

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/5/2008
Subject: Sermon: The Yule Season 12/05/08			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 2	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/5/2008
Subject: The Yule Season, Xmas is NOT Christian!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 3	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/5/2008
Subject: The Yule Season, Xmas is NOT Christian!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 4	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/9/2008
Subject: Sermon 12/09/08			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 5	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/17/2008
Subject: Hacked E-Groups			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 6	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/22/2008
Subject: The Talmud in Action			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 7	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/13/2009
Subject: Mercury			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 8	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/15/2009
Subject: Re: Mercury - IMPORTANT!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 9	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/24/2009
Subject: WE ARE MAKING IMPACT!!!!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 10	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/14/2009
Subject: IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 11	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 3/14/2009
Subject: BOOKMARK!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 12	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/8/2009
Subject: Fwd: Statistics show Christianity's downfall			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 13	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/14/2009
Subject: LOVE AND HATE			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 14	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/14/2009
Subject: UNRELENTING WARFARE BETWEEN THE PARASITIC JEWS AND THEIR UNFORTUNATE			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 15	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/26/2009
Subject: Staying Healthy & Protected			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 16	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/5/2009
Subject: Masters of Deceit: A Short History of the Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 17	From: High Priestess Maxine	Date: 5/12/2009

		Dietrich	
Subject: Re: Pope in Israel seeks closer Jewish-Catholic bond			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 18	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/12/2009
Subject: Now, its "online confession"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 19	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 5/17/2009
Subject: Regarding the Black Sun (symbol)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 20	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/30/2009
Subject: Sermon 5/29/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 21	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 5/31/2009
Subject: The Eight of Swords			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 22	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/1/2009
Subject: Sermon 6/1/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 23	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/5/2009
Subject: The Summer Solstice 666 - June 23-24th			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 24	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/5/2009
Subject: Correction [Summer Solstice article]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 25	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 6/7/2009
Subject: The God Rune			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 26	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/18/2009
Subject: GROUP RITUAL 666 - FOR SUNDAY 21, JUNE 2009			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 27	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/19/2009
Subject: Planetary Hours			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 28	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/20/2009
Subject: 666 Ritual for Sunday, the 21st of June, 2009			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 29	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/22/2009
Subject: THE 666 RITUAL WAS A HUGE SUCCESS!!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 30	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 7/1/2009
Subject: Regarding Suicides (main group)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 31	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/17/2009
Subject: Sermon 7/17/09 - About Healing through Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 32	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/7/2009
Subject: For New People Here, Especially Those Converting from Christianity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 33	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/7/2009
Subject: Re: For New People Here, Especially Those Converting from Christiani			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 34	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/9/2009
Subject: Sermon 8/09/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 35	From: High Priestess Maxine	Date: 8/23/2009

		Dietrich	
Subject: The Roots and Origins of True Satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 36	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2009
Subject: Concerning the Teachings of Yoga, etc.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 37	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2009
Subject: Desire			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 38	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2009
Subject: Re: A question for HPS Maxine			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 39	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/14/2009
Subject: Sermon 9/14/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 40	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/23/2009
Subject: New Section			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 41	From: High Priest Jake	Date: 10/1/2009
Subject: Psychic Surgery			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 42	From: High Priest Jake	Date: 10/2/2009
Subject: Hitler's Magical Beliefs			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 43	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2009
Subject: Sermon - Message from Satan 10/10/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 44	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/15/2009
Subject: Updates 10/15/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 45	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/19/2009
Subject: Opening the Sixth Chakra			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 46	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/25/2009
Subject: 10/25/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 47	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/29/2009
Subject: Samhain /Halloween			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 48	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/11/2009
Subject: Jewish Edict: Kill Enemy Children [Gentiles]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 49	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2009
Subject: Sermon 11/20/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 50	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2009
Subject: Lag Time, Magick, the Human Soul, & Reincarnation			
<hr/>			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/5/2008

As many of you know, I live in the bible belt. Tulsa is behind the times in many ways and has its share of idiots, which is needed for xianity to thrive, as xianity thrives on ignorance, illiteracy, and stupidity.

This morning while I was doing my grocery shopping at a major supermarket, xian hymns were blasting over the speaker system. Because it is the holidays, xians feel they have the right to push this crap. Halleluiah, "Jesus" and all that hideousness blasting loud and clear all over the store. Needless to say, it made me physically nauseous. Trying to shop for groceries and tune that ugliness out was extremely unpleasant to say the least.

When I finished with making my purchase at the checkout, I asked to speak with the store manager. I let her know I was extremely offended by the Christian music, and if they had to play holiday music, it should be non-religious such as the many carols – "Sleigh Ride," "Frosty the Snowman," "Santa Claus is Coming to Town"- you get the general idea. There are hundreds of Yuletide carols that have nothing to do with that odious foul nazarene..

My point for this sermon is if each and everyone of us does our part, impact against this sort of thing will be made. I don't know what will come of my complaint, but the manager did write it down and told me she would give it to the head manager. For each open complaint, they claim there are some 45+ others who feel the same, but say nothing on most issues.

Xianity has had little if any opposition for hundreds of years. This is why it has grown and thrived. Those who say nothing are aiding and abetting the enemy through their tolerance and taking no action. Yes, it took me a few more minutes to ask for and speak to the manager, but what is a few more minutes compared to having to listen to and endure that sickening filth? It literally made me physically sick. When no one complains or says anything, they go right ahead and think it is ok.

We need to let the enemy know their presence is unwanted and will not be tolerated. For having to cope with Christianity in retail stores, businesses and anywhere else- **COMPLAIN!!!!!!**

Xians have operated with no opposition for centuries. Make sure you complain to the manager, district manager, or whoever is in authority. You remain silent and say nothing- this is a way of showing them you condone their presence and intrusiveness. I ALWAYS complain. Remember to be professional, do not raise your voice, get emotional, or use so-called "foul" language. In many places such as here in Tulsa, Oklahoma, which is right in the middle of the shit-hole bible belt, it is actually a misdemeanor to "swear" in public. That is how bad and rotten these xians are in working to take away your basic rights. They must be fought at every turn. Remember- our freedom is on the line. We cannot afford to lose.

Be firm and to the point. If you fail to get a positive response, note the name of the manager, and take it to someone who is in higher authority, such as a district manager and be sure to note the negative response you received from the subordinate manager, his/her name, the date you spoke and anything else of importance. Write everything down. Let them know you are offended and will no longer do business with them, if they do not act to correct the situation.

In closing, I want to add- xian relics, music and such has a very ugly effect upon the soul. Those of us who meditate regularly and are open can feel the ugliness on the astral. This odious program has been responsible for the mass murder, torture, and destruction of trillions of lives, not only through Christianity, Islam and that cancerous root of Judaism where these come from, but through all of the wars incited either directly or indirectly through these programs for the destruction of Gentiles. This is why many of us get sickened by anything xian. The soul knows the truth and the truth is within us.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 2	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/5/2008
-----------------------------	-------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The Yule Season, Xmas is NOT Christian!

For those of you who are new and/or confused-

Yes, most of us Satanists DO celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule season/Winter Solstice in truth has NOTHING whatsoever to do with that foul nazarene or Christianity. Feasting, partying, gift giving, holiday cakes, cookies, foods, evergreen trees, decorating- NONE of this has anything to do with xianity.

Below is an excerpt from <http://www.bismikaallahuma.org/archives/2006/christmas-and-its-pagan-origins/> and following this article are more links concerning the upcoming holidays.

"In ancient Babylon, the feast of the Son of Isis (goddess of nature) was celebrated on December 25. Raucous partying, gluttonous eating, drinking and gift-giving were traditions of this feast.

In Rome, the Winter Solstice was celebrated many years before the birth of Christ. The Romans called their winter holiday "Saturnalia", honoring Saturn, the god of agriculture. In January, they observed the Kalends of January, which represented the triumph of life over death. This whole season was called Dies Natalis Invicti Solis, the birthday of the Unconquered Sun.

The festival season was marked by much merrymaking. It is in ancient Rome that the tradition of the Mummers was born. The Mummers were groups of costumed singers and dancers who traveled from house to house entertaining their neighbors. From this, the Christmas tradition of caroling was born.

Yule was symbolic of the pagan sun god, Mithras, being born, and was observed on the shortest day of the year.

In northern Europe, many other traditions that we now consider part of Christmas worship were begun long before the participants had ever heard of Christ. The pagans of northern Europe celebrated their own winter solstice, known as Yule. Yule was symbolic of the pagan sun god, Mithras, being born, and was observed on the shortest day of the year. As the sun god grew and matured, the days became longer and warmer. It was customary to light a candle to encourage Mithras and the sun to reappear next year. Huge Yule logs were burned in honor of the sun. The word Yule itself means "wheel", the wheel being a pagan symbol for the sun. Mistletoe was considered a sacred plant, and the custom of kissing under the mistletoe began as a fertility ritual. Holly berries were thought to be a food of the gods.

The tree is the one symbol that unites almost all the northern European winter solstices. Live evergreen trees were often brought into homes during the harsh winters as a reminder to inhabitants that soon their crops would grow again. Evergreen boughs were sometimes carried as totems of good luck and were often present at weddings, representing fertility. The Druids used the tree as a religious symbol, holding their sacred ceremonies while surrounding and worshipping huge trees.

In the year 350 AD, Pope Julius I declared that Christ's birth would be celebrated on December 25. There is little doubt that he was trying to make it as painless as possible for pagan Romans (who remained a majority at that time) to convert to Christianity. The new religion went down a but easier, knowing that their feasts would not be taken away from them. Christmas (Christ-Mass) as we know it today, most historians agree, began in Germany, though Catholics and Lutherans still disagree about which church celebrated it first. The earliest record of an evergreen being decorated

in a Christian celebration was in 1521 in the Alsace region of Germany. A prominent Lutheran minister of the day cried blasphemy: "Better that they should look to the true tree of life, Christ" The controversy continues even today in some fundamentalist sects.

<http://www.zenzibar.com/Articles/christmas.asp>

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Baal%20Berith.html>

http://www.666blacksun.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 3	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/5/2008
-----------------------------	-------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The Yule Season, Xmas is NOT Christian!

For those of you who are new and/or confused-

Yes, most of us Satanists DO celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule season/Winter Solstice in truth has NOTHING whatsoever to do with that foul nazarene or Christianity. Feasting, partying, gift giving, holiday cakes, cookies, foods, evergreen trees, decorating- NONE of this has anything to do with xianity.

Below is an excerpt from <http://www.bismikaallahuma.org/archives/2006/christmas-and-its-pagan-origins/> and following are more links concerning the upcoming holidays.

"In ancient Babylon, the feast of the Son of Isis (goddess of nature) was celebrated on December 25. Raucous partying, gluttonous eating, drinking and gift-giving were traditions of this feast.

In Rome, the Winter Solstice was celebrated many years before the birth of Christ. The Romans called their winter holiday "Saturnalia", honoring Saturn, the god of agriculture. In January, they observed the Kalends of January, which represented the triumph of life over death. This whole season was called Dies Natalis Invicti Solis, the birthday of the Unconquered Sun.

The festival season was marked by much merrymaking. It is in ancient Rome that the tradition of the Mummers was born. The Mummers were groups of costumed singers and dancers who traveled from house to house entertaining their neighbors. From this, the Christmas tradition of caroling was born.

Yule was symbolic of the pagan sun god, Mithras, being born, and was observed on the shortest day of the year

In northern Europe, many other traditions that we now consider part of Christmas worship were begun long before the participants had ever heard of Christ. The pagans of northern Europe celebrated their own winter solstice, known as Yule. Yule was symbolic of the pagan sun god,

Mithras, being born, and was observed on the shortest day of the year. As the sun god grew and matured, the days became longer and warmer. It was customary to light a candle to encourage Mithras and the sun to reappear next year. Huge Yule logs were burned in honor of the sun. The word Yule itself means "wheel", the wheel being a pagan symbol for the sun. Mistletoe was considered a sacred plant, and the custom of kissing under the mistletoe began as a fertility ritual. Holly berries were thought to be a food of the gods.

The tree is the one symbol that unites almost all the northern European winter solstices. Live evergreen trees were often brought into homes during the harsh winters as a reminder to inhabitants that soon their crops would grow again. Evergreen boughs were sometimes carried as totems of good luck and were often present at weddings, representing fertility. The Druids used the tree as a religious symbol, holding their sacred ceremonies while surrounding and worshipping huge trees.

In the year 350 AD, Pope Julius I declared that Christ's birth would be celebrated on December 25. There is little doubt that he was trying to make it as painless as possible for pagan Romans (who remained a majority at that time) to convert to Christianity. The new religion went down a but easier, knowing that their feasts would not be taken away from them. Christmas (Christ-Mass) as we know it today, most historians agree, began in Germany, though Catholics and Lutherans still disagree about which church celebrated it first. The earliest record of an evergreen being decorated in a Christian celebration was in 1521 in the Alsace region of Germany. A prominent Lutheran minister of the day cried blasphemy: "Better that they should look to the true tree of life, Christ" The controversy continues even today in some fundamentalist sects.

<http://www.zenzibar.com/Articles/christmas.asp>

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Baal%20Berith.html>

http://www.666blacksun.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 4	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/9/2008
-----------------------------	-------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Sermon 12/09/08

Many people have trouble getting into trances, concentrating, and/or being motivated to meditate. This is just with meditation, but in every day life, there are problems that can be effectively dealt with by knocking down walls and going back to square one.

In many ancient spellbooks and grimoires, namely the Necronomicon, the word "engrave" is a code word for repeated workings or affirmations, mantras, vibrations of words of power, etc. These are engraved upon the soul, not necessarily engraving a sigil. The sigils within many of these ancient texts are symbolic messages as the same instructions for the working. A mantra or word of power, affirmation ideally should be "engraved" upon the soul, until it actually resonates like a struck bell

(which is another symbol for this). The grimoires give the metal (each corresponds to a specific chakra) and the auspicious times for the working given the positions of the planets.

When one encounters problems and obstacles, one should go to the bottom of this and every night before going to sleep, affirm 20-30 times when relaxed, for example: "I have perfect concentration." Other affirmations for example- "I am always highly motivated and I always meditate every day" "I always have time to do quality meditations" "I am able to enter deep trances easily" you get the general idea. Remember, affirmations should always be in the present tense because the subconscious mind and soul do not have a time frame such as in the future tense "will" happen. Always make your affirmations in the present tense.

Before sleeping affirmations should be done some 25-30 times for 40 days straight. This is step one in the "engraving" upon the soul. Most often, workings need to be repeated and repeated, especially when the wills and lives of others are involved in the sense of any opposing energies, like in obtaining money.

Now, as for money, we all are aware of the rotten economy. Money is like god of this world. The competition to get a lot of money is fierce. In addition, xianity is a jewish tool to manipulate and control the Gentiles. With xianity, poverty is a virtue. Over and over again in that filthy bible, there are endless scriptures that influence that Gentiles are scammed and indoctrinated into servitude and poverty. This ensures that all wealth and power ends up in the hands of the jews who have a massive money vortex that effects us all. Xianity is and always has been one of the most powerful tools that work to make the jews and their Gentile lackeys such as Billy Asshole Graham and related extremely wealthy. There is nothing spiritual here- just a gigantic fucking scam to take money from Gentiles and place it in the hands and control of the jews.

My entire point with the above paragraph is that there is a lot of competition given obtaining money. Forces are set up against the average person. Repeated workings for most people are necessary and these need to go way beyond the 40 days. Ideally, each working should be done in 40 day sections, but the entire workings in many cases to get anything substantial could take a year for some people, or more. Visualization is always necessary with using as many astral senses as you can. This is just an example of a working done in the face of massive opposition.

The more people involved, often means the more repetitions/energy one must generate in accomplishing a goal/working.

In closing, I would also like to mention that animals such as cats and dogs, also insects can see our auras. When we meditate, often our pet friends will try to sit on our lap or come to us. This is because they are attracted to our auras.

Insects can see beyond the light spectrum visible to humans. They can see ultraviolet light and in some cases infrared rays. The aura in its frequency emits light rays beyond the visible spectrum and attracts insects, etc.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 5	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/17/2008
-----------------------------	-------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Hacked E-Groups

Four of the JoS e-groups were hacked. They take them down and I will just keep on putting them back up again. If any of these groups here get hacked, just go to <http://www.joyofsatan.org> and click on "updates" or the e-group link for latest information and replacement groups.

For this sort of shit to keep on, JoS is a very serious threat. The Hell's Army group has been working to educate and enlighten people online in groups and forums, like Yahoo Q & A. Xians are

prolific and aggressive on the internet and have infested nearly every special interest group to push and coerce their lies. They have had little or no opposition and they have dominated.

One can openly speak out against xians, muslims, but heaven forbid, should anyone openly criticise the jews "The Chosen of God." The larger we get, the more of a threat we are. Dedicated Satanists must fight back. Our freedom is on the line. People are being damned with all of the enemy's control and lies. Satan shows us how to heal ourselves and loved ones. Those who are without often have to resort to painful and maiming medical procedures which not only cause physical harm, but also run into astronomical costs. Satan shows us the way to justice. Satan shows us how to be free and gives us knowledge. The jewish run and controlled system keeps the populace enslaved to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars along with their souls, which the enemy deems as property.

When I was new to Satanism, I spent several hours online nearly every single day with WebTV in groups, forums, clubs, etc, fighting xians. People need to be educated. Right now, the internet is open and free to a certain extent. This is unfortunately becoming less and less. Dedicated warriors for Satan in the former Hell's Army e-groups found that when they copied and pasted the URL www.exposingchristianity.com their messages did not go through.

The ADL - Jewish defense league (JDL), makes no secret that they want to take over and censor the internet. Any site or e-group that openly criticizes jews is labeled as "hate" "terrorist" etc. These jewish groups have trillions of dollars that they have obtained by fleecing the American public and the world. You pay them for your own damnation one way or another.

We must keep fighting! One alone, together strong!!

Here are the links to the replacement e-groups:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Teens4Satan/>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/>

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666_BlackSun/

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/AdvancedSatanism/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 6	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/22/2008
Subject: The Talmud in Action			

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Aboda Sarah 37a: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."

Here is an article of how the talmud teachings are applied. In addition, many Gentile children wind up permanently missing around the time of the jewish passover in the spring and their other significant holidays which they ritually murder Gentile children.

British link to 'snuff' videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome

Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the biggest ever international investigation into the production and supply of paedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal.

The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British paedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for paedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offences alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn which led to the identification and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend.

British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse.

Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them

were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered.

Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died.

Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between nine and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman.

'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.'

Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that.'

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles (£2.50 - £7).

Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper *Il Mattino* published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

'Promise me you're not ripping me off,' says the Italian.

'Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,' the Russian responds.

'The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted.'

'What do you want?'

'To see them die.'

Friday, May 19 2000 (14 Iyar 5760)

Amnesty: Israel failing to deal with white-slave trade

By Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM (May 19) - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of

women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday.

One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session.

According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year.

According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said.

The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed.

Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.

Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv police chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem.

Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999.

Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission.

"Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." (Leviticus 25:44-46)

<http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 7	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/13/2009
Subject: Mercury			

I had to do a healing for a loved one (pet). The problem was extensive and severe. Antibiotics were doing little if anything and were towards the end of the supply. Returning to the doctor's for more tests, being exposed to more trauma, severe pain and being 'put under' not to mention the financial costs, this all would have been extremely severe.

Because of the nature and severity of the problem, I had to run healing energy and put it into the loved one 2-3 times a day every day for the duration of the full to new moon (waning moon for ridding diseases, etc.)

I was lucky in that the moon was already waning and I didn't have to wait as I couldn't wait in this situation.

I asked for Satan's help as this case was extremely severe and I didn't know this sort of thing could be healed.

Satan told me - according to the Chronos Program for planetary hours:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

To begin the working "during the hours of Mercury."

I was again in luck as my working began on Thursday (Jupiter). Jupiter amplifies whatever other planet it has contact with, especially in the way of the planetary hours and days.

Mercury is the planet that has the 'horns' for its glyph. As we all know, the horns are of the 'Devil.' Needless to say, I was again astounded. After the first healing session, there was a noticeable decrease in the swelling. The antibiotics did nothing and were all gone. After a few days of consistent workings, the swelling was completely gone. Because of the severity of the problem, I continued the healings way beyond the disappearance of the symptoms.

My point here is Satan told me about Mercury and the hours and how this helped. I have also used Mercury, since this, for several other workings of different kinds- different days (energies) and all were successful.

Mercury is the 'Messenger of the Gods.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 8	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/15/2009
-----------------------------	-------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Mercury - IMPORTANT!

There is something I definitely need to add to this post as a reminder.

IF YOU OR A LOVED ONE NEEDS MEDICAL ATTENTION, DO NOT HESITATE TO SEE A DOCTOR!

Being able to heal ourselves and loved ones using the powers of our minds and souls is a beautiful gift, BUT there can be times when in spite of putting 1000% into a healing, this can be met with failure. It happens.

There are several reasons a healing may not manifest regardless of the energies put into it. I have had successes with healings as I wrote below and a few more but I have also had failures.

The reasons for the failures included a time factor, for one. Some problems are acute and severe. The problem (a loved one- pet) came on suddenly and severely. I put a lot of powerful energy into trying to heal this affliction, but I only had one day. The problem grew worse and immediately the next morning, first thing, we had to rush the loved one to the animal hospital. After emergency surgery, everything was fine. The problem here was I couldn't generate enough energy (the illness was too strong) within that short of time. In many cases, a powerful affliction or illness needs repeated workings in which energy can be built and amplified and this can take days. In the above situation, there was no time.

In another case of which I wrote of on the JoS website, Satan himself helped me stabilize another one of my pets who needed surgery. This was years ago and I didn't have the money at that time. The surgery was expensive. Satan helped me put energy into her to stabilize her- she had pyometria and her uterus was leaking bloody pus in quantities. After I put energy into her, the leaking stopped. Soon after, though, she did have surgery and she fully recovered.

I have also healed myself, as I am aware many JoS members have healed themselves and their loved ones as I have read posts. This is wonderful and very inspirational. It is important to remember though, if you or a loved one is not getting better or if there is a severe problem where professional emergency treatment is necessary, **DO NOT HESITATE** to get medical attention immediately!

We are not christians! Satanism is NOT blind faith. Yes, a certain amount of faith is necessary in all witchcraft workings whatever they are, but there can come a time in some cases where faith in spite of no progress made and blatant signs of failure for one reason or another amounts to stupidity.

The amounts of energies needed in some cases can be enormous and beyond our present capabilities. This is where covens can be helpful, but this is another matter and in any case- always remember, if improvement is not forthcoming, especially in emergencies where time is a major factor, seek medical attention immediately. Workings of healing are even more effective in these cases when combined with professional medical treatments. Always think for yourself and use common sense and reason.

Ailments and other afflictions that are chronic and not an emergency can be worked on without worry. I have found that most workings of healing require time and repeated and consistent meditations over a period of time. I also had a case where the illness was caught early and I was able to heal this loved one with only one application of energy. This was after I did a hatha yoga session and was fully charged.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> I had to do a healing for a loved one (pet). The problem was extensive and severe. Antibiotics were doing little if anything and were towards the end of the supply. Returning to the doctor's for more tests, being exposed to more trauma, severe pain and being 'put under' not to mention the financial costs, this all would have been extremely severe.

>

> Because of the nature and severity of the problem, I had to run healing energy and put it into the loved one 2-3 times a day every day for the duration of the full to new moon (waning moon for ridding diseases, etc.)

> I was lucky in that the moon was already waning and I didn't have to wait as I couldn't wait in this situation.

>

> I asked for Satan's help as this case was extremely severe and I didn't know this sort of thing could be healed.

>

> Satan told me - according to the Chronos Program for planetary hours:

> <http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

> To begin the working "during the hours of Mercury."

>

> I was again in luck as my working began on Thursday (Jupiter). Jupiter amplifies whatever other planet it has contact with, especially in the way of the planetary hours and days.

>

> Mercury is the planet that has the 'horns' for its glyph. As we all know, the horns are of the 'Devil.' Needless to say, I was again astounded. After the first healing session, there was a noticeable decrease in the swelling. The antibiotics did nothing and were all gone. After a few days of consistent workings, the swelling was completely gone. Because of the severity of the problem, I continued the healings way beyond the disappearance of the symptoms.

>

> My point here is Satan told me about Mercury and the hours and how this helped. I have also used Mercury, since this, for several other workings of different kinds-different days (energies) and all were successful.

>

> Mercury is the 'Messenger of the Gods.'

>

>

>

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 9	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/24/2009
Subject: WE ARE MAKING IMPACT!!!!!!			

A brother in Satan informed me that Billy Asshole Graham is going under. They can no longer afford to pay their staff and are laying off many of their workers because of the economy. They are also hurting financially to where they are having major problems in getting their filthy stinking lying worthless trash printed and distributed.

This shows what we can do when we are united and work together as a team in combatting the enemy. We ARE accomplishing much. The Catholic Church which has bragged repeatedly concerning that it will "last to the end of time" is finally crumbling under its foundation of mass murders, torture, spiritual destruction, corruptions and lies.

Several years ago, when I was new to Satanism, I participated in an organized online ritual for the destruction of xianity. Everyone performed the ritual at the same time [just a few of us], organizing our time zones around the world. Less than one month later, the pedophilia scandals erupted in the news, etc. The Catholic Church took its first real major hit with this and had to face justice.

The movie "Our Fathers" <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0421108/> which I highly recommend everyone should watch, reveals the hideous corruption of the Catholic Church- how they endlessly offered large bribes, to keep the legal system under their control, bribes to witnesses to shut up and then if these were not received, they went on with threats of career and family ruin, then death threats...murder.

THIS INVOLVED TRYING TO KEEP PEOPLE QUIET ABOUT THE RAPE, MOLESTATION AND OTHER LOW CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN!

THIS FOUL ROTTEN ODIOS INSTITUTION MUST COME TO AN END AND THE SOONER THE BETTER!

There is NOTHING spiritual about Christianity. IT IS ONLY A PROGRAM TO REMOVE SPIRITUALITY AND REPLACE IT WITH CORRUPTED BULLSHIT WHICH VICTIMS HAVE TO PAY OUT THE ASS BOTH MONETARILY AND WITH THEIR VERY OWN SOULS TO KEEP THE LIES GOING. IT ALSO DESTROYS ONE'S SENSE OF SELF ESTEEM, SELF WORTH AND SPIRIT, WHICH IS NECESSARY IN ONE RELINQUISHING ONE'S HUMAN RIGHTS, BECOMEING A TOTAL SLAVE AND ALLOWING 'OTHERS' TO MAKE ONES DECISIONS AND TO DIRECT ONE'S LIFE, WHERE NO PERSONAL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER EXIST. ONE LIVES FOR THEIR DEATH AND THE FALSE LIES AND PROMISES OF BEING REWARDED IN AN AFTERLIFE FOR ALL OF THIS ABUSE TO WHERE LIFE NO LONGER MATTERS AND ONE ONLY AWAITS ONE'S DEATH.

The above is for new people, most of us already are well aware of this.

My point of this entire sermons is OUR RITUALS AND OUR WORK IN THE MATERIAL WORLD *ARE* MAKING MORE IMPACT THAN WE KNOW.

Any group, forum, etc., that has a large number of members that you access online, even if you only leave www.exposingchristianity.com link, does wonders. When I was new to Satanism, I put in some 2 hours a day on the internet with my WebTV that I had at that time. I worked atheist forums [not to change atheists, but to combat the xians on there] I would hit xian e-groups that were not moderated and make some 10 long posts [not with links, but with texts, as people are more inclined to read, than to click on links], from the Luciferian Liberation Front

<http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/>

for one and others combatting xianity. You would be surprised at how many people some of these

posts actually lead to think.

JOIN HELL'S ARMY NOW!! WE MUST KEEP UP THE MOMENTUM UNTIL THE ENEMY IS TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED IN EVERY WAY!!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/>

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 10	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/14/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT!!!

Due to our recent discussions of sex, an infiltrator notified yahoo and complained. The main Joy of Satan e-group has been moved to the adult category.

The discussions of sex here were of an educational sort. Of course, this is a taboo and offensive to the enemy.

Right here is so obvious- our rights are violated incessantly. Jews and their xian co-horts control everything. Your freedom of speech, religious expression and of course, their ultimate goal is the control of your thoughts.

Many brothers and sisters who have been actively working the internet and attempting to educate the ignorant populace regarding the truth about Satanism, to expose the xianity hoax and more have met with their posts being denied or unable to add important links to their replies. They work relentlessly to shut us up and keep us down. They actively infiltrate our groups and work incessantly to destroy any personal liberties and freedoms. Though they are unable to access the members areas, they take what they can and harass our members who do post through private e-mails.

WE WILL NOT TURN THE OTHER CHEEK!!!! WE WILL KEEP FIGHTING BACK!!!! THE WEAK WILL FALL DOWN AND LEAVE US AS WE CONTINUE ON. LET THEM.

We now have enough people to make some impact. Satan knows the infiltrator/s responsible. I will be organizing a group curse against those who are responsible for this. Everyone who values your freedom, your RIGHTS to REFUSE enemy religions and your RIGHT to express yourselves needs to participate.

The enemy fears black magick. Black magick is JUSTICE!!! These people will not stop. The enemy is relentless, but we can make damned good and sure they don't feel real well. Satan did tell me in the future there will be more hackings. We must keep fighting on. We are a serious threat as we can think for ourselves and we are not sheep. We know too much in comparison to the populace.

I will be keeping both e-groups open and active. The newer one is:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/>

Feel free to join on. Be alert for my posting of a group ritual, for next Saturday 3/21/09. I will be including all of the JoS e-groups in on this.

The enemy also fears the fact that no matter how many times they have attacked us, we just keep

on growing.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 11	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 3/14/2009
Subject: BOOKMARK!			

For those of you who do plenty of research on the internet, MAKE SURE YOU BOOKMARK the page(s) you come across that have meaning to you. One of my biggest fuck-ups was coming across very controversial sites regarding so-called "conspiracy theories" and the New World Order that are NOT from a Christian perspective. I had forgotten to bookmark the knowledge I had come across, and since Google is run by big brother, when you type in the very same key phrases or any variation of them to try to find it again, nothing comes up. Gone. Vanished into thin air. With such information you find, it can feel like you've won the lottery, but if you forget to bookmark, it will feel like every last fucking penny was stolen from you. You get the idea. Always remember to bookmark internet information that is of importance to you.

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 12	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/8/2009
Subject: Fwd: Statistics show Christianity's downfall			

We Satanists are small in numbers, even smaller in numbers are our people who are actively fighting the enemy. This is the impact we are having. Christianity and its ilk are very weak. If every dedicated Satanist would devote even 15 minutes a day to spiritual warfare, xiainty would be gone by now.

--- In 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com, "guilleco2012" <guilleloco321@...> wrote:

<http://www.newsweek.com/id/192583?GT1=43002>

--- End forwarded message ---

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 13	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/14/2009
Subject: LOVE AND HATE			

Below is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen. This small article reveals a lot about "love" and "hate" and should be most helpful in straightening out peoples' thinking and beliefs on these matters:

CREATIVE CREDO #62
LOVE AND HATE

Both Healthy, Normal Emotions.

There is no subject about which more hypocrisy is displayed than the subject of hate. We CREATORS take the position that love and hate go together as two sides of the same coin, and that every normal person in order to function properly and realistically meet life's problems must have the capability to feel and exercise both emotions.

We believe that to suppress the emotion of hate towards your enemies is as abnormal as to be unable to love your wife, your children, your race and those near and dear to you. Every normal person loves and hates, and anyone devoid of either emotion is mentally sick.

Christian Hypocrisy Extreme.

In no group is this hypocrisy more evident than in the Christian teaching, and in no teaching are these two basic emotions more perverted than in Christianity. Whereas Christianity puts on a great charade of love, that it is a religion of love, a religion of tolerance, we find in its teachings and its practice something else again.

Christianity Brutal to its Enemies.

Probably in no religion was the demented obsession to persecute, torture and destroy those who would not knuckle under more fanatic than in the history of the Christian religion in its ruthless warfare to convert, subjugate and/or stamp out any and all remnants and vestiges of all other religions. We have already enlarged upon this in our chapter "Thumbscrew and Rack."

Constantine Arch Example.

Christianity received its biggest boost when in the fourth century C.E. the Roman Emperor Constantine embraced Christianity. He was a strange and most cruel man. By any standard, he was an insane criminal. In order to become Emperor he murdered his rivals, since he himself had no legitimate claim to the throne. After he became Emperor, he murdered thousands more in cold blood, including his wife and his own son.

Intrusion of Oriental Religions.

By the time Constantine became Emperor in 313 A.D., the Roman Empire was a multi-racial, polyglot empire, embracing many peoples and many religions. One of the outstanding original characteristics of the Roman Empire had been its genius for organization and its ability to assimilate a multitude of different cultures, races and religions. Whereas it imposed its Roman law up to a point, it was extremely tolerant in allowing the conquered peoples to retain their customs and practice their own religions. Rome itself was infested with a wide variety of religions. Its own set of state gods and goddesses— Jupiter, Mars, Venus, Neptune— were actually adaptations from the Greeks. By the time of Constantine these gods were becoming somewhat jaded, and many mystic Oriental religions were beginning to make serious inroads.

Christians Defied Authority.

Two of such Oriental rivals were Mithraism and Christianity, with Mithraism leading, especially among the soldiers. As we stated before, the Romans for centuries had been extremely tolerant toward all religions. There is no truth that Christians were sought out and persecuted by the authorities for practising their religion. It was only when they violated the state law that they were prosecuted for breaking the law, just as any other criminal. It was their constant defiance of authority that brought Christians into conflict with authorities, not their religion. Even this was highly exaggerated by later Christians who ultimately became the sole renderers of history by having exterminated their rivals.

Christianity Ruthlessly Destroyed its Rivals.

Suffice it to say that when Constantine officially adopted Christianity, this cruel, murderous tyrant made Christianity the sole state religion to the exclusion of all others. When Christianity got the upper hand with the support of the military power of the Emperor to back it up, it immediately showed its ugly claws. No longer was love and tolerance the practice. It immediately set out to destroy and stamp out any and all rivals with treacherous cruelty and iron determination.

Branded Honest Differences as Heretics.

This intolerance, cruelty and determination to stamp out its rivals lasted for the next 1500 years and is still practiced in some of the backward countries where Catholicism has exclusive domain. During the Middle Ages, better described as the Dark Ages, when Christian fanaticism ran rampant, not only did the Church persecute unto death any rival religion, but it cruelly ferreted out its own members for burning and torture, should

anyone deviate in the slightest from the official line. So severe was the suppression of free thought and speech, that during the Inquisition, which lasted many centuries, hundreds of thousands were burnt at the stake. Many millions more were tortured by thumb-screw and rack, or left to rot and die in filthy prisons. Their crime? They were "heretics," believing in Christianity, but disagreeing with the church authorities on some minor hair-splitting issue.

Christians Fanatic in their Hate.

So much for Christian "love" and "tolerance." I believe we have shown that of all religions, none was more fanatic in its hate than Christians, excepting the Jews, Christianity's inventors. We have already examined their revolting means of torture more fully in a previous chapter. We have made it clear that contrary their hypocritical claims, Christians and Christianity itself practiced hatred, torture and intolerance, not only on their enemies, but also on their own members. In this chapter we want to make overwhelmingly clear the basic differences in the attitudes towards love and hate between Christianity and the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR.

We only Hate our Enemies.

That basic difference is this: Christianity tells you to hate those who are near and dear to you, and to love your enemies. CREATIVITY says just the opposite: "hate your enemies and love and protect those that are near and dear to you— your family, your friends, your own race. CREATIVITY also teaches to love yourself. You cannot love others if you, yourself feel unworthy and unimportant. We believe our teaching of loving your own kind and hating your enemies makes a hell of a lot more sense than loving your enemies and hating yourself and your own kind.

Christians told to Hate their Friends.

In Luke 14:26 Christ purportedly gave this insane and hateful advice: "If any man come to me and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren and sister, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple." Can you think of anything more idiotic? Anything more hateful? Yet in Matthew 5:44 he admonishes "But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you and pray for them that spitefully use you and persecute you." How stupid can you get? We CREATORS reject in toto such insane and suicidal advice and are determined to teach just the opposite.

Great Energizers.

In combination, love and hate are the greatest energizers in the world. It is like the dynamics of an electric motor where you have two opposite magnetic polarities required, (namely, the North and South poles) which in combination create a push-pull effect. It is this attraction and repulsion of the two polarities that make the motor spin and produce power.

So it is with love and hate. You can't hate something unless it is a threat to something you love, and you can't protect that something you love unless you are aroused to hate and anger towards that threat. How many times in your own life were things simply at a standstill, and it wasn't until you got "mad" (at yourself, or others) that the fur began to fly and things finally got done?

Love Your Own Kind.

We must develop those characteristics that are already imbedded in its healthy instincts for survival — love for our own great people, and hate for our enemies, the Jews. Until and unless we harness this gigantic energy for our own best interests we will never extricate ourselves from the Jewish stranglehold in which we now shamefully find ourselves.

Protect Your Own, Destroy Your Enemies.

In summary, we believe in following the Laws of Nature as are manifested in our good healthy instincts: to love our own kind, protect them from our enemies. In short, to promote the survival, expansion and advancement of our Race. Secondly, to hate and destroy our enemies in order that they will not overrun and destroy us. We believe the idea of loving your enemies as set forth in the

Sermon on the Mount is one of the most dangerous and suicidal ideas ever uttered in speech or writing. It is utterly insane. It is as suicidal as de-toothing and de-clawing a tiger, then throwing him back in the jungle to fend for himself. Defenseless, such a tiger would soon die.

Expunge Suicidal Ideas.

Similarly, encumbered with such a suicidal idea as loving your enemies, we must always remember that such suicidal advice was given us by our treacherous enemies, the Jews, in order to destroy us.

Summary.

We go back to the basic Laws of Nature: Take Care of Your Own, Love your Own. Hate your Enemies, Destroy your Enemies. The Law of Survival of your own kind is the Highest Law of Nature and Transcends All Others. Let us never forget this.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 14	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/14/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: UNRELENTING WARFARE BETWEEN THE PARASITIC JEWS AND THEIR UNFORTUNATE

The jews have advanced and controlled for centuries because of their being masters of lying and deception. Most people cannot and/or have a hard time seeing this. The jews take control of both sides- the pro and the con. Many of the jewish orthodox go to what is called a "Shiva" [the name stolen, obviously, like everything else] which is a rabbinical school and therein, they are taught how to argue. Many jews, especially the orthodox are taught the art of argument from an early age.

Playing both sides- such as xianity [the jews' most powerful tool] deludes many. Many xian sources try to convince their readers that "Jewish Ritual Murder" is mocking the nazarene. Not so. For one, the jews KNOW the nazarene is fictitious and THEY invented him for the Gentiles to be weakened, enslaved and destroyed. Jewish Ritual Murder is a parasitic living blood sacrifice using tyhe four quarters. Because blood contains the life force, like using steroids, they get a huge, but temporary boost in their parasitical magick. They have to keep doing this repeatedly, during certain times of the year, such as Passover. The ramifications, just like steroids are evident upon this people. The rare and hideous diseases they have alone in a very large percentage of their race says enough, but there is much more. Xians who are ignorant to the occult and also lower in intelligence believe them to be against xianity, though the jews unbeknownst to most Gentiles are the ones who PROMOTE xianity. Why wouldn't they? The entire judeo/xian bible is jewish from cover to cover.

Excerpt from "The White Man's Bible"

"The Jewish-Christian bible is a mass of contradictions that has something to say positively and negatively on all sides of every issue. It is like a musical instrument— you can play on it any tune you choose. By picking out those particular passages that suit your argument and ignoring all other passages that contradict it, you can have God and the bible on your side to back up your argument, any argument, whatever it may be."

"The Jews fostered the catchwords "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity." As they point out in the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, these words are selfcontradictory, and the idea impossible of fulfillment. As they also point out, the people are too dumb to realize this contradiction, and always fall for the bait. The Jews soon inveigled the Christian preachers to help spread the idea. As the Jews have often pointed out, they always first enlist the aid of the stupid preachers to help spread their corrosive ideas. The passages that were now emphasized were that "we are all God's children", that "we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord", that "we all have a soul", that Jesus came to "save all sinners", and a lot of similar drivel."

The article below is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen:

CREATIVE CREDO #35

UNRELENTING WARFARE BETWEEN THE PARASITIC JEWS AND THEIR UNFORTUNATE VICTIMS

Antagonism goes back 5,000 years. Listening to today's Jewish manipulated news and propaganda, the overwhelming number of the American public have the impression that hostility toward Jews is merely a recent isolated phenomenon invented by Adolf Hitler. They have been told over and over that the Jews are sweet, kind people just like everyone else, (only more so) and it is only because of the demented, paranoid prejudices of that wild man, Adolf Hitler, that the Jews have been unfairly picked upon for no reason at all. We are led to believe that before Hitler came along there was never any conflict between the Jews and the rest of the world.

Irreconcilable Conflict. Nothing could be further from the truth. The conflict between the parasitic Jew and their long-suffering hosts throughout the civilized world is as old as history itself. It is irreconcilable, is a matter of life and death, and will continue until either the Jews are exterminated or the White Race is destroyed.

The reason for this is inherent in the Talmudic religion of the Jews themselves which regards all Gentiles as eternal enemies to be exploited, robbed, fleeced and manipulated for the benefit of the Jews. How they do so is the subject of several other chapters in this book.

Parasites of Civilization.

In this particular chapter we want to show that the Jews have been dreaded and detested parasites on the backs of civilized nations from time immemorial; that they have been thrown out of just about every civilized nation in the world, not only once, but repeatedly out of the same country, or the same region, or the same city.

From the Mouth of the Jews. The evidence we produce here is not from "biased" Gentile sources, but on the contrary, is taken directly from the Jews' own records. Much of the information given here is derived mainly from Jewish encyclopedias, which are written by Jews, about Jews, and principally for Jews. In it we find that the Jews have been expelled, massacred, driven out, hated and detested by just about every country and city that they have infested. This has happened not only once, but repeatedly, going back into history as far as the time they were run out of Egypt in the second millennium B.C.E. (about 3,500 years ago). Although this was not necessarily the first, it is the first major Jewish expulsion history has recorded.

Series of Backlash.

However, in this analysis we are mostly concerned about the conflict between Jews and Gentiles in Europe. The attacks were spontaneous and can be numbered in the thousands in villages, cities and countries.. We find the attacks against the Jews at certain times ran in a campaign or a series and were given certain names.

The Armleder Series:

Name given to leaders of attacks on German Jews 1336-39, which were responsible for massacres in over 100 places in Alsace, Swabia and Franconia.

The Black Death Massacres:

These ran partially at the same time but over a wider area of Europe and a longer span of time. The Jews were accused (and rightfully so) of poisoning wells during the Black Plague and dropping diseased bodies into drinking water and thereby spreading and aggravating the plague. Attacks took place in Poland, Spain, France, Catalonia and Northern Italy. In Germany alone attacks took place in 350 places, while 60 large and 150 small Jewish communities were exterminated.

Bogdan Chmielnicki was a Cossack leader (1593-1657). In 1648 he headed a retaliatory uprising of the Ukraine. This resulted in the annihilation of hundreds of Jewish communities and the murder of hundreds of thousands of Jews, a contemporary source confirming that 744 Jewish communities were wiped out. The Jews refer to these as the Chmielnicki massacres.

Hep! Hep! Riots:

Anti-Jewish slogan used during the riots in Germany in 1819, a cry originating from the time of the Crusades. Rindfleish Massacres: Series of exterminatory attacks on Jews throughout Franconia and surrounding regions in 1298, after a Ritual Murder accusation. Led by a Bavarian noble named Rindfleish, 146 Jewish communities were annihilated.

Simon Petruła (1880-1926):

Ukrainian leader, who, with forces under his command (1918-20), carried out 493 pogroms in which 16,706 Jews were killed.

* * * * *

Besides these series, there are certain terms that the Jews use again and again in the attacks on them, terms that are not ordinarily understood by non-Jews.

Pogrom:

An organized massacre for the annihilation of a community or a mass group of Jews.

Ritual Murder or Blood Libel Accusations:

One of the most abhorrent and depraved of religious rituals indulged in by the Jews over the centuries. The procedure is to kidnap some young Gentile, usually a boy 6 to 8 years old, (sometimes a girl) into a secret room in a synagogue. The victim is tied down to a table, stripped, and his or her body pierced with sharp ritual knives in the identical places the nails supposedly entered the body of Christ. The blood is drained into cups and drunk by the Jews as part of the Passover Ritual.

The Jews deny this bestial practice, and refer to them only as accusations. The fact is that they have not only been accused of this same bestial practice since Roman times, but have been convicted of it and hanged, decapitated and burned at the stake for this crime in practically every country of Europe (as we will see) and even in some of the Moslem countries. The murdered baby of Charles Lindberg is alleged to have been a victim of Jewish Ritual Murder in recent times. After personally studying the case, I am convinced that it is true, since it certainly fits the pattern.

Tenacious Jews keep coming back. We will note that in a number of countries or cities the Jews were run out of (expelled), sometimes as many as five or six times. To the uninitiated this raises the question "how could the Jews be run out of a certain city and then be expelled out of the same city again 20 years later? The answer is that the Jews are like cockroaches. They are the most tenacious race in history and they always come back no matter how many have been killed, expelled, or how much they are detested by their host victims. They always come back, that is, if the city is fertile soil for their parasitic manipulations. We must remember that Jews are parasites, and parasites have to live on others, on a productive body. In the case of Jews their best victim is a thriving White community. For the same reason fleas will infest a dog again and again, or a house has to have pest control treatments every month to keep out cockroaches and other insect pests, so it is with the Jews. They always return to re-infest a productive community.

Perpetual Warfare.

To show how widespread has been the Jewish infestation over the ages and how universal the hostility against them, we will review the fluid warfare between Jewish infestation and the Gentile attempt to rid themselves of these parasites. Our information is from Jewish sources themselves and due to lack of space represents only a small capsule of the total available.

* * * * *

ANCIENT TIMES

Egypt:

Although the conflicts between Jews and host civilizations precede written records, the oldest major expulsion we have on record is when the Jews were driven out of Egypt because they had become insufferable. The date is approximately the middle of the Second millenium B.C. Centuries later the Jews came back in huge numbers and Alexandria became a center of heavy infestation. Grave riots against the Jews in Alexandria broke out in 38 C.E. and again in 66 C.E. There were further disturbances by the Jews which were suppressed with extreme cruelty. In 115-17 Alexandrian Jews were heavily attacked and their Great Synagogue burned.

In 414 C.E. the Jews were again expelled from that city. Asia: In Medina, a city in Arabia, Mohammed, who at first had been friendly to the Jews, in 622 C.E. either expelled or massacred them all, and no Jews have been allowed there since.

Seleucia is an ancient city on the Tigris. Jews flocked into this city after the destruction of Arulia and Asinia. This resulted in a wholesale massacre of the Jews in 40 C.E., but they came back.

Byzantine Empire:

Justinian, Emperor from 527 to 565, adopted a thorough-going anti-Jewish policy, barring them from civil service, military posts and any other positions of influence. This policy was adhered to in the ensuing centuries and is undoubtedly a major reason why the Eastern Roman (Byzantine) Empire survived the Western Roman Empire by a thousand years.

Rome:

The oldest continuing Jewish community in Europe was established in Rome, with records dating back to 139 B.C.E., but they undoubtedly were there much earlier. Cicero, the great Roman statesman and man of letters, recognized the Jews as an organized hostile element as early as 50 B.C.E. and frequently attacked them in his Senate speeches. Emperor Tiberius expelled the Jews from Rome in 19 C.E. but they soon returned. Emperor Claudius expelled a number of Jews from Rome in 49-50 C.E. In 116 C.E. Emperor Trajan ordered a preventative massacre of Jews in Mesopotamia, since they were the cause of perpetual turmoil and uprisings in that area. As Roman conquest and culture spread over Europe, Rome was the original center from which Jewish loan bankers spread out of Northern Italy and then to the rest of Europe. Despite threats and vicissitudes against the Jews, the Popes generally helped to protect the Jews from an outraged populace.

* * * * *

MEDIEVAL EUROPE

Dispersed from Rome.

Spreading out from Rome and following Roman conquests, the Jews spread over Europe. As civilization, industry and commerce advanced to the individual areas and cities, the parasitical Jew followed and sank deep his tentacles into his baffled hosts. Dog and Flea Situation. Since we do not have the space, the

following presents only a thumbnail sketch of repeated Jewish invasions and the reactions of their beleaguered hosts, who never really knew how to deal with the Jewish phenomenon. Like the dog and flea situation, the dog wants to be rid of the fleas, but never learned how to do it.

Perpetual War.

However brief, the following gives a representative picture of the eternal warfare between the blood-sucking Jew and the attempts of the White Gentiles in Europe to repel them. We will take the countries in alphabetical order.

AUSTRIA

Ritual Murder. The 13th to 15th centuries were marked by serious persecutions. In 1420 as a result of a charge of Ritual Murder, all Jews in Austria were either burned, expelled or forcible baptized. They did not disappear, however, and in 1670 Margaret Theresa decreed another general expulsion.

In Salzburg, the Jewish community was massacred during the Black Death outbreak, 1349, and again following a Host Desecration charge in 1404. They were expelled by the Archbishop in 1498. In the province of Tyrol the Jews were accused of well poisoning at the time of the Black Death. As a further result of a Ritual Murder charge in 1475, the Jewish communities in Trent, Rinn and Lienz were destroyed, and finally in 1520 all Jews were expelled from Tyrol.

No Stemming of the Tide.

There was a hostile, but ineffective reaction to their return. Karl Lueger (1844-1910) who was Mayor of Vienna from 1897 dismissed entrenched Jewish officials, introduced segregation into public schools and took other anti-Jewish measures. However, it had little effect in stemming the Jewish tide, until the Hitler Anschluss of Austria in 1938.

ENGLAND

Came with the Norman Conquest. Jews first swarmed into England with the Norman Conquest of 1066. They soon became oppressive tax collectors for the Crown and monopolized finances, trade and commerce. In 1144 the first Ritual Murder accusation was brought against them in Norwich, and Chaucer (1340-1400) wrote about the Ritual Murder of Hugh of Lincoln in 1255. At the time of the Third Crusade, 1189-90, there were serious riots against the Jews all over the country, accompanied by much bloodshed. Antagonism grew further because of their financial manipulations and chicanery and they were finally expelled from the whole country by King Edward I in 1290.

In London, the Jewish headquarters, the Jews were well established before 1100.

There was a murderous attack on the Jews at the time of the coronation of Richard I in 1189, and several more during the Baron's Wars of 1263-66. The Jews in London faced Ritual Murder accusations in 1238, 1244 and 1276.

Doors opened by Oliver Cromwell. Oliver Cromwell was the Jews' Chabez-goi who opened the floodgates in 1655 and the Jews swarmed in again en masse. By 1696 the Jews had control of the Bank of England and have retained control of banking, finance and government ever since.

FRANCE

Early Infestation. The Jewish infestation of France began comparatively early, preceding 70 A.D., and by the ninth century France was the main center of activity of the international Jewish traders, called the Radanites. By the 11th and 12th centuries the Jewish communities in France became the most densely settled in the world. This produced a hostile reaction and due to their nefarious practices they were excluded from the crafts and trades. The Jews then more and more monopolized money-lending and finance, strangling the commerce of the Gentiles.

Ritual Murder.

Murderous attacks against the Jews became common after the First Crusade (1096). As in many other countries, as they were expelled from one area, they moved into another area, and soon back again to the original site. In Blois, the first Ritual Murder charge in 1171 resulted in 31 Jews being burnt at the stake. At the time of the Fourth Crusade (1235-36) a massacre of Jews in Brittany culminated in their expulsion in 1391. In the city of Carcassone, the Jews were temporarily expelled in 1253, again in 1306 and finally in 1394. After a Ritual Murder in the province of Dauphine they were expelled in 1253, but returned in 1289. After 1305 a series of expulsion orders were enforced against the Jews in the province of Gascony, culminating in the general expulsion of 1394.

Jews engineered the French Revolution.

In the rest of France a general expulsion had been decreed and forcefully carried out in 1306. For the next several centuries Jewish activities in France were subdued, but flared up radically in the decades before the French Revolution, which the Jews engineered. After executing the King and Queen in 1793 and plunging Europe into 20 years of fratricidal warfare, the Jews were fully in the saddle again.

During the French Revolution they systematically guillotined the French nobility and the French leadership. This extermination and the next 20 years of the Napoleonic Wars bled to death the cream of the French nation. France has never recovered.

GERMANY

Intensive Enmity.

In no country has the warfare over the centuries been as bitter and intensive as between the Jews and the German people. Whereas countries like England, France, and Spain during the Middle Ages were (more or less) unified under one ruler and capable of expelling the Jews (more or less) out of the entire country in 1290, 1306 and 1492, respectively, the fragmented Germans were never in such a position until 1871. By that time it was too late, and the Jews too powerful and too well entrenched on a world-wide basis. During Medieval times when one German dukedom or principality would throw them out, they would just run to the adjoining territory, multiply, and soon be back. Never could any meaningful cleansing be effected throughout the German land. Nevertheless, the Jewish hatred for the Germans, and vice-versa, was most virulent in the German states and to this day the German people are the primary target of genocide by the international Jewish network.

The history of warfare between the Jews and the Germans is a long one and we can only give a small fragment here. By 1090 the Jews had become so obnoxious and insufferable that the Crusaders killed the Jews in the Rhineland, the area of densest Jewish settlement in Germany at that time.

Jews Intensified Epidemic. During the Black Death epidemic (1348-49) the Jews were charged with spreading the plague by poisoning wells and dropping infected bodies in wells. In Germany alone during this time attacks on Jews took place in about 350 areas, while 60 large and 150 small Jewish communities were exterminated. Many towns thereafter tried to banish the Jews for all time, but the Jews always returned, as we shall see.

Middle ages Continual Warfare.

In Breslau the Jewish community was wiped out in 1349. In Coblenz the Jews suffered persecutions in 1265, 1281 and 1287, and from Armleder attacks in 1337. The Jewish community was wiped out during the Black Death Massacres of 1349, but they returned by 1356 and were again banished from the entire province of Trier in 1418. Jewish activity in Dresden was first recorded in 1375. By 1448 they were run out because of their activities of counterfeiting coins and aiding the Hussites.

Jews Monopolized Finances.

The Jewish community was expelled from Dusseldorf in 1438 but returned late in the 16th century. Despite anti-Jewish riots in Erfurt in 1221, the

Jewish community continued to develop until the Black Death Massacres of 1349, when the survivors were banished. They returned in 1357 and were run out again in 1458. The Jewish community in Frankfurt-Am-Main was annihilated in 1241 and again by the Flagellants in 1349. The Jews in Frankfurt monopolized moneylending and finance in the Middle Ages and even today Frankfurt is one of the world's more important Jewish financial centers. The Fettmilch riots in 1614 led to a temporary expulsion and the War of 1796 resulted in the destruction of a large part of the Jewish ghetto in Frankfurt.

Black Death Massacres.

In the city of Halberstadt, the Jews were run out in 1493, returned in the next century and again driven out in 1594. The Jews' main activity in the city of Leipzig was money lending. They were annihilated in the Black Death massacres of 1349, but others returned. The Jews in Mainz were expelled as early as 1012 but soon returned. Hundreds were killed by Crusaders in 1096, despite the Bishop's protection, but others soon returned. A series of massacres ensued at the time of the Black Death (1349), but the Jews kept coming back.

Expulsion edicts were issued in 1438, 1462 and 1470-71. Rindfleish Massacres. In Nuremberg, where the Jews had settled in the 12th century, their main activity was also money-lending. The Jewish community was destroyed in 1298 during the Rindfleish massacres, when 728 Jews were killed. During the Black Death massacres (1349) 562 were killed and the remainder ousted. Due to their insidious money-lending intrigues they were again expelled in 1499. Court Jews Manipulated Rulers. Jews were present in the area before the German state of Prussia was even formed. When Frederick William became the Grand Elector, Jewish power expanded rapidly. They became "Court Jews," money-lenders, mint-masters, army purveyors and the aristocracy of the community.

Returned Repeatedly.

In the ancient and beautiful city of Rothenburg the Jewish community was destroyed during the Rindfleisch massacres of 1298, was renewed, and again destroyed in 1349. The Jews again returned, again were repulsed in 1349. The Jews again returned, again were repulsed in 1397 after massacres. They returned again in 1402 and were driven out in 1520. Charged with Well-Poisoning. In 1348 in the city of Stuttgart, the Jews were burnt on charges of well-poisoning and spreading the Black Plague. There were a number of expulsions in the succeeding centuries. The story in Trier was similar. The Jewish community was destroyed in 1349, infiltrated back in a few decades, was again driven out in 1418 and returned in 1500.

Always Returned.

The above pattern can be repeated in just about every German city, every German state. Wherever the Jews settled they became obnoxious parasites and were driven out time and time again by an outraged populace.. But they always returned to sink their tentacles deeper. They learned from their previous mistakes and became more cunning in neutralizing the community they set about to exploit and strangle.

Thirty Years War instigated by Jews.

Toward the close of the Middle Ages most of the German cities had repeatedly banished Jews. But they always returned in larger numbers. The fratricidal Thirty Years' War (1618-48) over Christianity pitted Catholics against Protestants. It was provoked and instigated by the Jews, destroyed 65% of the German population and 80% of the buildings and property. It left the German nation in shambles, more fragmented than ever into small jealous petty states. It set the German nation back perhaps 300 years, but, as usual, the Jewish position greatly benefited thereby. The fragmented, impoverished states turned to the Jews as money-lenders. Many of the

key positions were filled by Court Jews, military purveyors, financial advisers, tax collectors, money-lenders and many other vital areas. Jewish power and infestation grew until the Hitler era.

POLAND

Heavy infestation of Khazar Jews. The Jewish infestation began in the 9th Century and was reinforced by aggressive Khazar elements at the time. Despite pogroms, massacres and expulsions, the Jewish infestation increased until in the 19th century and by the first part of the 20th century Poland had the largest Jewish population (percentage-wise) in the world.

Chmielnicki Uprisings.

Ritual Murders by Jews brought retaliations in Posen in 1399 and in Cracow in 1407. Students in Cracow began anti-Jewish riots in 1401, and attacks took place in Cracow, Lvov, Posen and elsewhere. They were driven out of Warsaw in 1483, out of Cracow in 1491. The Chmielnicki uprisings against the Jews (1648-49) destroyed hundreds of Jewish communities. Economic restrictions (against Jews), pogroms, and Ritual Murder charges were recurrent throughout Poland. Thousands were killed by the Haidmak disorders of 1768 in the Ukraine.

Jews Constituted 50% of Urban Population.

After 1815 the bulk of Poland was under Russian rule and its Jewish history continued under Russia. By 1828 Jews constituted 50% of the urban population of Poland, making it the most heavily Jew-infested country in the world.

Looking at the reaction in some of the major cities we find a Jewish pogrom occurred in Bialystok as late as 1906. In the city of Kalisch there was a whole series of persecutions, beginning in the 14th century. In 1656 the Jewish community in Kalisch was destroyed by Polish General Czarniecki.

In 1399 a Host Desecration charge in Posen resulted in the killing of a rabbi and 13 elders, and anti-Jewish outbreaks occurred there in 1468, 1577 and 1687.

Jews living in Warsaw were persecuted in 1454 as a result of (Italian Franciscan preacher) Capistrano's incitement and were expelled out of the city in 1483. Jews monopolized Grain Trade. Jews settled in Pinsk in the 16th century and soon monopolized the grain trade. Jews suffered severely in the Chmielnicki massacres of 1648-49 and also the Swedish Wars of 1700. Nevertheless by the beginning of World War II, the population of Pinsk was 70% Jewish. By 1939 there were 360,000 Jews living in the City of Warsaw, one of the highest concentrations in Europe at the time.

RUSSIA

Intense Hatred.

Huge Jewish Population. The hatred between the people of Russia and the Jews is one of the most intense in the history of the universally detested Jews. Before World War I, Russia had 5,600,000 Jews within its borders, the largest total concentration of Jews in any country in the world up to that time, being only later exceeded by the Jewish population of the United States at the present time.

90% of Today's Jews are of Khazar Descent. Part of the heavy Jewish infestation was due to the Khazars, a rapacious Turkish tribe that had built an empire between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea and extending northward into the middle of what is now Russia. The Khazars converted to Judaism under King Bulan in the 8th century A.D. It is estimated that 90% of today's Jews are descendants of the Khazars, rather than Palestinian Jews, although either is equally vicious.

Conquered by Yaroslav.

In 1083 Russian Archduke Yaroslav conquered the Khazars and incorporated their kingdom into Russia proper. Little did the Russians realize the virulence of the plague that they had assumed to assimilate. The real warfare, however, did not begin until the 16th century.

In 1563, 300 Jews were drowned at Polotsk and Vitelisk. In 1648 Bogdan Chmielnicki headed a rebellion of Cossack and Ukrainian masses against Jews and Polish landowners. This resulted in the annihilation of hundreds of Jewish communities, one Jewish source claiming 744 Jewish communities were wiped out and hundreds of thousands of Jews killed. The Jews have termed these as the Chmielnicki massacres.

Jews Expelled from Ukraine.

When the Ukraine was annexed to Russia in 1667 the Jews were expelled from Ukrainian territory. Clauses prohibiting the Jews from visiting Russia were inserted in treaties signed by Russia with foreign powers

in 1550 and 1678. Expulsion orders were issued in 1727, 1738 and 1742. In 1753 a total of 35,000 Jews were driven out of Russia.

In 1762 Catherine the Great permitted aliens to live in Russia, except Jews... In 1791 by decree she limited Jews to a restricted area called the Pale of Settlement, and then they could live only in the towns of that area.

Jews Not Assimilable.

Czar Alexander I expelled 20,000 Jews from the province of Vitebsk and Mohilev in 1824. Czar Alexander II attempted to assimilate and to Russify the Jews, but without success. In retaliation he was assassinated in 1881 by Jewish revolutionaries. The Russians reacted with new pogroms, regarding

the Jews as a subversive element to be kept apart from the village population and enacted the May Laws. In 1891 the Jews were run out of Moscow.

Jews Foment Revolution.

Hostility and warfare between the Russian people and the Jews accelerated, reaching its climax with the Beilis case (1911-13) on a Ritual Murder charge in Kiev. The Jews were highly organized for revolution. In 1905

they attempted a revolutionary overthrow of the Russian government, but failed.

Revolution Successful. Communism Established.

During Russia's involvement and defeat in World War I and the subsequent Jewish-communist revolution they were, however, overwhelmingly successful. The Jews shot the Czar, threw all of Russia into a revolutionary turmoil and in 1917 established a communist-bolshevik government completely under their control. In the ensuing years of turmoil, revolution and famine, the Jews took vicious revenge and murdered over 30 million White Russians, thereby exterminating the best elements of the Russian population. Therewith they destroyed any existing or potential Russian opposition or leadership, as they had done in France 125 years earlier.

Jews firmly in control of largest Slave Labor Camp in the world.

Today, more than sixty years later, the Jews are still in firm control, having established the most fiendish and brutal slave-labor camp in the world. The Jewish Encyclopedia cites long lists of cities and areas in which pogroms, expulsions and massacres occurred, but the list of events is too massive to record here.

SPAIN

Jews Betrayed Spain to Arab Invaders.

Jews entered Spain as early as the 6th century B.C.E., coming in with the Phoenician traders. From 612 C.E. a relentless warfare ensued between the natives and the Jews, marked by sporadic outbreaks and massacres. The Jews helped the Arabs invade Spain in 711 by betrayals from within. For several centuries the Jews prospered under the Arabs and Spain became the foremost Jewish center of that time. In the Christian part of Spain Jews became tax collectors and "Court Jews," and soon controlled both the government and the economy. The infestation became so flagrant (20-

25% of the population were Jews) and so oppressive the Spaniards reacted.

Moslems Expelled Jews.

In Granada in 1066 while still under Moslem rule the Jews were attacked and expelled. The Jewish community re-established itself but was again uprooted by the Almohades (Moslem) invasion in 1148 and Jews were either expelled or converted to the Moslem religion. In Cordova Jews were also expelled or converted by the Almohades in 1147.

In the Christian part of Spain a wave of massacres against the Jews swept the country in 1391, especially in Cordova, Granada, Segovia and Seville, and many of them became baptized Marranos, openly professing Christianity, but remaining secret Jews at heart, loyal to the Jewish race and religion.

Sought Control of Catholic Church.

Soon these false Christians began acquiring control of the Catholic Church itself. Along with the real Jews, they now controlled the church, the government and the economy, and dissolution, turmoil and rot ensued.

Spain Expels Moors, Jews in 1492. Finally, in 1492, after ten years of warfare, Ferdinand and Isabella succeeded in driving out the Moors and uniting Spain. (We devote a whole chapter to this dramatic episode in history in our earlier book, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION.) That same year they decreed that all Jews were to get out of Spain by August 1st. This was carried out with resolution and determination, culminating in the largest mass expulsion of Jews up to that time.

Having rid herself of the Jews, the history of Spain then blossomed into what is known as its Golden Age. For the next three centuries Spain prospered... She was the leader in colonization and worldwide expansion in the New World, the Philippines and elsewhere.

Stranglehold On Spain.

However, the tenacious Jews marked Spain for economic strangulation and revenge. By the 1930's they were powerful enough to tear Spain apart again. They fomented and instigated a terribly destructive fratricidal Civil War that left Spain in shambles. With the help of Hitler and Mussolini that war was successfully resolved against the Jewish communists with Franco heading the new Fascist government.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 15	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/26/2009
Subject: Staying Healthy & Protected			

Given the possibility of pandemics, as the old saying goes: "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure." This definitely speaks for witchcraft as well. It is much easier to prevent a problem than it is to deal with it once it has got a grip on your life.

The following is a working for protecting yourself in these times where deadly viruses are spreading about the world. Illness can be seen and sensed in the aura, often as much as several days before one becomes sick. The aura takes on a greyish color. Those of us who can see our auras and the auras of others know this well. The aura and soul can be programmed to protect our physical body against any illnesses. This working should be imperative, given the threat of deadly viruses spreading currently.

The following working can also be done for loved ones. In the case of children and/or others whom you care about, just visualize the light and state the affirmations including his/her name.

The following is best begun during a waxing Moon [Moon going from new to full]. The days to begin this working ideally are: Sunday [the Sun is one's vitality], during the hours of Mercury, Venus or Jupiter; or Wednesday [Mercury is the healer], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury,

Venus, or Jupiter; or Thursday {Jupiter is the benefic planet}, during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, or Venus: or Friday [Venus is the lesser benefic planet], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter.

The working should be done daily during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter. To obtain these hours, please go to:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/> and download this free software if you haven't already.

Timing and the planets are what often makes or breaks the effectiveness of a working. I always print out the hours for the entire month and put them in a binder.

This working should be performed once a day for 40 days straight, not missing a day. If you miss a day, then do the working twice the next day, but try not to miss any days as the energy will build upon the former day, every day.

1. Relax and feel your aura. New people- just try to focus on your aura. For those of us who can manipulate our auras, expand your aura a bit to where you feel it and visualize it filled with a brilliant white-gold light.

2. While visualizing, affirm:

"I am always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. My immune system is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. I am always protected from any illnesses, diseases or viruses in every way."

The above is a suggestion for affirmation, you can change or modify this if you want to, but make sure you always cover every angle and that your affirmations are in the present tense.

3. State this 10-20 times. Make sure you concentrate and are focused.

For protecting a loved one, visualize the brilliant light engulfing the loved one and affirm:

"[Name of Loved one] is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. [Name of Loved one's] immune system is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. [Name of Loved one] is always protected from any illnesses, diseases or viruses in every way."

Do the same for 40 days straight. And Yes, you can work on both yourself and a loved one, but not at the same time, meaning following right after. Leave at least some 30 minutes or more inbetween workings. This is so you don't dilute your energies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 16	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/5/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Masters of Deceit: A Short History of the Jews

The following article is very educational and revealing. It was written for white people, but what the jew does directly affects ALL Gentile races, regardless of color. It also reveals how the jew has from the beginning of time has been active in promoting and operating the slave trade.

Many people do not understand WHY they have certain fears and such. This article below also reveals the subliminal and subconscious programming the jew has been operating for centuries.

To be completely FREE of the program of christianity and related, one must thoroughly know and understand the jew.

Nature in her infinite wisdom has put the highest premium on survival of the species. In her profuse variety Nature has brought forth creatures of all kinds, fish and fowl, animal and vegetable, insect and bacteria. Some creatures like the cardinal and bluebird are beautiful to behold. Others like the scorpion fish are not. Some creatures are flesh eating. Others are herbivorous. Some animals, like cows, forage on the grass of the meadows. Others like the coyote, the wolf and the tiger are predatory. Other creatures like cockroaches, mosquitoes and maggots are parasitic. Each creature has its means of existence and survival and its means of perpetuating its species. In all, the will to live and perpetuate its own kind is intensely strong. If it were not, the species would soon have died out.

In the human species there is one race that stands out above all others in the intensity and fierceness in its will to survive — that is the Jewish race. How this one race has survived and stayed intact through all the convulsions and upheavals of history for 5000 years is something remarkable to behold.

Whereas some of the ancient races of recorded history such as the Babylonians, the Romans, the Phoenicians, the Egyptians, as a race, have all gone down the sinkhole of history — the Jew has survived. Not only has he survived, but he has become the slave-master of all the other races of the world, although he only numbers a small percentage of the world's population.

Throughout his history, which goes back more than 5000 years, during which he has remained united as a race, the Jew has been the parasite and predator on the backs of those nations who have been his unwilling hosts. The Jew has never been a creator, nor a builder, nor a producer. On the contrary, he has been a destroyer of civilizations, a plunderer of nations, and a killer who invented the very idea of genocide in the earliest stages of his own history. All we have to do is read their own Old Testament to find that in page after page after page they slew, killed and plundered one tribe after another. One nation after another was put to the sword, man, woman and child.

Yes, indeed, the Jews are a blood-thirsty race. They have survived over a long period of time, although they have been scattered throughout the other nations of the world. They have been a plague on the body of mankind from the earliest dawn of recorded history. Nor has that plague abated in modern times.

The history of mankind is filled with wars and conflict, but of all the conflicts that have ensued between the different nations and the different races, there is only one race that has aroused the most violent antagonisms no matter where they settled — that race is the Jewish race.

Throughout all the turmoil of history and all the wars, conflicts and massacres, sooner or later the two conflicting parties settled down and either reconciled their differences, and lived peacefully together, or they went elsewhere to live. Not so with the Jews, however. The Jew has never been reconciled with the host nation upon whose back he feeds. Nor have the Jews peacefully migrated to other countries. The history of the Jews demonstrates two things: first, that there has never been a reconciliation between them and their hosts, and second, that no nation has ever succeeded in barring them permanently.

Furthermore, as the Jews bored into their host nations and became more and more reprehensible and intolerable, the host nation generally has turned on them and tried to expel them from their national body. However, in no case has a victimized nation been successful in expelling them permanently. In fact, it is surprising that in every case where Jews were expelled from a nation,

often under conditions of humiliation and suffering, within a few years the Jews have returned. Not only have they usually returned, but they then set about with increased viciousness to destroy the host nation upon whom they had previously fed like a parasite.

The Jews have since time immemorial been culture destroyers and civilization destroyers. The Jewish problem has been on the back of all nations for at least the past 5000 years.

Whereas the White Race, with its creativity and restless energy, has moved to the various areas of the world and created civilizations, the Jew invariably followed, bored into their very vitals and sooner or later destroyed those civilizations. They helped to destroy the Egyptian civilization, the Greek civilization, and were the prime cause in the destruction of the great Roman civilization. When Europe slowly again picked up the threads of civilization from Rome, the Jew was already there and has lain like a cancer upon the body of Europe from the time of the Romans.

Why is it that the Jewish Race has survived through all the upheavals of over 5000 years of history, whereas more powerful races like the Romans have perished? Is it because the Jew is tough? We find that the Jew is tough, but other races, such as the Romans, have been even tougher and they have not survived. Is it because he is a good fighter? No, he is, in fact, a physical coward and in open combat he is certainly one of the lesser and more cowardly warriors. Is it because he is more treacherous and deceitful? Perhaps, since in this characteristic he undoubtedly excels all other peoples. But this is not the sole reason why he has survived either. The reason for his survival lies in his unique religion.

Early in their history the Jews realized the tremendous potency of religion as a weapon — a weapon to either unite their own race, or a weapon to disintegrate and destroy their enemies. For thousands of years they have capitalized upon this knowledge to the hilt. In a masterful fashion, they have manipulated religion to their advantage with a cunning that no other people seems to have even suspected.

If we could briefly look at the wars between Rome and Carthage, and the brief siege and destruction of Jerusalem during the rise and expansion of the Roman Empire, I think we can find the answer to the Jews' survival.

As Roman power increased and expanded, it was inevitable that it should soon come into conflict with the increasing power of Carthage. For over 100 years these two great rival powers fought battles of attrition and annihilation. Finally Rome emerged the victor, and when they had Carthage at its mercy, they leveled the city, killed all the male population and sold the women and children into slavery. Carthage was no more. It was gone forever.

Now let us contrast this with what happened to Jerusalem in the year 70 C.E. During the rule of Emperor Vespasian, the Jews in Judea became rebellious. Emperor Vespasian sent General Titus down there and after a 139 day siege of Jerusalem, the city was sacked, leveled to the ground, and the Jews were either killed or dispersed. It would seem that in a fate similar to that of Carthage, this would be the end of the Jews, But not so.

The Jews had one extraordinary thing going for them: and that was the unique religion that bound their race together. Far from being destroyed, the Jews in their cunning and resourcefulness, with their religion uniting and binding them together, planned revenge on the Romans. And revenge they did get. They inflicted on the Romans a religion that undermined the will of the Romans to survive as a race and as a nation.

With tremendous zeal the Jews propagated among the Romans a new religion with such suicidal ideas as "turn the other cheek, love your enemies, resist not evil" and other self-destructive philosophies that sapped the strength of the Romans and left them naked and defenseless before their enemies. In a few centuries the great Roman civilization completely disintegrated and was defenseless against the marauding vandals who finally sacked Rome in the year 476 C.E. and Rome

was no more.

However, with his tenacity and zeal for preserving the Jewish race as embodied in his fanatic religion, the Jew did not go down with Rome. No, on the contrary, he fed on the corpse and went from the Roman corpse to scatter and infect the incipient and growing new cultures that were emerging in Western Europe, cultures and civilizations that were blighted from the very beginning with the handicap of the new religion with which the Jew had destroyed Rome.

It is true that the Jew is tough. He is cunning and he is treacherous. He is also tenacious and he is persistent. All these qualities fit him well to be the foremost predator and parasite on the body of mankind. But even with all these qualities he would not have survived had it not been for his Mosaic religion. It is the basic ingredients of his religion that bind him together in a holy brotherhood hostile to all mankind, striving, pushing, clawing, always and forever for the good of his race, for the survival of his race, and exhibiting in its raw form one of the strongest laws of Nature: the propagation and survival of its own species.

The Jews learned one other significant fact early in their history: There is nothing as powerful in uniting a group (any group) as having a common enemy. Based on this premise, they have seen to it that they have always been at war with other races. In fact, all other peoples are their enemies at all times. It is only a matter of strategy as to who is the prime enemy at any given time. This theory has worked wonders. It has kept the Jews united and fighting. Their solidarity has destroyed all enemies before them.

The central theme of the Jewish religion is hatred, hatred for the Gentiles, that is all other races. The other overwhelmingly powerful facet of the Jewish religion is racial loyalty, loyalty to its own kind. Whereas to the average Gentile, sadly enough, it matters very little with whom he does business, whether it is another Gentile or not.

Nor is the average Gentile too interested in whether the person next door or the person he meets is one of his own kind. But to a Jew, whether he is doing business with a Jew, living next door to a Jew, or meets a Jew, this means everything. That the Judaic religion has been the rock of strength around which the Jewish race has rallied for the last 5000 years is without question. The Jews do not believe in God nor are they foolish enough to put their efforts or beliefs centered in a hereafter.

Golda Meir, the present Prime Minister of Israel, stated succinctly when she said in her speech from the Knesset, the Israel Parliament in Yiddish, "I am a non-believer, yet no one will be able to root from the heart and mind the conviction that without the Jewish religion we would have been like all other nations, who once existed and disappeared." From the earliest glimmerings of childhood the Jewish parents inculcate into their offspring the idea of racial loyalty, the idea that the survival of the Jewish race is everything, the idea that all other peoples are their enemies to be either exploited or destroyed.

The Jewish Old Testament is crammed full of make-believe of Jewish history, very little of it true. But interwoven through all this fantasy the idea of racial survival is driven into their brains, advice on how to survive. It and the Talmud are full of advice and wisdom binding the Jewish race together in an indestructible unit of purpose.

In Prov. 29:18 is spelled out the idea of a long term program, "where there is no vision, a people perish." If we contrast this with the advice the Jews foisted on the Gentiles in the New Testament, for instance: Matt. 6:34 where it says, "take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself." Here we see clearly spelled out that it is essential for the Jews to have vision for the long term, a long term plan. In reality, their religion is a perpetual conspiracy which is essential for their survival as a parasitic race. But in order to weaken and soften

their victims for aggression, conquest and slavery, the White Race has had its brains polluted with all kinds of bad Jewish advice of which, "take no thought for tomorrow" is one of the many, and that is exactly the position of Gentiles today.

The Jew has planned and planned and prepared. He has a far-reaching and all-encompassing program for the control, domination and exploitation of his host, for whom he nurtures a terrible, pathological hatred. The driving force of his whole religion is hatred for his host. He has always hated his host nation with a terrible passion. How many times have we heard the expression ingrained in Jewish controlled books about the "whore of Babylon." The fact is that the Babylonian people were a good White people, a productive people, a creative people, who were finally destroyed by the Jews in their midst. Throughout history the Jews have propagated a vicious lying propaganda about degeneracy of the Babylonian people; a monstrous lie.

When the Jews poured into the Roman civilization and finally destroyed it with the new suicidal religion they foisted upon the Romans, they then pictured the Romans as being cruel, degenerate and immoral. Even to this day, the Jewish movies coming out of Hollywood depict the Romans as a debauched and degenerate people. Even lying Jewish propagandists like Billy Graham perpetually denounce the Romans as cruel, debauched and tyrannical. Another terrible Jewish lie.

Having chosen to play the role of a parasite far back in their history, the die is now long cast and they can do no other than to roam the civilized world seeking any spot where they can settle down in the midst of an established community, where they can remain and prosper at the expense of others.

As a parasitic people the Jews can only survive by living on that which others produce. When they come into a community they bring nothing with them but their cunning and their treachery. The Jew knows when he enters the Gentile community that sooner or later he will be discovered and there will be violence and retribution. The thing the Jew fears more than anything else is open detection and the ensuing physical violence. One of his phrases throughout the centuries has been "Oy, gewalt!" This old Yiddish phrase translates "Oh, violence." Knowing that his parasitic activities of fleecing, robbing and plundering the Gentile community will eventually result in violence against his person, he prepares for it in advance. We go back to the quotation from Proverbs in which the Jews are advised "where there is no vision, a people perish." So as he sinks his tentacles deeply into the body of the community that he is about to ravish, he prepares in advance to nullify, neutralize and minimize the opposition from the Gentile community that he knows sooner or later will develop into hostility against him.

In this respect the Jew is very similar to other parasitic creatures of Nature. When a woodtick crawls up the leg of an individual he does so very stealthily and usually completely unnoticed. The woodtick is searching for an appropriate place on the body of the host he can dig into and suck its blood for its own nourishment. The woodtick knows that when he digs in, normally it would be painful to the host, therefore attract its attention and result in its being picked off and destroyed. But the woodtick has a remedy for this. Before digging in he carefully anesthetizes the skin surface of the victim host. Having done this, it then carefully begins to chew and suck, all this time anesthetizing the area so that the host will feel no pain. Meanwhile, the head bores in deeper and deeper and the parasite begins to bloat itself on the blood of its victim without the host having felt any pain whatsoever, or even being aware of its presence. By the time the victim finally discovers the tick, it is thoroughly rooted into its flesh. The host is no longer in a position to remove it without causing pain and infection to himself and the death and destruction of the parasitic tick. Even though the victim now tries to remove the parasite, he cannot do so. He can pull off the bloated body and destroy part of the tick but the head will remain imbedded and cause infection and perhaps blood poisoning.

At this stage it becomes a major operation to remove the infectious tick, which he could have easily flicked off with a finger at the beginning, had he realized that the parasite had designs upon his blood. The parasitic operation of the Jew upon the body of his unfortunate host is very similar. Being a non-productive parasite, the Jew has less than nothing to offer to the host community or nation which he enters and into which forthwith he beings to sink deep his tentacles. Remember the title of this chapter that the Jews are masters of deceit.

His main commodity is deceit and lies on a massive scale. Having chosen to be a professional parasite this characteristic is now so deeply and instinctively ingrained in his very nature that he knows by instinct what he must do to protect himself and what the weaknesses of his Gentile host are. He therefore chooses to concentrate on all the nerve centers of power in his productive and creative host. In short order, he has control of the main functions that determine the destiny and welfare of a people and a nation. The Jew does not farm, he does not labor in the fields, he does not work in the factories. He concentrates on placing himself in control of the money of a nation, of the news media of that country, of its educational facilities, and of its government. He labors diligently and skillfully to manipulate, confuse and confound the minds of his victims. Like the woodtick, he anesthetizes the brain of the Gentile nation in whose midst he has settled. He sinks his tentacles deep and prepares to counter any efforts to dislodge him.

Today, throughout the world in general, and in America in particular, we therefore find the Jew in charge of the nation's finances.

He has complete control of the Federal Reserve System about which most Americans understand nothing, but believe that it is a department of the Federal Government. Many books have been written about Jewish ownership of the Federal Reserve System and we do not have space here to treat this subject in detail. But suffice it to say here that the Federal Reserve Board is not a government function, but a completely private system of banks owned, controlled and manipulated by the international Jewish bankers and completely beyond the reach and control of the Federal Government. Not that this would make much difference in any case, because the Federal Government also is controlled by the Jews, but it is significant to make this distinction.

Through manipulation, through the floating of Government bonds, the Federal Reserve can have billions printed for its own aggrandizement and pay nothing more for the billions of dollars that go into its coffers than the cost of the paper and ink involved. This usually costs about 7/10 of a cent per paper note, whether that note is a \$10.00 bill or a \$1000.00 bill. The actual printing is done by the U.S. Bureau of Engraving and Printing, but the notes are then transferred to the international Jewish bankers under the guise of the Federal Reserve System. The only expense to the bankers is the cost of the paper and ink.

Not only do the Jewish bankers get the money virtually free, but the U.S. Government is then obligated to issue U.S. Government Bonds as security for the loan involved. The American people are then shackled with not only paying off the principal of the Government Bonds over a period of years but also the interest thereon. These debts are never paid off, but on the contrary, as the history of the last 40 years shows, they increase from year to year. And so the American taxpayer is increasingly enslaved in debts, paying interest in this generation and the next and the next to the international Jewish bankers, who, by and large, acquired the loan money free of charge from the Government Printing Office itself.

The Jews have been manipulators of money and usurpers of the nation's treasuries of the world from time immemorial. Their Bible speaks of the money changers in their temples. They were all, of course, Jews. The Jewish monopoly of money goes back as far as the history of money itself. The fraud of the Federal Reserve System is by no means new and it has evolved over the thousands of years from the ancient practice of the goldsmiths being safe keepers of the gold of wealthy individuals.

Gold has had a special and fascinating attraction to the Jews in particular from the earliest of times. From the early beginnings of money, gold has been used as a means of exchange and from the earliest beginnings, the Jews have gravitated around the occupation of being safe keepers of other peoples' gold. They soon found that as they had a number of clients who kept gold in their vaults, that at no time did they all withdraw their gold at the same time. They then hit upon the secondary idea of loaning out some of the gold that belonged to somebody else at a rate of interest, which means they could loan out somebody else's gold and have the borrower use it for a limited period of time with an additional amount of gold coming back as a premium. As the number of clients increased they found out that they could loan out practically 90 percent of all the gold they held and still have enough reserve on hand to cover any withdrawals. This then developed into the business of banking and this became a tremendously powerful tool for the benefit of the Jew in accumulating the wealth of the productive traders and merchants in whose midst they operated.

From this basic beginning all foundations of banking have evolved. Today the Jews have added to this tricky arrangement thousands of further embellishments, and through the payments of interest, through the Federal Reserve System, through international loans and manipulations, they now exclusively control the money of the world.

Not only do they control the banking systems but they also control the stock markets of the world. Anyone examining the roster of those who own seats on the N.Y. Stock Exchange, or the other stock exchanges throughout the nation, will find that by and large they're all Jews, and a few associates of Jews. By also controlling the stock market, which they can manipulate up or down at will, they can and do skim all the benefits of the hard working, productive and creative Americans off the top into their own coffers. Not only that, but by withholding credit at any time they choose, they can throw this nation (or any other nation) or the whole world economy, into a depression. Since these are planned and the Jews know in advance when they are going to do these things, they can, of course, again reap tremendous benefits and fleece the unsuspecting goyim forever and endlessly.

The Jew could never maintain such a stranglehold and such vicious control over his victims for any period of time were it not for the fact that he is also completely in control of the means of communications, the means of information, and the means of propaganda. Few people realize how powerful a tool propaganda is. Adolf Hitler has said correctly that by the use of propaganda the Jews can make heaven look like hell, and hell look like heaven. This is only too true, and the Jews have done this skillfully and artistically. Because they control the money, they have the means wherewith to acquire control of all newspapers, all radio networks, all television networks, all television stations, all leading national magazines, and moreover, the news wires themselves, such as United Press International, the Associated Press, and every other news wire network.

Thus they can control every piece of news that goes nationwide, or worldwide for that matter. They can just as easily also suppress and reject any story that comes into their news gathering headquarters and withhold it from the world, and this is even more important.

Also in their arsenal of propaganda, and a very important one, is the movie industry — again completely controlled by the Jews. In fact, so thoroughly is Hollywood and the movie industry controlled by the Jews that Hollywood has often been referred to as Kosher Valley. The movie industry in the last 50 years has undoubtedly developed into one of the most powerful means of propaganda and brain pollution the world has ever seen. It is only in recent years that it has been equalled, and perhaps excelled by the Jewish controlled television industry. You can be sure that the movie industry was not left unexploited in promoting the interests of the Jews and in promoting their program for the destruction of the White Race.

During the war years the Jewish movie industry in Hollywood was busy cranking out one anti-German, anti-Hitler, anti-Nazi propaganda film after another. Being naive and gullible as we are, many of our brothers swallowed this poisonous bait and was enlisted in the Jewish snare of having the White Americans join in the vicious Jewish program of having White brothers kill White brothers in order to save the neck of the perfidious Jew. At the same time the communist countries were lauded to the skies. By treacherous lying propaganda it was made to seem plausible that we, the United States of America, could join forces with Jewish controlled communist Russia in waging a suicidal war of destruction against the heroic defenders of the White Race, namely the German people.

Not only have the movies been used as instruments for getting us involved in suicidal wars, but they have also been used as a means of setting the tone of our morals and our mores. Basically they have been used to undermine and degenerate the moral climate of our youth and of our country as a whole. During the 1920's the movies had become debauched and degenerate to the point where they were threatening their own survival. Strangely enough, during the 30's the moral tone improved somewhat. Many of the best stories that have been put out by Hollywood originated during the 1930's and people were lured back into the movie theatres in large numbers. Then the Jew cleverly began to interject the anti-German, anti-Nazi propaganda into his revitalized movie industry and began to inflame and pollute the minds of the White people of America towards hatred and a willingness to accept the idea of war against their own White brothers.

During the war itself the movies went into high gear. Nearly every production was viciously slanted to enhance the war effort in destroying Germany. At the same time, injected into the theme was the idea of racial integration. When the war was over the idea of co-existence and collaboration with Russia was promoted along with an intensification of the idea of one world, one-world government, and the United Nations.

The television industry, which went into high gear shortly after the end of World War II, now rivals, and undoubtedly excels, the effectiveness and the viciousness of the movie industry itself in polluting the minds of the American people.

So thoroughly polluted have the minds of the American viewing audience become with the obsession of watching television that in many families, if their television set were taken away, they would be left absolutely helpless in knowing what to do with their time. Some mothers shunt their youngsters off into a room with the television set on, full blast, using the Jewish idiot box as a baby sitter for their youngsters. Little do they realize that while these impressionable young minds sit in front of these

Jewish boob-tubes, they are absorbing degenerate Jewish ideas. Nor do they realize that they are allowing their most precious possessions to become polluted with poison that will be hard to eliminate from the minds of their offspring for the rest of their lives.

And so with the Jews in full control of all the propaganda networks, the news wires, the newspapers, the radio networks, television networks, the movies, magazines and every other form of propaganda, America and the world is being deluged with the Jewish poison. Above all, the idea of racial loyalty is being portrayed as the most heinous crime a person could ever entertain in his thoughts.

Not one constructive idea comes out of all these hours and days and months and years of brain pollution that the Jew is promoting. In aggressive pursuit of his vicious program of brain pollution, the minds of our young people are the initial and main target. In order to capture the brains of our youth, the field of education is of vital importance and the Jews have completely monopolized our educational facilities for many, many decades.

Henry Ford wrote his excellent book *The International Jew* over 50 years ago. Here is what he says about the Jewry in schools and colleges: "Colleges are being constantly invaded by the Jewish idea." "The sons of the Anglo-Saxons are being attacked in their very heredity." "The sons of the

builders, the makers, are being subverted to the philosophy of the destroyers." "Young men in the first exhilarating months of intellectual freedom are being seized with promissory doctrines, the source and consequences of which they do not see."... "The central group of Red philosophers in every university is a Jewish group, with often enough a "Gentile front" in the shape of a deluded professor.

Some of these professors are in the pay of outside Red organizations. There are Intercollegiate Socialist Societies, swarming with Jews and Jewish influences, and toting Jewish professors around the country, addressing fraternities under the patronage of the best civic and university auspices."

In suggesting what to do about it, Henry Ford said, "Simply identify the source and nature of the influence which has overrun our schools and universities. Let the students know that their choice is between the Anglo-Saxon and the Tribe of Judah. ...

The only absolute antidote to the Jewish influence is to call college students back to a pride of race." Remember Henry Ford, the great American, wrote these lines back in 1921, over 50 years ago. Since then the Jewish avalanche in our educational systems, starting with kindergarten, running through grade school, high school, and through the colleges, has turned these institutions for learning into absolute insane asylums in which the young, fertile, creative mind of the child is polluted and perverted into an instrument for its own destruction and for the destruction of its country, nation and race. What with compulsory laws compelling the parents to send their impressionable young children to school through the age of 16 today, it invariably amounts to becoming the inmate of a penitentiary for five days a week during school hours, and, whether they like it or not, then having the young brains polluted with Jewish trash and garbage for the destruction of their race.

Henry Ford's idea of merely identifying the source today is no longer possible or practical. Much more fundamental and drastic measures must be taken. There is hardly a phase in any sphere of activity that controls the destiny of this nation that the Jews don't directly or indirectly control. With two powerful segments in their hands, namely control of the means of propaganda, and control of the money, the government of the United States is a captive puppet going through the motions of being a democracy representing all the people.

There is hardly a public official in office of any importance today who is a free man. Almost every one of them has been placed in office or has obtained his position through Jewish manipulation and Jewish design. Having arrived where they are through the beneficence of the Jews, they then in turn must answer to the Jewish conspiracy. Behind a man like President Nixon is a Jewish boss like Henry Kissinger, born in Germany of a Jewish Rabbi. Not only does Nixon have one Jewish "advisor," but two.

The other is the Jew Arthur Burns, born Bernstein, in Austria, also the son of a Rabbi. In fact, Nixon's whole political career was originally launched back in 1946 by a Jew named Murray Chotiner. He has continuously guided Nixon's career and been the pimp between the Jewish community and Nixon.

President Lyndon B. Johnson had the notorious Abe Fortas and Walter Rostoff, both Jews. President Kennedy had Walter Rostoff and Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. President Roosevelt had as his real boss the head of the Kehilla, the tough, no-nonsense Jew, Bernard Baruch, as well as several lesser Jewish advisors. And, so it goes.

The same kind of Jewish control, of Jewish background, of advising and controlling, is found all the way down to the local municipal level. Many Jews themselves are elected to office, but preferably they like to have some White Gentile stooge fronting for them with the Jews pulling the strings in the background, directing, manipulating, giving orders.

Should any honest, natural leader of the White Race try to run for office and make it on his own, the gigantic propaganda machines that the Jews have at their disposal are immediately set in

motion. Such a man is then smeared and attacked and vilified. Or sometimes the reverse tactic is used and he is completely blacked out so that the voters hardly know that he is even running. Should such a natural leader make it despite all these handicaps, then the full power of the propaganda apparatus is brought into play to smear, besmirch and slander him, and downgrade him before the gullible public. The full resources of their money power is also brought into play and in the next election his opponent is well financed, given a tremendous build-up by the news media.

Usually the Jews like to select as their front stooges, men who have a fatal weakness in their character and a shameful episode in their past, one not generally known to the public. Because of their weakness of character in general and their vulnerability to blackmail, such people are easy to manipulate. What with bribery and financial assistance, they are easily enticed into becoming traitors to their own race and doing the bidding of the Jews. They are easily kept in line by threat of exposure of their disgraceful past.

I have mentioned the means of communications as being in the hands of the Jews. I have mentioned control of money and international banking, control of education and control of government as all being in the hands of the Jews. By no means does this cover the whole territory. In fact, there is hardly an activity of any significance in this country that is not directly or indirectly controlled by the "chosen" race. This also includes the law enforcement agencies, the courts and even the White Man's religions. Of the latter we will have more to say in another chapter. I do want to mention here, however, the fact that most of the businesses, especially the significant big businesses, are all in the hands of the Jews.

Over 50 years ago Henry Ford wrote the following: "To make a list of the lines of businesses controlled by the Jews of the United States would be to touch most of the vital industries of the country — those which are really vital, and those which cultivated habits have been made to seem vital. The theatrical business is exclusively Jewish: play producing, booking, theatre operations are all in the hands of the Jews. This accounts for the fact that in almost every production today can be detected propaganda, sometimes glaringly commercial advertisement, sometimes direct political construction."

"The motion picture industry; the sugar industry; the tobacco industry; 50 percent or more of the meat packing industry; over 60 percent of the shoe making industry; most of the musical purveying done in the country; jewelry; grain; cotton, oil; steel; magazine authorship; news distribution; liquor business; the loan business; these, to name only the industries with national and international sweep, are in control of the Jews of the United States, either alone or in association with Jews overseas."

This is what Henry Ford observed over 50 years ago. Having built the mighty Ford empire he found that some mysterious forces were trying to steal it from him through trickery and cunning. He suspected that these manipulators were being engineered by powerful Jewish financiers. Being an intelligent and resourceful man, Mr. Ford set about to find the culprits back of this maneuver. He called into his office the most intelligent research men within his acquaintance. He commissioned them to make a thorough study of the International Jew and published their findings in *The Dearborn Independent* which, at that time, was the official organ of the Ford Motor Company.

The results of those findings, published in 1921, were a bombshell, not only to the Gentiles, but to the Jewish conspiracy itself, because it exposed their nefarious tactics in their world-wide conspiracy. The information compiled was a valuable contribution to the Gentiles of America and is recommended reading for everyone who wishes to learn more about the background of the International Jewish Conspiracy.

Most White people are terribly confused about the Jewish race. One of the sorriest notions most Gentiles have fallen for is the mistaken idea that Jews are members of the White Race. This is a most treacherous deception the Jews themselves have promoted among our people, but to their own they have made it abundantly clear that they have nothing in common with the White Race.

Jewish Professor Leonard J. Fine, makes the racial point crystal clear to his own people: "We are not White symbolically, and we are not White literally. We should not permit ourselves to be lumped together with White America, for that is not where we belong."

Much time is wasted among the Gentiles in arguing whether the Jews are a race, or whether they are a religion, or whether they are a nation. The fact is they are all three, and it matters little in what proportion you want to attribute the importance of any of these three factors.

From ancient times, they have constituted a race that has been the plague of the civilized world. This they have been able to do because of the uniqueness of their religion. It was primarily designed to perpetuate and preserve the race by being a parasite on the body of productive nations. They are a world-wide nation and form a nation within a nation in each country on which they have fastened their tentacles. This includes just about every country in the world. If there is one factor that has bound the Jews together and made them the most tenacious, persistent race in the world it is their Mosaic religion, and the resultant racial loyalty that it has imbued upon every Jew member.

The early origins of the Jewish race are lost in antiquity. The Jewish shibboleths as set forth in the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob are, of course, so many Jewish lies which make a good story around which they can rally their ideology, but it has absolutely no basis in fact or history.

The Jews themselves have never bothered about really tracing their origins in history, which origins remain shrouded in mystery. They simply come out with a claim that they are the chosen people of God, a very special people, and they also claim the longest historical record of any people of earth. Whereas the former claim about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is a basic tenet in their religion, one that has built the Jewish race, the second claim about having the longest historical record is hard to dispute.

The Jews appear and reappear in histories of other nations for 5000 years. Being basically a predator and a parasite, they were either never able to, nor have they ever been willing to establish a nation in their own right. This is rather a sorry record for such a strange and virulent race, and incredible when one considers that they claim to be the favorite "chosen" of God.

The word Jew is of fairly modern usage and derives from the word Judah and Judaic. In ancient history the Jews were known as Hebrews which derives from the Aramaic word "Ebri," which in turn derives from the Hebrew word "Ibhri" meaning "one who is from across the river." Hebrew in all ancient literature was written as "Habiru" and appears as such frequently in the Bible and in Egyptian literature. In the Bible, Habiru is used interchangeably with "Sagaz" meaning cutthroat. Thus the Egyptians always wrote of the Jews as "the cut-throat bandits from across the river." Since Palestine was the crossroads of the ancient world, most of the wealthy trade routes crossed in this area. This, of course, made it a natural habitat for bands of cutthroats and robbers. The fact that deserts and mountains were part of the natural landscape further attributed to making this area the natural habitat for the development of a nation of bandits, cutthroats, robbers and parasites. This is exactly what developed, and this is as far as historical facts can show the early origin of the Jewish race.

A German Jew, Kastein, who shortened his name from Katzenstein, is recognized as an outstanding

scholar of Jewish and Biblical history. In his History of the Jews, Kastein identifies many of the great names in Jewish history as bandits. He mentions Jephthah as one of the saviors of the Jewish people and identifies him as the robber chief of Gilead. Of the great Jewish hero David, he says, "At the time of Saul's death, we find David the leader of a band of free-booters, living in Ziklag... On hearing

that the throne was vacant, David immediately hastened to Hebron in Judea. Nobody had summoned him, but he put forward his claim to the kingship, declaring that Samuel had secretly appointed him." About the great and wise Solomon, Kastein has this to say, "Shelomo, Solomon the Peaceable, inaugurated his rule by committing three murders which cleared his path and got rid of his only brother, and did so without the slightest qualms of conscience."

The fact that Solomon, David and Jephthah were all blood-thirsty bandits is typical of all Jewish leaders. Whereas the Jews have been a part of history since the dawn of civilization, theirs has always been a history of treachery, of bloodshed, murder, robbery and crime. Despite the fact that this peculiar race has persisted longer than any other on the face of the earth, two rather strange facts stand out. One is that over these thousands of years they never tried to form a country or nation of their own, and even today's bandit state of Israel is no exception to that statement. Israel is intended only to become the headquarters for the Jewish dictatorship of the world, not a gathering place for all the Jews of the world. The second strange fact is that this tough and persistent people has never developed a civilization or a culture of their own, all their claims to the contrary notwithstanding.

One of the outstanding fortes of the Jews is the skillful manipulation of propaganda. However, the record of the Hebrews and their history shows that all the Jewish claims of culture are entirely without foundation. The Horizon Book of Christianity, a standard reference work, says "The Jews began as an agglomeration of small tribes who later attained independence only in the interlude between the rise and fall of great empires. They have bequeathed no monuments testifying to magnificence.

There are no tombs of Hebrew kings with chaplets of gold and chariots studded with jewels. Palestine archeology has unearthed no statues of David or Solomon, but only water pots like the one from which Rebecca watered the camels of Abraham's servants."

The Oriental Institute of Chicago contains one of the world's most outstanding collections of the fine arts, specializing in Egyptian, Syrian and other cultures of the Near East, in the area which the Jews claim as that of their origin. One would expect to find the Jewish contribution to civilization well represented there. After walking through vast halls filled with great works of art, splendid statues, exquisite jewels, and other artifacts from the tombs of Egyptian and Assyrian conquerors, we come to the Jewish exhibit. Here we find a glass case filled with broken bits of clay pots, crude, undecorated, and unglazed utensils which might have come down to us from the Stone Age. This is the great Jewish "culture" about which the Jews brag so flagrantly and it is about all they have to offer.

The fact is that the Jews were known throughout ancient history only as destroyers. They produced no art, founded no dynasties, built no great cities, and, alone of all the ancient peoples, had no talent for the finer things of culture or civilized life.

Yet today we will hear the Jews boast loud and long about how they are the sole torch bearers of civilization. The noted historian, Arnold Toynbee, defined the Jews for all time a few years ago, when he described them as a "fossil" people. By this he meant that they were a people who had failed to develop since the Stone Age, as their primitive clay pots prove to us. They were never able to master agriculture, animal husbandry, architecture, or any of the civilized arts. Even as a bandit nation the Jews were not too successful, and eked out a precarious living in Palestine where they were often on the verge of starvation.

Kastein says further of the Jews: "Some remained within the confines of Canaan, others settled down along the great military highway of the East, and in the neighboring deserts and wildernesses, where they led a nomadic existence, while a smaller section, driven by hunger, finally succeeded in reaching Egypt, where the Pharaohs took them under their protection." The Egyptians, who built one of the earliest and one of the great civilizations of all time, failed to recognize their own greatest asset: the innate, inborn value of their racial lines which produced the civilization in their midst.

The Pharaohs having allowed the Jews to come in through sheer sympathy for their starved and miserable existence, were soon to learn the virulent and destructive nature of the parasite that they had allowed to enter. The Jews soon rose to high positions in the land of the Pharaohs, and, simultaneously, as was to happen in so many other countries, the Empire began to disintegrate. The parasites the Egyptians had taken in through sympathy, in short order began to manifest their outstanding characteristics, namely that of tearing down a civilization from within. Gangs of bandits soon sprang up and began to harass and plunder the trade routes. They became bolder in the outposts of the Empire. They seemed to know just when to strike and which of the towns were poorly guarded.

With the Jews acting as leaders and catalysts, the process of trading in black slaves was increased and the Egyptian Empire began to decay from within.

We saw the same thing happen in the downfall of Babylon. In studying the French Revolution and the Russian communist revolution we find a similar and parallel occurrence.

A leading businessman, J. J. Cavanaugh, has compared the dispersion of the Jews to the physiological effects of cancer. He says, "The Jews can be best understood as a disease of civilization. They can be likened to the spread of cancer throughout the human system. Just as the Jews spread out through the civilized world, following the trade routes, so cancer cells spread through the body, traveling along the arteries and veins to every part of the system. And just as the Jews gather in critical areas of the world and begin to multiply, and strangle and poison whole communities and nations, so cancer cells gather and multiply and destroy the organs of the body, and finally, the body itself."

Many historians of the ancient world noted the Jewish phenomenon, and commented upon it, but most of these works have since been destroyed. When Julius Caesar arrived in Alexandria, one of the first acts that he had his soldiers perform was to burn the great libraries that the Egyptians had accumulated in Alexandria. Since Julius Caesar was a defender of the Jews and one of their agents, this is easily understood. If we still had these libraries, these books and this information available to us today, we would undoubtedly be able to focus a lot more light on the influence of Jewish infestation on the ancient civilizations.

Among the few comments on Jews which have survived the Jewish destruction of libraries are those of Philo and Strabo. Philo, an important historian, wrote that "Jewish communities have spread out over all the continents and islands."

Strabo's comments upon the Jews, written in the time of the Emperor Augustus of Rome, is even more revealing. He wrote, "This people (the Jews) has already made its way into every city, and it is not easy to find any place in the habitable world which has not received this nation and in which it has not made its power felt."

So we see that as the Roman civilization developed the Jews were there. By the time of Julius Caesar the Jews were a powerful and controlling influence on the financial structure of Rome and the government of Rome itself. Julius Caesar was one of their agents, as in modern times were Roosevelt and Churchill. By this time the Romans themselves were becoming well aware of the evil and destructive influence that the Jews heaped upon their nation and there began a reaction against the Jews. The Romans, like so many other peoples who were infested with this parasite, made

attempt after attempt to get the Jews out of Rome, but they always came back.

Rome, at the time of Julius Caesar, was operating under a republican/democratic form of government made up of many opposing political parties and groups, a situation similar to what we find in America today. In order to win, a politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him without fail and, thus, influence other groups to support him. In Roman times, as in the present day democracies, the one solidified, unified group who knew their purpose in politics were the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who, in turn, would become their stooge.

Julius Caesar discovered this simple fact of life. He sought out the Jews and won their support. With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. We have all heard of the famous assassination of Julius Caesar, but few have heard of the central fact in the case, namely that Julius Caesar was assassinated because he was a stooge for the Jews. Emperor Augustus, who inherited the Empire after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, again restored special privileges to the Jews. This explains why he emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome after Caesar's death.

Despite the strong Jewish influence, one factor emerged that helped strengthen the Roman position. The democratic/republican form of government changed to the Empire form, with an Emperor as head of the nation. The Romans had finally found from experience that the multi-party system, with the powers split among several divisive factions, was a weak and ineffective method of government. When they changed over to the leadership principle, the Empire for 200 years progressed amidst peace and prosperity. In fact, Pax Romana, a period from the time of Emperor Augustus to approximately 200 C.E., was the longest period of peace in the history of civilized nations of the world and in the history of the White Race.

We must remember that this was accomplished despite the Jewish influence and because some of the Emperors had the intestinal fortitude to resist the Jewish power. This they could never have done under the democratic-republican system of government. We find, therefore, under Emperor Vespasian, that when the Jews in Jerusalem and Judea rebelled, he sent General Titus down there to lay siege to the city. In short order the city was conquered, the inhabitants were either slain or sold into captivity and the city itself was levelled to the ground.

Roman justice was tough and final but the Jews were far from finished. It was at this time that Jewish hatred for the Romans reached its peak intensity. They hated the Romans with a vengeance as they had the Babylonians, whom they had destroyed earlier. This is a key characteristic of the Jews: to hate with a fierce passion the host upon whom they are feeding and whom they have marked for destruction. The fact that the host has been their main means of sustenance makes no difference. Like a true parasite they will pursue the destruction of their host to the bitter end, although this might mean their own destruction.

Having learned the lesson in the destruction of Jerusalem that they were no match for the Romans in open combat, the treacherous and cunning mind of the Jews conceived a means of pulling down and destroying the Roman Empire. It was during this period, shortly after the destruction of Jerusalem that the Jews feverishly began propagating the Christian ideology which implanted in the minds of the Romans such suicidal ideas as "turn the other cheek", "love shine enemy", "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor", "resist not evil", "judge not", "think not of the morrow", "lay up treasures in heaven."

The new religion that the Jews foisted upon the Romans promised them that if they would do all

these suicidal things, they would get their reward in the hereafter, eternal salvation, etc. The Romans fell for this suicidal advice with the bait of a promised reward in the hereafter. Shortly thereupon the Roman Empire went into rapid decline.

When the Roman Empire collapsed, one of the primary reasons for its fall was the declining birth rate of Roman children. History records that eventually there was virtually no one left to rule Rome but mongrelized minority groups who had bred themselves into the majority and formed the mindless mob that brought death and destruction to the Roman Empire.

After the death of Emperor Domitian in 96 C.E., the emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; from there on they were all foreigners influenced by Jewish "advisors" in the background. By the year 313 C.E., Emperor Constantine, in the Edict of Milan proclaimed Christianity as the official religion of the Roman Empire. From there on out, under the influence of the Jewish ideology imposed on the Roman people, history shows that Rome began to disintegrate rapidly. By the year 476 C.E. the barbarians from the West had conquered Rome with hardly any opposition.

The will of the now mongrelized and Christianized people of Rome to defend their nation and homes was gone. Rome was no more.

In all our history books, and especially in religious circles, we are told that Christianity and the Jews were in opposition; that Christ denounced the Jews; that the Jews crucified Christ. Even today we are being told in Kosher Konservative circles that the main objective of the Jews is to destroy Christianity. This is, of course, one of the biggest hoaxes in the history of the world.

The facts are plainly there for everyone to see. The Jews concocted Christianity as their special poison to unhinge the minds of the Romans so that they would no longer be able to maintain their civilization. This was the Jews' revenge for the destruction of Jerusalem and the biological manifestation of the intense Jewish hatred for the host nation upon which they prey.

The Jewish historian, Kastein, frankly admits this extraordinary characteristic of the Jews. He says, "To the Jews, Rome constituted the quintessence of all that was odious and should be swept away from off the face of the earth. They hated Rome and her device, arma et leges, with an inhuman hatred." We have seen other examples of how the Jew continues to hate the people he has destroyed. Centuries after Babylon was no more the Jew fulminates again and again about "the whore of Babylon." But of all the nations, the Jews hated Rome the most, probably because Rome represented one of the finest examples of what a beautiful and powerful civilization can produce.

So terrible is the hatred that the parasitic Jew has for the host upon whom he feeds, that it is most important for the Jew to mask his true feelings. Consequently, he always appears bearing an olive branch. His first word is "shalom," or peace. It is this necessity to conceal his true feelings which leads the Jew to conduct his affairs and his meetings in secret.

We have much to learn from the history of Rome. Roman history probably is the greatest teacher mankind will ever have, for all time. They built a wonderful civilization, an achievement that has never been equalled.

On the negative side the lessons we can learn are even stronger.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 17	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/12/2009
Subject: Re: Pope in Israel seeks closer Jewish-Catholic bond			

This is what I have been saying all along. All of this jews vs. christians is nothing more than a conspiratorial catholic church IS and ALWAYS WAS CONTROLLED BY THE JEWS. How can it not be??? ALL of the catholic patriarchs- the virgin bitch, the nazarene, the 12 apostles of the nazarene [based upon the 12 signs of and STOLEN from the Pagan/Satanic Coven of 13 members and CORRUPTED], damned near every man in that judeo/xian bible is a KIKE!!! Every page in the judeo/xian bible reads either "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" ANYONE who is STUPID enough to think for even a second that christians and jews are against each other

for brains. Unfortunately, many are taken in by this scam.

In addition, far too many who are not fully aware of the situation, many who are intelligent, but do not see the facts, as the jews are extremely devious and sly, can't see just how they run things. The jews are like a hive. They all seem to be programmed at the soul [of which the average person cannot see with their eyes] to take over everything Gentile and to work their way to the top to control it.

Now, this does not have to do with specific beliefs, THIS TAKES IN EVERYTHING- BOTH SIDES!!!! THE CON. THE JEWISH GOAL IS TO CONTROL EVERYTHING, REGARDLESS OF WHAT THE BELIEFS ARE AND TO TURN IT THEIR OWN WAY. This is called "Hegelianism" where both opposite and/or conflicting sides are taken control of and from the inside, manipulated to the same identical goals. In this case, when people, if one does not explain this, most of the populace are fooled, even highly intelligent people. This is done on the inside [Rothschild's befriending Prince William and infiltrating Freemasonry is a perfect example] using money, ass-kissing, marrying powerful Gentiles, doing favors, and working to make it look like they still promote the goals of the organization and are making a positive difference. This fools many and ingrains them into positions of power. When they get the power on both sides, then the shit begins.

As for the situation with the catholic church and its uniting with israel, Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf (which might add has been translated after 1933 into editions that are virtually unreadable), Hitler wrote that jews feel confident [this is historical] they "drop the cloak" meaning, they begin to feel more and more confident and no longer keep everything secret.

In closing, the catholic church and christianity are and always have been tools of the jews and 100% controlled regardless of the lies that have been jammed down the throats of the populace. It is very, very obvious what needs to do is to open their bible- look for yourself. That current pope- ratstinker or whatever his name is, his course he is a brainwashed pedophile fool, but the fact that at one time he WAS in the Hitler Youth, that is a sign, an omen of you will that the catholic church is in its last days. Nearly ALL of the catholic popes have been jewish or part jewish by blood. Anyone with experience in reading OMENS can see what I am saying!

Amdusias told the JoS Ministry in 2003:

"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest themselves and get closer to the climax of our cause."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666_JoyofSatan@yahoogroups.com, "satansgirl66" <satansgirl66@...> wrote:

>

>

http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/article/ALeqM5h9v4zn7pY6q5CT_6ma18NMLaEsRwD98

>

> What do you guys think?

> 666/88

>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 18

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 5/12/2009

Subject: Now, its "online confession"

The program of christianity is becoming more and more plastic. The lie is beginning to look more and more like what it is, no different from the pasty faced perpetual smiley faced xians- every hair in place, starched shirt, pants, tie in perfect position- in other words- MORE AND MORE ALIEN!!

Here is one for a good laugh- now since xians don't go to church as they claim they "do not have time" the catholic church is opening up "online confession" boxes. They are in their last days, people....

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Online Confessions Rising In Popularity Reporting

Robin Rieger PHILADELPHIA (CBS 3) —

In a time where you can do almost anything online, is it so surprising you can also confess your sins?

CBS-3's Robin Rieger shows us a local church offering forgiveness by e-mail.

In a scene many Catholics can identify with, Cher's character in the movie Moonstruck goes to confession. It can be uncomfortable.

That's why Father Jim St. George of St. Miriam Church in Manayunk says people don't go to confession as much.

"People are afraid to go to confession, afraid to sit in a confessional or in the same room face to face," said Father Jim. He added, "One person said to me, if there's a way I could write it down and then I started thinking."

His church's Web site now offers online confessions with a form to fill out and some instructions that talks about reading some scripture and about preparation. Then the person can type his or her sins and press send.

Father Jim will then reply.

"I spend a lot of time addressing your individual circumstance, giving you advice and then there's some penance," Father Jim said.

St. Miriam practices all seven sacraments, but is not part of the Roman Catholic Church which has a very different view of the significance and practice of penance.

"The typical place would be the confessional or reconciliation room," said Father Dennis Gill with the Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

He describes the confessional most Roman Catholics use and says the physical presence of the priest offering forgiveness can't be replace by something that's not human.

"As wonderful as technology might be, as helpful as it is in so many other ways, it doesn't become an instrument for God to speak and act," Father Gill said.

Father Jim says that's up to each person.

"Do you believe that God can forgive your sins, do you believe you need a priest to sit across from?" he asked.

His parishioners opinions vary.

One woman said, "It's not as confrontational and yet it gives you the feeling of being able to be sincerely sorry and have absolution for your sins."

Another parishioner said, "I rather be with someone personally, but that's just me."

RELATED LINK:

<http://mysaintmiriam.org>

<http://cbs3.com/local/Church.Confession.Online.2.1005149.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 19	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 5/17/2009
Subject: Regarding the Black Sun (symbol)			

Forgive me if this is somewhat confusing and/or disorganized as well as any typos. This was a reply to someone in the main JoS group who was asking if anyone knew anything more about the Black Sun. What I have here is FAR from everything else there is about it in symbology, metaphor, actual reality, science, and Alchemical wisdom.

In Nazi Germany, there was an order called The Lords of the Black Stone. Good information on this order is hard to come by, though, because of Christian skid-marks and Jewish smear campaigns.

This was an inner SS occult group within the Vril Society. Their symbol too, of course was the Black Sun wheel, representing the Void and also, the Left Hand Path and they had daily Satanic Power Meditation, just like the Thule Society, but this sect was even deeper into the Satanic mysteries. They were channellers who channeled old Templar scripts that talked about the Annunaki being a colony of the original Aryans who founded the civilization of Sumeria and that the Germans were the Aryans in the Bull's eye, or in the house of Taurus. It was Astaroth who told them these things and at *that* time, she was the Queen of the red star/sun known as Aldebara in the constellation of Taurus which is near Orion. Hence her Taurus the Bull headgear.

The black stone, represented by the Black Sun, is the Philosopher's Stone. Think of that bullshit in the bible that was stolen from Satanic Alchemy where "Jacob" rests his head on a "stone," i.e. "the Black Stone" and received all kinds of visions, including a "serpent rope that rose into the heavens." "The coat of colors," blah blah blah. By the way, this serpent rope I'm speaking of is a "loophole" or "wormhole" to another galaxy which is also represented by the "stairway" or the "Tower of Babel" of the kundalini. Each of our chakras are loop-holes to specific planets, galaxies and space.

The Black Sun, although taken literally by some and may have *some* "as above, so below" truth to it, is the Black Stone. The Black Sun/Black Stone is the "missing matter of the universe." Or in other words, the hidden and the occult. The Black Sun = the Occult. The hidden information, knowledge and power, as well as a portal into another dimension. In nearly every alchemical depiction of a crucified Demon, a "cluster of grapes" is shown as well as UFO's. This is the Black Stone and the black sun stage of the Magnum Opus, hence the portal to *another dimension.* When those Jews put that Kike "Jesus Christ" on a stick, they fucked up by thinking that some of the Gentile elite wouldn't figure this CONCEPT out. The cluster of grapes = missing matter = the black stone = loop-hole. The Nazarene, eucharist and all was stolen from the concept of the "Green Man."

By the way, the fairy mounds and the "lump" of the "black rock/boulder/stone," aren't only called Siddhe mounds (which later became "banshee" by the enemy), but Tara mounds. "Tara" is another variation of ASTAROTH when she was known in Ireland. These mounds, rocks, stones, boulders also represented "clusters." These clusters represented galaxies. Namely the Milky Way. With these clusters, AGAIN their is a "serpent rope" or kundalini ladder to a land, not only called Tara, but TULA.

The Thule Society was named after Tula. The Tula Society. Not only was this Society named after Astaroth, but through obvious etymology, Thoth, the Great Initiator. The legendary "Island of Thule" is also known as "The Land of Initiation."

The Annunaki didn't come here only to look for gold, although that was a big part of it. By the way, the energy of this *white-gold* powder/dust that is made from the gold they were finding was known as VRIL energy. No wonder, the bible made it so that in the stolen alchemical Golden Calf fable, Jewish Moses ground the calf into the Vril power and made the Israelites "drink" it. This Vril energy was taught to the Nazis by the Supermen/women which is why many of their UFO-like spacecraft were named VRIL-Odin, and the like.

Other than the necessary Gold they were seeking, the Annunaki were also seeking the "black matter" to restore their planet. They found that this *particular* black matter brought further enlightenment, which Satan chose to give to humanity. This is one reason that the flame on top of the hermaphroditic Baphomet is called "THE BLACK FLAME!" The enemy stole this and gave the word "holy spirit" a dirty name, like calling a toddler a "motherfucker."

The Milky Way is described as having a "black hole" and a "white hole" from opposite ends of a "tube" or spectrum, which many astronomers and speculators have wondered if this could be a way to tap into time travel. Time travel was another device that the Nazi SS order of the Black Stone found. Believe me. They knew MUCH MORE than we do and perhaps anyone else in history knew about Satan, the occult and the magnum opus and that Hitler WAS SENT BY SATAN AND HIS DEMONS (although, they called him Lucifer, which is the same equivalent). Combine all of this with knowing their knowing the TRUTH about the Jews = their defeat by the enemy who has this power as well, but the Nazis, just like Satan and his Demons were OUTNUMBERED.

The black stone versus the white stone also represented the Alchemical process of lead being turned into gold. When Satan offered enlightenment and started elevating Gentiles to equality with the Gods, the APPLE WAS *THE BLACK STONE!!* The twin kundalini within us takes us through the "wormhole" of the Third Dimension into the Fourth Dimension. Some might call this the "Armageddon" followed by the New Jerusalem (concept) or the New Atlantis.

Trust me. We will prevail. With more and more of us joining Satan, who is free now, growing more and more in knowledge, wisdom, and power, and loyalty to our Gentile ethnicities will NOT let us be defeated this time. The Fourth Reich is the conquerer, the victor, and the *term* "The Thousand Year Reich" preceded to us by Hitler and his Demons and promised to us by Satan and His Demons. THE NEW ATLANTIS IS OURS!! ALL HAIL SATAN!!!!!! Thank you Satan for the Black Sun, the Black Stone and all of your many gifts and blessings whether we've asked them from you or not. You are our True Father, Lord and Master. Hail to our Satanic predecessors who set a blueprint for us and fought for us and our Lord and Master, and our brilliantly darkly blessed and resurrecting Thule and Vril Societies and each and every one of us who carries the Black Stone and Black Sun!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 20	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/30/2009
Subject: Sermon 5/29/09			

In many of the ancient grimoires, there are instructions to 'engrave' sigils and such. These instructions are more than engraving upon metal. Note that the metals all correspond to each of the seven main chakras.

To 'engrave' something is to etch and make it permanent. Part of this is an allegory. The

allegory/concept is to do a working repeatedly, along with affirmations that are impressed upon the mind and the soul. Using the white/gold light for obtaining desires, and/or color corresponding to the desired outcome is essential. The day and hour of the planets ruling over the desired outcome should also be factored in, along with the transiting planets in the sky, to ensure any and all energy available is used.

Given the amounts of opposing energies and the strength of the mind and soul, the lag time of a working is variable.

When we advance in our own personal powers, we will find that some workings of the past that we engraved upon our souls occur spontaneously. Any desire that we have worked on for any length of time that has not come to pass, remains within our soul and often, without warning, will happen on its own.

It is important to try to dwell on positive things and the things we desire, as when we advance in power, what we have on our souls, our past workings that were not realized and such can occur all of a sudden. Planets also factor in, as there is a time for everything.

Often, the reason a working doesn't bring about the desired result within a short period of time is our own personal power. There are other times when certain words of power are vibrated at certain times and the effects are immediate. This is why it is always important to keep a 'Black Book' or journal to write down everything from the time of the working, the day, the moon sign, the planetary transits and the day and the hour of the day, and of course the ritual/working used, the specifics and then to look for coincidences.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 21 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 5/31/2009

Subject: The Eight of Swords

I have never come anywhere near mastering the Tarot for divination purposes, but I do use it for meditation. Something that came to mind after watching another lecture this evening is the Eight of Swords card that seems to represent being bound or restrained from achieving what you desire.

If you remove the letter "s" from "swords," you're left with the "word." Basically, what this means is that you have to find which words of power will get you out of the negative situation that you're in, whether it's a job, a lover, a wife/husband/partner, living situation, needing money, health and healing, and basically anything you want and/or need.

The words of power are what creates the the harmonics, frequencies, and vibrations that are necessary to unbind, unblind, and make that "invisible ladder" so that you can walk across that cliff to the land across from it and obtain what you desire and/or need.

Find a rune(s) of your choice. Create your Satanic Rosary, if you don't already have one and start and finish the 40-day workings. You will see improvements. Go to:

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Futhark.html> and

http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Satanic_Rosary.html

For gray or black magick, make sure that you have a separate Satanic Rosary. My rosary for white magick is amethyst beads with an Egyptian Ankh at the end. My rosary for black magick consists of red glass beads that are the color of blood and has Thor's Hammer attached to the end.

So, keep working with different sounds and vibrational frequencies while working with the Eight of

Swords Tarot cards and enjoy the results that *will* manifest, but always speak in the present tense and KNOW that you have what you want or are getting rid of what you don't want/need.

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 22	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/1/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Sermon 6/1/09

The ultimate goals of spirituality are enlightenment and control over one's destiny- spiritual freedom. The more we meditate and study, the more we clean out the dross from our mind and soul. This is much like the Tower card of the Tarot. After the eruption occurs and the dust settles, we can finally see the truth.

Years and years ago, when I was an atheist, I borrowed a book about chakras from the library. I practiced hatha yoga from an early age, but as for any knowledge of the chakras, I didn't have any at that time. I was in a life and death situation and looking for help. Contrary to the lies xians always spew forth- there ARE 'athiests in foxholes' so to speak. I faced death as an atheist and had no intention of changing. I looked to yoga for help. My entire point here is that I didn't take anything I read about the chakras seriously until the book instructed to 'close your eyes and look at each of your chakras.' I did and was nearly jolted off of the sofa. That freaked me and also right then and there, I learned of the power of the chakras and began to work with them. This saved my life.

Now, as most of you know- those of you who consistently do power meditations and workings- wherever you direct your attention, the power and energy go there- such as when you vibrate a rune or word of power, mantra, etc., into a specific chakra or other area of your soul. This right here reveals much about the mind. What we are aware of, where we focus our attention, what we think about.

Unfortunately, from the day we are born into this age, our minds and souls are bombarded with lies, falsehoods and corruptions. These do not just come from one or two places, but from nearly everywhere in order to program us like a bunch of robots. In addition, the lies all work together to create a mass mind- working for the goals of the enemy.

TV, organized "religion," schools, newspapers, the mass media- all of these make liberal use of subliminal means to program society. Many people come to Satanism with all sorts of hang-ups, especially in the area of religion. One of the most important things we can do is to de-program ourselves and to clear our minds of all the dross.

In studying anything, most texts and sources of knowledge have truths thrown in with lies. One must separate these in order to learn. I have read hundreds of books on the occult and have had to separate the worthwhile in books and and weed out the garbage.

Christianity, Islam, Wicca, and related, are all programs of the enemy. Knowing the basic messages in these - the anti-life, anti-nature, anti-justice 'brotherhood' lies [everyone should know by now as this shit has been drummed into most people from day one], helps to separate the garbage out.

FREE THOUGHT

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live

their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the xian church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The xian bible is called the "good book."

This "good book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat (think for themselves and don't conform). Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 23	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/5/2009
Subject: The Summer Solstice 666 - June 23-24th			

The Summer Solstice 666
June 23-24th

Technically, the Summer Solstice begins when the sun enters 0 degrees of the zodiac sign Cancer. The Summer Solstice is one of the four major "Solar Festivals" of the year, the others being the Winter Solstice of December 21st, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Capricorn, the other two being the Spring Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Aries, and the Fall Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Libra.

All of the Satanic [original Pagan] holidays have been corrupted and replaced with false and imposter biblical characters, fictitious legends, and practices completely unrelated to the original holidays. This was done by the Catholic Church for the sole purpose to remove spirituality and occult knowledge.

In addition to the Satanic holidays being times for festivities and celebrations, these days are certain points where astral communications are greatly facilitated, and witchcraft workings are greatly enhanced [according to the specific holiday]. Beneath all of it is alchemy. For those working on the Magnum Opus, and/or to advance their own powers and soul, these days are very important for different aspects of the working. For example, the Magnum Opus should be commenced at 3 am on the day the sun enters the sign of Aries. [This is where the 'Lamb of God' was stolen from the zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, and the Chi Ro runic staves that are often seen in paintings and such depicting the false nazarene].

The Summer Solstice was replaced by the Catholic Church with "The Feast of St. John."

666 is the number for the sun. It represents amplification of astral solar power. The heart chakra esoterically is ruled by the sun. On the 23-24th of June, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the sun is drastically amplified.

Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time.

Workings on both the heart and solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time

Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are greatly enhanced at this time

As with Halloween, the astral is very thin and communications with Demons is much easier

Fire magick is greatly facilitated

The eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more accurate.

Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the eve of the Summer Solstice.

This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy

This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the sun is the esoteric healer.

Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here

Creating and blessing of wands[fire], blessing of the Tarot cards

Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time as Runes are staves and of the element of fire

Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing

In ancient times, festivities and celebrations of this important holiday nearly always included Baal Fires [the traditional bonfire]. The element of fire represents the life-force, and life itself. Death is cold and hard. Fire is warmth and life. Those of us who have condensed the life force within ourselves know just how hot it can be, like the kundalini serpent. The traditional color for this festival is white.

Circle dancing, snake dancing, sexual orgies, indulgence and feasting are all traditions for the Summer Solstice. The tradition of lighting the Baal Fire and jumping through it has survived since ancient times. "Despite the church's attempts to stamp out all Pagan traditions, the lighting of a midsummer bonfire on midsummer's eve, survived in even the most staunchly Christian communities."¹

The ancient Druids celebrated the unification of "Heaven and Earth." What this means is centering on the heart chakra. "Heaven" and "Earth" were stolen from Taoism and are code-words for the crown [heaven] chakra and the base [earth chakra]. In some doctrines, 'hell' is the code-word for the base chakra, with earth at the heart chakra, but for the 'unification' referred to here, this is the unification of the energies of the base and crown convened at the heart. The uniting of both elements- water and fire are celebrated on this day.

Voodoo rituals are also traditional at this time and have survived for centuries.

"Immediately the drums increased the tempo, the singers chanted the ritual song, and a woman dancer stepped into the circle and began the ritual dance in imitation of the movements of the snake. In the frenzied group dance which followed, the dancers tore off their clothing and danced nude until the ritual ended, as it always did, in a sexual orgy.

References:

¹ Magical Celebrations: MIDSUMMER of the Summer Solstice by Anna Franklin © 2002

² The Folklore of American Holidays, First Edition

Medieval Celebration by Daniel Diehl and Mark Donnelly © 2001

© Copyright 2009, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Summer_Solstice.html

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 24	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/5/2009
Subject: Correction [Summer Solstice article]			

The Summer Solstice begins on the 21st of June, not the 23rd.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 25	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 6/7/2009
Subject: The God Rune			

I recently found out that Os- the God rune wasn't originally Odin's, but Loki's. I've noticed how quite a bit of Nordic neo-pagans feel hesitant to work with Loki. Gee, I wonder why. :-)

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 26	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/18/2009
Subject: GROUP RITUAL 666 - FOR SUNDAY 21, JUNE 2009			

This coming Sunday is one in a million. The Sun has always represented our people - 666. There will be a group ritual to destroy xianity and the enemies of Satan. The JoS Ministry is now in the process of getting this ready. For those of you who will be participating, please download this software:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Many of you already have this. This software is free and indispensable for accurately giving the

hours of the planets for your own specific locale, for use in rituals, meditations, and other workings. Everyone should have one of these. The timing and planetary positions, and related can either make or break a working. This is a very important key factor.

I am posting this now to alert everyone. This ritual will be done on the Solstice- when the Sun is at its most powerful, on Sunday, the day of the Sun and during the hours of the Sun= 666. This year- 2009= 11, a powerful number of Satan.

We will be using Runes, along with our blood. For those of you who are unable to use blood, this can be modified by directing energy into the Rune, but blood for this is the most powerful, for those of us who will be using it. For those who will be using blood- you will need a piece of wood, where you can carve the Sowilo Rune [Sun] and stain it with your blood.

JoS Ministry will be online and in the groups for the next few days to answer any questions after we post the full ritual.

Also, I will be posting this ritual on the Joy of Satan website. Check for it on the front page under 'UPDATES.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 27	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/19/2009
Subject: Planetary Hours			

Several of you have posted that you are having problems in downloading the planetary hours program.

Make sure you didn't over-look the - Download the Microsoft .NET Framework 3.5 - required to run ChronosXP. There is a link on the webpage to microsoft where you can download this.

I had to download the above, a few years ago before the Chronos would run correctly on my PC. There should be a desktop icon for the Chronos, when it is installed correctly. Be sure to download the 'full source code' as well. Please read the webpage thoroughly to understand the instructions.

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

In addition to this program being essential for the ritual on Sunday, it is indispensable for personal workings such as empowering chakras, spellworking, meditations and much more. I always print the planetary hours out for each month and put them in a binder. They are extremely helpful.

I will be online today to help with and answer any more questions related to Sunday's ritual.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 28	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/20/2009
Subject: 666 Ritual for Sunday, the 21st of June, 2009			

666 Sun Ritual for 21 June, 2009, During the Hours of the Sun

Special thanks to Magister Willard for writing the Prayer and foundation of this ritual.

There should be two or three times during this day when you can perform the ritual - choose one.

The hours of the sun occur two to three times, depending upon your location.

If you haven't downloaded the Chronos, please do so as this will accurately give you the planetary hours.

Click Here <http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

There are two rituals here. One for those of us who will be using our blood [most powerful], and the second one for those who are unable to use blood. This is a personal choice. Both rituals are effective.

For those of you who cannot use blood, just pull energy through your feet and charge the rune with this, when the ritual calls for the blood staining.

PLEASE READ THROUGH ALL OF THIS BEFORE YOU DO THE RITUAL- SEVERAL TIMES SO YOU UNDERSTAND IT, AS INSTRUCTIONS ARE ALSO INCLUDED WITHIN THE PRAYER!!

FOR THE BLOOD RITUAL:

You will need:

A sharp knife or razor to carve the rune [be sure to test this before you begin the ritual

A board or wood that you can carve the Sowilo Rune into [CLICK HERE FOR THE SOWILO RUNE](#)

SYMBOL http://gblt.webs.com/Sowilo_Rune.gif

A sterilized razor [alcohol is fine to use to sterilize] to draw blood to stain the rune with.

The Printed Black Sun symbol, or you can draw this on paper [this should be small enough to paste or tape to your board] [CLICK HERE FOR BLACK SUN SYMBOL](#)

http://gblt.webs.com/Black_Sun_666.gif

A quiet place where you will be left alone to meditate and perform your ritual

Plan a place where you can hide your board/wood after the ritual, where it can do its work and will not be disturbed in any way.

THE RITUAL:

During the hours of the Sun:

Charge yourself with energy- by breathing, opening your chakras or whatever you do before a ritual, then open your feet chakras and breathe in energy through your feet. Throughout the ritual, while you are carving the runes into your board, focus and breathe the energy into the runes.

Begin the Ritual:

1. Paste or tape [secure] the printed or drawn image of the Black Sun onto your board. Prepare your board. While carving the Sowilo Rune into your board, breathe in and on the exhale, place your tongue for the 'S' sound and breathe out. Each exhale should be SSSSSS. The Sowilo Rune is of Satan [the lightning bolt] and the SSSSSS hissing sound represents the sacred serpent. Try to focus this into the rune as you are carving it.

2. Open the Ritual:

Stand facing East [this is a Sun ritual and the Sun rises in the east]

3. Invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell:

IN THE NAME OF JUSTICE!! IN THE NAME OF REVENGE!! AND BY AND IN MEMORY OF THE BONES AND BLOOD OF OUR ANCESTORS WE CALL UPON THE CROWNED PRINCES OF HELL!!

TO THE EAST WE CALL UPON SATAN!! HEAR US!! JOIN US!!

TO THE WEST WE CALL UPON ASTAROTH!! HEAR US!! JOIN US!!

TO THE NORTH WE CALL UPON BEELZEBUB!! HEAR US!! JOIN US!!

TO THE SOUTH WE CALL UPON AZAZEL!! HEAR US!! JOIN US!!

4. Read the prayer "The Rise of the Black Sun 666" below, and follow the instructions:

Just as the Black Sun of Satan rises inside of us and transforms our souls, so too does it transform and shape the universe and worlds of men. Drawing in and absorbing power and energy. The Power and energy to create and destroy!! To bring chaos and order. Power and energy that has waited patiently to be called upon once more by those of the bloodline of the one true God who is known as "Satan"!! We gather in the name of Satan to call upon the power of the Black Sun!! Rise and open, Oh Great and Powerful Forces of Satan!! Rise and cast your invincible force of Satanic Power over this Earth!! Unleash the chaos of your ages against the enemies of Satan and our people!! Let our hatred of our enemies stoke the fires of war so that they may roam free!! Let your fatal winds blow upon the enemy without mercy, destroying all that would dare stand in your way!!

5. DRAW BLOOD FROM YOUR FINGER AND STAIN THE BLACK SUN AND RETURN TO READING THE PRAYER AS FOLLOWS:

Spill your blood onto the Black Sun!! So that it's spirit and power may once again live within the souls of the our people!! May it's Black fires leave only the ashes of our enemies and erase their lies from the hearts and minds of all Gentiles from now to all eternity!!

It is under the sign of the Black Sun, it's eternal power and Satan's Command that we swear our oaths in blood and declare war upon all who oppose us!! From this day forward and for all eternity!!

For far too long has the Jewish book of spells known to us as the "holy bible" cursed the Gentile People. For far too long has the Jew corrupted and hidden from us our True Pagan spirituality and customs. The Jew has stolen and corrupted our history!! They have stolen and laid claim to our birth rite!! For they have hidden from us the true knowledge of our creation. For it is we Gentiles, who are the chosen of Satan!! The One True God!! It is the blood of the Gods of Hell that runs through our veins!!

The Jew has hidden from us the flame of truth and replaced it with the lies of christ. This is a act of war!! And from this day forward we will treat it as such!! From this day forward we consider any Gentile leaders preaching and teaching the lies of christ to our people, no better then their Jewish masters. We hold them accountable!! We find them guilty of the crime of high treason against all Gentiles!! We ask in Satan's name, and demand by the right of blood and soil that is ours, that all Gentile leaders under the spell of the Jew be removed by any means necessary. Be it by the light of truth or by the might of force!! In the Name of Satan, We cast out the Jew from all Gentile organizations!! True Brothers and Sisters, with the Knowledge and Truth of Satan, will take their place and seize the reigns of power within the ranks!!

In the name of 4 Crowned Princes of Hell, and all of the God's of Hell we take back what is ours. Never to be lost again!!

NOW, STAIN THE SOWILO RUNE WITH YOUR BLOOD AND RESUME THE PRAYER BELOW:

Spill your blood onto the Sowilo Rune. So that its spirit and power may once again live within the Gentile peoples of the world. By this oath and with honor we swear to shine the light of Satan's truth on all Gentile Peoples!! From this day forward and for all eternity!!

Hail Satan!!

5. FURTHER CHARGE THE BOARD, VIBRATE 'SUGIL' FOR THE SOWILO RUNE 16 TIMES, BREATHING IN ENERGY INTO YOUR FEET CHAKRAS, PULLING IT UP AND WHILE VIBRATING, VISUALIZE IT LIGHTING UP THE SOWILO CARVING IN WHITE-GOLD BRILLIANT LIGHT OF THE

SUN.

TO VIBRATE:

S-S-S-S-U-U-U-U-G-G-G-G-E-E-E-E-E-L-L-L-L-L

U AS IN 'HOOT'

THE G AND EE SOUNDS SHOULD BE ACCENTED AT THE BACK OF YOUR THROAT

6. AFFIRM: THE ENERGIES IN THIS BOARD CONSTANTLY AND CONTINUOUSLY WORK TO DESTROY THE ENEMIES OF SATAN. THIS BOARD IS ALWAYS DRAWING UPON THE SUN AND EARTH TO REPLENISH ITS ENERGIES AND IS ALWAYS GROWING IN POWER. REPEAT THIS WITH INTENT - 16 TIMES, WHILE VISUALIZING THE ENERGY UPTAKE FROM THE SUN AND EARTH, BRIGHTENING AND CHARGING THE BOARD WITH BRILLIANT GLOWING POWER

7. CLOSING AFFIRMATION: THE ENERGIES IN THIS BOARD ARE NOW CONNECTING WITH ALL OF THE ENERGIES OF THIS RITUAL ACROSS THE WORLD, AND FORMING A POWERFUL AND PERMANENT VORTEX, THAT IS NOW DOING ITS INTENDED JOB. HAIL SATAN!!

8. NOW, PLACE THE BOARD SOMEWHERE SAFE, FACING EAST, WHERE IT WILL REMAIN UNDISTURBED.

The Ritual can also be found on this webpage:

http://gblt.webs.com/666_Ritual.htm

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 29	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/22/2009
Subject: THE 666 RITUAL WAS A HUGE SUCCESS!!!!!!			

Yesterday's ritual was a huge success. Nearly everyone received blatant signs of a positive nature, especially the powerful energy buzz afterwards, which indicates success.

Satan wanted this ritual done. Thank you to all who participated. You now have had a major part in influencing history and advancing Satanism.

The last time I felt such an energy buzz was in 2002, when only a few [on the internet] coordinated our time zones and performed the ritual against the catholic church and within a month, the pedophilia scandals erupted all over the world, and they have not, and will never recover. They are on their way out- PERMANENTLY.

We must never rest or become complacent. We must fight on in every way we can, until the odious institution of xianity and everything related to it are thoroughly and completely destroyed in every way.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 30	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 7/1/2009
Subject: Regarding Suicides (main group)			

I'm posting this here because Christianity is still attacking teens in particular. This isn't to sound like Christians, either, but Satan gave our lives a meaning, whether some people can see it or not.

Re: Suicides

Satan gave us a life to live. Spiritual Satanists committing suicide???? NO!! This isn't just my viewpoint or opinion. It is a Satanic fact. Spiritual Satanists, no matter how alone they may feel with either depression or circumstances, etc, should never end their lives, unless it were to be one of those situations like suffering and fighting a terminal illness for a long time and they give a hospice permission to "pull the plug" because the pain and medications for such terminal illnesses are no longer worth the breath of life anymore. No wonder some groups of Christians attack hospices.

Christians both directly and indirectly promote suicide with their teachings. I understand that most of us come from different Christian backgrounds and some of these backgrounds were more severe than others. Christianity, no matter what, is a terminal illness, but like ANY DISEASE, whether it's cancer, HIV/AIDS, depression, drug addiction and the consequences of such diseases among COUNTLESS other diseases can be prevented not only by taking care of ourselves, but through Power Meditation that is consistent no matter what. Christ (no matter what FALSE "miracles" the bible or Christians talk about) can't help anyone. Through SATAN, we help ourselves and the Powers of Hell are always there for us. We can heal ourselves.

The thing is that we need to schedule our life AROUND our Power Meditations, rather than scheduling Power Meditations around our lives. With school and in a household of Christian parents, this can be tricky, but the more you do for yourself, the more Satan will bless and reward you and you will be much more protected and immune against diseases of ANY kind, as well as urges to commit suicide. In Spiritual Satanism, there is ALWAYS a way out of a problem without committing suicide or harming one's own self.

Christians will try to tell people not to kill themselves and they have even made it a "mortal sin" to do so. We don't "sin." "Sinning" IS a Judeo/Christian/Muslim concept, all consequences of the Jews and their mind-fuck programs like Christianity and other "religions" of DESPAIR and hopelessness. Unlike those DEATH programs, there can be a consequent feeling of helplessness. Something to remember as a Spiritual Satanist is that without that "God has a plan" HORSE SHIT of Christianity and the like, we have Satan and we have our OWN souls. One of the biggest miseries in Christianity is that whenever someone joins Christianity, they GIVE THEIR SOULS AWAY!! On the other hand, we make a commitment and Satan never takes our souls. He puts us in full control of our souls to empower them and protect them from destruction. Christians talk about being happy with "Christ." Unlike their futile claims, Christ never existed! This is easily proved. I've seen Christian Ministries with titles like "Souls For Christ." I'm not kidding. It isn't Satan who "takes any soul he can get his hands on." It is the ENEMIES OF SATAN WHO DO THIS!!!!

While we don't "sin," killing ourselves in Spiritual Satanism is an INSULT to Satan. As far as those who are without, we can try to enlighten them. Since we can't force conversion, those who are without are left with the enemy and they can fend for themselves. Once someone becomes a "born-again Christian" and refuses to see the **TRUE LIGHT** which is of Satan, I personally couldn't care less whether they live or die because just like alcoholism, drug addiction, etc, Christianity, too, is also a drug and it causes a slow death. Therefore, Christianity IS Suicide.

Regardless of how heavily many of us have been indoctrinated with Christianity, there is hope, BUT, *within* Spiritual Satanism, ALL OF US who have come out of that Jewish spell, should have left all other suicidal tendencies outside from where we left such a miserable life. Christians are the ones who are deluded and misguided.

source

Many people who have realized that Spiritual Satanism is the true place for happiness and freedom from misery.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "linda s" <bad_and_awesome@...> wrote:
>
> How do you all feel about suicides and do you think that he someone felt
strongly enough that they must commit should they do it?
>
> -----
> This message is from a Virgin Mobile customer. Enjoy.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 31	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/17/2009
Subject: Sermon 7/17/09 - About Healing through Satan			

I noted in two of our e-groups, of late, there are threads concerning Christian healing. Yes, it is possible that xians can heal others and some have been healed by believing in that ilk, BUT there is a HUGE difference here.

Yes, I remember more than one person who was healed - one woman healed her daughter by placing her hands on this one radio this xian preacher told the audience to do. The daughter had serious diabetes and was immediately cured. This is true, I knew the family. In another case, a man who had spots on his lungs had a group of xians pray for him and then they were gone. I have also come across some other cases in my lifetime.

Now, as I mention again- there is a HUGE difference between xian and Satanic healing. For one, for every ONE xian who has experienced 'faith' healing, MILLIONS MORE [XIANS] HAVE NOT.

In addition, everything of the enemy is false. These healings are false in that the xian has no idea of what he/she is doing by the 'laying on of hands' for one. The xian just lays on the hands and prays to that jewish invented spook to miraculously cure the afflicted one. The xian has no knowledge of the chakras or how to draw in energy through them. SO- THIS IS A CASE OF ALWAYS HIT AND MISS.

In contrast, Satan reveals to us just how the 'laying on of hands' and other healing methods work, how to draw in and direct energy and also how we can empower ourselves to consistently heal ourselves and others.

Now, as for the prayer group. AGAIN, this is false. Everything of the enemy is false and artificial. The numbers and/or strength of the minds of those in the prayer group have everything to do with the so-called 'miracle.' Even though an xian prayer group is nowhere near as powerful as an average coven, it is a tiny product of the mass mind. Any energy directed by a group will more than likely manifest itself somehow, regardless of what or how.

Xians can lay and roll about on the floor or ground and act like the idiots they truly are, but for ALL of them- THERE IS INCONSISTENCY!!

'The Lord' doesn't consistently come through. How many xian preachers/priests can diagram the human soul???? They all have 'faith' in something they really know nothing of. This is a VERY corrupted and misplaced faith.

As for healing, I, myself have healed CONSISTENTLY through Satan, not only healing myself, but healing loved ones as well. Any of us who have worked healing the Satanic way, KNOW exactly what we are doing. This healing is REAL.

Imagine a doctor in an operating room who had no knowledge of anatomy or how to use any medical instruments. Would you want anyone like this performing surgery on you? This is very analogous to an xian.

Enough said?????????

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 32	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/7/2009
Subject: For New People Here, Especially Those Converting from Christianity			

I am very pleased to see a large number of people coming here from Christianity of late. For those of us who know the truth and are strong in Satan, it is important that we are supportive in answering questions and in welcoming newcomers.

True Satanism, especially at this time in the world, is not an easy road. Most people have been indoctrinated with a lifetime of lies. Christians, especially fundamentalists, are forever running off at the mouth about how 'Satan deceives.' In addition, the prophecies in the judeo/christian bible claim that Satan will rise in the end and deceive many. This is used as a powerful too to instill fear and confusion.

The Jews [especially those at the top, who are running the world] have deep knowledge of the occult, and how to use it to further their own nefarious goals. They are masters of lies and deception. In addition, they have been using occult power for centuries to make their lies believable, along with control of the media and communications, that is until now as we have the internet. People who are familiar with trends, statisticians, even your local meteorolgist- know predictions can be made, based upon certain data available in the present. For example, cold dry air coliding with hot humid air will inevitably spawn thunderstorms and in some cases, tornadoes. Hurricanes are a fact in late summer and in early fall in the northern hemisphere. Certain sociologists, psychologists, and others, study trends in human behavior, and in society in order to predict probable future reactions to different things. On a minor note, this includes surveys regarding certain products on the market and such.

My point here is that the predictions made in the bible are all man made by those who had knowledge of the occult. The average Jew has an IQ of 135. 100 is normal, 110 is bright, 120 is superior, 130 is very superior and 140 and above is genius. IQ's of 135 are in the top 2% of the population of the world.

When I began writing the Joy of Satan, and Exposing Christianity, I was writing for a Satanic audience. In other words, those who already were familiar with the occult- [the powers of the mind and soul]. Many of you are coming here directly from Christianity and/or have no knowledge of such things. Reading and studying the JoS websites can be a bewildering experience for many, for the first time. Some people, especially Christians completely freak and run away. Others, many who have opened their minds in former life-times and/or have a bit more knowledge, read deeper and find the truth.

It has taken me a lifetime of reading some 10,000+ non-fiction books, with a very wide variety of subjects, and an IQ of 150+ to get to where I am today. I was introduced to the occult as a pre-teen. I learned to do astrology charts, read palms and Tarot cards in my mid-teens, and more. Satan came into my life at 12 years old [though I had no idea at that time] and directed me to study Eastern religions and practice hatha yoga. I have always been an obsessive reader and lover

of knowledge. Another major factor here is by the time I was 25, I had a pretty extensive knowledge of the Jews.

My point here is it takes endless study and thinking for one's self, to break through all of the programming and lies drummed into us from an early age. I have had years to adapt to new and profound information. Many times, when learning more truths about life, in direct opposition to what I was force-fed growing up, what I learned threw me off balance for a while, I even had nightmares, as what I was learning, my mind had to digest at that time. This came in phases for me, as I had time to adapt. For many of you, you are being hit all at once with a tidal wave of information. This can be bewildering for many. Just give this time and realize the present society we are living in is rampant with lies. History has been rewritten with lies in many places and the populace is exposed almost incessantly to endless subliminal messages.

The enemy is exceptionally clever and a master of deception. Once you know the truth, you can see this for yourself every day. It is glaringly obvious that the Christians are the ones who are being deceived, though they erroneously believe the opposite. Christians are forever making excuses for their false 'God,' their doctrines conflict with science, and there is nothing spiritual in their belief system, which in truth is a program.

For one, Satanism does not conflict with science, nor does Satanism suppress any knowledge. In order to succeed with pulling off a lie, knowledge must be forbidden and suppressed. Christians suppress, pervert and attack knowledge all of the time. They have no real answers, and history is chock full of people being mass-murdered, libraries and other places of knowledge being burnt to the ground, and extreme fear being used as a very persuasive tool in forcing people into accepting Christianity. Other lies have to be invented and reinforced in order to keep a lid on the lies already there.

The average fundamentalist Christian CANNOT and WILL NOT argue reason. He/she has a personal number of silly, meaningless bible verses that he/she repeats over and over like one of those preschool child's toys where the child pulls the cord and the plastic arrow rotates and then stops on a certain picture and a voice with a short phrase comes out of the toy. Usually, these people have double digit IQ's.

In order to see the truth for yourself to where you can no longer be deceived, you must open your mind. Few people actually know the extent to which the human mind is extremely sensitive to programming. This programming becomes a part of our subconscious, influencing our very attitudes, feelings, and reactions to things, much we are not even consciously aware of. Many of you need to read this article, and read it several times:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FREETHOUGHT.html>

The enemy knows how to deceive and confuse. This also includes astral influences. The most effective weapon against all of this is knowledge.

Personal experience through meditation and applying the knowledge, then confirms the knowledge. Seeing for yourself every day, thinking for yourself. This can be very difficult in the beginning. Telepathic communication with our Gods comes with experience. There are many astral influences, including the enemy that work to deceive people into believing it is Satan or his Demons. Getting to know Satan, working with Demons and gaining experience through power meditation will help to discern truth from astral deception.

Many are confused as to how many Christian churches give to the financially disadvantaged, and offer social services that appear to help those in need. This again is another scam. The Jews behind all of this [their most formidable and effective tool is Christianity], CREATE problems. Then, they come in and appear to be fixing the very problems they created, as this gains trust and works to create a beneficial image before the masses, BUT this is all geared to their goals of enslaving all Gentiles of the world. Their control and destruction of the economy for one [this repeat has been carrying on for centuries, in all countries of the world], creates poverty, homelessness,

unemployment, life-long debt, etc., and then, the Christian churches, run behind the scenes by and for the Jews, appears to be fixing the problems. It is the same with healing and the health professions.

The average person cannot figure this out, nor can they see through it. Until things reach a critical stage where everyone in society is adversely affected, most people are oblivious to it. Knowledge does not just manifest in one's mind, one must read, study and learn on their own and be aware. Satan gives us the knowledge to empower our souls and to actively make a better life for ourselves, to where problems that plague Christians and those who are without, we can be free from. Satan also shows us how we can heal both ourselves and others- KNOWING exactly what we are doing, how energy works and so forth, as opposed to Christians who know nothing of this and rely upon misplaced faith- for every one Christian that is healed through blind faith, millions upon millions are not, and remain afflicted.

In closing, those of us who are very close to Satan know he is not omnipotent. The enemy further creates confusion and deception with their writings, claiming their own 'god' to be omnipotent, omnipresent and so forth, which their enemy aliens who are running the show are definitely NOT. Again, this deception and mind-set influences people into believing Satan can do anything at any time and should be at their beck and call should any personal problems arise in their lives.

The truth is- Satan and his Demons are human friendly ET's who are and have been trying to help us. Satan gives us knowledge so we can empower ourselves and find truths on our own. Satan is our Creator God.

There is a war out there and planet earth is the battleground. The jews, along with their workings over the millenia, have suppressed our communications with our Gods. Strong warnings against using ouija boards, Tarot cards, and other related spiritual tools, that can open a person up spiritually, are rampant in that bible of theirs. In addition, no different from how they have spent centuries infusing their lies, such as the bible with occult power so people are deceived into believing this nonsense is real, they have placed curses upon certain things of the occult to keep Gentiles away. I ran into this when I was very new to Satanism. Instead of being frightened off, I continued on and went deeper. I then found truth.

Also, in the modern times, they have had NASA fully under their control.

Satanism is not an easy road. Knowledge is very important. Learn everything you can. Meditate to open your mind and to knock down walls. The soul you 'save' is your own. Satan gives us the knowledge to do this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 33	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/7/2009
Subject: Re: For New People Here, Especially Those Converting from Christiani			

There are two things I forgot to add when writing this article this morning. One- concerning the biblical prophesies. As I have mentioned in the article below and repeatedly, these prophesies are the works of human beings, they are not 'divine' in any respect. In addition, certain prophesies such as "earthquakes," "pestilences" and such, occur repeatedly throughout history. Anyone with a bit of historical knowledge can effectively make such predictions, and the uneducated masses will fall for this sort of thing- it works every time. Also, outright lies are thrown in with this crap, so say the weather gets real bad or some of those prophesies as I mentioned above occur, many are further inclined to believe the lies.

After centuries of being indoctrinated with lies, force-fed christianity, and everything related, anyone who knows human behavior can effectively predict a rebellion. "OH MY!!! These are godless times!!" As I wrote below, this is all about trends- cause and effect; that eventually provokes a REACTION. The kikes who composed that filthy bible KNOW that the lies they filled it with, in the light of knowledge, that eventually, us 'goyim' are going to wake up in very large numbers. Even their own biblical prophesies state this and that in so many words 'The spell is going to wear off.'

They also know they cannot keep us from our Creator God Satan and his Demons [the Original Gods] forever. I have heard time and again, how those degenerate lowest of scum organized criminal assholes running the Vatican are forever fighting off Satan and his Demons. Satan won't and never has gone away or has left them alone. They are criminals and are occupying something that is not theirs.

Here is a link I posted to all of the JoS e-groups some years back concerning the 'end of the world.' I encourage everyone to check this out:

<http://www.abhota.info/end1.htm>

The above link is historical fact and is very revealing concerning the scam of certain predictions and prophesies that are repeated historically and can safely be predicted, as they go in cycles.

Along with the lies they throw in, is that Satan is supposed to lose in the end. This again, just like their messiah, is subliminal and mass minded, which they are hoping will effect the outcome through mass indoctrination and belief, but if you look to other prophesies they have stolen from Ancient Egypt, Sumeria and the Far East, that they have corrupted, and that have found their way into that bible of theirs, you will find major contradictions. 'Light' is supposed to triumph over darkness. As opposed to all of the Hollywood Satanism in the movies and on the TV and also all of the Jewish dictation and lies over the centuries of what Satan is supposed to be, SATAN IS NOT DARKNESS. SATAN IS LIGHT. We can SEE this and EXPERIENCE this for ourselves and KNOW THE TRUTH.

When one has advanced in power meditation and in true Satanism, we KNOW Satan is of the light. 'Lucifer' is the lightbringer. Words with the same prefix include: 'Lucid' 'Lucent' and such, mean 'clear,' 'bright.' KNOWLEDGE which is of Satan opens our eyes and like a light, enables us to 'see.' Satan is not of darkness. THE ENEMY IS OF DARKNESS, like a pitch black room where one is lost and one cannot find his/her way out and lives in the ignorance and unknowing of true darkness.

Also- I forgot to add the link explaining and exposing the Christian 'Charity' racket:

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/XianCharity.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> I am very pleased to see a large number of people coming here from Christianity of late. For those of us who know the truth and are strong in Satan, it is important that we are supportive in answering questions and in welcoming newcomers.

>

> True Satanism, especially at this time in the world, is not an easy road. Most people have been indoctrinated with a lifetime of lies. Christians, especially fundamentalists, are forever running off at the mouth about how 'Satan deceives.' In addition, the prophesies in the judeo/christian bible claim that Satan will rise in the end and deceive many. This is used as a powerful too to instill fear and confusion.

>

> The Jews [especially those at the top, who are running the world] have deep knowledge of the occult, and how to use it to further their own nefarious goals. They are masters of lies and deception. In addition, they have been using occult power for centuries to make their lies believable, along with control of the media and communications, that is until now as we have the internet. People who are familiar with trends, statisticians, even your local meteorologist- know predictions can be made, based upon certain data available in the present. For example, cold dry air coliding with hot humid air will inevitably spawn thunderstorms and in some cases, tornadoes. Hurricanes are a fact in late summer and in early fall in the northern hemisphere. Certain sociologists, psychologists, and others, study trends in human behavior, and in society in order to predict probable future reactions to different things. On a minor note, this includes surveys regarding certain

> products on the market and such.

>

> My point here is that the predictions made in the bible are all man made by those who had knowledge of the occult. The average Jew has an IQ of 135. 100 is normal, 110 is bright, 120 is superior, 130 is very superior and 140 and above is genius. IQ's of 135 are in the top 2% of the population of the world.

>

> When I began writing the Joy of Satan, and Exposing Christianity, I was writing for a Satanic audience. In other words, those who already were familiar with the occult- [the powers of the mind and soul]. Many of you are coming here directly from Christianity and/or have no knowledge of such things. Reading and studying the JoS websites can be a bewildering experience for many, for the first time. Some people, especially Christians completely freak and run away. Others, many who have opened their minds in former life-times and/or have a bit more knowledge, read deeper and find the truth.

>

> It has taken me a lifetime of reading some 10,000+ non-fiction books, with a very wide variety of subjects, and an IQ of 150+ to get to where I am today. I was introduced to the occult as a pre-teen. I learned to do astrology charts, read palms and Tarot cards in my mid-teens, and more. Satan came into my life at 12 years old [though I had no idea at that time] and directed me to study Eastern religions and practice hatha yoga. I have always been an obsessive reader and lover of knowledge. Another major factor here is by the time I was 25, I had a pretty extensive knowledge of the Jews.

>

> My point here is it takes endless study and thinking for one's self, to break through all of the programming and lies drummed into us from an early age. I have had years to adapt to new and profound information. Many times, when learning more truths about life, in direct opposition to what I was force-fed growing up, what I learned threw me off balance for a while, I even had nightmares, as what I was learning, my mind had to digest at that time. This came in phases for me, as I had time to adapt. For many of you, you are being hit all at once with a tidal wave of information. This can be bewildering for many. Just give this time and realize the present society we are living in is rampant with lies. History has been rewritten with lies in many places and the populace is exposed almost incessantly to endless subliminal messages.

>

> The enemy is exceptionally clever and a master of deception. Once you know the truth, you can see this for yourself every day. It is glaringly obvious that the Christians are the ones who are being deceived, though they erroneously believe the opposite. Christians are forever making excuses for their false 'God,' their doctrines conflict with science, and there is nothing spiritual in their belief system, which in truth is a program.

> For one, Satanism does not conflict with science, nor does Satanism suppress any knowledge. In order to succeed with pulling off a lie, knowledge must be forbidden and

suppressed. Christians suppress, pervert and attack knowledge all of the time. They have no real answers, and history is chock full of people being mass-murdered, libraries and other places of knowledge being burnt to the ground, and extreme fear being used as a very persuasive tool in forcing people into accepting Christianity. Other lies have to be invented and reinforced in order to keep a lid on the lies already there.

>

> The average fundamentalist Christian CANNOT and WILL NOT argue reason. He/she has a personal number of silly, meaningless bible verses that he/she repeats over and over like one of those preschool child's toys where the child pulls the cord and the plastic arrow rotates and then stops on a certain picture and a voice with a short phrase comes out of the toy. Usually, these people have double digit IQ's.

>

> In order to see the truth for yourself to where you can no longer be deceived, you must open your mind. Few people actually know the extent to which the human mind is extremely sensitive to programming. This programming becomes a part of our subconscious, influencing our very attitudes, feelings, and reactions to things, much we are not even consciously aware of. Many of you need to read this article, and read it several times:

> <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FREETHOUGHT.html>

>

> The enemy knows how to deceive and confuse. This also includes astral influences. The most effective weapon against all of this is knowledge.

> Personal experience through meditation and applying the knowledge, then confirms the knowledge. Seeing for yourself every day, thinking for yourself. This can be very difficult in the beginning. Telepathic communication with our Gods comes with experience. There are many astral influences, including the enemy that work to deceive people into believing it is Satan or his Demons. Getting to know Satan, working with Demons and gaining experience through power meditation will help to discern truth from astral deception.

>

> Many are confused as to how many Christian churches give to the financially disadvantaged, and offer social services that appear to help those in need. This again is another scam. The Jews behind all of this [their most formidable and effective tool is Christianity], CREATE problems. Then, they come in and appear to be fixing the very problems they created, as this gains trust and works to create a beneficial image before the masses, BUT this is all geared to their goals of enslaving all Gentiles of the world. Their control and destruction of the economy for one [this repeat has been carrying on for centuries, in all countries of the world], creates poverty, homelessness, unemployment, life-long debt, etc., and then, the Christian churches, run behind the scenes by and for the Jews, appears to be fixing the problems. It is the same with healing and the health professions.

>

> The average person cannot figure this out, nor can they see through it. Until things reach a critical stage where everyone in society is adversely affected, most people are oblivious to it. Knowledge does not just manifest in one's mind, one must read, study and learn on their own and be aware. Satan gives us the knowledge to empower our souls and to actively make a better life for ourselves, to where problems that plague Christians and those who are without, we can be free from. Satan also shows us how we can heal both ourselves and others- KNOWING exactly what we are doing, how energy works and so forth, as opposed to Christians who know nothing of this and rely upon misplaced faith- for every one Christian that is healed through blind faith, millions upon millions are not, and remain afflicted.

>

> In closing, those of us who are very close to Satan know he is not omnipotent. The enemy further creates confusion and deception with their writings, claiming their own

'god' to be omnipotent, omnipresent and so forth, which their enemy aliens who are running the show are definitely NOT. Again, this deception and mind-set influences people into believing Satan can do anything at any time and should be at their beck and call should any personal problems arise in their lives.

>

> The truth is- Satan and his Demons are human friendly ET's who are and have been trying to help us. Satan gives us knowledge so we can empower ourselves and find truths on our own. Satan is our Creator God.

> There is a war out there and planet earth is the battleground. The jews, along with their workings over the millenia, have suppressed our communications with our Gods. Strong warnings against using ouija boards, Tarot cards, and other related spiritual tools, that can open a person up spiritually, are rampant in that bible of theirs. In addition, no different from how they have spent centuries infusing their lies, such as the bible with occult power so people are deceived into believing this nonsense is real, they have placed curses upon certain things of the occult to keep Gentiles away. I ran into this when I was very new to Satanism. Instead of being frightened off, I continued on and went deeper. I then found truth.

>

> Also, in the modern times, they have had NASA fully under their control.

>

> Satanism is not an easy road. Knowledge is very important. Learn everything you can. Meditate to open your mind and to knock down walls. The soul you 'save' is your own. Satan gives us the knowledge to do this.

>

>

>

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 34	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/9/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Sermon 8/09/09

I read every day when approving messages in the groups, many of you have problems that you ask for help on. Most, if not all of these problems can be solved through working on them, using your own powers. This is how you become strong, by using the powers of your mind and soul to solve problems in your life. Ask yourselves- is an aura of protection needed? Nearly everyone needs money in these hard economic times- if so, then work on it using the powers of your mind. When you wake up and before you go to bed, visualize the white-gold light or whatever color you choose and affirm money is coming to you- your OWN money. Health problems- work on these.

Learn to use your powers on a daily basis. This takes practice and at least 21 days straight to become a habit. The Gods use their powers all of the time. Learn to use this gift from Satan that has been dormant in humanity for thousands of years. Work with your mind, direct your energies. You will find when your mind is given direction, your mind will become your great helper and friend. This is like a muscle, the more you use it, the stronger it becomes. Most things take repetition and daily work before they become reality. This is not Hollywood Satanism. A particular problem should be worked upon every single day, until it is fully solved. In healings, often the working must continue a month or two, maybe more after the healing has occurred [given the severity and length of time of the illness]. Acute infections can be dealt with, sometimes just one or two meditations, chronic and severe problems take longer.

Use your powers!! You will be glad you did.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 35

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 8/23/2009

Subject: The Roots and Origins of True Satanism

The Roots and Origins of True Satanism

After years of research into Satanism, we have found the origins are in the Far East. When beginning research into Satanism, one usually will look to Western Occultism. Western Occultism has been thoroughly corrupted and infested with Jewish filth. Nearly everything in Western Occultism has its roots in the Far East.

Western Occultism is chock full of Hebrew letters, numerology, angels and other filth. Our original Gods who gave us spiritual knowledge are blasphemed and made to hideous monsters. When tracing all of this back to its origins in the Far East, the names of our Gods in Sanskrit are revered and held in the high esteem they deserve. The name "Satan" which means "enemy" in Hebrew, means TRUTH and CREATOR GOD in Sanskrit. Of course, the people of lies would deem TRUTH as their mortal enemy.

Civilization did not begin in the Middle East as we are led to believe. Sumeria, Egypt, and other ancient civilizations obtained their spiritual teachings and occult knowledge from the Far East. The modern paperback edition of the Necronomicon; in the preface, the editors even admit to this text having its origins in Sanskrit. Anyone with knowledge of Sanskrit can see this is true with many of the words and names in that book.

Satanist Heinrich Himmler knew the truth about our spiritual origins in the Far East, and sent an expedition to Tibet, where the Germans were very well received. The expedition brought back around 30 Tibetan Buddhist Monks to Berlin, all of whom died in a group ritual suicide in the spring of 1945, with the fall of the Third Reich.

True Satanism can be found in Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, and Left Hand Path Tantra. Unfortunately, like with everything else, there have been some corruptions in the above-mentioned disciplines, where the Jewish tool of Christianity has infested, but most of you who are dedicated to Satan will feel the truth in the basic doctrines. Acquiring of knowledge means sifting out the dross.

In their obsessive and relentless quest for world domination, and to take the place of our True Creator God who is known as Satan, the Jews have used everything in their power to destroy, pervert, and corrupt all true spiritual knowledge. The mass murder of Gentile priests and sages, the systematic destruction through infiltration, of any and all prominent Gentile occult organizations, such as Freemasonry, [which is now another tool for Jewish communism], leaving a long trail of murders, and more murders and lies to cover up the stinking stench of all of this hideous kosher corruption. The end result is communism, which is the final removal of all spiritual/occult knowledge from the Gentile populace, while Jewish masters assume the position of 'God.'

In preparation for all of this, nearly every single page of the Judeo/Christian Bible has the word 'Jew' 'Jews' and/or 'Israel' on it. Their agenda is based upon taking names, places, important dates, and concepts from Gentiles and replacing them with their fictitious characters, archetypes, and corrupted teachings, to disarm us spiritually. They use these lies to claim they were the founders of all religion, civilization, and spiritual teachings, the greatest of their lies is that of being 'The Chosen of God.' Much of this is also subliminal. Exclusively Jewish schools where the Jews learn to argue and obtain the knowledge they need to destroy Gentiles, are called "Shivas." The name was stolen from the masculine power of the Kundalini, the consort of the feminine Shakti. In other words, the brains that direct the spiritual power to manifest on the material plane in a specific way. Those who are knowledgable here can readily see the connection.

Many textbooks, even at college level claim Judaism to be the oldest of religions, which is a LIE. A prime example of using a fictitious history is the state of Palestine. They obtained this state through LIES. Ever since, the Palestinian people have suffered horribly. There has never been any peace in the Middle East with the establishment of the bandit state of Israel. These lies have given the Jewish people special privileges and a history they are NOT entitled to.

Occult power is within us all. By removing this knowledge and keeping it for themselves, the Jews can throw a curse at whomever they choose, and the Gentile victim is helpless without any knowledge or spiritual power. They have even bragged about this and more in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, stating the aura of protection they have put around their entire people, so when the shit really comes down on all of the Gentiles [fighting each other, because of Jewish instigation], their own will be protected.

Christianity not only removes spiritual knowledge and replaces it with Jewish lies, but also self-perpetuates through the use of the energies of the believers. This powerful Jewish tool must be destroyed, as its end result is Jewish communism, as can be readily seen in the biblical message as a whole and in the sermons of the Jewish invented character of the nazarene.

'Maya' means 'illusion' in Sanskrit. Many are concerned about the 'Mayan' calendar, which states the end being in the year 2012. Given the research I have done [I am far from finished here], the names of many civilizations, especially many ancient ones have their origins in Sanskrit, such as Sumeria/SumerAryan. The Mayan connection makes sense. We believe that 2012 may be the year when Gentiles as a whole wake up to the Jewish SPELL and HOAX of Christianity.

A Jewish rabbi once stated that the Hebrew letter 'Vau' that is in their numerology a six, is also the Semitic W. WWW [World Wide Web of the internet] equals '666' which the Jews have named 'The Beast.' The information on the internet cannot be controlled. This will be their undoing.

© Copyright 2009, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 36	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2009
Subject: Concerning the Teachings of Yoga, etc.			

I would like to add some very important information concerning the Eastern teachings we now have available to us today. Like with most everything, much of what we have today has been infested with Christian lies, no different from the 'New Age' teachings, which are Christianized Paganism and witchcraft. When researching Kundalini Yoga and Left Hand Path Tantra, one can see in the essence, the symbols, the mantras, the words, and the techniques, the Satanic essence and foundation here.

The most important thing one can do when reading anything of yoga is to realize that much of what we now have available to us has been corrupted. There are no 'Laws' as such. All of the crap on celibacy, abstaining from eating certain foods, observing certain virtues, lack of desire and detachment, and related, is not only dross, but very harmful advice in many respects. I have done enough studying, along with personal experience to know this. In addition, that 'absence of desire'

that keeps cropping up in many of Eastern teachings [that have been corrupted with Christian filth], that alone- one can see is total bullshit and lies. Total absence of desire = death. If one actually had 'no desires' then one would not meditate, nor would one work towards advancing one's self and seeking enlightenment. One would be dead. These false teachings are there to disarm and prevent those who acquire power from the above disciplines from using it. Using our powers through both white and black magick is what the enemy fears the most. This is why these teachings have been corrupted. As for absence of desire, the only truth in this is if one does the exercises faithfully, this will stop cravings for mind-altering drugs and related vices.

True Left Hand Path Tantra is living life to the fullest, indulgence in pleasure, while working towards enlightenment through meditation and knowledge- the Satanic way. Many books about yoga contradict each other, which reveals corrupted information. You have to open your mind and like with reading anything- read through it the Satanic way- sift out the xian bullshit that unfortunately has infested nearly everything.

In empowering ourselves, truth be known, and I speak from experience here:

There are no special dietary laws

There are no special ways of living or being- in other words, you are FREE to be yourself and live your life as you choose

There are no sexual taboos, meaning- you are free to have sex as you choose, with whom you choose, and as often as you choose

The only thing that IS relevant with these disciplines is CONSISTENT PRACTICE, and nothing more. The essence of these teachings are all about developing the powers of the mind and soul, which are open to everyone in the universe. You don't have to live your life by certain laws. Energy does what it is told to do. The only thing one needs is accurate knowledge. The knowledge on how to get there and how to be the most powerful you can be.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 37	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2009
Subject: Desire			

As Satanists, we work towards:

Developing and advancing the powers known as 'Siddhis', such as telekinesis, telepathy, levitation, and so forth. These are gifts to us from Satan.

Development of our personal powers in causing desired changes in our lives and/or in the lives of others using the powers of our minds and souls.

Using any powers we obtain from doing yoga, meditation, mantra, etc., to enhance our lives, establish justice if we are wronged, acquire wealth, heal and/or anything else we desire.

DESIRE is the key to working effective 'witchcraft.' When our minds and souls become powerful through meditation, yoga, and mantra, what we DESIRE will often manifest of itself in our lives, even without any working or ritual. I know this from my own personal experiences. DESIRE alone

will bring it about, if one has the power. This is what the enemy fears.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 38	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: A question for HPS Maxine

Definitely. I am going to put up an entire section on all of this, along with references. One major point being much of the instruction for different workings in the western occult are totally corrupted. A prime example is number squares, which have their origins in Yantras. Going to and researching the root will reveal how to use these.

Our Demons, especially of the Goetia are not only actual beings as most of us well know, but also their names and symbols are powerful spiritual messages. Ashtaroth, Zazel [Azazel] and so many others have very important concepts in Sanskrit, LHP Tantra and Kundalini Yoga.

Astaroth and all of her name variations also have extremely important messages for magickal astrology, where one would use timing for a specific ritual relating to Venus. Note her sigil, which is in the shape of a pentacle. Venus' orbit is in the shape of a pentagram. Venus is her planet and the heart chakra is her chakra. This is what I mean by a concept and spiritual message. Also, the suit of pentacles in the Tarot. Her number is 8. This is also in Sanskrit. When the heart chakra is fully empowered and the soul has reached the godhead, the 8-rayed star [known as 'Sigil of the Beast' from xian sources], will radiate.

I also found the true meaning of the inverted Latin cross. It means 'descending energy.' I found this and much more in studying Tantra.

I fully intend to reveal all of this. Also, in reading posts here about the 'white-gold' form Egypt. This is another allegory. It represents the energy we use for white magick- to heal and attract what we desire. It is very powerful and also I read about this when studying tantra. Satan's aura is gold.

Most people also, due to the hideous kosher corruption of western occult knowledge, have no idea on how to properly and effectively use some of the grimoires [the proper ones- not that jewish solomonic crap]. To understand the spiritual, one must think spiritual, not material. Yes, both do come together at some point, but Satan himself taught me- the spiritual is of the spiritual when it comes to spiritual knowledge. THEN, properly and correctly applying this knowledge will bring our desires to manifest in the material. For example, Azazel is expert at 'Metal Work.' This does not mean blacksmithing or actual working with metals. What this does mean is the metals of the chakras. See what I am saying?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "techie74354" <nightchild@...> wrote:

>

> HPS Maxine recently posted a sermon on the true origins of Satanism and linked in to the Far East This is of particular interest to me as I've always been interested in the origins of Satanism and other occult knowledge.

>

> HPS Maxine, I realize you've done a LOT of research on this and listing all of your sources would take pages. But can you give us a starting point for our own research? What would be a good book to start with that points to the Far East connection and

Satanism?

>

> Thank you!!

> Hail Satan!

> Anthony

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 39	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/14/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Sermon 9/14/09

Spiritual knowledge has always been hoarded by a select few and unfortunately, what is out there for the public has been corrupted. Many so-called 'gurus' spiritual teachers, priests, and so forth have kept spiritual knowledge for themselves and have charged others unreasonable fees in order to obtain that knowledge.

Satan wants spiritual knowledge to be free and without corruption. There are a few things he does want for us to hold back on, mainly heavy black magick techniques, but this IS in coming. This is because of the enemy right now.

Many spiritual texts deliberately give some of the wrong information, and leave out very important key concepts. Some of the reasons might be persecution, greed [charging for knowledge], the belief that the higher mind, once opened will lead the practitioner, etc.

The last reason is true, but one still must have access to knowledge in order to advance.

One key concept is meditation on the third eye. This is given in so many texts. Then, people read this, write their own books, and further this practice. Meditation on the third eye is a good starting point, as is opening the third eye, BUT there is much more to this, especially at the advanced levels.

My own experiences have shown me the exceptional importance and power of the pineal gland. Upon activating this gland, which when activated, swells and feels like a small grape, accompanied by feelings of total bliss [the pineal secretions, aka 'Nectar of the Gods'], I found I could knock out electrical appliances and more. Opening and activating this gland is very important, especially at the higher levels of witchcraft.

Now, back to the third eye. The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. Meditating on the 6th chakra and OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal gland and much more. Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Opening_The_Third_Eye.html

When meditating on the 6th chakra, all one needs to do is to place your focus there and 'feel' this chakra. If you are advanced enough, you will see it on its own. It is a bluish-violet vortex, spinning point down.

I will be putting up an advanced section on the JoS. Responsible to the responsible. Most people want everything 5 minutes ago. This does not apply with meditation, and witchpower. One must work at this through steps. What I will be posting in this new section will be advanced knowledge. I strongly recommend everyone take their time and do not skip any important steps. This knowledge is for those who have been meditating and are at the intermediate or advanced levels. These techniques are nothing to play around with. Opening one too soon can cause problems, as one's mind and body are not yet prepared.

I will also be including the high 'initiating' technique known as the 'Cosmic Cobra Breath.' This technique is one that has been hoarded for centuries, only given to a select few [those with the big money] and said to be 'taught only from a guru orally.' It is one of the fastest ways to raise the kundalini. I have the technique and have been working with it. It does open the mind. It is a bit complex and some other areas of yoga, such as the locks and certain breathing exercises should be mastered before attempting this discipline. I will be writing this in plain, easy to understand English instructions, and posting this to the new section and to the groups very soon when I have it finished. I will also include the specific locks and details to work on before attempting this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 40	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/23/2009
Subject: New Section			

The new section is up and running, but there is much, much more I will be adding soon.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanism_Sanskrit.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 41	From: High Priest Jake	Date: 10/1/2009
Subject: Psychic Surgery			

Like other healing methods and techniques, psychic surgery is also suitable for the Left Hand Path. It's just that so many people just say "New Age" and give up. They have no idea that Satan and the Powers of Hell are able to help scrape the Jeezzus and Mary scum off. Almost ANYTHING that is spiritual can be blessed by Satan through those who have a Guardian Demon who will inspire the Satanist or even let the Satanist channel them.

Psychic surgery is two-sided. For yourself and loved ones and/or clients (if you run a healing and/or spiritual business), you can heal the mind, body, spirit, and soul beyond what a typical kike surgeon can do. The healing arts aren't meant to replace conventional medicine and treatment, but with enough practice, doctors and even other spiritual individuals won't understand how you can do these things or what your secrets are. They will be jealous because right hand path "spiritual" individuals (angelic airheads and toilet paper sniffers) believe that everyone is "equal" and one shouldn't serve but "for the good of all." Once again, that smacks of Christianity and the three-fold shit.

Life is fight and struggle, but during our process of ascension, Satanic healing, including psychic surgery and working on our physical, ethereal, and immortal selves, the climbing up the ladder process isn't as ridiculously strenuous.

Back to psychic healing. If one knows how to astral project and perform some variation of the healing arts already, then that is a big leap forward. If not, you should learn these things, as well as our holographic universe and space-time magick and travel. Sometimes we may want to heal or destroy someone while they're asleep, but one's work hours would only give time to do these things while one's patient or target is awake. From what I'm gathering, we live in parallel universes. When keeping this in mind, one can *set* the desired time to perform a healing or a destruction.

Remember- with psychic healing, you can... say, perform brain surgery... or, if you are going to destroy someone, you can rip their brain out of their ear.

The most important thing is to clearly know and understand what you're doing. This takes patience, practice, and persistence, and obviously a very clear and focused intent.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 42	From: High Priest Jake	Date: 10/2/2009
Subject: Hitler's Magical Beliefs			

Some people still cling to the false notion that Hitler was a Christian or even an atheist. Hitler was a Satanist and his magical world-view proves it. It's well-known that Hitler's associates were involved in the occult, but what about Hitler himself?

Here is a list of quotes that he annotated from the book that was dedicated to him by Ernst Schertel called Magic: History-Theory-Practice.

"The concrete human, the concrete people, the concrete gods are thereby eliminated and in their stead the abstract notion of 'humanity' is placed, above which a likewise purely conceptual 'Monotheism' is enthroned. The slogan of 'humanism,' of the general 'humanity,' the universal manhood, derives from this tendency of universalism of a late time, likewise do dreams of a 'solely true world religion' and random 'exhilaration of humanity,' which both once again flourish today."

"Our body represents an accumulation of potential and kinetic world energies and ranges on the way from the line of our ancestors, to the animal, plant, and crystal down to the beginning of all things."

"Through our bodies flood the energies of the universe, out of the infinite into the infinite. What we call our 'soul' is the sum of all world energies, all pasts of the world and states of the world"

"That we, who are living today, do not really know how to deal with the 'sensory world,' that it appears to be empty, dull, even oftentimes annoying, that we perceive our body as a 'prison' of our 'soul,' that we are consequently at best capable for mystique, and only in the rarest cases capable of magic, is because of the extinguishing of the ability of which all the late times are lacking, and which consists in experiencing the 'outer world' as an incarnation of 'spiritual' contents. But only he is a magician who is able to inspire things and solidify the soul.

"We call the central focus of the cosmic forces in us our 'god' or our 'demon.' It describes the punctual projection of the whole dynamic of the universe with all of its abysmal infiniteness in our self, it signifies the deepest sense, the first being and the highest value, created in the center of our consciousness out of the senseless, being-less and value-less chaos of paracosmic forces."

"Every demon-magical world is centered towards the great individuals, from whom basic creative conceptions spring. Every magician is surrounded by a force field of para-cosmic energies, and as already indicated he acts to the highest degree 'ektropically' upon the cosmic dynamic. The individuals which are infected by him form a 'community of his 'people' (Volk) and create a complex of life of a certain imaginative framework which is called 'culture.' From that moment on, when these imaginative-magical forces of cohesion run dry, the result is a deteriorating people (Volk) and with them, their culture."

"Satan' is the creative, value-setting and value-increasing principle Satan is the fertilizing, destroying/constructing warrior "He who does not have the demonic seed within himself will never give birth to a magical world." "The mass of today lives only materially, but not with the body, it feels only intellectually but not with the soul." "Only the magician is therefore able to also learn something from historical symbols, only he is able to interpret life forms which have faded away.

"Satan is the beginning Satan is in everything that lives and appears, he acts in the last tenderest beam of light of the last star" "All reality is only Phantoms Our demon is struggling, and he is struggling in pain and hardship. We must suffer with him to share victory with him.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 43	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2009
Subject: Sermon - Message from Satan 10/10/09			

Satan wanted me to write this article and to make sure that everyone is aware of this and to post it to the groups as well. I will get to the point. Nearly everyone knows about how the enemy works through infiltration to destroy and corrupt spiritual knowledge. The roots and foundations of True Satanism can be found in Kundalini [SERPENT] Yoga. Unfortunately, many of the teachings have been infested with procedures and teachings that are designed to make damned good and sure anyone who follows them will not have any personal powers. A good example of this is the numerous practitioners of yoga who have been indoctrinated with lies, many namely in India, who own nothing, live in a shelter nothing more than a glorified dog house, cover themselves with ashes from the dead, only wear a 'christ rag' and live a death like existence. Tourists, who visit ashrams and temples, for a few cents given to these pathetic beggars, receive their 'blessings' which is their giving of their own life force and energies. These poor souls are filled with much spiritual power, but have no idea on how to use it, due to the enemy teachings deliberately misguiding them.

There aren't really any rules in obtaining personal power except for consistent meditations and doing the necessary work to advance one's self spiritually.

Enemy corrupted crap is blatant. It is in most books out there now a days on yoga. This garbage is SICK and has nothing to do with obtaining the godhead. Following these enemy corruptions will only make sure you have no powers and that you are not a threat to their agenda of using occult powers to enslave the world.

The worst is self-mutilation and related practices, which are not only insane but potentially deadly. The only 'SIN' in Satanism is that of STUPIDITY!!

** Cutting the underside of the tongue so that the tongue can reach back up into the pineal gland.

This is not only very dangerous, but totally unnecessary! Fools who have done this can no longer speak normally, nor eat properly. One can obviously choke to death. This is total insanity! Anyone who has meditated consistently and extensively upon his/her pineal gland knows this is totally foolish and unnecessary.

** Swallowing a long cloth/rag.

The above speaks for itself. Like the cutting of the tongue, this is very unnatural and unnecessary,

and can be deadly. This is how one is disemboweled.

** Taking in water in the rectum up into the colon

** Washing out the nostrils, or inserting objects into the nose aka 'Neti.'

** Celibacy [sexual abstinence]

This is another one. Human beings are social by nature and have a need to be touched and loved sexually. Orgasm is a necessary release. SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS EXTREMELY UNHEALTHY! If one is unable to find a suitable partner, it is important that sexual energy in the form of a good orgasm be relieved as needed by one's self. This is personal and individual. Denying one's self sexual orgasm usually leads to not only serious psychological problems, but physical problems as well and contrary to those popular yogic teachings, celibacy actually impedes spiritual progress.

** Another one is diet.

This is an individual choice. A vegetarian diet is not at all necessary in practicing yoga or in developing one's spiritual powers. This is pushed in nearly all texts on yoga and in many other writings. What you eat is your own personal choice. Of course anyone who has a consistent diet of fast and junk food – this leads to ill health eventually, but as for over-eating on occasion, eating spicy foods, meats and so forth, this has absolutely nothing to do with any interfering on your spiritual progress. I speak from my own experience here.

** Ignoring the feet and lower chakras

The lower chakras are essential. If you want to heal yourself, perform black magick, and have decent self-esteem, you MUST have powerful lower chakras. The reasons most popular and readily available yoga texts now a days advise against developing the lower chakras is to see to it you have no personal powers. The feet are also very important, as this is where one pulls in energy to use for rituals and in healing others and much more.

** Ignoring the Siddhis

Any siddhis should be worked on and developed. This is what kundalini yoga and spirituality are all about.

Much of what we have readily available today in the way of spirituality has been hideously corrupted. The public has been deliberately lied to in order to make sure no one advances to where they are a threat to the enemy powers who know the truth and use occult powers to enslave the world.

In closing, there will be much more knowledge forthcoming very soon. Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, properly done, is the path to the godhead, and is the foundation of True Satanism. The cobra with its hood puffed out, as can be seen in many areas of the world in ancient engravings and such, symbolizes the expanded consciousness of enlightenment once the serpent energy is activated. This manifests as more and more awareness.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 44	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/15/2009
Subject: Updates 10/15/09			

I have been adding updates on the JoS website, and will continue to do so.

Some of the techniques and materials at the advanced levels, such as the "Ten Tibetan Breaths" which are exceptionally powerful - you will need instructions from outside sources, such as with the Kundalini Yoga exercises. I listed these in the resources:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/S_Resources.html

The breathing section has been updated:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yogic_Breathing.html

Many of our Gods' names and variations can be found in Sanskrit. I will be adding these as well, but there is so much new knowledge that Satan wants me to post to the JoS website. For example- Astaroth has several different spiritual messages in her name. Her name in Ugaritic "Anat" also is in Sanskrit and the name of her chakra, the heart chakra was derived from this and is called the "Anahata."

"Astaroth, the Gebo Rune, & the Heart Chakra

The Gebo Rune predated the Star of Vishnu hexagram for the glyph of the heart chakra. The Gebo Rune represents the constellation of Virgo, which is Astaroth's constellation. This rune is also known as the "Gipt" rune. Emerald and jade are associated with this rune because of the green colors of the gems and the green of the heart chakra. The Gebo rune is shaped exactly like the letter X.

Astaroth's sigil is of the heart chakra. Her sigil represents the most powerful working for this chakra. The five-pointed star in the point up position is an ancient symbol for the planet Venus. The two bar shaped symbols on each side with the circles on each end are also symbols of Venus and represent the soul. These also represent sulphur and mercury united, which correspond to the fire and air elements and the solar and throat chakras. The three dots at each of the points of her star indicate her high rank and importance. The glyph for the planet Venus can be seen at the center of the star, but the circle has been compressed. Her other symbol is the Egyptian ankh, of which the glyph for the planet Venus was derived. "Inanna" is the chant for empowering the heart chakra in the Necronomicon."

My point here is each of the Gods has a spiritual message. The powers/siddhis of the heart chakra can be found with Astaroth:

"Astaroth answers truly concerning past, present and future

She discovers all secrets, and is an excellent teacher of the liberal sciences

She causes one to have prophetic dreams or visions about the future and gives insight into the unknown. She is also counsels humans who are close to Satan and actively working for him.

She obtains friendship of those in power and represents luxury and ease."

Thoth rules over the 6th chakra, Amon Ra, the Sun God [RA also means "Sun" in Sanskrit], rules over the third chakra.

There is much wisdom in the Goetia.

BTW- the connection "Goetia" "Goety" "Gotee" [Mephestopheles], GarGOYal and related, prefix "GOE" related to "The Devil" all tie into the jewish derogatory word "GOY" for "Gentile."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 45

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 10/19/2009

Opening the Sixth Chakra

The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal gland and much more. The third eye mudra is unnecessary.

Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open, as it acts as a vent for the powerful energies of the sixth chakra.

I just found this recently through my own experiences in meditation. Every book I have read [plenty] focuses on the third eye, not the 6th chakra, which is directly in back of the third eye. I have found through my own experience, the 6th chakra directly ties into the pineal gland and activates it. It seems to be much more powerful than the third eye.

1. Sit with your back straight, breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate: TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath") and try to concentrate the vibration on your 6th chakra. Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale. Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in your 6th chakra, don't worry, just keep on going. Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in the middle of your brain. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.
2. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.
3. Now, align your sixth chakra correctly by visualizing it point end facing down as illustrated at left. The color of the sixth chakra is bluish-violet.
4. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart.

© Copyright 2009, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/6th_Chakra.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 46	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/25/2009
Subject: 10/25/09			

This is late in coming, but there is now a Meditation Index Page.

I am working on putting in an index for specific pages, and then a master index for the entire website.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Meditation_Index.html

Something I need to repeat about the breathing exercises:

WARNING!!

DO NOT overdue any breathing exercises!! More here is **NOT** better! The holding recommendations are only examples. Holding for a count of less is fine. Do whatever is comfortable. One should never feel any stress, gasping for breath or pushing one's self. **BREATHING EXERCISES ARE NOT LIKE CALISTHENICS! PUSHING OR EXERTING YOURSELF CAN RESULT IN CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DAMAGE.**

In doing breathing exercises, begin with one or two methods and only for five rounds of any of the methods below. If you are doing the Kundalini Yoga exercises which include the breath of fire, this acts as a breathing exercise on its own. It is ok to do the full routines for the Kundalini exercises, but I strongly recommend that you begin at lesser repetitions than the 108 given, like start and stay with 54 repetitions for the exercises that say to do 108, for a while. These exercises are something you cannot push. They are not like working out in the gym in any way.

As for people who have been on a routine for some time and have experience, go with whatever you know is comfortable for you. I am speaking to the new and inexperienced here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 47	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/29/2009
Subject: Samhain /Halloween			

I am reposting the article below as on the JoS website. Also- like with the Equinoxes, Samhain/Halloween is an excellent time for astral communications with the Gods and for other workings, as the veils are thin at this time.

**

Samhain

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/xian claims and statements concerning what our religion is, how we celebrate and worst of all **WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.**

SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER

SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL

SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL

SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.

THIS TRASH COMES FROM XIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever xianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie xian. Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.

He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the XIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the XIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the xian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain". With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.

Nearly all of the sources mentioning a diety of death known as "Samhain" are XIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the xian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding xian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why xtians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

© Copyright 2004, 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 48	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/11/2009
Subject: Jewish Edict: Kill Enemy Children [Gentiles]			

Kill Enemy Children: Jewish Edict
By Khalid Amayreh — Desert Peace

Hundreds of children were killed in Israel's war on Gaza earlier this year.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM – A Jewish rabbi has issued a book giving Jews permission to murder non-Jews, including babies and children, who may pose an actual or potential threat to Jews or Israel. "It is permissible to kill the Righteous among non-Jews even if they are not responsible for the threatening situation," Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro, who heads the Od Yosef Chai Yeshiva in the Yitzhar settlement in the occupied West Bank, wrote in his book "The King's Torah."

He argues that goyem (a derogatory epithet for non-Jews) may be killed if they threaten Israel.

"If we kill a Gentile who has sinned or has violated one of the seven commandments – because we care about the commandments – there is nothing wrong with the murder."

Shapiro, who heads a small Talmudic school at the settlement of Yitzhar near Nablus, claims his edict "is fully justified by the Torah and the Talmud."

The anti-goyem edict seems to come in response to the arrest by Israeli police of a Jewish terrorist who has confessed to having murdered two Palestinian shepherds in the West Bank.

The terrorist, an American-born immigrant named Yaakov Teitel, also confessed to have tried to assassinate leftist Jewish figures.

Police considered the arrest an important achievement in combating Jewish terrorism, which experts contend thrives on religious edicts issued by rabbis affiliated with the religious-Zionist camp.

Nearly 16 years ago, a Jewish terrorist named Yigal Amir assassinated then Israeli Premier Yitzhak Rabin.

Moreover, numerous innocent Palestinians have also been murdered in cold blood by Jewish terrorists.

In 1994, Baruch Goldstein, a notorious Jewish terrorist, murdered 29 Muslim worshipers inside Al-Ibrahimi Mosque in the West Bank town of al-Khalil.

Non-Humans

The controversial edict is backed by numerous rabbis affiliated with the so-called national-religious camp as well as the Talmudic seminary in West Jerusalem, known as Merkaz Ha'rav.

Among the rabbis who have publicly supported the edict are Yitzhak Ginsburg and Ya'akov Yosef.

Ginsburg had written a leaflet glorifying murderer Goldstein and called him a "saintly figure."

Shapiro's views on how Palestinians and non-Jews in general ought to be treated according to Jewish religious law (halacha) are widely looked at as representing the mainstream not the exception in Israel.

During the Israeli onslaught against Gaza earlier this year, Mordechai Elyahu, one of the leading rabbinic figures in Israel, urged the army not to refrain from killing enemy children in order to save the lives of Israeli soldiers.

He had even petitioned the Israeli government to carry out a series of carpet bombing of Palestinian

population centers in Gaza.

"If they don't stop after we kill 100, then we must kill a thousand. And if they do not stop after we kill a thousand, then we must kill 10,000. If they still don't stop, we must kill 100,000, even a million. Whatever it takes to stop them."

According to Israel Shahak, author of "Jewish History, Jewish Religion: the Weight of Three Thousand years," the term "human beings" in Jewish law refers solely to Jews.

Many Jewish orthodox rabbis, especially within the national-religious sector, view international conventions incriminating the deliberate killing of civilians and destruction of civilian homes and property as representing "Christian morals" not binding on Jews.

In 2006, the Rabbinic Council of Jewish Settlements in the West Bank urged the army "to ignore Christian morals and exterminate the enemy in the north (Lebanon) and the south (Gaza Strip).

Such manifestly racist and hateful edicts don't raise many eyebrows in Israel, neither among the intelligentsia nor in the society at large.

<http://buchanan.org/blog/kill-enemy-children-jewish-edict-2923>

**REMEMBER- JEWS USE THE WORD "CHRISTIAN" AS A CODE WORD FOR GENTILES!
IT IS ALSO AN INSULT.

***TO ACCESS THIS LINK, MAKE SURE ALL OF THE LINK HAS NO SPACES IN IT. OFTEN, YAHOO DELIBERATELY PLACES SPACES BETWEEN LINK LETTERS/NUMBERS SO ONE CANNOT CLICK TO THE LINKS WE POST. JUST COPY AND PASTE AND MAKE SURE THERE ARE NO SPACES, IF CLICKING ON THE ABOVE LINK DOES NOT WORK.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 49	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2009
Subject: Sermon 11/20/09			

The true meaning of the word "Sacrifice" is self-discipline in working on one's soul, when one would rather be doing something else. Looking deeper into more studies from the Far East and Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, this is the original meaning of the word. Of course, the jews and their xian ilk have taken this word and twisted it [as they do with everything] into something else, something very ugly, which the jews do themselves [jewish ritual murder of Gentile children] and then blame this human sacrifice crap on Satanists.

Again true "Sacrifice" has been associated with one working on one's soul, through yoga, meditation, and other spiritual practices of the mind. It does take a lot of sacrifice and discipline to work on the soul every day for 20-30 minutes or more.

For far too long, Satan, His Demons and Satanism have been depicted by jewish filth. Nearly everything of western occultism is infested with hebrew garbage. Not only has this been hideously insulting both to our Gods, and us Gentiles, but it has cut us off from our true origins which have been replaced with jewish lies. Everything always has to conform to what the jews claim it is. This is the major reason Satanism has not advanced.

True Satanism is so far removed from western occultism with its depictions of Demons as monsters, the hebrew letters, hebrew kabalah [which they are now insidiously trying to claim that 'hebrew was the first language' and other outrageous lies] most people would be shocked at the entire truth.

There are books out there which now are claiming that 'all occult knowledge came from the jews.' This is no different from that rotten bible of theirs which claims them as the original religion and

other abominable lies.

For Satanism to advance and for our people to connect with our original and true spiritual origins, all of the jewish filth and dross needs to be eradicated completely.

I also found when running across a few websites slandering me and the JoS [run by jews] it is apparent that these individuals will always be jewish first and foremost, not true Satanists. Of course their sections on Demons are usually depicted as monsters [complete with copies from the jewish written grimoires] and conform to the jewish doctrines of intense blasphemy against Satan and our Gods. They also blaspheme and deny the Al Jilwah and other Satanic doctrines, which they cannot and will never understand as it is not in their souls to see the allegories and hidden spiritual meanings.

Jewish infested filth has been the number one problem making Satan, His Demons and Satanism look real bad before the public.

Just what the fuck do we need jewish lies about our Gods for? The true origins of Satanism have nothing whatsoever to do with this shit. It is nothing more than a cancer within Satanism that has been rotting it out from the inside for centuries. Now is the day of enlightenment and education. Along with that worthless hideous piece of trash "holy bible" which has nearly every single page with the word "JEW" "JEWS" "ISRAEL" and their shit bag of fictitious patriarchs, their filthy and utterly worthless jewish nazarene and endless references to the genocide of, and intense denegrations of us Gentiles, they add insult to injury, as everything they claim as their own. All they state to be their own has been stolen and corrupted from the Gentiles, whom they murdered and tortured to death in the millions, with their jew controlled and jew operated christian churches.

It is high time our people rid Satanism of this degenerate filth that is forever conforming to jewish standards. If certain people cannot do this, then they are no better than xians, as they believe the same lies as the xians do.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 50	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2009
Subject: Lag Time, Magick, the Human Soul, & Reincarnation			

Often, when performing a working, there is a lag time. The lag time is the time it takes for the working to manifest on the material plane. The lag time has to do with many factors. One, the power of the mage, two, the power of others involved, if any, in the situation, and three, the power of the interferring factors in the situation. All of this ties in.

For example, in performing a healing, one may not experience any improvement until hours or a day later [in most cases]. Sometimes, there are immediate results, but this is often not the case and oftentimes, many workings must be repeated to have any serious lasting effect.

Even if one is not into witchcraft or deliberate workings with the mind, what is etched upon the soul through taking a serious vow or repeatedly ingrained in the mind, this often carries over into future lifetimes for better or worse.

For many of us, [myself included], just 'looking' at our chakras, we can readily feel them, same goes for our spiritual energy. This reveals the sensitivity of the mind and soul. This is also especially apparent in the area of suggestion.

A prime example here is when one is in love, deeply in love, one usually wants this to last forever, and believes it will be so. There will be no other lover. Orgasm and lovemaking are very intense in opening the soul. Vowing the relationship will be forever and so forth to one's self, this readily imprints upon the soul. So, what happens? In future lifetimes, this vow, for example will work to ruin one's love life, relationships and act to sabotage any attempts at a lasting, compatible, satisfying, love relationship. We are not aware of this consciously, but our soul is. It has been programmed. So, one's love life is fated and suffers accordingly.

Another one- money. Few have escaped the intense xian indoctrinations that hold poverty up as a virtue. "Money is the root of all evil" and all that other lying sack of shit garbage they try to force feed Gentiles with. This also includes so-called 'religions' other than xianity that extoll poverty and owning little or nothing as something being desirable. So, again, this crap is imprinted upon the soul, and in most cases if not all, this transfers into future lifetimes of poverty, often repeated over and over.

Then there is health. Again, xian negative and malignant filth working overtime- "one is punished for one's sins" low self-esteem, self deprecation, damnation, you name it. Self hatred is also carried on the soul in future lifetimes. Fated events where one experiences many ugly things and misfortunes can be traced back to past lives and in many cases, what was imprinted upon the soul. Lifetimes of suffering due to ill health.

And lastly, the energies of others can also factor in. How we interacted with others in our past, revenge, hatred or in some cases, love and friendship. This is how we meet with loved ones from past lives and also have fated meetings with enemies or other problems. Energy stays and collects upon the soul. "Keep one's self PURE" has also been hideously corrupted. In truth, the saying originally means- CLEAN YOUR AURA REGULARLY!

Now, how do we handle these engravings and programmings upon our souls and change them to what we want? WE MUST REPETITIVELY REPROGRAM OURSELVES AND OUR SOULS TO WHAT WE CONSCIOUSLY AND INTENTIONALLY DESIRE!

For the bad love life, one must engulf one's self with energy and affirm for example that you are deserving of true sexual love [you have to be specific, as love can be very general] and a happy relationship. You are FREE IN EVERY WAY to attract the love of your life. This must be repeated and INGRAINED in your mind and soul.

As for the money- if you even experience a tinge of guilt regarding money and/or material possessions, you need to work on changing your attitude. Money and material things make life fun and make opportunities available. Work on reprogramming your mind and soul to attract money.

As for low self-esteem, always remember- NO ONE IS PERFECT!
STOP HATING YOURSELF! Reprogram your mind that you accept yourself and that you are a worthwhile person. If you have certain things about yourself that you really hate and cannot stand, then work on these, using your powers, relentlessly until you change them.

Having goals is what makes life meaningful. Make a list of goals [whatever they may be] today and work on each one until it becomes a reality.

Ave Satanas

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 51	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/24/2009
Subject: Help with Trance			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 52	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/24/2009
Subject: Knocking out Electrical Equipment, problems with, etc.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 53	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/26/2009
Subject: Bishops covered up priests' child abuse			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 54	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/1/2009
Subject: The Yule Season			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 55	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/6/2009
Subject: The REAL Concentration Camps- All Run by Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 56	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/13/2009
Subject: Enlightenment			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 57	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/17/2009
Subject: Astral Communications Sermon - 12/16/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 58	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/17/2009
Subject: Re: Astral Communications Sermon - 12/16/09			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 59	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/24/2009
Subject: Re: Are you ready for a Laugh?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 60	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/8/2010
Subject: Sermon 1/08/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 61	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/18/2010
Subject: Re: Hey take a look at this Eclipse, 00:16, does that look like a Je			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 62	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/19/2010
Subject: Music - Sing for Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 63	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/4/2010
Subject: Fw: Spiritual Warfare [XIAN INFILTRATORS IN OUR GROUPS]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 65	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/6/2010
Subject: Sermons 2/06/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 66	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/8/2010
Subject: Fw: Hehehe! [Street Preachers Killed In United States]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 67	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2010
Subject: Base Chakra - Necromicon Meditation			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 68	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/6/2010
Subject: Sermon 3/05/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 69	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/6/2010
Subject: 3/05/10 - Kundalini Symptoms			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 70	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/9/2010
Subject: Fw: Christian ritual abuse (or, How to shut up a xian, Part 4)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 71	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/9/2010
Subject: Spiritual Allegories			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 72	From: JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com	Date: 3/10/2010
Subject: New file uploaded to JoSNewsletter			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 73	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/11/2010
Subject: News: Church Abuse Scandal Reaches Pope's Brother 3/10/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 74	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 3/11/2010
Subject: Severing the Link: Regaining Control of your Thoughts and Emotions			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 75	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/16/2010
Subject: Sermon 3/15/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 76	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 3/24/2010
Subject: Fighting the Enemy: Dealing with the Different Attacks & Tactics			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 77	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/27/2010
Subject: Sermon: 3/27/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 78	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/29/2010
Subject: 2012			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 79	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/29/2010
Subject: Regarding Science			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 80	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/30/2010
Subject: Fw: Vatican offers 3 reasons it's not liable for abuse			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 81	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 4/3/2010
Subject: First Ascension of the Golden Dragon: The Initial Rising of my Kunda			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 82	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/3/2010
Subject: FW: Anglican leader: Irish church lost all credibility			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 83	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/3/2010
Subject: Honoring Astaroth			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 84	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/4/2010
Subject: Sleep Paralysis 4/04/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 85	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/5/2010

Subject: FW: Pope's Immunity Could Be Challenged in Britain

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [86](#) **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 4/6/2010

Subject: Infiltrator Exposed omahaboyborn \ sam williams

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [87](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 4/11/2010

Subject: Sermon 4/11/10

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [88](#) **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 4/11/2010

Subject: True Trinity: Meditation Empowerment in Threes

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [89](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 4/12/2010

Subject: FW: Bishop of Tenerife Blames Child Abuse on the Children

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [90](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 4/12/2010

Subject: British campaigners threaten pope with arrest

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [91](#) **From:** High Priestess Zildar Raasi **Date:** 4/12/2010

Subject: EXPOSING ISLAM: Islams Greatest Weakness

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [92](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 4/17/2010

Subject: Fw: Anyone with a Youtube Account, Help Expose Judaism

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [93](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 4/20/2010

Subject: 2010 Important Planetary Dates

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [94](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 4/27/2010

Subject: The Eve of Beltane - April 30th, One of the Most Important Satanic H

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [95](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 4/29/2010

Subject: New JoS E-group for Experienced Adult Satanists

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [96](#) **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 5/5/2010

Subject: This Path We Walk: We Are All Connected

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [97](#) **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 5/6/2010

Subject: Kundalini Awakening

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [98](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 5/12/2010

Subject: A Very Revealing Quote

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [99](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 5/17/2010

Subject: Sermon 5/17/10 Important Info About Satanic Healing

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [100](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 5/17/2010

Subject: Re: CORRECTION: Sermon 5/17/10 Important Info About Satanic Healing

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [101](#) **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 6/9/2010

Subject: Petition: Strip Israel of UN membership

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 51 **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 11/24/2009

Subject: Help with Trance

Tips for getting into a trance, especially if you are new:

1. If you find getting into a trance extremely difficult, try waiting until you are a bit tired or sleepy and then try. You are in a trance when you can no longer feel your body when perfectly still. You may fall asleep, but if you keep at it, this will get easier each time you work on it. Eventually, you will no longer have to be tired to do this.
2. Breathing- do alternate nostril or yogic deep breathing where you inhale, then hold for a count of six or whatever is comfortable for you, then exhale, then inhale, hold, exhale- 8 - 10 rounds and this should put you in a receptive state for trance.
3. When you finish with a hatha yoga or kundalini yoga session or breathing session, you should always meditate on your energy field which you should keenly feel, especially if you do yoga regularly. This should also put you into a receptive state for trance.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 52	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/24/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Knocking out Electrical Equipment, problems with, etc.

When we reach a certain level of power, our energies can completely destroy anything electrical. Obviously this can be a serious problem.

Computers crashing or worse

Walking under street lights that all of a sudden blow out [the entire block can blow out]

Your car stalls for no reason

Wall outlets blown

Lightbulbs blown along with the sockets

Microwave ovens malfunctioning

and much more.....

The above and more does not always have to happen when we are angry, though anger can definitely bring it on. When one is advanced and has a powerful soul/aura, anger or any other strong emotion will make the aura puff out and you can blatantly feel this.

I know this from my own personal experience.

If you have already reached this level or can feel your aura interacting with electrical appliances and such, you need to seriously program your mind and soul to stop this, otherwise this is not only costly but can be disastrous.

This has to be done daily and I recommend for 40 days to really engrave this upon the mind and soul.

For example Affirm:

"My energy field only affects electrical appliances and equipment when I intentionally will it to do so." "My energy field does not cause any disturbances or malfunctions in anything electric unless I will it to do so."

Affirm this or something of your own [must be in the present tense] 21 times a day. Say it in your mind with 100% focus and intent.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 53	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/26/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Bishops covered up priests' child abuse

Experts: Bishops covered up priests' child abuse

DUBLIN – Bishops of the Roman Catholic Church in Dublin covered up decades of child abuse by priests in order to protect the church's reputation, an expert commission reported Thursday after a three-year investigation.

Abuse victims welcomed the commission's report on the Dublin Archdiocese's mishandling of child abuse cases — one of several government investigations into chronic child rape, beatings and other cruelty in Catholic-run schools, children's workhouses and orphanages in 1975-2004.

The government said the investigation "shows clearly that a systemic, calculated perversion of power and trust was visited on helpless and innocent children in the archdiocese."

"The perpetrators must continue to be brought to justice, and the people of Ireland must know that this can never happen again," the government said, also apologizing for the state's failure to hold church authorities accountable to the law.

This is the second major government-ordered report this year exploring how and why Irish authorities permitted widespread abuse of boys and girls at the hands of the Catholic Church throughout most of the 20th century, the gravest scandal in the history of independent Ireland.

The 720-page report — delivered to the government in July but released Thursday — analyzes the cases of 46 priests against whom 320 complaints were filed. The 46 were selected from more than 150 Dublin priests implicated in molesting or raping boys and girls since 1940. Eleven priests convicted of child abuse are named in the report, but 33 are referred to by aliases and two have their names blacked out because they have yet to face justice.

The report rejected past bishops' key claim that they were ignorant of both the scale and criminality of priests' abuse of children, showing that the Dublin Archdiocese negotiated a 1987 insurance policy for future legal costs of defending lawsuits and compensation claims.

At the time, bishops knew of at least 17 priests linked to abuse cases, the report said, and "the taking out of insurance was an act proving knowledge of child sexual abuse as a potential major cost to the archdiocese."

Investigators spent three years poring over 60,000 previously secret Dublin church files. They were handed over by Dublin Archbishop Diarmuid Martin, a veteran Vatican diplomat appointed to Dublin in 2004 with a brief to confront the scandal. Among the files were more than 5,500 that Martin's predecessor, retired Cardinal Desmond Connell, had tried to keep locked in the archbishop's private vault.

The investigators, led by a judge and two lawyers, said that while it was not their job to confirm the scale of abuse cases, they had no doubt the 46 priests abused many more than 320 children.

"One priest admitted to sexually abusing over 100 children, while another accepted that he had abused on a fortnightly basis during the currency of his ministry which lasted for over 25 years," they wrote.

Three Dublin archbishops — John Charles McQuaid (1940-72), Dermot Ryan (1972-84) and Kevin McNamara (1985-87) — did not tell police about clerical abuse cases, instead opting to avoid public

scandals by shuttling offenders from parish to parish, the commission found.

It was not until 1995 that then-Archbishop Connell allowed police to see church files on 17 clerical abuse cases kept in a secret, locked vault, though at the time Connell had records of complaints against at least 29 priests, the report says.

Justice Minister Dermot Ahern said the state would renew efforts to prosecute more of the 46 priests in the report, as well as police officers that the investigation found colluded with church authorities to suppress complaints.

Ahern said, however, that the cover-ups reflected "a different era where there was deference by state agencies to the church. I don't think that would happen today."

The investigators lauded a handful of priests and mostly low-ranking police who pursued complaints and prosecutions, almost always unsuccessfully, from the 1960s to the 1980s. Senior police officers "clearly regarded priests as being outside their remit," handing "complaints to the archdiocese instead of investigating them."

"A few (priests) were courageous and brought complaints to the attention of their superiors. The vast majority simply chose to turn a blind eye," the report said.

In May, the government published a report on decades of child abuse in Catholic-run schools, workhouses and orphanages. More than 12,000 victims of rape, beatings and metal abuse have received compensation payments from a government panel exceeding euro800 million (\$1.2 billion).

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20091126/ap_on_re_eu/eu_ireland_catholic_abuse

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 54	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/1/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The Yule Season

I am posting this article again for new people and to remind everyone- THE YULE SEASON- AKA 'XMAS' HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE NAZARENE, CHRISTIANITY, OR RELATED FILTH.

Xianity STOLE all of this and corrupted it. Some fundamentalist xians such as the jehova's witnesses know that the Yule season is a PAGAN holiday and do not celebrate this, as it is not christian.

The Yule season can be a happy time, full of indulgence, partying, meeting up with family and friends and/or just plain enjoying one's self. The Yule tree is actually a symbol of the human soul, with the lights being the empowered nadis [energy pathways] and the star, the ascended Kundalini. All of this is very ancient in origin. The tree has always symbolized the human soul, with the trunk representing the spine and the branches and leaves, the 144,000 nadis.

Gift giving, decorating the home, Holiday cookies and baking, holiday feasts, Yule music [there is actually more Yule music that has nothing to do with that nazarene, than those stupid xmas songs]. My point here is that the Yule season, like everything else was stolen, perverted and corrupted into ugliness by the xians. Pagan traditions are more and more being gradually replaced by that nazarene filth, like everything else, as for everything of truth, the program of lies puts in its place, an imposter.

This has also resulted in a negative mind-set for many regarding the winter holidays. Suicides at this time of the year are at their highest. Everything the enemy has corrupted results in more and more misery for humanity.

We need to take back our holidays! Keep the Pagan traditions going and alive. The nazarene and related unwanted, intruding vermin needs to be eradicated and thoroughly removed from our sacred traditions. The nazarene is the foul rot that destroys everything of a positive nature, replacing it with hideous ugliness, until it is no more.

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and get togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

At the high point of a ritual or offertory for a Black Mass, personal resolutions can be written on paper and burned. Father is always there to help us in having the strength to carry through with our intentions. After the rite, intense celebrating should take place.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not the filthy nazarene.

BERITH aka BAAL-BERITH, BAAL-BERETH, BAAL-TAMAR, BEAL, BOFI, BOLFRY

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *(1-10 Capricorn)

August 8th- 12th *(Dec 22-30)

Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *(2 of Pentacles)

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Heliotrope

Planet: Jupiter *(Venus)

Metal: Tin *(Copper)

Element of Fire *(Earth)

Rank: DUKE

Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He foretells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold

He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors.

He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.

SIGIL

Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith."¹

"The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his

enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all." ²

In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, "Lord of the fir-tree." He evolved into Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant." In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."

The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun-God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod (the stump). Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod's resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:

Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.

" Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem (the 'acropolis,') found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt."³

"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remains of Baal-Berith's Temple:

The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, land-filled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found (seen on the right side of the above photo), Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

¹ "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

² Encyclopedia Biblica: A Critical Dictionary of the Literary Political and Religious History the Archeology Geography and Natural History, © 1899 of the Bible

³Ibid.

Illustrations taken from: "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Baal%20Berith.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 55	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/6/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The REAL Concentration Camps- All Run by Jews

Satan mentioned to me some time ago about how horribly the Russian people have suffered at the hands of the jews. The following is an account of the REAL concentration camps. All were run by Jews. This book was published in 1937, long before the accusations of that phony 'holocaust.' These are the victims few ever hear about:

<http://gbt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf>

And don't let them fool you- the small numbers of Christian preachers they put in those camps is just for show. Christianity is the last stepping off point to Jewish communism. When the Jews have full control, it has done its job and is not longer needed.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

<http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

* NOTE - Yahoo puts spaces in the links on many of the messages so one cannot click on them or even copy and paste them. If you have trouble with a link, make sure there are no open spaces which should not be there.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 56	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/13/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Enlightenment

So many texts, writings, and the media out there endlessly focus on 'enlightenment,' yet the majority of authors cannot state what it is. There is so much theory out there, but little real experience.

Enlightenment is knocking down walls and barriers within the mind and soul.

Enlightenment IS:

* Being able to recall and access past life skills and knowledge.

* Using much more than the standard five senses. The so-called 'sixth sense' becomes a daily part of our lives and is something we use like all of our other senses- sensing things before they happen, drastically increased telepathy, being able to read others' minds, communicate telepathically with animals, sense and feel the emotions and feelings of others [something that needs to be blocked out at will for obvious reasons], drastically increased sensing of energy in certain places, the environment, etc.

* Drastically increased awareness. With enlightenment, we are much more aware of everything. Things that go unnoticed by most people and what we failed to notice before, we are now aware of and can see much more clearly.

* Creative Genius comes with higher levels of enlightenment, Along with an increase in intelligence, abilities, and understanding.

* With true enlightenment, an entire new world opens up.

What enlightenment IS NOT:

Enlightenment is NOT conforming to bullshit doctrines, ways of life, or special belief systems.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 57	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/17/2009
Subject: Astral Communications Sermon - 12/16/09			

Astral communication is something that takes experience. This also goes for working with a Ouija board. Some messages we believe we receive from spirits or Demons can be our own mind. I also know from years of experience [I have had Demons in my life every day for the past 10 years]; you develop a feel for what is real and what is not in the way of astral communication.

I also know that sometimes words or messages can get messed up on the astral. The more open you are and the more experience you have, this is lessened, but still can happen. People who are impressionable, keep working a Ouija board or pendulum over and over and keep tying into astral communications can get some real 'off' messages.

Astral communications come down through the thought processes of the brain. These have to be separated. This comes with experience. As I mentioned before, some of what we might think is a Demon, at times this can be our own mind. There can also be other influences, especially when working with a Ouija board. I have found a Ouija board to be much like the Tarot. If one keeps asking questions for a long time, with the Tarot, the cards stop making sense, the Ouija board is often the same.

When communicating with Satan and/or his Demons, you will find true wisdom in what they have to say, which is usually serious and with much meaning. Anything unimportant of sounding like nonsense is definitely not from Satan or his Demons. Crazy sounding messages need to be disregarded. Many times, you will also see or experience certain things in the non-astral material world that go with the messages you receive on the astral.

In 2004, Satan spoke to me on the night of the 30, April. This is the Satanic New Year when the astral communications are much more clear than usual. Satan told me emphatically "Don't hold anything back." This was after he spoke about spiritual warfare and the enemy [Jews]. I took this to be in the way of spellworking and occult knowledge- to make public everything I knew. He meant regarding the enemy. I found this out a bit later after a small group of mine was hacked where we were discussing the enemy and then it was out all over the internet. After this happened, I got the picture. This was a milestone year for the JoS in making knowledge available concerning the enemy, which is very important to our cause.

Especially for people who are new, remember, much of the time, power meditation is needed to open your soul to hear and see Demons. Communications should be done a little at a time. Don't overdo Ouija boards, pendulums, Tarot cards or anything else. When a Demon/ess does visit you, the conversation normally does not go on and on and on. When this happens, it is often our own minds.

Another one is when we keep hearing what we want to hear. Many times when we are having problems, Demons will come to us and reassure us. I have had this happen a lot. But, when we keep getting messages that are exactly what we want to hear- be aware- this can be our own mind again.

I do know that Satan and his Demons do not tell us negative prophesies, such as something bad to happen in our lives. This is definitely of the enemy and these sorts of things need to be tuned out. In some cases, it can also be our own minds. If you do get repeated bad dreams or messages, work on this with an aura of protection and/or working to correct the problem/s before it happens. The enemy has a long track record [namely greys and enemy Nordics who pose as the virgin bitch and other Christian asshole entities] for negative prophesy. Even innocent children who were subjected to encountering this scum, like at Fatima, were not spared. One died and the sadistic human hating entity told the children of the death to their face before it happened. Angels are notorious for this sort of thing, like telling a pregnant woman she is going to have a miscarriage or dead baby, for example. This cowardly scum has a history of preying upon children.

Another experience I had was back a couple of years ago, Tulsa had an ice storm. This was real bad and we were without any power for close to two weeks. Satan saw this coming and he did not tell me it would happen, but set me up so I had hot meals every day and he told me I would be ok. I got through ok and was grateful for the good hot meals, and things I really needed. The over-all experience was not at all pleasant, as it was so cold, we could see our breath inside our house, there was no TV, no music, no PC, no internet- nothing. My point here is that Satan focused on the positive side with me and saw to it I had what I needed to get through the ordeal.

In closing, personal relationships with Demons, like incubi and succubi, these are a bit different in the way where communications can last hours sometimes, but again, this is experience.

In astral communications, one needs to just relax and not take anything dead serious, especially if it doesn't make too much sense. In order to access the right side of the brain, which is the intuitive female aspect of the soul, you need to relax. Just chill out and take things as they come. In time, with meditation and experience, you will know the difference from your own thoughts and real astral communications.

Any contact with any negative entities should be terminated immediately. The more one focuses on something, especially if one is impressionable and emotions factor in, the entity then feeds off of this and grows stronger. Just turn it off like a radio and focus on something else. This is where void meditation comes in handy, as it gives the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and such at will.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 58	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/17/2009
Subject: Re: Astral Communications Sermon - 12/16/09			

Something I forgot to add here in regards to:

When a Demon/ess does visit you, the conversation normally does not go on and on and on. When this happens, it is often our own minds.

Sometimes, after a real visit from Satan or a Demon/ess, after they have left, our minds for whatever reason will keep the conversation going. It then often turns to nonsense. With experience we get a feel for these things and know when our friends have left. Much is not known about the mind due to centuries of Christian attacks against and violent suppression of science and spirituality. Experience is the key.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> Astral communication is something that takes experience. This also goes for working with a Ouija board. Some messages we believe we receive from spirits or Demons can be our own mind. I also know from years of experience [I have had Demons in my life every day for the past 10 years]; you develop a feel for what is real and what is not in the way of astral communication.

>

> I also know that sometimes words or messages can get messed up on the astral. The more open you are and the more experience you have, this is lessened, but still can happen. People who are impressionable, keep working a Ouija board or pendulum over and over and keep tying into astral communications can get some real 'off' messages.

>

> Astral communications come down through the thought processes of the brain. These have to be separated. This comes with experience. As I mentioned before, some of what we might think is a Demon, at times this can be our own mind. There can also be other influences, especially when working with a Ouija board. I have found a Ouija board to be much like the Tarot. If one keeps asking questions for a long time, with the Tarot, the cards stop making sense, the Ouija board is often the same.

>

> When communicating with Satan and/or his Demons, you will find true wisdom in what they have to say, which is usually serious and with much meaning. Anything unimportant or sounding like nonsense is definitely not from Satan or his Demons. Crazy sounding messages need to be disregarded. Many times, you will also see or experience certain things in the non-astral material world that go with the messages you receive on the astral.

>

> In 2004, Satan spoke to me on the night of the 30, April. This is the Satanic New Year when the astral communications are much more clear than usual. Satan told me emphatically "Don't hold anything back." This was after he spoke about spiritual warfare and the enemy [Jews]. I took this to be in the way of spellworking and occult knowledge- to make public everything I knew. He meant regarding the enemy. I found this out a bit later after a small group of mine was hacked where we were discussing the enemy and then it was out all over the internet. After this happened, I got the picture. This was a milestone year for the JoS in making knowledge available concerning the enemy, which is very important to our cause.

>

> Especially for people who are new, remember, much of the time, power meditation is needed to open your soul to hear and see Demons. Communications should be done a little at a time. Don't overdo Ouija boards, pendulums, Tarot cards or anything else. When a Demon/ess does visit you, the conversation normally does not go on and on and on. When this happens, it is often our own minds.

>

> Another one is when we keep hearing what we want to hear. Many times when we are having problems, Demons will come to us and reassure us. I have had this happen a lot. But, when we keep getting messages that are exactly what we want to hear- be aware- this can be our own mind again.

>

> I do know that Satan and his Demons do not tell us negative prophesies, such as something bad to happen in our lives. This is definitely of the enemy and these sorts of things need to be tuned out. In some cases, it can also be our own minds. If you do get repeated bad dreams or messages, work on this with an aura of protection and/or working to correct the problem/s before it happens.

> The enemy has a long track record [namely greys and enemy Nordics who pose as the virgin bitch and other Christian asshole entities] for negative prophesy. Even innocent children who were subjected to encountering this scum, like at Fatima, were not spared. One died and the sadistic human hating entity told the children of the death to their face before it happened. Angels are notorious for this sort of thing, like telling a pregnant woman she is going to have a miscarriage or dead baby, for example. This cowardly scum has a history of preying upon children.

>

> Another experience I had was back a couple of years ago, Tulsa had an ice storm. This was real bad and we were without any power for close to two weeks. Satan saw this coming and he did not tell me it would happen, but set me up so I had hot meals every day and he told me I would be ok. I got through ok and was grateful for the good hot meals, and things I really needed. The over-all experience was not at all pleasant, as it was so cold, we could see our breath inside our house, there was no TV, no music, no PC, no internet- nothing. My point here is that Satan focused on the positive side with me and saw to it I had what I needed to get through the ordeal.

>

> In closing, personal relationships with Demons, like incubi and succubi, these are a bit different in the way where communications can last hours sometimes, but again, this is experience.

>

> In astral communications, one needs to just relax and not take anything dead serious, especially if it doesn't make too much sense. In order to access the right side of the brain, which is the intuitive female aspect of the soul, you need to relax. Just chill out and take things as they come. In time, with meditation and experience, you will know the difference from your own thoughts and real astral communications.

>

> Any contact with any negative entities should be terminated immediately. The more one focuses on something, especially if one is impressionable and emotions factor in, the entity then feeds off of this and grows stronger. Just turn it off like a radio and focus on something else. This is where void meditation comes in handy, as it gives the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and such at will.

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 59	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/24/2009
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Re: Are you ready for a Laugh?

Not only is this hilarious, but it reveals much more. He also broke his hand recently as well. Point being- this shows the enemy failing badly. I am so happy to finally see a bit of justice here. This is a major embarrassment to the enemy, as on one of their most important 'holy' days, they cannot protect their own top leader. This reveals the curses are getting through and the enemy is powerless to stop them.

Never become complacent or lazy! We must keep up the fight and attack the enemy relentlessly until they are completely destroyed. We must never take any of our successes for granted. We must use every legal means within our ability to destroy the enemy in every way that we can.

This is their top leader and when they can't protect their top leader, they have a serious problem, obviously and we need to keep working to amplify those serious problems.

Join Hell's Army!!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/>

Hail Satan everyone and a Happy Yule Season to you all.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com, "Lucius Dragonwolf" <ouroboros.anundr@...> wrote:

>

> How's this for Festive Fun :)

>

> http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/8430118.stm

>

> The Pope is celebrating the traditional Christmas Eve Mass, despite being knocked down by a woman at the start of the service in St Peter's Basilica.

> The woman - who is believed to be mentally unstable - jumped the security barriers as the Pope entered the basilica, causing the pontiff to fall.

> The Pope appeared to be unhurt and recovered to lead the mass.

> The midnight service started two hours early because officials do not want the 82-year-old pontiff to get tired.

> The Vatican spokesman said the decision to move the midnight Mass to 2200 (2100 GMT) was "to make Christmas a little less tiring for the Pope, who has many engagements".

> Pope Benedict XVI earlier appeared briefly at nightfall at the window of his studio to light a candle in a sign of peace.

> Tourism boom

> In Bethlehem, festivities began with a traditional boy scout band and were due to end with a midnight mass in St Catherine's Church, next to the Church of the Nativity.

> The top Roman Catholic cleric in the Holy Land led the annual procession from Jerusalem to Bethlehem.

> Latin Patriarch Foud Twal said the region sought peace above all else.

>

> Patriarch arrives in Bethlehem

>

> "The wish that we most want, we most hope for, is not coming. We want peace," he said after he and his convoy of cars entered the Palestinian territory, having passed through Israel's heavily-guarded separation barrier.

> "We want freedom of movement, we don't want walls. We don't want separation fences," he added.

> In Bethlehem, the midnight mass is taking place next to the church built over the stall where Mary is said to have given birth to Jesus.

> Some 300 Christians over the age of 35 from the Gaza Strip were given permission by the Israeli military to leave the territory and come to Bethlehem for 24 hours to celebrate Christmas.

> A total of 15,000 tourists are expected in the town during this period, in a year that has seen a record number of visitors - some 1.6 million.

> One of the tourists who had crossed the planet to spend Christmas in Bethlehem was

27-year-old Juan Cruz, of Mexico.

> "This is the place where God gave us his son, so it is very special for me to be here, for me and my whole community," he told AFP news agency.

> Yet the tourism boom has failed to bring money with it as most of the tourists visit the town just for the day, staying in hotels in Israel.

> "Only 5% of the money stays on the Palestinian side," Palestinian Tourism Minister Khulud Duaibess said.

>

>

> Shame He didn't break his neck, but then there is always next time.

>

> Regards

>

> High Priest Lucius Dragonwolf

> Hell's Assassin

>

> www.joyofsatan.com

>

> Hail Satan! 88!!

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 60	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/8/2010
Subject: Sermon 1/08/10			

In Satanism, it is important to be able to be adept at both black and white magick. One should always be able to defend one's self. Summoning Demons and asking Satan for help is not a solution. We should use our own energies or the energies around us for our own purposes, not ask for energy from the Powers of Hell. Satan and his Demons are here to give us the knowledge we need to empower ourselves. They are our teachers.

The real purpose of black magick is for rendering justice; punishing those who have wronged you. Black magick is very different from white magick. With black magick, negative energy is generated and directed towards the hated one. Black magick can backfire or rebound. This doesn't mean that it will, but there are a few things to be aware of, to take care this does not happen. White magick is much easier than black magick. Black magick takes skill and more. Black magick is causing harm to a hated one. This can manifest as illness, bad luck, accidents, and even death. For most new people and those with little or no experience in working with the powers of the mind and soul, one should be proficient in white magick before seriously attempting black magick. With anything, it is advisable to start out small and gradually work your way to bigger things.

There are a few points to bear in mind and to always remember:

If your hated one's soul/aura are much stronger than yours, your magick can backfire. This is analogous to throwing a punch at someone who is obviously bigger and stronger than you are. Each of us comes into this world with different strengths of the soul from our past lives. This is no different from how some people are naturally physically stronger than others; they are born that way. BUT, when one meditates, does yoga and works on one's soul and mind, like working out in the gym, one who works on one's self can far surpass a natural, if the one with the natural abilities does nothing with them, and/or nothing to further develop or maintain them.

In the case where justice is strongly needed and the hated one's soul/aura is much stronger, one can program one's aura to deflect any negative energy from the hated one. This works well in situations where there is ongoing abuse. This must be done daily and frequently affirmed, for example: visualize a white light [white deflects and repels] engulfing your entire being and program it- "My soul and aura are constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling [name of hated one]'s

energy and sending it right back to him/her to destroy him/her." If you are new or weak in your soul, you must do this very often and it can take months in some cases, depending upon how strong the hated one is. In the meantime, you need to work on your own powers every day.

There are ways to determine if another's soul is stronger than your own. For one, your attempts at cursing them will not work. Being aware of certain things like an inability to really concentrate the negative energy on them. Each of us is individual. This takes knowledge of one's self along with experience, but interfering thoughts such as repeatedly seeing a room or place where you may have experienced unhappiness as a child. When trying to concentrate or visualize - this goes for both white and black magick; ANY magick or working, and when these certain thoughts or scenes keep cropping up, there is strong interference with manifesting the working. With black magick, be aware. Back off and devise something else, or work on yourself to strengthen your own powers.

Rituals are not needed. If one wishes to do a ritual, again, this is individual. When one is spiritually strong and powerful, all one needs to do is to hate the offending one and/or willfully direct negative energy towards him/her and state the proper affirmations which should again- be in the present tense, short phrased and dirty, grey, black [black absorbs] or other ugly energy should be focused surrounding the hated one.

Most workings are not a one-time deal, like a one time ritual, but must be repeated over and over. There is often a lag time involved. The lag time is indicative of the opposing energies, from the strength of the soul of the hated one to the other surrounding factors. This can be anywhere from a few hours to days or even a week or more. If nothing happens after a few weeks, your own energies were too weak, and the working must be repeated.

Black magick also is in many cases assisted by the planetary energies. A waning Moon; Moon signs, certain planets dominating the hour or day, and so forth. When the hated one's soul is much stronger, there are some ways to get around this. Hard Saturn transits facilitate black magick. Even the strongest of souls will weaken under a bad Saturn transit to the personal planets, first house, and other key points.

In closing, always remember, the stronger your soul, the more effective your workings, both white and black. One should work on one's soul every day. Meditation, serpent yoga and training in visualization, concentration and working with energies. Again, thoroughly cleaning your aura after any serious working is important. Satanic words of power, mantras and runes can be vibrated which will also assist in the cleaning and ridding of any negative energies.

As Beelzebub stated, Satanists should not curse other Satanists. Along with maintaining Satanic unity, which is what Satan wants, some brothers and sisters are directly under the protection of the Powers of Hell. When you have direct protection from the Powers of Hell, nothing can touch you. Curses will definitely rebound upon the one who is throwing them and worse. Anyone having any serious problems with another Satanist, is best to go to Satan about him/her.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 61	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/18/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Hey take a look at this Eclipse, 00:16, does that look like a Je

The Jews stole the hexagram like everything else and made it their 'Magen David.' They even admit this in the Jewish Encyclopedia, and that the symbol was not officially adopted until the last 2-300 years, if I remember correctly.

The hexagram also known in the Far East as "The Star of Vishnu" has its origins in the Gebo Rune. Both represent the heart chakra, which is in the shape of a yoni, and go back thousands of years.

The hexagram is used in workings for merging. Obviously we know what the Jews are using it for—their one world order.

The hexagram occurs very frequently in nature, such as snowflakes, crystals, the benzene ring, atomic structures, the mentioned eclipse, and many others. The hexagram by itself is not a bad thing, it is what the enemy has been using it for.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In HellsArmy666@yahoo.com, "Metal" <metalhead36093@...> wrote:

>

> Hey take a look at this Eclipse, 00:16, does that look like a Jewish Star to you? Or is it just me?

>

> <http://www.comcast.net/video/eclipse-sweeps-africa-asia/1386474364/Comcast/1386420540/>

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 62	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/19/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Music - Sing for Satan

Many of you here have musical and artistic talent. We have a lot of gifted people. Satanism is growing rapidly. Most music in Honor of Satan and His Demons is of the metal genre.

It is a hideous shame that some of the most beautiful music has been denigrated and dragged through the filth of Christianity. For centuries, ignorant people have been singing and praising to the tune of their own damnation and to make this even worse, many of the most beautiful tunes and melodies. Chants, choral pieces and some of the most beautiful music. "Lux Aeterna" Latin for "Light Eternal" is of Satan. This has to do with the Magnum Opus, when the soul is empowered and shines like the Sun [666]. Instead, the enemy has taken these concepts and profaned them. This music is supposed to be meditative.

Satanism needs talented people to create and compose classical music for Satan. Not only classical, but other genres. Music for meditation in Honor of Satan is another much needed genre.

We also need decent Baphomets, and Satanic jewelry that is not chock full of enemy symbols, such as the Hebrew lettering BINDING our symbols and at the same time blaspheming Satan. Some people will argue, but 'Leviathan' symbolizes the kundalini power and the prefix 'Levi' of the Levites Jewish tribe, like the 'Cohen' is a royal Hebrew lineage. Every soul has this power and IMO, this is of the enemy. Levi and Cohen hold a special exalted status among the Jews. <http://www.cohen-levi.org/>

There are so many positive options for the Name 'Satan' on a Baphomet. JoS has cuneiform, there is also Sanskrit, Theban [witch's script], Runic, Gothic, the list is endless. Why do our most sacred symbols have to contain enemy filth that not only BINDS, but is a blasphemy to Satan??

If you have artistic talent, offer this to Satan. Open your own online stores. You can advertise on the JoS and many other Satanic websites. Satan will bless those who are legitimately working for him. Satan LOVES music and art. Most of us already know this. Let us honor him with what he loves.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 63	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/4/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Fw: Spiritual Warfare [XIAN INFILTRATORS IN OUR GROUPS]

Below is an e-mail from some xian asshole that was sent to me today. Notice, the fucker has no argument. Point being, this maggot preys upon people in JoS e-groups and more than likely others as well. Everyone should be aware of this. They want a fucking war, we will give them one!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- On Wed, 2/3/10, sam williams <omahaboyborn@...> wrote:

> From: sam williams <omahaboyborn@...>
> Subject: Spiritual Warfare
> To: maxine.dietrich@...
> Date: Wednesday, February 3, 2010, 7:34 PM
>
>
> Hello maxine its been a while since i last e-mailed you.I
> would first like to congrats you on damning adult and young
> teens souls alike.Why dont you tell them on your website the
> only way to gain power and fav from demons and satan
> is BY converting ppl to satanism?
> We have 25 and over users in your little network.We got to
> dan and made him see the light of day and he was hardcore.
>
> Others will follow and slowly you will lose, well you have
> already lost.Our team prays for all the users on your groups
> and we bind demonic power and thoughts that go to them.I use
> to be in the occult, i was one of the first ppl to join your
> little group.Until i found out what u were doing.You dont
> tell them the truth on how to gain power.Sitting in a quiet
> room with your eyes shut you and i both know that only goes
> so far the road their own.But you get a little kick back for
> getting people to join.Kinda like our goverment.Their worse
> than you are.We have gathered alot of info about you and a
> exciting youtube video will be soon on there.We all pray and
> bind demonic powers from your damned users, we even pray for
> you and bind you and bind satan from reaching you.Its gonna
> get tuff here pretty soon.If any of your followers did some
> research they would find you to be teaching them false and
> horrible things.We can crush any negative info about
> christian.In your section exposing christianty.I can pick
> everything in there apart.But hey alot of ppl dont get into
> it and find out FACTS from fiction.The sad part is alot of
> the people think this is a little game..Sadly it isn't a
> game where you can just reset and start over.Time to match

- > brain pans. You will hear from us again soon. Keep an eye out
- > on youtube:)
- >
- >
- > Hotmail: Trusted email with
- > powerful SPAM protection. Sign
- > up now.
- >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 65	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/6/2010
Subject: Sermons 2/06/10			

Christianity is in its death grip. It was built upon a foundation of lies, mass murder, destruction of lives and civilizations, torture, and nothing but ugliness. Of course, from time to time there will be eruptions from certain deluded ignorant assholes that get a real thrill that they can get some badly needed personal attention for a few days, something they probably never have had in their entire lives.

We must never become complacent, we must continue to fight until Christianity, and all of its cohorts are completely and thoroughly destroyed. In the fall of 2001, a few months following my dedication to Satan, I performed another ritual. I dedicated everything of myself to Satan in working to destroy his enemies. I asked him that I might be the one to drive the final nails into the coffin of Christianity, and completely destroy it. He has guided me and shown me the truth.

I have been with Satan for over 10 years now. Never in my experience have I known such a truly wonderful being. I honor him and love him more and more each day. This has been a difficult road, but Satan is responsible. In my times of trouble, he has ALWAYS been there for me and has always helped me. This is why I am still here. He has saved my life more than once- literally. I have experienced many of his miracles, many that have deeply touched me. He has rewarded me in many different ways, personally. I am thankful beyond words to him.

When I was an atheist, there was no such thing as hope. Life was meaningless and anything could happen, which one was powerless to prevent, change, or stop. Satan has shown me my own power, and how to master my own destiny, as he has done with many brothers and sisters here. When we are new to meditation, getting our life force under our control can be difficult. It takes time and effort, but is well worth this when we succeed. This is the message of the ancient alchemists' paintings of chaos. When the chaos subsides, there is endless happiness and bliss, along with our own powers.

Satan told me there will be many more attacks. This is war. One must be strong and stand for the truth. Satan gives us a strength unlike anything else. It has been an honor for me to serve him and I shall continue to do so for the rest of my life. As for slander and lies, no one in the entire history of the world has endured more slander, attacks, and grave injustices than our beloved Father Satan. Some time ago, I was talking with Satan concerning all of the slander and lies on the internet about me and the JoS. Satan has always been very understanding and helpful. This time he told me he didn't even want to hear about it, and that I should just [be strong] - not his exact words, but like they say in athletics- just suck it up, in other words, deal with it and don't complain. He went on and said the slander against me is absolutely nothing, compared to the horrendous slander and lies heaped upon him for centuries. He also added that because of jewish indoctrination slander - lies about who Satan is and what he is all about, he told me if I knew of some of the acts that were committed in his name, I would vomit right where I was sitting.

We must continue to fight on, each in our own ways. Ministry is here to take the heat. For those of you who have important positions to protect, there are other ways you can work to destroy the enemy; all you need do is ask Satan and his Demons for guidance. You will get answers. It is

obvious the enemy is greatly disturbed that spiritual warriors for Satan have been confronting them in their groups and making our presence known. Through this, many who were once deluded are now dedicating to Satan. Not only have we been destroying the enemy through ritual and other workings, but we have been wearing them down through attrition.

In the end, it has been said that the spell will be broken and the truth will be revealed. Many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 66	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/8/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Fw: Hehehe! [Street Preachers Killed In United States]

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoo.com, "Blake" <theluciferrising@...> wrote:

>

> <http://www.religionnewsblog.com/24087/street-preachers-killed-in-united-states>

Street Preachers Killed In United States

WASHINGTON, USA (BosNewsLife)— A religious liberty group warned Saturday, February 6, that "Anti-Christian hostility is getting increasingly deadly" in the United States after two street preachers were shot and killed by a teenager who apparently opposed their message.

"The increasing demonization of Christians in our culture makes some feel its open season on Christians," said Gary Cass of the Christian Anti-Defamation Commission.

Tite Sufra, 24, and Stephen Ocean, 23, were shot and killed in Boynton Beach in the U.S. State of Florida where they evangelized last Saturday, January 30, after meeting Jeriah Woody, 18, local police said.

"They witnessed to Woody for fifteen minutes when he got a phone call and told the preachers he 'had to go', added the Commission, which closely monitored the case.

CHRISTIANS EXECUTED

"As they walked away, Woody suddenly started walking back toward them. Sufra walked up to greet him and was killed with a shot gun blast at point blank range. When Ocean ran, he was shot in the back. After he fell, Woody shot him in the head execution style."

Woody was detained Wednesday, February 3, and is charged with two counts of first-degree murder. Bail was reportedly denied to him.

Cass complained about a lack of interest in national media. "As of today, there are no national news organizations reporting this vicious murder of two innocent Christian men. Why?" Cass said, "I'll ask this: If two Muslims, or two feminists or two homosexuals were murdered, wouldn't the media be all over it? These were two fine young black Christian men shot by another black man for their Christian faith, yet the media does not seem to care."

"OMINOUS SIGN"

He described the case as "an ominous sign" of times "that Christians are being shot on the streets

and in our churches.”

Last year Jim Pullion was killed while holding pro-life signs in front of his granddaughter’s Owasso Michigan high school. Reverend Fred Winters was murdered while preaching in his pulpit in Maryville, Illinois.

“Increasingly we see Christian ministers threatened and churches terrorized and vandalized for their stand on marriage. Now when Christians gather for worship they must have armed security.”

He said, “Anti-Christian defamation and bigotry has helped to create this violent climate and it must stop.”

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 67	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2010
Subject: Base Chakra - Necronomicon Meditation			

This is the last of the Necronomicon meditations. It must be done when Saturn is exalted, which it is now in Libra. Saturn will remain in Libra until the 6th of April, this year [2010].

To perform this meditation, you must have already performed all of the others successfully, and your other chakras must be open. Otherwise, this could be dangerous, as the energy of the base chakra will get trapped if all of your other six chakras along the spine are not fully open.

To perform the meditation, it is best to do so on Saturday [natural day of Saturn], during nighttime hours when the Sun is totally set and it is dark. It can also be done before dawn, but the sky must be totally black. It is also most effective to perform the meditation during the hours of Saturn. Just download Chronos for this:

<http://chronosp.sourceforge.net/en/>

To Begin:

Focus intently upon your base chakra and vibrate NINIB into it. You should be to where you can do this at will- FEEL the vibration in your base chakra:

N-N-N-E-E-E- N-N-N-E-E-E-B-B-B

To get this correctly, it should be sort of like a pulsating heartbeat rhythm, but vibrated very slowly:

nee—neebbb; nee—neebbb; nee—neebbb; nee—neebbb

VIBRATE THIS FOUR TIMES.

This meditation can be performed every Saturday when Saturn is in Libra if you wish or feel the need to do so. Be aware, though. It is very powerful, especially so if your serpent kundalini is close to ascending. It produces a very warm or hot sensation, and you will find your energy flowing much easier. The base chakra is a major obstruction to the serpent energy, but must be opened carefully because of the power. All six chakras along the spine must be fully open for the serpent to ascend.

Saturn will retrograde back into Virgo on the 6th of April 2010, and will again resume its stay in Libra on Thursday, the 22nd of July 2010 and remain there until October of 2012.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 68

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 3/6/2010

Subject: Sermon 3/05/10

Lately, there have been some posts in some of the JoS e-groups regarding Wicca. Wicca is nothing more than Christianized witchcraft. The three-fold crap, warnings against the use of black magick [in other words, be a victim and keep ignoring injustice, pass the buck, and indirectly promote it] and other xian infested crap along with the gradual removal of any real spiritual knowledge.

Some time ago, I saw in a bookstore, a fancy book titled 'Book of Hours.' This is so typical of what I am saying here. This 'book of hours' had meaningless prayers and sayings in it for every hour of the day. This is soooo typical. The author obviously had no knowledge of what a true book of hours really is and how to use it. True books of hours are meant to do workings, or work on specific meditations or chakras depending upon which planet is ruling the hour at the time. Chronos is a modern computerized book of hours we can download and print out on-line.

Then, there is the Wiccan 'Book of Days.' Certain days of the year are scientifically aligned with the Sun and other stars, giving these dates more power than other days in the year. Again, the Wiccan books of days plenty of prayers, similar to what one would recite in an xian church, or information is given concerning the waxing and waning of the 'goddess.' Spiritual knowledge is replaced with meaningless crap.

Beginning or performing a working on a certain day can make all of the difference in the power the working has. This also includes whether a specific working is performed during certain hours, aligning with the planets and/or during daylight or evening hours.

Working on amplifying a specific chakra should be done on the day and hour ruled by the planet that rules that chakra. There are spiritual workings that are best begun during certain seasons for optimal results.

Another thing I want to add before ending this sermon is Islam. In my opinion, there isn't anything more rotten than the religion of Islam. Again, there are major corruptions of spiritual knowledge, as in xianity, in Islam. These corruptions are an abomination and extreme blasphemy against true spirituality. In areas where Islam is the majority, a 'muezzin' goes up to a tower and shouts out that it is time for 'prayer.' This is mandatory five times a day. Now a days as things are getting more modern, few places have the muezzin and now have a pre-recorded message that blasts out over a loudspeaker, ordering everyone to 'prayers.'

Within a matter of minutes, everyone drops whatever they are doing, facing east- all foreheads to the ground, all asses sticking up, and recites the affirmation 'There is no god but allah.'

Now, facing east scientifically aligns the soul with the turning of the earth, giving certain workings more power. The repeated affirmations, not only once, but five times a day, over a period of more than a thousand years give rise to a powerful thoughtform, not to mention actual hypnotizing and brainwashing this 'allah' shit into the minds of adherents to this foul program. Thus, it takes on a life of its own. It remains due to the fact that those under its spell keep it alive in more ways than one.

Now, if those people actually did breathing exercises, kundalini exercises and a bit of yoga, five times a day, where would they be? I can tell you one thing, they wouldn't be living like they are right now, many live lower than an animal. They would be able to heal themselves and others and actually be able to experience real happiness, and to take control of their own lives and destinies, instead of being a slave to a Jewish invented rotten asshole.

The five times a day rule was obviously stolen and corrupted. Those who wish to advance in powers and meditations, ideally if time permits, before breakfast, do yoga and/or breathing exercises, or vibrate [mantra] words of power for specific goals. Noon is another time for the above, mid-afternoon, before dinner and before going to sleep.

My point is, spreading your meditations and empowering exercises out, throughout the day, greatly amplifies their power. Once kundalini has risen permanently, many of the exercises can be dropped, and there is a different way of working on your powers after that.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 69	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/6/2010
Subject: 3/05/10 - Kundalini Symptoms			

Kundalini Symptoms

There are various symptoms of activated kundalini. Much of this is individual and also depends upon the stage one is at and just how close one is to raising one's kundalini all the way.

Kundalini is hot. If you are close to raising it all of the way, symptoms can include:

- Feeling like your aura is on fire
- Waking up feeling this way at night when asleep, feet feeling like they are on fire
- Feeling hot all over
- The energy buzz after doing yoga or feeling it when sitting still can now be felt when you are active, up and around. It is now either a constant or you feel it a majority of the time, active or not
- Insomnia- once kundalini has risen all of the way, in extreme cases, one can go without sleep for months
- Bouts of extreme energy
- Feeling edgy at times
- A pulling sensation in the spine or at the base chakra
- A hot and/or throbbing sensation at the base chakra
- The spine becomes very hot
- A feeling of knowing things before they happen
- Intuition and other psychic abilities are amplified
- Aura/skin tingling; a burning sensation
- Vibrating inside from the energy
- Extreme physical sensitivity to sounds and other things in the environment
- Feelings of intense bliss and ecstasy

Symptoms that kundalini has been activated:

- Experiencing the 'crawlies,' sensations like ants crawling
- Feelings of wanting to do inverted yoga positions, like the headstand
- Itching
- Detachment [now, this is not indifference like many books out there will try to tell you, but this is a feeling of inner calm and peace, where upsetting things in the environment do not cause physical reactions, such as nervous knots in the stomach, etc.]
- Intensified or diminished sexual desires [these do not usually last]
- Problems in concentrating [for people who normally can]
- Being scatterbrained, feeling spacey [this does not last]

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 70	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/9/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Fw: Christian ritual abuse (or, How to shut up a xian, Part 4)

The message below was posted in the main Joy of Satan e-group

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/>

I am forwarding this, as people really need to read this, it is appalling to say the least, and reveals where xians are at on a spiritual level from tying into and worshipping such hideous energy. CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM AND THE MALIGNANT ROOT OF THESE- JUDAISM, ARE PRECISELY WHY THIS WORLD IS IN THE UGLY STATE IT IS IN AND SOCIETY IS SO SICK.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "kurenaii60" <kurenaii60@...> wrote:

>

> As we know, xians and kikes always blame their enemies for what THEY do. They always talk about "Satanic ritual abuse", for which there is NO hard evidence except one or two cases. But surprisingly, the opposite, christian ritual abuse is VERY common and we always hear about a pedophile priest or some children harmed in a supposed "exorcism".

>

> The following is documented cases of xian ritual abuse. Not only will it shut up a xian blabbering his BS about "Satanic ritual abuse", but many people are gonna be shocked too:

>

> <http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/religion/christianity/christianpedofile.shtml>

>

> 1978: Priest John Lenihan 44, admitted molesting a girl victim repetitively from ages 13 until 15.

>

> 1978: Christian Brother working at Mount Cashel orphanage convicted of repeated sexual assaults on two 8 year old boys. Eight other Brothers were also tried in the same scandal.

>

> 1982: Vicar who plies 2 young altar boys (10 & 12) with alcohol and then indecently assaults them gets 5 years at Liverpool Crown Court. Rev Evans, former chaplain at Norwich prison assaulted one boy after he had been placed in care.

>

> 1982: Three year old child beaten to death with a wooden bat by his parents, members of an extremist Christian group, to 'save his soul'.

>

> 1982: 35 Yr Old Welsh preacher Roger Cox of Denbigh prayed with his wife Elizabeth before cutting off his penis and throwing it in the fire. Claiming that the DIY operation was carried out in accordance with St Matthew's Gospel Chapter

>

> 19 V12. Cox said "I have always desired to serve my Lord as best I can without distraction". His wife was in prefect agreement to the act.

>

> 1983: Two year old child is spanked to death by parents at Christian commune in public display of religious discipline. Victim Joseph Green died of shock after his parents

hit him for two hours with a wooden bat.

>

> 1983: Decomposed body of 10 year old girl discovered at headquarters of Christian fundamentalist sect who had held praying services for her resurrection for several months after they allowed her to die from untreated juvenile diabetes.

>

> 1983: Methodist Choirmaster admits repetitive abuse of five year old girl but is only cautioned by police. Parents begin private prosecution but Crown Prosecution Service stymie them.

>

> 1983: Fifty children taken into care from Christian commune where a 12 year old boy was beaten to death in what its leaders claim was punishment by God. The beatings were accomplished with a pickaxe handle and occurred whilst the victim was locked into a kind of wooden stocks. "John's death was God's Will' said one leader. God tells you to put the rod to the children's back and that is what we are doing". He insisted that the beatings were necessary for children to enter 'the Kingdom of God'.

>

> 1983: Jerald Johns, lay preacher who was never without his bible, accused of raping and assaulting more than 100 women.

>

> 1984: Methodist Minister Edgar Ford , 69, admitted to running a mailing list of 100 'young things' and housewives who wanted to pose for amateur and professional photographers' that he had taken photographs of housewives and models himself and that on one occasion he did submit to being photographed by a lady whilst they were both nude.

>

> 1985: Rev. John Gargano 67 convicted of 14 counts of rape, sodomy, sexual abuse and child endangerment. His four victims, who were repetitively abused said that the minister represented himself to them as the angel Gabriel.

>

> 1985: Methodist minister Emyr Owen a homosexual later found to possess a collection of sado-masochistic pornography was imprisoned by Chester Crown Court for secretly cutting the genitals off corpses of his parishoners which were placed in his care for burial and for threatening to murder a four year old girl. Police found photographs of severed genitals together with knives and surgical implements at Owen's vicarage. Owen was in charge of several chapels in North Wales and at one time had been the Chaplain to the High Sherrif of Gwyned. Sentenced to 4 years imprisonment.

>

> 1985: Christian zealot Michael Feeny described by his wife as a 'religious fanatic' read from the bible; stabbed her repetitively in a frenzy and leaving her for dead jumped to his death from a bridge on the M23.

>

> 1985: Church pastor Andrew Hope from Nottingham arrested for soliciting sex from prostitutes

>

> 1986: Minister Richard Kearney found guilty of molesting 4 boys over a 5 year period. One victim said he had been abused 20 times and another said he was molested whilst under Confirmation instruction by Kearney.

>

> 1987: Vicar pleads guilty after being caught peeping on young women in a changing room at a Leisure Centre sports complex in Yorkshire. Admits he did it because he had been aroused by watching young girls.

>

> 1987: Catholic priest who specialised in counselling on child abuse and incest faces charges of importing paedophile videos and slides.

>

> 1987: Vicar Cecil Rothery, 63, sentenced to probation at Retford for indecently assaulting a teenage boy.

>

> 1987: Jehovah's Witness given 8 years at Chelmsford for raping two girls. Yeates chanted "Satan. Satan" whilst raping them and claimed the devil made him do it.

>

> 1988: Pentecostal minister Rev John Terry beheaded one of his parishoners and burned down his church with the body in it in an attempt to assume a new identity and disappear with 25,000 of church money.

>

> 1988: Congregational Church Minister Ian Garvock 45, of Lanarkshire found guilty of raping a four year old girl in park. Judge said "The offence was an appalling one of a very severe kind with incalculable consequences to the young child.

>

> 1988: Public school chaplain prosecuted for possessing pornographic pictures of under-age children.

>

> 1988: Priest Dino Cinel admitted intending to have sex with young men and was found to possess numerous pornographic videos & magazines of children and teenagers.

>

> 1988: Preacher Wilfred Glew sentenced to life at St Albans Crown Court for the unprovoked battering to death of the fiance of a young girl whom he had seduced when she came to him for spiritual guidance.

>

> 1988: Baptist minister Johnathen Hamlin shot his live-in girlfriend dead and then went to church and preached. He was sentenced to 15 years.

>

> 1988: Massive child porn ring smashed when police officers arrested a church official and siezed cache of indecent video tapes magazines and child pornography photos in a raid on a church in London.

>

> 1988: Church of England Vicar Michael Walter, already having served time for indecently assaulting little boys yet allowed to continue his clerical career by the church, is found guilty of further assaults on children.

>

> 1988: Stephen Wilcock, religious fanatic and teacher at a Catholic School is exposed as a pervert when hundreds of polaroid snapshots involving Wilcock, a female teacher and teenage pupils in various erotic poses were discovered.

>

> 1988: Local church official and foster father Reginald Palmer who played Santa Claus at children's parties tortured boys and girls, one as young as 30 months old, who were stripped naked and filmed in their agonies. At one point he became godfather to one child and then went on to assault the youngster. Palmer strung children upside down by the feet, beat them and encouraged children in his care to play sex games with each other. "Children can be seen and heard screaming, crying, pleading and begging for the defendant to stop" the prosecutor said. Sentenced to Six years at Exeter Crown Court.

>

> 1988: Two Vicars, a choirmaster, a solicitor and an already convicted child molester all jailed at Winchester Crown Court on 21 specimen charges of sexual abuse of boys as young as seven which were carried out on them at church outings, at the YMCA and in churchyards. The men made the children take an oath never to breathe a word of what was going on and paid them 1.00 for each session. Sometimes the children's private parts were beaten with a fly swatter.

- >
- > 1988: Born Again Christian Tate who works for a religious magazine, confesses to seducing ten year old girl.
- >
- > 1988: Vicar Trevor Ward jailed for 7 years for using pornographic books to corrupt boys as young as eleven. Ward arranged sex 'threesomes'. Ward admitted offences of indecent assault, gross indecency and buggery over an 8 year period.
- >
- > 1988: Rev. Joseph Got jailed for indecently assaulting a 10 year old boy and taking obscene photographs of him. Glos. Crown Court.
- >
- > 1988: R.A.F. Roman Catholic Priest fined for gross indecency after picking up a man at public toilets and committing sex act in a supermarket car-park.
- >
- > 1988: Mormon preacher from Manchester shoots two women neighbours and then fires random shots from a magnum .35 revolver (for which he had a firearms certificate) before killing himself and his pet Alsation.
- >
- > 1988: Fugitive Italian priest Rev Lorenzo Zorza goes on run accused of organising a pipeline for swapping American cocaine for sicilian heroin.
- >
- > 1988: A 'God Fearing' 38 yr old Foster Parent sentenced to 4 years for indecently assaulting three girls aged 8 at Bodmin Crown Court.
- >
- > 1989 A 'devout Christian; and a Sunday School teacher, Scott Williams, 29, admitted to raping a 13 year old girl and strangling and beating her to death.
- >
- > 1989: Christian Evangelist Darlene Jackson, 33, starved her 4 year old daughter to death to exorcise her of evil spirits. She was sentenced to 7 years.
- >
- > 1989: 'Church-affiliated psychologists and attorneys concede that, in the past 10 years, hundreds of priests have molested thousands of children in the U.S. More than 600 paedohpiliac priests have been counselled at a New Mexico facility in that time' Aberdeen Press & Journal 7.12.89.
- >
- > 1989: Bartley Dobben, a member Member of a Christian evangelical fellowship killed his sons, aged 2 and 15 months, as a sacrifice to God by putting them into a red-hot foundry ladle because "God had dictated through the bible" that he should do so.
- >
- > 1989: Minister Bernard Ponder 46, already on probation for the sexual abuse of boys now accused of sexually abusing a deaf boy.
- >
- > 1989: Salvation Army member sexually abuses 14 year old girl whom he met at Sunday School. Jailed at York Crown Court.
- >
- > 1989: Chapel child care volunteer charged with 50 counts of of child molestation, kidnapping, child abuse and other offences at Spring Valley church. A former youth minister was convicted of molesting teenagers at the church in the early
- >
- > 1980s.
- >
- > 1989: Baptist Christian fundamentalist found guilty of starting
- >
- > 19 fires at bookstores and sex shops causing 90,000.00 worth of damage and injuring two firemen.

>

> 1989: Rev William Thompson 45, Headmaster at an Episcopal church pleaded guilty to charges of child pornography and molesting 7 boys aged 11 to 16.

>

> 1989: A devout British Moslem ritually killed his daughter by saying Bismilla and then slitting her throat and allowing her to bleed to death because she had declared that she was to convert to Christianity after she had been enticed into a gospel meeting by Jehovah's Witnesses.

>

> 1989: Robert Messersmith, 46, a catechism instructor found guilty of coercing boys (12 to 15 years) to perform sex acts by showing them pornography.

>

> 1989: Christian Evangelist Tony Leyva sentenced to 2 years for running a child prostitution ring.

>

> 1989: Baptist minister Henry Waters, convicted of sexually abusing young boys whose souls he claimed would be 'saved' through his 'sex instruction'.

>

> 1989: Salvation Army Captain Jack Holcomb, 50, pleaded guilty to unlawful intercourse with a 14 year old girl Salvation Army member.

>

> 1989: Vicar quits his job after allegations of sexual indecency with girl.

>

> 1989: London Vicar and church school Governer exposed, along with the deputy headmaster of the school for 11 year olds, for hosting perverted homosexual parties where drugs are smoked and hard core porno films are screened before group sex orgies commence.

>

> 1989: Rev Robert Halverstadt, 61, jailed after admitting to using games, coercion and drugs to sexually molest 3 girls in his congregation. One girl said he gave her something to drink that made her fall asleep.

>

> 1989: Bible School teacher Stanley Cummings sentenced to more than 2,000 years in prison after conviction on 60 counts of child molestation and sexual exploitation of minors. Cummings molested, sodomised, photographed and tape recorded beating his victims whom he met through his church.

>

> 1989: Foster parent Reverend Robert Schultz, 52, who had been honoured for his voluntary services to the community was sentenced to 30 years after confessing to acts described as 'horribly perverse' on foster children in his care.

>

> 1989: Baptist minister William Hendricks, 50, pleaded guilty to sexual assault on his 7 year old girl victim whom he molested on consecrated ground.

>

> 1989: Pentecostal evangelist Antonio S Martinez 'married' a 12 year old girl whose grandmother forced her into the arrangement. He first assaulted her when she was 11. He was found guilty of aggravated sexual assault after taking her to a doctor to ask why she wasn't pregnant.

>

> 1989: Catholic priest George Bredemann, 47 convicted of molesting boys sent to him for counselling for previous sexual abuse, later admitted 15 similar assaults.

>

> 1989: Rev. Thomas Welsch 39, and his wife accomplice were sentenced to 30 years in prison for a string of abuses on twin sisters (13) and a 17 year old girl, both members of his congregation.

>

> 1989: Bible fanatic Jehovah's Witness Robin Baker who attended church three times a week beat up a mother of three who disagreed with his beliefs. Baker knocked her down, dragged her by the hair and punched and kicked her. The year previously Baker had assaulted a disabled woman. He was sentenced to a year's imprisonment.

>

> 1989: Christian Childcare worker Heath Turner, employed by First United Methodist Church convicted of sexually abusing a child in his care with toy boat, finger, and ice.

>

> 1989: Six girls abused by Rev Francis Haight, Baptist leader, sentenced to 20 years.

>

> 1990: 'Praying Rapist' murders 68 year old woman after raping her. Man repeats Church peripat while committing his horrible sex attacks on aged women in South East London.

>

> 1990: British & American Catholic church officials shuttle around a priest accused of child sexual abuse who is evading arrest. Priest eventually extradited and sentenced to 6 years for sexually abusing 4 boys.

>

> 1990: Christian Evangelists rioted with police when they tried to question a member of the congregation in Kensington. A police van was set upon, a sergeant was dragged out and punched in the face and another officer was spat on whilst the mob tried to turn the van over.

>

> 1990: Bishop tries to hush-up Goat in Churchyard sex scandal of divorcee and Vicar by persuading her to destroy erotic love letters. Vicar had seduced the divorcee after calling on her to give advice on treating an ache in her shoulder.

>

> 1990: Slough Christian Social Worker sentenced to jail at Old Bailey for taking indecent photographs of a mentally retarded 8 year old boy. His job was to look after handicapped children to give parents a break.

>

> 1990: A Bradford man described in mitigation by his church leader as a 'devoted practising Christian' made menacing telephone calls to young mothers threatening to throw acid in their children's faces, stab and burn them.

>

> 1990: Vicar's wife runs off with 14 year old choirboy. Vicar claims the lad is a "son of satan" . "This unholy union is the work of the devil"

>

> 1990: Cathedral Sidesman jailed for life for murdering his mistress and her new lover. Clive Crawshaw, well connected with leading clergymen in Exeter, poured petrol over his victims and set them alight.

>

> 1990: Pentecostal Minister D Stenhouse from Solihull sent to jail after admitting five charges of indecently assaulting boys aged 12 to 15.

>

> 1990: Priest Domenico Bernard, 65 arrested for molesting women who came to his home for distressed females.

>

> 1990: Priest James Morrow found guilty of attacking pregnant woman at abortion clinic. Morrow had appeared in court four times in the previous year for similar protests.

>

> 1990: Archbishop Penney resigns following report of him having ignored or denied reports of child sex abuse by Catholic Priests. Sinc

>

- > 1988 TWENTY of his priests have been convicted of sexually abusing boys.
- >
- > 1990: Catholic Priest Anton Mowat 45, pleaded guilty to sexually molesting four altar boys between ages 12 and 14. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment in May for 2 charges of child molestation , two of cruelty to children, two of enticing boys for indecent purposes and four charges of battery.
- >
- > 1990: Priest Kenneth Arkley, pleaded guilty at Old Bailey to soliciting homeless young 'runaways' for sex at railway stations and repetitive homosexual acts with underage youth in his love nest.
- >
- > 1990: Rev Gordon Haggarty, TV vicar and celebrity jailed for lewd and libidinous practices at Edinburgh Crown Court. He bound, blindfolded and gagged girls in his care aged from 8 to 12 years, then took photographs of them.
- >
- > 1990: Nineteen members of Roman Catholic lay order charged with 149 counts of physical and sexual abuse at a boys training school (now closed down)
- >
- > 1990: Jehovah's Witness Thomas Rosserr, 38, pleaded guilty to two sexual intercourse with a 13 year old girl at Bible Classes and was sentenced to 21 months at Teeside Crown Court.
- >
- > 1990: Prison Chaplain replies to sexual contact mag advert and is blackmailed after writing pornographic letters about his erotic fantasies.
- >
- > 1990: Priests of a wealthy Roman Catholic break-away sect are given emergency hospital treatment after self-castration. Followers of the Christian sect are also reported to insert rings through their genitals as penitence or to prevent sexual temptation.
- >
- > 1990: Rev Stephen Horkin pays rent-boy to sadistically abuse him whilst dressing up as the devil.
- >
- > 1990: Methodist Reverend Paul Flowers, vice--chairman of Rochdale social services committee which had control over the Rochdale Satanic Abuse Cases is discovered to have a conviction for indecency during the height of the allegations. Flowers was caught in a public lavatory with another man.
- >
- > 1991: Lord Justice Butler-Sloss (author of the definitive Cleveland report on child abuse) cautioned a Christian 'religious fanatic' who had appealed to see his two children who feared him because of his obsession with Christianity. He had tried to force his strict beliefs on the children and they were frightened of him when he questioned their own beliefs. The judge said "Don't push your beliefs too far or you may lose them forever."
- >
- > 1991: Priest allows filming and broadcast of the 'exorcism' of 16 year old girl who is tied down and traumatised with spitting, screaming and retching.
- >
- > 1991: Rev Elias Sark convicted of rape and gross sexual imposition on a female parishioner.
- >
- > 1991: A Christian religious fanatic whose father had died after drinking strychnine during a service was killed during another church service where attendees were encouraged to handle Snakes.
- >
- > 1991: Church Choir tenor and dole fraud investigator Ian MacKenzie, 35, was jailed

for four years for sexually assaulting boys aged between 12 and 14. MacKenzie forced them into felatio after making them shackle him with chains and rope and then thrashing him with a horsewhip.

>

> 1991: Rev. John Stockwell found guilty of kerb-crawling and soliciting prostitutes.

>

> 1991: Fallen priest Roy Yanke robbed 14 banks and stole 24,000. Yanke admitted spending the money on his obsession with prostitutes.

>

> 1991: Church Organist Vincent Smith jailed at Leeds Crown Court for repetitive sexual abuse of a 9 year old boy which extended over a six year period.

>

> 1991: Priest Norbert LaCosse, sentenced to 15 years for molesting his 12 year old Altar boy, admitted to repeatedly abusing him.

>

> 1991: Rev G Snow, 38 jailed for sexually assaulting a 10 year old boy. Police found two suitcases filled with indecent photographs of boys and men in Snow's vicarage.

>

> 1991: 52 yr old Priest pleaded guilty to sexually abusing children aged 13 to 15 in dormitories whilst they slept. He was the second priest to be convicted in the scandal.

>

> 1991: Evangelist preacher Alan Bradley of Skipton convicted of indecent behaviour. Caught by police after revealing himself to young girls wearing a rubber penis and false breasts.

>

> 1991: Catholic Priest tape recorded soliciting sex from policewoman. Priest Dominic Candappa (official exorcist) entrapped and arrested between church services on Good Friday.

>

> 1991: Baptist Minister Ashby Breneman gets 18 yrs for molesting six boys at a Christian Youth Camp he ran.

>

> 1991: 62 yr old Sunday School teacher sentenced to 10 years for sexually assaulting numerous children who attended Sunday School classes.

>

> 1991: Baptist Minister Rev. Robert Burton charged after admitting long-term serious sexual abuse of his six and eight year old stepsons.

>

> 1991: Pentecostal Religious teacher who already had convictions for indecency against children was allowed to teach bible classes at a Cornwall church and used his position to sexually assault an 8 year old boy who attended his classes.

>

> 1991: Minister Alfred Gatehouse 62, sentenced to 10 years for sodomy and soliciting paid sex with teenage girls.

>

> 1991: Baptist Minister Larry Bernard 45, sentenced to 7 years for molesting a boy of 14.

>

> 1991 Reverend S Pusateria 40, sentenced to 6 years for criminal sexual assault. He molested his victim repeatedly for over a year.

>

> 1991: Priest sentenced to 22 years imprisonment for repeatedly sexually assaulting a 13 year old boy.

>

> 1991: 51yr old Minister's Wife convicted of inducing a minor in her foster care to

engage in sexual intercourse. /care to engage in sexual intercourse.

>

> NOTES: This list finalised July

>

> 1991. Every case has been thoroughly researched and can be fully supported with documented evidence of dates, places, court records, sources, times and names. It is highly abbreviated here for practical purposes but we can say that the details of the abuses are exceedingly horrible and many exhibit virtually identical abuses to those alleged to take place in so-called Satanic Ritualised Abuse. We invite further correspondence and offer free research facilities on all our data to any serious enquirer.

>

> FREQUENCY OF CHRISTIAN RITUAL ABUSE:

>

> The S.A.F.F. only began collecting, collating and analysing Sexual Abuse linked with ecclesiastics during

>

> 1989 hence the sample of cases grew as our scope and ability to source them increased. The early years are therefore sparse but this reflects the lack of attention so far applied to them. Since

>

> 1978 we have logged over ONE HUNDRED convictions of Christian Ritualised Abuse. Compare these DEFINITE cases with the six uncorroborated cases promoters of Satanic Ritualised Abuse have unearthed over the same period and the true nature of both is immediately apparent. The average yearly level of abuse going by our

>

> 1989/90 & 91 figures can be considered representational at two dozen cases per year, a shocking figure. We did not collate cases prior to

>

> 1989 and we must remember that not all cases are detected and brought to court but applying the average from the firm statistics we do have we come up with the terrible result that whilst Time Tate and his pro-SRAMists have been occupying the nation with sensationalism about six cases of Satanic Ritual Abuse, more than TWO HUNDRED cases of Christian Ritual Abuse are likely to have occurred. The tragedy of the suffering of innocent children in this situation is too miserable to contemplate.

>

> COVERAGE:

>

> Please note that we have NOT included ALL the cases we have on file. There are many further cases which we have researched which confirm the overall picture but which are insignificantly unique and which we have therefore left out. These are open to scrutiny if needed. We also have a large pile of quite serious and shocking Christian Ritual Abuse cases which were reported mid-trial and which look likely to have ended in convictions but which we have not yet sourced the verdicts for.

>

> STATISTICAL COMPARISONS:

>

> The data from our research is now large enough to form predictions of the yearly frequency of what can now be seen to be a very serious problem of Christian Ritual Abuse. We are not here looking at a sporadic and unusual manifestation of Christian Ritual Abuse caused by a handful of rogue Vicars. The shocking facts are that statistics show a definite and continuing proportion of the clergy who are pre-disposed to commit terrible crimes against children in their care. This phenomenon carries across all age levels and is represented in novitiates as well as established ecclesiastics - it is not a passing node which will eventually dissipate itself given time. Action must be called for from government to deal with this problem. Additionally it has to be said that a not

insignificant portion of these Christian Ritual Abusers re-offend when allowed to continue in their work.

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 71	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/9/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Spiritual Allegories

Arguing over which God is which in specific pantheons and such is not important. What IS important is knowing that the legends of the Gods in nearly all of the Pagan pantheons are powerful spiritual allegories. As for the term 'Devil' this is an aspect of 'Devi' which is Sanskrit. 'Devil' is NOT an offensive term. Christianity, Islam and of course, Judaism have corrupted this, like everything else spiritual in a direct attack upon spirituality; to remove and erase spirituality, which is their sole purpose.

'Devi is synonymous with Shakti, the female aspect of the divine.'

-Wikipedia

Now, this is not 'female' in terms of sex, but the 'female' part of the brain. The female aspect of the soul, which is and always has been symbolized by the serpent. The serpent is and always has been of Satan. The serpent is the kundalini energy within us, when risen, stimulates both the male and female sides of the brain and soul, so we use 100% of our brains and not just the 5-10% society is now using as a whole.

'Shiva' and 'Shakti' are the male and female aspects of the soul. As I have written over and over, the hermaphrodite, such as Egyptian Akhenaton is another ALLEGORY for the merging of the male and female aspects of the soul, so both the right and left hemispheres of the brain function and work together, instead of separately. When both hemispheres unite and work together through the ascension of the kundalini serpent, one reaches the godhead in using 100% of the brain.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 72	From: JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com	Date: 3/10/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------

Subject: New file uploaded to JoSNewsletter

Hello,

This email message is a notification to let you know that a file has been uploaded to the Files area of the JoSNewsletter group.

File : /azazelmeditation.pdf

Uploaded by : high_priest_vovim_baghie <high_priest_vovim_baghie@...>

Description : Azazels' Heart Chakra Meditation - By High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy Of Satan Ministries

You can access this file at the URL:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/files/azazelmeditation.pdf>

To learn more about file sharing for your group, please visit:

<http://help.yahoo.com/l/us/yahoo/groups/original/members/forms/general.htmlfiles>

Regards,

high_priest_vovim_baghie <high_priest_vovim_baghie@...>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 73	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/11/2010
Subject: News: Church Abuse Scandal Reaches Pope's Brother 3/10/10			

Church Abuse Scandal Reaches Pope's Brother

By VICTOR L. SIMPSON, Associated Press Writer Victor L. Simpson, Associated Press Writer – Wed Mar 10, 8:10 pm ET

VATICAN CITY – Church abuse scandals in Germany have reached the older brother of Pope Benedict XVI and are creeping ever closer to the pontiff himself.

While there has been no suggestion of wrongdoing by Benedict, the launch of an inquiry by German Catholic officials after his brother admitted he slapped children years ago is stirring Vatican fears of a major crisis for the papacy.

Benedict, 82, was archbishop of Munich from 1977 to 1982 when he was brought to the Vatican to head the body responsible for investigating abuse cases. During that time, he came under criticism for decreeing that even the most serious abuse cases must first be investigated internally.

Since then, Benedict has taken a strong stand against abuse by clerics in the Roman Catholic Church.

Just weeks before he became pope, Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger caused a stir when he denounced "filth" in the church and among priests — a condemnation taken as a reference to clerical sex abuse.

German church officials said Wednesday they will examine what — if anything — Benedict knew about abuse during his time as Munich archbishop.

"We do not know if the pope knew about the abuse cases at the time," church spokesman Karl Juesten told The Associated Press.

He said the church "assumes" Benedict knew nothing of such cases, but that current Munich Archbishop Reinhard Marx will be "certainly investigating these questions."

Juesten, the liaison between Roman Catholic bishops and the German government, said the German Bishops Conference had asked parishes and church institutions in the country to examine all allegations of the sexual and physical abuse.

Separately, the Regensburg Diocese told AP it will investigate allegations of physical and sexual abuse that have swirled around a renowned choir led by the Benedict's brother, the Rev. Georg Ratzinger. So far, the sex abuse allegations predate Georg Ratzinger's term as choir director.

Vatican officials have been unable to hide their alarm about the possible implications for the papacy.

"There is certainly the suspicion that there are some out there out to damage the church and the pope," said a Vatican official, speaking anonymously because of the sensitivity of the matter.

The Vatican has spoken up several times in recent days to defend the church as having acted "promptly and decisively" regarding the German abuse scandal. But it also noted that problems of sex abuse spread across society and are not limited to the Roman Catholic Church.

When Benedict became pope in 2005, the Vatican was reeling from a massive sex abuse scandal in

the U.S. church. The new pope promised a policy of zero tolerance as he went on to apologize and pray with some of the victims while traveling in the United States and Australia.

The pope has been working on a letter to be read to Catholics in Ireland, where a government report detailed decades of physical and sexual abuse in church-run schools. The letter is expected to be released shortly.

The pope held his weekly public audience Wednesday but made no mention of the sex abuse scandal.

Georg Ratzinger, 86, said in a newspaper interview published Tuesday that he slapped pupils as punishment after he took over the Regensburger Domspatzen boys choir in the 1964. He also said he was aware of allegations of physical abuse at an elementary school linked to the choir but did nothing about it.

The slapping of students and other forms of corporal punishment were common in Catholic schools in Germany and other countries in that era. Such punishment was later banned.

The Regensburg Diocese has reported two cases of sexual abuse at the choir, stemming from 1958 and 1959. And across Germany, more than 170 students have claimed they were sexually abused at several Catholic high schools.

Ratzinger has repeatedly said the sexual abuse allegations date from before his tenure as choir director. Asked in the interview Tuesday whether he knew of them, Ratzinger insisted he was not aware of the problem.

"These things were never discussed," Ratzinger told Tuesday's Passauer Neue Presse German daily. "The problem of sexual abuse that has now come to light was never spoken of."

Jakob Schoetz, a spokesman for the Regensburg Diocese, told AP that the diocese is appointing an independent investigator — an attorney — to examine allegations of physical and sexual abuse at the choir.

"The independent lawyer will thoroughly go through all existing legal papers, all court decisions and any information available," Schoetz said. "We expect to publish first results within the next two weeks."

Franz Wittenbrink, 61, who sang in the Regensburger Domspatzen choir from 1958 to 1967, said he was physically abused on a regular basis by the priests at its boarding school.

"Severe beatings were normal, but Ratzinger did not belong to the group of more sadistic abusers," Wittenbrink said in a phone interview with the AP from Hamburg. "But I do accuse him of covering up the abuses."

Wittenbrink said all boys suffered some physical abuse but a "selected group" of students was also abused sexually.

Another former choir boy at Domspatzen told the Bild daily that he and other boys were sexually abused by teachers at the choir's boarding school in the 1950s. Manfred von Hove was quoted as saying he "finally wants to have answers and find out who was responsible for the cover-up at the time."

He said he planned to sue the Regensburg Diocese for compensation.

Rudolf Neumaier, a student from 1981 to 1982 at the Etterzhausen elementary school in

Pielenhofen — considered a feeder school for the choir — told the AP he was slapped there, witnessed corporal punishment of other boys, and saw then-director Johann Meier hit an 8-year-old boy with a chair.

Neumaier, who went on to join the Domspatzen choir in Regensburg in 1982, stressed he did not witness or hear about any abuse at the choir boarding school itself. But he said he personally told choir director Georg Ratzinger about the violence at the elementary school and Ratzinger did nothing about it. "He chose not to listen," Neumaier said.

Ratzinger said Tuesday that boys had told him about being mistreated at the Etterzhausen school but he did not understand how bad it was.

Criticism of the Catholic church has been heavy in Germany, whose relations with the Vatican had already been jolted last year when Benedict lifted the excommunication of an ultraconservative British bishop who denied the Holocaust.

The Vatican moved to defuse criticism after German Justice Minister Sabine Leutheusser-Schnarrenberger said Monday a Vatican secrecy rule has played a role in a "wall of silence" surrounding sexual abuse of children.

Associated Press writers Kirsten Grieshaber and Verena Schmitt-Roschmann contributed from Berlin and Juergen Baetz contributed from Regensburg.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 74 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 3/11/2010

Subject: Severing the Link: Regaining Control of your Thoughts and Emotions

Severing the Link: Regaining Control of your Thoughts and Emotions

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

A short while ago, I experienced what I can only describe as a Spiritual Transformation & Awakening, brought on by my Kundalini Serpent. It is because of this, that I was able to see something the enemy has been trying to hide from us.

Before this, when-ever I was going through emotional and mental psychic attack [i.e. the enemy making me feel depressed, overly aggravated, doubtful, etc.] I would always feel a sort-of "fuzz" in front of my forehead, I did not know exactly what it was at the time but I definitely knew it was bad.

After the Transformation occurred I was able to see exactly what it was. This "fuzz" I was feeling, is an enemy link, it is thin tube like object; [to me its color is green] It originates form the "jehova" the enemy godform. The link passes through the 3rd Eye and connects directly to your 6th Chakra.

It is with this link that the enemy is able to so easily influence our Thoughts, draw out our energy for there own use - and most especially, make a select few of us see things that are not actually there, in order to cause insanity. [There telepathy is incredibly strong, because they operate in a hive mind under the direction of slightly "higher-up" grey's.]

It is absolutely **imperative** that you break this link! The method for breaking it is as follows:

Place your hand over the Tube, put a very bright and vibrant layer of Demonic\Satanic Blue energy around your hand, and literally snap the tube. Both in the physical and astral. As you do this, use

Fire, to incinerate the tube all the way to its source.

[After doing this, I opened eyes and I saw the debris of the tube falling to the ground]
If you get it right and you manage to properly break the link, you will feel extreme relief, I remember feeling the same relief I felt after my initial Dedication to Father Satan.

Once you have broken this link, the enemy will continually try and re-attach it. It is up to you to constantly be aware of what you are thinking and feeling, if the link is being re-attached your thoughts and emotions will be suddenly negative, for no apparent reason.

You are now aware of the link itself, and you should have no problem "feeling" when the link is being re-attached, once they attempt to re-attach it [And believe me, they will try over and over again, the more bio-electricity you have the more they will keep coming back.] You can simply snap the link again using the Demonic\Satanic energy and Fire.

I cannot stress the importance of doing this, you will experience far less intense mental and emotional psychic attack, you will not have as many "off" thoughts, and most importantly the enemy will not be able to so easily drain you of your energy.

[Also your preliminary Chakra work, i.e. opening the Chakra's, will go a lot smoother.]

**There is however another link. This link serves to fully manipulate your emotions and drain you of the entirety of you energy. This link, like to former, originates form the enemy godform, however to connects to your Heart Chakra and passes through the Font Heart Charka extension and the Auxiliary heart Chakra's on the chest.

This link provides the enemy with a vast amount of energy. The more Gentiles who sever this link, the weaker the enemy will become. The method for breaking this link is the same as the last: Place your hand over the Tube, put a very bright and vibrant layer of Demonic\Satanic Blue energy around your hand, and literally snap the tube. Both in physically and astral. As you do this, use Fire, to incinerate the tube all the way to its source.

[This link is not attached to marked souls and a certain few who were with Father in their past lives and empowered their souls.]

It is important that I add You can break this link for others, a loved one, family members, even friends. I definitely suggest you sever the link to their 6th Chakra and the Link to their Heart Chakra. The more people, the better - every link severed weakens our enemy further. Also, it will be much harder for the enemy to continually re-attach the links due to the large amount of broken links.

* I strongly encourage you to post your experiences with regards to breaking these links in the Hells Army e-group: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/> *

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan!
Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama!
Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 75	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/16/2010
Subject: Sermon 3/15/10			

Awakening chakras is different from raising the kundalini serpent. Awakening chakras is a preparation, and helps to clear, activate and open them for the safe ascension of the Serpent of Satan.

Through consistent yoga and meditations, kundalini rises little by little and then retreats back to the base chakra. This is before the serpent rises as a whole to the crown chakra, which is a major event and changes one's life forever in a positive way.

The point of this sermon is concerning personal hang-ups which interfere and block the safe ascension of the serpent. Unfortunately, sex is a huge one for most of the populace. The christian and islam programs which work relentlessly and very forcefully to remove spirituality and all spiritual knowledge know sex is a major factor in raising the serpent.

When one has any shame, fears, repression, guilt or other negative attitudes towards sex, the second chakra which is ruled by sex is blocked and the serpent cannot ascend. I was recently reading where some guru dependent individuals who have fallen for the christianized filth that has infested much of Eastern teachings, have had some very ugly experiences when the serpent energy manifested in their second chakra. These individuals were very sexually repressed and had a plethora of hang-ups.

The underlying theme in all True Satanism is FREEDOM. FREE YOUR MIND, ACCEPT YOURSELF FOR WHO YOU ARE- BE YOURSELF!! Always being sorry, repenting, personal shame, and other related crap is NOT a part of Satanism!!

In facilitating the rising of the serpent, the less hang-ups you have, the better. Hang-ups are stored in the chakras and act as major obstacles and blocks to the serpent energy. The christian churches and islam know all too well, and work to create as many hang-ups and psychological problems, self-loathing, low self-esteem, repression of sexuality, and emotions and every other ugly anti-life and anti-spiritual thing they can to PREVENT humanity from evolving spiritually to a higher level and seeing the truth.

When problems begin and are repressed, chakras and the soul as a whole become ill. This also manifests in the body and in life experiences. Things bleed over and get ugly all around. This is another major reason christians prey upon our youth. They work to ruin them when they are young and vulnerable, when their minds are fragile and receptive to suggestions, implanted thoughts and are easily programmed.

The teachings of the Far East where True Satanism originated have been severely corrupted. There are no dietary laws, no sexual restrictions, no certain ways one is supposed to live or any certain things one is supposed to observe. Consistent workings- hatha and kundalini yoga and other forms of meditation [putting in and devoting your time and working consistently on your soul is the true meaning of 'sacrifice'] WILL work from the inside out. The meditations and yoga produce changes on their own. Live your life as you will. Eat as you will, have sex as you will and above all remember- SEXUAL ABSTINANCE IS NOT HEALTHY!! Whether you are alone or with a partner/s, this must be relieved. If anyone here has any doubts on this- look at the average catholic priest for a prime example of the results of celibacy.

I am posting this article here again. You can only be free when your mind is free:

FREE THOUGHT

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the xian church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The xian bible is called the "good book."

This "good book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat (think for themselves and don't conform). Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 76 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 3/24/2010

Subject: Fighting the Enemy: Dealing with the Different Attacks & Tactics

Fighting the Enemy: Dealing with the Different Attacks & Tactics

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

Here are some basic methods for fighting the grey's and reptilian's; these can be done by most. This is *especially* important for the newly Dedicated Spiritual Satanists.

1) Nightmare Attacks:

This is very important for those who are newly Dedicated to Father Satan, You will experience this quite often in the beginning, You will awake in the middle of the night, your body will be "paralyzed" you cannot move, you cannot speak, and you have an intense feeling of fear - an extreme fear - however the fear does not come from a problem or something in your life, it is as if the fear is from absolutely nowhere. You will hear loud noises and you may even see disturbing\strange things.

This is the most common form of psychic attack by the grey's. They will use this method as much as possible; this is because the grey's are trying to deter you from this path. It is just a simple enemy tactic. You must overcome this. Right in the beginning the only thing you can really do to fight this is to call upon Father Satan and your Guardian Demon\s to help you.

Basically the best way of dealing with this is simple awareness. The first time this happened to me was the night After I had Dedicated myself to Father Satan, And I did not know what was happening at all; because I did not know what it was, I was unable to stop\combat it. However, once I learned what was happening, and what the cause of these attacks were it became easier and easier to fight back.

Awareness is half the battle.

Once you start to meditate, advance and become more aware, you will feel when these nightmare attacks are going to happen before they actually do; this will give you time to prepare. The best preparation is to clean your Aura:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html and Build you Aura of Protection: <http://www.666blacksun.com/Protection.html>*

I cannot begin to tell you how truly important it is to constantly build your Aura of protection. From the moment you dedicate you should be doing this daily A lot of pain and hardship can be avoided by simply building a strong Aura of Protection.

2) Understanding and Breaking the Nighttime "Paralysis":

This paralysis is something that always accompanies the nightmare attacks and a few other enemy attacks, again this will happen very often when you are newly Dedicated. Once you begin to meditate constantly, you will find it easy to break the paralysis, and eventually the grey's will not

even be able to paralyze you at all. You need to Meditate and continually build a strong Aura of Protection to fight against this.

In order to initially break this, you must not think physically, in other words, *Do Not* panic and frantically try and move your arms or legs etc. You must remain as calm and clear headed as possible, you need to begin to move with thought. In other words, you must *think* and *visualize* you limbs or fingers moving, once you have moved something with thought and visualization the paralysis will be broken and you will be able to move physically again. Awareness of what is happening and Trust in Father Satan and the Gods will ensure your success against these initial enemy attacks.

3) Enemy Thoughtform's and Elemental's:

These are very easy to deal with, but if you are unaware of them they can cause you grief, most especially when you are newly Dedicated.

*The first type that you will experience will be seeing a shadow out the corner of your eye move really fast, or something similar, these are enemy Elemental's, they generally exist to spy on Dedicated Spiritual Satanists and to help keep the masses blind.

The best way to get rid of them in the Beginning is to do Constant Banishing Rituals, and to continually cleanse your room and House with the Blue Demonic\Satanic Energy. Or if you can, simply use fire.

When you are slightly more advance and psychically open, you will experience them in a different way, you will most likely see an eyeball or many eyeballs constantly staring at you, you can see them watching you and you can feel them watching you. The same method of combating them in the above still applies but there is a quicker way to deal with them. Just focus on one, shut the eye, face it away from you and destroy it, either by burning it with fire or "exploding" it with fire.

*The second type you will experience is a basic enemy thoughtform, they just stick you your Aura, you can feel them and see them - parasitically leeching off you. The method for dealing with these is to simply clean your Aura, this gets rid of them. Also I suggest that when you are new, to cleanse your Aura under running water - The running water aides in cleansing your Aura.

Of course a quicker way of getting rid of these "leeches" is a method I use constantly with all forms of psychic attack this however is not for everyone Just *feel* and *see* and immense inferno building within you, it gets brighter and hotter, to the point where you can no longer look at this inferno, you have to feel the Fire trying it's best to escape, you have to build it to where you feel as if you will burst from the immense pressure. Then with an exhale violently release the Inferno, this mass of Fire will burn and drive away any thoughtform, elemental, grey or reptilian. It is highly effective and highly dangerous, only those experienced with elementalism should attempt this. If you are not experienced enough for this you will cause yourself sever physical damage.

4) General Depression, Anxiety and Over-Aggression:

This is caused by either the enemy or the Planets. In most cases it is both, this is due to the fact that the enemy will use the Planets against you whenever possible.

To combat this simply clean your Aura everyday, preferably three\four times a day, and constantly build your Aura of protection, also three or four times a day. Treat the cause, not the symptoms.

Regularly check your Astrological chart and be aware of any negative planetary alignments. Prepare for them and know that the enemy will use them to their advantage.

[Again, constantly be aware.]

And of course 'Severing the Link' will make it far more difficult for the enemy, to influence you on a mental and emotional level: http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/severing_the_link.html

5) Seeing & Combating the Swarms of grey's Physical to Astral:

Once you have become psychically open and you have advanced to a certain point, you will not experience nighttime attacks by grey's and low-level reptilian's, you might get one or two but they are an extreme rarity, for three reasons: 1) You are unaffected their attempts to inject you with fear\depression\anxiety 2) The grey's paralysis is instantly breakable 3) you can immediately tell when you lay your head down for rest if they are going to attempt an attack.

They will move up to tactics: at this point you will actually see the grey's, they will always be in a swarm, so you will see one, and when you attempt to combat it, three or four more of them will suddenly appear.

If you can see them, fighting them becomes very easy; still the best way is to use the "inner inferno" method I spoke of earlier. It is honestly effective against pretty much all attacks and all enemies. What you can also do is suddenly grab one by the arm, [This is all Astral] and either channel the Blue Demonic\Satanic Energy to destroy it, or you can Channel Fire to destroy it, you can even absorb it.

The grey's are unable to quickly react to you on an individual level; this is due to the fact that their individual mind conflicts with their Hive mind. This is a big weakness of theirs and must be exploited at any opportunity to do so.

Like I said however, when you attack the one, many will appear. For this, again use fire and cleanse the Area. *ALWAYS* build your Aura of protection daily, this is honestly the only way to be protected when fighting, otherwise you will easily succumb to their attacks.

6) The Higher Level grey's:

These are more like reptilian's, but they hold the same characteristics as grey's, the only different is the fact they are tall and almost white. These are real fuckers when it comes to psychic attack.

[Initially After I had severed the link their ability to affect me dropped significantly.]

They do not come near you like the short grey's do; they will influence you from far away. There are three of them that like to attack me, I see them quite often looking down at me. The only way to fight them is to burn them, this is very hard due to the fact that they are millions of light years away, with this it really comes down to your Strength and your Authority. Only your Guardian Demon can help you do this, if you do know or have learned how to do this, I cannot even express the incredible satisfaction of seeing those fuck's being burned alive!

Again however, simply cleaning your Aura, Building your Aura of protection and Cleansing the Area will get rid of their affect on you.

7) Reptilian Attack & the Paralysis of the Inter-Dimensional reptilian's:

These attacks are quite heavy, they follow a similar pattern to the nighttime attacks by grey's, but they are far, far more powerful. When attacked by reptilian's, they will attack in a group; I have noticed that it will always be the two types of reptilian's that attack: the inter-dimensional and the normal reptilian's.

The first way of identifying this attack is the sheer strength of the paralysis put upon you, it is almost overwhelming how powerful it is [Again though, when you reach a certain point it becomes easily breakable and no longer affects you] Another way of almost immediately identifying a reptilian attack is the sound that they make, It is a wispy throat hiss, it is unmistakable and it is a sound that once you hear it, you will never forget it.

When I first experienced this, that sound sent a shiver down my spine. When I fought hard enough to actually open my eyelids I saw four of them, two were the inter-dimensional reptilian's, they have a sort-of energy silhouette and where they stand there is like a "disturbance" but they have no appearance really.

I had no idea what was happening or what was going on. Then suddenly I felt my body physically being lifted off the bed, I yelled for Malphas-sama to help me, over and over in my head, until suddenly I saw a Bright Flash of Electric blue, and everything was gone, I jumped up from my bed, Malphas-sama honestly saved my ass that night.

Now however, to combat it is the same as the other attacks; either use Fire of the Blue Demonic\Satanic Energy. My Kundalini showed me how to really fight them.

[Like I have said over and over Awareness is half the battle. Experience is the best teacher when it comes to things like this.]

8) The Enemy Nordic's:

I have experienced much with enemy Nordic's, but as a general rule of thumb the enemy Nordic's will not actually perform nighttime attacks. Astrally, yes fighting them does happen, but on the physical plane, they prefer to use sly bullshit tactics on you.

What the enemy Nordic's will do is appear to you as a God, they will not say they are Gods and they will not say that they are of Father Satan; they will let you assume that. They will never impersonate our Gods because they fear the consequences of doing so, but they will let you assume that they are a Specific God.

They gain your trust by constantly talking to you and appearing too you, they even go so far as to give you advice with meditation and spiritual advancement [Although this is basic advice and simply reading any one of High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's Sermons would help you more!]

Once they have your trust they will continue to play nice until one day, out of nowhere they put you in a position that you feel you cannot escape from, they will do anything they can to make you Betray Father Satan, Betray the Gods, Betray a Loved One, even betray yourself. Their main goal is either to make you a traitor, or make you kill yourself from the Guilt of your Actions.

THIS DOES HAPPEN and surprisingly very often. The only way to combat this is to ****NEVER ASSUME ANYTHING**** Assumption is the mother of all fuck-ups and it will only lead to your End.

If a being appears to you, even if they are completely nice, and they assist you with Meditations and Advancement, always question them. Ask for their name; if they do not give you a name or they try and avoided the Question or something like that **KNOW** that they are the enemy.

Even if you do not suspect that being, just to be sure, simply say the following aloud a few times: "If you are not truly of Father Satan, then I banish you in His Name! I banish you in the Name of the Almighty God Satan! Our Almighty Father! Hail Father Satan and Hail all the Mighty Gods of Duat!"

I can guarantee you that you do not want to learn this lesson the hard-way; it is something the enemy will truly fuck you with. Just always be Aware, always be Cautious and always be Prepared. There many more methods the enemy uses and there are many more methods of combating them, these are a few, in order to help prepare and inform you of what it is that we face.

Father Satan and the Gods will always guide and protect you, but learning how to fight on your own when you can is imperative. Your Guardian Demon\s will teach you how to fight in a manner

that best suites your abilities and yourself in general.

The hunger for Knowledge is what sets apart those who will survive and those who will not!!

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan!
Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama!
Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 77	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/27/2010
Subject: Sermon: 3/27/10			

Follow up to Sermon 3/15/10

True Satanism is all about raising the serpent. Demons work with us one on one to accomplish this goal. In ancient times, during the time known as 'The Golden Age' before the coming of christianity and its ugly jewish root and filthy islam, the original priesthood was of the serpent- those who had advanced to where they had their kundalini fully ascended. The purpose of the true priesthood was to teach and guide others to accomplishing this goal.

There are many books and much information regarding 'Kundalini Awakening' out there. Again, I repeat- nearly all of these have incorrect and corrupted information in them. Lilith has been working with me and guiding me to the truth. There are no restrictions. Authors who get these books published are on the wrong path. They advocate all kinds of abstinences. Abstinence is NOT the way to go. Neither is any form or sort of repression. Those who have advocated celibacy or continuous retention of semen [for men] and claim longevity and/or immortality from doing this- I have seen 'born--died.' Many are dead and NONE lived to be any extraordinary age. This is extremely unhealthy, both physically and psychologically.

The serpent REQUIRES sexual energy. This is the reason the christian churches work overtime attacking sexual pleasure and work to repress sexual urges and intercourse. When one has awakened the serpent, orgasms are drastically intensified and there is a full body orgasm which extends to the aura. Orgasm opens the chakras and releases energy, thus facilitating the ascension of the serpent.

I wrote of this before and again- the true way and safest way to achieve ascension of the serpent is to free your mind. Repressed hatred, anger and any other emotions will only create problems and block your chakras, either keeping the serpent down, or causing major problems when the serpent does ascend past the base chakra.

Everything in the enemy programs of christianity, islam, etc., work to see to it that humanity never evolves spiritually or achieves spiritual liberation, physical and spiritual immortality. Their entire

doctrines are structured to prevent humanity from becoming free and evolving to a higher level through the raising of the serpent.

Constant repentance, always having to 'be sorry' gives the victim low self-esteem, self-loathing and worse. This acts to create psychological blocks and hang-ups. When the serpent begins to ascend to the higher chakras, trying to control this energy will only result in serious problems, as this energy acts to free the mind and the soul, while at the same time, expand consciousness. The symbol of the serpent cobra with the hood represents the expanded consciousness. When there are hang-ups and repressions, these act as a combat zone in the chakras and are major blocks. This is why some people, namely new-age people have 'kundalini madness' or other very serious psychological problems when they advance to a certain point.

In fact, most of the doctrines in kundalini yoga books are designed to see to it that people DO have problems. This is a result of centuries of corrupted information.

When you reach a certain level and have the direct experience, you can see through all of the bullshit, for what it is. If you have anger or hatred towards anyone, certain people, places, things, etc., then that is the way it is. Trying to repress this or change it when working on the serpent will result in disaster.

I can tell you the exercises on the JoS website for ascending the serpent- kundalini and hatha yoga, these work to heal any problems from the inside out, like obsessions, addictions and other things. If you hate something or someone, acknowledge this and so be it. There is a reason for hatred. Hatred is a normal HEALTHY emotion! ACCEPT IT! The entire underlying message in Satanism is to be free. When the serpentine energy starts flowing through the higher chakras, one needs to just let go. Don't try to control it. Just accept who you are and how you feel.

The serpent can also activate and amplify certain unwanted thoughts. Again, just let go. Focus on something else. Don't try to suppress or control it. Don't feel guilty about anything.

Kundalini and hatha yoga, when done consistently and for any length of time will result in detachment. What I mean by this is your emotions, whatever they are will no longer control you, as with in certain people. There will be inner contentment, peace, and happiness. You will feel on an even keel so to speak. When others are coming unglued in stressful situations, you will be able to keep a calm head, and think clearly. There is a peaceful inner bliss that becomes constant.

'I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.'

-- Satan

Kundalini and hatha yoga exercises heal from the inside out, especially many psychological problems. The serpent is extremely powerful. The complete raising of the serpentine energy is a commencement to higher powers. This is where the so-called 'siddhis' come into play. Unlike the instructions in most books on yoga out there, one should strive to perfect the siddhis. For example, when one works consistently on telekinesis [moving objects using the powers of the mind], with activation and eventual ascension of the serpent, this will become much easier and should be practiced if this is one's goal, as this will strengthen and fully open the dormant areas of the brain which make this feat possible.

In closing, I want to mention kundalini is exceptionally powerful. It is the life force. This is analogous from living off of a 20 watt light bulb and then all of a sudden jumping to 200 watts. One must be able to handle this both psychologically and physically. If you are able to, physical fitness is very important in that your body is strong enough. Flexibility is another. The spine must be flexible. This is the basis of hatha and kundalini yoga, while these exercises work directly upon arousing the serpent.

Some people complain of energy pooling in the legs. This is very bad and can be dangerous. To correct this, the legs, hips, and spine should be stretched daily. The key word for all aspects of raising the serpent is 'FREE.'

For people who have trouble doing a full hatha yoga routine, the 'Sun Salutation' set of yogic exercises is excellent:

<http://www.healthandyoga.com/html/news/surya.html>

The above can also be a compliment to any kundalini/hatha yoga program and can act as an excellent warm up after getting out of bed. These are easy and greatly help in improving flexibility, which is necessary for the serpent to ascend safely. One can begin with 2 rounds and work up to 12.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 78	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/29/2010
Subject: 2012			

'Maya' is Sanskrit for 'illusion.' Satan himself confirmed to me that the year 2012 will be the end of illusion and lies, NOT THE END OF THE WORLD. Keep fighting, people! Do anything and everything you can [legally] to destroy the enemies of Satan!! Work relentlessly for Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 79	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/29/2010
Subject: Regarding Science			

With more intensive study, it is glaringly apparent that the reason christianity has so vehemently attacked and repressed physical science is because advanced physical science leads to spiritual truths. At an advanced point, both meet. As I have already written on the JoS website and in numerous sermons, everything of the occult [spiritual] can be scientifically explained. Both physical science and spirituality complement each other and are twins. If one advances far enough in either, each eventually explains the other. They are in agreement. Unfortunately, christianity and its ilk have held humanity back seriously and dangerously in both.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 80	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/30/2010
Subject: Fw: Vatican offers 3 reasons it's not liable for abuse			

These vile criminals are appalling. The vatican could care less about the billions of lives they have destroyed through the centuries. This article below also reveals plenty of how they are the lowest of the low and will even try to exonerate themselves from heinous their crimes against innocent children.

I also wonder just how many bodies are buried out there- missing children? Given what this scum is fully capable of...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Vatican offers 3 reasons it's not liable for abuse

By NICOLE WINFIELD, Associated Press Writer Nicole Winfield, Associated Press Writer – 2 mins ago

VATICAN CITY – Dragged deeper than ever into the clerical sex abuse scandal, the Vatican is launching a legal defense that the church hopes will shield the pope from a lawsuit in Kentucky seeking to have him deposed.

Court documents obtained Tuesday by The Associated Press show that Vatican lawyers plan to argue that the pope has immunity as head of state, that American bishops who oversaw abusive priests weren't employees of the Vatican, and that a 1962 document is not the "smoking gun" that provides proof of a cover-up.

The Holy See is trying to fend off the first U.S. case to reach the stage of determining whether victims actually have a claim against the Vatican itself for negligence for allegedly failing to alert police or the public about Roman Catholic priests who molested children.

The case was filed in 2004 in Kentucky by three men who claim they were abused by priests and claim negligence by the Vatican. Their attorney, William McMurry, is seeking class-action status for the case, saying there are thousands of victims across the country.

"This case is the only case that has been ever been filed against the Vatican which has as its sole objective to hold the Vatican accountable for all the priest sex abuse ever committed in this country," he said in a phone interview. "There is no other defendant. There's no bishop, no priest."

The Vatican is seeking to dismiss the suit before Benedict XVI can be questioned or secret documents subpoenaed.

The preview of the legal defense was submitted last month in U.S. District Court in Louisville. The Vatican's strategy is to be formally filed in the coming weeks. Vatican officials declined to comment on Tuesday.

Plaintiffs in the Kentucky suit argue that U.S. diocesan bishops were employees of the Holy See, and that Rome was therefore responsible for their alleged wrongdoing in failing to report abuse.

They say a 1962 Vatican document mandated that bishops not report sex abuse cases to police. The Vatican has argued that there is nothing in the document that precluded bishops from calling police.

With the U.S. scandal reinvigorated by reports of abuse in Europe and scrutiny of Benedict's handling of abuse cases when he was archbishop of Munich, the Kentucky case and another in Oregon have taken on greater significance. Lawyers as far away as Australia have said they plan to use similar strategies.

At the same time though, the hurdles remain enormously high to force a foreign government to turn over confidential documents, let alone to subject a head of state to questioning by U.S. lawyers, experts say.

The United States considers the Vatican a sovereign state — the two have had diplomatic relations since 1984. In 2007, U.S. District Court Judge John Heyburn rejected an initial request by the plaintiffs to depose Benedict.

"They will not be able to depose the pope," said Joseph Dellapenna, a professor at Villanova University Law School and an author of "Suing Foreign Governments and their Corporations."

"But lower level officials could very well be deposed and there could be subpoenas for documents as part of discovery," he said.

McMurry last week filed a new court motion seeking to depose the pope; Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, currently Vatican secretary of state but for years the pope's deputy at the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith; Cardinal William Levada, an American who currently heads the Congregation; and Archbishop Pietro Sambi, the Vatican's representative in the U.S.

On Tuesday, McMurry filed a memorandum in support of his demand to depose the pope based on documents publicly released last week detailing the role of the Congregation in shutting down a canonical trial for a Wisconsin priest who allegedly molested up to 200 deaf boys.

"These documents confirm that the CDF, under Pope Benedict XVI's lead, discouraged prosecution of accused clergy and encouraged secrecy to protect the reputation of the church," wrote McMurry, who represented 243 sex abuse victims that settled with the Archdiocese of Louisville in 2003 for \$25.3 million.

Jeffrey Lena, the reclusive architect of the Vatican's legal strategy in the U.S., is seeking to have the court rule on the Vatican's other defenses before allowing the pope to be deposed, in hopes that the suit will be dismissed. Lena noted that the U.S. Supreme Court has held that when a defendant enjoys immunity, a court shouldn't allow a "discovery fishing expedition on claims that are baseless or speculative."

Lena also has argued that the pope's deposition would violate the Vatican's own laws on confidentiality, and would set a bad precedent for U.S. officials.

"If Pope Benedict XVI is ordered to testify by a U.S. court, foreign courts could feel empowered to order discovery against the president of the United States regarding, for example, such issues as CIA renditions," Lena wrote in a 2008 brief.

McMurry is eager to find out what the Vatican knew and did, in particular, about Rev. Louis Miller, who was removed from the priesthood in 2004 by the late Pope John Paul II. Miller pleaded guilty in 2003 to sexually abusing one of the Kentucky defendants and other children in the 1970s. He is serving a 13-year prison sentence.

In a deposition transcription obtained by The Associated Press, Miller said he had offered to resign as early as 1962 to his then-Archbishop John Floersch, and that two subsequent archbishops knew of his crimes but continued to keep him as a priest, moving him from parish to parish.

In explaining why he wanted to resign, Miller said: "I just knew that the crime was so horrendous in my own mind that I didn't feel that I was worthy to remain a priest."

But he said Floersch was "compassionate," kept him on, and told him, "You will always be a good priest."

Crucial to the Kentucky lawsuit is the 1962 document "Crimen Sollicitationis" — Latin for "crimes of solicitation." It describes how church authorities should deal procedurally with cases of abuse of children by priests, cases where sex is solicited in the confessional — a particularly heinous crime under canon law — and cases of homosexuality and bestiality.

McMurry argues that the document imposed the highest level of secrecy on such matters and reflected a Vatican policy barring bishops from reporting abuse to police.

Lena declined to comment Tuesday, but he has tried to shoot down McMurry's theory by arguing that McMurry's own expert witness, canon lawyer Thomas P. Doyle, has rejected theories that Crimen was proof of a cover-up.

The plaintiffs, Lena wrote in a 2008 motion, "fail to offer any facts in support of their theory that Crimen caused their injuries, nor indeed any facts that Crimen was ever in the possession of the Louisville archdiocese or used in Kentucky."

McMurry insisted Tuesday that Crimen is a smoking gun.

"The fact is, this document and its predecessors make it an excommunicable offense to reveal any knowledge of allegations that a priest has sexually abused," he said in an e-mail.

The existence of Crimen did not become publicly known until 2003, when a lawyer noticed a reference to the document while reading a 2001 letter written by Benedict, then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger. McMurry is seeking to subpoena Ratzinger's letter, which instructed all bishops to send cases of clerical sex abuse to him and to keep the proceedings secret.

In 2008, the 6th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals gave the go-ahead for Kentucky lawsuit to continue, ruling that an exception to sovereign immunity, which shields most foreign governments from U.S. lawsuits, should be applied.

The 6th Circuit eliminated most of the plaintiffs claims' in its late 2008 ruling before returning it to district court.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100330/ap_on_re_eu/eu_the_vatican_s_defense

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 81 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 4/3/2010
Subject: First Ascension of the Golden Dragon: The Initial Rising of my Kunda

First Ascension of the Golden Dragon: The Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

What I have recently experienced is the Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent, The Kundalini Serpent does no simply rise all at once; there are many stages and process involved.

The Kundalini Serpent is the part of Father Satan that is within us Gentiles. We do not "raise" our Kundalini, it rises through the `Satan Divine', when Father Satan wishes it to rise it will rise. The Kundalini Serpent is a separate entity and as such it has a Mind of its own, when the two minds clash or are out of synch Insanity occurs. The only way to prevent this is to completely Trust in Father Satan and to trust that Father Satans' plan for you will all work out. You need to know in your Soul; in your entire being that Father Satan is and-has been guiding your life since you first began as an existence.

The following is what I experienced during the Initial Ascent of the Golden Dragon:

The Fountain of Energy:

What rose up my Spine first was the Kundalini energy; it was Hot intensely Hot it shuddered with power, It is easy to see how one could mistake the Kundalini Energy for the Kundalini Itself.

The Kundalini energy rose from the very base of my spine, through each of the Chakra extensions on my spine until it hit and exited through my Crown Chakra. All of this excess Kundalini Energy was "venting" out of my Crown Chakra, it looked as if it were spewing out like fountain. This was only the beginning, the first stage. This was incredibly painful, it initially hit me out of nowhere, the pain was enough to jolt my entire body and leave me awake for the next 48 hours or so.

My Kundalini was stirring and needed to release the excess energy, if I had a major blockage in one of the Chakra extensions along my spine, or my physical body was still weak to energy I would have either gone insane from the pain, or I would have internally over-heated and died.

During the course of this whole experience and now still, Kundalini Energy continues to rise up and release through my Crown Chakra.

The "jelly" Tube:

What rose up my spine next was a thick tube of energy, it rose from the base of my tail-bone up to my neck, just before my Skull. The rising of this "tube" took about 15 minutes; I felt it very literally stretch my spine from the inside out. [During this time I also felt my Sushumna being expanded.] This was incredibly painful, in the first 5 minutes or so, the tube seemed to "get stuck" at the Solar Chakra extension on my Spine. There was obviously a minor blockage there that I was un-aware of.

The tube had actually prepared each of the Chakra extensions along my spine - up to the point above my throat Chakra - for my Kundalini Serpent to rise. If this "tube" had not gone through each of Chakra extensions on my spine and fixed the minor blockage in my Solar Chakra, Spontaneous Human Combustion would have been the result.

After the "tube" reached the point on my neck just below my skull, I just suddenly feel asleep, this process took a lot out of me. When I awoke my entire body especially my Spine was insanelly Hot, It also felt as if someone had torn all the muscles in my Back.

Deep Depression:

What I experienced next I did not expect at all nor did I have any reason too. After the "tube" had risen and actually settled into my Spine, I was hit with a sudden and very deep depression. It literally came out of nowhere.

The depression was very intense; it lasted three days and disappeared by the fourth day. I am very good at knowing my emotions and thoughts, and I can easily pick-up on when they are being manipulated [by the Enemy] but with this I could not understand what was happening to me. I could not find a single reason why I would or even could feel this way, and it was definitely not psychic attack by the enemy. The Only way I can describe this is: when the enemy attacks, it is externally and it is easy to cut yourself off from their bullshit, but this was internal - and it was nothing like psychic attack.

What I have come to understand, is that my Kundalini Serpent was taking me through an emotional cleansing, a very deep cleansing that brought all the shit from this life and my past lives out to the surface in one-foul-swoop. I trusted in my Kundalini and I trusted in Father Satan and within the

three\four days all the emotions were dealt with and I was able to "start fresh" so to say.

Looking back it is easy to see how important and necessary this emotional "cleaning out" was. Prior to this I had 'Cleaned out my Mental Attic' so to speak, and sorted through my thoughts and the things I had [and had not] done in my life. This is also very important, if I had not done this mental cleansing, everything would have come out all at once during this point and I would have certainly not been able to handle it.

The Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent:

Nearing the end of the 'Emotional Cleansing, the Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent began. When it happened it literally felt as if something had slithered its way up my spinal cord and stretched a hole in the exact middle of it.

Just before this happened, I was connecting with my Kundalini when suddenly, I felt for a split second, a sort of dense fiery energy rush up my spine. It took about a second to rise up - it rose from the base of my tail-bone up into my skull and then "Bang" It felt as if someone had shot me in the back of the head.

It was at this point I could actually see the Vibration of everything around me. (What I saw was that Wood vibrates faster than Brick. And that Plastic barely vibrates at all).

That was the first time my Kundalini Serpent actually rose up my Spine, this was all in preparation to break-through and connect to my cerebellum. Afterwards my spine started to "pulse" - not my entire spine, just the part between my skull and my shoulder blades, it was definitely a pulsing feeling, I then started to heat up - a lot - My skin was becoming red, and my spine was hot to the point where If I had touched it would almost burn my hand.

Shortly after I lay down to try and rest, suddenly my Kundalini "wiggled" when it did this, my astral body and my light body moved with it. It felt as if for a split-second I was on a rollercoaster.

Nerve Sensitivity:

After this initial rising had happened, my entire nervous system, throughout my Body was raw; it was just this intense sensitivity to everything - Most especially electronics and any type of sound.

I could feel absolutely everything around me, even the birds and trees outside the house; it was as if the entire world was in my living room. The electronics in my House were horribly painful, everything the TV the computer even the electrical circuitry in the walls was painful, but the most painful electronic object by far was the fridge, I honestly have no clue why, but out of everything, the pain I felt from that fucking fridge was the most severe.

Also sounds, even whispering was enough to jolt my entire body, any little sound was painful, while I was sitting on the Couch - feeling all this, something knocked the Door, the pain and shock from that little noise was enough to shift my astral body out of my physical body.

As I said the Kundalini operates on the Nervous System, so when it begins these different stages of Ascension, my Nerves got pounded, which is why all these painful experiences happened, however they were never too much to handle. - So long as you Trust Father Satan there is nothing you cannot face.

The Nerve Connection:

After some rather crazy events following the Initial Rising, my Kundalini Serpent dropped back down my spine. It was a very short while after this, I felt the 'Nerve' Connect. It was as if an

incredibly thin hypodermic needle had been inserted within my spine, from the top of my neck down to the base of my tail bone.

Right After this, the nerve started to pulse, the same sensation as when you pricked your finger as a child and felt as if your "heart was beating in your finger".

This was not too painful; it certainly felt very strange though.

The Looming Sense of Insanity:

I have mentioned a few times where complications in the rising of the energy or the Kundalini Serpent itself could result in insanity - from the pain or even internal overheating and spontaneous combustion, but there was - and is still to this moment - a feeling that insanity is waiting just around the corner. . .

When all of this happens you gain something incredible, it is un-explainable, only once you experience this for yourself can you truly understand. But it is when you let these gifts and abilities go to your head, you will literally drift off in to a fantasy land of your own creation. The only advice I can give for this, is to stay as mentally grounded as possible.

Just remember what is important. Remember what is required of us and remember that Father Satan and the mighty Gods are always there for us.

And what Next . . . :

With this initial rising, I gained a part of myself that has been missing for a long time. My Kundalini has helped me ascend to a higher plane; this is due to the Fact that my Vibration has drastically increased. I experience everything differently, I see everything differently and I can do things I had never thought possible.

Before any of this happened, I would always connect and try to communicate with my Kundalini, I always tried to befriend and form a bond with my Kundalini Serpent - rather than trying to force it up my Spine with energy.

It is very important to build trust with you Kundalini Serpent, otherwise the two minds will clash and insanity is the only out-come.

Following everything that happened, I did a Ritual to Father Satan, humbly asking HIM to please raise my Kundalini Serpent, and guide my Kundalini Serpent through the Final accession. Since then the energies have been building and building, and I know all too well the Final Ascension of My Dragon is near.

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan!
Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama!
Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 82	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/3/2010
Subject: FW: Anglican leader: Irish church lost all credibility			

KEEP UP FIGHT PEOPLE! WE ARE WEARING THIS SHIT DOWN HARD!!! HAIL SATAN!!!
~HAPPY EASTER~ ;) heh heh...

Anglican leader: Irish church lost all credibility

AP – FILE - In this Tuesday Oct. 20, 2009 file photo, Britain's Archbishop of Canterbury Rowan Williams ... By RAPHAEL G. SATTER, Associated Press Writer Raphael G. Satter, Associated Press Writer – 16 mins ago

LONDON – The Roman Catholic Church in Ireland has lost all credibility because of its mishandling of abuse by priests, the leader of the Anglican church said in remarks released Saturday. A leading Catholic archbishop said he was "stunned" by the comments.

The remarks released Saturday marked the first time Archbishop of Canterbury Rowan Williams has spoken publicly on the crisis engulfing the Catholic Church. The comments come ahead of a planned visit to England and Scotland by Pope Benedict XVI later this year.

"I was speaking to an Irish friend recently who was saying that it's quite difficult in some parts of Ireland to go down the street wearing a clerical collar now," Williams told the BBC. "And an institution so deeply bound into the life of a society, suddenly becoming, suddenly losing all credibility — that's not just a problem for the church, it is a problem for everybody in Ireland, I think."

The interview with Williams, recorded March 26, is to be aired Monday on the BBC's "Start the Week" program as part of a general discussion of religion to mark Easter. But its publication ahead of the interview caught Catholic leaders off guard.

Dublin Archbishop Diarmuid Martin said he had "rarely felt personally so discouraged" as when he heard Williams' opinions.

"I have been more than forthright in addressing the failures of the Catholic Church in Ireland. I still shudder when I think of the harm that was caused to abused children. I recognize that their church failed them," a statement, posted on the archdiocese's Web site, said. "Those working for renewal in the Catholic Church in Ireland did not need this comment on this Easter weekend and do not deserve it."

Martin also noted that that Anglican leaders in Ireland — including the Church of Ireland's Archbishop of Dublin John Neill and Bishop Richard Clarke — had distanced themselves from Williams' statements, with Clarke describing them as careless.

Martin later said that Williams had called him to express regret for the "difficulties which may have been created" by the interview, but it wasn't clear if that constituted an apology or whether Williams still stood by his remarks.

Calls to Williams' office seeking comment on his interview and the call to Martin were not immediately returned.

The Catholic church has been on the defensive over accusations that leaders protected child abusers for decades in many countries, and Williams' criticisms are likely to strain already testy relations

between the Catholic Church and the Anglican Communion — which estimate 1.1 billion and 80 million adherents respectively.

Although both the pope and the archbishop of Canterbury have stressed the importance of healing the Reformation-era rift that split the churches in the 16th century, relations hit a low point last year when the Vatican invited conservative Anglicans to join the Catholic Church.

How many will take up the offer is still unknown, although in the interview Williams said he didn't think the issue "is going to be a big deal."

"I think there'll be a few people who will take advantage of it — and they'll take advantage of it because they believe they ought to be in communion with the bishop of Rome. And I can only say fine, God bless them."

The strained relations come at an awkward time for both churches, which are under considerable internal pressure.

The Catholic Church has been rocked by sex abuse scandals in countries such as the United States, Germany and Ireland, where Cardinal Sean Brady faces calls for his resignation following allegations that he played a role in helping to cover up activities of pedophile priests.

The pope himself has come under fire, with critics accusing Benedict — who as a Vatican cardinal directed the Holy See's policy on handling abuse cases — was part of a culture of secrecy intended to protect church hierarchy.

The Anglican Church, meanwhile, still faces bruising internal debates — or even a potential split — over what rights to extend to homosexuals and women within the church.

The pope's planned first official visit to Britain in November already has generated controversy and promises of protests after Benedict's criticism of British rules designed to protect gays and women in the workplace, which have raised fears at the Vatican that the Catholic Church could eventually be prosecuted for refusing to hire gays or transsexuals.

Both Williams and Benedict are due to meet during the visit to Britain, but the archbishop seemed curt when describing how he would greet the pope at Lambeth Palace, his official residence just south of the River Thames.

Williams said the pontiff would be welcomed as "as a valued partner, and that's about it."

In the interview, Williams said Christian institutions, faced with the choice of self-protection or revealing potentially damaging secrets, have decided to keep quiet to preserve their credibility.

"We've learned that that is damaging, it's wrong, it's dishonest and it requires that very hard recognition ... which ought to be natural for the Christian church based as it is on repentance and honesty," he said.

Associated Press Writer Jennifer Quinn contributed to this report.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100403/ap_on_re_eu/eu_church_abuse

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 83	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/3/2010
Subject: Honoring Astaroth			

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the

Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

Tomorrow deluded christian fools all over the world blaspheme our Original Gods and worship jewish invented imposter SHIT.

Those of us who are able to should honor Astaroth, performing a ritual to her or even lighting a candle. Egg coloring, egg hunting, candy baskets, and other celebrations are also Pagan/Satanic in origin and have NOTHING to do with that worthless nazarene. These celebrations need to be kept alive, as the enemy tries to destroy them, especially xian fundies such as jewhova's witnesses and other related idiots.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 84	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/4/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Sleep Paralysis 4/04/10

I just banned some idiot this morning who attempted to push christian filth in the main JoS group, using fear tactics. This had to do with 'Sleep Paralysis.'

Some people experience sleep paralysis. From what I know about this, there is a certain chemical in the brain that is excreted during sleep that keeps one from getting up and around, as a sleep-walker does. Sleep-walking is very dangerous, as injury and even death can occur. If the brain did not excrete this chemical, one would go walking in one's dreams, thus placing one's self in danger.

NOW, I am soooooo fed up with christian ASSHOLES who use ANYTHING they can to push their agenda of lies, most often using fear to coerce vulnerable ones into accepting their malignant bullshit. It is very sad and unfortunate that many people have subconscious fears in regards to Satan and his Demons. Unfortunately, unconscious fears and repressed emotions surface when one awakens in the middle of the night, whatever they may be.

Most of this crap comes from western occultism [most of which is corrupted teachings and doctrines with an emphasis on jewish filth]. Few people really know what Satanism really is. I can tell you 100%, SATANISM IS NOT ABOUT SPOOKS, GHOULS, DARKNESS, 'EVIL,' POSSESSION, AND ASSOCIATED GARBAGE THAT THE ENEMY WANTS TO FILL YOUR HEAD WITH IN ORDER TO FRIGHTEN YOU AWAY!

Satanism is not an easy road, but those of us who persist with study, meditation, and working on ourselves spiritually are rewarded with being able to SEE the truth for ourselves, and much more. Satanism is NOT what christianity claims it to be, Satanism is not what western occultism claims it to be or lowest of the low vile islam or worst of all- what the jewish supremacists who proclaim themselves as 'God' DICTATE to us Gentiles, which in truth is the root of all these lies. Jews are the masters of lies.

Sleep paralysis has nothing to do with Demons. It is a fact that many people do hallucinate between dreaming and waking, as the brain is not fully awake. Please do some coherent scientific learning about this disorder before accusing Demons of such things, and worst of all- believing lying

christian double-digit IQ assholes who will resort to ANYTHING [mass murder and genocide, hideous torture methods, war, beatings, violent coercing with threats, and worse], to get you to accept their sick anti-life agenda of lies, leading you to REAL damnation.

<http://www.stanford.edu/~dement/paralysis.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 85	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/5/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: FW: Pope's Immunity Could Be Challenged in Britain

Pope's immunity could be challenged in Britain

By PAISLEY DODDS, Associated Press Writer Paisley Dodds, Associated Press Writer – Sun Apr 4, 11:27 am ET

LONDON – Protests are growing against Pope Benedict XVI's planned trip to Britain, where some lawyers question whether the Vatican's implicit statehood status should shield the pope from prosecution over sex crimes by pedophile priests.

More than 10,000 people have signed a petition on Downing Street's web site against the pope's 4-day visit to England and Scotland in September, which will cost U.K. taxpayers an estimated 15 million pounds (\$22.5 million). The campaign has gained momentum as more Catholic sex abuse scandals have swept across Europe.

Although Benedict has not been accused of any crime, senior British lawyers are now examining whether the pope should have immunity as a head of state and whether he could be prosecuted under the principle of universal jurisdiction for an alleged systematic cover-up of sexual abuses by priests.

Universal jurisdiction — a concept in international law — allows judges to issue warrants for nearly any visitor accused of grievous crimes, no matter where they live. British judges have been more open to the concept than those in other countries.

Lawyers are divided over the immunity issue. Some argue that the Vatican isn't a true state, while others note the Vatican has national relations with about 170 countries, including Britain. The Vatican is also the only non-member to have permanent observer status at the U.N.

Then again, no other top religious leaders enjoy the same U.N. privileges or immunity, so why should the pope?

David Crane, former chief prosecutor at the Sierra Leone war crimes tribunal, said it would be difficult to implicate the pope in anything criminal.

"It's a fascinating kind of academic, theoretical discussion," said Crane, who prosecuted Sierra Leone's Charles Taylor when he was still a sitting head of state. "At this point, there's no liability at all."

But Geoffrey Robertson, who as a U.N. appeals judge delivered key decisions on the illegality of conscripting child soldiers and the invalidity of amnesties for war crimes, believes it could be time to challenge the immunity of the pope — and Britain could be the place. He wrote a legal opinion on the topic that was published Friday in the U.S. news site The Daily Beast and Saturday in the British newspaper the Guardian.

"Unlike in the United States, where the judges commonly uphold what the executive says, the British courts don't accept these things at face value," Robertson told The Associated Press on Saturday. "The Vatican is not a state — it was a construct of Italian dictator Benito Mussolini."

But Jeffrey Lena, the California attorney who argued — and won — head of state immunity for Benedict in U.S. sex abuse cases, said the pope could not successfully be prosecuted for crimes under international law.

"Those who would claim that 'universal jurisdiction' could be asserted over the pope appear to completely misunderstand the sorts of violations, such as genocide, which are required to assert such jurisdiction," he said in a statement to the AP.

Still, Israeli officials, including former Prime Minister Ehud Barak, have recently been targeted by groups in Britain under universal jurisdiction. The law principle is rooted in the belief that certain crimes — such as genocide, war crimes, torture and crimes against humanity — are so serious that they are an offense against humanity and must be addressed.

It's a tactic that the British government would likely abhor, but British judges have often gone against government wishes in lawsuits.

Recent examples include British judges who issued an arrest warrant against Israel's former foreign minister for alleged war crimes, and a British court ruling this year that forced the government to release its intelligence exchanges with U.S. officials about the torture claims of a former Guantanamo detainee.

Prosecution in the deepening cleric sex abuse scandal, however, ultimately rests on the question of immunity. If British judges do challenge the pope's immunity, there are a handful of possible legal scenarios — all of them speculative.

The pope could be served for a writ for civil damages, a complaint could be lodged with the International Criminal Court, or abuse victims could try to have Benedict arrested for crimes against humanity — perhaps the least likely scenario.

Lawyers question whether an alleged systematic cover-up could be considered a crime against humanity — a charge usually reserved for the International Criminal Court — and whether it could be pursued under universal jurisdiction.

Attorney Jennifer Robinson in London, who has been researching the possibilities, says rape and sexual slavery can be considered crimes against humanity.

Others, like Hurst Hannum with the Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy at Tufts University near Boston, are skeptical.

"No one would question that the Church's response to widespread abuses has been atrocious, but it's very difficult for me to see how that would fit 'crimes against humanity,'" said Hannum.

Robertson is more in favor of challenging the immunity question.

"Head of state immunity provides no protection in the International Criminal Court," said Robertson, who represented The Associated Press and other media organizations who sought to make U.S.-U.K. intelligence exchanges public in the case of former Guantanamo detainee Binyam Mohamed.

"If acts of sexual abuse by priests are not isolated or sporadic events but part of a wide practice both known to and unpunished by their de facto-authority — i.e. the Catholic Church ... then the

commander can be held criminally liable," Robertson said.

Even though the Vatican — like the United States — did not sign the accord that established the international court, a crime would only have to occur in a country which did sign, like Britain. Still, lawyers would have to prove that the crimes or an alleged cover-up occurred or continued after the court was set up in July 2002.

In a 2005 test case in Texas that involved alleged victims of sex abuse by priests, the Vatican obtained the intervention of President George W. Bush, who agreed the pope should have immunity against such prosecutions because he was an acting head of a foreign state.

It was around 1929 when Mussolini decided that the Vatican — a tiny enclave about 0.17 of a square mile with some 900 people — was a sovereign state.

"The notion that statehood can be created by another country's unilateral declaration is risible," Robertson said.

Others say the last 80 years of history have turned the Vatican into a state, and it would be almost impossible to strip the pope of his immunity now.

"My guess is the weight of opinion would allow the pope to enjoy immunity," said Hannum. "It's not automatically clear that the Holy See is a state, although it's treated as one for almost every purpose."

Last year, a Palestinian bid to have Barak — the Israeli defense chief who also served as prime minister until 2001 — arrested for alleged war crimes during a visit to Britain failed when the courts determined that he should be given immunity from arrest.

But months later, pro-Palestinian activists persuaded a London judge to issue an arrest warrant for Israeli politician Tzipi Livni, who was foreign minister during the 2008-2009 war in Gaza. The warrant was eventually withdrawn after Livni canceled her trip.

Spain and Britain jointly pioneered the universal jurisdiction concept when, in 1998, Britain executed a Spanish arrest warrant for former Chilean dictator Augusto Pinochet on torture claims. Pinochet was kept under house arrest in London until he was ruled physically and mentally unfit to stand trial and released in 2000.

When he was arrested, however, Pinochet was no longer head of state.

In 2001, activists brought Israel's then-Prime Minister Ariel Sharon to trial in Belgium in connection with a 1982 massacre at a Beirut refugee camp. Sharon canceled a planned trip to Belgium and was tried in absentia in a Belgian court. He was not convicted but the case provoked diplomatic protests and prompted Belgium in 2003 to tighten the law that had permitted the trial.

Prime Minister Gordon Brown has vowed to block private groups from taking legal action against visiting foreign dignitaries but any new law is unlikely before Britain's expected May 6 election.

The pope plans to visit Malta, Portugal and Cyprus before traveling to Britain on Sept. 16. A trip to Spain is planned for later in the fall.

Associated Press Writers Gregory Katz and Raphael Satter in London, Nicole Winfield in Rome and Daniel Woolls from Madrid contributed to this report.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100404/ap_on_re_eu/eu_britain_pope

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 86 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 4/6/2010

Subject: Infiltrator Exposed omahaboyborn \ sam williams

As I am sure you all remember, a short while ago our e-groups came under serious attack by a group of hackers and infiltrators, the main perpetrator being "Sam Williams" with the alternate alias "omahaboyborn".

This piece of shit hacked into our groups and altered message's, sent virus linked emails to the groups and members and sent threatening\harassing emails to the Joy of Satan Clergy as well as several members of the e-groups.

This arrogant little xian must have been under the assumption that nothing bad would happen to him if he did this. - He was very wrong, and now we will show him what happens to those who fuck with us!

Bellow is the information I have found on this parasite:

Name: William Johnson

Age: 34 [Born on November 19, 1976]

Location: Bahamas, City of Nassau, Kemp Road

Below are all his various online dating and social profiles:

<http://www.chess.com/members/view/iland32>

<http://en.netlog.com/WILLIE366>

<http://profiles.yahoo.com/iland32>

<http://www.flixster.com/user/iland32>

<http://www.speeddate.com/personals-in-nassau-bahamas/5345625/iland32.html>

<http://mytubebahamas.com/uprofile.php?UID=4745>

<http://www.facebook.com/topic.php?uid=232844547015&topic=15001>

Below is the link to his Facebook profile:

<http://www.facebook.com/profile.php?v=info&ref=ts&id=1413378113>

I have also found two pictures of little sammy boy; I will be uploading the two images as well as the above information on the files section of the JoyofSatan666 e-group and the HellsArmy666 e-group.

Above is everything you will need to curse this motherfucker, Everyone here must do there part in teaching this arrogant xian a lesson, We must make an example out of this little pig, to show all those who dare to infiltrator our groups what the consequences will be!

We must all act now!

His planets are aligned for destruction; he is weak, confused and emotionally unstable, The God's have allowed us a perfect opportunity to complete destroy this fuck!!

My Brothers and Sisters, let us show all those who are without, what we can do!!

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan!

Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama!
Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 87	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/11/2010
Subject: Sermon 4/11/10			

Knowledge regarding the soul has been vehemently suppressed for centuries. Ignorance is required in order to be victims/slaves. What is within the soul determines our fate and YES, much of life IS fated. This can readily be seen in astrology charts when one is accomplished at reading them. Nearly every event that occurs within our life is fated. This is within our souls. Just as nearly everything here begins with an idea first- your house, your PC, your car, buildings, etc., the soul is what determines the quality of one's life and the events that occur therein.

Before any occurrence, such as an oncoming illness, this shows up in the aura. For example, one about to become ill, will have a grayish tinge to his/her aura for anywhere from 1-4 days, depending upon the severity. The same goes for accidents and other unfortunate events- they can be seen in the aura several days before they occur. This does not only apply to negatives, but also with good things, as they appear in the aura as well, before they happen.

Many psychics claim there is no 'time' on the astral. This is not true at all. They are seeing the past, present and future with their own soul and within the souls of others. All of this has to do with past lives.

Events are recorded within the chakras and stored there as what some term as 'seeds.' This is because they have not yet manifested. I wrote of this before – many who have problems in their love lives, made heart-felt commitments in past lives, such as being with the lover/partner in the past 'forever.' When that lover is gone, and the person has entered a new life, the commitment, which was impressed upon the soul, still remains and affects the current love life, hampering and/or ruining it. In some cases, both lovers will meet in a future lifetime, but the majority of the time, this results in hard luck for the affections. People who have this are then often born with Saturn in Libra, and/or have other astrological nasties that work to wreak havoc on the love life.

Another theme is punishing one's self and self-hatred, which is totally exploited by the christian program, which works relentlessly to keep everyone damned. What results are accidents and other bad events. Going on, our souls connect with other souls who are close to us. For example, sharing the same beliefs as another and being in close contact will establish a connection to both peoples' throat chakras. Unless the contact [seen astrally as a cord] is broken and make sure it will no longer connect, this is often dragged into a future lifetime, where both parties meet again. Strong emotions also factor in for better or worse. When strong emotions are released, this also in many cases, establishes a connection.

These seeds are dormant and it can be more than one lifetime before they blossom into actual events. There are things the average person isn't even aware of or why they do certain things. This is within the soul. When the conditions are right, the seeds blossom and then fated events occur. This is also a part of how those near death have had experiences of their entire lives passing before them. The entire life is recorded within the subconscious mind and the soul. One of the major goals of power meditation [kundalini meditation and yoga] are to BURN these seeds before they have a chance to manifest; to destroy them so one is finally free. This can also be seen in the astrology chart. This is gradual and I speak from experience here, but when you know

your own chart and are very competent in making predictions- this includes reading solar and lunar returns and what you know and see in the chart does not occur, this is a sign you are burning the seeds of so-called 'karma.'

For example, I had a horrible month on a lunar return chart. One can predict a horrible month when Saturn makes a hard aspect [the closer and tighter the aspect, the worse it is] to the ruler of the lunar return chart. Mine was exact. Well, with daily meditation, hatha, and kundalini yoga exercises, nothing bad happened and the month was quite pleasant. I was shocked, but now I understand. I have seen more of this as well.

When our life energies are higher, things in our lives go much better. Kundalini meditation amplifies the energies, and must be done consistently to fix them at a higher level. When one's energies are low, this is the time problems manifest in the life, anywhere from illness to catastrophic bad luck in some cases.

Hatha and Kundalini yoga along with breathing exercises [breathing exercises fan the flames of the serpent] keep one's soul strong and protected. As I have mentioned again and again, when one's energies are amplified, one must think positive thoughts and dwell on positive things, as thoughts will tend to become reality much quicker, in this lifetime. Those with weaker/average souls, some negative thoughts, especially repeated ones remain upon the soul through lifetimes and then, manifest into reality.

Satan show us how we can become free. Yes, it is hard work, but it pays off in your freedom and in being able to be your own god and control and direct your own fate.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 88 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 4/11/2010

Subject: True Trinity: Meditation Empowerment in Threes

True Trinity: Meditation Empowerment in Three's

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

Along with or Seven Middle Chakra's, we have two sets of extension from these Middle Chakra's; the Front Extensions of the Main Chakra's, and the Back extensions of the Main Charka's - which lie along the spine. Empowering these front and back extension of the Seven Main Chakra's is incredibly important, as each extension of the Seven Main Chakra's including the Middle Chakra's control certain things within our Souls and our Physical bodies.

The Front extensions of the Seven Middle Chakra's control your emotions, this is easy to see, for example when you feel sadness or you are about to cry you get a "lump" in your throat (The Front Throat Chakra Extension) or when you feel stressed\nervous you get that feeling of "knots" in your stomach (The Front Solar Chakra Extension) Or even the pain you feel in your chest from a deep depression or when you are suffering from a "broken heart" (The Front Heart Charka Extension)

The Middle Chakra controls the Flow of your energy, which is why the Upper Chakra's are pointed down to send energy to your Heart Chakra and your Lower Charka are pointed up to send energy to your Heart Charka, which in-turn circulates your energy. (This is why the Front and Back Extensions of theses Chakra's are pointed inwards)

The Back extensions of the Seven Middle Chakra's controls your Actual Energy. Which is why the

Kundalini Serpent rises up the Spine and why the Sushumna is an important Nadi (Energy Channel) within the soul - This is because your Bio-electricity is released and controlled by the Back Extensions of the Seven Middle Chakra's.

They each serve an important Spiritual and Physical function, which is why it is so necessary to empower all three sets of the Main Chakras.

In empowering the Front Extension of the Seven Main Chakra's we gain more control of our emotions, we begin to master our emotions, instead of being ruled by them. In Empowering the Seven Middle Chakra's we increase and correct the flow of our energy, allowing us to become more powerful as a whole, as well as making it easier for us to direct energy to different areas of our bodies, souls etc. And lastly in Empowering the Back Extensions of the Seven main Chakra's we vastly increase our energy, we gain a higher release of raw bio-electricity and of course create an easier passage for our Kundalini Serpent as it rises up the Spine and through the Back Extensions of the Main Chakra's.

These three Sets of Chakra's need to be empowered in unison, to keep balance within the Soul. So do not put most of your effort on your Back Extension of the Main Chakra's and neglect the Front and Middle. The best thing to do would be to empower all three sets in one meditation session. You can also however, split this over three days i.e. one set of Chakra's for each day. (before anything however, all Chakra's must be aligned correctly)

The most powerful and effective method of empowering these three sets is to make use of the `Twin Serpent Mediation': http://www.666blacksun.com/Serpent_Meditation_II.html and the `Single Serpent Meditation': http://www.666blacksun.com/Serpent_Meditation_One.html

Simply raise Three Sets of Serpents for each Meditation, One Set for the Back Extensions, One Set for the Front Extensions and One Set for the Middle Extensions. Start with the Middle Chakra's, then the Front Extensions and then the Back Extensions.

(Of course using the `EZ Chakra Spin': http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/EZ_Chakra_Spin.html and the `Ball of Light Mediation': http://www.666blacksun.com/Ball_of_Light_Meditation.html is very effective as well and should be used together with the Serpent Mediations)

When you practice meditation in Set's of three constantly you will definitely notice a marked and steady improvement on your overall Spiritual Progression and Spiritual Power. You will not be so easily influenced by your emotion, you will find it easier to circulate and move energy within yourself and you will certainly increase your bio-electric field.

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan!
Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama!
Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 89	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/12/2010
Subject: FW: Bishop of Tenerife Blames Child Abuse on the Children			

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoo.com, "Garuda iblis" <dakinjsibila69@...> wrote:

Bishop of Tenerife Blames Child Abuse on the Children
By h.b. - Dec 27, 2007 - 5:25 PM

The Bishop of Tenerife (foreground) during the reopening of the San Andrés Church in Garachico - Photo - Infoicod.blogia.com

Bernando Álvarez said that there are 13 year olds who are wanting to be abused, and 'if you are careless they will provoke you'
There is outrage in parts of Spanish society following declarations made over Christmas from the Bishop of Tenerife, Bernardo Álvarez.

His comments were that there are youngsters who want to be abused, and he compared that abuse to homosexuality, describing them both as prejudicial to society. He said that on occasions the abuse happened because there are children who consent to it.

'There are 13 year old adolescents who are under age and who are perfectly in agreement with, and what's more wanting it, and if you are careless they will even provoke you', he said.

Regarding homosexuals, the Bishop said that homosexuality was something prejudicial to the people and to society, and that we would pay the consequences in the long term.

The Bishop claimed that both abuse of children and homosexuality would lead to future problems in society 'as has occurred in other civilisations'.

The statements were made by the Bishop to his flock on Christmas Eve, in an interview given to the La Opinión de Tenerife local newspaper.

A later statement from the Bishop's residence on Tenerife explained that the Bishop did not intend to imply that 'an event as condemnable as the abuse of youngsters' could be justified.

The Triángulo Canarias Foundation for the Social Equality of Gays and Lesbians commented that the Bishop's statements on homosexuality were inadmissible, as were comments he made considering being gay an illness.

Read more:

http://www.typicallyspanish.com/news/publish/article_14332.shtml

http://www.typicallyspanish.com/news/publish/article_14332.shtml#ixzz0kq8pRwcn

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 90	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/12/2010
Subject: British campaigners threaten pope with arrest			

British campaigners threaten pope with arrest

Sun Apr 11, 2:31 pm ET

LONDON (Reuters) – British author and atheist campaigner Richard Dawkins will try to have Pope Benedict arrested to face questions over the Catholic church's child abuse scandal when he visits Britain later this year, one of his lawyers said Sunday.

Dawkins, a scientist and outspoken critic of religion, has asked human rights lawyers to examine

whether charges could be brought against the pope.

The four-day trip, from September 16 to 19, will be the first papal visit since Pope John Paul II's pastoral visit in 1982 and is the first official papal visit to Britain.

The Catholic church has rejected claims the pope helped to cover up abuse by priests and the Vatican has accused the media of waging a "despicable campaign of defamation" against him.

Dawkins and the English journalist Christopher Hitchens have commissioned lawyers Geoffrey Robertson and Mark Stephens to explore ways of taking legal action against the pope.

In an email to Reuters, Stephens said there are three possible approaches: a complaint to the International Criminal Court in the Netherlands, a private or public prosecution "for crimes against humanity" or a civil case.

They will argue that the pope does not have diplomatic immunity from prosecution as a head of state because the Vatican has "permanent observer status" at the United Nations rather than full membership and voting rights.

Dawkins, author of "The God Delusion" and "The Selfish Gene," told the Sunday Times newspaper that he suspected child abuse by church members had been covered up.

Hitchens, who published a book in 2007 called "God Is Not Great: The Case Against Religion," said: "This man is not above or outside the law. The institutionalized concealment of child abuse is a crime under any law."

Critics have accused Benedict of negligence in handling abuse cases in previous roles as a cardinal in his native Germany, and in Rome.

The Vatican has denied any cover-up over the abuse of 200 deaf boys in the United States. The pope has not commented directly on the wave of sexual abuse allegations that has shaken the church around the world, including the United States, Ireland, Italy and Germany.

(Reporting by Peter Griffiths; Editing by Michael Roddy)

http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20100411/ts_nm/us_britain_pope_arrest_2

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 91	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 4/12/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: EXPOSING ISLAM: Islams Greatest Weakness

Islam's Greatest Weakness
By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Exposing islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and

pilgrimage. It is a fact that islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artefacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both islam and xianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:

Every muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all important "Black Stone", a vital part of islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of islam has been annihilated, and muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"

I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

HAIL SATAN/IBLIS!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 92	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/17/2010
Subject: Fw: Anyone with a Youtube Account, Help Expose Judaism			

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoo.com, "David" <eminemp666@...> wrote:

- >
- > Download this video and put it on your account and help expose them
- > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zTk6XMHvozQ>
- >

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 93	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/20/2010
Subject: 2010 Important Planetary Dates			

2010 Important Planetary Dates

All dates and times are given for Greenwich Time: 0 meridian. Adjust your local times accordingly.

13:00= 1pm
14:00= 2pm
15:00= 3pm
16:00= 4pm
17:00= 5pm
18:00= 6pm
19:00= 7pm
20:00= 8pm
21:00= 9pm
22:00= 10pm
23:00= 11pm

May:

Moon exalted in Taurus on the 12th at 6:49 through the 14th until 13:18
Moon at home in Cancer on the 16th at 17:47 through the 18th until 21:06
Mercury retrograde from the 1st at 0:00 [midnight]
Mercury goes direct on the 11th at 22:23
Jupiter at co-ruler home in Pisces [entire month]
Saturn goes direct on the 30th at 17:52

June:

Moon exalted in Taurus on the 8th at 15:42 through the 10th until 22:11

Moon at home in Cancer on the 13th at 1:51 through the 15th until 3:54

Mercury enters its home in Gemini from the 10th at 5:42 through the 25th until 10:32

Jupiter at co-ruler home in Pisces from the 1st at 0:00 [midnight] through the 6th until 6:28

July:

Moon exalted in Taurus on the 6th at 0:30 through the 8th until 7:51

Moon at home in Cancer on the 10th at 11:39 through the 12th until 12:54

Mercury enters its home in Virgo on the 27th at 21:44

Mars enters Libra [debilitated] in its detriment on the 29th at 23:47

Saturn enters Libra [exalted] on the 21st at 15:09

Saturn will remain in Libra until 5th of October, 2012 at 20:34

August:

Moon exalted in Taurus from the 2nd at 8:14 through the 4th until 16:54 and from the 29th at 14:36 through 9/1 until 0:19

Moon at home in Cancer from the 6th at 21:51 through the 8th until 23:23

Mercury at home in Virgo [entire month]

Mercury goes retrograde on the 20th at 19:53

Venus at home in Libra from the 7th at 3:49 through the remainder of the month

Mars in Libra [debilitated] detriment [entire month]

Saturn exalted in Libra [entire month]

September:

Moon exalted in Taurus from the 1st at 0:00 until 0:19 and the 25th at 20:18 through the 28th until 6:11

Moon at home in Cancer from the 3rd at 6:52 through the 5th until 9:45 and from the 30th at 13:47 through 10/2 until 18:21

Mercury at home in Virgo [entire month]

Mercury goes direct on the 12th at 23:04

Venus is at home in Libra on the 1st [entire day] through the 8th until 15:45

Mars is in its co-ruling home in Scorpio on the 14th at 22:39 – through remainder of the month

Jupiter retrograde, re-enters Pisces on the 9th at 4:51 [its co-ruling home]

Saturn exalted in Libra [entire month]

October:

Moon exalted in Taurus on the 23rd at 2:31 through the 25th until 11:49

Moon at home in Cancer on the 1st at 0:00 through the 2nd until 18:21 and again on the 27th at 19:15 through the 30th until 0:39

Venus goes retrograde on the 8th at 7:03 [debilitated, detriment in Scorpio]

Mars at co-ruler home in Scorpio 1st from 0:00 through the 28th at 6:48

Jupiter at co-ruler home in Pisces [entire month]

Saturn exalted in Libra [entire month]

November:

Moon exalted in Taurus from the 19th at 10:05 through the 21st until 9:21

Moon at home in Cancer from the 24th at 1:15 through the 26th until 6:02

Venus in Libra [retrograde] from the 8th at 3:07 through the 30th until 0:33

Venus goes direct on the 18th at 21:17

Jupiter at co-ruler home in Pisces [entire month]

Saturn exalted in Libra [entire month]

December:

Moon exalted in Taurus from the 16th at 18:50 through the 19th until 3:37
Moon at home in Cancer from the 21st at 9:23 through the 23rd until 12:51
Mercury goes retrograde on the 10th at 11:58
Mercury goes direct on the 30th at 7:16
Mars enters Capricorn [exalted] on the 7th at 23:50
Jupiter at co-ruler home in Pisces [entire month]
Saturn exalted in Libra [entire month]

For maximum effectiveness, perform your meditations and/or workings when the planet ruling the chakra or working is at its greatest strength. The day and the hour are important. For example, for those of you working on your base chakras and doing the Necronomicon meditation, you should work on this chakra ruled by Saturn on any Saturday [day ruled by Saturn] during the hours of Saturn and when Saturn is exalted in Libra. Saturn will be at its greatest strength when waxing [ahead of the Sun] from July 21st at 15:09 through the end of September.

For your local planetary hours, I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location. This is a modern day "Book of Hours."

Black magick spells are best performed when Mars is strong [either in its home of Aries, in its co-ruled sign of Scorpio or exalted in Capricorn] and waxing. When Mars is in detriment and debilitated, it is a bad time for black magick.

For love, money and pleasure, all things of beauty, Venus should be direct, strong, and waxing; at home in Libra, Taurus, or exalted in Pisces. Venus retrograde is bad for love relationships, money, and anything pertaining to its rulership.

Mercury retrograde is a time of misunderstandings, messed up communications and unfavorable for anything related to communications, electronics, computers, a bad time for travel, and if things can go wrong, they often do in relation to the above. Don't sign contracts, or buy anything electronic or related to communications until the period is over with. Editing and revising written works, websites, are favorable when Mercury is retrograde.

When Saturn goes retrograde, it increases its malefic influence.

© Copyright 2010, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2010_Dates.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 94	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/27/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The Eve of Beltane - April 30th, One of the Most Important Satanic H

The Eve of Beltane is one of the most important of Satanic Holidays. The tilt of the earth and alignment of the earth's magnetic energies on this night are extremely favorable for rituals, sex magick, performing your dedication to Satan

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/SATANIC.html>

communicating with Demons and many other astral workings. There will be a full moon this April 30th, which further amplifies this.

Beltane

Beltane (Pronounced "B'yal-t'n") is an ancient celebration of fertility. Fertility celebrations have their origins in Ancient Mesopotamia. Orgies took place along with feasting to encourage the fertility of food animals and the abundance of crops for the coming year. Beltane is directly opposite Samhain (Halloween) on the Satanic Calendar as Samhain is the time of reaping. Beltane is also the celebration of the return of the Sun, the planting of crops, and the rebirth of spring.

In Ancient Mesopotamia, this fertility rite was known as "Zagmuku," Zagmuku was celebrated at the first New Moon after the spring equinox. The Ancients also celebrated the harvest, directly opposite Zagmuku, which was the original Samhain.

Because the holiday focused on rebirth, the original creation epic known the Enuma Elish, was recited on the fourth day of the festival which lasted 12 days. Originally, the celebration was in honor of the Sumerian God, Enlil (Baal, aka Beelzebub) and this is where the name "Beltane" originates. In Mesopotamia, the New Year's Festival also served to reaffirm the bond between the community and the Gods, the community was represented by the king in temple ritual, for the king was the one responsible for the continual tending of earthly harmony and was held accountable to the Gods. The king joined with the high priestess in the Inner Sanctum of the ziggurat, and both performed ritual sex.

The Satanic year is based upon the natural cycle. The eight major Sabbats are the equinoxes and solstices of the Sun's year (666), and the 4 cross quarter days that come between them. The four equinoxes and solstices are based upon the motion of the Sun. The equinoxes are at the center of the Sun's movement and the solstices are the endpoints of the movement. These four solar points are cosmic events based upon the movements of the earth and Sun, symbolizing the interaction of light and darkness. "This date has long been considered a 'power point' of the Zodiac, and is symbolized by the Bull, one of the 'tetramorph' figures featured on the Tarot cards, the World and the Wheel of Fortune. (The other three symbols are the Lion, the Eagle, and the Spirit.)" ¹

These are also seen in the Egyptian Sphinx. "Astrologers know these four figures as the symbols of the four 'fixed' signs of the Zodiac (Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius), and these naturally align with the four Great Sabbats of Witchcraft." ²

Beltane is midpoint between the vernal equinox and summer solstice. Due to the alignment of the earth at this important time, telepathic communication with the Gods and spirit world is very open. This is an excellent time to communicate with Demons

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

Beltane fires symbolized the spark of life and fertility. Traditionally, the Beltane fires were composed of wood taken from nine different types of trees and kindled on a specially prepared sacred grid. The grid was created by outlining a square on the ground and dividing it into eight smaller squares. Turf from the eight outer squares was dug out and removed, leaving the ninth square in the center intact. "The Beltane fire symbolized the central hearth of the community. 'These local sacred hearths represented the mystic divine fire at the center of all things, whose spark of life is carried by each of us.'" ³

The Eve of Beltane has traditionally been celebrated in the nude with orgiastic sex. Couples would pair off, jump through the flames of the bonfires, and go into the woods until dawn, engaging in all night sex after intense feasting. Wearing clothing or ritual robes was much too dangerous when jumping through the flames. Frequently, cattle were driven between two such bon-fires (Oak wood was the favorite fuel for them). The following morning they were taken to their summer pastures.

Celebrants danced nude around the maypole. The Maypole is derived from the Egyptian obelisk and represents the erect phallus (penis). It is traditionally constructed from wood of the birch tree, the tree of purification.

"In the words of Witchcraft writers Janet and Stewart Farrar, the Beltane celebration was principally a time of '...unashamed human sexuality and fertility.' Such associations include the obvious phallic symbolism of the Maypole and riding the hobby horse. Even a seemingly innocent children's nursery rhyme, 'Ride a cock horse to Banbury Cross...' retains such memories. And the next line '...to see a fine Lady on a white horse' is a reference to the annual ride of 'Lady Godiva' though Coventry. Every year for nearly three centuries, a sky-clad (nude) village maiden (elected Queen of the May) enacted this Pagan rite, until the Puritans put an end to the custom." 4

Other May Day customs include walking the boundaries of one's property, repairing fences, and boundary markers, performing chimney sweeps, participating in archery tournaments, dancing, feasting, music, drinking, and indulgence.

In Ancient Egypt, the spring fertility festival, celebrated during the season of Het-Her, was known as "The Festival of the Joyous Union." The energy of the earth sign of Taurus represents fertility and the commencement of the growing season; the union of the sun and the moon symbolized the fusion of the male (solar) with the female (lunar); the new moon. The Ancient Egyptians celebrated this holiday with art, music, dance, performance and sexual intercourse.

Joy of Satan Ministries is working to rid Satanism of all the Judeo/Xian vermin that has infested it for centuries. Another name for the April 30th celebrations is The Feast of Valborg." We refuse to call this night "Walpurgisnight." "Walpurgis" is the name of an xian saint.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/SaintWalburga.html>

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valborg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight (April 30 - May 1st) has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

References:

¹ The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

² Ibid.

³ The Pagan Book of Days by Nigel Pennick

⁴ The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

The Religion Of Babylonia and Assyria by Morris Jastrow, Jr., PH.D., 1898

© Copyright 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Beltane.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 95	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/29/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: New JoS E-group for Experienced Adult Satanists

In response to the requests of many members -

This group is for mature, adult Satanists who already have sufficient experience and knowledge of Satanism.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoS4adults/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 96	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 5/5/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------

Subject: This Path We Walk: We Are All Connected

This Path We Walk: We Are All Connected

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Most - if not all - of us come from a background of Spiritual Suppression, We have at some point or another been force fed the lies of the kike run "religions". However we had the strength to break free from the utter mental, spiritual and physical curse of xianity. That strength is given to us by Father Satan and the Gods, regardless of whether or not we know of their presence or existence.

All of us come to Father Satan by His will and His will alone. Nobody who is not meant to find this path will find it. Whether it is our First or Hundredth life with Father Satan we are all guided by His Will.

When we first break the shackles of our oppression we are left very vulnerable to the advances of our many enemies those on the physical and the Astral. Whether it is an attack of jewish propaganda plastered over our World or a grey manipulating you through instinctual fear. We are like newborn children, our eyes have just opened, and boy does the sunshine hurt our eyes.

We look in all Direction trying to find some grain of truth, only to be let down, only to find more lies and corruption. But through our Almighty Father Satans guidance we are pushed towards the truth. We cannot stop until we find it, and when we do, there is no greater feeling of purpose, happiness, and joy.

When I first found the Truth, when I found the Joy of Satan, I could not imagine how I possibly lived my life before. I was ashamed, embarrassed even of how I had lived a meaningless and empty life, no purpose, no goals. I barely remember my old life - I do not wish to, it is nothing but a cloudy grey Haze I cannot forget soon enough.

But finding the Truth is not enough for us, we are driven, instinctually and spiritually to pursue our new-found (in this lifetime at least) path. And so we take the next step, We Dedicate ourselves to Father Satan. Through this, we gain more than we could possibly Imagine, more Doors open than we can count, more paths than we are capable of walking are revealed and most importantly, the Truth that we have been seeing stands right in front of us.

Nothing can compare to the Feeling of being a Dedicated Spiritual Satanist; relief, love, happiness, passion, safety, caring, all of these and more we experience in mere moments of Dedication. For once in our lives we do not feel alone, for once in our loves we feel comfort.

But now that we have been reunited with our true Creator, our Almighty Father, the enemy target us, and that is when the real psychic attack starts, that is when they try and inject you with feeling of doubt, inadequacy and anything else they possibly can to deter you from this Path.

Perseverance is all that needs be done, the enemy is weak, and they are getting weaker by the Day, and if you add Daily Power Meditations and a continuous effort to build your Aura of protection the enemy will have no hold on you whatsoever.

As we go deeper into power Meditation and deeper into our Studies, we find more Truth that we could ever wish for, if we are Truly Dedicated our Guardian Demon\s make themselves known to us, this can be through a Ouija Board, Pendulum, Scrying or whichever method used is not important, knowing your Guardian Demon\s and receiving His or Her direct Guidance is something that is indescribable.

This is when you truly start to see the world through a Satanic Perspective, when you are Directly Guided by His will, there is nothing you cannot accomplish. Because Father Satan cares for us Gentiles, the Truly Dedicated, we are his Creation his Children, He protects us from the parasitic jews that do everything within their power to manipulate us, drain us, and destroy us.

Our eyes open wider each Day under our Father, we learn more and love more in month than many will live and learn in an entire lifetime. We are granted Happiness in His Eternal kingdom, and there is no greater comfort, no greater feeling than that! Our many enemies try and take this away from us by any means but *so long* as we stay True to Father Satan and the Gods they will never succeed.

And before we know it, we have built ourselves up to the point where we begin to Hear our Guardian Demon\s we begin to feel deeply what is required of us, we feel the energies of Hell, and we feel it\s push and pull. We begin to feel our Brothers and Sisters, because in truth, we are all connected.

We are all connected by our Father, by our Blood and by our Souls. We the Truly Dedicated Gentiles share something that no other has. This is why we do not even need an image or a name to send healing energy to a Brother or Sister has is being targeted by the enemy. That is why we all go through

Highs and Low's of energy together, that is why when each of us as an Individual Advances we all as a Group Advance.

It is at this time when you truly feel the presence of Father Satan and the Gods, you interact with them, you are guided by them if you are open enough you can even see them. Nothing is more important than this. But it takes time, I'm talking years, little or many, that truly depends on you.

Consistency with power Mediations is a very important factor, too many times I have seen a Brother and Sister simply give up simply because they felt they "failed" at their very first attempt at Mediation. For centuries it has been the main Jewish focus that all Spiritual knowledge be removed from the Gentile people as a whole and as a consequence we are stripped of the Spiritual power we once held. So do not be so quick to give up, It takes many consistent attempts to mediate effectively. You do not go into a Martial Art like Muay-Thai and expect to be a Champion Fighter in Four Days? No, it takes many attempts, many failures, many successes etc. It is all about Growth. - Spiritual Growth.

So whether you are newly Dedicated or have been Dedicated for many years, just stop for a while, look back on how much you have changed as a Person, look at how much you have achieved, even in such a short time as a year – Just remember to thank Father Satan and all the Mighty Gods of Duat, because without them there would be nothing!

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan!
Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama!
Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 97	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 5/6/2010
Subject: Kundalini Awakening			

Kundalini Awakening

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

I realize that I am writing this out of order, as I have written first about the Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent (http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/the_kundalini_serpent.html) regardless this is important, especially for Spiritual Satanists who are going through this or are about to go through this.

The awakening of my Kundalini was quite a violent and beautiful experience, nothing actually rose up my Spine, not even energy, so when the Awakening happened, it actually took a few weeks for me to realize what had happened to me.

** It is vitally important your Kundalini Serpent faces up, towards the "Heavens". Your Kundalini is naturally faced\pointed to the side. (For me, it was pointed to the left) If you do not point your Kundalini Serpent up, your energy will pool beneath your Spine and you will either internally overheat or burst into flames. When Kundalini energy cannot flow freely up the spine and vent out through the Crown Chakra, you are going to have serious problems.

The serpent is coiled Three times beneath the base of the Spine (The Tail Bone) when facing the serpent up, try to "see" it, rather than just visualizing. My Kundalini appeared to me as a Golden Cobra, Immolated in Golden Flames, Golden Eyes and with Large Wings. **

~The Awakening of my Kundalini Serpent took place 3 months before the Initial Rising~

The first day it started, I felt strange the entire day, I was incredibly agitated. I was very nauseas and generally disoriented. It was incessant, these feelings would not leave. I was continually slurring my speech and I would suddenly forget what was happening in the moment. It was as if I had no short term memory.

One sensation I will never forget, which happened continually throughout this entire phase of my Kundalini, was a really sickening sensation as if I was getting pulled out my body through my head – [The sensation was similar to the feeling of being in an elevator when it has reached it's destined floor, and it stops, it shakes, And you feel an almost weightless feeling for a second. It was very much like that, However the focus point was in my head and it was a very intense feeling]

My bodies' temperature was very high and it continually rose through the 3 Days of this experience.

Then the second day came, It was just more severe disorientation, nausea and extreme agitation. When it came to the evening the sensation of getting pulled out my body started to happen more and more frequently - [What I understand of it now, the sensation was my light body shifting from the intense push of the Kundalini energy]

The sensation became more and more frequent throughout the evening and my disorientation increased to the point where I honestly did not know where I was. As it became night the sensation would not stop, literally, it would happen every ten\fifteen seconds. It was quite unbearable.

After a short while it seemed like it was going away and then suddenly, at I think around 12pm, it hit me like a ton of bricks. I got hotter and hotter, the sensation got stronger and stronger. It was quickly getting worse and worse, I was just in complete agony, I could literally feel every electrical appliance in the room, it was so painful. I cannot describe the pain, it was really severe.

Then noises started to hurt me, the fan, the fridge, the smallest noises would hurt me and shock me– as if being violently woken up from a very deep trance state. Any noise felt like an intense jolt of electric pain.

It lasted at that intensity for about 45min, I think, and I could move freely, I stood up, and all of a sudden I just felt like an entirely new being, literally. My entire life perspective changed, My Soul itself even changed, in almost the Blink of an eye.

I was lucky enough to have my Guardian Demons with me during this, if it weren't for their presence I definitely would not have made it through the Awakening. I am so thankful to my Guardians!

I felt, without a shadow of a doubt, that my Will became closer to Father Satans', as well as my perspective and thought process, even my Soul became closer to Father Satan. Not only did I "feel" it but it was - and is still - reflected in the fact that my Aura has changed color from green, to turquoise and is now almost the Demonic Blue.

I know that was a sudden, but that is how it happened. Just like that – it was over. The effects lasted for about 2 nights afterwards, especially cell-phones, honestly, Combining all my broken bones and cracked ribs from Thai-Boxing and Enduro, I have never felt such stinging pain.

I enjoyed the pain, In-fact I was overjoyed because I knew I was Advancing, Growing and becoming closer to Father Satan than I had ever previously Imagined. "No pain no Gain" Looking back on it, in the weeks leading up to this 'Spiritual Transformation' I was feeling and acting so strange, I just assumed it was psychic attack, - "Assumption is the mother of all fuck-ups"

After this, I would receive a small electric shock whenever I touched an object; The Gods later explained to me that it was my Aura naturally connecting with the objects I interacted with. This gives a great advantage when sending or draining energy from someone\something and with telekinesis.

The changes never stop after the Awakening of your Kundalini Serpent; once your Serpent has awakened you can actually communicate and connect with it. I will be writing about this very soon.

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan!
Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama!
Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 98	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/12/2010
Subject: A Very Revealing Quote			

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

'In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.'

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 99	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/17/2010
-----------------------------	--------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Sermon 5/17/10 Important Info About Satanic Healing

When performing healings, it is important to write your affirmations down and the specific techniques you used. This actually goes for all spells and workings, but is especially important with healings.

Chronic conditions, like ailments you have had for most of your life or for years, will disappear with performing healings, BUT, in many cases, due to fluctuations in energy, some of these may return at a later date, but will be much milder.

All that needs to be done is to repeat the working, the visualizing of the white-gold healing light, like the sun on the afflicted part and repeat the affirmations. It takes much less time and effort the second time around and lessens more and more until the problem is completely gone, permanently.

This can also happen if you have several chronic and severe ailments and then begin working on another ailment. This somewhat can upset the energies in your soul and the first problem can come back, but to a lesser degree. This then calls for another time of the day [be sure to space this out-several hours], when you devote some time to the first problem which has resurfaced. It will go away quickly.

In any event, NEVER throw away life saving medications, for example, like inhalers [for people who have asthma] or anything else where if the problem resurfaced again, it could be deadly.

Healings ideally should be repeated way beyond the actual healing, and then reinforced periodically. The more severe and chronic [long time] the ailment, the more time it will take and above all-PERSISTENCE, to be fully healed. Congenital disorders being the worst, as this is what the soul came into the world with, but again, these are not impossible. Satan shows us nearly anything is possible.

Again, as with everything else, the strength of your soul will determine the time and effort needed to achieve 100% success. Doing kundalini and hatha yoga exercises is wonderful for raising the witchpower/vril.

After any working, a few rounds of sun/moon alternate nostril breathing is highly recommended to re-balance the soul. This should only be the holding at the top, not the holding at the bottom exercise. When performing alternate nostril breathing, it is also important to 'breathe' energy in with each inhale.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 100	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/17/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: CORRECTION: Sermon 5/17/10 Important Info About Satanic Healing

Correction: Alternate nostril breathing is a must for balancing your energies after performing healing work on others, or after a black magick working [following cleaning your aura], but for yourself, after doing any healing work, you should wait for at least an hour, so the energy directed into the problem can set itself.

Another thing- the phrase 'keeping one's self pure' has been totally twisted and perverted by xianity

and related ilk. What this really means is to clean your aura and to keep it clean. This is especially before a healing working, as putting clean healing energy over dirty [unhealthy]energy is like mopping a filthy unswept floor.

Again- to re-emphasise- once begun, no longer than 24 hours should elapse between healing work. By letting more than a day go by, the problem can reverse itself and the progress attained can be lost.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> When performing healings, it is important to write your affirmations down and the specific techniques you used. This actually goes for all spells and workings, but is especially important with healings.

>

> Chronic conditions, like ailments you have had for most of your life or for years, will disappear with performing healings, BUT, in many cases, due to fluctuations in energy, some of these may return at a later date, but will be much milder.

>

> All that needs to be done is to repeat the working, the visualizing of the white-gold healing light, like the sun on the afflicted part and repeat the affirmations. It takes much less time and effort the second time around and lessens more and more until the problem is completely gone, permanently.

>

> This can also happen if you have several chronic and severe ailments and then begin working on another ailment. This somewhat can upset the energies in your soul and the first problem can come back, but to a lesser degree. This then calls for another time of the day [be sure to space this out- several hours], when you devote some time to the first problem which has resurfaced. It will go away quickly.

>

> In any event, NEVER throw away life saving medications, for example, like inhalers [for people who have asthma] or anything else where if the problem resurfaced again, it could be deadly.

>

> Healings ideally should be repeated way beyond the actual healing, and then reinforced periodically. The more severe and chronic [long time] the ailment, the more time it will take and above all- PERSISTENCE, to be fully healed. Congenital disorders being the worst, as this is what the soul came into the world with, but again, these are not impossible. Satan shows us nearly anything is possible.

>

> Again, as with everything else, the strength of your soul will determine the time and effort needed to achieve 100% success. Doing kundalini and hatha yoga exercises is wonderful for raising the witchpower/vril.

>

> After any working, a few rounds of sun/moon alternate nostril breathing is highly recommended to re-balance the soul. This should only be the holding at the top, not the holding at the bottom exercise. When performing alternate nostril breathing, it is also important to 'breathe' energy in with each inhale.

> http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.html

>

- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 101	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/9/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Petition: Strip Israel of UN membership

This has already been posted in some of the JoS e-groups. I am re-posting this myself. If you haven't signed this petition, please do. Israel [the Jews] are the direct enemy of Satan, the creators and promoters of christianity and islam and everything that is against Satan.

Fighting to destroy the Jews and their bandit state of Israel is doing Satan's work.

<http://www.PetitionOnline.com/is050110/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 102	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/13/2010
Subject: Re: The Music Industry Exposed... WTF?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 103	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/15/2010
Subject: Re: The Music Industry Exposed... WTF? [MORE]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 104	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/15/2010
Subject: Re: BLASPHEMIES AND BINDING ON OUR GODS?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 105	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 6/17/2010
Subject: The Invocation of Our Mighty Gods\Demons			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 106	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 6/21/2010
Subject: Reasons for Beginning Struggles with Meditation & Magick			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 107	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/5/2010
Subject: Sermon 7/05/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 108	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/8/2010
Subject: Sermon 7/07/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 109	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/22/2010
Subject: Sermon 7/22/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 110	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/26/2010
Subject: Exposing the Enemy 7/26/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 111	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/27/2010
Subject: 7/25/10 Yahoo; E-groups, Please Read			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 112	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 8/19/2010
Subject: Dramatically Increasing Your Vibration, And Going Past The Speed Of			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 113	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 8/22/2010
Subject: Advanced Pineal Gland Empowerment/Growth, Using External Male and Fe			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 114	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 8/24/2010
Subject: The "Trine" Affirmation Method			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 115	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2010
Subject: Re: More coming [Regarding Recent Enemy Attacks and Slander]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 116	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2010
Subject: Sermon 7/27/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 117	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 8/30/2010
Subject: EXPOSING ISLAM- muhammad never existed			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 118	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 9/2/2010
Subject: Charging & Connecting with Your Kundalini Serpent			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 119	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 9/3/2010
Subject: My Almighty and Beloved Father Satan			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 120	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 9/9/2010
Subject: Proper Use of the Ritual Prayer – The Instilling of the Five Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 121	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/10/2010
Subject: Latest News 9/10/10: Priest Sex Abuse Linked to 13 Suicides in Belgi			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 122	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 9/13/2010
Subject: A new Life in Satan: The True Rising of my Kundalini Serpent, HIS Go			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 123	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 9/16/2010
Subject: *Important* Group Destruction Ritual [Friday 17th September 2010]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 124	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 9/17/2010
Subject: PART 2 OF DESTRUCTION RITUAL- BINDING			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 125	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/30/2010
Subject: Sermon 9/30/10 Re: A Hard Question			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 126	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/6/2010
Subject: Halloween and Other Holidays			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 127	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/26/2010
Subject: Re: New Satanic Video On YouTube- Satanic Symbols			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 128	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 11/1/2010
Subject: IMPORTANT - Monthly Destruction Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 129	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 11/9/2010
Subject: NOVEMBER DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 130	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 11/12/2010
Subject: TOMORROWS RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 131	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/13/2010
Subject: They are Digging Themselves a Permanent Grave			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 132	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 11/13/2010
Subject: *IMPORTANT*			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 133	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/16/2010
Subject: FW: JEWISH ANIMAL ABUSE SACRIFICE MUST END			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 134	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/16/2010
Subject: Animals 11/16/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 135	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/17/2010
Subject: Fw: Re: Animals 11/16/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 136	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/17/2010
Subject: Beautiful Video Everyone Should See			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 137	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 11/21/2010
Subject: Satanic - Rituals, Magick, Sermons and the Kundalini Serpent [eBook			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 138	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2010
Subject: Sermon 11/21/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 139	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2010
Subject: Re: Sermon 11/21/10			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 140	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/23/2010
Subject: IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT 2012 - AAAAHHHHHHHHHGGHH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 141	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/1/2010
Subject: Reply to Post - Everyone Should Read This!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 142	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/4/2010
Subject: Fw: IN-N-OUT Burger / Jack In the Box.....			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 143	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/1/2011
Subject: Magicka/Kabalistic Squares: How to Correctly Use These			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 144	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/2/2011
Subject: Re: [QUESTION] Kabalistic Squares			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 145	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/2/2011
Subject: Attacking the Enemy			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 146	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/2/2011
Subject: Satanism & Darkness			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 147	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/8/2011
Subject: Sermon 1/08/11: Ghosts			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 148	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 1/9/2011
Subject: JANUARY DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 149	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/10/2011
Subject: Re: would appreciate some help with yahoo R&S			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 150	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/10/2011
Subject: Re: Energy Buzz/Feeling energy			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 151	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 1/13/2011
Subject: IP Addresses and Hackers - Do not Worry.			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 102	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/13/2010
Subject: Re: The Music Industry Exposed... WTF?			

First off, the 'Illuminati' are not true Satanists. This is another jewish invented [Catholic Jesuit/Jew 'Adam Weishaupt' founder] program, pretending to be 'Satanists' before the publis and to add fuel to the christian accusations against Satanists.

The jews either will work to gain control of any prominent Gentile organization, usually through infiltration, OR destroy it. This is what happened to Freemasonry, which was originally Luciferian and Gentile.

Here is an excerpt from the book "Rule by Secrecy" by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

"This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt..."

"Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason"

"The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

The jews work relentlessly to create confusion and dissension amongst Gentiles. As for the music and film industry, both are dominated by jews. Yes, most musicians and many actors/actresses are heavily into drugs and alcohol. This sort of thing is PUSHED. A prime example is the 70's band 'Black Sabbath.'

Ozzy Osbourne's recent auto-biography for one is very revealing. The 70's band 'Black Sabbath' consisted of four young musicians from England, from poor, impoverished, Gentile working class backgrounds. The kikey agents saw them coming, and ripped them off heavily, all the while pushing drugs and getting them dependent on hard drugs to where they were so drunk and stoned out of their minds, and of course jews 'handled' their money. When they wised up a bit and hired a lawyer [another kike], then the lawyer and the agents worked in collusion [jew to brother jew] to further rip them off and drug them, until the band no longer existed. Half-Jewish Sharon Arden [formerly Levee] took control of his career and eventually married him. After this control, his career flourished.

This is very typical and prevalent in the music and film industries where there is loads of money. Many bands get totally ripped off, drugs are pushed relentlessly and constantly, along with liquor and 24/7 'partying.'

When one is heavily under the influence 24/7, one becomes a blatant target and a victim. The kikes who manage these bands and their kikey brethren who assist them and have all sorts of connections, work to keep these bands with a constant and unending supply of heavy drugs, which they definitely charge for accordingly. The jews then take most of the money and run things the way they see fit- again, through viscious exploitation.

As for the 'Rain Man' this, like many other things, seems to be a fad. Also, with the christian hyping of this 'New World Order,' the 'Illuminati' and their other crap of which they are actually facilitating, this is all over the internet and finds its way into the music industry and lyrics. This is JEWISH IMPOSTER Satanism, NOT True Satanism. It is so obvious how they attack true Satanism, as they have for centuries.

The jews are masters of deception and lies. They gain control through confusion. Young Jews are taught how to argue in their Yeshiva schools.

A prime example, again, Hollywood, how they work to confuse those who are unknowing- most of the Gentile population, with their movies. Most people here are well aware of Jewish communism, how they invented it; it is the main theme of the judeo/chritian bible and all of their 'holy writings'- their program for systematically removing spiritual/occult knowledge and power from the Gentiles so they, themselves can become 'God' and have a Gentile slave state.

One blatant example here, that they use to confuse is the HBO movie 'Stalin' <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0105462/> [1992] with Robert Duvall and Julia Ormond. Throughout the movie, the character 'Stalin' is made out to be against the jews, and hating of the jews. In real life, this is hardly the case. Stalin's real birth name was József Dugasvilli. 'Dugasvilli' in Georgian, means 'SON OF A JEW.' Stalin's second wife 'Nadezhda Alliluyev' was also jewish. His children were jewish. His eldest son, named 'Yakov' is jewish for 'Jacob.'

Lavrenty Beria was another kike who worked directly under Stalin. In the movie, they also portrayed him to be anti-jewish. Most people- the general populace is unaware and does not read enough to know the facts beneath all of the lies that are thrown at the public.

More examples include 'The Inner Circle' another movie that takes place in the former USSR under Stalin, where blatant persecution of the jews is the main theme. It even goes so far as to show a jewish character getting busted by the KGB for secretly collaborating with the Nazis. What a joke! Then, the movie goes on with more jews in their best roles as professional victims.

Moscow on the Hudson was another one, though only a very short, but blatant part of the movie, they show jews again, with their placards of stars of david [stolen and corrupted from the East Indian 'Star of Vishnu'], protesting the Soviet communist government. They always scream the loudest. This, as all of the above are just for show and to confuse the daylights out of Gentiles.

The jews, being inventors and promoters of communism, work to try to convince an ignorant public that they are against communism. This is playing both sides of which they are highly skilled at.

The Catholic Church is another blatant example- the KGB of the Middle Ages. The jews again, like with the above, work relentlessly to try to convince the Gentile populace, that they are against christianity, and that they are 'persecuted' by christians and christianity. THIS IS A TOTAL CROCK OF SHIT!

Really now, HOW can any true christian be persecuting of jews? Every single page of that fucking bible has either the words 'jew/s' and/or 'Israel' written on it, the nazarene is jewish from birth to death, his mother and so-called 'earthly father' were BOTH jewish and OBSERVANT OF JEWISH LAWS. His 12 disciples were jewish. The nasty list goes on and on and on....

http://www.666blacksun.com/Jewish_Nazarene.html

All of their crap is just for show and to confuse and delude the Gentiles. REAL Satanism, as many here are aware is HEAVILY persecuted, suppressed, and automatically banned- LEGALLY in many areas of the world and even in those where the constitution states 'religious freedoms.'

One can see the truth for one's self. Where in the world is there even just ONE open and public Satanic Church? Anything against the jews is 'evil' and they attack it and use their spiritual slaves, such as christians to attack it as well.

Everything the jews do, they twist and pervert and blame it upon Gentiles and any groups that are against them. They infiltrate, imposter and take control.

Wake up people-

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "saripoulonzi" <lolobardonik@...> wrote:

- >
- > Ok... so i stumbled upon this video series in youtube...
- > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DikoLMfnEgE>
- > <<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DikoLMfnEgE>> (this is part 1)
- >
- > I haven't seen them all... but i don't know what to think
- >
- > I feel this isn't the truth and that the enemy is trying to cause
- > confusion in order to bring chaos... what do you think?
- >
- > Does anyone know more about this? How much of this information is valid?
- >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 103	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/15/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: The Music Industry Exposed... WTF? [MORE]

--- In JoS4adults@yahoo.com, "moonshadow48@..." <moonshadow48@...> wrote:

- >
- > And add to that the ex-record producer Phil Spector--absolutely Jewish >to the core and ugly as sin--who is in jail now for killing a gentile >woman by shooting her in the head while playing russian roulette...no >designer soap in jail, buddy--bend over!

Unfortunately, I don't think so. Unbeknownst to most people, most jews have it quite easy in prison. Jewish judges give them a slap on the wrist. In addition, those who are sent to prison for light sentences, for even murder of Gentile children, get the best treatment in what are known as 'country club prisons.' These places even include a 'Kosher Kitchen' for jewish prisoners.

On the other hand, Gentiles, even young kids who receive the harshest of penalties, some for just a bit of illegal drug possession, are thrown into horrific maximum security prisons, where they are sexually assaulted and abused and much, much worse. Their lives are destroyed. In addition, while the jews eat kosher, Gentile prisoners are served food that would choke a maggot.

Gentiles just aren't aware of this underground quiet jewish control that goes unnoticed. They always get special privilage, money and much more. This also goes for brother jew [sanhedran] takes care of brother jew, like in certain key positions in which they work and/or have control. Huge debts are wiped out illegally, such as student loans and much more.

One blatant example is Jew Seth Bekenstein was placed on 3 years probation for child pornography.

'Bekenstein was convicted in 1987 in New York on charges of sexual abuse and placed on three years' probation, records show.'

Man Faces Child Pornography Charges / Russians say he was Web site's best customer
January 12, 2001|By Henry K. Lee, Chronicle Staff Writer

A Walnut Creek man described as having been the "best customer" of a Russian child-pornography Web site called the Blue Orchid has been charged in federal court in Oakland with buying \$4,000 worth of illegal videos and CD-ROMs, records show.

Seth Bekenstein, 39, allegedly used the Internet to buy all of the Russian organization's titles, which depicted underage boys engaged in sexual activity, according to records filed in U.S. District Court in Oakland.

Bekenstein was charged in a criminal complaint with receiving child pornography that was mailed or shipped in foreign commerce. He is scheduled to appear before U.S. Magistrate Wayne Brazil at a detention hearing today.

Bekenstein was arrested Jan. 4 after an investigation by Moscow police and the U.S. Customs Service linked him to purchases from the Blue Orchid Web site, which was shut down as a result of the probe, authorities said.

A search of Bekenstein's Treat Boulevard apartment by customs agents and Contra Costa sheriff's deputies uncovered 100 videotapes, 400 computer discs and numerous printed pictures depicting minors engaged in sexually explicit activity, U.S. Customs Special Agent Brian Kawabata wrote in an affidavit.

Russian police found Bekenstein's credit-card information and a shipping-company receipt with a Moscow return address and Bekenstein's address in Walnut Creek, Kawabata said in court papers.

Sergey Gromov, who acknowledged to having a "leadership role" in Blue Orchid, described Bekenstein to Moscow authorities as his onetime "best customer" and "most frequent purchaser of child pornography" because he had bought every title the group offered, records show.

Blue Orchid tapes were often concealed in professionally printed paper sleeves with the name, "National Geographic," according to court papers.

One pornographic video, ostensibly titled as being a National Geographic documentary about pandas, opened with an image of a panda before leading to a depiction of "three underage boys engaged in sexually explicit activities," Kawabata said.

Bekenstein allegedly received six shipments from Blue Orchid last year totaling \$4,080 worth of child pornography, authorities said.

The suspect is believed to have resold pornographic material to other people, including a man named "Gary," who paid \$50 for two titles, authorities said.

Bekenstein also appeared to be reproducing videotapes and converting them into "computer movie file formats for distribution throughout the United States and abroad," according to Kawabata.

Bekenstein was convicted in 1987 in New York on charges of sexual abuse and placed on three years' probation, records show.

http://articles.sfgate.com/2001-01-12/bay-area/17578260_1_child-pornography-sexual-activity-court-papers

Then, there is more, regarding how jews are systematically let off the hook for child molestation,

rape and even murder of children. There are many websites who have this article, just type into any search engine for a copy of the article below:

'Long list of Jewish Child Molestor Rabbis gets no media coverage'

Here is the article:

Long list of Jewish Child Molestor Rabbis gets no media coverage

Much of the time these filthy child molesting rabbis are free to continue to rape children for years after being discovered because Jews are so hesitant to expose other Jews, even if it means they have to sacrifice their children.

The real question is..... Why is it that when a priest gets caught molesting children it's front page news, but when it's a rabbi....No media coverage? The answer is simple, all forms of mainstream media are owned and/or controlled by Jews.

Here are a few cases of Jewish clergy abuse:

Case of Shlomo Aviner (Rosh Yeshiva, Ateret Cohanim Yeshiva, Rabbi of Beit El, Israel)

Case of Rabbi Lewis Brenner (Convicted of child molestation. The original charges included 14 counts of sodomy, sexual abuse and endangering the welfare of a child. He agreed to plead guilty to one count of sodomy in the third degree, a Class E felony, in exchange for a sentence of five years' probation.)

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Bryks (Accusations about sexual inappropriate behavior with children started surfacing in the 1980's. Rabbi Bryks is currently a member of the Vaad Harabonim of Queens. The Vaad is a Rabbinical committee that makes important decisions within an orthodox community.)

Case of Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach (Accused of several cases of child molestation, and sexual assault of young women)

Case Rabbi Perry Ian Cohen - Montreal and Toronto Canada (Accused of sexual abuse of a seventeen year old. Fired for sexual impropriety with congregants)

Case of Rabbi Yitzchak Cohen (Accused of sexually harassing students at Bar-Ilan University)

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Goldberg - Boca Raton, Florida (Pled guilty to one misdemeanor count of exposure of sexual organs in a washroom at a Palm Beach Mall.)

Case of Rabbi/Cantor Sidney Goldenberg (Convicted of molesting children. The first complaints came in 1971. He was finally convicted in 1997.)

Case of Cantor Joel Gordon (Convicted of having keeping a house of prostitution and involvement in a prostitution ring.)

Case of Rabbi Israel Grunwald (Accused of molesting a 15 year old on a 1995 plane flight from Australia to LA. The charge against him were dropped after agreeing to perform 500 hours of community service and to seek counseling. Grunwald was the chief rabbi of an Hungarian Hasidic congregation in Brooklyn, known as the Puppas).

Case of The State of Israel Vs. Sex Offender (Convicted of repeated rape and forced molestation of his graddaughter.)

Case of Yehudah Friedlander - Rabbi 's Assistant (Accused of molesting a 15 year old on a 1995 plane flight from Australia to LA. Friedlander was the assistant to the chief rabbi of an Hungarian Hasidic congregation in Brooklyn, known as the Pupás)

Case of the Rabbi at Hillel Torah, Chicago, IL (A teacher at the Chicago school was accused of child molestation. His name was not released. The school did everything correctly in attempting to keep the children safe once accusations were made.)

Case of Rabbi Solomon Hafner (Accused of sexually abusing a developmentally disabled boy)

Case of Rabbi (Alan J.) Shneur Horowitz (Convicted and sentenced to 10 - 20 years in prison for sodomizing a nine-year-old psychiatric patient. Allegedly, he has assaulted a string of children from California to Israel to New York in the past twenty years. Alan J. Horowitz is an Orthodox rabbi, magna cum laude, M.D., Ph.D. A graduate of Duke University, and was a writer for NAMBLA (North American Man/Boy Love Association).

Case of Jacob Frank and the Frankist Movement (Accused of cultic type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Israel Kestenbaum (Accused of child pornography on the internet)

Case of Rabbi Robert Kirschner (Accused of sexually exploited or harassing three congregants and a synagogue employee)

Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Kopolevitch (Convicted of molesting students at Rosh Yeshiva, Netiv Meir yeshiva high school)

Case of Rabbi Baruch Lanner (Convicted - child molestation.)

Case of Rabbi Jerrold Martin Levy (Convicted of two counts of soliciting sex through the Internet and two counts of child pornography. He was sentenced to six years and sex in prison. He was caught in the "Candyman" year-long sting operation by the US government.)

Case of Rabbi Pinchas Lew (Accused of exposed himself to a woman.)

Case of Rabbi/Psychologist Mordecai Magencey (lost his license to practice in the State of Missouri because of his sexual misconduct with his patients.)

Case of Rabbi Richard Marcovitz (Convicted of indecent or lewd acts with a child, and sexual battery)

Case of Rabbi Juda Mintz (Convicted - internet sting on child pornography)

Rabbi Yona Metzger (Accused of sexually misconduct with four men)

Case of Rabbi Avrohom Mondrowitz (Accused of two counts of sex abuse with boys at a special education school in New York)

Case of Cantor Howard Nevison (Accused of molesting his nephew)

Case of Rabbi Michael Ozair (Accused of sexual molestation of a then-14-year-old girl)

Case of Cantor Stanley Rosenfeld (Convicted of molesting a 12-year-old boy he was tutoring.)

Case of Rabbi Charles Shalman (Accused of sexual misconduct toward female congregational members)

Case of Cantor Robert Shapiro (Accused of three counts of rape and four counts of indecent assault and battery to a mentally retarded woman)

Case of Cantor Michael Segelstein (Accused of attempted rape; Chabad - Las Vegas, Nevada)

Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Sultanovitch (Accused of sexually molesting a number of adult yeshiva students at the Merkaz Harav Yeshiva)

Case of Rabbi Melvin Teitelbaum (Accused of three counts of sex crimes against two boys under the age of 14, and one count of assault with intent to commit rape against one boy's mother. The charges were dropped for lack of evidenced)

Case of Rabbi Isadore Trachtman (Accused of cultic type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Hirsch Travis (Rabbi in Monsey, accused of posing as a Brooklyn doctor specializing in infertility problems, and allegedly sexually abusing and assaulting a patient.)

Case of Rabbi Matis Weinberg (Accused of cultic type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiner (Accused of molesting boy at Camp Mogen Avraham, New York)

Case of Rabbi Don Well

Case of Cantor Phillip Wittlin (Convicted of molesting two girls)

Case of Rabbi Mordechai Yomtov (Convicted of sexual abuse and committing lewd acts against three boys)

Case of Rabbi Sheldon Zimmerman (Violated guidelines concerning "sexual ethics and sexual boundaries,")

Case of Rabbi Max Zucker (Accused by three women of improperly touching)

And Other Trusted Officials (Parents, Teachers, Camp Counselors, etc.)

Case of Arie Adler and Marisa Rimland, NY (Arie Adler was accused of molesting his daughter. Marisa Rimland murdered her daughter, and then committed suicide).

Case of Simcha Adler - Ohel Counselor, NY (Plea-bargained charges of sodomy, sexual abuse and two counts of endangering the welfare of a child down to attempted sodomy.)

Case of Eugene Loub Aronin - School Counselor, TX (Convicted in 1984 of sexually assaulting a 10-year-old boy)

Case of B'Nai Torah Congregation - Hillel Community Day School janitor, Boca Raton, FL (Accused of child molestation)

Case of Chaim Ciment (Accused and charged with first-degree sexual abuse, after allegations were made that he fondled a 17 year old girl in an elevator).

Case of James A. Cohen - Jewish Youth Group Leader (Convicted child molester, sentenced to 9 years for assaulting 4 boys)

Case of Larry Cohen - Soccer Coach, Lake Oswego, OR (Accused of molesting two individuals.)

Case of Lawrence Cohen - School Teacher, NJ (Convicted and sentenced to 10 years in federal prison for transmitting child pornography through his home computer).

Case of Phillip "Eli" Cohen, London, England (Accused of 13 charges of indecently assaulting a boy and four offences of indecently assaulting a girl)

Case of Stuart Cooperman, MD - Pediatrician, Merrick, New York (Accused of molesting six female patients).

Case of Delaware Family (Father accused of alleged child molestation)

Case of Mordechai (Morton) Ehrman - Simcha's Play Group, Brooklyn, NY (Accused of molesting dozens of students).

Case of HBrandon Lee Flagner (Convicted of the kidnapping and aggravated murder of Tiffany Jennifer Papesh a 8-year-old girl. Flagner also claimed to have molested hundreds of girls during his life. While in prison, Flagner converted to Judaism by an Chasidic rabbi.)

Case of Arnold and Jesse Friedman (Capturing the Friedmans) (Convicted sex offender)

Case of Richard "Steve" Goldberg (Allegedly engaging in sex acts with several girls under 10 in California. He is on the FBI's ten most wanted fugitives list)

Case of Ross Goldstein (Convicted of sodomy in the first degree (three counts) and use of a child in a sexual performance. He was sentenced to four concurrent indeterminate terms of 2 to 6 years imprisonment. Also see: Case of Arnold and Jesse Friedman)

Case of Several Child Sex Offenders in Har Nof Jerusalem, Israel (Outlines several cases of alleged child sex offenders in the charedi town of Har Nof)

Case of David B. Harrington - School Principal / Big Brother, Rockville, MD (Convicted sex offender. Cases from the 1960's - 1980's.)

Case of State of Israel Vs. a Sex Offender (Convicted - 68 year old Israeli religious man pled guilty to repeated molestation of his granddaughter, was sentenced to 19 years in jail.

Case of Eric Hindin - Jewish Big Brother Volunteer, Newton, MA (Convicted of 35 counts of child rape. He was sentenced to 20-22 years in prison).

Case of Judge Ronald Kline, CA (Accused of possessing child pornography and for allegedly molesting a neighborhood boy 25 years ago).

Case of the Kosher Butcher in Chicago (Accused of molesting children for over 30 years)

Case of Lawrence Nevison - (Convicted of molesting his nephew. He is the brother of Cantor Howard Nevison)

Case of Stuart Nevison - (Convicted of molesting his cousin. He is the brother of Cantor Howard Nevison)

The Case of the Students of Ner Israel Yeshiva in the 1950's (Students accused of sexually molesting a younger student)

Case of the New York Society for the Deaf's Home (Accused of treating disabled patients "like animals," beaten, drugged and robbed of their government checks).

Case of Ozzie Orbach, M.D. (Accused of molesting his daughter)

Case of the Rogers Park JCC, Chicago Illinois (This was the first case of alleged mass molestation recorded in Illinois to involve accusations of sexual abuse by a group of adults, consists of 246 allegations that staff members abused children enrolled at the center, according to the Illinois Department of children and Family Services).

Case of Jonathan Rosenthal - Community Police Liason, London, England (Acquitted of sexually assaulting a few children, after a jury used ancient common law right, deciding evidence wasn't strong enough.)

Case of Adam Theodore Rubin - Teacher, Coach and Girl Scout Coordinator (Accused of using a computer to solicit sex with a minor, possession of a controlled dangerous substance and possession of drug paraphernalia).

Case of Georges Schteinberg - Teacher, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Accused of possession of child pornography. Charges dropped when Schteinberg fled the country).

Case of Aryeh Scher - Israeli vice-consul, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Accused of possession of child pornography. Charges dropped when Scher fled the country).

Case of David Schwartz - Camp Counselor, Culver City, CA (Convicted and sentenced to one year in residential treatment and five years' probation for molesting a 4-year-old boy in his care at summer camp. A six-year prison sentence was suspended).

Case of Jerrold Schwartz - Scoutmaster, NY (Convicted and sentenced to 8 years in prison for multiple counts of sodomizing his former scout).

Case of Irwin Silverman - Chief Counsel to U.S. secretary of interior 1933-53 (Accused of molesting his daughter Sue William Silverman.)

Case of Paul Slifer - Teacher (Accused of sexually assaulting a several students, and impersonating a doctor.)

Case of Ari Sorkin - Synagogue Youth Worker, Elkins Park, PA (Accused of molesting a 16 yr. old girl)

Case of Tel Aviv Arts School, Tel Aviv, Israel

Case of Dr. Saul and Judith Wasserman (Accused of molesting their daughter)

Case of David Douglas Webber - Mashgiach (Kashrut Supervisor), Canada (Convicted and sentenced to six years for possessing child pornography and molesting seven boys over the past eight years).

**** end of article.

Here is another one:

<http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm>

Jewish Studies

Jewish Gangsters Raped, Killed Children As Young As 2 On Film

JEWISH CHILD PORN / SNUFF FILM RING DISCOVERED

Subject: Jew Kiddie Snuff Porn

Date: Fri, Oct 13, 2000, 12:24 am

Italian and Russian Police Brake Up Child Snuff Porn Ring

Mon Oct 9 17:39:53 2000

LSN Staff

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: 'He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: "thy fellow's wife" rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man "shall cleave unto his wife" which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary. But the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen (member of the priestly tribe) he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcast scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been discounted, but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel".

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves", as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

London, Sunday, 01.10.2000

<http://www.guardianunlimited.co.uk/Archive/Article/0,4273,4070446,00.html>

Special Investigation
British link to 'snuff' videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome

Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the biggest ever international investigation into the production and supply of paedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal.

The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British paedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for paedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offences alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn which led to the identification and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend.

British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse.

Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only

one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered.

Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died.

Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between nine and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman.

'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.'

Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that.'

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles (£2.50 - £7).

Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper *Il Mattino* published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

'Promise me you're not ripping me off,' says the Italian.

'Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,' the Russian responds.

'The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted.'

'What do you want?'

'To see them die.'

Friday, May 19 2000 (14 Iyar 5760)

Amnesty: Israel failing to deal with white-slave trade

By Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM (May 19) - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday.

One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session.

According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year.

According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said.

The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own

devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed.

Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.

Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv police chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem.

Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999.

Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission.

"Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." (Leviticus 25:44-46)

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com, "moonshadow48@..." <moonshadow48@...> wrote:

>

> And add to that the ex-record producer Phil Spector--absolutely Jewish to the core and ugly as sin--who is in jail now for killing a gentile woman by shooting her in the head while playing russian roulette...no designer soap in jail, buddy--bend over!

>

> --- In JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > First off, the 'Illuminati' are not true Satanists. This is another jewish invented [Catholic Jesuit/Jew 'Adam Weishaupt' founder] program, pretending to be 'Satanists' before the publis and to add fuel to the christian accusations against Satanists.

> >

> > The jews either will work to gain control of any prominent Gentile organization, usually through infiltration, OR destroy it. This is what happened to Freemasonry, which

was originally Luciferian and Gentile.

> >

> > Here is an excerpt from the book "Rule by Secrecy" by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

> >

> > "This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt"

> > "Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason"

> > "The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

> >

> > Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

> >

> > http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

> >

> > The jews work relentlessly to create confusion and dissension amongst Gentiles. As for the music and film industry, both are dominated by jews. Yes, most musicians and many actors/actresses are heavily into drugs and alcohol. This sort of thing is PUSHED. A prime example is the 70's band 'Black Sabbath.'

> >

> > Ozzy Osbourne's recent auto-biography for one is very revealing. The 70's band 'Black Sabbath' consisted of four young musicians from England, from poor, impoverished, Gentile working class backgrounds. The kike agents saw them coming, and ripped them off heavily, all the while pushing drugs and getting them dependent on hard drugs to where they were so drunk and stoned out of their minds, and of course jews 'handled' their money. When they wised up a bit and hired a lawyer [another kike], then the lawyer and the agents worked in collusion [jew to brother jew] to further rip them off and drug them, until the band no longer existed. Half-Jewish Sharon Arden [formerly Levee] took control of his career and eventually married him. After this control, his career flourished.

> >

> > This is very typical and prevalent in the music and film industries where there is loads of money. Many bands get totally ripped off, drugs are pushed relentlessly and constantly, along with liquor and 24/7 'partying.'

> >

> > When one is heavily under the influence 24/7, one becomes a blatant target and a victim. The kikes who manage these bands and their kike brethren who assist them and have all sorts of connections, work to keep these bands with a constant and unending supply of heavy drugs, which they definitely charge for accordingly. The jews then take most of the money and run things the way they see fit- again, through vicious exploitation.

> >

> > As for the 'Rain Man' this, like many other things, seems to be a fad. Also, with the christian hyping of this 'New World Order,' the 'Illuminati' and their other crap of which they are actually facilitating, this is all over the internet and finds its way into the music industry and lyrics. This is JEWISH IMPOSTER Satanism, NOT True Satanism. It is so obvious how they attack true Satanism, as they have for centuries.

> >

> > The jews are masters of deception and lies. They gain control through confusion. Young Jews are taught how to argue in their Yeshiva schools.

> >

> > A prime example, again, Hollywood, how they work to confuse those who are unknowing- most of the Gentile population, with their movies. Most people here are well aware of Jewish communism, how they invented it; it is the main theme of the judeo/chritian bible and all of their 'holy writings'- their program for systematically removing spiritual/occult knowledge and power from the Gentiles so they, themselves can become 'God' and have a Gentile slave state.

> >

> > One blatant example here, that they use to confuse is the HBO movie 'Stalin' <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0105462/> [1992] with Robert Duvall and Julia Ormond. Throughout the movie, the character 'Stalin' is made out to be against the jews, and hating of the jews. In real life, this is hardly the case. Stalin's real birth name was JÃ³zsef Dugasvilli. 'Dugasvilli' in Georgian, means 'SON OF A JEW.' Stalin's second wife 'Nadezhda Alliluyev' was also jewish. His children were jewish. His eldest son, named 'Yakov' is jewish for 'Jacob.'

> >

> > Lavrenty Beria was another kike who worked directly under Stalin. In the movie, they also portrayed him to be anti-jewish. Most people- the general populace is unaware and does not read enough to know the facts beneath all of the lies that are thrown at the public.

> >

> > More examples include 'The Inner Circle' another movie that takes place in the former USSR under Stalin, where blatant persecution of the jews is the main theme. It even goes so far as to show a jewish character getting busted by the KGB for secretly collaborating with the Nazis. What a joke! Then, the movie goes on with more jews in their best roles as professional victims.

> >

> > Moscow on the Hudson was another one, though only a very short, but blatant part of the movie, they show jews again, with their placards of stars of david [stolen and corrupted from the East Indian 'Star of Vishnu'], protesting the Soviet communist government. They always scream the loudest. This, as all of the above are just for show and to confuse the daylights out of Gentiles.

> >

> > The jews, being inventors and promoters of communism, work to try to convince an ignorant public that they are against communism. This is playing both sides of which they are highly skilled at.

> >

> > The Catholic Church is another blatant example- the KGB of the Middle Ages. The jews again, like with the above, work relentlessly to try to convince the Gentile populace, that they are against christianity, and that they are 'persecuted' by christians and christianity. THIS IS A TOTAL CROCK OF SHIT!

> >

> > Really now, HOW can any true christian be persecuting of jews? Every single page of that fucking bible has either the words 'jew/s' and/or 'Israel' written on it, the nazarene is jewish from birth to death, his mother and so-called 'earthly father' were BOTH jewish and OBSERVANT OF JEWISH LAWS. His 12 disciples were jewish. The nasty list goes on and on and on....

> > http://www.666blacksun.com/Jewish_Nazarene.html

> >

> > All of their crap is just for show and to confuse and delude the Gentiles. REAL Satanism, as many here are aware is HEAVILY persecuted, suppressed, and automatically banned- LEGALLY in many areas of the world and even in those where the

constitution states 'religious freedoms.'

> >

> > One can see the truth for one's self. Where in the world is there even just ONE open and public Satanic Church? Anything against the jews is 'evil' and they attack it and use their spiritual slaves, such as christians to attack it as well.

> >

> > Everything the jews do, they twist and pervert and blame it upon Gentiles and any groups that are against them. They infiltrate, imposter and take control.

> >

> > Wake up people-

> >

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

> >

> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "saripoulonzi" <lolobardonik@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Ok... so i stumbled upon this video series in youtube...

> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DikoLMfnEgE>

> > > <<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DikoLMfnEgE>> (this is part 1)

> > >

> > > I haven't seen them all... but i don't know what to think

> > >

> > > I feel this isn't the truth and that the enemy is trying to cause

> > > confusion in order to bring chaos... what do you think?

> > >

> > > Does anyone know more about this? How much of this information is valid?

> > >

> >

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 104	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/15/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: BLASPHEMIES AND BINDING ON OUR GODS?

I approved this post to educate people in regards to what the filthy jews have done to our religion over the years. Normally, I delete this sort of sick garbage, as all it does is advertise.

The website below is a blatant example of jewish filth. Just take a look to all of the hebrew references in there. This was very typical of what the internet was mainly comprised of in regards to Satanicm back in 2000-2002. This is why I put up the JoS website.

The jews have had nearly everything under their control in regards to the media- mainstream bookstores, schools, mainstream publishing companies, agents, television and everything else.

When I was new to Satanism, after reading Anton LaVey's writings, there was a dead end. There was nothing additional that was in any way positive concerning Satanism in any bookstore or anywhere else that I searched, except for some information on the internet, of which I printed out and read in full.

The books that were readily available were horrific to say the least. My initial experiences with Satanism and Demons were totally the opposite of all the sick filth and lies pushed upon the public. Satanism from the start, was very positive in my life. Demons were with me on a daily basis. I didn't meet Satan face to face until around a year later.

I remember getting help on a regular basis without my even asking. One time I will never forget, I was hungry and broke and was out walking. I passed by a restaurant and there was a wad of money stuck to the sidewalk. This was enough for me to get a good meal. Satan blessed me with this and so much more. I also noted after performing Satanic rituals, I felt a most beautiful feeling.

We need to fight against this sort of thing. It is jews. I have seen this time and again and the mainstream bookstores are full of this sick perverted trash, as is the jewish controlled media. Every sick website blaspheming Satan and his Demons and full of sick filth ALWAYS contains loads of jewish references, symbols and jewish invented blasphemy against our Beloved Gods. Jews are naturally drawn to this sort of thing, as it is in their blood and racial memory. This is an education for new people and those who would question the JoS stance on the jews.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "Yoyo" <kung_fukistas@...> wrote:

>
>
>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "Yoyo" <kung_fukistas@> wrote:

> >

> > <http://www.satansheaven.com/>

> >

> > Check this out. Another antichristian site. WE need to do something

> >

> How dare he binds our Respected And Beloved Father?

>

> How dare him? But as Maxine said... In the afterlife, there are not 8 foot circles to play with ;)

>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 105 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 6/17/2010

Subject: The Invocation of Our Mighty Gods\Demons

The Invocation of Our Mighty Gods\Demons

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

Successfully invoking one of the Mighty Gods of Duat is something truly amazing, it is honestly an experience that you can never forget - nor would you ever want too.

Invocation is the Gods gift to us. Through Invocation the Gods can guide us, teach us, help us and even speak through us. It is a way of establishing and incredibly close bond with the Gods.

Invocation is only really possible when a connection has been established between yourself and one ore more of the Mighty Gods. This is either from that particular God being your Guardian Demon, or perhaps you have been drawn to one of the Gods and have attempted Summoning that God.

Invocation is very personal and very intricate. It is not something that you do purely for the "fun of it" or something you are doing just to "try it out". It must be done with complete sincerity and with

the utmost respect.

What actually happens During the invocation can be described as follows: The particular God you are attempting to invoke is splitting of a piece of Himself\Herself and implanting it into you [This is Astrally speaking of course] allowing you to temporarily be that God: to feel what that God feels, To Think how that God thinks, to become in-tune to that particular Gods frequency and vibration.

It is no small feat.

With that being said, it is important to understand – this is especially to those who are newly dedicated – that attempting this once will not be enough. Just like the Foundation Meditation or the Opening of the Chakra's this takes time, practice and patience.

Not just that, but establishing that connection in the First place takes time as well. This is not something to be rushed. It must be looked at as an honor and a gift. If you are not ready for it, it will not happen.

The Gods come to us in a way that we can perceive, and when we are newly Dedicated, we cannot truly perceive anything, because our Ability to perceive has been beaten out of us by xianity and the other kike programs – so before Invoking or Summoning one of the Mighty Gods, it is best to have all of your Chakra's open:

[\http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/OpeningChakras.html%5d as well as be confident in your ability to feel energy:

[\http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Foundation_Meditation.html%5d

Now to the Invocation of our Mighty Gods:

Initially, it is best to do the Invocation during either the Standard Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html> or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/the_grand_satanic_ritual.html Chose whichever feels comfortable to you.

Before the Ritual, draw the Sigil of the particular God you are attempting to invoke. Once you have drawn the Sigil, trace over it with your Middle and Index finger, consciously imparting your own energy onto the Sigil – [visualize this to assist the movement of your energy]. This will help in establishing the connection needed for the Invocation. Also write a small prayer to the particular God you are invoking, simply asking that God to please come to you and to assist you in the Invocation. - Just be genuine and be respectful.

Now, during the Ritual, after you have burned your prayer, sit comfortably in front of your Alter, and place the Sigil you have drawn and empowered of the God you are invoking in front of you. [If you do not have an Alter, don't worry, it is not necessary, all you need is the Sigil of the God and 1 candle, it doesn't matter what color. Just make use of what you have]

If possible surround yourself with Satanic Imagery; this will help you tune into the Satanic Energy.

Now slowly calm yourself, begin to breathe deeply and rhythmically. Take a good 10 – 20 minutes to relax and get yourself into a medium to deep trance. The more relaxed you are, the more you will experience.

Get yourself "warmed-up" to the Demonic energy by taking a few breaths of the Demonic Blue energy into your Aura, and then your Astral body, then you're light body and back out again. Circulate this energy a couple of times to get yourself sensitive to the feeling of energy. - Again, this way you will feel and experience much more.

Once you are relaxed and really focused on what you are about to do and you are feeling the Energy you are circulating, you can begin the Invocation.

Re-trace the Sigil of the God you are Invoking, and then slowly start to visualize that Sigil in your mind. Focus intently on it, at this point repeat the following:

"In the Name of our beloved and Almighty Father Satan, I humbly and respectfully invoke thee _____."

After you have said this, either in your head or out loud, you need to focus and visualize on the Sigil of the God you are invoking and then slowly begin to inhale that Gods energy. - Most of the time the Energy you will be breathing in will be Blue- the Demonic Blue. However, when you begin to connect deeper with the Gods you will be able to see and feel their different energies and their differing appearances.

Inhaling the Energy of the particular God you are invoking is what initiates the invocation, and what allows the connection to truly be established. It may take one breath or 20 breaths of that particular Gods energy, only you will know.

You can either breathe the energy straight into yourself, or take the Energy into your Aura, then your Astral Body and then your Light Body. You can even take the Energy of the God you are invoking and circulate it through your Chakra's. The more you apply and spread the energy, the easier that God can connect with you. - Which will open up doors to communication, visions etc.

I can only speak from experience and tell you that this is something incredibly personal and is part of a deep bond between us Dedicated Spiritual Satanists and our Gods, the Demons.

What you will feel is almost indescribable. My first successful Invocation was when I attempted to Invoke Malphas-sama. It was absolutely incredible. As soon as I breathed in His energy, I was immediately hit by an immense wave of absolute RAW power. My Strength shot through the roof, I literally felt like I could take on the World and then some.

Not only physically but Astrally, all my senses shot up, I became aware of so many things, it was just a rush of euphoria and adrenaline. It was amazing, it was a true gift from my Guardian Demon Malphas-sama, and I am so thankful to Him!

And that is it; you have invoked one of the Mighty Gods of Duat, There is no fancy spell or random conundrum of words for the invocation, just a genuine connection between a Dedicated Spiritual Satanist, and our Mighty Gods.

Once you are done, and you can feel the God leaving, thank that God and close the Ritual. The energy will stay with you for long, and you will probably have a hard time sleeping from the immense energy. But you wont even care you will be so ecstatic.

I will say again though, be patient and be respectful. It took over 8 attempts before I was successful in Invoking Malphas-sama, it was very hard at times, but that gift I received was something I will never forget. It might happen sooner for you or it might happen later, just be Dedicated and when the time is right it will happen.

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88! HHH!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 106 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 6/21/2010
Subject: Reasons for Beginning Struggles with Meditation & Magick

Reasons for Beginning Struggles with Meditation & Magick

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

There is a period for newly Dedicated Spiritual Satanists, where it feels as if there is a constant struggle with Meditation and Magick. The effects of meditations are not felt and visualization seems nearly impossible.

There is a very simple reason for this, and most figure this out for themselves after they have persisted through the rough patch and stuck with their Meditations long enough to actually feel their effects. However, there are many who simply give up because of the initial struggle.

Firstly, struggle is a constant and a necessity, there is no such thing as "something for nothing". In order to gain we must give, it is that simple. In order to gain the positive effects of Meditations we must give our time, effort and dedication in doing the Meditations and applying them everyday. – In other words, constantly!

Consistency IS the key to Meditation; it is the only barrier between failure and success with regards to both Meditation and Magic. We are our own worst enemies when it comes to initial Mediations.

Do not get that statement wrong, I am not referring to a "bad attitude" or a lack of self confidence. – Granted, these play a major part in failure. However these are just bi-products of the main, inner-reason behind the initial Struggles with Meditation and Magick.

This main, inner-reason is the Higher Mind and the Physical Body. Both our Higher Mind and our Physical Body work against us during the initial stages of Dedication, to understand this, you have to understand what actually happens when we Meditate and perform Magick or even Rituals.

When we are new to Spiritual Satanism, we either come from a suppressive religious background or an atheistic background - [some come from backgrounds of magick, but that is very rare, and also, the types of magical paths that are accepted by society are simply xian off-shoots with hocus pocus bullshit added to them]

With these suppressive backgrounds and the relentless enemy influence over the many years and generations of Gentiles, True Meditation and True Magick are completely cut-off from us. Our Higher mind becomes nearly dormant and our physical body accepts the norm [the norm being,

complete numbness to energy and also, complete blindness to the Astral] – This is exactly what our enemies' want and have wanted from the start.

Now, after the Dedication, we get a jolt of the Astral, and we feel our Almighty Father Satans' presence. We also feel the relief of the weight of xianity being lifted from us. It is at this point our Higher Mind is stirred from it's slumber and our Physical body gets its first real interaction with our Fathers' energy. – And energy in general.

Then, we move onto the Opening of the Soul and the opening of our Chakra's. It is at this point where many give up or stagnate, because as I mentioned earlier, they struggle with the Meditations, Visualization and, feeling the effects of Meditations.

But it is only natural that this will happen. Think of it in this way, when the body encounters a foreign substance, [good or bad] the body shuts-off and attacks it.- Destroying any potential threat that it can.

Keeping this in mind, Meditation and Magick are completely foreign to the Physical body, so the Physical body reacts to this "new" thing it is experiencing. Firstly by shutting off. - Which is why the effects of initial Meditations are not felt, most of the time or even at all. The Body then tries to stop you from continuing in the fear that this might be harmful by making things difficult.

For instance you get a stuffy nose or a tight chest when Meditating, or you cannot relax when trying to get into a trance, no matter how hard you try. Small things like that either distract or dissuaded you from Meditating in the Beginning.

[It is as if the Body has sent the immune system after Meditation in General]

Then we have the Higher Mind which has laid Dormant for many years, due to militant suppression of anything Spiritual or Magical. - And specifically anything that leads the way to Father Satan.

So just like the Physical Body, the Higher Mind shuts off and tries to protect us from the foreign experience.

The ONLY way to combat this is to be consistent with Meditation and Magick. Simply sitting for 30 Minutes every day and doing; one Chakra Opening exercise, the Foundation Meditation and a set of breathing exercises. By applying Meditation and Magick over a constant period, the Physical Body starts to feel the positive effects of the Meditations and begins to embrace Meditation and Magick.

The Physical Body just needs time to adapt, remember the kikes have worked for centuries to completely strip us Gentiles of any Occult Power or Knowledge. – So, naturally, the Body will need time to adapt to such new and powerful experiences.

Similarly, the Higher Mind begins to activate, and starts to recover from its atrophy. Again, consistency and daily application of Meditation and Magick both stimulates and empowers the Higher Mind.

This is why it is fundamental to understand that this Path takes Time, far too many Gentiles whom come to Father Satan and Spiritual Satanism expect "Godlike" results within the period of a week or a Month. True Power of any kind comes only with time and Wisdom. - Wisdom can only be gained through the constant Application of knowledge; and knowledge can only be gained through the constant application of oneself in learning all there is to learn.

Secondary to this, there is the issue of a lack of self-confidence and a lack of pride in what we do. - Which of course the enemy has worked to instill in us all. Self-confidence is a major part of Meditation and Magick; you have to know and feel beyond a shadow of a doubt that what you have

just done - be it a meditation or a ritual - is, will, and has worked completely!

No matter what you feel, no matter whether you didn't visualize as good as you wanted to, no matter whether you didn't feel the effects as much as the last time you did that specific meditation or magical working, it does not matter. Why? Because you *DID* the Meditation, you *DID* the magical working. What reason do you have to doubt your success?

Sometimes we only feel the effects of a specific meditation hours, even days after the actual Meditation. Sometime Our Planets are aligned in a negative way and cause us to feel less – astrally - and even make us feel that we have failed without even trying.

Sometimes you do not feel anything because you are passed that specific meditation and you need to move up to new meditations. - And do not forget, sometimes the enemy tries to manipulate our thinking and astral experiences to make us feel like we have failed, or we are useless, when in-fact the meditation has worked perfectly, we simply have not felt it.

Again the only way passed this is to be consistent and dedicated when it comes to our Meditations and Magical workings. There will come a point when your Astral flame will burn so bright none of this will affect you; you will have complete and utter confidence in yourself, your Meditations and your Magical workings. And the only way to reach this point is? Yes, that is right, always be consistent.

This does not only apply to Meditation and Magick, this also applies to; Astral Vision, Astral Communication, Trance, Visualization, Astral Projection and just about anything in life.

Remember that anything new, will take time and practice to Master.

Now, after confronting the main inner-reason for our initial struggles, we also have to understand and combat the outer-reasons. Remember, even after we find our beloved Father Satan, we are still oppressed by not only society, but our own families, our community and most of all, our many enemies.

They will all work in unison to deter us from our Father, whether through intimidation or pathetic attempts at degradation. Simply build your Aura of protection, keep your Aura and Chakra's clean of negative energies and influences. You are a Gentile, and a Son\Daughter of our Almighty and Beloved Father Satan, You have HIS love and HIS Will on your Side. NEVER let anything persuade you otherwise.

I am writing this to encourage patience with Meditation and Magick, and hopefully to help all those who are newly Dedicated, to understand what is actually happening and what they are going through.

I hope that this will help those who are newly Dedicated in applying themselves and pushing themselves to ultimate success. Just remember that Father Satan and the Gods are always with us and are always there to help us. If you feel you are Truly Struggling, just connect with our beloved Father and ask for his Help.

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88! HHH!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 107	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/5/2010
Subject: Sermon 7/05/10			

The jewish bulwark and root of power is in the programs of christianity and islam. The jews [orthodox] know this at the upper levels. The jews have had a fixation on, and have worked relentlessly throughout their history to attack, degrade, and defile sexuality. The Ancient Pagan [Gentile] religions never had a problem with sexuality. They pretty much left it alone.

Their latest attacks [past 40 years] have been used via their control of the media. The key goal is to create within humanity, as many sexual hang-ups as they can, with the ultimate goal of a huge backlash where all freedoms are lost and christianity/communism emerges as all powerful- this being the funeral wreath of humanity. By pushing sexuality [on the one side of it, their programs which masquerade and imposter as 'spirituality' such as christianity, are obsessed with everyone's sex lives and controlling sex at every turn; on the other side, the political aspects of their crap-jewish communism, again, is obsessed at sexually oppressing the populace which they control]. Christianity and communism- jewish twins. BOTH have an agenda against free sexuality and work to control sexuality- [for the reasons why- see the article below this statement].

The Third Reich discreetly promoted sexual freedoms, in their focus on a return to Ancient Pagan ways, while also promoting a healthy family focused environment. Hitler had brothels [houses of prostitution] for his SS officers, un-wed mothers were honored, along with a return to the ancient ways. Who bitched the loudest against this?? The fucking jews!

One CANNOT oppress the sex drive or deny it. Ancient Pagan religions had no problem with it. The jews have not obtained their power and hung onto it for centuries by being stupid. Gentiles have underestimated them, now we are paying the price. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND ALWAYS KEEP IN MIND THAT THE JEWS PLAY BOTH SIDES- SIDES THAT SEEMINGLY OPPOSE EACH OTHER.

Push what most regard as 'free sexuality' too far, as what the jews are doing today [this is not TRUE sexual freedom, it is only dirtying and defiling sex] and with natural law, there will be a backlash, which is their ultimate goal. They control BOTH sides. They are hoping for a backlash of their programs of christianity and its stepping off point of communism. They make a relentless effort to push pornography and all sorts of other adult entertainment on underage children, using the media, and even in some cases in the schools, doing this all insidiously [little by little- two steps forward and one step back]. This is in an attempt to provoke a strong reaction against adult entertainment and sexual freedoms- sending everyone back to square one with christian 'morals' and a backlash of christian control. The same is being done with homosexuality, where it should be left alone. One's sex life is one's own personal, private business. The jews keep pushing this to provoke a violent reaction.

For more on this, visit the GBLT website: <http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm>

This is no different from how they run the court/legal systems and government. Their agenda is to

let crime get so out of hand, people will be begging for ultra-strict laws where all freedoms will be lost. The psychology here is people will be more than grateful to give up their civil liberties and rights just to get the crime under control. Jews are masters of deception and know psychiatry and human psychology. They are adepts at confusing their enemies, and getting them to fall into their traps. They have manipulated the Gentiles for centuries- into fighting their wars and working for our own damnation [blatant in their programs of christianity and islam].

The same is with the 'morality' issue. The unknowing populace again falls victim to the program of christianity, only this time- fundamental christianity with total control, ideally from a one all-powerful church center, like the catholic church- THE KGB OF THE MIDDLE AGES. This is what the jesuits are working for. These criminals work the 'spiritual' side, while the others work the political side. ALL RUN BY JEWS.

Why Christianity Attacks Sexuality

The Christian Church has done everything in its power to suppress and control sexuality. Sexual energy is the creative life force that liberates the kundalini, and is a direct threat to their agenda for enslaving humanity.

There is nothing spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool to remove all spiritual knowledge and spirituality. This has been effectively accomplished by attacking the second chakra, which is the sexual chakra, thus keeping the kundalini serpent bound in the base. In order for the kundalini energy to ascend, and ascend safely, all of the chakras must be free and open. Psychological hang-ups manifest themselves in the chakras, which are the key components of the soul, and create blocks that prevent the ascension and circulation of spiritual energy, both in the 7 main chakras and in the 144,000 nadis.

Christianity, Islam, and other related programs to destroy spirituality vehemently attack sexuality in any way they can, whether it is heterosexuality, homosexuality, etc. They work to instill sexual inhibitions, guilt, shame, and turn something beautiful and spiritually empowering into something ugly. Few if any Christians or Muslims are even aware of what spirituality really is. All of these nefarious programs have replaced spiritual concepts with imposter Jewish characters, Jewish places, and other fictitious Jewish archetypes, such as Jesus, the Nazarene. Jesus has been used as a diversion and distraction, keeping followers from accessing true spirituality and working on their souls. Truth be known, we save our own souls. "Jesus" is a fictitious Jewish character that is nothing more than an imposter to a CONCEPT.

Kundalini liberates the soul and also opens up the psyche. The Christian Church has also done everything in its power to keep us from communicating with beings such as Satan and his Demons, and deliberately cut us all off from any knowledge and power. This keeps us all in the dark, and has cut us off from our True Creator God.

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD" - Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The sexual suppression creates an imbalance in the base and second chakras which bleeds over into the emotional level (chakra) this extends to the next chakra and from here, we have a further imbalance, creating fear and guilt, and other emotional and psychological disorders. Because of the cut-off, there is no outlet and humanity degenerates spiritually from generation to generation. Each generation has been indoctrinated and conditioned to view sexuality in the Judeo/Christian/Muslim way. Those of us who are completely free from this influence are few. Sexuality= Life, liberation, and spiritual advancement. The Church knows this and has denied the general population this knowledge for centuries.

Now, when I mention "the Church" I am referring to those on top, not the average pedophile priest

or minister. The Catholic priesthood is a prime example of the level of indoctrination, ignorance, and stupidity all the way down the line with blind obedience. The child raping and molestations are chief illustrations of what occurs when one consciously suppresses the powerful sex drive, which is the life force, itself.

Because of the suppression of this knowledge, humanity is operating at 1/5th-1/10th of the total potential. The energy centers remain closed and dormant, cutting the world off from other dimensions, blocking spiritual, mental, emotional and physical potential, in order to keep power in the hands of a "chosen" few.

All of this is the use of black magick at the top levels that has been handed down through the centuries. The new age movement teaches helplessness, and strongly discourages any forms of black magick to ensure this power only remains in the hands of a few. Justice and righteousness are strongly discouraged and attacked. People are being indoctrinated to be victims and slaves. Fear is used incessantly, no different from Jewish communism, which is where Christianity eventually leads.

The new agers who dabble in magick are also imbalanced. The Ancient Egyptians knew that to be adept, one must be versed in both the white and black aspects of magick. Black magick is suppressed and controlled by the few in power at the top who make liberal use of it. The average person is not only ignorant to this fact, but helpless against it.

The denigration and exclusion of women in RHP religions is also for a specific purpose. As Thoth stated, everything comes in two's for balance and harmony. Two is the creative force. The female energy within us all is the subconscious and the psyche. The female aspect connects us to the higher dimensions of the mind in balance to the male logical side of the brain. The two ideally, should work together in harmony. The kundalini energy is of the female part of the soul. By attacking and denegrating women, this further suppresses this energy subliminally.

Destroying this female energy is fundamental to the enemy agenda. Once this feminine energy is completely subdued, the intuition and higher consciousness are switched off and become dominated by the lower consciousness. The chakras below the heart, which is the switch off point and connector of the seven chakras, remain disconnected and a serious imbalance results. The Church and its controlling cohorts are well aware of the imbalance that occurs when this female energy is cut off. The chakras all work together.

What then occurs is a total loss of a much needed sense, also known as "the sixth sense." Humanity is spiritually blind and through this, have become total victims. This is the goal of the Christian Church, to prepare Gentiles to be ignorant and unquestioning slaves who are unable to fight back at the hands of Jewish masters [the communist state]. For example, when an adept Jew throws a curse, the Gentile victim who has been indoctrinated with the lies of Christianity is helpless and succumbs to it. He/She can't even see it coming, and doesn't even know. This way, the Jews become "God."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 108	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/8/2010
Subject: Sermon 7/07/10			

Empowering ourselves spiritually and advancing our souls is the foundation and purpose of Satanism. In order for spiritual energy to flow, one must be free. Hatha Yoga works through a series of stretches to loosen the body and add flexibility to the spine where Satan's Serpent can ascend. The key is to be free.

When one begins a mediation program, spiritual energy begins to flow. What this does, is it works to remove past hang-ups, scarring experiences, psychological problems and such from the chakras and the 144,000 nadis in the soul. These problems can extend to many past lives. One's memories and life experiences [this includes past lifetimes] are stored in the chakras, each experience/event residing within the corresponding chakra that rules over it.

As I mentioned before in my latest sermon, the first chakra the serpent spiritual energy ascends into after leaving the base is the sexual chakra, aka the second chakra; the sacral chakra. By creating limitation, hang-ups, guilt and an over-all negative attitude towards sexuality, this ensures the spiritual energy is kept in the base chakra and will not circulate, keeping the victim bound.

Meditation can bring anger, unusual feelings, emotions, visions, experiences, emotional and psychological problems, hang-ups, etc., into direct consciousness so one can acknowledge and deal with these. It is a cleansing. One must be accepting of one's self and acknowledge one's feelings, thoughts and attitudes towards things without suppressing or condemning one's self. Just mentally let go and be free. The more one tries to suppress something, the more that something, whatever it may be, will work to torment one psychologically and eventually erupt itself.

As I have written repeatedly- there are no special diets, ways of living, or lifestyles required to advance in yoga and reap the major benefits of the kundalini exercises. All you need to do is to be yourself and to accept yourself. Sexual orgasm is essential to advancing spiritually and to raising the Serpent.

"I lead to the straight path without a book"
-Satan The Al Jilwah

Many people of late are coming to Satan directly from leaving christianity, as they now realize they have been lied to and deceived. This can be quite a shock in many areas. I had a 15 year buffer as I was an atheist for that time before coming to Satanism. Through atheism, I got rid of some hang-ups a christian upbringing put on me. When one gets rid of hang-ups, one's mind is free. One can think for one's self. One sees things through one's own eyes, not how others WANT one to see. This is a part of enlightenment and spiritual liberation. Satan is the liberator of humanity.

For new people coming to Satan directly from leaving christianity, one cannot apply christian principles to Satan. You have to get to where you can think and understand outside of the way most people have been indoctrinated and programmed to think. This is especially true with what one has been taught as 'right' and 'wrong.' As in the above quote, Satan leads one to the straight path without a book. This is in healing of one's soul and freeing one from within. Your higher mind knows what is 'right' and good for you. Because of the nefarious programs of christianity, islam and related filth, humanity as a whole has been cut off from our higher minds.

When Satan's Serpent begins to flow from within us, our souls begin to work in harmony with our lives for our betterment, instead of at odds. To really understand Satanism, one must be free, free in mind, free in spirit, and no longer bound by what and how we have been indoctrinated to think/believe. The freer we are as a whole- physically, and spiritually, the more the serpentine energy can flow and enlighten and empower us further.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FREETHOUGHT.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 109

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 7/22/2010

Subject: Sermon 7/22/10

The Truth About "Jesus Christ"

Many of you who visit this website know the facts regarding the Nazarene being a fictitious Jewish archetype for Gentiles to slavishly worship. Above all the Nazarene is a diversion and distraction to keep humanity from true spirituality, from working on and advancing our own souls.

The fictitious character of "Jesus" was invented from spiritual CONCEPTS originating in the Far East, such as spiritual alchemy, the kundalini energy, and what is known as the "vril" "chi" "life-force" and "witchpower." Truth be known, one saves one's own soul through advancing spiritually, and activating this power. The Nazarene is a deterrent to this and keeps humanity from doing anything spiritually, and keeps humanity enslaved through living a totally material existence. Christians cannot argue, as they do not know true spirituality. They have not experienced it. How many Christian preachers/priests can diagram the human soul?

Once one's eyes are opened and one is aware of the witchpower concept, one can clearly see how this character was invented.

The fictitious character of the Nazarene:

Has been used to remove all spiritual knowledge and replace it with Jewish archetypes, Jewish cities, towns, and other fictitious Jewish material crap. The "Jesus saves" baloney [ad nauseum] and the "born again" phrases have been twisted and incorporated into this fictitious character. In other words, deluded ones have been deceived into believing this character will take care of everything spiritual as long as they conform to the agenda. This deters one from working on one's own spirituality. There is nothing at all spiritual about the Nazarene, or the Jewish invented Christian program.

The "Jesus" character has acted as the thought police for ultimate control. Wars have been fought repeatedly over beliefs and ideas. When the enemy controls what is in the mind of humanity, the enemy then controls humanity.

Since the Nazarene is fictitious, he can be anything to anyone. He is whatever the current system claims and dictates. He changes with the times and conforms to any agenda, no different from the Judeo/Christian Bible which has verses and contradictions to suit any argument or purpose. [See The Ubiquitous Nazarene]

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

It is time everyone wakes up to the spiritual corruption that has played humanity to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, damned souls, unnecessary wars, held back science [dangerously], and everything else the kosher parasites have taken their deluded Gentile followers for a ride with. The Christian program, along with the hideous doctrines of Islam have prevented and stopped humanity from evolving spiritually.

Each event in the fictitious life of the Nazarene reveals a CONCEPT, STOLEN AND CORRUPTED FROM PAGAN RELIGIONS PREDATING CHRISTIANITY.

The birth of the Nazarene is said to have been in a cave, not in a stable.

"Early Christian tradition suggests that Jesus was born in a cave that was used as a stable."2

Many doctrines predating Christianity, such as the religion of Taoism, state that the pineal gland is

within a "cave." There is an area within the brain where this very important spiritual center is located, which feels like a hollow and is the seat of this very important gland, which is defunct in most people. A very important key to opening the soul and advancing spiritually is through activating the pineal gland.

There were the "Three Wise Men from the East" who "FOLLOWED THE STAR" to the birth place of the Nazarene. These "Wise Men" were mages [The Magi], otherwise known as practitioners of witchcraft, as this is what a mage is. Again, this is symbolic of a concept, stolen from Spiritual Alchemy. For those who are new to the occult and meditation, [true spirituality] you will have to do some further research and study [see JoyofSatan.com] but for those of us who meditate, we know of the condensed vril/witchpower which is circulated through the chakras, and appears as a star. This is the true meaning of "follow the star."

Again, the number three, like the number seven [the seven chakras] crops up in the three mages and this is symbolic of the ida, the pingala, and the sushumna, the three main nadis of the soul. This concept has been prolific in Pagan religions that preceded Christianity by hundreds to thousands of years, and is symbolized by the "Devil's Pitchfork" known as a "Trishul" which originated in the Far East. The numbers three and seven are used extensively in the Judeo/Christian Bible where they have been blasphemed and corrupted.

The "virgin birth" is another corrupted concept in that the chakras have to be clean and unobstructed for spiritual energy to ascend and circulate. In other words, this is the true meaning of "pure." The union with the fictitious deity symbolizes the divine spirituality involved in raising the witchpower, not fictitious YHVH which is nothing more than Jewish magick to enslave Gentiles.

The supposed crucifixion of this imposter character was stolen from some 18 different Pagan Gods who hung from a tree. In the Christian bible, there is more than one verse that states the Nazarene was hung from a tree:

Acts 5:30 - The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

Acts 13:29 - And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulcher.

The Norse God Odin preceded Jesus the Christ. Odin hung from a tree and experienced a death of sorts to obtain knowledge. Through being "reborn," he obtained gnosis [advanced spiritual knowledge], as did the Egyptian God Set who was "crucified" on a "cross" known as a furka.¹ This is also the meaning of the hanged man card in the Tarot.

Buddha also sat beneath a "Bo Tree." "Bo" is of "Boa" meaning "serpent" the kundalini. The tree is an ancient depiction of the human soul, with the trunk being symbolic of the spine and the branches symbolizing the 144,000 nadis with the leaves and fruits symbolizing the fruits of meditations; the life force and powers of the mind and soul. In addition, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian, and Zeus also hung from trees. "144,000" is another Jewish/Christian Biblical corruption of an allegory having to do with one's chi-force or "witchpower."

Nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible was stolen and corrupted from religions in the Far East. The supposed biblical creation in which they claim the fictitious "Garden of Eden" was in Mesopotamia, is to purposely misdirect and delude people away from looking to the Far East, as this is where civilization began and true spiritual teachings originated. Sadly, because of Christian infestation in these areas, many of the doctrines have since been corrupted.

The Latin cross was not a part of Christianity until the 7th century and not fully acknowledged until the 9th century. In addition, the human soul is in the shape of a cross. This reveals how spiritual knowledge has been destroyed and replaced with nonsense. The cross also represents the all-

important four quarters.

The eclipse said to have occurred during the supposed "crucifixion" of the Nazarene also symbolizes the nigredo stage in spiritual alchemy, of blackness. This stage is also symbolized by the black crow and the Black Sun.

The three crucifixions, with the Nazarene being in the middle [2 others in the legend were supposedly crucified with the Nazarene] is another allegory symbolizing the main heart chakra and the three knots, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. These knots are at the base, heart and sixth chakras and must be opened before the kundalini can ascend. The heart chakra is located in the middle and is the connector between the upper and lower chakras.

The Nazarene's ascent into "Heaven" is another concept of the kundalini rising to the crown chakra. Heaven, Earth, and Hell are all concepts stolen from Taoism, which preceded Christianity and Judaism. Heaven is symbolic of the seventh chakra, also known as the "crown chakra." The earth or "middle kingdom" is symbolic of the heart chakra and "Hell" symbolizes the base chakra, where the hot fiery serpent kundalini lies dormant.

The "miracles" that the fictitious Nazarene performed are also an ALLEGORY and a CONCEPT of what the witchpower can do. The prophesies of the Nazarene are also ALLEGORIES of the psychic abilities that result from activating one's own witchpower.

The 12 apostles are corruptions of the 12 signs of the zodiac and also symbolize the witch's coven, along with the Nazarene, being the 13th member. Traditionally, there are 13 members to a coven. There are also 13 primary chakras within the human soul.

The Nazarene lived for a supposed 33 years. This again is another concept- the 33 vertebrae of the human spine where the kundalini serpent ascends, which is a major advancement for the witchpower.

In closing this article, my own research has shown me Christianity is not "2,000 years old" as they try to claim it is. From what I personally believe, Christianity arrived with The Inquisition. Research points to the Vatican making a deal with extra-terrestrials known as "greys," wealth and power in exchange for human souls. In order for this to succeed, all spiritual knowledge had to be destroyed.

References:

1 The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects" by Barbara G. Walker, Page 54.

2 www.christianitytoday.com

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 110	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/26/2010
Subject: Exposing the Enemy 7/26/10			

This post is in a reply to a member who e-mailed me this morning. This has to be addressed, as the enemy needs to be further exposed for what they are. I am keeping the member anonymous.

Posts are still not getting through normally. If this does not get through, I will repost it, so there may be more than one. Remember to save your posts until you see them in the groups, as many are not getting through after they are approved. Hopefully, this will correct itself soon and things will be back to normals again.

From: [anonymous]

Subject: Sis, I want to ask about Bad Testimonials from Ex-Traditional Satanist..

To: "maxine" <maxine.dietrich@...>

Date: Monday, July 26, 2010, 7:09 AM

Sis, many of Ex-traditional satanists gave negative/bad testimonials regarding to father Satan... I think their testimonials should be taken seriously, because traditional satanist worship Father Satan too, same with us, spiritual satanists.. I just wondering why Father Satan have done bad things to spiritual satanists???

Here's their testimonials:

Sis, First watch this video:

<http://www.refugeministries.cc/>

Then read their written testimonials:

<http://www.aaccoa.org/christian/deliverancefromsatanism.html>

<http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/01/delivered-from-satanism-freed-from.html>

<http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/11/i-was-eclectic-or-self-styled-satanist.html>

<http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/01/delivered-from-satanism-freed-from.html>

<http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/07/gate-of-hell-queen-e-dixon.html>

<http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/07/time-is-fast-running-out-victoria.html>

Sis, tell me what do u think???. Any explanation regarding their bad testimonials ?

Thx b4 HP Maxine... Hail Father Satan..

Link number one. Satanism is not about blood sacrifices. This sort of shit is of the enemy. When people begin doing these sorts of things, they invite the enemy. Satanism is about raising the kundalini serpent and using one's own energies. The first article goes on and it is apparent this young man has attracted angels. The enemy is notorious for trying to get Satan's people to commit suicide, and other things. Then, they blame it all on Satan. The paragraph near the end says it all-angels were speaking to him and this guy also, was not strong in Satan, as he began praying to jewsus. It worked in the enemy's favor. They set a trap for him in making him miserable and trying to get him to kill himself and then, because of his lack of faith in Satan, he walked right into that trap and is now working for the enemy.

The person in the second article, it is obvious he is a sick man, and was sick from an early age on. Demons do NOT demand 'blood sacrifices.' Satan and his Demons reveal to us how we can use our own energies and are not parasites like the enemy. This man is VERY UNBALANCED, no different from that 'Emily Rose' which I could see in her astrology chart, she wasn't playing with a full deck to put it mildly. People like this who are vulnerable are open to the enemy. Torturing and sacrificing cats???

I happen to know cats are very sacred not only to several Demons personally, but to Satan, himself. Satan and his Demons want animals to be treated with care and respect. I know this 100%. This also comes with opening the soul. This nutcase was heavily involved with the enemy, whom he was fooled into believing were 'Demons.' The enemy has no feelings or emotions or respect for living beings and could care less about the sufferings of innocent animals.

The last one is a repeat of Dante's 'Inferno.' It is obvious the entity in the white robe is an enemy Nordic [an angel].

Now, this sort of thing pisses me off to no end. The above is blatant examples of the enemy's work, only to be blamed on Satan, like everything else they are and do.

Tactics of the enemy are:

1. Working to make people who have come to Satan miserable. [This is more difficult for them when your soul is stronger through power meditation]. They seek out the weak and the vulnerable. Just as the enemy's people [Christians, Muslims and Jews] PUSH themselves either directly or in many cases as with the Jews- indirectly, the enemy ETs. do the same from the astral.

2. The enemy often tries to get Satan's children to commit suicide. So, what good are you to ANYONE if you are dead??

Satan SAVED my life more than once. Four years ago, FOR ONE, someone hooked up a bomb [just oozing with Christian love] underneath my car. There have been other times when Satan himself stepped in and saved my life. He has always been there for me. He has NEVER let me down. I am not saying this is an easy road. It is not, but the Powers of Hell have always been with me and have always protected and looked out for me.

3. The enemy works to create doubt and confusion, especially regarding Satan. Knowledge here is the key. Fortunately, the USA [thanks to Satanist Benjamin Franklin] has Public Libraries, though censored, there is still much information freely available, where anyone with a desire to educate him/herself is able to freely. In many other countries of the world, Public Libraries do not exist. This is especially true of communist countries, where the populace is indoctrinated with Jewish filth and any other knowledge is kept out.

4. When one is new to power meditation, one is in many ways vulnerable. Inconsistency can cause depression as the soul is one day on the up with the life energy and the next, one experiences a drop, which causes depression, much like one working out in the gym and the next day, experiencing muscle soreness, though this is a bit different. Once one's soul becomes stronger and the energies balance themselves, this goes away, but the enemy works to use this against those who are new to Satanism.

5. The Powers of Hell are fighting a major war. This takes a lot of energy. The enemy, though they try to convince many that they have unlimited powers, this is a LIE. This war is taking much energy on both sides. Satan and the Powers of Hell do not waste their time on people [like the above] who are mentally unbalanced, those who are so stoned out of their minds on drugs that it is nearly impossible to get through, people who have a deep subconscious devotion to the Nazarene or who regardless of anything else, will always look to the Nazarene and company when in a crisis. People who fall into the ways of the enemy, such as performing blood sacrifices and other acts of parasitical magick only open themselves to the influence of the enemy. This is NOT of Satan. Satan shows us how to raise our inner serpent, so we can use our own powers. The enemy is of Jewish ritual murder and other heinous related acts. Then, they blame it all on Satan, as they do with everything.

Satan gives us self-esteem.

Satan is the liberator of humanity.

Satan gives us knowledge.

Satan is NOT the one who wrote a huge book of lies, with endless contradictions, of which there is NOTHING spiritual. Yet, these Bible thumping assholes are forever LYING in stating that Jewish filth

is 'spiritual.' There's nothing 'spiritual' about it.

Satan was NOT the one who committed murder after murder, or who ORDERED mass murder and genocide, like YHVH:

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Human%20Sacrifice%20and%20the%20Bible.html>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Energy.html>

Satan wasn't the one who mass murdered millions in the Inquisition. The Inquisition is a blatant example of 'christian love' and just how far they will go to get you to 'accept christ.'

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Inquisition.html>

Satan DOES NOT obsess over your sex life, nor does he try to make you into something you are not. Satan works spiritually, through power meditation, so we heal ourselves from the inside out. It is glaringly obvious where christians are at, given their history of genocide, bloodshed, disrespect for worthwhile, beneficial, and productive life.

Don't let the enemy confuse you. Knowledge defeats the enemy. The more you know and the stronger you are in Satan, the enemy cannot touch you.

KNOW the tactics of the enemy, and be on to them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 111	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/27/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: 7/25/10 Yahoo; E-groups, Please Read

I noted Saturday morning, posts were not going through. I posted something three times in reply in one group and it took some 36 hours to show up. Other posts I approved were not showing up at all. In addition, there were very few posts waiting approval, which is not the norm. If you posted something and it did not appear, if you can, then resend it. I don't even know if my message here is going to show up. Just be aware of this and if there are any problems that continue, check www.joyofsatan.org front page 'updates.' I do know this happens every so often with Yahoo, as this has happened before.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 112	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 8/19/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------

Subject: Dramatically Increasing Your Vibration, And Going Past The Speed Of

Dramatically Increasing Your Vibration, And Going Past The Speed Of Light

By:

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries.

Do this Meditation every day in conjunction with Star of Astaroth/MerKa Ba Meditation. If you are at the Stage of Kundalini Awakening or Further, your Kundalini will assist you and the effects of constantly practicing this mediation will be almost immediately apparent and very powerful [Also, If you are at this stage it is important that you push yourself past the speed of light – far past – start out at 4x the speed of light and work up in increments there-of.]

Begin by moving your consciousness to the Four Pillars of the Soul. Shift into each and will them to Spin/Vibrate at the Speed of light. Begin at the speed of light and move up, Your Guardian Demon or your Kundalini Serpent itself will let you know when to increase the speed.

When spinning/vibrating at the speed of light, all colour is lost, and what is left is a White-Gold glow, If you have done this correctly it will be intensely bright, to the point where you have to strain your Astral Vision to "see" clearly. The Higher you go, the Whiter & Brighter it becomes. - Father Satans' Energy is so intense that it lights the very infinity of Astral itself.

"There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence". – 'Peace Be Unto Him.'

Once the four pillars of the Soul are spinning/vibrating at the speed of light, shift your consciousness out to your Light Body, and repeat the same process of spinning/vibrating it at the speed of light. Again, the Light body will become a White-Gold intense glow.

Now, doing as above for each, move your Consciousness out to Your Chakras, then Your Astral Body, then your Metal Body and Finally your Aura [Also do this for your Soul Wings & Kundalini Wings].

When you are done Affirm to yourself:

"My Soul, My Light-Body, My Astral Body, All my Chakra's, My Mental Body, My Aura and My Wings are all Permanently Spinning/Vibrating at the Speed of light. I am Permanently in the Fourth Dimension!"

[If you are –and you should be – doing this with the MerKa Ba Meditation, also shift your consciousness outwards even further, and begin to Will the Two Pyramids, the "Soul Sun" and the MerKa Ba disk to spin/vibrate at the speed of light. You will feel this immediately, and when doing the MerKa Ba Meditation itself you will most certainly feel it.]

Ask your Kundalini Serpent for Assistance in elevating your entire being to the Speed of light. If you have it correct, you will have an instant and physical feeling of being incredibly heavy. It is hard to explain, you will have trouble lifting your legs to walk, even your arms. Everything will also feel like a dream for a couple of Hours after doing this Meditation.

Just a Warning, Your Astral Flame become very intense after doing this, most especially when spinning at higher multiples of the speed of light and when your Kundalini assist you. - In other words you will be like a beacon on the Astral to all the enemies of Father Satan. Be sure to keep a strong Aura of Protection, and an impenetrable shield of your condensed energy and Will to keep their influence away from you. [Remember, although we are powerful ourselves at this level, they still have the advantage of numbers, in the hundreds-of-thousands, nearly in the millions]

After practicing this for about a Month, the effects will be nearly non-existent. However, the meditations has served its purpose. You will notice that you will experience the both the Astral and the Physical at the same time. [Those with a Risen Kundalini will understand clearly, for the rest. Don't

worry, just keep a strong hold on your own sense of reality]

Also, your thoughts will manifest very quickly and intently on the Physical. It is at this point where you really have to watch what you think and be cautious with your emotions and thoughts. When we are at this vibration, our frequency is incredibly high, especially to those around us; our Bio-electric field easily over-powers theirs.

And of-course, Astral Vision and Communication begin to become as real as physical vision and physical communication. And obviously doing this in-conjunction with Four Dimensional MerKa Ba Mediation, the effects will be dramatically increased – also it is simply a necessity.

Just remember, you need to be consistent, otherwise your vibration will just slow down, and you will have to start back from the beginning. At a certain point, your Vibration cannot drop, but it takes a little while.

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 113 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 8/22/2010

Subject: Advanced Pineal Gland Empowerment/Growth, Using External Male and Fe

Advanced Pineal Gland Empowerment/Growth, Using External Male and Female Fluids.

By:

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries.

This mediation is for those who have a strong grasp of the Magnum Opus Meditations. If you are not yet efficient in circulating the "Male" and "Female" Elixir, then continue to work on your Soul and return to this later. And this should go without say, but in order for this to "work" completely you must at least be at the Stage of an Awakened Kundalini, preferably your Kundalini must be at the 1st level of Rising. – By HIS will of-course.

This needs to be done in multiples of two and upwards as you need to keep a

balance between the Male [+] energies of the Sun and Female [-] energies of the Moon. In the beginning I suggest working with your "psychic-sensor" off. - That is waking up 1 hour earlier than normal and going to bed 1 hour later. During this one hour period your "psychic-sensor" will be off without your effort.

However at this point you should have enough control over yourself in order to "flip the switch" on your own.

To begin, create an astral cord between you and the sun, [during daytime] Make sure that this cord is constructed of the Demonic-Blue energy, as it will regulate by Satans' Will the amount of energy travelling to you. – [So you will not over absorb and hurt yourself] Now, tie this cord directly into your Pineal Gland, do not get lost in the details of the visualization just keep it simple.

[True Solar energy is in liquid form just as the true lunar energy. You have to see this, only when you can see, can you truly visualize and tap into it.]

Begin to draw down the Golden liquid of the Sun, this is the male energy. – That is male in the sense of Positively Charged. Draw a "small" amount of energy and bring it into your Pineal Gland, Condense it and hold it in your pineal Gland for as long as possible. - In the beginning it helps to use Breath to control and hold the energy, but you should try your best to move past that.

Pull down 3 more "balls" of energy and do the same as above in order to make 4 total "balls" of the condensed, male, golden liquid of the Sun. Remember to keep this in multiples of two in order to keep balance.

Affirm to yourself: "My Pineal Gland is physically Growing, My Pineal Gland is Permanently Active and My Pineal Gland is permanently & constantly producing the 'Ambrosia'".

Now wait until night, in clear view of the moon, repeat the same steps as above, when tying the Cord to the Moon be sure to keep the cord of the Demonic-Blue Energy. The moon is the female energy, again as in Negatively Charged. The energy is a silver-liquid; again you must be able to see this in order to visualize it correctly and truly tap into the energy.

Drawn down the same amount of the female energy of the moon as you did with the male energy of the Sun, these must be in multiples of two. – be sure to keep these energies balanced.

[The Soul can be thought of as a magnetic and to truly advance we must have perfect balance in the poles of this magnet, granted that the Gentile Soul is tetra-polar, the basic principle still applies. And as such, balanced must always be sought. Just the same, one cannot advance Spiritually without advancing Physically, or One cannot Advance Physically without advancing Mentally, all the spheres of our current existence must be balanced and empowered together.]

The energies you bring down stimulate the Pineal Gland to an incredible degree, obviously this has an immense effect on all astral activities, such as Astral Vision and Communication. And going deeper, it brings you closer to Godhead. If you are experienced enough and Guided by Father and your Kundalini Serpent, you can begin to draw energy from other luminaries to inject your pineal gland with

universally different energies. - Just remember to keep balance.

As you get practice with this you can increase the amount of energy taken into and condensed in your Pineal Gland. You will feel this instantly, it is very intense, this has left me faint and on the verge of passing-out a few times. - All in a positive way though, it is highly pleasurable; it is like a really pleasurable yet intense "pressure" within your head, it can get a quite addictive.

Enjoy!

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 114	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 8/24/2010
Subject: The "Trine" Affirmation Method			

The Trine Affirmation method is simply a way of separating your life Affirmations into three Spheres or aspects of importance. By keeping the affirmations in multiples of three and keeping the spheres in multiples of three, you increase both the power and the effectiveness of the Affirmations themselves, this is akin to "sacred geometry".

It is a simple method shown to me by the Gods, However it is very powerful, as these life affirmations, most notably my own affirmation to keep myself healthy and free of all illnesses, manifested rapidly and completely and healed me of my then "current" sickness. (This was a sever infection of a Gland within my Body that healed within a week, as apposed to months of medication and hospital treatment)

A very important part of this method is the "Concluding Affirmation". This is basically and all purpose affirmation that ties all the other affirmations together and drives them forward. A good example is given in the Affirmation sheet below. I personally use this Concluding Affirmation. However, if you feel the need to use something different then by all means.

As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has stated many times on the Joy of Satan, keep your affirmations in the present tense, but one thing to keep in mine as well, something that is crucial, is to establish "Permanence" a state of the constant effect of your affirmation. (Such as given in the example below)

Depending on your level of Bio electricity, and what your own Satanic Intuition tells you, it is best to start with either One or Two aspects and work up from there.

Here is an example of a Trine Affirmation Sheet Using three Aspects and a Solid concluding Affirmation.

Primary Trine:

- > I am completely safe and protected at all times and in every way.
- > I am completely healthy and free of all illnesses at all times and in every way.
- >

Secondary Trine:

- > I am freely projecting into the astral at all times; I am always successful with astral projection.
- >
- >

Tertiary Trine:

- >
- >
- > I am permanently and constantly attracting vast amounts of Money and Wealth to myself - I am always financially secure.

Concluding Affirmation:

In the Service of Father Satan, I am permanently, completely and constantly successful in all aspects of my existence and my endeavors at all times.

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 115	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: More coming [Regarding Recent Enemy Attacks and Slander]

Moonshadow did not post this crap. Her account was hacked into. I have known her for quite some time and she already e-mailed me concerning this. This has been happening a lot of late, to other JoS members as well. This comes along with their weak slander and all their other crap. We are still here, we are still growing, we are a huge threat and we WILL keep advancing.

Satan has always been real strong on me personally about 'having faith.' The reason for this is Satan has known many things I had no idea about and many more. Things that made no sense to me in the past years are now being revealed.

Way back in 2003, when the JoS was only a year old, the ADL sent infiltrators, to try to get on the inside. Many of you know about Melissa Cloer who tried to get on the inside. She came to Tulsa to meet me, stating she was a 'yoga instructor.' When we went back to her hotel room, I sat down into the splits. Melissa winced and asked me 'Doesn't that hurt?' Since when would a yoga INSTRUCTOR ask such a STUPID question? Later on, I became REAL sick with the flu. I couldn't understand why I was so sick at that time. This saved my life. Satan was protecting me. I now know that bitch was aiming to murder me. In spite of my being so sick, she was pressuring me to come and visit her- sick as I was in Oklahoma City. She even was so desperate to say that if I got real sick, she would take me to the hospital. I stayed at home, OBVIOUSLY. Then the shit began to be blatant. She was dying anyway. I remember when I first met her, she was 35, bright, cheery and healthy.

Within a month she came down with severe multiple sclerosis and was dead within six months, crawling around on the floor of her home in circles before she died. Her kitchen mysteriously caught on fire [Demons] and she fell down the stairs trying to get to put it out.

Then, within the past couple of months, several sources have come forward and stated that traitor Dann Stafford who was a HP at one time, accepted a bribe totalling in the six-digits, to try to destroy me and the JoS- WAY BACK IN 2005 [OBVIOUSLY THE ENEMY WAS PLENTY WORRIED AT THAT POINT]. The enemy targeted him because he was on the inside. He failed miserably and didn't live long enough to enjoy his wealth. I also heard towards the end, he turned to jewsus in desperation. Total FOOL.

In 2006, the enemy hooked up a bomb underneath my car [just oozing with christian love]. One who was known to be involved was caught and is now serving life, on many other charges as well. I am sure Demons are seeing to it he doesn't have a country club stay in prison.

As I revealed before, April 30th, 2004, Satan told me that night: 'There will be many attempts upon your life. Some of these you will be aware of, most you will not. None of these attempts will succeed. One more thing you can be sure of- they will all know ME.'

There is endless slander and lies about me all over the web. I could give a shit less. One individual, Joe Swift, another traitor who has been slandering me, has been openly stating how 'viscious' Demons are. This right here says it all, about that individual, and where he is at with the Powers of Hell.

This is WAR. Anyone who is actively fighting the enemy can expect to be slandered and much worse. Look at the centuries of horrendous lies and slander the enemy has been promoting about Satan and his Demons. Has there ever been anyone in all of history who has endured more

denegration and slander? ANYONE????? NO!

Then, we have how the fucking enemy plays upon peoples' unknowing [as usual]. Here is a reply I sent to someone who asked about that 'plagarism' allegation about me on the web. I don't care to re-type all of this so here it is for people who have read this bullshit and are wondering:

They are liars. The worst is the bitch that stole my astrology degree writings, this was much of my own research. I cite references. Also, yes, I saw the article and the idiot who wrote it doesn't know what 'plagiarism' really is. Plagiarism is copying word for word, longer than sentences and not giving any credit- claiming the work as your own.

A blatant example of this is Anton LaVey's Satanic Bible which was copied word for word in many parts from the book 'Might is Right.' I read both cover to cover.

JoS has a full reading list of the bibliography of references.

<http://www.freewebs.com/eridu666/ReadingList.html>

Also, references are cited beneath most JoS articles where they were accessed as research material.

'A bibliography is a list of writings that share a common factor: this may be a topic, a language, a period, or some other theme. The list may be comprehensive or selective. One particular instance of this is the list of sources used or considered in preparing a work, sometimes called a reference list.'

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bibliography>

'When writing a bibliography, remember that the purpose is to communicate to the reader, in a standardized manner, the sources that you have used in sufficient detail to be identified.'

The jewish bitch that wrote the slander plays upon peoples' not knowing anything of copyrights, what plagiarism really is, and other bullshit. This maggot also states much incorrect information such as one cannot improve upon an idea. If this were truly the case, there would only be one make and model of a car, and everything else. This bitch also has no idea as to what 'reference material' is and what it is for.

Nearly every written scholarly text has references. Mine is no different on many topics that I wrote about. Also, things like incense, candle colors, and such are common occult knowledge that dates back centuries, such as frankensense being of the sun, the color red being of mars, etc. Nearly any book on the subject will read the same in regards to certain things. Kikes like that bitch who wrote all of that slander know how to twist and distort things when they attack someone.

In closing, I will NOT run. I will NOT move for the fucking enemy. If people would open their eyes, enemy attacks are full of valuable feedback of just where they are vulnerable. JoS is still here, many others are not.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 116	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2010
Subject: Sermon 7/27/10			

I have read many, many different books on yoga, meditation and kundalini. Much of this knowledge was preserved in the Far East as we know. The true origins of Satanism are in the Far East, NOT the Middle East, or in Mesopotamia, though it is evident our Gods were at one time in this area.

The Seven Towers of Satan are both an allegory for the chakras and also are physical markers

across the territory spanning from the Far East to the Middle East, marking the trek of physical migration from east to west.

The point of this sermon is through Satan, we can make much more and unheard of rapid progress in our meditations and in raising our serpent. Most yoga texts and related meditation texts will relate that through hard work, consistent meditation [over an hour a day minimum] and advanced hatha yoga practice, a non-Satanist just might be able to raise their serpent after a period of 22 years. Most of these involved secluding one's self in what is known as an 'ashram,' denying normal sex, suppressing orgasm, adherence to a strict vegan [no meat, no dairy, no eggs or any animal products] diet and all sorts of other restrictions.

Through Satan, some of our people have raised their serpent in a very short period of time. High Priest Vovim Baghie for one has completely raised his serpent recently, after only a little over one year of working on this. He eats meat and whatever he pleases, is sexually active, and lives a free Satanic lifestyle.

The enemy = restrictions. It is no wonder many non-Satanists who are intense practitioners of yoga and meditation, who are without, go through all kinds of problems, frightening experiences, and a strict anti-life program that in truth is designed by the enemy to discourage and block any true spiritual progress.

In ancient times, before xianity reared its ugly head, a requirement to become a legitimate priest was a risen serpent.

My entire point of this post is to remind everyone- IN ORDER TO RAISE YOUR SERPENT, YOU MUST BE FREE. This is the entire message of yoga, beyond the corrupted teachings the enemy has infested it with. Hatha [physical yoga] is to make the body more flexible and to open joints and other areas where energy is trapped due to being tight.

Eat as you please, have sex as you please, indulge as you please, be free.

Sexual orgasm opens the chakras. As I wrote before, many authors of meditation books out there advocate retaining the semen and such. Most are now dead and none has ever lived to any great age. There are exercises one can do with the above, but these are not to be done continuously, as these books claim. Orgasm is necessary for both physical, psychological and emotional health.

Our Beloved Father Satan guides us to the truth and gives us knowledge and abilities that are far beyond where those who are without are at, regardless of how dedicated these people are to their programs.

As I wrote before, the enemy promotes everything that is unnatural, and anti-life. Sexuality is condemned and suppressed to make damned good and sure that no one raises his/her serpent or experiences any spiritual advancement. Remember this when reading or studying for yourselves from any Eastern teachings, meditation or yoga texts. Our people are advancing in unheard of short periods of time through Satan, in a safe and healthy manner.

As the serpent grows powerful and begins to ascend [often it retreats back into the base chakra until it rises above the solar chakra], past hang-ups [whatever they may be] and any psychological issues are brought to consciousness so they can be dealt with and eliminated. The serpent is also cleansing the soul through the astral element of fire.

SATANISM = BEING FREE

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 117	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 8/30/2010
Subject: EXPOSING ISLAM- muhammad never existed			

Exposing Islam: Muhammad never existed

By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of islam's "Muhammad", and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "jesus" of xianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with xianities"jesus", the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within islam's qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul".

The qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact. We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of

his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning "Allah", it has already been proven that the name "Allah" was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the "supreme God" of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and "Allah", due only to the fact that islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future .

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the islamic version of history, which again proves that islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the qur'an and other islamic Texts, islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of islam.

Various other artefacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of islam through its connection to xianity. Xianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles contained on <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, "The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold" by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the jewish (Note another connection to the jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. "Abraham" has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on exposingchristianity.com. As the stolen and corrupted jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his "many Sons". This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his "many forms". Also, the connection can be made when you look at "Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah". This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for islam's invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of islam and put them under the power of the enemy jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is "Fatima", supposedly Muhammad's daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, "divine" mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in islam, any reverence of "divine feminine" is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima's character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into "Fatima", the so-called ideal islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in xianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have "given life" to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the "12 Imams", who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The Qur'an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to xianities "Jesus", who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposingchristianity.com. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

-The Qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to and Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, GodHead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.

-The "angel" (enemy thoughtform) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a Spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in islam, the energy raised is

reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

-Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

-The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout islam and its qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that islam has, like xianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

HAIL SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!

Hail Astaroth!

Hail Azazel!

Hail all of the Mighty Gods of Hell!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 118 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 9/2/2010

Subject: Charging & Connecting with Your Kundalini Serpent

Charging & Connecting with Your Kundalini Serpent

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

This method was something that I used before and after the Awakening of my Kundalini Serpent. It is a good way of both assisting in the Awakening your Kundalini Serpent and charging your Kundalini Serpent for the Initial Rising. [It also helps you to connect with your Kundalini Serpent in order to make the transition from two separate minds, into one, much easier.]

Start by masturbating and cuming, [Do not hold it in as done in the 3rd step of

the Magnum Opus] as you reach orgasm, draw back the released sexual energy and condense it into a ball in-front of you, the ball should be a bright, neon blue, very high vibration.

Take this ball and position it in-front of your Kundalini Serpent and simply offer the ball of intense Sexual Energy to Your Kundalini, then visualize the Serpent eating the ball of Energy [You should actually see this, but in the beginning it is okay to visualize, just keep aware of the astral images you perceive while doing this meditation]

After your Kundalini Serpent has devoured this ball, create another Ball of condensed energy, this time from your Aura. Create a bright white-gold ball in-front of you. Then begin to impregnate the ball with each of the Elements [including the Akasha].

[Do not use breaths of the elements, you should be past that, just fill the ball with Equal amounts of Fire, Water, Earth and Air. It is best to begin with the Akasha, as it is incredibly powerful when used as a primer when working with Elements or energy of any sort.]

Once done, move this ball, again, in-front of your Kundalini Serpent and offer the energy. Once devoured, Visualize the Serpent Facing up.

Now, and just below your tailbone visualize and feel an intense amount of White-gold (And very hot) energy. Let the energy swell and build at the base of your spine until you feel you cannot hold it, then affirm to yourself, Rise\Up, and visualize the energy moving up your spine and into your 6th Chakra.

After this, just sit quietly and attempt to connect with your Serpent, in the Same way the we Communicate with our Mighty Gods so do we Communicate with our Golden Dragon. - This must be practiced constantly to truly activate the Serpent; you will however notice a very sudden and exaggerated change in the flow and feel of your bio-electricity. Just remember to write everything down, this is so you always have a means of looking back at the Spiritual Changes that took place within you.

I will soon be writing about the *True* Ascension of my Kundalini Serpent, for now though, I need to finish work on Meditation and Magic Articles from the Gods.

[Also, my website: <http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/> is back on-line and running, the jew-rats have been incessantly attacking my websites and hosting accounts for now this should hold. visit regularly as I will be adding many new articles.]

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 119	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 9/3/2010
Subject: My Almighty and Beloved Father Satan			

My Almighty and Beloved Father Satan

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

Father Satan and the Mighty Gods have always been there for me, protecting me, guiding me and teaching me. However, there was a time, during a very bad period of psychic attack and bad planets that I came close to my end.

What the enemy did was simply, act silent. I was not getting attacked by them whatsoever and they lulled me into a false sense of immunity to their attacks. When I let my guard down, and dropped on my Aura of Protection and Mediations, they hit me hard.

It build over about a month, and by the end I was honestly cracking up, I was not meditating, eating or sleeping. I was a mess. And on the night of the hardest attack, the night where I was thoroughly beaten into a hole, My Father, Satan, came to my rescue.

I was lying in bed, trying my hardest to do at least one meditation, feeling like I had completely let down Father and the Gods, feeling like a complete failure. When suddenly, The entire room went silent and completely black. And in front of me, there was this intense shining gold-light. From that light emerged Father Satan.

At first I could only see the silhouette of Father Satan, as He walked closer to me I could then properly see his Face, it was amazing, He had long [almost platinum] Blonde Hair, very strong and sharp features, but he looked Caring and Loving. [Very similar to the second picture here, almost exactly:
<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satan.html%5d>

Only whilst shrouded in the intense light could I see Fathers Wings, but as the Light subsided and I saw Father Clearly he did not appear with his wings any more. Father walked straight to me, He put his arm around me, He spoke something but I only heard it much later, Father simply said "It is okay my Son". At that moment, I just started to cry, My Father, had come to save me, my Father had come to pick me up and carry me out of the hole the enemy had put me in.

I felt . . . so many things all at once. As Father left and I just lay their

surrounded by his unimaginable energy and cried. I went through a wave of emotions, like a rollercoaster. But everything, every facet of my existence just felt better.

Father had ridden me of the chains of the enemy, and I could finally lift my own weight. The immensity of Father Satans energy that was all around me was just unexplainable. Up until that point I has never actually seen Father Satan, and when He appeared, to literally save me, It was like everything I had ever done, everything I had ever fought for, all the shit I went through, everything was just right, everything was worth it, everything was now going to be ok.

Ever since that Day, the enemy has never been able to affect me the way they could in the past. I am so thankful to Father for that Day, it is a moment in my life that I will never forget and that I will always hold closest to me. It has forever changed me for the better, and I will do all I can to show my Gratitude to Father for that day.

Thank you Father Satan, for everything, You are my eternal Father and I will always be your loyal son!

Hail Father Satan!!

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 120	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 9/9/2010
Subject: Proper Use of the Ritual Prayer – The Instilling of the Five Satan			

Proper Use of the Ritual Prayer The Instilling of the Five Satanic Elements.

By:

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries.

This is quick and simple, and should be applied to all Ritual Prayers that are burnt on the Satanic Alter, as this is a natural and powerful means of achieving ones desires using the elements in conjunction with Ritual Practice. - Now is a better time than any to start using the elements if you

have not already. When you have more practice in Elementalism you can move on to more advanced techniques.

For any Ritual Request it is best to Instill the Paper on which the Request is written with all Five-Satanic Elements, programming each element to achieve a certain aspect of the desire. However, when beginning with elemental Magick, or if it is a very simple request, it is okay to use only two of the elements. [Balance is always needed, for example, a single poled magnet cannot exist, and just the same, a Magickal item\prayer\etc cannot exist with only one element within it.]

To me the Elements appear as such: Fire, Water and Air are Spherical, Whereas the Akasha appears as an infinite [not empty] space, and Earth, appears as Something like a black hole, in the sense that it is the Elements of Binding, it is the Creation of Astral gravity with which to bring and hold the elements and any Magickal energies together.

Now, for the Instillation of the Desire and the Elements:

During the Satanic Ritual, before you read the Prayer Aloud and Burn it in the Burning bowl [Burning the Prayer releases the Desire, and the [now] instilled elements onto the Astral to achieve the "Purpose"]

Sit quietly with the Prayer in front of you. Begin with the Akasha. The Akasha works best as a primer to any energy and elemental working. It severely increases the power of any working when using it as a primer. Meditations as well.

Imagine yourself in a vast and infinite space, the space is not empty. It is filled with Akasha, only you cannot see it. [Think Dark Matter] You can feel the density all around you; you can even see the ripples caused in the Astral by the Akasha [like heat off a hot road]

Begin to Breathe the Akasha into yourself through your Pours. exactly like the Foundation Meditation. Now, breathe in and condense a portion of the Akasha into the Front extension of your Solar Chakra. Breathe in more of the Element and condense it further into the Front Extension of the Solar Chakra. Now take the condensed Akasha from the Front Solar Chakra, and Impregnate the Paper on which the Prayer is written with it.

This can be done with breathing or just willing the energy, just visualize the Akasha moving into the paper, visualize each and every fiber of the paper being filled with the Akasha. Visualize an infinite space within the paper being filled with this Energy. As you do this, repeat the Desire\Goal that you wish to achieve in the Ritual.

Now Move to Fire, Surround yourself in a Sphere of Fire, a pure inferno. Do your best to sit as still as possible and open up to this experience. In other words, do not get stressed or over concerned with the visualization or the amount of your concentration. Just relax, and by relaxing and breathing rhythmically you will get into a light trance, which is all that is needed for this step.

You *will* feel the heat of the Fire around you, that is guaranteed, When you do feel it begin with the Impregnation. If you have experience with Elementalism, you can skip all the breathing and just straight, "will" and materialize the elements.

Start by breathing the fire into yourself through your pours [Again, Exactly as the Foundation Meditation] really focus on the feeling than anything else. Now as you are breathing the Fire in, move it all into the Front Extension of your Solar Chakra. Visualize this Chakra containing the intense flames with all its might. Now continue to breathe in more fire and with each breath move the Fire into the Front extension of the Solar Chakra.

Again, what you are doing is condensing the fire element into your Front Solar. With each breath

you are sharpening the power and effect of this element for the Working\Ritual\Meditation. So breathe in and condense the fire to the degree you most feel comfortable with, this can be 2 to 20 to any amount.

[With practice\natural talent, you move away from breath and work directly with the elements\s, also you do not need to condense it within yourself and you can condense any amount of multiple elements into an area\space - Even if you are not physically there.]

Now with the Fire condensed, begin to breathe the intense inferno of raw power into the piece of paper with the Prayer written on it. Imagine the Paper itself surrounded by a sphere of the energy you have just condensed. Now inject and force the fire into the paper, imagine that each fiber of the paper is inflating with the Fire you have condensed. Imagine that the paper is almost ablaze from the intensity of the Energy contained within it. Visualize an infinite space within the paper being filled with this Energy. As you do this, repeat the Desire\Goal that you wish to achieve in the Ritual.

Now do the same with both Air and Water. They are both, like fire, Spherical, so the Visualization and the steps stay the same as above. Use the Air Element next and then Water, as the Air will aid in the condensation of the Fire and Water [exact opposites] within the paper.

After you are done with the Akasha, Fire, Air and Water move onto the last Element, Earth:

Begin the Visualization, by imagining yourself in the center of a Black Hole. You have to feel the pressure and the weight of the intense Gravity. This is what is going to bind all the elements that were instilled into the Paper together, and force each Element to actively work as ONE towards your Desire\Goal.

Begin to breathe in the Earth Element, whatever color it takes to you doesn't matter, just feel and see that it is incredibly dense, heavy and is a visual manifestation of Gravity. Like above, condense this into the Front Extension of your Solar Chakra. Breathe more of the Element to where you are comfortable, be sure to condense and sharpen the element to the highest extent you can.

Now move this "gravity" into the Paper, Visualize the paper within the same black hole as you. Now visualize the Earth Element, attaching and gripping the Paper. Visualize the Gravity enveloping the Paper. Then see the Akasha, Fire, Air, and water that was previously instilled being drawn together.

Visualize a very energetic reaction between each of the Elements, feel each element being forced together inside the paper, see the violent display of the energy, it will get hot, each element will begin to merge and form an intense White-Gold light. [You are basically transmuting Each Element to form a whole Elemental being]The paper will be enveloped in this light. Each element is visible, like mixing oil and water; however they are bound together by the Earth. - All the while visualizing and feeling this, repeat the Desire\Goal that you wish to achieve in the Ritual.

Now the last step, is to Fill the paper with some of your own energy. This is simply condensing your Energy [this can be from your Aura] and filling the ball with it. This must be a 'happy' process. In the sense that, you are doing a Ritual to Father Satan and the Mighty Gods, asking for their assistance and energies for your Desires. By doing this step [and all the others] you are giving some of your energy for your own Desires. And you are happy and grateful to give your own energies to Father and the Gods. Most especially if it is for something you want\need.

All that is left is to read the Prayer aloud or in your Head and burn it on the Altar In Satans name.

[The point of all this, is that, you are not simply taking and you are not just "asking" you are doing. You, Giving your own energy and effort during a Ritual makes the world of difference. Father and

the Gods can see that you are actually attempting to grow and use your own powers, with that; the Gods will have no problem in assisting you.

But if you are just going to do a quick Ritual and write a short little prayer and expect the world to fall in your lap, you will receive nothing. Simply because if you are not willing to put forth any effort but you expect Father and the Gods to put in all the effort, then you do not *deserve* anything.]

This method adds a lot of power to whatever it is you are trying to attain, especially if you compound this with other magical workings such as Talismans, Sigils, Chants, Runes etc.

Also, using this in conjunction with Fluid Condensers and Life-Elixirs makes a very powerful energy Vortex. So long as you have the will, stamina and energy, you can attain anything. Just remember, Sometimes what we want is the exact opposite of what we need, so be careful what you wish for..

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 121	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/10/2010
Subject: Latest News 9/10/10: Priest Sex Abuse Linked to 13 Suicides in Belgi			

Priest sex abuse linked to 13 suicides in Belgium

By RAF CASERT, Associated Press Writer Raf Casert, Associated Press Writer – 2 hrs 30 mins ago

BRUSSELS – Hundreds of sex abuse victims have come forward in Belgium with harrowing accounts of molestation by Catholic clergy that reportedly led to at least 13 suicides and affected children as young as two, a special commission said Friday.

Professor Peter Adriaenssens, chairman of the commission, said the abuse in Belgium may have been even more rampant than the 200-page report suggests.

"Reality is worse than what we present here today because not everyone shares such things automatically in a first contact with the commission," he told reporters.

Adriaenssens, a child psychiatrist who has worked with trauma victims for 23 years, said nothing had prepared him for the stories of abuse that blighted the lives of victims.

"We don't just talk about touching. We are talking about oral and anal abuse, forced masturbation

and mutual masturbation. We talk about people who have gone through serious abuse," Adriaenssens said.

Most of the abuse happened during the 1960s and 1970s, he said.

The Roman Catholic Church in Belgium experienced the findings as "a body blow," Adriaenssens said.

Belgian Archbishop Andre-Joseph Leonard said he would react on Monday to the report. The Vatican had no immediate comment.

But Tournai Bishop Guy Harpigny, who deals with the issue for the church, praised Adriaenssens's work and told VRT television that "now, the time has come to listen to the victims."

The report's findings are the latest embarrassment for Belgium's Catholic Church, which is still reeling after the April resignation of Bruges Bishop Roger Vangheluwe, who admitted to having sexually abused a nephew for years when he was a priest and bishop.

Friday's report said 507 witnesses came forward with stories of molestation at the hands of clergy over the past decades. It says those abused included children who were two, four, five and six years old.

Family members or friends said 13 victims committed suicide that "was related to sexual abuse by clergy," the report said. Six other witnesses said they had attempted suicide.

"It is notable how often one issue comes back in the witness reports: the high number of suicides," the report said.

The number of those coming forward with their stories and testimonies, however, could be only a fraction of those actually abused, Adriaenssens said. He added several priests cooperated with the panel, which had the support of the Belgian church.

"We saw how priests, called up by the commission and asked to help seek the truth, were willing to set up the list of 10, 15, 20 victims they abused during boarding school while the commission knew only of one," he said.

Archbishop Leonard, who was appointed earlier this year, said he will come forward with a new initiative Monday on how to deal with cases of abuse, prevent further abuse and help victims seek closure.

His spokesman Jurgen Mettepenningen said the archbishop didn't comment Friday so as not to distract attention from the report's contents.

Leonard's predecessor, Cardinal Godfried Danneels, acknowledged Wednesday that damage control often took precedence in Belgium over concerns for victims in sexual abuse cases involving clergy.

The crisis in the Belgian church was exacerbated last month, when secret tapes were published of Danneels speaking with the man whom Vangheluwe abused and suggesting a cover-up until Vangheluwe was to retire in 2011. Danneels said Wednesday he should have asked Vangheluwe to resign immediately.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100910/ap_on_re_eu/church_abuse_belgium

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 122 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 9/13/2010

Subject: A new Life in Satan: The True Rising of my Kundalini Serpent, HIS Go

A new Life in Satan: The True Rising of my Kundalini Serpent, HIS Golden Dragon

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries.

The True Rising of my Kundalini Serpent happened roughly six months after the Initial Ascension, and took exactly one month for the Entire process to finish.

In terms of pain, there was hardly any at all. The Extreme pain and the feeling of your spine being stretched beyond its limit were barely there. The Initial Rising was obviously just a testing ground, as to whether you can or cannot take the True Rising. Also, the physical aspect of myself went through very Drastic Changes during the Initial Ascension, but nothing like what happened with the True Rising.

Extreme heat was a constant, but after all the different Kundalini Processes that took place during the 6 months prior, it was bearable. The most significant part of myself that suffered was the Mental Aspect, and just my actual body.

What Happens with the True Ascension has been depicted in the Egyptian Hieroglyphs many times; My Serpent ate its way up my Spinal Cord, it bit into the 6th Chakra and then moved into the 3rd eye, From there The Serpent moved up along my Skull, Wrapped around the Mar Ka Ba ball inside my Gold Chakra and moved out, facing ahead.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/EgyptTwo.html%5d>

The build up to the True Rising happened over 6 days. I was told by Father Satan and the Gods [as well as my Kundalini Serpent itself] to follow a very strict and specific set of Meditations. - Every night for 6 Days I meditated for roughly 4 hours. Here is the breakdown of what I did each night:

The full Mer Ka Ba Meditation at 6x times the speed of light; mixing the Blue Female Elixir and the Red Male Elixir and circulating it through the Chakra and the Soul; The Three steps of the Magnum Opus; Using External Male and Female Elixirs to Empower the Pineal Gland; Spinning\Vibrating all the aspects of my Existence at 6x the Speed of light; "Shapeshifting" to a specific Astral form that I was shown; Performing the three sets of the Twin Serpent Meditation (Up each extension set of the Chakra's); Performing the three sets of the Single Serpent Meditation (Up each extension set of the Chakra's); Creating a four element, Elemental for psychic empowerment; Empowering and Strengthening the Four Pillars of the Soul; Using Orgasm to Stimulate the Kundalini; And lastly decoded Mediations from the Necronomcion that [are very powerful and] cannot be spoken about here.

[I am still doing all these Mediations, constantly; however there are many new additions]

The True Rising started quite normally, A very large pressure and Heat started to climb up my Spinal Cord, [except this time, it felt as if it had a pulse, like a heartbeat] This took a while as my the Back-extension of my Solar Chakra still seems to have some problems. The pressure was very intense and numbed most of the pain, it was a very strange experience - it is quite indescribable.

It was at this point I saw with my ocular vision, my Kundalini Serpent, In front of Me, Wrapped around the Mer Ka Ba ball and Facing ahead. I brushed it off, as I had no idea what was truly happening. 3 Days after seeing this image with my "real" eyes, the Actual Process began to happen.

A quick build up of pressure within my spine and head, and intense build up of heat, and then, my Kundalini began to move. My Serpent moved out of my 3rd eye, and slowly began to move up my skull to the Area on top of my Crown Chakra. This was very painful and very odd, because I was waving in and out of awareness, as if I was falling asleep and waking up every couple of seconds. A

more pressure built-up, my Serpent then Moved up and Began to wrap itself over and around the Mer Ka Ba ball which I had placed into my Gold Chakra, [which was all spinning at 6x the speed of light]. My Kundalini then move forewords, about 20cm from my head, it opened its mouth, and then spread out, a small pair of wings which are located just beneath its Head\Crown. As my Kundalini spread this second set of wings, and intense and unimaginable feeling came over me, I can't describe it, as all I remember was waking up 9 hours later. [I had obviously fully lost awareness and consciousness]

As I woke up, I really was out of it, but I was told immediately to perform the Mer Ka Ba Meditation, however, something was very different, as I couldn't spin at 6x the speed of light, like I was being stopped, I asked what was happening, and Immediately I was told "Spin at 9x the speed of light, your Serpent has done this for you, you simply need to keep yourself at this speed of vibration". So from then I did the Mer Ka Ba, as well as Spinning the Different Aspects, all at 9x the speed of light, everyday.

After a day, more drastic changes started to happen. My Serpent fused my Aura and my Mer Ka Ba disc together, they became one, and the Disc actually controlled my Aura. This caused some problems in the Beginning, as the Mer Ka Ba Disc naturally shoots out to over 55ft, and so when it fused with my Aura, it extended to 55ft as well. For over a 18m radius, I was picking up on so many different things, people's emotions, thoughts, and their life crises. It was quite overwhelming. Spiritually, my Aura is naturally out at about a 18m Radius, but the Problem is the physical human body, truly cannot take this, So I was told how to condense the Mer Ka Ba Disc and subsequently my aura in order to save my physical body. [It truly messed with my Physical body, being so "out" on both the Astral and the Physical, I could only manage to stay awake for tow hours at a time, and then I would feel as if I had just been through a War.]

After a few days of just sleeping for 16 hour periods and being awake for only 2, My Body started to get a bit more accustomed to the True Rising and I could "semi" function again. At this point I had actually thought it was over, but it was not.

What happened next was a severe change in my mentality and my brain. [Like the rewiring of the circuits within the Brain] It started out slowly, weird images, small changes in moods. But then one morning at about 3am after two weeks had passed of the True Rising, The Major mental change happened. It started with severe mental exhaustion, I was lying on the couch looking up, my mind was like jelly, I was so tired I couldn't move from where I was sitting.

Then, I started feeling different emotions, like in waves, very negative. After wallowing in self pity for a while, I suddenly started seeing very, *very* Vivid images, of a specific life of mine. [What was happening I will not tell] The realness of the images I was getting was enough to make me believe I was there, as if I was actually doing past life regression, even though I was lying on the couch with my eyes open. This went on for a while, and certain things just started to make sense. I suddenly understood almost exactly what Marked Souls are, Our Origin, and our Purpose.- Just multitudes of questions and answering regarding ancient knowledge was rushing through me.

Then the real "trip" started. I was getting these rushing images of random people, it was so strange, the perspective was as if I was remote viewing them [And I am very sure I was]. However, I was seeing many individual people, all in their houses\rooms all doing normal daily things, I have no idea of who these people are - I did not know them in any way. But I was seeing them, what was truly strange is that I was seeing many, many people all at once, but I was able to differentiate each image and see\understand exactly what was going on. As If time slowed so dramatically I could remote view 80 people in the matter of a second. [I even saw the room in the vatican, where a group of jesuits constantly plot against the JoS. One even felt\saw me, and got quite a fright, the little kike just ran off after that]

Afterwards, my mind just started failing on me. I then truly began to hallucinate, and it was

incredibly unpleasant. Now, I can barely remember what the hallucinations were, but then, it was very intense and one of the worst moments of any Kundalini experience. I am not sure how long it lasted, but there was a specific point where it all ended. I heard a loud pop, and I felt the sensation of my ears popping, and suddenly I felt fine. Still very tired, but completely fine, like all the shit that just took place was a bad dream or something. I went straight to sleep after that.

After that, the Major changes were finished; it was only smaller changes, and tiredness that followed.

It was after that, that I was told to meditate, regardless of the shit I was going through, At the time, I was at the Danger point, when Kundalini could easily drop back down the Spine, and the process would have to start over again. What I can say from both what I was told and my experiences, the Mer Ka Ba Meditation [the TRUE Mer Ka Ba meditation given to High Priestess Maxine Dietrich by Thoth-sama is the *Most Important* meditation any person who has reached the Initial Rising can do. It WILL start the True Rising, it may take months or less, but It will start the True Rising if you are at the Stage of the Initial Ascension.]

(<http://www.666blacksun.com/Egyptian666.html>)

After this, I truly started feeling the effects of the True Rising. And still now, so much is being revealed to me by Father Satan, the Mighty Gods and my Kundalini Serpent. All my Astral senses are unbelievably sensitive, Vision and Hearing even smelling are crystal clear. Also, with the True Rising, the Astral and Physical really do become one. For instance, in the Inner Radius of my Aura and Disc I easily and quickly affect anything. Like a few weeks ago, I was listening to music on my PC and I suddenly got the urge to perform telekinesis. I put a thick large piece of paper in front of me, and within 3 minutes, I had the Paper rattling, shacking and slowly spinning. This is without trance or focus, just a quick 3 minutes with music playing. Also, when ever I go out, to the grocery store or something, everyone I walk passed always looks directly at me and stares into my eyes It really strange.

Also no curse can reach me, as my Serpent literally devours any energy sent to me [regardless of whether it is positive or negative] and converts it to Akasha. One, strange ability, is that I can sense other Serpents and affect them by connecting myself to them, in-affect raising another Serpent. Even seeing the four pillars of each person's soul is very easy.

There are countless other abilities that I received from this, but the above is the just of it.

What I can say about the True Rising is that it is ONLY possible if one is of Father Satan and if Satan himself is guiding you and your Serpent. As I have said before, the Kundalini is the Part of Satan within us, and it is not possible to reach this level without HIS Guidance. Even Satyananda Saraswati did not fully Reach the True Rising, [Although, He was Serving Father, just by a different perception]. You really need to be strong for this, not only because it is so quick to loose your mind or your body to the Rising, but because the enemy, will immediately and extremely- go after you.

Let me put it like this. After the True Rising, the Intensity of your Spirit and Astral Body, is so great, that on the Astral you literally appear as a Star, and you actually light a very large portion of the Astral, just with your existence. - That is the Power of the True Rising. However, A Star on the Astral is *THE* only target to the enemy. So like me, regardless of the True Rising, always build and keep a constant and strong Aura of Protection Every Single Day, Twice a Day. [Your Serpent, depending on its growth, can only "eat" so much]

[And just something to think about, at this level, A Risen Satanist can light a km radius of the Astral in the millions, much like an Actual Star. Father Satan however, lights the Entire [infinite] Astral. The Entire Universe is light and controlled by HIS will.]

What I heard from Father, straight after the True Rising was this; "One Last Hurdle, One Last Step".

So, on to the Final Rising!

[One last and very important thing. I have left out three very important events and changes that happen during the True Rising of the Kundalini Serpent, this is to stop any parasitic-jew infiltrators from copy\pasting this to the e-Groups, and claiming that "it" has actually gone through the True Rising. Some idiotic infiltrator has already tried this with my work on the Initial Rising, but failed miserably. Hail Satan! □]

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 123 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 9/16/2010
Subject: *Important* Group Destruction Ritual [Friday 17th September 2010]

This is a very important Destruction Ritual for all of us Gentiles, all us Spiritual Satanists. We have been prosecuted, censored and "hunted" for our beliefs by the jews and all their supporters. NOW is the time to end that.

Rosh Hashanah ends at sundown on Friday September 17th and is the most important and highest of all jewish holy days, yom kippur then begins. yom kippur is the jewish new year and every jew hopes to be written in the book of life for their god and for prosperity for the upcoming year. They also renounce and make void [back out of] any promises, contracts, etc., made to Gentiles on this day.

We will be performing a massive Group Destruction Ritual on both Friday the 17th as well as Saturday the 18th. The jews and their energies will be severely weekend and very open to our Attack. I am posting the Ritual for Friday the 17th [tomorrow] now and High Priestess Zildar Raasi will be posting the Ritual fro Saturday the 18th tomorrow night.

Their empire of lies and filth, built on pillars of death is now Ours to destroy! Together, my Brothers and Sisters, we will bring down these tyrants, and help begin the new age, the Age of our Father Satan!!

And, thank you very much to High Priestess Maxine Dietrich who, with Lilith-sama and all the Mighty Demons of Hell, completely revised this Destruction Ritual for complete and utter effectiveness! - Hail Father Satan! Hail Lilith-sama! Hail All the Mighty Gods of Duat!

Satanic Destruction Ritual: The Primary Destruction of the parasitic-jew.
-Freedom of the Gentiles, from the Tyranny of the `jew'-

Ritual Preparation:

Step 1: Creating Runic Sigil of Destruction. [You will need a black marker and two sheets of paper] and Empowering the Runes intended for Destruction.

Step 2: Writing of the Ritual Prayer, for the Assistance of the Gods in the Ritual & its processes

Opening of the Ritual - The Grand Satanic Ritual:

Step 3: Staining the Runes with your Blood for Dramatic Empowerment.

Step 4: Combining of all Energies and Chanting\Vibrating the 5th Satanic Key. [Of the Air Element]

Ritual Preparation

The first two steps are preparatory to the Grand Satanic Ritual and should be completed before the opening of the Ritual, while Steps 3 and 4 must be completed During the Grand Satanic Ritual Itself.

Step 1: Creating Sigil of Destruction.

First, begin with the Full affirmation:

"All energy raised today is constantly and permanently working to completely Destroy the jews at all times and in every way."

[Since this Ritual will be using both Raised and Personal energy -from the blood- It is important that our minds work towards both a personal and group `goal]

These Runes will be Vibrated twice, once whilst Drawing the Sigils and again whilst staining the Runes with drops of your blood. Each rune will be vibrated nine times.

A. Affirm in your mind:

"Energy raised today is destroying the jews permanently and completely"

B. With your marker, draw the Hagalaz Rune on your first sheet of paper :

<http://theageofsatan.webs.com/runesfordestruction/HagalRune.gif>

When you are finished, vibrate HAH-AH-AH-G-G-G-AH-AH-L-L-L-L 9 times

When you are performing the vibration, visualize energy lighting up the Rune with severe intensity.

Then affirm, while focusing intently upon the Rune:

"All energy raised today is constantly and continuously working to completely Destroy the jews permanently and in every way."

C. With your marker, draw the Þorn\ Thurisaz Rune on your second sheet of paper:

<http://theageofsatan.webs.com/runesfordestruction/ThorRune2.gif>

When you are finished, vibrate TH-TH-TH-U-U-U-R-R-R-S-S [Be sure to roll the R's] 9 times. When you are performing the vibration, visualize energy lighting up the Rune with severe intensity. Then affirm, while focusing intently upon the Rune: "All energy raised today is constantly and continuously working to completely Destroy the jews permanently and in every way."

Step 2: Writing of the Ritual Prayer, for the Assistance of the Gods in the Ritual & its processes.

Begin by writing on a small sheet of paper, the Ritual Prayer. You will be using this to ask the

Assistance of you Guardian Demon\’s in the Raising and Handling of the Energies as well as the successful completion of this Ritual as a whole. [If you are new or do not know your Guardian Demon yet, then ask Satan himself]

The Prayer:

"I am requesting the Powers of Hell to participate in my ritual to destroy the jews who are the absolute enemies of Satan and His Demons. I petition [Name of your Guardian Demon] to seize this energy raised and to deliver it to its intended target. This ritual is for Satan and for the Empire of Hell. To exact revenge upon, to damn, and to completely and permanently destroy Satan's most formidable enemies- the jews. The jews are cosmic and deadly enemies of the Gentile people who are the descendants of Satan himself."

Once you have finished writing the Prayer, keep it aside along with the Sigils, which will be further empowered and burnt together at the closing of the Ritual.

At the closing of the Grand Satanic Ritual, and After the Burning of The Sigil and the Written Prayer, all Energies will be released to the Powers of Hell, in order to be directed in absolute to the necessary targets.

Opening of the Ritual - The Grand Satanic Ritual

Within reason, any Ritual Format <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RITUALS.html> can be used for the purpose of this Destruction Ritual, However for the sake of raising the utmost energy and each Spiritual Satanist Participating to be in the same state and thought-process using the Grand Satanic Ritual is much better suited and recommended.

The Grand Satanic Ritual: http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/the_grand_satanic_ritual.html

Step 3: Staining the Sigil & Runes with 2 Drops of your Blood for Dramatic Empowerment

[At this point, the Grand Satanic Ritual has just started, and you have completed the Invocation of the Gods of Hell]

Now take both Sigils and place them in front of you. You will be staining Each Rune with blood. Only two to three drops of blood are necessary for an enormous amount of energy to be raised. The drops of blood do not have to be exact. Do the best you can.

It is best to use a sterilized razor blood, and making a small and quick slice on the tip of your left index finger, rather than sitting for ages with a pin trying to prick your finger and actually get a decent amount of blood.

First Begin with Hagalaz, With the cut finger trace over the rune, literally staining it with your Blood, whilst doing this repeat the affirmation [9 times]: "All energy raised today is constantly and continuously working to completely Destroy the jews permanently and in every way."

Then to Thurisaz, again with the cut finger, trace over the rune, staining it with your Blood and repeat the affirmation [9 times]: "All energy raised today is constantly and continuously working to completely Destroy the jews permanently and in every way."

Now Repeat the Following: "My life-force, which is tied to my Blood, The blood of a Gentile, the Blood of Satan himself, is connecting Myself and this ritual with that of ALL my Brothers and Sisters in Satan, Severely empowering and driving all energies raised today to constantly and permanently work to completely Destroy the jewish Race at all times and in every way"

[You will definitely *feel* something at this point. There will be no mistaking the Power of this Ritual and the Power of all of Satans Children working their Hardest to the same goal.]

Now as in Steps B & C, you will be vibrating Each Rune, in conjunction with the Affirmation.

[Numbers for Vibration: \Hagalaz = Nine | þorn\ Thurisaz = Nine]

So, begin with Hagalaz, we will vibrate it 9 times, and repeat the Affirmation "All energy raised today is constantly and continuously working to completely Destroy the jews permanently and in every way."

When complete with that Vibration, move to Thurisaz, Vibrate this 9 times and repeat the Affirmation "All energy raised today is constantly and continuously working to completely Destroy the jews permanently and in every way."

All the while Vibrating, be sure to trace over the intend Rune and the Sigil with the Middle and Index finger, Visualize your Energy lighting up the Rune and the Sigil with severe intensity:

Step 4: The Combining and releasing of all Energies to our Gods for Absolute Direction.

At this step you will combine all of the Energies and release them to your own Guardian Demon.

Now Stand at your Altar, and Quiet your mind. Begin to think about all the wrong that the parasitic jews have done not only to our People but to Father Satan and our Gods as well. Bring to mind how these poisonous beings first infected Egypt by creating Islam in order to destroy the Egyptian people. Bring to mind the Horrendous blasphemes against our Father and the Gods contained within the false trinity of "religions" as well as the many offshoots they have spawned.

Bring to mind the 13th Century "Christianization" Hundreds of thousands of Pagan followers, Priests, Teachers, Monks, Naddreds, INNOCENT PEOPLE, were burned inside their temples while these filthy-reptiles pillaged and destroyed everything they possible could.

Bring to mind how every "Mythology" ever story containing the different pantheons of our Gods were changed and re-written during this Century "Christianization" How every bit of WHO and WHAT we were has been mutilated by the jews and their cohorts.

Bring to mind the Inquisition, all the pain and suffering the "church" of jews causes. Murder, Torture, children being raped and killed in front of their mothers in order to "confess heresy". ENTIRE FAMILIES FORCED TO WITNESS THE TORTRE AND DEATH OF EACHOTHER BY THE HANDS OF THE FUCKING PARASITES!

Bring to mind, how every facet of our Existence form our Culture, to our Ancestry has been infiltrated and infected to the state where no matter what or no matter where you come from "The jews were the ones who started it all"

Bring to mind the Suffering of the Gentiles of Dresden, who were practically burnt alive by the allied-jews! And Bring to mind the intense suffering of animals and live-stock, under the brutal and absolutely SICK "kosher" and "halaal" slaughter regulations and industrial farming!

Bring to mind that you cannot open a book, watch a movie, read a news article or just plain open your eyes without having some bullshit about god, jezit, the "chosen" race of jews, or the "holohoax" being jammed down your throughout.

And most importantly bring to mind the fact that because of the jews, YOU cannot freely practice your beliefs, YOU cannot easily find and buy Ritual & magic Items, YOU had to suffer under a forced belief system during childhood. And, YOU cannot openly and proudly display your beliefs for the fear of never ending attack, harassment even death.

Now, take every bit of anger and hatred and utter longing for destruction that you hold for the jews and release it, either in a ball in front of you or up towards the ceiling ask your Guardian Demon, or any of the Gods to please take and Direct this energy. And loudly and FIMRLY repeat: "My Hate, My Loathing, My Energy and my full intent of destruction is connecting Myself and this ritual with that of ALL my Brothers and Sisters in Satan, Severely and is UTTERLY and COMPLETELY Destroying the jewish Race"

Now Take the Paper containing the Blood Sigil. For once last time, Trace over each Sigil with the Middle and index finger, all the while imparting your energy and repeating: "All energy raised today is constantly and continuously working to completely Destroy the jews permanently and in every way."

Set the Sigil Paper alight with the flames of one of the Candles, and place it in your burning bowl, WILL\SEE\VISLIZAE the intense energy moving out of the Paper and fulfilling its intended purpose.

While the paper is burning, vibrate the Fifth Enochian Key:

ZAH-pah zee-MEE-EE
zuh-DEEV OHD NOH-AHSS
oh-bay-lee-ZOH-nuh-jzhuh DAY
SAY-TAN'S YAH-ruh-ruh-ee,
ee-OH-luh-kahm vuh-GAY-ahr OHD
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah puh-RAHFF
KAH-luhts TAH-buh-lee-ohr;
kuh-SAH-ruhm ah-MEE-puh-zee
NAHTS ah-RUH-tuh MEE-ahn,
OHD duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHR
ZEET-sohp zuh-LEE-dah
kah-OHS-su-jzhee toh-luh-TOH-ruh-jzhee;
OHD ZEE kuh-HEES NOH-ray
OHD PAHSS-uh-bus DAY SAY-TAN.
TAH-loh OHD tah-VEEV OHD
kuh-ROH-ohd-zee DAY tu-HEE-luhd
DAHSS kuh-HEES guh-NOH-nuhp
pay-OH-ahl KOH-ruh-muh-fah
kuh-HEES kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
VUH-LUHS OHD KUH
KOH-kah-suhb.
KAH! nee-EESS OHD
ZAH-kahr KAH-AHSS!
fay-tuh-HAH-ruh-see
OHD buh-lee-OH-rah oh-ZAH-tuh-mah
AY-duh-nahss KEE-kuh-lays BAH-guh-lay?
JZHAY boh-AH-luh-vah SAY-TAN
BUH-vuh-zuhd, GOH-hud!

Then, affirm: "My life-force, which is tied to my Blood, The blood of a Gentile, the Blood of Satan himself, is connecting Myself and this ritual with that of ALL my Brothers and Sisters in Satan, Severely empowering and driving all energies raised today to constantly and permanently work to completely Destroy the jewish Race at all times and in every way"

Then, focus on your Guardian Demon and ask him/her to seize and direct the energy.

Now, Thank Father Satan, Your Guardian Demon, and all the Mighty Gods of Duat. In addition, thank your Brothers and Sisters for participating in this Ritual with you, and raising the Energy to

change the current world.

Now at this point, it would be best for you to sit quietly in front of your Altar, and take a couple of minutes to visualize the success of the Ritual as a whole. Focus specifically of the *feeling* of success, picture in your mind a World only of Gentiles, where Spiritual Satanism is the Path that all Gentiles Walk. A world where there is no blasphemy to our Father and the Gods, and A world we are Openly, Proud Spiritual Satanist.

Feel, inside, what it would be like to live in the perfect world, and feel, that because of what was done on this day, against the Tyrants of Man, we WILL and we ARE living in that perfect World!!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 124	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/17/2010
Subject: PART 2 OF DESTRUCTION RITUAL- BINDING			

Part 2 of the Group Destruction Ritual

Binding the kike race into their destruction

Saturday, September 18

Ritual Time: Hour of Saturn

Chronos XP can be used to determine the correct time. Either hour of Saturn is fine, so long as this Ritual is performed on Saturday. It is ideal, however, if it is performed before Sun Down.

The purpose of this Ritual is to tie together that which we achieved in the first part of the Ritual, performed on Friday Night. That was a destruction Ritual, in this Ritual we are working together to bind the kike race into their destruction permanently, sealing their fate once and for all.

EXPLANATIONS ABOUT THE SIGIL AND THE SANSKRIT MANTRA

The Sigil:

The Sigil makes use of both Runes and Sanskrit Lettering. It ties directly into and represents the kike race itself, so what we do to the Sigil will be done to them. Hagl is laid atop the kike symbol, with Isa binding Hagl to the kike race. The Circle surrounding the Symbol binds them further, as well as the Sanskrit Lettering which surrounds it.

The Sanskrit Mantra and Lettering:

Directly, this Mantra translates as "They are bound to destruction". We will be directing this into the kike race, represented by the Sigil. We are using Sanskrit in particular simply because True Satanism has its origins in the Far East, of which Sanskrit is the original Language and Script.

Preparation for Ritual:

-Print out the Sigil: http://theageofsatan.webs.com/des_sigils/KIKEDESTRUCTIONSIGILFINAL.jpg
-Write out the Ritual Prayer and impregnate it with the Elements (if you are able), as described by High Priest Vovim Baghie. http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/satanic_elementalism.html

Either the Standard Ritual format given on the Joy of Satan (<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>) or the Grand Satanic Ritual format (http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/grand_satanic_ritual_high_priest_vovim_baghie.html) must be used for this Ritual.

Note- Ritual Affirmation: "the jewish race is bound into destruction. Their fate is sealed."
- Sanskrit Mantra: "Bhavanti Anvasita Ucchitti"

Ritual:

Step 1:
Runic Vibration

Begin your Ritual as usual. At the height of the Ritual, place the Sigil of binding-destruction onto your Alter.

The Runes must be vibrated into the Sigil.

The Runes which we will be using are Hagl and Isa. Hagl, the Rune of destruction. Isa, the Rune of binding. Isa is placed on top of Hagl, and this is further placed atop the kike symbol. We are binding the destruction into the kike race, represented by their symbol.

Begin with Hagl, vibrating it nine times.

"HHHAAAAGGGGAAAAL"

See the Hagl Rune imprinting deeper and deeper onto the Sigil and in turn, onto the kike race itself.

Continue with the vibration of Isa. The number to vibrate this Rune is 11.

"IIIIZZZZAAAA"

As you vibrate Isa, see it literally binding Hagl to the kike race, imprinting deeper and deeper.

Once you have completed the Runic Vibrations, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent, visualizing their destruction.

Step 2:
Vibration of the Sanskrit Mantra
(Pronunciation guide can be found below the Ritual Prayer)

This Mantra should be vibrated 9 times, and it must be vibrated into the Sigil itself as was done with the Runes. See the Lettering surrounding the Sigil glowing with Energy, directing a binding force into the Sigil.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 3:
Evocation of death energy and the Earth Element into the binding circle

(For new members or those who are inexperienced with evoking energy and do not feel confident to properly perform this step, you can simply visualize the circle becoming a binding force, binding the kike race as a whole. Visualize it as grey and restricting, and affirm that it is working to bind them into destruction.)

Be sure to understand the differences between Evocation and Invocation.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Evocation.html>

Evoke death energy and direct it into the circle which is surrounding the Sigil of the kike race. See the ring of death energy forming around the Sigil. Affirm that this circle is binding the kike race into destruction. Now, Evoke the Earth Element, in negative form, by programming it to act as a binding force. Direct it into the circle (You will form a ring out of it), mixing it with the death energy, and affirm that it is further binding the kike race into their destruction.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Vibration of an Enochian Key

Vibrate the Tenth Enochian Key, directing the Energy into the Sigil.

Tenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

koh-RAHK-soh kuh-HEES KOH-ruh-muhp
OHD kuh-HEES buh-LAH-nuhs DAY
bah-BAH-jzhay. ah-zee-AH-zee-ohr
pah-AYB ZOH-bah LEE-loh-nohn
kuh-HEES VEE-ruhk EE-oh-puh-hahn
OHD rah-kuh-LEE-ruh mah-AH-see
BAH-guh-lay ee-YAHD OHD
noh-KOH-dee, DAHSS ee-AH-luh-pohn
DOH-see-jzhuh OHD BAH-suh-jzheem,
OHD ohks-AYKS DAH-zeets
zee-AH-tuh-reess, OHD Zah-luh-buh-ROHKS
SEE-nuhk-see-ruh FAH-boh-ahn.
vuh-NAHL kuh-HEES KOH-nuh-suht
DAHSS ee-YOH-ruh AY-oh-ruh
voh-HEEM JZHEE-zee-ahks OHD
MAH-tuhb koh-KAH-sah-jzhay puh-LOH-see
MOH-luh-vee, DAHSS pah-JZHAY
EEP, lah-RAHJZH OHM
duh-ROH-luhn MAH-toh-ruh
KOH-kuh-suhb. AY-muh-nah Luh
pah-tuh-RAH-luhks ee-OHL-kee
MAH-tuhb NOH-meejzh moh-NOH-nuhs
oh-LOH-rah guh-NAH-ee-ay
ah-nuh-GAY-lah-ruhd. oh-HEE-oh!
oh-HEE-oh! oh-HEE-oh! oh-HEE-oh!
oh-HEE-oh! oh-HEE-oh! NOH-eeb
oh-HEE-oh! BOH-luhp ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh
mah-duh-REE-ahks! BAH-guh-lay
ee-YAHD mah-duh-REED EE,
ZEE-rohp OHD kuh-HEES-oh
duh-REE-luh-pah. nee-EESS-oh!
kuh-REEP EEP mee-KAH-luhts AH-pah!

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 5:

Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer

Read out the Ritual Prayer (given at the bottom of the page). You can use a drop of blood on the back of the paper to further empower the Ritual Prayer if you wish. As the prayer is burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation again with intent continuously until the paper is reduced to ashes.

Take a few minutes to meditate on the outcome of the Ritual. See the destruction of the kike race like it has already happened. Know that by the combined efforts of our Brothers and Sisters and by the will of our Mighty Father Satan and all of the Gods of Hell, the jewish race is destroyed.

Finish your Ritual as usual.

The Sigil is permanent, in that we are not burning it but storing it in order to allow it to carry out

its purpose and continue to gather power over time. Ideally, It should be buried in the Earth in order to reinforce the binding properties of the Earth Element. If it is possible, bury it somewhere facing South. South is the Quarter of the Sun and therefore will assist in keeping the Sigil Empowered. South also channels and directs Energy, thus the Energy of the Sigil will be directed appropriately. For those of you who are unable to bury it, you can simply place it someplace it will not be disturbed. Do not place it near to your usual Ritual Space, as it is negative Energy which you do not want lingering around.

Ritual Prayer:

"In the name of Satan, mighty and True Creator God of our Gentile People, and in the name of all of the Gods of Hell, we declare that the jewish race, cosmic enemies and masters of deception, are bound into their destruction. For them there is no escape. Their fate is sealed. The world shall know their true colours. Their regime shall fall and shatter around them. Their lies shall be revealed. In the name of Satan, their Adversary, OUR Mighty God and Father! We stand together and declare: By our energy and combined efforts as Brothers and Sisters in His name, as His Children, His descendants, His Creation, and by His will and assistance, and the assistance of our Gods of Hell,

So Mote it Be!

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL BEELZEBUB!!

HAIL ASTAROTH!!

HAIL AZAZEL!!

HAIL THE PANTHEON OF HELL!!"

Pronunciation of Sanskrit Mantra:

"Buvuntee Unvuvuseeta The U is sounded like in "But"

Ukatee" The U is sounded like in "put"

-CLEAN YOUR AURA AND CHAKRAS THOROUGHLY ONCE YOU HAVE COMPLETED THE RITUAL-
It is also a good idea to perform a Banishing Ritual and cleanse your Ritual Space as well.

Hail Our Mighty and Eternal Father Satan!!

Hail all of the Gods of Hell!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 125	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/30/2010
Subject: Sermon 9/30/10 Re: A Hard Question			

I am forwarding this from the Teens for Satan e-group. Some people are confused regarding so-called 'miracles' they have either heard about or in rare cases, have seen; of the enemy. I explain this below. There is nothing SPIRITUAL about the enemy or their works. Everything of the enemy is false; this is an artificial spirituality. For those who are new- 'xian' means 'christian'

This isn't a 'hard question' for me. I can see through the enemy's bullshit. The enemy 'god' is a collective whole of human hating and human exploiting aliens. So, just what is so spiritual about that filthy stinking alien bitch 'walking the church'? How does this help or advance humanity? What is the spiritual significance of this crap? Who cares?

My entire point here is YES, I am well aware that the program of xianity has had its so-called 'miracles' and some prayers answered, BUT- there is a huge difference between the 100% material and SPIRITUALLY INSIGNIFICANT shows of the enemy and the TRUE SPIRITUAL AWARENESS, INNER HEALING AND UNDERSTANDING AND CONTROL OF OUR OWN DESTINY THAT WE ACHIEVE THROUGH SATAN.

The enemy grants a miracle or answered prayer every so often for show. The unenlightened then go on to praise and exalt this nefarious collective of aliens with misplaced faith, etc.

The enemy can be plainly seen in their works in that there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL OR SIGNIFICANT TO ADVANCE ONE'S SOUL. One is given material favors that are temporary [in this life only] and still remains an unenlightened SLAVE.

In contrast, Satan is very spiritual and cares about our spiritual well-being. Through Satan, we heal ourselves from the inside - out. Through Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened and we can spot potential serious errors in our lives before they occur. We can also see our own errors and how they impact our lives and the lives of others and through this, we are healed. Drug and alcohol and emotional and all sorts of other addictions are healed through Satan at the soul. Through Satanic power meditations, the addictions eventually go away and one is free.

While the enemy may take away [very few and far inbetween- just for a show] someone's drug addiction, the person still remains a slave, hits a dead end where no more spiritual advancement occurs, and remains unknowing with no knowledge of how this was achieved.

Satan gives us the knowledge we need to empower, to heal and to advance spiritually. We know and we understand HOW these feats are accomplished. We are then motivated all the more to advance our souls in many more ways than just one. Through empowering our souls the way our True Creator God Satan intended for us to do so, we can both understand and accomplish our own miracles without being a perpetual xian slave to an alien asshole with an ugly agenda. Satan gives this knowledge to all of his dedicated ones. In contrast the enemy picks out only a select few and then there is a dead end, other than that few go on to zealously prosylytize and promote the enemy agenda to the public.

Satan shows us the way to our own spiritual freedom; our liberation and our empowerment. Satan is spiritual and works with the soul, while the enemy works to deceive and to enslave. With the enemy, the very few who are healed just for show, never go on to understand or to know how to heal themselves. NONE OF THE ENEMY'S WORKS DO ANYTHING FOR THE VICTIM SPIRITUALLY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoo.com, "Brad Cool beans" <bradcoolbeans@...> wrote:
>
> If christian mircles like when mary walked on the church a while back and other mircles of chriatnity happend then why are poeple telling my theres no heaven or christian god because there has to be some explanation for these miricles???
>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 126	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/6/2010
Subject: Halloween and Other Holidays			

I am writing this in response to several posts in the JoS Teens for Satan group inquiring how holidays should be celebrated as a Satanist. This is basically for people who are new to Satanism.

First off, in regards to xianity [christianity], EVERYTHING in that foul program was stolen and corrupted. Xianity has nothing of its own. For further information and PROOF of this, study the following website:

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/>

Now, Halloween is a wonderful holiday. Personally, this is my very favorite of all of the holidays of the year and always has been since I was pre-school age. The only thing we Satanists refuse to do on Halloween is to make a mockery of Satan and his Demons, with the plethora of hideous 'Devil' masks and other insulting images.

The enemy promotes ugly, and most vile images of our Beloved Father Satan. Obviously, no dedicated Satanist would want to take part in these. This doesn't need explaining, it speaks for itself.

Celebrate Halloween to the fullest and have fun. Dress up and be creative with your costumes. This is one of the best times of the year, also for rituals and astral communications after the partying and/or trick or treating.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Samhain.html>

Now, as for the Yule Season, the Yule has been around much longer than xianity. It has absolutely NOTHING to do with that foul nazarene.

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment and indulgence.

Cooking

Baking

Gift giving

Decorating

Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow

Tree decorating

Blue lights in honor of Lucifer

Partying

Santa Clause for the kids

Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Xian religion as Xmas. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html>

Now, as for Easter, this one was stolen and corrupted as well. "Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

For more information:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 127

From: High Priestess Maxine

Date: 10/26/2010

Dietrich

Subject: Re: New Satanic Video On YouTube- Satanic Symbols

This is something everyone here should watch. Every Satanist should know the true meaning of our symbols, numbers, colors, etc. No one should be at a loss to put those goddamned self-righteous xian and other assholes in their places.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@...> wrote:

>
> Great job man.The only criticism I have is the words disappeared quicker than I
> could read it.Great song selection though.
> Hail Satan!
> Brian.
>
> _____
> From: RJ the Acolyte <rj_the_acolyte@...>
> To: JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com
> Sent: Sun, October 24, 2010 10:12:46 PM
> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] New Satanic Video On YouTube- Satanic Symbols
>
>
> It's just basic info on Satanic Symbols. It is my first video I ever made so let
> me know what you think =)
>
> http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cdl7e_xQo8c
>
> Hail Satan
> Hail Astaroth
>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 128

From: High Priestess Zildar
Raasi

Date: 11/1/2010

Subject: IMPORTANT- Monthly Destruction Rituals

The enemy is falling fast- and this only means that we are going to pick up our momentum. From now on, there will be Monthly Destruction Rituals posted to the Hells Army Group. Anyone who wishes to can and must participate. The Rituals will be simple and easily doable for all members, but POWERFUL and EFFECTIVE.

From now on, they will be posted solely to the Hells Army Group. This is simply a general notification. If you are not yet a Member of the Hells Army, you can join here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/>

Of course, if there are any major Group Destruction Rituals the Clergy will notify the Groups as a whole.

The Hells Army Group is one of the biggest threats to the enemy. Not the internet e-group itself, but the Dedicated Brothers and Sisters and Warriors of Father Satan behind it. We must fight right up until the instant the enemy has drawn their final breath, we must never become complacent. We are WARRIORS. This is WAR and we are WINNING.

Never forget that there is nothing stopping you from performing your own Rituals and workings aside from those posted to the Groups. Every little bit counts and every curse thrown at our enemies does have impact. Whether you have a Coven you are a Member of, or if you work alone.

Every little bit helps in the grand scheme of things. Even taking a few minutes out of every week to vibrate Runes of Destruction and direct this to our enemies will make a lot of difference.

Warfare against the enemies of Satan is a duty of every dedicated Brother and Sister. Father Satan's enemies are OUR enemies. Never forget what we are Fighting for. We are Fighting for our freedom, our liberation from their lies and falsehoods. We are Fighting for the Knowledge that was given to us as a gift from our Father and True God Satan, that was STOLEN from us and then on top of that twisted, corrupted, distorted and USED AGAINST US to ENSLAVE and ABUSE us.

We are Fighting for our Rights that were torn from us. For our World that was taken from us. We are Fighting for our Ancestors who died Fighting, who were brutally and horrendously tortured and killed by the enemy! Who were burned alive in their own homes and Temples and then slandered and defamed at the hands of the enemy. Above all, we are Fighting FOR OUR GODS! Our Gods who created us and taught us, but were blasphemed and abused heinously by the enemy! We are fighting and we WILL NOT STOP! Our Victory, the Victory of our Father Satan and our Mighty Gods of Hell, is on the Horizon, and towards it we march! Together, as Brothers and Sisters. We will March forwards like a battering ram, breaking and destroying every last one of them. We will leave absolutely nothing of their false and oppressive regime standing.

These Destruction Rituals will hit them over and over, and they WILL fall. Either myself or High Priest Vovim Baghie will post the date for each Ritual in advance to give Members time to prepare. The first one will be posted within the next few days, but I will determine an exact date and let everyone know.

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Death and Destruction to the enemies of Satan!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 129	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 11/9/2010
Subject: NOVEMBER DESTRUCTION RITUAL			

Date: Saturday, 13 November 2010

Time: Hour of Saturn. You can work out the correct time for your location by using Chronos XP:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and outcome: Total Destruction of the kike race

Ritual Affirmation: "the jewish race is destroyed"

Using: Runes

- Thurisaz

- Hagl

-Sol/Sowilo

Our focus for this, the first, Monthly Destruction Ritual is the kike race at large. This is following up from the Major Group Destruction Ritual that was performed (adding to the Energy that was raised then). The kike race itself is the obvious starting place for the destruction of our enemies. Direct the

Destructive Energy raised by the Runes to the kike race as a whole. You can ask your Guardian Demons assistance with the direction. Read the Sermon regarding this by High Priest Vovim Baghie: http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/the_amassing_and_the_release_of_energy.html

The Runes are exceptionally powerful when directed towards a specific goal, and when used in Black Magick are a fierce weapon against the enemy. They are Ancient Powers, given to humanity by the Gods themselves.

We will be harnessing these Powers and directing them to the Destruction of the enemies of Satan (Our enemies, as we must never forget).

More information concerning the Runes can be found on the Joy of Satan site.

Use either the format for the Standard Ritual or the Grand Satanic Ritual.

There are Four, very simple steps to this Ritual:

Step 1- Begin Ritual

Step 2- Read and burn Ritual Prayer

Step 3- Vibrate Runes and raise Energy

Step 4- Release Energy

-You are going to gather the Energy (through simple visualization) raised by the vibration of the Runes into a ball either above or in front of you. We will be using this technique for many of the Destruction Rituals. For those who are new and not yet totally confident in raising Energy, start off by simply Vibrating the Runes and directing them by Mental Focus to the Target, via the affirmations. Every dedicated Warrior should be practicing and working towards Warfare techniques such as correctly raising and directing Energy, however, this simple alternative will suffice at first.

It is important for those who haven't read the following article by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to do so: <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html>

STEP 1:

Begin Ritual

STEP 2:

Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. Those Members who are able to and so wish can also empower the Ritual Prayer itself prior to the Ritual:

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/satanic_elementalism.html

Light the Prayer in the flame of one of the candles and place it into your Burning Bowl. For the duration of the burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation. Know that it IS happening. They ARE crumbling. There is no question about it.

STEP 3:

Runic Vibrations

After the burning of the Prayer begin the Vibration of the Runes.

As you vibrate the Runes, see the Energy of the Vibration accumulating before you, forming a tight ball (The vibration is raising the Destructive Runic Energy. See the Energy forming in front of you as you Vibrate). Visualize the Energy and ball it forms as grey, and see the Rune imprinting upon it. (I personally visualize Runes directed for Destruction as a dirty, bloody red colour.)As you inhale, repeat the Affirmation for the specific Rune into the ball of Destructive Energy, programming it. On

the exhale, the Rune is vibrated and visualized.

Begin with Thurisaz.

"TTTTTHHHHOOOORRRRIIIIZZZZAAAZZZZ" (Hard TH as in "The", Remember to roll the R)

Vibrate Nine Times.

We are programming the Energy raised by the vibration to bring chaos and destruction to the Jewish race. See this happening. See their race crumbling. Know that it IS happening.

Basic breakdown:

1- Inhale and repeat the Rune Affirmation (Mentally): "The energies of Thurisaz are bringing chaos and destruction to the Jewish race", programming the ball of destructive Energy. As you affirm, see it happening. See the kike race falling and crumbling.

2- Exhale and vibrate the Rune, gathering the Energy into the ball and filling it with the Destructive Energy of Thurisaz. Visualize the Rune imprinting on the ball.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation.

Move on to the vibration of Hagal.

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLL" (Guttural G)

Vibrate Nine Times.

Direct the Energy raised by the vibration of Hagal to bring total destruction and disaster to the kike race. See it turning to disaster and destruction, crumbling and crashing down. Again, know that this IS happening.

Basic breakdown:

1- Inhale and repeat the Rune Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagal are bringing disaster and destruction to the Jewish race", programming the ball of Destructive Energy. As you affirm, see it happening.

2- Exhale and vibrate the Rune, accumulating and filling the ball with the Destructive Energy of Hagal. See Hagal imprinting on the ball.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation.

Move to the vibration of Sol/Sowilo.

"SSSSOOOOLLLLLL"

Vibrate 9 times.

We are only using this Rune to empower and activate further the energies of Thurisaz and Hagal. We are not directing it to the kikes.

Basic breakdown:

1- Inhale and repeat the Rune Affirmation: "The Energies of Sol/Sowilo are working to further activate and empower the Energies of Thurisaz and Hagal and amplify the Destructive Energy raised, assisting in the total destruction of the Jewish race".

2- Exhale and vibrate the Rune, directing the Energy to reflect on and Empower the other Runes.

Once you are done with the Vibrations, repeat the following affirmation with force and intent: "The Energies of Thurisaz and Hagal, Empowered by the Energies of Sol/Sowilo, are combining to bring total destruction to the Jewish race in every way", to close up and tie together the raising of the Energy. This must be repeated 9 times, visualizing their total Destruction.

STEP 4:

Releasing of the Destructive Energy

Now, send the Ball of Destructive Energy to the target, as described by High Priest Vovim Baghie.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation once again and for the last time.

End the Ritual with "HAIL SATAN! So Mote It Be"

Ritual Prayer:

In the Name of Satan, True God and Mighty Lord of the Earth, we declare that the jewish race is destroyed. As Brothers and Sisters and Warriors of Hell we stand, our Energies combining to make our working a reality and to set the most foul enemies of our Father Satan irreversibly upon their course, heading towards their total and eternal destruction. By our Energies, and by the Energies of the Mighty Gods of Hell whose assistance we humbly and respectfully call upon, and the Energies of the True God who is TRUTH and POWER, STRENGTH, KNOWLEDGE and FREEDOM, who is SATAN Himself, SO MOTE IT BE!!!

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL BEELZEBUB!!

HAIL ASTAROTH!!

HAIL AZAZEL!!

HAIL THE PANTHEON OF HELL!!

HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!

*It is extremely important to remember to clean your Aura and Chakras thoroughly after performing Destruction Rituals! Every Brother and Sister in Satan should also be working on building their Aura of Protection daily.

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 130	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 11/12/2010
Subject: TOMORROWS RITUAL			

Tomorrow is the first of the Monthly Destruction Rituals that we will be performing together, as Hells Army. All Dedicated Brothers and Sisters in Satan should be participating and working towards the death and Destruction of our enemies, the enemies of Satan. Do not forget that their Death and their Destruction means the Death and Destruction of the lies that have kept us captive for so long, the Death and Destruction of the enslavement and abuse of our World. This is all the motivation we really need to Fight and to WANT to Fight.

As Satanic Warriors, the Destruction of our enemies is not only a duty, but a pleasure. We enjoy exacting their Destruction because their Destruction is our Freedom. The Powers and Rights of Destruction have been put into our hands by Satan himself. We harness them in every way which our current situation allows us, and throw them at the enemy. We cannot go out into the open and wage a physical War. The time for that is not right. We instead use the Powers of Black Magick and

Wage a Spiritual War which is just as much if not MORE devastating to our enemy and their agenda. The Ancient Priests of Satan and his Truth throughout the World, were Masters of Black Magick and were fierce Warriors who went un defeated in battle for thousands of years because of this skill. Black Magick is a gift, a weapon from Satan through which we will defend ourselves and take back what is ours and what was stolen from us. To secure our True Satanic Future for ourselves and for our Father Satan and our Gods.

Everyone should read the Spiritual Warfare Message from Satan, remember and take note of the Powerful words therein:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Message_from_Satan.html

If anyone has questions or experiences with the Rituals to share, your input is welcome on the Hells Army Group. We are fighting this War together as Brothers and Sisters in Satan, and we will fight to the end.

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 131	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/13/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: They are Digging Themselves a Permanent Grave

It is glaringly obvious that this most odious institution is in its death grip. Brothers and Sisters who are actively involved in spiritual warfare need to keep up the momentum. We cannot stop, let up, or be complacent until this vile malignancy on humanity is completely destroyed. It is apparent our curses, our working to re-educate those who are without, and other activities are taking their toll on the enemy.

Their last grasps at making an attempt to 'revive' this foul stinking rot, will only work to hasten its death. The article below says plenty- there will be an increase in Christian Ritual Abuse. [See very bottom for a JoS detailed article on Christian Ritual Abuse].

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Catholic Bishops: More Exorcists Needed

By RACHEL ZOLL, AP Religion Writer Rachel Zoll, Ap Religion Writer – 1 hr 3 mins ago

NEW YORK – Citing a shortage of priests who can perform the rite, the nation's Roman Catholic bishops are holding a conference on how to conduct exorcisms.

The two-day training, which ends Saturday in Baltimore, is to outline the scriptural basis of evil, instruct clergy on evaluating whether a person is truly possessed, and review the prayers and rituals that comprise an exorcism. Among the speakers will be Cardinal Daniel DiNardo, archbishop of Galveston-Houston, Texas, and a priest-assistant to New York Archbishop Timothy Dolan.

"Learning the liturgical rite is not difficult," DiNardo said in a phone interview before the conference, which is open to clergy only. "The problem is the discernment that the exorcist needs before he

would ever attempt the rite."

More than 50 bishops and 60 priests signed up to attend, according to Catholic News Service, which first reported the event. The conference was scheduled for just ahead of the fall meeting of the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, which starts Monday in Baltimore.

Despite strong interest in the training, skepticism about the rite persists within the American church. Organizers of the event are keenly aware of the ridicule that can accompany discussion of the subject. Exorcists in U.S. dioceses keep a very low profile. In 1999, the church updated the Rite of Exorcism, cautioning that "all must be done to avoid the perception that exorcism is magic or superstition."

The practice is much more accepted by Catholics in parts of Europe and elsewhere overseas. Cardinal Stanislaw Dziwisz, the longtime private secretary of Pope John Paul II, revealed a few years after the pontiff's death that John Paul had performed an exorcism on a woman who was brought into the Vatican writhing and screaming in what Dziwisz said was a case of possession by the devil.

Bishop Thomas Paprocki of Springfield, Ill., who organized the conference, said only a tiny number of U.S. priests have enough training and knowledge to perform an exorcism. Dioceses nationwide have been relying solely on these clergy, who have been overwhelmed with requests to evaluate claims. The Rev. James LeBar, who was the official exorcist of the Archdiocese of New York under the late Cardinal John O'Connor, had faced a similar level of demand, traveling the country in response to the many requests for his expertise.

The rite is performed only rarely. Neal Lozano, a Catholic writer and author of the book "Unbound: A Practical Guide to Deliverance" about combatting evil spirits, said he knows an exorcist in the church who receives about 400 inquiries a year, but determines that out of that number, two or three of the cases require an exorcism.

No one knows why more people seem to be seeking the rite. Paprocki said one reason could be the growing interest among Americans in exploring general spirituality, as opposed to participating in organized religion, which has led more people to dabble in the occult.

"They don't know exactly what they're getting into and when they have questions, they're turning to the church, to priests," said Paprocki, chairman of the bishops' committee on canonical affairs and church governance. "They wonder if some untoward activity is taking place in their life and want some help discerning that."

Many Catholic immigrants in the U.S. come from countries where exorcism is more common, although Paprocki said that was not a motivation for organizing the conference.

Exorcism has deep roots in Christianity. The New Testament contains several examples of Jesus casting out evil spirits from people, and the church notes these acts in the Catholic Catechism. Whether or not individual Catholics realize it, each of them undergoes what the church calls a minor exorcism at baptism that includes prayers renouncing Satan and seeking freedom from original sin.

A major exorcism can only be performed by a priest with the permission of his bishop after a thorough evaluation, including consulting with physicians or psychiatrists to rule out any psychological or physical illness behind the person's behavior.

Signs of demonic possession accepted by the church include violent reaction to holy water or anything holy, speaking in a language the possessed person doesn't know and abnormal displays of strength.

The full exorcism is held in private and includes sprinkling holy water, reciting Psalms, reading aloud from the Gospel, laying on of hands and reciting the Lord's Prayer. Some adaptations are allowed for different circumstances. The exorcist can invoke the Holy Spirit then blow in the face of the possessed person, trace the sign of the cross on the person's forehead and command the devil to leave.

The training comes at a time when many American bishops and priests are trying to correct what they view as a lack of emphasis on the Catholic teaching about sin and evil after the Second Vatican Council, the series of meetings in the 1960s that enacted modernizing reforms in the church. Many in the American hierarchy, as well as Pope Benedict XVI, believe that the supernatural aspect of the church was lost in the changes, reducing it to just another institution in the world.

A renewed focus on exorcism highlights the divine element of the church and underscores the belief that evil is real.

DiNardo said some Catholics who ask for an exorcism are really seeking, "prayerful support. They're asking for formation in the faith." Still, he said sometimes the rite is warranted.

"For the longest time, we in the United States may not have been as much attuned to some of the spiritual aspects of evil because we have become so much attached to what would be either physical or psychological explanation for certain phenomena," DiNardo said. "We may have forgotten that there is a spiritual dimension to people."

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20101113/ap_on_re/us_rel_catholic_bishops_exorcism

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Exorcism_of_Emily_Rose.html

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 132	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 11/13/2010
Subject: *IMPORTANT*			

Just to make it clear, the only part of the "Amassing" the Energy we are using is asking your Guardian to direct the Energy and then the points on how to send it off. The Ball raised is raised outside of you and does not come from you, but from the Vibration of the Runes. We are not raising the Energy through ourselves. This is Destructive Energy. This is described within the Ritual itself.

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 133	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/16/2010
Subject: FW: JEWISH ANIMAL ABUSE SACRIFICE MUST END			

This was posted to the teen group. I am forwarding the URL here, as the message in the teen group is taking forever to get posted after being approved.

This blatantly shows the living blood sacrifices to that kike-god yaweh from his 'chosen people' and their cruelty to and total disregard for innocent animals. Most of these animals are just thrown away after all of the slaughter and butchery.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLZdrPwp5vs&has_verified=1

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 134	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/16/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Animals 11/16/10

When one's soul is open enough, one can see that animals are very aware, very sensitive, they have emotions as we do, they feel pain as we do- both emotional and physical pain. Animals can get lonely, depressed, afraid and angry, just as we humans do. Animals need companionship and love. Even a tiny pet hamster has awareness and feelings.

Animals have souls. Animal souls have chakras and nadis, same as we humans do.

http://www.thehealingpoweroflight.com/Animal_Chakra_Charts.html

[The above link is only to show an accurate illustration of animal chakras, and nothing more]

Animals are very special and sacred to many Demons. Cats are sacred to Hagenti aka Egyptian Goddess Bastet. Lilith has shown me some of her pet cats. They are very unusual and very beautiful. Dogs are sacred to Anubis. Owls are sacred to Lilith. Snakes, peacocks, goats and ravens are sacred to Satan.

Animals that are for food, such as poultry, pigs, and cattle, should be raised and treated humanely, and given a quick and painless death.

Animals should always be treated with care, respect, and consideration.

Animals are sacred in Satanism.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 135	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/17/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Fw: Re: Animals 11/16/10

It is my understanding that domesticated animals such as dogs, cats, horses, chickens, goats, donkeys, etc., were brought to us from their planet. Demons, thousands of years ago, educated human beings on agriculture, the sciences and much, much more. They brought civilization to humanity.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/STUDENTS.html>

Cats were very sacred in Ancient Egypt. Many were mummified, same as human beings in their burial. Animals were given to us as a gift, along with certain agricultural crops and much more. Sadly, the enemy has worked relentlessly to viciously abuse these gifts, destroy nature, the earth and pollute this planet to where it is becoming unlivable. Humanity as a whole is on such a low level of spirituality, many are oblivious to it all.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "monstenamongmen"

<monstenamongmen@...> wrote:

>

> The Demons come from another planet, so my question is why do they take such a liking to our animals instead of ones at their physical location. My question is why do they chose to have cat pets and not their local domesticated animals? Also, why do people view physical pain so... extremely I guess would be a good choice, of course animals feel pain because its the sensation of being damaged, only creatures without the capacity to realize their being damaged.

>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > When one's soul is open enough, one can see that animals are very aware, very sensitive, they have emotions as we do, they feel pain as we do- both emotional and physical pain. Animals can get lonely, depressed, afraid and angry, just as we humans do. Animals need companionship and love. Even a tiny pet hamster has awareness and feelings.

> >

> > Animals have souls. Animal souls have chakras and nadis, same as we humans do.

> > http://www.thehealingpoweroflight.com/Animal_Chakra_Charts.html

> > [The above link is only to show an accurate illustration of animal chakras, and nothing more]

> >

> > Animals are very special and sacred to many Demons. Cats are sacred to Hagenti aka Egyptian Goddess Bastet. Lilith has shown me some of her pet cats. They are very unusual and very beautiful. Dogs are sacred to Anubis. Owls are sacred to Lilith. Snakes, peacocks, goats and ravens are sacred to Satan.

> >

> > Animals that are for food, such as poultry, pigs, and cattle, should be raised and treated humanely, and given a quick and painless death.

> >

> > Animals should always be treated with care, respect, and consideration.

> >

> > Animals are sacred in Satanism.

> >

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 136	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/17/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Beautiful Video Everyone Should See

This is a most beautiful, inspiring, and positive video everyone should see.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In HellsArmy666@yahoo.com, "David" <darkmonkey87@...> wrote:

>

> Thank you for these words. I hope nobody minds but I put this information out on

youtube, cause I feel this is very important for people to know. I see how bad people treat animals so often and it makes me sad. Here is the video

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mg6sDoM-rq0> I attributed the information to High Priestess Maxine.

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In HellsArmy666@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@> wrote:

> >

> >

> > When one's soul is open enough, one can see that animals are very aware, very sensitive, they have emotions as we do, they feel pain as we do- both emotional and physical pain. Animals can get lonely, depressed, afraid and angry, just as we humans do. Animals need companionship and love. Even a tiny pet hamster has awareness and feelings.

> >

> > Animals have souls. Animal souls have chakras and nadis, same as we humans do.

> > http://www.thehealingpoweroflight.com/Animal_Chakra_Charts.html

> > [The above link is only to show an accurate illustration of animal chakras, and nothing more]

> >

> > Animals are very special and sacred to many Demons. Cats are sacred to Hagenti aka Egyptian Goddess Bastet. Lilith has shown me some of her pet cats. They are very unusual and very beautiful. Dogs are sacred to Anubis. Owls are sacred to Lilith. Snakes, peacocks, goats and ravens are sacred to Satan.

> >

> > Animals that are for food, such as poultry, pigs, and cattle, should be raised and treated humanely, and given a quick and painless death.

> >

> > Animals should always be treated with care, respect, and consideration.

> >

> > Animals are sacred in Satanism.

> >

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 137 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 11/21/2010

Subject: Satanic - Rituals, Magick, Sermons and the Kundalini Serpent [eBook

Satanic - Rituals, Magick, Sermons and the Kundalini Serpent [eBook Download]

Download this e-book version of vovimbaghie.co.cc here:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/43506918/Satanic-Rituals-Magick-Sermons-and-the-Kundalini-Serpent>

The Complete Exposing christianity eBook can be found on this Scribd Channel as well.

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 138	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2010
Subject: Sermon 11/21/10			

This is something I need to address here. There are no dietary restrictions in Satanism. However and whatever you choose to eat is your own personal business. Videos and documentaries exposing what is known as 'Industrial Farming' are enough to make many consider vegetarianism.

For those of you who are vegetarian, if it works for you and you are happy with it, this is great and to be given credit.

Years ago, after watching a documentary on Industrial Farming, I tried vegetarianism and I lasted about a month. It didn't work for me, as I was into heavy weightlifting, gymnastics, martial arts, and running some 20+ miles per week, and doing manual labor as a cook. I got sick.

My point here is human beings are omnivores [designed for eating both meat and vegetables]. No matter what we eat, we have to kill to eat. Lions, wolves and other carnivores kill to eat. Every living being on the face of this earth must kill in order to eat. Plants are living organisms. The whole issue is HOW it is done.

Industrial farming is jewish, and is horrific. This is not natural. It is animal torture, exploitation, and abuse in the extreme. This bleeds over into the food chain and the overall quality of the food we consume, as well as society as a whole. The majority of society is unhealthy [especially in the west] in many ways and many are prescription drug dependent. In addition, many unnatural and harmful methods are used in growing and harvesting vegetables which directly affect the health of consumers for the worst. This has been going on for a long time [decades].

For those of us who eat meat, there are certain companies now that sell 'cage free' raised and humanely managed food animals. I have found some of these meats to be even cheaper priced at the supermarket, than the main brands who engage in industrial farming. In the larger cities, there are even eggs available from 'free range' chickens. The more the concerned public becomes aware of the vicious exploitation of food animals, the more changes for the better will be made.

For those of you who choose to be vegetarians, it is important to know HOW to eat in order to have a healthy diet. Certain nutrients come to humans only through animals proteins, such as vitamin B-12, and taurine. Dogs and cats who do not get taurine in their diet can go blind. Both are natural carnivores designed to eat meat]. It is important to be knowledgable regarding nutrition and getting a balanced diet, and if any vitamin suppliments are needed. I am mainly writing the above for teens. If you choose to be a vegetarian, it is important to read up on it and to make sure you are getting all of your nutrients. Plants and legumes do supply nearly all of the nutrients we need, but there are a very few you need to be aware of in getting a balanced diet, and in supplimenting these.

Satanism is with nature and natural law. Again- there are NO dietary restrictions in Satanism. How and what you choose to eat is your own personal business. Satan IS VERY strong on treating animals and the environment with respect. Satan is Lord of the Earth. We Satanists are to treat the earth with respect and care.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 139	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2010
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Re: Sermon 11/21/10

I am forwarding this reply to all of the JoS e-groups. Since coming to Satan and advancing in meditation, along with the input and experiences given by other Brothers and Sisters in Satan, it is glaringly apparent that much of what is available on Yoga in the mainstream bookstores, etc., especially Serpent [Kundalini] Yoga, is designed to PREVENT one from achieving spiritual powers, and raising their serpent.

These books and resources PUSH celibacy, dietary restrictions, and many other restrictions- ALL WHICH IN TRUTH WORK *AGAINST* SPIRITUAL POWER AND ADVANCEMENT.

Given intense research [which I have done, in reading many, many different books on all branches of Yoga], so-called 'Masters' have taken decades and even more to raise their serpent. One book stated the average being 'Over 20 years' and this included living these years in a monastery/ashram, where the entire focus was on daily meditation and physical yoga for hours each day.

Through Satan, there are some of you, along with High Priest Vovim, who have successfully raised your serpents in under 2 years. This, along with having to work a full-time job and having many other distractions. Those of you whom I know of who have done this eat meat, have an active sex life and live life as you choose- WITHOUT ANY RESTRICTIONS.

I eat meat every day and have never had any problems in advancing spiritually. My issue is how these books and resources out there ZEALOUSLY PUSH veganism [no animals or meat products whatsoever]. I was raised catholic and I remember the restrictions on meat, like during that stupid 'Lent' and the 'no meat on Fridays' crap. Eating meat was a sin that one had to confess in the confession box to some asshole pedophile priest. Now, we all know the christian programs were created and enforced to REMOVE spirituality.

Also, I happen to know that orgasm and an active sex life are essential to spiritual advancement. This is the main reason the christian churches have attacked human sexuality; mainly sexual pleasure, vehemently. Orgasm acts to open the chakras and to stimulate the Serpent.

Hatha [physical Yoga] manipulates the body; mainly the spine, so that the body can be free, so the Serpent can rise without blockages, and so the energy of the soul can circulate freely. Restrictions act to create major obstacles, whether these be psychological or physical. The multitude of psychological hang-ups the average active christian has are enough to prevent him/her from ever advancing spiritually. Sex hang-ups are the worst, as these keep the Serpent locked in the base chakra and dormant.

Meditations work the mind to remove psychological hang-ups and issues, so that the Serpent can rise freely.

In closing- IT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO ALWAYS REMEMBER- the exercises- in physical [Hatha] and Serpent Yoga DO WORK, such as the breathing techniques, the stretching asanas and so forth. Most of the so-called spiritual advice in these books and resources is TRASH, and is designed, like christianity to PREVENT you from advancing spiritually. Remember this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com, "toto_emenefus_tribal"

<toto_emenefus_tribal@...> wrote:

>

> Very well said; I think anyone who recently read the whole ordeal on animals should take a look at this message because there are a lot of us arguing about vegetarianism. It is true that we are natural omnivores and even though there are plenty of ways of getting the nutrients we need 'without' eating meat, it is nothing to be ashamed of as long as the animals we kill for food are treated with the proper respect.

>

> Anyone looking into Yoga should also be very aware of this, as many of the self teaching books will preach about the spiritual energies in high and low quality foods and almost 'always' treat meat as low quality that should not be regularly ingested...so exactly where are we supposed to get the proper nutrients from? This is once again the doing of systematic religious bullshit trying to keep us weak and degenerated. I even found that the book Maxine used to teach herself Hatha Yoga by Richard Hittleman had a lot of religious garbage that I had to sift through...I've tried it with and without meat to be honest however, and you know what? I found that after I started eating the meat I enjoyed again, it was so much more of a pleasant experience for me, because I was once again getting the nutritional energy I needed. As Satanists, when we research things from the supposed 'new age' teachings, we only need to look at it from a Satanists perspective and just sift through all the bullshit.

>

> Anyway, thanks for the message Maxine, I'm sure this will be a lot of help for those who want to consider vegetarianism and whether or not it is right for them.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!

>

> --- In JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

> >

> >

> > This is something I need to address here. There are no dietary restrictions in Satanism. However and whatever you choose to eat is your own personal business. Videos and documentaries exposing what is known as 'Industrial Farming' are enough to make many consider vegetarianism.

> >

> > For those of you who are vegetarian, if it works for you and you are happy with it, this is great and to be given credit.

> >

> > Years ago, after watching a documentary on Industrial Farming, I tried

vegetarianism and I lasted about a month. It didn't work for me, as I was into heavy weightlifting, gymnastics, martial arts, and running some 20+ miles per week, and doing manual labor as a cook. I got sick.

> >

> > My point here is human beings are omnivores [designed for eating both meat and vegetables]. No matter what we eat, we have to kill to eat. Lions, wolves and other carnivores kill to eat. Every living being on the face of this earth must kill in order to eat. Plants are living organisms. The whole issue is HOW it is done.

> >

> > Industrial farming is jewish, and is horrific. This is not natural. It is animal torture, exploitation, and abuse in the extreme. This bleeds over into the food chain and the overall quality of the food we consume, as well as society as a whole. The majority of society is unhealthy [especially in the west] in many ways and many are prescription drug dependent. In addition, many unnatural and harmful methods are used in growing and harvesting vegetables which directly affect the health of consumers for the worst. This has been going on for a long time [decades].

> >

> > For those of us who eat meat, there are certain companies now that sell 'cage free' raised and humanely managed food animals. I have found some of these meats to be even cheaper priced at the supermarket, than the main brands who engage in industrial farming. In the larger cities, there are even eggs available from 'free range' chickens. The more the concerned public becomes aware of the vicious exploitation of food animals, the more changes for the better will be made.

> >

> > For those of you who choose to be vegetarians, it is important to know HOW to eat in order to have a healthy diet. Certain nutrients come to humans only through animals proteins, such as vitamin B-12, and taurine. Dogs and cats who do not get taurine in their diet can go blind. Both are natural carnivores designed to eat meat]. It is important to be knowledgable regarding nutrition and getting a balanced diet, and if any vitamin suppliments are needed. I am mainly writing the above for teens. If you choose to be a vegetarian, it is important to read up on it and to make sure you are getting all of your nutrients. Plants and legumes do supply nearly all of the nutrients we need, but there are a very few you need to be aware of in getting a balanced diet, and in supplementing these.

> >

> > Satanism is with nature and natural law. Again- there are NO dietary restrictions in Satanism. How and what you choose to eat is your own personal business. Satan IS VERY strong on treating animals and the environment with respect. Satan is Lord of the Earth. We Satanists are to treat the earth with repect and care.

> >

> >

> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> >

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 140	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/23/2010
Subject: IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT 2012 - AAAAHHHHHHHHHGGHH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!			

Every single week, sometimes even several times a week, people in the groups here go on and on about the 2012 CRAP. Satan himself told me it certainly won't be the end of the world, just another YK2000. In addition, 'Maya' in Sanskrit means 'illusion.' Sanskrit is the oldest of known languages and is very spiritual. What this translates into it 'The END of ILLUSION' i.e., the END of LIES.

One of the most hilarious was the xian preacher/pastor who just KNEW the end of the world would

occur on some certain date. This was some 10-20 years ago and on the news. Of course, he also knew he would DEFINITELY be one of the chosen amongst the 144,000 who would be saved! He KNEW the very exact date this rapture would occur. He revealed this most guarded secret to his congregation. They all quit their jobs, sold their homes, and every piece of property they owned and of course, ALL of their material possessions and were left with only the clothes on their backs. They all climbed up to the top of this large hill where the nazarene and ild was supposed to swoop down and SAVE THEM!! Well, they waited, and waited and waited.....

After several days of waiting, some lost faith and left. The preacher, then getting a bit nervous said he was 'two weeks off.' Two weeks later, some of the more vulnerable again showed up and they waited, and waited and waited.....

Now, I have posted this before and I am reposting it again. For those of you who are impressionable concerning the predictions that the world will end, please read the following article:

<http://www.abhota.info/index.htm>

Circa. 2800 BC

According to Isaac Asimov's Book of Facts (1979), an Assyrian clay tablet dating to approximately 2800 BC was unearthed bearing the words "Our earth is degenerate in these latter days. There are signs that the world is speedily coming to an end. Bribery and corruption are common." This is one of the earliest examples of the perception of moral decay in society being interpreted as a sign of the imminent end.

634 BC

Apocalyptic thinking gripped many ancient cultures, including the Romans. Early in Rome's history, many Romans feared that the city would be destroyed in the 120th year of its founding. There was a myth that 12 eagles had revealed to Romulus a mystical number representing the lifetime of Rome, and some early Romans hypothesized that each eagle represented 10 years. The Roman calendar was counted from the founding of Rome, 1 AUC (ab urbe condita) being 753 BC. Thus 120 AUC is 634 BC. (Thompson p.19)

389 BC Some Romans figured that the mystical number revealed to Romulus represented the number of days in a year (the Great Year concept), so they expected Rome to be destroyed around 365 AUC (389 BC). (Thompson p.19)

1st Century Jesus said, "Verily I say unto you, there be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of Man coming in his kingdom." (Matthew 16:28) This implies that the Second Coming would return within the lifetime of his contemporaries, and indeed the Apostles expected Jesus to return before the passing of their generation.

ca. 70 The Essenes, a sect of Jewish ascetics with apocalyptic beliefs, may have seen the Jewish revolt against the Romans in 66-70 as the final end-time battle. (Source: PBS Frontline special Apocalypse!)

2nd Century The Montanists believed that Christ would come again within their lifetimes and establish a new Jerusalem at Pepuza, in the land of Phrygia. Montanism was perhaps the first bona fide Christian doomsday cult. It was founded ca. 156 AD by the tongues-speaking prophet Montanus and two followers, Priscilla and Maximilla. Despite the failure of Jesus to return, the cult lasted for several centuries. Tertullian, who once said "I believe it just because it is unbelievable" (a true skeptic if ever there was one!), was perhaps the most renowned Montanist. (Gould p.43-44)

247 Rome celebrated its thousandth anniversary this year. At the same time, the Roman government dramatically increased its persecution of Christians, so much so that many Christians believed that the End had arrived. (Source: PBS Frontline special Apocalypse!)

365 Hilary of Poitiers predicted the world would end in 365. (Source: Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance)

380 The Donatists, a North African Christian sect headed by Tyconius, looked forward to the world ending in 380. (Source: American Atheists)

Late 4th Century St. Martin of Tours (ca. 316-397) wrote, "There is no doubt that the Antichrist has already been born. Firmly established already in his early years, he will, after reaching maturity, achieve supreme power." (Abanes p.119)

500 Roman theologian Sextus Julius Africanus (ca. 160-240) claimed that the End would occur 6000 years after the Creation. He assumed that there were 5531 years between the Creation and the Resurrection, and thus expected the Second Coming to take place no later than 500 AD. (Kyle p.37, McIver #21)

Hippolytus (died ca. 236), believing that Christ would return 6000 years after the Creation, anticipated the Parousia in 500 AD. (Abanes p.283)

The theologian Irenaeus, influenced by Hippolytus's writings, also saw 500 as the year of the Second Coming. (Abanes p.283, McIver #15)

Apr 6, 793 Elipandus, bishop of Toledo, described a brief bout of end-time panic that happened on Easter Eve, 793. According to Elipandus, the Spanish monk Beatus of Liébana prophesied the end of the world that day in the presence a crowd of people. The people, thinking that the world would end that night, became frightened, panicked, and fasted through the night until dawn. Seeing that the world had not ended and feeling hungry, Hordonius, one of the fasters, quipped, "Let's eat and drink, so that if we die at least we'll be fed." (Abanes p. 168-169, Weber p.50)

800 Sextus Julius Africanus revised the date of Doomsday to 800 AD. (Kyle p.37)

Beatus of Liébana wrote in his Commentary on the Apocalypse, which he finished in 786, that there were only 14 years left until the end of the world. Thus, the world would end by 800 at the latest. (Abanes p.168)

806 Bishop Gregory of Tours calculated the End occurring between 799 and 806. (Weber p.48)

848 The prophetess Thiota declared that the world would end this year. (Abanes p.337)

Mar 25, 970 Lotharingian computists foresaw the End on Friday, March 25, 970, when the Annunciation and Good Friday fell on the same day. They believed that it was on this day that Adam was created, Isaac was sacrificed, the Red Sea was parted, Jesus was conceived, and Jesus was crucified. Therefore, it naturally followed that the End must occur on this day! (Source: Center for Millennial Studies)

992 Bernard of Thuringia calculated that the end would come in 992. (Randi p.236)

995 The Feast of the Annunciation and Good Friday also coincided in 992, prompting some mystics to conclude that the world would end within 3 years of that date. (Weber p.50-51)

1000 There are many stories of apocalyptic paranoia around the year 1000. For example, legend has it that a "panic terror" gripped Europe in the years and months before this date. However, scholars disagree on which stories are genuine, whether millennial expectations at this time were any greater than usual, or whether ordinary people were even aware of what year it was. An excellent article on Y1K apocalyptic expectations can be found at the Center for Millennial Studies. (Gould, Schwartz, Randi)

1033 After Jesus failed to return in 1000, some mystics pushed the date of the End to the thousandth anniversary of the Crucifixion. The writings of the Burgundian monk Radulfus Glaber

described a rash of millennial paranoia during the period from 1000-1033. (Kyle p.39, Abanes p.337, McIver #50)

1184 Various Christian prophets foresaw the Antichrist coming in 1184. (Abanes p.338)

Sep 23, 1186 John of Toledo, after calculating that a planetary alignment would occur in Libra on September 23, 1186 (Julian calendar), circulated a letter (known as the "Letter of Toledo") warning that the world was to going to be destroyed on this date, and that only a few people would survive. (Randi p.236)

1260 Italian mystic Joachim of Fiore (1135-1202) determined that the Millennium would begin between 1200 and 1260. (Kyle p.48)

1284 Pope Innocent III expected the Second Coming to take place in 1284, 666 years after the rise of Islam. (Schwartz p.181)

1290 Followers of Joachim of Fiore (the Joachites) rescheduled the End to 1290 when his 1260 prophecy failed. (McIver #58)

1306 In 1147 Gerard of Poehlide, believing that Christ's Millennium began when the emperor Constantine came to power, figured that Satan would become unbound at the end of the thousand-year period and destroy the Church. Since Constantine rose to power in 306, the end of the Millennium would be in 1306. (Source: Christian author Richard J. Foster)

1335 Another Joachite doomsday date. (McIver #58)

1367 Czech archdeacon Militz of Kromeriz claimed the Antichrist was alive and well and would manifest himself between 1363 and 1367. The End would come between 1365 and 1367. (McIver #67)

1370 The Millennium would begin in 1368 or 1370, as foreseen by Jean de Roquetaillade, a French ascetic. The Antichrist was to come in 1366. (Weber p.55)

1378 Arnold of Vilanova, a Joachite, wrote in his work De Tempore Adventu Antichristi that the Antichrist was to come in 1378. (McIver #62)

Feb 14, 1420 Czech Doomsday prophet Martinek Hausha (Martin Huska) of the radical Taborite movement warned that the world would end in February

1420, February 14 at the latest. The Taborites were an offshoot of the Hussite movement of Bohemia. (McIver #71, Shaw p.43)

1496 The beginning of the Millennium, according to some 15th Century mystics. (Mann p. ix)

ca. 1504 Italian artist Sandro Botticelli wrote a caption in Greek on his painting The Mystical Nativity:

"I Sandro painted this picture at the end of the year 1500 in the troubles of Italy in the half time after the time according to the eleventh chapter of St. John in the second woe of the Apocalypse in the loosing of the devil for three and a half years. Then he will be chained in the 12th chapter and we shall see him trodden down as in this picture."

Apparently, he thought he was living during the Tribulation, and that the Millennium would begin in three and a half years or so, which is understandable given the fact that he is known to have been a follower of Girolamo Savonarola. (Weber p.60)

Feb 1, 1524 The End would occur by a flood starting in London on February 1 (Julian), according to calculations some London astrologers made the previous June. Around 20,000 people

abandoned their homes, and a clergyman stockpiled food and water in a fortress he built. (Sound familiar? It's just like the doomsday cultists and Y2K nuts of today!) As it happened, it didn't even rain in London on that date. (Randi p.236-237)

Feb 20, 1524 A planetary alignment in Pisces was seen as a sign of the Millennium by astrologer Johannes Stoeffler. The world was to be destroyed by a flood on this date (Julian), Pisces being a water sign. (Randi p.236-237)

1525 The beginning of the Millennium, according to Anabaptist Thomas Müntzer. Thinking that he was living at the "end of all ages," he led an unsuccessful peasants' revolt and was subsequently tortured and executed. (Gould p.48)

1528 Stoeffler recalculated Doomsday to 1528 after his 1524 prediction failed (Randi p.238)
May 27, 1528 Reformer Hans Hut predicted the end would occur on Pentecost (May 27, Julian calendar). (Weber p.67, Shaw p.44)

1532 Frederick Nausea (what a name!), a Viennese bishop, was certain that the world would end in 1532 after hearing reports of bizarre occurrences, including bloody crosses appearing in the sky alongside a comet. (Randi p. 238)

1533 Anabaptist prophet Melchior Hoffman's prediction for the year of Christ's Second Coming, to take place in Strasbourg. He claimed that 144,000 people would be saved, while the rest of the world would be consumed by fire. (Kyle p.59)

Oct 19, 1533 Mathematician Michael Stifel calculated that the Day of Judgement would begin at 8:00am on this day. (McIver #88)

Apr 5, 1534 Jan Matthys predicted that the Apocalypse would take place on Easter Day (April 5, Julian calendar) and only the city of Münster would be spared. (Shaw p.45, Abanes p.338)

1537 French astrologer Pierre Turrel announced four different possible dates for the end of the world, using four different calculation methods. The dates were 1537, 1544, 1801 and 1814. (Randi p. 239)

1544 Pierre Turrel's doomsday calculation #2. (Randi p. 239)

ca. 1555 Around the year 1400, the French theologian Pierre d'Ailly wrote that 6845 years of human history had already passed, and the end of the world would be in the 7000th year. His works would later influence the apocalyptic thinking of Christopher Columbus. (McIver #72)

Jul 22, 1556 In 1556, a rumor was circulating that the world would end on Magdalene's Day, as recorded by Swiss medical student Felix Platter. (Weber p.68, p.249)

Apr 28, 1583 The Second Coming of Christ would take place at noon, according to astrologer Richard Harvey. This was the date of a conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn, and numerous astrologers in London predicted the world would end then. (Skinner p.27, Weber p.93)

1584 Cyprian Leowitz, an astrologer, predicted the end would occur in 1584. (Randi p.239, McIver #105)

1588 The end of the world according to the sage Johann Müller (aka Regiomontanus). (Randi p. 239)

1600 Martin Luther believed that the End would occur no later than 1600. (Weber p.66)

1603 Dominican monk Tomasso Campanella wrote that the sun would collide with the Earth in 1603. (Weber p.83)

1623 Eustachius Poyssel used numerology to pinpoint 1623 as the year of the end of the world. (McIver #125)

Feb 1, 1624 The same astrologers who predicted the deluge of February 1, 1524 recalculated the date to February 1, 1624 after their first prophecy failed. (Randi p.236-237)

1648 Using the kabbalah, Sabbatai Zevi, a rabbi from Smyrna, Turkey, figured that the Messiah would come in 1648, accompanied by miracles. The Messiah, of course, would be Zevi himself! (Randi p.239, Festinger)

1654 In 1578, physician Helisaeus Roeslin of Alsace, basing his prediction on a nova that occurred in 1572, foresaw the world ending in 1654 in a blaze of fire. (Randi p.240)

1656 Believed to be a possible date for the end of the world, 1656 is the number of years between the Creation and the Flood. (Skinner p.27)

1657 Final apocalyptic battle and the destruction of the Antichrist were to take place between 1655 and 1657, as per the Fifth Monarchy Men, a radical group of English millenarians who attempted to take over Parliament to impose their extremist theocratic agenda on the country. Not unlike the Christian Coalition of modern-day America! (Kyle p.67)

1658 In his *The Book of Prophecies*, Christopher Columbus claimed that the world was created in 5343BC, and would last 7000 years. Assuming no year zero, that means the end would come in 1658. Columbus was influenced by Pierre d'Ailly. (McIver #77)

1660 Joseph Mede, whose writings influenced James Ussher and Isaac Newton, claimed that the Antichrist appeared way back in 456, and the end would come in 1660. (McIver #147)

1666 As this date is 1000 (millennium) + 666 (number of the Beast) and followed a period of war and strife in England, many Londoners feared that 1666 would be the end of the world. The Great Fire of London in 1666 did not help to alleviate these fears. (Schwartz p.87, Kyle p.67-68)
Sabbatai Zevi recalculated the coming of the Messiah to 1666. Despite his failed prophecies, he had accumulated a great many followers. He was later arrested for stirring up trouble, and given the choice of converting to Islam or execution. Pragmatic man that he was, he wisely elected for the former. (Festinger)

1673 Deacon William Aspinwall, a leader of the Fifth Monarchy movement, claimed the Millennium would begin by this year. (Abanes p.209, McIver #174)

1688 John Napier's doomsday calculation #1, based on the Book of Revelation. Napier was the mathematician who discovered logarithms. (Weber p.92)

1689 Pierre Jurieu, a Camisard prophet, predicted that Judgement Day would occur in 1689. The Camisards were Huguenots of the Languedoc region of southern France. (Kyle p.70)

1694 Anglican rector John Mason calculated this date as the beginning of the Millennium. (Kyle p.72)

The beginning of the Millennium, as predicted by German theologian Johann Alsted. (Kyle p.66)

Fall 1694 Drawing from theology and astrology, German prophet Johann Jacob Zimmerman determined that the world would end in the fall of 1694. Zimmerman gathered a group of pilgrims and made plans to go to America to welcome Jesus back to Earth. However, he died in February of that year, on the very day of departure. Johannes Kelpius took over leadership of the cult, which

was known as Woman in the Wilderness, and they completed their journey to the New World. Fall came and went and, needless to say, the cultists were profoundly disappointed at having traveled all the way across the Atlantic just to be stood up by Jesus. (Cohen p.19-20)

1697

The beginning of the Millennium, according to Anglican rector Thomas Beverly. (Kyle p.72, McIver #224)

The notorious witch hunter Cotton Mather was the Ken Starr of Puritan New England. When he wasn't out hunting witches, he was busy predicting the end of the world, 1697 being his first doomsdate. After the prediction failed, he revised the date of the End two more times. (Abanes p.338)

1700 The end of the world, according to some Puritans. (Kyle p.79)

John Napier's doomsday calculation #2, based on the Book of Daniel. (Weber p.92)

The date of the Second Coming, according to Henry Archer, a Fifth Monarchy Man. Archer made this prediction in his 1642 book *The Personall Reign of Christ Upon Earth*. (McIver #158)

1705 The End, according to some Camisard prophets. (Kyle p.70)

1706 The End, according to some Camisard prophets. (Kyle p.70)

1708 The End, according to some Camisard prophets. (Kyle p.70)

1716 Cotton Mather's end-of-the-world prediction #2. (Abanes p.338)

Apr 5, 1719 The return of a comet was supposed to wipe out the Earth, said Jacques Bernoulli, progenitor of the mathematical Bernoulli family. (Randi p.240-241)

1734 Doomsday was to come between 1700 and 1734, predicted 15th century Cardinal Nicolas of Cusa. (Weber p.82, McIver #73)

1736 Cotton Mather's end-of-the-world prediction #3. (Abanes p.338)

Oct 13, 1736 William Whitson predicted that London would meet its doom by flood on this day, prompting many Londoners to gather in boats on the Thames. (Randi)

1757 In a vision, angels supposedly informed mystic Emanuel Swedenborg that the world would end in 1757. Few took him seriously. Ah, the 18th century, the Age of Reason! (Randi p.241, Weber p.104)

Apr 5, 1761 Religious extremist William Bell claimed the world would be destroyed by earthquake on this day. Since there had been an earthquake on February 8 and another on March 8, he reasoned that the world must end in another 28 days' time! Again, Londoners gathered in boats on the Thames or headed for the hills. When his prediction didn't come true, he was promptly thrown into Bedlam, London's notorious nuthouse. (Randi p.241)

Feb 28, 1763 Devout Methodist George Bell foresaw the end of the world on this date. (Weber p.102)

May 19, 1780 On this day in New England the skies mysteriously turned dark for several hours in the afternoon, causing people to believe that a biblical prophecy had come true and Judgement Day had arrived. In reality, the darkness was caused by smoke from large-scale forest fires to the west. (Abanes p.217)

1789 The coming of the Antichrist, according to 14th century Cardinal Pierre d'Ailly. (Weber p.59)

1790 The Second Coming, according to Irish orator Francis Dobbs. (Schwartz p.181)

1792 The end of the world according to the Shakers. (Abanes p.338)

1794 The end of the world according to the Shakers. (Abanes p.338)

Charles Wesley, brother of Methodist Church founder John Wesley, predicted Doomsday would be in 1794. (Source: Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance)

1795 The Millennium would begin between 1793 and 1795, claimed retired English sailor Richard Brothers, who called himself "God's Almighty Nephew." He was convinced that he would lead the ten lost tribes of Israel, and once said that God told him he would become king of England. He was eventually committed to an insane asylum. (Kyle p.73, McIver #301)

Nov 19, 1795 While campaigning for Richard Brothers' release, Nathaniel Brassey Halhead proclaimed that the world would end on Nov 19. (McIver #310)

1801 Pierre Turrel's doomsday calculation #3 (See 1537). (Randi p. 239)

1805 Destruction of the world by earthquake in 1805, followed by an age of everlasting peace when God will be known by all, as foretold by 17th century Presbyterian minister Christopher Love. He eventually lost his head, literally. (Schwartz p.101)

1814 Pierre Turrel's doomsday calculation #4 (See 1537). (Randi p. 239)

Dec 25, 1814 Jesus was to be re-born on Christmas Day, according to the 64-year-old virgin prophet Joanna Southcott, who claimed to be pregnant with the Christ child. Witnesses claimed that she did indeed appear pregnant. She died on Christmas Day, and a subsequent autopsy proved that she was not pregnant after all. (Skinner p.109)

Oct 14, 1820 Southcott follower John Turner claimed the world would come to an end on this day. After this prophecy failed, John Wroe took over leadership of the cult. (Randi p.241-242)

1832 The beginning of the Millennium, according to John Dilks. (Weber p.176)

1836 Methodist Church founder John Wesley foresaw the Millennium beginning in 1836, the same year that the Beast of Revelation was to rise from the sea. (McIver #269)

1843 Harriet Livermore's Parousia prediction #1. (McIver #699)

Apr 28, 1843 Although this date was not officially endorsed by the Millerite leadership, it was a popular belief among William Miller's followers that the Second Coming would take place on this day. (Festinger p.16)

Dec 31, 1843 Many Millerites expected Jesus to return at the end of 1843. (Festinger p.16)

Mar 21, 1844 William Miller, leader of the so-called Millerite movement, predicted through careful calculation that Christ would return sometime between March 21, 1843 and March 21, 1844. He gathered a following of thousands of devotees. After the failure of Jesus to show up during this window, the cult experienced a crisis of faith and in the confusion began reinterpreting the prophecy and aggressively proselytizing. (Gould p.49, Festinger p.16-17)

Oct 22, 1844 It's Miller time again! Rev. Samuel S. Snow, an influential Millerite, predicted the Second Coming on this day. The date was soon accepted by Miller himself. On that day, the Millerites gathered on a hilltop to await the coming of Jesus. After the inevitable no-show, the event became known as the "Great Disappointment." (Gould p.49, Festinger p.17)

1845 The Second Coming according to the Second Adventists, a group that formed from the remaining hardcore members of Miller's cult. The Second Adventists were the forerunners of the Seventh Day Adventists (Kyle p.91)

1846 Another Second Coming according to the Second Adventists. (Kyle p.91)

1847 Harriet Livermore's Parousia prediction #2. (McIver #699)

Aug 7, 1847 "Father" George Rapp, a German ascetic who founded a sect known as the Harmonists (aka the Rappites) and established a utopian commune in Economy, Pennsylvania, was convinced that Jesus would return before his death. Even on his deathbed he refused to give up hope for Christ's return, saying "If I did not know that the dear Lord meant I should present you all to him, I should think my last moment's come." It turned out that his last moment had indeed come, yet Jesus failed to show up. Rapp died on August 7, 1847. (Cohen p.23, Thompson p.283, Encyclopedia Britannica)

1849 Yet another Second Coming according to the Second Adventists. (Kyle p.91)

1851 You guessed it! Still another Second Coming according to the Second Adventists. (Kyle p.91)

1856 The Crimean War (1853-56) was seen by some as the Battle of Armageddon. After all, Russia had plans to wrest control of Palestine from the Ottoman Empire. Perhaps it was this war that triggered the popularity of the "Russia invades Israel" scenario so popular among modern prophecy teachers. (McIver #437)

1862 The end of 6000 years since Creation, and thus the end of the world, according to John Cumming of the Scottish National Church. (Abanes p.283)

1863 Southcott follower John Wroe, who in 1823 tried (and failed) to walk on water and underwent a public circumcision, calculated that the Millennium would begin in 1863. (Skinner p.109)

1867 The Anglican minister Michael Paget Baxter was an ardent date setter, a veritable Charles Taylor of the 19th century. In one of his earliest publications he predicted the End for 1861-1867. (McIver #348)

1868 In another publication Michael Baxter claimed the Battle of Armageddon would take place this year. (Abanes p.338, McIver #349)

1869 Another End according to Michael Baxter. (McIver #350)

Jun 28, 1870 The end of the world as per Irvin Moore's book *The Final Destiny of Man*, to be followed by Christ's millennial reign on Earth. He predicted that during this year, France would fall, and Jerusalem would become the capital of the world. (McIver #746)

1872 Michael Baxter predicted another Armageddon in 1871-72 or thereabouts. (McIver #351)

1874 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. This was to become the first in a long string of failed doomsday prophecies by members of this group. (Gould p.50, Kyle p.93)
The Parousia according to the newly formed Seventh Day Adventists, a group founded by former Millerites. (Abanes p.339)

1878 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

1880 Thomas Rawson Birks in his book *First Elements of Sacred Prophecy* determined that the end of the world would be in 1880 by employing the time-honored Great Week theory. (McIver #371)

1881 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)
The end of the world according to some pyramidologists. (Randi p.242)

16th century prophetess Mother Shipton is said to have written the couplet:
The world to an end shall come In eighteen hundred and eighty one.

In 1873, it was revealed that the couplet was a forgery by Charles Hindley, who published Mother Shipton's prophecies in 1862. This did not stop people from expecting the end in 1881, however. (Schwartz p.122, Randi p.242-243)

1890 Northern Paiute leader Wovoka predicted the Millennium beginning in 1890. This prediction came from a trance he experienced during a solar eclipse in 1889. Wovoka was a practitioner of the Ghost Dance cult, a bizarre hybrid of apocalyptic Christianity and American Indian mysticism. (Gould p.56-57, p.69)

1891 In 1835 Joseph Smith, founder of Mormonism, foresaw the Second Coming taking place in 56 years' time, or about 1891. (Source: exmormon.org)

1895 The Millennium, according to Reverend Robert Reid of Erie, Pennsylvania. (Weber p.176)

1896 Michael Baxter (he's baaaack!) wrote a book entitled The End of This Age About the End of This Century in which predicted the Rapture taking place in 1896. According to Rev. Baxter, 144,000 true Christians were supposed to be summoned to Heaven during this year. (Thompson p.121)

1899 Charles A.L. Totten predicted that 1899 was a possible date for the end of the world. Interestingly, the infamous "NASA discovers missing day" urban legend has its roots in Totten's writings. (McIver #924)

1900 Father Pierre Lachèze foresaw Doomsday occurring in 1900, eight years after the Temple in Jerusalem was to be rebuilt. (Weber p.136)
Followers of Brazilian ascetic Antonio Conselheiro expected the end to come by the year 1900. (Thompson p.125-126)

Nov 13, 1900 Over 100 members of the Russian cult Brothers and Sisters of the Red Death committed suicide, expecting the world to end on this day. (Sources: Portuguese article and this site)

1901 A sect calling itself the Catholic Apostolic Church claimed that Jesus would return by the time the last of its 12 founding members died. The last member died in 1901. (Boyer p.87)
Rev. Michael Baxter foresaw the end of the world in 1901 in his book The End of This Age About the End of This Century. (Thompson p.121)

Apr 23, 1908 Once again, it's Michael Baxter. In his book Future Wonders of Prophecy, the Rapture was to take place on March 12, 1903 between 2pm and 3pm, and Armageddon was to take place on this day, which is after the Tribulation. (McIver #353)

Oct 1908 Pennsylvanian grocery store owner Lee T. Spangler claimed that the world would meet a fiery end during this month. (Abanes p.339)

1910 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

May 18, 1910 Many people believed the arrival of Halley's Comet would spell the end of the world. Some thought that cyanide gas from the comet's tail would poison the Earth's atmosphere. In Germany, one could buy postcards depicting apocalyptic scenes bearing the caption, "End of the World on May 18". Con artists took advantage of people's fears by selling "comet pills" to make people immune to the toxins...or so they claimed. (Weber p.196-198, Abanes p.339)

1911 19th century Scottish astronomer and pyramidologist Charles Piazzi Smyth concluded from

his research on the dimensions of the Great Pyramid of Giza that the Second Coming would occur between 1892 and 1911. (Cohen p.94)

Oct 1, 1914 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. In fact, they viewed World War I as the Battle of Armageddon. (Skinner p.102)

1915 The beginning of the Millennium according to John Chilembwe, fundamentalist leader of a rebellion in Nyasaland (present-day Malawi). (Gould p.54-55, p.69)

1918 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

Dec 17, 1919 According to meteorologist Albert Porta, a conjunction of six planets on this date would cause a magnetic current to "pierce the sun, cause great explosions of flaming gas, and eventually engulf the Earth." Panic erupted in many countries around the world because of this prediction, and some even committed suicide. (Abanes p.60-61)

1925 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

Feb 13, 1925 According to Margaret Rowan, the angel Gabriel appeared before her in a vision and told her that the world would end at midnight on this date, which happened to be Friday the 13th. (Abanes p.45)

Spring 1928 J.B. Dimbleby calculated that the Millennium would begin in the spring of 1928, with the Rapture and Second coming taking place between 1889 and 1928. But the true end of the world, he claimed, wouldn't take place until around the year 3000. (McIver #495)

1934 Final apocalyptic battle was to begin, claimed Chicago preacher Nathan Cohen Beskin in 1931. (Abanes p.280)

Sep 1935 In 1931, Wilbur Glen Voliva announced that "the world is going to go 'puff' and disappear in September, 1935." (Abanes p.287)

1936 Herbert W. Armstrong, founder of the Worldwide Church of God, told members of his church that the Rapture was to take place in 1936, and that only they would be saved. After the prophecy failed, he changed the date three more times. (Shaw p.99)

End of the world according to some pyramidologists. (Randi p.242)

1938 Gus McKey claimed in a pamphlet that the 6000th year since Creation would come between 1931 and 1938, signifying the end of the world. (Abanes p.283)

1941 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Shaw p.72)

The end of the world according to Leonard Dale-Harrison. (Kyle p.111)

1943 Herbert W. Armstrong's Rapture prediction #2. (Shaw p.99)

Sep 21, 1945 In 1938 a minister named Long had a vision of a mysterious hand writing the number 1945 and a voice saying the world would be destroyed at 5:33pm on September 21. His prophecy failed, naturally. (Source: Portuguese article)

1947 In 1889, John Ballou Newbrough (aka "America's Greatest Prophet") foresaw the destruction of all nations and the beginning of post-apocalyptic anarchy in 1947. I guess he wasn't such a great prophet after all. Newbrough was the founder of the Oahspe cult. (Randi p.243)

1950 The end of the world, as per Henry Adams. (Mann p.x)

1952 In 1950, a young Billy Graham stated "We may have another year, maybe two years. Then I believe it is going to be over." (Source: Article by Hugo McCord)

Jan 9, 1953 The end of the world, according to Agnes Carlson, the founder of a Canadian cult called the Sons of Light. (Source: Portuguese article)

Aug 1953 Pyramidologist David Davidson, in his book *The Great Pyramid, Its Divine Message*, wrote that the Millennium would begin sometime during this month. (Source: article by John Baskette)

Dec 21, 1954 The world was to be destroyed by terrible flooding on this date, claimed Dorothy Martin (a.k.a. Marian Keech), leader of a UFO cult called Brotherhood of the Seven Rays (a.k.a. The Seekers). Among the members of this cult were George Hunt Williamson and the aptly named Charles Laughead. This case became the subject of Leon Festinger's book *When Prophecy Fails*, the classic, ground-breaking case study of cognitive dissonance and the effect that failed prophecy has on "true believers". (Festinger, *Heard* p.46-48, McIver #1949)

Apr 23, 1957 According to Mihran Ask, a pastor from California, "Sometime between April 16 and 23, 1957, Armageddon will sweep the world! Millions of persons will perish in its flames and the land will be scorched."

(Watchtower, Oct 15, 1958, p.613)

1958 David A. Latimer, in his book *Opening of the Seven Seals and the Half Hour of Silence*, predicted that the Second Coming would take place in 1956 or 1958, right after the Battle of Armageddon. (McIver #1501)

Apr 22, 1959 Victor Houteff, founder of the Davidians -- an offshoot of the Seventh Day Adventists -- prophesied that the End would be coming soon, but he never set a date. After his death, however, his widow Florence prophesied that the Rapture would take place on April 22, 1959. Hundreds of faithful gathered at Mount Carmel outside Waco to await the big moment, but it was not to be. (Thompson p.289)

1960 Pyramidologist Charles Piazza Smyth (see the 1911 entry) claimed that the Millennium would begin no later than 1960. (Source: article by John Baskette)

Feb 4, 1962 A planetary alignment on this day was to bring destruction to the world. Incidentally, the Antichrist was supposed to have been born the following day, according to pop psychic/astrologer Jeane Dixon. (Abanes p.340)

1966 Between 1965 and 1966, an apocalyptic battle was to occur, resulting in the fall of the United States, claimed the Nation of Islam. (Kyle p.162)

1967 The establishment of the Kingdom of Heaven, according to Rev. Sun Myung Moon. (Kyle p.148)

A young Jim Jones, who later became guru of the Kool-Aid cult People's Temple, had visions that a nuclear holocaust was to take place in 1967. (Weber p.214)

Aug 20, 1967 The beginning of the third woe of the Apocalypse, during which the southeastern US would be destroyed by a Soviet nuclear attack, according to UFO prophet George Van Tassel, who claimed to have channeled an alien named Ashtar. (Alnor p.145)

Dec 25, 1967 Danish cult leader Knud Weiking claimed that a being named Orthon was speaking to him, saying that there would be a nuclear war by Christmas 1967 that would disturb the Earth's orbit. His followers built a survival bunker in preparation for this catastrophe.

Aug 9, 1969 Second Coming of Christ, according to George Williams, leader of the Morrisites, a 19th century branch of Mormonism. (Robbins p.77)

Nov 22, 1969 The Day of Judgement, according to Robin McPherson, who supposedly channeled an alien named Ox-Ho. (Shaw p.154)

1972 Herbert W. Armstrong's Rapture prediction #3. (Shaw p.99)

1973 David Berg (aka Moses David), guru of the Children of God (aka the Family of Love, or just "The Family"), predicted in his publication The Endtime News! the United States would be destroyed by Comet Kohoutek in 1973. (McIver #2095)

Jan 1974 David Berg predicted in his so-called Mo Letters that Comet Kohoutek would destroy the US during this month. (Kyle p.145)

1975 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93) Herbert W. Armstrong's Rapture prediction #4. (Shaw p.99)

The Rapture, as per end-time preacher Charles Taylor. This is the first in a long series of failed predictions. (Abanes p.99)

1976 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #2. (Abanes p.99)

1977 John Wroe (the Southcottian who had himself publicly circumcised in 1823) set 1977 as the date of Armageddon. (Randi p.243)

Fundamentalist cult leader William Branham predicted that the Rapture would take place no later than 1977. Just before this, Los Angeles was to fall into the sea after an earthquake, the Vatican would achieve dictatorial powers over the world, and all of Christianity would become unified. (Babinski p.277)

Pyramidologist Adam Rutherford expected that the Millennium would begin in 1977. (Source: article by John Baskette)

1978 In his book The Doomsday Globe, John Strong drew on scriptures, pyramidology, pole shift theory, young-earth creationism and other mysticism to conclude that Doomsday would come in 1978. (McIver #3237)

Sometime in the 1980s In his book Armageddon 198? Stephen D. Swihart predicted the End would occur sometime in the 1980s.

1980 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #3. (Abanes p.99)

Apr 1, 1980 Radio preacher Willie Day Smith of Irving, Texas, claimed that this day would witness the Second Coming. (Source: What About the Second Coming of Christ?)

Apr 29, 1980 Leland Jensen, founder of the Bahá'ís Under the Provisions of the Covenant -- a small sect that mixes mainstream Bahá'í teachings with pyramidology and Bible prophecy -- predicted that a nuclear holocaust would occur on this day, killing a third of the world's population. After the prophecy failed, Jensen rationalized that this date was merely the beginning of the Tribulation. (Robbins p.73)

1981 The establishment of the Kingdom of Heaven, according to Rev. Sun Myung Moon. (Kyle p.148)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #4. (Abanes p.99)

Pastor Chuck Smith, founder of Calvary Chapel, wrote in his book Future Survival, "I'm convinced that the Lord is coming for His Church before the end of 1981." Smith arrived at his calculation by adding 40 (one "Biblical generation") to 1948 (the year of Israel's statehood) and subtracting 7 for the Tribulation. When 1981 passed by, the group members experienced a mini version of the Great Disappointment of 1844. (Abanes p.326)

June 28, 1981 Rev. Bill Maupin, leader of a small Tuscon, AZ, sect named Lighthouse Gospel Tract Foundation, preached that the world would come to an end on this day, which they called "rapture day." Those who were saved would be "spirited aloft like helium balloons." Some 50 people

gathered in a Millerite-like fashion, only to have their dreams predictably dashed. (Source: Philosophy and the Scientific Method by Ronald C. Pine)

August 7, 1981 When his June 28 prediction failed, Bill Maupin claimed that doomsday would take place 40 days later. Maupin said that just as Noah's ark was gradually raised to safety over a period of 40 days, the same would happen to the world. (Source: a former member of Maupin's church, who was kind enough to share this information with me.)

1982 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #5. (Abanes p.99)

Jesus was to return and rapture Christians away from the Tribulation in 1982, taught Canadian prophet Doug Clark. He used the Jupiter Effect to support his thesis, claiming it would trigger earthquakes and fires that would kill millions. (Abanes p.91)

Emil Gaverluk of the Southwest Radio Church suggested that the Jupiter Effect would pull Mars to out of orbit and send it careening into the Earth. (Abanes p.100-101)

Mar 10, 1982 When the planets lined up, their combined gravitational forces were supposed to bring the end of the world. A book called The Jupiter Effect, by John Gribbin and Stephen Plagemann, helped to spread these fears. An excellent article on planetary lineups can be found here. (Abanes p.62)

Jun 25, 1982 Benjamin Creme, British artist and founder of Tara Center, on April 25, 1982 took out an ad in the Los Angeles Times proclaiming "THE CHRIST IS NOW HERE", referring to the coming of Maitreya within 2 months. Creme supposedly received the messages from Maitreya through "channeling." Perhaps his ad should have read, "THE CHRIST IS NOWHERE"! (Grosso p.7, Oropeza p.155)

Fall 1982 In the late '70s, Pat Robertson predicted the end of the world would occur in the fall of 1982. "I guarantee you by the end of 1982 there is going to be a judgment on the world," he said in a May, 1980 broadcast of the 700 Club. (Boyer p.138)

1983 Apocalyptic war between the US and the Soviet Union was supposed to break out by the end of 1983, said the End Times News Digest. (Shaw p.182)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #6. (Abanes p.99)

Oct 2, 1984 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Shermer p.203, Kyle p.91)

1985 The end of the world according to Lester Sumrall in his book I Predict 1985. (Abanes p.99, 341)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #7. (Abanes p.99)

The Socialist National Aryan People's Party was convinced that Jesus would return in 1985. (Weber p.209)

Mar 25, 1985 The beginning of World War III, as prophesied by Vern Grimsley of the doomsday cult Family of God Foundation. This cult was a small offshoot of the Urantia Foundation, a loosely organized religious group that uses as its scripture a tedious 2000 page tome called the Urantia Book. (Sources: here and here)

Aug 1985 Date of World War III, according to the 1977 bestseller The Third World War: August 1985 by retired NATO General Sir John Hackett. While not really a prophecy, the book was written as a warning to world leaders about what could realistically happen based on world developments at that time.

1986 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #8. (Abanes p.99)

Apr 29, 1987 Leland Jensen of the Bahá'ís Under the Provisions of the Covenant predicted that Halley's Comet would be pulled into Earth's orbit on April 29, 1986, and chunks of the comet would pelt the Earth for a year. The gravitational force of the comet would cause great earthquakes, and

on April 29, 1987, the comet itself would crash into the Earth wreaking widespread destruction. When the prophecies failed, Jensen rationalized the failure as follows: "A spiritual stone hit the earth." (Robbins p.73, 78)

1987 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #9. (Abanes p.99)

Aug 17, 1987 The "Harmonic Convergence." New Age author José Argüelles claimed that Armageddon would take place unless 144,000 people gathered in certain places in the world in order to "resonate in harmony" on this day. Apparently, their resonating succeeded: we're still here. (McIver #2023, Kyle p.156, Wojcik p.207)

1988 Hal Lindsey's bestseller *The Late, Great Planet Earth*, suggested that the Rapture would take place in 1988, reasoning that it was 40 years (one Biblical generation) after Israel gained statehood. (Abanes p.85)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #10. (Abanes p.99)

Canadian prophet Doug Clark suggested 1988 as the date of the Rapture, in his book *Final Shockwaves to Armageddon*. (Abanes p.91)

David Webber and Noah Hutchings of the Southwest Radio Church suggested that the Rapture would take place "possibly in 1987 or 1988." (Abanes p.101)

The Rapture, according to TV prophet J.R. Church in his book *Hidden Prophecies in the Psalms*. He used a bizarre theory that each of the Psalms referred to a year in the 20th century (i.e. Psalm 1 represents the events in 1901, etc.), to arrive at this conclusion. (Abanes p.103)

Colin Deal wrote a book entitled *Christ Returns by 1988: 101 Reasons Why*. (Oropeza p.175)

Sep 13, 1988 Edgar C. Whisenant lightened the wallets of many a believer with his best-selling book *88 Reasons Why The Rapture Will Be in 1988*. He predicted the Rapture between September 11 and 13 (Rosh Hashanah). After his prediction failed, he released another book: *The Final Shout: Rapture Report 1989*. (Kyle p.121, Abanes p.93)

Sep 15, 1988 After Whisenant's prediction failed, he insisted that the Rapture would take place at 10:55 am on September 15. (Abanes p.94)

Oct 3, 1988 Incredulous that yet another prediction failed, Whisenant pushed the date of the Rapture forward to October 3. (Abanes p.94)

1989 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #11. (Abanes p.99)

In his 1968 book *Guide to Survival*, Salem Kirban used Bishop Ussher's calculations to conclude that 1989 would be the year of the Rapture. (Abanes p.283)

In 1978, Oklahoma City's Southwest Radio Church published a pamphlet entitled *God's Timetable for the 1980s* in which were listed prophecies for each year of the 1980s, culminating with Christ's return and the establishment of his kingdom on Earth in 1989. With the exception of a couple predictable astronomical events, none of the predictions came true.

Sep 30, 1989 After his 1988 Rapture prediction failed, Edgar C. Whisenant pointed to Rosh Hashanah 1989 as a possible date for the Rapture. (Abanes p.94)

Hart Armstrong, president of Christian Communications of Wichita, repeatedly suggested that the Feast of Trumpets 1989 would be the date of the Rapture. (Abanes p.93)

1990 Baptist preacher Peter Ruckman predicted that the Rapture would come round about the year 1990. (Source: article by Thomas Williamson)

Singaporean prophecy writer Kai Lok Chan foresaw Jesus Christ returning sometime between 1986 and 1990. Armageddon (a war between the US and USSR) would take place between 1984 and 1988. He argued that the Jupiter Effect corroborated his claims. (McIver #2195)

Apr 23, 1990 Elizabeth Clare Prophet, leader of the Church Universal and Triumphant, foresaw nuclear devastation and the end of most of the human race on this day, and convinced her followers to sell their property and move with her to a ranch in Montana. (Kyle p.156, Grosso p.7)

1991 The Rapture, according to fundamentalist author Reginald Dunlop. (Shaw p.180)
Louis Farrakhan declared that the Gulf War would be the "War of Armageddon which is the final war." (Abanes p.307)

Mar 31, 1991 An Australian cult looked forward to the Second Coming at 9:00 am on this day. They believed that Jesus would return through Sydney Harbour! (Source: Knowing the Day and the Hour)

1992 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #12. (Abanes p.99)

Apr 26, 1992 On April 26, 1989, prophecy nutcase Doug Clark announced on Trinity Broadcasting Network's show Praise the Lord that World War III would begin within 3 years. (Abanes p.92)

Apr 29, 1992 When the LA riots broke out in response to the verdict of the Rodney King trial, members of white-supremacist group Aryan Nations thought it was the final apocalyptic race war they had been waiting for. (20/20, NBC, Dec 12, 1999)

Sep 28, 1992 Christian author Dorothy A. Miller in her book Watch & Be Ready! 1992 Millions Disappear? predicted the "last trumpet" would sound on Rosh Hashanah, heralding the Second Coming. (McIver #2923)

"Rockin'" Rollen Stewart, a born-again Christian who made himself famous by holding up "John 3:16" signs at sporting events, thought the Rapture would take place on this day. Stewart went insane, setting off stink bombs in churches and bookstores and writing apocalyptic letters in a mission to make people get right with God. He is now serving a life sentence for kidnapping. (Adams p.18-20)

Oct 28, 1992 Lee Jang Rim, leader of the Korean doomsday cult Mission for the Coming Days (also known as the Tami Church), predicted that the Rapture would occur on this date. Lee was convicted of fraud after the prophecy failed. Lee's cult was part of the larger Hyoo-Go (Rapture) movement, which took Korea by storm in 1992. (Thompson p.227-228, McIver #2747)

1993 David Berg of the Children of God claimed in The Endtime News! that the Second Coming would take place in 1993. The Tribulation was to start in 1989. (McIver #2095, Kyle p.145)

Nov 14, 1993 Judgement Day, according to self-proclaimed messiah Maria Devi Khrystos (née Marina Tsvigun), leader of the cult Great White Brotherhood. Members of the cult planned to congregate in Kiev on that day to celebrate God's coming to Earth, but their plan was thwarted by the arrest of many of the cultists. (Alnor p.93)

Dec 9, 1993 James T. Harmon added 51.57 years to May 15, 1949 (the date the UN recognized Israel) and subtracted 7 to arrive at the date of the Rapture, approximately December 9, 1993. He also suggested 1996, 2012 and 2022 as alternative rapture dates. (Oropeza p.89)

1994 R.M. Riley, in his book 1994: The Year of Destiny, wrote that 1994 would be the year of the Rapture. (McIver #3098)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #13. (Abanes p.99)

Om Saleem, an Arab Christian, prophesied that the Rapture would take place in 1994, after the Antichrist was to reveal himself. (Oropeza p.148)

Dutch authors Aad Verbeek, Jan Westein and Pier Westein predicted the Second Coming in 1994 in their book Time for His Coming. (McIver #3348)

May 2, 1994 Armageddon. Neal Chase of the Bahá'ís Under the Provisions of the Covenant predicted that New York would be destroyed by a nuclear bomb on March 23, 1994, and the Battle of Armageddon would take place 40 days later. (Robbins p.79)

June 9, 1994 Pastor John Hinkle claimed that God told him the Apocalypse would take place on this day. In a cataclysmic event, God was supposed to "rip the evil out of this world." When the prophecy failed, he claimed that it's only the beginning and it's taking place invisibly. (Oropeza p.167-168)

Jul 25, 1994 On July 19, 1993, Sister Marie Gabriel Paprocski announced to the world her prophecy that a comet would hit Jupiter on or before July 25, 1994, causing the "biggest cosmic explosion in the history of mankind" and bringing on the end of the world. Indeed, a comet did hit Jupiter on

July 16, 1994. However, it is important to note that her announcement was made nearly two months after astronomer Brian Marsden discovered that Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 would hit Jupiter. (Skinner p.116, Levy p.207)

Sep 23, 1994 Reginald Dunlop claimed this was the last date encoded in the Great Pyramid of Giza, meaning that the world would not last beyond this date. (Oropeza p.128)

Sep 27, 1994 Harold Camping, head of Oakland's Family Radio and host of the station's Biblical discussion talk show Open Forum, predicted the end in his book 1994? He calculated that the Tribulation would end on September 6, followed by the Last Day and the Second Coming of Christ between Sep. 15 and Sep. 27. (Camping p.526-7, p.531)

Sep 29, 1994 Harold Camping's doomsday prediction #2. (Abanes p.95)

Oct 2, 1994 Harold Camping's doomsday prediction #3. (Abanes p.95)

1995 Armageddon, according to Henry Kreslyer, head of the doomsday group Watchers in the Wilderness. (Shaw p.181)

The Second Coming of Christ, as foreseen by J.R. Church, using his Psalms theory (see 1988 above). The Battle of Armageddon would take place in 1994. (Abanes p. 103)

Mar 31, 1995 Harold Camping's doomsday prediction #4. He gave up setting dates afterwards. (Abanes p.95)

1996 James T. Harmon's Rapture prediction #2. (Oropeza p.89)

Sep 1996 The Second Coming of Christ, according to Guatemalan preacher Marvin Byers. (Oropeza p.29)

Nov 1996 The Second Coming of Christ, as foreseen in doomsday author Salty Dok's book Blessed Hope, 1996. (Oropeza p.48)

Dec 13, 1996 The resurrection of David Koresh, according to the surviving Branch Davidian cult members. Koresh, of course, never showed up. (Jordan p.113)

Dec 17, 1996 Famed psychic Sheldon Nidle predicted that the world would end on this date, with the arrival of millions of space ships. (Abanes p.341)

1997 Mary Stewart Relfe, claiming that God communicated with her in her dreams, predicted the Second Coming in 1997, right after the battle of Armageddon. "America will burn" and be totally destroyed in 1993 or 1994, she claimed. (Kyle p.120, Oropeza p.104)

The end of the world, as per a tongue-in-cheek numerological calculation by Superdave the Wonderchemist.

Mar 23, 1997 Richard Michael Schiller, posting under the name Eliyehowa and a host of other pseudonyms, flooded various Usenet newsgroups with his prediction that an asteroid trailing behind Comet Hale-Bopp would bring destruction to the Earth on this date. As the date drew near, he began backpedalling, claiming the world would be destroyed 9 months later when the Earth

supposedly would pass through the comet's tail, and anyway there was no way the world would survive beyond 1997. You can see a characteristic post of his on Google.

Mar 26, 1997 Heaven's Gate suicides. The suicides occurred between March 24 and March 26, during a window of time that the cultists had predicted a UFO trailing behind Comet Hale-Bopp would pick up their souls and save them from the imminent Apocalypse. Notice the similarity between their prophecy and Schiller's one above? Both claim that an object is following the comet. This rumor started when amateur astronomer Chuck Shramek mistook a star for what he thought was a "Saturn-like object" following the comet. With the help of the Internet and the Art Bell show, the false rumor that a UFO or asteroid was trailing the comet spread like wildfire. And we all know how hard such urban legends are to quash! (Alnor p.13, 38)

May 5, 1997 On this date, the solar system was supposed to enter the Photon Belt, a mystical energy field floating through space. Once we enter the Photon Belt, something unusual is supposed to occur. Depending on the source, the world will end, aliens will land, mankind will be enlightened or achieve super powers, electrical equipment will fail...you get the picture. Nothing happened, but that hasn't stopped people from thinking we're still going to enter the Photon Belt SOON! Perhaps in 2011. (Sources: The Straight Dope, The Photon Belt Page)

Oct 1997 The Rapture, according to Brother Kenneth Hagin.

Oct 11, 1997 Internet prophet posted in various Usenet newsgroups that this date would be Judgement Day. His post can be seen on Google.

Oct 23, 1997 6000th anniversary of Creation according to the calculations of 17th Century Irish Archbishop James Ussher. This date was a popular candidate date for the end of the world. (Gould p.98)

Nov 27, 1997 According to the Sacerdotal Knights of National Security, "A space alien captured at a UFO landing site in eastern Missouri cracked under interrogation by the CIA and admitted that an extraterrestrial army will attack Earth on November 27 with the express purpose of stripping our planet of every natural resource they can find a use for -- and making slaves of every man, woman and child in the world!" (Source: Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance)

2000 There's something about those three zeroes that makes 2000 a favorite year among doomsday prophets. But now that mysterious year, anticipated and wondered about for centuries, has slipped into realm of history. There are far too many doomsday predictions to list for 2000, but here are some of the more notable ones:

Hal Lindsey, whose 1988 prediction failed, suggests the end in his recently published book, entitled Planet Earth - 2000 A.D. However, he leaves himself a face-saving outlet: "Could I be wrong? Of course. The Rapture may not occur between now and the year 2000." (Lindsey p.306)

The beginning of Christ's Millennium according to some Mormon literature, such as the publication Watch and Be Ready: Preparing for the Second Coming of the Lord. The New Jerusalem will descend from the heavens in 2000, landing in Independence, Missouri. (McIver #3377, Skinner p.100)

19th century mystic Madame Helena Petrova Blavatsky, the founder of Theosophy, foresaw the end of the world in 2000. (Shaw p.83)

Even Sir Isaac Newton was bitten by the millennium bug. He predicted that Christ's Millennium would begin in the year 2000 in his book Observations upon the Prophecies of Daniel, and the Apocalypse of St. John. (Schwartz p.96)

Ruth Montgomery predicts Earth's axis will shift and the Antichrist will reveal himself in 2000. (Kyle p.156, 195)

The establishment of the Kingdom of Heaven, according to Rev. Sun Myung Moon. (Kyle p.148)

The Second Coming, followed by a New Age, according to famed psychic Edgar Cayce. (Hanna p.219)

The Second Coming, as forecasted in Ed Dobson's book *The End: Why Jesus Could Return* by A.D. 2000.

The end of the world according to Lester Sumrall in his book *I Predict 2000*. (Abanes p.99, 341)

The tribulation is to occur before the year 2000, said Gordon Lindsay, founder of the Christ for the Nations Ministry. (Abanes p.280)

According to a series of lectures given by Shoko Asahara in 1992, 90% of the world's population would be annihilated by nuclear, biological and chemical weapons by the year 2000. (Thompson p.262)

One of the earliest predictions for the year 2000 was made by Petrus Olivi in 1297. He wrote that the Antichrist would come to power between 1300 and 1340, and the Last Judgement would take place around 2000. (Weber p.54)

According to American Indian spiritual leader Sun Bear, the end of the world would come in the year 2000 if the human race didn't shape up. (Abanes p.307)

18th century fire-and-brimstone preacher Jonathan Edwards concluded that Christ's thousand-year reign would begin in 2000. (Weber p.171)

The world will be devastated by AIDS in the year 2000, according to Indian guru Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh. Afterwards, the world will be rebuilt by a peaceful matriarchal society. (Robbins p.164)

William Kamm, aka Little Pebble, is the leader of the Australian doomsday cult Order of St. Charbel, predicts that a comet will destroy the Earth before the dawn of the new millennium.

Fundamentalist conspiracy advocate Texe Marrs stated that the last days could "wrap up by the year 2000." (Abanes p.311)

Members of the Stella Maris Gnostic Church, a Colombian doomsday cult, went into Colombia's Sierra Nevada mountains over the weekend of July 3-4, 1999, weekend to be picked up by a UFO that would save them from the end of the world, which is to take place at the turn of the millennium. The cult members have disappeared. Perhaps they were picked up by aliens! (Source: BBC News).

A radical apocalyptic sect emerged in early 18th century France: the Convulsionaries. One of the members, Jacques-Joseph Duguet, anticipated the Parousia in 2000. (Kyle p.192)

Timothy Dwight (1752-1817), President of Yale University, foresaw the Millennium starting by 2000. (Kyle p.81)

Martin Luther looked at 2000 as a possible end-time date, before finally settling on 1600. (Kyle p.192)

Sukyo Mahikari, a Japanese cult, preaches that the world might be destroyed in a "baptism of fire" by 2000. (Source: ABC News)

A Vietnamese cult headed by Ca Van Lieng predicted an apocalyptic flood for 2000. But doomsday

came much earlier for the cult members: he and his followers committed mass suicide in October 1993. (Source: Cult Observer archives)

Before the end of 1999, Hon-Ming Chen of the 30-member cult Chen Tao began backpedalling on his prediction of a nuclear holocaust and UFO rescue by December 31. Now Doomsday has been rescheduled to sometime "in the next year," according to cult spokesman Richard Liu. (St. Cloud Times, Dec. 26, 1999)

Sometime in 2000 ("either a few days or a few months away," according to this Sep. 12, 2000 CNN article) the End of Days will take place, say members of a Mormon-based cult near the Utah-Arizona border. Hundreds of members of the Fundamentalist Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints have pulled their kids out of school in preparation for the Big Day.

Jan 1, 2000 January 1, 2000. Jesus did not descend from the heavens. President Clinton did not declare himself dictator-for-life. The Antichrist did not rise to power. Nuclear missiles were not launched. Aircraft did not fall out of the sky. The global economy did not collapse. Terrorist bombs did not explode. The power did not go out. My computer still works.

What we did have were some huge parties, spectacular fireworks displays, a Barry Manilow concert, head-splitting hangovers, lots of confetti to clean up, and some embarrassed survivalists who had spent their New Years holed up in armed fortresses when they could have been partying in Times Square.

Y2K!! Compounding people's apocalyptic hopes and fears for 2000 was a technological problem that came to be known as Y2K. This problem was hyped by the media, preachers, doomsayers and the authors of a myriad Y2K preparedness books as something that promised to bring the world to a catastrophic standstill. But thanks to the diligent efforts of programmers, governments and companies throughout the world, the bite of the "Y2K bug" turned out to be mostly harmless. There were a few minor glitches here and there, but nothing serious. The fundamentalists who claimed that Y2K is all part of God's plan or that the Antichrist would use Y2K to seize power have been proven wrong! In the aftermath of this ultimate disconfirmation many of them have tried to salvage their dignity by saying "Just you wait! It's only the beginning of the end!" To the Y2K doomsayers I smugly say, "I told you so!" Here's an interesting article about the combination of Y2K with mystical expectations.

In the honored tradition of the "comet pills" of 1910, many hucksters took advantage of people's Y2K fears to reap a tidy doomsday profit by selling survival gear. Now all those who "stocked up for Y2K" will have to figure out what to do with all those packets of freeze-dried food, bottles of water, gasoline generators, wood-burning stoves and shotgun shells.

For an example of the extent that Y2K doomsday paranoia can grip someone, take a gander at Gary North's page. In your face, Gary!!!

The Christian apocalyptic cult House of Prayer, headed by one Brother David, expected Christ to descend onto the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem on this day. The Israeli government recently kicked them out of the country in a preemptive strike against potentially violent doomsday nutcases who may attempt to catalyze the Apocalypse through terrorist acts such as blowing up the Dome of the Rock.

John WorldPeace sent this post to Usenet, claiming that the failure of Jesus to return on January 1 will lead to the people of the world finally abandoning war and hatred as foolish pursuits and instead embracing peace, love and tolerance. Wouldn't it be great if he were right? Bobby Bible, a 60-year-old fundamentalist, believed that Jesus would descend from Heaven at the stroke of midnight in Jerusalem and rapture his church.

A Philippine cult called Tunnels of Salvation taught that the world would end on January 1. The cult's guru, Cerferino Quinte, claimed that the world would be destroyed in an "all consuming rain of fire" on January 1. (I guess his prediction came partially true: there were plenty of fireworks going off around the world that night.) In order to survive the world's destruction, the cult members built an elaborate series of tunnels where he had stockpiled a year's worth of supplies for 700 people. CESNUR)

UK native Ann Willem spent the New Year in Israel, expecting to be raptured by Jesus on New Year's Day. "It didn't happen the way it was supposed to," she said of the failure of the Rapture to take place. (USA Today p.5A, 1/3/00)

Jerry Falwell foresaw God pouring out his judgement on the world on New Year's Day. According to Falwell, God "may be preparing to confound our language, to jam our communications, scatter our efforts, and judge us for our sin and rebellion against his lordship. We are hearing from many sources that January 1, 2000, will be a fateful day in the history of the world." Happy New Year! (Christianity Today, Jan. 11, 1999)

Timothy LaHaye and Jerry Jenkins, authors of the bestselling Left Behind series of apocalyptic fiction, expected the Y2K bug to trigger global economic chaos, which the Antichrist would use to rise to power. As the big day approached, they, like other doomsayers, backpedalled. (Source: Washington Post)

Jan 16, 2000 Religious scholar Dr. Marion Derlette (.pdf link) claims the world is to end on January 16, according to an article in Weekly World News. This event is to occur after a series of natural and manmade catastrophes starting in 1997, and will be followed by an era of paradise on Earth. (This date is shown as January 6, 2000 in Richard Abanes' book End-Time Visions.) (Abanes p.43)

Feb 11, 2000 On his bro
(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 141	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/1/2010
Subject: Reply to Post - Everyone Should Read This!			

No, no one needs to reply to any of it. Of course, with the internet [www = 666], they cannot contain their lies anymore, as the truth is coming out. Some jews themselves are now admitting publicly that the 'holocaust' is a total lie: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM&feature=related>

Of course, they will try to weedle their way out of this, like everything else; some billions upon billions of dollars later, and also the so-called 'war criminals' who were unjustly murdered for nothing but a bunch of bullshit lies; also the jews to extort incredible amounts of money and rob the Palestinians of their land and homes [while the homeless Palestinians have been relegated to being brutalized in camps], based upon more lies in that filthy bible of theirs, which is nothing more than a fictitious history and subliminal tool to give them ultimate wealth and power. 'Thou shalt prosper.' MAYBE IT IS HIGH TIME THE JEWISH PEOPLE SHOULD START PAYING 'REPARATIONS' WHICH OF COURSE IS ONLY POCKET CHANGE TO MOST OF THEM.

Another one I want to bring up again and this is definitely worth a read. OF COURSE WE ARE TOTALLY AGAINST ISLAM, as this is another jewish program and those who unknowingly are devoted to this lie are under the psychic control of the jews, no different from xians. But, the following article is well worth reading, especially for African Americans here. The jews are the ones who should be paying reparations, of which they can very well afford:

The following article was taken from:
http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

Who Brought the Slaves to America?

By Walter White Jr., 1968

The story of the slaves in America begins with Christopher Columbus. His voyage to America was not financed by Queen Isabella, but by Luis de Santangelo, who advanced the sum of 17,000 ducats (about 5,000 pounds-today equal to 50,000 pounds) to finance the voyage, which began on August 3, 1492.

Columbus was accompanied by five 'maranos' (Jews who had foresworn their religion and supposedly became Catholics), Luis de Torres, interpreter, Marco, the surgeon, Bernal, the physician, Alonzo de la Calle and Gabriel Sanchez (1).

Gabriel Sanchez, abetted by the other four Jews, sold Columbus on the idea of capturing 500 Indians and selling them as slaves in Seville, Spain, which was done. Columbus did not receive any of the money from the sale of the slaves, but he became the victim of a conspiracy fostered by Bernal, the ship's doctor. He, Columbus, suffered injustice and imprisonment as his reward. Betrayed by the five maranos (Jews) whom he had trusted and helped. This, ironically, was the beginning of slavery in the Americas (2).

The Jews were expelled from Spain on August 2, 1492, and from Portugal in 1497. Many of these Jews emigrated to Holland, where they set up the Dutch West Indies Company to exploit the new world.

In 1654, the first Jew, Jacob Barsimson, emigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) and in the next decade many more followed him, settling along the East Coast, principally in New Amsterdam and Newport, Rhode Island. They were prevented by ordinances issued by Governor Peter Stuyvesant from engaging in the domestic economy, so they quickly discovered that the territory inhabited by the Indians would be a fertile field. There were no laws preventing the Jews from trading with the Indians.

The first Jew to begin trading with the Indians was Hayman Levy, who imported cheap glass beads, textiles, earrings, armbands and other cheap adornments from Holland which were traded for valuable fur pelts. Hayman Levy was soon joined by Jews Nicholas Lowe and Joseph Simon. Lowe conceived the idea of trading rum and whiskey to the Indians and set up a distillery in Newport, where these two liquors were produced. Within a short time there were 22 distilleries in Newport, all of them owned by Jews, manufacturing and distributing 'firewater.' The story of the debauching of the Indians with its resultant massacres of the early settlers, is a dramatic story in itself.

It is essential to comprehend the seaport of Newport. It is important in order to recognize the Jewish share in the Slave commerce. There was a period when it was commonly referred to as 'The Jewish Newport-World center of Slave Commerce.' All together, at this time, there were in North America six Jewish communities: Newport, Charleston, New York, Philadelphia, Richmond, and Savannah. There were also many other Jews, scattered over the entire East Coast. Although New York held first place in the settlers of Jews in North America, Newport held second place.

New York was also the main source of Kosher meat, supplying the North American settlements, then the West Indies and also South America. Now Newport took over! Newport also became the great trade harbour of the East Coast of North America. There, vessels from other ports met, to exchange commodities. Newport, as previously mentioned, represented the foremost place in the commerce of rum, whiskey, and liquor dealings. And to conclude, it finally became the Main Center of Slave dealings. It was from this port that the ships left on their way across the ocean, to gather their black human cargo and then derive great sums of money in exchange for them.

An authentic, contemporary report, based on authority, indicates that of 128 Slave ships, for instance, unloaded in Charleston, within one year, their "Cargo," 120 of these were undersigned by Jews from Newport and Charleston by their own name. About the rest of them, one can surmise,

although they were entered as Boston (1), Norfolk (2), and Baltimore (4), their real owners were similarly the Jewish slave dealers from Newport and Charleston.

One is able to assess the Jewish share in the entire dealings of the Newport, if one considers the undertaking of a lone Jew, the Portuguese, Aaron Lopez, who plays an important part in the over-all story of the Jews and Slavery.

Aaron Lopez

Concerning the entire commerce of the Colonies, and the later State of Rhode Island, (which included Newport) bills of lading, concessions, receipts, and port clearances carried the signature name of the Jew Aaron Lopez (3). This all took place during the years 1726 to 1774. He had therefore more than 50% of all dealings under his personal control for almost fifty years. Aside from that there were other ships which he owned, but sailed under other names.

In the year 1749, the first Masonic Lodge was established. Ninety percent of the members of this first lodge, fourteen all told, were Jews. And one knows that only so-called "prominent" individuals were accepted. Twenty years later, the second Masonic Lodge, "King David," was established. It is a fact that all of these members were Jews.

In the meantime, the Jewish influence in Newport had reached such proportions that President George Washington decided to pay them a visit. Upon his appearance, both of the Masonic Lodges sent an emissary - a Jew named Moses Seixas (4) - to approach the President with a petition, in which the Jews of Newport stated: "If you will permit the children of Abraham to approach you with a request, to tell you that we honor you, and feel an alliance..... and then: "Until the present time the valuable rights of a free citizen have been withheld. However, now we see a new government coming into being based on the Majesty of the people, a government, not sanctioning any bigotry nor persecution of the Jew, rather, to concede the freedom of thought, which each shares, whatever Nation or Language, as a part of the great Government machine."

It is necessary at this point to consider the disclosures as to who in reality obtained this legendary freedom in America at the founding of the Union. To be sure, the province became independent and severed from the English Jurisdiction. However, we can see from the petition (5) which Moses Seixas offered President Washington in the name of the Jews of Newport, that it was not in reality this type of freedom which they had in mind. They were merely concerned about themselves, and their "own civil rights," which had been withheld. Therefore, following the Revolutionary War, the Jews were accorded equal rights, and freed of all restrictions! And the Negroes? The Revolutionary War notwithstanding, they remained Slaves! In the year 1750, one sixth of the population in New York was Negroid, and proportionately in the Southern parts of the Country, they outnumbered the others, but the proclamation of Freedom did not touch them. More of this later.

Let us scrutinize at close range this dismal handwork of the Jews which gave them influence and power, so we may comprehend the Slave Trade; for there has been so much written since that time by the zealous Jewish writers, that at the present, long since removed, it might appear natural, for the time element has a tendency to make things nebulous.

Let us follow the journey of one ship, owned by a slave dealer, Aaron Lopez, which had made many trips to the African coast.

For instance, in the month of May, 1752, the ship "Abigail" was equipped with about 9,000 gallons of rum, a great supply of iron foot and hand restraints, pistols, powder, sabres, and a lot of worthless tin ornaments, and under the command of the Jewish Captain Freedman, sailed off for Africa. There were but two Mates and six sailors comprising the crew. Three and one half months later they landed on the African Coast. Meantime, there had been constructed an African Agency, by the Jewish slave dealers, who had corralled them, and prepared them for sale. This organization

reaching deep into Africa, had many ramifications, including the heads of groups, villages, etc. This method to win over these leaders for the Jewish slave trade, was similar to that which the Jews had employed with the Indians.

At first, they presented them with rum, and soon found themselves in an alcoholic delirium. When the gold dust, and ivory supply was exhausted, they were induced to sell their descendants. At first their wives, and then their youths. Then they began warfare among each other, plotted and developed mostly by the Jews, and if they captured prisoners, these, too, were exchanged for rum, ammunitions and weapons to the Jews', using them for further campaigns to capture more Negroes. The captured Blacks were linked two by two and driven through the medieval forests to the coast. These painful treks required weeks, and some of them frequently became ill, and felled by exhaustion, and many unable to rise even though the bull whip was applied as an encourager. They were left to die and were devoured by wild beasts. It was not unusual to see the bones of the dead laying in the tropical sun, a sad and gruesome reminder to those who would later on tread this path.

It has been calculated that for each Negro who withstood the rigors of this wandering, there still had to be the long voyage across the ocean, before they reached American soil, nine out of ten died! And when one considers that there was a yearly exodus of ONE MILLION black slaves, then, and only then, can one assess the tremendous and extensive exodus of the African people. At present Africa is thinly populated, not alone due to the 1,000,000 literally dragged out of huts, but due to the five to nine million who never reached their destination. Once they reached the coast, the black slaves were driven together, and restraints were applied to hold them until the next transport ship docked. The agents—many of them Jews—who represented the Chief, then began the deal with the Captain. Each Negro was personally presented to him. But the captains had learned to become suspicious. The Black one must move his fingers, arms, legs, and the entire body to insure that there were not any fractures. Even the teeth were examined. If a tooth was lacking, it lowered the price. Most of the Jew agents knew how to treat sick Negroes with chemicals in order to sell them as sound. Each Negro was valued at about 100 gallons of rum, 100 pounds of gun powder, or in cash between 18 to 20 dollars. The notations of a captain inform us that on September 5, 1763, one Negro brought as much as 200 gallons of rum, due to the bidding among the agents, raising the price.

Women under 25 years, pregnant or not, resulted in the same measure, if they were well and comely. Any over 25 years lost 25%.

And here it should be stated that those Negroes, purchased free at the African Coast for 20 to 40 dollars, were then resold by the same slave dealers in America for two thousand dollars.

This gives one an idea how the Jews managed to acquire tremendous fortunes. Following the bargaining, Captain Freedman paid the bill, either in merchandise or cash. He also recalled some advice which his Jewish employers gave him as he left Newport for Africa: "Pour as much water into the rum as you possibly can." In this manner the Negro chiefs were cheated two times by the Newport Jews!

The next step was to shave the hair from the head of the acquired slaves. Then they were bound and branded with a hot iron, either on the back, or the hip, identifying them with their owners. Now the Negro slave was indeed the property of the Jewish purchaser. If he fled he could be identified. Following this procedure, there was a farewell celebration. There were instances when entire families were brought out of the interior, to the coast, and then separated through the buyer—the father going with one ship, the sons and daughters into another. These "farewell" celebrations were usually packed with emotion, tears, drama and sadness. There was little joy, if ever.

The following day the transport began from land to ship. It was managed by taking four to six

Negroes at one time in rowboats to the ship. Of course the slave dealers were aware of how the Negro loved his homeland above all else, and could only be induced by great force to leave it. So, some of the Negroes would leap into the water. But here the overseers were prepared with sharp dogs and retrieved the fleeing men. Other Negroes preferred drowning. What came aboard alive was immediately undressed. Here was another opportunity to jump overboard and reach land and freedom. But the slave dealers were pitiless and ruthless; they were merely concerned to get their Black cargo to America with the least loss. Therefore, an escapee, recaptured, had both of his legs cut off before the eyes of the remaining Negroes in order to restore "Order."

On board the ship the Negroes were separated into three groups. The men were placed in one part of the ship. The women into another, whereby the lusty Captain arranged it so that the youngest, mostly comely Negro women were accessible to him.

The children remained on deck, covered with a cloth in bad weather. In this fashion the slave ship proceeded on its journey to America. In the main, the ships were too small, and not at all suitable to transport people. They were barely equipped to transport animals, which the Negroes were likened to. In one space, one meter high (39 inches) these unfortunate creatures were placed into a horizontal position, pressed close together. Mostly they were chained together. In this position they had to remain for three months, until the end of the voyage. Rarely was there a captain who sympathized with them or evidenced any feelings whatever for these pitiable creatures. Occasionally they would be taken in groups to the deck for fresh air, shackled in irons.

Somehow, these Negroes were expendable and endured much. On occasion, one of them became insane, killing the other one pressed closely to him. They also had their fingernails closely cut so they could not tear at each other's flesh. The most horrible battles came about among the men, to acquire a centimeter or two for a comfortable position. It was then that the slave overseer stepped in with his bullwhip. The unimaginable, horrible, human excrement in which these slaves had to endure these trips is impossible to describe.

In the women's quarters the same conditions prevailed. Women gave birth to children lying pressed closely together. The younger Negro women were constantly raped by the captain and the crew resulting, thereby, a new type of Mulatto as they came to America.

In Virginia, or in any of the other Southern port cities, the slaves were transferred to the land and immediately sold. A regular auction would take place, following the method of purchase in Africa. The highest bidder obtained the "Ware." In many cases—due to the indescribable filth—some of the Blacks became ill during the sea voyage from Africa to America. They became unemployable. In such cases the captain accepted any price. It was rare to dispose of them for no one wanted to purchase a sick Negro. Therefore, it is not surprising that the Jewish, unethical doctor senses a new form of revenue. They purchased the sick Negro for a small sum, then treated him, and sold him for a large sum. On occasion, the captain would be left with a few Negroes for whom he did not find a buyer. In that case he returned to Newport and sold them to the Jews for cheap domestic help. In other cases, the Jew owner of the ships took them over. This is why the city of Newport and its surroundings had 4,697 black slaves in the year 1756.

Slavery did not extend to the North. Moreover, in many of the North American Colonies, slavery was strictly forbidden. Georgia came under discussion; likewise also Philadelphia. And again it was the Jews who managed a loophole, which had given them freedom following the Revolutionary War, so, they schemed to make slave trading legal.

One had but to read the names of those persons living in Philadelphia who were requesting the elimination of existing laws regarding the slavery dealing. They were: the Jews Sandiford, Lay, Woolman, Solomon, and Benezet. That explained it all! But let us turn back to the slave ship "Abigail." Its captain—and we are reading from his ship's books—did a profitable business. He sold all of his Negroes in Virginia, invested some of the money in tobacco, rice, sugar, and cotton, and

went on to Newport where he deposited his wares.

We learn from Captain Freedman's books that the "Abigail" was a small ship and could only accommodate 56 people. He managed, however, to clear from one trip 6,621 dollars, which he in turn delivered to the owner of the ship: one Aaron Lopez.

The staggering amounts of money acquired by the Jew ship owners and slavery dealers is better illustrated when we emphasize the many years in which this sale and purchase of human flesh was practiced. Prior to 1661, all of the Colonies had laws prohibiting slavery. It was in that year that the Jews had become powerful enough to bring about the repeal of these laws, and slavery began in earnest.

The Jews had discovered that the Colonists needed additional manpower to help them clear their fields for planting, helping in the construction of dwellings, and in general to help with harvesting their crops. This was particularly true of the Southern states which we have referred to earlier. The Southerners had vast tracts of rich soil suitable for rice, cotton, tobacco and cane sugar. At first, impoverished Europeans were recruited. English prison doors were opened and finally prisoners of war from England and Holland were brought to the Colonies, made to work until they had paid the cost of transporting them by ship and then set free.

It doesn't take a Jew long to discover what his brothers are doing, so a group of Jews settled in Charleston, South Carolina, where they set up distilleries for making rum and whiskey. They, too, learned that they could trade with the natives on the West Coast of Africa for ivory, and several ships were purchased and sent to Africa, trading the usual glass beads and other cheap ornaments for ivory, which, however, took up but little space on board ship. It occurred to these Jew traders that they could supply the plantations in the South with 'Black ivory', needed under swampy and malarial conditions which European labor could not tolerate without sickness, and which would not only fill the holds of their ships, but bring enormous profits. (This same group had earlier tried selling Indians as slaves but they found them completely unsatisfactory, as the Indians would not tolerate this type of work.) Thus, another segment of the slave trading had become active and profitable out of Charleston, South Carolina. Several shiploads of Black slaves were sent by the Dutch West Indies Company to Manhattan.

During this time there were a number of plantation owners established in the West Indies and two Jews, Eyrger and SayUer, with strong Rothschild connections in Spain, formed an agency called ASIENITO, which later operated in Holland and England. It was through these connections that Jews in Holland and England exerted influence and both of these connections cooperated in helping the Jews provide Black Slaves for the Colonists.

With the yearly capture and transport of one million Black slaves it is not difficult to figure that from 1661 to 1774 (one hundred thirteen years) approximately one hundred ten million slaves had been removed from their native land. About ten percent, or ELEVEN MILLION, Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

We have talked about the small ship "Abigail" which could accommodate only 56 people and yet the profits per trip were enormous, with little or no investment. There were many other ships but we will concentrate here on only a few, such as the "La Fortuna," "Hannah," "Sally" or the "Venue" which made very great profits. The "La Fortuna," by the way, transported approximately 217 slaves on each trip. The owner cleared not less than \$41,438.00 from such a trip. These were dollars which the slave dealers 'could keep'. And these were dollars of value which would buy a great deal in return.

When one considers that the Jews of Newport owned about 300 slave-transporting ships, active without interruption, docking at Newport-Africa, Charleston, (or Virginia), one can approximate the tremendous earnings which made their way to Jewish ship owners. Indeed, the Jews admit, that of

the 600 ships, leaving Newport harbor into all the world, "at least half of them" went their way to Africa, and we know what these ships going to Africa "were seeking."

The fact that Aaron Lopez had control of over more than half of the combined deals in the Colonies of Rhode Island, with Newport, is well-known. The well-known Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein, in his book, *The Story of the Jews in Newport*, attempts to remove these facts, maintaining that there is not any evidence that the Jews were connected with the Slave Trade. It is therefore imperative to prove that the Jew was indeed connected with the slave trading. Especially so since this rabbi insists they had made great contributions, and how very "blessed" their residence became for the city of Newport. Surely Morris A. Gutstein will grant us permission to present the facts which he was unable to find.

Turning to one report of the Chamber of Commerce of the "Rhode Island Colony" in the year 1764, we find, for instance, that in the year 1723 "a few merchants in Newport" devised the idea to send their Newport rum to the coast of Africa. It developed into such a great export that in the matter of a few years "several thousand (hogsheads)" of rum went that way. To which purpose did this rum serve?

The Carnegie Institute in Washington, D.C., presents and makes public authentic documents entitled "Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade in America". We wish to present a few facts from this particular collection of original documents and scrutinize them at closer range, and not at all to prove the heretofore Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein in error. In this collection of the first American institute of learning, we evaluate the capital "Rhode Island" which contributed the main share of the public documentation regarding the Slave trading. Here we find documented the recipients of the numerous shipping letters, also letters to the Slave dealers, and correspondence to the ship's captains, who were about 15% Jews, living in Newport. Among these we find, for instance, the Jew Isaac Elizar. He wrote a letter to Captain Christopher Champlin on February 6, 1763, saying he would like to be an agent for a load of slaves. Then follows the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez, and one of the main slave dealers, Jacob Rod Rivera—the father-in-law of Aaron Lopez. And then there is Aaron Lopez, himself, and many, many more other Jews. Although we have considered Aaron Lopez several times, the size of this documented treatise limits us, and we cannot describe all of the writers concerned in the Slavery Dealing correspondence, their names and the special dates—rather, we wish to study the documentation of the 'Carnegie Institute' itself—keeping Aaron Lopez in mind. We wish to see what in the main this Jew was pursuing and what his business was. This is due to the fact that Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein presents him as a "lofty and fine civilian of Newport" who was so generous and even "made contributions to welfare."

In a great number of published original unprejudiced writings in the Carnegie Institute, we find that Aaron Lopez pursued a tremendous commerce in rum with the African coast in exchange for slaves. These irrefutable facts are as follows:

- June 22, 1764, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
- July 22, 1765, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain Nathaniel Briggs.
- July 22, 1765, a letter to Captain Abraham All.
- February 4, 1766, a letter to Captain William Stead by Aaron Lopez.
- March 7, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
- February 20, 1766, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain William Stead.
- October 8, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
- February 9, 1767, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.

Aside from that, there are similar statements out of letters by Aaron Lopez in the original, which he directed to the Captains Henry Cruger, David Mill, Henry White, Thomas Dolbeare, and William Moore. Indeed, one letter by Captain William Moore to Aaron Lopez & Company, is particularly revealing, and of special mention at this point. We wish to remark on the main contents of this letter in which Captain Moore writes: "I wish to advise you that your ship 'Ann' docked here night

before last with 112 slaves, consisting of 35 men, 16 large youths, 21 small boys, 29 women, 2 grown girls, 9 small girls, and I assure you this is such a one rumcargo (rum in exchange for slaves) which I have not yet encountered, among the entire group there may be five to which one could take exception."

The date of the above letter was November 27, 1773. We have not yet concluded, because of lack of space, the excerpts and grateful compilations made available by the "Carnegie Institute."

On November 29, 1767, the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez—who had been cheated by one of his kind—from Charleston, where he had journeyed to better control his Black cargo, wrote Aaron Lopez at Newport:

"These Negroes, which Captain Abraham All delivered to me, were in such poor condition due to the poor transportation, that I was forced to sell 8 boys and girls for a mere 27 (pounds), 2 other for 45 (pounds) and two women each for 35 (pounds)." (No doubt, English money)
Abraham Pereira Mendez was very angry and accused Aaron Lopez of "cheating" him. This letter delineates to us that this generous and fine citizen of Newport was insatiable in his greed for money. This is what caused the Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein to present this nobleman, Aaron Lopez, to pursue his objectionable methods. Negroes presented to him but a commodity.

In all of the letters which the "Carnegie Institute" published, it stresses the lack of human sympathy for the poor Negro slaves. This lack of feeling and compassion for the abused and pitiful Blacks at the hands of their Jewish dealers, can be read out of the diary of a captain who manned a ship owned by Aaron Lopez. The entries concern a trip from the African Coast to Charleston. Moreover, they are authentic documents, published by the "Carnegie Institute" in Washington, D.C., calling attention to an organization which had heretofore known little or nothing about; neither had they encountered further publicity in books or newspapers. Therefore, it is not to be wondered at that the facts of the leading share of American Jews in the slave trade could be pointed out as a monopoly, and unknown to the non-Jewish Americans, including the great masses of people all over the world. Others, however, acquainted with the facts, had good reason to remain painfully quiet.

The captain of another ship, the "Othello" among other things, makes the following entries in his diary:

- February 6th: One man drowned in the process of loading.
- March 18th: Two women went overboard because they had not been locked up.
- April 6th: One man dead with Flux. (No doubt an illness.)
- April 13th: One woman dead with Flux.
- May 7th: One man dead with Flux.
- June 16th: One man dead by Kap Henry.
- June 21st: One man dead by James Fluss.
- July 5th: One woman dead with fever.
- July 6th: One girl, sick for two months, died.

This vessel was on its way for five months. What terrible and unspeakable suffering was the lot of these millions of Blacks, who were torn with brutal force from their friendly African huts, jammed together, like animals below deck, and then sold with less concern than selling a head of cattle. Small wonder that ten of them died, being purchased for just a few dollars, and then sold for the sum of \$2,000.00.

Some Negroes managed, through insurrection, to gain control of one or another ship and turned it around, with full sails, toward their African home. The crew of one slave ship, "Three Friends" for instance, tortured their Black cargo in such a manner that the Negroes reciprocated in a bloody rebellion. They killed the captain and the entire crew and threw the dead overboard. They then

sailed back to Africa where they had barely escaped their hard-won freedom.

A similar fate struck the slave ship "Amistad". Among the slaves was the son of an enemy tribal chief. Once the ship was under way, he schemed with his compatriots to attack the ship's crew. Following a bloody battle, they managed to capture the captain. The Negro prince forced him to turn back to Africa, then in the evening, under cover of darkness, he changed his course, zigzagged for months until he came close to the American coast, and encountered a government ship. This took place in the year 1839 when slave trading was already forbidden and illegal.

The Negro slaves were freed and the captain punished. These sea voyages were not without danger when they had Black cargo, which accounts for the fact that the Jews most always engaged non-Jewish captains.

The slave dealers preferred to remain in their offices and counted the fat winnings following each journey, such as Aaron Lopez, who left his heirs one of the largest fortunes in the New England era.

When reviewing the documented facts contained herein, it is important that one always remembers that it was a lucky captain who did not lose more than 9 out of 19 slaves on the return trip.

It is equally important to remember that these poor Black creatures had to lie in human excrement for the entire trip. Think of it! No wonder sickness and disease took such a high toll. Remember the figures: approximately one hundred ten million Black people were captured and removed from their homeland in Africa. Only ELEVEN MILLION of these Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

And the Jews still talk about the Germans and Hitler and how six million Jews were exterminated during World War II. This is the greatest LIE ever perpetrated upon the people of the world—whereas the story of the poor Black slaves is documented. Documented with TRUTH. The evidence is still available for the people of the world to see.

The "Carnegie Institute of Technology" is located in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

As this document is distributed, eventually reaching the hands of the Jew, the evidence will probably be removed and destroyed until finally all documentation is removed which is damaging to the Jew. The Jews have been engaged in this practice for centuries. Truth, however—truth which bears fact cannot remain covered or hidden forever—and more truths are being disclosed by those of us who intend to free America of these sons of the devil—the Jews.

The published documentation contained herein was obtained from the Carnegie Institute of Learning, presently known as "The Carnegie Institute of Technology."

The following is a partial of the slave ships owned by Jews:

- 'Abigail' by Aaron Lopez.
- Moses Levy and Jacob Franks.
- 'Crown' by Isaac Levy and Nathan Simpson.
- 'Nassau' by Moses Levy.
- 'Four Sisters' by Moses Levy.
- 'Anne & Eliza' by Justus Bosch and John Abrams.
- 'Prudent Betty' by Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix.
- 'Hester' by Mordecai and David Gomez.
- 'Elizabeth' by David and Mordecai Gomez.
- 'Antigua' by Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell.
- 'Betsy' by Wm. DeWoolf.
- 'PoUy' by James DeWoolf.

- 'White Horse' by Jan de Sweevts.
- 'Expedition' by John and Jacob Rosevelt.
- 'Charlotte' by Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks.
- 'Caracoa' by Moses and Sam Levy.

Slave-runners, also owned by Jews were the 'La Fortuna', the 'Hannah', the 'Sally', and the 'Venue'.

Some of the Jews of Newport and Charleston who were engaged in the distillery or slavery trade, or both, were: Isaac Gomez, Hayman Levy, Jacob Malhado, Naphtaly Myers, David Hart, Joseph Jacobs, Moses Ben Franks, Moses Gomez, Isaac Dias, Benjamin Levy, David Jeshuvum, Jacob Pinto, Jacob Turk, Daniel Gomez, James Lucana, Jan de Sweevts, Felix (cha-cha) de Souza (known as the 'Prince of Slavers' and second only to Aaron Lopez), Simeon Potter, Isaac Elizer, Jacob Rod, Jacol) Itodrigues Rivera, Haym Isaac Carregal, Abraham Touro, Moses Hays, Moses Lopez, Judah Touro, Abrtham Mendes and Abraham All.

Of some 600 ships leaving the port of Newport, more than 300 were engaged in the slave trade. A typical cargo of one ship, 'La Fortuna', was 217 slaves which cost about \$4,300 and sold for \$41,438.00.

Only about 10% of the slave ship captains were Jews, not wanting to subject themselves to the rigors of the 6-month journey. They preferred to stay at home and continue their distillery operations which continued to supply rum and whiskey to the Indians for many years at a very great profit.

REFERENCES DOCUMENTATION

Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Vols. Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America, Washington, D.C., 1930-1935.

"Carnegie Institute of Technology," Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Adventures of an African Slaver, by Malcolm Cowley, 1928. Published by Albert and Charles Bori, New York.

The Story of the Jews in Newport, by Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein.

The Jew Discover America, by Cthmar Krainz.

The International Jew, by Henry Ford.

The Plot Against the Church, by Maurice Pinay.

Protocol for World Conquest, 1956, by The Central Conference of American Rabbis.

Behind Communism, by Frank L. Britton

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "satanwarrior88" <satanwarrior88@...> wrote:
>
>
> I found a video about the holocaust. If everyone were to go and reply at the bottom of the page for the JOS the guy will see the truth. Then we would have a spiritual satanist with a tv show.
>
> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rOnAXOh0UdM>
>
> HAIL SATAN!!
>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 142	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/4/2010
Subject: Fw: IN-N-OUT Burger / Jack In the Box.....			

--- In JoS4adults@yahoo.com, Natasha Banks <natasha.banks85@...> wrote:

Hey guys !

This post may be read as "old news" to many of you , but I was really surprised when I found the rumors to be true.

I was at Jack in the Box last night & noticed the ox in "box" resembled a fish . I mentioned this to my boyfriend & he told me that other people have noticed "the fish" & that there are all kinds of theories about the owners being Born-again xtians all over the internet.

He went on to say that IN-N-OUT burger has biblical scriptures on their cups & wrappers ! I've heard this but , never actually saw any of that , till last night. I was curious, so I went to IN-N-OUT burger last night & ordered a burger-fries & a coke. Damn ! if he was'nt right ! yes, on the bottom inside rim of the cup was John 3:16 & on the bottom left hand corner of the burger wrapper was Revelation 3:20 !!! Yikes ! I just donated to their cause !!

No offense guys , but I'm hypoglycemic & I ate my meal (in disbelief of course). How can & do they get away with this "advertisement" . Isn't it against the Constitution ?

Anyway, for the curious , I looked up the scriptures . Their meanings below.....
John 3:16 - "For god so loved the world that he gave his only begotten son, that whosoever believeth in him , should not perish , but have everlasting life."

Revelation 3:20 - "Behold, I stand at the door & knock; if any man hear my voice & open the door, I will come to him & will sup with him & he with me . "

My boyfriend & I found all kinds of stuff online about the early IN-N-OUT owners , some of the info kinda creepy..

Anyway, thought this post might be interesting for others unaware of the xtian fast food agenda...

I wonder if anyone has tried to organize a boycott of the 2 restaurants ?

HAIL SATAN !

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 143	From: High Priestess Maxine	Date: 1/1/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------

Dietrich

Subject: Magickal/Kabalistic Squares: How to Correctly Use These

Magickal/Kabalistic Squares: How to Correctly Use These-
<http://www.666blacksun.com/Squares.htm>

Also available in a book-

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Store.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 144

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 1/2/2011

Subject: Re: [QUESTION] Kabalistic Squares

I am forwarding this reply to everyone, as it is important.

Thank you for bringing this to my attention. In editing, one can go back again and again and still keep finding mistakes, sentences that could use better wording, etc. I corrected it, as it got left out somehow.

Most of those who are without just repeat the mantras over and over again, some thousands of times, same as one would say a phrase in talking [no vibration]. Correctly done, they need to be vibrated- syllable by syllable. The vibration is the power. Each syllable has power and this is the true essence of the kabalah, which is Egyptian in its name [everything originally came from the Far East]- KA BA are Egyptian words for different parts of the soul and LA from what I have studied is in Sanskrit with the symbol for eternity.

It is very important to FEEL the vibration. The vibration can also be directed into the aura, the mental body, the light body, and so forth.

Now, this is very important. These workings are very powerful and quite different from regular destruction rituals. I know this by experience. Satan does not want me to make certain knowledge public *at this time* because the enemy is also after these secrets, and will use them. Satan told me he will let me know when to make the black magick mantras/words of power openly available to the public. This is in coming and I have already completed most of a book for this and nearly have all of it ready.

The point being, these black magick vibrations are 'toxic' if you get what I mean here. Many are used to kill. While you may be projecting the toxic vibration into a hated one, YOU are still vibrating this in your own soul and it WILL usually have bad after effects.

What needs to be done after such a working is to use a white magick mantra to neutralize the black magick energy residue on left on your soul from the working. The white magick mantra MUST WORK EFFECTIVELY and you have to know what you are doing. Yes, the Mars and Saturn squares can be used very effectively in black magick, but you really have to know what you are doing and this is not a hit and miss sort of thing one can experiment with. As I already wrote and repeat here- I will have all of this information publically available with full detailed instructions when Satan tells me it is ok.

These squares produce major changes in the soul and the psyche and even in the physical body, and for right now, it is best that experience in working with these to start out for white magick and then go from there. Black magick vibrations can damage one's own chakras, if not immediately canceled out with an opposite vibration on the self, to cancel it out.

Also, in correctly using these squares and for words of power, vibration is the key. Chanting of repeating a mantra over and over thousands of times as given in most popular books out there is unnecessary, as vibrating them is extremely powerful. If one is just saying them as in ordinary speech, then they would have to repeat it some thousands of times, as just saying the words do very little in contrast to vibrating them. These words of power are very ancient and come from the Gods and for those who just say them, they still have effects, but these are watered down. Vibration hones them like a laser, and can cut like a laser.

Now, as for your question on the breathing- each syllable should be vibrated thoroughly. The mantras given are short enough to be vibrated in entirety - one breath, but this must be controlled. The vibration is what counts. Don't worry too much about your breathing, as this will adjust itself. Concentrate on the vibration and feeling the vibration.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "hegeschades" <hegeschades@...> wrote:

>

> Contrary to my original notion, a mantra turns out to be a sentence, not a single word.

> This brought me to ask if the entire mantra should be vibrated in one breath or one single word per breath - like "NAH-MAAAAH" in one breath.

>

> Also, I would like to note a baffling part of the "Saturn square" page:

> In the part wherein the mantra (not the pronunciation) is put, it says "NAMA can be substituted with SVAHA..." when NAMA wasn't even part of the mantra.

> I'm now not sure which of the two is incorrect: the mantra itself or the addition of the note on "SVAHA".

>

> Please edit and proofread this section (the entire Kabalistic Square section) right away as these can be extremely useful in our monthly destruction rituals.

>

> AVE LUCIFER ET LE DIEUX DE DUAT!

> \m/

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 145	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/2/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Attacking the Enemy

I just ran across a post in one of the groups- I can't find it now and I am short on time, but I am replying anyway and also many others need to know this. The post stated about performing black magick against xians in their churches on a Sunday.

Unfortunately, this is when they are at their most powerful as a group because they are generating energy in their prayers, their congregating, etc.

The best time to attack is on Saturday, NOT Sunday. Black magick is most effective when the hated one/s are at their weakest or at least not stronger than normal. Just being in a group gives them more energy than they normally would have when alone. Also, Saturday's ritual would affect them on Sunday, like slamming them the day before. Done effectively and repeatedly, this would eventually weaken their Sunday bullshit, and destroy them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 146	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/2/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Satanism & Darkness

Satanism & Darkness

Again, this is a concept that has been totally twisted. True Satanism is all about empowering the female aspect of the soul - the serpent. The serpent is the female aspect of the soul, the power that makes manifest in reality what the male logical part consciously directs and desires.

The female aspect of the soul is the YIN in the YANG, the 'darkness' in the light; the subconscious mind, the psyche, and the pure strength and power of the soul, directed by the logical [male aspect] mind. Satanism is all about empowering the mind, and advancing the soul.

Unfortunately, like most everything else in Satanism, this concept has been corrupted by the enemy into spooks, ghouls, monsters, death, and all sorts of other crap that has taken on a life of its own, as there have been no positive alternatives publicly available to this jewish invented and promoted filth used to denigrate and to heap more blasphemy on Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 147	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/8/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Sermon 1/08/11: Ghosts

Ghosts are souls that have not moved on and remain trapped on the astral. Most ghosts are NOT just 'empty shells' like the jewish mysticism crap tries to preach. Most ghosts have emotions, their personality intact, and are consciously aware. The soul is like water and takes on the shape/appearance of the body it has lived in. Ghosts can be trapped for a number of reasons. Most are not at rest, like there are still major issues they have that they will just not leave. People who meditate and have strong souls stand out like a beacon on the astral. I remember years ago, a friend of my son's and her husband got a reading from me in a busy restaurant at daytime. She is psychic as well. She had a live-in ghost who had befriended her son [who was only 5 years old at that time]. This ghost also followed her to her new house when the family moved.

All of a sudden, right in the middle of her telling me of him, she said 'he is here.' Of course, he went right for me and entered me and began speaking through me. He died from alcoholism in the early 1950's in that first house they lived in, was very lonely and befriended her son, who could see him and communicate with him clearly. He was very concerned that they might reject him and assured everyone [through his communication through me] that he would never hurt anyone. I saw the room where he died and the bed he died in. After the reading and communication was over, she told me that she had a couple of other psychics come to her home and both said the same thing that I did.

Now, there are levels of ghosts. Level one ghosts and level two ghosts. Level one ghosts are like the ghost I wrote of above. They can be sensed by average people who are a bit more open at the soul and by children who are open enough to see and sense them. These ghosts do not have much power and are often spiritual victims. They have different reasons for not moving on. These can include being murdered, especially in cases where the murderer is not caught, and/or the body is not found, or in other unusual or peculiar circumstances that were involved in their death. The soul is not at rest. Often though, the body is not found or is not buried where the soul wants it to be

buried. Death could have also occurred by accident. The person may have gone missing and is trying to tell family that they are dead.

There are even some who don't even know they are dead. My son had befriended two brothers. This was very sad. The younger brother [in his late teens] was of small stature. His girlfriend woke up in the morning after a night of heavy partying with him and found him stiff and cold and totally dead- from fatal alcohol poisoning. The next day, I tuned into him and he didn't even know he was dead and was wondering why I bothered to contact him.

Sometimes a ghost will try to communicate something they feel important before they move on. This can happen within a week after their death. They then move on after a few days. My uncle [who was a weak soul] tried to communicate with me and my mother a long time ago. This sort of freaked me because I was an atheist at the time and didn't want to deal with it as I didn't believe in a soul or anything like that, but when my mother said she also felt him, but tuned him out, I knew it was real. He connected with me by my seeing his death in the obituary section of the newspaper. There was a specific personal reason involving another relative of mine.

Ok, now- there are what are known as 'level two ghosts.' These are something else. These souls are much more rare than the others I just wrote about. These were already powerful sorcerers and witches when living, and WHO KNOW THEY ARE DEAD - poltergeists and those who can cause all sorts of mayhem and havoc in certain places. Some can even move objects, inflict injuries, cuts and such on living beings- both humans and animals. They are blatant and most people, even those who are not psychic can sense their presence.

Water energy is cold and of death in many cases. Places where there have been violent deaths, there are often water problems, usually in the form of inexplicable leaks.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 148	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 1/9/2011
Subject: JANUARY DESTRUCTION RITUAL			

Date: Tuesday, 11 January 2011 (Day of Mars)

Time: Hour of Mars. You can work out the correct time for your location using Chronos XP:
<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and outcome: Total Destruction of the filthy jewish race.

Ritual Affirmation: "The jewish race is destroyed"

Using: Runes

-Hagalaz
-Thurisaz
&
Runic Sigil

The Sigil: <http://theageofsatan.webs.com/SIGILforkikedestructionFINAL.jpg>

Candle Colours: Red and/or Black (If you do not have the right colours, don't stress)

Incense: That of Mars or Saturn (again, if you do not have it, don't stress)
<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Incense.html>

We are using this combination of Runes to bring about Destruction in the form of chaos and ruin.

To start off the year of Monthly Rituals, we are focusing again on the Destruction of our most hated enemies- the kike parasites. This is important, especially in light of the recent infiltrations and attacks that have been made against our Groups. The kikes are the source of all of the enemy programs and must be destroyed COMPLETELY.

This Ritual is going to be done on a Tuesday, the day of Mars and in the Hour of Mars. In Black Magick, Mars rules war and violence and is excellent when directed for the Destruction of enemies.

We are going to be using a Sigil here which will be Empowered and given its purpose during the Ritual, via the vibration of the Runes to raise the Runic Energy and the Affirmations. It is the same format as the previous Ritual done, just replacing the Ball of Energy with the Sigil.

The Four Steps:

- 1- Begin Ritual
- 2- Read and Burn the Ritual Prayer
- 3- Vibrate the Runes whilst focusing on the Sigil
- 4- Write the Affirmation onto the Sigil and Burn it

As you vibrate the Runes, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. We are using the influences of Mars, so the Energy will be Red in colour. You can visualize it as a "dirty" red.

Step 1:
Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/grand_satanic_ritual_high_priest_vovim_baghie.html)

Step 2:
Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:
http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/satanic_elementalism.html

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the

duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. Know that the filthy kikes ARE being destroyed.

Step 3:

Runic Vibrations (These are the Germanic Pronunciations)

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

Begin the Runic Vibrations, starting with Hagalaz:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a burning red colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are bringing total Destruction to the jewish race", focusing on the Sigil and directing the Affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Thurisaz:

"TTTTZZZZOOOORRRREEEESSSSAAAATTTTSSSS" (Roll the R's)

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Thurisaz lighting up in a burning red colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Thurisaz are bringing total Destruction to the jewish race", focusing on the Sigil and directing the Affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Writing the Affirmation and Burning the Sigil.

With a pen or pencil, write the Ritual Affirmation onto the back of the Sigil, focusing on the outcome.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation 9 times, seeing the Runes on the Sigil burning and searing, bringing destruction to the filthy kikes.

(The Sanskrit lettering above spells out "uccheda" which means "total destruction" or "putting an end to something once and for all". This is an addition to the Sigil. You can visualize the lettering the same as you did the Runes, burning and searing.)

Now, light the Sigil in the flame of the Red candle. Place it into the Burning Bowl and as it burns, visualize and focus intently on the total Destruction of the kike race. Know that it IS happening, Affirm that it IS happening.

Once it has burned completely, repeat the Ritual Affirmation for the final time and close the Ritual as usual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!"

Ritual Prayer:

The foul parasites tremble at the sound of the name SATAN, the name of OUR Mighty and Beloved God, who is their enemy. SATAN which to them, means Adversary. SATAN which to us means TRUTH. Truth is their adversary. Truth, Power and Knowledge, all of which lie in HIS Hands. For

too long have the parasites afflicted us, and in the name of SATAN we stand and in the name of SATAN we fight, in the name of SATAN we DESTROY, in turn CREATING the True Satanic World. Destruction is the necessary order of things at this time, and this Power by HIM and the Mighty Gods of Hell has been put into our Hands. As Brothers and Sisters, our force is unstoppable. In Their Mighty and Eternal Names, we fight and we Destroy the enemy with the Pride, Honour and Integrity of True Satanic Warriors. We relish the Destruction of the filthy parasitic kikes. Their Destruction which is TOTAL and which is DEFINITE is now. The jewish race is Destroyed, once and for all.

HAIL SATAN!!
HAIL BEELZEBUB!!
HAIL ASTRAOTH!!
HAIL AZAZEL!!
HAIL LILITH!!
HAIL ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!

HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms.

*Those of you who absolutely cannot perform the Ritual at the given time for what ever reason can adjust the time and date to suit. However, it is ideal if more of us try to perform it at least on the same day. There are those circumstances though that do not always allow for this. It is your participation in the Ritual that matters most and anything you do contributes to the Destruction of our enemies.

We must stay strong in our Beloved Father Satan and fight on until the end.

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Astaroth!!
Hail Azazel!!
Hail Lilith!!

Hail to all the Mighty Gods of Hell!

Hail to Hell's Army!

Heil Hitler!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 149	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/10/2011
Subject: Re: would appreciate some help with yahoo R&S			

The jews are very clever and masters of lying, confusion and deception, just like their maggot 'god.' Their bible is the biggest lie and hoax in history, of course, it is still pushed and shoved down people's throats as the 'truth.' That right there is enough, but there is much, much more. They call

us 'stupid goyim' because most do not bother to do the research and what is necessary in dealing with this filth. Most people just take what they are told until some serious personal crisis hits and then for the first time, decide to question what they have been told is the truth all their lives.

The talmud is a large volume of books like an encyclopedia. There are various editions of the talumd available in English and other non-jewish languages and they contain certain key words written in English [talmud in English] though, that are hebrew. I did research on this many years ago and verified some of the quotes, such as the one about the slaves.

The REAL blatant writings are in hebrew and most Gentiles do not learn hebrew and this is what the orthodox jews use profusely, for obvious reasons. Now, I do know just here-say is not enough. The jews also claim the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion' were a forgery by an anti-semitic individual, which is another lie. I can read hebrew enough to where I can decipher what is written in hebrew.

Beyond the claims of what is in the talumd and the protocols, etc., one must look to the ACTIONS of these people. What are they doing? They know how to keep things quiet, that is until the internet. The internet is what is doing them in [666].

Now for one, most of us know beyond any doubt that the so-called 'holocaust' is a total LIE. There is plenty of proof on the internet. PROOF.

<http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

Even a JEW admits and proves this holocaust is a lie and of course, other jews want to kill him: Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM>

In addition to this, one can see the innate sense of jewish supremacy in this race, as they feel ENTITLED to STEAL AND EXTORT MONEY FROM GENTILES:

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

The hoax of the holocaust has cost Gentiles trillions of dollars.

They always soft-soap and again LIE concerning the kosher tax we ALL have to pay, but there is plenty of proof on the internet and U-tube if one wants to do the research that they extort billions of dollars with this:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Kosher_Food_Tax.html

One Brother in Satan worked at a food plant years ago and was aware that it cost some \$5,000.00+ just to have a rabbi flown in to 'bless the food and make it kosher' not including the price paid for the coerced service. Kosher can also be found on saran wraps, tin foil and other nonfood items. This is total extortion and we all have to budget, suffer economically, and pay for this while most jews live in unimaginable wealth and opulence.

###

Baba Necia 114, 6: 'The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts.'

'One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail.' – Rabbi Yaacov Perrin, Feb. 27, 1994 in N.Y. Times, Feb. 28, 1994, p. 1.

Obviously the above quote was made publicly and wasn't out of the talmud. Also, one only needs

to look to the jewish treatment of Palestinians and other non-jews living in or near the stolen state of israel, of which they used that phoney holocaust and their fictitious bible to obtain.

####

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: 'When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave_Trade.html

Read the linked article at the bottom of the page for more information on this!

Look at what they have done already. Research also shows that for thousands of years, the jewish race has been behind enslaving others all over the world. Jewish communism, of which the judeo/christian bible is a blueprint for is a total slave state.

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

To give proof regarding the above quote- read the old testament of the 'holy bible' and see for yourself how this jewhova ensures that race to take any booty for themselves and also to keep the women and children as slaves. That filthy kike-written book is chock full of this sort of thing. Please take the time to read the linked article which has PROOF:

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Energy.html>

Here is just ONE EXAMPLE, THERE ARE MANY MORE:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:

31:9

And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.

31:10

And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

31:11

And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

###

Yebhamoth 11b: 'Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age.'

Aboda Sarah 37a: 'A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated.'

<http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm>

There are so many, many examples of the general attitude and behavior of the jewish race that can be blatantly seen on a daily basis if one knows how to identify this malignant scum. They also claim the protocols are 'forgeries' but if you know jewish surnames [last names], you can easily see that the legal and medical professions, along with the media are controlled and run by them. For this small percentage of the population to be more than 75% of these professions says enough right here.

I also want to add that jews even alter some of these documents themselves to further confuse Gentiles. References to what most are led to be 'jewsus' in the talumd, such as 'boiling in excrement in Hell'- this is NOT jewsus, it is a reference to our Beloved God Satan and the Gods of Hell who

have endured horrendous blasphemies and worse at the hands of the jewish race and their lies. 'Jesus/Yeshua' means 'may his name be blotted out.'

Here is more about what jewsus really is:

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoS4adults@yahoo.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@...> wrote:

>

> >>>Hail Satan! i would truly ask someone in this group to answer my question on yahoo in R&S. i do the reverse thing where i ask the question to make ppl think, and i ask the question why does it say in talmud " when the messiah comes, every jew will have 2800 slaves" and i actually have got answer that the talmud does NOT say this. they are such liars. i would ask someone on here to please answer this question, so i will not be so pissed off with the bullshit answers i have gotten. it is under "blackcat" what does this mean? thanks all.

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 150	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/10/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Energy Buzz/Feeling energy

This is something you will feel and be very aware of if you are doing hatha [physical] yoga, kundalini exercises, breathing exercises and any other physical meditation exercises [which everyone should do].

If you are new, it can take a month or more to where you can feel your energy field amplifying. I remember when I was pre-teen and doing hatha yoga [Satan was in my life at that time, but I didn't know this], afterwards, I felt what I could only describe at that age like I had just taken a refreshing bath/shower. I didn't have any idea of why or how or anything else, of what this was.

Instructions in the book I was using at that time were to 'meditate and focus on your life-force' after the yoga sessions.

When you generate enough energy, you will definitely feel it beyond any doubt. Your entire body will radiate it and it is unmistakable. If after a month you still feel nothing, you need to do more and/or change your daily spiritual routine- try different exercises.

The energy is the key to everything in regards to harnessing and opening the powers of your mind and soul. This energy is not something you have to look for, with the proper exercises, you will feel is strongly. This is very, very important and is the sole reason for performing the exercises.

Those of us who are experienced feel a powerful glow of energy following yoga routines and even just when thinking about the energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "Sven" <belthazorthemighty@...> wrote:

>

> I've been meditating for about a year now, and I'm not sure if I've been feeling this energy buzz after my meditation session. I do definitely feel...different when I'm finished. A little more uplifted; more peaceful.

>

> Also, when I meditate, I can't really feel the energy I'm breathing in for the Chakra Breathing exercise, but I can sometimes for the foundation exercise. I can't feel much of anything when I'm in a hurry and/or short on time. Maybe I focus too much on Trying to visualize/see the energy?

>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 151 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 1/13/2011

Subject: IP Addresses and Hackers - Do not Worry.

Please note, to anyone, specially the teens, the new wave of hackers are threatening to use "IP Addresses" to find your real information and blackmail you\your parents with it. Everyone on these Groups is using a Mail Service like Yahoo or Gmail even Hotmail. The only IP Addresses hackers can get from your emails is the IP Address of that Mail Service. You do not have anything to worry about; they cannot get any personal info or anything like that from you.

The very worst thing they could do is report your email address to your mail service, and the only thing the Mail service can then do is remove your account.

So do not worry, nothing will happen, this is simply the cowardice, terrorist tactics of a near-extinct religious and racial intuition of our enemies.

- Oh and the actions of this utter slime-ball, should tell you all you need to know about how these disgusting jews think and behave -

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai Of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

<http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 152	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/13/2011
Subject: Re: IP Adresses and Hackers - Do not worry.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 153	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/15/2011
Subject: 1/15/11 Shortcuts & Planetary Hours			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 154	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/5/2011
Subject: 2/05/11 - Words of Power			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 155	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/7/2011
Subject: Re: 2/05/11 - Words of Power			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 156	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/9/2011
Subject: 1/09/11 - Re: adam			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 157	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 2/11/2011
Subject: SATAN IN SANSKRIT			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 158	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/19/2011
Subject: Re: I know this is unrelated to this board			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 159	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/19/2011
Subject: More on Food			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 160	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 2/24/2011
Subject: FEBRUARY DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 161	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 2/25/2011
Subject: LINK TO DESTRUCTION SIGIL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 162	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/28/2011
Subject: Sermon 2/28/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 163	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/16/2011
Subject: 3/16/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 164	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/19/2011
Subject: Re: HERE IS AN IDEA! [Concerns innocent animals]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 165	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/20/2011
Subject: 3/20/11 - EQUINOX			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 166	From: magister.willard	Date: 3/23/2011
Subject: Hails & Horns!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 167	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 3/24/2011
Subject: MARCH DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 168	From: High Priestess Maxine	Date: 4/3/2011

		Dietrich	
Subject: A Couple of Things - 4/03/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 169	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/15/2011
Subject: 2012; Earthquakes, pestilences, signs in the sky - yadda yadda yadda			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 170	From: Don	Date: 4/16/2011
Subject: Enemy Agenda			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 171	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/17/2011
Subject: Sermon 4/17/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 172	From: Don	Date: 4/20/2011
Subject: Son Of The Morning Star			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 173	From: Don	Date: 4/25/2011
Subject: Jews and the Black Holocaust			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 174	From: Don	Date: 4/25/2011
Subject: The Templar's Serpent Tradition Of Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 176	From: Don	Date: 4/26/2011
Subject: The Fountain Of Youth			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 177	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/27/2011
Subject: 4/27/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 178	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 4/29/2011
Subject: RITUAL FOR 30th APRIL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 180	From: Don	Date: 5/1/2011
Subject: The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 181	From: Don	Date: 5/5/2011
Subject: The Arya Naga's Of The Ancient America's			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 182	From: Don	Date: 5/7/2011
Subject: The Healing Name			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 183	From: Don	Date: 5/11/2011
Subject: Secret but not forgotten - Israel's facility 1391 .			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 184	From: Don	Date: 5/12/2011
Subject: Telsa The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car that got its energy f			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 185	From: Don	Date: 5/14/2011
Subject: The Jewish Quashing Of Cancer Cures			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 186	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 5/15/2011
Subject: Animals in the Third Reich			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 187	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/19/2011
Subject: Sermon 5/19/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 188	From: Don	Date: 5/20/2011
Subject: Jewish Confessions			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 189	From: Don	Date: 5/20/2011
Subject: Workship			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 190	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/21/2011

Subject: Sermon 5/21/11	Message: 191	From: Don	Date: 5/27/2011
Group: JoSNewsletter			
Subject: Lenin The Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 192	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 5/27/2011
Subject: MAY DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 193	From: Don	Date: 5/31/2011
Subject: The Daily Drip Hollows The Stone			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 195	From: Don	Date: 6/28/2011
Subject: The Jewish Owned Global Sex Slave Trade			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 196	From: Don	Date: 6/28/2011
Subject: Jews On Review, The Parade Of Pedophiles, Perverts And Pigs			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 198	From: Don	Date: 6/28/2011
Subject: AIPAC influenced Clinton greenlights Israel use of force against Ame			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 199	From: Don	Date: 6/30/2011
Subject: General Patton's Warning And His Murder By The Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 200	From: Don	Date: 7/3/2011
Subject: Israeli rabbi urges killing of non-Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 201	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 7/4/2011
Subject: Parasites Among Us!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 202	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 7/4/2011
Subject: SERMON 07.04.2011			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 203	From: Don	Date: 7/7/2011
Subject: Japan in WWII: A Casualty of Jewry			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 204	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/11/2011
Subject: 7/11/11 - Cleaning Your Aura - A Step Further			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 205	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/11/2011
Subject: Re: invasive thoughts, need help			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 152	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/13/2011
Subject: Re: IP Adresses and Hackers - Do not worry.			

It is glaringly obvious that our rituals, our working to enlighten the public and many other spiritual warfare deeds that we are and have been working for Satan is taking their toll on the enemy in many different ways. 2012 just may be a huge turning point in our favor, as I have stated before- 'Maya' in Sanskrit means 'illusion' and the 'illusion' of lies that our world has been living under may be destroyed quicker than we think.

My point for this post is to give some more advice in regards to internet security. Many of our active members have had their e-mail accounts hacked, especially of late. Though this can be troublesome and annoying, this is very positive in that it shows we are REALLY making impact in destroying the enemy or the enemy would not devote so much time, effort and energy towards trying to fight what we are and have been doing. Two groups the enemy fears the most are the Hell's Army 666 Spiritual Warfare group and the Teen group. We must never be satisfied or complacent until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed! An old saying is 'Fear of death is worse than death itself' and describes where the enemy is at. We can expect many more attacks, but know that the level and severity of the attacks is valuable feedback that we are a serious threat to the enemy and are doing

them major damage or they would not bother.

Online:

1. DO NOT use only one e-mail account. This is very unwise. Keep separate e-mail accounts and one should be 100% personal, for your personal dealings and NEVER used for any e-groups, forums or correspondences. YOU are the only one who should know it exists! Your personal e-mail account should never be known to anyone other than yourself. Make it a point to remember your passwords, but do not keep these or any other sensitive information on your harddrive.
2. Use caution when giving out any personal information online.
3. Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that 'Three people can keep a secret just fine, as long as two of them are dead.' Humans are social by nature and many often have a need to 'tell' certain things. Learn the adage 'Silence is Golden.' Even the best of friends and relatives can have a falling out. Secrets are often power. Keep your big mouth shut and you will sleep nights much easier, if you get what I mean. This is 100% worse online, but should be always remembered in your offline life as well. We have two ears, two eyes, two legs and two arms, two nostrils and ONE mouth and that ONE big mouth can get you into more trouble than all of the others combined.
4. Demons said to us dedicated Satanists some years ago- 'You do your part and we will do ours.'
5. If you ever get real overcharged with too much energy- offer it to the Powers of Hell.
6. Any harassment and/or questionable e-mails need to be forwarded to the JoS ministry so we can weed out the dross, if they are in any of these e-groups.
7. The above is not pleasant, but is reality. Reality does not go away. It can only be dealt with if it is acknowledged and a conscious effort is applied.
8. The JoS ministry does not e-mail members, unless in replying to e-mails sent to us. We can hardly even reply to a fraction of what is sent to us, let alone spend time online e-mailing members or spending time IM or in chatrooms, etc. Also, NO ONE speaks for the JoS ministry. The enemy tried some time ago to send members private e-mails, telling them what they could and could not post- VERY JEWISH. The rules are on the front page of each of the groups and that is that. NO ONE speaks for the ministry.

'We Have Won!'

--Satan

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com, "High Priest Vovim Baghie"
<high_priest.vovim_baghie@...> wrote:

>

> IP Addresses and Hackers - Do not Worry.

>

> Please note, to anyone, specially the teens, the new wave of hackers are threatening to use "IP Addresses" to find your real information and blackmail you\your parents with it. Everyone on these Groups is using a Mail Service like Yahoo or Gmail even Hotmail. The only IP Addresses hackers can get from your emails is the IP Address of that Mail Service. You do not have anything to worry about; they cannot get any personal info or anything like that from you.

>
 > The very worst thing they could do is report your email address to your mail service, and the only thing the Mail service can then do is remove your account.
 >
 > So do not worry, nothing will happen, this is simply the cowardice, terrorist tactics of a near-extinct religious and racial intuition of our enemies.
 >
 > - Oh and the actions of this utter slime-ball, should tell you all you need to know about how these disgusting jews think and behave -
 >
 > Regards,
 >
 > -High Priest Vovim Baghie
 > Samurai Of Malphas
 > Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
 > Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
 > Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
 > Hail Clitheret-sama!
 > Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!
 >
 > <http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
 > <http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/>
 > <http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/>
 >
 > Joy of Satan Ministries
 >
 > 88!
 >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 153	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/15/2011
Subject: 1/15/11 Shortcuts & Planetary Hours			

Below are shorter versions of the mantras for the magickal squares. These do work, as I have already completed one working using one of the mantras below, and can be useful when one is short on time, and/or in working the larger squares such as the moon and mercury. Remember to stay with the mantra you are using [shorter or longer version] to the completion of the working. You cannot change to a longer or shorter mantra once you have begun.

I also added the traditional planetary hours for those of you who cannot access the Chronos program.

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Squares.htm>
<http://www.666blacksun.com/Shortcuts.htm>
http://www.666blacksun.com/Planetary_Hours.htm

Sun: AUM SURYAE [NAMA or SVAHA]
 Moon: AUM CHANDRAMASE [NAMA or SVAHA]
 Mercury: AUM BUDHAAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
 Venus: AUM SHUKRAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
 Mars: AUM BHAUMAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
 Jupiter: AUM GURUAVE [NAMA or SVAHA]
 Saturn: AUM SHANISWARA [NAMA or SVAHA]

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 154	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/5/2011
Subject: 2/05/11 - Words of Power			

Vibrating words of power/mantras is one of the most powerful in raising energies. This is also an excellent alternative for those who cannot do the physical exercises. Ideally though, physical exercises such as Hatha Yoga, Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, Tai Chi and other internal martial arts forms should be included for anyone who is able to do these, as all of these open up the physical self as well as the soul and work to keep energy circulating freely.

Words of power/mantras should be only as long as a short sentence. These should always be vibrated, never just stated. Each syllable must be vibrated. As with meditations, the effects of specific meditations are often individual and this is something you need to work with and choose for yourself. What may work well for one person may be different for another. The key here is these should feel pleasurable. One can also vibrate these in the mind when doing the holding during breathing exercises.

Here are some words of power that can be used to raise the energies of the soul. Vibrating these just 20 times, like in the morning [or after your main sleep], when you wake up, this can heighten your energies for the entire day:

This mantra is of Serpent Yoga and not only releases energy from and spins the chakras, but also praises Satan as our True Creator God. This is excellent for raising energies:

Ek Ong Kara SaTaNaMa Shiri Vhaa Guru

Pronounced-

AYKK --- OHNG --- KAH-RAH --- SAH-TAH-NAH-AH-MAH --- SHEE-REE --- V-HAH-AH --- GUU-RUU

This mantra is of Amon RA and empowers the sun chakra. It can also be vibrated into the aura:

Aum Shree Ram Jai Ram Jai Jai Ram

Pronounced-

AH-UUU-MMM --- SHH-RR-EEE --- RAH-MMM --- YAH-EE --- RAH-MMM --- YAH-EE --- YAH-EE --- RAH-MMM

To remove obstacles in your life:

SaTaNaMa RaMaDaSa SaSay So Hung

Pronounced-

SAH-TAH-NAH-MAH --- RAH-MAH-DAH-SAH --- SAH-SAH-YAH --- SOH --- HUUU-NNG

For clairvoyance and opening the mind for more psychic power- what is known as the 'Veil of Isis' mantra. Isis is an alias of Astaroth:

Vibrate-

ISIS

Pronounced-

EEEESSSS-EEEESSSS

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 155	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/7/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Re: 2/05/11 - Words of Power

Since I posted the mantras, I have gotten several inquiries as to where I got these. These mantras are very ancient and originally come from the Vedas, Upanishads and other ancient spiritual texts of the Far East.

They are included in many books on Serpent [Kundalini] Yoga, such as:

Kundalini: Yoga/Sadhana Guidelines by Gurucharan Singh Khalsa

The Kundalini Yoga Experience by Guru Dharam S. Khalsa

Kundalini Yoga for Strength, Success & Spirit by Ravi Singh

Kundalini Yoga: The Flow of Eternal Power as taught by Yogi Bhajan, Shakti Parwha Kaur Khalsa

and there are many more.

Mantras are very ancient, predating christianity by hundreds to thousands of years. These words of power came from our Gods. As with the above texts that I listed, much knowledge has been lost. The above texts, the exercises definitely work, but the same old, same old crap- the special diets, ways of living and so forth are enemy corruptions designed to PREVENT you from advancing.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Serpent_Yoga_Info.html

Of course, the enemy doesn't want us Satanists to have any of this knowledge. Putting up those squares and also even posting about the mantras in this thread- the enemy was fighting me every inch of the way, of which I had to redo and edit, more than three times. For those of you who have tried these mantras, I am sure you know why- as they are exceptionally powerful.

Sanskrit is the most powerful 'language' and is known as a 'magickal language.'

I read where the Rosicrucians and other occult orders have known this. They keep this quiet and this is only known at the far upper levels.

Demons have been working with me as to the correct pronunciations for Sanskrit. There are some differing claims as to how the letters are pronounced in books and on the web. None of these are 100% according to the Demons. For example the Sanskrit letter 'J' is pronounced as 'Y' not as the English J. Looking to the West on this, Astaroth's Sumerian alias 'Inanna' dates back to Sanskrit 'Jnana' of which there is 'Jnana Yoga' the path of wisdom. The Sanskrit letter 'I' is vibrated like 'Y' in many words, especially when 'I' is the first letter of the word.

Everything comes from the Far East; western occultism is only a corruption of Serpent Yoga and other Yogic traditions from the Far East. Much of western occultism is nothing more than hideous corruptions and of course is chock full of the reverse xian and the hebrew filth. Most of it is nothing but junk.

For centuries, because of intense persecution, destruction of, and suppression of spirituality in the West, many have erroneously equated western occultism and its practices with Satanism, of which it is not and is only a sad corruption. For one example, the emphasis on 'darkness.' This has been thoroughly twisted. As I stated before several times and will here again- this is the yin in the yang- the female aspect of the soul, the so-called 'shakti' power which is the serpentine energy. There is nothing 'dark' about it, other than like the subconscious mind, it is sort of hidden. Both the female and male aspects of the soul [the 'yin' and the 'yang'] must work together as a unit for full power.

Not all mantras are equally powerful or effective. I have collected many different mantras of which Demons have worked with me in revising a bit.

I was vibrating a certain mantra for a specific reason, and after a few days I wasn't making much progress. Lilith came to me and pointed out a different mantra and this one made a lot more sense as it connected with the chakra of which ruled over the specific working, and after vibrating this mantra for just one session, I noted a completely different and much stronger effect from this mantra with immediate results.

Your 'guru' is your Demon. Demons work with us in leading us to the correct mantras and workings. Even if you are new, just be open and these will come to you, maybe in the way of books, online, or from other places.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 156	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/9/2011
Subject: 1/09/11 - Re: adam			

fire_starter666 is correct in that there are alterations in some of the Yezidi texts. The Yezidis have hidden writings to protect them from further persecution. Also, within the Yezidi texts, there are allegories and that can only be understood when one is open enough and has enough knowledge, and this comes from many texts, 'angels' are another code word. You have to be careful though in working with these, as Satan. Ask for guidance in this from the Powers of Hell.

Anyways, the 'Adam and Eve' story in that bible is a corruption. There are several factors involved in the genesis in the bible can be exposed as a corruption when one has the knowledge of the human soul, the tree of such. The 'Tree of Knowledge' is a map of the human soul- the trunk being the spine and the branches being the nadis [energy pathways] and the fruits being the benefits of meditation and empowering the soul. The Serpent, symbolizing Our God Satan, is the Kundalini. Through empowering the Serpent and raising the serpent to have all-knowing, all-seeing wisdom and power. For more detailed information exposing the corruption of genesis, please read this article:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Exposing_Corruption.html

Now, when I was new to Satanism, many years ago, I had very little to go on in regards to what was LaVey's writings which brought me to Satanism. In a ritual, I asked Satan who he was, as Demons were communicating with me and I knew the Powers of Hell were very real. He led me to the Luciferian Liberation Front website-

<http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/>

This explained to me that they were all Extra-terrestrials which made perfect sense. The beings I come across were not spooks or goblins, like the judeo/xian crap tries to get us all to believe. At that time, I can't remember whether this was on the LLF website or not, but there was a reading list. Most of the books listed were by Zecharia Sitchin. Yes, I know he is a jew. Most books out there in the bookstores are all written by jews unfortunately. My point here and I know this is a bit long and detailed, but I got an e-mail also this past week from me to explain, so this is why I am getting into more here.

I had very little background in Ancient history other than what I took in courses at the University which focused on the political and not the spiritual. These little paperback books were affordable and easy to read and introduced me to the Original Gods, their names and their lives here on earth.

Satan later informed me that the main points such as human beings being created for slavery and such but many details in the books are not. The book 'Enochian Magic' by Donald Tyson also gives an account of the occult originating from Edward Kelly's [who worked with John Dee] scryings, of which he [Edward Kelly] saw the occult thing, way back several hundred years ago.

Now, the Lost Book of Enki [there are pdf copies of this book in the files' section of most of these e-gr lot, though the details are not precise. Given other sources, the whole picture comes together. The No created humanity to begin with to serve as slaves. The exact details as for what exactly are unknown. top leader, advanced scientist, and doctor began adding more Nordic genes to the humans, and also c advanced soul. These humans began to resemble the Nordic Gods more and more. Satan eventually h human woman and she bore him a son 'Adapa' aka 'Adam.' The other Gods could see this 'human' bal different with hair as white as wool, eyes as blue as the sky, and skin as white as snow.

Now given other sources, there are many legends that also back up the one above in relation to the G children with human mothers, namely the human mother of Heracles, of whom Zeus raped and impre Nordics are some 7-8 feet tall and very large. We humans are not. Heracles' mother 'had in her womb Gods' and the legend goes on that her labor and delivery were very difficult and painful, as the baby v than a normal human being.

There was a split and eventual war over humanity. The Gods were planning to destroy humanity after their project, but many of the Gods [our side] befriended human beings and also had children with th what the enemy calls 'Fallen Angels.' Satan and the other Gods wanted for us to advance in every way the gods themselves, with full spiritual power and knowledge.

The earth, being isolated in a far corner of the Milky Way Galaxy has been attacked and exploited. The been using humanity for energy- the greys, which are parasites, for one. Enemy Nordics and also rept involved.

Now someone asked me as to the Planet-X. I personally do not believe that what Sitchin wrote in this real accuracy. From my own studies, now I could be wrong here, as I don't know 100%, but I now be asteroid belt, aka as 'Tiamat' is the remnants of another planet. It is obvious given the tilted axis of th other anomalies concerning the planetary orbits and such that there was some cataclysm thousands of Now, this remnant I believe was Phaethon, also known as the 'Black Sun' which is a nodal point of ene the remnant of the planet the Nordics originally came from.

Not to digress [sorry this is getting to be so long], but the Nordic Race of ETs also live on many differ within our Galaxy- some in the Pleiades, and other solar systems. Satan and his Demons, from what I to believe may have came from Phaethon, and Phaethon blew up somehow so they could never go ba reside in Orion. The Black Sun still remains as a very powerful vortex of energy of which the enemy d for us to tie into, as it awakens our original heritage.

Looking at the 'Goetia' one can see these Gods as friends of humanity in that they worked to civilize us us in many different ways, scientifically, spiritually and in agriculture and many other different subject

What the Lost Book of Enki reads concerning Adapa:

'On the roof of a dwelling when Batanash was bathing
Enki by her loins took hold, he kissed her, his semen into her womb he poured.
With a child Batanash was, her belly was truly swelling;
To Lu-Mach from Shurubak word was sent: To the Edin return, a son you have!
To the Edin, to Shurubak, Lu-Mach returned, to him Batanash the son showed.
White as the snow his skin was, the color of wool was his hair,
Like the skies were his eyes, in a brilliance were his eyes shining.
Amazed and frightened was Lu-Mach; to his father Matushal he hurried.
A son unlike an Earthling to Batanash was born, by this birth greatly puzzled I am!
Matushal to Batanash came, the newborn boy he saw, by his likeness amazed he was.
Is one of the Igigi the boy's father? Of Batanash Matushal the truth demanded;
To Lu-Mach your spouse whether this boy his son is, the truth reveal!
None of the Igigi is the boy's father, of this upon my life I swear! So did Batanash him answer

To his son Lu-Mach Matushal then turned, a calming arm on his shoulders he put
A mystery the boy is, but in his oddness an omen to you is revealed, Unique he is, for a task unique to
was chosen.'

'Enki encounters and mates with two Earthling females
One bears a son, Adapa, the other a daughter, Titi
Keeping his parenting a secret, Enki raises them as foundlings
Adapa, highly intelligent, becomes the first Civilized Man.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "the_fire_starter666" <the_fire_starter666@...> wrote:
>
> The yezidi texts are slightly altered of course. The same why in certain places in qur'an al yezidi
Satan is an archangel when Satan was never an angel
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "Dan" <manusoccer1@> wrote:
> >
> > in exposing christianity it states that adam and eve were stolen from the egyptians geb and
therefore if adam was a fictitious person made up by the jews then why does SATAN in the AL-
mention the descendants of adam and also the sons of adam. what am i missing here. HAIL SATAN
> >
>

Get your own web address.
Have a HUGE year through Yahoo! Small Business.
<http://smallbusiness.yahoo.com/domains/?p=BESTDEAL>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 157	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 2/11/2011
Subject: SATAN IN SANSKRIT			

As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original language of humanity.

The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call hebrew, changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies.

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan,

is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few examples:
-The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.

-The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.

-The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indu's Valley.

-Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean "complete" and also "equilibrium".

-SatNam which means "the True Name".

-Satsang which means "the wise".

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Astaroth!!

Hail Azazel!!

Hail Lilith!!

Hail All the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

Heil Hitler and the True Heroes!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 158	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/19/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: I know this is unrelated to this board

I am posting this thread to all of the JoS e-groups as I feel the information here is important. Please read through the entire message here to understand the discussion.

To add some more, which I feel is important here, here is a list of chemicals in foods:

<http://www.cspinet.org/reports/chemcuisine.htm#nitrites>

As for 'sodium nitrate' or 'sodium nitrite' this chemical is needed to process 'cured' meats such as sausages and bacon, salami, etc. I strongly disagree with 'avoiding' these foods, but one should be aware that a steady diet [every day for a meal] of these processed meats can cause cancer. Eating the above maybe 2-3 times a week should pose no problems for a healthy person. People who use tobacco are at much higher risk. As there is a warning label on cigarettes, they can dump whatever poisons they wish to be ground up with the tobacco and are legally protected. Cigarettes and other tobacco products are the absolute worst, but this is a personal choice here.

Food dyes, especially red, blue and green are also major carcinogens [cancer causing]. Sadly, this toxic garbage is readily available and appealing to children.

Here is a reference in regards to pet foods that I wrote of in my last post:

Food Pets Die For: Shocking Facts About Pet Food by Ann N. Martin; foreword by Shawn Messonnier.
Published Troutdale, Or. : NewSage Press : Distributed in the United States and Canada by Publishers Group West, c 2003.

I read more, but I have to research, as this was some time ago.

If you choose to prepare your own pet food, salt, sugar and spices are NOT needed. These can make animals sick. A bland diet of plain meat along with dry food such as purina chows are the best.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> Yes, it is an industry and they reap plenty of money from destroying health and getting people addicted to prescription drugs at extortion prices.

>

> I know a lot about food, chemicals and such from personal study and over 20 years working in the food industry. Nearly everything is contaminated. One must eat, though. Not eating or not eating enough will destroy your health faster than eating even a steady diet of junk food.

>

> There are levels of toxic substances. By using common sense and knowing a bit about what ingrediants are in certain foods, one can be better off. Prepared entrees are the worst. These are quick, convenient and take little if any preparing. Look to the ingrediants and you can see for yourself most have more than a paragraph. In addition to an endless list of chemicals, these are processed to where they have virtually no nutritional value at all. Synthetic vitamins are added, which are also practically worthless in regards to nutrition. These chemicals, when one lives on a diet of the above, cause cancer and other problems.

>

> Radiated foods are the equivalent of eating paste. All of the nutrition and everything else has been destroyed by radiation. Though these are labeled as 'safe' I seriously doubt this. These are the perishable items such as tuna, fish, seafood, bacon, etc., that are not kept under refrigeration anymore. Due to having everything within them systematically destroyed through being radiated, they could last many years and never

have to be refrigerated. As is with the program of xianity, more and more things are getting to be more and more artificial. The enemy is artificial and anti-life and anti nature and natural law. IMO, radiated foods should be avoided and are poison.

>

> Also, many pet foods are full of toxic wastes which destroy the health of beloved pets. Canned cat and dog foods contain 'by-products.' These 'by-products' are mostly diseased and cancerous tissues from animals who have been processed through slaughterhouses. Other toxins are also added and the jewish run and operated companies are fully protected as these euphamisms are in the 'fine print.'

>

> 'Rendering' of dry cat and dog food includes euthanized animals from pounds and shelters, along with road kill. A good rule of thumb is if the food stinks, it contains major toxins and should not be fed to any pets. If anyone is interested, I can provide references here, regarding what is in pet food. I have to look these up.

>

> I no longer feed my cats canned cat food. I cook ground turkey, and for 50 cents more than cat food, I get canned chicken for humans for them, also canned mackerel which is cheap [I squash the soft bones with my fingers]. Ground turkey in some places is cheaper than canned cat food. Purina cat chow for dry food is ok. Purina seems to put out decent products for animals. One should never feed cats or any other pets a diet of canned fish more than twice a week because most fish is heavily contaminated with mercury and if eaten regularly, can cause mercury poisoning.

>

> Baby food is another. Baby food in the jar is very low in nutrition. If at all possible, infants should be nursed. I nursed all of my kids, each for an entire year. I also fed them ground up food that I prepared. Just make sure if you feed them ground food that it is bland and easy to eat and digest. Onions, broccoli and other gaseous foods cause the colic, even when present in breast milk. I found that one out the hard way.

>

> The best and ideal way to go is to prepare as much as you can from scratch. This is time consuming, but if you can cook in batches and then freeze your meals, it can be worthwhile. Like I already wrote, prepared entrees are the worst. In many cases, our bodies adapt and we become immune to certain chemicals. Everything has toxins in it. The key is to identify which has more and which has less.

>

> We all need to eat. Knowing what you are eating is a big help. No one should ever become paranoid in regards to food. If things were THAT bad, everyone would be dead. Hatha yoga, mediation and other Satanic practices keep one healthy and protected, as these give 'prana' from other means. Food is a source of prana and prana is needed to survive. What we cannot anymore get from our food in regards to prana, we can make up for with Satanic meditation and yoga.

>

> In closing, there are billions of people in the world and feeding large urban populations is not easy. Food can no longer be picked out of the ground [healthiest, as this contains the life force [prana] of the plant], or off of a tree or freshly slaughtered animals. Food must be transported, survive the shelf life until purchased and much more. Those who work two or more jobs do not have the time to prepare meals, and such. All of this has to be taken into consideration.

>

> Given the extensive abilities of science, most of the problems in the above could be solved. Yes, there are certain chemicals which are necessary and needed for foods so they do not develop deadly bacteria. Many chemicals which jew owned and operated companies put into our foods -TO SAVE MORE MONEY AND ALSO TO CREATE ILLNESSES AND DISEASES OF WHICH THEY PROFIT- are totally unnecessary. Jew owned companies dump all kinds of toxic wastes into our water systems and also into

our foods so they can 'save money' again, as proper and responsible disposal of such is more time consuming and of course costly. Lebanon [next door to Israel] has become a waste dump, where Israel has dumped so much filth that running waters there in many parts are grey and frothing with toxic waste.

>

> As for eating out, I have worked in restaurants for most of my life, as a cook. I have seen things that would make one's hair stand on end, even in the 'upper-scale' restaurants. Eating in a buffet is about the best, as the food has a high turn over rate and is normally made fresh in most places where there is a big business. If you eat in restaurants regularly, it is best to choose items that are regularly served. This is long enough and I am not going to go into how many customers pay top dollar for aged leftovers, which I saw repeatedly in my career as a cook.

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Zildar Raasi"

<high_priestess_zildar_raasi666@> wrote:

> >

> >

> >

> > This video actually is very related to this board as Spiritual Satanism focuses on all-round health.

> >

> > The kikes put all sorts of things into and remove things from our food and also our water these days that is specifically designed to completely destroy the Gentile Mind and Body. It is true that Cancer and other diseases are totally avoidable. The kikes in control do everything they can to keep this truth quiet as these "diseases" are another way of enforcing Gentile Destruction.

> >

> > There are also certain "foods" on the market that are not even food at all but rather simulations of food. An example of this is one man in China who owned a hamburger takeout. What he was selling as hamburgers did in fact look like, smell like and taste like meat but it was later discovered that it was in fact a type of cardboard that had been treated with specific chemicals to give it a meaty flavor. He was using this as patties in order to save money on buying real meat. It went unnoticed for years as people honestly believed that what they were eating was meat, until one man got suspicious one day and decided to investigate it further. This is a minor example, but the kike run food industries use these tricks all the time. A lot of what you can buy at supermarkets is no better than poison.

> >

> > Water is another major issue. There are all kinds of chemicals that are chucked into our water supplies including all kinds of chemical waste. I heard from a woman I know that the current drastic increase of young Alzheimer's patients can be linked to the much higher levels of Aluminium in the water these days. They are also over loading the water with Fluoride which causes calcification of the Pineal Gland. They are specifically trying to dumb down and weaken the Gentile People.

> >

> > Gentile People need to be made aware of these things. Our physical Health is just as important as our Spiritual and Mental Health.

> >

> > Hail Father Satan!!

> > Hail Beelzebub!!

> >
> > -High Priestess Zildar Raasi
> >
> > <http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
> > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
> >
> > Joy of Satan Ministries
> >
> >
> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "H K" <monumentalwheel@> wrote:
> > >
> > > This information is too important i think to not pass on.
> > > especially amongst fellow Satanists
> > > Try to watch all of it..... it's worth is speechless.
> > >
> > > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ssg1V9c7E5s>
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!
> > >
> >
>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 159	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/19/2011
Subject: More on Food			

Since we got on the food topic, I want to add some more concerning grocery shopping. Given today's ugly economy, food prices are way out of line. Food stores know their business and are designed to extract as much money out of customers as possible.

If you want to save money, if at all possible, do not do all of your shopping in one place. Some supermarkets are cheaper on their meats, but then make this up in the higher cost for grocery items. The opposite is true for many others- high on meat, lower on grocery items.

Some are cheaper with produce, but then as with the above, higher for other products.

Top name high profile brands usually cost more than off-brands and generic. The highest priced items are usually at eye level, and where they stand out. Lower priced items of the same are often on the bottom shelves, and you have to look.

Jew operated stores all over the nation play a little trick on the customers. Sale items are not 'on sale' when you hit the register. In other words, the item is stated for a lower price [on sale] when you take it off of the shelf, but when it is rung up at the register, the higher price is still in the system. The stores conveniently claim this as an oversight, but the truth is that it is constant and consistent and the jew owned/operated store [all high profile chain stores], knows that a few cents here and there by cheating customers adds up to millions in profits. Rule of thumb, if something is listed as on 'sale' either write it down and/or keep it in your mind so when you hit the checkout, you don't get cheated. This shit goes on incessantly.

Coupons can be great, but then just because a name brand is so much 'off' this doesn't mean you can't buy something for even a lesser price of the same with an 'off' brand.

Plan your meals around foods that are in season, and also weekly specials. Some supermarkets do have money saving specials, but note that these act to bring people in to buy a weeks worth of groceries or more, mostly of the higher priced items. I always get what I came for and then get out.

By organizing and planning your meals and shopping, you can save yourself money. Stocking up on big sale items and if you can store them properly, this can also not only save a lot of money, but also added trips to the market. Dollar stores [nothing over \$1.00] are also money savers, BUT, again, what might cost only a dollar at the dollar store, many big markets often sell for under a dollar. You have to know what you are getting. Buying air-tight plastic canisters and such are often a bargain as these can store flour, sugar, cornmeal and other items when bought in bulk.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 160	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 2/24/2011
Subject: FEBRUARY DESTRUCTION RITUAL			

Date: Saturday, 26 February (Day of Saturn)

Time: Hour of Saturn. You can work out the correct time for your location using Chronos XP:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and outcome: Destruction of kike government of the world.

Ritual Affirmation: "The jewish government of the world is destroyed"

Using: Runes

-Hagalaz

-Thurisaz

-Uruz

&

Sigil

THE SIGIL WILL BE POSTED TO THE GROUPS TOMORROW NIGHT

Candle Colours: Black (If you do not have the right colour, don't stress.)

Incense: That of Saturn (Again, if you do not have it don't stress)

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Incense.html>

We are using Hagalaz together with Thurisaz and Uruz to bring about the total Destruction and Downfall of jewish government. Hagalaz and Thurisaz are both Runes of Destruction, Suffering and Pain while Uruz works to Destroy further and also represents freeing the Gentile People from the kike stranglehold.

This is an appropriate target at this time with the kike controlled governments of the Middle East already being under harsh attack. They are falling already, which shows that our workings are having an effect. The kikes and their ilk are losing power! We must keep up the momentum!

The Ritual is performed on Saturday, the day of Saturn the Planet of Destruction. We are again going to be using a Sigil as a means of directing the Energy and the Sigil will be empowered during the Ritual through the Runic Vibrations.

The Four Steps:

1- Begin Ritual

2- Read and Burn Ritual Prayer

- 3- Runic Vibrations whilst focusing on Sigil
- 4- Write Affirmation onto Sigil and Burn it

As you vibrate the Runes, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. Visualize the Energy as red-grey in colour.

Step 1:
Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

http://ageofsatan.co.cc/grand_satanic_ritual_high_priest_vovim_baghie.html)

Step 2:
Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/satanic_elementalism.html

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. Know that the kike government of the world IS collapsing and IS being destroyed.

Step 3:
Runic Vibrations (These are the Germanic Pronunciations)

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

Begin the Runic Vibrations, starting with Hagalaz:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are bringing total Destruction to the jewish government of the world", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Thurisaz:

"TTTTZZZZOOOORRRREEEESSSSAAAATTTTSSSS" (Roll the R's)

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Thurisaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Thurisaz are bringing total Destruction to the jewish government of the world", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Uruz:

"UUUURRRRRUUUUZZZZ" (The first "U" is an umlaut "Round your lips to say OH, but instead, say eee, as in "See.""- from the Joy of Satan guide to pronouncing Runes.

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Thurisaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Uruz are bringing total Destruction to the jewish government of the world", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Writing the Affirmation and Burning the Sigil.

With a pen or pencil, write the Ritual Affirmation onto the back of the Sigil, focusing on the outcome.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation a total of 9 times, seeing the Runes on the Sigil burning and searing, bringing destruction to the kike government and tearing them down.

Now, light the Sigil in the flame of the Black Candle and affirm that Saturn's Destructive Energies are empowering the Ritual and bringing total Destruction to the kike government of the world. Place it into the Burning Bowl and for the duration of the burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent. See their Destruction and know that it IS happening.

Once it has burned completely, repeat the Ritual Affirmation for the final time and close the Ritual as usual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!"

Ritual Prayer:

In the name of our Mighty God, our Beloved Father Satan, we declare that the jewish government of the world is destroyed! In the name of all of the Gods of Hell, we declare that it is no more! As Brothers and Sisters we stand together, united under Hells Great Banner, our Victory certain! We declare: The Gentile Races, the children of Satan, are free from the lies and tyranny of the filthy jewish parasites! Their stranglehold is breaking, and their puppets are failing! All of this, in SATANS name! The Age of Satan is nearing, and the enemy lies are crumbling. They are destroyed! Their government of this world is DESTROYED!! By our Energy, Hells Dedicated Warriors it is so. By Satan's Energy it is so, and by the Energy of Hell, it is so! The Great and Beautiful Gates of Hell are opened, and the Truth is here!

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL BEELZEBUB!!

HAIL ASTRAOTH!!

HAIL AZAZEL!!

HAIL LILITH!!

HAIL ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!

HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms.

*Those of you who absolutely cannot perform the Ritual at the given time for what ever reason can adjust the time and date to suit. However, it is ideal if more of us try to perform it at least on the same day. There are those circumstances though that do not always allow for this. It is your

participation in the Ritual that matters most and anything you do contributes to the Destruction of our enemies.

This is War and the fight is not over until our last enemy falls! We will keep up the fight in the name of our Beloved Father until the very end!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Astaroth!!
Hail Azazel!!
Hail Lilith!!

Hail to all the Mighty Gods of Hell!

Hail to Hell's Army!

Heil Hitler!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 161	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 2/25/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: LINK TO DESTRUCTION SIGIL

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/february-sigil/>

Our previous workings are really having an impact on our enemies! All Brothers and Sisters in Satan should be actively working against the foul parasites and joining in on the glory of their Destruction and downfall!! Remember, this is not only a duty to us, but a pleasure.

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Astaroth!!
Hail Azazel!!
Hail Lilith!!
Hail all the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

88!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 162	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/28/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Sermon 2/28/11

A few things:

Wings of the soul have to do with freedom. Wings often appear to us when deep in meditation,

when one is advanced enough. If one performs a working to disconnect unwanted ones from one's soul, one will often see their own wings as a sign that the disconnecting is working, and one is being freed.

Tingling sensations, sensations of hot or cold in small areas of the body, like the ankles, wrists, etc., crawling sensations- these all have to do with the kundalini serpent and come and go and are indicators that your serpent has been activated. Like the tingling in electricity, this is the bioelectricity of the soul.

Sometimes when we are in close contact with a Demon/ess, because of their powerful energy, we can experience these sensations as well. The more we advance our souls, the more sensitive and aware we become to energies of all kinds.

The heart chakra is shaped like a yoni. When one is deep in meditation, this can be seen. In many ancient Tarot card decks, the suits of rods and swords were in the shape of a yoni. The xians stole this most ancient symbol and corrupted it by turning it on its side into that stupid and most annoying fish symbol. The yoni is actually symbolic of a vagina.

The heart chakra is a connecting chakra- the three above and the three below, but the power house of the soul is the solar chakra. The solar chakra can either make or break your magick [depending on how strong or weak it is], and is also used for healing. All chakras should be strong, though.

Working on the chakra of the day- a suggestion for meditation, each day, work on the chakra ruled by that very day, preferably during the hour as well- do the breathing exercises for it then vibrate the seed mantra or name of the God ruling over the chakra through a Satanic rosary- 108 times. 9 has always been a number of Satan.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Full_Meditation.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Satanic_Rosary.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 163	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/16/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: 3/16/11

There are a few things I need to address here all at once, to save time. Numerous questions concerning the Magnum Opus have been posted of late in some of the groups. I repeat- the working makes one immortal. What this means is you will NOT die- not physically or in any other way. It also PHYSICALLY reverses aging. No, I myself do not yet have the formula for this working yet, and have not had the time for the studying, which it requires. Those of you who are very involved in this- ask for answers from the Powers of Hell. They will work with you personally. Look for answers on your own- provided you have advanced enough. Personally, no I am not ready to begin this working, by my own choice. Do not let this hold any of you back who are very serious about it. Remember, there are no mediators in Satanism.

The earthquake in Japan and the ensuing catastrophes there are very tragic. One post I already replied to in the old JoS e-group concerning xian charity [xian = christian, for new people here], was seriously deluded. Most people, even many people in these groups who have been members for some time do not really see xianity and its ilk for what it is. Many here are too tolerant and disregard xianity and islam as only annoyances. These are the most threatening programs that are designed to enslave and destroy humanity. They threaten everyone's very existence.

Like their jewish masters, xians exploit everything they can, every tragedy, every catastrophe, misfortune and anything else- xians are right there, so that they can use these to force feed and jam their doctrines of lies and filth onto the victims, when many are injured, traumatized,

frightened, lost, and at their most vulnerable. The small amount of help that comes from these nefarious institutions comes with being coerced into accepting jewsus. Not right away, but later on, this keeps their pews filled with people who have been sucked in by this crap; paying out the ass, and keeps this degenerate and destructive machine of lies going.

The Red Cross and other non-religious organizations are the ones who really do help the victims. Xian charity is a crock of shit with only some 10% or less given to victims on the condition that they accept 'christ' and this 10% is for show.

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/XianCharity.html>

It is also more than just a racket, as the needy and the poor are the result of a lack of spiritual knowledge on how to get out of this cycle and help themselves. It is an endless cycle that the xian churches exploit and promote. They work to indoctrinate their victims into such lethal beliefs that poverty and suffering are virtues. They work to strip their victims of every last bit of self-esteem by jamming down their throats that they are 'sinners' and that they must 'repent' and the endless stream of self-destructive and anti-life lies gets imbedded in the subconscious and acts accordingly, much of this lasts lifetimes, and creates another cycle of generational victims to keep this lies, exploitations and crimes against humanity thriving. The victims are blamed for their own fate or told that it is because they are 'sinners' and have not 'accpeted jesus' no different from the jew run court system where criminals walk free and victims are punished.

I also want to add- someone sent me this article. A jew who was openly bragging and knew all about the xian program, revealed plenty- this was quite a few years back. He was assassinated, more than likely by the mossad [Israeli KGB]. I am posting it here, as people really need to wake up as to what xianity REALLY is.

The ONLY way out of these lies is through Satan. 'SATAN' means 'TRUTH' in Sanskrit. The enemy knows this. Satan IS Truth. SATAN IS THE BIGGEST AND MOST FORMIDABLE THREAT TO THE ENEMY AND *WILL* DEAL WITH THEM. THEY KNOW THIS.

This article appeared in the magazine "Free At Last" under the title –

American Law, Fact, Fraud, and Insidious Insiders

On Control, you may remember the 8/12/1976 sky-jacking of an Israeli jetliner in Istanbul, Turkey, in which four people were killed and some thirty injured. Aboard was the administrative assistant for then-U.S. Senator Jacob K. Javits (a Jew) of New York, 29 year-old Harold W. Rosenthal (a Jew), whose murder that day was not from random bullets that killed the others. Evidence indicates that his was pre-planned, making one wonder if it was due to his lengthy, boastful interview with American Christian editor Walter White:

"We continue to be amazed with the ease by which Christian Americans have fallen into our hands, naïve Americans we have TAUGHT them to SUBMIT to our every demand. Americans have not had a presidential choice since 1932. Roosevelt was our man; every president since Roosevelt has been our man. We have put issue upon issue to the American people. Then we PROMOTE BOTH SIDES of the issue as confusion reigns.

"With their eyes fixed on the issues, they fail to see who is BEHIND EVERY scene. We toy with the American public as a cat toys with a mouse. The blood of the masses will flow as we wait for our day of WORLD victory. The naïve politicians in WASHINGTON are gullible. Most of them are not too bright, the powerful lobbyists influenced years ago (federal funds to aid Israel) and there is no one strong enough to stop it some of that money is returned to the United States and spent on Zionist propaganda through B'nai Brith Conference of Jewish Organizations, World Jewish

Congress, tax free so long as we are smart enough to get away with it.

"ANTI-SEMITISM does NOT signify opposition to Semitism. THERE IS NO SUCH THING. It is an expression we use effectively as a SMEARWORD used to brand anyone who brings criticism against (us). We use it against HATE-mongers (we) do so. That's all there is to it.

"I'd say more than 90% (of us) know what is really happening to our people. We have COMMUNICATION unequalled. It is an established rule to destroy all members of pre-existing government, the Police, State Police, Army officers and their families and relatives. In Russia, there are TWO distinct GOVERNMENTS – one visible and the other invisible. The INVISIBLE rulers in the communist countries have a world CONTROL over the propaganda and the governments in free countries. The cultural and intellectual influence of Judaism is felt throughout the entire world. MONEY is more important than morality.

"We can accomplish anything with money. Israel can now win in any encounter. It will also be the base for World Government Headquarters. We CONTROL EVERY MEDIA of expression, newspaper, magazines, radio, television even your music! We CENSOR before long we will have COMPLETE CONTROL of your thinking.

"The richest plum (we) took over the publication of ALL SCHOOL MATERIALS...could MOLD public opinion to suit OUR PURPOSES. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them truth or lies. There is no silent majority, only thing that exists is an UNTHINKING majority and unthinking they will remain their ESCAPE from our rigorous service is the opiate of our ENTERTAINMENT industry. We have castrated society through FEAR and INTIMIDATION. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine...appearance being so neutered, the populace has become DOCILE and EASILY RULED, their thoughts...only with the present toil and the next meal. You have become addicted to our MEDICINE through which we have become your absolute masters.

"We pretty much CONTROL the U.N. There will be a forced class warfare here in the United States and many will be liquidated, I'm not boasting, I'm giving you the facts!

"Religion, our CONTROL of the textbook industry, news media; able to hold ourselves up as AUTHORITIES, our rabbis now hold professorships in supposed Christian theological seminaries. We are amazed by the Christian's stupidity. Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every Christian Church in America. Through our propaganda the church has become our most avid supporter, their believing in the lie that we are the 'chosen people' and they, the gentiles."

"These deluded children of the church defend us to the point of DESTROYING their own culture. The ignorant Christians attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families. Through our influence of religion we were able to involve the ignorant Christians in WARS against themselves, which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest.

"Through religion we have gained CONTROL of society, government and economics. The gullible clergy instruct their parishioners that we are a special, chosen people. These PULPIT PARROTS extol our goodness for loaning them the MONEY to build their temples, pay our exorbitant INTEREST they have led society into our CONTROL through the same practice.

"Politically, they hail the blessings of DEMOCRACY and never understand that through DEMOCRACY we have gained CONTROL. DEMOCRACY is mob-rule which we CONTROL through their churches, our news media and economic institutions. These RELIGIOUS PUPPET'S stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 164	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/19/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: HERE IS AN IDEA! [Concerns innocent animals]

Now that you bring this up, this is extremely serious and I urge every one of you to visit this webpage:

<http://www.aspca.org/News/National/03-18-11-4>

and then click on the link therein: 'Please take action in support of the PUPS Act today!'

Animals and children are sacred in Satanism. 'Puppy Mills' are owned, run and operated by assholes who only care about making profits. These most unfortunate animals are then sold to jewish owned and operated pet store chains.

Dogs are kept in cramped cages, often stacked on top of each other, with shit from above and urine and other filth coming down on them- NO exercise, grooming, or attention paid to them. One shihtzu dog had hair that was so matted from total neglect, it cut off circulation from one of her legs and her leg had to be amputated, when the ASPCA rescued her. These dogs also receive no medical care whatsoever.

Female dogs are breeding machines for the owners and they are forced to produce litter after litter with no rest until they die. Dogs are left in any kind of weather, freezing conditions, extremely hot weather, no time outside of the cramped cages and they live in total filth. Many are very frightened and totally depressed. There was a bill passed recently against the state of Missouri [which is notorious for no regulations on puppy mills], and the people of Missouri voted against keeping these puppy mills going. Now, because of money involved [jews could care less whom they exploit and visiously use to get their money], the bill is being repealed to where in spite of what the voters and people of Missouri want- the jewish controlled powers that be want the restrictions removed, so certain sick individuals can continue to keep innocent animals in the most horrendous conditions.

In the Name of Satan, I am asking you to visit the above links and please use the form on the link to contact your local government representative. I am posting this to all of the JoS e-groups, which number in the 10 thousands, as there is strength in numbers and we can make a difference.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "Shannon Outlaw" <soutlaw92@...> wrote:

>

> well personally i think that on march 20-22 since it is astaroths time of year we really should do a ritual for the earth and animals! im not saying that we shouldnt do a ritual to incite interest in spiritual satanism but i personally do this twice a week on thursdayand or sunday anyway! i feel that honoring astaroth would be better by do said ritual for the earth and animals. i realized last time i posted about an idea about us doing one for the earth and animals only 1 person replied! though we must stop the enemy i think it is also important to focus on our earth as well and her restoration! maybe you all just read and dont replie but i hope you guys care about the world

enough to do said ritual! if not i dont care i would do it alone! but it would b nice if you all satanists did one atlaest once every two weeks! but this is my opinion!

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 165	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/20/2011
Subject: 3/20/11 - EQUINOX			

Tonight the Sun will enter 0 degrees of Aries, bringing in the Spring Equinox. In addition, the moon is full, making this night exceptionally powerful for spells and magickal workings. The Sun will enter Aries at 23:22 Greewich Time [0 hour meridian]. For converting to local times: <http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/>

The ancients knew the power of certain alignments of the earth in working to actually catapult workings into manifesting, during certain times of the year, namely the times of the yearly Sabbats and Esbats. Stonehenge, the pyramids of Egypt and other ancient structures were built to align with the sun precisely, and acted as an important calandar and clock.

This is all scientific in that we are of bio-electricity; the bio-electric life force, the vril, witchpower, chi, aligns with the energies of the earth which are electromagnetic. The gravitational forces of the planets, especially the sun and the moon, at certain times in the year due to the wobble of the earth, greatly act to amplify our energies, when applied towards a certain working/s.

This was the main reason for coven meetings and when the earth's energies were real powerful, as on the Equinoxes and Solstices, and of course The Eve of Beltane and Halloween, the Grand Sabbats took place. Sexual orgies were not only a welcome release from the misery of living under enforced xianity, but also provided a huge vortex of sex energy which is extremely powerful. After the ritual of the Sabbat, the ancients feasted and partied until dawn.

Images of witches riding on broomsticks under a full moon are symbolic of the power of a full moon in working spells and magick. Tonight, BOTH the Sun and the Moon will be at full power.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 166	From: magister.willard	Date: 3/23/2011
Subject: Hails & Horns!!			

Good to be back!!

HS/88!!
Magister Willard

Double Bolt Devil Eternal

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 167	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 3/24/2011
Subject: MARCH DESTRUCTION RITUAL			

Date: Saturday, 26 March (Day of Saturn)

Time: Hour of Saturn. You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location:
<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and outcome: Exposing the filthy kikes and their true agenda before the eyes of the world.

Ritual Affirmation: "The Gentile People are waking up to the lies and treacheries of the jewish race and are rising up fiercely against the jews and their programs."

Using: Runes

-Hagalaz

- Uruz

- Chozma/Kenaz

&

Sigil and Sanskrit Mantra

Link to the Sigil:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2011/03/destructionofkikessigilmarch14.jpg>

The Sanskrit Mantra: "Asamvrta mithyaavaakyaani" (Their lies are exposed)

The energies of Hagalaz, Uruz and Chozma/Kenaz will combine in order to expose the lies of the filthy kikes and their programs. Chozma/Kenaz is a Rune of Enlightenment and knowledge and of revealing what is hidden.

Gentiles all over the world are beginning to wake up to the truth concerning the kikes and their lies that have plagued humanity for centuries. The current situation in the Middle East is only one example. More and more Gentiles are standing up and openly challenging israel and the kikes and the kikes are scared shitless at the moment. Their desperate and pathetic attempts at taking hold once again are proof of this. Our previous Rituals and workings are having an effect, and we will continue to hit them until they fall!

The Ritual is performed on Saturday, the day of Saturn the Planet of Destruction. We are again going to be using a Sigil as a means of directing the Energy and the Sigil will be empowered during the Ritual through the Runic Vibrations.

The Four Steps:

1- Begin Ritual

2- Read and Burn Ritual Prayer

3- Runic Vibrations and Sanskrit Mantra whilst focusing on Sigil

4- Write Affirmation onto Sigil and Burn it

As you vibrate the Runes and Sigil, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. Visualize the Energy as red-grey in colour.

Step 1:

Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

http://ageofsatan.co.cc/grand_satanic_ritual_high_priest_vovim_baghie.html)

Step 2:

Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/satanic_elementalism.html

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. Know that the Gentiles of the world ARE waking up to the lies of the filthy kikes and that much hatred is being directed towards them, leading to their Destruction.

Step 3:

Runic Vibrations (These are the Germanic Pronunciations)

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

Begin the Runic Vibrations, starting with Hagalaz:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are working to bring destruction to the jews in the form of exposing their lies before the eyes of the world". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Uruz:

"UUUURRRRRUUUUZZZZ" (The first "U" is an umlaut "Round your lips to say OH, but instead, say eee, as in "See.""- from the Joy of Satan guide to pronouncing Runes.

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Uruz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Uruz are working to bring destruction to the jews in the form of exposing their lies before the eyes of the world", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Chozma:

"CCCCHHHHOOOOZZZZMMMMAAAAA"

"ch - is pronounced at the back of the throat, as in the German word "ich."-

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Chozma lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Chozma are working to bring destruction to the jews in the form of exposing their lies before the eyes of the world", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Now move to the Sanskrit Mantra

This is pronounced "Asamvrita Meethyaavaakyaanee"

Vibrate a total of 9 times as well while focusing on the Sigil and directing the Energy into it.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Writing the Affirmation and Burning the Sigil.

With a pen or pencil, write the Ritual Affirmation onto the back of the Sigil, focusing on the outcome.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation a total of 9 times, seeing the Runes on the Sigil lighting up, bringing destruction to the jews through exposing their lies and deceit. See the Gentile people rising up against them, destroying them. Feel the anger and the hatred yourself and pour it into the working.

Now, light the Sigil in the flame of the Candle. Place it into the Burning Bowl and focus on the outcome, visualizing the Energy being released into the Ether and fulfilling its purpose. Know that it IS happening.

Once it has burned completely, repeat the Ritual Affirmation for the final time and close the Ritual as usual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!"

Ritual Prayer:

The lies of the enemy are collapsing and the veil of ignorance and delusion is falling from the eyes of those who have been deceived. The atrocities of the jews and their ilk lie in plain view, anger and hatred is rising in the hearts and souls of our Gentile People, raining down upon israel and its host of parasites. We, Brothers and Sisters in Satan's Eternal Name, stand together on the threshold of our victory. The time is now for their Destruction. They have been exposed and have nowhere to run and now nowhere to hide, with the eyes of the world fixed upon them and their every move. They ARE destroyed, and they ARE exposed! In the name of Satan, their adversary, and in the name of all of the Mighty and True Gods of Hell, we declare that it is so!

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL BEELZEBUB!!

HAIL ASTRAOTH!!

HAIL AZAZEL!!

HAIL LILITH!!

HAIL ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!

HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms.

*Those of you who absolutely cannot perform the Ritual at the given time for what ever reason can adjust the time and date to suit. However, it is ideal if more of us try to perform it at least on the same day. There are those circumstances though that do not always allow for this. It is your participation in the Ritual that matters most and anything you do contributes to the Destruction of our enemies.

Stand strong in our Father Satan, and in our Brothers and Sisters! Our enemy is falling and we must fight together!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail to all the Mighty Gods of Hell!

Hail to Hell's Army!

Heil Hitler!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 168	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/3/2011
Subject: A Couple of Things - 4/03/11			

I have noted many viruses going around on the internet, especially of late. Most people don't even know they have them. One, on yahoo mail will take all of your contacts and then automatically send each of them a link. The message line is usually 'no subject' in italics, but sometimes there is a subject. These viruses can be sent from online friends and people you correspond with on a regular basis, without their even knowing their box is infected. One way to deal with this is to keep your contacts on 'notepad' on your harddrive, instead of keeping a yahoo contact list, but then, I know this is not for everyone.

My point here is never click on any link unless you can see it is legitimate, like from a known website/server, usually with a htm or html at the end of the URL. Many viruses have an unusual end on the URL. If you are in doubt, then delete the message. Better safe than sorry. Some of these viruses I heard can wreck your entire PC. Also, any links, run your cursor over them to see if what is on the link matches what the cursor is getting, before clicking on anything. If the cursor is bringing up something different, there is a serious problem and the message should be deleted immediately. This is common with 'phishing' e-mails.

The next thing I want to comment on is spirits. Due to centuries of spiritual knowledge being suppressed and destroyed, many do not know what they are dealing with. I am bringing this up in regards to a thread in one of the JoS e-groups. Most people automatically think that any strong astral influence or spirit communications is with a Demon, angel or other entity. Sometimes, it can be a human being, either living or deceased. Take this into consideration.

Again- remember astral communications of all kinds take plenty of practice in knowing who you are communicating with, and discerning this from your own mind, astral interferences and enemy interferences. This all takes practice and experience.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 169	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/15/2011
Subject: 2012; Earthquakes, pestilences, signs in the sky - yadda yadda yadda			

There's an old saying: 'a sucker is born every minute.' In other words, human beings have the major flaw of misplaced faith, and believing most of what they are told.

Now, most of you are well aware that most Christians have double-digit IQ's. Ranting and raving about 'the end coming in 2012' and the 'earthquakes and pestilences' and all of their living for their death crap, unfortunately has some people worried, concerned or shaken up a bit. I, myself am certainly NOT worried in the least concerning '2012.'

Now, I will tell everyone in all honesty, it does appear the world economy will collapse 2013-2014, as I have seen this in nearly everyone's astrology chart that I have read, but as for the end of the world- no. Again, be aware of serious economic problems, meditate and build protection around yourselves and loved ones, but know it will not be the end of the world and those of us who are strong in Satan will not get the brunt of any of this. Satan protects his own.

Now, as for the hysteria regarding the alleged frequency of earthquakes, signs in the sky, and such, much of this upon some investigation has been recurring for centuries. The recordings of earthquakes in the 20-21st centuries, given the advanced technology, the Richter Scale, and advanced news reporting and communications, of course, many more will be recorded than in centuries ago. All of these natural disasters are nothing more than history repeating itself. The plates of the earth's crusts move every so often and an earthquake occurs. This is natural phenomena. Unfortunately, many die and lives are destroyed. Now, if xianity hadn't held science back for centuries, science may have already progressed to where such natural disasters could be predicted accurately, plans of action could be instituted, and many lives could be saved.

During the Middle Ages alone, mainly in Europe and England, here is just a sample of natural disasters that occurred. Given enough research, this is no different from today. This is only a sample. Also, please bear in mind that many major earthquakes that have been recorded in the West; the 'New World' such as along the San Andreas Faultline- obviously do not date back to the Middle Ages in written history, in contrast to Europe, and countries in the Far East, as this continent was sparsely populated in comparison to the past 200 years, and this information was not recorded. This also stands for many other places in the world as well, but this does not mean that major earthquakes did not happen. Don't allow foolish xians and islamic nonunks play upon stupidity. In addition, as most of you already know, xianity and its twin, islam encourage illiteracy, stupidity and misplaced 'fatih.' Like the jewish root, the enemy CREATES the fucking problem and then force feeds everyone THEIR solution to it.

The information below was taken from this website:

<http://www.timeref.com/process2.php?cmd=1&catNatural=Y&inctext=Y>

1040 - 1042

1041 A year of storms and disease

Stormy weather destroyed crops and diseases killed many cattle during the year.

1046 Severe winter

Extremely cold weather caused many deaths amongst animals and people.

1048 Earthquake

A large earthquake is supposed to have been felt across England.

1049, May 1, Earthquake in Midlands

A large earthquake was felt in Worcester and Derby and many people were reportedly killed.

1053, Dec 21, Strong winds

Extremely strong winds destroyed churches and buildings.

1054 July, The Crab Nebula seen

The supernova that occurred in this year formed the Crab Nebula and the event was recorded by astronomers in China. The explosion was so great that the supernova would have been visible during the daytime. Due to the huge distances involved, the explosion would have happened thousands of years earlier but the light from the event only reached Earth in 1054.

1066 April, Halley's Comet

The comet named after Edmund Halley who accurately predicted the return of the comet in 1758 (unfortunately after his death). It is difficult to determine when the comet would have appeared in the past as the orbit of the comet varies by several years. The Bayeux Tapestry shows what looks like a comet and this could well have been Halley's comet.

1086 Stormy weather and disease

Violent storms killed many people while cattle died from disease.

1089, August 11, Earthquake

An earthquake was felt across England.

1091 Violent storm hits London

London was hit by a terrible storm, possibly a tornado. Damage was done to the Tower of London, the old wooden London Bridge and many churches and buildings.

1097 October 4, Comet

A star with a long tail was seen in the south-west.

1106 A comet passes by

A comet was seen and reported by several civilisations around the World. Lasting for forty days the comet grew steadily in brightness until finally fading away

1106 January, Venice hit by a series of disasters

In January, Venice was hit by severe floods. Shortly afterwards a fire broke out destroying several districts of the city. Several months later another more deadly fire started. As many of the buildings were constructed of wood, the fire spread out of control. The disasters led to future buildings being constructed of stone and brick.

1111 Severe winter

An extreme winter prevented the growing of crops and cattle died of disease.

1114 November, Earthquake

A large earthquake damaged the areas of the Frankish control in the East. Antioch and Edessa were hit by the shocks.

1118 Earthquake

An earthquake damages Crowland Abbey.

1133 August 2 Eclipse

There was an eclipse of the Sun over Scotland and the north of England on this day.

1133 August 4, Earthquake

An eyewitness account (William of Malmesbury) tells of an earthquake affecting many parts of England. (Symeon of Durham's *Historia Regum*, by John of Hexham.) This is interesting as it occurred just after an eclipse. See year 1185 when another eclipse and earthquake occurred.

1140 March 20, Eclipse

The Anglo Saxon Chronicles reported that an eclipse of the sun occurred on this day.

1164 A meteor ?

From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report saying 'In the tenth year of Henry II, about the first hour there appeared in the sky three circles and two suns; and a dragon of immense size was seen in St. Osyth (Osey Island, co. Essex), sailing the air so close to the earth that divers houses were burnt by the heat.' Is this a report of an airburst meteor? An airburst meteor is meteor that explodes in the air before it reaches the ground and doesn't create an impact crater. A more recent example of an airburst meteor occurred in Russia at a place called Tunguska. This event, known as the great Siberian explosion, happened in 1908 and resulted in the felling of millions of trees.

1170 June 29, Eastern Mediterranean earthquake

A large earthquake hit the eastern Mediterranean along the fault line that runs along that region. A huge amount of damage was done causing a major loss of life.

1174 November 4, An aurora is seen across Europe

At about midnight, for the space of an hour or more, the whole face of the sky towards the north part was seen to be suffused with a red color like blood.

1185 Earthquake in Sicily

Reports of an earthquake in the Plantagenet Chronicles occurring in Sicily. Need to confirm.

Lincoln Cathedral damaged

Earth tremors damaged the Cathedral at Lincoln beyond repair. The earthquake must have been very powerful as it was said that it was felt throughout the country. Only the West front survived in good shape and rest of the building had to be demolished.

May 1 Eclipse

There was an eclipse of the Sun on this day over the north of Europe. Interestingly, there was an earthquake that damaged Lincoln Cathedral in 1185. Did the earthquake happen before or after the eclipse? Are the two events related?

1191 Jun 23 Eclipse

Most of Europe would have seen the Sun eclipsed by the moon just before midday.

John (1199 - 1216)

1200 Jan 2 Annular Eclipse of the moon

An eclipse of the moon occurred at around midnight. (Eclipse Predictions by Fred Espenak, NASA's GSFC)

1201 Jun Storms do much damage

Severe thunderstorms and floods during the summer affected England.

1205 Jan River Thames freezes

The winter of 1204/05 was so cold that the River Thames froze over and the cold spell lasted until March.

Henry III (1216 - 1272)

1224 London Fog

From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report saying 'A London fog occurred while the Bishop of London was officiating in St. Paul's there came on suddenly such a thickness of the clouds and darkness of the sun, accompanied by thunder and lightening and a most foul stench, that the people departed, leaving only the bishop there with one attendant.'

1235 Leopards at the Tower

The Tower of London was home to a menagerie of exotic animals given to the monarchs of England as gifts. In this year three leopards were given to Henry III.

1236 Wisbech Castle damaged by storm
The town and castle at Wisbech were hit by a fierce storm.

1250 Qtr 4 Earthquake shakes St. Albans Abbey
Matthew Paris, the medieval historian, reported that an earthquake shook and damaged the church at St. Albans. Earthquakes are unusual in this area.

1264 Possible comet sighting
From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report of the sighting of a comet which was said to return every three hundred years. Rising from the east with more brightness than had ever been seen by a living person.

1275 Earthquake destroys Tor church
The church at the top of Glastonbury Tor was badly damaged by an earthquake.

1303 Baltic Sea Freezes over
There appears to be a mini ice age during this period (1303 and 1306-7) where the temperatures dropped so far that the Baltic Sea actually froze.

1337 Jun A comet is seen over France
A comet was seen in the skies of France and was viewed as a bad omen and that war was on the horizon.

1338 Apr A comet seen in Europe
A second? comet trailing fire is seen in the skies over Europe.

1347 The Black Death
Kipchak Mongols besieging a Genoese trading centre on the Crimean coast catapulted their own dead into the city. The cause of death was a mysterious disease. The Genoese escaped by sea taking the 'Black Death' with them. They landed at Messina in Sicily. Bubonic plague, which the Black Death was, was spread by the rat flea. The name Black Death came from the colour of the swelling in the groin, armpit or neck. The person suffering went into a coma and dies soon after. In Europe an estimated 25 million people died. The plague reached Britain in 1348 and again in 1360 and the population may have been reduced by a half.

1348 Jun The Plague reaches England
The plague reached the shores of England first at Melcombe Regis in Dorset. By winter of the year, the plague had reached London.

1349 Meaux Abbey hit by epidemic
From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report saying 'Meaux Abbey suffered so severely that thirty-two monks, and seven conversi died, the majority being taken in the month of August.'

Earthquake
From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report saying 'during Lent, six days before Easter Sunday, there occurred an earthquake throughout the whole of England so great that the monks of Melsa were thrown so violently from their stalls that they all lay prostrate on the ground.'

Summer The Plague is at its peak
The peak of the plague was reached in the summer of 1349. Estimates of a third of the population dying from the infection have been made but being accurate is very difficult.

1361 Another outbreak of the plague
Another outbreak of the plague takes its toll.

1362 Jan Hurricane damages spire at Norwich

A fierce storm or hurricane hit Britain and the spire at Norwich Cathedral fell. The spire damaged the presbytery as came down..

1369 Again England is hit by the plague

Another outbreak of the plague affects England.

1382 May 21 Earthquake

An earthquake occurred somewhere in the Straits of Dover and was felt in southern England and in the Low Countries across the North Sea. The event happened during a meeting to condemn the works of John Wycliffe.

1436 December Severe Frosts

A severe winter in 1436-37 causes many deaths and hardship.

1437 January London bridge collapse

The severe cold of this year caused a collapse at London Bridge. One of the piers that held a gate fell down taking some houses as well.

1508 September 19 Earthquake

This earthquake was felt throughout Scotland and England.

1517 Plague

Londoners were affected by a wide-spread illness forcing Henry VIII and his court to move to countryside where they felt safer.

1625 August Plague

Britain was affected by another outbreak of the plague.

1626 February Plague lessens

The plague's affects had diminished in London

For those of you who are either new, still questioning, or have been thoroughly brainwashed by xian programs, the 'End of the World' crap is getting pretty old as well:

<http://www.abhota.info/end1.htm>

AGAIN- DON'T ALLOW STUPID XIANS AND RELATED ILK MAKE AN ASS OUT OF YOU BY GETTING YOU TO BELIEVE THEIR ENDLESS AND RELENTLESS STREAM OF FORCED FED BULLSHIT. DO SOME RESEARCH AND ABOVE ALL- QUESTION EVERYTHING, AND SEEK THE PROOF FOR YOURSELF.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 170 **From:** Don **Date:** 4/16/2011

Subject: Enemy Agenda

Enemy Agenda

The truth on the enemy religions both East and West is they not "religions" there actually is no spirituality in them, in truth they are nothing more then Political Ideologies with a tinsel of pseudo

spiritual metaphysics. The Priesthoods are the Party Officials who enforce and maintain the ruling ideology over society. No different then in any Soviet ruled Nation of the current or previous century the Party and the Ideology of the Party rules.

-The Sudra's duty and supreme good is nothing but obedience to famous Brahmin householders who know the Veda. If he is unpolluted, obedient to his superiors, gentle in his speech, without a sense of 'I', and always dependent on the Brahmins and the other (twice-born castes), he attains a superior birth (in the next life)." -- Manusmrti 9:334-335.

Here is the essence of all enemy systems point of convergence the corruption of the true spiritual language by changing the concepts behind the meanings till it's nothing more then a ritualized slave morality, that is designed to domesticate humanity with each generation into a cattle like state. The dairy cow of today was once the famed mighty Aurochs of old.

Understand the crucial fact Genetics are actually Metagenics.

How the enemy domestication program works is simple the brain is interconnected with the chakra centers which are the macrocosm of the genetic or DNA information code in the body. By programming the mind via ideological software download this reformats the neural pathways in the brain[hard drive] with correspond to the programming command[vibration frequency] or filters, this interfaces into the charka centers that send this program code into the overall energy body and imprints it into the genetic information code via epigenetic thus switching the overall psyche into the program frequency this plugs into mass mind and then becomes a locked in program due to the collect psychic power of the mass mind. Part of this enemy paradigm is the removal of spiritual knowledge and the removal of advanced humans out of society by murdering them and their blood lines. The killing of them cuts the head of the original system off and head of the new system rules, Communism is the open practice of this and it culls out the most advanced genetics.

I also believe in places like the East where all spiritual knowledge could not be totally removed celibacy was brought among other reasons, to ensure such advanced genes where not passed on, in essence doing the same.

Over generations this physiological effect takes greater hold with the lack of spiritual practices now replaced by ritualism designed to enforce and strengthen the domestication program code, the generations born carry the genetic information code that forms them into existence to the point they are born in the image of the centuries of genetic transmutation has caused. And you have the perfect Goyium or cattle in a Global two legged factory farm. This is how domestication works on the metagenic level.

Nietzsche understood this and termed it the "Slave Morality" which process and final aim was the Under man the human cattle, interesting enough in the East such beings are called Pashu[animalistic being] the ancient spiritual masters acknowledge in that term the degeneration effects of lack of spiritual practice has.

The other side is this a daily practice of Yoga undoes the programming codes it cleans out all the imprints with blasts of higher vibrational flow and reformats the psyche to how it should be naturally on the higher level of vibration, the enemy programming is low density frequency waved it can not last in the psyche after the practice has advanced with some time, it also strengthens the bio-electrical field to where it blocks[shields] one from the mass mind part of the enemy program, it's no different then radio wave on lower dial has no effect on a higher wave station.

This sends a higher vibration into the DNA which is literally a vibrational information code that interacts with and forms the whole being. Change the vibration change the code, change the code

change the form because the form is vibration. So you end up with an advancing human again, metagenics.

The essence of what Nietzsche calls the master Morality is having a life style and culture based on such a evolutionary practice that creates the Godman[Superhuman] Ubermensch, by a literal transmutation of genetic code. As advancing humans have children and those children grow up doing the same path and on you understand where this leads.

Satan's Enlightenment process works on the metagenic level, and on sending a higher wave of light energy thought the entire being reforming them to a higher level, till in time they are perfected to the microcosmic frequency or octave of the Sun Star. The Gold in the work.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 171	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/17/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Sermon 4/17/11

Most of you are well aware of how those who are without discriminate against us due to centuries of xian slander, lies, and forced indoctrination.

Each of us is individual and we make our own choices in this regard, but this is a bit of advice.

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

--Satan

[From the AI Jilwah]

'Those who are without' right now have the numbers, unfortunately, not to mention a lot of power. In many situations, such as where you need certain services, which involve your health, well-being, and even life, or the same for your loved one- it is best to heed the above warning from Satan.

If someone has to go to a doctor, hospital; on the job, in the military; anywhere that you are obtaining certain services, places you frequent, and so forth- it is best to claim you are a 'Pagan' or even 'non-religious' if asked or pressed on this issue. This is to protect yourself and your loved ones. Say you have to go to the hospital for something, however minor, displaying Satanic tattoos, and anything related can invite disaster in certain cases. I have 'Satan' 'Azazel' and their Sigils blatantly tattooed on my forearm. I have learned enough from experience to wear sleeves in certain cases.

Yes, the Powers of Hell do protect us, but we also need to protect ourselves. Anything involving food, medical issues, our life/well-being- stop and think before revealing your beliefs. We are outnumbered at this time. In closing, many of those who are without, given their lack of spiritual knowledge and power, along with being indoctrinated with lies, something goes wrong in their life, bad luck or whatever- a known 'witch' will often and unjustifiably get the blame.

This is not to say you have to always hide your beliefs. I am just giving some advice here- take it or leave it, this is up to you as an individual, but in certain situations, it is best to blend in and not to come to the attention of certain people who can really fuck you up and yes, I know of this over the years from certain people here who did not keep their beliefs quiet at certain times. Do you know just how easy it is for a medical doctor to legally get away with 'malpractice' even murder? That is one. Think about it. An xian who thinks they are scoring points with their 'god' if they harm or kill a Satanist? A jew, who already has an obsessed, warped hatred of Gentiles? Take a look at history.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 172	From: Don	Date: 4/20/2011
Subject: Son Of The Morning Star			

Son Of The Morning Star

Brothers will fight

and kill each other,

sisters' children

will defile kinship.

It is harsh in the world,

whoredom rife

an axe age, a sword age

shields are riven

a wind age, a wolf age

before the world goes headlong.

No man will have

mercy on another.

-Ancient Norse Prophecy on the Darkage

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."

- Adolf Hitler

"For the past hundred years, i.e., since the outbreak of the French Revolution[my note started by the Jews], Europe had been sinking, more speedily than ever, under the influence of international Jewry and of its cunning agents. Centuries of erroneous application of Christianity an essentially other-worldly creed to worldly affairs, had prepared the ground for the triumph of the most dangerous superstitions."-Devi

Into this dark and dreary world on April 20th in 1889 he was born, the coming light to liberate the world from it's darkness and lead Humanity to the heights of freedom and glory.

"She had just given birth to him on the 20th of April, at six o'clock eighteen in the afternoon, in that large airy room on the second floor the last on the right hand side, at the end of a narrow passage in which she was now reclining, still feeling weak, but happy. The three windows opened on the street. Through their spotless glass-panes and white blinds warm sunshine poured in. The baby slept. The mother rested. She did not know that she had just been the instrument of a tremendous cosmic Will."

The child was named Adolf, He was to be Satan's Messiah.

"In coming before the public as National Socialists with this conception of the real strength of a Folk, we know that today the whole of public opinion is against us. But this is indeed the deepest meaning of our new doctrine, which as a world view separates us from others.-Adolf Hitler "The Second Book"

Those words were written in 1926 when the Party was fighting for the survival of Germany at a hundred thousand votes:

Three years later the National Socialist Party received two million votes

The next election thirteen million votes

The next election Hitler was the Chancellor of Germany

The Truth had won out.

People should always remember the Jew was literally on the eve of it's total triumph in the 20's and 30's in the Western World, Communism had taken the East, America and Western Europe was politically and economically in the hands of the Jews who had created the depression and worked to spawn millions plus strong Communist movements that was gaining ground, and Germany was failing to the Reds and after that France and the rest would. The Jew at that point had won, it would have had it's Global Communist Slave State by the early 40's at the latest.

An example of how desperate the fighting in Germany against the Jewish take over via Communism was alone:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayoneted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

The Free Corps that successfully defeated Jewish Communist[Rotfrontkämpferbund] troops several times in Weimar had all been at the top organized by the Satanists of the Thule Society who saved

Germany from the Jewish death grip in the 11th hour literally. You can see the sacred emblems of Thule on the Free Corps helmets:

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators. <http://www.adolfthegreat.com/Trails-Life/youngman-maxi.html>

"The Thule Society also adopted the swastika, as part of its emblem, placing it in a circle with a vertical German dagger superimposed on it."

Our brethren of Thule knew if they where going to win they needed a leader, the Messiah who shall deliver Germany from the enemies of humanity, the Jews. And lead the World to a higher ideal and rebirth.

They found this leader in Hitler the great one had arrived in the 11th hour to bring salvation to the world.

You can see Hitler was born for such a role one famous example of Divine protection:

"The number of times that Adolf escaped death was legendary amongst his comrades. In an incident Adolf was eating dinner when an inner voice suddenly urged him to move away. The feeling was so strong that he took his food and moved further up the trench to continue his meal. A stray enemy shell burst over the spot where he had been sitting, killing his comrades still there. He had a conviction that fate was watching over him. He was destined for greater things."

Hitler is also known to have wrote a poem to Wotan during the First War:

"In 1915, while serving in the German Army on the Western Front, Hitler wrote the following esoteric poem mentioning the pre-Christian Germanic deity Wotan:

"I often go on bitter nights

To Woden's oak in the quiet glade

With dark powers to weave a union -

The moonlight showing me the runic spell

And all who are full of impudence during the day

Are made small by the magic formula!

They draw shining steel - but instead of going into combat,

They solidify into stalagmites.

Thus the wrong ones separate from the genuine ones -

I reach into a nest of words

then give to the good and fair

With my formula blessings and prosperity"

"After four years in Vienna, Hitler left and went to Munich. There he got involved with others who were dedicated to the pursuit of occult powers."

Where did Hitler obtain his understanding on the truth of the Aryan race?

"They came from the Thule Society."

"In addition to sun (or light) worship, the Thule Society also practiced Satan worship: "The inner core within the Thule Society were all Satanists who practiced Black Magic."- Trevor Ravenscroft, The Spear of Destiny

"The Society was not a working-man's group as it included amongst its members: "judges, police-chiefs, barristers, lawyers, university professors and lecturers, aristocratic families, leading industrialists, surgeons, physicians, scientists, as well as a host of rich and influential bourgeois..."

"The original members of the Nazis (National Socialist Party) were hard-core satanists. It was the Nazis who led a willing Hitler into deeper levels of occult involvement. In fact, Dietrich Eckart, an occultist of the highest degree, and a practitioner of black magic, bragged before he died, "I have initiated him (Hitler) into the 'Secret Doctrine,' opened his centers in vision and given him the means of communication with the Powers...I shall have influenced history more than any other German." (Ravenscroft, p.91).

"One of the founders of both groups, the Nazi Party and the Thule Society, was Dietrich Eckart: "a dedicated Satanist, the supreme adept of the arts and rituals of Black Magic and the central figure in a powerful and wide-spread circle of occultists the Thule Group."

The second volume of "Mein Kampf" is dedicated to Eckart, by Hitler as well.

"In 1919, the Society spawned the German Workers Party. Starting later that year, Dietrich Eckart, a member of the inner circle of the Thule Society, initiated Hitler into the Society and began to train him in its methods for harnessing vril to create a race of Aryan supermen. Hitler had been mystic-minded from his youth, when he had studied the Occult and Theosophy in Vienna. Later, Hitler dedicated "Mein Kampf" to Eckart. In 1920, Hitler became the head of the German Workers Party, now renamed the National Socialist German Worker (Nazi) Party."

"The membership of the Thule Society also became the foundation of the Nazi Party: ... the Committee and the forty original members of the New German Workers' Party were all drawn from the most powerful occult society in Germany the Thule Society."

"The truth is Hitler, members of the Satanic lodges and other high ranking Nazis communicated

with The Nordic Gods who are known as "Demons." This is where the National Socialist image of the ideal man/woman and the program of eugenics originated. Here is another excerpt: "Hitler firmly believed in the coming of a new race, the 'Supermen'. He expected them to be a literal "mutation" of Homo Sapiens, achieved by arriving at "higher levels of consciousness". The composer and occultist, Richard Wagner was obsessed with the 'Master Race' and Hitler was hugely inspired by him. Hitler once said, "In order to understand the Nazi Party, you must understand Wagner".

http://www.666blacksun.com/Adolf_%20Hitler.html

The truth of Wagner's Major Opera Parzival, it is based on the Magnum Opus:

" In the Holy Grail Mysteries the Kundalini is manifest as Kundry. As Kundry, the Goddess Kundalini transforms Parzival, the archetypal seeker, into an immortal Fisher King[Godman]. .The Fisher King lineages of Babylonian priest kings who claimed descent from the bull god Marduk and his father Enki[Satan], the primal goatfish and Creator."-Pinkham, Guardians Of The Holy Grail

Another one of these Satanic Orders in Germany was the Vril Society.

"The Vril Society was formed by a group of female psychic mediums led by the Thule Gesellschaft medium Maria Orsitsch (Orsic) of Zagreb, who claimed to have received communication from Aryans living on Alpha Cen Tauri, in the Aldebaran system. Allegedly, these Nordics had visited Earth and settled in Sumeria, and the word Vril was formed from the ancient Sumerian word "Vri-II" ("like god"). A second medium was known only as Sigrun, a name etymologically related to Sigrune, a Valkyrie and one of Wotan's nine daughters in Norse legend.

The Society allegedly taught concentration exercises designed to awaken the forces of Vril. The Vril Society joined the Thule Society to fund an ambitious program involving an inter-dimensional flight machine based on psychic revelations from the Aldebaran Nordics.

Members of the Vril Society are said to have included Adolf Hitler, Alfred Rosenberg, Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Göring, and Hitler's personal physician, Dr. Theodor Morell. These were original members of the Thule Society which supposedly joined Vril in 1919. The NSDAP (Nationalsozialistische Deutsche ArbeiterPartei) was created by Thule in 1920, one year later. Dr. Krohn, who helped to create the Nazi flag, was also a Thulist.

With Hitler in power in 1933, both Thule and Vril Gesellschafts allegedly received official state backing for continued disc development programs aimed at both spaceflight and possibly a war machine."

Due to the dedicated work of our brethren Satanists in Germany, hand in hand with our God Satan and the Demons[Nordics] something great occurred in the world.

For the first time in a thousand years there was something powerful in the World, an Ideal to counter the enemies of life creeds. An ideal that contains within it's essence the entire formula for the total and true salvation of all Gentile Kind on Earth and defeat Global Jewry forever in the

process. National Socialism is Political Satanism.

"A long way from the child's[Hitler's] humble status to that which he had to attain in order to play, in the history of the West, the political part he was destined, but nothing seemed likely to prepare him for the accomplishment of his even greater task, namely that of awakening the Western Aryan Soul to its own natural wisdom. Aryan Wisdom, in its conscious, warrior-like form, in opposition to all the traditional values of Christianity, was unknown in the Western world of the time, let alone in Braunau on the Inn, unknown, at least, to all but a few lonely thinkers such as Friedrich Nietzsche".

"Hitler was informed he was to establish a powerful foundation in which others would follow. Though he lost the war, those chosen by Satan will follow with success in establishing a "Fourth Reich." "Four" is the number of Satan/Enki."-HP Maxine

He[Hitler] told Hans Grimm, in 1928: "I know that Somebody must come forth and meet our situation. I have sought him. I have found him nowhere; and therefore I have taken upon myself to do the preparatory work, only the most urgent preparatory work."

"Rauschnig, one of Hitlers associates before he defected to the West, said "One cannot help but think of him as a medium...beyond any doubt Hitler was possessed by forces outside himself..." (Gerald Suster, Hitler: The Occult Messiah).

When Hitler was seventeen his close friend August recounts a spiritual message communicated to Hitler by our Gods that he spoke to him and the events around it:

"Adolf stood before me. He took both my hands in his and held them tight a gesture that he had never yet made. I could feel from the pressure of his hands how moved he was. His eyes sparkled feverishly. The words did not pour from his lips with their usual easiness, but burst forth harsh and passionate. I noticed at his voice even more than at the way in which he held my hands, how the episode he had lived (the performance of "Rienzi" at the Opera) had shattered him to the depth.

"Gradually, he began to speak more freely. The words came with more speed. Never before and also never since have I heard Adolf Hitler speak like he did then, as we stood alone under the stars as though we had been the only two creatures on earth.

"It is impossible for me to repeat the words my friend uttered in that hour.

"Something quite remarkable, which I had not noticed before, even when he spoke to me with vehemence, struck me at that moment: it was as though another Self spoke through him; another Self, from the presence of which he was as moved as I was. In no way could one have said of him (as it sometimes happens, in the case of brilliant speakers) that he was intoxicated with his own words. On the contrary! I had the feeling that he experienced with amazement, I would say, that he was himself possessed by, that which burst out of him with elemental power. I do not allow myself a comment on that observation. But it was a state of ecstasy, a state of complete trance in which, without mentioning it or the instance involved in it, he projected his experience of the "Rienzi" performance into a glorious vision upon another plane, congenial to himself. More so: the impression he had received from that performance was merely the external impulse that had prompted him to speak. Like a flood breaks through a dam which has burst, so rushed the words from his mouth. In sublime, irresistible images, he unfolded before me his own future and that of our people.

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter or an architect.

In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand.... He now spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom.... Many years were to pass before I could realise what that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

-August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

It was no mistake of all the names to arise in existence to term this new movement of liberation that Nazi was the one that it most famously took form in:

Nazi is a god in Sumerian mythology, one of the eight deities born to relieve the illness of Enki

Ninhursag: "To the god Nazi I gave birth for thee."

-PLATE XIII. ENKI AND NINHURSAG: THE AFFAIRS OF THE WATER-GOD

"May my faithful ones keep in mind that it is the job of the coming centuries to establish a National Socialist Europe, and may they place collective interest always above their own! ... May they Germans and non-German remain racially conscious, and resist without weakness the poison which is about to corrupt and kill all nations: the spirit of international Jewry.-Adolf Hitler

The flag on high! The ranks closed tightly!

SA marches with calm, firm steps.

Comrades shot by Red Front and reactionaries

March in spirit within our ranks.

Clear the streets for the brownshirts,

Clear the streets for the stormtroopers!

Already millions, upon seeing the swastika, are filled with hope

The day of freedom and bread is dawning!

The call has sounded for the last time

We all stand ready for the fight!

Soon Hitler's flags will fly over all streets.

Our bondage will only last a short time more!

The flag on high! The ranks close tightly!

SA marches with calm, firm steps.

Comrades shot by Red Front and reactionaries

March in spirit within our ranks.

Sources:

Trevor Ravenscroft, The Spear of Destiny

Gerald Suster, Hitler: The Occult Messiah

<http://www.adolfthegreat.com/>

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Main.html>

PLATE XIII. ENKI AND NINHURSAG: THE AFFAIRS OF THE WATER-GOD
Lighting And The Sun- Savitri Devi

<http://www.savitrivedi.org/lightning-contents.html>

August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 173 **From:** Don **Date:** 4/25/2011

Subject: Jews and the Black Holocaust

Jews and the Black Holocaust

<http://www.blacksandjews.com/JewsBlackHolocaust.html>

What are the Issues?

Blacks and Jews have been involved in a re-evaluation of their current and historical relationship. Events of the past several years have raised both tensions and the level of rhetoric coming from all

sides. The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews is a historical accounting of the part of the relationship that has been ignored by both Blacks and Jews. Most people are not even aware of the extensive record of encounters between the two groups prior to the 20th century. The Honorable Louis Farrakhan referred to this well-documented history in 1984 and was immediately labeled an "anti-Semite." Merely questioning the belief that Jews were co-sufferers in the Black slave experience draws angry rebukes from Jews of all stripes. The book in question presents indisputable historical data from census records, wills, Jewish historians and scholars, rabbinical sermons, port records, court records, runaway slave notices, slave sale advertisements, etc., which forces all sides to grapple with the long-held mythology that Black people always found a friend in the Jews.

Some Jews and their dutiful negroes have hired the services of Dr. Harold Brackman of the Simon Wiesenthal Center in an effort to preserve the comfortable mythology which has obscured the actual historical record. But unbeknownst to them, Dr. Brackman's 1977 unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, entitled *The Ebb and Flow of Conflict*, goes far beyond *The Secret Relationship* in its claims of Jewish conspiracy in the Biblical origin of White supremacy. He clearly states that Jewish Talmudic scholars invented the Hamitic Myth which, through the story of Noah, everlastingly assigned to the African the role of slave and divinely cursed servant of White people. According to Dr. Tony Martin's book, *The Jewish Onslaught*, the Jewish invention of the Hamitic Myth "provided the moral pretext upon which the entire trade grew and flourished."

"There is no denying," said Brackman of the story of Noah, "that the Babylonian Talmud was the first source to read a Negrophobic content into the episode..." Brackman pointed out further that two third century Jewish "Sages" provided homosexual embellishments for the Biblical story as well.

This "curse" was the absolute basis for the Europeans' choice of dark-skinned Africans for chattel slavery. Many denominations of Christianity, Islam and Judaism believe it and teach it to this very moment! Southern plantation owners attacked the Abolitionists with it; its teaching was the foundation of the slaves' permitted religion; Black inferiority is based on it; the Ku Klux Klan relies on it; even the Mormons officially taught it until 1978. When the Jews invented it and promoted it to the world they sentenced the Black Race to a holocaust the likes of which no people have ever suffered. "Hate teaching" will forever be defined by this wicked belief system brought to us in the Jewish Holy Talmud via Harold Brackman.

The critics curiously use a Harvard English teacher, Henry Louis Gates, to offer historical clarity. Gates exhibits no evidence that he even read the book in his oft-quoted NY Times opinion. His willingness to make asinine historical claims with the glaring absence of support from reputable Black or Jewish historians proves Adam Clayton Powell's axiom: "Harvard has ruined more negroes than bad whiskey."

Overwhelming Evidence

The history that the old "Black-Jewish Coalition" clumsily avoids is the entire three century history of Jewish presence in South America and the Caribbean. But other highly acclaimed Jewish scholars have not been so blind:

Lee M. Friedman, a one-time president of the American Jewish Historical Society, wrote that in Brazil, where most of the Africans actually went, "the bulk of the slave trade was in the hands of Jewish settlers."

Marcus Arkin wrote that the Jews of Surinam used "many thousands" of Black slaves.

Herbert I. Bloom wrote that "the slave trade was one of the most important Jewish activities here (in Surinam) as elsewhere in the colonies." He even published a 1707 list of Jewish buyers by name with the number of Black humans they purchased.

Cecil Roth, writer of 30 books and hundreds of articles on Jewish history, wrote that the slave revolts in parts of South America "were largely directed against [Jews] as being the greatest slaveholders of the region."

"I gather," wrote Jewish scholar Wilfred Samuels, "that the Jews [of Barbados] made a good deal of their money by purchasing and hiring out negroes..."

According to the Jewish historians, all Barbadian Jews owned slaves - even the rabbi had "the enjoyment of his own two negro attendants."

In Curaçao which was a major slave trading depot, Isaac and Susan Emmanuel report that "the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise."

Says yet another Jewish writer of the Jews of Curaçao, "Almost every Jew bought from one to nine slaves for his personal use or for eventual resale."

Seymour B. Liebman in his *New World Jewry*, made it clear that "[t]he ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains."

Moshe Kahan stated bluntly that in 1653-1658, " Jewish-Marrano merchants were in control of the Spanish and Portuguese trade, were almost in control of the Levantine trade...were interested in the Dutch East and West Indian companies, were heavily involved in shipping; and, most important, had at their disposal large amounts of capital."

In Brazil, where most of our kidnapped ancestors were sent, Jewish scholar Arnold Wiznitzer is most explicit about Jewish involvement:

"Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they dominated the slave trade. From 1636 to 1645 a total of 23,163 Negro slaves arrived from Africa and were sold for 6,714,423 florins. The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payment. It happened that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there also was no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers, and most of them purchased on credit payable at the next harvest in sugar. Profits up to 300 percent of the purchase value were often realized with high interest rates....If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed. This occurred on Friday, October 21, 1644."

Given the concise statements in the Jewish historical record, of which the "Black/Jewish Coalition" is totally ignorant, how can it be taken seriously in the present debate? (For even more evidence see

the Facts and Quotes Section)

Jews and Slavery in the Old South

The Jewish critics prefer to focus on the history of slavery in America while ignoring our kidnapped African family in other parts of the Western Hemisphere. This attempt to focus the debate is designed to limit our historical inquiry and to suggest that we Blacks are to care only about our Black family within America's political boundaries. This view also conveniently limits the consideration of evidence of direct Jewish involvement as whip-wielders in the slave trade which is so abundant in the southern part of the Western Hemisphere. By the time of the Jewish migration into what is now the United States, Jews were less involved in the direct trade but remained significant beneficiaries by their involvement in the plantation economy.

Jews in the South were of the merchant class, according to a Jewish historian, having developed "a separate and distinctive accommodation to the plantation economy." The Southern planters depended upon these merchants to move their produce to market as well as for a source of supplies and financing. Jews had become commission merchants, brokers, auctioneers, cotton wholesalers, slave clothing dealers, and peddlers, keeping the slave economy oiled with money, markets and supplies.

It is no mystery why the Jews were absent from representation in the ranks of the Abolitionists. The American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society in their report of 1853 expressed their frustration at the lack of Jews:

"The Jews of the United States have never taken any steps whatever with regard to the slavery question. As citizens, they deem it their policy to have every one choose which ever side he may deem best to promote his own interests and the welfare of his country. They have no organization of an ecclesiastical body to represent their general views; no General Assembly, or its equivalent. The American Jews have two newspapers, but they do not interfere in any discussion which is not material to their religion. It cannot be said that the Jews have formed any denominational opinion on the subject of American slavery....The objects of so much mean prejudice and unrighteous oppression as the Jews have been for ages, surely they, it would seem, more than any other denomination, ought to be the enemies of caste, and friends of universal freedom."

One study by Ira Rosenwaike published by the American Jewish Historical Society has shown that 75% of the Jews of the South owned Black slaves while 36% of the White population owned slaves.

Ask the Jewish critics to name one (just one) prominent Colonial American Jew who did not own slaves. He will have the same difficulty as the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith had in their 1976 pamphlet entitled, *American Jews: Their Story*. The ADL lists 13 pioneers of the American Jewish community - 10 of whom have been definitively linked to the slave trade. Some Jewish scholars of today, such as Jacob Rader Marcus, chart the wealth and prestige of their ancestors by the number of Black slaves they possessed. The point that the "Coalition" eludes is the utter failure of Judaism to control this oppressive impulse on the part of these Jews. As Rabbi Bertram Korn, the foremost scholar of nineteenth century Jewish history, has written: "It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

When Rabbi David Einhorn of Civil War era Baltimore, a true Jewish friend of Black people stood up for the humanity of the Black Man using the holy principles of Judaism from the Torah, his words were brilliant:

"America of the future will not rest on slave chains or belittling its adopted citizens. It will also give up its disinterestedness in the fate of other peoples of the world....[T]he next battles will leave a

real blood bath, but slavery will be drowned in that bath."

Alas, his own congregation physically expelled him from his position as rabbi and ultimately from the city. They opted, as most Jews did, to accept the "Judaism" of the most prominent rabbi of the time Morris J. Raphall:

"[I]t remains a fact which cannot be gainsaid that in his own native home, and generally throughout the world, the unfortunate negro is indeed the meanest of slaves. Much had been said respecting the inferiority of his intellectual powers, and that no man of his race has ever inscribed his name on the Parthenon of human excellence, either mental or moral."

The historical record is formidable and well-represented in *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, Volume One*. Within 334 pages there are 1,275 footnotes containing multiple references for the reader to examine. The irrefutable record of Jewish historical compliance with Black oppression is no longer a "secret." The debate has surely changed.

The Washington Post has confirmed the accuracy of *The Secret Relationship* while exposing the ignorance of its media critics. University of Chicago African Studies professor and Jew Ralph A. Austen has written in *Tikkun Magazine* that the "substantive content...seems fairly accurate." Furthermore he says, "The authors of *The Secret Relationship* underestimate the structural importance of the Jews in the early stages of the New World slave trade." The Jewish Community, negro followers, Harold Brackman and Henry Louis Gates might do well to investigate that amazing assertion of this Jewish historian.

Jewish Racism

But what of the continuing Jewish racism that elicits no Jewish response at all. No letters warning of some ominous trend. The African United Front of Los Angeles raised many of these issues in a recent *Final Call* article:

·Michael Levin of City College of New York, Vincent Sarvich of the University of California at Berkeley and Richard Hernstein at Harvard are among the most prominent Jewish scientists and scholars who maintain that Black people are intellectually deficient. Hernstein's book *Bell Curve* harkens back to some plantation philosophy claiming that Blacks are intellectually inferior to Whites. Other Jews, including Howard B. Abikoff of the Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Rachel Klein of the Long Island Medical Center and Columbia University, and Gail Wasserman, in the Department of Child Psychiatry at Columbia, are engaged in research which has the potential to link genetics to violence in inner city Black and Latino children. Where is the outrage, Coalition? Where are the calls for repudiation?

·Journalists like Jeff Greenfield, Norman Podhoretz, Roger Rosenblatt and other Jews have besmirched the Black image in news shows or on the printed page. Jewish producers in Hollywood like Norman Lear, Mort Lochman and Ed Weinberger continually produce degrading television sitcoms, like *Sugar Hill*, produced by Arnyan Berstein, Tom Rosenberg and Mark Abraham. These portrayals can only be compared to Julius Streicher's degradation of Jews in *Der Stürmer* in Nazi Germany [my note Streicher told the truth about the Jews and they hanged him for it after the war, where the Jews lie about Blacks].

·The San Francisco Chronicle, the San Francisco Examiner, the Los Angeles Times and numerous other newspapers have documented the fact that for decades the ADL ran a private nationwide spy network - "a systematic, long-term, professionally organized political espionage operation complete with informers, infiltrators, money laundering, code names, wiretapping and secret meetings."

Newspapers have revealed that among the 950 organizations and 10,000 individuals that the ADL prepared files on were many Black groups, including the NAACP!

There are many issues of varying degrees of significance that must also be raised to clear the air:

For thirty years Israel has maintained strong economic, military, nuclear, scientific, academic, energy, tourist, cultural, sports, transportation, agricultural and intelligence ties with South Africa - and thereby prolonged Black oppression there. Jews were the only group in this country who arrogantly threatened to protest the visit of revered African National Congress Chairman and now President Nelson Mandela to the United States in 1990. They have labeled Mandela and Bishop Desmond Tutu "anti-Semites" while the 110,000 Jewish South Africans are, in fact, the richest single community in the world.

The late Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan asserted that the quality of American military forces had deteriorated because they were composed of Blacks "who have low intelligence and low education." He urged America to ensure that "fresh blood and better brains go to their forces." He is a hero in Israel.

Jewish talk show host Howard Stern was quoted in the November 1st issue of Time magazine as stating that, "they didn't beat this idiot (Rodney King) enough." In March, he played Ku Klux Klan songs on his broadcast and used the term "nigger" 55 times in 10 minutes. He offered the term "porch monkey" and "yard ape" as labels for Blacks.

Furthermore, during the week of March 7, 1994, Jewish comedian Jackie Mason was quoted by news broadcasts as having said: "The susceptibility to violence happens to be more among Blacks than whites - a hundred times more."

In 1991, Judge Joyce A. Karlin sentenced Korean merchant Soon Ja Du to five years of probation, 400 hours of community service and a fine of five hundred dollars for killing Black teenager Latasha Harlins. Judge Stanley M. Weisberg transferred the Rodney King case to Simi Valley and thereby virtually assured an unfair trial for the Black victim. Superior Court Judge Roosevelt I. Dorn, a Black jurist who had been hand-picked to hear the case of three men charged with beating Reginald Denny during the early hours of the L.A. Civil unrest, was removed from the case by District Attorney Ira Reiner. Karlin, Weisberg and Reiner are all Jews. Jewish leaders did not repudiate them for their "racism" or "unfairness;" there were no newspaper advertisements taken out to condemn them, nor were their names dragged before congress to be censured.

If the Jewish Community has a longstanding interest in providing accurate information about history, culture and traditions of the Jewish community, as some have claimed, maybe they should commence with one or more of the above.

Black educators need not fear cheap smear campaigns by long-time racists. Our history is our responsibility, and we have no right to compromise with truth or the instruction of our children. What they teach Jewish children is their business.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 174 **From:** Don **Date:** 4/25/2011
Subject: The Templar's Serpent Tradition Of Satan

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

"This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!" -High Priestess Maxine

I hold the official story of the Founding of the Templar Order in suspect, the tale sounds of spiritual allegory, while they where in the Middle East, I doubt they where founded there. Looking at the fact the Vatican was not as powerful as claimed till the 14th century and for hundreds of years after the rise of Christianity, the previous Pagan houses of the Priestly blood line nobility still existed in many parts of Europe such as the Merovigians and others it seems the Pagan leadership simply created a New Order to counter the Vatican's growing one. But dressed it up in Christian looking tinsel on the outside to keep Rome at bay. There is a large back story in Europe of the struggle of the Nobility against the Church that spans centuries.

The final proof is the fact the Templar and Cathar sects both where related shared the symbols and originally science of spirit. It is well known by writers such as Otto Rahn the Cathar's where from the Druidic[Naddred] Order.

"Deep within the grottoes of Sabarthez Rahn found chambers in which the walls were covered with symbols characteristic of the Knights Templar, side by side with emblems of the Cathars. This finding confirmed the notion, fostered by mystical historians, that the Knights Templar and the Cathars were at one time closely associated. One intriguing image which had been carved into the stone wall of a grotto was clearly a drawing of a lance. This depiction immediately suggests the bleeding lance which appears over and over again in the Arthurian legends.

The legend of the Grail, explains Miguel Serrano, "reappears forcibly Christianised in the Middle Ages. The Templars disseminated it. It is centred on the legend of the court of King Arthur (who is the King of the Grail and is also called Amfortas)."-Alexander Dugin

Here is the real origin of the Templar they where the same Aryans blood families that made up the Naddreds, they where just under a new name given the times.

Later due once again to enemy attacks they would be forced to change themselves into the Free Masons.

The Templar's Pagan Order:

In the centers of the Knight's alchemical temples were the altars upon which sat effigies of the Green Man, also gracing their shrines were Black Madonna's. The walls of these temples where adorned with alchemical symbols Black Madonna's as the personification the black or destructive/transformativ aspect of the Magnum Opus and is synonymous with Kali in India. Madonna is an Latin title and name for Mary the mother of the fictional Christ. Mary or Madonna and child was stolen from Egyptian Isis Meru and Horus child and many other Pagan cultures themes. Isis is known as Astarte/Easter and to us Astaroth. The Templar churches where decorated with the images of Satan and Astaroth, the Green Man another alias of Satan in the image of the Serpent or Kundalini force and the Magnum Opus. The Templar's carried the same sacred black and red cords the Yezidhi's do as a link to their eternal bond to Satan or Melek Taus.

Four major confirmed articles the Church found against the Templar's was:

The Templar initiation ceremony included denying Christ as Savior and Son of God, and defiling the Cross by spitting or urinating up it.

The Knights worshipped an idol in the form of a bearded human head.

At their initiation the Knights received a sacred cord to wear around their waist that had first been bound around the idolized head. An ancient Pagan custom still found among the Yezidhi that symbolizes the connection to Satan eternally.

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, where to done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses.had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched of kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as "one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing of kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

-A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11.Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top o f his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

On Baphomet:

According to author Hugh Schonfeld, translated via the Atbash Cipher used by the Templar's, the name Baphomet becomes Sophia, thus making Baphomet and Sophia synonymous, Sophia is the name of the Serpent Goddess[Kundalini]. Identical to the union of Siva and Shakti.

"The Knights had a name for the Kundalini power transferred through the Templar Kiss. It was Baphomet, which the occult historian Gerald Masse claims is a synonym for the "Mother of Breath."Much of what we know about the Templar's and their relationship to Kundalini comes from their remaining images of Baphomet, which includes the three black heads that once adorned the shield of Hughes de Payen collectively representing the universal Trinity and triune power of the life force."

"While studying the name Baphomet, Sufi and Arab researchers have alluded to its Gnostic overtones. They maintain that Baphomet is an evolution of the Arabic abufihamat, meaning "father of wisdom." Their perspective affiliates Baphomet with Murrugan, the Jnana Pandita, the Lord of Wisdom. Murrugan[another alias of Satan] , whose is the embodiment of Kundalini and the father of Gnosticism[Yoga] in the East."

Murrugan's main center on Sri Lanka is Mylapur the place of the Peacock. The worship of which is identical to the Yezidis, the Mandeans who are culturally connected to the Yezidis and also worship Melek Taus[Satan] state in their record they came from Sri Lanka where Melek Taus taught them the spiritual wisdom to become Gods.

From reading numerous descriptions of the Templar Baphomet and seeing the images in the Templar Rosslyn Chapel, the Baphomet of the Templar's and the old Green Man are related in image and meaning, the Kundalini force of Satan.

"The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva [above]. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, lifeforce, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Siva is another Eastern alias of Satan and the image of Siva is the perfected Being via the kundalini energies.

The origins of the Aryan Race are infact in the East:

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

The Pagan Templar Cathedrals:

The Knights Templar were the prime movers behind the building of the great Gothic cathedrals, especially that of Chartres. As the predominant, and often the only "developers" in large European center of culture, they were behind the formation of the builders' guilds, including that of the stonemasons, who became lay members of the Templar Order and who reaped all their benefits such as exemption from paying tax. "Seven of Europe's Gothic cathedrals were especially important to the Templar's. These were constructed over the seven chakras or principal contextual power points on the continent which greatly empowered them. The location of the European centers had been known about since the time Druids who had built nature temples over them and dedicated each to one of the seven known planets. Druid priests and priestesses then served as oracles for each temples' associated planet. The Templar's, or Templar-Trained masons rebuilt the sites with their own Gothic churches and cathedrals."

According to the great European alchemist Fulcanelli who visited most of these cathedrals in the early 1900's and recorded his assessments of them in his magnum opus *Le Mystere des Cathedrales*, the majority of the cathedrals had indeed been designed by Templar's or Templar-trained masons and intended to be used as special initiation chambers. Apparently most of the cathedrals, including the small Gothic church of Rosslyn Chapel that is situated over Europe's seventh chakra, once possessed one or more Black Madonna's[Astaroth].gracing their main altars."

There is also the 8 pointed star of Astaroth decorating the walls of Rosslyn, the entire Chapel is built as an alchemical map of the human soul down to the Cardinal points as where all Templar Churches.

On the most famous of such Templar Cathedrals:

The Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, which Fulcanelli refers to as the Philosopher's Church." It was here , according to the master alchemist, that the local alchemists built their headquarters, compete with alchemical symbols, such as salamanders, which are symbolic of alchemical fire. He states:

"The alchemists of the Fourteenth Century used to meet[at Notre Dame] once a week on the day of Saturn, either at the main porch, at the Portal of St. Marcel or else at the little Porte-Rouge, all decorated with salamanders."

Today at the main entrance of Notre Dame is the image of a Goddess, Sophia[symbol of the serpent power] who identifies the nine stage of alchemy as a ladder with nine steps. About this image Fulcanelli remarks:

Supported between her knees and leaning against her chest is the ladder with nine rungs-scala philosophorum-hieroglyph of the patience which the faithful must possess in the course of the nine successive operations of the hermetic labours."

Escape from the Vatican Forces

"How many Templar's survived Philip the Fair's onslaught The answer must be most of them. Thousands."

On Friday the 13th, October of 1307 the King of France acting on orders from the Pope ordered the arrest of the Templar's. Of all the members of the Order many seemed to escape arrest at the

hands of the Vatican agents and tools. It was found that the Templars knew in advance what was coming and had quietly planned their escape on the night of October the 12 a large convoy of coaches full of Knights and treasures marched to their ships moored at the Orders' principal port of La Rochelle, which they had used for years to sail between France and their castles in Italy, England, Denmark, the Orkneys, Spain, Scotland, and throughout the Mediterranean Sea. Once the Templars had arrived at La Rochelle they and their treasures entered 18 galleys and silently set sail upon the open sea."

Free Masons

"The Templars went underground and became members of France's masonry guild. This was an expected move considering the Templar Order was at the time of its arrest overflowing with French masons aspiring to become Knights. An ensuing transformation took place as an abundance of Templars became initiated French Freemasons and helped engender the founding of Freemasonic lodges in not only France, but throughout all continental Europe and Great Britain. The beginning of this turn of events is alluded to by the Freemasonic historian Albert Pike in *Morals and Dogma*:

"..Sword and the Trowel(became) the insignia of the Templars, who concealed themselves under the name of Brethren Masons. This name Freres Macons in the French, adopted by the way of secret reference to the Builders of the Second Temple, was corrupted in English into Freemasons.

The Templars had, of course, already established a long term relationship with the European masons[being the founders of many of their societies in the past] during the Knights' nearly two hundred years of existence. The Templars, however, placed more emphasis on their relationship with the masons when it appeared eminent that their Order would require their lodges for camouflage in order to survive. With this in mind, Jacques de Molay, the last Templar Gran Master, applied himself while in his French prison cell to the task by securing a future for his Knights by formulating the rites and degrees of the branches of Freemasonry they would unite with and found.

States Levi:

"The end of the drama is well known, and how Jacques de Molay and his fellows perished in the flames. But before his execution, the Chief of the Order organized and instituted what afterwards came to be called the Occult, Hermetic, or Scottish(Free) Masonry."

In Scotland the Knights became the "Royal Order of Scotland" And in England the Rose Cross as well the most famous of members made up the English Royal Tudor Court Queen Elizabeth the 1st, Sir Francis Bacon[also ghost wrote under the name Shakespeare] and mind behind the New World or New Atlantis, and John Dee(the original 007) as the Queen's Court astrologer:

http://gblt.webs.com/New_Atlantis.htm

England had under Elizabeth's Father who undoubtedly was a member and adept of the same Order had broken away from Rome totally and created the Church of England with the Monarch as the Head of the English Church. The Vatican declared a crusade against the Nation and sent their ill fated Crusader force of 30,000 soldiers aboard the Spanish Armada in 1588, which was sunk in "a freak storm" the weather had been planned and was to be calm with blue skies. Anyone who understand Magic understand a Nation full of adepts can summon up such weather with ease, and they knew the Spanish were coming, Drake's job was to stall the Spanish Fleet long enough for

the storm to be generated.

What the situation in Europe was by this time was the majority of all the members of the ruling aristocratic families of Europe and noble houses in general along with the cream of European Gentile society where members of Spiritual Satanist Orders. The very head which Jewry had tried to remove with it's tool of Christianity and the Vatican and it's attack on the Templar's, had survived and rebuilt and were working towards restoring the enlightened Pagan[Satanic] civilization. These societies all had strict rules barring Jews from joining as they knew the truth.

What ending up happening was the Jews countered directed by Rothschild put together a successful subversion of the Orders under the title of a Trojan Horse called the Illuminati, which major points was to overturn the law banning Jews from being members of the Lodge, removal of all true Gentile or Satanic Spiritual knowledge and replacement of it with Hebrew dreck (just look at any occult text from this societies today it's all Hebrew/angelic nonsense) and the subversion to the doctrine of Illuminatism which is nothing more then Jewish Communism:

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

The last pure Templar Lodges such as the Thule Society[99 Lodge at the center it seems] where able to finally created the society they had struggled for in the form of the 3rd Reich. The Temple of the Sun which the Templar's Satanists bore in their title was to be a society in which the individual had obtained the Magnum Opus or Rebuilt the Temple of the Sun[human soul] upon themselves, thus obtaining the personal Godhead of finishing the Enlightenment Process, and then initiate and teach others. Till the entire society had become the macrocosm of the Temple of the Sun and had finished the work that Satan and the Demons started on Humanity in the Golden Age before the planet was attacked. This was also the main purpose behind the creation of America:

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 176	From: Don	Date: 4/26/2011
Subject: The Fountain Of Youth			

The Fountain Of Youth

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... .The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates." - Hall

"Tantric Yoga is the Vedic Yajna internalized; a worship of the inner fire of the kundalini with pranayama, mantra and meditation. The worship of Shiva also maintains many Vedic forms, using the Vedic fire, Vedic mantras and Vedic like communion with nature.....The Rudram the most famous chant to Shiva, which is found in the Yajur-Veda, makes Shiva's identity with the Vedic sacrifice very clear."-Frawley

In the Tantric tradition, Amrita[Soma]-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called 'the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.

"Sanskrit was the ancient holy language of India[and the original language of the Aryans] dating back to the Vedic(Divine knowledge) tradition."

With recent finds in the East the Veda's date have been found to be over eight thousand years and older. Vedic Tradition is the oldest in existence.

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

"In the Tantric tradition, Amrita-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called 'the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.'

"It is the Sanskrit which survive in relation to the Lily and Rose customs, and this had happened by virtue of the long-prevailing esoteric art known as Tantra(meaning 'continuity'). This art is regarded not just as mystical, but as magical , and it is often aligned with Yogic practice although being historically much older, dating back several millennia."- Gardner

"Vedic literature portrays an ancient solar religion of Yoga and enlightenment, such as was once common throughout the entire world. The Sun is a symbol of the higher Self, the Atman or Purusha of yogic thought. This Vedic religion of light is a religion of consciousness, which is the supreme form of light."-

Looking at Tantra it is the essence of the original Vedic spiritual tradition which placed great importance on the "Jyotirmaya Pursha" the Being made of light energy. As the Eastern teachings where corrupted later the core of the Divine knowledge was collected into a system that became known as Tantra to preserve this sacred knowledge. Much of the Vedic teachings where then externalized with the inner or esoteric meanings removed. And many of the concepts corrupted. In the Rasvarnava Tantra we can see a statement of this fact:

-Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body. From here the God launches into a condemnation of the six major schools of philosophical foundations nontantric Dharmism-which equal liberation with release from the body(i.e., which assume that liberation is realized only after death)[My note this is what the RHP teaches]

The liberation that occurs when one drops dead is indeed a worthless liberation. For in that case a donkey is also liberated when he drops dead. Liberation is indeed viewed in the six schools as occurring when one drops dead, but that kind of liberation is not immediately perceptible, in the way that a myrobalan fruit in the hand is.

Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana),gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Though the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner.-

Note Siva is a Vedic Deity as well, under different aliases.

"In the old Tantric environment, the Goddess (or Shakti) was considered to be the major source of spiritual power held within her transcendental fluids, called the Rasa. Interestingly, the same word was used by alchemists in much later medieval times to describe the "first matter " of the alchemical process."-Gardner

Rasa is the divine essence or nectar.

"A primary key to the original Tantric practice was undoubtedly the Shakti ritual of the Divine Mother: the power of consciousness and spiritual evolution. This was the magical province of the Suvasini priestesses-the Fragrant Ladies who were the sacred flowerers of lilies (lotus flowers). "

This is the female [Shakti] aspect of the soul, the Kundalini energy and the "Fragrant Ladies" as mentioned related to the chakra's or lotus centers and their Fragrance is the energy released from them which transforms the being to a higher level of light energy.

"Very apparent in the Tantric writings is that the Kalas collected from the Suvasini are discussed in the plural and , therefore, relate to rather more..They are mentioned in relation to various chakra centers of spiritual power, but appear to fall into two distinct classifications: the first associated with blood and the second related to water. In essence they were the traditional equivalents of the previously cited du Lac and Del Acqs traditions in Grail lore-with the first related to the rose (or blue) and the second to the lily (or lotus) In tantric teaching, it is the lotus which collects the dew; consequently the Grail is represented by the Rosi-crusis: the Dewcup."- Gardner

This is relating to the energy [blood] of the chakra centers upon higher activation via Yoga and the Water[femine energy] is the kundalini power which awakens and connects piecing them as it moves upwards towards the crown. and releasing the flow of this Soma or Amrita to flow downwards. The Dewcup has also been referred to as curve of the skull in which this nectar flows down from, fertilizing the energy centers and clearing the nadis channels in the body. Many Yogi's in India today still wear a tuft of hair in a point to represent this spot and pull it tight to make it easier to meditate upon it's spot.

"Yet Soma was not just an outer plant but an inner practice. The Vedic science of Soma included ways of accessing our own sacred plant or inner set of energies through the spine, brain and nervous system. Indeed the original Soma was not a single plant but an entire science of inner and outer healing, with outer Soma plants having their correspondence in the inner yogic Somas of mantra, Pranayama and meditation. Such yogic Somas are more important than the plant Somas and more crucial for not only accessing but remaining in higher states of awareness.

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the

ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."-Frawley

"However, we must remember that the real Soma is a secretion in the brain from spiritual practices of Yoga, pranayama, mantra and meditation (an elixir prepared from the Tarpak Kapha or form of Kapha lubricating the nervous system in Ayurvedic though). Soma at a yogic level refers to the crown chakra, which is opened by Indra (yogic insight) and releases a flood of bliss throughout the body. This inner Soma is the main subject of the Vedic hymns, though outer Somas were also important. The Vedic Yoga centers on how to prepare ."

"The open cup-like shell was extremely important in the Kala tradition since it was directly associated with the collection of a Suvasini fluid which the Sanskrit mystic song of the Sama Veda refers to as Amrita-a divine nectar of sacred waters known as the "the "fountain of youth." In ancient India the receptacle for collecting Amrita was not a shell, but a curled triangular bhuja leaf."

"In the Tantric tradition, Amrita-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called 'the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.'

All matter are octaves, different levels of vibration or sound waves, then geomantic patterns of light waves, color, chemical and organic matter.

The level of vibration that comes with higher octave of existence formats the endocrine system from breaking the secretions of the pineal gland/ pituitary gland activate master hormone HGH it has been found in study the only difference between a 21 year old and 80 year old man is more has 80% and the other that much less HGH in the body.

Aging on the hormonal level is a breaking down or weakening of the endocrine system over time nothing more. The more subtle level of the endocrine system is the chakra, the rate of vibration of the charka determines the level of prana of the specific center and thus the healthy and functioning of the corresponding glands and secretions.

"Studies by Fizz-Albet Popp and other researchers are proving to the scientific community that DNA is light. Popp has demonstrated the DNA operates not only chemically, the longstanding theory, but at a level beyond. It is a storage unit for light and a source of biophoton emission. Photons compose the electromagnetic spectrum. They drive the bodies' processes. At different frequencies, photons produce different effects. Popp and others maintain that the body is actually surrounded by a field of light and that the DNA responds to (interacts with) various electromagnetic frequencies found in this field. The physical body and its DNA rely upon light for health. This matrix is interrelated with quantum fields of photons that pulse throughout the body. These biophotons act upon the entire electromagnetic spectrum, transferring information thought each of its layer. The movements are facilitated by the electromagnetic polarization of DNA."-C.Dale

` Dr. Carrrel stated, "The cell is immortal . It is merely the fluid in which it floats that degenerates.

Renew this fluid at intervals give the cell something upon which to feed and so far as we now know the pulsation of life may go on forever."

"What is a cell made from? Molecules, then atoms, then electrons and other sub-atomic particles'. An electron is an elementary particle consisting of a charge of negative electricity. A positron is an electron with a positive charge. What are electrons made of Quanta is a term applied to electrons by physicists, and it appears to be the very stuff [light energy] from which the entire universe is made. When electrons are observed through extremely powerful instruments, they appear as particles and then as wave of energy."-P. Ragnar

The microverse of the chakra centers along the spine is the DNA helix, which correspondingly reformats itself [causing physical transformation of the being] according to higher levels of light energy [vibration] passed through it via the increased frequency which relates to and is directly connected to the rate of frequency of the light wheel centers or chakra's. The ancients called them chakra's [light wheel} because they understood the spin or rate of vibration of the "wheel" is related to the amount of life force the body exists on.

Higher levels of light, sends a higher vibration into the DNA which is literally a vibrational information code that interacts with and forms the whole being. Change the vibration change the code, change the code change the form [person] because the form is vibration metagenics not genetics.

The body reconstructs itself based on octave of vibration or sound waves.

What this means is the genetic code is perfected and the replication process in the DNA does not break down, aging no longer exists, only eternal youth, health and immortality. Metagenics.

The body (kaya) so that bodily invulnerability or unassailability of the body (dharma-anabhihata). The perfect body is achieved (kaya sampat) from where one remains free from the onslaught of the variegated laws of nature (dharma). Yoga Sutra

As stated in the Yoga Sutra "kaivalyam" liberation is the goal of Yoga.

"Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body.- Rasvarnava Tantra

Siva while an alias of Satan is also the symbol of the perfected person who exists on the Octave of the Sun. He is a Sun God for this reason the spirit Sun or AUM of the Veda's.

The only difference between a particle of lead and gold is the octave of existence, the ancient Naddreds symbolized this by the Harp and class of Bards.

"Vedic literature portrays an ancient solar religion of Yoga and enlightenment, such as was once common throughout the entire world. The Sun is a symbol of the higher Self, the Atman or Purusha of yogic thought. This Vedic religion of light is a religion of consciousness, which is the supreme form of light."-

The light is the octave of the spiritual Sun which in ancient writ has seven rays the chakra's or seven souls of Ra. When all seven centers are raised to the highest level of vibration the being is then transformed into the Octave of the Sun in the microverse.

Fountain of Youth

Fountain of Light

Sources

The Subtle Body, Dale, Cyndi
Realm Of The Ring Lords, Gardner, Laurence
The Alchemical Body, White, Gordon
How Long Do You Choose To Live? Ragnar, Peter

Patanjali's Yoga Sutras

The Vedic Literature of Ancient India and Its Many Secrets
By David Frawley

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 177	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/27/2011
Subject: 4/27/11			

We are at war with the enemy. This is just a reminder that everyone should take very seriously. The enemy has been quite active in trying to infiltrate the JoS e-groups of late- more than the usual. Of course, this is a positive sign that we are doing them damage. They talk the talk and make threats and so forth. Satan is going to decimate these mutherfuckers and many have also met with personal disaster already. Many know they are in their last days, especially at the top.

My point for this post:

1. Don't trust anyone you meet online. Anyone can be anything they say online. I checked on some seriously threatening adults who invaded the Teen group and of course banned them.

2. REALLY use extreme caution if you should ever choose to meet anyone offline. The enemy has infiltrated many different organizations for years and has a history of setting people up- murder has even been involved. If you do choose to meet with someone, try to find out as much as you can about the person before you do so and always trust your gut feelings and intuition.

3. As I stated before and will again- NEVER use an e-mail account that you post with for anything personal. You should always have more than one e-mail account and your personal account should be known only to you and never used to post with ANYWHERE. Accounts get hacked.

4. Often the enemy will give him/herself away by asking personal questions, and trying to get as much personal information they can about you. Following this, the enemy will also attempt to get you to commit crimes [so you wind up in prison and are no longer a threat to them] and/or other things where they can use 'blackmail' to get you under their control. This is old hat and their way of action for a very long time.

This is NOT a game and should not be taken lightly. Posting your own personal information or ANYTHING that could cause you personal damage in ANY way is plain stupid. The enemy [as many of you know] will stoop to the most sick and debased filth imaginable to try to get to us. This is a fact. Do NOT underestimate the enemy. Too many throughout history have and have been completely destroyed for this. What I saw in the pending messages in the teen group was pretty serious, when I checked it out.

Also, in closing, 'Silence is Golden' is an old Satanic adage. Anyone who knows your secrets has power over you. Keep your mouth shut and you will sleep well at night [or whenever you have your main sleep].

'Three people can keep a secret...As long as two of them are dead'
-Benjamin Franklin [Satanist]

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 178	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 4/29/2011
Subject: RITUAL FOR 30th APRIL			

I know that this is a very late notification.

Tomorrow, 30th April, is the Eve of Beltane to the Northern Hemisphere and an extremely important Satanic Sabbat.

A good Ritual to perform on this date would be one which focuses on exposing the lies of our enemies and re wakening the Gentile Races to the Truth of our Father Satan.

On this date, as an Ancient and Powerful Sabbat, the veil between the physical world and the Spiritual World is very thin and Satanic Energies are at a height. Thus, it is easy to tap into the Racial Memory of our Gentile People and begin the process of re awakening.

The same format which was used last month can be used again as it is effective. Here is a copy of the Ritual that was performed:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/ritual-2/>

Draw on the Satanic Energy and Power to fill your Ritual Working. Working to awaken our people and destroy the enemies of Satan is a way of honouring Father Satan and the Gods of Hell and there is no better time to do this than our Ancient Sabbats. Every True Dedicated Spiritual Satanist, as a Warrior of Hell, should be working to fight and expose our enemies.

I know there are many Brothers and Sisters who are performing their Dedication on this day and other Rituals of Thanks Giving and Honour. Anyone who can, should take part in this Ritual against our enemies and for our Gentile People, most importantly for our Mighty Gods and our Father Satan, as well.

The enemy is desperate, as we have seen in the recent attacks and the many infiltrators that have been exposed. They know that their time is coming to an end. We must keep up the fight and never give up!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 180	From: Don	Date: 5/1/2011
Subject: The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition			

The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition:
The origins of the Arya

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates."
- Hall

The Druids called themselves the Naddreds, which translates to Serpents. Their symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod and the Dragon. The true source of the term "Arya/Aryan" comes from Lord EA, EA pronounced or spoken properly is Arya. Hence the race of him and created by him in his image and blood, and the other "Shinning Ones." The Nordic's of Orion bare his name no different then you bare your Fathers surname. It also relates to alchemical concepts within the race as well of the spiritual light of the inner Godhead, of which our races most ancient of holy banners the swastika relates. Origins of the European connection:

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadran, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists." The term Britain itself comes out of the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat, the ancient Aryan name for the area today known as the Indian subcontinent. "The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."
-E. Keneanly, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan. "When we examine the etymology of the word Teuton or Teonic which are both derived from base word teuta (pronounced tay-oo-tay), this compares precisely with the Egyptian scribe of the Gods, Tahuti, who is known as Thoth by the Greeks." This title is also carried with the Tuatha de Danaan of ancient Arie. In Erie (Arie in the original spelling), today the sacred Tara mounds still exist. "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Arie of Egypt connection:

References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean colonists can be found in the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and lived in the land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They described themselves as blue-eyed sons of the blue-eyed, blonde-haired God Heru. Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as "Serpent(s)." So we see a common kinship with the other Ari or Arya of Europe and the East.

One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the "Shemsu Hor" (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of *Archaic Egypt* discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group, fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn't indigenous to Egypt. This race kept its distance from the common people, blending only with the aristocratic classes. The scholar associated them with the Shemsu Hor. The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in pre-dynastic Egypt."

-V. Di Cesare and A. Forgione "Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess"

Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: "The Demigods of Manetho's history." These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians' record of their origin:

Col. Henry Steel Olcott, a former president of the Theosophical Society, who explained in a March, 1881 edition of *The Theosophist* (page 123) that:

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known to us as Egypt... This is what Bengsch Bey, the modern, as well as the most trusted Egyptologist and antiquarian says on the origin of the old Egyptians. Regarding these as a branch of the Caucasian [Aryan] family having a close affinity with the Indo-Germanic races, he insists that they 'migrated from India before historic memory, and crossed that bridge of nations, the Isthmus of Suez, to find a new fatherland on the banks of the Nile.' The Egyptians came, according to their own records, from a mysterious land... on the shore of the Indian Ocean, the sacred Punt; the original home of their gods... who followed thence after their people who had abandoned them to the valley of the Nile, led by Amon, Hor and Hathor. This region was the Egyptian 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter, in old Egyptian, or Holyland, and now proved beyond any doubt to have been quite a different place from the Holyland of Sinai. By the pictorial hieroglyphic inscription found on the walls of the temple of the Queen Haslitop at Der-el-babri, we see that this Punt can be no other than India. For many ages the Egyptians traded with their old homes, and the reference here made by them to the names of the Princes of Punt and its fauna and flora, especially the nomenclature of various precious woods to be found but in India, leave us scarcely room for the smallest doubt that the old civilization of Egypt is the direct outcome of that the older India."

(source: *Theosophist* for March 1881 p. 123).

The legends of Atlantis, the Aryan homeland we have in the West were handed down to Solon and then Plato via the ancient Egyptians who stated they had come from Atlantis which had been destroyed thousands of years before, and of which they were the cultural/racial bears of. Now we have an Egyptian record showing this Isle was on the shore of modern day Southern India and we have archeological proof today of massive sunken cities in this region around S. India and Sri Lanka- even a sunken land bridge, and numerous cultures claiming with proof origin from said area themselves. Someone switched the direction the Egyptians stated they came from, from West to East instead of the original East to West. Sri Lanka was part of a much larger land mass that sunk beneath the waves thousands of years ago. [On a personal note: years ago I came across in a National Geographic article a photo of an old wall fresco from an ancient palace dug up in Sri Lanka. The women on the walls had red hair and blue eyes and white skin.]

More on White Egypt

Another connection:

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Ta'us whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Ta'us makes mention of Shambhala the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme. The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandaean and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred). "Like the Yezidi the Mandeans also have a tradition regarding Melek Ta'us, whom they refer to in their texts as Malka Ta'us. Melek Ta'us was present at the birth place of the Mandaean culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka where he was known not only as the Peacock Angel, but also as Murrugan. According to Mandaean legend Melek Ta'us came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and taught the Mandeans' their spiritual wisdom.

The Mandeans have also stated the Sumerians (of who they view themselves being a remnant of, like the Yezidi) came from Sri Lanka area. Graham Hancock, author and researcher on the subject, stated in an interview that the coast of Southern India is covered with sunken cities especially the sunken land bridge that once connected the island of Sri Lanka to the main Indian continent. The Mandeans state the Garden of Edin (abode of the Gods) was in Sri Lanka as do many other tribes in the Near East today.

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankians as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock. He also is known as Al-Khadir among the Arabic world.

"The black stone of Mecca, which, according to the geography of the Purana(s), is a Shiva Linga situated in the ancient sacred site called Makhevshvara (Lord of the Crocodile). Vestiges of an important colony of people from the Indus Valley have been discovered at Oman, on the Arabian Peninsula."

Melek Ta'us (Satan) is also known in Europe as the Green man among the Pagans there. It has also been proven the Sumerian language has its origin in Sanskrit. Many of the Sumerian cylinder seals also match those of the Indus Valley. Modern archeological finds in India have unearthed a massive ancient Aryan civilization along the Saraswati river bed. The Saraswati river mentioned in the ancient Veda's was though a myth till satellite imaging found its ancient course. The findings show the river went dry over eight to ten thousand years ago. This not only rolls back the Veda's to over eight thousand years but is proof the earliest Aryan civilization was in the East, not the Middle East. The dates on the sunken finds around Sri Lanka and Southern India match with that of the Sarawati finds.

The Western Tradition of Witchcraft

It was from the Western directed branch of the Arya migrating out of their destroyed homeland and seeking new shores that the base and origin of the European or Western Witchcraft Tradition is rooted in. The Priestarchy of the Arya known universally as the Serpents later became popularized in Europe as the "Druids."

On the Serpents of Europe:

The Druids called themselves the "Naddreds" which is Gaelic for "Serpent Priests." The Druids or Naddreds held the symbol of the Serpent and Dragon in the highest honor as the symbol of royalty.

It was recorded the Druid Arphaxad referred to himself as thus: "I am a Serpent." The main symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod or a tree. The title Dragon is passed down from Latin Draco which means "Serpent" but in the sense of the fully empowered Kundalini energy of a Sidhe. This culture was described by an expert who studied it as more advanced in all areas of civilization than Rome or Greece at its height. The homes unearthed alone are grand palaces unmatched today.

"Who were the Druids? The Druids did not call themselves by such a name. The name itself was a Gaelic word (Druidhe) for "Witch." Interestingly enough, among them were a caste of high ranking Serpents called the Sidhe. From what has been found the origin of Gaelic as a language is from Sanskrit in which Siddha is a term for a being with a fully risen Serpent and Siddhi is a term for the powers that come with such a state.

As Sir L. Gardner writes: "Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi are one and the same." From the Eastern Tantric texts on the subject we can see clearly what this state of being "Sidhe" or Siddha actually entails and the state of Gnosis that is part of it:

"Liberation arises from gnosis (jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore, where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Through the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner [Siddha].

"As immaculate as the chaplain of the gods, he is an alchemical wizard and wonder-worker. He moves with the imposing gait of a great bull; his voice is deep and mellifluous. Like the divine elephant Airavant, he surges ever forward into the world Radiant as a lotus pond, he outlives even the sun, moon and stars of this world. A consummate logician and expert in all the sciences, he is a protector of the precepts of the virtuous men because he knows, by his power of inference, what is righteous and proper. The heroic equal of Vishnu and Siva, he is as enduring as the sun, moon, and sea. (The Siddha is)."

The Gaelic meaning of Witch, is 'Wise One.' It in essence is reference to truth in the sense of the state of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center [Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis [Janna in Sanskrit]. Witch also relates to the female aspect of the serpent power, but at the same time Warlock an old Gaelic term for Wizard symbolizes a male Pagan Priest who has obtained Gnosis via fully risen serpent. Where Witch is also a Gaelic title for the female Priestess, in the Pagan world to be a Priest or Priestess one had to have a fully risen serpent. Another famous title for the Serpents, Magi also means "Wise One", but in the same sense as Witch/Druid, it comes from a Sanskrit term meaning Magnificent as in radiant with energy, from having a fully risen kundalini. Note this is also the original of Gnosticism, gnosis the ancient term for the all-knowing state that manifests when the kundalini serpent ascends to the crown. The Serpents are also the origin of the famous King Arthur and Grail mythos- all allegories for the Great Working or Magnum Opus of the personal Godhead. Only later some was given a Xian veneer over top. The joke of what passes for Gnosticism today in the mainstream has been so infested with Jewish-Xianity. It leads to nothing but the opposite of Gnosis.

The Arya Serpents of Europe: "Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male or female." Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution. Thus a fluid caste existed where an individual may rise, fall or exist as they like, with those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

"At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him where the Druid Elders,

who administered an unwritten law known as the "Tara" and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law [divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and its order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the "Supreme Court" of a tribe and co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king."

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple schools, the largest of which existed in Arieland (Ireland today) and the British Isle, such as the one mentioned as Snowdon in modern Wales. "The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge." The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent (thus becoming a full qualified Priest). This is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India (in fact due to removal of knowledge many are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extended to several of more decades at all if they obtain it). One such center in Arieland housed 300,000 import texts. These Temple centers were destroyed by the Catholic church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

"The Serpent caste was subdivided into Bards who functioned as chanters (the symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul) as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings..Although all priestly Druids were of the same status, one sub-sect of them known as the Pheryllt, appear to have been one of the most advanced." This seems to be a caste mainly concerned with the apex and highest rung of Witchcraft, that of achieving the personal Godhead.

"In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the "ambrosial city of Emrys." Emrys is also remembered as "Dinas Affaraon," the "place of Higher Powers," i.e the place where a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness" (The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality along with all the powers the Perfected Godhead contains). Emrys was the headquarters of the "Dragons of Beli" and the Goddess Kerridwen. The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt (thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the "Cauldron of Inspiration." To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen's Cauldron lead the initiate into a inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis). The Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning "inspiration." Here is the origin of the Grail mythos as the Grail is another symbol for the Perfected Soul or Godhead and is seen in Lucifer's Sigil.

When Awen is fully active, a Druid was able to fully access the powers of their psyche. Awen is another name for the female serpent power called Sophia or Shakti in other traditions, hence its awakening leads to expansion of consciousness still symbolized in the Cobra with its hood fully opened in the Egyptian and Vedic Aryan cultures. Hence why when Awen was fully activated the serpent (Druid) was able to fully make use of their higher mind as the serpent power when raised fully activates the dormant parts of the mind, leading to super conscious or Gnosis.

"A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Talieson, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey though Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the " Four Cornered Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door." This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen's Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies deep within a person (their underworld) in the four-petal root chakra (the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian (the Strong Closed Door)." In the center of Glastonbury, the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, "the Spiral Castle," which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Kerridwen, the Tor contains polar

opposite red and whites springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent, which vibrates throughout the Tor. Through the ages alchemists have traveled to Glastonbury Tor to capture water from the red and whites springs for their experiments."

"Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites were performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor."

More on Serpents sites:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more." The Druids after numerous attempts by the then Jewish-controlled "Roman Empire," much like the "American Empire" of today is kosher owned and operated at the top, to destroy them by armed force from without failed, were slowly subverted from within by a sect called the Culdees. This internal subversion is identical to how the Jews and their agents toppled the powerful priesthood of Serapis in Egypt and the Free Masons with the Illuminati later on.

"Christianity was first introduced into Britain when Pope Gregory I approved a law which sanctioned the fusion of Celtic and Christian belief. Soon afterwards, many British kings, such as King Diarmuid MacCerunbhail, accepted Christianity and declared that both it and Druidism should co-exist as cooperative religious faiths. As a result, some new sects arose which were an amalgamation of the two traditions. The Druid-Christian synthesis eventually engendered the formation of certain sects like that of the Culdees. The Culdees pursued a daily regimen of both Druid and Christian spiritual disciplines while living as a cloistered group of monks upon the ancient Danaan Island of Iona. After genuflecting in front of the cross and chanting Christian devotional hymns, they would commune with the Druid nature spirits in the fields or recite the magical incantations of the ancient Pheryllt and Danaans. Many Culdees who mastered the Danaan magical rites were known to have achieved the power to shape-shift, becoming invisible and even summon blistering storms on demand. Their ultimate goal, however, was to achieve the state of Jesus Christ, a renowned ascended adept who was both a Christian Master and the greatest of all Arch Druids." HP Carlson

In the case with the Serapis way as with the Druids in a war of Xian genocide, the majority of Pagans, the leaders and lay alike were murdered in genocide in Egypt after a 20 year rampage. Not one of the upper Pagan classes priestly included was left alive. The same in Arieland where Patrick spent decades leading the warpath of death and destruction against the Arya Serpents still honored by Xianity today as the Commissar who drove the Serpents from Ireland. Thankfully the Church was not as powerful as it claims till later on in history and many Serpents escaped and remerged with the veneer of external Xian trappings as the Cathars and Templar Orders later on, and from there, the Free Masons and Rosicrucian Order.

Sources:

Irish Origins of Civilization by Michael Tsarion

World Gnosis: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by Mark Amaru Pinkham

The Black Sun by Peter Moon

Realm of the Ring Lords by Laurence Gardner
The Alchemical Body by Gordon White

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 181 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/5/2011
Subject: The Arya Naga's Of The Ancient America's

The Arya Serpents Of The Ancient America's
After the destruction of the Aryan Homeland a branch of the Arya Serpents moved into the America's.

-In 1994 I saw a newspaper article that showed a photograph of a "huaco" (ancient pot usually made of clay, from the Inca culture or older). The sign that appeared on this "huaco" was a big svastika with four dots inside.-

Viracochas: Race of White Gods

"The conquistador, Pedro Pizarro, reported in his account of the great Spanish invasion of South America in the 1500s, that while the masses of Andes Indians were small and dark, the members of the ruling Inca family were tall and had whiter skins than the Spaniards themselves. He mentions in particular certain individuals in present day Peru who were White and had red hair. (Heyerdahl, *ibid.*, page 351).

Heyerdahl reported that this is reflected in the mummies found in South America - on the Pacific coast, in the desert sand of Paracas, there are large burial caves in which numerous mummies have been perfectly preserved.

Some of the mummies were found to have the stiff black hair of the Indians, while others, which have been kept in the same conditions, have red, often chestnut-colored hair, "silky and wavy, as found amongst Europeans, they have long skulls and remarkably tall bodies. Hair experts have shown by microscopic analysis, that the red hair has all the characteristics that ordinarily distinguish a Nordic hair type from that of Mongols or American Indians."
(Heyerdahl, *ibid.*, pages 351, 352).

"Pizarro asked who the white skinned redheads were. The Inca Indians replied that they were the last descendants of the Viracochas. The Viracochas, they said, were a divine race of White men with beards. They were so like the Spanish that the Europeans were called Viracochas the moment they came to the Inca Empire. The Incas thought they were the Viracochas who had come sailing back across the Pacific. (Heyerdahl, *ibid.*, page 253).

According to the principal Inca legend, before the reign of the first Inca, the sun-god, Con-Ticci Viracocha, had taken leave of his kingdom in present day Peru and sailed off into the Pacific with all his subjects."

<http://www.white-history.com/hwr6d.htm>

"The entire American land mass was anciently known as Amaraka, the "Land of the Immortals" or "The Land of the Wise Serpents." The title is derived from the Quechuan-Sanskrit word Amaru, meaning snake or serpent." Quechuan is descended from the Sanskrit language.

-Professor Raman Menā, curator of the National Museum of Mexico, said that the general appearance of Maya's writing is considered of oriental origin. According to scholar Orozco V. Berra, Maya and other languages are of Sanskrit origin.-

[Sanskrit is the original language of the Aryan Race and the root languages of all Indo-European Languages' today]

"H.P Blavatsky maintains in "The Secret Doctrine" that America is referred to in the Hindu Puranas as Potala, the Kingdom of the Nagas(Serpents)."

"According to the principal Inca legend, before the reign of the first Inca, the sun-god, Con-Ticci Viracocha, had taken leave of his kingdom in present day Peru and sailed off into the Pacific with all his subjects."

Guess who built all the ancient Megalithic sites like the famous Machu Picchu, the Aryan Viracochas.

"When the Spaniards came to Lake Titicaca, up in the Andes, they found the mightiest ruins in all South America - Tiahuanaco. They saw a hill reshaped by man into a stepped pyramid, classical masonry of enormous blocks, beautifully dressed and fitted together, and numerous large statues in human form. They asked the Indians to tell them who had left these enormous ruins. The well known chronicler, Cieza de Leon, was told in reply that these things had been made long before the Incas came to power. They were made by White and bearded men like the Spaniards themselves. (Heyerdahl, *ibid.*, page 253).

The White men had finally abandoned their statues and gone with the leader, Con-Ticci Viracocha, first up to Cuzco, and then down to the Pacific. They were given the Inca name of Viracocha, or 'sea foam', because they were white skinned and vanished like foam over the sea.
More on the Inca Royal houses:

The Spaniards recorded that the ruling Inca families called themselves Orejones, or Long Ears, in contrast to their subjects. Pizarro pointed out that it was especially the Long Ears who were white skinned. (Heyerdahl, *ibid.*, page 253).

"Bernardo de Sahagun, a Franciscan monk, who arrived in Mexico following the Spanish conquest and became the official historian for his people. Through numerous conversations with the Nahuatl 'old people' he learned that the forefathers of the Mesoamericans were Serpents who 'came (east) from the direction of Florida, (they)came sailing along the coast and disembarked in the port of Panuco' In their colonizing party were 'wiseold men' who had all the writings, the books, the paintings' which they had carried with them from their homeland. These Serpents proceeded to build a city called Tamoanchan"(the place where the People of the Serpent landed)

Edward Thompson a United States consul and archaeologist who was sent to Mexico, was able to elaborate on the arrival of the early Mesoamerican Serpent colonists. The source of which came from certain Mayan Brotherhoods. Thompson learned that the meaning of Tamoanchan was the "place where the People of the Serpent landed." And as Sahagun had recorded many years earlier, the ancient city had been built along the banks of the Panuco river, the entrance to which was near Tuxpan on the Veracruz coast. The founders of the port city Thompson learned were the "Chanes" or "People of Serpents" who arrived in vessels possessing sides which shone like the scales of serpents' skins and to simple natives who saw them appeared to be great serpents coming swiftly towards them." Upon disembarking these Serpents appeared to be "clad in strange garments and they wore about their foreheads emblems like entwined serpents. The wondering natives who met them at the shore saw the manner of their coming with the symbol of the Sacred Serpent, which they[Viracochas]wore upon their brows"

"Tamoanchan also means in the Mayan vernacular "The land of the Plumed Serpent" these Serpents became the priest kings and spiritual masters and fore bearers of the Mayan Olmec, Toltec and Aztec civilians."

Another Mexican port-of-call of the ancient Serpents was Valum Votan. According to he Spanish chroniclers, this was where Pacal Votan, "he of the Serpent lineage" disembarked with his crew after sailing down the Usumacinta River of the Yucatan Peninsula. Apparently Pacal's arrival occurred at such an early period in the history of Mexico that later historical texts remembered him as one of the first patriarchs' in the Americas. In reference to him, for example, he was called the "First man on the Yucatan whom God hath sent to parcel out he land which is

now known as America"

"After coming ashore at Valum Votan, Pacal and his roved Serpents entourage traveled inland to a specially selected site and constructed the holy city of Palenque. After installing himself as the priest king of a new empire Pacal Votan served his Mexican subjects for many years both as a teacher and monarch. When he died he was honorably interred in a pyramid which known today as the Temple of Inscriptions Pacal authored an autobiography within which he included a detailed description of his obscure origins. The text survived for thousands of years, but was finally destroyed in a fire in 1691A.D by the fanatic Christian Bishop of Chiapas, Nunez de la Vega. Fortunately, salient pints of the manuscript were preserved by a certain Brother Ordonez would later record in his diary that Pacal Votan had com from the land of Valum Chicim and arrived in Mexico ca the "Dwelling of the Thirteen Serpents."

"The long suppressed White origins of much of what has been regarded as "Native American Indian" culture is apparent from the finds in the Paracas burial ground in Peru. One of the most famous ancient wonders of the South American continent are the huge emblems on the Nazca plains in Peru , which have been dated at approximately 500 BC. The emblems, many only properly visible from the air, are usually attributed to the "Nazca Indians" but in fact the well preserved bodies of the Nazca upper classes and priests have been uncovered in the neighboring Paracas region - and of the 400 odd mummies uncovered so far, virtually all of them are clearly White in racial origin, with red hair being prominent."

"Another famous Serpent colonist of the Yucatan remembered in the historical records of Mesoamerica is Itzamna, a name which means dragon and "Iguana House." Also known as "the Serpent of the East," Itzamna was the ancient patriarch of the Itza Mayas and the Son of Hunab Ku, the Great Spirit. His symbol was the Tau cross, symbol of the breath of life, and the Serpent Son of God."

"According to the Mayan Books of Chilam Balam and the History of Zodzil by Juan Darreygosa, a work which is based upon a text entitled The Unedited Documents relating to the Discovery and conquest of New Spain (Mesoamerica) Itzamna and his people, the Ah-Xanule, the "People of the Serpent," were "the first to populate the Ucatan after the flood (Atlantis?)." Itzamna and the Ah-Canule first settled on the island of Cozumel before migrating to the Yucatan mainland and constructing the citites of Chichen Itza, Izamal, Ake, and Uxaml.

Of Itzamna it is remembered he was the one "who gave names to all the rivers and divisions of the land; he was the first priest and taught them the proper rites wherewith to please the godes and appease their ill will; he was the partron of the healers and diviners and had disclosed to them the mysterious virtues of plants it was Itzamna who first invented the characters ofr letters in which the Mayas wrote their numverous books'

"Quetzlcoatl[Thoth] or Kuklcan a culture bearer whose name means "Plumed Serpent" and whose symbol, like Itzamna's is the Tau cross and his band of missionaries left a trail of megalithic cities and pyramids' . When his work was accomplished, Quetzalcoatl is reputed to have boarded a dragon-shaped vessel covered with snake skins and left Mexico in the direction from which he had come."

"The evidence of a Serpent dynasty perhaps even more ancient then Tomoanchan was discovered in Mexico by a Frenchman ,Augustus Leplongeon the first Western archaeologist to study the Mayan culture and ruins of Mesoamerican. Leplongeon claims to have been led by Mayan natives thought the jungles of Mexico to a mausoleum near Chichen Itza within which the remains of King Coh, and ancient

king of the Can or "Serpent" dynasty. Covering the mausoleum walls were serpentine motifs of the chronology of the long history of the archaic Can dynasty. One such motif depicted King Coh engulfed within the protective coils of a twelve headed serpent, Nonoca Can, the totem animal of the Can dynasty."

"An archeologist named Niven on excavation in an area between Texcoco and Haluepantla, Niven found over 20,000 stone tablets which were covered with unusual symbols, some of which were identical to the ones Churchward had seen on the Naccal Tablets in India. Since the Mexican tablets were found in conjunction with the remains of three buried rooms, the first of which was estimated by Niven to have belonged to a civilization which had existed at least 50,000 years ago, they were apparently synchronous with, and perhaps relics of the ancient Can Dynasty."

One direct culture that descended directly from the Aryan Viracochas where the Maya:
"According to the notes of Edward Thompson of the Tamoanchan[Viracochas] traveled to the Yucatan [where interbreeding with the mongoloid races over time] produced the Mayan culture. The city-states it thus engendered were administered by priest kings and sages known as Serpent Priests or Kukulcans (Plumed Serpents)."

"The Mayan Serpent Priesthood was made up of a hierarchal ladder with two classes of priests intimately involved with Mayan sacrifices, the Nacoms and Chascos. These priests superintended the sacrifice of plants, minerals, and animals.

Above the two were the Balams, the Jaguar priest. The Balams were keepers of the sacred records; their historical recollections were compiled into a series of sacred texts known as the Books of Chilam Balam. Near the top of the Mayan sacerdotal ladder were the chief priests known both as the Ahua Kan Mai or "Serpent" Priests and the Ak Kin Mii or "Solar" Priests. They were the main officiates of Mayan religious ceremony and oversaw all sacrifices and initiations.

At the pinnacle of the Mayan spiritual hierarchy was the priest king, a descendant or official representative of the lineage of Kukulcans which stretched back to Tamoanchan and. Perhaps, Atlantis. The Mayan ruler was an Dragon King, a unifier of Heaven and Earth and an embodiment of the serpent power of Spirit. To symbolically designate himself as the androgynous union of the Twins, the priest king wore representations of Hunapu and Xbalenque, the mythical Mayan twin s whose polar opposite principles he had merged within himself. Upon his head sat the colorful quetzal feathers symbolic of Hunapu, the spiritual twin, while covering his hands were the distinctive jaguar gloves of Xbalenque, the jaguar and material twin.

Initiation into the Order of Kukulcans was administered within the Temple/pyramids' and occurred during the solstices and equinoxes or other holyday determined by the Tzolkin or sacred calendar.. The candidates would be escorted between the monstrous dragons and or gaping serpent mouths which flanked the entrance of an initiation temple. Upon arriving within the edifice's inner sanctums they would be taken before an image of the World/cosmic tree, the road connecting Heaven and Earth, which would rise up above or in back of the main altar. Then following the recitation of mantic chants and rites by the Kukulcan priests, the candidates' inner K'ulthaniilni(Mayan for Kundalini) would awaken. As it moved up the spine the fire serpent would pierce the seven choklahs (Mayan for Chakras). When it finally reached its destination at the top of the head, the K'ulthaniilni would merge into the crown choklah and fully awaken within the initiate the enlightened consciousness of the Kukulcans(Plumed Serpents)"

This is similar to what happened to the Aryans in the East, Near East and Egypt who over time race mixed with the dark races leaving a identical situation of a mainly White upper caste and culture but with a mainly mixed and non-White populace as a whole.

More Eastern Links:

Worship - The archaeologists found many Hindu deities like Shiva, Shiva linga,Ganesh, Kali, Sun, Buddha etc. (in similar or slightly different forms) which were worshiped in ancient America. The

Hindu God of luck, Ganesh, was worshiped in Central-South America. Images of Ganesh have been excavated in plenty in Mexico. This god with the elephant's trunk is frequently depicted in Mexican manuscripts and in the temple ruins in Central America as the god with a proboscis-like horn, whence water is squirting and his head is most frequently portrayed on the corners of temple walls, which are always built with reference to the original points. An image of 'Ekadant Ganesh' was noticed in the temple

at Kopan by great Indologist late Dr. W.S. Wakankar. An image of Hanuman called by the name 'Wilka Huemana' and measuring 50 feet in

height and 12 feet in breadth was found in Guatemala. Similar one was found during an excavation of an Aztec temple in Mexico City and was known as 'Euhectal', a wind God, a monkey God.

Both the Hindus and Americans used similar items in their worship rituals. They both maintained the concept of four Yuga cycles, or cosmological seasons, extending over thousands of years, and conceived of twelve constellations with reference to the sun as indicated by the Incan sun calendar. Royal insignias,

systems of government and practice of religious dance and temple worship all showed remarkable similarities, pointing strongly to the idea that the Americas were strongly influenced by the Aryans. The theory is found in the Vedic literature of India. The ancient Puranas (literally "histories") and the Mahabharata make mention of the Americas as lands rich with gold and silver.

Argentina, which means "related to silver", is thought to have been named after Arjuna (of silver hue).

Another scholar, Ramon Mena, author of Mexican Archaeology, called the Nahuatl, Zapoteca, and Mayan languages "of Hindu origin." He went to say, "A deep mystery enfolds the tribes that inhabited the state of Chiapas in the district named Palenque... their writing, and the anthropological type, as well as their personal adornments... their system and style of construction clearly indicate the remotest antiquity... (they) all speak of India and the Orient."

Still another scholar, Ambassador Miles Poindexter, a former ambassador of the United States to Mexico, in his two-volume 1930s treatise *The Arya-Incas*, called the Mayan civilization

"unquestionably Hindu." He proposed that primitive Aryan

words and people came to America by the island chains of Polynesia. The Mexican name for boat is a South Indian Tamil word, *Catamaran*, and Poindexter gives a long list of words of the Quichua languages and their analogous forms in Sanskrit. Similarities between the hymns of the Inca rulers of Peru and Vedic hymns have been pointed out. A. L. Kroeber has also found striking similarities between the structure of Indo-European and the Penutian language of some of the tribes along the northwestern coast of California. Recently, an Indian scholar, B. C. Chhabra, in his "Vestiges of Indian Culture in Hawaii", has noticed certain resemblances between the symbols found in the petroglyphs from the Hawaiian Islands and those on the Harappan seals. Some of the symbols in the

petroglyphs are described as akin to early Brahmi script.

Indeed, the parallels between the arts and culture of India and those of ancient America are too numerous and close to be attributed to independent growth. A variety of art forms are common to Mexico, India, Java, and Indochina, the most striking of which are the *Teocallis*, the pyramids with receding stages, faced

with cut stone, and with stairways leading to a stone sanctuary on top. Many share surprisingly common features such as serpent columns and banisters, vaulted galleries and corbeled arches, attached columns, stone cut-out lattices and Atlantean figures; these are typical of the Puuc style of Yucatan. Heine-Geldern and Ekholm point out that temple pyramids in Cambodia did not become important until the ninth and tenth centuries, a time coinciding with the beginning of the Puuc period. Vedic Culture in Peru

Guru-vrata Das

In 1994 I saw a newspaper article that showed a photograph of a "huaco" (ancient pot usually made of clay, from the Inca culture or older). The sign that appeared on this "huaco" was a big svastika with four dots inside. This is a Vedic sign that you can see on the top of the gates of ancient temples. (Of course, the archeologists did not know what that symbol meant and maybe

they
still don't know it).

The earliest record of any human race in North America on record is that of the White Race.

Whites of North America:

<http://www.white-history.com/hwr6b.htm>

<http://www.white-history.com/hwr6c.htm>

Sources:

Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom. Pinkham, mark

<http://www.veda.harekrsna.cz/connections/Americas.php>

<http://www.white-history.com/index.htm>

<http://www.veda.harekrsna.cz/connections/Americas.php>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 182	From: Don	Date: 5/7/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Subject: The Healing Name

The Healing Name

"Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment."--High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/157>

At the center of each cell we have a nucleus which contain chromosomes which are made out of DNA this is where we get into Telomeres. Every time the cells divide you lose one of these telomeres, this is the reason for aging on the genetic level.

"Studies at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, along with separate corporate research findings, have determined that Telomerase has unique anti-ageing properties conducive to active longevity. Healthy body cells are programmed to divided many times during a lifetime, but the process of divisions and replication is finite, so that a non-dividing state is ultimately achieved, this is a crucial factor of ageing..

The divisions potential is controlled by caps at the end of DNA strands [rather like the plastic tips on shoelaces], and these caps are the telomeres. As each cell divides, a piece of telomere is lost, and the dividing process terminates when the telomeres have shortened to an optimum and critical length. There is then no new cell replication and all that follows is deterioration.

Laboratory experiments with tissue sample have now shown that application of the genetic enzyme Telomerase can prevent telomere shortening upon cell division and replication."

Only the reproductive cell don't age, the reason for this they have an enzyme with them called Telomerase that keeps the telomeres from being lost and even lengthens them. Interesting enough this gene for telomerase is with all normal cells but it's been shut off. Right now there are anti-aging drugs based on this that turn the repressor off. And their effects are amazing literally turning back the clock.

It has been found when the number is 5000 telomeres in length you die[you're born with around 10,000] it's when the ends of the telomeres really start to unravel and break down that ailments start to manifest more as part of the ageing process.

This enzyme is so powerful:

"Telomerase, which is reckoned to be the 'enzyme of immortality', identified in the Science journal of January 1998 as the Fountain of Youth."

In tests done to aged skin cells injected with telomerase the cells regenerated into infant skin cells total bio-genesis they reversed the aging and restored the total youth of the cell.

Stem Cells even within adults are found to contain high levels of telomerase, A Stem Cell is literally an immortality cell, it is been found that normal cells activated with higher level of telomerase morph into stem Cells which have the power to regenerate the entire body.

According to the results of all the studies with telomerase the cell can keep dividing forever without any breakdown without aging.

This means that with proper amount of Telomerase the cell division process is perfected every time not breaking down and losing telomeres with every certain amount of divisions causes the aging process.

A study done on elderly clients suffering from dementia using Kundalini Yoga mantra chant of SA TA NA MA, showed a very important finding:

http://www.alzheimersprevention.org/research_ucla_study.htm

Study Design

Forty-four caregivers of patients with dementia who were diagnosed and treated at UCLA will be enrolled in the study. Of the 39 caregivers who have already completed the study, 23 practiced Kirtan Kriya, a meditation from the Kundalini yoga tradition, daily for eight weeks. Sixteen participants listened to a relaxation audio tape for 25 minutes per day for eight weeks.

Preliminary Study Findings

Results indicate that:

Both groups demonstrated improvement in depression and anxiety, resilience and perceived burden.

The meditation group improved significantly more compared to the relaxation group on measures of perceived support, physical suffering, energy, emotional and well-being, as well as in cognitive tests of memory and executive function.

A subgroup also showed marked improvement in the reduction of inflammation This groundbreaking work also reveals that Kirtan Kriya increases telomerase, an exquisite marker of health and longevity, in only 12 minutes a day.

Keeping in mind the mainstream Kirtan people just say or sing the mantra not vibrate it properly, but it still provide such a result and only in 12 minutes a day. What would the properly vibrated from do? More much.

The meaning of this mantra is:

Sa means birth (or infinity); Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth/regeneration.

Here we have a sound vibration that does what it says literal regeneration and releases the essence of life and regeneration with the body. It turns on the gene instructions to make telomerase.

His Name in our original tongue is the life giving one.

Subject: Secret but not forgotten - Israel's facility 1391 .

Secret but not forgotten - Israel's facility 1391 .

<http://www.middleeastmonitor.org.uk/resources/commentary-and-analysis/346-secret-but-not-forgotten-israels-facility-1391>

In May of this year, the United Nations Committee Against Torture bought up the issue of Facility 1391, a clandestine Israeli prison where Palestinian, Lebanese, and other Arab prisoners are detained and subjected to torture. The committee called upon Israel to grant the International Committee of the Red Cross access to this prison and demanded to know if there were other secret prisons in Israel.

The existence of Facility 1391 came to light in 2002, purely by accident. An Israeli human rights group, Hamoked, which provides assistance to Palestinian prisoners, demanded to know where Bashar and Mohammed Jadallah, two Palestinian cousins who could not be traced by their families after their arrest by the Israeli army, were being held. The Israeli authorities were forced to admit that they were in a secret prison. The location of that prison was also discovered accidentally a short time later. In 2003, Gad Kroizer, an Israeli historian, was researching old police buildings from the time of the British Mandate, when he came across a 70 year old map displaying 62 such buildings. He discovered that one of the buildings shown, called Meretz, could not be seen on any modern Israeli maps, and was not referred to in any of the literature relating to Israeli security compounds. He soon put two and two together. The Israeli authorities had done a thorough job in wiping away any trace of the facility from maps. It is however, visible on Google Earth today. The facility is located near the town of Pardes Hanna-Karkur. The coordinates are 32°28'11.93"N 35° 1'20.74"E.

The facility is inside a military base controlled by Unit 504, a secret unit of the Intelligence Corps which is responsible for gathering "human intelligence" outside Israel. This unit runs a network of collaborators in Lebanon and Facility 1391 started out as a detention centre for prisoners captured or kidnapped by the Israelis in Lebanon in the 1980s. Among the abductees held there were Sheikh Abdul Karim Obeid, a Hizbullah leader seized from his home in Southern Lebanon in 1989 and Mustafa Dirani, head of security of the Amal Movement, who was kidnapped in 1994. The prisoners also included people who the Israelis said were abducted in order to be exchanged for the Israeli air force pilot Ron Arad who was captured by Amal in Lebanon in 1986. These included Hashem Fahaf, a 20 year old who was visiting Sheikh Obeid on the night he was abducted and who spent the next 11 years in Facility 1391, and two youths, one aged 16 and the other 17. Following the outbreak of the second Palestinian intifada in 2000, Unit 504 began to operate in the Palestinian territories and Israel began to detain Palestinians in Facility 1391 for the first time. Marwan Barghouthi, a prominent leader of the intifada, is perhaps the best known Palestinian to spend time in the secret prison.

Facility 1391 has often been called "Israel's Guantanamo". However the situation there is even worse than in Guantanamo in at least one way. While the Red Cross has access to the notorious American detention centre, it has never been allowed to visit Facility 1391, neither has any other international organisation. Even members of the Israeli Knesset have been denied access to it by Israeli courts. Practically all the information about the facility comes from the testimony of prisoners held there. A former Israeli justice minister, David Libai, claimed to know nothing about Facility 1391 when interviewed.

This secrecy surrounding the prison plays a key role in the torture of the prisoners held there, most of which is psychological. Prisoners arriving in Facility 1391 were led blindfolded into their cells. They were told by their captors that they were "outside the borders of Israel", "in a submarine", "in Honolulu", or "on the moon". The prisoners were held in cells with no windows. The lighting provided was barely equivalent to that of a candle. It was so dark that they had difficulty seeing their own hands. A repetitive and deafening sound, given off by a fan was constantly present. The cells there were of varying sizes but most were 2x2metres. Some cells, used to hold prisoners who were still under interrogation were only 1.25x1.25 metres. One prisoner reported being held in a cell no wider than a mattress. Prisoners were given sacks on arrival in the prison and told that they must place them on their heads any time a guard entered their cell or gave them food. They were threatened with dire consequences if they failed to follow this instruction or glimpsed a soldier's face. The use of beatings, sleep deprivation, and force feeding was routine.

Toilet facilities consisted of a bucket placed in each of the tiny cells and emptied every few days. In most of the cells there was no running water; "luxury" cells had running water but this was under the control of the guards. One prisoner, Raed Bader, says of the sanitary conditions in Facility 1391, "On the ninth consecutive day in the stench-filled cell, one of the soldiers was supposed to come and take me out. He almost vomited and rushed out of the cell," because of the smell of the unemptied bucket. Bader also speaks of the role isolation played in his torture, "I spent many days in that solitary confinement cell and in others like it, and hour after hour I would talk to myself and feel that I was going crazy, or find myself laughing to myself."

Another Palestinian held in 1391, Hassan Rawajbeh, mentioned that he had been in six Israeli prisons before "but these experiences were like five star hotels compared to 1391" He said that for four months the only people he saw were his interrogators and that he was kept naked for days on end. It seems that the technique of using the taboos of Arab culture and Islam concerning nudity against prisoners, which was later employed in Abu Ghraib in Iraq, was pioneered in this prison. Prisoners were not only forced to remain naked, they were photographed in this state as well.

They were also subjected to sexual abuse and rape. Mustafa Dirani filed a lawsuit against the Israeli authorities, stating that he was raped by four soldiers on the orders of an officer known only as Major George. On another occasion, Major George himself raped Dirani with a stick. Dirani's account is backed up by one of the interrogators who worked in the facility who says that it was common practice to threaten prisoners with the insertion of a stick if they did not talk. In his defence Major George, who was later dismissed from the army, stated that everything he had done was in accordance with the standard practice of Unit 504. Sixty other officers signed a petition in his support confirming this.

Human rights activists have a very simple explanation for the existence of Facility 1391. Manal Hazzan, a human rights lawyer working with Hamoked says, "Our main conclusion is that it exists to make torture possible - a particular kind of torture that creates progressive states of dread, dependency, debility. The law gives the army enough authority already to hide prisoners, so why do they need a secret facility?" Hamoked has also stated that, "The detention conditions... are not proper for holding a human being, and are liable to cause physical and psychological injury, which may even be irreversible". Indeed, Ghassan Dirani, a relative of Mustafa Dirani, developed catatonic schizophrenia as a result of his incarceration.

It is widely believed that Facility 1391 is only one of several secret prisons in Israel. Palestinians captured in Israel's war on Gaza last December and January were held as "illegal combatants". It is very possible that they are being held in similar conditions to those that exist in Facility 1391.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 184 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/12/2011

Subject: Telsa The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car that got its energy f

Telsa's genius inventions for the benefit of humanity, based on vril energy. Where smashed and stolen away by the kikes Rockefeller and Jewcrew. Who pushed not needed fossil fuels for power and control over humanity at the genocidal cost of the environment and hundreds of millions of

innocent lives.

Telsa refusing to sellout to the Jews and agast by their demands for hyper inhumane techonology which he refused to create for them. Died alone and broke in a rundown room.

The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car that got its energy from thin air

<http://presscore.ca/2011/?p=91>

Nikola Tesla powered this all steel frame and body 1931 Pierce-Arrow with electrical energy that was harnessed from thin air. Not a drop of gasoline or diesel fuel was used. In fact the internal combustion engine was completely removed. No battery banks were used either. This vehicle was driven to speeds of 90 miles per hour with no fossil fuel and just a single 12 volt battery. This infinite and free energy source produces absolutely zero emissions.

Dallas Morning News

The Electric Auto that almost triumphed: Power Source of `31 car still a mystery

by A.C. Greene,

January 24th, 1931

It is a mystery car once demonstrated by Nikola Tesla, developer of alternating current, that might have made electrics triumphant.

Supported by the Pierce-Arrow Co. and Westinghouse in 1931, he took the gasoline engine from a new Pierce-Arrow and replaced it with an 80-horsepower alternating-current electric motor with no external power source. From the electric motor trailed two very thick cables, which connected with the dashboard. In addition, there was an ordinary 12-volt storage battery. ("There was a 12-volt Willard battery installed in the car, but it was for the lights only and much too small to run the car. In any case.") The motor was rated at 80 horsepower. Maximum rotor speed was stated to be 30 turns per second (1800 rpm). A 6-foot vertical antenna rod was fitted into the rear section of the car.

At the appointed time, Nikola Tesla arrived from New York City and inspected the Pierce-Arrow automobile. He then went to a local radio store and purchased a handful of tubes (12 radio vacuum tubes), wires and assorted resistors. A box measuring 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high was assembled housing the circuit. The "power receiver" was then placed into the dashboard of the car and its wires connected to the antenna and to the air-cooled, brushless motor. Two rods 1/4" in diameter stuck out of the box about 3" in length. Tesla began making adjustments on the "power receiver"

Mr. Tesla got into the driver's seat, pushed the two rods in and stated, "We now have power". He put the car into gear and it moved forward! This vehicle, powered by an A.C. motor, was driven to speeds of 90 m.p.h. and performed better than any internal combustion engine of its day! One week was spent testing the vehicle. Several newspapers in Buffalo reported this test. When asked where the power came from, Tesla replied, "From the ethers all around us". (Ethers is Electromagnetic radiation. Radio waves is electromagnetic radiation which has the lowest frequency, the longest wavelength, and is produced by charged particles moving back and forth) Several people suggested that Tesla was mad and somehow in league with sinister forces of the universe. He became incensed, removed his mysterious box from the vehicle and returned to his laboratory in New York City. His secret died with him!

Or did it?

How did ethers power the vehicle? The owner of FuelReducer and editor of this website, Paul W Kincaid, has been trying to answer that question since 2005, when he first read about it in an old

magazine he found in a neighbor's barn. According to data from the 5 years of investigation there is one very plausible explanation as to how ethers powered the car. Research data indicates that Tesla's mystery box was nothing more than a simple regenerative vacuum tube radio wave receiver. A type of electronic instrument that receives radio frequencies from thin air and amplifies the received weak radio signal. This simple receiver makes use of vacuum tubes, resistors and wires (the exact same electronic components used by Tesla) to increase the power and/or amplitude of a signal. The main component of Tesla's "Power Receiver" is the vacuum tube also called a valve amplifier. The simplest valve amplifier was invented by John Ambrose Fleming while working for the Marconi Company in London in 1904 and named the diode, as it had two electrodes. The diode conducted electricity in one direction only and was used as a radio detector and a rectifier. The diode was most likely used as an instrument to convert AC (alternating current is when the movement of electric charge periodically reverses direction) of RF to DC (direct current is the flow of electric charge is only in one direction) In 1906 Lee De Forest added a third electrode and invented the first electronic amplifying device, the triode, which he named the Audion. This additional control grid modulates the current that flows between cathode and anode.

Tesla used valve amplifiers to increase the power or amplitude of the ordinary radio waves that were received by the 6-foot vertical antenna rod that was fitted into the rear section of the car. An antenna is a transducer that transmits or receives electromagnetic waves. In other words, Tesla used the antenna mounted on the rear of the car to convert the freely available electromagnetic waves called radio waves into electrical current.

Tesla bought vacuum tube diodes which are vacuum tubes (valve amplifiers) with two electrodes; a plate and a cathode. A diode is a two-terminal electronic component that conducts electric current in only one direction while blocking current in the opposite direction (the reverse direction). Thus, the diode can be thought of as an electronic version of a check valve. This unidirectional behavior is called rectification, and is used to convert alternating current (AC or the power that comes from your home's electrical outlets) to direct current (DC or the power from a battery). AC power circuit is a sine wave. Audio and radio signals carried on electrical wires (such as an antenna) are also examples of alternating current.

Tesla used the vacuum tubes, wires and assorted resistors to build a radio wave receiver/amplifier 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high, with a pair of 3-inch rods 1/4" in diameter sticking out. The pair of rods that Tesla pushed in were used to close (complete) the circuit like an on/off switch. The rod ends were most likely the positive and negative leads (connections) between the car antenna and the radio wave receiver/amplifier. By pushing them into the box containing the radio wave receiver/amplifier the connection was completed allowing the radio waves that were received from the air by the antenna to flow through the receiver/amplifier to the electric motor. This is like you would do when you plugged an electric guitar into an amplifier. Like the electric guitar amplifier the signal generated by striking a cord (string) of a guitar would travel from the guitar through the wire connecting the guitar to the amplifier and into the amplifier where the barely audible tone would then be amplified. An electric guitar without an amplifier is essential an air guitar until it is plugged into an amplifier. The amplifier amplifies the sound wave generated by striking the strings of the electric guitar. That is basically how Tesla was able to amplify and convert the invisible electromagnetic radiation called radio waves into electricity to power the AC motor in the 1931 Pierce-Arrow. The word electricity comes from the fact that current is nothing more than electrons moving along a conductor, like an antenna, that have been harnessed for energy. Tesla used an antenna (an electrical conductor) and an amplifier to harness and then amplify energy.

Why hasn't anyone revealed this 80 year old secret? Because Tesla built a free energy device. A device that would threaten the oil industry, the nuclear energy industry and the hydro electric power monopoly. A device that would bankrupt every oil refinery in the World. A device that would literally put an end to Global warming. Disease and illnesses caused by pollution from oil and gas products would simply disappear. If Tesla's invention was put into mass production the World would never have been involved in wars in the Middle East and Afghanistan, the Exxon Mobil and

BP oil spills would never have occurred, and millions of people would still be alive and very healthy today.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 185 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/14/2011
Subject: The Jewish Quashing Of Cancer Cures

The Jewish Quashing Of Cancer Cures

The Jew Fishbein (Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) from 1924 to 1950) was the front Jew responsible along with his Sanhedrin network in the background to lie, swindle and destroy any real cures for cancers and the Gentile geniuses behind them, all the time covering up the very existence of such cures from the Gentile public. While promoting a Jewish system that empties the pockets of Gentiles, irradiates them, cuts them open and poisons them, which most later die from but the Jew has made tens to hundreds of thousands off them first. Only one out of one thousand people survive the treatments.

Most of these people get sick from the first place due to the Jewish factory farming and pollution of the environment via their total control not just of the banks but the mass industries. Dr. Weston Price's global study back in the 1930's found that populations increase in cancers and other ailments climbed with the larger amounts of processed food consumed.

Over half a million Americans alone died from cancer in just 2006 this is just in America. The total amount of global deaths from the last EU report, the death rate is rising to 17 million a year worldwide.

It was found the 3rd Reich had found a cure for cancer, as Hitler personally ordered massive amounts of state funding into disease research and cures. Along with the best minds in the Reich to study the subject.

There would have been a universal known and practiced cure for cancer back in the 1930's which would have saved hundreds of millions of lives. IF NOT FOR THE JEWS!

THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE!

Morris Fishbein[Jew] - AMA Enemy
Of American Health

By Bob Wallace LewRockwell.com
2-5-2

Dr. Morris Fishbein (1889-1976) originally studied to be a clown. Realizing he could make more money as a doctor, he entered medical school (where he failed anatomy), then barely graduated. He never treated a patient in his life.

Why is he so important? Because he became head of the AMA, a position that he used to enrich himself and crush legitimate therapies out of existence. He appeared to be motivated solely by money and power.

As head of the AMA (and editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association from 1924-1949), he decided which drugs could be sold to the public based only how much advertising money he could extort from drug manufacturers, whom he required to place expensive ads in the JAMA. There were no drug-testing agencies, only Fishbein. It was irrelevant if the drugs worked.

Fishbein was a shakedown artist. Yet, today, there is a Morris Fishbein Center for the History of

Science and Medicine at the University of Chicago.

The AMA, a State-backed guild which today has a near-stranglehold on the medical profession, was founded in 1847 merely as a social and scientific organization. Its original purpose was totally appropriate. It was in their private (and the public's) interest for practitioners to get together to trade knowledge, and, for all the outward seriousness of the organization, to have some fun. The original purpose always seems to get lost, though. Some members always want to use the State to reduce the supply of practitioners (which increases income) and eliminate competition (which also increases income, and, much more seriously, reduces innovation). This happened with the AMA, which is why it is now a danger to the health of the American people.

In 1900, while attending the annual AMA convention in St. Paul, Minnesota, three doctors came up with the always-destructive but all-too-human idea of using the AMA as a front, in order to form a closed corporation for their financial benefit. A constitution, bylaws and a charter were created which appeared to give the members of the AMA a say in the activities of the corporation, whereas in reality the three directors had complete control. These three formed smaller political machines in every state, which they controlled through the main corporation.

In 1924, not surprisingly (perhaps inevitably) one of the directors became involved in a scandal and had to resign. He appointed Fishbein to take his place. Fishbein ultimately took control of the AMA, and by 1934 owned all of the stock. In his new position he was able to assume dictatorial control of the state licensing boards and made it as difficult as he could for any doctor who did not join. He, and the three doctors who formed the corporation, were little more than extortionists, ones who made millions by using the power of the State.

The AMA, which started out as a legitimate organization, rapidly became crooked. And Fishbein was the main cause.

The worst of Fishbein's sins was his destruction of Royal Rife. Royal Raymond Rife

I don't know if Royal Raymond Rife was legitimate or not. I believe the evidence leans towards his being a once-in-a-century genius.

He was born in 1888 in Elkhorn, Nebraska, and died in 1971, at age 83. He grew up with a passion for microscopes, microbiology, and electronics.

He was brilliant. There can be no doubt about that. He invented technology still used today in optics, electronics, radiochemistry, biochemistry, ballistics, and aviation. Some of his many inventions included a heterodyning ultraviolet microscope, a microdissector, and a micromanipulator. He studied at John Hopkins, received 14 major awards, and was honored with an honorary doctorate from the University of Heidelberg. He worked for Zeiss Optics, the US government, and several private employers, the most notable of them being Henry Timkin, who made millions manufacturing roller bearings.

Most people have never heard of Rife.

By 1920, Rife had built the world's first microscope that was strong enough for him to see a virus (he sometimes had to painfully adjust his microscope for up to 24 hours to get the specimen into focus). By 1932, after 12 years and five microscopes, he perfected his technology and had constructed the largest and most powerful of them, which he called his "Universal Microscope." It had almost 6,000 different parts and could magnify objects 61,000 times their normal size. With this two-foot-tall, 200-pound microscope, Rife became the first to see a live virus, and until recently, his microscope was the only one which could do this.

Modern electron microscopes, although more powerful than Rife's invention, instantly kill the

viruses they are focused upon. Rife's microscope left the viruses alive, so they could be studied.

Rife's genius was first introduced to the public in the San Diego Union newspaper in 1929, and was followed by an article in Popular Science in 1931. Articles describing his great scientific breakthroughs appeared in the established scientific press in for the first time in late 1931 in Science magazine, as well as California and Western Medicine.

In 1944, the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, DC, published a detailed article about Rife in their national journal, with his microscope the focus of it. But what was revealed to their readers was not only Rife's microscope, but how he was able to destroy disease-causing pathogens.

As far back as 1920, Rife had identified a virus that he believed caused cancer. He called it the "BX virus." He made over 20,000 unsuccessful attempts to transform normal cells into tumor cells. He failed until he irradiated the virus, caught it in a porcelain filter, and injected in into lab animals. Using this technique, he created 400 tumors in a row.

He began subjecting this virus to different radio frequencies to see if it was affected by them. He discovered what he called the "Mortal Oscillatory Rate" (MOR) of the virus. He successfully cured cancer in his 400 experimental animals before he decided to run tests on humans.

What Rife was doing was using resonance to kill the virus. Everything vibrates at different frequencies. If the resonance is correct, it can be used to shatter, just as a singer can use it to break a wineglass. By finding the proper resonance, Rife was able to shatter the virus. This is why he called it the Mortal Oscillatory Rate.

Rife claims he also discovered the frequencies which destroyed herpes, polio, spinal meningitis, tetanus, influenza, and many other dangerous, disease-causing organisms. All told, there were over 50 infectious diseases that he apparently discovered cures for.

How did Rife do this? He painstakingly obtained the MORS by tuning the dial of the frequency generator while observing the sample pathogen under his microscope. When a frequency was discovered that destroyed a particular microorganism, its dial position was marked. The actual frequencies were determined later after his experiments. What he did, he apparently did intuitively and unwittingly, and it is doubtful he completely understood the theoretical method he utilized. For one thing, there was at that time no theory to explain what he was doing. (In doing research for this article, I have come to the conclusion that Rife was so far advanced over currently available theories that he could not explain what he was doing.)

In the summer of 1934, one of Rife's close friends, Dr. Milbank Johnson, along with the University of Southern California, appointed a Special Medical Research Committee to bring 16 terminally cancer patients from Pasadena County Hospital to Rife's San Diego Laboratory and clinic for treatment. The team included doctors and pathologists assigned to examine the patients - if they were still alive - after 90 days.

Some of the other scientists and doctors Rife worked with were: E.C. Rosenow, Sr. (longtime Chief of Bacteriology, Mayo Clinic); Arthur Kendall (Director, Northwestern Medical School); Dr. George Dock; Alvin Foord (pathologist); Rufus Klein-Schmidt (President of USC); R.T. Hamer (Superintendent, Paradise Valley Sanitarium); Whalen Morrison (Chief Surgeon, Santa Fe Railway); George Fischer (Childrens Hospital, N.Y.); Edward Kopps (Metabolic Clinic, La Jolla); Karl Meyer (Hooper Foundation, S.F.); and M. Zite (Chicago University).

At first, the patients were given three minutes of the appropriate frequency every day. The treatment consisted of the patients standing next to one of Rife's generators, which irradiated them. It was much the same as standing in front of a large fluorescent light. The researchers soon learned this was too much of the treatment. Suspecting the human body needed more time to dispose of

the dead toxins, they reduced the time to three minutes every third day.

After the 90 days of treatment, the committee concluded that 14 of the patients had been completely cured. After the treatment was adjusted, the remaining two of the patients responded within the next four weeks. The total recovery rate using Rife's technology was 100%. The treatment was painless, and the side effects, minimal, if any. Except for building the generators, the total cost was a little electricity (today, the cost of treating a cancer patient averages \$300,000 were person. That's a lot of money, and the cancer industry is big business.)

Rife wrote in 1953, "Sixteen cases were treated at the clinic for many types of malignancy. After three months, 14 of these so-called hopeless cases were signed off as clinically cured by the staff of five medical doctors and Dr. Alvin G. Foord, M.D., pathologist for the group."

In 1937 Rife and some colleagues established a company called Beam Ray. They manufactured fourteen of Rife's "frequency instruments." Dr. James Couche, who was present at the clinic, used one of Rife's machines with great success for 22 years, long after the AMA had banned it.

Then, to Rife's, and the nation's great misfortune, Fishbein heard about Rife's frequency machine.

Fishbein sent an attorney to make a token attempt to buy out Rife. Rife refused. Although no one knows the exact terms of the offer, it was probably similar to the one Fishbein made to Harry Hoxsey for his herbal cancer remedy (which Fishbein, in court, had to admit worked on skin cancer):

Fishbein and his associates would receive all profits for nine years and Hoxsey would receive nothing. Then, if they were satisfied that it worked, Hoxsey would begin to receive 10% of the profits. When Hoxsey refused, Fishbein used his political connections to have Hoxsey arrested 125 times in a period of 16 months. The charges (based on practicing without a license) were always thrown out of court, but Fishbein harassed Hoxsey for 25 years. The only good thing that came out of it is that the scandal forced Fishbein to resign.

Fishbein then offered Phil Hoyland, an investor in Beam Ray and an electrical engineer who had helped build the frequency instruments, legal assistance in an attempt to steal the company from Rife and the other investors. A lawsuit ensued.

The trial of 1939 put an end to the proper scientific investigation of Rife's frequency machine. Rife, who was not as resilient as Hoxsey, became unglued. Unable to cope with the savage and unfair attacks in court, he crumbled, turned to alcohol, and became an alcoholic. This, even though he won the case. Unfortunately, the legal bills bankrupted Beam Ray, and it closed down. Fishbein used his power within the AMA to halt any further investigation of Rife's work.

In 1950 Rife joined up with John Crane, who was an electrical engineer. They worked together for ten years, building more advanced frequency machines. But in 1960 the AMA closed them down. Crane was imprisoned for three years and one month, even though fourteen patients testified as to the effectiveness of the machine (the forewoman of the jury was an AMA doctor). Rife died in 1971, from a combination of alcohol and Valium. He had spend the last one-third of his life as an alcoholic.

What happened to all of those who had supported Rife? By 1939 most of them were denying they ever knew him, even though 44 of them had honored Rife on November 20, 1931 with a banquet billed as "The End to All Diseases" at Dr. Milbank's Pasadena estate.

Arthur Kendall, who worked with Rife on the cancer virus, accepted almost a quarter of a million dollars to suddenly "retire" in Mexico. This was a huge amount of money during the Depression. Dr. George Dock was silenced with an enormous grant, along with the highest honors the AMA

could bestow. Everyone except Dr. Couche and Dr. Milbank Johnson gave up Rife's work and went back to prescribing drugs. Johnson died in 1944.

The medical journals, supported almost entirely by drug company advertising revenues and controlled by the AMA, refused to publish any paper by anyone on Rife's therapy. Generations of medical students graduated without hearing of Rife's breakthroughs in medicine.

And what happened to Rife's decades of meticulous evidence of his work, including film and stop-motion photographs? Parts of his instruments, photographs, film, and written records were stolen from his lab. No one knows who was behind it. No one was ever caught.

Rife's documentation for the cancer clinic was lost when he lent them to Dr. Arthur Yale a few years later. Barry Lynes, who reintroduced Rife's work to the public in 1986, in his book *The Cancer Cure that Worked*, wrote, "Documents show the clinic existed and succeeded in curing cancer. And doctors who continued treating seriously ill people with success because of what the frequency instrument accomplished in 1934 tell the real story, as do signed reports from cured cancer patients in later years."

While Rife attempted to reproduce his missing data, his virus microscopes were vandalized. Pieces of his Universal Microscope were stolen. Earlier, arson had destroyed the multi-million dollar Burnett Lab in New Jersey, just as the scientists there were preparing to announce confirmation of Rife's work. But the last blow came later, when police illegally confiscated the remainder of Rife's 50 years of research.

Fortunately, his death was not the end of his electronic therapy. A few humanitarian doctors and engineers attempted to reconstruct his frequency machines and keep his work alive.

But do these modern machines work? I don't know. Modern researchers are trying to replicate the life's work of what may be one of the greatest geniuses in history.

If you'll look at the reviews of Lynes' book at Amazon.com., there are people who swear by Rife's machines. A doctor I know (who lives outside the US and wishes to remain anonymous) told me, "I have a feeling the Rife machines that are now available to us do not have the correct frequencies...the machines I've experienced have limited settings and transmit a general range of frequencies." But she uses something similar, specifically the LISTEN and the much more advanced BEST machines, invented by James Clark.

She told me several of her case histories, one of which I will reproduce here: "[I was treating] a nine-weeks-old baby that was blue and dying...doctors couldn't find anything wrong with her. I found Ross River fever (mosquito transmitted) and the baby began to respond within two hours of giving her the frequencies, and went on to make a full recovery, just after one treatment. The parents did demand a blood test for the baby to confirm the Ross River virus - which it was! There was nothing the doctors could have done about it. I used to think that somehow the electromagnetic frequency gave the body the right information to deal with the virus. We now know how this works - due to Sharry Edwards, (another practitioner in the States I've studied with, who uses low-frequency sound for healing). She has access to great lab equipment, and last year applied the frequencies representing various parasite, bacteria and viruses to blood containing these pathogens. Under a special high-powered microscope, she observed that the frequency shattered the "mask" - the protein DNA that the pathogen would cloak itself with - and expose the invader to the immune system, would would immediately attack and destroy."

This is essentially what Rife discovered over 80 years ago. We are 80 years behind where we should be, because of one despicable man, Morris Fishbein, who used the State to halt the advance of medicine, and to line his own pockets.

The LISTEN and BEST machines are legal in the US...but not totally. Said this doctor:

"Practitioners in the States do not use the 'imprinting' facility of the machines - that is, broadcasting the frequency. Since this broadcasting is not permitted by your laws, the device is added to the machine when we buy them."

In other words, it is illegal in the US to use the machines to attempt to cure disease. The proper parts aren't even on the machine. It's illegal for a doctor to even suggest such a cure is possible.

There are other instruments (and other inventors) who, past and present, have discovered the same thing Rife did. Gaston Naessons, Hulda Clark and Antoine Priore have invented similar instruments. All suffered persecution at the hands of the State. Are they legitimate? All I can say is that they had an enormous amount of support from their patients.

What would have happened if Rife had succeeded, and Fishbein had failed? If what Rife was doing actually worked, there would be a lot of people who would have not died of cancer. A lot of the medical profession would have ceased to exist. It certainly didn't take a doctor to operate Rife's machines.

Scientists and researches could have devoted more time and money to things we are far behind on, like growing organs and limbs. The hundreds of billions of dollars that has flowed to the unholy alliance of the AMA, FDA, drug industry and the State, would have never been.

The cure for these problems? Remove the State backing from the AMA and FDA, and unleash the power and creativity of the free market. Many people have been brainwashed into thinking the State protects them. The truth is the exact opposite.

Copyright © 2002 LewRockwell.com

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 186	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 5/15/2011
Subject: Animals in the Third Reich			

A respect and love for animals comes with a more Spiritually advanced Soul. Animal care is held in the highest regard in True Satanism with many animals being sacred and protected.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis, who we know to have been Satanists, reflected this love, care and respect for animals and took many measures to ensure the safety of those that were both domesticated and wild. Laws were enforced for the protection of every animal all the way from lions and wolves down to fish and frogs and anyone who was found guilty of animal abuse was punished accordingly.

The kikes were known to be the main culprits of animal abuse and exploitation which included their disgusting and abominable kosher slaughter method and the use of animals in inhumane laboratory experiments.

So much so, that the Nazi Animal Protection Laws were labeled as "direct attacks against jews".

Apparently, banning the torture and inhumane slaughter of innocent cattle or the use of other innocent animals in horrific laboratory experiments is "anti-semitism". This shows even further the true, filthy nature of kikes.

"One of the first steps in Adolf Hitler's anti-Semitic drive in the creation of his Third Reich was instituting a ban on the kosher slaughter of animals."- statement of a filthy kike maggot.
For those who are unaware what "kosher" involves, here is a video:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWAqQ7ribdQ>

WARNING: This is graphic and highly upsetting.

It was also known that these animals were treated horrendously even before they reached the slaughter house, being repeatedly kicked, shocked and prodded and other horrible things to force them to cooperate with the kike herders.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis made every effort to bring this disgusting treatment of animals at the hands of kikes to an end and to give animals the respect and care which they deserve and which is their birth right as sacred, special SATANIC beings.

Some of the Efforts by the Third Reich to protect animals:

- Ban on kosher and vivisection.
- Animals officially declared as beings in their own right and not simply the property of humans.
- Ban on commercial animal trapping.
- strict regulations on the hunting of animals. Efforts made by SS Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler to ban the hunting of animals altogether.
- Ban on use of animals in theater or public events that caused any kind of pain or damage to the animal, either physical or mental.
- Ban on the extremely cruel forceful feeding of fowls for culinary purposes (e.g. foie gras) and other inhumane use of animals in food.
- The wolf officially labeled a protected species along with many other species.
- Nature declared protected by law, many areas were labeled protected areas and the commercial use thereof banned.
- Neglect and abuse of animals in ones care named a criminal offence.
- Educational programs concerning the care and protection of animals instituted in German schools and universities.

There were many more, and many of the high-profile Nazis were actively involved in animal and nature protection and conservation.

Here are some interesting photographs:

Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun with animals:

<http://www.adolfthegreat.com/pages/Trails/AdolfPhotoTrail05.html>

http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-ZaDGSKS44So/TXh2bocAJDI/AAAAAAAAA5k/tkni_ZGbFTE/s1600/EVA-BRAUN-Hitler%252B1.jpg

Hermann Göring with his pet Lions:

http://www.axishistory.com/fileadmin/user_upload/g/goring-lion.jpg

<http://popartmachine.com/artwork/LOC+1043332/0/%5BGoering-and-lion-cub%5D-LOT-3128-19,-p.-60,-no.1-%5Bitem%5D-%5BP&P%5DCheck-for...-painting-artwork-print.jpg>

Hermann Göring felt very strongly about the protection of wild animals and made many efforts during the war to protect animals who were suffering as a result of enemy bombing. He even

offered to have all the animals of a public zoo safely escorted to his own private zoo.

It comes naturally to a Spiritually Advanced Satanic Soul to respect and care for animals and nature. Many of our pets come to us as gifts from our Father Satan and the Gods, and many of our beautiful experiences in nature are gifts just the same. These are things which we must work to protect and preserve. Remember, this is Satan's Earth!

"There was widespread support for animal welfare in Nazi Germany and the Nazis took several measures to ensure protection of animals. Many Nazi leaders, including Adolf Hitler and Hermann Göring, were supporters of animal protection. Several Nazis were environmentalists, and species protection and animal welfare were significant issues in the Nazi regime. Heinrich Himmler made an effort to ban the hunting of animals. Göring was an animal lover and conservationist. The current animal welfare laws in Germany are modified versions of the laws introduced by the Nazis.

At the end of the nineteenth century, kosher butchering and vivisection were the main concerns regarding animal protection in Germany. These concerns continued among the Nazis. According to Boria Sax, the Nazi view on animal protection rejected the anthropocentric perspective animals were not to be protected for human interests but for themselves. In 1927, a Nazi representative to the Reichstag called for actions against cruelty to animals and kosher butchering.

In 1932, the Nazi party proposed a ban on vivisection. In early 1933, representatives of the Nazi party to the Prussian parliament held a meeting to enact this ban. On April 21, 1933, almost immediately after the Nazis came to power, the parliament began to pass laws for the regulation of animal slaughter. On April 21, a law was passed concerning the slaughter of animals. On April 24, Order of the Prussian Ministry of the Interior was enacted regarding the slaughter of poikilotherms. Nazi Germany was the first nation to ban vivisection. A law imposing total ban on vivisection was enacted on August 16, 1933, by Hermann Göring as the prime minister of Prussia. He announced an end to the "unbearable torture and suffering in animal experiments". On August 28, 1933, Göring announced in a radio broadcast.

Göring also banned commercial animal trapping, imposed severe restrictions on hunting, and regulated the shoeing of horses. He imposed regulations even on the boiling of lobsters and crabs.

In 24 November 1933, Nazi Germany enacted another law called Reichstierschutzgesetz (Reich Animal Protection Act), for protection of animals. This law listed many prohibitions against the use of animals, including their use for filmmaking and other public events causing pain or damage to health, feeding fowls forcefully and tearing out the thighs of living frogs. The two principals (Ministerialräte) of the German Ministry of the Interior, Clemens Giese and Waldemar Kahler, who were responsible for drafting the legislative text, wrote in their juridical comment from 1939, that by the law the animal was to be "protected for itself" ("um seiner selbst willen geschützt"), and made "an object of protection going far beyond the hitherto existing law" ("Objekt eines weit über die bisherigen Bestimmungen hinausgehenden Schutzes").

On February 23, 1934, a decree was enacted by the Prussian Ministry of Commerce and Employment which introduced education on animal protection laws at primary, secondary and college levels. On 3 July 1934, a law Das Reichsjagdgesetz (The Reich Hunting Law) was enacted which limited hunting. On 1 July 1935, another law Reichsnaturschutzgesetz (Reich Nature Conservation Act) was passed to protect nature. According to an article published in Kaltio, one of the main Finnish cultural magazines, Nazi Germany was the first in the world to place the wolf under protection.

In 1934, Nazi Germany hosted an international conference on animal protection in Berlin. On March 27, 1936, an order on the slaughter of living fish and other poikilotherms was enacted. On March 18 the same year, an order was passed on afforestation and on protection of animals in the wild.

On September 9, 1937, a decree was published by the Ministry of the Interior which specified guidelines for the transportation of animals. In 1938, animal protection was accepted as a subject to be taught in public schools and universities in Germany." excerpt from Wikipedia.

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail all the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 187	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/19/2011
Subject: Sermon 5/19/11			

Many of you have drastically amplified your powers and energies, and some of you, under the directions of the Powers of Hell have succeeded in raising your serpents in a very short time. Given the unheard of short time it can take through the Grace of Satan in raising one's serpent, there are certain things one should be aware of.

It does take both the body and soul time to adjust to the drastic increase of energy. Even if one's serpent has not yet ascended, amplified energy in the body needs to be taken care of in the way of conscious circulation. This is very serious. The body must be kept as limber as possible. Daily sessions of hatha yoga accomplish this. The more amplified the energy, the more one needs to attend to it. Regardless of your age, this can be accomplished enough for you to raise your serpent. This is what Guardian Demons are for- to protect and guide you spiritually. Even if you do not know your Guardian Demon, just making an effort and being open for signs from the Powers of Hell is enough. The more you advance, the more you will be open to astral communications.

Inflexible joints in the hips can trap serpentine energy in the legs and feet. If this is left to remain, there can be serious problems. One indication is feeling like your feet are on fire. Simply sitting on the floor and stretching by spreading your legs apart as far as they will go, stretching by putting your feet together and pulling them in, while pushing down on your knees and also stretching the hamstring muscles in your legs; this will open up any trapped energy and also prevent it. There is a free hatha yogs pdf in the files section of most of these e-groups.

The entire body should be stretched every day. This does not have to be in any ideal setting, only consistent. I am now working on revising some of the JoS information and also will be adding some 1,000+ more articles of information. The most important thing you can do is to work to amplify your energies- getting that energy buzz after your meditation/yoga session. The session can be done in as little as 20 minutes a day, but then you have to keep still for some 15-20 minutes to let the energy amplify. Just doing 2 rounds of kundalini yoga breathing right after a hatha yoga session; even 54 repetitions and then 54 more after about 1 minute works wonders. One does not need to do long periods for major benefits.

I learned Satanism on the job. There are some articles that need to be revised. I wrote of meditation and yoga under IDEAL conditions. Ideal conditions are not necessary to make major advances and few of us have these. Hatha yoga can be done even while the TV is on, music, noise,

whatever. I have lived in a very small house under conditions adverse to anything near ideal for many years. TV blasting almost 24/7, loud people yacking on the phone all the time, pets, noise, you name it. Through all of this, I have managed to make major advancements and much more, THROUGH CONSISTENCY. When the energy buzz comes, yes, ideally, it is best to have silence and meditate on it, BUT, it will still work even if you spend the time sitting still while watching TV. The reason I am writing this is because very few have IDEAL conditions, and many more don't bother because they mistakenly believe that ideal conditions are needed. My point is you can get there through Satan

in spite of not having any ideal conditions. Some of you already know this. The most important is DEDICATION AND CONSISTENCY TO THE PROGRAM, ABOVE ALL ELSE.

Once you reach a certain level, you must consistently make sure your energy is always circulating freely. I remember a case where a martial artist did too many pushups at the insistence of his instructor. Because of ignorance and stupidity on the part of the instructors and their superiors, very little knowledge is shared freely. IMO, most don't even know. Whether the soul is amplified through yoga practices [which IMO are much more powerful], or with internal martial arts [which is powerful on its own in amplifying these energies and also giving different spiritual benefits], one should be fully informed and aware of what this energy does and can do.

Unfortunately, due to ignorance, fear and in some cases, an exaggerated sense of self-importance; [pretending to be an expert on what one does not even have any real knowledge about], much of this information is kept in the closet, so to speak. This does plenty of harm. Getting back to the case above, the student who was at black belt level, because of doing the extreme amount of pushups; his chi/vril/witchpower energy got trapped. Well, he nearly died from it. These 'expert' instructors, from what I read did nothing, the young man went to a hospital where there was no knowledge of this sort of thing [Eastern Medicine]. He actually needed an acupuncturist. He wound up with kidney failure and all sort of serious life-threatening problems of which he was fortunate enough to survive. The western doctors didn't know how to treat him. He didn't bother to stretch enough after the grueling pushup workout and his chi got trapped and he damned near died.

As long as you keep your body moving and flexible, your chi/serpentine energy will follow. The key word is FREEDOM. SATANISM = FREEDOM. Never neglect to stretch thoroughly. This is of extreme importance. Also, AGAIN, conditions do not have to be ideal. Just do the best you can. One with hampering conditions who is consistent and dedicated in one's practice can far surpass one with ideal conditions who lacks the persistence, perseverance and consistency.

Satanic power meditations and yoga give many different benefits, ranging from being able to maintain inner calm during periods of crisis when others are coming apart, being able to think with a cool head and rationally in pressure situations. Yoga benefits the nervous system and along with this- the subconscious mind [known as 'darkness' in Satanism], works as a friend in helping you with guidance and intuition, instead of being untamed, wild, and unruly and wreaking havoc in your life. Yoga also gives healing energy on its own. The serpent is and always has been the symbol of healing.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 188	From: Don	Date: 5/20/2011
Subject: Jewish Confessions			

They due love to brag:

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair[Jews] and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The governments of the peoples included in this world republic, with the aid of the victorious proletariat, all will fall without difficulty into Jewish hands. Private property will then be strangled

by the Jewish directors, who will administer the state patrimony everywhere. Thus the promise of the Talmud will be fulfilled, that is, the promise that the Jews, at the arrival of the Messiah, will possess the key to the wealth of all the peoples of the earth."

- Baruch Levy, in a letter to Karl Marx,
published in the Rothschild controlled
La Revue de Paris, June 1, 1928.

"Nations will gather together to bring their homage to the people of God; the whole fortune of nations will pass into the hands of the Jewish people, they will march behind the Jewish people, in chains as captives, and will prostrate before it."

- Isador Loeb, Le Probleme Juif.

"In everything, we are destroyers--even in the instruments of destruction to which we turn for relief...We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands." - Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, pages 152, 155, and 147.

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism (Communism) itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." - The Jewish Chronicle, April 4, 1919.

"Jew and Gentile are two worlds, between you Gentiles and us Jews there lies an unbridgeable gulf...There are two life forces in the world: Jewish and Gentile...I do not believe that this primal difference between Gentile and Jew is reconcilable..."

- Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, page 9.

"You cannot be English Jews. We are a race, and only as a race can we perpetuate. Our mentality is of a Hebraic character, and differs from that of an Englishman. Enough subterfuges! Let us assert openly that we are International Jews."

- Gerald Soman, Chairman of the World Jewry Fellowship, in its official manifesto, January 1, 1935.

"Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jewish people a race, and we are a race."

- Rabbi Stephen Wise, N.Y. Herald-Tribune, June 13, 1938.

"Let us recognize that we Jews are a distinct nationality of which every Jew, whatever his country, his station, or shade of belief, is necessarily a member."

- Louis Brandeis, U.S. Supreme Ct. Justice, Zionism, page 113.

"The English (or French or American, etc.) patriotism of the Jew is only a fancy-dress which he puts on to please the people of the country."

- The Jewish World, December 8, 1911.

"The Jew is an inborn Communist."

- Otto Weininger, Sex and Character, page 311.

"We Jews are going to bring war on Germany."

- David Brown, President of American Hebrew, in 1934, quoted in Edmonson's I Testify, page 188.

"The Second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism."

- The Chicago Jewish Sentinel, October 8, 1942.

"The Roosevelt Administration has selected more Jews to fill influential positions than any previous administration."

- Brooklyn Jewish Examiner, October 20, 1933.

"We Jews have spoiled the blood of all the races of Europe. Taken as a whole, everything is Jewdified. Our ideas animate everything. Our spirit reigns over the world. We are the Lords."

- Dr. Kurt Munzer, The Way to Zion.

"Give me the power to issue and control the money of a nation and I care not who makes the laws."

- Anselm Rothschild.

"The Revolution won't happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities as we move towards universal egalitarianism."

-Max [Jew]Horkheimer Frankfurt School professor

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 189 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/20/2011

Subject: Workshop

Workshop

As we take time daily for power meditations we must also take time for education of those who dwell in ignorance, we are the light bears and we have a responsibility and sacred duty to bring the message of Truth to our Gentile Brothers and Sisters who dwell in darkness.

Take however long out of your day to spread the word by internet, tracts, sending out intent to awaken with runes to charge it.etc Be creative, ask Hell for advice on the best course of action to

awaken others and work for them. Utube channels and other media projects are always great. This is a sacred duty in the service of Father Satan and Hell.

The daily drip hollows the stone.

Don't delay start educating others today.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 190	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/21/2011
Subject: Sermon 5/21/11			

Last night, I had to attend a graduation ceremony. This graduation ceremony was at a public school. The US Constitution states a separation of church and state- meaning references to that maggot kike god or any of his jew filth ilk is constitutionally illegal, but as most of us know the xians could care less what is against the law when it comes to relentlessly coercing their program of vermin. This is one of the reasons JoS takes the hard line against any forms of xianity and related. Some people don't have the intelligence or the sense to understand. There is NO bargaining with the enemy religions or their adherents. It is 'either' 'or.'

As many of you already know, I live in the bible belt. During this ceremony- several had the total fucking nerve to actually order the audience to 'bow their heads' 'pray' to that lowest of the lowest most vile of vermin, and that odious nazarene. Needless to say, I just couldn't have gotten up and left the deal [which I was aching to do]. This malignancy went on and on.

My point for this post here- this was a very rare occasion for me as I normally do not attend many events. The energy in there from that crap was horrid. Wherever the enemy is worshipped and such, the enemy spirits have power; more than most would know. If at all possible, it is best for those of us who are very close to Satan, such as those of us who are actively working for him in combating the enemy, to avoid these functions. Funerals and weddings and such, it is best if at all possible to quietly arrive after the church bullshit.

The experience for me was extremely unpleasant and even worse, but my main reason for posting this is that if you are exposed to anything like this through no fault of your own, such as many teens are forced to attend church and eve worse, when you are out of there, keep cleaning your aura. Clean it and clean it, like several times a day.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Doing this once or twice won't do the trick. Also, vibration is very helpful in removing bad energies, like vibrating certain runes into your soul and aura. Years and years ago, I had to get some service concerning a problem. Given this was in the bible belt, idiots abounded. Satan came to me where I was waiting in the reception area and saw to it I got what I needed. There was a woman at the desk with a huge crucifix hanging off her neck with that foul nazarene on it. I mentioned this to Satan and he said 'That is her loss.'

We have already won this war, but spiritual warfare still needs to be relentless. The Powers of Hell are like at the front of a long train so to speak [time-wise] and we are at the caboose. The more people we can bring to Satan, of their own free will, the faster we can bring the enemy down, the better.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 191	From: Don	Date: 5/27/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Lenin The Jew

Note the Jews where kept in the pale for the safety of Gentiles as they had lived side by side with these monsters for centuries and knew that isolation of them as much as possible was a better solution. This same Jews where kicked out of 109 Nations on mass.

The one Russian Czar Alexander the Second who was stupid enough to actually grant the Jews freedom and rights was in thanked by being MURDERED by the same kikes in return. Let that be a lesson for all.

This article is also a lesson in kike propaganda via lies and sympathy ploys. They will tell you the truth Lenin like Marx before him was a kike but then try and make the same kikes who took over Russia by terrorism and mass murder, lies and vile. Then proceded to genocide sixty plus million innocent Eastern Europeans many in death camps where the imates where made to even eat thier own feces by the kike guards among other talmudic cruelty. In their bid to build a global Jewish-Communist slave state and enact the Talmud on the world.

That they where magically poor liette victims the whooollee time*sniff, sniff* As they slit the throats of millions more innocents.

<http://www.thestate.com/2011/05/23/1831057/moscow-museum-puts-lenins-jewish.html#ixzz1NWISLBTi>

Moscow museum puts Lenin's Jewish roots on display

By MANSUR MIROVALEV - Associated Press E-Mail

Print

Reprint Text Size: tool namedclose tool goes here

MOSCOW For the first time ever, ordinary Russians can now see documents that appear to confirm long-standing rumors that Vladimir Lenin had Jewish heritage.

Among dozens of newly released documents on display at the State History Museum is a letter written by Lenin's eldest sister, Anna Ulyanova, saying that their maternal grandfather was a Ukrainian Jew who converted to Christianity to escape the Pale of Settlement and gain access to higher education.

In this Wednesday, May 18, 2011 photo a visitor looks at a drawing showing Vladimir Lenin flanked by Felix Dzerzhinsky, right, and Yakov Sverdlov in Red Square, on display at the exhibition in the State History Musum in Moscow, Russia. For the first time ever, ordinary Russians can now see documents that appear to confirm long-standing rumors that Vladimir Lenin had Jewish heritage.

"He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of (the western Ukrainian city of) Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote in a 1932 letter to Josef Stalin, who succeeded Lenin after his death in 1924.

"Vladimir Ilych had always thought of Jews highly," she wrote. "I am very sorry that the fact of our origin - which I had suspected before - was not known during his lifetime."

Subject: MAY DESTRUCTION RITUAL

Date: Saturday, 28 May

Time: Hour of Saturn. You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and outcome: Destruction of the kike program of xianity.

Ritual Affirmation: "The jewish program of christianity is destroyed"

Using: Runes

-Hagalaz

-Thurisaz

& Sigil

Link to the Sigil: <http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2011/05/xianitydestruction1.jpg>

The kike program of christianity is taking a hard hit at the moment and now is a perfect time to throw a Destruction Ritual against this filth. Thousands of people are fed up with its lies and are searching for the Truth. This is evident throughout the world. In America alone population census' have shown that christianity is on a steady decline and has been so for the past seven or so decades. Europe is displaying a new burst of interest in forms of Paganism. As just one example, recently, Ireland (previously known s one of the most brutally christianized countries in Europe) passed a law legalizing Pagan Weddings because of a high demand from citizens. This has all been linked directly to a growing resentment for christianity and other "mainstream"/kike religions. This "Paganism" may not be the entire TRUTH, Satan's Truth, BUT it IS opening a door for the world, and for us through which we can reach them. It is our job to do the final part in steering our People towards the absolute Truth.

The Ritual is performed on Saturday, the day of Saturn the Planet of Destruction. We are again going to be using a Sigil as a means of directing the Energy and the Sigil will be empowered during the Ritual through the Runic Vibrations.

The Four Steps:

1- Begin Ritual

2- Read and Burn Ritual Prayer

3- Runic Vibrations whilst focusing on Sigil

4- Write Affirmation onto Sigil and Burn it

As you vibrate the Runes and Sigil, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. Visualize the Energy as red-grey in colour.

Step 1:

Begin Ritual

Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

http://ageofsatan.co.cc/grand_satanic_ritual_high_priest_vovim_baghie.html

Step 2:

Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is

a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:

http://www.vovimbaghie.cz.cc/satanic_elementalism.html

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. Feel hatred for this filthy lie, know that it is because of this that you are not free. Know that it is because of this that the world is in the state which it is in. Poverty, disease, ignorance, depression, ugliness and Spiritual degeneration. No one is free because of it. No one is empowered. People are weak and suffering. All of this because of the kike lie of christianity. Raise your anger and direct it to further empower the Sigil and the Runes. See it burning powerfully. Release all of your anger and hatred and direct it to destroy christianity.

Step 3:

Runic Vibrations (These are the Germanic Pronunciations)

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

Begin the Runic Vibrations, starting with Hagalaz:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are working to destroy christianity once and for all". ". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Thurisaz:

"TTTTZZZZOOOORRRREEEESSSSAAAATTTTSSSS" (Roll the R's) Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Thurisaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Thurisaz are working to destroy christianity once and for all". focusing on the Sigil and directing the Affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Writing the Affirmation and Burning the Sigil.

With a pen or pencil, write the Ritual Affirmation onto the back of the Sigil, focusing on the outcome.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation 9 times, seeing the Runes on the Sigil burning and searing, destroying christianity itself.

The Sanskrit lettering spells out "uccheda" which means "total destruction" or "putting an end to something once and for all". This is an addition to the Sigil. You can visualize the lettering the same as you did the Runes, burning and searing.

Now, light the Sigil in the flame of the candle. Place it into the Burning Bowl and as it burns, visualize and focus intently on the total Destruction of christianity. See this happening. Visualize the outcome. Feel the joy of being free of their lies and restrictions. See the entire world celebrate its destruction. Feel the freedom that its disappearance will bring. Not just the freedom of our physical selves, but of our Souls. See its vile presence, like a thick grey cloud, literally lift from the Earth and disintegrate into nothing. Know that it IS happening.

Once it has burned completely, repeat the Ritual Affirmation for the final time and close the Ritual as usual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!"

Ritual Prayer:

Hail to SATAN, the True and Original God of humanity! Destruction to the lies and the fictitious imposter jehovah! The lie of christianity is destroyed once and for all and its vile presence banished from humanity! The veil of lies is slipping and the enemy behind the scenes is revealed. Destruction to them! Destruction to christianity! A new Age of Satanic Truth and Enlightenment is dawning as the Serpents rise once again! Humanity is liberated from the shackles of judeo-lies! As Brothers and Sisters in Satan's Mighty Name, we declare, IT IS SO!

Hail Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Astaroth!!
Hail Azazel!!
Hail Lilith!!
Hail All the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!
Hail to Hells True Heroes!!

HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms.

Other good ideas for extra Destruction against this vermin:

http://www.vovimbaghie.cz.cc/raising_death_from_our_earth.html
http://www.vovimbaghie.cz.cc/blood_destruction_sigils.html
http://www.vovimbaghie.cz.cc/severing_the_link.html (Remember, severing this link cuts off their energy supply. It is recommended that you do this regularly.)

Hail Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 193	From: Don	Date: 5/31/2011
Subject: The Daily Drip Hollows The Stone			

The Daily Drip Hollows The Stone

Before you post or check in to read messages take a couple of minutes to scroll down to the Yahoo Answers at the bottom of the page click on the religious and spirituality section and answer one to

several or more questions every time. And rate higher those answers of other brothers and sisters.

This allows for a constant info drive though the day to be done, every question in there has at least one xian pushing it's propoganda and they have the numbers. But done right we can gain a maxium effect over them with better discipline in spreading the message of truth.

There really is no excuse to not do this.

So start to it NOW!

Educate, educate, educate.

The Daily Drip Hollows The Stone

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 195	From: Don	Date: 6/28/2011
Subject: The Jewish Owned Gbbal Sex Slave Trade			

The Jewish Owned Global Sex Slave Trade

The white sex trade in Israel constitutes an industry that ranges up to a billion dollars a year profit.

Gad. Shas. 2:2: "A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl."

Tosefta, Abda Zara VIII, 5: "How to interpret the word 'robbery.' A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc., from a goy or from a Jew. But a Jew is NOT forbidden to do all this to a goy."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

"Israel has become a routine destination for the global trafficking of women," noted Leonard Fein in a 1998 Jewish Bulletin,

"women coerced into prostitution. The thousand such women brought into Israel annually derive principally from the countries of the former Soviet Union, and the way they get to Israel is that they are 'purchased,' each one costing between \$10,000 and \$20,000. And they are, of course, expected to repay the cost to their masters through what amounts to indentured servitude -- or, if you prefer the simpler and more straightforward, slavery ... Some [are] as young as 15, and even 12 ... Each woman earns between \$50,000 and \$100,000 for her pimp. The turnover of the prostitution trade inIsrael comes to some \$450 million a year." [FEIN, 1998, p. 21]

In a country of six million people, this averages about \$75 a year paid to a pimp for every man, woman, and child in Israel. There are today 150 brothels and sex shops in Tel Aviv alone. [SILVER, E., 8-25-2000, p. 32]

In an interview with Marina, a Russian prostitute, the (Jewish) Forward noted in 1995 that there were nine or ten "Russian" prostitution rings in Israel. "Girls are regularly beaten to keep them obedient," Marina told the Forward, "... [The Israeli police are] regularly paid off with free visits to our girls. A reporter like you thinks you're picking up a stone from the road, but you might find you're digging into a mountain." [SHILLING, p. 5] As a report by Israel's Women's Network noted in 1997:

"Every year, hundreds of women from the former Soviet Union are lured to Israel, gaining entry by posing as immigrants, on the promise of finding lucrative jobs, and then are lured into prostitution

by abusive pimps." [GROSS, N., 1997, p. 16]

Women are sold into the sex business in Israel for between \$5,000 and \$15,000," reported the Jerusalem Post in 1998, "while the pimps who buy them can earn between \$10,000 and \$50,000 a year per woman ... 2,000 women are brought to Israel from the CIS and forced by pimps to work as prostitutes. Many are brought here on false pretenses and held against their will." As Ira Omait, head of the Haifa Emergency Shelter for Women told the Post, "We are fast heading in the direction of trade in minors for prostitution and slavery." [COLLINS, L., 12-15-98, p. 5] Incredibly, as noted in a Jerusalem Post editorial in 1998, "According to the Women's Lobby [a women's group in Israel], part of the [prostitution] problem is that there is no law against slavery in Israel." [JERUSALEM POST, 1-13-98, p. 10]

Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery" headlined a 1998 Associated Press story. Women forced into prostitution in Israel, noted the article, were locked in rooms and provided only food and condoms. And Israeli law on the subject? In 1996 150 men were arrested for pimping or running brothels. Merely 21 cases went to trial, and no one was ever convicted of a crime. [LINZER, D., 6-13-98] In 1998 an Israeli judge even ordered an insurance company to pay for a client's prostitution addiction: "An Israeli insurance company has been ordered to pay 300,000 shekels (\$80,000) to fund the prostitution habit of a man injured in a car accident." [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 4-22-98]

Amnesty International, in its 2005 Report on Discrimination Against Women in Israel says: Trafficking of women for forced prostitution has occurred over a number of years but appears to have been compounded in the past 15 years by several factors, including increased links between traffickers in Israel and former Soviet republics, in the wake of the large wave of immigration of citizens of these countries to Israel

Many women are lured to work in Israel under false pretense and are then forced into the sex industry. While many are reportedly aware that they will be working as sex workers, they are not aware they will be subject to violent and exploitative environments, working seven days a week and up to 18 hours a day for extremely low salaries or no salaries at all. Many are subjected to other serious human rights violations, including rape, deprivation of their liberty, and debt-bondage. Women forced to work as sex workers are reportedly also frequently subjected to threats of abuse and even murder. Half the women interviewed by the Hotline for Migrant Workers were effectively incarcerated by their "pimps" and, according to a 2003 survey, almost half of all women "sold" to pimps reported that policemen were among their clients.

According to a report by the Parliamentary Committee of Inquiry on the Trafficking in Women (Summary Report) issued in early 2005, some 3,000 to 5,000 women are brought annually into Israel and forced to work as sex workers and some 10,000 were estimated to be currently in the country

Most of the women known to have been trafficked into Israel are from Ukraine, Moldova, Uzbekistan, and Russia, and are brought into Israel through the Egyptian-Israeli border. In the course of their journey, many are reportedly raped before traffickers sell them for \$8,000-\$10,000
1

[In Israel] police officials estimate that there are 25,000 paid sexual transactions everyday. Brothels are ubiquitous Once they [the women] cross the border [into Israel] their passports will be confiscated [by pimps], their freedoms curtailed, and what little money they have taken from them The Tropicana in Tel Aviv's bustling business district, is one of the busiest bordellos. The women who work there, like nearly all prostitutes in Israel today, are Russian. Their bosses, however, are not. 'Israelis love Russian girls,' said Jacob Golan, who owns this and two other clubs, '. They are blond and good-looking and different than us And they are desperate. They are ready to do anything for money.'

Michael Specter [Jew], states in his article, "Slave Traders Lure Slavic Women,"

US State Department, in its 2001 Trafficking in Persons Report, described Israel as among the very worst international offenders in allowing white slavery. They classed Israel in Tier 3, a group described as "not making significant efforts to bring themselves into compliance with the standards of the Dictums of Trafficking and Violence Protection Act of 2000." Israel was grouped with Albania, Gabon, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, and Pakistan, who also received an "F" for failing to protect human rights.

Amnesty International report on the situation

The authorities and in particular the police still overwhelmingly considered trafficked sex workers simply as "criminals" who violated the Entry into Israel law, rather than victims of grave human rights violations who should enjoy the effective protection and assistance from state institutions. Consequently, the authorities have focused their activities on deporting trafficked women instead of protecting their rights and addressing their needs.

In addition, the Israeli authorities do not carry out any risk assessment of the possible dangers which trafficked women who have testified against their traffickers face after being deported back to their countries, leaving them and their families vulnerable to further human rights violations, including reprisals and re-trafficking.

Not only are the laws designed to not stop this sex slave trade [which is permitted by the Jewish Talmud] it actually goes as far to make it dangerous and pointless for the Gentile victim to give witness against her Jewish tormentor. It also makes sure the traffickers won't be charged with any serious offences, it's a silent approval of this enterprise of misery. Which goes back to Talmudic Law again.

Paid sex with blond Russian girls is a "national institution." Even rabbis, visit these "shikas" in whorehouses.

A good percentage of the customers or johns, in the lingo, are ultra-Orthodox Jews, pious men whose lives are guided by halaka (religious law), which tells them when they can or cannot have sex with their wives. So, on Thursday afternoons (boys' night out in Israel), busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond, to Tel Aviv, for a few precious moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand-dune, or in an alleyway. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," claims detective Shacker, a cynical veteran of the Tel Aviv vice detail. Moment magazine, the "Magazine of Jewish Culture and Opinion

The Jews have been engaging in this human chattel trade before Israel existed:

Rooted largely in Eastern and Central Europe where they "dominated the international traffic out of the area," Jews were involved in prostitution rings that networked, wrote Arthur Mora (of London's Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women) in 1903, to "almost all parts of North and South Africa, to India, China, Japan, Philippine Island, North and South America, and also to many of the countries of Europe." [BRISTOW, p. 1] Jewish criminals trafficked women under their control virtually anywhere, also including the major cities of Bulgaria, Bosnia, Greece, Turkey, Lebanon, Egypt, Ceylon, Manchuria, South Africa, Rhodesia, and Mozambique. [BRISTOW, p. 181]

Dr. Louis Maretsky, the head of the B'nai B'rith in Germany, forlornly noted in 1912 that at least 271 of 402 prostitution traffickers on a Hamburg police list were Jewish; in reviewing similar lists for Eastern Europe and South Africa at least 374 of 644 were from the Jewish community. [BRISTOW, p. 56] (No mention here is made of even higher possible percentages: as explored later, it has long been a tradition for many Jews in their diaspora to formally change their identifiable Jewish names). Concerning Galicia, Maretsky wrote that "the prominence of Jewish traffickers and brothel operators there is no doubt. From the files of the Austrian and German police there were 111

Jewish traffickers active in Galicia and the neighboring province of Bukovina for 1904-08 alone." [BRISTOW, p. 56]

"Latvian ponces accompanied [prostitutes] to help them cross borders and find accommodation and working premises. These men were despised by police and by some of the criminal fraternity for 'living off immoral earnings.' But they were not pimps ... They were effectively travel agents, couriers and managers in strange and unfriendly places. Their arrival in London ensured that a major strand of prostitution would be controlled by organized crime. One of these Latvians, Max Kassell, was still running a small stable of hookers in the 1930s, when he was murdered in Soho ... Jewish dominance of the East End [of London] and its crime was reflected in their Yiddish name, 'spielers' (places for games). In the Brick Lane neighborhood, Isaac Bogard, a Jewish villain whose swarthy complexion and tightly curled black hair earned him the nickname 'Darky the Coon,' extended his interests. He began in the early years of the 20th century by supplying muscle for street traders who wanted to prevent newcomers from moving in, but he moved on to managing prostitutes and drinking clubs." [FIDO, M., 2000, p. 19-20]

In Vienna, authorities knew of about 50 Jewish prostitution traffickers based in Czernowitz, "and they were a very inbred lot extending over two generations." [BRISTOW, p. 74] The most publicized 'white slavery' trial occurred in 1892, in Lemberg (once also called Lvov, then a Polish provincial capital, today called Lviv in Ukraine), where 27 traffickers -- all Jews -- were prosecuted for ensnaring women to go to Constantinople, Egypt, and India. Some of the women recruits understood their tasks, but others "were maids, others fieldworkers, one a butcher's helper, all apparently promised honest jobs." [BRISTOW, p. 74] (Lemberg, "a cradle of Zionism from the 1880s onward," also had anti-Jewish riots in 1918. [KRAJEWSKI, S., p. 340])

Thirty-nine Jews were expelled from Brazil in 1879 for soliciting women for prostitution and running illegal whorehouses. [BRISTOW, p. 114]

It's all owned by Jews,' [Bernd] Gayk says of the train station's red light district. 'Practically everything in this area is owned by German Jews. There is a single cabaret here owned by a German, but the rest belongs to the Jews.'" [MARKS, J., p. 42, 44]

In 1889, the Buenos Aires Bulletin Continental reported that 200 German/Austrian women were held against their will by Jewish pimps from Poland. [GUY, p. 5] "Jewish procurers," says Donna Guy "... became an organized ring in major cities all over the world. They were particularly powerful in the Argentine port cities of Buenos Aires and Rosario ... [GUY, p. 10]

Then in London there was Harry 'Little Hubby' Distleman, "a Jewish club manager, gambler and possibly part-sharer (with his brother) in a chain of brothels." [FIDO, M., 2000, p. 31] Jewish author Chaim Bermant noted in the Jewish Chronicle in 1993 that "In the same period (1903-1909), 151 aliens [in Great Britain], most of them Jewish, were convicted for keeping brothels, and 521 for soliciting .. [JEWISH CHRONICLE, 1-15-93]

In Cuba, Jews "became engaged in the 'White Slave Trade,'" says Robert Levine, "importing prostitute from Poland ... Many women recruited to the business had been trapped in the Russian and Polish Pale and throughout the Hapsburg Empire by force or fraud, and the human dilemma was great." [LEVINE, p. 66]

Incredibly, even in Germany, where Jews have such a horrible history, such Jewish-related problems still bubble beneath the surface. In 1994 a US News and World Report reporter noted the observations of a Frankfurt policeman patrolling Precinct 4:

"The Jewish pimp," says Albert Fried, "freely used marriage brokers and unemployment agencies to snare his victims -- the young, the lonely, the innocent, the weak, the alienated, the oppressed."

[FRIED, p. 14] Starting out with one whore in 1890, for example, by 1912 Motche Greenberg had a "controlling interest in eight whorehouses and 114 women and was earning \$4,000 a month, an incalculable amount by today's standards." [FRIED, p. 18]

It is an absolute fact," wrote Ernest Bell in his 1911 book about white slavery, "that corrupt Jews are now the backbone of the loathsome traffic in New York and Chicago. [BELL, p. 188] "The criminal instincts that are so often found naturally in the Russian and Polish Jew," wrote Frank Moss in a popular volume called American Metropolis (1897), "come to the surface in such ways as to warrant the opinion that these people are the worst element in the entire make-up of New York City .[FRIED, p. 55-56]

The National Socialists took notice of this as well [and later when in power put a righteous end to it within Germany while exposing the Jews behind it]:

A young and enraged Adolf Hitler paid particular attention to the highly visible phenomenon of Jewish street hustling and prostitution rings in Vienna, and was incensed that many non-Jewish women were coerced into the largely Jewish-run trade. "In no other city of Western Europe," he wrote in Mein Kampf, "could the relationship between Jewry and prostitution, and even now the white slave traffic, be studied better than in Vienna ... an icy shudder ran down my spine when seeing for the first time the Jew as an evil, shameless, and calculating manager of this shocking vice, the outcome of the scum of the big city." [BRISTOW, p. 84]

US State Dept. 2005 Trafficking in Persons Report

Amnesty International, Israel: Briefing to the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women, June 2005

Michael Specter, New York Times Newsservice p. 1, January 11, 1998

Moment magazine, the "Magazine of Jewish Culture and Opinion

Amnesty International, 2005 Report

JERUSALEM POST

JEWISH CHRONICLE

Jewish Talmud

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 196 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/28/2011

Subject: Jews On Review, The Parade Of Pedophiles, Perverts And Pigs

Jews On Review, The Parade Of Pedophiles, Perverts And Pigs

It's well known among the Jews that incest is a normalized and rampant reality among their sick race, to start here is the song

called "Lemon Incest" by Jew

Serge Gainsbourg the girl singing in the video is his own daughter. Warning outright display of Jews being Jews:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yR6OhalTb3g>

"Lemon Incest" is a song written, composed and performed by Serge Gainsbourg in duet with his daughter Charlotte Gainsbourg."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lemon_Incest

Right now People have been shocked and sickened by Rep. Anthony Weiner [Weiner Gate] who

sexually harassed female victims for years online with lude photos and comments:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=HdUe_MoR9ss

Another well known case of it's time was Jew Roland Polanski:

In March 1977, film director Roman Polanski was arrested and charged with a number of offenses against Samantha Geimer, a 13-year-old girl[1] rape by use of drugs, perversion, sodomy, lewd and lascivious act upon a child under 14, and furnishing a controlled substance to a minor.[2] At his arraignment Polanski pleaded not guilty to all charges,[3] but later accepted a plea bargain whose terms included dismissal of five of the initial charges[4] in exchange for a guilty plea to the lesser charge of engaging in unlawful sexual intercourse.[4][5]

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Polanski_sexual_abuse_case

Let us not forget Richy Goldberg who made the FBI's Top Ten Most Wanted List for sexual crimes against children:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Goldberg

Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."- Jewish talmud

The vile and notorious case that spawned the ADL, Jew Leo Frank who raped and murdered Mary Phagan a 13 year old girl who worked at his factory:

<http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-frank-leo-frank-case.html>

The Jews are also behind a massive sex slave trade that spans continents:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/195>

Here is but a sample of the depravity and mountains of these cases, for such a small percent of the population they sure do seem to make up a major part of the sex crime cases don't they, even some of the top ranking slots also keeping in mind many Jews hold dual citizenship with Israel.

Case of Rabbi Yoram Aberjil (Netivot, Israel) Case of Rabbi Yoram Aberjil (Netivot, Israel)(Accused of cult like practices and sexual harassment of young women and threatening the lives of the survivors and those who support them.)

Case of Rabbi Shlomo Aviner (Beit El, Israel) Case of Rabbi Shlomo Aviner - Rosh Yeshiva, Ateret Cohanim Yeshiva(Two women accused the rabbi of creating emotionally intimate relationships with them. These relationships included his expressions of his love for them during regular late-night phone conversations, extracting details from them of their sexuality and promoting an unhealthy emotional dependence on him).[/I]

Case of Rabbi Aryeh Blaut Case of Rabbi Aryeh Blaut (AKA: Louis Blaut, Louis Steven Blaut, Louis A. Blaut, Louis S. Blaut) (Seattle, WA)(Boro Park, Brooklyn, NY)(AKA: Louis Blaut, Louis Steven Blaut, Louis A. Blaut, Louis S. Blaut)(Seattle, WA) (Convicted sex offender on federal charges of possession of child pornography. According to the United States Department of Probation, Louis Blaut is not allowed contact with anyone under the age of eighteen on the internet or in person).

Case of Rabbi Jerry Brauner (Boro Park, Brooklyn, NY)Case of Rabbi Jerry Brauner (Boro Park, Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted on the charges of Sexual Abuse-1st Degree and Sexual Abuse-3rd:Subject Another Person to Sex Contact Without Consent. He was sentenced to 11 years

probation, with the condition he must participate in a sex offender treatment program. Brauner has been on probation since 2002 for the sexual abuse of a 15-year-old boy. On December 27, 2006, Jerry Brauner was arrested on charges of stealing a half-million-dollar home from a cancer-stricken woman, using a forged power of attorney to sell it and pocket the profits. Brauner is being held in lieu of \$85,000 bail for lying about prior sex-abuse convictions when he applied for his notary's license.)

Case of Rabbi Lewis Brenner (AKA: Lippa Brenner) (Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Lewis Brenner (AKA: Lippa Brenner) (Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted of child molestation. The original charges included 14 counts of sodomy, sexual abuse and endangering the welfare of a child. He agreed to plead guilty to one count of sodomy in the third degree, a Class E felony, in exchange for a sentence of five years' probation.)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Yitzhak Brizel (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Yaakov Yitzhak Brizel (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Ephraim Bryks (Winnipeg, Canada; New York, NY) (Accused of child molestation)

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Bryks (Winnipeg, Canada, New York, NY) Case of Rabbi Ephraim Bryks (Winnipeg, Canada; New York, NY) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accusations about sexual inappropriate behavior with children started surfacing in the 1980's. Rabbi Bryks is currently a member of the Vaad Harabonim of Queens. The Vaad is a Rabbinical committee that makes important decisions within an orthodox community.)

Case of Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach Case of Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach - Neo-Hassidic rabbi and singer (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused of several cases of child molestation, and sexual assault of young adult women)

Case Rabbi Perry Ian Cohen - Montreal and Toronto Canada Case Rabbi Perry Ian Cohen (Montreal and Toronto Canada) Case of Rabbi Yitzchak Cohen - Bar-Ilan University (Israel) (Accused of sexual abuse of a seventeen year old. Fired for sexual impropriety with congregants)

Case of Rabbi Yitzchak Cohen (Israel) Case of Rabbi Yitzchak Cohen - Bar-Ilan University (Israel) Case of Rabbi Asher Dahan - Director of a kollel (Be'er Sheva, Israel) (Accused of sexually harassing students at Bar-Ilan University)

Case of Rabbi Anthony Dee Case of Rabbi Anthony Dee (Blackpool England; Portsmouth, England) (Blackpool England; Portsmouth, England) (Former synagogue minister Reverend Anthony Dee found guilty of sexually abusing two boys and a girl in Blackpool and Portsmouth, England. This is the first set of convictions, there was a second set of convictions in 1997.)

Case of Rabbi Moshe Eisemann (AKA: Moshe Eiseman) Case of Rabbi Moshe Eisemann (AKA: Mario Eisemann, Moshe Eiseman) (Baltimore, MD)- Mashgiach Ruchni Ner Israel Rabbinical College (Baltimore, MD) (There is a Call for Action on this case - Accused of child sexual abuse)

Case of Rabbi Elijah Chen Case of Rabbi Elijah Chen (Beth El, Israel; Jerusalem, Israel; Canada; Sao Paulo, Brazil) (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of cultic type practices)

Case of Rabbi Arnold Fink Case of Rabbi Arnold Fink - Beth El Hebrew Congregation - Alexandria, VA - Beth El Hebrew Congregation - Alexandria, VA (Accused of Professional Rabbinic Sexual Misconduct)

Case of Rabbi Benyamin Yaakov Fleischman (AKA Benyamin Fleischman, Ben Fleischman) Case of Rabbi Benyamin Yaakov Fleischman - Photographer (Baltimore, MD)- Photographer (Baltimore, MD) (Convicted of sexually assaulting a minor.)

Case of Rabbi Gershon Freidlin Case of Rabbi Gershon Freidlin (Colonia, NJ; Pittsburgh, PA; Washington, PA)(Colonia, NJ; Pittsburgh, PA; Washington, PA) (Rabbi Gershon Freidlin pleaded guilty to one count of child endangerment , saying he had touched the youth's penis and buttocks while applying tanning lotion on the boy on July 10, 1995 Under the terms of a plea agreement, the rabbi will not be jailed for the crime, but faces up to five years probation.)

Case of Yehudah Friedlander Case of Rabbi Yehudah Friedlander - Rabbi 's Assistant (Boro Park, Brooklyn, NY)- Rabbi 's Assistant (Brooklyn, NY) (Accused of molesting a 15 year old on a 1995 plane flight from Australia to LA. Friedlander was the assistant to the chief rabbi of an Hungarian Hasidic congregation in Brooklyn, known as the Pupás)

Case of Cantor Stuart FriedmanCase of Cantor Stuart Friedman (Halifax, Canada; Philadelphia, PA; Detroit, MI; Boston, Los Angeles, CA; Baltimore, MD) (Halifax,Canada-Philadelphia, Detroit, Boston, Los Angeles, Baltimore) (Convicted and sentenced to 15 months in federal prison on one count of distributing child pornography).

Case of Cantor Philip Friedman Case of Cantor Philip Friedman (Pittsburgh, PA; Albany, NY; Queens, NY; Long Island, NY)(Albany, NY, Queens, NY, Long Island, NY) (Temple Israel fired its longtime cantor for "inappropriate behavior" toward a member of the congregation, and the Albany County district attorney's office confirmed Tuesday that it is investigating the matter.)

Case of Rabbi Jacob FrankCase of Jacob Frank and The Frankist Movement (AKA: Yaakov Frank) and the Frankist Movement (Convicted of cultic type practices and sexual offenses.)

Case of Rabbi Lewis Furman of Ohr Somayach, Johannesburg, South Africa (Prominent South African rabbi who was allegedly caught having an affair with a married woman. He is also accused of being "serial philanderer" was forced to resign his position in South Africa and will not practise as a rabbi in this country again.)

Rabbi Tobias GabrielRabbi Tobias Gabriel (Toronto, Canada; New York; Mexico; Israel; Peru; Bolivia) (Toronto, Canada) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused by more then one woman of clergy sexual abuse / professional sexual misconduct).

Case of Rabbi Mordechai Gafni (aka: Marc Gafni, Mordechai Winiarz, Marc Winiarz) Case of Rabbi Mordechai Gafni (aka: Marc Gafni, Mark Gafni, Marc Winiarz, Mordechai Winiarz, Mordechai Winyarz) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused sexually abusing teenage girls, attempted sexual assault of a young adult, and also accused of cult like practices).

Case of Rabbi Shimon GerlickCase of Rabbi Shimon Gerlick (Nahariya, Israel) (Nahariya, Israel) (Arrest for allegedly committing indecent sexual acts with a two minors and and adult woman)

Case of Rabbi Jonathan GinsburgCase of Rabbi Jonathan Ginsburg (St. Paul, MN and Skokie, IL) (St. Paul, MN) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Resigned as senior rabbi at Temple of Aaron, shortly after reaching an out-of-court settlement with a former congregation member who accused him of sexual misconduct. A criminal investigation into the case also is being closed, with no charges forthcoming).

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Goldberg (Boca Raton, FL) (Pled guilty to one misdemeanor count of exposure of sexual organs in a washroom at a Palm Beach Mall.)

Case of Rabbi/Cantor Sidney GoldenbergCase of Rabbi Sidney Goldenberg (Petaluma, CA; Coney Island, NY) (Levittown,NY; Seaford, NY; Bayshore, NY; Petaluma, CA; Coney Island, NY) (Convicted of molesting children. The first complaints came in 1971. He was finally convicted in 1997.)

Case of Cantor Joel Gordon (Buffalo Grove, IL) (Buffalo Grove, IL)
(Convicted of having kept a house of prostitution and involvement in a prostitution ring.)

Case of Rabbi Mark A. Golub - Licensed Counselor (Newport, VA; NY; Montreal, Canada; Ohio; Florida)- Mental Health Counselor (Newport, Virginia) (Had professional counseling license revoked for having sex with a female client, according to a state disciplinary order).

Case of Rabbi Sidney Greenbaum (AKA: Rabbi Zalman Greenbaum, Professor Zalman Greenbaum) (London, England) (AKA: Rabbi Zalman Greenbaum, Professor Zalman Greenbaum) (Pleaded guilty at Hendon magistrates' court to three charges of indecent assault on young boys)

Case of Rabbi Yisrael Menachem Grunwald (AKA: Israel Grunwald) (Borough Park, Brooklyn, NY) (Borough Park/Brooklyn NY) (In a plea bargain agreement Rabbi Israel Grunwald agreed to 500 hours of community service and counseling after being accused of fondling a 15-year-old on a 1995 plane flight from Australia. The charges against him were then dropped.)

Case of Rabbi Solomon Hafner (Borough Park/Brooklyn, NY) (Brooklyn, NY) (Accused of sexually abusing a developmentally disabled boy)

Case of Cantor Mark Horowitz, Temple Beth Am in Amherst (Getzville, NY) (Executive Director - Jewish Early Childhood Education Initiative, New York City, NY) (Charged with committing lewd acts on an undercover police officer.)

Case of Rabbi (Alan J.) Shneur Horowitz (Hagerstown, MD; Israel; Schenectady, NY; California; Iowa) (Convicted and sentenced to 10 - 20 years in prison for sodomizing a nine-year-old psychiatric patient. Allegedly, he has assaulted a string of children from California to Israel to New York in the past twenty years. Alan J. Horowitz is an Orthodox rabbi, magna cum laude, M.D., Ph.D. A graduate of Duke University, and was a writer for NAMBLA (North American Man/Boy Love Association).

Case of Rabbi Steven J. Kaplan (Saskatoon, Canada) (Saskatoon, SK, Canada) (Allegations, detailed in court documents, that he lacked proper ordination, sexually harassed female congregants and committed adultery with one of them).

Case of Rabbi David Kaye (Potomac, MD; Rockville, MD; San Antonio, TX) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Featured on "Dateline NBC" for seeking a sexual encounter with an underage boy in a chat room. NBC News conducted a sting in August, (2005) working with a group called "Perverved Justice." Members of the group, posing as underage boys and girls, entered Internet chat rooms and waited for adults to engage them in conversations)

Case of Rabbi David Kedmi - Certified Mohel (New Hempstead, NY; Spring Valley, NY) (Accused of Battery and Breach of Contract.)

Case of Rabbanit Bruria Keren (AKA: Burka Wearing Mother) (Beit Shemish, Israel) (Arrested on charges of child sexual abuse and physical abuse of her twelve children. She has also been accused of cult like practices)

Case of Rabbi Israel Kestenbaum (New York, NY) Rabbi Israel Kestenbaum, M.A., M.Ed. (Highland Park, NJ; New York, NY) (Convicted of child pornography on the internet)

Case of Rabbi Robert Kirschner (San Francisco, CA) Case of Rabbi Robert Kirschner (San Francisco, CA) (Confessed to sexually exploited or harassing three congregants and a synagogue employee)

Case of Rabbi Yisucher Kohn (AKA: Barry Kohn) (New Square, NY) Case of Rabbi Yisucher Kohn (New Square, NY) (Convicted of Sexual Abuse 1st: Sexual Contact With Individual Less Than 11 Years Old.)

Case of Rabbi Yehuda Kolko (AKA: Joel Kolko, Yudi Kolko) - Yeshiva Torah Temimah (New York, NY) Case of Rabbi Yehuda Kolko (AKA: Joel Kolko, Rabbi Yudi Kolko) - Yeshiva Torah Temimah (New York, NY) (Arrested in New York City on December 7, 2006 following a long-term police investigation. He was charged with four counts of sexual abuse, including two felony counts, and endangering the welfare of a child. The most recent sexual abuse was allegedly against an 8-year-old boy, who says he was abused while he was in the first grade during the 2002-03 school year. Rabbi Yudi Kolko and Yeshiva Torah Temimah were hit with a \$20 million civil lawsuit on May 5, 2006, accusing him of molesting two students more than 25 years ago. One of the alleged victims said Rabbi Yehuda Kolko, 60, sexually assaulted him when he was a seventh-grade student).

Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Kopolevitch (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Kopolevitch - Rosh Yeshiva, Netiv Meir yeshiva High School (Convicted of molesting students at Rosh Yeshiva, Netiv Meir yeshiva high school)

Case of Rabbi Mahluf Aminadav Krispin - Chief Rabbi of Kiryat Bialik Case of Rabbi Mahluf Aminadav Krispin, Chief Rabbi - Kiryat Bialik, Israel (suspected and charged with the sexual assault of two women)

Case of Rabbi Baruch Lanner (New York, NY) Case of Rabbi Baruch Lanner (AKA: Bernard S. Lanner) (Elizabeth, NJ) (Convicted - child molestation. Sentencing still pending after 2 years)

Case of Rabbi Avraham M. Leizerowitz (AKA: Avraham Mordecai Lazerewitz) - Geres Misivta Bais Yisroel School, (Borough Park Brooklyn) Case of Rabbi Avraham M. Leizerowitz - Geres Misivta Bais Yisroel School, (Borough Park Brooklyn) - (A civil suit was filed against Rabbi Avraham Mordecai Leiverowitz of the Gerrer Mesivta High School in Borough Park Brooklyn. The charges include improperly touching a boy during a one-on-one help session in the rabbi's office in the Borough Park secondary school. Three other older boys have also come forward making similar allegations.)

Case of Cantor Steven Joel Levin (AKA: Steven Levin, Steve Levin, Steven J. Levin) Case of Cantor Steven Joel Levin (Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada) (Allegations were made against Cantor Steven Joel Levin of child molestation. There was also a separate allegation of professional sexual misconduct by another party.)

Case of Rabbi Stanley Z. Levitt (Philadelphia, PA; Baltimore, MD) Case of Rabbi Stanley Z. Levitt (Philadelphia, PA; Baltimore, MD) (Several adults who have accused Rabbi Stanley Levitt of child molestation over the last forty years.)

Case of Rabbi Jerrold Martin Levy (Boca Raton, FL) Case of Rabbi Jerrold Martin Levy (Boca Raton, FL) (Convicted of two counts of soliciting sex through the Internet and two counts of child pornography. He was sentenced to six years and sex in prison. He was caught in the "Candyman" year-long sting operation by the US government.)

Case of Rabbi Pinchas Lew (Pottsville, IA and Chapel Hill, NC) Case of Rabbi Pinchas Lew (Pottsville, IA; Morristown, N.J.; Brooklyn, NY; Chapel Hill, NC) (Accused of exposing himself and touching his genitals repeatedly in front of an unrelated woman in his home)

Case of Rabbi David E. Lipman - Kiruv Rabbi (Prescott, AZ; Cranston, R.I.) Case of Rabbi David E. Lipman - Kiruv Rabbi/Cantor (Seattle, WA; Cranston, RI; Prescott, AZ) (Pleaded guilty to one count of sexual exploitation of a minor, a Class 2 felony, and three counts of attempted sexual exploitation of a minor, Class 3 felonies. Lipman pleaded guilty to pertain to the computer images of children younger than the age of 15.).

Case of Rabbi/Psychologist Mordecai Magencey (St. Louis, MO) Case of Rabbi Mordecai Magencey (Psychologist) (St. Louis, MO) (Lost his license to practice in the State of Missouri because of his sexual misconduct with his patients.)

Case of Rabbi Richard Marcovitz (Oklahoma City, OK) Case of Rabbi Richard M. Marcovitz (Oklahoma City, OK; Delray Beach, FL) (Convicted of indecent or lewd acts with a child, and sexual battery)

Rabbi Jacob A. Max (Baltimore, MD) Case of Rabbi Jacob A. Max (Baltimore, MD) (Convicted on charges of a sex offense in the fourth degree and second degree)

Case of Rabbi Samuel Mendelowitz - Licensed Marriage Counselor (Teaneck, NJ) (Accused of gross malpractice with four female patients between 1981 and 1992. He allegedly pressured women to remove their blouses and touched them sexually, engaged in masturbation and oral sex with one patient, and disparaged their husbands and urged them to have extramarital sex with what he called "surrogate lovers" male patients in his group sessions.)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Menken (Baltimore, MD) Case of Rabbi Yaakov Menken (AKA: Kenneth Lloyd Menken) - Torah.org (Baltimore, MD) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Serious allegations have been made against Rabbi Yaakov Menken which include sexual harassment, sexual misconduct and sexual assault. Menken's alleged modus operandi (M.O.) is of becoming a father figure to vulnerable young women and eventually allegedly sexually assaulting them.)

Case of Rabbi Yona Metzger (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Yona Metzger - Chief Rabbi (Ashkenazi) in Israel (Accused of sexually misconduct with four men)

Case of Rabbi Juda Mintz - AKA: Yehuda Mintz (Montreal, Canada; Williamsburg, NY; Atlanta, GA; Mt. Freedom, NJ; Los Angeles, CA; Venice, CA) Case of Rabbi Juda Mintz (AKA: Yehuda Mintz, Juda Heschel) (Atlanta, GA; Dunwoody, Georgia; Sandy Springs, GA; Randolph, NY; Los Angeles, CA) (Convicted - internet sting on child pornography)

Case of Rabbi Avrohom Mondrowitz, M.Sc., Ph.D., L.N.H.A. (Chicago, IL; Brooklyn, NY; Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Avrohom Mondrowitz, M.Sc., Ph.D., L.N.H.A. (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of two counts of sex abuse with boys at a special education school in New York. He is currently a college professor in Jerusalem, Israel).

Case of Rabbi Shalom Nagar - AKA Shlomo Nagar (Ariel, Israel) Case of Chief Rabbi Shalom Nagar - AKA Shlomo Nagar (Ariel, Israel) (Arrested for allegedly raping a woman who had turned to him for advice. Nagar, married with children, has served for many years as the chief rabbi of this mainly secular town, the largest Jewish settlement in Samaria)

Case of Cantor Howard Nevison (New York, NY) Case of Cantor Howard Nevison (Manhattan, NY) (Nevison pleaded guilty to misdemeanor charges of indecent assault, terroristic threats, simple assault, corruption of minors and endangering the welfare of children. Two felony counts of involuntary deviate sexual intercourse will be dismissed when Nevison is sentenced. A sentencing hearing has not been scheduled.)

Case of Rabbi Gabriel Ohayon (Boca Raton, FL) Case of Rabbi Gabriel Ohayon (Boca Raton, FL)

(Alleged rabbinical sexual misconduct. A former employee sued a Boca Raton Judaic studies institute, alleging that Rabbi Gabriel Ohayon groped and sexually harassed her).

Case of Rabbi Yehuda Aryeh Oratz (AKA: Yehoda A. Oratz) (LAKEWOOD, NJ; Marietta, GA; Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Yehuda Aryeh Oratz (AKA: Yehoda A. Oratz) , LAKEWOOD, NJ; Marietta, GA; Brooklyn, NY(Convicted of stalking children under the age of thirteen, and then sexually assaulting them. The Victims did NOT know the offender.Please note that there is more than one Rabbi Yehuda Oratz. This convicted offender was born on April 11, 1967).

Case of Rabbi Michael Ozair (Beverly Hills, CA) Case of Rabbi Michael Ozair (AKA: Rabbi Michael Ezra, Rabbi Michael Ezra Ozair, Kabbalah Coach) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Convicted, pleaded no contest to oral copulation with a 14-year-old minor.)

Case of Cantor Alain Oziel (New York, NY; Toronto, Canada) Case of Cantor Alain Oziel (New York, NY; Toronto, Canada) (Convicted on one count of indecent assault, gross indecency and attempted buggery during the period January 1, 1981, to December 31, 1982, of a teenage boy. He was sentenced to five years' in prison. Oziel's sentence was reduced due to his deteriorating health).

Case of Rabbi Haim Pardes - Former President of the Tel Aviv Rabbinical Court (Israel) Case of Rabbi Haim Pardes - Former President of the Tel Aviv Rabbinical Court (Israel)(Convicted of sexually blackmailing" and performing "licentious acts" with women who sought his counsel in a synagogue. Pardes was sentenced to six months in prison and given an 18-month suspended prison sentence and fined 25,000 shekels (\$12,500).

Case of Lou Pearlman - Mentor to the Stars (Queens, NY, Hollywood, CA)Case of Lou Pearlman - Mentor to the Stars (Queens, NY; Hollywood, CA, Orlando, FL) (Alleged child molester)

Case of Rabbi Avrohom Reichman (Williamsburg, Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Avrohom Reichman (Williamsburg, Brooklyn, NY)(Accused of child molestation)

Case of Shimon Rosen (Monsey, NY) Case of Shimon Rosen, Monsey, NY(Convicted sex offender)

Case of Cantor Stanley Rosenfeld (Warwick, RI)Case of Cantor Stanley Rosenfeld (Warkwick, RI) (Convicted of molesting a 12-year-old boy he was tutoring.)

Case of Rabbi Edward Schlaeger (Shelton, CT; West Haven, CT) Case of Rabbi Edward Schlaeger (Shelton, CT; West Haven, CT)(Arrested on a warrant Saturday and charged with one count of third-degree possession of child pornography.)

Case of Rabbi Arthur Charles Shalman (AKA Charles Friedman, Charlie Frideman, Arthur Friedman, Arthur Shalman) (Buffalo, NY) Case of Rabbi A. Charles Shalman - AKA: Arthur Shalman, Arthur Friedman, Charles Friedman, Charlie Friedman (Amherst, NY; Buffalo, NY) (The Rabbinical Assembly concluded that Rabbi Shalman violated several principles of rabbinic conduct. Accused of sexual misconduct toward female congregational members.)

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Shapiro (Baltimore, MD)Case of Rabbi Ephraim Shapiro - Agudas Achim and Talmudical Academy (Baltimore, MD) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused of molesting several boys.)

Case of Cantor Robert Shapiro (Detroit, MI)Case Cantor Robert Shapiro (Randolph, MA) (Pleaded guilty to 14 counts of indecent assault and battery on a mentally retarded person. In return, Norfolk County prosecutors dropped seven counts of rape.)

Case of Yisroel Shapiro (Baltimore, MD) Case of Rabbi Yisroel Shapiro (Baltimore, MD) (Accused of molesting children)

Case of Cantor Michael Segelstein (Las Vegas, NV) Case of Cantor Michael Segelstein (Las Vegas, NV) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Originally arraigned on one count each of attempted sexual assault, battery with intent to commit sexual assault and open and gross lewdness. On December 19, 2002, Michael Segelstein pled guilty to the lesser charges of open or gross lewdness, in which he received one year suspended sentence with conditions and court ordered into counseling. According to court documents, Segelstein's probation was successfully completed. He has since been discharged. A civil suit is currently pending.)

Rabbi Ben Zion Sobel (New York, NY; Jerusalem, Israel) The Case of Rabbi Ben Zion Sobel (Monsey, NY; New York, NY; Jerusalem, Israel) ("Rabbi Ben Zion Sobel is one of the most notorious pedophiles he has known, leaving hundreds of boys he has victimized. At one point Rabbi Shach made a rabbinic decree stating that Rabbi Ben Zion Sobel could NEVER teach again." "Ben Zion has left survivors in both the United States and Israel." "His modus operandi was extremely violent and barbaric.")

Case of Rabbi Jack Sparks (Talleville, DE; Newark, DE) Case of Rabbi Jack Sparks (Wilmington, DE; Newark, DE)(Arrested on charges of child endangerment of a fourteen-year-old boy.)

Case of Rabbi David Alan Stein (AKA: David Stein, David A. Stein) - Dean of Jewish Life, American Hebrew Academy's former director of campus (Greensboro, NC) Case of Rabbi David Alan Stein - Dean of Jewish Life, American Hebrew Academy's former director of campus (Greensboro, NC) (charged with eight counts of having sex with a student. The alleged sex acts occurred on campus during the 2006-07 school year. The student was a 16-year-old male.)

Case of Robert Sternberg (AKA: Yerachiel Sherberg, Robert Stein) (Monsey, NY) Case of Robert Sternberg (Monsey, NY) (Convicted sex offender)

Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Sultanovitch (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Sultanovitch - Teacher, Merkaz Harav Yeshiva (Jerusalem, Israel)(Accused of sexually molesting a number of adult yeshiva students at the Merkaz Harav Yeshiva)

Case of Rabbi Melvin Teitelbaum (Los Angeles, CA) (Charges dismissed at the request of the District Attorney's Office, which conceded it had insufficient evidence to prosecute. Teitelbaum then filed a \$10-million damage suit in Los Angeles Superior Court. In his suit that the Jewish Federation Council of Greater Los Angeles, the Jewish Family Service of Los Angeles and the family that accused him conspired to have him arrested and charged. Later, confronted with evidence that placed Teitelbaum elsewhere at the time of the alleged incident, the siblings changed their story, a move the prosecutor said was "devastating" to their credibility.)

Case of Rabbi Aron Boruch Tendler (Los Angeles, CA; North Hollywood, CA) Case of Rabbi Aron Boruch Tendler (Los Angeles, CA; North Hollywood, CA; Santa Clara, CA; Phoenix, AZ) (Accused of sexually abusing teenage girls. Please Note: There is more than one Rabbi Aron Tendler. This page is about Rabbi Aron Boruch Tendler, who was born on January 15, 1955.)

Case of Rabbi Mordecai Tendler (AKA: Mordechai Tendler) (Monsey, NY) Case of Rabbi Mordecai Tendler (AKA: Mordy Tendler, Mordechai Tendler) (New Hempsted, NY)(Accused of inappropriate sexual behavior with women in he counseled that had gone on for years. According to Rabbi Benzion Y. Wosner, head of the Shevet Levi rabbinical court in Monsey, One should never allow their wives or daughters to go to Rabbi Mordecai Tendler at all including [for] counseling... and all his rulings are null and void." He also stated: "The RCA had every right to oust this rabbi from their organization, and his own congregation has the same obligation." In conclusion, he wrote, "the rabbi can no longer officiate at divorces, weddings, etc.)

Case of Rabbi Isadore Trachtman (Chicago, IL and Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Isadore

Trachtman (Chicago, IL; Israel) (Accused of cultic type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Hirsch Travis (Monsey, NY) (Charged with the sexual abuse of an unidentified 27-year-old female patient. He was also charged with posing as a Brooklyn doctor specializing in infertility problems, and illegally operating the Fertility Foundation in the Borough Park section of Brooklyn.)

Case of Rabbi Eliyahu Tzabari - Former chief rabbi of Ganei Tikva, Israel Case of Rabbi Eliyahu Tzabari - Former chief rabbi of Ganei Tikva, Israel (Charged with sexually abusing a women with whom he counseled).

Case of Rabbi Ivan Wachmann - Manchester, England Case of Rabbi Ivan Wachmann - Manchester, England (Accused of sexual misconduct with women from his Manchester synagogue)

Case of the Rabbi Tzvi Wainhaus (AKA: The Rabbi at Hillel Torah(Chicago, IL) Case of Rabbi Tzvi Wainhaus (AKA: the Rabbi at Hillel Torah) (Skokie, IL; Chicago, IL)(arrested on October 26, 1999 and charged with sexual exploitation of a child. The report states that while he was tutoring an 11-year-old child, Wainhaus removed all of his clothing and exposed himself to the minor while stating that the minor "was a very sexy child")

Case of Rabbi Matis Weinberg (Baltimore, MD, Santa Clara, CA and Har Nof, Israel) Case of Rabbi Matis Weinberg (Derech Etz Chaim Yeshiva, Jerusalem, Israel) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused of cultist type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiner (New York, NY and Israel) Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiner - Camp Mogen Avraham (New York)(Accused of molesting boy at Camp Mogen Avraham, New York)

Case of Rabbi Israel Weingarten (Monsey, NY; England; Israel; Belgium)]

Case of Rabbi Nachman Weisfeld (Northern, Israel) Case of Rabbi Nachman Weisfeld, teacher (Northern Israel)(Convicted of physically and sexually abusing children under his care in an education institution)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiss (Loudonville, NY) Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiss (Loudonville, NY) (Accused and arrested on charges of having a sexual relationship with a 13-year-old boy).

Case of Rabbi Don Well - Principal (Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Don Well - Principal Yeshiva Rambam (Flatbush/Brooklyn, New York) (Accused and charged with Rabbi one count of third-degree sexual abuse).

Case of Cantor Phillip Wittlin (Harrisburg, PA) Case of Cantor Phillip Harold Wittlin (Harrisburg, PA) (Convicted of molesting two girls)

Case of Rabbi Hershel J. Worch (Manchester, England, Mbale, Uganda; Melbourne, Australia; Pawtucket, RI; Chicago, IL; Istanbul, Turkey) Case of Rabbi J. Hershel Worch (Manchester, England, Mbale, Uganda; Melbourne, Australia; Pawtucket, RI; Chicago, IL; Istanbul, Turkey) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Formerly known as the Case of the Unnamed Rabbi in West Rogers Park). Accused of cult like practice which include BDSM (Bondage, Domination, Sadism, Masochism). The alleged offender originally meets his victims on line. Allegations include using a mixture of kabbalah, hypno-eroticism and other manipulative techniques to engages his potential victims prior to sexually assaulting them.

Case of Rabbi Mordechai Yomtov (Los Angeles, CA) Case of Rabbi Mordechai Yomtov - Chabad elementary school (WARNING: Rabbi Mordechai Yomtov, is in violation of sex offender registration requirements in California for past 2 years. If you know his whereabouts, please notify the

California authorities at: (916) 227-4974. Convicted of sexual abuse and committing lewd acts against three boys)

Case of Sabbatai Zevi Case of Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi (Smyrna; Turkey; Greece; Egypt; Palestine) (Accused of cultist type practices and sexual offenses.)

Case of The Zwi Migdal Society (Brazil, South Africa, India, China and Poland) Case of The Zwi Migdal Society (Buenos Aires, Argentina; Sao Paulo, Brazil; Warsaw, Poland, New York City, NY; South Africa; India; China) (According to reports there were rabbis who were members of the society. From the 1860s to the beginning of the Second World War, thousands of naive, impoverished Jewish girls from eastern Europe were sold by Jewish mobsters into sexual slavery. This hugely profitable (annual revenues of \$50 million in the 1890s) commerce in flesh was operated by the Zwi Migdal, a criminal association)

Case of The Unnamed Kidnapping Chazen /Cantor (Toronto, Canada) Case of The Unnamed Kidnapping Chazen (Toronto, Canada)(Accused of kidnapping young boys from Europe and bringing them to Toronto, Canada)

Case of the Unnamed New York Rabbi Who Has An Unhealthy Interest In Teenage Boys

Case of the Unnamed Rabbi - Principal Who Impregnated A Girl With Learning Disabilities Case of the Unnamed Rabbi - Principal Who Impregnated A Girl With Learning Disabilities (There is a Call for Action on this case. The Awareness Center is looking for all the information we can find regarding the Rabbi-Principal who impregnated a girl with learning disabilities at school he was principal at.)

Case of The Unnamed Orthodox Rabbi (Quebec, Canada) Case of The Unnamed Orthodox Rabbi (Quebec, Canada) (An undercover reporter posed as an employee of an escort service. One of her two clients included a Hasidic rabbi, who masturbated in a motel room while looking at pornography on television and at the reporter in her underwear.)

Case of 40-year-old man residing in an ultra-orthodox yeshiva (Several yeshiva students have testified in the case and verified suspicions that a 40-year-old man who resides in the yeshiva sexually assaulted them) Case of 40-year-old man residing in an ultra-orthodox yeshiva (Shephelah Police District, Israel).

Case of Rabbi Sheldon Zimmerman (New York, NY) Case of Rabbi Sheldon Zimmerman (New Rochelle, NY) (Suspended from the Reform movement's rabbinic organization because of sexual impropriety was later hired to a top position by a program that sends thousands of young Jews on free trips to Israel.. Sheldon Zimmerman was based in Cincinnati, OH, yet, also had responsibility for the Hebrew Union College's campuses in New York, NY; Los Angeles, CA and Jerusalem, Israel .)

Case of the Rabbi Max Zucker (Dallas, TX) (Accused by three women of improperly touching)

Case of a List of Abuses at Ner Israel (Toronto, Canada) Case of a List of Abuses at Ner Israel (Toronto, Canada) (High school student, said he was assaulted by two college students)

Case of Yisrael Abadi - Teacher (Holon, Israel) (Convicted of sexually molesting three children, aged eight to 10, in the synagogue where he teaches)

Case of Faiz Suleiman Abukarinat - The Negev Pedophile (Israel) (Convicted of kidnapping and raping three girls from Beersheba and Ashdod)

Case of Eugene Abrams (AKA: Eugene George Harris) (Long Island, NY; Miami, FL) (Convicted on

77 counts of child of rape, incest, sodomy and obscenity involving five young girls, including his own daughter. He spent 10 years in Attica State Prison. He was also convicted of running a nationwide child pornography ring on Long Island, He relocated to Florida and was charged and convicted of sexually assaulting a 4 1/2-year-old girl).

Case of Joyce Abrams (North Bellmore, NY) (Convicted of running a nationwide pornography ring with her husband Eugene Abrams, out of their home. One of the victims was her own daughter).

Case of Faiz Suleiman Abukarinat - The Negev Pedophile (Israel) (convicted and sentenced to 30 years in prison for kidnapping and raping three girls from Beersheba and Ashdod)

Case of Errine Renata Acciaroli (AKA: Shlomit Acciaroli) - Special Education Teacher (Hamilton, Canada) (Found guilty of professional misconduct for kissing a 10th grade student after asking him to make love to her and showering him with gifts, e-mails, phone calls and visits to his home)

Case of Arie Adler and Marisa Rimland (New York, NY) (Arie Adler was accused of molesting his daughter. Marisa Rimland murdered her daughter, and then committed suicide).

Case of Gerald "Ajax" Ackerman - Former Mayor (Port Huron, MI) (Convicted and sentenced to up to 38 years in prison for having sex with children he was supervising as part of a youth program he ran).

Case of Simcha Adler - Ohel Counselor (Borough Park/Brooklyn, NY (Plea-bargained charges of sodomy, sexual abuse and two counts of endangering the welfare of a child down to attempted sodomy.)

Case of Ya'acov Agmon - Director of Habima Theater (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Accused of sexually harassing a secretary who worked for him for two-and-a-half years with words and deeds, and of committing indecent acts against her on three separate occasions. The prosecution closed the file for lack of sufficient evidence).

Case of Tal Alaluf (Arrested and confessed to raping a 13-year-old boy he "groomed" via an Internet chat room, according to police detectives).

Case of Hen Alkobi (Haifa, Israel) (Accused of raping and sexually abusing teenage girls in the Haifa area, ended in a plea bargain arrangement.)

Case of Ben Amotz (Tel Aviv and Jaffa, Israel) (Allegedly lured 12 to 13-year-old girls to his apartment using drugs)

Case of Isa al-Natcha (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentence to 25 years for robbery, rape and false imprisonment, terrorized the women working at the brothels, raped them and stole money and possessions from them.)

Case of Igor Antapika - Haifa, Israel; Soviet Union (AKA: Street Stairwell Rapist) (sentenced Igor Antapika, known as "the stairwell rapist," to 31 years in prison. The 25-year-old serial rapist who had terrorized Haifa women in 2004 was convicted on eight of nine counts. He earned his nickname after assaulting his victims in dark stairwells in the city's Hadar and Carmel neighborhoods)

Case of Herbert Aptheker - (Accused of sexually abusing his daughter)

Case of Eugene Loub Aronin - School Counselor (Joppa, TX and Buffalo Grove, IL (Convicted in 1984 of sexually assaulting a 10-year-old boy)

Case of David Carl Arndt, M.D. (Boston, MA) (Charged with four counts of statutory child rape and

one count each of indecent assault and battery, drugging a person for sexual intercourse, contributing to the delinquency of a child, and possession of the drugs ketamine hydrochloride ("Special K") and methamphetamine).

Case of Michael Ashbal - Hebrew Academy Teacher (Miami Beach, FL; Barbados) (Arrested for allegedly fondling an 11-year-old male student.)

Case of Stanley Ashman (AKA: Stanley Virgil Ashman, Butch Ashman) (Baltimore, MD) (In 2006, police overheard a telephone conversation between the woman and Ashman in which the former teacher admitted to having sex with her when she was 14, and repeatedly apologized, according to court records)

Case of Samuel S. Aster - Music Teacher/College Professor (Teaneck, NJ) (Gave prosecutors a sworn statement detailing the crimes and his videotaping of them.)

Case of Yehezkel Atar (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted of raping a nine-year-old girl).

Case of Boris Bardichevsky (Petah Tikva, Israel) (Arrested this week by the Israel Police's Etgar unit on suspicion of trading in women).

Case of Leore Batshaw - Psychology Student at The University of Winnipeg (Israel) (Convicted - internet sting on child pornography)

Case of Philip Bender, Consultant (Columbia, MD; Baltimore, MD) (Pleaded guilty to one count of child abuse in return for prosecutors' recommendation for probation before judgment).

Case of Uriel P. Bendavid - AKA: Peter Bendavid, Peter U. Ben, Peter U. Bendavid, Peter U. David, Peter D. King (Passaic, NJ) (Convicted of endangering the welfare of a child The victims were students at the school where Bendavid taught)

Case of Ralph Harrison Benning (Fulton County, GA) (pleaded guilty to molesting and murdering Peter Downing Howell Jr., 8. Benning told police he killed Howell on the site where he was molested as a child).

Case of Shimon Bentov (Jerusalem, Israel) (Charged with alleging he committed sexual assaults on children and child-pornography offences).

Case of Achi Ben Shalom - Music Teacher (San Francisco, CA) (Arrested for alleged "lewd and lascivious acts" with a female student).

Case of Robert Berezin (Brooklyn, NY; Skokie, IL) (Allegations were made that he entered the apartment of one of his tenants in the middle of the night, pushed her against the door, groped and forced his tongue into her mouth. When he was leaving, she said, he suggested she could provide sexual favors in lieu of rent).

Case of Alexander Berg (Czech Republic; Haifa, Israel; Petah Tikva, Israel; Tel Aviv, Israel) (Extradited from the Czech Republic to Israel under suspicion of involvement in women trafficking, as well as a myriad of related offenses including pimping, imprisonment, assault, threats and rape.)

Case of Jonathan (Yochanan) Berkowitz, MSW, CSW, LMSW - Yoga Instructor (Monsey, NY; New York City, NY; Passaic, NJ; Clifton, NJ) (Allegations of sexually inappropriate behavior and of alleged date rape)

Case of Harvey N. Berish - School Teacher (Bronx, NY) (Drama teacher in an intermediate school in the Bronx was arrested on charges that he had sexually abused four boy pupils).

Case of Ariel Berlin - Retired Travel Agent (Arrested along with an a father who is an Ex-convict, who offered up his 5-year-old daughter for sex).

Case of David Steven Berman (Ruislip, England) (Convicted and sentenced to prison. Berman admitted to 13 charges of making indecent images of children. Judge Jeremy Connor stated: "The images showed children as young as six, some with elements of sadism.")

Case of Yoav Biran (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of distributing child pornography over the Internet, also of preforming indecent acts on children. Also see: Case of Rafael Kaplanovsky and Case of Itai Snapier).

Case of Moni Biton (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentence to sentenced to 22 years for purchased a stun gun, tear gas, knives and scissors, and decided in advance which brothels him and his friends would attack).

Case of Yaron Blanc (Ariel, Israel) (Accused of using the internet to lure minors for sexual activity)

Case of Baron Bloom (London, England) (Convicted of indecently assaulting a 15-year-old girl. The judge ordered Bloom's name to be placed on the sex offenders register for 10 years and sentenced him to one year's imprisonment).

Case of Harold Bloom - Humanities and English Professor at Yale (New Haven, CT) (Accused of sexually harassing students).

Case of Yossi Boker, Assistant Commander - Police Investigative Department (Jerusalem, Israel) (Arrested on charges of sexual harassment.)

Case of Yitzhak Bohasilovsky (Bnei Brak, Israel) - (confessed to series of indecent acts involving 300 children)

Case of Nachman Borenstein - Teacher's Aide at Talmud Torah (Jerusalem, Israel) (Convicted of molesting five children)

Case of Peter Braunstein (New York, NY) (Accused of drugging and molesting a woman for 13 hours. He entered her apartment by wearing a firefighter's uniform, after allegedly setting small hallway blazes to trick his way into her apartment.)

Case of Zerach Brown (AKA: Scott Brown) (Seattle, WA; New York, NY) (Arrested in 1999 in Mountandale, NY on charges relating to sexually improper conduct in respect to minors.)

Case of Michael Broman (Givatayim, Israel) (Arrested this week by the Israel Police's Etgar unit on suspicion of trading in women).

Case of Rami Buchnik - Physical Education Teacher (Tiberias, Israel) (Arrested after complaints that he had been molesting youths at several kibbutzim in the region. He was also charged with possession of an unlicensed firearm).

Case of Lieutenant Colonel Eli Buhbut - Israel Defense Forces (Accused of sexually assaulting another officer)

Case of Franklin "Jack" Burr - Piano Teacher (Edison, NJ) (On trial charged with sexual assault and endangering the welfare of a child. He is facing up to 20 years in prison).

Case of Ralph Capone - School Custodian, Patachogue: Medford School District (Long Island, NY)

(Accused of asking two male students in their 20s, working on the High School equivalency diploma, claimed Capone asked them for oral sex).

Case of Chaim Ciment (Williamsburg/Brooklyn, NY) (Accused and charged with first-degree sexual abuse, after allegations were made that he fondled a 17 year old girl in an elevator).

Case of Adiah Cohen, Moshav Shadot, Israel (Accused of sexually assaulting a woman in the washroom of DOME in Tel Aviv)

Case of David Cohen (Jupiter, FL) (Convicted of Lewd, Lascivious Child acts with a minor child)

Case of James A. Cohen - Jewish Youth Group Leader (Davi, FL) (Convicted child molester, sentenced to 9 years for assaulting 4 boys)

Case of Larry Cohen - Soccer Coach (Lake Oswego, OR) (Accused of molesting two individuals.)

Case of Lawrence Cohen - Kindergarten School Teacher (Manalapan, NJ; Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted and sentenced to 10 years in federal prison for transmitting child pornography through his home computer).

Case of Lewis K. Cohen (AKA: Keith Cohen, Lewis Cohen) (Milwaukee, WI) (Convicted after being charged with using a computer to facilitate a child sex crime and child enticement-exposing sex organs. Cohen used his work and home computers to engage in sexually explicit conversations with a 14-year-old boy in Internet chat rooms. The complaint also charges that Cohen sent nude photographs of himself and other males to the boy via e-mail).

Case of Phillip "Eli" Cohen (London, England) (Accused of 13 charges of indecently assaulting a boy and four offences of indecently assaulting a girl)

Case of Seth David Cohen, MD (Southfield, Michigan) (Convicted- Pled no contest to Accosting a Minor for Immoral Purposes)

Case of Stephen Colmer (Brooklyn, NY; Passaic, NJ; Jerusalem, Israel) (Indicted on charges of child sexual abuse. He attempted to escape facing charges by moving to Israel)

Case of Victor Wayne Cooper (CA) (Convicted of four counts of lewd and lascivious acts upon a child. He is serving four consecutive terms of fifteen years to life due to two prior rape convictions).

Case of Stuart Cooperman, MD - Pediatrician (Merrick, New York) (Accused of molesting six female patients).

Case of Corrido (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Suspected of sexually abusing several minors claims to have witnessed the murder of 10-year-old Alexandra Brandt in 1994)

Case of Jon Andrew Cottriel (Holdenville, OK) (Convicted of Forcible Sodomy and Rape in the 1st Degree).

Case of Gil Dahan (Convicted of a gang rape and sodomy of a 20-year-old mentally disabled woman, and of confining her).

Case of Oren Danan (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Confessed to child abduction, sexual assault, and attempted murder of a neighborhood girl)

Case of Sliman Dawiri (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentence to 28 years for robbery, rape and false imprisonment, terrorized the women working at the brothels, raped them and stole money)

and possessions from them).

Case of Lior Dekel (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Arrested after the girl told her school counselor of the rape. In the past, a court acquitted Dekel of rape charges against a 16-year-old girl due to lack of evidence.)

Case of Gary Dolovich, former Executive Director of Manitoba Kosher, Winnipeg, Canada (Arrested and charged with 17 counts of distributing child pornography).

Case of Eric Dorfner, BBYO Group Leader (Evesham/Cherry Hill, NJ) (Plead guilty and was sentenced to five years in state prison for sexually abusing two teenage boys once in his care.

Case of Gary Edelman (Skokie, IL) (Convicted sex offender)

Case of Mordechai Ehrman (AKA: Morton Ehrman) - Simcha's Play Group (Brooklyn, NY) Accused of molesting dozens of students).

Case of Ariel Elimelech, Jerusalem, Israel (Convicted of rape and indecent assault under aggravated circumstances, of two minors aged 14 and 17)

Case of Victor Einhorn - Owner of Two Brooklyn-Based Bus Companies (Brooklyn, NY) (Pleaded guilty to two of 12 counts of unlawfully transporting minors to a New Jersey hotel for sex)

Case of Benjamin Elisha (Miami, FL) (Convicted of sexually assaulting a 10-year-old in a Swap Shop restroom).

Case of Jeffrey Epstein (New York, NY; Virgin Islands) (Allegedly solicited sex with a minor at least three times between August 1 - October 31, 2005. He has been charged with four counts of unlawful sexual activity with a minor and of lewd and lascivious molestation).

Case of Werner Erhard (AKA: John Paul Rosenberg) Founder EST (now called Landmark Forum) (Accused of incest, which were later recanted. Also accused of cult like practices)

Earl R. Everett - Teacher South County Jewish Community Day School (Boca Raton, FL) (Arrested and charged with sexual battery on a child under the age of 12 (the girl was 7). His victim was not one of his students.)

Case of Shmuel Faber - KACH Rescue Squad Volunteer, Israel (Accused of sexually pressuring two women into sexual acts, so that they could obtain better treatment).

Case of Ed Fagan, Attorney (Short Hills, NJ) (Accused of paying to have sex with a minor)

Case of Naftali Feig (Chicago, IL; Beachwood OH; Cleveland, OH; Far Rockaway, NY; St. Louis, MO) (Convicted after communicating online for months with an investigator posing as 12-year-old girls.)

Case of Robert Feivish - security guard (Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted of sexually abusing a teenage boy over the course of a year, at times in a synagogue).

Case of Joseph Fisher (Jerusalem, Israel)

Case of Irina Fishman (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted of delivering women to work as prostitutes)

Case of Zora Flagashvili (Convicted of a gang rape and sodomy of a 20-year-old mentally disabled woman, and of confining her).

Case of Hbrandon Lee Flagner (Akron, OH) (Convicted of the kidnapping and aggravated murder of Tiffany Jennifer Papesh a 8-year-old girl. Flagner also claimed to have molested hundreds of girls during his life. While in prison, Flagner convert to Judaism by an Chasidic rabbi.)

Case of Rabbi G. George Fox (Galveston, TX)

Case of Kenneth A. Frank, MD (AKA: Yonatan Efrat) (Bakersfield, CA; Ra'anana, Israel, Tel Aviv, Israel) (Frank was convicted on Dec. 20, 1989, in Kern County (California) of drugging and raping two woman in separate incidents in 1985 and 1986)

Case of Arnold and Jesse Friedman "Capturing the Friedmans" (Great Neck, NY) (Convicted sex offenders). Also see: Case of Ross Goldstein

Case of Steven Lewis Friedman (Interstate, CO; Citrus, FL; Hewlett, NY) (Convicted sex offender).

Case of Steven Frucht - Housekeeping Supervisor - Yeshiva University (New York, NY) (Accused of sexual misconduct and sexual harassment of at least four female employees)

Case of Dennis E. Fulbright (Boley, Oklahoma) (Convicted of Lewd or indecent acts with a child under 16, Rape in the first degree, Burglary, nad Larceny of Merch from Retaile.)

Case of Ramon Gantz - Gym Boss (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentenced after slipped two tablets of the dance drug into the victim's orange juice after she rebuffed his romantic advances on a Monarch flight from Tel Aviv to Gatwick).

Case of Ellen Garfield - Music teacher (Boston, MA) (Acquitted of charges she raped a 14-year-old boy.)

Case of Avraham Ger (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Accused of sexually assaulting several girls and boys)

Case of Daniel Gersh - Former FA-Registered Coach (Bloomingburg, New York; Ilford, Essex, England) (Arrested after admitting to 60 counts of assault and related charges, including molesting nine boys, aged seven to 11, and filming several of them. Daniel Gersh stated in court: "My life is over. I have been trying to hide this since I was 13 years old.")

Case of Ovadia Gershon - Director of Group home for Mentally Challenged minors (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted raping a mentally challenged resident in a group home in Tel Aviv, Israel)

Case of Barry Gerstein - Attorney at Law (Beverly, MA) (Convicted and sentenced to serve seven to fifteen years at MCI-Walpole and ordered to serve a concurrent ten- to eighteen-year sentence for the cases in Norfolk County)

Case of Ofer Glazer (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted of two incidents of committing obscene acts and of sexual harassment).

Case of Shaul Golan - Chief Financial Officer, Shalem Center (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of sexual harassment, is facing a criminal investigation for embezzlement. Shaul Golan was a former senior official at a prominent Jerusalem think tank).

Case of Eugene Gold, the former Brooklyn District Attorney (New York, NY; Israel) (Confessed that he had fondled the 10-year-old daughter of an Alabama prosecutor and agreed to undergo psychiatric treatment to avoid prosecution.)

Case of Jeremy D. Goldberg (Highland Park, IL) (Convicted on charges of possessing child

pornography).

Case of Aron Goldberger (Baltimore, MD, Israel) (self-described religious scholar convicted of molesting his children)

Case of Hanan Goldblatt (AKA: Hannan Goldblatt) - Children's Television Actor (Beit Nehamia, Israel) (Pled Guilty to having sexual intercourse with two of the minors he is suspected of raping, but said both cases were consensual.)

Case of Arie (Arik) Goldman (Ramle, Israel) (Arrested after being accused of molesting 43 children)

Case of Robert Goldman - Sportscaster - CLTV (Aurora, IL) (Convicted of indecent solicitation of a child).

Case of Neil Goldschmidt (Former Governor of Oregon / Former Cabinet Member to President Jimmy Carter) (Confessed to having a sexual relationship with a teenager girl while he was mayor of Portland).

Case of Alvin "Al" Goldstein - Executive Editor, Milky Way Productions (New York, NY) "Allegations of sexual harassment made against Goldstein over the years. Named in an indictment along with Milky Way Productions after Eugene Abrams advertised for girl models between the ages of 4 and 14 years of age in issues of Screen magazine which is published by Milky Way Productions.)

Case Andrew B. Goldstein (Pinellas, FL) (Convicted of possession of child pornography and unlawful sexual activity with certain minors.)

Case of Craig Goldstein (Mastic Beach, NY) (Convicted of sexual abuse in the first degree and sodomy in the second degree with an eleven-year-old boy.)

Case of Jeremy Goldstein - Former Ohio State University Student (Cleveland, Ohio) (Plead guilty to a charge of criminal sexual imposition. Sentenced to two-years probation and is now attending New York University. Several women came forward making allegations of sexual assault)

Case of Ross Goldstein (Great Neck, NY) (Convicted of sodomy in the first degree (three counts) and use of a child in a sexual performance. He was Sentenced to four concurrent indeterminate terms of 2 to 6 years imprisonment. Also see: Case of Arnold and Jesse Friedman)

Case of Israel Goluboff (AKA: Lester Mor, Lester Goluboff) - Caricaturist (Whiting, NJ; Manchester, NJ) (Convicted in Essex County (NJ) in 1985 of aggravated sexual assault on a girl under the age of 13. He has served his time and is considered a Tier 2, or moderate-risk, sex offender by the state of New Jersey. According to his listing on the State Police sex offender Web site, he had victimized children who worked with him in his caricature sketching business).

Case of Lawrence Gordon (Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted of murdering eight-year-old boy in 1982. In 1973 Gordon had been convicted of sexual abuse and endangering the welfare of a child)

Case of David Graetz (Kiryat Ata, Israel) (Accused of attempted sexual assault of a neighbor. The alleged victim stated that she beat her alleged assailant to death in self-defense).

Case of Marc Evan Greenberg - Webe Web Corp (Fort Lauderdale, FL) (Alabama federal grand jury indicted Marc Greenberg and Jeffrey Libman for operating a child modeling Web site that gained national attention for posting provocative photos of underage girls. Both were charged with 80 counts of conspiring to use minors for sexual photos and interstate transportation of such photos.)

Case of Leslie Griesdorf, DDS - Dentist (Toronto, Canada) (Received an 18-month conditional sentence after pleading guilty to accessing and possessing child pornography. Griesdorf was originally charged with making, importing, accessing and possessing pornography, plus obtaining the sexual services of someone under 18 years of age. This case involved the largest collection of child pornography in Canadian history.)

Case of Moshe Grots (Convicted of assisting in the rape and the confinement of a 20 year-old mentally disabled woman).

Case of Ilan Hacham - Maternity Ward Nurse (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Arrested and charged with allegedly molesting two women in maternity ward of Assaf Harofeh Hospital).

Case of Ya'akov Ha'elyon- Tel Aviv Arts School (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Highly regarded educator at an "enlightened" secular liberal arts school accused of abusing children).

Case of Yoel Hagirm (Kfar Kasam, Israel) (Accused of sexually assaulting co-workers at hospital in Israel)

Case of Uzi Hakhmon - Coach of a Boys' Soccer Team (Tiberias, Israel) (Arrested on suspicion of raping and sexually assaulting several members of the team - all of them minors).

Case of Judge Robert I. H. Hammerman (Baltimore, MD) (Accused of having sexually inappropriate conversations with a 16 year-old boy).

Case of Micha Hanan, Principal Beit Rotenberg (Haifa, Israel) (Accused of sodomizing several youths between the ages of 14 and 18. Allegations date back to 1994).

Case of David B. Harrington - School Principal / Big Brother (Rockville, MD) (Convicted sex offender. Cases from the 1960's - 1980's.)

Case of Rabbi Shlomo Helbrans (Monsey, NY) (Convicted.)

Case of Eric Hindin - Jewish Big Brother Volunteer (Newton, MA) (Convicted of 35 counts of child rape. He was sentenced to 20-22 years in prison).

Case of Yoni Hovra - High School Teacher (Petah Tikva, Israel) (Arrested and charged with raping and sexually abusing 14 of his pupils. According to the charge sheet, Hovra slipped prescription sleeping tablets into the drinks of some male students who visited him at home, so that they would not be aware of the assault).

Case of Ronny Hubara - School Teacher (Petach Tikva, Israel) (After being accused of molesting children, police confiscate child pornography from the home of the school teacher).

Case of Martin Frankel - Former Financier (Confessed to having desires to having sex with children)

Case of Lord Greville Janner - Former British Labour MP (London, England) (Accused of molesting a boy in a group home for over two years).

Case of Jay Jarvis (AKA: Elber John Jarvis) - Beth El Hebrew Congregation Brotherhood's - 2005 Man of the Year (Arlington, VA) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Pled guilty to sexual contact with a young child).

Case of Yosef Jibli - Jewish Agency's Head of Administration (Jerusalem, Israel) (Charged in a Jerusalem Magistrates Court with "exploiting his authority" to sodomize a 17-year-old female high school pupil).

Case of Andrew Josephs - Hebrew Teacher (Parklands Court, Edgware, UK) (Charged with five counts of indecent assault, possession of indecent photographs of children, three of sexual assault of a child and two of abuse of trust between December 8, 2003, and August 4, 2004. Josephs, denies all the allegations and claims the boy's have concocted their stories)

Case of Daniel Joubert (South Africa; Tel Aviv, Israel; Petach Tikva Israel) (Convicted and sentenced to 25 years on two counts of violent rape and one count of grave sexual abuse. The first assault involved an attack on a 75-year-old woman.)

Case of Albert Junatanov (Los Angeles, CA) (Accused of physically abuse and sexually assaulting his children).

151. Case of David Kramer (University City, MO; Olivette, MO; St. Louis, MO) (Pled guilty to 2 counts of sexual molestation of a minor and was sentenced to 7 years in prison.)

Case of Wilfred Kricheski - Community Leader (Jersey, England) (Accused of molesting boys at a children's home where 200 are feared to have been attacked)

Case of Joseph Krim - Teacher (Aztec, NM) (Convicted - pleaded guilty to child pornography charges has been sentenced to six years in prison.)

Case of Stanislav Kuperman (Arrested as part of an operation launched by Tel Aviv detectives, in which an officer was sent undercover to purchase women over the telephone)

Case of Sergei Kuperman - Dentist (Rishon Letzion, Israel) (Suspected of sexually assaulting a woman and also trafficking in women).

Case of Seymour Kushner - Retired Music Teacher (Hartsdale, NY) (Convicted after pleading guilty to a federal grand jury charge of attempting to entice a minor to engage in sex).

Case of Moti Lahav (Migdal Ha'emek, Israel) (Confessed to sodomizing and sexually abusing two male youths and one female youth he met via the Internet).

Case of Levy Lalik (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Arrested for allegedly sexually abusing and murdering his two-month-old daughter)

Case of Sidney Landau (AKA: Sid Landau, Sid Landall) (Santa Ana, CA; Queens, NY) (Multiple convictions of child sex abuse)

Case of Itai Leibovich - Kindergarten Security Guard at a Kindergarten - (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted on two counts of rape and other counts of sodomy, attempted rape and indecent assault of four girls aged six to eleven).

Case of Ariel Katsav (Jerusalem, Israel) - Son of Israeli President (Accused of sexual harassment. Israel Railways said that the younger Katsav, Ariel is senior member of the Israel Railways PR staff. He was accused of verbally harassing a coworker. He is the son of Israeli President Moshe Katsav.)

Case of Moshe Katsav - President of Israel (Jerusalem, Israel) (Allegations of professional sexual misconduct).

Case of Martin Kaufman (Baltimore, MD) (Listed on the National Sex Offenders Registry under the category of "Sexually Violent Offenders)

Case of David Kay (Chicago, IL) (Accused of sexually abusing children at the Rogers Park JCC Day-Care Center).

Case of Judge Ronald Kline (Turtle Rock, CA) (Molestation charges against former Judge Ronald Kline, were dismissed after the U.S. Supreme Court's ban on the prosecution of old sex crimes. The original charges stated that Kline molested a 14-year-old boy in 1979).

Case of Sofia Kochik (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentenced to four years in jail for trafficking in women, running a brothel, false imprisonment and solicitation).

Case of Lee Kolker (Creve Coeur, MO, Fairview Heights, MO) (Convicted of two felony and two misdemeanor counts of sexual abuse. Kolker was acquitted of one felony count of sexual abuse; that charge related to an allegation that he had fondled a third girl.)

Case of Aaron Kosminski (Jack the Ripper) - London, England (Allegedly murdered at least five prostitutes in the 1880s. Aaron Kosminski, a hairdresser living in Whitechapel, East London, who was eventually committed to a lunatic asylum, where he died.)

Case of John Joseph Kosky (aka Jonathan Kaye) , School Teacher (Melbourne/Perth, Australia) (Convicted of Organising Child Sex Tour in Thailand: Sentenced in 2003 to 6years jail/ 3years non parole).

Case of Michael Koval (Rockland County, NY) (Convicted, served six months for first-degree sexual abuse involving two girls under the age of 11. He was convicted in 1996).

Case of Samuel (Shmuel) Juravel Savannah, GA (formerly of Baltimore, MD) (Arrested by Agents from the U.S. Postal Inspection Service and the FBI (Feb. 21, 2005) at a Birmingham hotel after he arranged to have sex with a minor).

Case of Rafael Kaplanovsky (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of distributing child pornography over the Internet. Also see Case of Yoav Biran and Case of Itai Snapier).

Case of Ryan Karben - Assemblyman (Rockland County, NY) (Allegations of childhood sexual abuse).

Case of Malka Leifer, Principal, Adass Israel Girls School (Elsternwick, Australia) - (Accused of molesting teenage girls).

Case of Vitaly Levshin - Pianist (Canada, Russia, Ukraine, Israel, Moldova, US) (Charged with sexually assaulting a 10-year-old Toronto boy and making thousands of child-pornography images that he distributed around the world).

Case of Leo Lewie (Beverly Hills, CA) (Convicted of murdering his wife and his stepdaughter. Prior to the murders, there were allegations of two counts of child molestation and two counts of statutory rape).

Case of Marc Lewis - Tennis Coach (AKA Mark Lewish) (Edg

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 198	From: Don	Date: 6/28/2011
Subject: AIPAC influenced Clinton greenlights Israel use of force against Ame			

My note nothing new just look at the USS Liberty attacks and 911 attacks, the 911 attacks where an in Jews/Jewish Mossad as a whole:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

AIPAC influenced Hillary Clinton greenlights Israel's use of force against Americans

June 26th, 2011 | Author: Patriot

American/Israeli Journalist Joseph Dana on @AJEnglish: As a journalist on the American ship in the I fear for my safety, Israel is threatening us with force (as AIPAC influenced Hillary Clinton greenlight force against Americans):

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DB6WwaACW5U>

disgusted by Hillary Clinton & Victoria Nuland on DemocracyNOW:

http://www.democracynow.org/2011/6/27/obama_admin_warns_of_fines_and

"We Are Eager to Get to Gaza": Democracy Now! Exclusive Report from Greece on U.S. Gaza Aid Flotilla

http://www.democracynow.org/2011/6/27/we_are_eager_to_get_to

More from Athens: "It's unbelievable how inhumane and violent they are"

<http://networkedblogs.com/jJ6GX>

The Gaza Blockade Is Illegal and the Flotilla Attack Was an Illegal Act of War

http://www.alternet.org/world/147115/the_gaza_blockade_is_illegal_and_the_flotilla_attack_was_an

Israel warns media over latest Gaza flotilla

<http://english.aljazeera.net/news/middleeast/2011/06/201162611220564941.html>

Israel Vows to Punish Flotilla Journalists

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/cheats/2011/06/26/israel-vows-to-punish-flotilla-journalists.html>

Israel threatens to punish journalists who cover Gaza flotilla:

<http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/06/26/israel-threatens-to-punish-journalists-who-cover-gaza-flotilla/>

Israel accused of trying to intimidate Gaza flotilla journalists

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/26/israel-accused-gaza-flotilla-journalists>

Netanyahu Orders Israeli Army To Stop Flotilla From Reaching Gaza

<http://weaselzipper.us/2011/06/26/netanyahu-orders-israeli-army-to-stop-flotilla-from-reaching-gaza>

Netanyahu orders Israeli military to stop flotilla "by any means necessary" and in int'l waters far from

<http://t.co/c0bJeyO>

REPORTING LIVE FROM THE AID FLOTILLA

<http://desertpeace.wordpress.com/2011/06/26/reporting-live-from-the-aid-flotilla/>

Will Israel Kill Americans Again (email exchanges with General Petraeus mentioned near end)?

<http://america-hijacked.com/2011/06/22/will-israel-kill-americans-again/>

<http://tinyurl.com/WillIsraelKillAmericansAgain>

Israel Attacks Gaza, Silence from Mainstream Media about Israeli Violations of International Law

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K1kt8qi0M-M>

The High Cost of Subservience to Israel:

<http://www.tinyurl.com/subserviencetoisrael>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 199	From: Don	Date: 6/30/2011
Subject: General Patton's Warning And His Murder By The Jew			

General Patton's Warning And His Murder By The Jew

My note General Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession, Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a suprise that the Kosher owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:

http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This "General" personally ordered the genocide of 1.7 million German soliders after the war was over in his P.O.W camps.

http://www.truthwinds.com//siterun_data/history/american/news.php?q=1236390943

GENERAL PATTON'S WARNING

At the end of World War II, one of America's top military leaders accurately assessed the shift in the balance of world power which that war had produced and foresaw the enormous danger of communist aggression against the West. Alone among U.S. leaders he warned that America should act immediately, while her supremacy was unchallengeable, to end that danger. Unfortunately, his warning went unheeded, and he was quickly silenced by a convenient "accident" which took his life.

Thirty-two years ago, in the terrible summer of 1945, the U.S. Army had just completed the destruction of Europe and had set up a government of military occupation amid the ruins to rule the starving Germans and deal out victors' justice to the vanquished. General George S. Patton, commander of the U.S. Third Army, became military governor of the greater portion of the American occupation zone of Germany.

Patton was regarded as the "fightingest" general in all the Allied forces. He was considerably more audacious and aggressive than most commanders, and his martial ferocity may very well have been

the deciding factor which led to the Allied victory. He personally commanded his forces in many of the toughest and most decisive battles of the war: in Tunisia, in Sicily, in the cracking of the Siegfried Line, in holding back the German advance during the Battle of the Bulge, in the exceptionally bloody fighting around Bastogne in December 1944 and January 1945.

During the war Patton had respected the courage and the fighting qualities of the Germans -- especially when he compared them with those of some of America's allies -- but he had also swallowed whole the hate-inspired wartime propaganda generated by America's alien media masters. He believed Germany was a menace to America's freedom and that Germany's National Socialist government was an especially evil institution. Acting on these beliefs he talked incessantly of his desire to kill as many Germans as possible, and he exhorted his troops to have the same goal. These bloodthirsty exhortations led to the nickname "Blood and Guts" Patton.

It was only in the final days of the war and during his tenure as military governor of Germany -- after he had gotten to know both the Germans and America's "gallant Soviet allies" -- that Patton's understanding of the true situation grew and his opinions changed. In his diary and in many letters to his family, friends, various military colleagues, and government officials, he expressed his new understanding and his apprehensions for the future. His diary and his letters were published in 1974 by the Houghton Mifflin Company under the title *The Patton Papers*.

Several months before the end of the war, General Patton had recognized the fearful danger to the West posed by the Soviet Union, and he had disagreed bitterly with the orders which he had been given to hold back his army and wait for the Red Army to occupy vast stretches of German, Czech, Rumanian, Hungarian, and Yugoslav territory, which the Americans could have easily taken instead.

On May 7, 1945, just before the German capitulation, Patton had a conference in Austria with U.S. Secretary of War Robert Patterson. Patton was gravely concerned over the Soviet failure to respect the demarcation lines separating the Soviet and American occupation zones. He was also alarmed by plans in Washington for the immediate partial demobilization of the U.S. Army.

Patton said to Patterson: "Let's keep our boots polished, bayonets sharpened, and present a picture of force and strength to the Red Army. This is the only language they understand and respect."

Patterson replied, "Oh, George, you have been so close to this thing so long, you have lost sight of the big picture."

Patton rejoined: "I understand the situation. Their (the Soviet) supply system is inadequate to maintain them in a serious action such as I could put to them. They have chickens in the coop and cattle on the hoof -- that's their supply system. They could probably maintain themselves in the type of fighting I could give them for five days. After that it would make no difference how many million men they have, and if you wanted Moscow I could give it to you. They lived on the land coming down. There is insufficient left for them to maintain themselves going back. Let's not give them time to build up their supplies. If we do, then . . . we have had a victory over the Germans and disarmed them, but we have failed in the liberation of Europe; we have lost the war!"

Patton's urgent and prophetic advice went unheeded by Patterson and the other politicians and only served to give warning about Patton's feelings to the alien conspirators behind the scenes in New York, Washington, and Moscow.

The more he saw of the Soviets, the stronger Patton's conviction grew that the proper course of action would be to stifle communism then and there, while the chance existed. Later in May 1945 he attended several meetings and social affairs with top Red Army officers, and he evaluated them carefully. He noted in his diary on May 14: "I have never seen in any army at any time, including the German Imperial Army of 1912, as severe discipline as exists in the Russian army. The officers, with few exceptions, give the appearance of recently civilized Mongolian bandits."

And Patton's aide, General Hobart Gay, noted in his own journal for May 14: "Everything they (the Russians) did impressed one with the idea of virility and cruelty."

Nevertheless, Patton knew that the Americans could whip the Reds then -- but perhaps not later. On May 18 he noted in his diary: "In my opinion, the American Army as it now exists could beat the Russians with the greatest of ease, because, while the Russians have good infantry, they are lacking in artillery, air, tanks, and in the knowledge of the use of the combined arms, whereas we excel in all three of these. If it should be necessary to right the Russians, the sooner we do it the better."

Two days later he repeated his concern when he wrote his wife: "If we have to fight them, now is the time. From now on we will get weaker and they stronger."

Having immediately recognized the Soviet danger and urged a course of action which would have freed all of eastern Europe from the communist yoke with the expenditure of far less American blood than was spilled in Korea and Vietnam and would have obviated both those later wars not to mention World War III -- Patton next came to appreciate the true nature of the people for whom World War II was fought: the Jews.

Most of the Jews swarming over Germany immediately after the war came from Poland and Russia, and Patton found their personal habits shockingly uncivilized.

He was disgusted by their behavior in the camps for Displaced Persons (DP's) which the Americans built for them and even more disgusted by the way they behaved when they were housed in German hospitals and private homes. He observed with horror that "these people do not understand toilets and refuse to use them except as repositories for tin cans, garbage, and refuse . . . They decline, where practicable, to use latrines, preferring to relieve themselves on the floor."

He described in his diary one DP camp, "where, although room existed, the Jews were crowded together to an appalling extent, and in practically every room there was a pile of garbage in one corner which was also used as a latrine. The Jews were only forced to desist from their nastiness and clean up the mess by the threat of the butt ends of rifles. Of course, I know the expression 'lost tribes of Israel' applied to the tribes which disappeared -- not to the tribe of Judah from which the current sons of bitches are descended. However, it is my personal opinion that this too is a lost tribe -- lost to all decency."

Patton's initial impressions of the Jews were not improved when he attended a Jewish religious service at Eisenhower's insistence. His diary entry for September 17, 1945, reads in part: "This happened to be the feast of Yom Kippur, so they were all collected in a large, wooden building, which they called a synagogue. It behooved General Eisenhower to make a speech to them. We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General . . . The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result of remembering it."

These experiences and a great many others firmly convinced Patton that the Jews were an especially unsavory variety of creature and hardly deserving of all the official concern the American government was bestowing on them. Another September diary entry, following a demand from Washington that more German housing be turned over to Jews, summed up his feelings: "Evidently the virus started by Morgenthau and Baruch of a Semitic revenge against all Germans is still working. Harrison (a U.S. State Department official) and his associates indicate that they feel German civilians should be removed from houses for the purpose of housing Displaced Persons. There are two errors in this assumption. First, when we remove an individual German we punish an

individual German, while the punishment is -- not intended for the individual but for the race, Furthermore, it is against my Anglo-Saxon conscience to remove a person from a house, which is a punishment, without due process of law. In the second place, Harrison and his ilk believe that the Displaced Person is a human being, which he is not, and this applies particularly to the Jews, who are lower than animals."

One of the strongest factors in straightening out General Patton's thinking on the conquered Germans was the behavior of America's controlled news media toward them. At a press conference in Regensburg, Germany, on May 8, 1945, immediately after Germany's surrender, Patton was asked whether he planned to treat captured SS troops differently from other German POW's. His answer was: "No. SS means no more in Germany than being a Democrat in America -- that is not to be quoted. I mean by that that initially the SS people were special sons of bitches, but as the war progressed they ran out of sons of bitches and then they put anybody in there. Some of the top SS men will be treated as criminals, but there is no reason for trying someone who was drafted into this outfit . . ."

Despite Patton's request that his remark not be quoted, the press eagerly seized on it, and Jews and their front men in America screamed in outrage over Patton's comparison of the SS and the Democratic Party as well as over his announced intention of treating most SS prisoners humanely.

Patton refused to take hints from the press, however, and his disagreement with the American occupation policy formulated in Washington grew. Later in May he said to his brother-in-law: "I think that this non-fraternization is very stupid. If we are going to keep American soldiers in a country, they have to have some civilians to talk to. Furthermore, I think we could do a lot for the German civilians by letting our soldiers talk to their young people."

Various of Patton's colleagues tried to make it perfectly clear what was expected of him. One politically ambitious officer, Brig. Gen. Philip S. Gage, anxious to please the powers that be, wrote to Patton: "Of course, I know that even your extensive powers are limited, but I do hope that wherever and whenever you can you will do what you can to make the German populace suffer. For God's sake, please don't ever go soft in regard to them. Nothing could ever be too bad for them."

But Patton continued to do what he thought was right, whenever he could. With great reluctance, and only after repeated promptings from Eisenhower, he had thrown German families out of their homes to make room for more than a million Jewish DP's -- part of the famous "six million" who had supposedly been gassed -- but he balked when ordered to begin blowing up German factories, in accord with the infamous Morgenthau Plan to destroy Germany's economic basis forever. In his diary he wrote: "I doubted the expediency of blowing up factories, because the ends for which the factories are being blown up -- that is, preventing Germany from preparing for war -- can be equally well attained through the destruction of their machinery, while the buildings can be used to house thousands of homeless persons."

Similarly, he expressed his doubts to his military colleagues about the overwhelming emphasis being placed on the persecution of every German who had formerly been a member of the National Socialist party. In a letter to his wife of September 14, 1945, he said: "I am frankly opposed to this war criminal stuff . It is not cricket and is Semitic. I am also opposed to sending POW's to work as slaves in foreign lands, where many will be starved to death."

Despite his disagreement with official policy, Patton followed the rules laid down by Morgenthau and others back in Washington as closely as his conscience would allow, but he tried to moderate the effect, and this brought him into increasing conflict with Eisenhower and the other politically ambitious generals. In another letter to his wife he commented: "I have been at Frankfurt for a civil government conference. If what we are doing (to the Germans) is 'Liberty, then give me death.' I can't see how Americans can sink so low. It is Semitic, and I am sure of it."

And in his diary he noted:, "Today we received orders . . . in which we were told to give the Jews special accommodations. If for Jews, why not Catholics, Mormons, etc? . . . We are also turning over to the French several hundred thousand prisoners of war to be used as slave labor in France. It is amusing to recall that we fought the Revolution in defense of the rights of man and the Civil War to abolish slavery and have now gone back on both principles."

His duties as military governor took Patton to all parts of Germany and intimately acquainted him with the German people and their condition. He could not help but compare them with the French, the Italians, the Belgians, and even the British. This comparison gradually forced him to the conclusion that World War II had been fought against the wrong people.

After a visit to ruined Berlin, he wrote his wife on July 21, 1945: "Berlin gave me the blues. We have destroyed what could have been a good race, and we are about to replace them with Mongolian savages. And all Europe will be communist. It's said that for the first week after they took it (Berlin), all women who ran were shot and those who did not were raped. I could have taken it (instead of the Soviets) had I been allowed."

This conviction, that the politicians had used him and the U.S. Army for a criminal purpose, grew in the following weeks. During a dinner with French General Alphonse Juin in August, Patton was surprised to find the Frenchman in agreement with him. His diary entry for August 18 quotes Gen. Juin: "It is indeed unfortunate, mon General, that the English and the Americans have destroyed in Europe the only sound country -- and I do not mean France. Therefore, the road is now open for the advent of Russian communism."

Later diary entries and letters to his wife reiterate this same conclusion. On August 31 he wrote: "Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe. it's a choice between them and the Russians. I prefer the Germans." And on September 2: "What we are doing is to destroy the only semi-modern state in Europe, so that Russia can swallow the whole."

By this time the Morgenthauists and media monopolists had decided that Patton was incorrigible and must be discredited. So they began a non-stop hounding of him in the press, a la Watergate, accusing him of being "soft on Nazis" and continually recalling an incident in which he had slapped a shirker two years previously, during the Sicily campaign. A New York newspaper printed the completely false claim that when Patton had slapped the soldier who was Jewish, he had called him a "yellow-bellied Jew."

Then, in a press conference on September 22, reporters hatched a scheme to needle Patton into losing his temper and making statements which could be used against him. The scheme worked. The press interpreted one of Patton's answers to their insistent questions as to why he was not pressing the Nazi-hunt hard enough as: "The Nazi thing is just like a Democrat-Republican fight." The New York Times headlined this quote, and other papers all across America picked it up.

The unmistakable hatred which had been directed at him during this press conference finally opened Patton's eyes fully as to what was afoot. In his diary that night he wrote: "There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all businessmen of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were evidently quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law . . . Another point which the press harped on was the fact that we were doing too much for the Germans to the detriment of the DP's, most of whom are Jews. I could not give the answer to that one, because the answer is that, in my opinion and that of most nonpolitical officers, it is vitally necessary for us to build Germany up now as a buffer state against Russia. In fact, I am afraid we have waited too long."

And in a letter of the same date to his wife: "I will probably be in the headlines before you get this, as the press is trying to quote me as being more interested in restoring order in Germany than in catching Nazis. I can't tell them the truth that unless we restore Germany we will insure that communism takes America."

Eisenhower responded immediately to the press outcry against Patton and made the decision to relieve him of his duties as military governor and "kick him upstairs" as the commander of the Fifteenth Army. In a letter to his wife on September 29, Patton indicated that he was, in a way, not unhappy with his new assignment, because "I would like it much better than being a sort of executioner to the best race in Europe."

But even his change of duties did not shut Patton up. In his diary entry of October 1 we find the observation: "In thinking over the situation, I could not but be impressed with the belief that at the present moment the unblemished record of the American Army for non-political activities is about to be lost. Everyone seems to be more interested in the effects which his actions will have on his political future than in carrying out the motto of the United States Military Academy, 'Duty, Honor, Country.' I hope that after the current crop of political aspirants has been gathered our former tradition will be restored."

And Patton continued to express these sentiments to his friends -- and those he thought were his friends. On October 22 he wrote a long letter to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord, who was back in the States. In the letter Patton bitterly condemned the Morgenthau policy; Eisenhower's pusillanimous behavior in the face of Jewish demands; the strong pro-Soviet bias in the press; and the politicization, corruption, degradation, and demoralization of the U.S. Army which these things were causing.

He saw the demoralization of the Army as a deliberate goal of America's enemies: "I have been just as furious as you at the compilation of lies which the communist and Semitic elements of our government have leveled against me and practically every other commander. In my opinion it is a deliberate attempt to alienate the soldier vote from the commanders, because the communists know that soldiers are not communistic, and they fear what eleven million votes (of veterans) would do."

His denunciation of the politicization of the Army was scathing: "All the general officers in the higher brackets receive each morning from the War Department a set of American (newspaper) headlines, and, with the sole exception of myself, they guide themselves during the ensuing day by what they have read in the papers. . . ."

In his letter to Harbord, Patton also revealed his own plans to fight those who were destroying the morale and integrity of the Army and endangering America's future by not opposing the growing Soviet might: "It is my present thought . . . that when I finish this job, which will be around the first of the year, I shall resign, not retire, because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth . . . I should not start a limited counterattack, which would be contrary to my military theories, but should wait until I can start an all-out offensive"

Two months later, on December 23, 1945, General George S. Patton was silenced forever.

Issue Number 53 of National Vanguard Tabloid in 1977.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 200 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/3/2011

Subject: Israeli rabbi urges killing of non-Jews

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/186902.html>

Israeli rabbi urges killing of non-Jews
Thu Jun 30, 2011 10:52AM

Israeli Rabbi Yitzhak Shapira advocates the killing of non-Jews to protect the Israeli regime.

An ultra-orthodox Israeli rabbi has defended the killing of non-Jews, including infants, in his new book on ways to tackle 'threats' against Israel.

In a sequel to his earlier book *The King's Torah*, Rabbi Yitzhak Shapira justifies the killing of non-Jews that "pose a threat to Israel," while describing "practical" ways of dealing with the people in the Gaza Strip.

The King's Torah was first published in 2009.

Shapira was arrested last summer for encouraging Jews to kill non-Jews in his book. He was also suspected of involvement in a crude rocket attack directed at a Palestinian village in 2008.

In 2010, Shapira encouraged the use of Palestinians as human shields by army soldiers, even when the victim happened to be a civilian.

"Anything you do to keep the war tough is permissible and obligatory according to the Torah," Shapira proclaimed.

The extreme rabbinic rulings have offered the Israeli military a free hand to attack civilian population.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 201 **From:** High Priest Mac Friday **Date:** 7/4/2011

Subject: Parasites Among Us!

These assholes are the very reason we Gentiles struggle and fight for our freedom to practice what we KNOW is the truth, not what we believe in. To me, there is a big difference in believing something exist and knowing something exist. Father Satan and the Gods, I KNOW they exist. That's the very sole reason why it pisses me off to have to see these kikes on a day to day basis. To watch them manipulate the world and try to eradicate a true Gentile Nation. Their face makes me sick, their lifestyle fuels me with anger. DEATH TO THEM ALL!

jews, better known as, Kikes, what is their purpose? How do they do it?

One of their major goals is to conquer and destroy all true Gentile nations on earth. Through such thing like war and race mixing. You can take a look through history and time and come to the conclusion that the kikes don't fight their own battles. Every thing they do is through the process of manipulating the population. They prove to be nothing more than parasitic cowards who take the pride in coercing and infesting Gentile nations. They have always taking pride into manipulating others into doing their dirty work. Propaganda is one of their greatest weapon, that's why in every country they gain a foothold. Kikes swiftly and aggressively monopolize the mass media and use it as a tool of deceit and seduction against the gentiles.

A few examples-

"All writings whatever which Porphyry or anyone else has written against the Christian religion, in the possession of whomsoever they shall be found, shall be committed to the fire." -- Emperor Theodosius I.

"[Christian monks]... hasten to attack the temples with sticks and stones and bars of iron, and in some cases, disdain these, with hands and feet. Then utter desolation follows, with the stripping of roofs, demolition of walls, the tearing down of statues and the overthrow of altars, and the priests must either keep quiet or die. After demolishing one, they scurry to another, and to a third, and trophy is piled on trophy, in contravention of the law. Such outrages occur even in the cities, but they are most common in the countryside ..." -- Letter of Libanius to Emperor Theodosius I, 386 C.E.

"No one shall consult a soothsayer, astrologer or diviner. The perverse pronouncements of augurs and seers must fall silent. ... The universal curiosity about divination must be silent forever.

Whosoever refuses obedience to this command shall suffer the penalty of death and be laid low by the avenging sword." -- Codex Theodosianus, IX.16.4

.
"Whatever privileges have been allowed under ancient law to priests, ministers, prefects and hierophants of the pagan cults, whether known by these or other names, are to be entirely abolished, nor should they pride themselves on being protected by any privilege, since their profession is known to be condemned by law." -- Codex Theodosianus, XVI.10.14

"The knowledge of those, who being equipped with magic arts, are discovered to have plotted against men's lives or who have perverted modest minds with lust must be punished and a penalty rightly exacted under the harshest of laws." -- Codex Theodosianus, IX.16.2

.
"Since We have learned that certain ecclesiastics and others serving the Catholic sect are being compelled by men of different religions to celebrate lustral sacrifices, We decree hereby that whoever should consider that those who serve the most sacred law may be forced into celebrating the rites of an alien superstition, he shall be beaten with clubs in public, provided his status so permits. However, if the

consideration due to honorable rank protects him from such injury, let him undergo the penalty of a very heavy fine." -- Codex Theodosianus, XVI.2.5

My reason on why they use such deceitful tactics!

These filthy kikes are small in numbers and probably couldn't possibly accomplish their goals without deceiving gentile groups into carrying out specific agendas for them. Hence, the reason why they have been waging war against gentiles for years. Covertly through infiltration and subversion. Using a form of communication that is aimed at **influencing** the attitude of a community toward some cause or position so as to benefit oneself, psychological and economic enslavement. One of the ways kikes wage this war against us is by prolonging the existence of various ideologies. That is the reality of a kikish rule! Once they establish complete control of the states, they deceive, hunt, and kill gentiles.

A few things to remember!

The fucking kikes are a parasitic race, totally different from us gentiles. Among the world wide corruption of their daily programs, which have included blaspheming Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, and controlling the masses to erases and disconnect us from true spiritual knowledge.

CHAPTER IV

Al-Jilwah

"The books of Jews, Christians and Muslims, as of those who are without, accept in a sense, i.e., so far as they agree with and conform to my statutes. Whatsoever is contrary to these, they have altered; do not accept it. Three things are against me and I hate three things"

-Satan

www.joyofsatan.com

Satan is the God of the Gentiles and all of the Demon are Gentile Gods. The xians played as their pawns in which they helped with the removal of spiritual knowledge and mass murthering of spiritual leaders. Not to mention the kike are responsible for a lot of the misfortune for us gentiles. Diseases, illness , starvation and poverty.

Kikes and their right-hand spin offs, all prove to be mentally challenged. Look how pathetic they look, how misguided they are and how much they clearly seduce the population into sympathizing for their parasitic jew existence. The jews, better known as kikes, can never be cured, once a kike always a fucking kike. As we are created by Father Satan, the kikes were engineered by the retillians. They most definitely know and have an understanding of what we are about and where we stand when it comes to the enemies of Father Satan.

There is no sympathy here for kikes, they are the enemy and never will be one with us Gentiles.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 202 **From:** High Priest Mac Friday **Date:** 7/4/2011
Subject: SERMON 07.04.2011

A COMMON MISCONCEPTION!

People often make the mistake in believing that calling themselves a satanist, makes them a real satanist. THIS IS SO FAR FROM THE TRUTH! Being a Spiritual Satanist is not about wearing pentagrams and spiked pircings. Listening to heavy metal and bragging about the forces of darkness is not what it's about either. Can a Satanist do all the above, yes! We as Spiritual Satanist have free reign over what we do, each choice is our own. We are all individuals and live life to how we see fit.

SO WHAT DOES MAKE ONE A TRUE SPIRITUAL SATANIST?

Working on your empowering your soul and helping fight the enemies of our Gods. You naturally empower your aura when performing power meditations. Having a strong aura is vital if one is planning on participating in any form of spiritual warfare. Along with this your meditations you should always include some form of yoga. The reason for doing this is because it helps to loosen up your body and makes it easier for energy to flow. It amplifies your power which should be done in a meditative state. The amount of bio-electricity you create to increase your energy, depends on the your stage of physical and spiritual health.

Our electirical impulses can become stronger which makes our thoughts come into reality.

Hatha [Yoga](#) and Power [Meditations](#) should be done together everyday to keep your power levels up. This is to ensure we reach God status takes alot of work and practice with meditations and rituals. This requires consistent hard work and dedication. You never want them to go down or get weak as this can make you prone to enemy attacks.

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. [Hatha yoga](#) can help open chakras

It also helps stimulate and open the chakras. Also, one can perform a daily/weekly Thanks Giving Ritual. This is another way for us to tell Satan how much we appreciate his help and guidance. But if you really want to thank him, empower your soul and help destroy his enemies.

The same here, the alternate nostril breathing is very effective when it comes to relaxing and balancing out my energies. I have started to notice that by doing the alternate nostril breathing before any chakra meditations. It helps enhance a more powerful outcome. Helps me to also clear my head and slip into a more deeper trance. It's wierd because lately after a really good meditation program, after im through I feel so more tuned into surrounding energies. It's like you feel very very powerful and bliss all at the same time

THE DISRESPECT SATAN RECIEVES BEHIND A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE!

I fear it will be a while before we can all at least agree on some basic principles. Like I said, not everyone believe in the literal existence of satan. The problem is that these individuals have not done a great deal of research. They live their lives like reverse xians in their jew corrupted madness.mThis is a big one for me, if we can all at least come to an agreement that Satan is real, then that would be a big stepping stone in us uniting. There are to many wanna be satanist and to many contradicting philosophies and practices.

THE LIE THAT HAVE PLAGUED US FOR CENTURIES!

As long as there are still true Spiritual Satanist out here in the world, the real truth will never be lost. Im seeing alot of people that are willing to take risk just to really make us more mainstream and to let our presence be known.

We are not bad sadistic people. We dont fucking harm and sacrifice babies and animals.

You guys are working hard and finding new ways to show how loving and beatiful his children really are. Just exercise caution in what ever you do and stay on your guard. Satan and the Gods will be there when needed, if he feels what your doing will be worth it. The truth is that, there are risk in what ever you plan to do. No matter what site or forum, or any place in the real world. There will always be an opposition/enemy lurking in the background. Just look at how many times the enemy have came in our e- groups hacking emails and causing

confusion. Just think about it, we deal with the xians and the jews bullshit everyday of our lives. So I think we will do fine with trying to converse with other Satanist and trying to come to some sort of resolution. It wont be easy though.

Just like brain dead individuals who still claim that satan and lucifer are two different entities.

For a long time I have argued with morons who seem to make that wrong connection. It's not that they dont know what they are doing, they know exactly what they are doing. These people are truly against Father Satan and thier whole goal is to confuse newer people. The only thing im going to tell you (because im so tired of these people) is to stop, focus your attention back to the jos website and dont stop until you have read through the majority of the website.

A BASIC CURE FOR MASS CORRUPTION.

Leran the truth and things like this will not be a problem for you. Im not telling you to not be open minded and think for yourself. Im saying that there is a lot of excellent and accurate info on the jos website. Learn the history, then learn the practice, construct yourself a meditation program that works for you. Make sure it atleast consist of awakening the soul, void meditations, and energy breathing. (not necessarily in that order)

After you come to a clear understanding of what Spiritual Satanism is all about and the truth about the Gods of Duat. Anything you hear past that point, that conflicts with what the jos says. Is more than likely going to be blasphemous bullshit from the enemy or a dellusional whack job with thier dilluted version of true Spiritual Satanism. Understand that these people know nothing about true spiritual power.

In the end if this doesnt work, who cares, atleast we know the truth and if they dont want to see it, then they can fuck off!

CONCERNING XIAN FRIENDS!

"I do not allow friendly association with other people, nor do I deprive them that are my own and that obey me of anything that is good for them."

I think people tend to take these words to the extreme and in a way they are not wrong. But Satan understands completely that you have xians friends. It would be mighty difficult to not associate with xians, they are all around us, day in and day out. From family to friends, to co-workers and everyone else. You would be pretty lonely if you took that statement to the extreme. That is unless you happen to know enough Satanist around you to not mingle with anyone else.

I been a satanist for more than 10 years and in that time I only met about a few real satanist. Not people who wear make-up, spikes, and black clothing and think that thats what it means to be a satanist. To make a long story short, it's virtually impossible, there is not enough of us in one area to stop associating with xians. The sooner you realize this, the more you will understand what im talking about.

I have friends and family that are xians but we dont let it get in the way of our friendship. Keep in mind that these are people I pratically grew up with. So they are not people I just met and befriended. For all the others that I meet during life, they are cool but I keep my emotions seperate. Which means I can be a friend, but you get out of line I will hurt you. Hopefully that makes sny kind of sense.

Let me tell you, Satan wont chastise you for this, only when you pass on knowledge to those who will only use it to harm you. It only becomes a problm when you let them abuse you and disrespect our Gods. We should NEVER allow any disrespect coming from these supposed friends.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 203	From: Don	Date: 7/7/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Subject: Japan in WWII: A Casualty of Jewry
--

Japan in WWII: A Casualty of Jewry

My Note Congressman McFadden along term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed, he had already survived two assassin attempts on his life, the third one was successful McFadden was poisoned at a dinner banquet and died, before he could get the impeachment.

To understand the history of this issue in America:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2011/06/26/was-world-war-ii-fought-to-make-the-world-safe-for-usury/>

Thanks to best-selling author, David Irving, the establishment view that the United States of America became embroiled in World War II as a result of a surprise attack on Pearl Harbour on December 7, 1941 is no longer accepted by major historians. The origins of this conflict, says South African politician and noted banker, Stephen Goodson, have far deeper roots.

Goodson explains the background as follows:

During the 1930s Japan rapidly expanded her industrial production, while the rest of the world, with the exception of National Socialist Germany, stagnated. By 1941 Japan had become the leading economic power in East Asia. Her exports were steadily replacing those of America and England.

Writes Goodson:

Japan has very few natural resources, so what was the secret of her success? In order to answer this question, it is necessary to return to the year 1929, when one of the twentieth century's foremost monetary reformers, Major Clifford Hugh Douglas, went on a lecture tour of Japan.

Douglas's economic theory advocated the transfer of the money creation process from private banks, which create money out of nothing as an interest-bearing debt, to the state. This government created money he termed social credit. He also favored the payment of a basic income or national dividend to each citizen. This dividend would provide consumers with the additional buying power necessary to absorb all the current production of goods in a non-inflationary manner.²

Douglas's financial proposals for an honest money system, based on government creating the nation's money and credit on an interest-free basis, were enthusiastically received by Japanese industry and government.³

All Douglas's books and pamphlets were translated into Japanese, and more copies were sold in that country than in all the rest of the world put together.⁴

Since its inception in 1882 the largest shareholder of the Bank of Japan (Nippon Ginko) had been the Japanese Imperial Household. Its reorganization into a state bank, which was administered exclusively for the accomplishment of national interests, was implemented in 1932.

The reform of the central bank was completed in February 1942 when the Bank of Japan Law was remodelled on the Reichsbank Act of Germany of 1939.

Goodson continues:

"The Bank of Japan Law declared that the bank was a special corporation of a strongly national nature. The Bank was `to assume the task of controlling currency and finance and supporting and promoting the credit system in conformity with policies of the state to ensure the full use of the nation's potential'. Further, it was `to be managed with the accomplishment of national aims as its sole guiding principle' (Article 2).

As for the functions of the Bank, the law abolished the old principle of priority for commercial finance, empowering it to supervise facilities for industrial finance. The law also authorized the Bank to make unlimited advances to the government without security, and to subscribe for and to absorb government bonds.

In respect of note-issues the law made permanent the system of the maximum issues limit; thus, the Bank could make unlimited issues to meet the requirements of munitions industries and of the government.

On the other hand, government supervision of the Bank was markedly strengthened. The government could nominate, superintend and give orders to the president and the directors; there was also a clause giving the government more comprehensive powers to give so-called `functional orders' to the Bank, to direct it to perform any function it deemed necessary for the attainment of the Bank's purpose.

Moreover, the law made a wide range of the Bank's business subject to governmental approval, including such matters as the alteration of Bank rate, note-issues and accounts."5

The results of these reforms can be seen in the sustained improvement which took place in the Japanese economy, once the shackles of usury had been removed. During the 1931-41 period, manufacturing output and industrial production increased by 140% and 136% respectively, while national income and Gross National Product (GNP) were up by 241% and 259% respectively. These remarkable increases exceeded by a wide margin the economic growth of the rest of the industrialized world.

In the labour market unemployment declined from 5.3% in 1930 to 3.0% in 1938. Industrial disputes decreased with the number of stoppages down from 998 in 1931 to 159 in 1941.

In contrast to Japan, America had a private, mostly foreign owned central bank, the United States Federal Reserve Bank. Since its establishment on December 23, 1913 under highly suspicious circumstances, this bank had been undermining the US Constitution and destroying the freedom and prosperity of the American people.

A contemporary indictment of the US Federal Reserve may be found in a quotation from the opening paragraphs of a speech given by the Honorable Louis T. McFadden, Chairman of the House Committee on Banking and Currency (1920-31). It was delivered to Congress on June 10, 1932 to the general acclaim of the members present.

"Mr. McFadden. Mr Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever know. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government board, has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt.

The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over.

This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.

Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are not Government institutions. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lenders."

Mr. McFadden then went on to expose how the Federal Reserve Bank buys votes in the States in order to control the state legislatures; and how they use their vast financial resources in maintaining "an international propaganda" for covering up their previous misdeeds and setting in motion new opportunities for their "gigantic train of crime."

According to McFadden, these 12 private credit monopolies were "deceitfully and disloyally" foisted on an unsuspecting public by foreign bankers, who in 1904 bankrolled Japan in her war with Russia. In 1917 they financed Trotsky's political programme in America and paid for his passage to Russia. With the assistance of their branch banks in Sweden, these international bankers "fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution," which resulted in the "destruction of the Russian Empire."

Goodson points out something astounding to many of the uninitiated:

It can thus be seen that the US Federal Reserve Bank was intimately involved in plotting and financing the overthrow of the Russian Empire.⁷ With its stranglehold on the media and its placemen occupying most of the key positions in government in 1941, the Bank was in a favourable position from which to manipulate and provoke war with Japan.

Both the Bank of Japan and the German Reichsbank⁸ with their systems of state creation of the money supply at zero interest and the inevitability that those systems of finance would be replicated by other countries, in particular those of the proposed Greater East Asian Co-prosperity Sphere posed such a serious threat to the private investors of the US Federal Reserve Bank, that a world war was deemed to be the only means of countering it.

In July 1939 the United States unilaterally abrogated the Treaty of Commerce of 1911, thereby restricting Japan's ability to import essential raw materials. These measures were imposed avowedly because of the war in China and were followed in June 1940 by an aviation fuel embargo and a ban on the export of iron and steel in November 1940.⁹

In July 1941 all Japanese assets in England, Holland and America were frozen after Japan had peacefully occupied Indochina, with the permission of Vichy France, in order to block off China's southern supply routes. At the same time an oil embargo was enforced. Without oil Japan could not survive.

General Hideki Tojo, Prime Minister (October 1941 July 1944) explains in his diary how the United States continually thwarted Japanese efforts at maintaining the peace. Japan's peaceful commercial relations were being persistently undermined by the USA and posed a grave threat to her future existence. By means of the economic blockade a noose was being placed around Japan's neck.

Not only were the United States, England, China and Holland encircling Japan through economic pressures, but naval forces throughout the region in the Philippines, Singapore and Malaya were

being redeployed and strengthened.

An American admiral claimed that the Japanese fleet could be sunk in a couple of weeks, while Prime Minister Churchill declared that England would join America's side within 24 hours.

"Japan attempted to circumvent these dangerous circumstances by diplomatic negotiation, and though Japan heaped concession upon concession, in the hope of finding a solution through mutual compromise, there was no progress because the United States would not retreat from its original position.

In the end, the United States repeated demands that, under the circumstances, Japan could not accept: complete withdrawal of troops from China, repudiation of the Nanking government, withdrawal from the Tripartite Pact.

At this point, Japan lost all hope of reaching a resolution through diplomatic negotiation. Since events had progressed as they had, it became clear to continue in this manner was to lead the nation to disaster. With options thus foreclosed, in order to protect and defend the nation and clear the obstacles that stood in its path, a decisive appeal to arms was made.

War was decided upon at the Imperial Conference on December 1, 1941, and the shift to real operations was made at this point. However, even during the preparations for action, plans were laid in such a manner that should there be progress through diplomatic negotiation, we would be well prepared to cancel operations at the latest moment that communication technology would have permitted."¹⁰

A further incentive for the unprincipled leaders of the US government to instigate a war with Japan was the Tripartite Pact of September 21, 1940. This was a defensive military alliance under the terms of which, if one of the Axis powers was attacked, the others would come to its defence. By these means Germany was induced to declare war on the USA.¹¹

After numerous diplomatic initiatives including the offer of a summit on August 8, 1941 had failed, Japan was forced into attacking America in order to maintain her prosperity and secure her existence as a sovereign state.

In the ensuing slaughter 2.3 million Americans and Japanese lost their lives. Tens of thousands of allied soldier were subjected to the indignities and sufferings of prisoner of war camp life.¹²

In a consummate act of hypocrisy the Japanese High Command was placed on trial for "war crimes." These tribunals were based on ex post facto laws, which resulted in the subversion of 2500 years of Western jurisprudence. The rule of tu quoque (thou also) was cynically ignored, notwithstanding the brutal nuclear attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, where an estimated 239 000 died.¹³

One of the first acts of the United States occupation forces in Japan in September 1945 was to restructure the Japanese banking system, so as to make it compliant with the norms of the international bankers i.e. usury. The unrestricted financing of the state by the Bank of Japan was abolished and the large industrial combines, the Zaibatsu, were dismantled. This policy was carried out by Joseph Dodge, a Detroit banker, who was financial adviser to the Supreme Allied Commander, General Douglas MacArthur.

On both the 50th and 60th anniversaries commemorating the end of World War II, Japanese officials, including Japan's prime minister Junichiro Koizumi ¹⁴ on the latter occasion, have apologized. Clearly such apologies are misplaced and it is perhaps America who should be apologizing to the Japanese for having provoked them into a senseless and useless war, which according to Allied propaganda was fought to make the world safe for democracy.

The reality is that World War II was fought to make the world safe for usury to ensure the permanent enslavement of mankind through debt and interest.

Notes

1. Thomas Kimmel (grandson of Admiral Husband Kimmel), '12 New Pearl Harbor Facts', The Barnes Review, November/December 2004, pp. 37-41. Critical intelligence was withheld from the local commanders to ensure that the "surprise" attack was as spectacular as possible. See also Roger A Stolley, 'Pearl Harbor Attack No Surprise', The Journal for Historical Review, Vol. 12, No. 1, Spring 1992, pp. 119-21 who quotes LTC Clifford M. Andrew, a former U.S. Army intelligence officer, who temporarily was assistant chief of staff, military intelligence, general staff, United States Army as follows:

'Five men were directly responsible for what happened at Pearl Harbor. I am one of those five men .. We knew well in advance that the Japanese were going to attack. At least nine months before the Japanese attack upon Pearl Harbor, I was assigned to prepare for it. I was operating under the direct orders of the President of the United States and was ordered not to give vital intelligence information relating to the whereabouts of the Japanese fleet to our commanders in the field.

We had broken the Japanese code We'd been monitoring all their communications for months prior to the attack . It was a lie that we didn't have direct communication with Washington, D.C.'

Stolley concludes by saying the "For the people of the United States both then and now I feel sorrow, for a people to have been so misled, to have been lied to so much and to have so thoroughly believed the lie given to them.'

2. This forms part of Douglas's A + B theorem, viz that prices are always being generated at a faster rate than incomes are produced, so that the total prices of all goods in the economy at any particular stage exceed the total buying power of consumers. The national dividend was intended to make up for this deficit of purchasing power, and as a consequence would assist in abolishing the business cycle and the syndrome of poverty amidst plenty.

3. This enthusiasm may be contrasted with the alarm with which Douglas's ideas were received by the City of London or Square Mile (677 acres). During the 1930s £5 million (a prodigious sum in to-day's values) was raised by the international bankers in order to neutralize Douglas's proposals.

4. 'New Economics', January 19, 1934, p. 8 as quoted in D J Amos, 'The Story of the Commonwealth Bank', Veritas Publishing Company, Bullsbrook, Western Australia, 1986, p. 44.

5. Money and Banking in Japan, The Bank of Japan Economic Research Department, translated by S Nishimura, edited by L S Pressnell, Macmillan, London, 1973, p.38.

6. "Collective Speeches of Congressman Louis T. McFadden' Omni Publications, Hawthorne, California, 1970, Chap XVI, The Treacherous and Disloyal Conduct of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, pp.298-9.

7. In 1914 Russia was the most prosperous nation in the world. She had a small and declining foreign debt and no central bank. See George Knupffer, "The Struggle for World Power", London, 1971, Chap. 15, Some Details about Russia, pp. 138-46.

8. Stephen M. Goodson, "Bonaparte & Hitler Versus the International Bankers', The Barnes Review, November / December 2004, pp. 23 -9.

9. Alleged human rights violations were the outward motivation for the imposition of sanctions. However , this may also have been a manoeuvre to protect US oil investments in China.

10. The Journal for Historical Review, Vol. 12, No.1, Spring 1992, Hideki Tojo's Prison Diary , pp. 41-2.

11. Besides the obligations of the alliance, other factors which influenced the German declaration of war were the persistent provocations of the US Navy in the north Atlantic, and the anticipation that the Japanese would open up a Russian front in the Far East and provide relief for the beleaguered German forces outside Moscow.

12. In view of Japan's non-ratification of the Geneva Convention in 1929, the Allied Chiefs of Staff have to bear some of the responsibility for the hardship, which they knew their soldiers would have to endure if captured. A recent study by Professor Richard Aldrich of Nottingham University, England `The Faraway War, Personal Diaries of the Second World War in Asia and the Pacific', 2005, Doubleday has revealed that the stereotyping of the Japanese as being cruel and robotic is inaccurate, and that most of them were tough and fair in their treatment of enemy prisoners. In contrast American and Australia soldiers frequently did not take prisoners, but massacred them as "machine-gun practice". (1943 diary of Eddie Stanton, Australian posted to Goodenough Island off Papua New Guinea). According to a spokesman of the Imperial War Museum, London in a programme broadcast on British Sky television on August 15, 2005, Japanese treatment of Russian prisoners of the Russo-Japanese War (1904-5) and German prisoners of World War I (1914-18) was exemplary.

13. The justification for these bombings was that the conquest of the Japanese mainland would have cost an estimated 500 000 allied lives. Yet these disasters could have been avoided if Japanese peace overtures for a conditional surrender had been accepted in January 1945.

14. According to the September 2005 issue of the monthly journal Right Now, 78 Marylebone High Street, London W1U 5AP on p. 15, `Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi is attacked time and again for continuing to visit a Tokyo shrine (the Yasukuni) where Japan's war dead are deified. The International Herald Tribune and the New York Times refer to these Japanese dead as `war criminals.'

Stephen Goodson is the director of a central bank in South Africa. (With credits to Mr. Goodson for his meticulous research.)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 204	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/11/2011
Subject: 7/11/11 - Cleaning Your Aura - A Step Further			

Words of power drastically amplify any working. These words can be from Runes and/or Sanskrit.

To clean your aura:

1. Visualize a bright light all over yourself. Hold this for One or more minutes. It doesn't take very long.
2. Now, visualize the light even brighter and more intensified on each of your chakras, like a miniature sun.

NOTE: You can reverse this order in cleaning each chakra first, then cleaning your entire aura. Either way works just fine.

That's all there is to it. If you notice your aura or chakras are dirty, repeat the process. This exercise can alert you to any negative energy or psychic attacks and prevent them from manifesting.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Ok, now, in using words of power, it is important to find a certain word of power that works well for you and try to stick with it. Some people work best with Runes, others with Sanskrit. Using a Satanic rosary is an excellent help for this working.

For using Sanskrit, an example: vibrate the Sanskrit word 'Vi-suddhi' [VVEEE-SSUUUUU-DDDDD-EEEEEE] 11 times for each of your seven chakras, doing one chakra at a time with the vibration, then 31 times for your entire aura, vibrating 'Vi-suddhi' again; engulfing yourself in the brilliant light, cleaning your aura.

For using Runes, use the same as the above, only use ALGIZ:

Germanic name: Algis, Algiz or Elhaz

Gothic: Algs

Anglo-Saxon name: Eolh

Norwegian name: Elgr

This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It protects against negative energies.

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Futhark.html>

Satan's number is 9. The Satanic rosary is 108 beads; $1+0+8 = 9$. If you are short on time, you can adapt the above to 54 [half of the Satanic Rosary].

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 205	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/11/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: invasive thoughts, need help

I have forwarded this post any my reply to all of the JoS e-groups, as many have experienced these sorts of problems:

First off, don't blame yourself for this shit. It's the enemy. They do this sort of thing to many of us, so you are not alone. They also then imbed certain thoughts in our minds that repeat themselves at certain times- anything from annoying and stupid to much worse, and all kinds of crap. The best way to combat this is to do void meditation. I have found this helps greatly. Our Gods understand and know what is in our hearts. Also, I have noted, when one can really concentrate, it is much more difficult for the enemy to get in with their filth. They attack us with their crap remotely, for one, especially in cases when one is working on something extremely damaging to the enemy and their agenda.

Anopther tactic they use is their own thoughtforms that are more potent than those a human being can usually produce. These can be seen around one's head and also detected, as the nasty filth it produces comes in from one side. Then, they use these thoughtforms to also impersonate our Gods in some cases and also to mess up our astral communications. It is important to know WHO you are communicating with.

They attack people who are new because most are vulnerable. They work to create confusion and doubt. Anything they can do to try to turn you away from Satan. Like I wrote above, our Gods know this and know what is in our hearts. In my own experience, I have found void meditation to be extremely helpful, but when we are really doing things that are seriously threatening to them,

they still get through at times.

Thoughtforms and negative energy takes a hold because, like with anything else- stagnation and inattention to the targeted area. For example, cleaning one's aura every day, helps to protect, as negative energy cannot get a foot-hold so to speak. Whenever something is left on its own, it is vulnerable and a fertile spot for the enemy to plant and embed their shit.

I will write more on this following this post here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In HellsArmy666@yahoo.com, "freeman1124" <kalnip1@...> wrote:

>

> so lately i have been having some negative and nefarious thoughts interupt me during my meditations, and even come into my astral temple, as well as my regular thoughts throughout the day. i will be about to praise satan and then a thought like "i hate satan" comes in, i know this is invasive because this is not how i feel about father and not true to my heart and soul, i try to replace the thought with a positive one but these damn things keep coming in interrupting me and causing stress, there was this one time that i was loving gremory and the fucking thoughts interupted me, in which i called her my angel, this really pisses me off, not only these but today when i was in my astral temple and was envisioning me shaking father's hand i slashed him, this is the complete oppisite of my intentions and how i feel but these trash thoughts just keep coming, there invasive and hurting my relationship with father, i will always love SATAN and his demons and i

have a loyalty to him that will never be broken but i feel like these thoughts are driving a wedge between me and him. i need help with this and can an expeienced person tell me, or at least give me an idea of how father would feel about this, these thoughts come in at the worst time, i don't want to offend satan and i want my relationship with him to be stronger than blood, these thoughts say things that are really offensive to me and certianly to him, please help. i will list some more just to show bad they are, i've got a theory that the xianty knows that i will never side with them, so instead they're trying to sabotage my relationship with father

> " i believe satan is ficticious"

> "i hate satan" "i love all of hells angels"

> "fuck satan" "this isn't working"- this happened as i was opening my third eye

> "fuck enlil"- this happened right as i was cursing jehova

> also my thoughts will say hail satan even when it is some thing negative, thus causing this praise to loose it's value

> but on the positive side no more pro christian statements, i would rather die than adhere to jehova.

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 206	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/11/2011
Subject: 7/11/11/ - Using Words of Power - Freeing the Soul			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 209	From: Don	Date: 7/13/2011
Subject: Atlantis			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 210	From: Don	Date: 7/15/2011
Subject: Origin and Truth Of The Grail Mythos			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 211	From: Don	Date: 7/15/2011
Subject: The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 213	From: Don	Date: 7/16/2011
Subject: The Druids			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 214	From: Don	Date: 7/18/2011
Subject: Atlantis			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 215	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/19/2011
Subject: 7/19/11 Regarding Buddhism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 216	From: Don	Date: 7/21/2011
Subject: The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 217	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 7/21/2011
Subject: JULY DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 218	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 7/21/2011
Subject: CONTACTING DEMONS			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 219	From: Don	Date: 8/3/2011
Subject: The Bible In Short Form:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 220	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 8/5/2011
Subject: AUGUST DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 222	From: Don	Date: 8/8/2011
Subject: The Creators of the Worlds Misfortunes			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 223	From: Don	Date: 8/9/2011
Subject: Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 224	From: Don	Date: 8/12/2011
Subject: Here is part of an article on Rand:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 225	From: Don	Date: 8/12/2011
Subject: Jew Hold On Congress			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 229	From: Don	Date: 8/16/2011
Subject: The False Front: Truther Movement			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 230	From: Don	Date: 8/24/2011
Subject: The Jews Biggest Lie			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 231	From: Don	Date: 8/28/2011
Subject: The Templar's Serpent Tradition updated			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 232	From: Don	Date: 8/29/2011
Subject: Neville Chamberlain Confessed Jews Pushed Britain Into WW2			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 233	From: Don	Date: 9/2/2011
Subject: The Jewish Creation of Christianity			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 234	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 9/3/2011
Subject: The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 237	From: Don	Date: 9/6/2011
Subject: World In Chains The Rothschild Web			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 238	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/11/2011
Subject: Sermon 9/11/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 239	From: Don	Date: 9/12/2011
Subject: The Druids [updated]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 240	From: Don	Date: 9/16/2011
Subject: Jewish Ritual Murder In America			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 242	From: Don	Date: 9/16/2011
Subject: The Jewish Ritual Muder of Andrei			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 243	From: Don	Date: 9/17/2011
Subject: The Jewish Communizing of America			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 244	From: High Priest Vovim Baghie	Date: 9/25/2011
Subject: Preparing for the Path, Cleansing the Mind			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 245	From: Don	Date: 9/26/2011
Subject: Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 246	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/27/2011
Subject: 2/26/11 - 666BlackSun - Yes, I know it is Down			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 247	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/27/2011
Subject: IMPORTANT! RE: 2/26/11 - 666BlackSun - Yes, I know it is Down			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 248	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 9/28/2011
Subject: DONT BE A FENCE HOPPER			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 249	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/29/2011
Subject: Gentiles must pay so the jews can live in luxury!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 250	From: Don	Date: 9/29/2011
Subject: Icke The Negative Confession			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 251	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/30/2011
Subject: jews buy and sell Gentile Women as sex-slaves			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 252	From: Don	Date: 9/30/2011
Subject: The Real American Revolution			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 253	From: Don	Date: 10/1/2011
Subject: Stealing Of Symbols And Xian Lies			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 254	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 10/5/2011
Subject: MAJOR GROUP DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 255	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/5/2011
Subject: 10/05/11 - Latest on the JoS Website			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 256	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 10/7/2011
Subject: RITUAL FOR THE 8th OF OCTOBER 2011 VERSION 1			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 257	From: High Priestess Zildar	Date: 10/7/2011

		Raasi	
Subject: RITUAL FOR THE 8th OCTOBER 2011 VERSION 2			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 258	From: Don	Date: 10/9/2011
Subject: Kosher Tax On You			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 259	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/12/2011
Subject: Sermon 10/12/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 260	From: Don	Date: 10/12/2011
Subject: From Wall Street With Guile			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 261	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 10/14/2011
Subject: Fluoride is Deadly			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 262	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/17/2011
Subject: 10/17/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 263	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/17/2011
Subject: Re: What the **** did I just watch?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 264	From: Don	Date: 10/18/2011
Subject: Big Jew Wants To Watch You			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 265	From: Don	Date: 10/20/2011
Subject: Libya Reader			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 206	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/11/2011
Subject: 7/11/11/ - Using Words of Power - Freeing the Soul			

Many people experience problems in this life that originated in a past life. The next meditation and Sanskrit word of power can be used for liberating the soul from being stuck in certain situations and being bound in different ways and in riding one of energies from the past which are proving to be an obstacle in this lifetime.

As I wrote before, one's present love life can be wrecked and/or even non-existent because of commitments made in one's past life or even lives. This is one of the worst and most powerful, as it often involves sexual orgasm, and love is one of the most potent of human emotions. Many fall deeply in love with another person and vow to 'be together with the other person forever.' Often these vows, whether verbal or unspoken manifest during love making and sexual orgasm, which gives them extra power. The result is because one is not at full power and many other things of life and destiny, fate intervenes and the loved one may not reincarnate into the same future life/lives, but the vow still remains. In order to have any decent love life in this present life, the vow/energy on the soul must be successfully removed.

The same can be said in regards to poverty. This is a total game, enforced by the xian churches for one and all of the so-called 'religions' which have been corrupted with judeo/xian FILTH, that preach and indoctrinate their victims into accepting and believing that 'poverty is a virtue' which is a total crock of shit, obviously. The game is further played in that these institutions then have a front as 'charitable organizations.' The victim [as is always with these JEWISH programs and games for Gentiles] damns his/herself into a lifetime or even many lifetimes of poverty, so that all wealth and power can be safely and securely kept in the hands of the jews.

Quotes from the jewish talumd:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: 'God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations.'

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: 'All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples.'

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

The above then becomes a self-perpetuating vicious cycle, and victims are then fooled into believing that 'Christian Charity' is something positive that 'helps the poor' and those who are suffering because of money issues. Truth be known, no different from the jews who CREATE the problems in the first place, then they are the ones who OFFER THE SOLUTIONS - THEIR SOLUTIONS to the very problems THEY created in the first place.

The endless list goes on and on, from astral bindings and much more to include here, but you get the general idea. I also want to add- one only has to understand the jews and what they are and HOW they work to fully understand the enemy greys, reptilians and related angelic filth. What the jews do, these entities do on a larger level, like the psychic attacks and intrusiveness- not much different from how the indoctrinated xians relentlessly attack others and push their xian filth.

XIAN MIND CONTROL

One technique xians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend xian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The xian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the xian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of xianity. The xians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from xianity have a hard time, experience confusion and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/mindcontrol.html>

Ok, so here is the meditation:

Begin at the waning part of a full moon [from the full to the new phase], a full Satanic rosary should be said, vibrating the word 'MUNKA' 108 times. YOU MUST DO THIS FOR FORTY DAYS STRAIGHT WITHOUT ANY INTERRUPTIONS IN THE DAYS!

This is pronounced 'MMUUUUUU-NNNN-YAH-KAH.' I can't put in the Sanskrit lettering here as the yahoo does not support this font. The 'N' is like the Spanish Enyay. The above example for the pronunciation is 100% correct and works wonders.

For using Runes:

URUZ, AUROCHS

Anglo-Saxon: UR

Germanic: Uraz (Uruz)
Gothic: Urus
Norse: Ur
Anglo-Saxon: Ur
Icelandic: Ur
Norwegian: Ur

OR

ANSUZ (God) [Always remember the code-word and true meaning for 'God' is one's self]

Germanic: Aza (Ansuz)
Gothic: Ansus
Norse: Óss, Áss
Anglo-Saxon: Aesc, (Os, Ac)
Icelandic: Óss, Áss
Norwegian: As

See

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Futhark.html>

When you are finished with the vibration, you need to do your affirmation for 9 times. 9 is the number of endings for workings like this.

For example: Engulf yourself in white-gold light like the sun and affirm:

'I am totally and completely free from [whatever is binding or hindering you].

Another one, for a hampered love life:

'I am totally and completely free and absolved from any and all former vows and ties regarding my love life and extending into past lives.' 'I am now totally free to have a happy and fulfilling love relationship with whomever I consciously desire in my present life right now.'

Positive indications that the above working is doing its job is seeing the wings of your soul manifest spontaneously during the working. The wings of the soul are symbolic of spiritual freedom and power.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 209	From: Don	Date: 7/13/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Subject: Atlantis

Atlantis

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptians record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite the Egyptians origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which the it has been shown to share an identical culture:

Peter Von Bohlen (1796-1840) German Indologist, compared India with ancient Egypt. He thought there was a cultural connection between the two in ancient times.

(source: German Indologists: Biographies of Scholars in Indian Studies writing in German - By Valentine Stache-Rosen. p.15-16).

In his book, Empire of the Soul: Some Journeys in India, Paul William Roberts, states:

"Recent research and scholarship make it increasingly possible to believe that the Vedic era was the lost civilization whose legacy the Egyptians and the Indians inherited. There must have been one. There are too many similarities between hieroglyphic texts and Vedic ones, these in turn echoed in somewhat diluted form and a confused fashion by the authors of Babylonian texts and the Old Testament."

(source: Empire of the Soul: Some Journeys in India - By Paul William Roberts p. 300).

It is believed that the Dravidians from India went to Egypt and laid the foundation of its civilization there. The Egyptians themselves had the tradition that they originally came from the South, from a land called Punt, which an historian of the West, Dr. H.R. Hall, thought referred to some part of India.

The Indus Valley civilization is, according to Sir John Marshall who was in charge of the excavations, the oldest of all civilizations unearthed (c. 4000 B.C.) It is older than the Sumerian and it is believed by many that the latter was a branch of the former.

(source: The Bhagvad Gita: A Scripture for the Future - Translation and Commentary by Sachindra K. Majumdar p. 28).

Adolf Erman (1854-1937) author of Life in ancient Egypt and A handbook of Egyptian religion, says that the persons who were responsible for a highly developed Egyptian civilization were from Punt, an Asiatic country, a description of which is unveiled by this scholar from the old legends - a distant country washed by the great seas, full of valleys, incense, balsum, precious metals and stones; rich in animals, cheetahs, panthers, dog-headed apes and long tailed monkeys, winged creatures with strange feathers to fly up to the boughs of wonderful trees, especially the incense tree and the coconut trees.

Dr. Erman further says that analyzing the Egyptian legends makes it clear that from Punt the heavenly beings headed by Amen, Horus and Hather, passed into the Nile valley... To this same country belongs that idol of Bes, the ancient figure of the deity in the Land of Punt.

Max Muller had also observed that the mythology of Egyptians (and also that of the Greeks and Assyrians) is wholly founded on Vedic traditions. Eusebius, a Greek writer, has also recorded that the early Ethiopians emigrated from the river Indus and first settled in the vicinity of Egypt.

In an essay entitled On Egypt from the Ancient Book of the Hindus (Asiatic Researchers Vol. III, 1792), British Lt. Colonel Wilford gave abundant evidence proving that ancient Indians colonized and settled in Egypt. The British explorer John Hanning Speke, who in 1862 discovered the source of the Nile in Lake Victoria, acknowledged that the Egyptians themselves didn't have the slightest knowledge of where the Nile's source was. However, Lt. Colonel Wilford's description of the Hindus' intimate acquaintance with ancient Egypt led Speke to Ripon Falls, at the edge of Lake Victoria.

Louis Jacolliot (1837-1890), who worked in French India as a government official and was at one time President of the Court in Chandranagar, translated numerous Vedic hymns, the Manusmriti, and the Tamil work, Kural. This French savant and author of La Bible Dans L'Inde says:

"With such congruence before us, no one, I imagine, will appear to contest the purely Hindu origin of Egypt, unless to suggest that: "And who tells you that it was not Indian that copied Egypt? Any of you require that this affirmation shall be refuted by proofs leaving no room for even a shadow of doubt?"

"To be quite logical, then deprive India of the Sanskrit, that language which formed all other; but show me in India a leaf of papyrus, a columnar inscription, a temple bas relief tending to prove

Egyptian birth."

(source: Hinduism in the Space Age - by E. Vedavyas p.117).

Heinrich Karl Brugsch agrees with this view and writes in his History of Egypt that,

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known as Egypt." The Egyptians came, according to their records, from a mysterious land (now known to lie on the shores of the Indian Ocean)."

The record of Egyptian origin from the Egyptians actual records:

Col. Henry Steel Olcott, a former president of the Theosophical Society, who explained in a March, 1881 edition of The Theosophist (page 123) that:

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known to us as Egypt...This is what Bengsch Bey, the modern, as well as the most trusted Egyptologer and antiquarian says on the origin of the old Egyptians. Regarding these as a branch of the Caucasian [Aryan] family having a close affinity with the Indo-Germanic races, he insists that they 'migrated from India before historic memory, and crossed that bridge of nations, the Isthus of Suez, to find a new fatherland on the banks of the Nile." The Egyptians came, according to their own records, from a mysterious land...on the shore of the Indian Ocean, the sacred Punt; the original home of their gods...who followed thence after their people who had abandoned them to the valley of the Nile, led by Amon, Hor and Hathor. This region was the Egyptian 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter, in old Egyptian, or Holyland, and now proved beyond any doubt to have been quite a different place from the Holyland of Sinai. By the pictorial hieroglyphic inscription found on the walls of the temple of the Queen Haslitop at Der-el-babri, we see that this Punt can be no other than India. For many ages the Egyptians traded with their old homes, and the reference here made by them to the names of the Princes of Punt and its fauna and flora, especially the nomenclature of various precious woods to be found but in India, leave us scarcely room for the smallest doubt that the old civilization of Egypt is the direct outcome of that the older India."

(source: Theosophist for March 1881 p. 123).

A very revealing statement was made to the fact the early Christian Church edited the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers:

As Christian monotheism took hold of Western civilization basic paradigm, it carried forth and incorporated ancient Greek science into its mix of world knowledge. Thomas Aquinas and Albertus Magnus MODIFIED and adapted Grecian scientific philosophy to accommodate and support the tenets of Christian scripture. In this supportive capacity, sicne obediently took its place as the Church's handmaiden.-Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D., and Steve Bhaerman, 'Spontaneous Evolution'

This is the cause for misdirection in Plato's mention of Atlantis, after all the Christian program went out of it's way to destroy any historical records burning numerous libraries such at Alexandria and aboard even using mass murder in it's terror program it has been shown in other texts they did not burn they altered such as the Eddas. It's clear they wanted to wipe out the original histories to create a false history to build their lies upon. The original record show the origin of the Aryan Race in the East the one place they don't want Gentiles looking. By making it in the wrong direction it discredits any idea of an homeland outside of the biblical false claims. As after years of combing the West nothing of any substance has been found of Atlantis and it remains a seeming myth in the eyes of many, hence not real. They know they might not able to get every ancient account so they just injected their lie into place to take care of that fact. The lie is designed to discredit the truth.

The American Record:

Viracochas [White Gods] who settled in the America's stated they came from another continent:

Augustus Le Plongeon (1825-1908), after his investigations, which supposedly showed that the Maya of Yucatan were older than the later civilizations of Greece and Egypt, and additionally told the story of an even older continent

-Professor Raman Menā, curator of the National Museum of Mexico, said that the general appearance of Maya's writing is considered of oriental origin. According to scholar Orozco V. Berra, Maya and other languages are of Sanskrit origin.-

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181>

Other connections from Britain and aboard:

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry were guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadran, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists." The term Britain itself comes out of the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat, the ancient Aryan name for the area today known as the Indian subcontinent. "The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."

-E. Keneanly, the Book of God

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Ta'us whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Ta'us makes mention of Shambhala the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme. The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandaean and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred). "Like the Yezidi the Mandeans also have a tradition regarding Melek Ta'us, whom they refer to in their texts as Malka Ta'us. Melek Ta'us was present at the birth place of the Mandaean culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka where he was known not only as the Peacock Angel, but also as Murrugan. According to Mandaean legend Melek Ta'us came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and taught the Mandeans' their spiritual wisdom.

The Mandeans have also stated the Sumerians (of who they view themselves being a remnant of, like the Yezidi) came from Sri Lanka area. The Mandeans state the Garden of Edin (abode of the Gods) was in Sri Lanka as do many other tribes in the Near East today.

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock.

Melek Ta'us as the Yezidi texts stated in the ancient tradition is Satan. The Peacock as well as the Serpent is one of His ancient symbols. Satan in the East is also Sanat[an anagram for Satan] Kumara, the Lord of Shambhala. And is as noted still worshipped on Sri Lanka as well under

different alias.

The Vedic Record

Aryan Invasion theory has been debunked as a fraud the origin the very fact the Indus Valley sites of the Harappa and Mohenjodaro have been proven to have been Vedic Aryan civilizations dating back before the time of the claimed invasion of. With the find of the Saraswati river bed the date of the Veda's has been rolled back to 8000 bc. The mighty Saraswati river is referred to in the Rig Veda more than fifty times which provides the Aryans had already been there prior to the drying up of the Saraswati. This river stopped flowing six thousand years. It also describes this river in full flow which was around 8000 years ago. The Aryans were always there.

And the remains of the few dozen skeletons found at Mohenjodaro have been found to be from different periods of time long after the area had been abandoned and show no evidence of death from fatal wounds. Debunking the main claim of Sir M.Wheeler as to valid proof on an invasion.

The story of Manu who is described as a Rishi is the first ark builder in history, the tale comes from the Vedic literature, from the Mahabharata::

Manu is warned: `Great Lord, thou hast to every way preserved me: now hear from me what thou must do when the time arrives. Soon shall all these terrestrial objects be dissolved. The time for the purification of the worlds has now arrived. I therefore inform thee what is for thy greatest good. The period dreadful for the universe has come. Make for thyself a strong ship, with a cabled attached; embark in it with the Seven Sages and stow in it, carefully preserved and assorted, all the seeds which have been described of old.

Manu as enjoined, taking with him the seeds, floated on the billowy ocean in beautiful ship Tossed by the tempests the ship whirled like a reeling and intoxicated woman. Neither the earth, nor the quarters of the world appeared; there was nothing but water, air and sky. In the world thus confounded, the Seven Sages, Manu and the fish were beheld. So, for very many years, the fish unwearied drew the ship over the water; and brought it at length to the highest peak of Himavat[Himalayas]. He then smiling gently, said to the Sages, Bind this ship without delay to this peak., They did so accordingly. And the highest peak of Himavat is still known by the name of Naubandhana `the Binding of the Ship.'

After this Manu `began to visibly to create all living beings.'

Manu was believed to have been, in antediluvian times, a king of the people of South India.

When the sites in the Indus Valley were examined they were shown to have no evolutionary development meaning they had been built by a culture that had already developed somewhere else and transplanted their civilization there. The tale of Manu shines a lot on the evidence the Arya came from another homeland that was destroyed in a great flood and the survivors emigrated to Northern India and the Himalaya regions after and rebuilt. The archeology evidence also supports this cultural record.

An example:

`Kashmir - was the abode of Rishi Kashyap. It is often described as "Nandanvan" the pleasure garden or paradise of Bharat. According to tradition recorded in a number of Sanskrit texts and chronicles of Kashmir this valley was once a vast

lake. It was converted into an alluvial plain when Kashyap, a great "Rishi," made an opening into the surrounding mountains near Baramula. As a result the water of the lake was drained out and the submerged land became a habitable valley. It then came to be known as "Kashyap Marga" the abode of Kashyap from which the name Kashmir is derived. Geomorphological evidence has confirmed that the valley was originally a vast lake. History of Kashmir began with the settlement of the Indo-Aryan people in it in pre-Mahabharata days [my note ten thousand years or before]. It became a centre of Indo-vedic culture and civilization. Sanskrit literature is replete with references to it.'

Further down off the Coast of India is an set of Islands called the Maldives who's ancient tradition speaks of a group called the Redin:

"Very tall. They were fair-skinned, and they had brown hair, blue eyes sometimes. And they were very, very good at sailing. The Redin came long before any other Maldivians. Between them and the present population other people had also come, but none were as potent as the Redin and there were many of them. They not only used sail but also oars, and therefore moved with great speed at sea"

"During his series of research visits to the Maldives, Thor Heyerdahl collected and compiled the Redin legends from all parts of the archipelago. He concludes that in the memory of the islanders the Redin were `a former people with more than ordinary human capacities.'

Cowrie shells from the Maldives had been excavated among the ruins of the Indus-Sarawati civilization at Lothal. A Vedic Aryan civilization dated at over eight thousand years old.

Kumari Kandam

Kumari Kandam flood myth is set in the time between 12,000 and 10,000 years ago

"The First Sangam was headquartered in a city named Tenmadurai. It had 549 members "beginning, with Agattiyanar [the sage Agastaya] Among others were God Siva of braided air Murugan the hill God, and Kubera the Lord of Treasure."

"The Vedic God Rudra-Siva, Lord of Yoga, Siva's primary attribute is gnosis-or knowledge-and that whether in south India or the Himalayas he is associated with a cult of esoteric knowledge that is said to have been carried down from before the flood."

The date of the first Sangam [or 9800 BC or 9400 BC] is close with Plato's date for the sinking of Atlantis 9600 BC [11,600 years ago].

This Sangam held an immense library of literature most of now all lost, the First Sangam was destroyed by a deluge. The survivors of this antediluvian civilization relocated further north, saving some of the First Sangam texts at some point some moved into India.

It should be noted in the ancient Tamil texts it specifically calls this center `Sangam" which is a Sanskrit word, not a Tamil word. Dr.Pillari a Tamil, states that Tamil is descended from Sanskrit, the other language on Tamil Nadu[Sri Lanka] Sinhalese is officially documented to be of Sanskrit origin.

"The questions continues to be this: how could Plato less than 2500 years ago, or Nakirar less than 1500 years ago, have managed by chance to select the epoch of 9600 BC in which to set, on the one hand, the sinking under waves of the Atlantic Ocean of the great antediluvian civilization of

Atlantis and, on the other, the foundation of the First Sangam in Kumari Kandam-a doomed Indian Ocean landmass that was itself destined to be swallowed up by the sea?"-G. Hancock

T.R. Sessa Iyenagar mentions in Tamil Traditions on Kumari Kandam:

"Connected with South India which was overwhelmed and submerged by a huge deluge. There are unmistakable indications in the Tamil traditions that the land affected by the deluge was contiguous with Tamilaham and that, after the subsidence, the Tamils naturally betook themselves to their northern provinces."

Dr M. Sundaram, Chief Professor and Head of the Department of Tamil, Presidency College, Madras wrote in his paper 'The Cultural Heritage of the Ancient Tamils' that:

"The tradition of the loss of a vast continent by a deluge of the sea is too strong in the ancient Tamil classics to be ignored by any serious type of enquiry. In fact the first Tamil Sangam was said to have been functioning from South Madurai, in the lost continent. Ancient grammatical texts in Tamil and their latter day commentators testify that River Prahuli and Kumari Mountain ranges were lost by a deluge, a Purunaruli verse refers to the River prahuli and Silipathikaram mentions the deluge in which the Kumari continent was lost"

Dr T.N.P. Haran, Professor of Tamil Studies at the American College in Madura states on this lost continent "The best and the ancient civilization existed there. Kumari Kandam was a big land. So many people were there. The sea came in and it swallowed the whole thing."

In the tale of the Ramayana we have evidence of a land bridge once existed between India and Sri Lanka this has been found to have existed around 11,000 thousand years ago. Rama invaded the area

In the Rajavali a Sri Lanka record of their ancient oral tradition penned around the 4th Century AD, it mentions from their primordial tradition of three floods that stuck the area in three different era's. The first flood is mentioned "in a former age" during the time of the giant Ravana:

"The citadel of Ravana, 25 palaces and 400,000 streets, were swallowed up by the sea The submerged land was between Tuticorin[south-east coast of modern Tamil Nadu] and Mannar[NORTH-WEST COAST OF MODERN sri Lanka] and the island of Mannar is all that is now left of what was once a large territory."

A similar reference is made in the Ramayana and it includes Rama forces crossing a Land Bridge[Rameswaram] between India and Sri Lanka was has been found to been in existence around 11,000 years ago. To fight Ravana "A King of a former Age" also stated to have been immortal and possessed of great powers.

From modern inundation mapping of the region it has been found that just as the record of the primordial tradition stated the finds correspond to the record by showing the area described as Ravana's citadel would have been above the waves over 10,000 years ago before flooding.

"But once again, as we know, there is abundant evidence that before the historic period, at the end of the Ice Age, Sri Lanka was indeed much larger then it is today with the greatest extent of antediluvian land in the north-west bridging the Gulf of Mannar exactly where , 'in a former age,

Ravana's citadel is supposed to have stood."

Author and Researcher Graham Hancock states about his experiences in S.India:

"In Poompuhur and again in Mahabalipuram I met fishermen, who had nothing whatsoever to gain by deceiving me, who claimed to have seen with their own eyes what they described as 'palaces' or 'temples' or 'walls' or 'roads' underwater when diving down to free trapped anchors or nets."

One strange report was that of ruins close to Mahabalipuram that emit 'clanging' or 'booming' or 'musical sounds if the sea conditions are right.' It is like the sound of a great sheet of metal being struck.'

One fisher stated:

"As far South as Rameswaram you may find ruins underwater I have fished there. I have seen them."

This significant as there have been major finds off Poompuhur of ancient structures that have been dated to have sunk 10,000 thousand years ago. A time as Author Graham Hancock mentions of his diving on the area:

" A well-organized and apparently man-made structure that had been inundated more than 10,000 years ago at a time when there was no known civilization in the vicinity that could have built it."

Here is Graham Hancock record of his dive off Poompuhur:

<http://www.grahamhancock.com/archive/underworld/underworld1.php?p=4>

The mystery of the U-shaped structure

Yet there are so many underworlds.

I'll not add here to what I have to say in the book and the television series about Malta, China and Japan -- or why and where I think the Grand Bahama Bank as it last looked 6000 years ago is portrayed on the infamous Piri Reis Map of 1513.

I'd like to close with the Indian "theme" of the last few paragraphs but in a place about as far away as you can get from the Gulf of Cambay and still be in India.

The place is called Poompuhar. It lies on southeast India's Coromandel coast facing the Bay of Bengal between modern Tamil Nadu and Sri Lanka. Its immediate offshore area has been the subject of marine archaeological investigations by India's National Institute of Oceanography since the 1980's -- and numerous non-controversial finds of man-made structures dated between the third century AD and the third century BC have been made in the "inter-tidal zone" close to shore at depths down to 6 feet (approximately 2 meters).

These finds of structures in shallow water (some so shallow that they are exposed at low tide) have been quite widely written-up in the archaeological literature. But for some reason other discoveries that the NIO has made in deeper water off Poompuhar have attracted no attention at all. Most notably these other discoveries include a second completely separate group of structures fully three miles from the Poompuhar shore in water that is more than 70 feet (23 meters) deep. The lack of interest is surprising because to anyone with even minimal knowledge of post-glacial sea-level rise their depth of submergence is - or should be - highly anomalous. Indeed according to Glenn Milne's sea-level data the land on which these structures were built last stood above water at the end of the Ice Age more than 11,000 years ago.

Is it a coincidence that there are ancient Tamil flood myths that speak of a great kingdom that once existed in this area called Kumari Kandam that was swallowed up by the sea? Amazingly the myths put a date of 11,600 years ago on these events -- the same timeframe given by Plato for the end of Atlantis in another ocean.

Like the cities in the Gulf of Cambay the underwater structures three miles offshore of Poompuhar were first identified by an instrument called side scan sonar that profiles the seabed. One structure in particular was singled out for investigation and was explored by divers from India's National Institute of Oceanography in 1991 and 1993. Although they were not at that time aware of the implications of its depth of submergence -- i.e. that it is at least 11,500 years old -- the 1991 study confirms that it is man-made and describes it as:

a horse-shoe-shaped object, its height being one to two meters. A few stone blocks were found in the one-meter wide arm. The distance between the two arms is 20 meters. Whether the object is a shrine or some other man-made structure now at 23 meters [70 feet] depth remains to be examined in the next field season.

The 1993 study refines the measurements:

The structure of U-shape was located at a water depth of 23 meters which is about 5 kilometers off shore. The total peripheral length of the object is 85 meters while the distance between the two arms is 13 meters and the maximum height is 2 meters. Divers observed growth of thick marine organism on the structure, but in some sections a few courses of masonry were noted

After 1993, no further marine archaeology was conducted along the Poompuhar coast until 2001 when I arranged with the NIO to dive on the U-shaped structure with funding from Channel 4 television in Britain and the Learning Channel in the US. Exclusive footage of the structure was filmed and is shown in episode 2 of the Underworld television series. Chapter 14 of the book is a report of our dives at Poompuhar, and what we found there.

Dr A.S. Gaur of the NIO told me on camera that it would have required "a very great technology" to build the U-shaped structure -- one far beyond the abilities of known cultures in India 11,500 years ago. For Dr Gaur this is a reason to doubt the accuracy of the sea-level-data which suggests that the structure was submerged so long ago. However the NIO have not yet been successful in recovering any datable materials or artifacts that could tell us its age more directly (for example by C-14 or TL tests).

My own expedition to Poompuhar with the NIO in 2001 was limited to diving on the U-shaped structure and one neighboring structure. But what's really exciting is that more than 20 other large structures are known to be located in the same area down to depths of more than 100 feet. These have so far been identified only by side scan sonar and never yet explored by divers. I've organized an expedition jointly with India's National Institute of Oceanography and John Blashford-Snell's Scientific Exploration Society in Britain to map and investigate these other structures in March/April 2002.

The Cambay and Poompuhar discoveries are both reported in depth for the first time in Underworld and set into the proper context of the flood myths and inundation history of the broader regions to which they belong.

If they are what they seem to be -- a caution I must repeat since so little research has actually been done by anyone -- then they signal an exciting new era in Indian archaeology in which the investigation of submerged ruins will play an increasingly important role. How do the Poompuhar finds compare with those in Cambay? Are they both parts of the same lost civilization? Or do they perhaps represent two separate Ice Age cultures, one based in the north and the other in the south

of the subcontinent?

Further exploration, involving divers, sonar scans and the recovery and analysis of artifacts will provide the answers.

And for reasons that I explain in Underworld, I think India's most ancient scriptures, the Vedas, also have a lot to tell us. There are tremendously good reasons to disbelieve the scholarly consensus (certainly the consensus amongst Western scholars) that the Vedas were composed as late as 1500 B.C. Parts of them probably do date from then; but some of the hymns could be much older than that -- carried down by oral traditions from much earlier times."

BBC Article on another lost city found off the Western Coast of India:

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/1768109.stm

"Marine scientists say archaeological remains discovered 36 metres (120 feet) underwater in the Gulf of Cambay off the western coast of India could be over 9,000 years old.

The vast city - which is five miles long and two miles wide - is believed to predate the oldest known remains in the subcontinent by more than 5,000 years."

What caused the destruction?

Many ancient Traditions have tale of a war between the Gods that destroys the Golden Age.

"In the Sanskrit texts many marriages take place between the gods and they also beget children. Copulation between gods and men also exists."

"Vedic texts describe the conflictual relationship between the Asuras and Devas who are depicted as the primary protagonists for control over Earth's cities and other planets. The Asuras appeared intent on taking direct control over human cities and civilizations.

The Asuras used advanced technologies to invade different planets to establish direct control though interbreeding and the introduction of advanced technologies. Their chief protagonists, the Devas, also used advanced technologies in their perennial conflict with the Asuras. In contrast to the Asuras, however, the Devas were intent on establishing what they called the Sanatana Dharma (eternal law) where righteous human rulers."were in charge of Earth's different kingdoms and civilizations."

Note:

"As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original language of humanity .The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call hebrew,

changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few examples:

-The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.

-The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.

-The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indus Valley.

-Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean:

"complete" and also "equilibrium".

-SatNam which means "the True Name".

-Satsang which means "the wise".

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People"--High Priestess Zildar Raasi

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Our Planet was attacked by enemy ET's who did not want Humanity to advance Satan is the Father of Humanity[Also called ENKI in the Sumerian] along with the other Deva's. Who along with the other Arya's defended the planet and it's people to the best they could but were out numbered. These enemy ET's did not want Humanity to reach its full evolution to perfection. This is obvious in

their manifesto the bible. Such as the tower of Babel tale which in the Hebrew tower is listed as migrad meaning pyramid structure the tale mentions these beings coming down to earth and upon seeing humanity was building a great pyramid attacked the planet and caused confusion and ended of humanities advancement even stating their reason for doing so once again as in the Garden tale was if humanity obtained the empowerment from such endeavors they would become as Gods and these ET's desire to exploit humanity would be at an end.

The Pyramid structure is an allegory for the temple of the Sun, the human soul of which the capstone symbolizes the perfection and completion of the work.

"The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

So we see blatantly Humanity was spirituality advancing towards perfection and this caused the war between the Gods that ended the Golden Age. Note these enemy ET's are very threatened by spiritual advanced and advancing Humans as we have the powers our the Gods within us.

"The Ramayana's 24,000 sholkas are also a treasure trove to pointers to the gods' space traveling activities. There is a detailed description of a wonderful car which immediately suggests the idea of a spaceship. The car rises into the air with a whole family on board. Curiously enough, this craft is described as a flying pyramid which takes off vertically. When this flying pyramid rose from the ground, it naturally made a tremendous noise.

If the Ramayana mentions what is clearly a flying apparatus, which made the mountains tremble, rose up amid thunder, burnt trees, meadows and the tops of houses"

According to Professor Dileep Kumar Kanjilal in his book, Vimana in Ancient India:

In addition to the Vaimanika Shashtra, the Samarangana Sutradhara and the Yuktikalpataru of Bhoja, there are about 150 verses of the Rig Veda, Yajurveda and the Atharvaveda, a lot of literary passages belonging to the Ramayana, the Mahabharata, the Puranas, the Bhagavata and the Raghuvamsa and some references of the darma Abhijnanasakuntalam of Kalidasa, the Abimaraka of Bhasa, the Jatalas. the Avadhana Literature and of the Kathasaritsagara and a number of literary works contained either references to graphic aerial flight or to the mechanism of the aerial vehicles used in old ages in India.

In the Ramayana both the words "Vimana" and "Ratha" have been used:

Kamagam ratham asthaya...nadanadipatim (3. 35. 6-7). He boarded the aerial vehicle with Khara which was decorated with jewels and the faces of demons and it moved with noise resembling the sonorous clouds.

You may go to your desired place after enticing Sita and I shall bring her to Lanka by air.. So Ravana and Maricha boarded the aerial vehicle resembling a palace (Vimana) from that hermitage.

Then the demoness brought the Puspaka aerial vehicle and placed Sita on it by bringing her from the Ashoka forest and she was made to see the battle field with Trijata.

This aerial vehicle marked with Swan soared into the sky with loud noise.

Reference to Flying vehicles as Vimana occur in the Mahabharata in about 41 places of which the air attack of Salva on Krishna's capital Dwaraka deserve special notice. The Asura king Salva had an aerial flying machine known as Saubha-pura in which he came to attack Dwaraka. He began to shower hails, and missiles from the sky. As Krishna chased him he went near the sea and landed in the high seas. Then he came back again with his flying machine and gave a tough fight to Krishna staying about one Krosa (about 4,000 ft) above the ground level. Krishna at last threw a powerful ground-to-air weapon which hit the plane in the middle and broke it into pieces. The damaged flying machine fell into the seas. This vivid description of the air attack occurs in the Bhagavata also. We also come across the following references to missiles, armaments, sophisticated war-machines and mechanical contrivances as well as to Vimanas in Mahabharata.

The Mahabharata is one of the oldest known texts on earth:

Here the reference is to the Mahabharata wherein a great war involving advanced technologies led to the decimation of Asura dominated kingdoms in ancient India. Numerous references in the Mahabharata refer to the destructiveness of the advanced weapons used, some of which appeared to be atomic in nature as evidenced in the following passage:

Gurkha flying in his swift and powerful Vimana hurled against the three cities of the Vrishis and Andhakas a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe. An incandescent column of smoke and flame as bright as the thousand suns rose in all its splendor... a perpendicular explosion with its billowing smoke clouds... the cloud of smoke rising after its first explosion formed into expanding round circles like the opening of giant parasols... It was the unknown weapon, the Iron Thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and Andhakas... The corpses were so burned as to be unrecognizable. The hair and nails fell out; pottery broke without apparent cause, and the birds turned white. After a few hours all foodstuffs were infected... ..to escape from this fire the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment.

Mahabharata from Chandra Roy translation 1889:

...This weapon was so feared that "in great distress of mind" the king had the bolt reduced to fine powder and thrown into the sea. Even with these precautions, peoples hair and fingernails fell out overnight, birds turned white and their legs became scarlet and blistered, and food went bad... Gurkha flying in his swift and powerful Vimana hurled against the three cities of the Vrishis and Andhakas a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe. It was the unknown weapon, the Iron Thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and Andhakas The corpses were so burned as to be unrecognizable. Their hair and nails fell out; pottery broke without apparent cause, and the birds turned white. After a few hours all foodstuffs were infected To escape from this fire the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment...

Historian Kisari Mohan Ganguli says that "Indian sacred writings" are full of such descriptions, which sound like an atomic blast as experienced in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. He says references mention fighting sky chariots and final weapons.

An ancient battle is described in the Drona Parva, a section of the Mahabharata.

"The passage tells of combat where explosions of final weapons decimate entire armies, causing crowds of warriors with steeds and elephants and weapons to be carried away as if they were dry

leaves of trees," says Ganguli.

"Instead of mushroom clouds, the writer describes a perpendicular explosion with its billowing smoke clouds as consecutive openings of giant parasols. There are comments about the contamination of food and people's hair falling out."

Archeological Investigation provides information

Archeologist Francis Taylor says that etchings in some nearby temples he has managed to translate suggest that they prayed to be spared from the great light that was coming to lay ruin to the city.

"It's so mind-boggling to imagine that some civilization had nuclear technology before we did. The radioactive ash adds credibility to the ancient Indian records that describe atomic warfare."

Construction has halted while the five member team conducts the investigation.

The foreman of the project is Lee Hundley, who pioneered the investigation after the high level of radiation was discovered.

In ancient India the texts of the Karna Parva recounts the story of "the War of the Gods and Asuras" waged by the great ruler Sankara Mahadeva against his enemies, the Daityas and Danavas. The ruler went forth in his "radiant celestial vehicle" and attacked the triple-city of Tripura, totally destroying it with his "god-given weapon" and sending "all the rebellious races burning to the bottom of the Western Ocean ." The texts in Chapter XXXIV of the Karna Parva say that:

"The illustrious deity sped forth, and his shaft which represented the might of the whole universe penetrated the triple city. Loud wails of woe were heard from all those within as they began to fall. Thus was the triple city burnt and thus were the Asuras burned and the Danavas exterminated by the gods."

Two other ancient treatises from India , the Drona Bhisheka (Chapter XI) and the Harivamsa (Chapter LVI), offer descriptions of other major destructions from the same war in which whole cities were "consumed in an all-encompassing inferno" and "plunged into the water depths." These accounts conclude with the defeat of a peoples called the Avantis very close to Plato's Atlantis.

In the Hindu epic poems of the Mahabharata and Ramayana are even more detailed descriptions of an age thousands of years ago when great god-kings rode about in their Vimanas or flying craft and waged war by launching powerful weapons at their enemies.

The descriptions given of these weapons in the ancient verses their force, the characteristics of their destruction and the after-effects sound disturbingly modern. The texts describe:

- *The thunderbolt of Indra was endowed with the force of thousand-eyed Indra's thunder.
- *The bolt of death measured three cubits by six. It was the unknown weapon, the iron thunderbolt of Indra, the messenger of death.
- *The projectile was charged with all the power of the Universe.
- *The Agneya weapon was capable of being resisted by none of the very gods themselves.
- *The Brahma-danda or Brahma's rod was even more powerful.
- *Though it struck only once, it smote whole countries and entire races from generation to

generation.

*Adwattan let loose the blazing missile of smokeless fire.

*The missile burst with the power of thunder.

*The flying missile ruined whole cities filled with forts.

*The three cities of the Vrishnis and Andhakas were destroyed together in one instant.

*An incandescent column of smoke and fire as brilliant as ten thousand suns rose in all its splendor.

*Clouds roared upward showering dust and gravel.

*Dense arrows of flame like a great shower issued forth upon creation, encompassing the enemy on all sides.

*The sky blazed and the ten points of the horizon filled with smoke.

*Meteors flashed down from the sky.

*Fierce winds began to blow, and the very elements seemed disturbed.

*The sun appeared to waver in the heavens.

*The earth and all its mountains and seas and forests began to tremble.

*The wind blew as a fierce storm and the earth glowed.

*No one saw the fire it was unseen. Yet it consumed everything.

*As rain poured down it was dried in mid-air by the heat.

*Birds croaked madly, and beasts shuddered from the destruction.

*Animals crumpled to the ground, their heads broken, and they died over a vast region.

*Elephants burst into flame, running to and fro in frenzy seeking protection.

*The waters of rivers and lakes boiled and the creatures residing therein perished.

*Thousands of war vehicles fell down on either side.

*Whole armies collapsed like trees in a forest burnt where they stood as in a raging fire.

*Corpses were so burnt they were no longer recognizable.

*The gaze of the Kapilla weapon was powerful enough to burn fifty thousand men to ashes.

*The thunderbolt reduced to ashes the entire race of Vrishnis and Ankhakas.

*To escape the breath of death the warriors leapt into rivers to wash themselves and bury their armor.

*Hair and nails fell out.

*Unborn children were killed in the womb.

*Birds were born with white feathers, red feet and in the shape of turtles.

*Pottery broke without cause.

*All foods became poisoned and inedible.

*The land was afflicted by drought thereafter for ten long years.

There are too many details here that are frighteningly similar to an eye-witness account of a nuclear explosion the brightness of the blast, the column of rising smoke and fire, the fallout, intense heat and shock waves, the appearance of the victims and the effects of radiation poisoning. More than half a century ago these ancient descriptions were considered mere fantasy but with the advent of the Nuclear Age in 1945, suddenly the texts from ancient India take on a whole new meaning.

There are remains that strongly suggest that nuclear wars were indeed waged in the distant past. According to the Mahabharata, the Great Bharata War in which flying Vimanas and fiery weapons were used, involved prehistoric inhabitants along the upper Ganges River of northern India . Precisely in the region, between the Ganges and the mountains of Rajmahal, are numerous charred ruins which have yet to be explored or excavated.

Observations made in the nineteenth century indicated that the ruins were not burnt by ordinary fire. In many instances they appeared as huge masses fused together with deeply pitted surfaces described as being like tin struck by a stream of molten steel.

Some scholars are of the opinion that the horrific war which brought about the fall of the prehistoric Rama Empire in India was once fought in the region of what is now Kashmir . Just outside of Srinigar are the massive ruins of a temple complex called Parshaspur, whose multi-ton

stone blocks are scattered over a wide area. The configuration of the blocks is suggestive of a tremendous explosion having once destroyed the site. It is not without karmic significance that today the two modern southern Asian nuclear powers India and Pakistan are bitter rivals, and one of the elements of their contention is the disputed region of Kashmir .

Have We Shattered the Atom Before? Signs of a Former Nuclear Age?

Today we tend to belittle the past and boast our age as the highest peak in human cultures.

Whole cities were "consumed in an all-encompassing inferno" - says The Mahabharata.

Farther to the south among the dense forests of the Deccan are more such ruins which may be of earlier origin, pointing back to a war antedating that the Mahabharata, and which encompassed a far greater area. The walls are glazed, corroded and split by a tremendous heat. Within several of the buildings that remain standing even the stone furnishings have been vitrified. That is, the surfaces of the rock have been melted and re-crystallized.

No natural burning flame or volcanic eruption could have produced a heat intense enough to cause this phenomena. Only a strong radiated heat could have done this damage. In this same region as this second group of ruins, Russian researcher Alexander Gorbovsky reported in 1966 the discovery of a human skeleton with radiation fifty times above normal levels.

In January, 1992 a news report was published concerning the discovery of a three-square mile area of radioactive ash in Rajasthan, located ten miles west of Jodhpur . The development of a housing project in this area had to be abandoned because of the high incidents of recurring cancer and birth defects.

A nuclear power plant recently built in the region was thought to be the culprit, but a five-member scientific team, headed by project foreman Lee Hundley, dispatched to study the mystery found a very different source. They eventually unearthed the charred remains of buildings thought to be at least eight to twelve millennia old which were once inhabited by perhaps as many as half a million people.

The prehistoric city had all the appearance and the tell-tale radioactive residue of having been destroyed by a nuclear weapon the scientists estimated was about the same size as that which destroyed Hiroshima in 1945.

Archaeologist Francis Taylor, in a follow-up to this initial discovery, found historical wall engravings and texts in a nearby temple which depicted the local people as praying to be spared from the "great light" that was coming to destroy their city. The inscriptions appeared to have been copied from older sources going back several thousands of years. Taylor was quoted as saying:

"It's so mind-boggling to imagine that some civilization had nuclear technology before we did. The radioactive ash adds credibility to the ancient Indian records that describe atomic warfare."

In order to protect the local population, the ash and ruins were carefully covered over to barricade against the remaining radiation, and today only a length of thick concrete highway running through the area is all that can be seen.

It may be more than coincidental that at the time the mysterious city was destroyed in Rajasthan circa twelve thousand years ago, there was also an increase in traces of copper, tin and lead in ice cores from around the world indicative of huge amounts of pollutants suddenly being thrown into the upper atmosphere and circulated around the globe as well as a dramatic increase in uranium

concentrations in coral growths from 1.5 parts per million to over 4 parts per million. Paleoclimatologists have never been able to explain these increases as a natural occurrence.

Note: Another curious sign of an ancient nuclear war in India is a giant crater near Mumbai (formerly Bombay). The nearly circular 2,154-metre-diameter Lonar crater, located 400 kilometres northeast of Mumbai and dated at less than 50,000 years old, could be related to nuclear warfare of antiquity. No trace of any meteoric material, etc., has been found at the site or in the vicinity, and this is the world's only known "impact" crater in basalt. Indications of great shock (from a pressure exceeding 600,000 atmospheres) and intense, abrupt heat (indicated by basalt glass spherules) can be ascertained from the site.

Main Sources:

UNDERWORLD The Mysterious Origins of Civilization, Hancock Graham

The Mahabharata

HinduWisdom.info

BBC

<http://www.grahamhancock.com/archive/underworld/underworld1.php?p=4>

<http://www.examiner.com/exopolitics-in-honolulu/vedic-civilization-extraterrestrial-life-and-celestials>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 210 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/15/2011

Subject: Origin and Truth Of The Grail Mythos

Origin and Truth Of The Grail Mythos

Lucifer has several sigils. All have to do with reaching the godhead. His symbol at left represents the True GRAIL. This is the cup that holds the elixer of life. The Catholic Church STOLE this concept and corrupted it. The Grail is part of the Magnum Opus, the potential of which we have within ourselves. It is not a material object, it is a concept. The "blood of the chakras" is the energy they leak when stimulated. The Grail is depicted as "Royal Blood." this is the 'blood' of the chakras. http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Melek Taus[Satan], as important base to the Templar's "Holy Grail Mysteries, as the story of Melek Taus is the basis for the legend of the Fisher King within the Holy Grail Mysteries. Who is portrayed as living in his Grail Castle [which is built in the symbol of the 8 pointed star of the perfected soul]while wearing a hat made of peacock feathers[Peacock is the animal sacred to Satan and another of His titles is the Peacock King]. The Templar ` practice of wearing a sacred cord under their clothing may have also been influenced by Melek Taus, whom the Yezidhi remained eternally allied with through the symbolic red and black wool cord they wore around their necks.

Another Middle Eastern sect that has a profound influence on the Knights Templar and their Holy Grail Mysteries is the Mandeans, a sect residing mainly in southern Iraq but who in the past colonized regions all over the Middle East. Like the Yezidhi the Mandeans also have tradition honoring Melek Taus , whom they refer of as Malka Tausa who was present at the birthplace of the Mandaean culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka, the Garden of Edin of the Arab world, wherein he was known not only as the Peacock King, but also as Murrugan or Sanat Kumara. The Mandeans like the Yezidhi also associating Melek Taus with Lucifer. And by their history state Melek Taus[Satan] came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and then taught the Mandeans their spiritual knowledge and wisdom. In Sri Lanka of of the ancient holy sites for Him is Mylapur the place of the Peacock.

The Fisher King Legends maintain that the Fisher King Sanat Kumara[another name alias of Satan] was the fountainhead from which many legends of the Fisher Kings started. Sanat Kumara is the Lord of Shambhala which is also shown as city in the shape of the eight pointed star[identical to the Grail Castle in the Western Tradition] of the perfected soul, the name "Shambhala" means "realm of bliss" and evolves the Godhead obtainment which is the symbol of the Grail, and this Grail symbol in the West is Lucifer Sigil of the Gold in the work. Shambhala is made mention in the Yezidhi "Black book" by Melek Taus[Satan] Himself

The Green Man[alias of Satan as the Kundalini energy and Opus] was synonymous with their patron knight St.George, the old Pagan rites still among the population celebrated the Green Man as their own "Green George." According to The Golden Legend sourcebook of medieval English legends, the British pagans derived the name George from Geo, meaning "Earth,"[Satan holds the Title of Lord of the Earth in the Pagan world] the upper classes of Britain also celebrated Green George, for him was St. George, the righteous warrior who was dedicated to perpetually protecting the kingdom of Great Britain. This tale of the Green Man plays out in the Grail Legend of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight.

On the Blood lines

There where in Europe and the Arya world, ancient Blood Line families the original Aristocratic lines of the Pagan World who where the base of the famed Priestarchy of the Serpents of Europe the

Royal families of the Pagan World where practitioners and holders of the spiritual knowledge as the Lay of Rig and Eastern writings illustrates this as well the Saxons who name means "Sacca" The Wise Ones[In meaning of Gnosis from Kundalini energy], not Men of the Spears. The Church via their proxy Charles launched a Crusade against the Saxons that lasted decades. The Saxon Royals where also the Priests of the Tribe. As in the ancient Pagan world the King was the High Priest of the Nation.

Evola wrote of how the original Brahmins where of the Kshatriya[warrior nobility] who rose to great status as they where the most spiritually powerful of the Nobility and wielders of the Pranic force called Brahma[they possed the most powerful Siddhi in other terms]. It is stated in the Tantra Siva and Shatki's union makes Brahma meaning a being with an ascended Kundalini is a Brahma, it seems among themselves this pratice was called Brahmayana "The straight path to God" in the sense of the Serpent energy ascending fully up the spine into the crown. This is also the original meaning of Raja or Royal Yoga the Royal Path of the Kundalini is the path up the spine. The eight fold path in this practice was corrupted into a system that does not lead to Enlightenment.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ASHTAR.html>

Out of these beings formed the Priestarchy think of it as the most advanced wing of the Nobility. As in the original world of our ancestors one had to have an ascended Serpent to be in the rulership class.

Much has been wrote on the Holy Grail Blood lines and the magic Power of the blood in reality they deal with the powerful Aryan Monarchs or Priest Kings who maintained the power of the Grail "Serpent energy" as the "blood" is the energy of the Kundalini and also the DNA Helix carries the level of enlightenment or Serpentine Power which is passed down generation after generation, this also means the Grail Blood Line is the literal living blood line of Satan and the Demons as each White person is of direct descent from a living Nordic Demon or God and we are of Satan's blood line. These blood lines upon study go back to the East, the homeland of the Aryan Race. Many of the beings mentioned in the later Grail Legends are actual humanized Gods and Goddesses.

Kundalini and the DNA are connected as the main Serpentry network is the marco of the DNA helix, the DNA. On the spiritual or quantum level is a vibrational information code that as higher amount of vibration floods the body the vibration changes thus the code changes morphing the individual to a higher level of transformation. DNA is an vibrational information code when a higher current goes thought you, the DNA literally morphs as the infomation code changes to correspond to the new vibration. This is the origin of bio-morphic field it's the light body part of the infomation field that is connected into the DNA and extended from it and the ancients called it the Ren. When you look at DNA on the quantum level it's vibration and light energy.

Such energy and abilities being passed down via the blood is why the Catholic Church would wipe the whole family of the one tried for Witchcraft out, to remove the power transmitted in the blood line [blood is from an ancient Germanic term meaning "Sacred"] and can be still viewed today as many people born with spiritual abilities had close family members usually a Parent with them. A famous Serpent ruling family was the Merovingians who where wiped out by the Vatican and replaced with a Papal backed psychopath and proxy:

"The Mevovingians also apparently revealed their affiliation to Lucifer...the name of one of their capital cities, Satanicum the "Place of Satan." The Mevovingian link to Lucifer was also implicit in a curious royal birthmark in the shape of a red cross, the ancient Mark of Cain, which a Merovingian would proudly display over his heart.

Merovee which means "Born from the Sea". Has also been written as Merovach meaning "Born from a Bull" as well Merovie, meaning Sea of Life or Water of Life. The name Merovee thus designates first Fisher King of the Merovingian line to be the vessel of the Water of Life."

The references to water are allegory for the "Waters of Life" of the Kundalini Power. One of the Merovingian castles has the Black Sun upon the floor just as Himmler SS Castle would have later on. Another blood line famous in Europe from the ancient world was the Danaans.

It is my belief the Cathars and Templars where formed out of these aristocratic lines, the Cathars openly held Lucifer to be Lord of the Grail and worshipped him. The Church destroyed the Cathars in a 30 year crusade that killed half a million and more innocent human beings.

Sources:

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Pinkham Mark.

Realm of the Ring Lords, Gardner, Laurence.

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 211 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/15/2011

Subject: The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome.

The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome.

As wrote in the Jewish Origins Of Christianity:

http://gblt.webs.com/The_Jewish_Origins_of_Christianity.htm

The Jews where in control of the later Roman Empire in the same way they control the world today via control of the central key centers of the Nations. The Jews using this power, created Christianity and imposed it from above and below the same they would do later on in Russia with Communism. The Vatican was the Kremlin on the Tiber.

The last Pope John Paul the Second was a racial Jew, his mother was a Polish Jewess by the name of Katz, making him by the law of the Jewish race a full blooded Jew.

"The Pope's mother was Emily Katz, whose Polish name is "Emilia Kaczorowska," which is usually Anglicized by American immigrants to the familiar sounding, "Emily Katz."

<http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-religions-christianity-penetration-pope-john-paul-2-jewish-news-release.html>

He was not the first Jewish Pope in history either.

he first cardinal of acknowledged Jewish descent, Anacletus II, was elected as pope in 1130 by a majority of the College of Cardinals. Anacletus II, whose original name was Pietro (Peter) Pierleone, was the great-grandson of a Roman Jew, Baruch Pierleone.-H.Geduld Cleveland Jewish News

The fake tales that church was at odd's with the Jews is all nonsense many Popes from their images are racial Jews, you can still line their pictures up beside photographs of notorious racial Jews today and see they look like twins.

"the 1486 publication of the Malleus Maleficarum by the Dominican friars Heinrich KRAMER[JEW] and James SPRENGER[JEW]."- Sir I.Gardner "Realm Of The Ring Lords"

This was the document and manifesto that 50 to 100 hundred thousand innocent Gentiles many women where hideously torched and murder by "Witch Finders" for decades under.

And it was created, published and pushed by Jews.

Note these two kikes Kramer and Sprenger where members of the Dominican Friars. When the Spanish government found that Jews within Spain had been working with the Moors against them as a 5th column[like the Jews always do even in America all the Communist spies and agents where kikes] they launched an investigation into the Jews in Spain that the Vactican was screaming at them to stop[note the Vatican on the otherhand ordered and encouraged the inquisition against Gentiles wiping out millions] and many Jews where given sanctuary by the Vactican on papal orders.

What the Spanish investigation much like the later FBI investigations into the Communists in America found. All the high ranking Catholic Clergy in Spain where racial JEWS! Guess why the Vatican where trying to halt the investigations.

And do you really think that this was just limited to Spain when even the Popes where racial Jews,

and as evidenced here the created of a hate manifesto wrote by two racial Jews in the Catholic Clergy lead to a real HOLOCAUST of tens of thousands of Gentiles most being murdered by being burnt to death.

It's also a little known fact under the Catholic rule the Jews even got a free Jewish Kingdom [Septimaniain] Europe.

The Vatican also had the original Pagan Monarchy killed off as much as possible and replaced with criminal proxies loyal to them. The most famous case being the murder of King Dagobert of the Merovingians by the Vatican. His crown was then usurped by the Vatican and given to Pepin the Fat of Herstal of whom had been one of Dagoberts trust mayors, it the killer was acting on direct orders from Pepin himself. This set up a situation in Western Europe where the Aryan Royal lines where one by one usurped by the enemy.

The original Pagan Royalty rule was then passed into guess what tribes hands, just as the Jews came to rule Russia as the Commissar's and Party officials under the banner of their Communist Ideology. After killing off the Gentile aristocracy.

"Machir[Jewess] (Theuderic) married a sister of Pepin called Alda. His son Guillaume [i.e. William] d'Orange, is also famous in the French Chansons and was nicknamed 'Hook Nosed'. He was fluent in Arabic and Hebrew. The Heraldic device on his shield was the same as that of the Eastern Exilarchs -- the Lion of Judah. Guillaume observed the Sabbath and Sukkot during his campaigns."

"Machir's sister known as Bertha Bigfoot married the son of Charles Martel, Pepin, and became the mother of Charlemagne. Bertha (also called Bertrada) gave birth to Charlemagne in 742. Bertha's mother was said to be called 'White Flower' (Blanche Fleur) or Lilly-which is the origin of the name of the House of Lily for the French Kings. Lily is also a title acquainted with the Davidic House and the future Messiah as the 'Lilly of the Valley'. Charlemagne was referred to as "David" by his followers. When Charlemagne became King in 768 on the death of his father King Pepin-I, he proclaimed Machir the Western Exilarch, King of Septimania. Machir was his maternal uncle [the brother of his mother]. The families of Machir, Gershom and Bertha were to replace the old Merovingian Dynasty-and they took to themselves the Merovingian names and titles. As a result the genealogies became confused and later generations obscured the fact of this powerful Jewish Dynasty in Europe. Later genealogists hid the origin of the mother of Charlemagne with a false genealogy linking her to the Merovingians. They did the same for all the Exilarch family. You must remember that The Carolingians were replacing the Merovingians and they had a need for legitimatizing themselves by appearing to be a continuation of the Merovingian line. Fortunately in many cases they have only thinly disguised the genealogies so that it is possible to reconstruct them."-Athol Bloomer

Charlemagne was the leader who on Papal backing launched massive Crusades into the Pagan heartland of the Saxons, his wars against Gentiles where funded by wealthy Jewish merchants within the realm.

Of his decades long physical and cultural genocide:

"In 768, Charlemagne started a 32 year long campaign of what can only be described as genocidal evangelism against the Saxons under his control in western Germany.

The campaign started with the cutting down of the Saxon's most sacred tree, their version of the World Tree or Yggdrasil, (the symbol of the start of the earth and the source of all life in the ancient Indo-European religions) located in a sacred Saxon forest near present day Marburg. Charlemagne quickly turned to violence as a means of spreading the Christian word. In 772, at Quierzy, he issued a proclamation that he would kill every Saxon who refused to accept Jesus Christ, and from that time on he kept a special detachment of Christian priests who doubled as executioners, and in every Saxon village in which they stopped, these priests would execute anybody who refused to be baptized.

Then in 782, at Verden, Charlemagne carried out the act for which he is most notoriously associated - he ordered the beheading of 4,500 Saxons in one day who had made the error of being caught practicing paganism after they had agreed to be Christians.

Charlemagne's constant companion and biographer, the monk Einhard, vividly captured the event in his biography of the Frankish king. In it is written that the King rounded up 4,500 Saxons who

"like dogs that return to their vomit" had returned to the pagan religions they had been forced to give up upon pain of death.

After having all 4,500 Saxons beheaded "the king went into winter camp, and there celebrated mass as usual."

Twelve years later, in 794, Charlemagne introduced a law under which every third Saxon living in any pagan area was kidnapped and forced to resettle and be raised amongst Christian Franks.

The Christian missionary, St. Boniface, felling the sacred great oak tree of Geismar, Hesse, in 724 AD. The oak tree was sacred to the god Thor, and was one of many pagan sites which the Christians destroyed in their ultimately successful attempts to destroy all other religions except Christianity. Despite this, many pagan customs remained, such as the celebration of Spring. The Christians took the pagan goddess of fertility, Ostara, and turned her into the Christian rite of Easter ("Ostara" = "Easter") and the Winter solstice, which marked the longest night of Winter, and turned it into Christmas.

With the use of violent and bloody coercion, Saxon and German paganism was quite literally killed off, and most of the survivors became Christians more out of fear than out of genuine conviction."- Kemp, March Of The Titans

The Vatican also passed strict laws that allowed Jews to become money lenders while denying Gentiles from the same. Allowing for a direct situation for their fellow Jews to corner the wealth in Europe and become the rich banker houses.

The Jesuits were also a Jewish created and Papal/Vatican backed order the original Mossad: "The Jesuits (Society of Jesus) are the spies and the assassination squad of the Catholic Church. People who believe this institution to be "religious" or "spiritual" are sadly deluded. It is and always has been political in every respect. It is a political front that operates to control people using many fictitious religious characters and ceremonies stolen from religions predating it from around the world. The separation of church and state mean nothing to the Catholic Church, that works relentlessly and ruthlessly for world domination by any means possible. This institution has been built on mass murder, torture, extortion, organized crime, lies and depriving humanity of true spirituality. It has controlled kings, queens, nobility, presidents, governments, and nearly anyone in power."-HP Maxine

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesuits.html>

"Men of Jewish lineage rendered the Society famous by their doctrine, sanctity, and erudition." - García Girón de Alarcón

"We Jesuits take pleasure in admitting those of Jewish ancestry."

-Jerónimo Nadal Morey

<https://sites.google.com/a/jewishjesuits.com/www/>

In General Ludendorfs book "Das Geheimnis Der Jesuitenmacht Und Ihr Ende" he agreed that the Jesuits are controlled by Jews.

"The first Jesuits were crypto Jews. Ignatius Loyola himself was a crypto Jew of the Occult Cabala. A crypto Jew is a Jew who converts to another religion and outwardly embraces the new religion, while secretly maintaining Jewish practices. As John Torell explains: "In 1491 San Ignacio de Loyola was born in the Basque province of Guipuzcoa, Spain. His parents were Marranos and at the time of his birth the family was very wealthy. As a young man he became a member of the Jewish Illuminati order in Spain. As a cover for his crypto Jewish activities, he became very active as a Roman Catholic. On May 20, 1521 Ignatius (as he was now called) was wounded in a battle, and became a semi cripple. Unable to succeed in the military and political arena, he started a quest for holiness and eventually ended up in Paris where he studied for the priesthood. In 1539 he had moved to Rome where he founded the "JESUIT ORDER," which was to become the most vile, bloody and persecuting order in the Roman Catholic Church. In 1540, the current Pope Paul III approved the order. At Loyola's death in 1556 there were more than 1000 members in the Jesuit order, located in a number of nations."

Ignatius of Loyola's secretary, Polanco, was of Jewish descent and was the only person present at Loyola's deathbed. James Lainez, who succeeded Loyola as the second Jesuit General, was also of Jewish descent. Jews were attracted to the Jesuit order and joined in large numbers. Lacunza was no exception. He was a Jew, which explains why he introduced the eschatological teaching of a return to the Jewish animal sacrifices during the Millennium. (In a book titled The Coming of the Messiah in Glory and Majesty published in 1812, 11 years after the death of its author, Jesuit Emanuel de Lacunza who, wrote under the fictitious pen name of a purportedly converted Jew, Rabbi Juan Josaphat Ben Ezra, in order to conceal his identity and to make his writings more palatable to the Protestant readers. He promoted the writings of sixteenth century Jesuit priest Francisco Ribera, developing a futuristic perspective which restricted the prophetic fulfillments in the book of Revelation to the end of the world). Lacunza also wrote that during a millennium after the tribulation the Jewish animal sacrifices would be reinstated along with the Eucharist (the mass) of the Catholic Church. Lacunza has followed after Jewish fables and replaced the commandments of God with the commandments of men. That doctrine gives the Jews primacy in God's plan and relegates Christians to a prophetic parenthetical to be supplanted by the Jews during the thousand year earthly reign of Christ. "

http://www.israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/Ignatius_Loyola.htm

Who controls the Vatican Bank:

"It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time (1905) the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure."-The Jewish Encyclopedia (Vol. 2, p. 497)

The Jewish Rothschilds do.

Just as the Kremlin under the Red Banner was the synagogue of Moscow, so is the Vatican the synagogue of Rome.

Sources

THE HOUSE OF DAVID, Athol Bloomer

March Of The Titans, Arthur Kemp

Realm Of The Ring Lords, Sir I.Gardner

<https://sites.google.com/a/jewishjesuits.com/www/>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/>

<http://www.clevelandjewishnews.com/articles/2005/05/26/news/world/popes0527.txt>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 213	From: Don	Date: 7/16/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Subject: The Druids

The Druids

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

Where did the Druids originally come from?

`It is almost certain that the Druidic Mysteries were not indigenous to Britain or Gaul, but migrated from one of the more ancient civilizations.'-Hall

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadarn, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanscrit root words.Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists."-M. Pinkham

Atlantis East not West:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/209>

Other connections to Vedic East as point of origin:

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Taus who symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Taus makes mention of Shambhalla the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme.

The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandeian and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred) as we know Melek Taus or Satan was also worshipped as ENKI.

Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock."

Melek Taus as the Yezidi texts stated in the ancient tradition is Satan. The Peacock as well as the Serpent is one of His ancient symbols. Satan in the East is also Sanat [an anagram for Satan] Kumara, the Lord of Shambhala. And is as noted still worshipped on Sri Lanka as well under different alias and also does have a shine to Him as Sanat Kumar in Katargama Sri Lanka.

The British Museum of London has an exhibit of a peacock mosaic that had been dug up in the British Isles. Thought the peacock belongs to tropical regions and is considered sacred, and is also the mount of goddess Saravati and Lord Murugan in the Vedic tradition. This is one of the visual proof of the Vedic past of Great Britain. -S. Knapp, Proof of Vedic Culture's Global Existence

The term Britain itself comes out of two sources the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat and Brihat-sthan meaning a great place of many Islands. Bharat today is still used as the ancient name for India but as L.A Waddel and ancient Eastern sources show Maha Bharat encompassed the entire Aryan world from the Indus, though the Near East and on in the very ancient world.

L.A Waddel also wrote on the fact the same deity symbols found in the Indus where the same as those on the ancient monuments of Great Britain.

On London's ancient roots:

` Its ancient name was Nandanium, which is Sanskrit for "a pleasing habitation. In Roman times it was misspelled "Londonium." -S.Knapp

The Druid that is the Brahmin system of superstition in ancient Britain. This I contend was the first Eastern colony settled in these British islands. -Reverend Maurice Antiquities of India

There are deep connections between Druidic and Vedic thought on many subjects including karma, rebirth and the immortality of the soul. -D. Frawley

` Caesar says, speaking of the Druids that they did not think it lawful to commit the secret of their religion to writing." This means that in the way they passed down their knowledge to they kept the Vedic oral tradition. Sanskrit learning was always committed to memory prior to it being written. And to keep it in memory, the Druids used to regularly chant.'

The name "Ireland" is connected with the Sanskrit term Aryasthan, meaning land of the Aryans.

"The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."-E.Kenealy, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan

Lt. Gen Charles Vallancey in his work Collectanea De Rebus Hibernicis states:

"The Druid religion of the Britons was founded on that of the ancient Irish, which was in great part that of the Brahmins. by no other means could the deities of the Brahmins have been recorded in the Irish manuscripts.'

Sir William Jones allows the Irish language great affinity with the Sanskrit..

The Irish and Welsh complain of the devastation of their manuscripts by the first Christian missionaries, .The Pagan Irish had most of the deities of the Hindus. Their altars still exist in Ireland under their names `""."

Near Killarney in the county of Kerry is an Aghadoe Church. It has an imperfect Ogham inscription obviously disfigured by Christian invaders. The deity's name inscribed is Som. As in India, that was a Somnath temple of Ireland. It is currently looked upon as a church. Oak's World Vedic Heritage

The name Killarney is Sanskrit, the term Killaarnav it connotes a fort commanding the sea or close to the sea.

Prior to the English developing as a separate language it is well know that the British spoke the same language as the French. That was because the language or languages spoken all over Europe were variations of Sanskrit.-Oak's World Vedic Heritage

Speaking of the Gaul's, Caesar says, that they had all the same language[Sanskrit], with some little variation in their dialects. But he says it was usual with them to pass over to Britain to improve themselves in the discipline of the Druids, which almost proves the two countries had the same language. And Tacitus says expressly, that the language of the Gaul and Britain was not very different."- G.Higgins, The Celtic Druids'

In Ireland today the sacred Tara mounds still exist "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Who was the God most Worshipped in the Druid Temples?

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."

Describing the temples of the Druids, Charles Heckethorn, in The Secret Societies of All Ages & Countries, says:

"Their temples wherein the sacred fire was preserved were generally situate on eminences and in dense groves of oak, and assumed various formscircular'.

I worship the Sacred Fire (Agni) that is chief priest, the deity of the sacrifice, who works according to the seasons, the invoker, best to grant the treasure. The Sacred Fire honored by the ancient sages is invoked again by the new. For us he manifests all the Gods. To you, oh Fire, day by day, by dawn and by dusk we come bearing our offering of surrender, the king of the sacred rite, the guardian of truth, flourishing in his own nature.- Rig Veda I.1.1, 2, 7.

Agni is the first word of the first hymn of the Rigveda

`The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni. Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places where later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva. He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

`The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in the Veda.

<http://auomere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Agni/Enki was the God most honored in the Druid Temples.

The Druid Mysteries what where they?

`Information extant concerning the secret initiations of the Druids indicates a decided similarity between their Mystery school and the schools of Greece and Egypt.'

The Druidic Pantheon includes a large number of Greek and Roman deities. This greatly amazed Cesar during his conquest of Britain and Gaul, and caused him to affirm that these tribes adored Mercury, Apollo, Mars, and Jupiter, in a manner similar to that of the Latin countries. It is almost certain that the Druidic Mysteries were not indigenous to Britain or Gaul, but migrated from one of the more ancient civilizations.

`The Druids were initiates of a secret school that existed in their midst. This school, which closely resembled the Bacchus and Eleusinian Mysteries of Greece or the Egyptian rites of Isis and Osiris, is justly designated the Druidic Mysteries. There has been much speculation concerning the secret wisdom that the Druids claimed to possess.'-.Hall

`The mysteries of Demeter[Eleusinian Mysteries] promised blissful immortality. The Hymn to Demeter declares: "Happy is he among mortals who has beheld these things and he that is uninitiate, and hath no lot in them, hath never equal lot in death beneath the murky gloom." Pindar, writing in the fifth century, declared that the happy survival of the soul is possible only for those who have "by good fortune, culled the fruit of the rite that releaseth from toil" (The Dirges), that is, the Eleusinian, concerning which he continues: "Blessed is he who hath seen these things before he goeth beneath the hollow earth; for he understandeth the end of mortal life, and the beginning of a new life given of god" (Fragments, p. 137). Isocrates, 436-338 B.C.E., declared that Demeter enabled mankind to rise above the status of beasts by conferring "the fruits of the earth;" and that she instituted "the holy rite which inspires in those who partake of it sweeter hopes

regarding both the end of life and all eternity" (Panegyrics, p. 27).'

"In Dionysus[Bacchus] we have yet another solar hero, born of a virgin on "December 25th" or the winter solstice, performing miracles and receiving divine epithets, being killed, giving his blood as a sacrifice, resurrecting from the dead after three days in Hades/Hell, and ascending into heaven.

`D.M Murdock

" The meager information extant concerning the secret initiations of the Druids indicates a decided similarity between their Mystery school and the schools of Greece and Egypt. HU, the sun God, was murdered and, after a number of ordeals and mystic rituals, was restored to life."- Albert Pike

` The few [Druids] who passed this third degree were said to have been "born again," and were instructed in the secret and hidden truths which the Druid priests had preserved from antiquity.'- Hall.

` The Druid candidate was buried in a coffin, as symbolic of the death of the Sun God..'

` The Druidic trinity was composed of three "Beli" (cf. the Semitic Baal, Bal or Bel). Interestingly, "Yesu" (also "Hesus") was the name of the Druid "coming Saviour of the future.'-DM. Murdock

` Mr. Higgins informs us that the Celtic Druids represent their God Hesus as having been crucified with a lamb on one side and an elephant on the other, and that this occurred long before the Christian era. Also that a representation of it may now be seen upon "the fire-tower of Brechin."

In this symbolical representation of the crucifixion, the elephant, being the largest animal known, was chosen to represent the magnitude of the sins of the world, while the lamb, from its proverbial innocent nature, was chosen to represent the innocence of the victim (the God offered as a propitiatory sacrifice). And thus we have "the Lamb of God taking away the sins of the world" -- symbolical language used with respect to the offering of Jesus Christ. And here is indicated very clearly the origin of the figure. It is evidently borrowed from the Druids. We have the statement of the above writer that this legend was found amongst the Canutes of Gaul long before Jesus Christ was known to history. (See Anac. vol. ii. p. 130.)

Peculiarity noticed in some of the Irish Pre-Christian illustrations of the Crucifix is the absence of nails; the legs being bound with cords at the ankles It is singular that the dress of one crucified figure, as worn about the loins, corresponds with that of the fabled crucified Christna.' -James Bonwick, Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions

The Elephant is only native to the East it is also a symbol of Brahma.
What this is based upon?

What were the insignias of these Serpent Kings? "The three, five, seven, nine-headed snake is the totem of a race of ruler, (Brahmins/ Naddreds/Druids) who presided over the Aryan Hindus."-J.H. Baecker.

` The completion of the work, what is known in alchemy as the "Magnum Opus" has its foundation in the kundalini. The kundalini serpent lies coiled at the base of the spine. Through meditation, the fiery serpent ascends. This is what is known as "Raising the Devil." There are 33 vertebrae in the human spinal column. We often hear the term "33rd degree Mason" or that the fictitious nazarene lived 33 years. The kundalini serpent ascends the 33 vertebrae of the spine.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Exposing_Corruption.html

The Druid trinity represents the 3 knots of the soul the root, heart and head that must be open for the Kundalini to pass thought to the crown fully.

` The crucifixion symbolizes the Magnum Opus: the torture, the death, and the resurrection. Origins that symbolize this work include the Egyptian phoenix (born again from the ashes), the Egyptian

God Set, who was crucified on a furka, the tale of Isis and Osiris, where Osiris was mutilated into some nine parts and was resurrected by Isis.'

<http://www.freewebs.com/eridu666/Origins.html>

The cross and the Tree are both symbols of the human soul Hesus as Surya the Vedic Sun God where both carpenters which is an allegory for Craftsmen in the Craft of spiritual transformation of the soul to perfection, the Gold in the Work. This all comes originally from the Vedic scriptures.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."

"Tantric Yoga is the Vedic Yajna internalized; a worship of the inner fire of the kundalini with pranayama, mantra and meditation. The worship of Shiva also maintains many Vedic forms, using the Vedic fire, Vedic mantras and Vedic like communion with nature.....The Rudram the most famous chant to Shiva, which is found in the Yajur-Veda, makes Shiva's identity with the Vedic sacrifice very clear."-Frawley

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."-Frawley

What do the Tanta's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."

Siva is the Vedic God Rudra.

"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

` So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

` Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the cakras effects a stadial resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two infinities meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is the precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man.when all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the

cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates as a massive, powerful, perfected Siddha. The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent pierces the six cakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the cakras, great quantities of heat are produced, which refine and gradually transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium.

The ancient symbol for this penetration is the:

`TRISHUL" and symbolizes piercing through the three knots in the base, the heart and 6th chakras, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. For the serpent to ascend, all three must be open. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

The nectar of immortality produced is the Soma wine of the Veda's.

"Yet Soma was not just an outer plant but an inner practice. The Vedic science of Soma included ways of accessing our own sacred plant or inner set of energies through the spine, brain and nervous system. Indeed the original Soma was not a single plant but an entire science of inner and outer healing, with outer Soma plants having their correspondence in the inner yogic Somas of mantra, Pranayama and meditation. Such yogic Somas are more important than the plant Somas and more crucial for not only accessing but remaining in higher states of awareness.

Note plant here is an allegory for chakra such as the plants of birth mentioned in the ancient texts.

"However, we must remember that the real Soma is a secretion in the brain from spiritual practices of Yoga, pranayama, mantra and meditation (an elixir prepared from the Tarpak Kapha or form of Kapha lubricating the nervous system in Ayurvedic though). Soma at a yogic level refers to the crown chakra, which is opened by Indra (yogic insight) and releases a flood of bliss throughout the body. This inner Soma is the main subject of the Vedic hymns, though outer Somas were also important. The Vedic Yoga centers on how to prepare ."

"The open cup-like shell was extremely important in the Kala tradition since it was directly associated with the collection of a Suvasini fluid which the Sanskrit mystic song of the Sama Veda refers to as Amrita-a divine nectar of sacred waters known as the "the "fountain of youth." In ancient India the receptacle for collecting Amrita was not a shell, but a curled triangular bhuja leaf."

"In the Tantric tradition, Amrita-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called `the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.'

Sidhe was an ancient Gaelic title for an advanced Druid:

"Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi/[Siddha] are one and the same." - Sir L.Gardner

The term Druid itself meaning Wise One, it in essence is reference to truth in the sense of the state

of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center[Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis[Janna in Sankrit]. Hence their main symbol of a Serpent wrapped around a rod. The rod represents the spine also symbolized as Mount Meru axis in the East.

More on the Druid mysteries:

The Druids it was listed could change the weather, fly through the air, prophesy, see into the future, speak directly to the Gods and even raise the dead. These are all Siddhi's listed in the Eastern texts.

` In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the "ambrosial city of Emrys" Emrys is also remembered as "Dinas Affaraon," the "place of Higher Powers," i.e the place where a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness"(The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality along with all the powers the perfected Godhead contains).

"A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Talieson, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey through Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the "Four Corned Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door." This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen's Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies deep within a person(their underworld) in the four-petal root chakra(the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian(the Strong Closed Door)."

Emrys was the headquarters of the "Dragons of Beli" and the Goddess Kerridwen. The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt(thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the "Cauldron of Inspiration." To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen's Cauldron lead the initiate into a inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis.) The Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning "inspiration."

"Awen was also the primal sound and equivalent to the Sanskrit AUM.-" High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Aum is the mantra of the serpent power used by the yogins to open the "threshold of Brahma" and to cause to flower the "centers of life" in regeneration" -Evola

Science of Godhead:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176>

Enki/Agni is the supreme ruler of this alchemical realm in the ancient Veda's as a whole His sacred fire is the that of the kundalini alchemy that takes us to the personal Godhead of enlightenment. Even the Waters of Life he rules are the kundalini energies of the soul.

Vedic literature portrays an ancient solar religion of Yoga and enlightenment, such as was once common throughout the entire world. The Sun is a symbol of the higher Self, the Atman or Purusha of yogic thought. This Vedic religion of lights a religion of consciousness, which is the supreme form of light."-

The Druid center Glastonbury

In the center of Glastonbury the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, "the Spiral Castle," which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Keridwen, the Tor contains polar opposite red and whites springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent which vibrates throughout the Tor.

"Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites were performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor."

More on Serpents sites:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more."

Debunking Christian claims on Glastonbury:

`Christianity copied and incorporated countless elements of numerous religions within the Roman Empire and beyond. Moreover, per the Catholic missionary Huc, who traversed India, Tibet and other parts of Asia, "Yesu" was also a name of the expected avatar of the Hindu god Vishnu, of which Krishna was an avatar."

The Druidic inhabitants of "Glastonbury Lake Village" were highly skilled woodworkers and carpenters; hence, their god was a woodworker and carpenter named Yesu/Esus/Hesus, long prior to the Christian era.

In addition, the first "church" at Glastonbury was supposedly "circular with the twelve huts of the other disciples forming a circle around it." (Capt, 42) Many Pagan temples had a similar astrological blueprint, i.e., the circle of the Zodiac, and it is clear that Glastonbury's sanctuary was appropriated by the mythical Christ and fictive Twelve, as the original Druid "church" was likely founded in the name of their patron carpenter god, Yesu/Hesus, long prior to the alleged advent of the Jewish savior. Indeed, Christianity is but a Judaized rehash of Paganism, with the astrotheological pagan gods turned into the Jewish Son of God, his disciples and a slew of saints."-D.M Murdock

.'At dawn of the 25th day of December, the birth of the Sun God was celebrated.

The secret teachings of the Druids are said by some to be tintured with Pythagorean philosophy. The Druids had a Madonna, or Virgin Mother, with a Child in her arms, who was sacred to their Mysteries; and their Sun God was resurrected at the time of the year corresponding to that at which modern Christians celebrate Easter. Both the cross and the serpent were sacred to the Druids, who made the former by cutting off all the branches of an oak tree and fastening one of them to the main trunk in the form of the letter T. This oaken cross became symbolic of their superior Deity. They also worshiped the sun, moon, and stars. The moon received their special veneration.'

`Prior to Christianity, history shows that the cross was an auspicious and mystical symbol amongst the Druids. Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote that the Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a

cross was a sign of eternity. It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrian I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eighth or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans.'-Knapp

Here are two crucifixes, one with the wood, and the other without it. Fig. 65 is the old Irish cross at Tuam, erected before Christian times, and is obviously Asiatic; Fig. 66 is from an old Nubian temple at Kalabche, long anterior to the Christian era"

http://www.truthbeknown.com/kcrucified_3.htm

On Druid Society

The Druids of Europe: "Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male or female." Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution thus a fluid caste existed where an individual may rise, fall or exist as they like. With those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

"At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him were the Druid Elders, who administered an unwritten law known as the "Tara" and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law [divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and its order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the "Supreme Court" of a tribe and co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king. " This Priest King was the PenDragon this is of the Dragon or Grail Blood lines.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

Much has been written on the Holy Grail Blood lines and the magic Power of the blood in reality they deal with the powerful Aryan Monarchs or Priest Kings who maintained the power of the Grail "Serpent energy" as the "blood" is the energy of the Kundalini and also the DNA Helix carries the level of enlightenment or Serpentine Power which is passed down generation after generation, this also means the Grail Blood Line is the literal living blood line of Satan and the Demons as each White person is of direct descent from a living Nordic Demon or God and we are of Satan's blood line. These blood lines upon study go back to the East, the homeland of the Aryan Race. Many of the beings mentioned in the later Grail Legends are actual humanized Gods and Goddesses.

Kundalini and the DNA are connected as the main Serpentine network is the macro of the DNA helix, the DNA. On the spiritual or quantum level is a vibrational information code that as higher amount of vibration floods the body the vibration changes thus the code changes morphing the individual to a higher level of transformation. DNA is an vibrational information code when a higher current goes through you, the DNA literally morphs as the information code changes to correspond to the new vibration. This is the origin of bio-morphic field it's the light body part of the information field that is connected into the DNA and extended from it and the ancients called it the Ren. When you look at DNA on the quantum level it's vibration and light energy.

Such energy and abilities being passed down via the blood is why the Catholic Church would wipe the whole family of the one tried for Witchcraft out, to remove the power transmitted in the blood line [blood is from an ancient Germanic term meaning "Sacred"] and can be still viewed today as many people

born with spiritual abilities had close family members usually a Parent with them. A famous Serpentine ruling family was the Merovingians who were wiped out by the Vatican and replaced with a Papal backed kosher proxy:

"Merlin does seem to be very similar to Thoth, with the Alchemy and everything. I know according to one version of the Legend, Arthur is born when Merlin casts a "spell" that causes Uther PenDragon (Uther the Dragon) to look like the husband of the Lady of Tintagel, Igraine, who was supposed to have been of a very powerful Ancient bloodline. He then sleeps with her and she falls pregnant, thus Arthur was born a really strong and beautiful child because he possesses the blood of PenDragon and that of his mothers Ancient line, this is why he possesses the ability to pull the sword from the Stone and thus become King. I know these Legends have been re written and christianized, sadly, and A LOT of rubbish has been added in where it did not exist before, but it is really interesting and seems to tell an Ancient and noble tale of the Aryan Race and loyalty to the blood. Then there is a very large Allegorical side to it, where PenDragon represents the Kundalini and the lineage, the Aryan blood of the Gods, the stone the Soul and the sword the Power and so on. I still want to look further into this. It has been corrupted into stories of the "blood line of jewsus" and all that shit, but it is still easy to see the True meaning behind it. Avalon, or the Isle of Apples where Arthur is taken upon death (Alchemical Allegory of death and rebirth here), obviously relates to Immortality. Apples have always been a symbol of Immortality, back to the Far East and even in Ancient Greece with the Legend of Hercules and the Golden Apples of Hesperides as one of His 12 Labours, which really means 12 steps of the Magnum Opus, and so on. Also where xianity stole the "Tree of Knowledge" from and twisted it totally."- High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Druids Where Not Pacifists

` The following description of the band of Cathbus Druids occurs in the epic tale, the Tain bo Cuailnge: The attendant raises his eyes towards heaven and observes the clouds and answers the band around him. They all raise their eyes towards heaven, observe the clouds, and hurl spells against the elements, so that they arouse strife amongst them and clouds of fire are driven towards the camp of the men of Ireland. We are further told that at the court of Conchobar no one had the right to speak before the Druids had spoken. In other texts the Druids are able to produce insanity.

` The Druids were known to enter into battle and decimate entire armies. The Druid Mog Ruith, for example, is famous for entering his battles with a bull's hide cloak wrapped around his shoulders and a white speckled bird headdress upon his head.

It is recorded that when the Romans and Christians landed in Britain the magical Druids used some of their ancient spells to create deadly tempests, floods, and heavy snowfalls in order to repel the invaders.' This dispels the nonsense claims they were pacifist, the Druids commanders were the only ones to ever defeat Caser in war.

Druid System

` The school of the Druids was divided into three distinct parts, and the secret teachings embodied therein are practically the same as the mysteries concealed under the allegories of Blue Lodge Masonry. The lowest of the three divisions was that of Ovate (Ovydd). This was an honorary degree, requiring no special purification or preparation. The Ovates dressed in green, the Druidic color of learning, and were expected to know something about medicine, astronomy, poetry if possible, and sometimes music. An Ovate was an individual admitted to the Druidic Order because of his general excellence and superior knowledge concerning the problems of life. The second division was that of Bard (Beirdd). Its members were robed in sky-blue, to represent harmony and

truth, and to them was assigned the labor of memorizing, at least in part, the twenty thousand verses of Druidic sacred poetry. They were often pictured with the primitive British or Irish harp--an instrument strung with human hair, and having as many strings as there were ribs on one side of the human body. These Bards were often chosen as teachers of candidates seeking entrance into the Druidic Mysteries. Neophytes wore striped robes of blue, green, and white, these being the three sacred colors of the Druidic Order. The third division was that of Druid (Derwyddon). Its particular labor was to minister to the religious needs of the people. To reach this dignity, the candidate must first become a Bard Braint. The Druids always dressed in white--symbolic of their purity, and the color used by them to symbolize the sun. In order to reach the exalted position of Arch-Druid, or spiritual head of the organization, it was necessary for a priest to pass through the six successive degrees of the Druidic Order. (The members of the different degrees were differentiated by the colors of their sashes, for all of them wore robes of white.) Some writers are of the opinion that the title of Arch-Druid was hereditary, descending from father to son, but it is more probable that the honor was conferred by ballot election. Its recipient was chosen for his virtues.'-Hall

The symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings..Although all priestly Druids were of the same status. One sub-sect of them known as the Pheryll, appear to have been one of the most advanced."

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple school's the largest of which existed in Ireland and the British Isle. Such as the one mention as Snowdon in modern Wales.

According to one ancient manuscript, the earliest of Druid schools in Britain was grounded by the Pheryllt I an area near Oxford University. A second important school of Druidism in Britain, and perhaps the greatest, was later established on the Island of Anglesey, which was anciently referred to as Muinendh, `the Island of Teaching.' Anglesey was located directly across the water from Emrys, the `ambrosial city' of the Pheryllt alchemists, so its curriculum was no doubt strongly influenced by thee early adepts. Another renowned mystery academy of the Druids was eventually founded on Innis nan Druidhneah the "Island of the DRUIDS." This school was later converted into a Christian monastery by St.Columbo.

The Druid Diviciacus a Celtic priest whom Caesar met in Gaul, told the Roman general that Druid training sometimes required up to 20 years to complete and included a curriculum of myth, grammar, law philosophy and poetry. Of all these subjects, the most important was poetry. The Druids encoded all the secret of the universe, including the origins of the cosmos and the path to salvation, into their poetic verses. Supposedly at one time there war as many as 20,000 of these sacred verses since writing was discouraged, the sacred verses required memorization by the student of Druidism.'

`Caesar says, speaking of the Druids that they did not think it lawful to commit the secret of their religion to writing." This means that in the way they passed down their knowledge to they kept the Vedic oral tradition. Sanskrit learning was always committed to memory prior to it being written. And to keep it in memory, the Druids used to regularly chant.'

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge." The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent(thus becoming a full qualified Priest) this is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India(in fact due to removal of knowledge many are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extend to several of more decades at all if they obtain it.) One such center in Ireland housed 300,000 import texts, these Temple centers where destroyed by the Catholic

church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

'Speaking of the Gaul's, Caesar says, that they had all the same language[Sanskrit], with some little variation in their dialects. But he says it was usual with them to pass over to Britain to improve themselves in the discipline of the Druids.'

What about Druids themselves? "(Druids) a caste incorporating all the learned professions, philosophers, judges, teachers, historians, poets, musicians, physicians, astronomers, prophets and political advisers or counselors." -P. Berresford Ellis (The Druids)

"As one of their leading dogmas, they (Druids) include this: that souls are not annihilated, but pass after death from one body to another, and they hold that by this, men are much encouraged to valor, through disregarding the fear of death.'

They also discuss and impart to their young many things concerning the heavenly bodies and their movements, the size of the world and our earth, natural sciences, and the influence and power of the immortal Gods."-Julius Caesar

From the old Irish texts, one gathers that the Druids were concerned, above all things, with Truth...this notion of truth as the highest principal and sustaining power of creation pervades the Irish literature." -Peter Berresford Ellis

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge... Natural philosophy, astronomy, arithmetic, geometry, jurisprudence, medicine, poetry, and oratory were all proposed and taught, the first two with severe exactitude. The system of astronomy inculcated had never varied, being the same as taught by Pythagoras, now known as the Copernican or Newtonian."

"In the Druidic order indeed centered, and from it radiated to the whole world civil and ecclesiastical knowledge of the realm: they were its statesmen, legislators, priests, physicians, lawyers, teachers, poets; the depositories of all human and divine knowledge; its Church and parliament; its court of law its colleges of physicians and surgeons; its magistrates, clergy and bishops."

"Druids appear as healers in many Irish and Welsh tales. And in the Sagas we find many male and female physicians. ...The Druidic physicians appear in native sources as being skilled with herbs as well as surgery and among their operations they perform Caesarean sections, amputations and brain surgery...We are told that a whole medical corps accompanied the army of Conchobhar mac Nessa during the Tain wars."

It appears that part of their Temples where also used as free hospitals for the populace, i.e. free health care.

Initiation

Initiation according to Spence's scholarly reconstruction of a Druid initiation The Mysteries of Britain, the sacred event would be at a Temple of Keridwen where a Pheryllt adept of Druid priest, along with three attendants would ceremoniously meet the candidate at the entrance. After perfunctory introductions, the Druid candidate was sent to the nearest body of water to purify the physical body.

Given the fact the Templars were direct descendants of the Druids it's a reality that their initiation was identical and given the fact same initiation is still done in the Vedic East.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/174>

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during

initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, where to done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses.had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched or kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as "one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing or kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11.Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top o f his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

It was stated after the Druid candidate had imbibed the Cauldron of Keridwen [Kundalini awaking] they would spent a year in a monastic area where they where subjected to the rigid discipline[Yoga] and studied the rites of the doctrines of the Druids.

With each successive degree the Druid was given a different colored sash to tie around his or her white gown and a Gleiniau Naddred, or `Serpent's Egg,' to hang. The "egg" a blue green glass bead set in gold, was strung on leather and indicated the level of serpent wisdom and power attained.

The most powerful Druid Adders revealed themselves by displaying the most Serpent Eggs over their breasts. An Adder who succeeded in acquiring seven "eggs" became an Arch DRUID, A FULLY PERFECTED Master. Such a Druid had united the polarity, merged with the transcendental Solar Sprit within, and become a clear vessel of serpent power and wisdom. The ceremonial regalia of these Arch Druids reflected their power. Upon their heads was set a golden crown with projecting rays to represent the Sun, symbol of the Solar Spirit, while within their hands was a Moon-shaped scepter, symbol of the female principle and serpent power which emanated from their hands. At any given time the office of Arch Druid was held by only three divinely elected seekers and each had his headquarters in the "Magical Isles" which surrounded Britain. One Arch Druid had his seat on the Isle of Anglesey; another was established upon the Isle of Man; and the third was situated upon the Isle of Wight, anciently known as "The Dragon's Isle."

THE ARCH-DRUID IN HIS CEREMONIAL ROBES.

From Wellcome's Ancient Cymric Medicine.

The most striking adornment of the Arch-Druid was the iodhan moran, or breastplate of judgment, which possessed the mysterious Power of strangling any who made an untrue statement while wearing it. Godfrey Higgins states that this breastplate was put on the necks of witnesses to test the veracity of their evidence. The Druidic tiara, or anguinum, its front embossed with a number of points to represent the sun's rays, indicated that the priest was a personification of the rising sun. On the front of his belt the Arch-Druid wore the liath meisicith-- a magic brooch, or buckle in the center of which was a large white stone. To this was attributed the power of drawing the fire of the gods down from heaven at the priest's command. This specially cut stone was a burning glass, by which the sun's rays were concentrated to light the altar fires. The Druids also had other symbolic implements, such as the peculiarly shaped golden sickle with which they cut the mistletoe from the oak, and the cornan, or scepter, in the form of a crescent.'-Hall

Customs

The Druids had a great number of feast days. The new and full moon and the sixth day of the moon were sacred periods. It is believed that initiations took place only at the two solstices and the two equinoxes. At dawn of the 25th day of December, the birth of the Sun God was celebrated. The secret teachings of the Druids are said by some to be tinctured with Pythagorean philosophy. The Druids had a Madonna, or Virgin Mother, with a Child in her arms, who was sacred to their Mysteries; and their Sun God was resurrected at the time of the year corresponding to that at which modern Christians celebrate Easter. Both the cross and the serpent were sacred to the Druids, who made the former by cutting off all the branches of an oak tree and fastening one of them to the main trunk in the form of the letter T. This oaken cross became symbolic of their superior Deity. They also worshiped the sun, moon, and stars. The moon received their special veneration.'

"The Druids were priests and physicians, curing by magnetism and charging amulets with their fluidic

influence. Their universal remedies were mistletoe and serpents' eggs, because these substances attract the astral light in a special manner. The solemnity with which mistletoe was cut drew upon this plant the popular confidence and rendered it powerfully magnetic. The progress of magnetism will some day reveal to us the absorbing properties of mistletoe. We shall then understand the secret of those spongy growths which drew the unused virtues of plants and become surcharged with tinctures and savors. Mushrooms, truffles, gall on trees, and the different kinds of mistletoe will be employed with understanding by a medical science, which will be new because it is old but one must not move quicker than science, which recedes that it may advance the further. " Not only was the mistletoe sacred as symbolic of the universal medicine, or panacea, but also because of the fact that it grew upon the oak tree. Through the symbol of the oak, the Druids worshiped the Supreme Deity[as we have seen that is Enki[Satan]; therefore, anything growing upon that tree was sacred to Him[the tree is the symbol of the human soul]. At certain seasons, according to the positions of the sun, moon, and stars, the Arch-Druid climbed the oak tree and cut the mistletoe with a golden sickle consecrated for that service. The parasitic growth was caught in white cloths provided for the purpose, lest it touch the earth and be polluted by terrestrial vibrations."

Main Sources

The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Pinkham Young

Proof Of Vedic Cultures Global Existence, Knapp Steve

The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White

The Secret Teachings of All Ages, Hall's, Manly

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 214 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/18/2011

Subject: Atlantis

Atlantis

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptians record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite the Egyptians origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which the it has been shown to share an identical culture:

Peter Von Bohlen (1796-1840) German Indologist, compared India with ancient Egypt. He thought there was a cultural connection between the two in ancient times.

(source: German Indologists: Biographies of Scholars in Indian Studies writing in German - By Valentine Stache-Rosen. p.15-16).

In his book, Empire of the Soul: Some Journeys in India, Paul William Roberts, states:

" Recent research and scholarship make it increasingly possible to believe that the Vedic era was the lost civilization whose legacy the Egyptians and the Indians inherited. There must have been one. There are too many similarities between hieroglyphic texts and Vedic ones, these in turn echoed in somewhat diluted form and a confused fashion by the authors of Babylonian texts and the Old Testament."

(source: Empire of the Soul: Some Journeys in India - By Paul William Roberts p. 300).

It is believed that the Dravidians from India went to Egypt and laid the foundation of its civilization there. the Egyptians themselves had the tradition that they originally came from the South, from a land called Punt, which an historian of the West, Dr. H.R. Hall, thought referred to some part of India.

The Indus Valley civilization is, according to Sir John Marshall who was in charge of the excavations, the oldest of all civilizations unearthed (c. 4000 B.C.) It is older than the Sumerian and it is believed by many that the latter was a branch of the former.

(source: The Bhagvad Gita: A Scripture for the Future - Translation and Commentary by Sachindra K. Majumdar p. 28).

Adolf Erman (1854-1937) author of Life in ancient Egypt and A handbook of Egyptian religion, says that the persons who were responsible for a highly developed Egyptian civilization were from Punt,

an Asiatic country, a description of which is unveiled by this scholar from the old legends - a distant country washed by the great seas, full of valleys, incense, balsum, precious metals and stones; rich in animals, cheetahs, panthers, dog-headed apes and long tailed monkeys, winged creatures with strange feathers to fly up to the boughs of wonderful trees, especially the incense tree and the coconut trees.

Dr. Erman further says that analyzing the Egyptian legends makes it clear that from Punt the heavenly beings headed by Amen, Horus and Hather, passed into the Nile valley...To this same country belongs that idol of Bes, the ancient figure of the deity in the Land of Punt.

Max Muller had also observed that the mythology of Egyptians (and also that of the Greeks and Assyrians) is wholly founded on Vedic traditions. Eusebius, a Greek writer, has also recorded that the early Ethiopians emigrated from the river Indus and first settled in the vicinity of Egypt.

In an essay entitled On Egypt from the Ancient Book of the Hindus (Asiatic Researchers Vol. III, 1792), British Lt. Colonel Wilford gave abundant evidence proving that ancient Indians colonized and settled in Egypt. The British explorer John Hanning Speke, who in 1862 discovered the source of the Nile in Lake Victoria, acknowledged that the Egyptians themselves didn't have the slightest knowledge of where the Nile's source was. However, Lt. Colonel Wilford's description of the Hindus' intimate acquaintance with ancient Egypt led Speke to Ripon Falls, at the edge of Lake Victoria.

Louis Jacolliot (1837-1890), who worked in French India as a government official and was at one time President of the Court in Chandranagar, translated numerous Vedic hymns, the Manusmriti, and the Tamil work, Kural. This French savant and author of *La Bible Dans L'Inde* says:

"With such congruence before us, no one, I imagine, will appear to contest the purely Hindu origin of Egypt, unless to suggest that: "And who tells you that it was not Indian that copied Egypt? Any of you require that this affirmation shall be refuted by proofs leaving no room for even a shadow of doubt?"

"To be quite logical, then deprive India of the Sanskrit, that language which formed all other; but show me in India a leaf of papyrus, a columnar inscription, a temple bas relief tending to prove Egyptian birth."

(source: *Hinduism in the Space Age* - by E. Vedavyas p.117).

Heinrich Karl Brugsch agrees with this view and writes in his *History of Egypt* that,

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known as Egypt." The Egyptians came, according to their records, from a mysterious land (now known to lie on the shores of the Indian Ocean)."

The record of Egyptian origin from the Egyptians actual records:

Col. Henry Steel Olcott, a former president of the Theosophical Society, who explained in a March, 1881 edition of *The Theosophist* (page 123) that:

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known to us as Egypt...This is what Bengsch Bey, the modern, as well as the most trusted Egyptologer and antiquarian says on the origin of the old Egyptians. Regarding these as a branch of the Caucasian [Aryan] family having a close affinity with the Indo-Germanic races, he insists that they 'migrated from India before historic memory, and crossed that bridge of nations, the Isthmus of Suez, to find a new fatherland on

the banks of the Nile." The Egyptians came, according to their own records, from a mysterious land...on the shore of the Indian Ocean, the sacred Punt; the original home of their gods...who followed thence after their people who had abandoned them to the valley of the Nile, led by Amon, Hor and Hathor. This region was the Egyptian 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter, in old Egyptian, or Holyland, and now proved beyond any doubt to have been quite a different place from the Holyland of Sinai. By the pictorial hieroglyphic inscription found on the walls of the temple of the Queen Haslitop at Der-el-babri, we see that this Punt can be no other than India. For many ages the Egyptians traded with their old homes, and the reference here made by them to the names of the Princes of Punt and its fauna and flora, especially the nomenclature of various precious woods to be found but in India, leave us scarcely room for the smallest doubt that the old civilization of Egypt is the direct outcome of that the older India."

(source: Theosophist for March 1881 p. 123).

A very revealing statement was made to the fact the early Christian Church edited the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers:

As Christian monotheism took hold of Western civilization basic paradigm, it carried forth and incorporated ancient Greek science into its mix of world knowledge. Thomas Aquinas and Albertus Magnus MODIFIED and adapted Grecian scientific philosophy to accommodate and support the tenets of Christian scripture. In this supportive capacity, science obediently took its place as the Church's handmaiden.-Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D., and Steve Bhaerman, 'Spontaneous Evolution'

This is the cause for misdirection in Plato's mention of Atlantis, after all the Christian program went out of its way to destroy any historical records burning numerous libraries such as Alexandria and aboard even using mass murder in its terror program it has been shown in other texts they did not burn they altered such as the Eddas. It's clear they wanted to wipe out the original histories to create a false history to build their lies upon. The original record show the origin of the Aryan Race in the East the one place they don't want Gentiles looking. By making it in the wrong direction it discredits any idea of an homeland outside of the biblical false claims. As after years of combing the West nothing of any substance has been found of Atlantis and it remains a seeming myth in the eyes of many, hence not real. They know they might not be able to get every ancient account so they just injected their lie into place to take care of that fact. The lie is designed to discredit the truth.

The American Record:

Viracochas [White Gods] who settled in the America's stated they came from another continent:

Augustus Le Plongeon (1825-1908), after his investigations, which supposedly showed that the Maya of Yucatan were older than the later civilizations of Greece and Egypt, and additionally told the story of an even older continent

-Professor Raman Menā, curator of the National Museum of Mexico, said that the general appearance of Maya's writing is considered of oriental origin. According to scholar Orozco V. Berra, Maya and other languages are of Sanskrit origin.-

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181>

Other connections from Britain and aboard:

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry were guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadran, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadran founded what many

believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists." The term Britain itself comes out of the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat, the ancient Aryan name for the area today known as the Indian subcontinent. "The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."

-E. Kenealy, the Book of God

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Ta'us whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Ta'us makes mention of Shambhala the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme. The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandeans and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred). "Like the Yezidi the Mandeans also have a tradition regarding Melek Ta'us, whom they refer to in their texts as Malka Ta'us. Melek Ta'us was present at the birth place of the Mandaean culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka where he was known not only as the Peacock Angel, but also as Murrugan. According to Mandaean legend Melek Ta'us came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and taught the Mandeans' their spiritual wisdom.

The Mandeans have also stated the Sumerians (of who they view themselves being a remnant of, like the Yezidi) came from Sri Lanka area. The Mandeans state the Garden of Edin (abode of the Gods) was in Sri Lanka as do many other tribes in the Near East today.

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock.

Melek Ta'us as the Yezidi texts stated in the ancient tradition is Satan. The Peacock as well as the Serpent is one of His ancient symbols. Satan in the East is also Sanat[an anagram for Satan] Kumara, the Lord of Shambhala. And is as noted still worshipped on Sri Lanka as well under different alias.

The Vedic Record

Aryan Invasion theory has been debunked as a fraud the origin the very fact the Indus Valley sites of the Harappa and Mohenjodaro have been proven to have been Vedic Aryan civilizations dating back before the time of the claimed invasion of. With the find of the Saraswati river bed the date of the Veda's has been rolled back to 8000 bc. The mighty Saraswati river is referred to in the Rig Veda more than fifty times which provides the Aryans had already been there prior to the drying up of the Saraswati. This river stopped flowing six thousand years. It also describes this river in full flow which was around 8000 years ago. The Aryans were always there.

And the remains of the few dozen skeletons found at Mohenjodaro have been found to be from different periods of time long after the area had been abandoned and show no evidence of death from fatal wounds. Debunking the main claim of Sir M.Wheeler as to valid proof on an invasion.

The story of Manu who is described as a Rishi is the first ark builder in history, the tale comes from the Vedic literature, from the Mahabharata::

Manu is warned: `Great Lord, thou hast to every way preserved me: now hear from me what thou must do when the time arrives. Soon shall all these terrestrial objects be dissolved. The time for the

purification of the worlds has now arrived. I therefore inform thee what is for thy greatest good. The period dreadful for the universe has come. Make for thyself a strong ship, with a cabled attached; embark in it with the Seven Sages and stow in it, carefully preserved and assorted, all the seeds which have been described of old.

Manu as enjoined, taking with him the seeds, floated on the billowy ocean in beautiful ship Tossed by the tempests the ship whirled like a reeling and intoxicated woman. Neither the earth, nor the quarters of the world appeared; there was nothing but water , air an sky. In the world thus confounded, the Seven Sages, Manu and the fish were beheld. So, for very many years, the fish unwearied drew the ship over the water; and brought it at length to the highest peak of Himavat[Himalayas]. He then smiling gently, said to the Sages, Bind this ship without delay to this peak., They did so accordingly. And the highest peak of Himavat is still known by the name of Naubandhana `the Binding of the Ship.'

After this Manu `began to visibly to create all living beings.'

Manu was believed to have been, in antediluvian times, a king of the people of South India.

When the sites in the Indus Valley where examined they where shown to have no evolutionary development meaning they had been built by a culture that had already developed somewhere else and transplanted their civilization there. The tale of Manu shines a lot on the evidence the Arya came from another homeland that was destroyed in a great flood and the survivors emigrated to Northern India and the Himalaya regions after and rebuilt. The archeology evidence also supports this cultural record.

An example:

` Kashmir - was the abode of Rishi Kashyap. It is often described as "Nandanvan" the pleasure garden or paradise of Bharat. According to tradition recorded in a number of Sanskrit texts and chronicles of Kashmir this valley was once a vast lake. It was converted into an alluvial plain when Kashyap, a great "Rishi," made an opening into the surrounding mountains near Baramula. As a result the water of the lake was drained out and the submerged land became a habitable valley. It then came to be known as "Kashyap Marga" the abode of Kashyap from which the name Kashmir is derived. Geomorphological evidence has confirmed that the valley was originally a vast lake. History of Kashmir began with the settlement of the Indo-Aryan people in it in pre-Mahabharata days[my note ten thousand years or before]. It became a centre of Indo-vedic culture and civilization. Sanskrit literature is replete with references to it.'

Further down off the Coast of India is an set of Islands called the Maldives who's ancient tradition speaks of a group called the Redin:

"Very tall. They were fair-skinned, and they had brown hair, blue eyes sometimes. And they were very, very good at sailing. The Redin came long before any other Maldivians. Between them and the present population other people had also come, but none were as potent as the Redin and there were many of them. They not only used sail but also oars, and therefore moved with great speed at sea"

"During his series of research visits to the Maldives, Thor Heyerdahl collected amd compiled the Redin legends form all parts of the archipelago. He concludes that in the memory of the islanders the Redin were `a former people with more then ordinary human capacities.'

Cowrie shells from the Maldives had been excavated among the ruins of the Indus-Sarawati civilization at Lothal. A Vedic Aryan civilization dated at over eight thousand years old.

Kumari Kandam

Kumari Kandam flood myth is set in the time between 12,000 and 10,000 years ago

"The First Sangam was headquartered in a city named Tenmadurai. It had 549 members beginning, with Agattiyanar[the sage Agastaya] Among others were God Siva of braided air Murugan the hill God, and Kubera the Lord of Treasure."

"The Vedic God Rudra-Siva, Lord of Yoga, Siva's primary attribute is gnosis-or knowledge-and that whether in south India or the Himalayas he is associated with a cult of esoteric knowledge that is said to have been carried down from before the flood."

The date of the first Sangam [or 9800 BC or 9400 BC] is close with Plato's date for the sinking of Atlantis 9600 BC [11,600 years ago].

This Sangam held an immense library of literature most of now all lost, the First Sangam was destroyed by a deluge. The survivors of this antediluvian civilization relocated further north, saving some of the First Sangam texts at some point some moved into India.

It should be noted in the ancient Tamil texts it specifically calls this center `Sangam" which is a Sanskrit word, not a Tamil word. Dr.Pillari a Tamil, states that Tamil is descended from Sanskrit, the other language on Tamil Nadu[Sri Lanka] Sinhalese is officially documented to be of Sanskrit origin.

"The questions continues to be this: how could Plato less than 2500 years ago, or Nakirar less than 1500 years ago, have managed by chance to select the epoch of 9600 BC in which to set, on the one hand, the sinking under waves of the Atlantic Ocean of the great antediluvian civilization of Atlantis and, on the other, the foundation of the First Sangam in Kumari Kandam-a doomed Indian Ocean landmass that was itself destined to be swallowed up by the sea?"-G. Hancock

T.R. Sessa Iyenagar mentions in Tamil Traditions on Kumari Kandam:

"Connected with South India which was overwhelmed and submerged by a huge deluge. There are unmistakable indications in the Tamil traditions that the land affected by the deluge was contiguous with Tamilaham and that, after the subsidence, the Tamils naturally betook themselves to their northern provinces."

Dr M. Sundaram, Chief Professor and Head of the Department of Tamil, Presidency College, Madras wrote in his paper `The Cultural Heritage of the Ancient Tamils' that:

"The tradition of the loss of a vast continent by a deluge of the sea is too strong in the ancient Tamil classics to be ignored by any serious type of enquiry. In fact the first Tamil Sangam was said to have been functioning from South Madurai, in the lost continent. Ancient grammatical texts in Tamil and their latter day commentators testify that River Prahuli and Kumari Mountain ranges were lost by a deluge, a Purunaruli verse refers to the River prahuli and Silipathikaram mentions the deluge in which the Kumari continent was lost"

Dr T.N.P. Haran, Professor of Tamil Studies at the Ameican College in Madura states on this lost continent "The best and the ancient civilization existed there. Kumari Kandam was a big land. So many people were there. The sea came in and it swallowed the whole thing."

In the tale of the Ramayana we have evidence of a land bridge once existed between India and Sri Lanka this has been found to have existed around 11,000 thousand years ago. Rama invaded the area

In the Rajavali a Sri Lanka record of their ancient oral tradition penned around the 4th Century AD, it mentions from their primordial tradition of three floods that stuck the area in three different era's. The first flood is mentioned "in a former age" during the time of the giant Ravana:

"The citadel of Ravana, 25 palaces and 400,000 streets, were swallowed up by the sea The submerged land was between Tuticorin[south-east coast of modern Tamil Nadu] and Mannar[NORTH-WEST COAST OF MODERN Sri Lanka] and the island of Mannar is all that is now left of what was once a large territory."

A similar reference is made in the Ramayana and it includes Rama forces crossing a Land Bridge[Rameswaram] between India and Sri Lanka was has been found to been in existence around 11,000 years ago. To fight Ravana "A King of a former Age" also stated to have been immortal and possessed of great powers.

From modern inundation mapping of the region it has been found that just as the record of the primordial tradition stated the finds correspond to the record by showing the area described as Ravana's citadel would have been above the waves over 10,000 years ago before flooding.

"But once again, as we know, there is abundant evidence that before the historic period, at the end of the Ice Age, Sri Lanka was indeed much larger than it is today with the greatest extent of antediluvian land in the north-west bridging the Gulf of Mannar exactly where , `in a former age, Ravana's citadel is supposed to have stood."

Author and Researcher Graham Hancock states about his experiences in S.India:

"In Poompuhur and again in Mahabalipuram I met fishermen, who had nothing whatsoever to gain by deceiving me, who claimed to have seen with their own eyes what they described as `palaces' or `temples' or `walls' or `roads' underwater when diving down to free trapped anchors or nets."

One strange report was that of ruins close to Mahabalipuram that emit `clanging' or `booming' or `musical sounds if the sea conditions are right.' It is like the sound of a great sheet of metal being struck.'

One fisher stated:

"As far South as Rameswaram you may find ruins underwater I have fished there. I have seen them."

This significant as there have been major finds off Poompuhur of ancient structures that have been dated to have sunk 10,000 thousand years ago. A time as Author Graham Hancock mentions of his diving on the area:

" A well-organized and apparently man-made structure that had been inundated more than 10,000 years ago at a time when there was no known civilization in the vicinity that could have built it."

Here is Graham Hancock record of his dive off Poompuhur:

<http://www.grahamhancock.com/archive/underworld/underworld1.php?p=4>

The mystery of the U-shaped structure

Yet there are so many underworlds.

I'll not add here to what I have to say in the book and the television series about Malta, China and Japan -- or why and where I think the Grand Bahama Bank as it last looked 6000 years ago is portrayed on the infamous Piri Reis Map of 1513.

I'd like to close with the Indian "theme" of the last few paragraphs but in a place about as far away as you can get from the Gulf of Cambay and still be in India.

The place is called Poompuhur. It lies on southeast India's Coromandel coast facing the Bay of Bengal between modern Tamil Nadu and Sri Lanka. Its immediate offshore area has been the subject of marine archaeological investigations by India's National Institute of Oceanography since the 1980's -- and numerous non-controversial finds of man-made structures dated between the third century AD and the third century BC have been made in the "inter-tidal zone" close to shore at depths down to 6 feet (approximately 2 meters).

These finds of structures in shallow water (some so shallow that they are exposed at low tide) have been quite widely written-up in the archaeological literature. But for some reason other discoveries that the NIO has made in deeper water off Poompuhur have attracted no attention at all. Most notably these other discoveries include a second completely separate group of structures fully three miles from the Poompuhur shore in water that is more than 70 feet (23 meters) deep. The lack of interest is surprising because to anyone with even minimal knowledge of post-glacial sea-level rise their depth of submergence is - or should be - highly anomalous. Indeed according to Glenn Milne's sea-level data the land on which these structures were built last stood above water at the end of the Ice Age more than 11,000 years ago.

Is it a coincidence that there are ancient Tamil flood myths that speak of a great kingdom that once existed in this area called Kumari Kandam that was swallowed up by the sea? Amazingly the myths put a date of 11,600 years ago on these events -- the same timeframe given by Plato for the end of Atlantis in another ocean.

Like the cities in the Gulf of Cambay the underwater structures three miles offshore of Poompuhur were first identified by an instrument called side scan sonar that profiles the seabed. One structure in particular was singled out for investigation and was explored by divers from India's National Institute of Oceanography in 1991 and 1993. Although they were not at that time aware of the implications of its depth of submergence -- i.e. that it is at least 11,500 years old -- the 1991 study confirms that it is man-made and describes it as:

a horse-shoe-shaped object, its height being one to two meters. A few stone blocks were found in the one-meter wide arm. The distance between the two arms is 20 meters. Whether the object is a shrine or some other man-made structure now at 23 meters [70 feet] depth remains to be examined in the next field season.

The 1993 study refines the measurements:

The structure of U-shape was located at a water depth of 23 meters which is about 5 kilometers off shore. The total peripheral length of the object is 85 meters while the distance between the two arms is 13 meters and the maximum height is 2 meters Divers observed growth of thick marine

organism on the structure, but in some sections a few courses of masonry were noted

After 1993, no further marine archaeology was conducted along the Poompuhar coast until 2001 when I arranged with the NIO to dive on the U-shaped structure with funding from Channel 4 television in Britain and the Learning Channel in the US. Exclusive footage of the structure was filmed and is shown in episode 2 of the Underworld television series. Chapter 14 of the book is a report of our dives at Poompuhar, and what we found there.

Dr A.S. Gaur of the NIO told me on camera that it would have required "a very great technology" to build the U-shaped structure -- one far beyond the abilities of known cultures in India 11,500 years ago. For Dr Gaur this is a reason to doubt the accuracy of the sea-level-data which suggests that the structure was submerged so long ago. However the NIO have not yet been successful in recovering any datable materials or artifacts that could tell us its age more directly (for example by C-14 or TL tests).

My own expedition to Poompuhar with the NIO in 2001 was limited to diving on the U-shaped structure and one neighboring structure. But what's really exciting is that more than 20 other large structures are known to be located in the same area down to depths of more than 100 feet. These have so far been identified only by side scan sonar and never yet explored by divers. I've organized an expedition jointly with India's National Institute of Oceanography and John Blashford-Snell's Scientific Exploration Society in Britain to map and investigate these other structures in March/April 2002.

The Cambay and Poompuhar discoveries are both reported in depth for the first time in Underworld and set into the proper context of the flood myths and inundation history of the broader regions to which they belong.

If they are what they seem to be -- a caution I must repeat since so little research has actually been done by anyone -- then they signal an exciting new era in Indian archaeology in which the investigation of submerged ruins will play an increasingly important role. How do the Poompuhar finds compare with those in Cambay? Are they both parts of the same lost civilization? Or do they perhaps represent two separate Ice Age cultures, one based in the north and the other in the south of the subcontinent?

Further exploration, involving divers, sonar scans and the recovery and analysis of artifacts will provide the answers.

And for reasons that I explain in Underworld, I think India's most ancient scriptures, the Vedas, also have a lot to tell us. There are tremendously good reasons to disbelieve the scholarly consensus (certainly the consensus amongst Western scholars) that the Vedas were composed as late as 1500 B.C. Parts of them probably do date from then; but some of the hymns could be much older than that -- carried down by oral traditions from much earlier times."

BBC Article on another lost city found off the Western Coast of India:

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/1768109.stm

"Marine scientists say archaeological remains discovered 36 metres (120 feet) underwater in the Gulf of Cambay off the western coast of India could be over 9,000 years old.

The vast city - which is five miles long and two miles wide - is believed to predate the oldest known remains in the subcontinent by more than 5,000 years."

What caused the destruction?

Many ancient Traditions have tale of a war between the Gods that destroys the Golden Age.

"In the Sanskrit texts many marriages take place between the gods and they also beget children. Copulation between gods and men also exists."

"Vedic texts describe the conflictual relationship between the Asuras and Devas who are depicted as the primary protagonists for control over Earth's cities and other planets. The Asuras appeared intent on taking direct control over human cities and civilizations.

The Asuras used advanced technologies to invade different planets to establish direct control though interbreeding and the introduction of advanced technologies. Their chief protagonists, the Devas, also used advanced technologies in their perennial conflict with the Asuras. In contrast to the Asuras, however, the Devas were intent on establishing what they called the Sanatana Dharma (eternal law) where righteous human rulers."were in charge of Earth's different kingdoms and civilizations."

Note:

"As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original language of humanity .The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call hebrew, changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few examples:

-The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.

-The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.

-The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indus Valley.

-Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean:

"complete" and also "equilibrium".

-SatNam which means "the True Name".

-Satsang which means "the wise".

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People"--High Priestess Zildar Raasi

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Our Planet was attacked by enemy ET's who did not want Humanity to advance Satan is the Father of Humanity[Also called ENKI in the Sumerian] along with the other Deva's. Who along with the other Arya's defended the planet and it's people to the best they could but were out numbered. These enemy ET's did not want Humanity to reach its full evolution to perfection. This is obvious in their manifesto the bible. Such as the tower of Babel tale which in the Hebrew tower is listed as migrad meaning pyramid structure the tale mentions these beings coming down to earth and upon seeing humanity was building a great pyramid attacked the planet and caused confusion and ended of humanities advancement even stating their reason for doing so once again as in the Garden tale was if humanity obtained the empowerment from such endeavors they would become as Gods and these ET's desire to exploit humanity would be at an end.

The Pyramid structure is an allegory for the temple of the Sun, the human soul of which the capstone symbolizes the perfection and completion of the work.

"The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

So we see blatantly Humanity was spirituality advancing towards perfection and this caused the war between the Gods that ended the Golden Age. Note these enemy ET's are very threatened by spiritual advanced and advancing Humans as we have the powers our the Gods within us.

"The Ramayana's 24,000 sholkas are also a treasure trove to pointers to the gods' space traveling

activities. There is a detailed description of a wonderful car which immediately suggests the idea of a spaceship. The car rises into the air with a whole family on board. Curiously enough, this craft is described as a flying pyramid which takes off vertically. When this flying pyramid rose from the ground, it naturally made a tremendous noise.

If the Ramayana mentions what is clearly a flying apparatus, which made the mountains tremble, rose up amid thunder, burnt trees, meadows and the tops of houses"

According to Professor Dileep Kumar Kanjilal in his book, Vimana in Ancient India:

In addition to the Vaimanika Shashtra, the Samarangana Sutradhara and the Yuktikalpataru of Bhoja, there are about 150 verses of the Rig Veda, Yajurveda and the Atharvaveda, a lot of literary passages belonging to the Ramayana, the Mahabharata, the Puranas, the Bhagavata and the Raghuvamsa and some references of the darma Abhijnanasakuntalam of Kalidasa, the Abimaraka of Bhasa, the Jatalas. the Avadhana Literature and of the Kathasaritsagara and a number of literary works contained either references to graphic aerial flight or to the mechanism of the aerial vehicles used in old ages in India.

In the Ramayana both the words "Vimana" and "Ratha" have been used:

Kamagam ratham asthaya...nadanadipatim (3. 35. 6-7). He boarded the aerial vehicle with Khara which was decorated with jewels and the faces of demons and it moved with noise resembling the sonorous clouds.

You may go to your desired place after enticing Sita and I shall bring her to Lanka by air.. So Ravana and Maricha boarded the aerial vehicle resembling a palace (Vimana) from that hermitage.

Then the demoness brought the Puspaka aerial vehicle and placed Sita on it by bringing her from the Ashoka forest and she was made to see the battle field with Trijata.

This aerial vehicle marked with Swan soared into the sky with loud noise.

Reference to Flying vehicles as Vimana occur in the Mahabharata in about 41 places of which the air attack of Salva on Krishna's capital Dwaraka deserve special notice. The Asura king Salva had an aerial flying machine known as Saubha-pura in which he came to attack Dwaraka. He began to shower hails, and missiles from the sky. As Krishna chased him he went near the sea and landed in the high seas. Then he came back again with his flying machine and gave a tough fight to Krishna staying about one Krosa (about 4,000 ft) above the ground level. Krishna at last threw a powerful ground-to-air weapon which hit the plane in the middle and broke it into pieces. The damaged flying machine fell into the seas. This vivid description of the air attack occurs in the Bhagavata also. We also come across the following references to missiles, armaments, sophisticated war-machines and mechanical contrivances as well as to Vimanas in Mahabharata.

The Mahabharata is one of the oldest known texts on earth:

Here the reference is to the Mahabharata wherein a great war involving advanced technologies led to the decimation of Asura dominated kingdoms in ancient India. Numerous references in the Mahabharata refer to the destructiveness of the advanced weapons used, some of which appeared to be atomic in nature as evidenced in the following passage:

Gurkha flying in his swift and powerful Vimana hurled against the three cities of the Vrishis and Andhakas a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe. An incandescent column of

smoke and flame as bright as the thousand suns rose in all its splendor... a perpendicular explosion with its billowing smoke clouds... the cloud of smoke rising after its first explosion formed into expanding round circles like the opening of giant parasols... It was the unknown weapon, the Iron Thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and Andhakas... The corpses were so burned as to be unrecognizable. The hair and nails fell out; pottery broke without apparent cause, and the birds turned white. After a few hours all foodstuffs were infected... ..to escape from this fire the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment.

Mahabharata from Chandra Roy translation 1889:

...This weapon was so feared that "in great distress of mind" the king had the bolt reduced to fine powder and thrown into the sea. Even with these precautions, peoples hair and fingernails fell out overnight, birds turned white and their legs became scarlet and blistered, and food went bad... Gurkha flying in his swift and powerful Vimana hurled against the three cities of the Vrishis and Andhakas a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe. It was the unknown weapon, the Iron Thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and Andhakas The corpses were so burned as to be unrecognizable. Their hair and nails fell out; pottery broke without apparent cause, and the birds turned white. After a few hours all foodstuffs were infected To escape from this fire the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment...

Historian Kisari Mohan Ganguli says that "Indian sacred writings" are full of such descriptions, which sound like an atomic blast as experienced in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. He says references mention fighting sky chariots and final weapons.

An ancient battle is described in the Drona Parva, a section of the Mahabharata.

"The passage tells of combat where explosions of final weapons decimate entire armies, causing crowds of warriors with steeds and elephants and weapons to be carried away as if they were dry leaves of trees," says Ganguli.

"Instead of mushroom clouds, the writer describes a perpendicular explosion with its billowing smoke clouds as consecutive openings of giant parasols. There are comments about the contamination of food and people's hair falling out."

Archeological Investigation provides information

Archeologist Francis Taylor says that etchings in some nearby temples he has managed to translate suggest that they prayed to be spared from the great light that was coming to lay ruin to the city.

"It's so mid-boggling to imagine that some civilization had nuclear technology before we did. The radioactive ash adds credibility to the ancient Indian records that describe atomic warfare."

Construction has halted while the five member team conducts the investigation.

The foreman of the project is Lee Hundley,

who pioneered the investigation after the high level of radiation was discovered.

In ancient India the texts of the Karna Parva recounts the story of "the War of the Gods and Asuras" waged by the great ruler Sankara Mahadeva against his enemies, the Daityas and Danavas. The ruler went forth in his "radiant celestial vehicle" and attacked the triple-city of Tripura, totally destroying it with his "god-given weapon" and sending "all the rebellious races burning to the bottom of the Western Ocean ." The texts in Chapter XXXIV of the Karna Parva say that:

"The illustrious deity sped forth, and his shaft which represented the might of the whole universe penetrated the triple city. Loud wails of woe were heard from all those within as they began to fall. Thus was the triple city burnt and thus were the Asuras burned and the Danavas exterminated by the gods."

Two other ancient treatises from India , the Drona Bhisheka (Chapter XI) and the Harivamsa (Chapter LVI), offer descriptions of other major destructions from the same war in which whole cities were "consumed in an all-encompassing inferno" and "plunged into the water depths." These accounts conclude with the defeat of a peoples called the Avantisvery close to Plato's Atlantis.

In the Hindu epic poems of the Mahabharata and Ramayana are even more detailed descriptions of an age thousands of years ago when great god-kings rode about in their Vimanas or flying craft and waged war by launching powerful weapons at their enemies.

The descriptions given of these weapons in the ancient verses their force, the characteristics of their destruction and the after-affects sound disturbingly modern. The texts describe:

- *The thunderbolt of Indra was endowed with the force of thousand-eyed Indra's thunder.
- *The bolt of death measured three cubits by six. It was the unknown weapon, the iron thunderbolt of Indra, the messenger of death.
- *The projectile was charged with all the power of the Universe.
- *The Agneya weapon was capable of being resisted by none of the very gods themselves.
- *The Brahma-danda or Brahma's rod was even more powerful.
- *Though it struck only once, it smote whole countries and entire races from generation to generation.
- *Adwattan let loose the blazing missile of smokeless fire.
- *The missile burst with the power of thunder.
- *The flying missile ruined whole cities filled with forts.
- *The three cities of the Vrishnis and Andhakas were destroyed together in one instant.
- *An incandescent column of smoke and fire as brilliant as ten thousand suns rose in all its splendor.
- *Clouds roared upward showering dust and gravel.
- *Dense arrows of flame like a great shower issued forth upon creation, encompassing the enemy on all sides.
- *The sky blazed and the ten points of the horizon filled with smoke.
- *Meteors flashed down from the sky.
- *Fierce winds began to blow, and the very elements seemed disturbed.
- *The sun appeared to waver in the heavens.
- *The earth and all its mountains and seas and forests began to tremble.

- *The wind blew as a fierce storm and the earth glowed.
- *No one saw the fire it was unseen. Yet it consumed everything.
- *As rain poured down it was dried in mid-air by the heat.
- *Birds croaked madly, and beasts shuddered from the destruction.
- *Animals crumpled to the ground, their heads broken, and they died over a vast region.
- *Elephants burst into flame, running to and fro in frenzy seeking protection.
- *The waters of rivers and lakes boiled and the creatures residing therein perished.
- *Thousands of war vehicles fell down on either side.
- *Whole armies collapsed like trees in a forest burnt where they stood as in a raging fire.
- *Corpses were so burnt they were no longer recognizable.
- *The gaze of the Kapilla weapon was powerful enough to burn fifty thousand men to ashes.
- *The thunderbolt reduced to ashes the entire race of Vrishnis and Ankhakas.
- *To escape the breath of death the warriors leapt into rivers to wash themselves and bury their armor.
- *Hair and nails fell out.
- *Unborn children were killed in the womb.
- *Birds were born with white feathers, red feet and in the shape of turtles.
- *Pottery broke without cause.
- *All foods became poisoned and inedible.
- *The land was afflicted by drought thereafter for ten long years.

There are too many details here that are frighteningly similar to an eye-witness account of a nuclear explosion—the brightness of the blast, the column of rising smoke and fire, the fallout, intense heat and shock waves, the appearance of the victims and the effects of radiation poisoning. More than half a century ago these ancient descriptions were considered mere fantasy but with the advent of the Nuclear Age in 1945, suddenly the texts from ancient India take on a whole new meaning.

There are remains that strongly suggest that nuclear wars were indeed waged in the distant past. According to the Mahabharata, the Great Bharata War in which flying Vimanas and fiery weapons were used, involved prehistoric inhabitants along the upper Ganges River of northern India. Precisely in the region, between the Ganges and the mountains of Rajmahal, are numerous charred ruins which have yet to be explored or excavated.

Observations made in the nineteenth century indicated that the ruins were not burnt by ordinary fire. In many instances they appeared as huge masses fused together with deeply pitted surfaces described as being like tin struck by a stream of molten steel.

Some scholars are of the opinion that the horrific war which brought about the fall of the prehistoric Rama Empire in India was once fought in the region of what is now Kashmir. Just outside of Srinagar are the massive ruins of a temple complex called Parshaspur, whose multi-ton stone blocks are scattered over a wide area. The configuration of the blocks is suggestive of a tremendous explosion having once destroyed the site. It is not without karmic significance that today the two modern southern Asian nuclear powers India and Pakistan are bitter rivals, and one of the elements of their contention is the disputed region of Kashmir.

Have We Shattered the Atom Before? Signs of a Former Nuclear Age?

Today we tend to belittle the past and boast our age as the highest peak in human cultures.

Whole cities were "consumed in an all-encompassing inferno" - says The Mahabharata.

Farther to the south among the dense forests of the Deccan are more such ruins which may be of earlier origin, pointing back to a war antedating that the Mahabharata, and which encompassed a

far greater area. The walls are glazed, corroded and split by a tremendous heat. Within several of the buildings that remain standing even the stone furnishings have been vitrified. That is, the surfaces of the rock have been melted and re-crystallized.

No natural burning flame or volcanic eruption could have produced a heat intense enough to cause this phenomena. Only a strong radiated heat could have done this damage. In this same region as this second group of ruins, Russian researcher Alexander Gorbovsky reported in 1966 the discovery of a human skeleton with radiation fifty times above normal levels.

In January, 1992 a news report was published concerning the discovery of a three-square mile area of radioactive ash in Rajasthan, located ten miles west of Jodhpur . The development of a housing project in this area had to be abandoned because of the high incidents of recurring cancer and birth defects.

A nuclear power plant recently built in the region was thought to be the culprit, but a five-member scientific team, headed by project foreman Lee Hundley, dispatched to study the mystery found a very different source. They eventually unearthed the charred remains of buildings thought to be at least eight to twelve millennia old which were once inhabited by perhaps as many as half a million people.

The prehistoric city had all the appearance and the tell-tale radioactive residue of having been destroyed by a nuclear weapon the scientists estimated was about the same size as that which destroyed Hiroshima in 1945.

Archaeologist Francis Taylor, in a follow-up to this initial discovery, found historical wall engravings and texts in a nearby temple which depicted the local people as praying to be spared from the "great light" that was coming to destroy their city. The inscriptions appeared to have been copied from older sources going back several thousands of years. Taylor was quoted as saying:

"It's so mind-boggling to imagine that some civilization had nuclear technology before we did. The radioactive ash adds credibility to the ancient Indian records that describe atomic warfare."

In order to protect the local population, the ash and ruins were carefully covered over to barricade against the remaining radiation, and today only a length of thick concrete highway running through the area is all that can be seen.

It may be more than coincidental that at the time the mysterious city was destroyed in Rajasthan circa twelve thousand years ago, there was also an increase in traces of copper, tin and lead in ice cores from around the world indicative of huge amounts of pollutants suddenly being thrown into the upper atmosphere and circulated around the globe as well as a dramatic increase in uranium concentrations in coral growths from 1.5 parts per million to over 4 parts per million. Paleo-climatologists have never been able to explain these increases as a natural occurrence.

Note: Another curious sign of an ancient nuclear war in India is a giant crater near Mumbai (formerly Bombay). The nearly circular 2,154-metre-diameter Lonar crater, located 400 kilometres northeast of Mumbai and dated at less than 50,000 years old, could be related to nuclear warfare of antiquity. No trace of any meteoric material, etc., has been found at the site or in the vicinity, and this is the world's only known "impact" crater in basalt. Indications of great shock (from a pressure exceeding 600,000 atmospheres) and intense, abrupt heat (indicated by basalt glass spherules) can be ascertained from the site.

Main Sources:

UNDERWORLD The Mysterious Origins of Civilization, Hancock Graham

The Mahabharata

HinduWisdom.info

BBC

<http://www.grahamhancock.com/archive/underworld/underworld1.php?p=4>

<http://www.examiner.com/exopolitics-in-honolulu/vedic-civilization-extraterrestrial-life-and-celestials>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 215	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/19/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: 7/19/11 Regarding Buddhism

Several people have inquired about Buddhism and its relation to Satanism and so forth. I watched a most interesting and revealing documentary last week. National Geographic's 'Secrets of Shangri-La: Quest for Sacred Caves' [2009].

To sum this up: Buddhism can be safely and securely added to the list of enemy programs right up there with xianity and islam. Buddhism was invented to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it

with enemy crap, no different from islam and xianity.

The original religion, the Tibetan 'Bon' religion was attacked, followers mass murdered- same ugly repeat and agenda, so this Buddhism could be reinforced on the populace.

The documentary features researchers who discover hidden caves in the Himalayas that contain hundreds of hidden manuscripts; entire spiritual libraries, hidden from enemy invaders who sought to destroy spiritual knowledge.

The followers of Buddhism in the area equate the original Tibetan Bon religion with 'black magick.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 216	From: Don	Date: 7/21/2011
Subject: The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network			

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

"The operative word is SAYANIM. Local jews who choose to spy for or aid mossad in the countries they live in. Mossad local assistants or sayanim operating in western countries." 'By Way of Deception' by Victor Ostrovsky (pp. 86-9)

This documentary film shows how the Jews where able to pull off 911 via this sayanim network.

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

The Making Of A Sayanim, The Secret Jewish Network

What Is A Sayanim ?

The Sayanim is a Jewish person, that can be called on to assist another Jew in any cause. Since birth, the Jewish people have been taught of their superiority and need for cohesion. The Sephardic Jews are the upper level of the network, and the Ashkenazim, which constitute 95% of all Jews, are the worker ants. Since the Sephardics first converted the Ashkenazim, they brainwashed them into the idea that the world is their enemy, but their fellow Jew is a "Quiet Guardian".

[My note the only different between Sephardic Jews is they where the branch expelled from Spain and went into ME regions where Askenazim stayed in Europe and moved into the America's. The Jew is a Jew by race as its own racial laws prove along with genetic tests showing their is no different between the two groups of Jews genetically they are the same race. Genetic tests today have isolated the Jewish genetic code and can do extensive DNA tests to trace down lineages based on this. Juidism is a racial religion.]

Who Is A Sayanim?

Every Jewish person is expected to be a potential agent, in varying

degrees.

What Will They Do?

If the Jewish people sense a potential threat, the Jewish Sayanim is authorized to commit anything from simple harassment to business ruin, and even multiple murders. The Columbine Massacre was a perfect example. The police knew there were seven people involved, but five students, two sets of parents, one employer and psychiatrists, provided alibis and corrupted evidence.

Examples

Your Jewish accountant will relay any bookkeeping info to a Jewish competitor, your friendly Jewish pharmacist will assist, your Jewish doctor, a clerk at VISA will supply credit information, the list is endless.

Sayanim Indoctrination Starts At Childhood:

Family Life

Jewish child rarely are allowed to play with the gentiles. Around the house the child is constantly bombarded with the word Goy. .

Goy relates to menial occupations. The family maid, nannies, gardener, plumber, etc are referred to as " The Goy ".

Grammar School

A public Jewish school will receive grants, and the best teachers are put in the district. 6th graders at these ' Magnet schools ' are the equivalent of an 8th graders at a normal school. Jewish kid's will always be eligible for the 'Gifted Programs'.

Exceptional Jewish children are turned over to the Rabbi for future guidance.

High School

In heavily Jewish communities the public schools will always have 'Gifted program'.

For those with the resources, they will attend exclusive schools.

College

Here is the big payoff. Entrance into the finest school is assured.

All the larger Universities have Sayanim placed in key locations from the Dean to the Admission Officers, to the loans, and the scholarship personnel. Societies, such as Hillel, will shepherd a young Jew throughout his college career.

Jewish professors will always favor the Jewish student. Jewish students make up 30% of the Ivy League, which they credit to their extraordinary IQ's, which is a myth. Law schools, such as Yale, can have an enrollment of 60% +.

Business World

In any Jewish controlled company, you are given first preference in job interviews

If you are a businessman, you get the preferential treatment on contracts where another Jewish person is involved.

Getting a bank loan is a cinch.

Government

Jews have lined government offices with their people.

- * Student loans get erased
- * A business competitor can have a regulatory agency put on him.
- * The Judicial is 40% Jewish and another 35% are minorities they control.

So What Is Expected Of A Sayanim?

The standard Sayanim routine is basically favoring other Jews in ordinary transactions, but you can be called on to protect any criminal enterprise. From the traffic court Judge to to an Appellate Judge - fellow sayanim receive special treatment.

The special Sayanim (200,000 of them worldwide) will be expected to cooperate in any Mossad enterprise including murder, sabotage and any form of Fifth Column activity. A division of the Mossad (Katsas) keeps records, and stays in active contact with this

group.

=====
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article25976.htm>

Sayanim
Israeli Operatives in the U.S.

By Jeff Gates

July 20, 2010 "Veterans Today" -- Americans know that something fundamental is amiss. They sense rightly that they are being misled no matter which political party does the leading.

A long misinformed public lacks the tools to grasp how they are being deceived. Without those tools, Americans will continue to be frustrated at being played for the fool.

When the "con" is clearly seen, "the mark" (that's us) will see that all roads lead to the same duplicitous source: Israel and its operatives. The secret to Israel's force-multiplier in the U.S. is its use of agents, assets and sayanim (Hebrew for volunteers).

When Israeli-American Jonathan Pollard was arrested for spying in 1986, Tel Aviv assured us that he was not an Israeli agent but part of a "rogue" operation. That was a lie.

Only 12 years later did Tel Aviv concede that he was an Israeli spy the entire time he was stealing U.S. military secrets. That espionage by a purported ally damaged our national security more than any operation in U.S. history.

In short, Israel played us for the fool.

From 1981-1985, this U.S. Navy intelligence analyst provided Israel with 360 cubic feet of classified military documents on Soviet arms shipments, Pakistani nuclear weapons, Libyan air defense systems and other intelligence sought by Tel Aviv to advance its geopolitical agenda.

Agents differ from assets and sayanim. Agents possess the requisite mental state to be convicted of treason, a capital crime. Under U.S. law, that internal state is what distinguishes premeditated murder from a lesser crime such as involuntary manslaughter. Though there's a death in either case, the legal liabilities are different for a reason.

Intent is the factor that determines personal culpability. That distinction traces its roots to a widely shared belief in free will as a key component that distinguishes humans from animals.

Agents operate with premeditation and "extreme malice" or what the law describes as an "evil mind." Though that describes the mental state of Jonathan Pollard, Israeli leaders assured us otherwise another example of an evil mind as the U.S. was played for the fool.

Played for the Fool, Again

Pollard took from his office more than one million documents for copying by his Israeli handler. When those classified materials were transferred to the Soviets, reportedly in exchange for the emigration of Russian Jews, this spy operation shifted the entire dynamics of the Cold War.

To put a price tag on this espionage, imagine \$20 trillion in U.S. Cold War defense outlays from 1948-1989 (in 2010 dollars). The bulk of that investment in national security was negated by a spy

working for a nation that pretended throughout to be a U.S. ally.

Pollard was sentenced to life in prison. Israel suffered no consequences. None. Zero. Nada. Not then. Not now. Then as now, we were played for the fool.

At trial, Pollard claimed he wasn't stealing from the U.S.; he was stealing secrets for Israel with whom the U.S. has long had a "special relationship." He thought we should have shared our military secrets with them. That's chutzpah. That also confirms we were played for the fool.

Looking back, it's easy to see how seamlessly we segued from a global Cold War to a global War on Terrorism. In retrospect, the false intelligence used to induce our invasion of Iraq was traceable to Israelis, pro-Israelis or Israeli assets such as John McCain (see below).

Even while in prison, Pollard's iconic status among Israelis played a strategic role. Was it just coincidence that Tel Aviv announced a \$1 million grant to their master spy less than two weeks before 9/11? Is that how Israel signaled its operatives in the U.S.?

Did that grant have any relationship to the "dancing Israelis" who were found filming and celebrating that mass murder as both jets smashed into the World Trade Center?

Absent that provocation, would we now find ourselves at war in the Middle East? Surely no one still believes that America's interests are being advanced in a quagmire that has now become the longest war in U.S. history.

"I know what America is," Benjamin Netanyahu told a group of Israelis in 2001, apparently not knowing his words were being recorded. "America is a thing you can move very easily, move it in the right direction."

Let's face it: the U.S. was again played for the fool.

With oversight by Israeli case officers (katsas), Israeli operations proceed in the U.S. by using agents, assets and volunteers (sayanim). Let's take a closer look at each.

The Sayanim System

Sayanim (singular sayan) are shielded from conventional legal culpability by being told only enough to perform their narrow role. Though their help may be essential to the success of an Israeli operation, these volunteers (sayanim also means helpers) could pass a polygraph test because their recruiters ensure they remain ignorant of the overall goals of an operation.

In other words, a sayan can operate as an accomplice but still not be legally liable due to a lack of the requisite intent regarding the broader goals of which they are purposely kept ignorant. Does that intentional "ignorance" absolve them of liability under U.S. law? So far, yes.

Much like military reservists, sayanim are activated when needed to support an operation. By agreeing to be available to help Israel, they provide an on-call undercover corps and force-multiplier that can be deployed on short notice.

How are sayanim called to action? To date, there's been no attempt by U.S. officials to clarify that key point. This may explain why Pollard was again in the news on July 13th with a high-profile Israeli commemoration of his 9000th day of incarceration.

To show solidarity with this Israeli-American traitor, the lights encircling Jerusalem were darkened while an appeal was projected onto the walls of the Old City urging that President Obama order Pollard's release from federal prison.

Pollard has long been a rallying point for Jewish nationalists, Zionist extremists and ultra-orthodox ideologues. In short, just the sort of people who would be likely recruits as sayanim. The news coverage given this Day of Adoration may help explain how Israel signals its helpers that an operation is underway and in need of their help.

Are pro-Israelis once again playing Americans for the fool?

When not aiding an ongoing operation, sayanim gather and report intelligence useful to Israel. This volunteer corps is deeply imbedded in legislative bodies, particularly in the U.S.

Thus far, this Israeli operation has advanced with legal impunity as the Israel lobby though acting as a foreign agent continues even now to pose as a "domestic" operation.

Morris Amitay, former executive director of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, explains how this invisible cadre aids the Israel lobby in advancing its geopolitical agenda:

"There are a lot of guys at the working level up here [on Capitol Hill] who happen to be Jewish, who are willing to look at certain issues in terms of their Jewishness. These are all guys who are in a position to make the decision in these areas for those senators. You can get an awful lot done just at the staff level."

What sayanim are not told by their katas is that an Israeli operation may endanger not only Israel but also the broader Jewish community when these operations are linked to extremism, terrorism, organized crime, espionage and treason. Though sayanim "must be 100 percent Jewish," Ostrovsky reports in *By Way of Deception* (1990):

"the Mossad does not seem to care how devastating it could be to the status of the Jewish people in the Diaspora if it was known. The answer you get if you ask is: "So what's the worst that could happen to those Jews? They'd all come to Israel. Great!" [Mossad is the intelligence and foreign operations directorate for Israel.]

Assets, Agents and Sayanim

Assets are people profiled in sufficient depth that they can be relied upon to perform consistent with their profile. Such people typically lack the state of mind required for criminal culpability because they lack the requisite intent to commit a crime.

Nevertheless, assets are critical to the success of Israeli operations in the U.S. They help simply by pursuing their profiled personal needs typically for recognition, influence, money, sex, drugs or the greatest drug of all: ideology.

Thus the mission-critical task fulfilled by political assets that the Israel lobby "produces" for long-term service in the Congress while appearing to represent their U.S. constituents.

Put a profiled asset in a pre-staged time, place and circumstance over which the Israel lobby can exert considerable influence and Israeli psy-ops specialists can be confident that, within an acceptable range of probabilities, an asset will act consistent with his or her profile.

Democrat or Republican is irrelevant; the strategic point remains the same: to ensure that lawmakers perform consistent with Israel's interests. With the help of McCain-Feingold campaign finance "reform," the Israel lobby attained virtual control over the U.S. Congress.

The performance of assets in the political sphere can be anticipated with sufficient confidence that outcomes become foreseeable within an acceptable range of probabilities. How difficult was it to

predict the outcome when Bill Clinton, a classic asset, encountered White House intern Monica Lewinsky?

Senator John McCain has long been a predictable asset. His political career traces its origins to organized crime from the 1920s. It was organized crime that first drew him to Arizona to run for Congress four years before the 1986 retirement of Senator Barry Goldwater.

By marketing his "brand" as a Vietnam-era prisoner of war, he became a reliable spokesman for Tel Aviv while being portrayed as a "war hero." No media outlet dares mention that Colonel Ted Guy, McCain's commanding officer while a POW, sought his indictment for treason for his many broadcasts for the North Vietnamese that assured the death of many U.S. airmen.

As a typical asset, it came as no surprise to see McCain and Connecticut Senator Joe Lieberman, a self-professed Zionist, used to market the phony intelligence that took us to war in Iraq. McCain's ongoing alliance with transnational organized crime spans three decades.

His 1980's advocacy for S&L crook Charles Keating of "The Keating 5" finds a counterpart in his recent meetings with Russian-Israeli mobster Oleg Deripaska who at age 40 held \$40 billion in wealth defrauded from his fellow Russians.

McCain conceded earlier this month in a town hall meeting in Tempe, Arizona that he met in a small dinner in Switzerland with mega-thief Deripaska and Lord Rothschild V.

For assets such as McCain to be indicted for treason, the American public must grasp the critical role that such pliable personalities play in political manipulations. McCain is a "poster boy" for how assets are deployed to shape decisions such as those that took our military to war. In the Information Age, if that's not treason, what is?

The predictability of a politician's conduct confirms his or her qualifications as an asset. They are routinely developed and "produced" over lengthy periods of time and then as with John McCain maintained in key positions to influence decision-making as key junctures.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon was candid in his assessment four weeks after 9/11. He may have been thinking about John McCain when he made this revealing comment:

"I want to tell you something very clear, don't worry about American pressure on Israel, we, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know it." [October 3, 2001]

Indictments for Treason

Are assets culpable? Do they have the requisite intent to indict them for treason? Does John McCain possess an evil mind? Did he betray this nation of his own free will or is he typical of those assets with personalities so weak and malleable that they can easily be manipulated?

As federal grand juries are impaneled to identify and indict participants in this trans-generational operation, how many sayanim should the Federal Bureau of Investigation expect to uncover in the U.S.? No one knows because this subtle form of treason is not yet well understood.

Victor Ostrovksy, a former Mossad katsa (case officer) wrote in 1990 that the Mossad had 7,000 sayanim in London alone. In London's 1990 population of 6.8 million, Israel's all-volunteer corps represented one-tenth of one percent of the residents of that capital city.

If Washington, DC is ten times more critical to Israel's geopolitical goals (an understatement), does that mean the FBI should expect to find ten times more sayanim per capita in Washington?

What about sayanim in Manhattan, Miami, Beverly Hills, Atlanta, Boston, Charleston, Charlotte, Chicago, Cleveland, Dallas, Denver, Detroit, Houston, Kansas City, Minneapolis, New Orleans, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Portland, Sacramento, San Diego, Seattle, St. Louis, Tampa, Toledo?

No one knows. And Tel Aviv is unlikely to volunteer the information. This we know for certain: America has been played for the fool. And so has our military.

This duplicity dates back well before British Foreign Secretary Alfred Balfour wrote to an earlier Lord Rothschild in 1917 citing UK approval for a "Jewish homeland." In practical effect, that "homeland" now ensures non-extradition for senior operatives in transnational organized crime.

To date, America has blinded itself even to the possibility of such a trans-generational operation inside our borders and imbedded inside our government. Instead the toxic charge of "anti-Semitism" is routinely hurled at those chronicling the "how" component of this systemic treason.

Making this treason transparent is essential to restore U.S. national security. That transparency may initially appear unfair to the many moderate and secular Jews who join others appalled at this systemic corruption of the U.S. political system.

Yet they are also concerned that somehow they may be portrayed as guilty by association due to a shared faith tradition. That would be not only unjust to them but also ineffective in identifying and indicting those complicit.

This much is certain: a Democrat as president offers no real alternative to a Republican on those issues affecting U.S. policy in the Middle East.

Today's corruption predates the duplicity in 1948 that induced Harry Truman to extend recognition to this extremist enclave as a legitimate nation state. Our troubles date from then.

That fateful decision must be revisited in light of what can now be proven about the "how" of this ongoing duplicity unless Americans want to continue to be played for the fool.

A Vietnam veteran, Jeff Gates is a widely acclaimed author, attorney, investment banker, educator and consultant to government, corporate and union leaders worldwide. He served for seven years as counsel to the U.S. Senate Committee on Finance. He is widely published in the trade, popular and academic press.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 217	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 7/21/2011
Subject: JULY DESTRUCTION RITUAL			

Dates: Saturday, 23rd July and Sunday, 23rd July

Time: Hour of Saturn and Hour of the Sun. You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and outcome: Destruction of jewish stranglehold over Humanity- Binding the jews into Destruction and removing the jewish bind over Gentiles.

Ritual Affirmations: "The jewish race is bound into Destruction", "The Gentile Races are free."

Sanskrit Mantra: "AUM Svatantrata" (Svatantrata is freedom in Sanskrit- note SvATANtrata)

Using:
Runes
-Hagalaz

-Isa
&
- Ansuz
- Sauil
& 2 Sigils

Link to Sigils:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/kikedestructionjuly.jpg>
<http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2011/07/feedomforgentilessigiljuly.jpg>

The kikes are falling throughout the world and many thousands of Gentiles are beginning to wake up to the Truth. People are angry and want answers, they are looking for the Truth and they are finding it. The kikes are done- we just need to keep up our Spiritual Warfare and ensure their total destruction.

This Ritual is going to be done in two parts, but it is nothing complicated and should not take longer than half an hour for each day. One Sigil focuses on binding the kikes into destruction and the other on unbinding and freeing the Gentile Races.

The Four Steps:

- 1- Begin Ritual
- 2- Read and Burn Ritual Prayer
- 3- Runic and Sanskrit Vibrations whilst focusing on Sigil
- 4- Write Affirmation onto Sigil and Burn it

As you vibrate the Runes and Sigil, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. Visualize the Energy as red-grey in colour for the destruction Sigil and Gold for the freedom Sigil.

Step 1:
Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>
http://ageofsatan.co.cc/grand_satanic_ritual_high_priest_vovim_baghie.html

Step 2:
Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:

http://www.vovimbaghie.cz.cc/satanic_elementalism.html

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. See the destruction of the filthy kikes on Saturday, and see the beautiful freedom of our Gentile People on Sunday. Feel these emotions strongly, know that it IS happening.

(You can also use a small amount of blood for the freedom Sigil if you wish, but this is not

compulsory, it is just something that can add some extra Energy to the Ritual.)

Step 3:
Runic Vibrations

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

SATURDAY VIBRATIONS:

Begin the Runic Vibrations, starting with Hagalaz:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are continuously working to destroy the jews in every way", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Isa:

"IIIIZZZZAAAA" ("I" is pronounced like "sit")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Isa lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Isa are continuously working to bind the jews into destruction." focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

SUNDAY VIBRATIONS:

Begin with Ansuz:

"AAAANNNNZZZZUUUUZZZZ" (U is pronounced like the u in "pull")

Vibrate a total of 16 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Ansuz lighting up in a vibrant golden colour, shining like the Sun. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Ansuz are continuously working to free our Gentile People of jewish suppression." focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Saul:

"SSSSAAAUUUUIIIIILLLL" (The i is pronounced like the i in sit)

Vibrate a total of 16 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Saul lighting up in a vibrant golden colour, shining like the Sun. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Saul are continuously working to free our Gentile People of jewish suppression." focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Now move on to the Sanskrit Mantra:

"AUM SSSVVVAAAATAAAAANNNNTRRRRAAAATAAAA" (R must be rolled, As are pronounced

like the A in "Father". Open your throat when you are vibrating.)

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing the Sanskrit lettering lighting up in brilliant golden light. As you inhale, repeat the Ritual Affirmation, focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Mantra.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Writing the Affirmation and Burning the Sigil.

With a pen or pencil, write the Ritual Affirmation onto the back of the Sigil, focusing on the outcome.

For Saturday, Repeat the Ritual Affirmation 9 times, focusing on the Destruction of the kikes. For Sunday, repeat the Affirmation 16 times while focusing on the Freedom of our Gentile People.

Now, light the Sigil in the flame of the candle. Place it into the Burning Bowl and as it burns, visualize and focus intently on the outcome.

Once it has burned completely, repeat the Ritual Affirmation for the final time and close the Ritual as usual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!"

Ritual Prayer:

(It is the same for both days)

HAIL SATAN! HAIL BEELZEBUB! HAIL ASTAROTH! HAIL AZAEL! Hail to the Four Crows of Hell, our True and Original Gods. The True Gods of the Gentiles and the Gentiles alone. We have been deceived by a vile enemy, our People have been misled and fooled into enslavement under a fictitious jewish lie, but their time has come to an end and their stranglehold over us is broken! Our People are awakened and Satan's Truth rings loud throughout the world once again. For Asmodeus told Solomon and we remember, "SO ASK ME NOT MANY THINGS, FOR THY KINGDOM ALSO AFTER A LITTLE TIME IS TO BE DISRUPTED AND THY GLORY IS BUT FOR A SEASON, AND SHORT WILL BE THY TYRANNY OVER US." Short indeed has been their tyranny! Hail Asmodeus! The Truth is in His Mighty Words! Our Gods, once bound, are FREE! The jews cower at the sound of their sacred Names. This is the end for the jewish lie, this is the beginning of Gentile Freedom!

We as Brothers and Sisters in Satan stand together and together, with Hell, we hold the sword that is bringing them and their lies down. In Satan's Name, we declare that it is so! In the Name of all the Gods of Hell, we declare that it is so! Now, and for all eternity!

Destruction to the filthy jews!
Freedom to our Gentile People!!

HAIL SATAN!!
HAIL BEELZEBUB!!
HAIL ASTAROTH!!
HAIL AZAZEL!!
HAIL LILITH!!
HAIL ASMODEUS!!
HAIL TO ALL THE MIGHTY GODS OF HELL!!

HEIL HITLER!!
HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!

HAIL TO HELLS TRUE HEROES!!

HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms. Severing the Link as stated by High Priest Vovim Baghie is also important:

http://www.vovimbaghie.cz.cc/severing_the_link.html (Remember, severing this link cuts off their energy supply. It is recommended that you do this regularly.)

Hail Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 218 **From:** High Priest Mac Friday **Date:** 7/21/2011

Subject: CONTACTING DEMONS

The higher the rank, the more energy and experience it's going to take to successfully summon them. Once you get started on a good power mediation program as well as rituals. Then your chances of getting in contact with the Gods of your choice will be more likely. Getting that energy up is up to you. One of the main things you need to focus on here is being open to the astral. This will enable you to communicate with the Gods. Untill then it would be a waste of time with summonings. Now I dont know how advanced you are, but make sure that you do daily Power [Meditations](#).

On top of that, you could have very well have done everything right and the Gods showed. But if your not aware and able to pick up on these energies, then you wouldnt have known. This is why we empower our astral vision. Besides our 3rd eye, you have your 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, and 6th eye. These can further enhance your success at summoning the great Gods of Duat. All this comes from two other important meditaions that I'd like to point out.

OPENING AND MEDITATING ON YOUR CLAIRAUDIENCE POINTS

http://www.666blacksun.com/Psychic_Centers.html

MEDITATING ON CLAIRVOYANCE POINTS

http://www.666blacksun.com/Clairvoyance_Points.html

Another thing that I wanted to mention was that you have to stop trying to get all the spoilers you hear about when opening chakras and summoning the Gods. What experience I may go through or anyone else goes through might not be the same as your. We are all individuals and

we all experience different things most of the time. This is partly because our life force functions on different altitudes of energy. This is natural, although some of our experiences can be similar.

Things like this simply takes time and practice. People tend to think that they can do a few meditations and then they are completely done. This is NOT the way things are done. Spiritual knowledge has been suppressed and corrupted. We were close to perfection at one point in time but now we must work our ass off to get back to that point in life. Take time to really focus on your workings and quit awaiting outcomes that you heard are to come. Work on practicing on feeling and visualizing each chakra your working on. Remember to work on your seven chakras located which is located along the spine. Summoning the Gods is a great experience and it's also a gift. They are extremely busy and just dont go popping up for everyone that calls out their name. They will come if you have advanced to a certain point in your spirituality. Demons are known to come and show themselves more often then most.

In some cases people with no experience still have encounters with the Gods in some form or fashion. It's possible because sometimes, even those who are without may have been spiritually advanced to some degree in their previous lives. They could have been reincarnated with a stronger soul which enables them to be open to the astral. For a Spiritual Satanist the answer is quite obvious, but to those who are without they just might not understand. Before you go summoning the Gods for any question regarding Satanism. You should make sure that it's definitely not on the website. These are real Gods and for that matter they are far to busy to be answering simple questions. About what to offer the God you summon, thats between what the two of you agree upon.

Never get discouraged about not being able to come into contact. This does not mean that you are necessarily doing something wrong. This also doesn't necessarily mean that the Father Satan did not accept you or have abandoned you. Really, it could mean a number of other things like maybe it's not yet your time. The Gods know us from the inside out. Better then we think we know ourselves. Maybe they see something that you need to work on. If you ever get the feeling that you should be doing a certain meditation or ritual, then you should do it. This can be the Powers Of Hell showing you what you need to work on.

Above all, they are to most definitely to be treated with the highest respect. Now this last part of my post is most dire. Who ever you are and how ever you choose to go about this life. Just remember to always show respect and never forget who created us!

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 219	From: Don	Date: 8/3/2011
Subject: The Bible In Short Form:			

The Bible In Short Form:

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves - Prime Minister Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 220	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 8/5/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	-----------------------

Subject: AUGUST DESTRUCTION RITUAL

We are repeating the Ritual from July as it is extremely important and works two fold to destroy our enemy and to free our People.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/217>

Date and Time: Saturday, August the 5th and Sunday, August the 6th. Hour of Saturn and Hour of the Sun.

It is extremely important that all Truly Dedicated Brothers and Sisters in Satan participate in Spiritual Warfare against our enemies. We are Warriors and we must work for the Destruction of our enemies in every possible way.

These Rituals are simple and do not require an Advanced Level or a lot of time and preparation. They are made specifically so that all will be able to participate in them easily. If you are unable to perform a full Ritual with Candles and Incense and so on, simply Vibrate the Runes and Empower the Sigils using the Affirmations. A Standard Ritual is advised, but it is not 100% necessary if you absolutely cannot perform one due to privacy issues or not having the necessary Ritual items.

Those working actively in this War are very important to Father Satan and the Gods, and each of us must stand together and unite in their Name. An hour or even half an hour each Month used to perform a Ritual aimed at destroying our enemies and freeing ourselves and our People is more than doable for each person here. Remember, we are changing this world and bringing in the Satanic Age of Truth and Enlightenment.

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 222 **From:** Don **Date:** 8/8/2011

Subject: The Creators of the Worlds Misfortunes

The Creators of the World's Misfortunes

by Joseph Goebbels

Dated dated 21 January 1945

One could not understand this war if one did not always keep in mind the fact that International Jewry stands behind all the unnatural forces that our united enemies use to attempt to deceive the world and keep humanity in the dark. It is, so to speak, the mortar that holds the enemy coalition firmly together, despite its differences of class, ideology, and interests. Capitalism and Bolshevism have the same Jewish roots, two branches of the same tree that in the end bear the same fruit. International Jewry uses both in its own way to suppress the nations and keep them in its service. How deep its influence on public opinion is in all the enemy countries and many neutral nations is plain to see that it may never be mentioned in newspapers, speeches, and radio broadcasts. There is a law in the Soviet Union that punishes anti-Semitism or in plain English, public education about the Jewish Question by death. The expert in these matters is in no way surprised that a leading spokesman for the Kremlin said over the New Year that the Soviet Union would not rest until this law was valid throughout the world. In other words, the enemy clearly says that its goal in this war is to put the total domination of Jewry over the nations of the earth under legal protection, and to threaten even a discussion of this shameful attempt with the death penalty.

It is little different in the plutocratic nations. There the struggle against the impudent usurpation of the Jewish race is not punished by the executioner, but rather by death through economic and social boycott and by intellectual terror. This has the same effect in the end. Stalin, Churchill, and Roosevelt were made by Jewry. They enjoy its full support and reward it with their full protection. They present themselves in their speeches as upright men of civil courage, yet one never hears even a word against the Jews, even though there is growing hatred among their people as a result of this war, a hatred that is fully justified. Jewry is a taboo theme in the enemy countries. It stands outside every legal boundary and thus becomes the tyrant of its host peoples. While enemy soldiers fight, bleed, and die at the front, the Jews make money from their sacrifice on the stock exchanges and black markets. If a brave man dares to step forward and accuse the Jews of their crimes, he will be mocked and spat on by their press, chased from his job or otherwise impoverished, and be brought into public contempt. Even that is apparently not enough for the Jews. They want to bring Soviet conditions to the whole world, giving Jewry absolute power and freedom from prosecution. He who objects or even debates the matter gets a bullet in the back of his head or an axe through his neck. There is no worse tyranny than this. This is the epitome of the public and secret disgrace that Jewry inflicts on the nations that deserve freedom.

That is all long behind us. Yet it still threatens us in the distance. We have, it is true, entirely broken the power of the Jews in the Reich, but they have not given up. They did not rest until they had mobilized the whole world against us. Since they could no longer conquer Germany from within, they want to try it from without.

Every Russian, English, and American soldier is a mercenary of this world conspiracy of a parasitic race. Given the current state of the war, who could still believe that they are fighting and dying at the front for the national interests of their countries! The nations want a decent peace, but the Jews

are against it. They know that the end of the war would mean the dawning humanity's knowledge of the unhealthy role that International Jewry played in preparing for and carrying out this war. They fear being unmasked, which has in fact become unavoidable and must inevitably come, just as the day follows the night. That explains their raging bursts of hatred against us, which are only the result of their fear and their feelings of inferiority. They are too eager, and that makes them suspicious. International Jewry will not succeed in turning this war to its advantage. Things are already too far along. The hour will come in which all the peoples of the earth will awake, and the Jews will be the victims. Here, too, things can only go so far.

It is an old, often-used method of International Jewry to discredit education and knowledge about its corrupting nature and drives, thereby depending on the weaknesses of those people who easily confuse cause with effect. The Jews are also masters at manipulating public opinion, which they dominate through their network of news agencies and press concerns that reaches throughout the world. The pitiful illusion of a free press is one of the methods they use to stupefy the publics of enemy lands. If the enemy press is as free as it pretends to be, let it take an open position, for or against, on the Jewish Question. It will not do that because it cannot and may not do so. The Jews love to mock and criticize everything except themselves, although everyone knows that they are most in need of public criticism. This is where the so-called freedom of the press in enemy countries ends. Newspapers, parliaments, statesmen, and church leaders must be silent here. Crimes and vices, filth and corruption are covered by the blanket of love.

The Jews have total control of public opinion in enemy countries, and he who has that is also master of all of public life.

Only the nations that have to accept such a condition are to be pitied. The Jews mislead them into believing that the German nation is backward. Our alleged backwardness is actually proof of our progress. We have recognized the Jews as a national and international danger, and from this knowledge have drawn compelling conclusions. This German knowledge will become the knowledge of the world at the end of this war. We think it our primary duty to do everything in our power to make that happen.

Humanity would sink into eternal darkness, it would fall into a dull and primitive state, were the Jews to win this war. They are the incarnation of that destructive force that in these terrible years has guided the enemy war leadership in a fight against all that we see as noble, beautiful, and worth keeping. For that reason alone the Jews hate us. They despise our culture and learning, which they perceive as towering over their nomadic worldview. They fear our economic and social standards, which leave no room for their parasitic drives. They are the enemy of our domestic order, which has excluded their anarchistic tendencies. Germany is the first nation in the world that is entirely free of the Jews. That is the prime cause of its political and economic balance. Since their expulsion from the German national body has made it impossible for them to shake this balance from within, they lead the nations they have deceived in battle against us from without. It is fine with them, in fact it is part of their plan, that Europe in the process will lose a large part of its cultural values. The Jews had no part in their creation. They do not understand them. A deep racial instinct tells them that since these heights of human creative activity are forever beyond their reach, they must attack them today with hatred.

The day is not distant when the nations of Europe, yes, even those of the whole world, will shout: The Jews are guilty for all our misfortunes! They must be called to account, and soon and thoroughly!

International Jewry is ready with its alibi. Just as during the great reckoning in Germany, they will attempt to look innocent and say that one needs a scapegoat, and they are it. But that will no longer help them, just as it did not help them during the National Socialist revolution. The proof of their historical guilt, in details large and small, is so plain that it can no longer be denied even with the most clever lies and hypocrisy.

Who is it that drives the Russians, the English, and the Americans into battle and sacrifices huge numbers of human lives in a hopeless struggle against the German people?

The Jews! Their newspapers and radio broadcasts spread the songs of war while the nations they have deceived are led to the slaughter. Who is it that invents new plans of hatred and destruction against us every day, making this war into a dreadful case of self-mutilation and self-destruction of European life and its economy, education and culture? The Jews! Who devised the unnatural marriage between England and the USA on one side and Bolshevism on the other, building it up and jealously ensuring its continuance? Who covers the most perverse political situations with cynical hypocrisy from a trembling fear that a new way could lead the nations to realize the true causes of this terrible human catastrophe? The Jews, only the Jews! They are named Morgenthau and Lehmann and stand behind Roosevelt as a so-called brain trust. They are named Mechet and Sasoon and serve as Churchill's moneybags and order givers. They are named Kaganovitsch and Ehrenburg and are Stalin's pacesetters and intellectual spokesmen. Wherever you look, you see Jews. They march as political commissars behind the Red army and organize murder and terror in the areas conquered by the Soviets. They sit behind the lines in Paris and Brussels, Rome and Athens, and fashion their reins from the skin of the unhappy nations that have fallen under their power.

That is the truth. It can no longer be denied, particularly since in their drunken joy of power and victory the Jews have forgotten their ordinarily so carefully maintained reserve and now stand in the spotlight of public opinion. They no longer bother, apparently believing that it is no longer necessary, that their hour has come. And this is their mistake, which they always make when think themselves near their great goal of anonymous world domination. Throughout the history of the nations, whenever this tragic situation developed, a good providence saw to it that the Jews themselves became the gravediggers of their own hopes. They did not destroy the healthy peoples, but rather the sting of their parasitic effects brought the realization of the looming danger to the forefront and led to the greatest sacrifices to overcome it. At a certain point, they become that power that always wants evil but creates good. It will be that way this time, too.

The fact that the German nation was the first on earth to recognize this danger and expel it from its organism is proof of its healthy instincts. It therefore became the leader of a world struggle whose results will determine the fate and the future of International Jewry. We view with complete calm the wild Old Testament tirades of hatred and revenge of Jews throughout the world against us. They are only proof that we are on the right path. They cannot unsettle us. We gaze on them with sovereign contempt and remember that these outbursts of hate and revenge were everyday events for us in Germany until that fateful day for International Jewry, 30 January 1933, when the world revolution against the Jews that threatened them not only Germany, but all the other nations, began.

It will not cease before it has reached its goal. The truth cannot be stopped by lies or force. It will get through. The Jews will meet their Cannae in the end. Not Europe, but rather they will lose. They may laugh at this prophecy today, but they have laughed so often in the past, and almost as often they stopped laughing sooner or later. Not only do we know precisely what we want, we also know precisely what we do not want. The deceived nations of the Earth may still lack the knowledge they need, but we will bring it to them. How will the Jews stop that in the long run? They believe their power rests on sure foundations, but it stands on feet of clay. One hard blow and it will collapse, burying the creators of the misfortunes of the world in its ruins.

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 223

From: Don

Date: 8/9/2011

Subject: Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism

Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism

"A daring and ruler race is building itself up.... The aim should be to prepare a transvaluation of values for a particularly strong kind of man, most highly gifted in intellect and will. This man and

the elite around him will become the 'lords of the earth'."-Nietzsche, The Will To Power

"Richard Wagner, the great German composer, who "worshipped Lucifer cunningly disguised as an exclusive Aryan Christ"

Nietzsche in my view is the most important thinker, next to Hitler in the last thousand years. He picked up the hammer and worked to smash the Xian icons and break its spell on Western Civilization and fingered the Jew as the main culprit behind the slow decline of White civilization with its number one weapon of choice Xianity from which all other destructive programs mutated. Nietzsche went as far to declare himself Pagan in the purest spirit and declare the need for a return to the natural state of Aryan Man within the West. The return to a Pagan[Satanic] paradigm. In his work Nietzsche documents the problem and the solution with pure genius and tact. I will mention Nietzsche understanding today still transcends much current social-biology in the major point of life as evolution into higher life, the will to power trumps the mere will to survival. he returned the ancient ethos of the Aryan culture mans transformation into Godman. In Nietzsche's work is the call for the regeneration of Aryan kind.

Wagner did with art what Nietzsche did with the word.

Both men where at one point in time dear friends and companions.

Much of Wagner's Opera's where based on an authentic revival of Aryan culture the Pagan Saga's and in general where filled with anti-Christian Pagan themes, the ideal of the Godman was a constant.

Both these men Wagner and Nietzsche form a major foundation for the ideals of the National Socialist Party leaders.

"Whoever wants to understand National Socialist Germany must know Wagner."-Adolf Hilter

"The Jew, he [Wagner] claimed, has no true passion to impel him to artistic creation. The Jewish composer, according to Wagner, makes a confused heap of the forms and styles of all ages and masters. To admit a Jew into the world of art results in pernicious consequences. In Deutsche Kunst und Deutsche Politik, Wagner spoke of the "harmful influence of Jewry on the morality of the nation," adding that the subversive power of Jewry stands in contrast to the German psyche."

To this day the Jews still hate Wagner's music on the deepest level:

"Wagner's music had been unofficially banned in public in Israel....

In 1981, the Israel Philharmonic Orchestra, under the baton of Zubin Mehta, offered an encore at the close of a subscription concert. Commotion broke out, with shouts from the audience aiming to silence the music.....

In July 2001, the prestigious Berlin Staatskapelle performed the "Tristan und Isolde" overture at the Israel Festival. While the orchestra's condutor, Daniel Barenboim (himself a Jew), had promised to respect the ban on Wagner's music...."

Wagner exposed them in his article Jewishness in Music:

<http://users.belgacom.net/wagnerlibrary/prose/wagjuda.htm>

"By far more weighty, nay, of quite decisive weight for our inquiry, is the effect the Jew produces on us through his speech; and this is the essential point at which to sound the Jewish influence upon Music. (12) The Jew speaks the language of the nation in whose midst he dwells from generation to generation, but he speaks it always as an alien.....

The Jews' sense of Beholding has never been of such a kind as to let plastic artists arise among them: from ever have their eyes been busied with far more practical affairs, than beauty and the spiritual substance of the world of forms. We know nothing of a Jewish architect or sculptor in our times, (17) so far as I am aware: whether recent painters of Jewish descent have really created (wirklich geschaffen haben) in their art, I must leave to connoisseurs to judge; presumably, however, these artists occupy no other standing toward their art, than that of modern [87] Jewish composers toward Music to whose plainer investigation we now will turn.....

Just as words and constructions are hurled together in this jargon with wondrous inexpressiveness, so does the Jew musician hurl together the diverse forms and styles of every age and every master. Packed side by side, we find the formal idiosyncrasies of all the schools, in motleyest chaos. As in these productions the sole concern is Talking at all hazards, and not the Object which might make that talk worth doing, so this clatter can only be made at all inciting to the ear by its offering at each instant a new summons to attention, through a change of outer expressional means. Inner agitation, genuine passion, each finds its own peculiar language at the instant when, struggling for an understanding, it girds itself for utterance: the Jew, [93] already characterised by us in this regard, has no true passion.....

Nothing but that prickling unrest which we observe in Jewish music-works from one end to the other, saving where it makes place for that soulless, feelingless inertia. What issues from the Jews' attempts at making Art, must necessarily therefore bear the attributes of coldness and indifference, even to triviality and absurdity; and in the history of Modern Music we can but class the Judaic period as that of final unproductivity, of stability gone to ruin.....

The Nazi Party understood and exposed the Jewish creation and drive of the Modern Arts movements as a weapon against Gentiles, they exposed this fact in their public education films.

It was during Wagner's Opera that Hitler received his transfiguration into Satan's Messiah:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

"... Hitler began to orate. Words burst from him like a backed-up flood breaking through crumbling dams. In grandiose, compelling images, he sketched for me his future and that of his people" (Fest, 22-23).

Thirty years later, the boyhood friends would meet again in Bayreuth, (probably catching an opera), and Hitler would remark: "It began at that hour!". More convincing evidence of Wagner's influences can hardly be wished for after a statement such as this one, but more there is (Fest, 21-23).

Adolf stood before me. He took both my hands in his and held them tight a gesture that he had never yet made. I could feel from the pressure of his hands how moved he was. His eyes sparkled feverishly. The words did not pour from his lips with their usual easiness, but burst forth harsh and passionate. I noticed at his voice even more than at the way in which he held my hands, how the episode he had lived (the performance of "Rienzi" at the Opera) had shattered him to the depth. "Gradually, he began to speak more freely. The words came with more speed. Never before and also never since have I heard Adolf Hitler speak like he did then, as we stood alone under the stars as though we had been the only two creatures on earth.

"It is impossible for me to repeat the words my friend uttered in that hour.

"Something quite remarkable, which I had not noticed before, even when he spoke to me with vehemence, struck me at that moment: it was as though another Self spoke through him; another Self, from the presence of which he was as moved as I was. In no way could one have said of him (as it sometimes happens, in the case of brilliant speakers) that he was intoxicated with his own words. On the contrary! I had the feeling that he experienced with amazement, I would say, that he was himself possessed by, that which burst out of him with elemental power. I do not allow myself

a comment on that observation. But it was a state of ecstasy, a state of complete trance in which, without mentioning it or the instance involved in it, he projected his experience of the "Rienzi" performance into a glorious vision upon another plane, congenial to himself. More so: the impression he had received from that performance was merely the external impulse that had prompted him to speak. Like a flood breaks through a dam which has burst, so rushed the words from his mouth. In sublime, irresistible images, he unfolded before me his own future and that of our people.

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand.... He now spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom.... Many years were to pass before I could realize what that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

-August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

If you look at the Nazi rallies and watch Wagnerian Opera you can see Hitler used one to build upon the other, a pure work of art.

"Whoever wants to understand National Socialist Germany must know Wagner."-Adolf Hitler

Hitler stated he drew much of the underlying foundation of German National Socialism from Wagner's Opera Parzival.

"What is celebrated is not the Christian Schopenhauerian [sic] religion of compassion, but pure and noble blood, blood whose purity the brotherhood of initiates has come together to guard. The king then suffers an incurable sickness, caused by his tainted blood. Then the unknowing but pure human being is led into temptation, either to submit to the frenzy and to the delights of a corrupt civilization in Klingsor's magic garden, or to join the select band of knights who guard the secret of life, which is pure blood itself. All of us suffer the sickness of miscegenated, corrupted blood. How can we purify ourselves and atone? Note how the compassion that leads to knowledge applies only to the man who is inwardly corrupt, to the man of contradictions. And that this compassion admits of only one outcome, to allow the sick to die. Eternal life, as vouch safed by the Grail, to those who are truly pure and noble!" - Adolf Hitler

As shown Lucifer's Sigil is the Grail and He Satan is Lord of it:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

"Wagner's line of thought is intimately familiar to me", Hitler continued more animatedly. "At every stage of my life I come back to him. Only a new nobility can bring about the new culture."

"Wagner's writings on race would probably be considered unimportant were it not for the influence of his son-in-law Houston Stewart Chamberlain, who expanded on Wagner and Gobineau's ideas in his 1899 book The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, a racialist work extolling the Aryan ideal which later strongly influenced Adolf Hitler's ideas on race."

Hitler shared Nietzsche and Wagner's view on Christianity [Wagner's entire career was anti-Christ]:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Adolf_%20Hitler.html

"Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both..... We don't want people to keep one eye on the hereafter. We need free men who know that God is in themselves."- Adolf Hitler

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of

decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."

- Adolf Hitler

A quote about Hitler's stance on Christianity from Alfred Rosenberg

"He had never allowed a member of the clergy to a Party meeting or to the burial of a member of the Party. The Judeo-Christian plague was now heading towards its end. He said it was downright horrifying that a religion could ever have been possible which literally gobbled up its God in communion."³

Link to an original translation of Hitler's testament of Eternal Truth, Mein Kampf:

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/UG0_TteITMJolg6kO-VVzkRiXUePpWFBODM8cD_XdEAeTMHWNhQ9ehyY-XSpb8baqUTsyefR2YJsZ-zGRUYbugzihAWL8opNS68/MEIN%20KAMPF%20-%20ADOLF%20HITLER%20%5B1933%5D.pdf

Thus Spake Zarathustra was read and studied as part of the SS educational classes.

The level of influence on National Socialist thinking Nietzsche had is self evident in the statements of Hitler:

"The Socialist's conception of the highest society is the lowest in the order of rank"- Nietzsche

Nietzsche's disgust for the Socialism is based upon the fact it was as a whole based on Xian principals which as he highlighted where the war on the higher man and the bridge to the devolution of such into the last man. Hence National Socialism can not be included in this as one it did not exist at the time as a political philosophy and two, it was based upon the opposite paradigm one of the superiority of nature, race and culture and the evolution of the Volk to the Overman. This can be viewed in Nazism's opposition to Marxism which is built upon the very value systems of which Nietzsche despised in Socialism of the period.

"It is worth noting in this respect National-Socialism was only "Socialist" in the sense of rejecting capitalism's "tyranny of money" (the same "hierarchy based on money" which Nietzsche condemned as "unnatural") yet Nazism definitely condemned class conflict and the Socialist ideal of a "classless society", advocating instead a radically elitist and hierarchical system based on true superiority or 'true domination' i.e. the domination of race and personality, the rule of the best racial and spiritual elements of society, which would bring about the greatness of the whole nation, not the socialist atomistic "happiness of individuals". -Taha

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength by the mass of numbers and their dead weight"-Adolf Hitler

"Democracy represents the disbelief in great human beings and an elite of society: 'everyone is equal to everyone else'" - Nietzsche

"By rejecting the authority of the individual and replacing it by the numbers of some momentary mob, the parliamentary principle of majority rule sins against the basic aristocratic principle of nature"- Adolf Hitler

"Does this present not belong to the mob? Mob above, mob below! What are 'poor' and 'rich' today! I unlearned this distinction! Nietzsche

"The Western democracy of today is the forerunner of Marxism which without would not be thinkable. It provides this worldly plaque with the culture in which its germs can spread"- Adolf Hitler

"Justice speaks thus to me: "men are not equal". And they should not become so, either!"- Nietzsche

" We do not want to do away with inequalities between men, but on the contrary, to increase them and make them into a principle protected by impenetrable barriers"- Adolf Hitler

"The state is not the highest end of man. Higher men should gain great influence in the state because they are allowed to consider it as a means."- Nietzsche

"The maintenance of the military state is the last means of all of acquiring or maintaining the great tradition with regard to the supreme type of man, the strong type."- Nietzsche

"The state represents no end, but a means to an end. Its end lies in the development of the race's spiritual and ideal abilities leading to the formation of a higher culture. States which do not serve this are misbegotten, monstrosities in fact"
- Adolf Hitler

"The Masters of the earth a higher kind of man who, thanks to their superiority in will, riches, and influence, employ democratic Europe as their most pliant and supple instrument for getting hold of the destinies of the earth, so as to work as artists upon `man' himself. The time is coming when politics will have a different meaning"- Nietzsche

"The Superman is the meaning of the earth. Let your will say: the Superman shall be the meaning of the earth"- Nietzsche

"a peace, supported not by the palm branches of tearful, pacifist female mourners, but based on the victorious sword of a master people, putting the world into the service of a higher culture"- Adolf Hitler

"Those who see in National Socialism nothing more than a political movement know ... It is more even than religion; it is the will to create mankind anew."- Adolf Hitler

"Man is becoming God."- Adolf Hitler

Other statements to testify to this fact of Nietzsche's influence on Nazi thought:

"Christianity, growing from Jewish roots and comprehensible only as a product of this soil, represents the reaction against that morality of breeding, of race, of privilege-it is the anti-Aryan religion par excellence: Christianity the revaluation of all Aryan values, the victory of Chandala values, the evangel preached to the poor and lowly, the collective rebellion of everything downtrodden, wretched, ill-constituted, under-privileged against the `race'- undying Chandala revenge as the religion of love."-Nietzsche

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."
- Adolf Hitler

"Judeo-Christianity, the greatest plague delivered by history"-Heinrich Himmler

"Paul, the Jew the eternal Jew par excellence"- Nietzsche

"The eternal Jew an accursed specter, a carrier of deadly infectionThe Jew's traits of character have remained the same, whether 2000 years ago as a grain dealer in Ostia, speaking Roman, or whether as a flour profiteer of today, jabbering German with a Jewish accent. It is always the same Jew"-Adolf Hitler

The whole disaster was only made possible by the fact that there already existed in the world a similar megalomania, allied to this one in race, to wit, the Jewish.

I call Christianity the one great curse, the one great intrinsic depravity, the one great instinct for revenge for which no expedient is sufficiently poisonous, secret, subterranean, petty I call it the one immortal blemish of mankind.- Nietzsche

"In contrast to the noble, creative, and constructive Nordic, the Jew is ignoble, parasitic, and destructive"-Alfred Rosenberg

"The Jews are most fateful nation in world history; their after-effect has falsified mankind to such an extent that today the Christian is able to fell anti-Jewish without realizing he is the ultimate consequence of the Jew"- Nietzsche

"The Christian is only a Jew of a `freer confession"- Nietzsche

"The Jewish people handled the "pious fraud" or "holy lie" with such perfection, such a degree of `good conscience', that one cannot be sufficiently cautious when it preaches morality. When Jews step forward as innocence itself then the danger is great"- Nietzsche

"Existence impels the Jew to lie, and to lie perpetually.the Jew, the great master in lying"- Adolf Hitler

The final aim of the Jew , his life-interest, is to make mankind sickJewish hate, that most profound and sublime hate.make mankind sick and invert the concept `good' and `evil', `true' and `false' in a morally dangerous and world-calumniating sense. The history of Israel is invaluable as a typical history of the denaturalizing of natural values." Nietzsche

"The Jew is a culture destroyer, for he lacks those qualities which distinguish the races that are creative and hence culturally blessed.The Jews possess no culture-creating force of any sort, since the idealism , without which there is no true higher development of man, is not present in him and never was present"-Adolf Hitler

It was, in fact, with the Jews that the revolt of the slaves begins in the sphere of moralsThey symbol of the fightis called `Rome against Judea, Judea against Rome'The Romans were the strong and aristocratic; a nation stronger and more aristocratic has never existed in the world, have never been dreamed ofThe Jews, conversely, were that priestly nation of resentment par excellence, possessed by a unique genius for popular moralsIt is at least certain that sub hoc signo Israel, with its revenge and transvaluation of all values, has up to the present always triumphed again over all other ideals, over all more aristocratic idealsall that has been done on earth against `the noble', `the powerful', fades into nothing compared with what the Jews have done against them"- Nietzsche

"The Aryan-Semitic conflict: Rome against Judea"-Alfred Rosenberg

And the final proof is from the gloating Jew Eli Ravage who openly confesses all the points Nietzsche, Wagner and Hitler made on the subject which proves as always the truth is "anti-Semitic." And those Gentile called "anti-Semites" are ONLY STATING OPENLY WHAT THE JEWS THEMSELVES ADMIT.

Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jewish writer who was the Rothschilds' approved biographer. It appeared in THE CENTURY MAGAZINE, JANUARY 1928, Vol. 115, No. 3, pp. 346-350.

But I can tell you, you are self-deceivers. You lack either the self-knowledge or the mettle to face the facts squarely and own up to the truth. You resent the Jew not because, as some of you seem to think, he crucified Jesus but because he gave him birth. Your real quarrel with us is not that we have rejected Christianity but that we have imposed it upon you!

Your loose, contradictory charges against us are not a patch on the blackness of our proved historic offense. You accuse us of stirring up revolution in Moscow. Suppose we admit the charge. What of it? Compared with what Paul the Jew of Tarsus accomplished in Rome, the Russian upheaval is a mere street brawl.

You make much noise and fury about the undue Jewish influence in your theaters and movie palaces. Very good; granted your complaint is well-founded. But what is that compared to our staggering influence in your churches, your schools, your laws and your governments, and the very thoughts you think every day?

You have not begun to appreciate the real depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are disturbers. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest great war but of nearly all your wars, not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it.

But we did not leave you alone. We took you in hand and pulled down the beautiful and generous structure you had reared, and changed the whole course of your history. We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or Asia. And we did it all without armies, without bullets, without blood or turmoil, without force of any kind. We did it solely by the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda.

We made you the willing and unconscious bearers of our mission to the whole world, to the barbarous races of the earth, to the countless unborn generations. Without fully understanding what we were doing to you, you became the agents at large of our racial tradition, carrying our gospel to the unexplored ends of the earth.

Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. Our tribal laws have furnished the basic groundwork of all your august constitutions and legal systems. Our legends and our folk tales are the sacred lore which you croon to your infants. Our poets have filled your hymnals and your prayer books. Our national history has become an indispensable part of your pastors and priests and scholars. Our kings, our statesmen, our prophets, our warriors are your heroes. Our ancient little country is your Holy Land. Our national literature is your Holy Bible. What our people thought and taught has become inextricably woven into your very speech and tradition, until no one among you can be called educated who is not familiar with our racial heritage.

Jewish artisans and Jewish fishermen are your teachers and your saints, with countless statues carved in their image and innumerable cathedrals raised to their memories. A Jewish maiden is your ideal of womanhood. A Jewish rebel-prophet is the central figure in your religious worship. We have pulled down your idols, cast aside your racial inheritance, and substituted for them our God and our traditions. No conquest in history can even remotely compare with this clean sweep of

our conquest over you....."

Sources:

Fest, Joachim C. Hitler. New York: Vintage Books, 1975

August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

Nietzsche, Prophet of Nazism: The Cult Of The Superman, Abir Taha

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 224 **From:** Don **Date:** 8/12/2011

Subject: Here is part of an article on Rand:

Here is part of an article on Rand:

Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical modus operandi of Bolshevik operatives working for an official Soviet organization known as The Trust. These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies. Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting Communism". Her "good advice" pitted Goys against one another at the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful. She taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes in Americans, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties, Rosenbaum taught the Goyim to be selfish and "independent", meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Communism. I suspect she was an agent of "The Trust".....

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 225 **From:** Don **Date:** 8/12/2011
Subject: Jew Hold On Congress

Jew Hold On Congress

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sNQtk6jw6U&feature=player_embedded

Israel: One-fifth of US Congressmen have been scheduled to visit Israel over the next three weeks despite America's deepening economic crisis.

The Congressmen have announced their one-week trips, paid for by the so-called American Israel Education Fund, a non-profit affiliate of the politically powerful American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), a Press TV correspondent reported on Thursday.

AIPAC is a major pro-Israeli political pressure group in the US that is widely believed to dictate US foreign policy in the Middle East. For instance, the draft of nearly all resolutions and bills passed by US legislators in Congress are entirely prepared by AIPAC, a fact often boasted by the pro-Tel Aviv lobby group on its website and propaganda publications.

The first group of 26 Democrats is scheduled to arrive in Israel on Monday.

The AIPAC-funded tour will include meetings with Israeli President Shimon Peres, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and the acting Palestinian Authority Chief Mahmoud Abbas.

The visits come amidst Washington's ongoing economic woes, which, according to President Barack Obama, is America's worst economic downturn since the Great Depression of the 1930s.

"It is just outrageous that Congress is going on holiday. It is even more outrageous that they are not going home and talk to their constituents who are losing their jobs ... they (Americans) want to talk to their Congress people and where are they? They are in Israel," says Executive Director of the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs Delinda Hanley.

The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) refused to give Press TV an interview or even a comment on the mass-visit to Israel by American lawmakers.

Maryland's Democratic Representative Steny Hoyer, who will be leading the Democratic delegation, said in a statement that the purpose of the trip is to learn about "the evolving security situation in the Middle East, the deep challenges facing Israel, and the role the United States can play in the region during this time of uncertainty."

However, Hanley argues the reason why so many American politicians are going to Israel is for supporting Israeli policies, particularly with regards to the planned Palestinian statehood resolution in the upcoming meeting of the UN General Assembly in September.

"It is the UN resolution that is [coming up] in September, and Israel is pulling out all stops to make sure that America vetoes it," she said.

Over half of the representatives going to Israel are freshmen, which, according to Hanley, make their political careers more fragile and susceptible to being cut short by America's powerful Israel lobby.

"They feel like they have to go on these trips and make these ridiculous votes, [otherwise] they will lose the campaign contributions [paid by the pro-Israeli lobby]," the analyst pointed out.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 229 **From:** Don **Date:** 8/16/2011
Subject: The False Front: Truther Movement

The False Front: Truther Movement

11. In the third rank we shall set up our own, to all appearance, off position, which, in at least one of its organs, will present what looks like the very antipodes to us. Our real opponents at heart will accept this simulated opposition as their own and will show us their cards.-Protocols

With the flooding of information into society via the Internet which not even the Jews can control as they lament, much knowledge concerning the Governing power and guided fates of the world and the Jewish hand behind them are rising to the surface. The Jews are working to control opposition by creating false fronts. One such growing front is the "Truther Movement" which is for those who are much closer to finding the truth, than CNN watchers to say the least.

The Truther Movement is the method of (dis)information control and confusion for Gentiles who have become aware of the Globalist Agenda or New World Order, naturally the Jews have great investment in control and creation of phoney opposition here.

A major agent and fixed showman for this front is a shill named Alex Jones. He has put out several major films and hosted just about every kosher approved name in this growing movement, thus is a major gate keeper due to his funding and media position.

It's become a well known fact that Jones is married to a Jewess. He admits it here but tries to down play the full truth on it:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VSmrlfJi4zw&feature=player_embedded

Her father's name is Edmund Lowe Nichols. Her mother's name is Sandra Kay Heiligman.

Which makes her a full blooded racial Jew by Jewish law.

Jones has also sired three children with her who are full racial Jews by Jewish blood law and also makes him entitled for automatic Israeli citizenship under Israel's "Law of Return."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_of_Return

Jones declares open support for Zion:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hijJ8EXFsp0&feature=player_embedded#!

Lets take a look at Jones close staffers:

Jason Bermas: Works as the fill in host for Alex's radio show, viciously attacks any truth tellers of the Jewish agenda, as "Anti-Semites, who should all die." How Talmudic of him.

Rob Jacobson: works as film editor and production for Jones movies.

Aaron Dykes: Web-master for Alex's sites, Infowars and Prisonplanet. And general video work.

Jones also has large share of high paying jewish business clients who he owes much of his income too.

Such as:

Damian Ross: CEO of The Self Defesne Company

Steve Shenk: Director of the Michael Stevens Group

Tieleman: President of EcoloBlue Life & Energy,
Marty Schachter: Cal Ben Soap

Allen L Schultz: Owner of Pre-Paid Legal Services, Inc

Jerry Greenfield: of ProtoGrow

David Wolf: Raw Organic Vegan Superfoods

Mel Sanger: Anti-Chirst Indentity Report

Sharon Harris: Heart and Body Extract/Healthy Hearts Club

Dr.Bill Miller: Life Change Tea

Dr.David R. Friedman: Chew-4-Health\

Dr.Joel Wallach: Tru Chocolate

W. Moeller and K. Moeller: Biotech Labs

The list goes on.

The majority of the guests Jones hosts on his site to speak on the New World Order when examined all have kosher connections such as the Solomon Foundation, Jewish publishers, Jewish business partners.etc

The locus point of their disinfo is it provides a cover for the jews to hide behind in general:

That act and enforce a form of black propaganda by labelling Juadism as Satanism this further advances the Jewish agenda by vilification of real Satanism, by blaming their crimes on us and damning us before the public while letting the Jews skate by unnoticed. The jews have been operating their crimes behind false Satanism for generations for these reasons. They are masters of deception after all. This is also the false form they promote via their media outlets such as hollywood. This also strongly acts to promote their program of Xainity.

When mention is made of Jews at all, it's done in away that is no real threat to them. Such as "it's only a few bad apples!" Like the Zionists many times with false claims they are smaller fish always under hidden masters noone seems to know about(get way to float a false claim) or they are really fake Jews who operate behind Judaism.etc This nonsense goes on and on. This an old hat game, allowing the Jews to stay in control of all sides of a phoney opposition club. Which is already happening with openly anti-Zionist Jews.etc The Jews understand their Achilles Heel is when the Gentiles understand they are a genetic race with a common psyche and goal. And work as ONE racial Mafia, via different tenacles of the same Jewish Octopus for control. So deception, distraction and destruction become the pillar's of such false fronts game:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

A Major part of this game is masking or hiding the Jews in plain site by constant use of their persona's of control ie Communists, Bankers, Vatican, Illuminati/Masons.etc On a closer look these are all Jewish fronts thoughtout history.

This is part of the big bait they will use truth intermixed with lies, which makes the lie more effective as the audience mind opens to what they known as fact and once the door is opened the lies come walking in. The poison apple is such an insidious tactic thus commonly used one due to it's effectness.

A blatant example is they will admit 911 was inside job then cover over the fact it was a kosher inside job:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

The kosher "Truther Movement" does not have an investment in telling the truth.

A question that needs to be asked is this:

Given the reality of what happens to Gentiles who openly tell the full truth about the Jewish Agenda which includes loss of career, imprisonment in many countries, and being murdered along with being shut totally out of any mainstream event.

Why is it that these "Truthers" against the NWO have such a free pass to work, live and speak without any of the above trouble? In some cases within nations that they would receive automatic imprisonment at least.

Don't be a "Stupid Goyium" know your enemy and the truth shall set you free!

Links:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

http://www.666blacksun.com/Jews_Push_Christianity.htm

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/Safe_Satanism.html

<http://webzoom.freewebs.com/blacksun666/wtc1.pdf>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

Has somewhat on an Xian slant but good link

A Jewish Defector Warns America:

<http://theforbiddentruth.net/videos/110/benjamin-freedmans-1961-speech.html>

Alex Jones Zionist Skill:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bEDkWSA03OY>

Alex Jones Lies to Cover Jewish Ownership Of Hollywood;
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FUY_HDz5MyY&feature=related

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 230 **From:** Don **Date:** 8/24/2011
Subject: The Jews Biggest Lie

The Jews Biggest Lie

Looking at the major claimed history and historical figures of the Jews we can see the plain truth. Their entire history is false and stolen from Gentiles. The real foundation of their history rests upon two major characters Abraham and Moses.

The supposed Great Patriarch Abraham and his family the first "official" Jews in history, are in fact stolen from the ancient Hindu Trinity of Brahma, Vishnu and Siva, along with Saraswati:

Since Krishna was not born of man, he was not actually the earthly father of Brahma and Mahesh. Therefore, he himself was the protector (Tara) of Brahma. In Sanskrit, Tara means "savior; protector." It is a term generally used with the gods Rudra, Shiva, Vishnu and Brahma. Even our Old Testament says that the father (protector) of Abraham was Terah (Genesis 11:26.) The Bible tells us that Abraham and Sarah were half-siblings. (Genesis 12:19-20.) The Hindu holy books also tell us that a blood relationship existed between them. The Puranas relate Saraswati to Brahma and Vishnu. Most frequently, she is associated with Brahma. Her connection with him dates earlier than to any other God. She is portrayed mostly as his wife and occasionally as his daughter. When Vishnu's popularity in India increased, myths relating Saraswati to him appeared. (Ref: Saraswati and the Gods; www.vishvarupa.com.) Therefore, Brahma or Vishnu would also have been the Tara (Terah) of Saraswati because of her divine origins.

Brahm (Abraham) Sarasvati (Sarah)

Abraham or Brahma's home was the land of Haran (Genesis 1:4.) Haran was the coastal principality governed by Krishna. It was even named after him because Hara (Sun God) is another name of Krishna. Brahma/Abraham was 75 years old when he left Haran.

The Bible mentions Haran and Haryana. The Hindu holy books also say that Brahma/Abraham lived in Ur of the Chaldees. Ur was a Sumerian name for "town; city." Chaldee (pronounced Kaldee) derives from the Sanskrit Kaul, a Brahman caste, and Deva (demi-god). The North Indian Kauldevas worshiped idols representing their ancestors. According to the Hindus, Brahma married Sarasvati in Chaldea, the part that is now Afghanistan.

In Hindu mythology, Sarai-Svati is Brahm's sister. The bible gives two stories of Abraham. In this first version, Abraham told Pharaoh that he was lying when he introduced Sarai as his sister. In the second version, he also told the king of Gerar that Sarai was really his sister. However, when the king scolded him for lying, Abraham said that Sarai was in reality both his wife and his sister! "...and yet indeed she is my sister; she is the daughter of my father, but not the daughter of my mother; and she became my wife." (Genesis 20:12.)

But the anomalies don't end here. In India, a tributary of the river Saraisvati is Ghaggar. Another tributary of the same river is Hakra. According to Jewish traditions, Hagar was Sarai's maidservant; the Moslems say she was an Egyptian princess. Notice the similarities of Ghaggar, Hakra and Hagar.

The bible also states that Ishmael, son of Hagar, and his descendants lived in India. "...Ishmael breathed his last and died, and was gathered to his kin... They dwelt from Havilah (India), by Shur, which is close to Egypt, all the way to Asshur."

(Genesis 25:17-18.) It is an interesting fact that the names of Isaac and Ishmael are derive from Sanskrit: (Hebrew) Ishaak = (Sanskrit) Ishakhu = "Friend of Shiva." (Hebrew) Ishmael = (Sanskrit)

Ish-Mahal = "Great Shiva."-Matlock

Lingam worship in the Bible:

In the 28th chapter of Genesis Jacob, after having a dream about a 'ladder' reaching up to heaven with angels 'limbing' it and God standing at the top(12), erects a 'pillar' with the stone he was using for a pillow and concecrates it with oil (18). He calls the place Beit-El ('Bethel' in english, which means 'House of God') (19). He says that the stone pillar itself was "God's house" (22). And he later, in chapter 35 v14, erects another one on the road from Paddan-Aram.

The worship of Brahma was also in the Near Eastern World:

"About 1900 BC, the cult of Brahm was carried to the Middle and Near East by several different Indian groups after a severe rainfall and earthquake tore Northern India apart, even changing the courses of the Indus and Saraisvati rivers."

"...the Temple of Mecca was founded by a colony of Brahmins from India.it was a sacred place before the time of Mohamed, and.they were permitted to make pilgrimages to it for several centuries after his time. Its great celebrity as a sacred place long before the time of the prophet cannot be doubted." (Anacalypsis, Vol. I, p. 421.)

"...the city of Mecca is said by the Brahmins, on the authority of their old books, to have been built by a colony from India; and its inhabitants from the earliest era have had a tradition that it was built by Ishmael, the son of Agar. This town, in the Indus language, would be called Ishmaelistan." (Ibid, p. 424.)

Before Mohammed's time, The Hinduism of the Arab peoples was called Tsaba. Tsaba or Saba is a Sanskrit word, meaning "Assembly of the Gods ". Tsaba was also called Isha-ayalam (Shiva's Temple). The term Moslem or Moshe-ayalam (Shiva's Temple) is just another name of Sabaism.-
Matlock

The facts on Mohammed fictional existence:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/>

One of the shrines in the Kaaba was also dedicated to the Hindu Creator God, Brahma, which is why the illiterate prophet of Islam claimed it was dedicated to Abraham. The word "Abraham" is none other than a malpronunciation of the word Brahma. This can be clearly proven if one investigates the root meanings of both words. Abraham is said to be one of the oldest Semitic prophets. His name is supposed to be derived from the two Semitic words 'Ab' meaning 'Father' and 'Raam/Raham' meaning 'of the exalted.' In the book of Genesis, Abraham simply means 'Multitude.' The word Abraham is derived from the Sanskrit word Brahma. The root of Brahma is 'Brah' which means - 'to grow or multiply in number.' In addition Lord Brahma, the Creator God of Hinduism is said to be the Father of all Men and Exalted of all the Gods, for it is from him that all beings were generated. Thus again we come to the meaning 'Exalted Father.' This is a clear pointer that Abraham is none other than the heavenly father."

Where does the term Hebrew actually come from?

One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the "Shemsu Hor" (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of Archaic Egypt discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group, fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn't indigenous to EgyptThis race kept its distance from the common people, blending only with the aristocratic classes.the scholar associated them with the

Shemsu Hor. The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in pre-dynastic Egypt."

-V. Di Cesare and A. Forgione "Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess"

Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: "The Demigods of Manetho's history." These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of their origin:

"Hebrew comes from Ibaru the letter H added as a prefix meant the and so the word Hebrew means the Ibaru the term rabbi is a variant of this Ibarua. The Ibaru were part of the Shemsu Hor who travelled to Egypt in the ancient past. Due to the similarity to Apiru which means undesirable, this term has been confused."-Tsarion

The claims the Hebrews where Apriu/ Habiru are misleading again, the truth such peoples where from the region called Aryavarta {North India, Pakistan) when the gradual abandonment of the Saraswati civilizations due to the drying up of the river, there was major waves of former inhabitants of the region which from modern finds would have been extensive as the population of the Saraswati area was into the millions. These people became migrants and refugees that moved out over the generations to new areas:

About 1900 BC, the cult of Brahm was carried to the Middle and Near East by several different Indian groups after a severe rainfall and earthquake tore Northern India apart, even changing the courses of the Indus and Saraswati rivers. The classical geographer Strabo tells us just how nearly complete the abandonment of Northwestern India was. "Aristobolus says that when he was sent upon a certain mission in India, he saw a country of more than a thousand cities, together with villages, that had been deserted because the Indus had abandoned its proper bed." (Strabo's Geography, XV.I.19.)

"The drying up of the Saraswati around 1900 BCE, which led to a major relocation of the population centered around in the Sindhu and the Saraswati valleys, could have been the event that caused a migration westward from India. It is soon after this time that the Indic element begins to appear all over West Asia, Egypt, and Greece." (Indic Ideas in the Graeco-Roman World, by Subhash Kak, taken from IndiaStar online literary magazine; p.14)

"The exodus of refugees out of ancient India did not occur all at once but over a period of one or more thousand years. If all these refugee ruling peoples were exclusively of Indian heritage, why doesn't History mention them? Indeed they are mentioned as Kassites, Hittites, Syrians, Assyrians, Hurrians, Arameans, Mittanians, Amalekites, Ethiopians (Atha-Yop), Phoenicians, Chaldeans, and many others. But we have been wrongly taught to regard them as ethnicities indigenous to Western Asia."- Matlock

Many of these peoples became free companies, workers and in some cases criminals and conquerors of new regions to settle in from the early records on the subject, many such as the peoples mentioned above would conquer their own kingdoms and empires.

The Sumerian logogram SA.GAZ appears in texts from Southern Mesopotamia, dated from about 1850 BC, where it is applied to small bands of soldiers, apparently mercenaries at the service of local city-states and being supplied with food or sheep. One of those texts uses the Akkadian cuneiform word Hapiri instead of the logogram; another described them as "soldiers from the West". Their names are predominantly Akkadian; some are West Semitic, some unknown. Their origins, when recorded, are in local towns.

A letter to an Old Assyrian merchant resident in Ali?ar requests his aid in freeing or ransoming some Hapiri, formerly attached to the palace of Shalahshuwe (as yet unidentified), now prisoners of the local authorities.

The Tikunani Prism, dated from around 1550 BC, lists the names of 438 Habiru soldiers or servants of king Tunip-Tessup of Tikunani, a small city-state in central Mesopotamia. The majority of these names are typically Hurrian, the rest are Semitic, one is Kassite.

Another text from around 1500 BC describes the Hapiru as soldiers or laborers, organized into bands of various sizes commanded by SA.GAZ leaders: one band from Tapduwa has 15 soldiers, another from Sarkuhe has 29, and another from Alalakh has 1,436.

The Hapiru were simply the ancient equivalent of Cossacks. The truth is the title Hebrew [Ibaru] comes from Egypt it was a title for a Solar Priest. It's no mistake the important Jewish pass over is stolen from the Egyptian festival of Easter. A solar custom of Egypt.

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates."
- Hall

"The Apiru or Hapiru were not the same people as the Hebrews (Aryan) Magi had journeyed far and wide and established mystery schools throughout the world. The early Egyptians knew them as the Shemsu Hor "Disciples of Horus." The Shemsu Hor were counselors to, and perhaps even initiators of the pharaohs of Egypt."-Tsarion

"The word Hebrew can also be traced to the Gaelic Heber meaning "fire" or "sun" A "Hebrew" (Ibaru) was a priest of the sun."

"Cohen, the Jewish name for priest, comes from Cahen, the Egyptian pronunciation for a priest and a prince.¹³ Even circumcision, that uniquely 'Jewish' tradition, came from the Egyptian mystery schools and was performed at least as far back as 4,000 BC. You could not be initiated unless you were circumcised. The Hebrew religion did not exist in Egypt and there was no Hebrew law because there was no Hebrew 'race'. The only worship was Egyptian worship"

The High Priest of the Levites breast plate and all is nothing more than a stolen image of a Ibaru leader from Egypt.

This leads us to the next major claimed character of the Jewish "historical record" Moses:

Like that of Osiris, the story of Dionysus includes his own mythical conquest of India. Dionysus is not only Osiris but also the counterpart of Moses: "That the god Bacchus was the archetype of Moses seems to have been the opinion of many learned men, particularly the celebrated Bishop of Huet, and I Vossius, who agree that the Arabian name of Bacchus is Meses."

Biblical scholarship and archaeology have basically proved that the Pentateuch, or first five books of the Bible, were not composed by the great lawgiver Moses himself. In the Bible Unearthed, archaeologist Israel Finkelstein demonstrates that much biblical composition was done from the 8th century BCE onward. Even in ancient times it was recognized that Moses did not compose the Pentateuch."

According to the myth, the Jews at the time of the Exodus celebrated the feat of the Lamb, which refers to the Age of Aries. In the Dionysian myth, the sacred Lamb or Ram provides water to Dionysus's army in the middle of the desert, the water-in-the-desert motif also being in the Moses myth. Like Dionysus and Amon, Moses is depicted wearing ram's horns. "

Another tale that found its way into the Bible is that of Bacchus's miracle of stopping the motion of

the sun and moon, replayed in the story of Joshua.

It is related in the hymns of Orpheus, that Bacchus had a rod with which he performed miracles, and which he could change into a serpent at his pleasure. He passed the Red Sea, dry shod, at the head of his army. He divided the waters of the rivers Orontes and Hydaspus by the touch of his rod, and passed through them dry-shod. By the same mighty wand, he drew water from a rock, and wherever they marched, the land flowed with wine, milk and honey.

Bacchus, was called the "Law-giver, and it was said of Bacchus," as well of Moses, that his laws were written on two tables of stone. Bacchus was represented horned, and so was Moses. Bacchus was picked up in a box that floated on the water, and so was Moses. Bacchus had two mothers, one by nature, and one by adoption, so had Moses. Bacchus and his army enjoyed the light of the sun at night, Moses and his army a pillar of fire by night.

Moses being called the Law-giver and the laws being written on two tablets of stone, were obviously copied from Bacchus, but the idea of his (Moses) receiving the commandments from the Lord on a mountain was undoubtedly taken from the Persian legend of Zoroaster. "In his gentler (Dionysus) aspects he is a lawgiver."

It is also well known now by Egyptologists that the Ten Commandments are stolen from the 42 negative confessions from the Egyptian Book Of The Dead.

It seems apparent that the Israelite conquest of "The Holy Land" was taken from Dionysus mythical conquests, they just changed the direction as a whole.

This leads into the next connection with Egypt and the Brotherhood of the Serpent centers again as Dionysus another form or alias of the Egyptian God Osiris:

Herodotus compared the Greek god Dionysus and the Egyptian god Osiris as long ago as the fifth century B.C. and found them to be nearly equal in all their mythology characteristics and virtues. Pausanias, Description of Greece 10. 29. 4 (trans. Jones) (Greek travelogue C2nd A.D.) :

" Both the Greeks and the Egyptians have many legends about Dionysus."

Like his alter ego Osiris, Dionysus, the most popular god in the Roman Empire, was considered an immensely old deity, according to Herodotus who imparted that, even though he was one of the "youngest" gods, Dionysus supposedly appeared "15,000 years before Amasis" (Ahmose.fl. 1550 BCE).- Murdock

The Egyptians, reports Herodotus, claimed to be "quite certain of this dates." Having kept careful records. The assertion that Dionysus/Bacchus's presence on Crete, where he was said to have been born, extends back even further, as his epithet "Iakchos" is found at the palace at Knossos, with an apparent Egyptian connection."

In Avaris archaeologists have found Cretan motifs on the walls only found appearing previous on the walls of the palace in Knossos in ancient Crete. Both Osiris followers of Egypt and Cretans held the Bull sacred. The Cretan culture was identical to the Egyptian one even being ruled by a Priest King along with Serpent Brotherhoods the Kaberoi.

Dionysus was born on December 25th, the same as Osiris like Osiris, Dionysus was torn into 14 pieces, and also like Osiris, Dionysus was considered both the son and father of Zeus, according to an Orphic verse"-Murdock

"Osiris who was the "first to drink wine" and who taught mankind about the vine, according to Plutarch-is referred to as the "Lord of Wine in the festival." Dionysus was the great Olympian god of wine, vegetation, pleasure and festivity."- Murdock

Dionysus was also the Lord of Whine.

The staff of Osiris and the thyrsos of Dionysus are identical in appearance both being pine-cone tipped.

With such antiquity also came an enormous territory, as Dionysus was much beloved in a widespread area from Egypt to Greece to Macedonian, the Near East and beyond.-Murdock

We can also see in the creation of the religion of Serapis created by the Greek pharaoh Ptolemy I. The later fusion of Osiris with an Hellenic guise. Which demonstrates the same God can be worshipped by two peoples.

The rites of Eleusianians where Dionysian in nature And Dionysus as shown was also worshipped as Osiris in Egypt. By examination of the Eleusinian rites and ranks we are seeing a window into the Brotherhood Of The Serpent centers in Memphis Heliopolis[called ON meaning Sun in Egyptian] and Avaris in Egypt. This is the actual reason Avaris was known in the ancient description as the "City of the Hebrews" because it was a major seat of the Egypt Priesthood of the Ibaru. Avaris was also called Zaon {Zion} and had a Royal Court called the Levities there.

"Reverend Taylor discovered the truth when he studied the Eleusinian Tradition of Greece, which dates back to before 1500 years BCE. He lays out the schemata for the ritual and dramatic performances customary to the Eleusinians:

Eleusis- The Beginning or Opening

Hierophant- The Magus Overseeing the Rites

Hupereet-Ordinary Priest, or Minister

Diaconos-A Deacon, or lower Officer

Diadochos-Torch-Bearer

Photagogue-Bringer and Wielder of Light

Autoptos-Candidate Witnessing the Rite

Autopsy-The Act of Witnessing of Seeing

Hebrew-The Initiated One (who has passed through all trials and been purified)

Teleios-The Perfected Adept

Israelite-The Purified, God-Inspired Adept (the "God Seer")

Jew-God Himself. The State of Perfection. Man as Enlightened Being."

-Tsarion

"The ancient terms Israelite and Ibaru (Hebrew)referred to high ranking, spiritually endowed Egyptians and their ancestors."

Israelite also comes from "worshipper of Essa or Essaite" Essa, Esus. Etc Are all ancient titles for the Sun Gods, The Phoenician God Saturn was also called Israel, Saturn was a Sun God in the aspect of the period of the sun before its death and rebirth on the Winter Solstice hence the Winter Solstice festival of Saturnia in ancient Rome.

Yahweh is originally an ancient name for the sun concept, the Egyptians had a title for a solar diety called Yahu/yahew, the Persians word for sun was yawnah the Phoenicians had yahwe and the Syrians Yaw. Origins of this can be traced in the Veda with the title Yahva...etc Even the term "Ad-ON-i" is Egypt in origin.

The five books of the Jewish Torah is stolen and corrupted from the five suits of the Tarot, Tarot means "Royal Road" in ancient Egyptian, the name signifies the kundalini Serpent ascension up the spine. The Kabala was also stolen from Egypt KA BA ANKH = "Kabalah:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Intro_Sermons.html

The Temple of Sol-om-on was stolen from Egypt. It's the temple of the soul and its most ancient symbol is the Pyramid and the capstone. It represents the Godhead. Once again we are looking at another literalized fictional event, taken and corrupted from a spiritual concept nothing more:

The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS." The photo at left was taken from the US One Dollar Bill. The United States, government and all, was founded upon Masonic principles and is not Christian by any stretch of the imagination.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

The Benben stone in Egypt represented as a pyramid shaped stone and the dwelling place of the sun god with its association with the Bennu bird (also Benu bird). The Benu bird is the Egyptian name for the Phoenix. The Benben stone represents the Temple Of Solomon.

The Jews simply stole the core of their identity from the Gentile Brotherhood Of the Serpent and their orders in Egypt. Which was one of the major Serpent centers in the ancient world.

They was no exodus and no Biblical homeland in the Canaanite lands:

"Nay , only are there no proofs for the twelve tribes of Israel having ever existed, but Herodotus, the most accurate of historians, who was in Assyria when Erza flourished, never mentions the Israelites at all How is this possible?-Madame Helena Blavatsky (The Secret Doctrine, vol 3)

"Nowhere in Torah (also called the Pentateuch, or the first five books of the Bible) is there any mention of Jerusalem let alone a temple anywhere in Jerusalem."- Stephen M. St. John
Many writers of this ear were not even aware of the existence of Judea. The Greek Historian Herodotus, painstakingly exact in his documentation of the nations and peoples of the known world, refers only to the Syrians of Palestinewhen he describes the area-Joseph Atwill (Cesar's Messiah)

Although the Tell-el-Amarna tablets give much information regarding Canaan at about the period of the Exodus, they make no allusions to the Jews in Egypt or to the great catastrophe caused by the events preceding their escape-Ernest Busenbark

We need to recognize that our understanding of Israel as a people and as a nation is unrelated to any known historical Israel They created this `Israel' not as it once existed in an earlier period, but in away that was meaningful to themselves-Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

Of course, there was an Israel! The name itself is used already at the close of the Late Bronze Age on an Egyptian monument to refer to the People of Canaan that Pharaoh Merenptah's military campaign into Palestine fought against. But this is not the Israel that the Bible deals with-Hyam Maccoby's The Mythmaker: Paul and the Invention of Christianity

While it is hard-won principle of Biblical archaeology that the historicity of ancient Biblical narratives about old Israel cannot be confirmed unless we have extra-Biblical confirmation, it is more likely to confirm the Bible's literary and metaphorical tropes than to establish it as historical record--Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

Jerusalem's history remains impossible to write. Although the Egyptian Amarna letters, which give us correspondences between Palestine's petty princes and kings and the Egyptian Pharaoh of the late fourteenth an dearly thirteenth centuries, tell us much of about the town of Urusalim and about

its patron and king, Abdi-Hepa, we know nothing about this town from archaeology. We are not even certain where it was located, though we have every reason to believe that it was Jerusalem. The Iron Age town of Jerusalem on Mount Ophel, which has been excavated by Kathleen Kenyon before the 1967 Israel-Arab war offered no significant remains from the Late Bronze Age-Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

Palestine never developed a political power of any great international significance. It was always so divided by its many small regions that it never developed a common history except when it was controlled by some power from outside, such as Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia. High culture, as expressed in art, architecture, literature and pageant, hardly existed. Most of what has survived is either foreign in origins or derivative from Phoenicia on the Syrian coast-Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

The annals of Pharaoh Ramesis II (the Great) make reference to Semitic people who settled in the delta region of Goshen, but this does not really help because they are not specified as Israelites, but included in the Arab races of Syria, Phoenicia, Mesopotamia and the Fertile Crescent in general- Laurence Gardner (Genesis of the Grail Kings)

Although the name Judea is a geographical term occurring in Assyrian period texts, referring to the highlands south of Jerusalem, in the Persian period the name is political. It is the name of the Persian province. The Assyrians' name for the southern highlands, Jaudaa, and the Persians' imperial name, Yehud, were no more reflective of a people than were any of the other names for regions of the empire. Moreover the geographical spread of people referred to as Yehudim is so great that it would be rash to assume that this name refers to their place of origin. More should we continue to understand this term as ethnographic, without evidence-Thomas. L Thompson (The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

One of the most striking and wonderful things about an "historian" like Josephus is that he knows almost nothing about "the past" that we ourselves do not already know from other sources. When an account he gives of a supposed event of two centuries earlier "confirms" something we can read in other works, it is only because he has copied or paraphrased it. Josephus has been well described as a person one wouldn't buy a used car from--Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

The earliest part of this period in the hill country has been traditionally presented as the "Golden Age" of ancient Egypt with its capital in Jerusalem. The era has been associated with the "United Monarchy" wielding the political power of a Saul, a David and a Solomon and controlling a land-bridge from the Nile to the Euphrates, concept of a temple built by Solomon as the center of worship of Yahweh. These images have no place in descriptions of the real historical past. We know them only as a story, and what we know about such stories does not encourage us to treat them as if they were or were ever meant to be historical. There is no evidence of a United Monarchy, no evidence of a capital at Jerusalem. We do not have evidence for the existence of kings named Saul, David or Solomon; nor do we have evidence for any temple at Jerusalem --Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

Megiddo, Gezer and Hazor and Jerusalem were in reality more like villages with small public buildings and poorly constructed dwellings with clay floors. The objects reveal a material culture, which, even by the standards of the ancient Near East, could not be judged sophisticated or luxurious. The 'magnificence' of the age of Solomon is parochial and decidedly lackluster- professor James Pritchard(Solomon and Sheba)

As far as the Bible geography is concerned it appears that the main person responsible for its misinterpretation was Constantine the Great, who had definite motives for transferring the arena of Jewish history and that of Christ to another region altogether. He used Christianity as a valuable political asset, selected the East as this Empire, and with the aid of Eusebius, Jerome and others,

invented the present Palestine

NOT A SINGLE INSCRIPTION HAS BEEN FOUND IN Palestine which can be identified with the Hebrew kingdom- H.D.DAUNT (The Center of Ancient Civilization)

The 12 tribes of Israel are taken from the celestial kingdom of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac, with the Sun as the ruler, hence the Lion of Judah rules the Lion[Leo] is the symbol of the sun as its height of power as it journeys through the Zodiac.

Note on the Hyksos, a popular view is the Jews were descended from the Hyksos Sheppard kings, this claim more than naught originates with the Jewish propagandist Josephus and was an attempt to legitimize the fictional history of the Jews in his day:

In his *Against Apion*, the 1st-century CE historian Josephus Flavius debates the synchronism between the Biblical account of the Exodus of the Israelites from Egypt, and two Exodus-like events that the Egyptian historian Manetho apparently mentions. It is difficult to distinguish between what Manetho himself recounted, and how Josephus or Apion interpret him.

Josephus identifies the Israelite Exodus with the first exodus mentioned by Manetho, when some 480,000 Hyksos "shepherd kings" (also referred to as just 'shepherds', as 'kings' and as 'captive shepherds' in his discussion of Manetho) left Egypt for Jerusalem.[24] The mention of "Hyksos" identifies this first exodus with the Hyksos period (16th century BC).

One of the most striking and wonderful things about an "historian" like Josephus is that he knows almost nothing about "the past" that we ourselves do not already know from other sources. When an account he gives of a supposed event of two centuries earlier "confirms" something we can read in other works, it is only because he has copied or paraphrased it. Josephus has been well described as a person one wouldn't buy a used car from--Thomas. L Thompson(*The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel*)

The Hyksos arose in a turbulent period in Egyptian history one theory handed down is they invaded by force but this claim has fallen apart on new findings:

The ceramic evidence in the Memphis-Fayum region of Lower Egypt argues against the presence of new invading foreigners. Janine Bourriau's excavation in Memphis of ceramic material retrieved from Lisht and Dahshur during the Second Intermediate Period shows a continuity of Middle Kingdom ceramic type wares throughout this era. She finds in them no evidence of intrusion of Hyksos-style wares.[16] Bourriau's evidence strongly suggests that the traditional Egyptian view, long espoused by Manetho, that the Hyksos invaded and sacked the Memphite region and imposed their authority there, is fictitious.

The German Egyptologist Wolfgang Helck once argued that the Hyksos were part of massive and widespread Hurrian and Indo-Aryan migrations into the Near East. According to Helck, the Hyksos were Hurrians and part of a Hurrian empire that, he claimed, extended over much of Western Asia at this period. Most scholars have rejected this theory and Helck himself has now abandoned this hypothesis in a 1993 article.[23]

Egypt was divided into two lands upper and lower and scholar Peter Ellis states that Foreigner a term given to the Hyksos was the term applied to men of lower Egypt. The fact is the Hyksos were worshippers of the Egyptian God Set. Set was the dominant God of lower Egypt during this period. Set was a solar God and is among the crucified and resurrected saviors of the Pagan world. Another evidence shows Canaanite deities and worship around this time in the region. The constant terming of them as Asiatic is most likely a miss translation of Aamu, meaning Amorites who were described as Aryan in appearance and race.

Aamu was the contemporary term used to distinguish the people of Avaris, the Hyksos capital in Egypt, from Egyptians. Egyptologists conventionally translate aamu as "asiatics". The Jewish historian, Josephus, in his *Contra Apionem*, claims that Manetho was the first to use the Greek term, Hyksos, incorrectly translated as "shepherd-kings". Contemporary Egyptians during the Hyksos invasion designated them as hikau khausut, which meant "rulers of foreign countries",

The final clues as to their origin come from the latest finds in their capital Avaris:

Minoan Paintings in Avaris, Egypt

<http://www.therafoundation.org/articles/art/minoanpaintingsinavarisegypt>

"To the East of the platform were found numerous dumps of wall plaster with Minoan wall paintings, which are discussed below. Most probably they originate from this building."

"base of this tableau a half-rosette and triglyph frieze can be reconstructed, which should be seen as an emblem of the palace, most probably of the palace of Knossos itself."

As shown they was a major cultural similarity of the Minoans with the Egyptians, around this time the Minoans ruled one of the most powerful Empires in the Aegean and had bases in Palestine /Canaan as well. They had been Nubian dynasties in Egypt and there was obviously mass intermarriage with Egyptian Royals with Royals of other Empires such as the Hittite's.etc We are probably simply looking another situation in which due to blood line connections a Minoan backed dynasty took control of a region, and displaced the weak Nubian one. This seems to be further evident when the Hyksos were driven out they left to major bases where the Minoans had imperial holdings in Canaan(which explains the Canaanite influence as well) and abroad.

The fact is the Hyksos were Gentile Royals[Priesthoods] who had extensive connections with the other Royal houses and bases across a larger area than Egypt. Part of the fighting between them and the rival Thebans was simply a replay of the old rivals between the two Kingdoms and the theocratic nature of the regions. And all this happened hundreds of years before any legitimate record of the Jews appears.

I also believe given the fact many of these Hyksos stayed in Egypt and where part of the dynasties that followed theirs shows the claims of the strife and bitter warfare of this period have been largely over dramatized in history, Tsarion states:

From an academic point of view, the Minoan civilization is considered the finest in Europe. It was sophisticated and an inspiration to many other races. The work of Butler and Dafoe reveals the Cretans to have been a technically advanced Western people. As we mention above, recent discoveries suggest the Cretans were related biologically or, at least economically, with the Hyksos kings of Egypt. Artwork found in the Hyksos city of Avaris appears to be of Cretan artifice, and a few investigators believe trade took place between these peoples. Writers, such as Ralph Ellis, point to the fact that when the Minoan civilization was brought to an end by the devastating volcanic eruption on the nearby island of Thera, the Hyksos empire subsequently went into rapid decline. The search for a stronger relationship between the Hyksos of Egypt and the Cretans continues. Examples of Minoan merchandise have regularly turned up in various tombs in Egypt. They have been found in the Levant and, through the matter is somewhat contentious, Minoan-type jewelry and goldwork has even been found in the graves of Wessex Culture, a race living in what is now southern England at a time contemporary with Minoan Crete at its heyday. The Cretans established a chain of outposts throughout the Aegean and the Mediterranean...trade was probably on a fairly large scale. Soon after the takeover of Crete by the Mycenaeans of mainland Greece sometime around 1400 BC, there are records to indicate that the palace of Knossos alone was running over 50,000 sheep - Alan Butler & Stephen Dafoe (*The Knights Templar Revealed*)

...there is much on Crete from Minoan times to show the existence of a flourishing middle class which may have been partly made up of private merchants. Plush villas have been located, some very close to the many ports of the island, whilst in those places where everyday Minoan life is viewable, such as in the lava-buried settlement on Santorini, it appears that even the common folk of the Cretans lived a very comfortable life *ibid*,

Another theory pushed by Jew Sigmund Freud was that Ahnkenon was Moses. As researcher John Kaminski states on the subject:

The man who invented psychology, Sigmund Freud, thought so highly of Akhnaton that he tried his best several times to attribute the Hebrew religion to this odd pharaoh's precepts, speculating in chapter after chapter how Moses might have interfaced with Akhnaton's idea that the Sun was the source of everything and all those other gods were simply not of the same all-encompassing magnitude. But in his last book, *Moses and Monotheism* (1939), Freud couldn't make the connection convincingly, and was left guessing because Egyptology was not sufficiently advanced in his time; plus, he didn't live long enough to learn that the Old Testament was a clumsy fiction of writers fabricating a tradition out of ideas stolen from other Cultures

Freud's attempt to link Akhnaton and Moses failed not only timewise but by intent, as Akhnaton's god Aton was a pacifistic bestower of the gift of life on humanity, whereas Moses's dictatorial Yahweh or Jahve, as Freud called him was a violent volcano god more interested in scaring his flock into submission than in loving them or let's say, more interested in the profits than the promise.

Like Josephus his Jewish ancestor before him Freud is simply attempting to create another set of lies to attempt to give historical legitimacy to the Jews phony history. Further more we don't have an actual traceable record of Jews existing before around the mid part of the last millennium BCE. It appears the Jews created their core of their identity in Egypt at some point and moved outwards into the different major key networks of the ancient world. The one thing all these Jewish communities have in common from India, Africa, China.etc Is the Torah, meaning they most likely all came out of Egypt after creating this fake history. Graham Hancock mentions there is a record of a Jewish synagogue being demolished by the Priest of Sobek in Egypt around the mid 4th century BCE. This is one of the earliest actual records outside of the fictional accounts and dubious histories we get of them.

While the concept of the Messiah[meaning Chief Cornerstone/Capstone of the Pyramid] is Egyptian-Gentile in origin and deals with the Magnum Opus/Temple of Solomon. The Jews stole this concept and corrupted it just as they stole their identity from the Brotherhood of the Serpent centers in Egypt

The fact is the Jews as mentioned simply dispersed in every direction to infest every major capital center in the ancient world and work to bring the Gentiles down and create the base of an international network of power and control, same as they do today. Their fictional history is designed to unite them [they created Israel today from myth making this belief/myth manifested more in reality] and create a powerful psychic intent to manifest there Messiah and Zion who shall unite the Diaspora, conqueror the world for Global Zion and rule from his Golden Throne in

Jerusalem. And have all Gentiles on their knees as servants and slaves. This is why the Jewish programs from Christianity to Islam all have the Messiah prophecy which they stole once again from the Gentiles. To create the intent and vortex of energy to manifest their Chief Corner Stone[meaning of Messiah] who shall be the capstone upon the pinnacle[the pinnacle is the place the capstone is laid on the Pyramid] of the Temple Of Solomon [The Jewish Race] and thus complete the Temple Of Solomon and bring the Jew World Order into full and absolute power. The Jews stated in their Protocol's this Messiah is the keystone[capstone] to their entire agenda.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Temple_of_Solomon.html

The real Jewish Messiah is the Christ Character he has two faces one is Joshua[Yashua] the Torah Messiah who unites the 12 Tribes and conquers the Gentiles and builds Zion. The second face is Joshua[Yausha] two for the Gentiles to be yoked unto the Jews and under their spell which uses Gentiles to bring about their own destruction and enslavement. While Yashua one binds the Jewish racial psyche together to manifest the same monster.

That is the cruel fact the Jews rub it right in our faces in the Bible especially in the New Testament in the parable of Jesus [Yashua/Joshua in Hebrew] standing on the pinnacle of the Temple dominating all the kingdoms of the world [showing him as the chief cornerstone of the Temple as the Lord of the Pyramid, the Messiah of the Jews, the Empire of the Jews manifested].

Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame" (1 Peter 2:6, NKJV).

The Alpha and Omega represents the Chief Cornerstone:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

The biggest lie of the Jews is their own history.

Sources:

Suns of God, Acharya S

Christ In Egypt, DM. Murdock

Irish Origins Of Civilization, Tsarion Micheal

Who Was ABRAHAM? Gene D. Matlock, B.A., M.A.

How Almighty God was born, John Kaminski

KNJV Bible

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 231	From: Don	Date: 8/28/2011
Subject: The Templar's Serpent Tradition updated			

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

"This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!" -High Priestess Maxine

I hold the official story of the Founding of the Templar Order in suspect, the tale sounds of spiritual allegory, while they where in the Middle East, I doubt they where founded there. Looking at the fact the Vatican was not as powerful as claimed till the 14th century and for hundreds of years after the rise of Christianity, the previous Pagan houses of the Priestly blood line nobility still existed in many parts of Europe such as the Merovingian's and others it seems the Pagan leadership simply created a New Order to counter the Vatican's growing one. But dressed it up in Christian looking tinsel on the outside to keep Rome at bay. There is a large back story in Europe of the struggle of the Nobility against the Church that spans centuries:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211>

"The creators of the Knights Templar were the descendants of the Merovingian dynasty."-Tsarion

On the Merovingian's:

The Merovingians also apparently revealed their affiliation to Lucifer...the name of one of their capital cities, Satanicum the "Place of Satan." The Merovingian link to Lucifer was also implicit in a curious royal birthmark in the shape of a red cross, the ancient Mark of Cain, which a Merovingian would proudly display over his heart.

Merovee, which means "Born from the Sea". Has also been written as Merovach meaning "Born from a Bull" as well Merovie, meaning Sea of Life or Water of Life. The name Merovee thus designates first Fisher King of the Merovingian line to be the vessel of the Water of Life.
Fisher King

Legends maintain that the Fisher King Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] was the fountainhead from which many legends of the Fisher Kings started. Sanat Kumara is the Lord of Shambhala which is also shown as city in the shape of the eight pointed star [identical to the Grail Castle in the Western Tradition] of the perfected soul, the name "Shambhala" means "realm of bliss" and evolves the Godhead obtainment which is the symbol of the Grail, and this Grail symbol in the West is Lucifer Sigil of the Gold in the work. Shambhala is made mention in the Yezidhi "Black book" by Melek Taus[Satan] Himself.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The final proof is the fact the Templar and Cathar sects both where related shared the symbols and originally science of spirit. It is well known by writers such as Otto Rahn the Cathar's where from the Druidic[Naddred] Order.

"Deep within the grottoes of Sabarthez Rahn found chambers in which the walls were covered with symbols characteristic of the Knights Templar, side by side with emblems of the Cathars. This finding confirmed the notion, fostered by mystical historians, that the Knights Templar and the Cathars were at one time closely associated. One intriguing image which had been carved into the

stone wall of a grotto was clearly a drawing of a lance. This depiction immediately suggests the bleeding lance which appears over and over again in the Arthurian legends.

The legend of the Grail, explains Miguel Serrano, "reappears forcibly Christianised in the Middle Ages. The Templars disseminated it. It is centred on the legend of the court of King Arthur (who is the King of the Grail and is also called Amfortas)."-Alexander Dugin

Here is the real origin of the Templar they were the same Aryans blood families that made up the Naddreds, they were just under a new name given the times.

Later due once again to enemy attacks they would be forced to change themselves into the Free Masons.

The Templar's Pagan Order:

In the centers of the Knight's alchemical temples were the altars upon which sat effigies of the Green Man, also gracing their shrines were Black Madonna's. The walls of these temples were adorned with alchemical symbols Black Madonna's as the personification the black or destructive/transformational aspect of the Magnum Opus and is synonymous with Kali in India. Madonna is a Latin title and name for Mary the mother of the fictional Christ. Mary or Madonna and child was stolen from Egyptian Isis Meru and Horus child and many other Pagan cultures themes. Isis is known as Astarte/Easter and to us Astaroth. The Templar churches were decorated with the images of Satan and Astaroth, the Green Man another alias of Satan in the image of the Serpent or Kundalini force and the Magnum Opus. The Templar's carried the same sacred black and red cords the Yezidhi's do as a link to their eternal bond to Satan or Melek Taus.

Four major confirmed articles the Church found against the Templar's was:

The Templar initiation ceremony included denying Christ as Savior and Son of God, and defiling the Cross by spitting or urinating up it.

The Knights worshipped an idol in the form of a bearded human head.

At their initiation the Knights received a sacred cord to wear around their waist that had first been bound around the idolized head. An ancient Pagan custom still found among the Yezidhi that symbolizes the connection to Satan eternally.

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according to the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, were to be done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate's mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in the initiate's body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranik kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched or kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as:

"one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing or kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

-A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11. Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have begun the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascend up the spine to the top of his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

On Baphomet:

According to author Hugh Schonfeld, translated via the Atbash Cipher used by the Templar's, the name Baphomet becomes Sophia, thus making Baphomet and Sophia synonymous, Sophia is the name of the Serpent Goddess[Kundalini]. Identical to the union of Siva and Shakti.

"The Knights had a name for the Kundalini power transferred through the Templar Kiss. It was Baphomet, which the occult historian Gerald Masse claims is a synonym for the "Mother of Breath." Much of what we know about the Templar's and their relationship to Kundalini comes from their remaining images of Baphomet, which includes the three black heads that once adorned the shield of Hughes de Payen collectively representing the universal Trinity and triune power of the life force."

"While studying the name Baphomet, Sufi and Arab researchers have alluded to its Gnostic overtones. They maintain that Baphomet is an evolution of the Arabic abufihat, meaning "father of wisdom." Their perspective affiliates Baphomet with Murrugan, the Jnana Pandita, the Lord of Wisdom. Murrugan[another alias of Satan] , whose is the embodiment of Kundalini and the father of Gnosticism[Yoga] in the East."

Murrugan's main center on Sri Lanka is Mylapur the place of the Peacock. The worship of which is identical to the Yezidis, the Mandeans who are culturally connected to the Yezidis and also worship Melek Taus[Satan] state in their record they came from Sri Lanka where Melek Taus taught them the spiritual wisdom to become Gods.

From reading numerous descriptions of the Templar Baphomet and seeing the images in the Templar Rosslyn Chapel, the Baphomet of the Templar's and the old Green Man are related in image and meaning, the Kundalini force of Satan.

Another Eastern Connection:

It is well known that Siva is a later form of the Vedic God Rudra which as stated on the subject by scholar Acharya S:

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni".

The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni. Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places were later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva. He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

'The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in the Veda.

<http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Agni is thus Rudra who later on became known as Siva. And as we see Agni is EA or Satan.

"The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, life force, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means

"Thousand Petaled Lotus."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Siva is another Eastern alias of Satan and the image of Siva is the perfected Being via the kundalini energies.

The origins of the Aryan Race are infact in the East:

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

The Pagan Templar Cathedrals:

The Knights Templar were the prime movers behind the building of the great Gothic cathedrals, especially that of Chartres. As the predominant, and often the only "developers" in large European center of culture, they were behind the formation of the builders' guilds, including that of the stonemasons, who became lay members of the Templar Order and who reaped all their benefits such as exemption from paying tax."Seven of Europe's Gothic cathedrals were especially important to the Templar's. These were constructed over the seven chakras or principal contextual power points on the continent which greatly empowered them.

The location of the European centers had been known abut since the time Druids who had built nature temples over them and dedicated each to one of the seven known planets. Druid priests and priestesses then served as oracles for each temples' associated planet. The Templar's, or Templar-Trained masons rebuilt the sites with their own Gothic churches and cathedrals."

According to the great European alchemist Fulcannelli who visited most of these cathedrals in the early 1900's and recorded his assessments of them in his magnum opus Le Mystere des Cathedrals, the majority of the cathedrals had indeed been designed by Templar's or Templar-trained masons and intended to be used as special initiation chambers. Apparently most of the cathedrals, including the small Gothic church of Rosslyn Chapel that is situated over Europe's seventh charka, once possessed one or more Black Madonna's[Astaroth].gracing their main altars."

There is also the 8 pointed star of Astaroth decorating the walls of Rosslyn, the entire Chapel is built as an alchemical map of the human soul down to the Cardinal points as where all Templar Churches.

On the most famous of such Templar Cathedrals:

The Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, which Fullcanelli refers to as the Philosopher's Church." It was here , according to the master alchemist, that the local alchemists built their headquarters, compete with alchemical symbols, such as salamanders, which are symbolic of alchemical fire. He states:

"The alchemists of the Fourteenth Century used to meet[at Notre Dame] once a week on the day of Saturn, either at the main porch, at the Portal of St. Marcel or else at the little Porte-Rouge, all decorated with salamanders."

Today at the main entrance of Notre Dame is the image of a Goddess, Sophia[symbol of the serpent power] who identities the nine stage of alchemy as a ladder with nine steps. About this image Fullcanelli remarks:

Supported between her knees and leaning against her chest is the ladder with nine rungs-scala philosophorum-hieroglyph of the patience which the faithful must possess in the course of the nine

successive operations of the hermetic labours."

Escape from the Vatican Forces

"How many Templar's survived Philip the Fair's onslaught The answer must be most of them. Thousands."

On Friday the 13th, October of 1307 the King of France acting on orders from the Pope ordered the arrest of the Templar's. Of all the members of the Order many seemed to escape arrest at the hands of the Vatican agents and tools. It was found was that the Templar's knew in advance what was coming and had quietly planned their escape on the night of October the 12 a large convoy of coaches full of Knights and treasures marched to their ships moored at the Orders' principal port of La Rochelle, which they had used for years to sail between France and their castles in Italy, England, Denmark, the Orkneys, Spain, Scotland, and throughout the Mediterranean Sea. Once the Templar's had arrived at La Rochelle they and their treasures entered 18 galleys and silently set sail upon the open sea."

Free Masons

"The Templar's went underground and became members of France's masonry guild. This was an expected move considering the Templar Order was at the time of its arrest overflowing with French masons aspiring to become Knights An ensuing transformation took place as an abundance of Templar's became initiated French Freemasons and helped engender the founding of Freemasonic lodges in not only France, but throughout all continental Europe and Great Britain. The beginning of this turn of events is alluded to by the Freemasonic historian Albert Pike in *Morals and Dogma*:

"..Sword and the Trowel(became) the insignia of the Templar's, who.concealed themselves under the name of Brethren Masons. This name Freres Macons in the French , adopted by the way of secret reference to the Builders of the Second Temple, was corrupted in English into Freemasons.

The Templar's had, of course , already established a long term relationship with the European masons[being the founders of many of their societies in the past] during the Knights' nearly two hundred years of existence. The Templar's, however, placed more emphasis on their relationship with the masons when it appeared eminent that their Order would require their lodges for camouflage in order to survive. With this in mind , Jacques de Molay, the last Templar Gran Master, applied himself while in his French prison cell to the task by securing a future for his Knights by formulating the rites and degrees of the branches of Freemasonry they would unite with and found.

States Levi:

"The end of the drama is well known, and how Jacques de Molay and his fellows perished in the flames. But before his execution, the Chief of the Order organized and instituted what afterwards came to be called the Occult, Hermetic, or Scottish(Free) Masonry."

In Scotland the Knights became the "Royal Order of Scotland" And in England the Rose Cross as well the most famous of member made up the English Royal Tudor Court Queen Elizabeth the 1st, Sir Francis Bacon[also ghost wrote under the name Shakespeare] and mind behind the New World or New Atlantis, and John Dee(the original 007) as the Queen's Court astrologer:

http://gblt.webs.com/New_Atlantis.htm

England had under Elizabeth's Father who undoubtedly was a member and adept of the same Order had broken away from Rome totally and created the Church of England with the Monarch as the Head of the English Church. The Vatican declared a crusade against the Nation and sent their ill fated Crusader force of 30,000 soldiers aboard the Spanish Armada in 1588, which was sunk in "a freak storm" the weather had been planned and was to be calm with blue skies. Anyone who understand Magic understand a Nation full of adepts can summon up such weather with ease, and they knew the Spanish were coming, Drake's job was to stall the Spanish Fleet long enough for the storm to be generated. HRAAP tech has been proven to be do the same today.

What the situation in Europe was by this time was the majority of all the members of the ruling aristocratic families of Europe and noble houses in general along with the cream of European Gentile society were members of Spiritual Satanist Orders. The very head which Jewry had tried to remove with it's tool of Christianity and the Vatican and it's attack on the Templar's, had survived and rebuilt and were working towards restoring the enlightened Pagan[Satanic] civilization. These societies all had strict rules barring Jews from joining as they knew the truth.

What ending up happening was the Jews countered directed by Rothschild put together a successful subversion of the Orders under the title of a Trojan Horse called the Illuminati, which major points was to overturn the law banning Jews from being members of the Lodge, removal of all true Gentile or Satanic Spiritual knowledge and replacement of it with Hebrew dreck (just look at any occult text from these societies today it's all Hebrew/angelic nonsense) and the subversion to the doctrine of Illuminatism which is nothing more than Jewish Communism:

<http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

The last pure Templar Lodges such as the Thule Society[99 Lodge at the center it seems] were able to finally create the society they had struggled for in the form of the 3rd Reich. The Temple of the Sun which the Templar's Satanists bore in their title was to be a society in which the individual had obtained the Magnum Opus or Rebuilt the Temple of the Sun[human soul] upon themselves, thus obtaining the personal Godhead of finishing the Enlightenment Process, and then initiate and teach others. Till the entire society had become the macrocosm of the Temple of the Sun and had finished the work that Satan and the Demons started on Humanity in the Golden Age before the planet was attacked. This was also the main purpose behind the creation of America:

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

Guardians of the hol grail, M Pinkham
Suns of God, Acharya S
Irish Origins of Civilization, M. Tsarion

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 232 **From:** Don **Date:** 8/29/2011

Subject: Neville Chamberlain Confessed Jews Pushed Britain Into WW2

Neville Chamberlain Confessed Jews Pushed Britain Into WW2

James Vincent Forrestal (February 15, 1892 – May 22, 1949) was the last Cabinet-level United States Secretary of the Navy and the first United States Secretary of Defense.....

His diaries from 1944 to March 1949 were serialised in the New York Herald Tribune in 1951, and put in a 581 page book The Forrestal Diaries, edited by Walter Millis in October 1951. They were censored prior to publication.[41] Adam Matthew Publications Ltd publishes a micro-film of the complete and unexpurgated diaries from the originals preserved in the Seeley G Mudd Manuscript Library, Princeton University.[42][43]...

Debate over the exact circumstances of Forrestal's unusual death continues today, with some critics citing the government's withholding of the official report and autopsy results as well as possible signs of struggle in his photos as indicating foul play.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Forrestal

Note on America's control by Jewry even on the White House level, the Kosher owned White House with Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

From the Forrestal Diaries:

December 27th, 1945 (Forrestal played golf with Kennedy)

I asked him [Kennedy] about his conversations with Roosevelt and Neville Chamberlain from 1938 on. Chamberlain's position in 1938 was that England had nothing with which to fight and that she could not go to war with Hitler. Kennedy's view: that Hitler would have fought Russia without any later conflict with England had not been for Bullitt's [William C. Bullitt, then ambassador to France] urging Roosevelt in the summer of 1938 that the Germans must be faced down about Poland; neither the French nor the British would have made a case of war if it had not been for the constant needling from Washington. Bullitt, he said, kept telling me that the Germans wouldn't fight, Kennedy that they would, and that they would overrun Europe. Chamberlain says, stated that America and world Jews had forced England into the war. In his telephone conversation with Roosevelt in the summer of 1939 the President kept telling him to put some iron up Chamberlain's backside. Kennedy's response always was that putting iron up his backside did no good unless the British had something with which to fight, and they did not. . . .

<http://books.google.co.uk/books?id=t1QEAAAAMBAJ&lpg=PA76&dq=Forrestal%20Diaries&pg=PA76#v=onepage&q=Forrestal%20Diaries>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 233 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/2/2011

Subject: The Jewish Creation of Christianity

The Jewish Creation of Christianity

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us.

The Christian and Islamic programs both worship the Jews in the form of their "God" and its claimed prophets. Hence binding Gentiles under the Jews on the unconscious level and conscious level. The external conflicts are superficial and many are show. Both programs are built upon the Jewish Torah and force the Noahide [Mosaic] laws on Gentiles. Thus conforming to the Jews stated plans to bind Gentiles into servitude under their rule.

<http://www.666blacksun.com/YHVH.html>

http://www.666blacksun.com/Jews_Push_Christianity.htm

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

This article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

"There were a number of Jewish brotherhoods, several of whom believed that they were "God's elect" and that salvation would come through them. Their principle agent of salvation (yesha) was the Messiah (Christos), and in the Jewish communities influenced by the Greek culture ("Hellenized") this messiah was depicted not as a warrior but as a spiritual and mystical entity. In this way not only would the Romans and Greeks themselves be overthrown but so too would be their Gods, replaced by the Jewish tribal god Yahweh. These various Jewish sects were intent on creating a philosophy or religion that would manipulate the Gentiles into the "monotheism" of Judaism and away from "idolatry," or polytheism, with the awareness that those who held the keys to a monotheistic god would dominate in religion and culture in general..

One group of these "Jews by Birth".was that of the Alexandrian Therapeuts." - Acharya S "Suns of God"

More on the city and its Jewish population:

"Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemy's, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman Empire. More than a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the

city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

This Philo character played a major role in working to subvert the Gentile host culture no doubt using his wealth and influence to do so and himself as being part of this Therapeut organization which declared objective was to bring Gentiles down and place chain them to the Jewish yoke via a ideology that hijacks religion. A Karl Marx of his day.

"Philo himself was apparently a Therapeut, based on a number of factors, not the least of which is that he was knowledgeable about the mythos and ritual of the Alexandrian mystery school. Also, Philo's likely involvement with the Therapeutan Church of God is reflected in that fact that later "Christians" writings " were "borrowed" heavily from the Jewish philosopher.

"Philo was the bridge between Hellenic Judaism and Christianity"-Acharya S

"He [Philo] came from a wealthy and the prominent family and appears to be a leader in his community. Philo's brother, Alexander, was a wealthy, prominent Roman government official, a custom agent responsible for collecting dues on all goods imported into Egypt from the East."

Note the typical Jewish tactic of trying to inject Jewish lies and claims of supremacy into every Gentile culture exemplified by this Jew:

"He [Philo] put forward the teachings of the Jewish prophet, Moses, as "the summit of philosophy" (Op. 8), and considered Moses the teacher of Pythagoras (b. ca 570 B.C.E.) and of all Greek philosophers and lawgivers (Hesiod, Heraclitus, Lycurgus, to mention a few). For Philo, Greek philosophy was a natural development of the revelatory teachings of Moses. He was no innovator in this matter because already before him Jewish scholars attempted the same. Artapanus in the second century B.C.E identified Moses with Musaeus and with Orpheus. According to Aristobulus of Paneas (first half of the second century B.C.E.), Homer and Hesiod drew from the books of Moses which were translated into Greek long before the Septuagint."

Even this Moses character was stolen from the Gentile God Bacchus who is a Romanized term for Dionysus and worshipped in Egypt as Osiris.

More on this order:

It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Greco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.

"Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia states:

Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeuts," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work De Vita Contemplative."

"Living so closely to Alexandria, the great center of learning, the Therapeuts possessed tremendous clout and significant wealth as well."

Although they were thus headquartered in Egypt, the Therapeutan community, Philo relates, "is to be found many parts of the world."

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:

The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in the school of Alexandria that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In *The History of the Church* (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks:

"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."

The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:

"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read Jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:

"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work *On the Contemplative Life*.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:

Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere."

-D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

You can see this Jewish order had multi-national bases of operation and larges amount of funding and influence to spread its subversion with.

"In the Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation,"

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks:

The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an

association closely allied to the Essenes."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

How did the Jews obtain the power to force Christian program their Therapeuts[Frankfurt School of the Ancient World] order fashioned, on the populace for real?

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? We also see from the evidence the Jews were also in control of the key networks and were behind creating the Caesar's of Rome thus centralizing all political power into the hands of few who they controlled. Without this new political system Christianity could not have been put into total power by the decree of Theodosius toppling the Gentile world:

"The politically ambitious Julius Caesar recognized the power of the Jews, which stemmed from one incontrovertible fact Rome was made up of many opposing political groups and sects. In order to win, the politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him steadfastly, and thus influence other groups to support him. Just as in our present-day democracies, this group was the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who in turn would do what they asked.

When Caesar discovered this simple truth, he sought out the Jews, and won their support. On page 8 of "Jews of Ancient Rome", Leon says,

"The Jews in the 'Populares', the liberal-democratic or people's party, supported Caesar and he issued verdicts in their favor." Things have not changed much in two thousand years. We still have the liberal-democratic party in every country, and it always represents the ambition of the Jews.

With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal Senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. On page 9, Leon says,

"In return for the support which he had received from the Jews, Caesar showed them his favor conspicuously, and his decrees in their behalf, which, fortunately, were recorded by them from compulsory military service, allowed them to send shipments of gold

Thus we find that Caesar made the Jews a privileged group who were above the laws of Rome. The traffic, in gold between nations was the cornerstone of Jewish international power two thousand years ago, just as it is today. It was carried on under the guise of being a "religious" occupation, and if we understand that the religion of the Jews was and is gold, this was an accurate

description. The Jewish Temple in Jerusalem was still the headquarters of Jehovah. Several Roman Senators tried to ban the traffic in gold, only to be overthrown by Jewish power, On page 10, of "Jews of Ancient Rome," Leon says, "For many nights after Caesar's murder, groups of Jews came to weep at the site of his funeral pyre."

Here too, nothing has changed. We saw the Jews weeping at the funeral of Roosevelt, at the funeral of Churchill. They will always be weeping when a politician who has committed himself to the machinations of world Jewry meets his end.

Leon states that Emperor Augustus, who inherited the empire after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, restored the special privileges of the Jews. This probably explains why he emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome after Caesar's death. As Jewish decay continued, the empire rapidly weakened. After the death of Domitian in 96 A.D., the emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; henceforward, they were all foreigners.

The power of the Jews was such that no Roman politician dared to attack them. Leon quotes the speech of Cicero in October, 59, before a Roman jury. Cicero was defending Lucius Asia. Flaccus had tried to enforce the ban on the Jewish shipments of gold, with the result that the Jews of Rome had him removed from office and brought back to face a trumped up charge of embezzlement

Cicero said:

Gold. This is obviously why the present case is being tried close to the Aurelian Steps. It is because of this particular charge that you have sought out this location, Laelius (the prosecutor), and that mob (referring to the noisy crowd of Jews whom Laelius had assembled to create a commotion at the trial). You know how large a group they (the Jews) are, and how influential they are in politics. I will lower my voice and speak just loudly enough for the jury to hear me; for there are plenty of individuals to stir up those Jews against me and against every good Roman, and I don't intend to make it any easier for them to do this. Since gold was regularly exported each year in the name of the Jews from Italy and all our provinces to Jerusalem, Flaccus there, gentlemen of the jury, who cannot sincerely commend this action? The exportation of gold had been forbidden by the Senate on many previous occasions, and most strictly of all during my consulship. Further, that Flaccus was opposed to this barbarous Jewish superstition was proof of his strong character that he defended the Republic by frequently denying the aggressiveness of the Jewish mobs at political gatherings was an evidence of his high sense of responsibility."

This speech of Cicero's is one of the few revelations of Jewish subversion which survived the burning of libraries. The great consul of Rome, Cicero, had to lower his voice to avoid stirring up the Jews. A Roman aristocrat, Flaccus, was removed from office and dragged back to Rome to face a false charge. Why? Because he had tried to enforce the Roman law banning the Jewish traffic in gold. The outcome of this trial was that Flaccus

was acquitted of the charge of embezzlement, but the Senate ban on the shipping of gold was removed. Thus the Jews won their objective, and Flaccus was lucky to escape with his life after he had opposed them.

In the face of this power of the Jews, the Roman aristocrats were no longer able to keep order in the empire, and Rome fell to the barbarians.

In a papyrus found in Oxyhynchus, Egypt, a Roman named Hermaiscus is tried for treason, apparently because, like Haman in the Persian Empire, he protested against the growing power of the Jews. The papyrus states that in his defense, Hermaiscus said to the Emperor Trajan, "It distresses me to see your cabinet and your privy council filled with Jews." Of course he was executed his own death sentence was his daring statement. How many other gentiles have died for like offenses during the past centuries?

-From "New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood ."- D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

"The Therapeuts, who in turn created Christianity".

Where did the Jews steal and corrupted their concepts from?

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.

"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians[Chrestians], and those are devoted to the God Saerapis, whocall themselves the bishops of Chrestos." -Emperor Hadrian

"It is thus possible that the "Christos" or "Anointed" god Pliny's "Christiani" were following was Serapis himself.

The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.

Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also "Chrestos." Centuries before the common era. Indeed Osiris was styled "Chrestus" long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."-Acharya S, "Suns Of God"

This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities.

What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of

Egyptian religion, then more than four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades."- Acharya S "Suns of God"

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism." Now we know why.

Sources:

"New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Christ In Egypt"-D.M Murdock

"Suns of God"- Acharya S

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 234 **From:** High Priest Jake Carlson **Date:** 9/3/2011

Subject: The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam

I apologize for not writing to any of the e-groups for a long time. However, I haven't been away- just incredibly busy with my projects that I will be sharing on the GBLT website as soon as I can. This has been a lot of work that I've been working on offline, faithfully. I am in touch with the rest of the JoS Clergy and have never stopped. They know that I am busy. Soon, I will be checking in more often here.

Now, getting to the point...

We need the entire world to fight against the bandit state of Israel. However, every Gentile must work with us SATANISTS to completely destroy it in the long-run. The reason for this is obvious. For all of the programs out there which are Jewish in origin [Christianity, Islam, etc], that people have had the FUCKING NERVE to call 'religions'- the people who follow them will get their balls handed to them by the Jews, with the Jews saying to them- "We had you all along." The deluded Gentiles who follow these death programs will want to join on with us/Satanists at the last minute, but it will be too late for them. That is the biggest goal of the Jews- to keep each Gentile Nation fighting within their own Nation until Christ arrives on the scene and unites all the Jews [including non-observant Jews], and annihilates all Gentiles.

As we know from reading High Priestess Zilar Rassi's website which does an excellent job at exposing Islam, Mohammad is just as fictitious as Jesus Christ.

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/>

Still, even the Muslims worship Jesus.

"In Islam, Jesus is considered to be one of the true prophets of Allah: a true bearer of Allah's word in his time. Vicariously, the reverent Moslem must either accept the teaching of Jesus... that Pharisaic Rabbis sit in the seat of Moses and all must do according to what they teach or contradict his own religion. Therefore, even according to Islam, if one must heed the teachings of Nebi Issa

("prophet Jesus"), then every Torah instruction of the "scribes and Pharisees" must be obeyed." (1)

In tune with the above quote from a Jewish rabbi, are the following quotes from the Qu'ran:

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his People [Children of Israel]. He said: "Remember, my People, the favor which God has bestowed upon you. He has raised up prophets among you, made you kings (Kingdom of David and Solomon and the Davidic Dynasty), and has given you that which He has given to no other nation [the Written and Oral Torah and the Land of Israel] which God has assigned for you..." [Qu'ran, The Table, Sura 5:20]

"Children of Israel, remember the favor I [Allah] have bestowed upon you, and that I exalted you above the nations." [Qu'ran, The Cow, Sura 2:47]

Quote from a Jewish rabbi:

"Allah's enduring love for the Jews is according to another principle that Allah does not change his mind precariously, as prophet Malachi (another true prophet in Moslem eyes) wrote, "I, the LORD do not change." (Malachi 3:6) Prophet "Daoud" (King David) confirmed Allah's eternal love for Israel in his prayer, "And You established for Yourself Your people Israel to be Your people forever, and You, LORD, became their God." (II Samuel 7:24)

"I would conclude with the fact that, according to Israel's eternal Torah from Allah, Allah Commanded that Israel bring all of mankind to the Seven Laws of Noah [Noahide Laws]. (2)

As we can see, ANYONE who is fighting against Israel, but joins Christianity, Islam, or other enemy programs or movements will ACTUALLY BE A PUPPET FOR ISRAEL.

The Jews promise the brainwashed 'Goyim' that they will have a place in the "Life or World to Come," but what these brainwashed puppets for the Jewish cause don't know is that the Nazarene and ilk are only promising 'resurrection' for the Jews, only.

With the enforcement of the Noahide Laws [yes, they are real], the Jewish 'Land of Milk and Honey is the entire world, as the Jews are Global insects.

We, Satanists are the pesticide and it is our duty to wake the entire world up.

666/88!!

(1) Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron

(2) ibid

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 237	From: Don	Date: 9/6/2011
Subject: World In Chains The Rothschild Web			

World In Chains The Rothschild Web

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the:

"Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

The Sayanim network:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"

-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

http://www.666blacksun.com/Temple_of_Solomon.html

Back history:

1743: Mayer Amschel Bauer, an Ashkenazi Jew, is born in Frankfurt, Germany, the son of Moses Amschel Bauer, a money lender and the proprietor of a counting house.

Moses Amschel Bauer places a red sign above the entrance door to his counting house. This sign is a red hexagram which under Rothschild instruction will end up on the Israeli flag some two centuries later.

1760: During this decade Mayer Amschel Bauer works for a bank owned by the Oppenheims' in Hanover, Germany. He is highly successful and becomes a junior partner. Whilst working at the bank he becomes acquainted with General von Estorff.

Following his father's death, Bauer returns to Frankfurt to take over his father's business. Bauer recognises the significance of the red hexagram and changes his name from Bauer to Rothschild, after the red hexagram hanging over the entrance door ("Rot," is German for, "Red," "Schild," is German for, "Sign").

Now Mayer Amschel Rothschild, he discovers that General von Estorff is now attached to the court of Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau, one of the richest royal houses in Europe, which gained its' wealth by the hiring out of Hessian soldiers to foreign countries for vast profits (a practice that continues today in the form of exporting, "peacekeeping," troops throughout the world).

He therefore makes the General's re-acquaintance on the pretext of selling him valuable coins and trinkets at discounted prices. As he plans, Rothschild is subsequently introduced to Prince William himself who is more than pleased with discounted prices he charges for his rare coins and trinkets, and Rothschild offers him a bonus for any other business the Prince can direct his way.

Rothschild subsequently becomes close associates with Prince William, and ends up doing business with him and members of the court. He soon discovers that loaning money to governments and royalty is more profitable than loaning to individuals, as the loans are bigger and are secured by the nation's taxes.

1769: Mayer Amschel Rothschild is given permission by Prince William to hang a sign on the front of his business premises declaring that he is, "M. A. Rothschild, by appointment court factor to his serene highness, Prince William of Hanau."

The French situation starting with creation of the Illuminati:

<http://gbt.webs.com/Illuminati.htm>

1770: Mayer Amschel Rothschild draws up plans for the creation of the Illuminati and entrusts Ashkenazi Jew, Adam Weishaupt, a Crypto-Jew who was outwardly Roman Catholic, with its organization and development. The Illuminati is to be based upon the teachings of the Talmud, which is in turn, the teachings of Rabbinical Jews.

Adam Weishaupt officially completes his organisation of the Illuminati on May 1 of this year. The purpose of the Illuminati is to divide the goyim (all non-Jews) through political, economic, social, and religious means. The opposing sides were to be armed and incidents were to be provided in

order for them to: fight amongst themselves; destroy national governments; destroy religious institutions; and eventually destroy each other.

Weishaupt soon infiltrates the Continental Order of Freemasons with this Illuminati doctrine and establishes lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters. This was all under the orders and finance of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and the concept has spread and is followed within Masonic Lodges worldwide to the present day.

Weishaupt also recruits 2,000 paid followers including the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, science, finance, and industry.

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.
3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."

- Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns. New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

1784: Adam Weishaupt issues his order for the French Revolution to be started by Maximilien Robespierre in book form. This book was written by one of Weishaupt's associates, Xavier Zwack, and sent by courier from Frankfurt to Paris. However en route there, the courier is struck by lightning, the book detailing this plan discovered by the police, and handed over to the Bavarian authorities.

As a consequence, the Bavarian government orders the police to raid Weishaupt's masonic lodges of the Grand Orient, and the homes of his most influential associates. Clearly, the Bavarian authorities were convinced that the book that was discovered was a very real threat by a private group of influential people, to use wars and revolutions to achieve their political ends.

1785: The Bavarian government outlaw the Illuminati and close all the Bavarian lodges of the Grand Orient.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild moves his family home to a five storey house in Frankfurt which he shares with the Schiff family.

1786: The Bavarian government publish the details of the Illuminati plot in a document entitled, "The Original Writings of The Order and Sect of The Illuminati." They then send this document to all the heads of church and state throughout Europe, but sadly their warning is ignored.

1789: Due to the European ignorance of the Bavarian government's warning, the Illuminati's plan for a French Revolution succeeded from this year to 1793. This revolution was a bankers' dream.

Up to one million French civilians were slaughtered in this proto Communist revolution under the Jacobins by the direct terror and by the wholesale slaughter of tens of thousands more by the Jacobin forces around the Nation. Infants were even killed and nailed to church doors, thousands were herded into locked barrages which were then sunk. etc France never recovered from this. The same terror and mass murder which happens when the Jews would launch another power grab in Russia in the 20th century.

The Jews always seek to turn the masses against the leadership class and middle class killing them off and replacing them with a Jewish elite to rule the mass of Goyim under Communistic systems. With nobody left to challenge their Talmudic rule.

1827: Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, The life of Napoleon and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

This would also give rise to the same ideology repackaged as Communism later on.

Some notes on the American situation covered in depth here:

http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

1906: The Rothschilds claim that due to growing instability in the region and increasing competition from Rockefeller (the Rockefeller family are Rothschild descendants through a female bloodline) owned Standard Oil, this is why they sell their Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company to Royal Dutch and Shell. This is another example of the Rothschilds trying to hide their true wealth.

1907: Rothschild, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warns that,

"Unless we have a Central Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."

Suddenly America finds itself in the middle of another typical run of the mill Rothschild engineered financial crisis, which ruins as usual ruins the lives of millions of innocent people throughout

America and makes billions for the Rothschilds.

1909: Jacob Schiff founds the National Advancement for the Association of the Coloured People (NAACP). This was done to incite black people into rioting, looting and other forms of disorder, in order to cause a rift between the black and white communities. Jewish historian, Howard Sachar, states the following in his book, "A History of the Jews in America,"

"In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson. Maurice de Rothschild marries Ashkenazi Jew, Noémie Halphen.

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the, "Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

1912: In the December issue of, "Truth," magazine, George R. Conroy states of banker Jacob Schiff,

"Mr Schiff is head of the great private banking house of Kuhn, Loeb, and co, which represents the Rothschilds interests on this side of the Atlantic.

He has been described as financial strategist and has been for years the financial minister of the great impersonal power known as Standard Oil.

He was hand in glove with the Harrimans, the Goulds, and the Rockefellers in all their railroad enterprises and has become the dominant power in the railroad and financial power of America."

1913: On March 4, Woodrow Wilson is elected the 28th President of the United States. Shortly after he is inaugurated, he is visited in the White House by Ashkenazi Jew, Samuel Untermyer, of law firm, Guggenheim, Untermyer, and Marshall, who tries to blackmail him for the sum of \$40,000 in relation to an affair Wilson had whilst he was a professor at Princeton University, with a fellow professor's wife.

President Wilson does not have the money, so Untermyer volunteers to pay the \$40,000 out of his own pocket to the woman Wilson had had the affair with, on the condition that Wilson promise to appoint to the first vacancy on the United States Supreme Court a nominee to be recommended to President Wilson by Untermyer. Wilson agrees to this. Jacob Schiff sets up the Anti Defamation League (ADL) in the United States. This organisation is formed to slander anyone who questions or challenges the Rothschild global conspiracy as, "anti-semitic."

Strangely enough, the same year that they do this they also set up their last and current central bank in America, the Federal Reserve. Congressman Charles Lindbergh stated following the passing of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23,

"The Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this Bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized.....The greatest crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."

It is important to note that the Federal Reserve is a private company, it is neither Federal nor does it have any Reserve. It is conservatively estimated that profits exceed \$150 billion per year and the Federal Reserve has never once in its history published accounts.

In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen

Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

1921: Under the orders of Jacob Schiff the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is founded by Ashkenazi Jews, Bernard Baruch and Colonel Edward Mandell House. Schiff gave his orders prior to his death in 1920, as he knew an organisation in America needed to be set up to select politicians to carry on the Rothschild conspiracy, and the formation of the CFR was actually agreed in a meeting on May 30,

1919 at the Hotel Majestic in Paris, France.

The CFR membership at the start was approximately 1000 people in the United States. This membership included the heads of virtually every industrial empire in America, all the American based international bankers, and the heads of all their tax free foundations. In essence all those people who would provide the capital required for anyone who wished to run for Congress, the Senate or the Presidency.

The first job of the CFR was to gain control of the press. This task was given to John D. Rockefeller who set up a number of national news magazines such as Life, and Time. He financed Samuel Newhouse to buy up and establish a chain of newspapers all across the country, and Eugene Meyer also who would go on to buy up many publications such as the Washington Post, Newsweek, and The Weekly Magazine.

The CFR also needed to gate control of radio, television and the motion picture industry. This task was split amongst the international bankers from, Kuhn Loeb, Goldman Sachs, the Warburgs, and the Lehmanns.

From here the Jew created the Great Depression in America and in the growing upheaval funded a million man and growing Communist movement.

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

On Roosevelt:

"President Roosevelt, born of a Jewish mother, therefore satisfying Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish."

On November 16 1933, President Roosevelt recognizes the Jewish regime of Stalin in Russia without consultation with Congress even as 8,000 Ukrainians march in protest in New York. President Roosevelt, born of a Jewish mother, therefore satisfying Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish,

Given the fact the Jews were in control of America's major media, economy and even had one of their Jews as President along with a totality kosher staff in the White House....its no surprise why America was pulled into Jew War Two. And all the problems America has faced since is at the hands of the Jewish cabal.

In England:

The Founding Fathers mentioned the only reason for the Revolutionary War was the Jewish bankers in control of England forced it. Which shows the power the Jews had in England since sneaking back in by funding the insane Puritan and genocidal fanatic Cromwell and his war against the Crown and people of England. Cromwell's government wanted to make Hebrew the official language of England. As their ideology was British Israelism. Christianity has always been the Jews major program and protector. Previous to this the Jews had been banned from England for three centuries.

1812: Backed by Rothschild money, and Nathan Mayer Rothschild's orders, the British declare war on the United States. The Rothschilds plan was to cause the United States to build up such a debt in fighting this war that they would have to surrender to the Rothschilds and allow the charter for the Rothschild owned First Bank of the United States to be renewed.

1815: The five Rothschild brothers work to supply gold to both Wellington's army (through Nathan in England) and Napoleon's army (through Jacob in France), and begin their policy of funding both sides in wars. The Rothschilds love wars because they are massive generators of risk free debt.

This is because they are guaranteed by the government of a country, and therefore the efforts of the population of that country, and it doesn't matter if that country loses the war because the loans are given on the guarantee that the victor will honour the debts of the vanquished.

Whilst the Rothschilds are funding both sides in this war, they use the banks they have spread out across Europe to give them the opportunity to set up an unrivalled postal service network of secret routes and fast couriers. The post these couriers carried was to be opened up by these couriers and their details given to the Rothschilds so they always were one step ahead of current events. Furthermore, these Rothschild couriers were the only merchants allowed to pass through the English and French blockades. It was these couriers who also kept Nathan Mayer Rothschild up to date with how the war was going so he could use that intelligence to buy and sell from his position on the stock exchange in accordance with that intelligence.

One of Rothschild's couriers was a man named Rothworth. When the outcome of the Battle of Waterloo was won by the British, Rothworth took off for the Channel and was able to deliver this news to Nathan Mayer Rothschild, a full 24 hours before Wellington's own courier.

At that time British bonds were called consols and they were traded on the floor of the stock exchange. Nathan Mayer Rothschild instructed all his workers on the floor to start selling consols. This made all the other traders believe that the British had lost the war so they started selling frantically.

Therefore the consols plummeted in value which was when Nathan Mayer Rothschild discreetly instructed his workers to purchase all the consols they could lay their hands on. When news came through that the British had actually won the war, the consols went up to a level even higher than before the war ended leaving Nathan Mayer Rothschild with a return of approximately 20 to 1 on his investment.

This gave the Rothschild family complete control of the British economy, now the financial centre of the world following Napoleon's defeat, and forced England to set up a new Bank of England, which Nathan Mayer Rothschild controlled.

Interestingly 100 years later the New York Times would run a story stating that Nathan Mayer Rothschild's grandson had attempted to secure a court order to suppress publication of a book which had this insider trading story in it. The Rothschild family claimed the story was untrue and libellous, but the court denied the Rothschilds request and ordered the family to pay all court costs.

Back to 1815, this is the year Nathan Mayer Rothschild makes his famous statement:

"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply."

He would go on to brag that in the 17 years he had been in England he had increased the £20,000 stake given to him by his father, 2500 times to £50 million.

The Rothschilds also use their control of the Bank of England to replace the method of shipping gold from country to country and instead used their five banks spread across Europe to set up a system of paper debits and credits, the banking system of today.

By the end of this century, a period of time that was known as the, "Age of the Rothschilds," it is estimated that the Rothschild family controlled half the wealth of the world.

1891: The British Labour Leader makes the following statement on the subject of the Rothschilds: "This blood-sucking crew has been the cause of untold mischief and misery in Europe during the present century, and has piled up its prodigious wealth chiefly through fomenting wars between States which ought never to have quarrelled.

Whenever there is trouble in Europe, wherever rumours of war circulate and men's minds are distraught with fear of change and calamity you may be sure that a hook-nosed Rothschild is at his games somewhere near the region of the disturbance."

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 - 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

On Churchill:

"Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother."

Wonder he and his backers were so eager for war against Germany after they lost control of it to the German National Socialist revolution which freed the Germans from the Jewish death grip.

http://gbt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

During the early part of the Great War which was sparked by the murder of the Arch Duke and his Wife by a member of the Black Hand an Anarchist group that was put together and funded by Rothschild in private to act as usefools. To spark a war in Europe which would destroy the old order generate a massive war debt to enslave the nations further and allow them to manifest the international Communist take over they wanted.

"If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."- Gutle Schnaper, Mayer Rothschild's wife

"Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

Whilst the British were considering Germany's offer, Rothschild agent Louis Brandeis sends a Zionist delegation from America to Britain to promise to bring America into the war on the side of the British, provided the British agree to give the land of Palestine to the Rothschilds.

The Rothschilds wanted Palestine for the following reason. They had great business interests in the far east and desired their own state in that area along with their own military which they could use

as an aggressor to any state that threatened those interests.

The British subsequently agree to the deal for Palestine and the Zionists in London contact their counterparts in America and inform them of this fact. Suddenly all the major newspapers in America that up to that point had been pro-German turned on Germany running propaganda pieces such as: German soldiers were killing Red Cross Nurses; German soldiers were cutting off babies hands, etc, in order to manipulate the American public against the Germans."

This action led to the deaths of over a million of the young men of Britain in a prolonged war that did not have to be if not for the Jewish control of England.

Thousands more Britains would later die in the second Jewish war.

The Situation in Germany:

As mentioned Germany was also pulled into the First War along with other European Nations due to Jewish machinations.

Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

This frustration of peace by the Jews caused the deaths of two million German young men in the war and hundreds of thousands of civilians due to the blockade of Germany and war time deprivation.

This was done to bring Germany down into a situation where they could be taken over by a Communist revolution as the Jews worked in Russia and shortly in Hungary:

1919: In January, Ashkenazi Jews, Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, are killed as they attempt to lead another Rothschild funded Communist coup, this time in Berlin, Germany.

The Versailles peace conference is held to decide reparations that the Germans need to pay to the victors following the end of the first world war. A delegation of 117 Jews headed up by Jew, Bernard Baruch, bring up the subject of the promise of Palestine for them. At this point the Germans realised why America had turned on them and under whose influence, the Rothschilds.

The Germans, naturally, felt they had been betrayed by the Jews. This is because, at the time the Rothschilds made their deal with Britain for Palestine, in exchange for bringing America into the war, Germany was the most friendly country in the world towards the Jews, indeed the German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed Jews in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans.

Also, Germany was the only country in Europe which did not place restrictions on Jews, even giving them refuge when they had to flee from Russia after their first attempted Communist coup failed there in 1905.

Nevertheless, the Rothschilds had held up their side of the bargain to spill the blood of millions of innocents and as a result, Palestine is confirmed as a Jewish homeland, and whilst its handover to the Rothschilds takes place it is to remain under the control of Britain as the Rothschilds control Britain. At that time less than one percent of the population of Palestine was Jewish. Interestingly, the host of the Versailles peace conference is its boss, Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

The Versailles peace conference is also used as an attempt by the Rothschilds to set up a world government under the pretext of ending all wars (which they create). This was called the, "League of Nations." Fortunately not enough countries accepted it and so it soon died.

Over a million Germans were to die in the extreme poverty, crime and violence in the Jewish created post war chaos in their Nation in Weimar. As the Jews made play after play to fold

Germany into a Communist slave state as they did with Russia only to be stopped at the 11 hour by the Thule Society [who created the National Socialist Party] and their chosen Leader Adolf Hitler:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

1933: On January 30, Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany. He drives Jews, many of which were Communist out of Governmental positions within Germany. As a result of this, in July, the Jews hold a World Conference in Amsterdam during which they demand that Hitler re-instate every Jew back to his former position.

Hitler refuses and as a result of this, Samuel Untermyer, the Ashkenazi Jew who blackmailed President Wilson, and is now the head of the American delegation and the president of the whole conference, returns to the United States, and makes a speech on radio which was transcribed in the From the New York Times, Monday, August 7, 1933. In the speech he made the following statements,

"...the Jews are the aristocrats of the world...Our campaign is...the economic boycott against all German goods, shipping and services...What we are proposing...is to prosecute a purely defensive economic boycott that will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends...

...Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike...must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronizes German ships or shipping."

As two thirds of Germany's food supply had to be imported, and could only be imported with the proceeds of what they exported, if Germany could not export, two thirds of Germany's population would starve, as there would be not enough food for more than one third of the population.

As a result of this boycott, Jews throughout America, would protest outside and damage any stores in which they found any products with, "Made in Germany," printed on them, causing stores to have to dump these products or risk bankruptcy.

Once the effects of this boycott began to be felt in Germany, the Germans, who had demonstrated no violence towards the Jews up to this point, simply began boycotting Jewish stores in the same way the Jews had done to stores selling German products in America.

The Jews then pushed Germany into a war via Poland who under promises from Jews in England along with France started a genocide campaign against the ethnic Germans who homeland had been given to Poland when Germany after their betrayal was cut up piece meal and given to other Nations. This would be identical to American's in certain states waking up one day and finding themselves citizens of Mexico due to annexing of their sovereign soil by an decree of alien internationalist powers.

After numerous appeals to the League of Nations to intervene and attempted peace deals with Poland even offering them extra land and greater access to sea lanes which is a major economic favour. The terror campaign only increased. Hitler warned the Polish government to cease its ethnic cleansing or he would end it himself by military force. By the time the German Forces committed their humanitarian armed intervention in Poland over 50,000 German men, women and children had been murdered by the Polish army and armed civilian units.

The rest is history from their Hitler was forced into a war with the Rothschild[Jew] controlled powers of England, France, America and the USSR the Jew War Two caused the deaths of 1/3 of the German people and millions others across Europe and the World:

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

Then created the holyhoax mythology to cover up their role as the aggressors while working to legitimize their genocidal criminal behaviour under the guise of their propaganda lies:

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

On the situation in Russia:

On March 29th The Times of London reports on the Bolsheviks in Russia, "One of the curious features of the Bolshevik movement is the high percentage of non Russian elements among its leaders. Of the twenty or thirty commissaries, or leaders, who provide the central machinery of the Bolshevik movement, not less than 75% were Jews."

It is reported that the Rothschilds were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated, "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million gentiles and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol 2," affirms that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970 Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The Rothschilds order the execution by the Bolsheviks they control, of Tsar Nicholas II and his entire family in Russia, even though the Tsar had already abdicated on March 2. This is both to get control of the country and an act of revenge for Tsar Alexander I blocking their world government plan in 1815 at the Congress Of Vienna, and Tsar Alexander II siding with President Abraham Lincoln in 1864.

1920: Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother) writes[my note gloats] in an article in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, dated February 8th,

"From the days of Illuminati leader Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx, to those of Trotsky, this worldwide conspiracy has been steadily growing. And now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America, have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and become the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

Up to sixty million Gentiles died under this Jewish controlled and created system.

The Israel America situation

1948: In the Spring of this year, the Rothschilds bribe President Harry S. Truman (33rd President of the United States 1945 1953) to recognise Israel as a sovereign state with \$2,000,000 which they give to him on his campaign train.

They then declare Israel to be a sovereign Jewish state in Palestine and within half an hour President Truman declared the United States to be the first foreign nation to recognise it.

In the early hours of April 19, 132 Jewish terrorists from the Irgun gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, and the Stern gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, brutally massacre 200 men, women and children as they are sleeping peacefully in the Arab village of Deir Yassin.

Following the United Nations transfer of Palestine to an independent Jewish state and an independent Arab state on May 15, the Israelis launched a military assault on the Arabs with blaring loudspeakers on their trucks informing the Arabs that if they did not flee immediately, they would be slaughtered.

800,000 Arabs with the recent memory of the Deir Yassin massacre at the forefront of their minds, fled in panic. They asked for help from neighbouring Arab states, but those states did not get involved as they were no match for the Israelis whose up to date military hardware had been supplied by the Jewish Stalinist regime in Russia. Following this assault, the Jews now controlled 78% of the former Palestine as oppose to the 57% that had been given to them illegally by the United Nations.

The Palestinians, were never paid compensation for their homes, property and businesses stolen from them during this illegal Jewish assault, and these people ended up in slum refugee cities of tents. Futhermore at least half of the Palestinians in their hurry to flee, left their birth certificates behind. The State of Israel then passed a law that only those who could prove citizenship were allowed to return to Israel, thus meaning these 400,000 Palestinians could not return and lost all their property they had left there.

As of today the Palestinians are still being slaughtered in a direct campaign of racial genocide against them by the Jews.

The China situation:

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide sixity million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditonal Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

A century and more before the Rothschilds and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

Sources

Time line of the Rothschild family, Andrew Hitchcock

Thule Society documents

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 238	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/11/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Sermon 9/11/11

Due to the enemy, there is only so far one can go in revealing spiritual knowledge at this time, on orders from the Powers of Hell. Spiritual advancement is analagous to stepping up a flight of stairs and unlocking a door to enter a room to go to another flight of stairs and repeat the same, all the time advancing upwards to the top. In other words, the more you spiritually advance and are dedicated to Satan, more knowledge will open to you as you go along so, that you can further advance.

Right now, everything you need to reach the godhead is on the JoS website. All of this knowledge is already on there, but it is important to think outside of following instructions to the letter- especially for those of you who are a bit more advanced- combining the knowledge is the key. Nothing is missing. Through consistent meditation and dedication to Satan, you will be shown the way. Satanic symbols, animals, and numbers are extremely important. It is a sad fact that the enemy has completely twisted the meanings of these and blasphemed them. Satanic symbols are truly sacred in every sense of the word. Only through the Powers of Hell will you be shown the way.

The enemy has also severely corrupted spiritual knowledge regarding the chakras and the soul. For example opening one's chakras from the bottom up is very dangerous and foolish and will only cause extreme problems such as some of the horror stories from new age people and related that we hear about.

The alignment of the chakras is another deal. The enemy has desecrated these as well into all pointing down. Most of you already know about this. Cutting, mutilating, and inserting objects into one's body is another form of corruption and is outright desecration of spiritual knowledge. This is again- total blasphemy. All accomplishments are achieved using one's mind and the powers of one's soul. More blasphemy and desecration involves repressing orgasm and the sex drive, any dietary restrictions and related enemy crap. One must be FREE, not only in mind, but also physically in order to raise the serpent and to advance from there. The enemy knows this and has worked relentlessly to create restrictions mentally, emotionally, physically and in every other area to ensure no one reaches the godhead.

KNOW THE ABOVE. Work hard on advancing your soul. Listen to your own intuition and anything that opens to you. Be open to the Powers of Hell and always be loyal to them and to Satan's agenda and they will guide you to advance. Also, know that as we are individuals, there is no ONE way. There is more than one path to reaching the godhead in the way of doing workings to get you there.

All of the legends of the Gods are spiritual allegories as well as some history.

I have a massive amount of old sermons and such that I will be uploading. I will have to do this by linking on extensive pages as it is too large to do these page by page.

'But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises'

--Satan

From the AI Jilwah

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 239 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/12/2011

Subject: The Druids [updated]

The Druids

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

Where did the Druids originally come from?

` It is almost certain that the Druidic Mysteries were not indigenous to Britain or Gaul, but migrated from one of the more ancient civilizations.'-Hall

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry were guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadarn, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadarn founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists."-M. Pinkham

Atlantis East not West:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/209>

Other connections to Vedic East as point of origin:

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Taus whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Taus makes mention of Shambhalla the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme.

The Yezidi People state they came into the Middle East from India in the ancient world.

The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandeans and Hindus alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred) as we know Melek Taus or Satan was also worshipped as ENKI.

Kumara Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock."

Melek Taus as the Yezidi texts stated in the ancient tradition is Satan. The Peacock as well as the Serpent is one of His ancient symbols. Satan in the East is also Sanat [an anagram for Satan] Kumara, the Lord of Shambhala. And is as noted still worshipped on Sri Lanka as well under different aliases and also does have a shine to Him as Sanat Kumar in Katargama Sri Lanka.

The British Museum of London has an exhibit of a peacock mosaic that had been dug up in the British Isles. Thought the peacock belongs to tropical regions and is considered sacred, and is also the mount of goddess Saravati and Lord Murugan in the Vedic tradition. This is one of the visual proofs of the Vedic past of Great Britain.-S. Knapp, Proof of Vedic Culture's Global Existence

The term Britain itself comes out of two sources the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat and Brihat-sthan

meaning a great place of many Islands. Bharat today is still used as the ancient name for India but as L.A Waddel and ancient Eastern sources show Maha Bharat encompassed the entire Aryan world from the Indus, though the Near East and on in the very ancient world.

L.A Waddel also wrote on the fact the same deity symbols found in the Indus were the same as those on the ancient monuments of Great Britain.

On London's ancient roots:

`Its ancient name was Nandanium, which is Sanskrit for "a pleasing habitation. In Roman times it was misspelled "Londonium."-S.Knapp

The Druid that is the Brahmin system of superstition in ancient Britain. This I contend was the first Eastern colony settled in these British islands.-Reverend Maurice Antiquities of India

There are deep connections between Druidic and Vedic thought on many subjects including karma, rebirth and the immortality of the soul.-D. Frawley

`Caesar says, speaking of the Druids that they did not think it lawful to commit the secret of their religion to writing." This means that in the way they passed down their knowledge they kept the Vedic oral tradition. Sanskrit learning was always committed to memory prior to it being written. And to keep it in memory, the Druids used to regularly chant.'

The name "Ireland" is connected with the Sanskrit term Aryasthan, meaning land of the Aryans.

"The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."-E.Kenealy, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan

Lt. Gen Charles Vallency in his work Collectanea De Rebus Hibernicis states:

"The Druid religion of the Britons was founded on that of the ancient Irish, which was in great part that of the Brahmins. by no other means could the deities of the Brahmins have been recorded in the Irish manuscripts.'

Sir William Jones allows the Irish language great affinity with the Sanskrit..

The Irish and Welsh complain of the devastation of their manuscripts by the first Christian missionaries, .The Pagan Irish had most of the deities of the Hindus. Their altars still exist in Ireland under their names `""."

Near Killarney in the county of Kerry is an Aghadoe Church. It has an imperfect Ogham inscription obviously disfigured by Christian invaders. The deity's name inscribed is Som. As in India, that was a Somnath temple of Ireland. It is currently looked upon as a church. Oak's World Vedic Heritage

The name Killarney is Sanskrit, the term Killaarnav it connotes a fort commanding the sea or close to the sea.

Prior to the English developing as a separate language it is well known that the British spoke the same language as the French. That was because the language or languages spoken all over Europe were variations of Sanskrit.-Oak's World Vedic Heritage

Speaking of the Gaul's, Caesar says, that they had all the same

language[Sanskrit], with some little variation in their dialects. But he says it was usual with them to pass over to Britain to improve themselves in the discipline of the Druids, which almost proves the two countries had the same language. And Tacitus says expressly, that the language of the Gaul and Britain was not very different."- G.Higgins, The Celtic Druids'

In Ireland today the sacred Tara mounds still exist "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Who was the God most Worshipped in the Druid Temples?

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."

Describing the temples of the Druids, Charles Heckethorn, in The Secret Societies of All Ages & Countries, says:

"Their temples wherein the sacred fire was preserved were generally situate on eminences and in dense groves of oak, and assumed various forms circular'.

I worship the Sacred Fire (Agni) that is chief priest, the deity of the sacrifice, who works according to the seasons, the invoker, best to grant the treasure. The Sacred Fire honored by the ancient sages is invoked again by the new. For us he manifests all the Gods. To you, oh Fire, day by day, by dawn and by dusk we come bearing our offering of surrender, the king of the sacred rite, the guardian of truth, flourishing in his own nature.- Rig Veda I.1.1, 2, 7.

Agni is the first word of the first hymn of the Rigveda

`The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni. Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places where later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva. He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

`The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in the Veda:

<http://auomere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Agni/Enki was the God most honored in the Druid Temples.

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni". Acharya S: "Suns Of God"

It is well known that Siva is a later form of the Vedic God Rudra.

"Lord Siva's prototype in the Rig Veda is Rudra."-Acharya S: "Suns Of God"

The Druid Mysteries what where they?

Since the Druidic mysteries where the same as those of the civilizations of Egypt and Greece we can see what they contained and their meaning by looking at all three.

'Information extant concerning the secret initiations of the Druids indicates a decided similarity between their Mystery school and the schools of Greece and Egypt.'

The Druidic Pantheon includes a large number of Greek and Roman deities. This greatly amazed Cesar during his conquest of Britain and Gaul, and caused him to affirm that these tribes adored Mercury, Apollo, Mars, and Jupiter, in a manner similar to that of the Latin countries. It is almost certain that the Druidic Mysteries were not indigenous to Britain or Gaul, but migrated from one of the more ancient civilizations.

"One of the names of their[Druids] God was "Esus" or "Hesus" the carpenter or woodcutter. Hesus's name in Irish is Aesar, evidently related to the Egyptian Ausar (Osiris).

-Acharya S "Sons of God."

'The Druids were initiates of a secret school that existed in their midst. This school, which closely resembled the Bacchus and Eleusinian Mysteries of Greece or the Egyptian rites of Isis and Osiris, is justly designated the Druidic Mysteries. There has been much speculation concerning the secret wisdom that the Druids claimed to possess.'-.Hall

'The mysteries of Demeter[Eleusinian Mysteries] promised blissful immortality. The Hymn to Demeter declares: "Happy is he among mortals who has beheld these things and he that is uninitiate, and hath no lot in them, hath never equal lot in death beneath the murky gloom." Pindar, writing in the fifth century, declared that the happy survival of the soul is possible only for those who have "by good fortune, culled the fruit of the rite that releaseth from toil" (The Dirges), that is, the Eleusinian, concerning which he continues: "Blessed is he who hath seen these things before he goeth beneath the hollow earth; for he understandeth the end of mortal life, and the beginning of a new life given of god" (Fragments, p. 137).

Isocrates, 436-338 B.C.E., declared that Demeter enabled mankind to rise above the status of beasts by conferring "the fruits of the earth;" and that she instituted "the holy rite which inspires in those who partake of it sweeter hopes regarding both the end of life and all eternity" (Panegyrics, p. 27).'

"In Dionysus[Bacchus] we have yet another solar hero, born of a virgin on "December 25th" or the winter solstice, performing miracles and receiving divine epithets, being killed, giving his blood as a sacrifice, resurrecting from the dead after three days in Hades/Hell, and ascending into heaven.

` D.M Murdock

" The meager information extant concerning the secret initiations of the Druids indicates a decided similarity between their Mystery school and the schools of Greece and Egypt. HU, the sun God, was murdered and, after a number of ordeals and mystic rituals, was restored to life."- Albert Pike

This is identical to the story of Osiris in Egypt.

` The few [Druids] who passed this third degree were said to have been "born again," and were instructed in the secret and hidden truths which the Druid priests had preserved from antiquity.'- Hall.

` The Druid candidate was buried in a coffin, as symbolic of the death of the Sun God..'

So was the candidate in Egypt and parts of Greece.

` The Druidic trinity was composed of three "Beli" (cf. the Semitic Baal, Bal or Bel). Interestingly, "Yesu" (also "Hesus") was the name of the Druid "coming Saviour of the future.'-DM. Murdock

` Mr. Higgins informs us that the Celtic Druids represent their God Hesus as having been crucified with a lamb on one side and an elephant on the other, and that this occurred long before the Christian era. Also that a representation of it may now be seen upon "the fire-tower of Brechin."

In this symbolical representation of the crucifixion, the elephant, being the largest animal known, was chosen to represent the magnitude of the sins of the world, while the lamb, from its proverbial innocent nature, was chosen to represent the innocence of the victim (the God offered as a propitiatory sacrifice). And thus we have "the Lamb of God taking away the sins of the world"

symbolical language used with respect to the offering of Jesus Christ. And here is indicated very clearly the origin of the figure. It is evidently borrowed from the Druids. We have the statement of the above writer that this legend was found amongst the Canutes of Gaul long before Jesus Christ was known to history. (See Anac. vol. ii. p. 130.)

Peculiarity noticed in some of the Irish Pre-Christian illustrations of the Crucifix is the absence of nails; the legs being bound with cords at the ankles It is singular that the dress of one crucified figure, as worn about the loins, corresponds with that of the fabled crucified Christna.' -James Bonwick, Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions

The Elephant is only native to the East.

What were the insignias of these Serpent Kings? "The three, five, seven, nine-headed snake is the totem of a race of ruler, (Brahmins/ Naddreds/Druids) who presided over the Aryan Hindus."-J.H. Baecker.

What is the esoteric meaning of the rites of the Druidic mysteries then?

` The completion of the work, what is known in alchemy as the "Magnum Opus" has its foundation in the kundalini. The kundalini serpent lies coiled at the base of the spine. Through meditation, the fiery serpent ascends. This is what is known as "Raising the Devil." There are 33 vertebrae in the human spinal column. We often hear the term "33rd degree Mason" or that the fictitious

nazarene lived 33 years. The kundalini serpent ascends the 33 vertebrae of the spine.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Exposing_Corruption.html

The main title of the Druidic Order was Naddred's meaning Serpent Priests.

Druid comes from the Sanskrit druh vid meaning "knower of the tree." As the human soul was shown in the symbol of the World Tree with the trunk being the spinal column and the branches representing the 144,000 Nadis energy pathways of the soul. And its worlds being the charka centers. We can see the kundalini serpent wrapped around the World Tree in many images.

The suffix of Vid is the root word of "Wise" the title of Druid also denotes the reference to wise in the sense of the state of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center[Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis[Janna in Sankrit]. Hence their main symbol of a Serpent wrapped around a rod. The rod represents the spine also symbolized as Mount Meru axis in the East.

This is why we have a "Christmas" tree at Yule it represents the fully illuminated soul with the star being the halo of the risen kundalini energy and the lights or candles being the illuminated nadis channels. Representing the eternal life and the all knowing state of gnosis.

A note on Witchcrafts origin:

Witch is the Anglicized term for Druid, thus true Witchcraft is the act of awakening the kundalini power and raising it to the crown of the head which activates the dormant one third of the brain and unites both hemispheres opening up all the centers of psychic power and fully awakening the other psychic centers along the spine.

This was called seidr in old Norse which means to "Heat up" or "boil" the Serpent of fire is just that.

The Druid trinity represents the 3 knots of the soul the root, heart and head that must be open for the Kundalini to pass thought to the crown fully.

`The crucifixion symbolizes the Magnum Opus: the torture, the death, and the resurrection. Origins that symbolize this work include the Egyptian phoenix (born again from the ashes), the Egyptian God Set, who was crucified on a furka, the tale of Isis and Osiris, where Osiris was mutilated into some nine parts and was resurrected by Isis.'

<http://www.freewebs.com/eridu666/Origins.html>

The cross and the Tree are both symbols of the human soul Hesus as Surya the Vedic Sun God where both carpenters which is an allegory for Craftsmen in the Craft of spiritual transformation of the soul to perfection, the Gold in the Work. This all comes originally from the Vedic scriptures.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."

We can see look into the Eastern Vedic texts to understand the esoteric meaning of the Druids rites:

"Tantric Yoga is the Vedic Yajna internalized; a worship of the inner fire of the kundalini with

pranayama, mantra and meditation. The worship of Shiva also maintains many Vedic forms, using the Vedic fire, Vedic mantras and Vedic like communion with nature.....The Rudram the most famous chant to Shiva, which is found in the Yajur-Veda, makes Shiva's identity with the Vedic sacrifice very clear."-Frawley

Siva is the famed God of the Tantra, and Rudra is the Vedic or early version of Siva.

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni". Acharya S: "Suns Of God"

And we know Agni was also EA of the Sumerians who is known to as Satan today.

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were

offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."-Frawley

What do the Tanta's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."

"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

` So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

` Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the cakras effects a stadial resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two infinites meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is the precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man.when all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates as a massive, powerful, perfected Siddha...

The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent-pierce the six cakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the cakras, great quantities of heat are produced, which refine and gradually transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium.

The ancient symbol for this penetration is the:

`TRISHUL" and symbolizes piercing through the three knots in the base, the heart and 6th chakras, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. For the serpent to ascend, all three must be open. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

The nectar of immortality produced is the Soma wine of the Veda's.

"Yet Soma was not just an outer plant but an inner practice. The Vedic science of Soma included ways of accessing our own sacred plant or inner set of energies through the spine, brain and nervous system. Indeed the original Soma was not a single plant but an entire science of inner and outer healing, with outer Soma plants having their correspondence in the inner yogic Somas of mantra, Pranayama and meditation. Such yogic Somas are more important than the plant Somas and more crucial for not only accessing but remaining in higher states of awareness.

Note plant here is an allegory for chakra such as the plants of birth mentioned in the ancient texts.

"However, we must remember that the real Soma is a secretion in the brain from spiritual practices of Yoga, pranayama, mantra and meditation (an elixir prepared from the Tarpak Kapha or form of Kapha lubricating the nervous system in Ayurvedic though). Soma at a yogic level refers to the crown chakra, which is opened by Indra (yogic insight) and releases a flood of bliss throughout the body. This inner Soma is the main subject of the Vedic hymns, though outer Somas were also important. The Vedic Yoga centers on how to prepare ."

"The open cup-like shell was extremely important in the Kala tradition since it was directly associated with the collection of a Suvasini fluid which the Sanskrit mystic song of the Sama Veda refers to as Amrita-a divine nectar of sacred waters known as the "the "fountain of youth." In ancient India the receptacle for collecting Amrita was not a shell, but a curled triangular bhuja leaf."

"In the Tantric tradition, Amrita-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called `the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.'

Sidhe was an ancient Gaelic title for an advanced Druid:

"Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi/[Siddha] are one and the same." - Sir L.Gardner

More on the Druid mysteries:

The Druids it was listed could change the weather, fly through the air, prophesy, see into the future, speak directly to the Gods and even raise the dead. These are all Siddhi's listed in the Eastern texts.

In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the "ambrosial city of Emrys" Emrys is also remembered as "Dinas Affaraon," the "place of Higher Powers," i.e. the place where a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness "(The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality along with all the powers the perfected Godhead contains).

"A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Taliesin, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey through Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the "Four Corned Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door." This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen's Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies deep within a person (their underworld) in the four-petal root chakra (the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian (the Strong Closed Door)."

Emrys was the headquarters of the "Dragons of Beli" and the Goddess Kerridwen. The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt (thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the "Cauldron of Inspiration." To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen's Cauldron lead the initiate into an inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis.) The Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning "inspiration."

"Awen was also the primal sound and equivalent to the Sanskrit AUM." - High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Aum is the mantra of the serpent power used by the yogins to open the "threshold of Brahma" and to cause to flower the "centers of life" in regeneration" - Evola

Science of Godhead:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176>

Enki/Agni is the supreme ruler of this alchemical realm in the ancient Veda's as a whole His sacred fire is the that of the kundalini alchemy that takes us to the personal Godhead of enlightenment. Even the Waters of Life he rules are the kundalini energies of the soul.

Vedic literature portrays an ancient solar religion of Yoga and enlightenment, such as was once common throughout the entire world. The Sun is a symbol of the higher Self, the Atman or Purusha of yogic thought. This Vedic religion of lights a religion of consciousness, which is the supreme form of light."

The Druid center Glastonbury

In the center of Glastonbury the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, "the Spiral Castle," which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Keridwen, the Tor contains polar opposite red and white springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent which vibrates throughout the Tor.

"Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites were performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor."

More on Serpents sites:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more."

Debunking Christian claims on Glastonbury:

` Christianity copied and incorporated countless elements of numerous religions within the Roman Empire and beyond. Moreover, per the Catholic missionary Huc, who traversed India, Tibet and other parts of Asia, "Yesu" was also a name of the expected avatar of the Hindu god Vishnu, of which Krishna was an avatar."

The Druidic inhabitants of "Glastonbury Lake Village" were highly skilled woodworkers and carpenters; hence, their god was a woodworker and carpenter named Yesu/Esus/Hesus, long prior to the Christian era.

In addition, the first "church" at Glastonbury was supposedly "circular with the twelve huts of the other disciples forming a circle around it." (Capt, 42) Many Pagan temples had a similar astrological blueprint, i.e., the circle of the Zodiac, and it is clear that Glastonbury's sanctuary was appropriated by the mythical Christ and fictive Twelve, as the original Druid "church" was likely founded in the name of their patron carpenter god, Yesu/Hesus, long prior to the alleged advent of the Jewish savior. Indeed, Christianity is but a Judaized rehash of Paganism, with the astrotheological pagan gods turned into the Jewish Son of God, his disciples and a slew of saints."-D.M Murdock

.'At dawn of the 25th day of December, the birth of the Sun God was celebrated. The secret teachings of the Druids are said by some to be tintured with Pythagorean philosophy. The Druids had a Madonna, or Virgin Mother, with a Child in her arms, who was sacred to their Mysteries; and their Sun God was resurrected at the time of the year corresponding to that at which modern Christians celebrate Easter. Both the cross and the serpent were sacred to the Druids, who made the former by cutting off all the branches of an oak tree and fastening one of them to the main trunk in the form of the letter T. This oaken cross became symbolic of their superior Deity. They also worshiped the sun, moon, and stars. The moon received their special veneration.' Hall

` Prior to Christianity, history shows that the cross was an auspicious and mystical symbol amongst the Druids. Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote that the Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a

cross was a sign of eternity. It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans.'-Knapp

` Here are two crucifixes, one with the wood, and the other without it. Fig. 65 is the old Irish cross at Tuam, erected before Christian times, and is obviously Asiatic; Fig. 66 is from an old Nubian temple at Kalabche, long anterior to the Christian era"

http://www.truthbeknown.com/kcrucified_3.htm

On Druid Society

The Druids of Europe: "Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male or female." Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution thus a fluid caste existed where an individual may rise, fall or exist as they like. With those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

"At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him where the Druid Elders, who administered an unwritten law know as the "Tara" and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law [divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and its order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the "Supreme Court" of a tribe and co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king. "

This Priest King was the PenDragon this is of the Dragon or Grail Blood lines.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

Much has been wrote on the Holy Grail Blood lines and the magic Power of the blood in reality they deal with the powerful Aryan Monarchs or Priest Kings who maintained the power of the Grail "Serpent energy" as the "blood" is the energy of the Kundalini and also the DNA Helix carries the level of enlightenment or Serpentine Power which is passed down generation after generation, this also means the Grail Blood Line is the literal living blood line of Satan and the Demons as each White person is of direct descent from a living Nordic Demon or God and we are of Satan's blood line. These blood lines upon study go back to the East, the homeland of the Aryan Race. Many of the beings mentioned in the later Grail Legends are actual humanized Gods and Goddesses.

Kundalini and the DNA are connected as the main Serpentry network is the macro of the DNA helix, the DNA. On the spiritual or quantum level is a vibrational information code that as higher amount of vibration floods the body the vibration changes thus the code changes morphing the individual to a higher level of transformation. DNA is an vibrational information code when a higher current goes thought you, the DNA literally morphs as the information code changes to correspond to the new vibration. This is the origin of bio-morphic field it's the light body part of the information field that is connected into the DNA and extended from it and the ancients called it the Ren. When you look at DNA on the quantum level it's vibration and light energy.

Such energy and abilities being passed down via the blood is why the Catholic Church would wipe the whole family of the one tried for Witchcraft out, to remove the power transmitted in the blood line [blood is from an ancient Germanic term meaning "Sacred"] and can be still viewed today as

many people born with spiritual abilities had close family members usually a Parent with them. A famous Serpent ruling family was the Merovingians who were wiped out by the Vatican and replaced with a Papal backed kosher proxy:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211>

"Merlin does seem to be very similar to Thoth, with the Alchemy and everything. I know according to one version of the Legend, Arthur is born when Merlin casts a "spell" that causes Uther PenDragon (Uther the Dragon) to look like the husband of the Lady of Tintagel, Igraine, who was supposed to have been of a very powerful Ancient bloodline. He then sleeps with her and she falls pregnant, thus Arthur was born a really strong and beautiful child because he possesses the blood of PenDragon and that of his mothers Ancient line, this is why he possesses the ability to pull the sword from the Stone and thus become King. I know these Legends have been re written and christianized, sadly, and A LOT of rubbish has been added in where it did not exist before, but it is really interesting and seems to tell an Ancient and noble tale of the Aryan Race and loyalty to the blood. Then there is a very large Allegorical side to it, where PenDragon represents the Kundalini and the lineage, the Aryan blood of the Gods, the stone the Soul and the sword the Power and so on. I still want to look further into this. It has been corrupted into stories of the "blood line of jewsus" and all that shit, but it is still easy to see the True meaning behind it. Avalon, or the Isle of Apples where Arthur is taken upon death (Alchemical Allegory of death and rebirth here), obviously relates to Immortality. Apples have always been a symbol of Immortality, back to the Far East and even in Ancient Greece with the Legend of Hercules and the Golden Apples of Hesperides as one of His 12 Labours, which really means 12 steps of the Magnum Opus, and so on. Also where xianity stole the "Tree of Knowledge" from and twisted it totally."- High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Druids Where Not Pacifists

` The following description of the band of Cathbus Druids occurs in the epic tale, the Tain bo Cuailnge: The attendant raises his eyes towards heaven and observes the clouds and answers the band around him. They all raise their eyes towards heaven, observe the clouds, and hurl spells against the elements, so that they arouse strife amongst them and clouds of fire are driven towards the camp of the men of Ireland. We are further told that at the court of Conchobar no one had the right to speak before the Druids had spoken. In other texts the Druids are able to produce insanity. `

` The Druids were known to enter into battle and decimate entire armies. The Druid Mog Ruith, for example, is famous for entering his battles with a bull's hide cloak wrapped around his shoulders and a white speckled bird headdress upon his head.

It is recorded that when the Romans and Christians landed in Britain the magical Druids used some of their ancient spells to create deadly tempests, floods, and heavy snowfalls in order to repel the invaders.' This dispels the nonsense claims they were pacifist, the Druids commanders where the only ones to ever defeat Caser in war.

Druid System

` The school of the Druids was divided into three distinct parts, and the secret teachings embody therein are practically the same as the mysteries concealed under the allegories of Blue Lodge Masonry. The lowest of the three divisions was that of Ovate (Ovydd). This was an honorary degree, requiring no special purification or preparation. The Ovates dressed in green, the Druidic

color of learning, and were expected to know something about medicine, astronomy, poetry if possible, and sometimes music. An Ovate was an individual admitted to the Druidic Order because of his general excellence and superior knowledge concerning the problems of life. The second division was that of Bard (Beirdd).

Its members were robed in sky-blue, to represent harmony and truth, and to them was assigned the labor of memorizing, at least in part, the twenty thousand verses of Druidic sacred poetry. They were often pictured with the primitive British or Irish harp--an instrument strung with human hair, and having as many strings as there were ribs on one side of the human body. These Bards were often chosen as teachers of candidates seeking entrance into the Druidic Mysteries.

Neophytes wore striped robes of blue, green, and white, these being the three sacred colors of the Druidic Order. The third division was that of Druid (Derwyddon). Its particular labor was to minister to the religious needs of the people. To reach this dignity, the candidate must first become a Bard Braint.

The Druids always dressed in white--symbolic of their purity, and the color used by them to symbolize the sun. In order to reach the exalted position of Arch-Druid, or spiritual head of the organization, it was necessary for a priest to pass through the six successive degrees of the Druidic Order. (The members of the different degrees were differentiated by the colors of their sashes, for all of them wore robes of white.) Some writers are of the opinion that the title of Arch-Druid was hereditary, descending from father to son, but it is more probable that the honor was conferred by ballot election. Its recipient was chosen for his virtues.'-Hall

The symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings..Although all priestly Druids were of the same status. One sub-sect of them known as the Pheryll, appear to have been one of the most advanced."

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple school's the largest of which existed in Ireland and the British Isle. Such as the one mention as Snowdon in modern Wales.

According to one ancient manuscript, the earliest of Druid schools in Britain was grounded by the Pheryllt I an area near Oxford University. A second important school of Druidism in Britain, and perhaps the greatest, was later established on the Island of Anglesey, which was anciently referred to as Muinendh, `the Island of Teaching.' Anglesey was located directly across the water from Emrys, the `ambrosial city' of the Pheryllt alchemists, so its curriculum was no doubt strongly influenced by thee early adepts. Another renowned mystery academy of the Druids was eventually founded on Innis nan Druidhneah the "Island of the DRUIDS." This school was later converted into a Christian monastery by St.Columbo.

The Druid Diviciacus a Celtic priest whom Caesar met in Gaul, told the Roman general that Druid training sometimes required up to 20 years to complete and included a curriculum of myth, grammar, law philosophy and poetry. Of all these subjects, the most important was poetry. The Druids encoded all the secret of the universe, including the origins of the cosmos and the path to salvation, into their poetic verses. Supposedly at one time there war as many as 20,000 of these sacred verses since writing was discouraged, the sacred verses required memorization by the student of Druidism.'

`Caesar says, speaking of the Druids that they did not think it lawful to commit the secret of their religion to writing." This means that in the way they passed down their knowledge to they kept the Vedic oral tradition. Sanskrit learning was always committed to memory prior to it being written. And to keep it in memory, the Druids used to regularly chant.'

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge." The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent (thus becoming a full qualified Priest) this is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India (in fact due to removal of knowledge many are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extend to several of more decades at all if they obtain it.) One such center in Ireland housed 300,000 import texts, these Temple centers where destroyed by the Catholic church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

` Speaking of the Gaul's, Caesar says, that they had all the same language [Sanskrit], with some little variation in their dialects. But he says it was usual with them to pass over to Britain to improve themselves in the discipline of the Druids.'

What about Druids themselves? "(Druids) a caste incorporating all the learned professions, philosophers, judges, teachers, historians, poets, musicians, physicians, astronomers, prophets and political advisers or counselors." -P. Berresford Ellis (The Druids)

"As one of their leading dogmas, they (Druids) include this: that souls are not annihilated, but pass after death from one body to another, and they hold that by this, men are much encouraged to valor, through disregarding the fear of death.'

They also discuss and impart to their young many things concerning the heavenly bodies and their movements, the size of the world and our earth, natural sciences, and the influence and power of the immortal Gods." -Julius Caesar

From the old Irish texts, one gathers that the Druids were concerned, above all things, with Truth...this notion of truth as the highest principal and sustaining power of creation pervades the Irish literature." -Peter Berresford Ellis

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge... Natural philosophy, astronomy, arithmetic, geometry, jurisprudence, medicine, poetry, and oratory were all proposed and taught, the first two with severe exactitude. The system of astronomy inculcated had never varied, being the same as taught by Pythagoras, now known as the Copernican or Newtonian."

"In the Druidic order indeed centered, and from it radiated to the whole world civil and ecclesiastical knowledge of the realm: they were its statesmen, legislators, priests, physicians, lawyers, teachers, poets; the depositories of all human and divine knowledge; its Church and parliament; its court of law its colleges of physicians and surgeons; its magistrates, clergy and bishops."

"Druids appear as healers in many Irish and Welsh tales. And in the Sagas we find many male and female physicians. ...The Druidic physicians appear in native sources as being skilled with herbs as well as surgery and among their operations they perform Caesarean sections, amputations and brain surgery...We are told that a whole medical corps accompanied the army of Conchobhar mac Nessa during the Tain wars."

It appears that part of their Temples where also used as free hospitals for the populace, i.e. free health care.

Initiation

Initiation according to Spence's scholarly reconstruction of a Druid initiation *The Mysteries of Britain*, the sacred event would be at a Temple of Keridwen where a Pheryllt adept of Druid priest, along with three attendants would ceremoniously meet the candidate at the entrance. After perfunctory introductions, the Druid candidate was sent to the nearest body of water to purify the physical body.

Given the fact the Templars were direct descendants of the Druids it's a reality that their initiation was identical and given the fact same initiation is still done in the Vedic East.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according to the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, were done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantrics as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate's mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in the initiate's body."

Author M. Giles, an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Order, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranik kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Chakra [Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched or kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as:

"one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing or kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled *The Secret Tule*, provided proof that the Templars' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11. Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least

indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top of his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

It was stated after the Druid candidate had imbibed the Cauldron of Keridwen [Kundalini awaking] they would spent a year in a monastic area where they where subjected to the rigid discipline[Yoga] and studied the rites of the doctrines of the Druids.

With each successive degree the Druid was given a different colored sash to tie around his or her white gown and a Gleiniau Naddred, or `Serpent's Egg,' to hang. The "egg" a blue green glass bead set in gold, was strung on leather and indicated the level of serpent wisdom and power attained. The most powerful Druid Adders revealed themselves by displaying the most Serpent Eggs over their

breasts. An Adder who succeeded in acquiring seven "eggs" became an Arch DRUID, A FULLY PERFECTED Master. Such a Druid had united the polarity, merged with the transcendental Solar Sprit within, and become a clear vessel of serpent power and wisdom. The ceremonial regalia of these Arch Druids reflected their power.

Upon their heads was set a golden crown with projecting rays to represent the Sun, symbol of the Solar Spirit, while within their hands was a Moon-shaped scepter, symbol of the female principle and serpent power which emanated from their hands. At any given time the office of Arch Druid was held by only three divinely elected seekers and each had his headquarters in the "Magical Isles" which surrounded Britain. One Arch Druid had his seat on the Isle of Anglesey; another was established upon the Isle of Man; and the third was situated upon the Isle of Wight, anciently known a "The Dragon's Isle."

THE ARCH-DRUID IN HIS CEREMONIAL ROBES.

From Wellcome's Ancient Cymric Medicine.

The most striking adornment of the Arch-Druid was the iodhan moran, or breastplate of judgment, which possessed the mysterious Power of strangling any who made an untrue statement while wearing it. Godfrey Higgins states that this breastplate was put on the necks of witnesses to test the veracity of their evidence. The Druidic tiara, or anguinum, its front embossed with a number of points to represent the sun's rays, indicated that the priest was a personification of the rising sun. On the front of his belt the Arch-Druid wore the liath meisicith-- a magic brooch, or buckle in the center of which was a large white stone. To this was attributed the power of drawing the fire of the gods down from heaven at the priest's command This specially cut stone was a burning glass, by which the sun's rays were concentrated to light the altar fires. The Druids also had other symbolic implements, such as the peculiarly shaped golden sickle with which they cut the mistletoe from the oak, and the cornan, or scepter, in the form of a crescent.'-Hall

Customs

`The Druids had a great number of feast days. The new and full moon and the sixth day of the moon were sacred periods. It is believed that initiations took place only at the two solstices and the

two equinoxes. At dawn of the 25th day of December, the birth of the Sun God was celebrated. The secret teachings of the Druids are said by some to be tinctured with Pythagorean philosophy. The Druids had a Madonna, or Virgin Mother, with a Child in her arms, who was sacred to their Mysteries; and their Sun God was resurrected at the time of the year corresponding to that at which modern Christians celebrate Easter. Both the cross and the serpent were sacred to the Druids, who made the former by cutting off all the branches of an oak tree and fastening one of them to the main trunk in the form of the letter T. This oaken cross became symbolic of their superior Deity. They also worshiped the sun, moon, and stars. The moon received their special veneration.'

"The Druids were priests and physicians, curing by magnetism and charging amulets with their fluidic influence. Their universal remedies were mistletoe and serpents' eggs, because these substances attract the astral light in a special manner. The solemnity with which mistletoe was cut down drew upon this plant the popular confidence and rendered it powerfully magnetic..The progress of magnetism will some day reveal to us the absorbing properties of mistletoe.

We shall then understand the secret of those spongy growths which drew the unused virtues of plants and become surcharged with tinctures and savors. Mushrooms, truffles, gall on trees, and the different kinds of mistletoe will be employed with understanding by a medical science, which will be new because it is old but one must not move quicker than science, which recedes that it may advance the further. " Not only was the mistletoe sacred as symbolic of the universal medicine, or panacea, but also because of the fact that it grew upon the oak tree. Through the symbol of the oak, the Druids worshiped the Supreme Deity[as we have seen that is Enki[Satan]; therefore, anything growing upon that tree was sacred to Him[the tree is the symbol of the human soul]. At certain seasons, according to the positions of the sun, moon, and stars, the Arch-Druid climbed the oak tree and cut the mistletoe with a golden sickle consecrated for that service. The parasitic growth was caught in white cloths provided for the purpose, lest it touch the earth and be polluted by terrestrial vibrations."

Main Sources

The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Pinkham Young

Proof Of Vedic Cultures Global Existence, Knapp Steve

The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White

The Secret Teachings of All Ages, Hall's, Manly

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 240 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/16/2011

Subject: Jewish Ritual Murder In America

Jewish Ritual Murder In America

By means of the press [Jews control] and by their great wealth, Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.-Thomas Burbage 1916

`Alilath Seker' a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to

combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History Of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity".

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian writes:

"The Jews are a race that hate the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." (Historian V.3-8)

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar (Dibre David) writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:

Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them.

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

1. "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." (Talmud: Baba mezia 114b)
2. "The Akum (non-Jew) is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." (Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30)
3. "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." (Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855)
4. "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." (Coschen hamischpat)
5. "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs." (Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b)
6. "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." (Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b)

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by

death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." (Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b)

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." (Jore dea 377)

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." (Talmud Sanhedrin 74b)

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

1. "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." (Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25)

2. "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." (Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5)

3. "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews) is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God."
(Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772)

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'" (Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b)

Dr. Bischoff (in the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931) established the correct translation of this law.

This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY" THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

For one on the long history of Jewish Ritual Murder:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

Ritual murder in America:

In America such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year on the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

Facts on the case show:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked, ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and held in confinement before being bleed out by small cuts and puncture wounds.

Marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper-class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet and injuries to the mouth and eyes,.

Both grouping of victims showed enough evidence in similarities as having been done by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat based meals as Matos balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals.

On the case it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" nothing more, could of been just about anyone or anything. But how did the Jews react. Right after the article was released fleets of trucks where sent out and all the papers where removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews from the writing of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts where ever bought to light on such cases. Even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler who is the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover." Which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case:

Note how the Jews worked to cover it up further:

The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy Horowitz to investigate the Father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile Family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman the Jewish Sheriff quickly orders another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahan stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The Father was ordered by the Police into Sanitarium(even after passing lie detector tests) under the control of a Jewish Doctor Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was it was from natural cause of a heart attack, but shortly came out he was murdered in all honesty by electro-shock treatments. Done to him within very hours of his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after brought forth important documents to that fact to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron had his house bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld after fleeing the Country was found later on in hotel room in what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent.

Obviously this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note every year thousands of Gentiles Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish pass over's where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names for the owners of many animal processing plants show them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all we are by the Jews own words and deeds nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject:

Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmut Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/6>

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel".

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves", as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: 'He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: "thy fellow's wife" rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man "shall cleave unto his wife" which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual inter-course between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary. But the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen (member of the priestly tribe) he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British link to 'snuff' videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome

Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the biggest ever international investigation into the production and supply of paedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal.

The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British paedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for paedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offences alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British

distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn which led to the identification and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend.

British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse.

Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered.

Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died.

Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between nine and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman.

'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.'

Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that.'

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles (£2.50 - £7).

Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A

self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

'Promise me you're not ripping me off,' says the Italian.

'Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,' the Russian responds.

'The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted.'

'What do you want?'

'To see them die.'

Friday, May 19 2000 (14 Iyar 5760)

Amnesty: Israel failing to deal with white-slave trade

By Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM (May 19) - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday.

One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session.

According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year.

According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said.

The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed.

Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.

Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv police chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem.

Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999.

Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission.

"Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." (Leviticus 25:44-46)

<http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 242	From: Don	Date: 9/16/2011
Subject: The Jewish Ritual Muder of Andrei			

The Jewish Ritual Muder of Andrei

`Alilath Seker' a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911 Kiev Russian the most notorious cases of ritual murder occurred the body of Andrei Youshchinsky a child from the local area was found in a cave drained of all his blood, a local Jew Beiliess was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into the concealing the facts of the case and his defense. After the discovery of the body the police arrested the mother and would not allow her to attend her sons burial, during this time the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned News Papers then tried to slander the mother with false claims she ran a criminal network that killed her son, once again the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews where murdered during the case. It was also shown the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder.

The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and where witnesses where all given pieces of cake by the investigator all 3 became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months when she recovered she testified in the court as to what she witnessed:

"We started to ride the clay -mixer suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran towards us, we jumped off the clay- mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] where caught by Beiliess and the other Jews but my brother freed himself the Jews then dragged Andrei away, my sister[Valentina] also saw this."-Court testimony of Chebariaks daughter.

John Grant the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time reported the finding of the jury, the jury had officially found that: "A certain boy]Andrei] in Kiev Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for Occult purposes had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish Ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punchered Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks

done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had been the murdered of the child,[despite eyewitness account from Chebariaks surviving daughter, he was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews] too many witnesses had been killed and too much evidence destroyed and covered over previous to the trail, by the Jews.

In 1917 G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525 page book on the subject called "The Murder Of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject which revealed all the aspects of the case, his book was then classified till 1997 to keep it's contents secret, the Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and any original surviving witnesses.

A identical case in America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/240>

In America such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year on the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr.,Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

Facts on the case show:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked, ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and held in confinement before being

bleed out by small cuts and puncture wounds.

Marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers were mostly likely upper-class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet and injuries to the mouth and eyes,.

Both grouping of victims showed enough evidence in similarities as having been done by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat based meals as Matos balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals.

On the case it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" nothing more, could of been just about anyone or anything. But how did the Jews react. Right after the article was released fleets of trucks were sent out and all the papers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews from the writing of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever brought to light on such cases. Even going as far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler who is the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover." Which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove and burn every copy made.

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

Now back to the 1955 case:

Note how the Jews worked to cover it up further:

The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy Horowitz to investigate the Father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile Family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman the Jewish Sheriff quickly orders another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The Father was ordered by the Police into Sanitarium(even after passing lie detector tests) under

the control of a Jewish Doctor Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was it was from natural cause of a heart attack, but shortly came out he was murdered in all honesty by electro-shock treatments. Done to him within very hours of his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after brought forth important documents to that fact to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron had his house bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld after fleeing the

Country was found later on in hotel room in what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent.

Obviously this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 243 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/17/2011
Subject: The Jewish Communizing of America

The Jewish Communizing of America

On Communism from the Jews:

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise [1]

In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Torah come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality [2]

""Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!" Stalin to the Jewish News Agency

The New York publication, "Jewish Voice," July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows: "Anti-

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks, in the fact

March 25, 1906

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a b

Gentiles stating the same the Jews admit:

In November 1917, Count Ottokar von Czernin, the Foreign Minister of the Austro-Hungarian empire

"I have during the last few days received reliable information about the Bolsheviks. Their leaders are a

The U.S. ambassador in Russia at the time of the Communist revolution, David Rowland Francis wrote "The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, car William Welsh an American banker who had worked in Russia between July 1916 - Sept 1918 stated: "It might be well to explain a little the general fact that most of the Bolshevik leaders are Jews, in orde Jewish Bankster funded the Communist Revolution:

while in the spring of 1917, Jacob Schiff openly boasted of having been instrumental in the overthrow "The important part played by the wealthy American (Jewish) Banker, Jacob Schiff in the events in Ru:

Today it is estimated by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff[Jew], that the old man sank about \$20,000,000

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Lenin

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>

It is reported that the Rothschild's were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to all man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example Tro

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was J

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 millio the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the h awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by <http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm>

From Russia with Talmudic hate, list of Major heads of the Communist Revolution in Russia:

http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/israel_communism_was_jewish.html

The most detailed description of Jewish influence in the Bolshevik 'revolution comes from Robert Wilt Soviet government. (This does not appear in the later English translation, for some odd reason.) After

He reported that the Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party[ring leaders] was made up as follows'

NAME NATIONALITY

Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew
Lourie (Larine) Jew
Ouritski Jew
Volodarski Jew
Rosenfeldt (Kamanef) Jew
Smidovitch Jew
Sverdlof (Yankel) Jew
Nakhamkes (Steklof) Jew
Ulyanov (Lenin) Jew

[My note Lenin was a Jew: Lenin's maternal grandfather was a Jew, this ancestry of the founder of the

"He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of (the western Ukrainian city of) Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote

Krylenko Russian
Lounatcharski Russian

"The Council of the People's Commissars comprises the following:

MINISTRY NAME NATIONALITY
President Ulyanov (Lenin) Jew
Foreign Affairs Tchitcherine Russian
Nationalities Djugashvili (Stalin)

[my note Stalin whose real name was Joseph David Djugashvili was Jewish himself:

In the Georgian language "shvili" means son of, or son, as in Johnson. "Djuga" means Jew. Therefore

So Joe Stalin's real name, before he changed it, was Joe Jewison. It gets better, his name was Joseph
Russians don't change their names. Georgians don't change their names. Jews change their names.[14

Agriculture Protian Armenian
Economic Council Lourie (Larine) Jew
Food Schlichter Jew
Army & Navy Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew
State Control Lander Jew
State Lands Kauffman Jew
Works V. Schmidt Jew
Social Relief E. Lelina (Knigissen) Jewess
Public Instruction Lounatcharsky Russian
Religions Spitzberg Jew
Interior Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew
Hygiene Anvelt Jew
Finance Isidore Goukovski Jew
Press Volodarski Jew
Elections Ouritski Jew
Justice I. Steinberg Jew
Refugees Fenigstein Jew
Refugees (assist.) Savitch Jew
Refugees (assist.) Zaslowski Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Central Executive Committee:

NAME NATIONALITY

Sverdlov (president) Jew
Avanessof (sec.) Armenian
Bruno Lett
Babtchinski Jew
Bukharin Russian
Weinberg Jew
Gailiss Jew
Ganzburg Jew
Danichevski Jew
Starck German
Sachs Jew
Scheinmann Jew
Erdling Jew
Landauer Jew
Linder Jew
Wolach Czech
Dimanstein Jew
Encukidze Georgian
Ermann Jew
Joffe Jew
Karkline Jew
Knigissen Jew
Rosenfeldt (Kamenev) Jew
Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) Jew
Krylenko Russian
KrassikofSachs Jew
Kaprik Jew
Kaoul Lett
Ulyanov (Lenin) Russian
Latsis Jew
Lander Jew
Lounatcharski Russian
Peterson Lett
Peters Lett
Roudzoutas Jew
Rosine Jew
Smidovitch Jew
Stoutchka Lett
Nakhamkes (Steklof) Jew
Sosnovski Jew
Skrytnik Jew
Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew
Teodorovitch Jew
Terian Armenian
Ouritski Jew
Telechkine Russian
Feldmann Jew
Froumkine Jew
Souriupa Ukrainian
Tchavtchevadze Georgian
Scheikmann Jew
Rosental Jew

Achkinazi Imeretian
Karakhane Karaim (Jew)
Rose Jew
Sobelson (Radek) Jew
Sclichter Jew
Schikolini Jew
Chklianski Jew
Levine (Pravdine) Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Extraordinary Commission of Moscow:

NAME NATIONALITY

Dzerjinski (president) Pole
Peters (vice-president) Lett
Chklovski Jew
Kheifiss Jew
Zeistine Jew
Razmirovitch Jew
Kronberg Jew
Khaikina Jewess
Karlson Lett
Schaumann Jew
Leontovitch Jew
Jacob Goldine Jew
Glaperstein Jew
Kniggisen Jew
Latzis Lett
Schillenkuss Jew
Janson Lett
Rivkine Jew
Antonof Russian
Delafabre Jew
Tsitkine Jew
Roskirovitch Jew
G. Sverdlof Jew
Biesenski Jew
Blioumkine Jew
Alexandrevitch Russian
I. Model Jew
Routenberg Jew
Pines Jew
Sachs Jew
Daybol Lett
Saissoune Armenian
Deylkenen Lett
Liebert Jew
Vogel German[my note vogel is a common jewish last name:
http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Surnames_UV.htm
Zakiss Lett

Now on to the Frankfurt School and Communism in America

The Frankfurt School was founded when it became understood that the overt and open Communist Regime after being outnumbered in government and losing any support from the Russian people in the political arena due to massive funding from Rothschild's and other Global Jewish banking groups. And while much of

in its invasion of Poland at the battle of Vistula in 1920 (after overrunning the Ukrainian Republic), and Luxemburg). The fall of the Soviet in Bavaria led by Jew Eisner and the fall of the brief Communist "I

The failure of the armed Communist Revolution in Germany:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. most of the government buildings and declared the Eberly government overthrown by their glorious C

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly discipl leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayoneted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin di

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recent crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

<http://www.adolfthegreat.com/Trails-Life/youngman-maxi.html>

The Thule Society and Hitler stopped them in Germany:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

Understanding at the current time the believed total revolution of the Workers was not going to happe

"Near the end of 1922 the Communist International (Comintern) began to consider what were the rea:

"The aim of the meeting was to clarify the concept of, and give concrete effect to, a Marxist cultural re developed the idea of 'Revolution and Eros' - sexual instinct used as an instrument of destruction) and and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat' 'It was', said Ralph de Tc

"Georg Lukacs(Jew) was the son a wealthy Hungarian banker. Lukacs began his political life as an age Marxist culture to emerge, the existing culture must be destroyed. He said, "I saw the revolutionary de the old values and the creation of new ones by the revolutionaries."

"This 'School' (designed to put flesh on their revolutionary programme) was started at the University (1898-1975)."

Major points of the Frankfurt School agenda:

The creation of racism offences.(Making Racialist thought illegal as part of the Jewish war on the White Continual change to create confusion.

The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children.(Aim of which to create a huge backlash against se <http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html>

The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority.(Replacing it with Jewish backed ideology)

Huge immigration to destroy identity.(Open war on the White Nations many of these non-Whites are t

The promotion of excessive drinking..

An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime.

Dependency on the state or state benefits.

Control and dumb down of media.

Encouraging the breakdown of the family.

Racial mixing.

Destruction of Gentile Cultural Norms

In 1933, when the National Socialist Party came to power in Germany, the members of the Frankfurt S [later] and others who admit their works were design to act as a Cultural poison against the German I

Interesting note here on what the Jews did after:

"The members of the Frankfurt School conducted numerous studies on the beliefs, attitudes and values that became known as "Critical Theory." Critical Theory was essentially destructive criticism of the main elements of Western civilization.

The identification of the factors that allowed the German People to rally against the Jewish subversion of the Jewish parasite.

"Criticisms were reflected in such works of the Frankfurt School as (Jew) Erich Fromm's Escape from Freedom

"The Authoritarian Personality, published in 1950, substantially influenced American psychologists and sociologists.

The premise of this Jewish work was to state that the very elements which make a Gentile Nation strong and hides its parasitic behavior behind bogus humanitarian claims.

"The Authoritarian Personality became a handbook for a national campaign against any kind of prejudice and Political Correctness.

"Critical Theory incorporated sub-theories which themselves were intended to chip away at specific elements of Western theory" and "literary theory." Put into practice, these theories were to be used to overthrow the prevailing

"The Critical Theorists of the Frankfurt School opened the door to the racial and sexual antagonisms of the 1960s and denounced white workers who were prejudiced against blacks and instructed them to unite with the black leadership in their movement."

The Jews are the ones who brought the Blacks to North America in the first place as they owned and controlled the Jewish sources that admit that not only did the Jews own the slave trade they also went upwards to the top.

Today the Jewish owned Media and its proxy the school systems openly blame Whites for the crimes of the 1960s motivated attacks. This culture of anti-White hatred among the Blacks is further encouraged by Jewish

http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave_Trade.html

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the Negroes the idea of racial victory.

While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the loss of prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver

-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen.

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernethy

"The student revolutionaries were also strongly influenced by the ideas of (Jew) Herbert Marcuse, another Jew. His primary thesis was that university students, ghetto blacks, the alienated, the asocial, and the Third World

The famous Jewish front to push such Agenda is the NAACP:

"Jacob Schiff [Jew and major funder the Communist Revolution in Russia], the Rothschild's man in America, created the Colored People (NAACP). It was the merging of the communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group that fought segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with

This is the reason for the Jewish created GLBT "rights" groups, the NAACP (see above) and the promotion of

special Red based schools in America free of charge to train them to be the next generation of Communist agents. The Jews lie to them and blame the Whites for their suffering when it's the Jews. There is that Jewish banner of Communism.

"The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement over the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and countries like South Africa is the foreshadow of what is coming to America, as the same the Jews are doing to them

"Critical Theory; and a linguistic rebellion that would amount to a methodical reversal of meaning. As

This is an admission that the culture of White Guilt of today is a Jewish created psychological weapon of being born with the sin of White skin. Of which the "oppressed" non-Whites races of the world suffer

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

"Communists seek to advance the cause of communism by injecting themselves into racial situations and to foster domestic disunity by dividing Negroes and Whites into antagonistic, warring factions, (3) to use force capable of ameliorating the conditions of the Negro and the oppressed."-J. Edgar Hoover

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee. The Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through its aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings

"I further swear and attest that at each and every one of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King, Jr. was present.

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was chosen because he can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives, a report involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which

King's famous dream speech was in fact written by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was one of the Founders of American named within. It's the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr. Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the Communist Party ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson. He was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Communist Party was founded in Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. It

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and d

"One of the most important contributors to Political Correctness was Betty Friedan(Jew). Through her influenced by it. Her work offers a useful case study of the Marxist roots of Political Correctness."

The ancient Jewish tactic of divide and conqueror, pit Gentile women against Gentile men and thus we

"Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I came

"Friedan(Jew) devoted almost a full chapter of The Feminine Mystique to (Jew)Abraham Maslow's thec Bandeis University and had met(Jew) Erich Fromm in 1936. He was strongly impressed by Fromm's Fi impressed with the work of (Jew)Wilhelm Reich, who was another Frankfurt School originator of persc

"The significance of the historical roots of Political Correctness cannot be fully appreciated unless Betty reflection of Frankfurt School ideology is simply one indicator. Other indicators include the correspond

" Marcuse's(Jew) transvaluation of values. But the idea of transforming a patriarchy into a matriarchy 1884, this book popularized the now-accepted feminist belief that deep-rooted discrimination against t

Open admission "Feminism" is another tentacle of Jewish Communism.

"The belief that matriarchy was the solution to patriarchy flows from Marx's comments in The German (and its near-relation, androgyny theory) both originated from these sources."

Note you can see the Jewish hand in Wicca and other New Aged movements here as they preach such

When addressing the general public, advocates of Political Correctness or cultural Marxism, to give it i we all just get along?"

The Jews have created a climate of thought criminality where it's a crime to be "insensitive" this is don Agenda. Anti-Semite is a more blatant example of this tactic.

"The reality is different. Political Correctness is not at all about "being nice," unless one thinks gulags a

"Political Correctness is Marxism, with all that implies: loss of freedom of expression, thought control, Marxism that ruined Russia. At least the economic Marxists did not exalt sexual perversion and attemp

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:

The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that "PC" Social Marxist dogma is b

Dr.Duke in his book in the chapter "Jews, Communism and Civil Rights" states:

Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish in anthropology" to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary based on its characteristics, quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological kno different contemporary cultures of mankind and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of rac

Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psych Both of Boas' parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in

cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938 Boas dropped the above quotation from the

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits. His book on Samoa (Coming of Age in Samoa) suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their

Whenever egalitarians achieved positions of influence or power, they aided their comrades to rise in the ranks of the religionists, as well as Gentile egalitarians, in getting professorships and research appointments and promoting the egalitarian dogma by the media establishment, which was overwhelmingly in Jewish hands.

Racial equality was (and still is) presented to the public as scientific fact, opposed only by the "bigoted Gentile, professing a belief in racial equality became essential dogma for anyone who wanted to avoid a personal attack and often economic hardship.

Ashley Montagu became the best-known spokesman for the equality hoax, superseding Boas as the most prominent. He remember his impressive appearances on the Today television program. His book, Race: Man's Most Mysterious Quality, exercised an exercise of psychological camouflage, Ehrenberg changed his name a number of times, finally settling on

Not us not forget a major member of the Frankfurt school and the Jew who's psychological warfare tactics were

Scholar E.Mullin's states the following in his book "The biological Jew." On the Freud situation:

Few Americans realize that the principal tool of Communist penetration in the United States is the pseudo-science of their fortunes seized, and their exposures of Communist treachery discredited by the accusation of "mental illness". In 1848, Karl Marx was unveiled by his fellow- Jew Sigmund Freud.

No one suspected at the time that Freud (pronounced Fraud) had invented the indispensable tool for the manipulation of the mind of the host, thereby learning his best secrets, as well as the hidden fears and doubts which could be

Thomas Szasz, in THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY, who writes most revealingly of Freud's creation of the concept of mental illness was born a Jew, was given the Jewish name of Schlomo after his grandfather, a rabbi, and remained a Jew.

Szasz further comments:

"The inconsistency between Freud's passionate anti-religious tirades and his profound commitment to anti-gentilism. The popular image of Freud as an enlightened, emancipated irreligious person who, with a life, a proud, chauvinistic, even vengeful Jew." Thus Freud's famed "irreligiousness" was merely his anti-religion irreconcilably rooted in the biological situation of the parasite that must live off the host, and that can

Shortly after the Crash of 1929, when many gentiles had been impoverished by Jewish money manipulation, a number of psychiatrists from fifty-three countries were welcomed by the President of the United States, Herbert Hoover, in the immediate future of the human race."

The new pronouncement also boasted that "Psychiatrists alone possess the superior intelligence and knowledge of the human mind. A large number of Communist cells were established in the government bureaus, chief among them the Harold Ickes department in Washington.[17]

Freud set the stage to attack and tear down every organic bond of Gentile peoples and societies under the name of mental illness. And down the road for America as in the Soviet Union declare anyone against their system as

Today the Jews are pushing to have racism[Gentiles wish to remain as as diverse, pure and separate r
"Racism" a propoganda term to vilify the organic bonds and natural love for ones people or what socia

An important note on this:

IN MEMORIES, DREAMS AND REFLECTIONS, Jung wrote (p.149):

"Above all, Freud's attitude towards the spirit seems to me highly questionable. Wherever in a person
Jung several years to realize that the earthbound Jew was unable to comprehend anything spiritual, h

We can see an example of this Jewish psychotrickery as attack in action and the fact the Jews are work
viewed as deluded. This allows that Gentiles will remain powerless on the spiritual level. In fact we see

Today the Jewish atheists are literally trying to convince Gentiles they are nothing but Goyeem, two le
false.

"IT IS INDISPENSABLE FOR US TO UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, TO TEAR OUT OF THE MIND OF THE "
Zion[18]

They use the Freudian tactics in attacking these concepts and those who hold them under a host of bu
act as the needed platform to do this with and legitimize their lies to the Gentiles. While working to as
placed in Christianity to keep Gentiles away from any spiritual knowledge and power. The little that ha

The Jewish lead atheists movements push a Communist moral system under the banner of liberalism
major example of Jewish subterfuge in their agenda:

Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was
modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuck

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was
search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence ager

Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Con

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capital
the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the poli
their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, u
the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful. She taught Gentiles l

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum
the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong c

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World J
work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentile
institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Commu

And of course always remember that Communism could not exist without Christianity to provide the t
http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

The final end of this is the enacting of the Talmud on the earth in a Jew World Order where Jews are night and day on a global plantation.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:

"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts.

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering oppos private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of th come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of Nature and replaces the eternal pri mankind premise for its existence and culture. As a foundation of the universe, it would lead to the en order intellectually conceivable to man. . . .If, with the help of his Marxist creed, the Jew is victorious (-Hitler

Sources:

1 The American Bulletin, May 5, 1935

2 The American mercury, Volume 91

3 Anti-Semitism January 12, 1931, Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United State

4 The Jewish Voice & Jewish Life, published in New York, 1941

5 The Jewish chronicle and Anglo-Jewry, 1841-1991 By David Cesarani

6 "What Maxim Gorky is Doing in Berlin" NY Times Published: March 25, 1906

7 In the World War By Count Ottokar Czernin

8 David Rowland Francis, Russia from the American Embassy, 1916-1918 (1921) page 214

<http://www.archive.org/details/russiafromameric00franuoft>

9 http://www.archive.org/stream/cu31924030480051/cu31924030480051_djvu.txt

10 Czarism and revolution, Arsène de Goulévitch

11 The syndicate: the story of the coming world government
Nicholas Hagger

12 Journal-American, Feb 3, 1949

13 <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/191>

14 www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-stalin

15 My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr.David Duke

16 My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr.David Duke

17 THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY by Thomas Szasz

18

<http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/cEV0TsJU1LyqaE42WFjaeLC98Pw13HZYveCYNCa6jBfeFh5KieQcT4uJQC>

Raymond V. Raehn, The Historical Roots of "Political Correctness"

<http://www.martinlutherking.org/>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 244 **From:** High Priest Vovim Baghie **Date:** 9/25/2011

Subject: Preparing for the Path, Cleansing the Mind

In Preparation for the Great Working, It is essential that you clean your mental attic. The Positives and Negatives of your actions in this life must be tallied and must be acknowledged. Many both suffer and rejoice in silence, whilst keeping their emotions bottled up inside, under the illusion that the practice makes you strong.

We keep our most shameful actions buried in the hope that they will stay unseen and unheard. This is not the case, what is inside shall manifest outside. Those buried actions, however deep will shape you and your future actions, mostly for the negative until you acknowledge and accept them. As Satanists; as the Inheritors of this Earth, we are Good, whatever negative actions we have taken in this life, there are bound to be many positives actions to accompany them.

Sit calmly with pen and paper and begin to write all that you have done in this life; you will in the beginning have trouble remembering, but it will pass. For every negative, write a positive. Think deep and calmly, memories will resurface that you have long thought forgotten. Write each down.

Some things that we write, may truly upset us, things we could not accept, but now is the time to acknowledge and accept our actions, just as we took the responsibility of our People by Dedicating our Souls to Satan, so must we take on the responsibility to ourselves, to truly empower ourselves and reach levels only seen many thousands of years ago, we must take control of both who we were and who we shall be.

Analyse each step of your life that had brought you to this point; good or bad, contemplate the alternative steps and outcomes and you will come to the eventual realization that the actions you took brought you to this point in your life. You must accept the actions you took, acknowledge the choices you made and take responsibility for each of the consequences both good bad. Do not hold-out, you will only be fooling yourself.

Take your time with this move at the pace you feel comfortable with and by the end, you will emerge a new person; Un-fearful of the bones in your closet, as there are none, Un-hindered by routes not taken. Most importantly, you will feel a true sense of control. This cleansing of the mind is of great importance, a clouded mind, filled with regret will lead you down a horrible path and

never will you receive the gift of our Father Satan.

We must cleanse our Mind, before our Mighty Serpent can cleanse our Soul.

So now; take full control of every aspect of yourself, your Mind, your Body and your Soul. Be relentless in attaining control, in this paradigm of madness; attain freedom from the mental constraints the enemy has placed upon you. Acknowledge the good and bad that you have done, and never will it be used against you.

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

-High Priest Vovim Baghie
Samurai of Malphas
Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!
Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!
Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!
Hail Clitheret-sama!
Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>
<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/>

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 245	From: Don	Date: 9/26/2011
Subject: Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler			

Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler

Here are two parts one is dedicated to exposing the truth on the Jewish lie of Hitler's birth. And the other is about the Party.

The Jews have a lie for every situation.

The big Jewish lies making a big coming back among the kosher approved, created and backed false f
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/229>

Are of Hitler being a Rothschild and Funding Rothschild and other Jewish bankers funding them, both
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

The Jewish Rothschilds and collective Race were behind creating and funding Communism its collective and bring it under their control as they were doing everywhere. Hitler and his government ended Nations in stopping the Jewish take over, even by military force such as in Spain.

The Third Reich was such an unexpected rise and threat to Jewry the Jew started the second war:
http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

To destroy his Nation and National Socialist System and invented the big lie of the holocaust:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>
<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

To attempt to discredit and defame National Socialism and Adolf Hitler. Of which the Jews are so in feeble to successfully oppose Jewry in a thousand years.

THE MYTH OF HITLER'S 'JEWISH' GRANDFATHER

by Martin Kerr

[note: Martin Kerr is a lifelong activist, a father, and a writer and editor on National Socialist themes. He died in 1982.]

Hitler was right: The more enormous and preposterous a lie is, the quicker it captures the public imagination.

"... Since the great masses of people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than purified, their minds, they fall more easily victim to a big lie than to a little one -- since they themselves lie in lies."

"Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of its being true, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least a part of the insolent lie which will always remain and stick. . . ." Mein Kampf(1)

It is one of the cruel ironies of history -- though perhaps not an unexpected one -- that having exposed himself, Hitler became the subject of a whole slew of falsehoods and calumnies.

It is not our purpose here to investigate all of the Big Lies which have been propagated about Adolf Hitler, but the most long-lived and pernicious of these lies: That Hitler was of partially Jewish ancestry.

There are a number of variations of the "Hitler was part Jewish" myth, which generally have two things in common: that Hitler's grandfather was a Jew, and all are thoroughly discredited by the available documentary evidence. The burning hatred which Adolf Hitler's enemies still harbor for him, even now, decades after his death. At the hands of many anti-Hitler System historians display when discussing the National Socialist era in Europe.

In point of fact, the Hitler family, including Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather, is one of the most unimpeachable families in the Roman Catholic church, it is possible to trace Hitler's forebears back hundreds of years.

The family, which lived since time immemorial in Upper Austria, was of solid German peasant stock, and the notable exception to this, of course, was Hitler's father, Alois Hitler, who was a commissioned sergeant in the Austro-Hungarian army. The family name as "Hitler" is a fairly recent development. Older versions include "Huettler" and "Hiedler" were derived.

The sole irregularity in Hitler's ancestry was the illegitimacy of his father. Because he was born out of wedlock to a peasant woman, Schicklgruber, for a good portion of his life. Even after his mother finally married [his father], Johann Schicklgruber, years old did he reclaim his proper family name, which he spelled and pronounced in the manner which we know today.

Yet this illegitimacy in itself is not significant or even unusual. As the anti-NS historian Bradley F. Smit in *Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth* (1967):

Although illegitimacy was frowned upon by the authorities, especially the Catholic Church, it was common in the 19th century. The figure for Lower Austria as late as 1903 was still 24 percent. An illegitimate child was not considered a disgrace (4)

Unusual or not, the illegitimacy of Alois has served as a crucial factual base for those who seek to spread the myth of Hitler's Jewish ancestry.

Early Smears

As anyone who has firsthand experience in the racist movement knows, it is common practice for the movement to smear Jewish personalities by spreading spurious rumors that this or that leader is really a Jew, or a homosexual.

this sort even some individuals within the racist movement will attempt to undercut their political rival.

Adolf Hitler was the target of such underhanded, contemptible opposition from within the Movement and he evidently felt that Hitler was not suited to lead the Party began a whisper campaign that he was of Jewish descent.

As is always the case in stories concerning Hitler's allegedly Jewish ancestors, these conspirators had a false innuendo, unfounded suspicions and ill will. Their efforts culminated in the circulation of a leaflet

"Hitler believes the time has come to introduce disunity and dissension into our ranks at the behest of his henchmen And how is he conducting this struggle? Like a real Jew."(5)

Although this may have been the first effort to smear the Leader in this manner, it certainly wasn't the only one. A number of variations of this tale, including versions that were often mutually contradictory. The *London Evening Standard* in 1933 by publishing a photograph of a tombstone of a Polish Jew who had borne the same name as Hitler's father in Poland, quickly took it upon themselves to spread this particular story further, the implication being

that Hitler was of Jewish descent. However, since this specific Jew was born in 1832, he was only five years older than Hitler's father, Alois [Ed.--i.e., unless the Jew in Poland sired the Fuehrer's father in Austria at age five.]

Thus the first "Jewish grandfather" story was laid to rest.(6)

The infamous anti-National Socialist propagandist Konrad Heiden, himself part-Jewish, also suggested that the Leader was of Jewish descent.

Although these books were highly regarded in circles hostile to the Movement, this one lie was correct (7)

Hans Frank's Big Lie Disproved

Strangely enough, the most persistent version of the myth was not widely publicized until 1956, long after the war. It was in *Jugend: Phantasien, Luegen-und die Wahrheit* (Hitler's Youth: Fantasies, Lies and the Truth). Whereas the "Jewish grandfather" myth simply took the form of wild rumors which were as devoid of documentation as they were detestable.

Bradley Smith summarizes Jetzinger's charges:

In the German edition of his book, *Hitlers Jugend* (pp. 28-35), and especially in the later English abridgement, *Hitler's Youth*, he expressed his enthusiasm, that Alois Hitler's father was really a Jew from Graz by the name of Frankenberger

Jetzinger's only source for these surprising contentions is *Im Angesicht des Galgens* (In the Face of the Executioner) by the General of Poland, while awaiting execution at Nuremberg.

In a narrative studded with demonstrable errors (that were exposed in part by Jetzinger's own research), he ordered his subordinates to investigate a threat of exposure of an alleged Jewish ancestor of the Fuehrer.

In Graz, Frank claims that he learned Alois' mother had been employed by the Jewish family Frankenberg. The Frankenberg family paid her support money in later years on the assumption that the child's father was the young Frankenberg. He claims letters were extant to support his story, but neither he nor anyone else has ever been able to produce them.

Although it most assuredly was not his purpose in once again raising the "Jewish grandfather" allegation, his accusation spurred other researchers on to determine once and for all the truth or falsity of the story.

What these researchers found, of course, was that Hans Frank was lying.

The German historian and biographer of Adolf Hitler, Werner Maser, who is somewhat less hysterical in his accusations than most writers, discovered that:

"... None of the Frankenbergers known to have lived in Graz [Ed.--capital of Upper Austria, whence, B Schicklgruber, nor does there appear to be any trace of a German Jew bearing this name or any variation. Indeed, from the end of the fifteenth century until a decade after Maria Anna Schicklgruber's death, in March 19, 1496 between Emperor Maximilian I and the Styrian towns, all Jews were to be expelled from

"... Not until 1781, in the reign of Joseph II, were they allowed to re-enter the Duchy of Styria and the annual fairs in Graz, Klagenfurt, Laibach and Linz against the payment of a fixed sum.

"But as early as September 9, 1783 the rights of the Jews were again curtailed, a measure that was repeated. This situation remained unchanged until the beginning of the 1860s(9)

In other words, it is simply impossible that in 1836 Adolf Hitler's paternal grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, prior to giving birth to Alois Schicklgruber/Hitler, Adolf's father, in 1837.

Picture

Graz City Hall. We are told one "Frankenberger" impregnated Hitler's grandmother in Graz by 1837, although no Jews were in Graz before 1860. . . .

Of course, the truth has seldom acted as a constraint on the more rabid anti-Hitler writers, such as Jeffrey Herwig. The results of an investigation which were the same as Maser's findings, Herwig was apparently unfazed.

"In the English abridgement of his work, Herwig dismissed the Spiegel story, not by presenting new evidence, but by stating Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish."(10)

It is impossible to ascertain today why Hans Frank told this unfounded and outrageous falsehood. It was the product of a mental collapse from the strain of his imprisonment and the Nuremberg kangaroo-court proceedings.

.. It is less clear why Herwig so uncritically accepted Frank's story, especially after it was factually refuted. It is astounding that still other historians continue to this day to parrot such nonsense in the face of a wealth of evidence.

Anti-Hitler Writers Ignore the Evidence

For example, the System historian Robert Waite, in a book published in 1977 (some 21 years after the grandfather was Jewish, saying:

"Despite Frank's reputation as the 'Butcher of Poland,' there would seem to be reason for believing his Catholicism. He wrote, in part, to expiate his sins. He had no apparent reason to misrepresent Hitler or his

Waite's work, by the way, is entitled *The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler*, the title indicating the level of

Others, while repeating Frank's long-disproved charges, have been less enthusiastic about an unqualified concession that Frank's story is "exceedingly dubious" and that "recent research has further shaken the confidence in the investigation."13

Having said this, however, Fest proceeds to speculate that Hitler himself may have believed Frank's tale of Jewish descent."(14) It should come as no surprise that Fest produces zero evidence to back up this peculiar

Perhaps the most widely-read recent biography of the Leader is John Toland's *Adolf Hitler* (1976). Ignoring Maser--all of which were available to him--and spurning any personal research into the matter, Toland concludes that there is a slight possibility that Hitler's grandfather was a wealthy Jew named Frankenberger or Frank who lived in Graz and the young son had gotten her pregnant. (15)

He goes on to cite Jetzinger as one source for this story, remarking that Jetzinger's book is "generally personal psychological motive for wishing to believe the discredited "Jewish grandfather" tale: He himself projects his own lack of racial integrity onto others.

Yet for all their scholarly dishonesty, Waite, Fest and Toland (each of whom is at least nominally Aryan) and the Jewish-born psychologist Walter Langer.

In *The Mind of Adolf Hitler* (1972), he presents what is perhaps the most brazen and insulting version of Hitler's personality, Langer relates an account of Hitler's ancestry which maintains that his paternal grandfather was Jewish. He does not offer a single piece of evidence or documentation to substantiate this remarkable claim, but only includes the following:

". . .the intelligence and behavior of Alois [Hitler's father], as well as that of his two sons [Adolf and Alois], are more in keeping with the peasant families . . . Such ambitiousness and extraordinary political intuition are more in keeping with the Aryan people.

In other words, Hitler was too intelligent and capable to have been descended from humble Aryan peasants.

What incredible arrogance!

We noted earlier that the very first people to spread the canard that the Leader was Jewish were Hitler's present-day racist critics. They have tried to breathe new life into this falsehood. "Direct Action," a Canadian magazine, accused Hans Frank as recently as December 1980.(17) It further charged that SS leader Reinhard Heydrich had reasons that the traitor Gregor Strasser was executed at the time of the Roehm putsch was that he had not been executed by the SS, too, if he was also in possession of this elusive "evidence."

Lies Die Hard ...

Lies die hard-especially, when they are deliberately propagated by scoundrels disguised as scholars or publicists who lend an aura of credibility to that which is false.

The unfortunate attraction that National Socialism exerts over certain unstable, self-hating Jews and publicists is well known.

This is particularly true of the grotesque, distorted parody of true National Socialism which has been known as "Nazism" since the 1960s [Ed.--by George Lincoln Rockwell, 1918-1967, Cmdr, USN], there have been a number of Jews who have concealed their racial ancestry and joined our ranks. In at least three cases(19), these sick individuals' racial backgrounds were exposed.

In the most notable of these instances, Frank Collin/Cohn, founder of the splinter group which calls itself "The Third Reich" and is publicized by the media as the classic example of a "Nazi" leader who was secretly a Jew. (20)

This and similar cases only serve to reinforce the popular misconception that Hitler himself was of Jewish descent.

Insult or Compliment?

These tales are spread, of course, in the hope that they will somehow discredit Adolf Hitler, his Idea and his movement. They do not, and they can never, rightly so.

Still, in a way, they are an unintended compliment. In the case of great men, it is quite common for their enemies to claim their Aryan accomplishments as their own. Christopher Columbus was also Jewish, they would have us believe that Thomas Jefferson a race-mixer. When the Jews and their lackeys raise such preposterous allegations against us, we should smile.

We should smile because we know that such accusations are totally false, and can be so proven. But we should also smile because Hitler's memory belongs not only to his few faithful disciples today but ultimately to the entire Aryan race.

"Gentlemen!

Never forget this: Your names will long be forgotten even before your bodies have rotted away in the

You cannot murder him by drowning his memory in your slop-buckets and you cannot strangle him with thousands of souls. You are far too insignificant to even touch him.

He loved Germany, he fretted over Germany. When he fought for honor and respect it was for Germany Germany his life.

What have you given so far? Which one of you would give his life for Germany? The only things you can think of Germany, you think of indulging your senses without responsibility, without cares?

Trust me on this: The Fuehrer's utter unselfishness in word and deed alone guarantees his immortality, success, as with Cromwell's in Britain, has a lot to do with the mentality of the people involved.

On the one hand the Englishman's character is essentially unfair, ruled by jealousy, self-importance, and loyalty to his people and to his crown. On the other hand, the German with his need for recognition is never

Therefore it doesn't matter to you, you insignificant beings, if you destroy the entire nation. Your only

In your worthlessness, you will never think of the welfare of the nation - and with that pitiful philosophy

Paula Hitler, Berchtesgaden , May, 1st. 1957

FOOTNOTES

1. Adolf Hitler, *Mein Kampf*, pp. 231-232.

2. For a good discussion of the Hitler family, and especially Adolf Hitler's immediate antecedents, see Volume one and two, *passim*, Hoover Institution Publications, Stanford, California, 1967.

3. *Ibid*, p. 29.

4. *Ibid*, p. 20.

5. Werner Maser, *Hitler: Legend, Myth and Reality*, pp. 9-10, Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc., English

6. *Ibid*, p. 10.

7. *Ibid*, p. 12.

8. Smith, p. 157.

9. Maser, p. 13. See also p. 351, f. 46. 10. Smith, p. 159.

11. Smith, p. 158.

12. Robert G. L. Waite, *The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler*, pp. 126-127, Basic Books: Inc., Publishers

13. Joachim C. Fest, *Hitler*, p. 15, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., English translation by Richard and

14. *Ibid*.

15. John Toland, *Adolf Hitler*, pp. 3-4, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1976.

16. Walter C. Langer, *The Mind of Adolf Hitler. The Secret Wartime Report*, p. 113, Basic Books, Inc.,

17. "What Strasser Knew," *Direct Action*, number 26, pp. 10-11, Toronto, Canada, December 1980.

18. *Ibid*, p. 11.

19. Frank Collin/Cohn (discussed here), Daniel Burros (of the American Nazi Party, the National Renaissance Party -no relation to Daniel Burros). There have been others, but these were the most prominent.
20. "Immigration Records Prove Frank Collin is Jewish," WHITE POWER, number 86, pp. 4-5, George

My note on the next information piece, Hitler was a member of the Thule society as evidenced:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

Link to 1933 Copy of Mein Kampf:

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/IC6BTp2CepQ00bJbom7CxqF9SYHcYBP9ds1NV0_DS7EgEntAgtXv1sery%20ADOLF%20HITLER%20%5B1933%5D.pdf

Demystification of the Birth & Funding of the NSDAP, Part 1 and 2
Veronica Kuzniar Clark

What exactly did the NSDAP represent and who were its founding members? Why and how did Adolf Hitler transform it into a full-fledged political machine that obtained absolute power in Germany? Perhaps more importantly,

But first, we begin with an examination of the early stages of the NSDAP and its recruiting process. Of particular interest is the NSDAP's position on Judaism and Freemasonry as well as the prevailing social and political order of the time. Some of the factors that influenced its early development were, which necessitates a fair amount of myth-busting about Hitler, including:

Triumvirate: Leadership, Development, and Unity

Adolf Hitler, contrary to his own self-myths and the myths of others, was never poor at least, not until the late 1920s when historians have written that Hitler simply lived day-by-day wasting both his money and time, but in so doing he played such an important role in the development and direction of National Socialism as well as the Second World War. Hitler's experiences during those "lost" years.

Hitler, like so many other young German men and women of his day, fell from middle-class status into poverty and refused to accept it. He was deeply embittered by his Vienna experiences, which offered false promises of social mobility. The prevailing dissonance of the time and place in which he grew up inculcated in him a burning desire for change in 1933.

Hitler was so resentful of the class-ridden society that was Vienna, and Austria and Europe generally, that he sought to cultivate a system of merit. One's birth station was not what mattered. What mattered were one's talents and uncertainty.

Hitler was able to overcome most embedded class barriers in two distinct ways:

1. He recruited both men and women from all social classes and accordingly tailored his speeches and policies to each.
2. He supplanted economic valuation with racial valuation.

Let's look at the first point. Hitler needed the broadest spectrum of German society he could get, so that he could appeal to the poor, unemployed and employed alike. Women were amongst Hitler's most devoted and fervent supporters, and foreign nobles, such as White Russian émigrés who wished to see the return of the Russian monarchy.

They provided Hitler with a physical audience, elite and business connections, and monetary support,

Hitler needed industrialists as much as he needed the workers, elites, and disenfranchised foreigners. All together, which required a strategy of multi-class appeal. When he met and spoke with counts, dukes, and nobles, he did so in an appropriate manner. His etiquette, speech, and personal manners proved impeccable in such company.

When he met or spoke with industrialists, such as Fritz Thyssen, he tailored his behavior and manner. At the same time he was careful to scale back his socialistic language in such company, so that the industrialists would not be alarmed that he would crush Marxist-Communism and uphold their industrial powerbase in the face of the growing economic crisis that had cheated and exploited by German industry.

Whenever things got economically tough, the workers suffered wage and benefit cuts. They blamed the government, and many went bankrupt during the inflation as well as during the Great Depression. The crippling Versailles Treaty left Germany in an untenable economic position, which in turn harmed German workers. This meant that Hitler had to do something, anyway.

On the other hand, Hitler had to promise the workers, his single largest and most important support base, that the state or industry would not exploit them or continue treating them as automatons. We can see that balancing these interests in Germany was far from simple. But Hitler did it, and nearly bloodlessly.

Now to the second point: Hitler had to come up with a unifying ideology for Germanic peoples. This was a task that would be society by today's standards. However, back then this was not how the German situation was seen. German nationalism was so deep-seated that few if any German elites and nobles were interested in sharing political or social power.

The Junkers (estates Lords) treated their farmhands (serfs) as second- or third-class citizens and order employers. Most of the Junkers refused to set aside the feudal lifestyle, which helped fuel growing movements of republicans and Freemasons, both of whom wished to see the end of monarchy for good. We will discuss these motives were far from benevolent.

German class divisions trumped any sort of racial or ethnic solidarity. Not surprisingly, one finds that class divisions were entirely amongst the lower- and middle-classes, and even many middle-class Germans did everything to help the lower-classes downtrodden. As one can see, Hitler's goal was anything but simple.

How, then, did Hitler unite Germans? And how successful was he? Hitler united Germans by invoking Mussolini. Hitler's concept was Nordicism: the basic, simplified premise of which was that all Germanic peoples were united by this common "race soul" or blood component, why should they fight or be divided?

While such a unifying idea sounds both feasible and reasonable, many resisted nonetheless. The Junkers, for example, as nothing other than a lowly former corporal who had no clout given his petit bourgeois (lower middle class) status.

Hitler was only partially successful in uniting all Germans as Volksgenossen. His lack of complete success was due to undoing. Elites amongst the officer corps did immeasurable damage to Hitler and his war effort, but that is another discussion.

Might Hitler have been more successful had he been more racially inclusive early on? Not necessarily. He expended a great deal of effort and time attempting to recruit non-Italians to the Italian fascist cause. He even had Ethiopians trained as pilots (before the Tuskegee Airmen even came into being) and promised them a great future.

We may deduce from this example that Hitler having merely extended his hand openly in the beginning would not have led to military success. Mussolini did so, and his tolerant hand was rejected. Indeed the U.S. and Britain did not support him because they supported and funded the Soviet war machine and were willing to bomb Germany indiscriminately.

This brings us back to our main point, which is that unifying a body of people, regardless of whether it is through economic or military success. Mussolini did so, and his tolerant hand was rejected. Indeed the U.S. and Britain did not support him because they supported and funded the Soviet war machine and were willing to bomb Germany indiscriminately.

So, what does all of this mean? First, it means that a party that wishes to succeed must appeal to a serious leader and a party cannot afford to leave any group out. Naturally this all depends on the individual leadership were formed with a specific time, culture, people, and place in mind. It was not intended for it was in fact largely modeled after Mussolini's as well as the leadership of the Austrian mayor Karl Lueger, which was unwarranted and unlikely to be successful.

Second, it means that the masses are more important to a party's success than the elites, because they are in upper-class people by threatening to support violent revolutionary parties and organizations, which (KPD) was the only party besides Hitler's that evoked genuine fear in the elite classes of Germany.

Hitler and the NSDAP could not be ignored for the very reason that they, besides the Marxist-Communists, could not afford to anger or rebuff Hitler and the NSDAP; if they did, then Hitler's followers would quickly overthrow him, as Ernst Röhm and many SA members wished to do.

Hitler's party was the only non-Communist, nationalist party that offered the lower- and middle-class an overwhelming majority of his followers in line and loyal meant that he alone could prevent a transition to a new most. And this is exactly what he did.

What's important to bear in mind, however, is that Hitler needed a credible threat to maintain his power. Without the Communists to threaten them via mass upheaval and bloodshed, the industrialists and farmers would have abandoned the NSDAP.

Third, it means that a party needs a viable means to unite a citizenry that has every excuse not to be united. Big business demanded an end to the Junker estates that squandered numerous government subsidies on industry. The Junkers did not care whether the industrialists suffered, so long as their estates were still taxpayers' expense.

To mediate such divisiveness, Hitler invoked Nordicism, which called on Germans to recognize and value a unifying ideology provided Hitler with the necessary means to develop a system of merit: one could rise in personal finances, because one was equal to all other Germans from the racial point-of-view.

Hitler's German racialism and anti-Semitism were the practical means for achieving classless unity among the Waffen-SS. He turned an exclusively German idea (the Allgemeine SS) into an international, multi-ethnic movement, Bolshevism, the enemy of all people.

Initial Member Recruitment

Like any grassroots party, the NSDAP developed organically from amongst a handful of hardcore ideologists that did not spring up on its own; it instead arose from out of a party that already had a platform, leadership and a base led by Anton Drexler.

Hitler was actually appointed by the Army to spy on the German Workers' Party. The Army was interested in the Communists who threatened to turn Germany into a subservient satellite of Moscow. Hitler's speaking skills and charisma won him a liking to Drexler and many of his ideas, so he finally signed up and was issued a membership card that he maintained.

While Hitler began his political career as the propagandist for the Workers' party, he was quick to identify a new venue other than speaking engagements, which were often drab. He therefore focused on developing a network for the Workers' party; hence the birth of the NSDAP.

Hitler was quick to capitalize on Drexler's connections to wealthy Thule Society members. He did not just significantly enhanced the potential for what was now his party to appeal to upper-class Germans, who he drew himself into the development of the NSDAP with unmatched determination.

While Drexler and his core focused entirely on winning over German workers, Hitler had eyes for large wealthy Thule Society members, and especially Gottfried Feder (an economist) and Dietrich Eckart (a publisher of the *Völkischer Beobachter* (VB)). Feder together with two other early NSDAP members owned 30,000 shares of the VB. Hitler approached the sympathetic General Ritter von Epp to acquire the VB. The rest of the RM 120,000 price tag came from Hitler's personal appeal to him. Eckart likely helped out too, along with Dr. Gutberlet (who pledged RM 10,000).

Hitler's early supporters came from a wide range of classes, nationalities, and ethnic backgrounds. Nuremberg formed an alliance with the NSDAP and allegedly raised "vast sums of money" for Hitler. He was also well-received in the United States and wished to spread his message to receptive nations. Benito Mussolini's personal agents were known in Berlin in order to arrange the transfer of financial gifts from the Duce. The Russian Grand Duchess Victoria, who was married to the Tsar, was also a supporter.

Sir Henry Deterding of Royal Dutch Shell Corporation offered Hitler vast amounts of money in 1931, in exchange for the rights to expropriated oil interests from the Bolsheviks at some future point in time. The amount was likely between 100,000 and 200,000 marks. Deterding later ended up marrying a National Socialist woman and even moved to Germany.

Deterding, like many other members of German elites, realized that only an assertive foreign policy could challenge England's monopoly over one-quarter of the globe and were determined to crush Germany's global competition by complying with the Versailles reparations, which was de facto theft. This "treaty" was in fact designed to prevent Germany from competing in the world market.

Ernst Röhm was a fervent German nationalist who channeled Army funds to the NSDAP via various fronts. He was a nationalist, not only contributed members to the NSDAP but helped it raise a lot of money. The two German businessmen, Günther Pöschl, a small businessman, gave to Hitler early on. Quirin Diestl was another early supporter who gave to the NSDAP. Dr. Friedrich Krohn, a dentist, gave as much as he could. Adolf Müller helped the NSDAP by contributing to the widow of a headmaster, contributed regularly. Numerous friends of General Ludendorff, a Thule Society member, also supported Hitler.

A significant number of prominent foreigners and German nationals living or working in Austria, Britain, Sweden, and America gave Hitler money, much of it via Winifred Wagner, Kurt Lüdecke, and Hungarian contacts.

The German Free Corps members gave Hitler money, and so did many Stahlhelm members. Several Ruhr area groups, gave Hitler money, along with many business interests that usually supported Alfred Drexler. Also General Ritter von Epp, who helped Dietrich Eckart and the NSDAP purchase the VB; Dr. Emil Gahr, a former naval commander; Baron Sebottendorf, who had connections to J. F. Lehmann (a Thule Society member); Herr Schaffer, who acquired weapons for Hitler's SA; Kurt Lüdecke, and through him two Jewish contacts who had no reason to fear Hitler (this was the early 1920s after all); possibly the Duke of Anhalt and Count von Helldorf, who had connections and some wealth of his own; the wealthy Frau Quandt, who married Josef Goebbels and contributed substantial sums to Hitler and Göring, in 1929 and off and on throughout the 1930s, both of whom had no reason to fear Hitler.

No Warburgs. No Rothschilds. No Rockefellers. While the Rockefellers indirectly came into Hitler's financial picture via I. G. Farben and J. H. Stein later on, neither gave Hitler any financial support before 1933. The Sidney Warburg story is pure fabrication.

Fritz Thyssen and some of Hugenberg's heavy industrial connections, not James Warburg, gave Hitler money and several German coal companies took care of Hitler in the early 1930s.

While Hitler spent a vast amount of these funds on campaigning, he was by no means rolling in untraced money. It came from VB advertising; party dues, insurance, and speaking fees; Gregor Strasser's left-wing faction; publisher Adolf Müller; and the financial frugality of party treasurer Franz Schwarz, whose meticulous bookkeeping was so brutally that he died in 1946 in Anglo captivity. His records denoting even Hitler's anonymous donors were destroyed.

As for Goebbels' remark on 17 January 1932 that the finances of the party "suddenly improved," this was indeed improved, and this was thanks to the maneuverings of Franz von Papen and Baron Kurt von Schröder, industrialists, the Hamburg-America Steamship Line, the Stein Bank of Cologne, Commerz und Privatbank, Allianz Insurance, members of the potash industry, the Brabag Coal Company, Deutsche

While Hitler tolerated fifth-column banks like M. M. Warburg and the Temple Bank (a special account for Jewish emigration), he eventually restricted and regulated their business opportunities and forced them to accept conditions that would inhibit and thereby financially squeeze the foreign banks until they were unable to exist any longer and encourage Jewish emigration and business closures. One such example was the Germanization (i.e. Gleichschaltung) of 1937.

Most potential recruits and financial supporters heard about Hitler and the NSDAP via word of mouth. Hjalmar Schacht, Borsig, Kirdorf, and Thyssen recommended the NSDAP and personally endorsed Hitler, wealthy industrialists considered Hitler and his party. Hitler was invited to speak to heavy industrialists in 1927 by word of mouth through an industrial-capitalist audience, which they then passed around to others.

Besides active word of mouth campaigning, the NSDAP also placed posters everywhere they could, printed their VB, sold various odds and ends to raise small funds (e.g. various items like soap with NSDAP party logos) and foreign sympathizers. Kurt Lüdecke excelled at this form of campaigning.

In the very beginning, Hitler and the NSDAP targeted veterans, farmers, workers, young men, noblemen, and the social classes who were initially the most receptive, due to the economy and prevailing anti-racism. Heavy industrialists, fascist and monarchist foreigners, landed Junkers, veterans' organizations, the German

"Our Last Hope"

Norman was a prominent English banker and personal friend of Hjalmar Schacht who, according to biographers, was not Jewish, Catholic, or French, and Roman Catholics. He unabashedly refused to assist France's treasury with anything and had no connections to Bruno von Schröder (Schroder Bank), Kurt von Schröder (Stein Bank), and the Bank of

Norman had strong sympathy for the Germans which dated back to his days as a student in Dresden, where he was a member of the government that his friend Schacht had openly supported since 1931. Since Hitler was hostile to France (which he did not feel was a threat), and discriminatory towards Jews, the three things that Norman feared were Hitler's party, which now controlled the government.

Schacht was Hitler's de facto lifeline in this respect, a nationalist German banker who had his own desire for Hitler's speeches and mass appeal, which no other politician possessed.

As for Hitler's initial support, many farmers were blighted by financial obligations to relentless moneylenders, expropriation and insufficient protective agricultural tariffs. The veterans were receptive because they had been in the SPD, and because they had a difficult time finding work. Workers, who were mostly young men, were receptive because they were the most negatively affected by the inflation and unemployment. Noblemen and women were interested in Hitler because he opposed Freemasonry and expropriation of property, and monarchy. Additionally, all of these groups generally opposed Marxist-Communism because they were seeking security as well as justice and prosperity for the German nation.

"Death to lies"

Hitler's main opposition in the formative years came from the Communists, who denounced him as a betrayer of the German people, distrusted his socialism and the SA (they feared the SA was nothing but a Communistic horde); and the Jewish press and pro-business stance.

When someone requested to join the NSDAP, one paid one's initial annual dues and was then given a membership card. This could be anything from putting up posters before speaking engagements to spreading the word through word of mouth and at beer halls. After the Hitler-Strasser break, he or she was asked to swear allegiance to Adolf Hitler.

Vetting was likely performed by those members doing the actual talking and recruiting in the streets, and those who paid their annual dues and served the party loyally, he or she was trusted. Those who wished to break with the party were expelled after the Strasser and Stennes affairs. We'll revisit this topic later on.

Along these lines, Kurt Lüdecke, Otto Wagener and Ernst Röhm played leading roles in arming, training with the German Army (Reichswehr), which had many prominent sympathizers of the NSDAP and SA; imperative to building a credible paramilitary threat to the status quo.

The government in Berlin tended to ignore SA violence against Communists because it opposed a Communist revolution at all costs, so Hitler and his SA were worth tolerating to prevent Bavarian secession.

Hitler's real bargaining base was his SA and the masses. Without both, he could afford to be ignored by the government, like the Communists.

Lüdecke, Wagener, and Röhm all led, at one point or another, regular drilling and paramilitary basic training. Marching in formation and drills also took place in the forests and countryside when possible, but most often on Hitler's private estate. Fortunately for unemployed and poor members, the party paid for everyone's uniforms.

When SA and SS ranks were introduced, the requirements were loyalty and leadership aptitude. The SA was run personally by Hitler. As a matter of fact, Hitler usually personally appointed leaders to their positions even in the SA.

Hitler tended to choose people who he felt would resist falling prey to groupthink. Historians have tended to study the party's early development suggests instead that Hitler chose people who would (a) not create a leadership problem. This appointment procedure did two things: it prevented serious intraparty division by subordination challenges, which prevented groupthink. Leaders could disagree and even challenge one another's authority.

Hitler based promotion solely on performance, not status. This tendency increased later on during the formation of the Commanding Officer Corps). This NS-high command likely would have replaced the OKW (Armed Forces High Command) after an 18-hour course in political-ideological instruction. He himself appointed the head of the NSFO, Hermann Göring.

The NSDAP expanded into cities and states outside of Munich (Bavaria), where it had its Brown House headquarters. Party members performed party services in their own states, cities, towns, and villages.

The most well-known example of an NSDAP member-cum-leader who acquired almost enough personal wealth to become as large as the NSDAP. And they are risks that must be taken if a party wishes to develop an independent financial base.

Talented, committed and qualified speakers and leaders were appointed to run operations in every locality. They gave speeches and lectures and soliciting financial support. All speaking engagements required admittance to elite circles alike to recruit new members and bolster his finances.

At the end of 1920, the NSDAP had about 3,000 members. Membership then grew to 27,000 in 1925. In 1926, the NSDAP established an intelligence and security sector. Heinrich Himmler established the SD (Sicherheitsdienst) and Reinhard Heydrich established the SS (Schutzstaffel). By the time of the Strasser crisis, the SA was some 400,000 members strong, large enough to achieve control of 37% of the Reichstag.

Here are the election results from 1920 to 1933:

Political Parties in the Reichstag June

1920 May

1924 Dec.

1924 May

1928 Sep.

1930 July

1932 Nov.

1932 Mar.

1933

Communist Party (KPD) 4 62 45 54 77 89 100 81

Social Democratic Party (SPD) 102 100 131 153 143 133 121 120

Catholic Center Party (BVP) 65 81 88 78 87 97 90 93

Nationalist Party (DNVP) 71 95 103 73 41 37 52 52

National Socialist Party (NSDAP) - - - 12 107 230 196 288

Other Parties 98 92 73 121 122 22 35 23

One can see that the NSDAP lost most of its former 230 seats in July 1932 to the even more radical-re conservative Catholics or social-democrats. The conservative nationalists (DNVP) only received a boost the demise of the NSDAP, but the masses' disaffection with any party that was not willing to promise meant bloodshed. Hitler and the NSDAP were not viewed as extreme enough, so they lost seats to the

"Our German Railroad"

This alarmed men like Hjalmar Schacht and Franz von Papen so much so that they were finally willing have received the chancellorship in July 1932 when his party had the most seats in the Reichstag, but Papen, and President Hindenburg opposed his appointment to the chancellorship. So much for James

Hitler faced so much resistance at this stage that he, like everyone else, had to resort to blackmail to r President Hindenburg's son Oskar, during which he is suspected to have threatened to expose his fath bankrupted estates. Since blackmail and intrigue had been used to cheat Hitler of his due appointment

Hindenburg appointed him chancellor shortly thereafter, which most historians claim was at the behes majority by giving Hitler the chancellorship was only partly why Hindenburg appointed him. Hitler wou to intrigue against Hitler and urged industrialists to withdraw their financial support of the NSDAP! Th power to satisfy him personally without actually allowing him to attain a majority strong enough to ov majority.

Given this context of stalemate, the speed of the NSDAP's growth in just 6 years and its subsequent at in a crooked political situation in which blackmail, corruption and political sleight-of-hand was the ord

are united and loyal.""]

"The Reich will never be destroyed if you [Hindenburg and Hitler

What had started as a democratic-style workers' party with a simple executive committee to which Hitl organization with its own uniforms, offices, training facilities, insurance company, sales items, newspa SD).

This was nothing short of impressive and most of the credit for its success goes to those leaders and r Himmler, Rosenberg, Goebbels, the Strassers (before 1932), Scheubner-Richter, Hanfstaengl, Lüdecke

NSDAP events took place as often as they could be afforded. The newspaper was of course always ava going on from day-to-day. Hitler gave speeches and met with important wealthy persons almost non- vehicles, which were rare in those days. Speedy travel was vital to defeating rival parties like the Com meetings.

The NSDAPs doors, so to speak, were always open to receive new recruits. Interested persons either sent applications to the party's headquarters in Munich.

The need for bodyguards arose when Hitler started regularly giving speeches. The Communists had to be intimidated or shut it down. The SA originally served as the party's guards, but this role was quickly taken over by the SS as well as Hitler's personal bodyguard. Himmler started its transformation into an elite paramilitary force.

"Workers of head and hand vote for front-soldier Hitler"

This Allgemeine-SS later expanded into the National Socialist Armed Forces (Waffen-SS), which eventually became the main fighting forces. Hitler's intent was to 'national socialize' the state armed forces, which opposed him more and more as the social elites on the one side and NS-populists on the other remained intact even under Hitler's skillful leadership. In July 1944 when several of his generals attempted to murder him with a suitcase bomb, the SS was the only force left, mentioned earlier.

Most early members of the NSDAP gave an incredible amount of their personal fortune and time to the party as their only hope for future employment and social security. Young women were attracted to the party by its family values.

The lifeblood of the party was its youth, and numerous parents had their children join either the Jugendbewegung or the Hitler Youth. In 1922 the creation of at least one of these youth divisions was announced in the VB. In 1923, the organization in Bavaria, expanded into a nationwide organization in 1924 and was subsequently renamed the Grossdeutsche Jugendbewegung.

In 1925, after the NSDAP was reorganized upon Hitler's release from prison, membership grew to over 2 million. It was reorganized by Kurt Gruber, a law student from Saxony, and officially renamed the Hitler Jugend Bund. The organization promoted sports, political education and preparatory paramilitary training for later membership. Performance booklets in which their HJ accomplishments were recorded. By 1930, the HJ had enlisted over 2 million members for boys aged 10 to 14, was also formed. Girls between the ages of 10 and 18 joined a similar organization. By 1930, HJ membership was about 25,000. By the end of 1932, shortly before Hitler came to power, membership had grown to over 2 million.

Uniforms were an integral part of the NSDAP from the beginning. This was the result of Hitler's personal preference. Members often met in beer halls or at the party's headquarters for daily or weekly drill and training, and all drills and training took place in uniform, and all NSDAP members who attended either Hitler's speeches or meetings were required to wear the uniform.

"Then as now, we remain comrades. The German Labor Front"

The SA performed considerable community and charitable work. This included organizing soup kitchens, cleaning streets against Communists and other violent groups, and any other form of service or assistance in the community. Patrolling the streets often led to violent conflict involving injury and death on both sides. The SA was an underground until the ban was lifted after Brüning was ousted. The new Chancellor, Kurt von Schleicher, was a member of the SA.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 246	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/27/2011
Subject: 2/26/11 - 666BlackSun - Yes, I know it is Down			

The 666BlackSun website is gone. It was part of the JoS website. Of course, many of you know the enemy doesn't want you to know or to read certain things- in other words- you don't have the right to freely choose what you read, the enemy chooses for you. This is no different from how the enemy also chooses your religious beliefs and actively shapes your mind, your experiences and your outlook from early childhood.

OH MY! HEAVEN FORBID WE SHOULD EVER CRITICIZE THE JEWISH RACE, THE CHOSEN OF GOD! How DARE You??!!

We have already won, though we won't be seeing the effects of this immediately, as I mentioned

before, this is like a long train, our Gods being at the front and we being near the caboose so to speak. JoS is now at stage two. Stage one already served its purpose.

I will fight back in every way I can. I will be making full copies of the Black Sun on pdf and make sure this is available. As for part of the sermons and meditations and everything else that was on that website, I will make sure these are available. It will take a few days, but I am dealing with this.

No, even in the USA, you do NOT have the right to choose what you read, NOR do you have the right to EVER openly even criticize, let alone say anything derogatory about Yaweh's chosen people. In addition, you must make personal sacrifices- most of us have to budget ourselves, deny ourselves [and those who don't right now, this may very well change in the face of impending economic collapse], many work very hard- 2 or more jobs just to barely make ends meet, working your ass off for shitty wages. You do all of this for yaweh's chosen people, while the majority live in opulence and splendor. Nearly every big business, the media and everything else is either directly owned by and/or operated by JEWS. All the while, we 'goyim' are indoctrinated with and force fed their xian agenda of destruction- adafges such as 'poverty is a virtue' 'turn the other cheek' 'walk the extra mile' 'cut off thine hand' 'pluck out thine eye' and most of all 'Bless Israel' 'The Chosen People of God.'

Many of you who are actively involved in spiritual warfare have seen that one cannot openly criticize xianity in many places. Links are prohibited, taken down and accounts are banned. KNOW YOUR ENEMY!

Our GENTILE GODS are hideously denegated, spat upon, blamed for everything the jews and their filth do, and much, much worse; we are prohibited for openly worshipping them or having our own churches. All the while, the jews can say whatever slander they wish against our Gods, but we are not allowed to defend them. Inquisition?

I, myself will fight back through the bitter end. It is obvious we are doing this malignant scum a lot of damage. We must keep it going and never let up on it. Yes, we have won, but the enemy deserves much worse. We dedicated ones must avenge what has been done to our Gods, our people and and our rights. Unbeknownst to many, you are slaves to the fucking jews. You unknowingly make many major concessions and sacrifices for them. You unknowingly take abuse for them. Most of this is not only economic, but spiritual. Most people cannot see this as their souls are not open to see. The world is under a major spell. Wake up and fight back, people!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 247	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/27/2011
Subject: IMPORTANT! RE: 2/26/11 - 666BlackSun - Yes, I know it is Down			

Most of the missing webpages can be accessed by going here, but unfortunately many of the graphics <http://wayback.archive.org/web/jsp/Interstitial.jsp?seconds=5&date=1311455385000&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.joyofsatan.org%2F&target=http%3A>

WHEN THE PAGE POPS UP, JUST CLICK ON 'Impatient?' AND THE WEBSITE WILL LOAD. UNFORTU
DOWN ARE INTACT.

If the above link does not work, then just go to JoS updates, it is also linked here:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Updates.html>

The 666 Black Sun website can also be accessed, though it is a bit out of date on some revised articles <http://wayback.archive.org/web/jsp/Interstitial.jsp?seconds=5&date=1300598425000&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.666blacksun.com%2FMain.html&tarc>

If the above does not work, then go to the main JoS website and click on 'Links' or here it is below:
<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/JLinks.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 248 **From:** High Priest Mac Friday **Date:** 9/28/2011
Subject: DONT BE A FENCE HOPPER

From: is2007.alice <is2007.alice@>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahooogroups.com
Sent: Monday, September 26, 2011 9:14 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Reversing the Dedication Ritual

From what I have read on the webpage detailing the dedication ritual, there exists as well one to reverse it. I am interested somebody direct me to where it is located on the website, or perhaps provide it to me either here or through an email

Thank you..

Being honest with yourself can avoid problems like these. Perfect example to their back on the Gods.

I just wanted to briefly address something here. This is mainly aimed to those who come here daily looking to join Satanism.

Im going to try to keep this short and simple. While I like to always see Father Satan and looking to help the Powers Of Hell. I want to also state a lot of border line blasphemous messages. While this is not okay, it's no fault.

When we are new we have lots of questions and have no clue what Satanism dedication ritual only to find later down the line they do not really agree comfortable practicing Satanism. It's so easy to get side tracked from those of people the truth hurts. In reality, the truth will set you free!

This is why I would stress the importance of doing your homework and full. The Joy Of Satan website has a lot of true and accurate knowledge when it comes to Satanism. Read and study before you go jumping into doing your dedication save you a lot of trouble in the long run.

If you take this into consideration, by the time you truly get ready to have a better understanding of what it is your getting into. A better understanding of our Gods really are and what they are not. A better understanding of our purpose Satan fought for his children.

If your a rat faced jew, then why do you even bother? Stop lying to your playing pointless games. No body here wants to be your friend and you are not advancing and you know this you scaly bastards.

It is important to rid yourself of all the lies that are instilled in you. By doing this, we release the filth that the kikes and xians have on us. I assure you that there is no reason to fear the gods/demons, unless you are blatantly being disrespectful. Remember, fear is the tool of the enemy, they want you to be scared. These type of emotions can hinder your spiritual growth.

Once once you break loose from all this filth, the enemy doesnt necessar
back off. They find other ways and means to fuck with you and stray you
your path. This is the reason why we dedicate or lifes to Father Satan.
reason why we also have to work on ourselves and our power meditations.
truth is, the stronger we get doesnt mean the less the enemy attacks us.
This means the stronger we get, the more successful and powerful we'll
fighting off and ridding ourselves these parasites

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.
-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 249	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/29/2011
Subject: Gentiles must pay so the jews can live in luxury!			

This is the kind of opulence and luxury that the average jew has access to every day, in the land that c
US which they blatantly STOLE by first removing, destroying and desecrating our True History before
history for themselves, imposing it upon our people through centuries of violent bloodshed that still h
end and taking it from us ILLEGALLY! :

<http://freshome.com/2011/09/27/imposing-contemporary-residence-overlooking-the-mediterranean-s>
[http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:PikiWiki Israel 3813 houses in Jaffo.JPG](http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:PikiWiki_Israel_3813_houses_in_Jaffo.JPG)
<http://www.theworldbeaches.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/04/eilat-4.jpg>
<http://static.panoramio.com/photos/original/338642.jpg>

Israel is a STOLEN CRIMINAL STATE!

And yet, this is a Gentile territory just around the corner, how most of it has looked since the kikes inf
http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_rl0N1IJv-p8/Rk-caT7nKJI/AAAAAAAAAAn4/fDQ24Hk6bos/s1600-h/gaza1+May+19+FadyA.jpg
<http://akelhawa.com/wp-content/uploads/2008/12/building-rubble-cp-584-6021.jpg>
[http://s3.amazonaws.com/data.tumblr.com/tumblr_lldu12mCjj1qirn21o1_1280.jpg?
AWSAccessKeyId=AKIAJ6IHWSU3BX3X7X3Q&Expires=1317301171&Signature=Tom7HdUoGLbJJqJy](http://s3.amazonaws.com/data.tumblr.com/tumblr_lldu12mCjj1qirn21o1_1280.jpg?AWSAccessKeyId=AKIAJ6IHWSU3BX3X7X3Q&Expires=1317301171&Signature=Tom7HdUoGLbJJqJy)

Note the extraordinary contrast. These places are two different worlds, one in which jews live in the la
expense of our Gentile People, and the other in which our Gentiles suffer the most awful torture imagi
of these filthy jews.

Who pays for the upkeep of this lavish jewish lifestyle?? US GENTILES. We pay literally with OUR hard
that gets poured into israels bank account year after year as well as in every other way as our People
and to die.

Here is some information about how much the USA alone pays to israel every year:
<http://wrmea.org/component/content/article/245-2008-november/3845-congress-watch-a-conservativ-direct-us-aid-to-israel-almost-114-billion.html>

It has also been reported that Barack Obama seeks to increase this amount:
"The budget proposes \$3.075 billion in US military aid for Israel, \$75 million more than in fiscal year proposal is based on the US-Israeli understandings signed on August 16, 2007. US military aid is set to increase further \$25 million to \$3.1 billion in fiscal year 2013, and remain at that level through 2018, assuming the foreign aid program remains as is. Israel is also due to receive \$20 million in aid for integrating refugees."

This is despite the fact that the American People themselves are suffering under an economic depression while the Jewish People are living comfortably. So we Gentiles must suffer in order for them to live in luxury???

The criminal state of israel also receives "aid" from other countries around the world.

Germany has been forced to give more than \$35 billion to israel since WW2 in "compensation" for an event that even took place and the German People have suffered tremendously as a result!
<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

This disgusting lie has been used ever since to totally devastate our Gentile People.

As well as this, jewish owned corporations around the world and jews in the various world governments which they leech from us Gentiles into israel's pocket. Our governments are set up to fund israel and its economic growth and destruction, NOT to help us.

What do our Gentile People get??? Devastation and poverty.

How many hours a day do we work, for how many days a week, for how many months in a year, and years in a decade? And what is the kind of salary that WE take home after bills, rates and taxes have been paid? All go straight into the pockets of the kikes who are in control of all of the industries which we are currently supporting. And the remainder is spent on ridiculously priced kike-kosher food that has been filled with all sorts of impurities designed to keep us weak and so on. We are currently paying them to keep us enslaved!!

The average Gentile in today's world barely gets by, hundreds and thousands of our People are dying from poverty, starvation, disease and so on. Yet, the kikes are sitting in their mansions.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP AND SEE THE SOURCE OF THE WORLD'S CURRENT APPALING STATE. WE NEED TO BE BROUGHT DOWN AND DESTROYED!! It is then and only then that OUR Gentile People will be free.

These jews view our Gentile People as their slaves, as "goyim".

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Gentiles are treated lower than dogs by kikes. I have a friend who worked as an au pair for a few years for one of the five families she worked for were kikes, and she related to me how they treated her like absolutely every day like a slave, was screamed at and verbally abused, she was not allowed to touch certain things, enter certain rooms or eat their food as if she was dirty and many other horrible things. Gentiles are nothing but worthless to them.

Quote from a jewish prime minister Golda Meier: "100 Arabs are not worth one jewish finger nail."

Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro- "it is permissible for Jews to kill Gentiles including children and babies who transgress and break the commandments."

From their Talmud- "All Gentile women, girls, and even little girls, are whores."- and they have no pr raping our Gentile women and girls.

Aboda Sarah 37a: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."

Kikes feel nothing about killing our Gentile People:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

A Gentile Peace Activist, Rachel Corrie, was killed in 2003 by an israeli demolitioner when he bulldoze Palestinian house she was kneeling in front of trying to protect despite knowing that she was there and activists screaming at him to stop. Rachel was naive enough to believe that a kike would give a dam all <http://electronicintifada.net/content/photostory-israeli-bulldozer-driver-murders-american-peace-activi>

These parasites are living off of our land, our money and our hard work whilst professing us to be wo treating us as such! Again, WE must suffer in the worst possible ways so that THEY can have luxury. V our own destruction.

With the current economic decline, we are suffering even more. Debt is rampant and our People are lo property and homes on a daily basis despite back breaking work every day.

How many of our Brothers and Sisters right here in these Groups have suffered and are suffering right this??

During any economic depression, our People suffer starvation and awful conditions. You can guarante have anything and everything that they want and need handed to them on a silver platter. They will h clean water, electricity and other supplies in abundance. The jews themselves boast about this in their where they state that they will cause our Gentile People to suffer unimaginably while they make sure t prosper.

They still have the money and resources tied up. They have their "sayanim" net work in which jews ar protected by other jews and it is ensured that no jew ever goes without:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

Yet, how divided are OUR People? Where are OUR networks set up to help and support each other in These divisions were all caused by jewish programs. Whether its their filthy "religious" programs of xi related or their filthy political programs of communism, capitalism, democracy and so on and so forth dividing program of feminism and all of its offshoots, their incitement of hatred between the Gentile R goes on, all of these were designed by jews to divide and destroy our Gentile People.

THEY ARE THE CAUSE OF OUR SUFFERING! Were it not for them, we would be the ones prospering would be as it should be: A True Satanic Civilization based upon the highest and most beautiful Spiriti People would be free from age and decay, disease, poverty, ignorance, depression, rampant crime and results of Spiritual and Physical degeneration, and we would be free from this thanks to the Knowledg the GodHead which was our Father Satan's gift to us. Yet this beautiful and priceless gift was taken fro jews and their enemy ET masters!!

It is not only us that suffer because of these maggots. Our animals and our environment suffer everyd have a penchant for abusing animals and this is especially apparent in their disgusting kosher slaughte <http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-sermons/truth-of-kosher-the-jews%E2%80%99-disgusting-ani>

Look at what has become of our environment today as a result of jewish destructive corporations. Billi natural land have been utterly destroyed around the world in order to make way for jewish run and cc the purpose of which is to rake in yet more money for these maggots. They control the worlds fuel in gigantic paper making industries such as Mondi that have done untold damage to our environment an

is despite the fact that these are unnecessary and the Jews know this.

The fuel which we use today is extremely inefficient and unhealthy. Had we been free of kikes and the had the world remained as it always should have, we would have by now developed an efficient form based off of the principles of "anti-gravity" technology as was discussed by Nikola Tesla. This is more had we been given the funds for research and development, it would be a reality, however, the Jews v money and control if they allowed it to go ahead.

Construction, which today is a major environmental issue, would also be very different if it were not for

The Ancient Pagans, with the Knowledge of the Gods, constructed many beautiful wonders that worked enhanced the natural environment instead of simply slapping artificial concrete slabs over it and replacing towering buildings. Each Ancient structure was carefully planned and thought out according to Spirituality such as ley-lines and alignment with the Stars and the Cardinal Points and so on and so forth. A perfect is the Egyptian Pyramids which are aligned to the Belt of Orion, and the Ancient Temples of the Far East of which were built out of existing natural structures such as mountains and specially aligned and placed
http://www.kamit.jp/07_lycia/xkaunos.htm,
<http://www.flickr.com/photos/thegypsie/449228486/#/photos/thegypsie/449228486/lightbox/>
<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Orion.html>

That is the beauty we have lost thanks to the existence of the Jews.

Nowadays buildings are simply slapped anywhere and everywhere that there is space and the surroundings is totally disregarded thanks to a lack of Knowledge which is the result of kikes.

They have stripped us of everything we once had and they now sit at the top in absolute luxury on a fat bellies full from the produce of Gentile labour, in the world that is rightfully OURS. They are parasites drained our Gentile People, but it is now time for us to take back what is ours!

They know their time is at an end. Yes, we HAVE won, but we must NOT give up the fight. They must what they have done!

It is time for every Brother and Sister to stand up and join the fight. Fight in whatever way you as an individual. Whether it be online and offline warfare educating our Gentile People or Spiritual Warfare. Every effort counts in the larger fight. It is up to us, and the time is NOW!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 250	From: Don	Date: 9/29/2011
Subject: Icke The Negative Confession			

I am putting this Icke reader up since this has become a commonly asked question in the egroups.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/229>

With david kikey he switches the truth he claims Whites are reptilian and our Gods as well. When its the opposite kikes are reptilian and their creators and master as well. He then does everything possible to cover up for the jews he works for like his partner Solomon. And the race jew Russel Pine [AKA Joran Maxwell] who brought him into the mainstream kosher con-jewry bowel movement in America. Where he is now worth a quarter million and charges 50 bucks a head for 2000 people speaking events. And reprints the same book dozens of times basically with a new window dressing and calls it a new book.

Icke stated in one of his first books "Love changes everything" That he is a medium for ascended masters especially "Rakroski" and "Jesus" [ET's of the RHP]. His work is simply a repeat of Alice Bailey [who was a xian] and who was a stated medium for the same "assended masturds." Icke just put a new science speak over it. Today he calls them "the guys" he simply preaches a covered xainity as his metaphysic's as well. Icke states these "beings" guide him in his work, telling him what to write. He is an enemy medium and propagandist.

He promotes the jewish black propaganda that blames the evil committed by the jews and their jew world order onto Satanists. So the jews go free and their righteous opponents get slandered which maintains the jewish status quo on their lies. And keeps the masses in the enemy RHP program cells. With his zionism gimmick its the same he claims its not jews behind it at all, and the poor jooz are just getting used and are the suffering victims they always pretend to be. When the jews are the ones soaked in the blood of the Gentile world they have been slaughtering for a thousand years via all their programs.

<http://web.archive.org/web/20110320052025/http://www.666blacksun.com/Main.html>

Anyone who believes Rothschilds are not jews is a fucking liar or lunatic.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>

The jews have been pushing this angle Icke plays thought their other agents as well to attempt to steer awaking Gentiles away from them and into confusion and control as they are left chasing ghosts while the jews laugh.

Having read much of Icke's works and watched and listened to hours upon hours of his lectures and checked deeper into his claims, this quote is most apt in reviewing his over all pattern in research method and the mind behind it.

"According to a scathing review of 'The Biggest Secret' by the late Jim Keith, Icke lacks the finely honed analytical skills required to discriminate between credible and delusional sources. Whilst Icke does highlight in his own way the turbulence of the multi-polar Digital Age and the exploitative excesses of laissez-faire capitalism run amok, he also prints (plagiarizes?) the most bizarre anecdotes, without any sustained critique. His books are required reading to grasp the irrationalism and virtually nonexistent research methodologies that plagues the conspiriology underground,"- Alex Burns

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 251	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/30/2011
Subject: jews buy and sell Gentile Women as sex-slaves			

"It's like a car. It depends how valuable she is"- this is how one of the kike pimps in israel referred to the Gentile women who are constantly trafficked in to be used as sex slaves to jews.

These women are lured out of their home countries and away from their friends and family, usually by female jews, and into israel under false pretences involving fake job offers, before being kept captive in the most appalling conditions. Once in israel, their passports are destroyed so they are unable to leave and they are informed of their real purpose and fate there. They are told clearly that there is nothing that they can do about it, that no one in israel will be willing to help them, and are

threatened with torture or even death if they dare try to escape. Most of them are force fed hard drugs such as heroin and cocaine and eventually become addicted as a means of keeping them there ad under control.

One account stated that the women were kept in a damp cellar beneath a hotel in israel where they had only dirty mattresses on the floor to sleep on. Many of the girls contracted diseases such as TB and were left to die where others were also suffering from STD's such as chlamydia and even HIV/AIDS that they contracted on the job. The girls were forced to "work" ridiculous hours, servicing elderly and often obese, greasy jewish men, many of whom were israeli "police officers", lawyers and others supposedly involved in the Criminal Justice System.

"Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews"

"So, on Thursday (boys night out in Israel) busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said."

-Note how the kikes refer to these Gentile Women as "hookers", as if they are there being raped and abused willingly!!

Another jewess in the article also complains about the Gentile WOMen, stating she has "no sympathy" for them as they come into israel to be prostitutes and then moan about the conditions, again, as if our Gentile Women chose this! And apparently, according to this kike, it is the Gentiles who are exploiting them!! Only the twisted and sick mind of a kike could reach that conclusion.

The women do not receive the profit that their kike pimps make off of their work. They ARE there as slaves.

The reason I emphasised ARE is to bring to your attention the fact that this has by no means stopped- Our Gentile Women are experiencing this heinous torture AS YOU READ THIS, and little to nothing is being done about it. The kikes are allowed to continue with this torture of our People as they currently control the media, the governments and the Legal Systems of the world. Yes, they are falling fast and we have won, but we need to keep on fighting to see their total downfall and destruction.

Make our Gentile People aware of what is going on and what is being done by the jews. Use the internet to spread this information, print articles out and leave them in public places, tell your friends and family if you can, and use any other means of getting this out!

These Gentile Women deserve freedom and justice for what has been done to them. They most certainly will not get it from the kikes who enslaved them.

In the article I am going to post here, it details how when one of the women escaped successfully, she went to the israeli police, believing that they would help her. When they heard where she was from, they promptly phoned her pimp and told him of her whereabouts, and waited for him to come and fetch her again. One of the police officers had recognized her as he had raped her before. Yes, RAPED, as the women were NOT willing. They are slaves.

I would also like to add here- israel has made much to do about the jewish police who supposedly "rescued" the women. This was nothing but a media ploy and it was noted as such. The article speaks of how the kikes only started pretending to do something about it when they were pressured by outside forces. People had become aware of what was going on in one particular

situation and israel was under pressure as Gentile People were rightfully accusing them of their crimes. They had to make it seem as if they were making some effort to prevent these crimes, when in truth they actually support and fund them. The article makes it very clear that the kike "police" were taking just as much advantage of the Gentile sex slaves as any other kike was. It has been noted that israel has done little to nothing in attempting to prevent these crimes, only lifting a finger when their image is threatened. Gentile Women continue to suffer horrendously and will until something is done about it, as well as the source, which is the kikes.

-Many of the Women are Russian and are desperate to escape the poverty that they experience in their home country which is why they are eager to accept "job offers" and such in a foreign country. The kikes play on this, and it was them that caused the poverty and awful conditions in Russia in the first place, with their disease of communism and the war which they waged upon it in which millions of Russians were killed by kikes in real death camps. We must keep up the fight for our People!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

ARTICLE ON THE JEWISH TRADE OF GENTILE WOMEN

Hookers In The Holy Land

Police raided the Furmis Brothel, one of 250 whorehouses in Tel Aviv. The three-story building was under video surveillance. The police charged through iron gates guarded by armed bodyguards, next storming through the armed guards and iron doors fortifying the elevator, then ascending to the third floor and maneuvering through a narrow corridor where they noticed a suspicious cupboard. Crashing through the cupboard, they found another passage, where they collided with armed bodyguards, then hurtled through a locked door. Tel-Aviv magazine describes the officers' horror at their find: Ten girls were locked up in a filthy, foul two-room brothel with only mattresses on the floor.

"These girls are kept like dogs." A Tel Aviv police officer told U.S. News and World Report.

The Palace Club, a seedy brothel in Tel Aviv, was the target of a group of journalists on a fact-finding mission. Down a few flights of dark, stone stairs three girls huddled in a corner of a reception area waiting for johns. Their fat pimp dabbed the sweat from his forehead with a large silk handkerchief. The pimp bragged that his women make 120 shekels for a half-hour, "100 shekels for me, 20 shekels [\$6] for them." If their earnings had to be put into a kitty to pay the tax bill, the girls served as unpaid slaves.

At the Tropicana, in Tel Aviv, according to journalist Michael Specter writing in The New York Times, 20 women share 12 cubicles, working eight-hour day-shifts and 12-hour night-shifts.

One sex-slave, lured by an offer of legitimate work, told Amnesty International that she "had a nervous break-down. A client offering to help me escape turned out to be one of them and I was beaten up by the owners. There was nowhere to run there were bars on the windows and bodyguards, day and night."

"The conditions were terrible. One girl was kept to work in the basement for eight months. It was damp there and she got tuberculosis as a result. Most of the girls had different diseases venereal and others related to their reproductive organs. I do not wish even to my enemies to go through what we went through."

She escaped by jumping from the first floor of the building. When she returned to help another friend escape, she was arrested in a police raid as an illegal alien. She was afraid to testify against the pimp, who knew the whereabouts of her family in Ukraine.

"Nearly all prostitutes in Israel are Russian [70%], their boss is not. Israelis love Russian girls," according to "Wake Up or Die," an organization monitoring sex-trafficking who quotes a chuckling Jacob Golan, an Israeli slave master. "They are blonde and good-looking and different from us."

"This is a whole industry recruiting them, bringing them and distributing them to all of the parlors," said Efraim Fhrlich, former commander of the Tel Aviv vice squad. This "national industry" brings in \$450 million yearly. A pimp can earn \$50,000-\$125,000 per year on pimping one slave. A 10-slave brothel can take in up to 750,000 shekels or \$215,000 a month.

The Victim As A Criminal

"Until now, the authorities have addressed this as a problem of prostitution, not kidnapping or trafficking in people," Knight-Ridder News cites Yael Weisz-Rind, director of Amnesty International Israel. "Trafficked women are effectively treated as criminals by the various Israeli agencies with whom they come in contact, rather than as victims of human rights abuses."

The Jerusalem Post reports that when pressured, Israeli police Commander Yossi Sedbon, while claiming that fighting the trade in women is a priority for the police, emphasized that only a minority of hookers were kidnapped and forced into prostitution. Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against police chiefs for not addressing the problem.

A poll by the Israeli Women's Network showed that 44% of Israelis believe all female Russian immigrants provided sexual services for pay. Reuters said that the women are stereotyped as having brought crime and prostitution, while exploiting Israeli laws enabling anyone with a Jewish grandparent to immigrate.

"The fact that most of the women knowingly enter Israel illegally made me think twice," an Israeli university scholar I met in Jerusalem admitted. She had "a hard time being compassionate for people who break the law it is even harder to sympathize with women who knowingly come to be prostitutes and then complain about the conditions."

"These women were manipulated, kidnapped, threatened, abused, drugged, raped, lied to, and used the punishment that they receive from the government who sends them back to a dangerous situation in their homeland after long stays in jail does not fit the crime," she said.

"Elderly Jewish women in the Ukraine often lure the girls into the trade," Specter said. Or, the girls are recruited through "an ad or an unexpected meeting on the street, with a proposition to work abroad as a maid, secretary, showgirl, nanny or waitress." A typical ad, writes Walter Zalisko, 24-year police veteran, authority on Russian organized crime in New Jersey and New York, seeks "pretty woman, under age 40, slender, educated, to work in modern office setting; \$600/month; documents and transportation provided."

Reuters interviewed one girl, starving in Russia, who got caught up in the whirlwind of international crime. Defrauded into working in Israel, she was kidnapped by a pimp, kept in bondage with eight women in two apartments and extorted of her pay.

"I came into this circle and then it was very hard to get out. My papers were fake, I had no money, I had no acquaintances and I was in an enclosed place." Torn between her fear of physical abuse by her pimp and fear of deportation back to hunger, she did not dare seek help at the police station across the road.

Specter tells the story of a Ukrainian who, after seeing an ad, slipped off a tour boat when it put in at Haifa, hoping to make a bundle dancing naked on the tops of tables. In Israel, she was taken to a brothel, where her boss burned her passport. "I own you," he said. "You are my property, and you will work until you earn your way out. Don't try to leave. You have no papers and you don't speak Hebrew. You will be arrested and deported. Then we will get you and bring you back." Subsequently, the brothel was raided, and she was jailed.

Megan Goldin interviewed one 18-year-old girl that "has been bought and sold so many times she has lost count." Admittedly lured to Israel by promises of large sums of money if she turned to prostitution, she said "I never thought I would actually have to do it ♦ I thought once I arrived would find a way to escape and find other work, as a waitress or something."

She had been flown to Egypt, where with 20 other women aged between 18 and 24, she was smuggled cross the Sinai desert. The girls were forced to crawl under a barbed-wire border fence in the middle of the night.

Organized crime from the former Soviet Union invested \$4 billion dollars in real estate and businesses in Israel in seven years. In a warped marriage based on greed that has no boundaries and no loyalties, Israeli mafias join with Russian mafias to smuggle women and children to the "Promised Land."

Israeli Border Patrols, focused on intercepting terrorists, ignore the slave traders.

"The women we found had been used along the way. After all, their masters had to test their product. They are touched and measured and prodded in heinous ways to `ensure the quality of the product.' Some also bring friends or family to use the women. Then the women have to work for a period of one or more months free of charge to `pay for their passage.'"

Going Once, Going Twice

"It's like a car. It depends how valuable she is," "Amir," a Tel Aviv pimp told Reuters. Four of the girls who were valued at lower prices ended up working in the slum area around Tel Aviv's old central bus station where they were trapped and burnt to death when a religious fanatic torched their brothel, a Jewish weekly said. Girls are traded and bartered for a variety of goods, including drugs.

The girls, many of whom are Palestinian, are displayed naked at pimping auctions going at prices ranging from \$4,000 to \$20,000, depending on her looks, according to one Tel Aviv pimp.

Chaim Nardi, an Israeli sociologist, links the slave-trafficking to machismo attitudes in Israeli society, which "allow men to consider women their toy." Most prostitutes suffer from depression, he said.

Prison officials report that 80% of the girls become addicted to drugs, mainly heroin, Israelis' drug of choice. A vicious cycle of prostitution finances their addiction.

Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews, pious men whose lives are guided by Halachah (religious law),

which tells them when they can or cannot have sex with their wives."

So, on Thursday (boys night out in Israel) busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said.

"Many of the prostitutes in Israel, especially those of Arab descent, are abused by Jews expressing their `racial-nationalist fervor.'" The girls "find that their Jewish customers only come to them after a Palestinian terrorist act to get their own brand of sexual revenge laced with racial-nationalistic fervor and they do it with hate and anger."

Neveh Tirza Prison warden Debi Sagi helped give Hotline for Migrant Workers, the interventionist organization dealing with the problem, better access to the prisoners. Victims share cells with Israeli convicted criminals. Many are detained in police detention centers because of the over-crowded jails, where the conditions are worse. Half are deported penniless.

The pimps' attorneys often represent the girls, or the pimp might pay 30,000 shekels bail pending her deportation, so that she can go back to work. "These women," said Nomi Levenkron, senior advocate of Hotline, "who were raped, trafficked and exploited before their arrests, were in fact sold once more, this time by the state itself."

Israeli Police In The Hot Spot By Hotline

One 18-year-old Moldavian sought refuge in a Tel Aviv police station. Some of the officers, who were her clients, recognized her and called her pimp. She fled. The pimp found her and forced her back to the brothel.

"There are police who just come as clients, those who get special discounts because of their good relationships with the owner of the place and those that inform the owner about police operations," Levenkron said.

Hotline found police involved in six of 24 cases in 15 months four cases of policemen warning of impending police raids, one policeman managed a brothel, and another sold a woman to another pimp after her arrest.

Hotline accused the Israeli officials of: arresting pimps at their convenience, and ignoring crimes of notorious pimps who cooperate with the police on other matters; of disregarding the 16-year sentence allowed, and of making "shameful" plea bargains with pimps.

The authorities, according to Hotline, lied about women refusing to testify. Less than 20, of hundreds of women interviewed in two and a half years, had been asked to testify. Of 1,370 files opened between 1998-2000, only 2% were prosecuted.

"N" was arrested when she filed a complaint. The police refused to release her on bail for five days, claiming that her life was in danger because the pimps were too dangerous to be arrested. N's Israeli boyfriend informed the pimps that the police were looking for them and advised them to turn themselves in, which they did.

Charges were pressed against her two pimps. One of them was declared unfit to stand trial and the other was sentenced on 15 February 2001, to two years in prison, one year on probation and fined \$5,000. The prosecutors claimed that N was "rented" for only five days from the time the new law against trade in human beings was approved till her escape, and that her testimony was weak. No charges were pressed against the pimp for rape, managing a brothel and living off prostitutes'

income, although he had confessed.

"V" was arrested in a brothel and sent to prison for three months, waiting for her traveling documents. For a month and a half Hotline was told that there was no evidence to support V's claims. The day after Hotline notified the Parliament investigation committee, the police decided to cooperate. V named eight people who sold, bought or raped her, giving their addresses. Twenty-two more days passed before the first pimp was arrested. Another pimp had fled the country.

Judicial indifference is compounded by police complicity, Levenkron said.

Amnesty describes treatment of several cases by authorities. Anna, knowingly joining the sex industry, was auctioned twice and taken to work in Haifa, where she was held with two other women in an apartment with bars. She was arrested after a police raid on the apartment. In court the police alleged that Anna had signed statements admitting to involvement in prostitution but all the documents were in Hebrew. She later discovered that she had been framed accused of running a brothel.

Tatiana arrived in Israel from Belarus to work as a hotel maid to support her mother and son. The pimp met her, took her to a brothel and told her that she would have to repay her "sale price" and the travel costs. After several failed escape attempts, Tatiana was finally released from the brothel after a police raid a friend of hers had contacted the Belarus Consulate who contacted the police.

She was taken into custody as an illegal immigrant.

No Rehab for Rahab

On her prison bunk, she found an anonymous note threatening to kill her and punish her family if she squealed. Hotline petitioned the Chief of Police for witness protection, who replied that the Police could not guarantee anyone's safety outside Israel. She was deported to Belarus despite begging to be flown to Poland or Lithuania and then allowed to cross into Belarus by car. She was reportedly met by a male relative and taken to an unknown location. Tatiana's subsequent fate is unknown. "I don't know the outcome of the trial. I only know that Arthur [the pimp] is at liberty I talked to him on the phone

Arthur knows my address in St. Petersburg and my telephone number because he kept my passport. I have a small daughter, eight-years-old there. He threatened that he would find me in Russia, at home, if I did not do what he wanted me to," one girl told Amnesty International.

The Knesset's "feeble efforts" Human Rights Watch said, "were undermined by its failure to provide safe houses, witness protection, legal assistance, relief from deportation, or third-country resettlement."

Israel has until 2003 to implement "minimum standards for the elimination of trafficking" or face stiff economic sanctions. In June of this year, the State Department bumped Israel up to the second tier, since it is "taking action against sex-trafficking."

Hotline refutes testimony by the State Department that Israel had taken progressive steps towards halting the trafficking and exploitation of women, their spokesperson saying that Israel is merely acting under U.S. pressure.

Police Deputy-Commander Avi Davidovitch told Jewsworld July 2002 that although the number of trafficked women is growing alarmingly high, few complaints are filed against pimps, and many women either refuse to complain or later retract earlier statements they have made to the police, out of fear of reprisals.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 252 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/30/2011
Subject: The Real American Revolution

The Real American Revolution

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

Five city squares of Philadelphia where designed to perfectly match the Five major stars of Orion.

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

We have built no TEMPLE but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the Constitution."
Rufus Choate

Jefferson described the Capitol as a Temple to sovereign liberty. This liberty is something much deeper than believed at face value. Jefferson believed true liberty was only possible through the enlightenment [perfection] of the being and the spiritual liberty or liberation that comes with it. Jefferson was as mentioned a high ranking Mason and one of the greatest geniuses to have ever lived. This was the deep spiritual knowledge of the other Founding Fathers as well.

The Masonic Founders build their great Temple in the form of the Capitol building in Washington. Its construction is identical to the layout of the diagram of the body as found in Luxor in Egypt even the blue prints of Luxor perfectly overlay the Capitol building as the ancient temples of the Serpents where always build as diagrams of the human being with the formula of the Great Perfection encoded within.

In the Capitol we find the following under the central dome in the lowest level Washington's tomb but yet he was buried at Mt. Vernon and a floor above this the crypt[in a civic building] which is actually a temple to the Priest King and God ruler of Atlantis Poseidon. It contains forty high detailed stone pillars and stone flooring with beautiful chandeliers hanging it was modeled after the famed temple of Poseidon in ancient Athens. In the center of the floor of this structure is a white star called the "Seed Of Washington" of which all the mile markers for Washington D.C are measure from.

"Neptune[Poseidon in Greek] was simply the Sumerian Enki by another name and form. Like his counterpart Enki, Neptune was principally associated with the seas although he was also known by his devotees as the Lord of the Earth. The identity of Neptune as king of the World is revealed by Greek names, such as Enosichthon, meaning "Earth Shaker." A title that obviously links

him to Lucifer."-Pinkham

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptians record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite the Egyptians origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which it has been shown to share an identical culture:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214>

Satan was the Priest King of Atlantis, known as The Peacock King [Melek Ta'us] among other titles all the surviving traditions still directly linked to this area specifically state it as so.

Washington is also seen in the image of a statue as the embodiment of Zeus seated, making the same sign of "As above so below."

One floor above is the rotunda the black and white floor lays the hallway leading into it. Directly above this is the mural called the "Apotheosis Of George Washington." Apotheosis means "Man into God." On the floor of the rotunda in the direct center inline with the white star below and Washington image in the solar image above in a central axis.

The painting upon this dome shows Washington in the center depicted as a resurrected Godman wearing a purple robe which is the traditional symbol for the resurrected being or perfected being, it's a sign of divinity. The Roman Emperor who was also the High Priest wore this and certain high ranking Druids also wore such robes as mark of having achieved a high spiritual level. Washington is also making the traditional sign of Hermeticism seen in the Baphomet.

Note Traditionally in the Christianized West it was always Christ shown in such imagery, meaning that Washington was purposely put in place of the Christian Messiah. Along with the Pagan Gods[Demons by the Catholic confession] where being honored and revered in the capitol building. With Neptune[Satan among them].

Other aspects of this mural is Washington is shown sitting on a throne placed upon a rainbow bridge surrounded by thirteen "star maidens" each with a star painted near their heads, this symbolizes the thirteen major steps of the Magnum Opus and stands for the thirteen major energy centers in the human body which must be fully empowered in order to reach the perfected state.

Four of these maidens[four is the number of Satan, the 4 elements of creation.etc] are shown holding a banner over Washington that states:

E pluribus unum Latin for "Out of many, one" this has to do when all the centers become as one with the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The rainbow bridge Washington sits upon is the symbol of what is called the "Rainbow body" in Tibet, in Bon and also depicted other traditions such as the Norse/Germanic Bifrost bridge.

In Bon the ancient religion of Tibet which was suppressed by Buddhism. The Goal of a Yogi or adept was to ascended and reach the highest state of the Magnum Opus, what the Tibetans called Dzogchen[Great Perfection]. Many images of Lama's [ones who had ascended the Kundalini Serpent] are shown in a radiant circle of the five lights of the rainbow body.

The five lights being the purified elements and centers. I mention Bon as its one of the most ancient still surviving traditions today and states it was founded seventeen thousand years ago by the God Mura [Amon Ra].

Tibet was such an important area of surviving ancient Aryan spiritual knowledge that Himmler sent an SS expedition to the country and where received as friends and made allies with the Dalai Lama. Many Monks returned with them back to Berlin to instruct and share spiritual knowledge with the SS. It's a little know fact the SS officers where all required to have a daily practice of this process on orders from Himmler, himself an adept of the Thule Society. Today they have found the evidence that Aryans once lived across the entire Eastern and far Eastern regions in powerful civilizations from the Himalayas to North China. Before disappearing over time due to mixing in with the Mongoloid races of the area's and events forcing them to seek other lands. But passing their culture into the regions to this day in varying aspects of degrees. It was found the upper classes of the Tibetans posses Aryan genes in a larger degree to the lower classes who where purely racially Mongoloid.

Theos. Bernard an American Yogi living in his Guru's ashram in India in the early to mid part of the last century. Was told by his Indian mentor to obtain full knowledge and the highest levels he most travel into the Himalayas into Tibet.

More on this state:

In Sufism it is called "the most sacred body" and the "supracelestial body." Taoists call it "the diamond body," and those who have attained it are called "the immortals" and "the cloud walkers." Yogic schools and Tantric's call it "the divine body." The ancient Egyptians called it "the luminous body or being" or the karast. This conception evolved into Gnosticism, where it called the "radiant body." In the Mithraic liturgy it was called the "the perfect body.". In the Hermetic Corpus, it is called "the immortal body." In the alchemical tradition, the Emerald Tablet calls it "the golden body."

Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche stated in Dream Yoga and the Practice of Natural Light:

Body of Light: Tibetan, ja-lus. Also known as the "rainbow body." Certain realized beingachieve the transformation of their ordinary bodies into a Body of Light."

How this process works:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176>

In the painting of Washington that Dolly Madison saved from the British that hung in the White House. President Washington was shown standing with a Caduceus beside him encoded in the table leg and a rainbow surrounding him in the background. This as stated is identical to the images of the Lama's in Tibetan Bon. And other famous images in the West.

Further into this mural. beneath and around the scene mentioned are six sections of images containing Pagan Gods they are Thoth, Poseidon[Satan], Vulcan, Persephone and Athena[shown instructing Benjamin Franklin]. The sixth image is the image of Freedom. These are the traditional five Gods of the alchemy of the soul or the pure lights. The sixth image being of quiescence and the spiritual freedom that comes from the Magnum Opus. True Liberty.

The different scenes also from into a seven vignettes which correspond to the seven major charka's along the spine and the seven alchemical states of purification of them.

The images in the mural form the pentacle of the five elements and the star as seen in Astaroth's sigil. They also form the pentagram the symbol of drawing the energy down from above into the head and down the spinal column opening the centers in the proper form. The two images overlapping are identical in symbolism of the Mendes Goat with the five pointed star upon its forehead.

Next under this we see seventy two, five pointed stars[pentagrams] which represent the seventy two steps of Godhead also called the "seventy two" names of God which are the Goetia Demon Sigils. Not the corrupted Hebrew version. The pentagram is also the symbol of Lucifer as it marks the orbit His planet Venus makes.

The Dome shape is based upon sacred geometry it is the Pyramidal principal or receiver this is why we have an empty tomb in the lower level that center axis is perfectly inline all the way up the other floors to the center of the dome where Washington is sitting ascended as a God. Washington is not in his tomb because he has been resurrected and is placed upon the top of the dome.

The ancient Egyptians believed their Pharaohs where reborn as Stars. Perfected beings the Pharaohs where the High Priests of the Egyptians.

The reality the dome acts a receiver for an energy vortex which spins around this central axis is important as in the ancient Pyramid the initiate would lay in the Kings chamber[or tomb] in the open sarcophagus and the central axis of the pyramid would line up with the center of their forehead and send this massive spiral of energy into the head activating the psychic seat of the soul the pineal gland and flooding the system with a massive wave of energy helping to ascend and awaken the Kundalini power.

The three floors also represent the trinity of the soul the trine aspect of the male, female and central channel, the three male and female centers and the three knots the kundalini must pass thought to reach the crown and obtain Apotheosis as seen at the top of the third level.

This dome is also shaped to represent the "Cave of Brahma" where the pineal gland resides. You can see the numerous amounts of pinecone symbolism within the dome. The architecture in the dome is identical to the court of the pinecone in the Vatican in this sense which is blatant [just as the Popes staff] in its meaning. The pinecone is the ancient symbol of the psychic seat of the soul, the pineal gland even the name pineal comes from the term pinecone.

Not too far away is the Washington monument which is a large obelisk that acts to draw power up from the earth and send it to the dome.

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwards, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A curious piece of the Masonic puzzle is the actual street layout for our Capital city, Washington, D.C.. You see, the city was laid out in the form of the central Masonic Symbols, the Square, the Compass, the Rule and the Pentagram.

"Take any good street map of downtown Washington, D.C. and find the Capitol Building. Facing the

Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol building as the head or top of the Compass, the left leg is represented by Pennsylvania Ave. and the right leg, Maryland Ave. The Square is found in the usual Masonic position with the intersection of Canal St. and Louisiana Ave. The left leg of the Compass stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial. The circle drive and short streets behind the building form the head and ears of what Satanists call the Goat Of Mendes.

"Sitting on top of the White House is an inverted 5 pointed star, or Pentagram. It faces North, with the point down in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues north to Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts going to Washington Circle to the West and Mt. Vernon Square on the East.

"The Pentagram or five-pointed star is, of course, both a Masonic symbol and the ancient symbol of witchcraft. With its point facing down (or south, when placed on the ground) it is especially associated with Satanism. It is also the emblem of the Eastern Star, the women's Masonic organization.

"The center of the pentagram is 16th St. where, thirteen blocks due north of the very center of the White House, the Masonic House of The Temple sits at the top of this occult iceberg.

"The Washington Monument stands in perfect line to the intersecting point of the form of the Masonic square, stretching from the House of the Temple to the Capitol building. Within the hypotenuse of that right triangle sits many of the headquarters buildings for the most powerful departments of government, such as the Justice Dept., U.S. Senate and the Internal Revenue Service. [1]

On the top of the dome is the statue of Freedom which is a Goddesses depicted wearing a crown of stars [the rays of the halo of the ascend Kundalini power] and is seen in the most famous role as the Statue of Liberty in New York built by a fellow French Free Mason Frederic Bartholdi. The rays of the crown of Her statue are the risen Kundalini power and the torch she holds the eternal flame of life it brings. The chains about Her are broken as she has been liberated with the Magnum Opus. Many times Liberty is shown wearing the Mithriac cap of the Masons.

Who is this Great Goddesses of America?

Writes James Lloyd in Beyond Babylon:

"Auguste Bertholdi was a member of the cultic Masonic Lodge in Paris, a ' . . . secret international brotherhood linked to the ancient builders of the pyramids and the cathedrals' [quoted from Statue of Liberty, by Weisberger]; and as a result, fellow members of the mysterious order of Masons ' . . . were frequently involved with the creation of the structure, and the various ceremonies that were dedicated to it' [ibid., p.44]. For example, the pedestal was built by another mason named Richard Hunt, and the design came from his study of ' . . . pyramids, ziggurats, and other . . . styles' [Statue of Liberty video]. You'll recall The Tower of Babel was a ziggurat; and of course, the Statue of Liberty is actually a tower" (Beyond Babylon, p.103).

As the obelisk was completed in the 1880's, a number of American clergymen were upset that a "pagan goddess" was being placed on American soil. The Masonic Lodge, in the meantime, kept a low profile to avoid unnecessary controversy, just as they did when they planned the Washington monument, another Egyptian obelisk symbolizing the rays of the Egyptian god shining down and enlightening mankind.

The Masons, of course, trace the origin of their secret society back to king Solomon, and from him back to ancient Egypt. Says Alexander Hislop in his magnificent book, "The Two Babylons," concerning the origins of Masonry:

"It is admitted that the secret system of Free Masonry was originally founded on the MYSTERIES OF THE EGYPTIAN ISIS, THE GODDESS-MOTHER, OR WIFE OF OSIRIS. But what could have led to the union of a Masonic body with these Mysteries

As Hislop shows, Isis is the Egyptian name for the Babylonian goddess Ishtar, who is also the same as Athena (Greece), Minerva (Egypt and Greece), Astarte (Syria), Cybele (Rome), Ashtoreth (Canaan), and Diana (Ephesus). This statue of the pagan Madonna, the Statue of "Liberty," is a statue of this same ancient pagan "Queen of Heaven," the wife of Nimrod, or Semiramis!

"Astaroth has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love, and war. The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank. Her Sumerian title "Queen of Heaven" was stolen by xians and used for their fictitious "Virgin Mary."

The Statue of Liberty in the New York Harbor is Astaroth and she is the Patron of the USA. Her number is eight and is associated with wealth."-HP Maxine

The platform the Statue of Liberty stands on is built in the 8 pointed star of Astaroth as well.

This Goddesses so many times enshrined in America by the Founders is Astaroth. She is so beloved that in Nashville Tennessee the Masons built a perfect replica of the Parthenon. Her famous Temple that stood in classical Greece. The Tennessee Temple holds one of the largest standing statues in the Western world. Of Athena[Astaroth] standing leafed in gold holding Nike a statue six feet tall in her hand. Beside her is the Her golden serpent raised next to her rod. The kundalini power: <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenon> (Nashville)

Astaroth is the protector of America.

We have built no temple but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the CONSTITUTION." Rufus Choate

The other famous Goddesses in America is shown as Justice who is in reality the Goddesses Maat. Holding the scales of Maat, divine justice and order. It is Maat who is shown in the Capitol building guarding the constitution.

To the Egyptian mind, Maat bound all things together in an indestructible unity: the universe, the natural world, the state, and the individual were all seen as parts of the wider order generated by Maat.[2]

This means living in harmony with the cosmic order of the universe. Spiritual advancement of the individual being was crucial to the Laws of Maat.

"The rituals of Free Masonry where designed to influence the body so that "evolution may be quickened."-Charles Leadbeater

The most famed seal on the American dollar bill is based upon the original of the same seal drafted in the 18th century by the Founders working in 3 committees of thirteen men, it was Charles Thompson who submitted the final design.

The famed pyramid on the seal has 13 levels or steps representing the thirteen steps of the Magnum Opus with 72 granite stones. Which represent the 72 steps of the Godhead:

Manly P. Hall's "The Secret Destiny of America" has an interesting interpretation of the 72 stones in

pyramid of the Great Seal. He sees them corresponding to the 72 arrangements of the Tetragrammaton, or the four-lettered name of God[my note ENKI] which represents, in turn, the laws, powers, and energies of Nature by which the perfection of man is achieved. - William Henry

Above this is the all seeing eye representing the all knowing state and that comes with completing the Godhead. Pike writes that the keystone[capstone] is the symbol of the energies of Lucifer perfected and the Perfection finished. This is the ancient symbol of the Temple of Sol-om-on the enlightened human soul the inner sun perfected . Our word for soul comes from Sol the Latin term for sun:

"I have every hope that the grand work we have done today will be handed down to a late posterity, as the like work of that ever memorable temple to our order erected by our ancient Grand Master Solomon." Maryland Grand Master Joseph Clark, September 18, 1793, at the laying of the cornerstone of the Capitol.

They were building the New Atlantis.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted this allegory into some horrid:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

On the symbolism on the rest of the dollar bill we see an Eagle:

Manly P. Hall states:

The hand of the mysteries controlled in the establishment of the new government for the signature of the mysteries may still be seen on the Great Seal of the United States of America. Careful analysis of the seal discloses a mass of occult and Masonic symbols chief among them, the so-called American Eagle. ... the American eagle upon the Great Seal is but a conventionalized phoenix..."

"Not only were many of the founders of the United States government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe which helped them to establish this country for A PECULIAR AND PARTICULAR PURPOSE known only to the initiated few."

SOURCE: Manly P. Hall, The Secret Teachings of All Ages, pp. XC and XCI

The original images of the seal from the time of 1776 to 1782 was the Phoenix not the eagle. The Phoenix is an ancient symbol of alchemy the death rebirth and immortality through the fires of the kundalini energy. Apotheosis.

With the eagle it holds in one talon it holds an olive branch with 13 leaves and the other 13 arrows, there are also 13 stripes on the shield the stripes represent the ying and yang of the soul also depicted in the black and white checkerboard pattern on the Masonic floors. There are also 13 letters in "E Pluribus Unum" on the ribbon. And there are 13 stars in the star above the Eagle head within a six pointed star which has six points, six angles and six planes which adds to the sum total of the sun square or 666 the number of the Sun or Sun God the alchemically perfected human, the Gold in the work. There is also a small owl which appears in the just to the left of the "1" which appears on the upper right hand corner of the Dollar Bill. The Owl is a symbol of Astaroth[Athena]. And deals with the energies of the kundalini.

Where did the Founders use "Novus Ordo Seclorum" from? Charles A.L Totten:

In his letter to the Secretary of the Treasury Charles J. Folger on Feb 10 1882 he states:

Novus Ordo Seclorum is a quotation from the 4th Eclogue and was borrowed in turn by Virgil from

the mystic Sibylline records [Sibyl was an ancient Goddess]

A mighty order of ages is born anew. Both the prophetic Virgin and Saturnian kingdoms now return. Now a new progeny is let down from the lofty heavens.

The boy soon to be born in whom the iron age shall come to an end, and the golden one shall arise again in the whole earth.

More into this passage:

Whatso tracks remain of our old wickedness, once done away, shall free the earth from never-ceasing fear.

He shall receive the life of gods, and see heroes with gods commingling, and himself be seen of them.

And with his father's worth reign o'er a world at peace.

What are the Founders telling us in all of this?

The Founders by their own admission and evidence left us an important message in their symbols and buildings that America was the New Atlantis in which Humanity would break free of the spiritual slavery of the enemy and create a New Order that would usher in the Golden Age of humanity, the Age of Lucifer when the Great Perfection would be finished and paradise would reign. They left the science of Satan's Great Working encoded in the Capitol building of the Nation as a temple to Him and the perfection of the human soul.

The Founders fought a Revolution for Satanic Spiritual Evolution.

<http://watch.pair.com/G.html> [1]

Wiki[2]

The Great Rite, William Henry

Freedoms Gate, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham

The Source Field, David Wilcock

Manly Hall

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 253 **From:** Don **Date:** 10/1/2011

Subject: Stealing Of Symbols And Xian Lies

This is from a thread on the egroups and highlights just how much the enemy steals and corrupts.

=====

It is a Satanic symbol, its part of Astaroth's sigil as well.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Astaroth.html>

The enemy steals and corrupts everything, even within the xianity program all their symbols and images are stolen.

Juadism exposed:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

On how the jews created xianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

The title of Christ[os]-christian, the crucifix and the famous icon of jesus are all stolen as well.

Emperor Hadrian wrote in his day:

"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians, and those who are devoted to the God Saerapis, whocall themselves the bishops of Christ."

He also went on to mention the amount of jews that had come to infest this religion.

Christos was the title of Serapis/Osiris and as found Christian was the title for the worshippers of Serapis in the ancient world.

Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also Chrestos, centuries before the common era. Indeed, Osiris was styled Chrestus long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."

- Murdock "Suns of God"

On the cross:

Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:

"The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity. It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."

This exposes the famous xian lie of the Battle of Milvian Bridge, of its "in hoc signo vinces" nonsense which was used to justify the pushing of xianity. If Emperor Constantine really saw a cross[Which was soley and only ever a Pagan symbol forever, even hated by the xians themselves during this era] in the sky why did he then "convert" to xianity, then plus that fact chose the lamb holding a banner as the xian programs symbol? Maybe the same reason he boiled his wife alive and killed a large part of his own family....power and control. He was in texts that survive [meaning not propaganda to falter him] described as cruel, psychopathic despot who was hated by the majority. Not nonexistent visions.

The xians claim of "persecution" are also all nonsense its the holocaust mythology of its time. By modern finds there was never more then 50,000 xians in an Empire of 60 million. With only four thousand in Rome [before the jews forced it on the populace from above]. The tales of persecuted fearful masses of xians gathering to worship in the catacombs has been found to be lies. The people in the catacombs where worshippers of Orpheus the Good Shepard which part of the tradition involved worship in underground areas, same with Mithraic rites.

This was nothing but xian-jew atrocity propaganda designed to legitimize their lies and cover over the truth of it was the jew-xians doing the persecuting and mass murdering of Gentiles[Pagans]. The xians who where executed by the Roman government where done so for actual violent crimes towards innocent people[motivated by ideological hate] and political crimes such as trying to burn down the Capitol, the jews where found to be behind this one and they where the creators and major agents of xianity as the Romans stated. It you look at the main way in which most xians where put to death by beheading it was the method of punishment used for convicted murders in the Empire.

What the jew-xians where doing to the Roman society is what the jew-communists where doing to the societies of Europe, Asia and Latin America....literally terrorizing them with political violence.

The xians even stole the upside down cross:

<http://www.freewebs.com/666moon/index.htm>

And renamed "St.Peter's cross" and decorates St.Peter's chair in the vatican. Even St.Peter the gate keeper and key holder of heaven is stolen from the Roman God Janus who is the holder of the key to the door of heaven and hell who is depicted standing upon a rock. His Latin title is Pater. Hence why St.Peter is still called the rock in the bible. Janus's popular image is as a two faced or double headed man, this along with his titles "open and closer of doors" and the perviously mention titles, alchemical symbolism should be obvious to even the person with the most basic understanding of the subject.

Ptolemy restyled Osiris in Hellenic imagery to smooth over the divison between the Hellenic and Egyptian subjects in his kingdom. So Osiris was given the title Serapis and a Hellenic look, while His wife remained under Her original name Isis[who had the largest Goddesses religion in the Romian Empire]. The religion of Serapis was one of the biggest religions in that area of the ancient world. They even had their own vatican at the Serapeum which was attached to the famous Museum[Place of the Muse] in Alexandria. The reason I mention this is how we got the image of jesus. Its actually the image of Serapis.

From: Shannon Outlaw <soutlaw92@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, October 1, 2011 4:41 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Point up pentacle

I have a necklace that is old and silver and it is point up pentacle. Is it okay for me to wear it? Even though its not inverted. Pentacles represent earth and humans right? Should i throw it away...?

shoul it be inverted instead?

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 254	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 10/5/2011
Subject: MAJOR GROUP DESTRUCTION RITUAL			

This is a notification that there is going to be a major Group Destruction Ritual coming up this Saturday, the 8th of October.

IT IS IMPORTANT THAT OUR DEDICATED BROTHERS AND SISTERS PARTICIPATE IN THIS. Join together as a mighty force in the Name of Satan and in the Name of Hell! Now is not the time to sit back and take a passive stance.

We have been attacked directly by the kikes of late with their typical underhand, deceitful tactics. They will stop at nothing to prevent our People from hearing the Truth and they reacting in ways which are displaying openly and clearly their utter desperation.

We are NOT going to lie down and take what has been done to us! We must and we will fight back! The duty lies with each and every one of us- we signed the Dedication to Satan and His cause with our own DNA and life force. The fight is up to us. We fight for our own freedom and the freedom of our People- We fight for Knowledge and Truth, we fight for revenge for the atrocities that our People have faced for centuries at the hands of the kikes, WE FIGHT FOR AND WITH SATAN AND OUR GODS AND REVENGE FOR THE HORRIFIC BLASPHEMY THAT THEY HAVE FACED AT THE HANDS OF THE KIKES!

Everyone should be participating.

This is a beautiful battle, an honorable cause and each who fights it is a Warrior of Hell.

I will post the actual Ritual tomorrow- this is just a notification.

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!
HAIL BEELZEBUB!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 255	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/5/2011
Subject: 10/05/11 - Latest on the JoS Website			

Just letting everyone know we are working on getting the JoS totally back up and running again. JoS is not and has not been the only website that has been attacked and shut down by the enemy.

Any websites that DARE to criticize the Jews are refused service, repeatedly shut down, hacked and so forth. JoS is not alone by any means. One can say anything against ANY Gentile race, but not the Jews. To see where this is going, if one types the word 'Jew' into the Google search engine, this link comes up with it:

<http://www.google.com/explanation.html>

Usually on the right hand side of the webpage, or at the top. It is an inexcusable offense to speak out about the 'Chosen of God.' No other race or nationality has ever enjoyed such privilages.

We will continue to fight on regardless, and work to see that the truth is openly available to everyone. They shut us down, we will put everything right back up and will get better with each time we have to do this. Getting the information out is of extreme importance, no matter how.

It appears the enemy is panicking. Here is another extremely LOW recent action on the part of the jews- prosecuting very elderly people in their 90's- on trumped up false charges.

<http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2011/10/05/501364/main20115829.shtml>

Below are some pdf files I uploaded. Inevitably, they will more than likely get taken down again, but it is very easy and quick to just upload them right back up again.

<http://satanslibrary.webs.com/index.htm>

Most of the JoS meditation section is back up and all of it should be up and running very soon- same with the witchcraft section. All we can do is to keep fighting. Others who have exposed the jews have suffered the same problems of having their websites shut down and so forth. We all just have to keep putting them right back up, regardless of how many times they shut us down.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 256	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 10/7/2011
Subject: RITUAL FOR THE 8th OF OCTOBER 2011 VERSION 1			

There are two versions for this Ritual. The second version is just the same as this one except the Sigils are replaced with visualizing and amassing Energy into a Ball and releasing this to the target yourself, for those who are unable to use the Sigils. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO DO BOTH VERSIONS.

Time: HOUR OF MARS. You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location: <http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and Outcome: Sealing the fate of the jews- binding them into destruction and rallying our Gentile People against them.

Ritual Affirmations: "The jewish race is bound into destruction" AND "Our Gentile People are rallying against the jews".

Using:

Runes & Sigil

-Hagal

-Thurisaz

-Isa

- Ödhal

Link to the Sigil: <http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/jews-are-bound-into-destruction.jpg>

Link to the Black Sun Image: <http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2011/10/sacred-sun.png>

The Four Steps:

1- Begin the Ritual

- 2- Read and Burn the Ritual Prayer
- 3- Runic Vibrations whilst focusing on the Sigil
- 4- write the affirmation on the Sigil and burn

As you vibrate the Runes and Sigil, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. Visualize the Energy as red-grey in colour for the destruction Sigil and burning red for the Sigil for rallying our people- we are raising anger in our People that is being directed at kikes.

While you are performing this Ritual, become aware of your fellow Brothers and Sisters who are standing with you. Feel the connection with them, with the Dedicated Spiritual Satanists throughout the world.

Step 1:
Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

http://ageofsatan.co.cc/grand_satanic_ritual_high_priest_vovim_baghie.html

Step 2:
Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie: <http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/proper-use-of-the-ritual-prayer-instilling-the-satanic-elements/>

Light the prayer in the flame of one of the candles and place it in the burning bowl. As it burns, visualize the outcome. **The fire releases the Energy to the Astral where it will manifest.** See the manifestation.

Step 3:
Runic Vibrations

Place first the destruction Sigil on your Altar space.

FEEL THE ANGER AND HATRED THAT YOU HAVE WITHIN YOU FOR THE KIKES AND WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO US, TO OUR WORLD AND TO OUR GODS! Allow this anger and hatred to raise within you- and release it as you vibrate the Runes of Destruction into the Sigil.

Each Rune is going to be vibrated 9 times for convenience sake as using a different number for each Rune may become confusing.

BEGIN WITH HAGALAZ:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration and your Anger into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are continuously working to destroy the jews in every way", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

MOVE ON TO THURISAZ:

"TTTTZZZZOOOORRRREEEESSSSAAAATTTTSSSS" (Roll the R's)

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration and your Anger into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Thurisaz are continuously working to destroy the jews in every way", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

MOVE ON TO ISA:

"IIIIZZZA AAAA" ("I" is pronounced like "sit")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Isa lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The energies of Isa are binding the jews into destruction permanently".

focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4

NOW- You are going to write the Ritual Affirmation onto the Sigil using a pen. Write it around the Sigil in the space between each of the 4 Runic Symbols (in the third circle)- So you will write it out 4 times. The idea of this was that each space represents the Four Quarters- North; East; South and West, and the jews are being destroyed permanently at each, so in other words EVERYWHERE- at every corner of the Earth and in every way.

Now you can light the Sigil in the flame of one of the candles and place it into the burning bowl to burn. Again, the fire is releasing the Energy onto the Astral where it will manifest and perform the set task- destroying the jews. The Sigil has already set the target. Visualize the fire releasing the Energy to the Astral.

Once the Sigil has burned completely and all of the Energy has been released you may continue with the second part of the Ritual.

Now, place the image of the Black Sun onto your Altar.

Focus on it and visualize our Gentile People becoming aware of the Truth. Feel your anger once again as you visualize our People becoming angry, rage filled at the knowledge of what the kikes have done. See our People turning against the kikes and rallying together.

This is an important step- you are going to trace the Ödhal Rune carefully onto the image of the Black Sun using a red marker (if you cannot get red, its fine)

Now, using a small amount of blood, retrace over the Rune to empower it with your Energy and Life Force. This adds power. Focus on the outcome as you are tracing. For those who absolutely cannot use blood, you can substitute by tracing your left index finger over the Rune and directing Energy into it.

Begin the Runic Vibration and as you vibrate, feel the anger that all Gentile People will feel when they see what has been going on. Feel this anger as a power, a strong force that will run through

our People and empower them to fight against the kikes.

ÖDHAL:

"ÖÖÖTTTTHHAAAALLL" (The Ö is pronounced "The way the British would say the word "Fur."
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Pronunciation.html)

Vibrate a total of 9 times (or 22)

Direct the Energy raised by the vibration into the image of the Black Sun and visualize it lighting up brilliantly, the Ödhal Rune burning a powerful and vibrant fiery red. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation (mentally): "The Energies of Ödhal are continuously working to awaken our Gentile People and rally them against the jews", as you exhale, vibrate the Rune .

YOU ARE KEEPING THIS EMPOWERED IMAGE, NOT BURNING IT. Keep it somewhere it will not get damaged facing EAST. You can bury it facing East if you are able and so wish.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation, "Our Gentile People are rallying against the jews and close the Ritual with "HAIL SATAN, SO MOTE IT BE".

Ritual Prayer:

The jewish race is bound into destruction in the North. The jewish race is bound into destruction in the East. The jewish race is bound into destruction in the South. The jewish race is bound into destruction in the West. The jewish race is bound into destruction COMPLETELY AND PERMANENTLY.

Their atrocities lie exposed before the eyes of the world as their false is crumbling. The time has come for their end, and our People seek revenge. Revenge for the centuries of bloodshed and oppression. Nothing will go forgotten in the minds of our People! THEY SEE, AND THEY REMEMBER AS WE SEE AND REMEMBER!

The jewish scourge upon Humanity is no more!

We speak these words, and they become real, for we speak them with the voice of Satan! Satan Our Father, Our Creator, whose hands moulded our Souls and whose life breath filled our beings , whose Knowledge and Power allowed us to walk on the Earth, as His Children and dedicated Warriors. For Him we take up the sword, and in His Name is our Victory against the most hated enemies. We are joined in a bond as Brothers and Sisters, and today, more than ever, we stand together. Each and every one of us, connected, our Energies raising as one in Satan's Name!

SO MOTE IT BE!!

HAIL SATAN!!
HAIL BEELZEBUB!!
HAIL ASTAROTH!!
HAIL AZAZEL!!
HAIL LILITH!!
HAIL THE MIGHTY PANTHEON OF HELL!!

HEIL HITLER!!
HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!
HEIL TO THE SS HEROES!!
HEIL TO ALL OUR BRAVE HEROES WHO HAVE FOUGHT THIS SAME BATTLE IN TIMES GONE BY,
BOTH THOSE ANCIENT AND THOSE RECENT!! THEIR SPIRIT IS ETERNAL!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms. Severing the Link as stated by

High Priest Vovim Baghie is also important:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-sermons/severing-the-enemy-link-regaining-control-of-your-thoughts-and-emotions/>

(Remember, severing this link cuts off their energy supply. It is recommended that you do this regularly.)

*For those who are unable to do a full blown Ritual, just perform the prayer and the vibrations with the Sigils. Version 2 is also good for those who can't print out the Sigils, even if you are not advanced in raising Energy, the Runes will raise the Energy for you.

Hail Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 257	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 10/7/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: RITUAL FOR THE 8th OCTOBER 2011 VERSION 2

This is the same as version one, except the Sigils are replaced by visualizing a ball of Energy forming from the Runic Vibrations. You are raising, programming and directing the Energy yourself. For those who cannot or do not want to use the Sigils. This is also good for people performing the Ritual as a group or Coven as one single mass of Energy can be raised, or those doing the Ritual entirely on the Astral due to a lack of being able to perform a full blown Ritual for what ever reason

-Please remember here, for the destructive Energy, do not connect directly with it.

Follow the Ritual given in version one.

When it comes to the Runic Vibrations, after you have read out the Ritual Prayer, You are going to form a ball of Energy above and in front of you.

FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THE KIKES:

Raise your own Hatred and Anger and any other negative Energy that you can muster and form it into a ball. Then begin the Runic Vibrations, Hagalaz, Thurisaz and Isa, and as you vibrate each, direct their energies into the ball and fill the ball with their energies. On the inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation, the same as given in version one, and on the exhale, vibrate the Rune and fill the ball.

In place of burning the Sigil, release the Energy to the target through visualization. You can use physical movements to aid this, such as pushing your hands up in a fast motion as if you are pushing a literal ball (This is just aids your own visualization by making it more physical to you, it is not a necessity). Once the Energy is released onto the Astral it will perform the programmed task.

Continue with the next part of the Ritual.

FOR THE RALLYING OF OUR GENTILE PEOPLE:

Visualize the Black Sun. See the Powerful influence that this has within our Gentile People. See our People waking to the truth about the kikes and turning against them, feel them empowered and driven by their anger .

Begin the Vibration of Ödhal. Inhale, and repeat the Runic Affirmation. Exhale and vibrate the Rune, forming the Energy into a vibrant fiery ball.

Once you have completed the vibration, release the Energy into the Black Sun, affirm that the Energy raised, and the Energy of the Black Sun, is working continuously to awaken the Gentile People to the Truth and rally them against the kikes. See this happening, and know that it is happening.

Close the Ritual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!!!"

Step 1:
Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

http://ageofsatan.co.cc/grand_satanic_ritual_high_priest_vovim_baghie.html

Step 2:
Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie: <http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/proper-use-of-the-ritual-prayer-instilling-the-satanic-elements/>

Light the prayer in the flame of one of the candles and place it in the burning bowl. As it burns, visualize the outcome. **The fire releases the Energy to the Astral where it will manifest.** See the manifestation.

Step 3:
Runic Vibrations

FEEL THE ANGER AND HATRED THAT YOU HAVE WITHIN YOU FOR THE KIKES AND WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO US, TO OUR WORLD AND TO OUR GODS! Allow this anger and hatred to raise within you- and release it as you vibrate the Runes of Destruction into the ball of destructive Energy.

Each Rune is going to be vibrated 9 times for convenience sake as using a different number for each Rune may become confusing.

BEGIN WITH HAGALAZ:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration and your Anger into the ball and fill the ball, visualizing it as a dirty red-grey colour . As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz

are continuously working to destroy the jews in every way", directing the affirmation into the ball, programming the Energy. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

MOVE ON TO THURISAZ:

"TTTTZZZZOOOORRRREEEESSSSAAAATTTTSSSS" (Roll the R's)

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration and your Anger into the ball of destructive Energy. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Thurisaz are continuously working to destroy the jews in every way", focusing on the ball and directing the affirmation into the ball, programming the Energy. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

MOVE ON TO ISA:

"IIIIZZZZAAAA" ("I" is pronounced like "sit")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the ball of destructive energy. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The energies of Isa are binding the jews into destruction permanently", directing the affirmation into the ball and programming the Energy. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

RELEASE THE ENERGY.

NOW,

Visualize the Black Sun. See the Powerful influence that this has within our Gentile People. See our People waking to the truth about the kikes and turning against them, feel them empowered and driven by their anger .

Begin the Vibration of Ödhal. Inhale, and repeat the Runic Affirmation. Exhale and vibrate the Rune, forming the Energy into a vibrant fiery ball.

ÖDHAL:

"ÖÖÖÖTTTTTHHAAAALLLL" (The Ö is pronounced "The way the British would say the word "Fur."")

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Pronunciation.html)

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Once you have completed the vibration, release the Energy into the Black Sun, affirm that the Energy raised, and the Energy of the Black Sun, is working continuously to awaken the Gentile People to the Truth and rally them against the kikes.

Close the Ritual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!!!"

Ritual Prayer:

The jewish race is bound into destruction in the North. The jewish race is bound into destruction in the East. The jewish race is bound into destruction in the South. The jewish race is bound into destruction in the West. The jewish race is bound into destruction COMPLETELY AND PERMANENTLY.

Their atrocities lie exposed before the eyes of the world as their false is crumbling. The time has

come for their end, and our People seek revenge. Revenge for the centuries of bloodshed and oppression. Nothing will go forgotten in the minds of our People! THEY SEE, AND THEY REMEMBER AS WE SEE AND REMEMBER!

The jewish scourge upon Humanity is no more!

We speak these words, and they become real, for we speak them with the voice of Satan! Satan Our Father, Our Creator, whose hands moulded our Souls and whose life breath filled our beings , whose Knowledge and Power allowed us to walk on the Earth, as His Children and dedicated Warriors. For Him we take up the sword, and in His Name is our Victory against the most hated enemies. We are joined in a bond as Brothers and Sisters, and today, more than ever, we stand together. Each and every one of us, connected, our Energies raising as one in Satan's Name!

SO MOTE IT BE!!

HAIL SATAN!!
HAIL BEELZEBUB!!
HAIL ASTAROTH!!
HAIL AZAZEL!!
HAIL LILITH!!
HAIL THE MIGHTY PANTHEON OF HELL!!

HEIL HITLER!!
HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!
HEIL TO THE SS HEROES!!
HEIL TO ALL OUR BRAVE HEROES WHO HAVE FOUGHT THIS SAME BATTLE IN TIMES GONE BY,
BOTH THOSE ANCIENT AND THOSE RECENT!! THEIR SPIRIT IS ETERNAL!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms. Severing the Link as stated by

High Priest Vovim Baghie is also important:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-sermons/severing-the-enemy-link-regaining-control-of-your-thoughts-and-emotions/>

(Remember, severing this link cuts off their energy supply. It is recommended that you do this regularly.)

*For those who are unable to do a full blown Ritual, just perform the prayer and the vibrations with the Sigils. Version 2 is also good for those who can't print out the Sigils, even if you are not advanced in raising Energy, the Runes will raise the Energy for you.

Hail Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 258 **From:** Don **Date:** 10/9/2011
Subject: Kosher Tax On You

Kosher Tax On You

If you look on the back of items in the store you will notice certain symbols that are kosher seals. This means the food is kosher and it means you are paying a hidden tax within the food to the jews who force this on us. Which amounts to you personally paying hundreds extra in food costs a year. And thousands over the years to the jew.

http://web.archive.org/web/20110218102539/http://www.666blacksun.com/Kosher_Food_Tax.html

This shows the power the jews really have when a tiny minority not even four percent of the population can force its costly kosher law on 100% of the population who are not jews and get away with it.

It also shows how lying the jew is, when they scream anti-semitism at anyone who points the obvious fact on this out. Even when your cupboards are full of the proof.

People can pull the libtard hat trick of you have personal freedumb to not buy and thus stick up for the kikes who hate them as well and have the same shitty fate planned for them they do all us "Goyium" in the Jew World Order. But the fact is you don't have the freedom to chose as you are purposely kept ignorant by the jews on this fact and any person or site or material that would educate you are attacked and censored by the jews 24/7 even to the point of murder.

You need true knowledge to have the freedom to chose.

And when the majority of all items even paper rolls are kosher in the store not much freedom.

The other hidden part of the kosher tax pointed out by a fellow named Scott Roberts on his education vids on the subject which are excellent:

<http://theforbiddentruth.net/4467-you-paying-attention-kosher-conspiracy-revisited.html>

Is the fact much of the harmful garbage the jews pour into our foods are pumped into the non-kosher products, while the kosher ones are apparently freer of them.

The jews are told to only buy kosher in private as the jews who own the food companies know they are purposely putting toxic garbage into the foods for the Goyium[means cattle, its the jews word for Gentiles] use. And not putting the same into the kosher brands for their fellow jews. Which means its purposeful poisoning of Gentiles. They treat us the same as the other cattle in their factory farming plants.

You can try this out and go to any store and compare the labels of the kosher to the non-kosher brands. I did and was suprised to find the difference.

So now the jew has backed the Gentile consumer who despite all the jew sneaking has become fully aware of the situation they can either pay the extra for kosher and not be as poisoned by the jew or not and be forced to eat toxic garbage purposely made by the jew to get them sick where they then have to go the jew medical rackets and pay half a million they don't have for treatments which will probably kill them in five years and leave their family in debt to the jew.

And since the jew has worked to quash all medical cures:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/185>

That work and are not costly in the least so they can dominate this industry the Gentile is double doomed.

What this amounts to is the deliberate and systematic and slow mass murder of Gentiles by the jews. While making them pay with everything in the process for their own misery and destruction.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 259	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/12/2011
Subject: Sermon 10/12/11			

Many of us live in what is called 'the bible belt,' meaning areas of the USA where there is a very strong and imposing xian presence. Xian infestation and domination in these areas is much worse than in most other areas of the country. In these areas especially, xians feel very free to and are able to freely violate the US constitution of 'Separation of Church & State' even in public institutions such as public schools and such. In these places, quoting of scriptures, xian prayers and other malignant filth is pushed regardless of any laws which are not enforced.

My point here is within these areas especially and also in many other areas, there are xian businesses. We must always bear in mind, though the jews are the root of the problem, xianity is their most powerful and formidable tool along with islam. The game is played, as I stated many times before, to make these odious programs all APPEAR as if they are enemies and against each other, such as jews being persecuted by xians, jews desecrating xian relics, the fictitious JEWISH jewsus and so forth. Nothing could be further from the truth. These are all to deceive and fool the populace. ALL of these programs focus on jewish invented SHIT- their patriarchs, their 'saints' and endless jewish filth. Hardly 'enemies.'

My point for this sermon is to warn everyone and this is from my own experience and also from the experiences of other brothers and sisters that I was made aware of- doing business with xians, and by xians, I mean hard core bible bangers and related idiots- this will cause you problems.

As most of you know, I live in the bible belt. One summer, it was very hot and I found a franchise store that carried an item that I normally had to drive across town to obtain. The item was also much cheaper. I went there and after purchasing the item, I noted xian filth being promoted there on my way out. These were hard core xian slime. Needless to say, the item was defective, I had to return it and it also cause some other problems. I had a couple of other very negative experiences as well.

I have heard other accounts of the same, some were outright tragic. In some cases, especially with todays economy and such, it can be difficult to find certain specialty item stores that are decent, especially in the bible belt. Before doing business with a new store, look to see if that annoying fish symbol is present. Regardless of the services offered or the price, it is best to avoid it at all costs. That stupid cunt fish symbol is also in many ads in the local phone books. You can bet they are hard core.

The energies do clash and you can bet, there will be problems if you go ahead and do business with this scumm, especially if you are a strong, dedicated Satanist. Be aware of this.

Larger chains like Wal-Mart, Target and major grocery chains, even if in the bible belt, usually do not pose any serious problems, given their size, there are many different energies there. The smaller xian owned and run stores can be a real problem, even if they are part of a high profile franchise chain. Stay away from them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 260	From: Don	Date: 10/12/2011
Subject: From Wall Street With Guile			

From Wall Street With Guile

In the last few weeks in America a new growing mass movement started in New York and now spreading to numerous other America cities arise. The hub and start of this protest wave being the occupy Wall Street movement. Which is still going strong now.

While the rank and file protesters have serious and real grievances due to what the Jews have done to the Nation:

http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>

We have another dimension in the mix, the Jew.

The Jews operate on the problem, reaction, solution formula of the Hegelian dialect or "Start a fire to sell them a fire hose" as a Yiddish saying goes. The Jews knew that after their second war [To crush Nations that had broken free of them in Europe during the critical reaction stage] America was no longer ripe for outright Communist revolution in the day as the masses would never support it now due to the change in the social, political and economy life in the Nation. The American Communist Party had over a million members at the height of the Jewish banksters engineered depression in the 1930's designed to create the situation where the Jews could take over via a Communist revolution [as well as work to centralize all the banking and economic power in their hands which equals political power, Lenin stated that is 90% of Communizing a Nation] which was working abroad at the same time as in Russia and across Europe.

The Jews running up against strong opposition previous in Europe and their violent revolutions being defeated in West and Central Europe along with the Red Army running out of steam and being defeated in Poland. In the mid 1920's came up with a slow drip method to topple a nation from within and termed this soft subversion or Trojan Horse method was finalized in the doctrine of "Cultural Marxism" by the Jewish think-tank of the Frankfurt school.

This Cultural Marxism was exported to America in the 1930's and put to work in the 1950's and on. When as stated they understood the situation for open Communist revolution of the workers had passed. They decided on a slow drip method that in time allied with another mathematically created

economic collapse they could capitalize off the reaction and restart their direct agenda again. People need to understand the Jews plan in decades and centuries and steps that unfold and stay adaptable in the course of time to obtain their goal of a Global Jew World Order.

For an in-depth view of this reality:

The Jewish Communizing of America

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Hench Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters:

Adbusters made the initial call in mid-July, and also produced a very sexy poster with a ballerina posed atop the Charging Bull statue and riot police in the background. US Day of Rage. [1]

This group then contracted the "NYC General Assembly" a covered Communist front group of Jews and usefools to carry out the grunt work and get it going.

The Adbusters Media Foundation describes itself as a non-profit "anti-consumerist" organization that functions as "a global network of artists, activists, writers, pranksters, students, educators and entrepreneurs who want to advance the new social activist movement of the information age."

Like many so-called leftist non-profits, Adbusters is a creature of globalist foundations. According to research conducted by Activistcash.com, Adbusters takes money from a number of supposedly progressive foundations, including the big Kahuna of leftish foundations the Tides Foundation and Tides Center. Between 1996 and 2003, Tides doled out \$334,217.00 to Adbusters, by far the largest amount of eight foundations donating.

Steve Baldwin claims Tides received over \$7 million from George Soros. Although the monetary connection between Tides' founder Drummond Pike and the arch globalist Soros is somewhat murky, researcher Ron Arnold has mapped out numerous connections between the two so-called philanthropists. Under IRS rules, Drummond is not obliged to reveal who he receives money from to fund a large number of supposedly progressive organizations.

"The Tides Foundation is a pass-through for other foundations' money," writes Arnold. "Tides Foundation is a public charity, not a private foundation. Tides Foundation passes other foundations' money to a spectrum of left-wing organizations which the original donors would not or could not support on their own. Because none of the more than 260 projects under the Tides umbrella files its own Form 990 with the IRS, their finances are totally secret and not available for public inspection, an issue that requires congressional remedy."

"It would seem George Soros is connected to the U.S. Day of Rage aka Occupy Wall Street through The Ruckus Society. On the U.S. Day of Rage website. The Ruckus Society receives funding from the Tides Foundation and George Soros' Open Society Institute provides grants to Tides, including a mere \$4.2 Million in 2008, the last year figures are available." [2]

Who else has hovered into to help to direct this movement?

A widely reproduced article October 5 ("Seeking Energy, Unions Join Protest Against Wall Street"), the New York Times pointed prominently to the attitude and role of Stuart [Jew] Appelbaum, president of the Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Union (RWDSU), in relation to the current Occupy Wall Street protests. [3]

More on Applebaum:

As well as serving since 1998 as president of the 100,000-member RWDSU, now a division of the United Food and Commercial Workers (Change to Win Federation), Appelbaum is president of the Jewish Labor Committee, a pro-Israeli lobby within the American trade unions. In this capacity, he regularly defends Zionist policy, although in its "moderate" Labor Party version, and denounces Palestinian resistance. He is also associated with Ameinu, the successor to the Labor Zionist Alliance.

Prior to the disaffiliation of the UFCW from the AFL-CIO, Appelbaum functioned as a Vice President of the national AFL-CIO and a member of the federation's Executive Council from 1998 until 2005. He also currently serves as a vice president of the New York State AFL-CIO and the New York City Central Labor Council.

He plays a prominent role in the Democratic Party, having served formerly as Chief House Counsel of the Democratic National Committee. Appelbaum was elected a delegate to the 1996, 2000, 2004 and 2008 Democratic National Conventions and an alternate delegate to the 1992 Democratic National Convention. In 2008, he served as a member of the Electoral College as an Obama elector from New York.

Appelbaum sits on Freedom House board with a variety of right-wing academics, trade unions officials and assorted US government operatives past and present, including Kenneth Adelman, formerly an assistant to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld (under Gerald Ford), and later a member of the Defense Policy Board. Another Freedom House trustee is Diane Villiers Negroponte, wife of John Negroponte, ambassador to Honduras during the 1980s, who played a key role in supplying and supervising the CIA-backed "contra" mercenaries who were based in that country, and whose operations claimed 50,000 lives.[3]

More:

Media spokesmen for the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations claimed that their operation is totally transparent, with everything subject to democratic discussion in a general assembly of all comers. But eyewitness reports from experienced observers on the ground in lower Manhattan indicate a much different reality behind these bland assurances. Forces appeared to be at work behind the scenes to manipulate the protest movement .

Eyewitness observers suggest that the deliberations of the general assembly are largely a diversion, and that real power is being increasingly concentrated in the hands of about 20 mysterious and anonymous individuals who appear to make up a kind of covert steering committee that pulls the strings on the general assembly, or else goes around it completely. The members of this cadre of mysterious operatives are not as young as the average demonstrator. The secret leadership is made up of people ranging in age from 25 to over 40, with the older ones occupying the key posts.

Attempts to ascertain the names of the behind-the-scenes leaders are met with stonewalling. When pressed to reveal her identity, one female leader gave her name as "Mary MIA." Another gave his name as "Tony POW."

If the leaders of OWS want to be transparent, let them make public at least the full names of the people whare actually running the show. No one wants to join a movement with anonymous leaders.

Observers have noticed that almost all of the likely members of the secret steering committee disappear from view between 4 and 6 p.m. each afternoon, right before the opening of the general assembly, for which they then re-appear. It is assumed that they are attending a closed-door meeting, but the general assembly is not officially informed of this fact.[4]

We are experiencing a return transit of the Jews via their formula of problem, reaction, solution. Creating and funding a mass movement for an End Game power grab and the folding of America into the Jew World Order. Which is playing off the terraforming of America over decades of psychological programming of Cultural Marxism [every major campus is a Cultural Marxist seminary] to have the leftist usefools by legion to be the marching fodder to create the core ranks needed along with a Jewish leadership body. And with the spark of the engineered depression to unite them into a battering ram of Global Jewry.

[1] <http://www.thenation.com/article/163719/occupy-wall-street-faq>

[2] Occupy Wall Street: A Globalist Op Designed To Destroy Efforts to End the Fed

Kurt Nimmo

Infowars.com

[3] <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27012>

[4] <http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wall-street-who-wants-to-hijack-the-movement/#more-3466>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 261 **From:** High Priest Mac Friday **Date:** 10/14/2011

Subject: Fluoride is Deadly

Also be aware of other possible common names and uses for fluoride.

Acidulated Phosphate Fluoride, Calcareo Fluorica, Fluorophosphate, Fluorure, Fluoruro, Hydrogen Fluoride, Monofluorophosphate, MFP, Sodium Fluoride, Sodium Monofluorophosphate, and Stannous Fluoride.

In certain forms fluoride is a very toxic poison used as a rat poison (Sodium Fluoroacetate), Fluorine is a very poisonous gas.

This same sodium fluoride, which we now drink in the name of fighting tooth decay, has been used as rat poison for nearly 40 years.

Sodium Fluoride water solutions are the cheapest and most effective rat killers known to chemists: colourless, odourless, tasteless, no remedy, no hope: Instant extermination.

November 29, 1979

Fluoride poisoning has been definitely linked to the death of a 65-year-old kidney dialysis patient who became ill during a blood cleaning process Nov 11. State Medical Examiner Dr. (illegible) Guard has ruled that Lawrence Blake, 65, of Arundel Road, suffered a toxic reaction leading to cardiac arrest. Excessive levels of fluoride were found in Blake's body during an autopsy. Blake was one of eight patients who became ill during the renal dialysis process at the Bio-medical Applications Inc. center on Forest Drive Nov. 13. In addition, state health department authorities said at a press conference to Baltimore yesterday that tests conducted on the other seven patients also showed high levels of fluoride in their bodies.

One of the seven surviving patients, Donald Konrad of Pasadena, is in stable

condition at Johns Hopkins University today. Another of the patients who suffered minor symptoms during the dialysis treatment, is at Arundel General Hospital where he is being treated for an unrelated medical problem. State authorities said yesterday that the accidental spill of 1,000 gallons of fluoride into the city's drinking water supply probably would have gone undetected if the kidney patients had not become ill.

The effects of the fluoride overdose is unprecedented because spills have never occurred in a city where a dialysis center is located.

The spill occurred Nov. 11 when a worker at the city's water filtration plant inadvertently left a central valve open for 11 hours, allowing 10 times the normal amount of fluoride to escape into the water supply. The accident was discovered Nov. 12 but state authorities were not notified.

When public works personnel first noticed an increase in the acid level of the water after the spill, lime was dumped into the system to neutralize the water as proscribed by normal procedures. Public Works Director Joseph Axelrod said the lime was introduced to combat the high acidic levels caused by the high amounts of fluoride while the plant personnel were tracking down the cause of the problem. However, he said, none of the lime escapes into the drinking water. It settles in storage tanks, he said, and is eventually removed with other sediment. If the lime, which Thomas Crabtree, the plant superintendent, said did return the water to a more neutral state, had escaped into the drinking water, it would have presented no dangers to residents, health department officials said. Axelrod and Crabtree were unable to say how much lime was put into the water.

<http://www.fluoridealert.org/health/accidents/annapolis.html>

I find it odd that these same ingredients are used to supposedly treat mental patients.

Fluoxetine is found in prozac, fluphenazine is found in prolixin, 5-fluorouracil is given to cancer patients, and tipranavir is a fluoride containing prescription drug known by the brand name aptivus is given to hiv-1 patients.

Also note that the chemicals in these drugs are known to have bad side effects like birth defects, fatalities have been reported from the use of these drugs, and pregnant women are the most vulnerable.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge can't be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

From: Allyson Ford <dectotaku34@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogleroups.com
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 8:01 AM

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Fluoride will not be added to California's carcinogen list

That is very interesting HP Mac! I bet it was not added because, like they stated, it would scare people away from brushing their teeth. Everything is bad for you these days it seems it is all contaminated. You know how most people say "(blank) is bad for you, you shouldnt be doing it" well shit... breathing is bad for us! Of course, I am talking about in general outside. I wonder when CA will overturn this decision...

Hail Satan!!!

--- On **Fri, 10/14/11, High Priest Mac Friday** <macfriday@...> wrote:

From: High Priest Mac Friday <macfriday@...>
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Fluoride will not be added to California's carcinogen list
To: "Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com" <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com>, "JOS 4ADULTS" <JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com>, "JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com" <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>, "HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com" <HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com>, "Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com" <Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com>
Date: Friday, October 14, 2011, 6:37 AM

SACRAMENTO (KFSN) -- Most of us get some fluoride every day when we brush our teeth. But there has been a movement to get it put on California's list of carcinogens. Fluoride is in your drinking water and in your toothpaste to help fight tooth decay. But armed with studies that conclude fluoride can cause osteosarcoma, a form of bone cancer, concerned groups asked the state to list it as a carcinogen.

The [Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment](#) debated whether fluoride belongs on the Proposition 65 list. California voters passed [Proposition 65](#) in 1986. It's a warning label that the business you're visiting or product you're using could expose you to cancer-causing substances. While municipalities would have been exempt from telling you the fluoride in your tap water could cause cancer, toothpaste makers would have had to add a Prop. 65 warning label on the box or tube.

Dentists were worried because it could scare people into not brushing their teeth. "We want to reduce the amount of tooth decay, and we've done a fantastic job in reducing tooth decay, such that half the children now in the United States don't have any tooth decay at all," said Howard Pollick, a dental professor at the University of California San Francisco. But scientists urged the panel not to dismiss the studies, especially the results in children. "Exposure to fluoride in tap water during the mid-childhood growth spurt ages 5 to 10 is linked to higher levels of osteosarcoma in males age 10 to 19," said Rebecca Sutton, an [Environmental Working Group](#) senior scientist.

In the end, the panel unanimously voted against warning labels on toothpaste because the studies overall were inconclusive. Public health officials praised the move.

"The science is very clear and very definitive. This is a safe and effective tool to prevent dental decay and it in no way has any ill effects on any individual's health," said Catherine Hayes, American Association of Public Health Dentistry.

More than 800 chemicals are on the state's Prop. 65 carcinogen list.

Fluoride will not be added.

<http://abclocal.go.com/kfsn/story?section=news/politics&id=8389805>

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 262	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/17/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: 10/17/11

Many people are concerned about world affairs, which are getting worse and worse by the day, such as the economy and related.

The only thing you can do is to keep your soul energies up, and work to amplify them. Regardless of what you do for meditations [we are all individuals], following a meditation/yoga session, etc., one should be absolutely still and get what I call and 'energy buzz.' This is where you feel like you are glowing with energy, vibrating with it or anywhere where you can feel the energy of your soul, which was amplified by the working you just did.

Experienced meditators know this feeling. It comes minutes after a yoga session, after doing breathing exercises, invoking energy from the sun, and many times after cleaning one's aura and chakras. Just sitting still and meditating on this energy buzz helps to amplify it. This is your energy; your power. When you have this going after your meditation/yoga session, that is the time to make your affirmations. When stating affirmations, these should be in the present tense, a short phrase that is to the point. Such as: 'I am safe, secure and protected in every way.' 'I am successful in my job' 'My job is safe, secure and protected in every way.' 'I now have a secure job and the pay is adequate for me.'

All affirmations must be stated in the present tense as the mind/soul does not understand future tense such as 'will' happen. Visualize the white-gold light all around yourself, as this is the astral energy that will work to manifest your affirmations. Build this astral energy. Relax, but affirm with intent and focus. If your mind wanders, do not be upset, just keep bringing it back.

Unless one is very strong, workings should be performed every single day for some 40 days straight. 40 is a number of Satan. Unfortunately, this number, like the number 7 [for the chakras] has been stolen and corrupted by the enemy, but ignore this and use it. It has to do with the moon cycle.

Do not begin your working on a void of course moon. Workings in which you wish to attract a situation, growth for a project and such should be started during a waxing moon. The current moon data is all over the internet and there is always help in these groups for people who don't know much about this. Workings which are geared towards endings should be performed during the waning phase of the moon.

I know of someone close to me who had horrific planets in the sense that transiting saturn was making hard retrograde aspects to most of his personal planets and to add to this, transiting saturn was in his first house [one of the worst times in anyone's life]. He consistently meditated on a daily basis [he worked some 60 hours a week, so he didn't have a whole lot of free time], but he knew how bad his planets were and focused on making positive affirmations, as I mentioned in the above. He also invoked energy from the sun. The more brilliant and bright the energy, the stronger it is. Unbelievably, he got through unscathed. Minor problems manifested, but nothing devastating.

Do not wait until your life is out of control or where problems are so bad that you are in deep shit. I know from years of experience, spiritual attention to a specific problem, such as healing; if it is caught in the very early stages, it takes much less energy and less time to get under control. When something grabs a foothold so to speak, in your life, then dealing with it spiritually, using your powers, can be much more time consuming and difficult and it will require much more energy.

Do not be afraid of the world situation or ever doubt your workings. Try to think of other things and get your mind off of your working so it can do its job. The energy of the soul is much like having a savings. Most people have some financial back-up of some sorts. The same should be done with the energy of the soul.

I also want to add here- skipping meditations, sporadic meditating, doing workings haphazard and such; because everything begins in the mind- your PC that you are using, the chair you are sitting in, the desk your PC is on, streets, buildings, supermarkets, windows, nearly everything in this world that is material- THE IDEA CAME BEFORE THE MATERIAL MANIFESTATION! Someone thought of something and designed it in their mind before they made it a reality.

The same goes for your workings on the astral. You are building a situation for yourself, whether it be a secure job, personal success, secure financial situation, personal protection, whatever. When your energies drop, as with skipping meditations, sporadic meditations, then this unfortunately opens the door in your life for unfortunate occurrences and circumstances. Don't allow this to happen. Keep your energies high and you will be ok through all of this.

Regular practice of hatha [physical yoga] will act to open the mind and enhance the intuition. Your intuition and gut feelings will also be an indispensable help in getting you through difficult times in this world, unscathed.

In closing, always remember- telepathic communication is subject to all kinds of interferences, no different from a ouija board. Rely on your own abilities first and foremost. Too many people are dependent upon Demons and spirits. The Powers of Hell now have their hands full. The message of Satanism is to be strong. It takes a lot of personal strength and character to strictly adhere to a

meditation program. Make it a habit.

Confucious say: 'One who is strict with one's self rarely fails.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 263	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/17/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Re: What the **** did I just watch?

Please do not blame the Chinese people for this atrocity. If you noticed in the film, there were cameras there and more than likely everywhere. The Chinese people have been heinously brutalized into living in constant fear, no different from the former Soviet Jewnion. This is very typical of communism, where the communist govt has bulldozed its own citizens, also very common with how Israelis bulldoze Palestinian children, bulldoze Arab families in their homes, crushing them to death as they are all 'goyim.'

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Baba Necia 114, 6: 'The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts.'

Given the innumerable atriocities the Chinese people have endured under the communist regime, which included the mass murder of some 60-70 million of their people, along with all forms of torture and the denial of even the most minimal of human rights, much of the populace has adapted to this brutality in order to survive. Jewish owned and operated Western firms, which do business as usual with third world countries and any countries where they can fully exploit the populace with the cheapest of wages, have taken full advantage of China. Chinese children as youg as six years old are forced to work in windowless concrete buldings where the doors are bolted shut, there is little if any ventilation and the working conditions are inhuman. This is because the jew can get away with this sort of thing and profit tremendously. The children along with others of all ages who are forced by the communist government [everything now a days is made in China] to work

18+ hour days, receive next to nonthing in regards to wages or any benefits.

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Communism is nothing more than a slave labor state that is established to benefit, bring profit to and serve the jewish masters. I once read in studying about jews, years ago- some white European jews went to China. They of course attended a synagogue there. Upon entering, the Chinese jews said to the European jews 'You do not look like jews.' The European jews replied 'You don't look like jews either.' I do know several people here mistakenly believe that jews have infested the white race alone. This is not at all true.

Another example is Sicily. Organized crime, because of popular TV shows and big hit movies like the Godfather has become synonymous in the minds of many with 'Italian.' This is not true. While

there have been Italians who have engaged in such, no different from many other ethnic groups, it is the jews who CREATED organized crime. A few hundred years ago, when they were expelled from Spain, many headed for Sicily. As Astaroth once said 'The jew is a cancer cell.' They infest an area, and their influence infects the Gentiles who are their host- crime escalates, and the entire moral/ethical tone depreciates, until civilization can no longer be maintained, and like the Roman Empire, it collapses.

Communism is synonymous with brutal torture, mass murder, and the establishment of a slave state. I recently borrowed a cookbook from the public library called 'The Elephant Walk' by Longteine DeMonteiro. I like to cook anything and everything and this is a cookbook of Cambodian food- excellent cookbook and recipes, I might add. The author provided a bit of her background and also included sadly how nearly all of her family were brutally murdered by the communists who took power in Cambodia. Here is an excerpt:

'Three weeks earlier, I had flown to Phnom Penh to try to persuade members of Ken's [her husband] family and my own to come to Taiwan, where they could wait out the end of the war in safety. Ken had already lost relatives in the fighting, and the capital was under intense fire the whole time I was there. I was able to get only three nephews and one of my young sisters to leave Phnom Penh with me. My mother, who had come back to be with her mother, was too old to travel.'

'Days went by, then weeks and months, with no other official report or word of what was happening, except for rumors and unbelievable first-person accounts of people who had somehow managed to escape: stories of savage cruelty and violence, of sanctioned executions and random murders at the hands of the Khmer Rouge. We heard of the immediate, massive evacuation of millions from the capital, over the course of a single day...resettlement into forced labor camps around the countryside -- part of the revolution's plan to return Cambodia to a wholly peasant society --were true.'

**

[In other words, a slave state].

**

'My two brothers-in-law and my brother were presumed dead, and there continued to be no word of my grandmother, my youngest sister or any of Ken's family. Of these, only my sister survived.' [The author was from a family of 8 children- all were murdered by the communists].

'Like many of its cultural treasures, the finest of the traditional cuisine of Cambodia -- both simple and elaborate--stands to be lost forever. Most people who cared deeply about food have been killed, fled the country or have died of old age.'

**

In closing, people who have lived their lives under communist indoctrination and terror learn not to take any action, but only to do as they are told. Coming to the attention of the system can get one and one's entire family and relatives killed. Decades of total disregard for even the most basic of human rights has rubbed this jewish rot onto the general populace. Most live in total fear and the majority is conditioned not to act, or to take any notice; only to do as they are told.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "xlvcis" <xlvcis@...> wrote:

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UqVYUzHc5L8>

>

> I think I just had a mental breakdown after watching this video, I remember that Hitler once spoke good of the Chinese people, but really, this? THIS? A CHILD? Have

they changed so much to the point of no return even if the communism is destroyed there? Have they sunk this LOW? I understand that Satan doesn't want us suiciding, but I'll have no choice if a WW3 starts, I would rather suicide than live among people like that.

>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 264 **From:** Don **Date:** 10/18/2011

Subject: Big Jew Wants To Watch You

Big Jew Wants To Watch You

http://www.naturalnews.com/033889_cashless_payments_bracelet.html

NaturalNews) Marketed as a simple and convenient way to carry identification, make payments, and furnish quick and easy access to medical records in the event of an emergency -- all with one single bracelet. But the VITAband also has the potential to become a serious invasion of privacy as it allows third parties to access personal data and other information, all of which is linked to a users individual ID tag.

If the US government suspects you might be a "terrorist," it already has the ability to access and monitor, in real time, your credit and debit card transactions as they occur, as well as listen in on your landline and mobile phone calls. But if you tie your personal medical records and other information directly to your credit card use through VITAband, imagine just how much more exposed your personal information will be.

Back in July, US Bank announced that it had adopted the VITAband for its customers. The company first tested it on employees from multiple states earlier in the year, and eventually unveiled it for everyone. Each bracelet contains a special chip linked directly to a user's account, as well as a unique ID number that can be traced back to that user's personal and medical history (<http://www.contactlessnews.com/2011...>).

VITAband users are free to decide for themselves what, and how much, information they wish to upload in association with their bracelet. All medical information uploaded into the system is handled by Microsoft's HealthVault, a system that compiles health records from many sources into one, single source. This data aggregation, of course, makes it much simpler for the government to spy on citizens personal information (http://www.naturalnews.com/028663_h...).

Vita Products, Inc., the creator of the VITAband, claims it has implemented certain safeguards to protect users information from being improperly accessed or used. While this may be reassuring as it pertains to private third parties, it is meaningless when the government gets involved, as the potential for possible terrorist activity is all Big Brother needs to justify invading someone's personal privacy.

The FAQ section for VITAband is also quite telling. It explains that even though certain safety measures have been established, "no technical measures are guaranteed to prevent unauthorized access, use, or disclosure of your User Information, and VITA makes no such guarantees."

Learn more:

http://www.naturalnews.com/033889_cashless_payments_bracelet.html#ixzz1b9IbfRXy

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 265 **From:** Don **Date:** 10/20/2011

Subject: Libya Reader

Libya Reader

Gaddafi was toppled by the Jew World Order for going against them, they tried to kill him several times before over the decades but always failed. They also tried to frame him with the Panam flight attack which it was found the 4 people who claimed Gaddafi was involved where by their own confession paid millions to lie. The attack was done by others in revenge for the America's shooting down an Iranian passenger jet and killing all Iranian civilians aboard.

Gaddafi had made the move to exchange oil for gold over Rothschild dollars that is when the staged uprising in the South started. The CIA spent decades building up Islamic fanatics who hated Gaddafi because he kept the fundies at bay.

Having read Gaddafi's Green Book and read the Human rights report from 2009 on Libya. He was an honest leader who raised his People out of misery and extreme poverty, created a working democratic nation. And created a Nation where electricity, school, healthcare and land if you wanted to farm where all free, as Gaddafi stated these were all fundamental human rights. The government would also pay the full bill if you needed healthcare or education abroad. Since Gaddafi also stated owning your own house and car was a human right the government would pay half the price on any car or home.

Gaddafi stated upon taking over he would house every Libyan even before his own parents and he did. He also brought about a lasting peace by bringing the over 2000 different tribes in Libya together.

He had a Jew free national bank that issued zero interest loans and a nation where the money was in abundance for the people. Everyone was well off. In the 1970's he handed the main governing over to the Peoples Congress which was the Libyan democratic government.

Libyans also had a citizen army as all the people were given military training in school and armed.

During the air strikes on the Libyan capital 1/3 of the population showed up to rally in support of Gaddafi and thousands fought for him freely.

Gaddafi stayed true to his word and died fighting for his People against a Jew World Order invasion. Along with thousands of loyal Nationalists.

The first major thing the criminal cabal called the new government did. Was cancel the national bank and replaced it with a Rothschild one and elect an Israeli Jew to their government. And generally terrorize the innocent populace like fundamentalist Islamic psychopaths do. Now declaring the only law Libya will be based on is Sharia law of the Koran. Tearing down the secular and progressive system Gaddafi built.

I do believe this will bite the big Jew in the ass in the near future, as Gaddafi was a level headed and intelligent man who would extend the olive branch when it could. What they have done now is build another Frankenstein monster.

Nothing happened in Greece but a lot of protesting and burning off steam, the Greeks are still under the same system. Italy same deal, Egypt seems to be a win against the Jew, and is already shaking the Jews up badly. The uprising in the Arabian nations were crushed by the Saudi's the biggest Jew puppets in the ME. Somebody is trying to topple Syria like Libya. And the Jews are pushing for war with Iran and starting one with Pakistan.

America is in a pickle as the Jews are rolling thought with the problem, reaction, solution formula.

As I wrote before the Occupy Wall Street movement is created by the banker Jew Soros, who is Rothschild's henchman. And is being led by Jews at the top steering the goyim. Germany, Hungary,

Italy, Spain and Russia were in the same situation in the last century. Millions of White Russians went down fighting the Jew World Order but lost their struggle. The rest of the nations almost went the same way but rallied under strong Nationalist leaders and threw the Jew yoke off. Which led to the second Jew war.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/260>

America and the rest of the West is in the identical situation today. America could become the next Russia. So we must always keep up the spiritual warfare against the Jew and information struggle to educate as many as possible.

The price we pay for losing is extermination by the Jew.

From: strengththroughsatan89 <horrorfan89@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2011 5:59:47 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Now Libya, Next Who Knows

I am so glad to see another dictatorship and Jewish puppet exterminated and that Gentiles are taking control of their countries again. Yes they are still blinded by the lies of the RHP but step by step. First it was Greece, Egypt, Italy, Libya, and next I hope the U.S. We are succeeding beyond words in this war and the Jews are losing their stronghold.

KEEP UP THE FIGHT MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS

HAIL SATAN

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 267	From: Don	Date: 10/24/2011
Subject: Vatican Calls For Jew World Order			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 268	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/24/2011
Subject: Re: christians against jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 269	From: Don	Date: 10/27/2011
Subject: Buddhism An Answer			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 270	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 10/27/2011
Subject: RITUAL SUGGESTION FOR TOMORROW			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 271	From: Don	Date: 10/28/2011
Subject: FDA Approves human implantable computer chips			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 273	From: Don	Date: 10/30/2011
Subject: House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 274	From: Don	Date: 11/3/2011
Subject: Journalist Accuses Israel of Fukushima Sabotage			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 275	From: Don	Date: 11/9/2011
Subject: Jewish Banksters War On America			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 276	From: Don	Date: 11/9/2011
Subject: Jewish Banksters War On America part 2			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 277	From: Don	Date: 11/11/2011
Subject: Gentile System vs Jew System			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 278	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/20/2011
Subject: Re: Fire on the legs.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 279	From: Don	Date: 11/22/2011
Subject: Jewry And Its Proxies Delt Major Defeat In Lebanon			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 280	From: Don	Date: 11/24/2011
Subject: Social Requirements Of The Organic State And Divison Of Energy			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 281	From: Don	Date: 12/2/2011
Subject: Examination Of Jew Speak			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 282	From: Don	Date: 12/7/2011
Subject: The Jewish Communist Genocide of Russia and East Europe			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 283	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/12/2011
Subject: Yes, We Satanists DO Celebrate the Yule Season & Winter Solstice err			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 284	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/12/2011
Subject: Sermon - 12/12/11			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 285	From: Don	Date: 12/16/2011
Subject: New Year Review Request			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 286	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/17/2011
Subject: 'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 287	From: Don	Date: 12/21/2011
Subject: Israeli Rabbi Who Teaches That Non-Jews Are to Serve Jews Sets Up Sh			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 288	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 12/28/2011
Subject: REVIEW OF SPIRITUAL PROBLEMS AND SITUATIONS PT.1			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 289	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/31/2011
Subject: 2012 NEW YEAR'S SERMON			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 290	From: Don	Date: 1/2/2012
Subject: Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 291	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/3/2012
Subject: Trance 1/03/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 292	From: Don	Date: 1/3/2012
Subject: It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 293	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 1/19/2012
Subject: 2012 Group Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 294	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 1/20/2012
Subject: JANUARY 2012 DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 295	From: Don	Date: 1/27/2012
Subject: The 3rd Reich And Christianity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 296	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/28/2012
Subject: Sermon 1/28/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 297	From: Don	Date: 2/2/2012
Subject: Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 298	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/5/2012
Subject: Addictions, etc....			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 299	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/7/2012
Subject: Weddings in Xian Churches, etc...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 300	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/13/2012
Subject: The Inverted Cross, 666, and More Hidden Truths of Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 301	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/14/2012
Subject: Page for Correctly Aligning the Chakras [666 Chakra]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 302	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/14/2012
Subject: They're Getting Their Asses Kicked! :)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 303	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2012
Subject: Thoroughly Appalling			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 304	From: Don	Date: 2/21/2012
Subject: Italy Plans To Tax Vatican			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 305	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 2/27/2012
Subject: FEBRUARY 2012 GROUP AWAKENING RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 306	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2012

Subject: MONEY			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 307	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2012
Subject: Sermon Regarding Telepathic Communication, and What Happens in Death			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 308	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2012
Subject: Re: Bad time for Black Magick (Warning)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 309	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 3/18/2012
Subject: The Truth About the Talmud			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 310	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 4/2/2012
Subject: Thread			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 311	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/3/2012
Subject: Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 312	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 4/28/2012
Subject: APRIL 2012 GROUP AWAKENING RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 313	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/7/2012
Subject: Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armag			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 314	From: Don	Date: 5/8/2012
Subject: Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 316	From: Don	Date: 5/13/2012
Subject: Monsanto's GMO			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 317	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5/16/12 Part 1			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 318	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5/16/12 Part 5: Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Chr			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 267	From: Don	Date: 10/24/2011
Subject: Vatican Calls For Jew World Order			

The vatican is nothing more the the original first wave of the Jew World Order:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211>

As Lenin the jew stated: "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation." Same with creating a central world bank.

You can see the rhetoric the kosher vatican is using here is right from the kosher communists.

Communism is the otherside of the coin of xianity, jewish twins.

http://web.archive.org/web/20110218101605/http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.htm

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/10/24/idUS264245887020111024>

Vatican calls for global authority on economy, raps "idolatry of the market"

The Vatican called on Monday for the establishment of a "global public authority" and a "central world bank" to rule over financial institutions that have become outdated and often ineffective in dealing fairly with crises. The document from the Vatican's Justice and Peace department should please the "Occupy Wall Street" demonstrators and similar movements around the world who have protested against the economic downturn.

"Towards Reforming the International Financial and Monetary Systems in the Context of a Global Public Authority," was at times very specific, calling, for example, for taxation measures on financial transactions. "The economic and financial crisis which the world is going through calls everyone, individuals and peoples, to examine in depth the principles and the cultural and moral values at the basis of social coexistence," it said.

It condemned what it called "the idolatry of the market" as well as a "neo-liberal thinking" that it said looked exclusively at technical solutions to economic problems. "In fact, the crisis has revealed behaviours like selfishness, collective greed and hoarding of goods on a great scale," it said, adding that world economics needed an "ethic of solidarity" among rich and poor nations.

"If no solutions are found to the various forms of injustice, the negative effects that will follow on the social, political and economic level will be destined to create a climate of growing hostility and even violence, and ultimately undermine the very foundations of democratic institutions, even the ones considered most solid," it said.

It called for the establishment of "a supranational authority" with worldwide scope and "universal jurisdiction" to guide economic policies and decisions.

Asked at a news conference if the document could become a manifesto for the movement of the "indignant ones", who have criticised global economic policies, Cardinal Peter Turkson, head of the Vatican's Justice and Peace department, said: "The people on Wall Street need to sit down and go through a process of discernment and see whether their role managing the finances of the world is actually serving the interests of humanity and the common good. "We are calling for all these bodies and organisations to sit down and do a little bit of re-thinking."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 268	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/24/2011
Subject: Re: christians against jews			

This is all a huge conspiracy and it depends and relies upon the populace just being gullible and believing all of this jew crap and doing no research of their own.

Christianity is the jewish source of power; their bulwark. Christianity is the spiritual host, the host of psychic power and energy that the jews draw upon in order to advance their agenda. Just as in witchcraft, workings of the mind, spells and so forth [all the same thing], a connection must be made. The nazarene was a kike from birth do death. Circumcised and named on the eighth day by a rabbi in the jewish synagogue, parents observed jewish law and the passover, etc.
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

Every single page of that foul and filthy jewish bible of literary filth has the word 'jew/s' 'israel' or related on it. The old testament is nothing more than the kike monster 'god' [who 'was a murderer and a liar from the begining'], sending his band of kikes on a mass murder spree against Gentiles- genocide, stealing, looting, enslaving, and conquering. This is all a powerful subliminal message used in their 'magick'- jews conquer and enslave the Gentiles. The jew world order with the communist doctrines are laid down with the teachings and the life of the nazarene.

Now, in order for this malignancy to thrive and to fulfill its intended purpose, xianity has to have a

serious enemy. The more serious, the better, so of course, everything is blamed upon 'Satan' which means 'enemey' in hebrew. I learned to read just enough hebrew to research this in hebrew and know this for a fact. Look in any hebrew/english dictionary.

Now, in Ancient Sanskrit, 'Satan' means 'truth.' So, it isn't surprising the people of the lie would also condemn 'Satan' as their enemy, because Satan is truth.

The jews are masters of human psychology and are not stupid by any means. This is how they have survived. Christianity is very essential to their survival and the advancement of their agenda. They very well know this, so they not only play upon the ignorance and general laziness of the populace in neglecting research, but they also work diligently to confuse Gentiles.

Crap such as 'the jews murdered jesus' and then that human sacrifice crap the xians try to pin on Satanists [when it is really jewish], christianity vs. judaism- like as if they are enemies; no different from the vatican openly and publicly condemning communism and such. Truth be known, this works every time in fooling the masses. That is until one does one's research.

Now, how can jews and xians really be enemies when both worship the very same piece of jewish filth as a 'god'? The nazarene was a kike and anyone who questions this has their head up their ass to say the least. IT IS ALL IN THE SCRIPTURES. As for communism and xianity being enemies, this is another fallacy, a blatant one at that. The entire judeo/xian bible, especially their jewsus' teachings are a blueprint for world communism. THERE ARE NO CONFLICTS IN ANY OF THAT KIKE MAGOT'S TEACHINGS OR IN ANYTHING HE DID THAT CONTRADICT COMMUNISM.

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm

A major help to the jewish agenda and in bringing people into believing and adhering to the lie of xianity [which brings them under the spiritual thumb and control of the jews] is promoting themselves as the enemy to xianity. This works a lot of the time. The jews really don't care if a few of their own are sacrificed for their agenda. They always try to make themselves look to be persecuted by the xians- the more the better, for them, as this further confuses many into being duped into their snare of xianity. If xians are against jews, then xianity must be ok, right? I don't think so. It is all a game of playing both sides and then whichever side one is on, the kikes had them all along.

SATAN is the biggest threat to the jews and they KNOW this. This is why they have worked to get control of Satanism, dictate hideous and outrageous lies as to what Satanism is and then from there, make Satan the most reviled and hated being in the universe. Make Satanists look like a bunch of infant murderers, which then works to draw a selection of mentally unbalanced nut-cases and other deranged individuals- this works wonders for the jewish agenda. It keeps the number of Satanists very small, and with the xianity vs. Satanism, no alternative is given, so if someone is to reject xianity and know there is a spirit world beyond atheism, many deluded ones believe the jew invented lies and hideous filth concerning Satan. There have been teens who have fallen into this trap.

When one dares to speak out regarding the TRUTH about Satan and Satanism, one is attacked and worse. The truth is vehemently suppressed because it is a threat to the jewish people. Anything and everything goes, UNLESS it is a threat to the jewish agenda. The jewish lies are then self-perpetuating.

Just as with the ADL website, the jews actually promote any individuals supposedly working against them as notorious and such, when in truth, the ones they promote the most are bought and paid for with kosher money. This is to attract legitimate people into their snare, as with the NSM and other related groups deemed as National Socialist; anti-jewish, etc. From there, a blatant give-away that they are not to be trusted is their promotion and advocacy of xianity. When any group that is supposedly against the jews and their agenda promoted xianity, you can rest assured, they are in

reality working FOR the jews. Then, there is the 'zionist' vs. 'anti-zionist' 'good jew' vs. 'bad jew.' This is another tactic of how they advance their agenda through infiltration and control. A jew is a jew is a jew.

No religion, no God, has ever been maligned and blasphemed, not even near in all of history as has Satan. Communist countries have permitted catholic churches, synagogues and xian churches of nearly every denomination; bibles and xian paraphanailia. Yes, they pretend to be against it, but this in itself works FOR the jewish agenda. The stepping off point of xianity is communism. As I said before and anyone with even half a brain who has studied both the bible and the communist doctrine can easily see there is NO conflict.

Now, on the other hand, just how long do you think any communist country would tolerate anyone even secretly [if they knew about it] being a Satanist.

THE WORD 'PAGAN' MEANS GENTILE; SATAN, IN ADDITION TO BEING THE NAME OF OUR GOD, IS ALSO A LABEL FOR PAGANISM.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Kyle Nowak <seraphim_sarov@...> wrote:

>
> there are a lot of christian groups out there that are against the jew rats
>
> we all know most of the big name ones that get a fair bit of press
>
> but is any one else getting really annoyed at how they blame satan for the jew bastards?
>
> really it's sad there so brain washed by the jew that even when they get it right and strike at the evil jew
> they blame satan for the jew
>
> it just gets me pissed how ignorant they are
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!
>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 269	From: Don	Date: 10/27/2011
Subject: Buddhism An Answer			

Buddhism An Answer

This was in reply to an question on another forum on Buddhism:

Buddhism of today is a corruption of the original Vedic religion of Budha/Buddha/Wod.etc This was the worship of the Vedic Mercury or Hermes you can see this also in the mantra for the mercury square is Budhaya. This Gods today are called Demons in the West.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/AllDemons.html>

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Mercury is connected to the Magnum Opus as encoded into the Great Pyramid at Giza [where the final rite to raise the Serpent took place as well] and the ancient symbols of the horned Gods being a symbol for the risen Kundalini energy with the horns representing the glyph of Mercury the perfected life force.

The most insidious thing the RHP systems do is change the meaning behind the symbols and concepts of the original religions even appropriating images and titles of the popular religions to create a Trojan Horse virus to act as battering ram and knock down and replace the original they are corrupted copycat of.

The final insult is they then parade around and claim they are the original model and those others systems were simply a corruption of theirs.

Buddhism of today is an example of this, Buddhism is literally the Eastern xianity it was even created and imposed the same way. This was the confusion among scholars as they found evidence Buddha was a famous God before the claimed time of the non-existent Siddhartha. This was because Buddha, Budha, etc. As mentioned was original the worship of Mercury/Hermes or Woden in Europe even worshiped as Budha in Ireland. That was destroyed and replaced by an enemy copycat and corruption that destroyed the original Vedic system. The Siddhartha character was created like Jesus to be the core of this attack and subversion hence Siddhartha is a humanized sun God and corruption of the Solar mythos of the magnum opus.

Today it is admitted by Hindu scholars that all the principals of Hindu [Sanatan] Dharma are actually Buddhist ones, the brunt of the major systems in the East are open or covered Buddhism. The original Buddhist missionaries literally operated like a bunch of Jesuits as well. Even outlawing and corrupting the original programs they replaced along with mass murdering their Priests and lay members. Buddhist society in Tibet was identical to feudal society under the Catholic Church in the dark ages in Europe. Even Askia had people put to death who refused to worship this new religion after killing dozens of his own brothers to take the throne and then committing a ten year genocide on a neighbouring kingdom. Then covering his new control ideology program with a pious lie same as Constantine. This was simply a power craving psychopath who used psychology as a weapon of power and control. Who knows who was behind him in secret as well.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

Copycat Buddhism made its way West to Alexandria and had bases in the city, the Jew Therapists copied parts of their texts into the creation of their lie program of Jesus. The Sermon on the Mount is taken from Buddhism, etc.

Buddhism today is as to the original Vedic culture what Christianity today is to the original Pagan culture of Europe and Egypt.

More than one scholar has mentioned the central fact it was this copycat Buddhism that weakened India to the point over centuries the Islamic invasion could triumph over them with ease.

Another term for Buddha in the Far East was Fo or Po, as HP Carlson has mentioned Bon Po as well. The deal is this Bon Po is the original surviving Buddhist tradition before this copycat infested and murdered its way into power. It's no mistake being a follower of Bon Po was declared to be punished by death by the Dalai Lama once they took power in the late 14th century ACE. And Bon Po was labeled as the xians in the West labelled the original Tradition they created their copycat corruption from. Both were punished with the same, death.

Bon Po still survives in some areas of Tibet, in Bon Po the creation of the rainbow body via the Magnum Opus or the Great Perfection as they call it. Is the highest goal. The supreme God of Bon Po is Sanat Kumara the lord of Shambhalla. Sanat Kumara is Satan in the East, even Sanat is an anagram for Satan. He is also called Rudra Chakrin. You can see the ancient symbol of Satan the Peacock and Peacock feather as it represents the eye of wisdom opened with the fully raised kundalini all over Tibet and the East.

Rudra is the Vedic original version of the Hindu God Siva and Rudra is another form of the Vedic Creator and Father of humanity Agni. And it's been proven by scholars Agni is also EA/ENKI:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

The Rig Veda of Agni is the oldest known religious text on earth.

The Yezidi people state their ancient ancestors came from India and you can see this in their culture. The Yezidi worship Satan literally as Satan but also under another title the Peacock King [not angel] Melek Taus. In their sacred writing Satan mentions Shamballah.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/QuretAIYezid.html>

"Say then, let the light of knowledge flash forth from the ziarahs,
Flash forth from the river of Euphrates to the hiddenness of Shamballah."-Satan

The culture on Sri Lanka worship Satan as Murrugan/Sanat Kumara as well. Their worship is identical to the Yezidi. They mainly worship Him in the form of a Peacock sitting on the top of the mount meru world column which is the spinal column with the Peacock at the top being the symbol of the Kundalini fully risen. The Peacock is the origin of the phoenix of which is viewed in identical depiction to the Peacock sitting upon the top of the meru column in the East. It's known that Satan is Ptah in Egypt and the allegories of him as Ptah are identical to Sanat Kumara in the East.

The Peacock is one of the most ancient symbols of immortality via the Magnum Opus or Great Perfection. Hence its feathers are part of the banner of Shamballah seen on Tibetan images.

Hence the original Vedic Buddhist tradition held Satan as Creator God. As did the Western/ME branches before both were corrupted with xianity in the West and copycat Buddhism in the East.

--- In Satanicgaycommunity@yahoogroups.com, "Buer Santanus"

<satanichomo666@...> wrote:

>

> Greetings-New to the group.

> Have a query-Have a partner who is a real jew hater,I mean a real hater.

> Now I thought they would be interested in Satan-but no luck. There interested in Buddhism.Just don't get it. Any advice from anybody.

- > Satanichomo
- > Hail Satan

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 270 **From:** High Priestess Zildar Raasi **Date:** 10/27/2011
Subject: RITUAL SUGGESTION FOR TOMORROW

--This is very quick, to those who would be able to participate in a Destruction Ritual for this Friday, the 28th. The reason for this is that the Sun, Moon, Mercury and Venus will all be in the Sign of Scorpio making a powerful time for a Ritual.

Friday is not the usual day for a Ritual but anyone who can, and anyone who will, it will be a good time.

You can use the first part of the Ritual we performed in August, as in just the Destruction part of it, as it is simple and the same Sigil can be used.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoS4adults/message/3828>

To those Dedicated Warriors- please perform one if you can!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 271 **From:** Don **Date:** 10/28/2011
Subject: FDA Approves human implantable computer chips

FDA Approves human implantable computer chips

Silverman the jew brags all about it.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GursOom9dNA>

Working for One World Currency. Remember this is from 09 today the American dollar is about to collapse along with the Euro.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iAIUFFe2Tdk&feature=related>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 273 **From:** Don **Date:** 10/30/2011
Subject: House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the "Young Turks" the Donmel These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood

hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

We also learn the jews are fastly losing their power in the ME with their almost century long grip over Turkey has fallen away and they did infact lose control over Egypt during the "Arab Spring" uprising.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/234>

And we see how their other program xianity leaves Gentiles helpless against them and their plots as w

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/268>

More on the jews secret networks to observe how they subvert even in America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

And we also see that our rituals are working

=====
<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-east-s-most-whispered-secret-part-i.html>

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a fact that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence a group known in Turkish as the "Dönme" is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries. These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. It is interesting that "Dönme" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.

The Donme sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their

Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönme created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The Dönme rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönme, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. This was the core group of Dönme, which organized the secret Young Turks, also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönme offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Abdulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönme with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönme in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Dönme citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönme, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönme numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönme may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Dönme, Tefvik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönme, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönme. Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönme

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. The 1973 book, *The Secret Jews*, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavi Bey, were both committed Dönme and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet

[Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In *The Forward* of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in *The New York Sun* that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar on a rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, Ataturk attended the Semsi Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönme named Simon Zevi. Halkin wrote in the *New York Sun* article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in *The Forward* of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönme dominated Turkish leadership "from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, *The Donme: Jewish Convert: Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks*, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk's direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Noga Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönme because they were considered to be commercial competitors.

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew an interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönme's knowledge that it was the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways. Knowledge that it was Dönme, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönme would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönme rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Ataturk and his secular Dönme regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönme presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönme Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan.

Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and some unsuccessful, like OPERATION SLEDGEHEMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönme, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Ataturk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönme and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönme remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönme, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönme's favorite son, Ataturk, some ninety years before. In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönme and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israel Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönme connection to Turkey, is the Dönme connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönme roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled in the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view to creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, *The Dönme Jews*, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, is actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report

also states that in his book, *The Dönmehe Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis*, Rifat Salim Kabak reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdul Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, *The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth and Roots*, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moish, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moish joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Sauds' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, *The History of the Saud Family*, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Sauds and Wahhabis were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cochrane. Cochrane made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönmehe from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Ten years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönmehe Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Atatürk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Sauds established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönmehe in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Sauds accomplished what the Kemalist Dönmehe were able to achieve in Turkey: a fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönmehe

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-rank Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönmehe in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönmehe-descendent Sauds and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light. And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönmehe. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural al-

of his enemies, the Dönme (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönme has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönme and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönme and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial bei exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may ha amounted to the Dönme with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explain why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers we killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönme doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönme, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Saudis are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Saudis have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönme when it stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Saudis, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönme and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 274 **From:** Don **Date:** 11/3/2011
Subject: Journalist Accuses Israel of Fukushima Sabotage

Journalist Accuses Israel of Fukushima Sabotage

[my note This is typical jewish MO. Never forget the jews did 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>]

<http://americanfreepress.net/?p=969>

By Richard Walker -

A leading Japanese journalist recently made two incredible claims about the Fukushima power plant that suffered a nuclear meltdown in March 2011, sending shockwaves around the world. First, the former editor of a national newspaper in Japan says the U.S. and Israel knew Fukushima had weapons-grade uranium and plutonium that were exposed to the atmosphere after a massive

tsunami wave hit the reactor. Second, he contends that Israeli intelligence sabotaged the reactor in retaliation for Japan's support of an independent Palestinian state.

According to Yoishi Shimatsu, a former editor of Japan Times Weekly, these nuclear materials were shipped to the plant in 2007 on the orders of Dick Cheney and George W. Bush, with the connivance of Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert. The shipment was in the form of warhead cores secretly removed from the U.S. nuclear warheads facility BWXT Plantex near Amarillo, Texas. While acting as the middleman, Israel transported warheads from the port of Houston, and in the process kept the best ones while giving the Japanese older warhead cores that had to be further enriched at Fukushima.

Shimatsu credits retired CIA agent and mercenary Roland Vincent Carnaby with learning the warheads were being transported from Houston. In a strange twist, Carnaby was mysteriously shot dead less than a year later by Houston police at a traffic stop. He was shot once in the back and once in the chest. He did not have a weapon in his hands. Intelligence sources said he had been tracking a Mossad unit that was smuggling U.S. plutonium out of Houston docks for an Israeli nuclear reactor.

In an even more explosive charge, the journalist says that 20 minutes before the Fukushima plant's nuclear meltdown, Israel was so upset with Japanese support for a Palestinian declaration of statehood that it double-crossed Japan by unleashing the Stuxnet virus on the plant's computers. The virus hampered the shutdown, leading to fallout from a section of the plant housing uranium and plutonium retrieved from the warheads supplied in 2007.

While it is impossible to verify some of Shimatsu's claims, there was a massive cover-up at the time of the Fukushima disaster in March. Explosions at the site were immediately downplayed. While it was subsequently reported that three reactors suffered meltdowns, Japanese authorities tried to rate the disaster as a Level 4 on the International Nuclear and Radiological Event Scale, although outside experts declared it a 7, which is the highest level.

Something worth noting is how in 2009, two years after Shimatsu says the warheads were secretly moved to Japan, the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) issued a veiled warning to Japan not to abandon its anti-nuclear weapons policy.

The IAEA had to know, however, that Japan has long retained the potential to build nuclear weapons. That was made clear as far back as 1996 when a leaked Ministry of Foreign Affairs document exposed how Japan had been promoting a dual strategy in respect to nuclear weapons since the mid-1960s. It would often publicly profess a non-nuclear policy while maintaining the ability to build a nuclear arsenal. The Liberal Democratic Party, which has dominated Japanese politics, has always said there is no constitutional impediment to nukes.

A factor that undoubtedly would have encouraged the Bush-Cheney White House to provide Japan with the means to secretly build nukes was the growing power of China. Cheney and Bush sought to arm Japan and India with nuclear weapons as a means of curbing China.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 275	From: Don	Date: 11/9/2011
Subject: Jewish Banksters War On America			

Jewish Banksters War On America

This is the first part of a dual article the second deals with the communizing wing and is found here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Lenin

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not for who writes it's laws."

-Mayer Amschel Rothschild, 1790

"The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook the reconstruction of the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth have become the law of European life; we no longer have nations, but economic provinces." (New York Times, Professor Wilhelm, a German historian, July 8, 1937).

"If you will look back at every war in Europe during the nineteenth century, you will see that they always ended with the establishment of a 'balance of power.' With every reshuffling there was a balance of power in a new grouping around the House of Rothschild in England, France, or Austria. They grouped nations so that if any king got out of line, a war would break out and the war would be decided by which way the financing went. Researching the debt positions of the warring nations will usually indicate who was to be punished." (Economist Stuart Crane).

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

Source: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves." -Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

(Note Jewish have been howling these quotes are false forever, because the know that they are not false been in fact true and thus a great and damning condemnation of their crimes)

When, on the Day of Atonement, you walk into a synagogue, the very first prayer that you recite, you stand -- and it's the only prayer for which you stand -- and you repeat three times a short prayer. The Kol Nidre In that prayer, you enter into an agreement with God Almighty that any oath, vow, or pledge that you may make during the next twelve months -- any oath, vow or pledge that you may take during the next twelve months shall be null and void.

The oath shall not be an oath; the vow shall not be a vow; the pledge shall not be a pledge. They shall have no force and effect, and so forth and so on.

And further than that, the Talmud teaches: "Don't forget -- whenever you take an oath, vow, and

pledge -- remember the Kol Nidre prayer that you recited on the Day of Atonement, and that exempts you from fulfilling that". -Freedman

Sounds like a people you can trust to tell you the truth?

The silent war against America started in 1791 when the Rothschild agent and Jew, Alexander Hamilton in George Washington's cabinet. Was able to set up the legal base for a central bank in America to be born, the "First Bank Of the United States." With a 20 year charter 1811, the charter for Rothschild's "First Bank Of the United States" runs out and Congress votes against it's renewal. In response to this Nathan Mayer Rothschild threatens the America government with the direct statement " Either the application for renewal of the charter is granted or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."

The American government refuses to bow to the threat and the vote remained.

Nathan Rothschild upon hearing the news makes the statement "Teach those impudent American's a lesson bring them back to colonial status!" So Britain by this time being firmly under the control of Rothschild's and other Jewish banker families declares war on America. The war of 1812 begins which will last several years and kill thousands and leaves the American capital burned to the ground. The aim of this war for the Jews was to cause the Free Gentile Nation of America to create such a massive war debt in defending themselves they would be forced to cede, and renew the charter.

The plan succeeds in 1816 the American government forced by terrorist tactics of the Jews creates a new 20 year charter for the Rothschilds "Second Bank of America."

In 1832 things start to change Andrew Jackson runs for the second campaign for office on the promise: "Jackson and no Bank!" Jackson angry at the criminal nature of the Rothschilds banking tactics, desires to end their mafia like control on American's money system and put it back into the trust of the American people. Jackson does this by removing all government deposits from the "Second Bank Of American" and into the Gentile owned American Banks.

The Rothschilds then send their agents out to contract the money supply to cause a depression in the Nation to hit, as way to pressure the government. Jackson openly declares then as the crooks they are and vows to route them out. Not long after on January 30th 1835 there is an assassination attempt on President Jackson, he is saved by the fact the assassins pistols both misfire. Later Jackson states he knew the Rothschilds where responsible for the attempt. Jackson not intimidated by the Jewish Banking mafia, continues his long fight against the Rothschilds bank, in 1836 he wins and has their bank cast out of the Nation when their charter is not renewed.

"I am one of those who do not believe the national debt is a national blessing... it is calculated to raise around the administration a moneyed aristocracy dangerous to the liberties of the country."
Andrew Jackson, Letter to L. H. Coleman of Warrenton, N.C., 29 April 1824

Later in 1841 President Tyler vetoes the act to renew the charter of for Rothschilds bank. In response he is threatened with assassin from many "anonymous" sources.

The Jews manifest the Civil War in America President Lincoln appeals to large New York based banks for loans for the war(Rothschild and the Jewish Banker mafia are behind many of and have influence over these banks) the criminal deal they make him is 24% to 36% on all monies loaned. Another attempt to regain control over American people by debt. Lincoln angry and not stupid simply prints his own debt free money instead outwitting the Jews. Lincoln states of this fact "We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

In 1863 Lincoln discover the Tsar of Russia Alexander the II' is having identical problems with the

Jewish banks mainly the Rothschilds and was also resisting their attempts to create a Central bank in Russia. The Tsar then comes to the aid of Lincoln by ordering that if England and or France (both under the domination of Rothschild/Jewish banker families) actively came to the aid of the South he would consider this an act of open war. And take up arms on the side of President Lincoln. The Tsar then orders a major part of his Pacific fleet to San Francisco and New York.

In 1865 President Lincoln states: "I have two great enemies the Southern Army in the front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." In the same year on April 14, Lincoln is assassinated by Jew John Wilks Booth:

"John Booth, a Jewish silversmith whose ancestors had been exiled from Portugal because of their radical political views. In London the refugees had continued their trade and free thinking, and John had married Wilkes' cousin. This Wilkes was the 'celebrated agitator John Wilkes of Westminster, London...John Wilkes Booth's father was Junius Brutus Booth.'" (The Mad Booths of Maryland)

Major General. Count Cherep Spiridovich showed just how it was the Jewish bankers created the Civil War, why they opposed Lincoln:

"To pay the soldiers the Government issued its Treasury notes, authorized by act of Congress, July 17, 1861, for \$50,000,000, bearing no interest. These notes circulated at par with gold. The Rothachilds' agents inspired the American banks to offer to Lincoln a loan of \$150 million. But before they had taken much of the loan, the banks broke down and suspended specie payments in Dec. 1861. They wished to blackmail Lincoln and demanded the 'shaving' of government paper to the extent of 33%, an extortion which was refused. A bill drafted for the Government issue of \$150 million, which should be full legal tender for every debt in the United States, passed the House of Representatives Feb. 25, 1862, and was hailed with delight by the entire country. But the Wall Street bankers were furious.

Sen. Pettigrew reprints the so called 'Hazzard Circular' sent in 1862 by the Bank of England (ruled by the Rothschilds):

'Slavery is likely to be abolished by the war power and chattel slavery destroyed. This I (Rothschild) and my European friends (the 300 men) are glad of, for slavery is but the owning of labor and carries with it the care of the laborer, while the European (read 'Rothschildian') plan led on by England (i. e. the Rothschilds) is for capital to control labor by controlling wages. THIS CAN BE DONE BY CONTROLLING THE MONEY. THE GREAT DEBT THAT CAPITALISTS WILL SEE TO IS MADE OUT OF THE WAR must be used as a means to control the volume of money. To accomplish this the BONDS must be used as a banking basis. We are now waiting for the Secretary of the Treasury to make his recommendation to Congress. It will not do to ALLOW the GREENBACK, as it is called, to circulate as money any length of time, as we cannot control that.'

Thus the order of the Rothschilds was clear: 'Capitalists WILL SEE TO IT that a DEBT is MADE out of the war.'

The result was that by 'hook and crook' the Rothschilds enslaved this country. And Schiffs, Baruchs & Co. are the rulers.

The Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, Mr. Thaddeus Stevens explains how the United States was captured by the Rothschilds:

'The agents of the banks fell upon the bill in haste and disfigured it.'

In the Senate this amendment was tacked upon the bill:

'Good for all debts and dues of the U. S. EXCEPT DUTIES ON IMPORTS AND INTEREST on the PUBLIC DEBT,' (\$150 million above mentioned, plus \$70 million, a pre-war debt).

'Thus equipped this bill went forth to rob every American and turn the ownership of this nation into the hands of capitalists.' (Mrs. Hobart).

When the bill came back to the House, Mr. Stevens said:'We are about to consummate a cunningly

devised scheme which will bring GREAT LOSS to all classes of people, except one' (the Rothschilds' branch of the Wall Street). The bill was passed.

The Rothschilds were in possession of 80% of the gold the country. They had a 'corner' on gold. By securing discrimination against the 'greenback' by means of the 'Exception clauses' they made a market for their gold.

'Importers were obliged to go to Wall Street to buy gold to pay duties on their goods, and the Wall Street gamblers held the power to fix the price. Gold went to a premium. Had the greenbacks been permitted to retain their full legal tender quality, there would have been no need for gold to pay import duties. The price of gold rapidly rose and before the war closed had reached the price of \$2.85, measured in greenbacks. The gold bought in Wall Street to pay import duties became the revenues of the government and was by it paid back to Wall Street as interest on the public debt. As fast as the bankers sold the gold it was returned for interest on the public debt to be sold again. Thus during the entire war these gold gamblers speculated in gold, making fortunes from the blood and tears of the American people,' (Mrs M. E. Hobart in her 'The Secret of Rothschilds,' p. 54.) Two more issues of \$150 million each, with the 'Except clause' were authorized in July, 1862 and in March, 1863, making in all \$450,000,000. They bore no interest. When these issues were exhausted and necessity arose for additional money the bankers demanded that Treasury Notes should no longer be made in the form of DOLLARS, but in the form of BONDS: bond draws interest, the dollar does not.

A gigantic war costing seven billions was carried through without gold. Why? Because everything was supplied at home and American money, the 'greenbacks' were gladly accepted.

'How then was it that this government, several years after the war was over, found itself owing in London and Wall Street several hundred million dollars to men who never fought a battle, who never made a uniform, never furnished a pound of bread, men, who never did an honest day's work in all their lives... The fact is, that billions owned by the sweat, tears and blood of American laborers have been poured into the coffers of these men for absolutely nothing. This 'sacred war debt' was only a gigantic act of fraud, concocted by European capitalists and enacted into American law by the aid of American congressmen, who were their paid hirelings or their ignorant dupes. That this crime has remained uncovered is due to the power of prejudice which seldom permits the victim to see clearly or reason correctly: 'the Money power prolongs its reign by working on the prejudices.' (Lincoln). Every means has been employed to deceive the masses. Ridicule and derision have been applied to all opposition, while flattery and appreciation were showered upon the officials,' (Mary E. Hobart, p. 49).

[***]

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it ('La Vieille France,' N-216, March, 1921). Bismarck said:

'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High Financial Power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the World. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic. Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-Slaverist, and he was elected as such, But his character prevented him from being the man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their designs. They made the rupture between the North and the South imminent! The masters of Finance in Europe made this rupture definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them: they thought to easily dupe the candidate woodcutter. But Lincoln read their plots and soon understood, that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers. He did not confide his apprehensions; he watched the gestures of the Hidden Hand; he did not wish to expose publicly the questions which would disconcert the

ignorant masses. He decided to eliminate the International bankers, by establishing a system of Loans, allowing the States to borrow directly from the people without intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the International financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system. And the Government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United States would escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.'

'The death of Lincoln, was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots. And Israel went anew to grab the riches of the World. I fear that Jewish Banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel.'

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [***] According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy, and Abraham Lincoln, the hero, and national Saint of the United States, was killed by the same Hidden Hand, which killed six Romanov Czars, ten Kings and scores of Ministers only to easier bleed their nations. [***] Lincoln was reinaugurated on March 4, 1865 and was shot on April 4th, 1865 by an actor Wilkes Booth, who cried: 'The South is revenged.' He was a Jew, but this has never been mentioned!"Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), pp. 177-178, 180-181, 183.[1]

1881 President Garfield states two weeks before he is also assassinated by Jew Charles J. Guiteau : "Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry.....and commerce and you when you realize the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another by a few powerful men at the top,you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate."

The next two Presidents to be murdered where also murdered by the Jews William McKinley, the third American President to be assassinated, was murdered by a Jew called Leon Czolgosz. And President Kennedy was also killed by Jewry for the same reasons Congressman McFadden was and President Jackson had two attempts on his life. And Lincoln was killed.etc

Then in 1913 the Federal Reserve central bank is set up in America, under orders of Jewish puppet President Woodrow Wilson. This act literally hands the America economy over to a handful of power Jewish banking families. Bring what President Garfield warned about to pass. The main Jewish names behind creating this system of control where:

The Rothschilds
The Rockefellers
The Morgans
The Warburgs

The placement for this was carried out by Morgan who used his position to publish lies that a powerful bank in New York was bankrupt, knowing it would cause mass panic and chain reaction among the Gentile public causing them to withdraw their monies. Causing the banks to call in all loans which forced the recipients of the loans to sell whatever they had from properties on. Thus a depression was generated by the Jews.

"Early in 1907, New York Times Annual Financial Review published (Jew)Paul Warburg's(a partner

of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. first official reform plan, entitled "A Plan for a Modified Central Bank," in which he outlined remedies that he thought might avert panics. Early in 1907, (Jew)Jacob Schiff the chief executive officer of (Jews) Kuhn, Loeb and Co. in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce warned that "unless we have a central bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history." "The Panic of 1907" hit full stride in October." [Herrick]"The Panic of 1907 and Some of Its Lessons", Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vol. 31 (Jan.-June 1908)

"The Morgan interestings took advantage to precipitate the panic of 1907, guiding it shrewdly as it progressed." -Fredrick Allen, Life Magazine

This lead to a Congressional investigation headed by Aldrich that stated a central bank should be created to stop such a event from happening in the future. Note Aldrich later married into the Rockefeller family.

In 1910 the Jewish bankers held a secret meeting on a Morgan estate on Jekyll Island where they drafted the Blueprint, and then handed it over to Aldrich, who brought it into Congress.

"Aldrich's investigation led to his plan in 1912 to bring central banking to the United States, with promises of financial stability, expanded international roles, control by impartial experts and no political meddling in finance. Aldrich asserted that a central bank had to be (contradictorily) decentralized somehow, or it would be attacked by local politicians and bankers as had the First and Second Banks of the United States. The Aldrich plan was introduced in 62nd and 63rd Congresses (1912 and 1913) but never gained much traction as the Democrats in 1912 won control of both the House and the Senate as well as the White House." This later became known as the Federal Reserve Act

When in 1913 Woodrow Wilson who was put up and backed by the Jewish bankers was elected President upon the promise to them in return for their financial support to sign the Fed Reserve act into law. At the time the act was frustrated in Congress from passing. The Jews moved, days before the Christmas of 1913 when the majority of the Congress men where home with their families the Federal Reserve act was voted in. And Wilson true to his treasonous word, make it law.

"The Aldrich Plan is the Wall Street Plan. It means another panic, if necessary, to intimidate the people. Aldrich, paid by the government to represent the people, proposes a plan for the trusts instead." - The Aldrich Plan was a forerunner to that which spawned the Federal Reserve." - Congressman Lindbergh

A world banking system was being set up here, a super state controlled by [Jewish]international bankers acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure, the Fed has usurped the Government."-Congressman Louis McFadden, upon the passage of the Federal Reserve bill.

This [Federal Reserve Act] establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized....the worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."

-Congressman Lindbergh

"This Act establishes the most gigantic trust on Earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government by the Monetary Power will be legalized, the people may not know it immediately but the day of reckoning is only a few years removed.... The worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking bill."

-Congressman Lindbergh

"The Federal Reserve System virtually controls the Nation's monetary system, yet it is accountable to no one it has not budget, it is subject to no audit, and no Congressional Committee knows of, or can truly supervise it's operations"

-Profession M. Rothbard

President Wilson also brought America into the First War for the Jews, after being elected on the promise of keeping America out of the war.

The other important reason the Jews wanted American in World War One, was now in control of the American money supply via the Fed Reserve, they need America to enter into the war, which would require the American government to take massive war loans and hook them into debt to the Jewish banks faster and on a monolithic pace.

As the Jewish defector who was later murdered by the Mossad, Benjamin Freedman speaks:

"At the outbreak of World War 1 the Fed was better positioned than the Treasury to issue war bonds, and so became the primary retailer for war bonds under the direction of the Treasury. After the war, the Fed, led by Paul Warburg and New York Governor Bank President Benjamin Strong convinced Congress to modify its powers, giving it the ability to both create money, as the 1913 Act intended, and destroy money, as a central bank could."

From the confession of one of the key Jewish swindlers involved at the time:

"I was 'confidential man' to (Jew)Henry Morgenthau, Sr., who was chairman of the Finance Committee, and I was liaison between him and Rollo Wells, the treasurer. So I sat in these meetings with President Wilson at the head of the table, and all the others, and I heard them drum into President Wilson's brain the graduated income tax and what has become the Federal Reserve, and also indoctrinate him with the Zionist movement.

Justice Brandeis and President Wilson were just as close as the two fingers on this hand, and President Woodrow Wilson was just as incompetent when it came to determining what was going on as a newborn baby. And that's how they got us into World War I, while we all slept.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room.

Now the war, World War I, in which the United States participated, had absolutely no reason to be our war. We went in there, we were railroaded into it, if I can be vulgar, we were suckered into that war merely so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. Now, that is something that the people in the United States have never been told. They never knew why we went into World War One. Now, what happened?

World War I broke out in the summer of 1914. Within two years Germany had won that war not a shot had been fired on the German soil. Not an enemy soldier had crossed the border into Germany. And yet, here was Germany offering England peace terms.

While that was going on, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet, and they said "Look here, you can yet win this war. You don't have to give up. You don't have to accept the negotiated peace offered to you now by Germany. You can win this war if the United States will come in as your ally."

They [Zionists] told England: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war." In other words, they made this deal- "We will get the United States into this war as your ally. The price you must pay us is Palestine after you have won the war and defeated Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey."

Now England had as much right to promise Palestine to anybody, as the United States would have to promise Japan to Ireland for any reason whatsoever. It's absolutely absurd that Great Britain

[that never had any connection or any interest or any right in what is known as Palestine] should offer it as coin of the realm to pay the Zionists for bringing the United States into the war.

However, they made that promise, in October of 1916, and shortly after that the United States, which was almost totally pro-German; totally pro-German because the newspapers here were controlled by Jews, the bankers were Jews, all the media of mass communications in this country were controlled by Jews, and they were pro-German because their people, in the majority of who came from Germany, and they wanted to see Germany defeat the Czar.

The Jews didn't like the Czar, and they didn't want Russia to win this war. So the German bankers - - the German-Jews -- Kuhn Loeb and the other big banking firms in the United States refused to finance France or England to the extent of one dollar. They stood aside and they said: "As long as France and England are tied up with Russia, not one cent!" But they poured money into Germany, they fought with Germany against Russia, trying to defeat the Czarist regime.

Now those same Jews, when they saw the possibility of getting Palestine, they went to England and they made this deal. At that time, everything changed, like the traffic light that changes from red to green. Where the newspapers had been all pro-German, where they'd been telling the people of the difficulties that Germany was having fighting Great Britain commercially and in other respects, all of a sudden the Germans were no good. They were villains. They were Huns. They were shooting Red Cross nurses. They were cutting off babies' hands. And they were no good.

Well, shortly after that, Mr. Wilson declared war on Germany.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room." [3]

"President Woodrow Wilson was the fairy godmother who provided Trotsky with a passport to return to Russia to "carry forward" the revolution. This American passport was accompanied by a Russian entry permit and a British transit visa. Jennings C. Wise, in Woodrow Wilson: Disciple of Revolution, makes the pertinent comment, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson, despite the efforts of the British police, made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport."

-Wall Street And The Bolshevik Revolution"

Sounds like a loyal American President, does he not?

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

Woodrow Wilson, The New Freedom (1913), Doubleday

"The present Federal Reserve System is a flagrant case of the Governments conferring a special privilege upon bankers. The Government hands to the banks its credit, at virtually no cost to the banks, to be loaned out by the bankers for their own private profit. Still worse, however, is the fact that it gives the bankers practically complete control of the amount of money that shall be in circulation. Not one dollar of these Federal Reserve notes gets into circulation without being borrowed into circulation and without someone paying interest to some bank to keep it circulating. Our present money system is a debt money system. Before a dollar can circulate, a debt must be created. Such a system assumes that you can borrow yourself out of debt."

-Willis A. Overholser, A short review and analysis of the history of money in the United States, with

an introduction to the current money problem (1936), p. 56

Once in control with the Federal Reserve the Jews moved quickly with increasing the money supply from 1914 to 1919, much was in loans to smaller banks, in 1920 the Jews called in the majority of all loans sparking a identical crisis to the 1907 one (the Jews had lied to the public telling the Fed Act passage would prevent such problems-- Hegelian anyone?) This move wiped out over 5400 Gentile banks outside of the official grip of the Jewish bankers and consolidated more power under the Jewish banking Families.

"Under the Federal Reserve Act, panic's are scientifically created as the present panic is the first scientifically created one, worked out as we work out a mathematical equation."- Congressman Lindbergh, on the crash of 1920

From 1921 to 1929 the Jewish Fed replayed this criminal robbery again, the new tool also used was the Margin loan, which allowed a investor to only have to put down 10% of a stocks worth with the other 90% being loaned by a broker. Hence the "Roaring 20's" The catch the Jews put in was the Margin loan could be called in at any time and had to be paid within 24 hours of such "Margin call" The result of such a call is the selling of the stock brought with the loan in question.

1929 the Jewish bankers such as Rockefeller and others withdrawn from the market out the backdoor. On Oct 24, the Margin loans are called in mass waves. Everyone starts selling their stocks at once, in the encoring crash over 16,000 banks are wiped out alone. The Jews then swooped in and brought up the entire socket market at a penny cost. Leaving them in control of numerous corporations across the board. And generally the entire economic system. The Jews then purposely shrank the money supply increasing the depression to the point it is remember to this day as "The Great Depression."

"It was a carefully contrived occurrence, International Bankers sought to bring conditions of despair so they might emerge rulers of us all".-Congressman Madden, on the truth of the Great Depression Congressman McFadden along term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed, he had already survived several assassination attempts on his life, the last one was successful .

"Now that this sterling American patriot has made the Passing[McFadden], it can be revealed that not long after his public utterance against the encroaching powers of Judah, it became known among his intimates that he had suffered two attacks against his life. The first attack came in the form of two revolver shots fired at him from ambush as he was alighting from a cab in front of one of the Capital hotels. Fortunately both shots missed him, the bullets burying themselves in the structure of the cab."

"He became violently ill after partaking of food at a political banquet at Washington. His life was only saved from what was subsequently announced as a poisoning by the presence of a physician friend at the banquet, who at once procured a stomach pump and subjected the Congressman to emergency treatment." /s/ Robert Edward Edmondson (Publicist-Economist)

Two of Congressman McFadden Speeches in the second one Financial Interests Should Not Dictate Foreign Policy of United States Government." Congressman McFadden comes out on the Jews by openly as such.

On May 23, 1933, Congressman, Louis T. McFadden, brought formal charges against the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank system, The Comptroller of the Currency and the Secretary of United States Treasury for numerous criminal acts, including but not limited to, CONSPIRACY, FRAUD, UNLAWFUL CONVERSION, AND TREASON.

The petition for Articles of Impeachment was thereafter referred to the Judiciary Committee and has

YET TO BE ACTED ON.

So, this ELECTRONIC BOOKLET should be reprinted, reposted, set up on web pages and circulated far and wide.

Congressman McFadden

on the Federal Reserve Corporation

Remarks in Congress, 1934

AN ASTOUNDING EXPOSURE Reprinted by permission 1978 Arizona Caucus Club

Congressman McFadden's Speech

On the Federal Reserve Corporation

Quotations from several speeches made on the Floor of the House of Representatives by the Honorable Louis T. McFadden of Pennsylvania. Mr. McFadden, due to his having served as Chairman of the Banking and Currency Committee for more than 10 years, was the best posted man on these matters in America and was in a position to speak with authority of the vast ramifications of this gigantic private credit monopoly. As Representative of a State which was among the first to declare its freedom from foreign money tyrants it is fitting that Pennsylvania, the cradle of liberty, be again given the credit for producing a son that was not afraid to hurl defiance in the face of the money-bund. Whereas Mr. McFadden was elected to the high office on both the Democratic and Republican tickets, there can be no accusation of partisanship lodged against him. Because these speeches are set out in full in the Congressional Record, they carry weight that no amount of condemnation on the part of private individuals could hope to carry.

The Federal Reserve-A Corrupt Institution.

"Mr. Chairman, we have in this Country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, hereinafter called the Fed. The Fed has cheated the Government of these United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the Nation's debt. The depredations and iniquities of the Fed has cost enough money to pay the National debt several times over.

"This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of these United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Fed and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.

"Some people who think that the Federal Reserve Banks United States Government institutions. They are private monopolies which prey upon the people of these United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lender. In that dark crew of financial pirates there are those who would cut a man's throat to get a dollar out of his pocket; there are those who send money into states to buy votes to control our legislatures; there are those who maintain International propaganda for the purpose of deceiving us into granting of new concessions which will permit them to cover up their past misdeeds and set again in motion their gigantic train of crime.

"These twelve private credit monopolies were deceitfully and disloyally foisted upon this Country by the bankers who came here from Europe and repaid us our hospitality by undermining our American institutions. Those bankers took money out of this Country to finance Japan in a war against Russia. They created a reign of terror in Russia with our money in order to help that war along. They instigated the separate peace between Germany and Russia, and thus drove a wedge between the allies in World War. They financed Trotsky's passage from New York to Russia so that he might assist in the destruction of the Russian Empire. They fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution, and placed a large fund of American dollars at Trotsky's disposal in one of their branch banks in Sweden so that through him Russian homes might be thoroughly broken up and Russian children flung far and wide from their natural protectors. They have since begun breaking up of American homes and the dispersal of American children. "Mr. Chairman, there should be no partisanship in matters concerning banking and currency affairs in this Country, and I do not speak with any.

"In 1912 the National Monetary Association, under the chairmanship of the late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, made a report and presented a vicious bill called the National Reserve Association bill. This

bill is usually spoken of as the Aldrich bill. Senator Aldrich did not write the Aldrich bill. He was the tool, if not the accomplice, of the European bankers who for nearly twenty years had been scheming to set up a central bank in this Country and who in 1912 has spent and were continuing to spend vast sums of money to accomplish their purpose.

"We were opposed to the Aldrich plan for a central bank. The men who rule the Democratic Party then promised the people that if they were returned to power there would be no central bank established here while they held the reigns of government. Thirteen months later that promise was broken, and the Wilson administration, under the tutelage of those sinister Wall Street figures who stood behind Colonel House, established here in our free Country the worm-eaten monarchical institution of the "King's Bank" to control us from the top downward, and from the cradle to the grave.

"The Federal Reserve Bank destroyed our old and characteristic way of doing business. It discriminated against our 1-name commercial paper, the finest in the world, and it set up the antiquated 2-name paper, which is the present curse of this Country and which wrecked every country which has ever given it scope; it fastened down upon the Country the very tyranny from which the framers of the Constitution sought to save us.

PRESIDENT JACKSON'S TIME

"One of the greatest battles for the preservation of this Republic was fought out here in Jackson's time; when the second Bank of the United States, founded on the same false principles of those which are here exemplified in the Fed was hurled out of existence. After that, in 1837, the Country was warned against the dangers that might ensue if the predatory interests after being cast out should come back in disguise and unite themselves to the Executive and through him acquire control of the Government. That is what the predatory interests did when they came back in the livery of hypocrisy and under false pretenses obtained the passage of the Fed.

"The danger that the Country was warned against came upon us and is shown in the long train of horrors attendant upon the affairs of the traitorous and dishonest Fed. Look around you when you leave this Chamber and you will see evidences of it in all sides. This is an era of misery and for the conditions that caused that misery, the Fed are fully liable. This is an era of financed crime and in the financing of crime the Fed does not play the part of a disinterested spectator.

"It has been said that the draughtsman who was employed to write the text of the Aldrich bill because that had been drawn up by lawyers, by acceptance bankers of European origin in New York. It was a copy, in general a translation of the statutes of the Reichsbank and other European central banks. One-half million dollars was spent on the part of the propaganda organized by these bankers for the purpose of misleading public opinion and giving Congress the impression that there was an overwhelming popular demand for it and the kind of currency that goes with it, namely, an asset currency based on human debts and obligations. Dr. H. Parker Willis had been employed by Wall Street and propagandists, and when the Aldrich measure failed- he obtained employment with Carter Glass, to assist in drawing the banking bill for the Wilson administration. He appropriated the text of the Aldrich bill. There is no secret about it. The text of the Federal Reserve Act was tainted from the first.

"A few days before the bill came to a vote, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, of Massachusetts, wrote to Senator John W. Weeks as follows:

New York City,
December 17, 1913

"` My Dear Senator Weeks:

"` Throughout my public life I have supported all measures designed to take the Government out of the banking business. This bill puts the Government into the banking business as never before in our history. "` The powers vested in the Federal Reserve Board seem to me highly dangerous especially where there is political control of the Board. I should be sorry to hold stock in a bank subject to such dominations. The bill as it stands seems to me to open the way to a vast inflation of the currency. "` I had hoped to support this bill, but I cannot vote for it cause it seems to me to contain features and to rest upon principles in the highest degree menacing to our prosperity, to stability in business, and to the general welfare of the people of the United States.

Very Truly Yours,
Henry Cabot Lodge."

"In eighteen years that have passed since Senator Lodge wrote that letter of warning all of his predictions have come true. The Government is in the banking business as never before. Against its will it has been made the backer of horse thieves and card sharps, bootlegger's smugglers, speculators, and swindlers in all parts of the world. Through the Fed the ruffraff of every country is operating on the public credit of the United States Government.

THE GREAT DEPRESSION

"Meanwhile and on account of it, we ourselves are in the midst of the greatest depression we have ever known. From the Atlantic to the Pacific, our Country has been ravaged and laid waste by the evil practices of the Fed and the interests which control them. At no time in our history, has the general welfare of the people been at a lower level or the minds of the people so full of despair.

"Recently in one of our States, 60,000 dwelling houses and farms were brought under the hammer in a single day. 71,000 houses and farms in Oakland County, Michigan, were sold and their erstwhile owners dispossessed. The people who have thus been driven out are the wastage of the Fed. They are the victims of the Fed. Their children are the new slaves of the auction blocks in the revival of the institution of human slavery.

The Scheme of the Fed

"In 1913, before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, Mr. Alexander Lassen made the following statement: "The whole scheme of the Fed with its commercial paper is an impractical, cumbersome machinery- is simply a cover to secure the privilege of issuing money, and to evade payment of as much tax upon circulation as possible and then control the issue and maintain, instead of reducing interest rates. It will prove to the advantage of the few and the detriment of the people. It will mean continued shortage of actual money and further extension of credits, for when there is a shortage of money people have to borrow to their cost.' "A few days before the Fed passed, Senator Root denounced the Fed as an outrage on our liberties. He predicted: `Long before we wake up from our dream of prosperity through an inflated currency, our gold- which alone could have kept us from catastrophe- will have vanished and no rate of interest will tempt it to return.'

"If ever a prophecy came true, that one did.

"The Fed became law the day before Christmas Eve, in the year 1913, and shortly afterwards, the German International bankers, Kuhn, Loeb and Co. sent one of their partners here to run it.

"The Fed Note is essentially unsound. It is the worst currency and the most dangerous that this Country has ever known. When the proponents of the act saw that the Democratic doctrine would not permit them to let the proposed banks issue the new currency as bank notes, they should have stopped at that. They should not have foisted that kind of currency, namely, an asset currency, on the United States Government. They should not have made the Government [liable on the private] debts of individuals and corporations, and, least of all, on the private debts of foreigners. "As Kemerer says: `The Fed Notes, therefore, in form, have some of the qualities of Government paper money, but in substance, are almost a pure asset currency possessing a Government guarantee against which contingency the Government has made no provision whatever.'

"Hon. L.J.Hill, a former member of the House, said, and truly: "They are obligations of the Government for which the United States received nothing and for the payment of which at any time, it assumes the responsibility: looking to the Fed to recoup itself.'

"If this United States is to redeem the Fed Notes, when the General Public finds it costs to deliver this paper to the Fed, and if the Government has made no provisions for redeeming them, the first element of unsoundness is not far to seek.

"Before the Banking and Currency Committee, when the bill was under discussion Mr. Crozier of Cincinnati said: `The imperial power of elasticity of the public currency is wielded exclusively by the central corporations owned by the banks. This is a life and death power over all local banks and all business. It can be used to create or destroy prosperity, to ward off or cause stringencies and panics. By making money artificially scarce, interest rates throughout the Country can be arbitrarily raised and the bank tax on all business and cost of living increased for the profit of the banks owning these regional central banks, and without the slightest benefit to the people. The 12 Corporations together cover y and monopolize and use for private gain- every dollar of the public currency and all public revenue of the United States. Not a dollar can be put into circulation among the people by their Government, without the consent of and on terms fixed by these 12 private

money trusts.'

"In defiance of this and all other warnings, the proponents of the Fed created the 12 private credit corporations and gave them an absolute monopoly of the currency of these United States- not of the Fed Notes alone- but of all other currency! The Fed Act providing ways and means by which the gold and general currency in the hands of the American people could be obtained by the Fed in exchange for Fed Notes- which are not money- but mere promises to pay.

"Since the evil day when this was done, the initial monopoly has been extended by vicious amendments to the Fed and by the unlawful and treasonable practices of the Fed.

Money for the Scottish Distillers

"Mr. Chairman, if a Scottish distiller wishes to send a cargo of Scotch whiskey to these United States, he can draw his bill against the purchasing bootlegger in dollars and after the bootlegger has accepted it by writing his name across the face of it, the Scotch distiller can send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City where the Fed will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Fed Notes. Thus the Government of these United States pay the Scotch distiller for the whiskey before it is shipped, and if it is lost on the way, or if the Coast Guard seizes it and destroys it, the Fed simply write off the loss and the government never recovers the money that was paid to the Scotch distiller.

"While we are attempting to enforce prohibition here, the Fed are in the distillery business in Europe and paying bootlegger bills with public credit of these United States. "Mr. Chairman, by the same process, they compel our Government to pay the German brewer for his beer. Why should the Fed be permitted to finance the brewing industry in Germany either in this way or as they do by compelling small and fearful United States Banks to take stock in the Isenbeck Brewery and in the German Bank for brewing industries? "Mr. Chairman, if Dynamit Nobel of Germany, wishes to sell dynamite in Japan to use in Manchuria or elsewhere, it can draw its bill against the Japanese customers in dollars and send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City where the Fed will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Fed Notes- while at the same time the Fed will be helping Dynamit Nobel by stuffing its stock into the United States banking system.

"Why should we send our representatives to the disarmament conference at Geneva- while the Fed is making our Government pay Japanese debts to German Munitions makers?

"Mr. Chairman, if a German wishes to raise a crop of beans and sell them to a Japanese customer, he can draw a bill against his prospective Japanese customer in dollars and have it purchased by the Fed and get the money out of this Country at the expense of the American people before he has even planted the beans in the ground. "Mr. Chairman, if a German in Germany wishes to export goods to South America, or any other Country, he can draw his bill against his customers and send it to these United States and get the money out of this Country before he ships, or even manufactures the goods.

"Mr. Chairman, why should the currency of these United States be issued on the strength of German Beer? Why should it be issued on the crop of unplanted beans to be grown in Chili for Japanese consumption? Why should these United States be compelled to issue many billions of dollars every year to pay the debts of one foreigner to another foreigner? "Was it for this that our National Bank depositors had their money taken out of our banks and shipped abroad? Was it for this that they had to lose it? Why should the public credit of these United States and likewise money belonging to our National Bank depositors be used to support foreign brewers, narcotic drug vendors, whiskey distillers, wig makers, human hair merchants, Chilean bean growers, to finance the munition factories of Germany and Soviet Russia?

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN RANSACKED

"The United States has been ransacked and pillaged. Our structures have been gutted and only the walls are left standing. While being perpetrated, everything the world would rake up to sell us was brought in here at our expense by the Fed until our markets were swamped with unneeded and unwanted imported goods priced far above their value and made to equal the dollar volume of our honest exports, and to kill or reduce our favorite balance of trade. As Agents of the foreign central banks the Fed try by every means in their power to reduce our favorable balance of trade. They act for their foreign principal and they accept fees from foreigners for acting against the best interests of these United States. Naturally there has been great competition among among foreigners for the

favors of the Fed.

"What we need to do is to send the reserves of our National Banks home to the people who earned and produced them and who still own them and to the banks which were compelled to surrender them to predatory interests.

"Mr. Chairman, there is nothing like the Fed pool of confiscated bank deposits in the world. It is a public trough of American wealth in which the foreigners claim rights, equal to or greater than Americans. The Fed are the agents of the foreign central banks. They use our bank depositors' money for the benefit of their foreign principals. They barter the public credit of the United States Government and hire it out to foreigners at a profit to themselves.

"All this is done at the expense of the United States Government, and at a sickening loss to the American people. Only our great wealth enabled us to stand the drain of it as long as we did.

"We need to destroy the Fed wherein our national reserves are impounded for the benefit of the foreigners. "We need to save America for Americans.

SPURIOUS SECURITIES

"Mr. Chairman, when you hold a \$10.00 Fed Note in your hand, you are holding a piece of paper which sooner or later is going to cost the United States Government \$10.00 in gold (unless the Government is obliged to go off the gold standard). It is based on Limburger cheese (reported to be in foreign warehouses) or in cans purported to contain peas (but may contain salt water instead), or horse meat, illicit drugs, bootleggers' fancies, rags and bones from Soviet Russia (of which these United States imported over a million dollars worth last year), on wines, whiskey, natural gas, goat and dog fur, garlic on the string, and Bombay ducks.

"If you like to have paper money- which is secured by such commodities- you have it in Fed Note. If you desire to obtain the thing of value upon which this paper currency is based, that is, the Limburger cheese, the whiskey, the illicit drugs, or any of the other staples- you will have a very hard time finding them.

"Many of these worshipful commodities are in foreign Countries. Are you going to Germany to inspect her warehouses to see if the specified things of value are there? I think more, I do not think that you would find them there if you did go.

"On April 27, 1932, the Fed outfit sent \$750,000 belonging to American bank depositors in gold to Germany. A week later another \$300,000 in gold was shipped to Germany. About the middle of May \$12,000,000 in gold was shipped to Germany by the Fed. Almost every week there is a shipment of gold to Germany. These shipments are not made for profit on the exchange since the German marks are below parity with the dollar.

"Mr. Chairman, I believe that the National Bank depositors of these United States have a right to know what the Fed are doing with their money. There are millions of National Bank depositors in the Country who do not know that a percentage of every dollar they deposit in a Member Bank of the Fed goes automatically to American Agents of the foreign banks and that all their deposits can be paid away to foreigners without their knowledge or consent by the crooked machinery of the Fed and the questionable practices of the Fed.

[Ed. Note- Problem with next paragraph in original] "Mr. Chairman, the American people should be told the truth by their servants in office. In 1930, we had over a half billion dollars outstanding daily to finance foreign goods stored in or shipped between several billion dollars. What goods are these on which the Fed yearly pledge several billions of dollars. In its yearly total, this item amounts to several billions of dollars of the public credit of these United States?

"What goods are those which are hidden in European and Asiatic stores have not been seen by any officer of our Government but which are being financed on the public credit of the United States Government? What goods are those upon which the 17 United States Government is being obligated by the Fed to issue Fed Notes to the extent of several billions of dollars a year?

The Bankers' Acceptance Racket

"The Fed have been International Banks from the beginning, with these United States as their enforced banker and supplier of currency. But it is none the less extraordinary to see these twelve private credit monopolies, buying the debts of foreigners against foreigners, in all parts of the world and asking the Government of these United States for new issues of Fed notes in exchange for them. "The magnitude of the acceptance racket as it has been developed by the Fed, their foreign correspondents, and the predatory European born bankers, who set up the Fed here

and taught your own, by and of pirates, how to loot the people: I say the magnitude of this racket is estimated to be in the neighborhood of 9,000,000,000 per year. In the past ten years it is said to have amounted to \$90,000,000,000.00. In my opinion it has amounted to several times that much. coupled to this you have to the extent of billions of dollars, the gambling in the United States securities, which takes place in the same open discount market- a gambling on which the Fed is now spending \$100,000,000.00 per week.

"Fed Notes are taken from the U.S. Government in unlimited quantities. Is it strange that the burden of supplying these immense sums of money to the gambling fraternity has at last proved too heavy for the American people to endure? Would it not be a national [calamity to] again bind down this burden on the backs of the American people and by means of a long rawhide whip of the credit masters, compel them to enter another seventeen years of slavery?"

"They are trying to do that now. They are trying to take \$100,000,000.00 of the public credit of the United States every week, in addition to all their other seizures and they are sending that money to the nefarious open market in a desperate gamble to reestablish their graft as a going concern.

"They are putting the United States Government in debt to the extent of \$100,000,000 a week, and with the money they are buying our Government securities for themselves and their foreign principals. Our people are disgusted with the experiences of the Fed. The Fed is not producing a loaf of bread, a yard of cloth, a bushel of corn, or a pile of cordwood by its check-kiting operations in the money market.

"Mr. Speaker, on the 13th of January of this year I addressed the House on the subject of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. In the course of my remarks I made the following statement: In 1928 the member banks of the Fed borrowed \$60,598,690,000. from the Fed on their fifteen-day promissory notes. Think of it. Sixty billion dollars payable on demand in gold in the course of one single year. The actual amount of such obligations called for six times as much monetary gold as there is in the world. Such transactions represent a grant in the course of one single year of about \$7,000,000 to every member of the Fed.

"Is it any wonder that American labor which ultimately pays the cost of all banking operations of this Country has at last proved unequal to the task of supplying this huge total of cash and credit for the benefit of the stock market manipulators and foreign swindlers? "In 1933 the Fed presented the staggering amount of \$60,598,690,000 to its member banks at the expense of the wage earners and tax payers of these United States. In 1929, the year of the stock market crash, the Fed advanced \$58,000,000,000 to member banks.

"In 1930 while the speculating banks were getting out of the stock market at the expense of the general public, the Fed advanced them \$13,022,782,000. This shows that when the banks were gambling on the public credit of these United States as represented by the Fed currency they were subsidized to any amount they required by the Fed. When the swindle began to fall, the bankers knew it in advance and withdrew from the market. They got out with whole skins- and left the people of these United States to pay the piper. "My friend from Kansas, Mr. McGugin, has stated that he thought the Fed lent money on rediscounting. So they do, but they lend comparatively little that way. The real discounting that they do has been called a mere penny in the slot business. It is too slow for genuine high flyers. They discourage it. They prefer to subsidize their favorite banks by making them \$60,000,000,000 advances and they prefer to acquire assistance in the notorious open discount market in New York, where they can use it to control the price of stocks and bonds on the exchanges.

"For every dollar they advanced on discounts in 1928, they lent \$33.00 to their favorite banks for whom they do a business of several billion dollars income tax on their profits to these United States.

The John Law Swindle

"This is the John Law swindle over again. The theft of Teapot Dome was trifling compared to it. What King ever robbed his subject to such an extent as the Fed has robbed us? Is it any wonder that there have been lately ninety cases of starvation in one of the New York hospitals? Is there any wonder that the children are being abandoned?"

"The government and the people of these United States have been swindled by swindlers deluxe to whom the acquisition of American or a parcel of Fed Notes presented no more difficulty than the drawing up of a worthless acceptance in a Country not subject to the laws of these United States,

by sharpers not subject to the jurisdiction of these United States, sharpers with strong banking "fence" on this side of the water, a "fence" acting as a receiver of a worthless paper coming from abroad, endorsing it and getting the currency out of the Fed for it as quickly as possible exchanging that currency for gold and in turn transmitting the gold to its foreign confederates.

Ivar Kreuger, the Match King!

"Such were the exploits of Ivar Krueger, Mr. Hoover's friend, and his rotten Wall Street bakers. Every dollar of the billions Kreuger and his gang drew out of this Country on acceptances was drawn from the government and the people of the United States through the Fed. The credit of the United States Government was peddled to him by the Fed for their own private gain. That is what the Fed has been doing for many years.

"They have been peddling the credit of this Government and the [signature of this] Government to the swindlers and speculators of all nations. That is what happens when a Country forsakes its Constitution and gives its sovereignty over the public currency to private interests. Give them the flag and they will sell it.

"The nature of Kreuger's organized swindle and the bankrupt condition of Kreuger's combine was known here last June when Hoover

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 276	From: Don	Date: 11/9/2011
Subject: Jewish Banksters War On America part 2			

First part:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

"From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt[Jew and famous Rothschild agent] to those of[Jew] Karl Marx, and down to [Jew Trotsky] (Russia), [Jew]Bela Kun (Hungary), [Jew]Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman[Jew] (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

-Winston Churchill, "Zionism versus Bolshevism", Illustrated Sunday Herald (London), February 8, 1920, pg. 5

From here via they brought American into the Second World War:

Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America

How [my note Jew] Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War

President Roosevelt and The Origins of the 1939 War

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries[non-Kosher] such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.

2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.

3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.

4. David Niles -- presidential aide.

5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.
6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.
7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.
8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.
9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.
10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.
11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.
12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.
13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.
14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.
15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.
16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.
17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.
18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.
19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.
20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.
23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.
24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.
25. William C. Bullitt -- part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].
26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.
27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.
28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.

29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.
30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.
32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.
33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.
35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.
36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.
37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.
38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.
39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union
47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation
48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out

52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]
59. William Leiserson -- NLRB
60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official
65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project
66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority
67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.
68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board
69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference
70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant
71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal
72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.
73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator

After the Jews Harvest Two, and with the Holyhoax lie:

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

Being built into place, for obvious reasons. The Jewish rule over American in all area's of life was absolute from the governments, to the economy, the Media, the schools and on.

The Jews now fully entrenched in the all the key positions of power unleashed their own "Cultural Revolution" on American society in the radical sixties and on with Cultural Marxist of the Jewish Frankfurt School.....because Global Communism is, was and shall always be the end goal for

Global Jewry.

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx (Mordecai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928 The Gulf of Tonkin was staged, to get America into a war that could destabilize society enough to create the grounds for such "Cultural Revolution" social programmers know you can advance a society in a couple of years with a war, that it would take decades in peace. Hegelian, problem, reaction, solution.

Did you think the creators of Communism wanted to fight it? Or it was about the money from the Jewish race that literally owns, prints and controls all the money?

The last major President to oppose the Jewish bankers was President Kennedy.

On June 4 1963 President Kennedy signs Executive Order 11110 which returns the American government the ability to print it's own currency again, without having to deal with the Federal Reserve."

- Kennedy from a letter found on his, planned to go public on the Jewish control of America.

"The answer to the Kennedy assassination is with the Federal Reserve Bank. Don't underestimate that. It's wrong to blame it on (CIA official James Angleton and the CIA) per se only. This is only one finger of the same hand. The people who supply the money are above the CIA.'

- Wife of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, told to author A.J. Weberman

In the infamous Nixon tapes, President Nixon openly admits the Jewish run America and he lives in terror of them. Can you blame him.

Here Jew Rosenthal brags in interview of the Jewish agenda at work in America:

Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits, in a 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front

Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system The Federal Reserve system fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution.

From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. This we have done! Prior to 1968, the gullible goy could take a one dollar Federal Reserve note into any bank in America and redeem it for a dollar which was by law a coin containing 412 1/2 grains of 90 per cent silver. Up until 1933, one could have redeemed the same note for a coin of 25 4/5ths grains of 90 per cent gold. All we do is give the goy more non-redeemable notes, or else copper slugs. But we never give them their gold and silver. Only more paper," he said contemptuously. "We Jews have prospered through the paper gimmick. It's our method through which we take money and give only paper in return... The stocks and bonds market, all forms of insurance and the fractional reserve system practiced by the Federal Reserve Corporation, not to mention the billions in gold and silver that we have gained in exchange for paper notes, stupidly called money.

Money power was essential in carrying out our master plan of international conquest through propaganda

By controlling the banking system we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks and the newly developing television media. The printing industry, newspapers, periodicals and technical journals had already fallen into our hands.

The richest plum was later to come when we took over the publication of all school materials. Through these vehicles we could mold public opinion to suit our own purposes. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them, whether they be truth or lies.

There is no such thing as the silent majority because we control their cry and hue. The only thing that exists is an unthinking majority and unthinking they will remain, as long as their escape from our rigorous service is the opiate of our entertainment industry. By controlling industry, we have become the task masters and the people the slaves.

When the pressure of daily toil builds to an explosive degree, we have provided the safety valve of momentary pleasure. The television and movie industries furnish the necessary temporary distraction. These programs are carefully designed to appeal to the sensuous emotions, never to the logical thinking mind. Because of this, the people are programmed to respond according to our dictates, not according to reason. We have castrated society through fear and intimidation. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine outward appearance. Being so neutered, the populace has become docile and easily ruled. As all geldings in nature, their thoughts are not involved with the concerns of the future and their posterity, but only with the present toil and the next meal."

On Industry

"We have been successful in dividing society against itself by pitting labor against management. This perhaps has been one of our greatest feats, since in reality it is a triangle, though only two points ever seem to occur. In modern industry where exists capital, which force we represent, is the apex. Both management and labor are on the base of this triangle. They continually stand opposed to each other and their attention is never directed to the head of their problem. Management is forced to raise prices since we are ever increasing the cost of capital. Labor must have increasing wages and management must have higher prices, thus creating a vicious cycle.

We are never called to task for our role which is the real reason for inflation, since the conflict between management and labor is so severe that neither has time to observe our activities. It is our increase in the cost of capital that causes the inflation cycle. We do not labor or manage, and yet we receive the profits.

Through our money manipulation, the capital that we supply industry costs us nothing. Through our national bank, the Federal Reserve, we extend book credit, which we create from nothing, to all local banks who are member banks. They in turn extend book credit to industry. Thus, we do more than God, for all of our wealth is created from nothing. You look shocked! Don't be! It's true; we actually do more than God. With this supposed capital we bring industry, management and labor into our debt, which debt only increases and is never liquidated. Through this continual increase, we are able to pit management against labor so they will never unite and attack us and usher in a debt-free industrial utopia.

We are the necessary element since we expend nothing. Management can create its own capitalthe profits. Its business would grow and profits increase. Labor would prosper as well, while the price of the product would remain constant, the prosperity of industry, labor and management would continually increase.

We Jews glory in the fact that the stupid goy have never realized that we are the parasites consuming an increasing portion of production while the producers are continually receiving less

and less."

On Religion:

"Religion, too, must be taught, and through this necessity we have labored. With our control of the text book industry and the news media, we have been able to hold ourselves up as the authorities on religion. Many of our rabbis now hold professorships in supposed Christian theological seminaries. We are amazed by the Christians' stupidity in receiving our teachings and propagating them as their own. . Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every 'Christian Church' in America. Through our propaganda the Church has become our most avid supporter. This has even given us a special place in society, their believing the lie that we are the 'chosen people' and they, gentiles.

"These deluded children of the Church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This truth is evident even to the dullard when one views history and sees that all wars have been white fighting white in order that we maintain our control. We controlled England during the Revolutionary War, the North during the Civil War, and England and America during World War I and II. Through our influence of religion we were able to involve the ignorant white Christians in war against themselves which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Anytime truth comes forth which exposes us, we simply rally our forces -- the ignorant Christians. They attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families.

"Through religion we have gained complete control of society, government and economics. No law is ever passed except its merits have previously been taught from the pulpits. An example of this is race equality which led to integration and ultimately to mongrelization. The gullible clergy in one breath instruct their parishioners that we are a special, chosen people while in another breath proclaim all races are the same. Their inconsistency is never discovered. So we Jews enjoy a special place in society while all other races are reduced to racial equality. It is for this reason that we authored the equality hoax, thereby reducing all to a lower level.

"We have been taught that our current economic practices are benevolent therefore Christian. These pulpit parrots extol our goodness for loaning them the money to build their temples, never realizing that their own holy book condemns all usury. They are eager to pay our exorbitant interest rates. They have led society into our control through the same practice. Politically, they hail the blessings of democracy and never understand that through democracy we have gained control of their nation. Their book again teaches a benevolent despotic form of government in accordance with the laws of that book, while a democracy is mob rule which we control through their Churches, our news media and economic institutions. Their religion is only another channel through which we can direct the power of our propaganda. These religious puppets' stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily."

"This attitude permeates our entire being and philosophy. We are not the creators for to create would only benefit another. We are the 'acquirers' and are interested only in satisfying the 'self.' To understand our philosophy understand the term 'to get.' We never give but only take. We never labor but enjoy the fruits of others' labor. We do not create but confiscate. We are not the producers but the parasites. We can physically live within any society, but always remain spiritually apart. To work would be to produce and the highest form of that labor would be to create. Your race has always worked for the satisfaction of what it produces. We would never work for anyone's benefit, only for what we can get. We have used this Aryan attitude to achieve our greatest prosperity. You will work for the enjoyment you derive out of producing, while never being concerned about the pay. We take your productivity for a paltry fee and turn it into fortunes.

"Until recently, the pride of workmanship exceeded the quest for high incomes. However, we have been able to enslave society to our own power which is money, by causing them to seek after it. We have converted the people to our philosophy of getting and acquiring so that they will never be satisfied. A dissatisfied people are the pawns in our game of world conquest. Thus, they are always seeking and never able to find satisfaction. The very moment they seek happiness outside themselves, they become our willing servants.

"Your people never realize that we offer them only worthless baubles that cannot bring fulfillment. They procure one and consume it and are not filled. They procure one and consume it and are not filled. We present another. We have an infinite number of outward distractions, to the extent that life cannot again turn inward to find its definite fulfillment. You have become addicted to our medicine through which we have become your absolute masters.

"On the first and fundamental lie, the purpose of which is to make people believe that we are not a nation but a religion, other lies are subsequently based. Our greatest fear is that this falsehood will be discovered, for we will be stamped out the moment the general public comes into possession of the truth and acts upon it (It is one thing to put a man in possession of the truth, to get him to understand it is another, and to get him to act upon it is another still. Truth by itself has no value unless used or applied in some way.) It is becoming apparent that an awakening is occurring even here in America. We had hoped that through our devastation of Christian Germany that any subject dealing with us would be a fearful taboo. However, there seems to be a resurgence here in the one nation that we so strongly control. We are presently making plans for a rapid exodus. We know that when the light begins to dawn, there will be no stopping it. All efforts on our part will only intensify that light and draw focus upon it.

"We fear that light is coming forth in movements across this land, especially yours. It has amazed us how you have been successful in reaching the people after we closed every door of communication. This, we fear, is a sign of a coming pogrom that will take place in America soon. The American public has realized that we are in control, which is a fatal mistake on our part. This nation could never be the land of the free as long as it is the land of the Jew. This is the revelation that will be our undoing.

"The American people have been easily ruled through our propaganda that the pen is mightier than the sword. We virtually get away with murder, and all the goy do is to talk about it, which is ineffective since we, the masters of propaganda, always publish a contradicting account. If the Aryan would review history and apply those lessons of the past, then the pen will be thrown down in disgust and the sword wielded in the heat of passion. (A recurrence to history would edify our minds and show us that the European countries solved their Jewish problem only by use of force.) Thus far, we have escaped the sword, when the only reprisal is some periodical of no repute, or some pamphlet with limited circulation. Their pen is no match for ours, but our constant fear is that they may open their eyes and learn that no change was ever brought about with a pen. History has been written in blood, not with ink. No letter, editorial or book has ever rallied the people or stopped tyranny. We understand this principle and are continually propagandizing the people to write letters to the President, to Congress and to their local media. We are safe to continually exploit, intimidate and disenfranchise the white American as long as they are preoccupied with the illusion of educating the masses through printed material. Woe be unto us if they ever see the futility of it, lay down the pen and employ the sword.

"History confirms the fact that the passions of an aroused minority, no matter how small a group, have exerted enough power to topple the greatest empire. The movements that control destiny are not those that rest on the inactive majority; but on the sheer force of an active minority. Will is power, not numbers, for a strong Will will always rule the masses!"

"Again, we are safe as long as our Will is stronger, or the Will of the people is misdirected, scattered and without leadership. We will never be deposed with words, only force!"

[1]Jewishracism.blogspot.com
[2]"Dictatorship" DissidentVoices.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 277 **From:** Don **Date:** 11/11/2011
Subject: Gentile System vs Jew System

This was a conversation from another egroup that touches upon several but interconnected subjects.

=====

Most people get reincarnation, in my opinion only the most extreme and perhaps worthless get the stew treatment the RHP tells that dissolution into the one is the highest goal of existence they are not even jazzing it up. It's the open statement to be dissolved as any form of individual consciousness is what they preach if you read the Buddhist and other RHP texts. They live for their death.

The other issue is the soul if you read the ancient texts and understand the physics enough is light and lives on light energy. HPS Maxine has written of this subject [and in my own experience and research I agree, as it becomes an unalienable fact the more you advance and deeper you dig into the truth on the subject] This is openly mentioned in the ancient texts in some areas:

A soul not being in the process of perfected thus empowered is a soul that is becoming stagnate and after a certain time can weaken to the point it ceases to exist. Perhaps the matter is then recycled into something else.

Your soul is the one thing that is yours [it's you] and as life in different bodies pass the only thing you take with you is the soul and the work you have done upon yourself or not.

This becomes evident as you see parts of your past lives or even just look back over your life now. A life without spirituality and the perfection practice of it. Is literally a waste and distraction.

Here is a tale that relates a deeply conscious understanding of time and events that unfolds the situation of man:

There was a tale of several sages sitting in meditation they had been there so long they were part

buried. A Deva appeared to them and told them then each the amount of life times they would have left as Yogi's before they would fully Perfect themselves and obtain the Great Perfection [Magnum Opus] it was around several for each and they where happy for this.

The underlying understanding is further mentioned in the founders of the Kriya Yoga system. They understood that due to the massive removal of spiritual knowledge for them the reality of obtaining the Great Perfection in a life time was next to impossible baring divine intervention. So they assembled what they had into a system and instead of the traditional 4 to 5 hours a day on the power points most Tantric's practice on. They practiced 10 to 12 hours a day, with the idea of since they had less they had to do more in order to obtain liberation in a smaller number of life times.

Meaning they understood the level of perfection the soul achieves is carried into the next life and so on.

So in a society that still had enough of the original understanding intact people would devote their whole live to metalution and made this the core of their life, its the core of our existance. Some still practice in the East 5 to 12 or more hours a day.

Due to the jewing of the West this value system has become alien in our society, when it was the norm to our ancestors. Today we are lied to and told absorp ourselves into a petty distraction of hyper materialism and counterfeit ego and this all there is.

The jews stated in their protocols they would create this society to act as distraction and use materialism replace for spirituality and spiritual knowledge. While making Gentile society as self-hating and insane as possible.

As part of this we live in a society where the original spiritual class system based on metalution and metagenic's is replaced by an economic class system where individual worth to the market place, material properity and money determines the level of status in society for a person.

This means your worth as a human being is your worth to the dollar at the given moment, money becomes God and the jew owns the money.

Then money and economic progress become the center of all thought and judgement of all worth and monetary values become moral values till nothing but the morality of a vulture [jew] is left in society and it implodes in a sickly, insane and devolving decay upon its juadic paradigm into a real sheol.

Just look at all the people left to die on the streets homeless and how this society treats the elderly and any person who is considered as economically "poor" is looked upon as a lesser human being. Where bloated jew parasites in the banks, hollywood and other worthless sectors are worshipped as saints and Gods.

Of course what the jew never tells you is the society it has created even in America has reduced the Gentile populace to wage slavery with their IRS [founder the same year arm in arm with the Fed] and other tax systems are designed to breakdown any Gentile attempt to rise above the working to middle classes and become wealthy business owners at the same time hand in hand with the jew Fed Reserve system, knocking out the upper and middle Gentile class till nothing is left but wage slaves, slaving for the jew 24/7 in serfdom. The working Gentiles created and generated 100% of the wealth and due to the parasite jew and the vampire system the jew sucks the wealth of the Gentiles till they are lucky to have a crumb left to their name.

Even the illusion of material prosperity "The American Dream" the jew uses as the goal to keep people running in the jewster wheel all day and night. Is a bogus joo lie. The harder you slave the more in debt you sink and taxed you become anyway. And the jew has created a kosher ceiling you will not be allowed to rise above economically anyway while creating a bogus debt scheme to sink you into perpetual toil and scarcity existence. The average American now lives in boarder line poverty and is one paycheck away from being on the street. And now millions of families are living in tents cities as the jew crashes whats left of the economy in another mathematically created depression. And its only getting worse. Gentiles starve, the jew laughs.

The National Socialist Party came to power in Germany and dismantled the jew parasite system while creating a National Socialist system. Its no real miracle how Germany under Hitler in 9 months free of the jew slave system and under the NS system, was able to rise out of being the hardest hit nation in the depression[to the point it cost 2 million dollars for a loaf of bread and a million people died from extreme poverty] to become the most prosperous nation on earth.

The jews would sit in fancy restaurants and hold up the food they where eating to taunt and gloat at the starving German Gentiles standing outside many who had hardly eaten in days and had no money during the Weimar[Jewmar] period. Hitler put an end to this wickedness, no German would go hungry in their own land again. Their own bread would be no longer stolen out of their very hand and childrens mouths by the jew again.

During the first winter of the National Socialist Government rule a Winter drive was conducted by the New Government. Winter was the hardest time for Germans due to the poverty, most died in the winter from lack of heating, proper clothing or food, poor diet and cold is a cruel killer.

The NS government asked all Germans to help out and give whatever they could, Hitler personally donated over half of his personal fortune [which was large due to his book sales] to help. That year for the first time in over a decade not one German went without nor died from poverty conditions. It was the great miracle of the time Hitler urged his people to come together in the spirit of love for their fellow people and to remember it was this that made them great. He also led by example the whole time.

The degradation and self-hatred/ false guilt for being German, the Jew had heaped upon them in Weimar had been great and had taken a hard toll on them.

There was no mistaking the reasons why when Hitler would appear in public the people would rush to him and burst out in joy and great outpouring of love for him. He raised them out of the muck the Jews had pushed them into and gave them back everything and more, he showed them how to love one another again and to love themselves for who they were the German People again.

Hitler, Himmler and others were also working to dismantle the false spiritual program of Jewanity and return to the German nation the original and true religion, we today call Spiritual Satanism. Where creating a society based upon nobility of character, personal merits and talents to base a new class upon, replacing the false and alien destructive Jew class system. With an ascending, healthy, Gentile one. A person's place in society would now depend on the spirit of the person not how much money and items they can Jew out of others.

Since to be a member of the higher levels of this new system a person must be part of the SS, and to be part of the SS one must be a Pagan [Satanist] with the officer class [sworn to a period of 20 years or more of service] under orders by Himmler to have a daily practice of meditation and study of spiritual knowledge. This ensured the new society would have the spiritual at the heart and head of this new class system and in time would fully transcend as Germany grew under the New Order back into a pure Arya nation. The original Satanic model society existed under and the people would in time as a whole achieve the Godhead and finish Father Satan's work on humanity.

For elevating his people out of despair and degradation and showing them how to live in truth. Hitler is vilified by the enemy of all humanity, the Jew.

As we can see the National Socialist model is the superior and only one for the restoring of Gentiles to peace, plenty, happiness and truth globally. Many have theories but National Socialism has the proof.

And that is why the Jew hates and fears National Socialism and the memory of Adolf Hitler so much. For the same reasons the Jews hate and fear Satan and as such slander and blaspheme Him so, just as they do to Hitler, so do they do to Father Satan.

Without an answer to the jewish question there can be no salvation or liberation for humanity.

From: Celina <lovingbelial@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 10:09:43 AM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: when Christians die?

I don't like to think about this because the next thought is my family members, my dad particularly. He is 73 years old and has been in the same xian denomination for like 50 years. He is devout and you can't even get him to even look at or read something that questions the buybull. I love him so much and it saddens me deeply to know what's been done to him like every other gentile. It also angers me. Well...you get what I'm trying to say here.

HAIL SATAN!

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@...> wrote:

>

> My understanding is they go to this one big reservoir of soul energy,of the enemy called the one.They going to be surprised,when they find out that their heaven is not quit what they expected.

>

> Hail Satan

> Brian

>

>

> >

> >From: whitegangster666 <whitegangster666@...>

> >To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

> >Sent: Tuesday, November 8, 2011 12:47 PM

> >Subject: [JoyofSatan666] when Christians die?

> >

> >

> >Â

> >what happens when a Christian, Jew, or Muslim dies? Since they are not of Satan do they just die and nothing happens? Surely not everyone reincarnates...? I'm new to this site and the concept of immortality sounds really cool.....

> >

> >
> >

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 278 **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 11/20/2011
Subject: Re: Fire on the legs.

This is pretty serious. You need to do hatha [physical] yoga stretches and open your hips and spine. If you do not stretch thoroughly and on a consistent daily basis, this concentrated and trapped energy can cause some pretty nasty problems. This is even more so for people who have risen serpents. The energy must be kept circulating. This is done through doing yoga stretches, paying close attention to opening your hips and working on flexibility of your spine. When the hips are tight and inflexible, the serpentine energy can pool and get trapped in the legs. Other common warnings are feeling like your feet are on fire. This also goes for the spine, which must be made as flexible as is possible. This is the purpose of hatha [physical] yoga. After a regular session of hatha yoga, energy trapped in the joints will be released and converted into usable spiritual energy. Everyone has a certain degree of trapped energy. When left to stagnate, this is what causes different health problems and such.

Life = circulation. Stagnation = death.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In [Advanced Meditation@yahoogroups.com](mailto:Advanced_Meditation@yahoo.com), "hoodedcobra666"
<hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>
> Recently, after my Kundalini's awakening, the energy of it starts to flow and it starts to ascend till the solar plexus or lower. Right now, at random times, I feel a surge of fire on the back of my legs. I turn the Kundalini towards the heavens but it won't stop. Any suggestions? I haven't felt incinerating heat in my previous experiences, surely this fire though, not even extensive heat in the awakening. But right now I believe that I will roast in time if I don't do anything.
>
> Any advice?
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!
>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 279 **From:** Don **Date:** 11/22/2011
Subject: Jewry And Its Proxies Delt Major Defeat In Lebanon

Jewry And Its Proxies Delt Major Defeat In Lebanon

My note Hezbollah has been the one force that has defeated israel and twice. A major factor in the creation of Hezbollah was the israeli invasions and backed slaughter and terror in Lebanon, along with the occupation of S.Lebanon.

Several years ago Hezbollah military wing defeated the entire israeli army of over 20 thousand troops, heavy armour, airforce.etc With only several thousand troops armed with shoulder fired

RPG's and small arms. When Israel invaded their nation. As always the Israel forces conducted a major genocide campaign against the Lebanese civilian population, shelling civilian areas and from many reports using nerve gas [chemical weapons] on the populace along with airstrikes on refugee columns of men, women and children. Killing hundreds caught on the roads.

The Israeli kikes were begging for a peace deal as their invasion was repelled and their hooked nose army was on the defensive and getting slaughtered by Hezbollah elite fighters.

Hezbollah has won an important victory by cutting the entire head of the Jews snoop and subversion teams. Wars are won and lost on intelligence networks. This more damaging in my opinion than their failed invasion.

Once again our rituals are working, this is a never before happening event in history.

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/211346.html>

CIA intelligence fiasco in Lebanon

Mon Nov 21, 2011 4:57PM

Share | Email | Print

Hezbollah has dealt a heavy blow to CIA operations in Lebanon, forcing the intelligence agency to curtail its espionage activities in the country, US officials say.

According to current and former US officials, CIA operations in Lebanon have been badly damaged after the resistance movement identified and captured a number of US spies this year, AP reported.

They have also said that CIA officials have secretly been scrambling in recent months to protect their remaining spies, foreign assets or agents working for the agency, before Hezbollah finds them.

Giving credit to Hezbollah for uncovering the espionage rings, the US officials blamed negligence by CIA managers and sloppy practices used by the spies for their networks being discovered in Lebanon, which is considered a key watching post for collecting crucial intelligence on Middle East countries including Syria and Iran.

It remains unclear whether anyone has been or will be held accountable in the wake of this counterintelligence disaster.

Hezbollah Secretary General Seyyed Hassan Nasrallah in June announced the arrest of several spies affiliated with the CIA, who had infiltrated the ranks of the group. Nasrallah said that CIA officers, posing as diplomats at the US Embassy in Beirut, had recruited them in early 2011.

At the time, US officials denied the report, but now current and former US officials concede that Hezbollah busted several US spy rings and arrested a number of American spies, which affected CIA espionage activities in Lebanon.

"Beirut station is out of business," said one source using the CIA terminology.

In April 2009, Lebanon launched a nationwide crackdown on spy cells, mostly Israeli networks, arresting nearly 100 people, including members of the country's security forces and telecommunications personnel, on suspicion of espionage for Mossad.

A number of the suspects have admitted to their role in helping Israel identify targets inside Lebanon, mostly belonging to Hezbollah, which Tel Aviv heavily bombed during its 2006 war against the country.

If convicted, the spies will face life sentences with hard labor. Should they be found guilty of contributing to the loss of Lebanese lives, the agents will face capital punishment.

HM/HGH

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 280	From: Don	Date: 11/24/2011
Subject: Social Requirements Of The Organic State And Divison Of Energy			

Social Requirements Of The Organic State And Divison Of Energy

This was from a good thread in another egroup on the subject.

That is what people should remember, there are certian duties which require full time roles you never take a day off its a form of life mastery. One of them is being a parent it requires a constant attention and care to make sure the children are raised to be healthy, strong members of society. Today with both parents having to work all the time because of the worker slave society the jews have created the homes are becoming super dysfunctional and children are growing up into adults with deep emotional issues. Even a family where just one parent is always on the road in a job that requires them to be away for weeks, days and or most of the day. Has an ill effect on the family dynamic. You can see this in the full time military deployments especially with the jew wars in the ME.

Looking at the actual social function of ancient society many Gays where the high ranking members of the Governments [Priestarchy=Aristocracy] and full time military occupations not the large civil armies that where the reserve units. Because as a rule of nature they are designed to fill these occupations that also require full time attention and being away from home for days, months or years. So their energy is designed to be channelled into these postions creating a balance in society. If one reads study after study it is found non-Hetero people have certain unqiue traits that make them naturals for such roles. Nature is balance.

All social roles aside the laws of nature of full time duties are thus:

Heterosexual people energy goes fully into creating and raising the next generation. This requires full time attention. Without it family life becomes dysfunctional and everyone suffers and society goes downwards. Even when your day job is done your parenting job is there. And parents need the time for their kids. Without this we don't have a society or a people. This is a sacred duty of life.

Non-Heterosexual peoples energy goes into guiding and protecting the nation full time and helping to educate the generations in the temples [university/school centers of the day] as this was the duty of the Priesthoods and required 16 hours a day attention same with being in the role of state governers, both these roles required a life time of special training that gives no time for parenting. A nation to also survive and thrive needs a head.

You also have full time military deployments on the boarders with special units. Not having children this puts them into the postion to give their full time to those vital duties and master them because

of the demands it has to be a full time way of life as well just as being a parent. This requires full time attention.

When wars broke out it was the professional [full time] combat units that were staffed by Gays that formed the leadership positions of the larger People's army when called up. An army without such a professional head is a doomed one and a doomed nation in lost wars and invasions. The non-hetero warrior leaders in the front ranks [the most dangerous position in the ranks] risk getting the spear and sword through the chest so the women at home don't get raped and their children sold into slavery and their homes burned by the enemy invaders.

We can't have one without the other both are vital.

It's all about nature's sublimation of energy into vital roles every Nation needs.

Every citizen of the organic Nation has vital duties and talents to perform for the greater good of the society. As ordained by nature.

Heterosexual people are getting punished for their natural duty of having children by being forced to work longer and longer hours to even afford to support them on any level. And Gays are being punished by being denied their natural roles and respect in society. As a result the entire society suffers.

From: High Priest Jake Carlson <hammerofthegods_666@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:11:22 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Destruction of Stereotypes

There is one thing I know, as far as gay 'communities' go. In an ideal world, there is no such thing. Gay communities came about because the Jews had to go and make Christianity. As you and I know, gays used to be leaders who protected their family units. Now, because of Christianity, and all of its related political counterparts, gays either leave or are kicked out of the family unit, and are used as a battering ram against society.

With how the Jews work both sides against the middle, they will encourage homosexuality, but only in the wrong way, and in the wrong places to turn our own peoples against us. On the other side, they suppress homosexuality and orchestrate all of the crimes against gays.

I, myself, a homosexual male, have been called 'homophobic' before. And the reason for it is because of the stereotype that all gays are precious darlings for the Jewish cause. Those of us who step out of those lines and reject the Jewish image that the Jews paint gay people as, will be cursed and defamed, like anyone else who becomes 'out of line' for the Jewish cause, and rightfully speaks out against the kikes- ALL kikes, no matter who they are. So YES, even gays will be considered as 'bigots' if they wake up to what the Jews have done to them. The gays who don't wake up and never step out of their comfort zones will remain with the Jews and continue their Marxist mouth-breathing. In Gentile Nations predating Judeo/Christianity, homosexuality was never about glitter and drama queens. Homosexuality was about strength, power, and a healthy, balanced society.

Satanism is about freedom. There is no freedom in gay 'communities,' only empty promises that the kikes and their Gentile slaves make. True freedom for gays lies in the fact that the toxic Jewish extremist society will be crushed and we will return to our families. And if our Christian-indoctrinated family members don't like it, then who asked for their opinion?

If anything I said sounds 'homophobic,' nothing that I said critiqued gay people, but the current Jewish structure of society and what they have done to gays [and all Gentiles in general]. The point of everything I said which is anti-problem, reaction, solution/Jewish rule, is that things are going to fall into place. However, we can hasten matters with what Strength said. There are certain times when silence is lead and not gold. When things can be layed out on the table, so to speak, solutions can form when our own Gentile peoples have no other choice but to stick together. This doesn't mean that we all have to get along, but that's how most families work. This is human nature.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "strengththroughsatan89" <horrorfan89@...> wrote:

>

> Whenever someone speaks out against a certain group by calling out some of the ridiculous actions taken by that group they are accused of a hate crime. While hate crimes can protect us I see them as doing more harm than good. If no one calls out these ridiculous actions or ways of life taken by such groups as the gay community, black community, latino community the white community and etc than things will never change, perspective will never change. This will only lead present generations passing down these ways of life to those who will come after us. For us to get by these pathetic ways of life people have to speak up and share their opinions, despite what society says. When in the annals of history has something changed within society through silence? As I am sure you all know my stance on speaking up and expressing one's opinions but I will express it again

>

> SILENCE IS NEVER GOLDEN!

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "lydia_666@" <lydia_666@> wrote:

> >

> > Thanks for posting that Strength. I, as a straight female, have no problem

whatsoever with gay people (and have many friends who are GLBT), but I have always wondered how gay men = sparkles and glitter. The occasional person, fine, but for it to be promoted within the entire community? I never voiced my opinion for fear of offending anyone, so it's actually a relief to hear that a gay man such as yourself feels the same way.

> >

> > Hail Satan!

> >

> >

> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "strengththroughsatan89"

<horrorfan89@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Thank you HP Carlson, Being a gay male I always enjoy your teachings and info you have that shed light on where gays stood in Pagan times. As it is always fascinating and very rewarding. I admit I have done some with shedding light on our past but not enough and I will be sure to change this.

> > >

> > > My following statments is not to offend anyone but I wish to express my feelings about the gay community today and being a gay male I have the utmost right to say this. I know the jews created the gay image as it stands today and to tell you the truth seeing our fellow GLBT brothers and sisters following this image truly makes me sick. One thing that truly makes me sick to my stomach is the gay pride parades. It is truly a disgrace as dancing to music, dressing in tight outfits waving flags and etc is actually going to change our image. In my opinion this only makes us look more foolish and in my opinion WEAK. This is only the begining of how the gay image today greatly hurts our people and things MUST change. We have to get back to our warrior roots as I knew even before your post that we were TRUE warriors in ancient times.

> > >

> > > Thank you HP Jake Carlson for what you do for our community.

> > >

> > > Hail Satan

> > >

> > > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "High Priest Jake Carlson"

<hammerofthegods_666@> wrote:

> > > >

> > > > For a Gentile, he sure has the ears of a Jewish rodent, in my opinion. If Obama is a Gentile, he sure isn't working for the Gentiles, as he is a full-blown communist. As for his stance on homosexuality- it's all for show. In communist countries, homosexuals are sent to REAL death camps, or they are murdered. Even though homosexuals do not produce children, they are a threat to the Jews, as the Jews fear that Gentile homosexuals will return to their Spartan Warrior selves and return to their family units. We Satanists must re-educate gays, as today's gays equal pure self-interest, as opposed to an organic Pagan life.

> > > >

> > > > By the way- for those who didn't know- Even Wicca is offering alternatives to 'change' homosexuals, which smacks of the so-called 'religions' that Satan hates the most. Wicca is communism, like Christianity is.

> > > >

> > > > "And many of the peoples of the lands embraced Judaism, for they were seized with fear of the Jews." (Esther 8:17)

> > > >

> > > > That is the root of homosexual oppression. Gentiles always let homosexuality be.

> > > >

> > > > As I said, Obama, in general, does NOT work for Gentiles. Like Jesus, he

promises to work for the interest of all people, but really only works for the kikes.

> > > >

> > > > 666/88!!

> > > >

> > > > High Priest Jake Carlson

> > > > <http://www.joyofsatan.com>

> > > >

> > > > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "jeffxsanfilippox90@"

<jeffxsanfilippox90@> wrote:

> > > > >

> > > > > As a satanist I suppose him because of his lack of aid towards the Israelites and I do not believe he his of the enemy or Muslims because he vetoed a bill that would make rape a violent crime not a sex crime and his stance for homosexual liberation my question is is Obama of the gentile people? When he took office he held a speech at the catholic northern dame college to tell him he stood for the freedom of choice and would not make a stance against abortion so is it safe to say he is of gentile descent? And the change he promised was a end of the oppressive Xion doctrines?

> > > > >

> > > > > Hail Satan!

> > > > >

> > > >

> > >

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 281 **From:** Don **Date:** 12/2/2011

Subject: Examination Of Jew Speak

Examination Of Jew Speak

Typical kike talk, wanting to perserve the ecosystem is from a "fear of change" note the kike psychobabble tactic they also use on everything to never have to address the truth and just slander their honest Gentile opponets. Because wanting to make sure you and your family and community breathe clean air, eat clean organic food and drink pure water and not eat jew made processed msg, gmo, chemical slop which is killing entire generations. Is apparently a "bad" thing, why? Because it acts as a protective barrier that stops jews trying to weaken the Gentile populace into hardly conscious cattle.

Note again the jewish psychobabble of xenophobic which is a jew propaganda word to attack any Gentiles who want to perserve their organic, genetic idenity, culture and ancestral nation and protect the very values need to uplift the people.

Xenophobic=Gentiles who resist racial, cultural genocide and absorption into global communist slave state.

Anti-Semite=Any Gentile who tells the truth about the jews.

The jews vilify all natural, healthy Gentile values to be able to tear them down and replace them with an communistic ideology to dissolve them into the jew world order.

This is the core aim of cultural marxism, called today Political Correctness. The deconstruction [attack on] all organic Gentile values and replacing them with communist ones. Welcome to the

Borg collective.

The fucking jews themselves don't mix, keep strict race laws and only racial jews may be citizens of the jewish nation israel. But they tell us Gentiles to do the opposite and call it a problem or xenophobic, racist, bigoted.etc When Gentiles want to persevere themselves too. So they can stay strong to rule us as slave masters.

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves." - Prime Minister Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

One standard for jews another for everyone else.

From: dklumanski88 <dklumanski88@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2011 11:50:16 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] German Nazi Environmental Sustainability

I ran across this article while web surfing. I did not read the whole article and have no idea who Furedi is but...this is something about Hitler's leadership that I did not know.

Frank Furedi: "What we today call 'environmentalism' is ... based on a fear of change. It's based upon a fear of the outcome of human action. And therefore it's not surprising that when you look at the more xenophobic right-wing movements in Europe in the 19th century, including German fascism, it quite often had a very strong environmentalist dynamic to it. The most notorious environmentalists in history were the German Nazis. The Nazis ordered soldiers to plant more trees. They were the first Europeans to establish nature reserves and order the protection of hedgerows and other wildlife habitats. And they were horrified at the idea of hydroelectric dams on the Rhine. Adolf Hitler and other leading Nazis were vegetarian and they passed numerous laws on animal rights."

(The above paragraph is from the transcript of the British channel 4 documentary "Against Nature,"

After reading this I started thinking about how environmentally destructive modern society is...



Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 282

From: Don

Date: 12/7/2011

Subject: The Jewish Communist Genocide of Russia and East Europe

The Jewish Communist Genocide of Russia and East Europe

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media's Lie Machines, favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the land mark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth] the Jews keep up the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

<http://www.zundel.org/>

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

In this article the Jewish lead slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews literally in the drive of their Talmudic psyche systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles. A whole nation genocided from the top down.

Related article:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

FAMOUS [Jew] TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."

From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major events that lead to the Communist "Revolution" in the East was the first war. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social and economic power structures. And creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world ripe to be seized upon by Jewry and lead into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence the Hegelian dialect of problem, reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife.

The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo

Princip using a Browning pistol on Jun. 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it *necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Arch-duke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavrilo Princip at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway. Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution. He advised the Kaiser to go into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved.

Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London:

"From the days of Adam (Spartacus) Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg and Emma Goldman. This worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin [my note it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders." Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew] whose money bankrolled the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of A Sea of Blood: the Truth about Bolshevik Russia, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich (1926) and authored by a Russian émigré known as "Dr Gregor".

1. Introduction

Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant government but not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democracy as an official instrument of the state. And in the name of socialism millions of upright individuals have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the Russian people has been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sent to the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: "There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt." And in point of fact the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended. And the hunt for more human skulls of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! the world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International!

[The 3rd Internationale was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to "study" the situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviks and what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union's new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic good will one somehow misses the rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of millions of slaves' chains.

And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered

2. The systematic destruction of Russia

The old Russia no longer exists.

In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its work-ing class made serfs once again but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word "strike" can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed. However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917 Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar and of November 1917 the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government were only the visible re-sult of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note its important to understand the Freemason's where infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/illumination-on-the-illuminati/>

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants and according to their very own statistics the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:

8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine.

Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police officers (lieutenant-rank and above) and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen. And for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. But even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.

To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons.

And when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic humiliation through the communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor. Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics published by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of information or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of Serbia, the only country in Europe which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism.

Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia four million eight hundred thousand of them. But this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: "All the better look at the paperwork that will save us now!"

3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews

After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861 he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mir arrangement of village communities an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system then the fairest and most progressive in Europe underwent seven attempts to assassinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann and

Zuckermann can anyone mistake their race? successfully carried out the wishes of London.
[Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London.]

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was dynamited on March 1, 1881 the very day that he was to bestow on his country a new, constitutional form of government. Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved Euro-pean peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness in this case an acute kidney infection. How great was afterward our amazement when we learned on the run, in exile, and from Jewish sources that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book *The Imperial Orgy*, published in New York in 1920. In his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers England, France, the U.S. and Italy got rid of the tsars one after the other. He further relates that, at the same time as Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note this is true and was proved in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinsky, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242>

"While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beilless who had wielded the implement that punched Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.

After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over-him according to Saltus with a diabolical grin on his face.

The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?"

Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormous chutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"

Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breath and we have won!"

This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book *The Imperial Orgy*.

4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka

And then the Russian Revolution came.

Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population?

Undoubtedly there were among them some true idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for animal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals. [Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government can do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put in power and for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state. The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the miscarriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning "pumpkin", deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg. Just before that, Kerensky had signed for publicity reasons an arrest warrant against the "traitor Trotsky" [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky's apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the astonished general's hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed.

Aryan blood, of course.

5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or "majority people", wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or "minority people" [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky.

The Mensheviks made only one condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis.

With this softening of the brain a sort of gumming of the tissues he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin's slogan, "Rob back what they robbed from us!"

And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged.

Truly, truly the "international proletariat" can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer.

Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed humanity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum "Lenin's tomb" looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants and family doctor were all killed in the same room by the Bolsheviks on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, *The Fall of the Romanovs*, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:

"The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indelibly impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russian people, but of this hostile invader." (Robert Wilton, *The Fall of the Romanovs*, p.148).

6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles

Lenin's great rival was a man who nearly exceeds him in treachery, viciousness and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who now calls himself Leo Trotsky.

This Bronstein-Trotsky character formerly was an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers. But long before the war he was an agent of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces.

Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about \$200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a commu-nist. The whole communist system under Soviet Judea is shot through with bizarre values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: "What's mine is mine and what's yours is mine, too!"

FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish

the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."

From the 'Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in *The Nature of Zionism* by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka

A whole shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme.

I need mention only *The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks* by Nilostonsky, *The Battle Against Bolshevism* by Avalov, *The Plague over Russia* by Albert Rosenberg, *Soviet Russia* by Katharina Haug-Houg, and *The Cheka* by Georg Popov.

[My note when Adolf Hitler was still a soldier in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany he personally along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city.

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war from Axis troops and commanders mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what led to the pogroms as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormentors and murders of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level, willingly and thanked them for liberating them from the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of the Russia's from Communist Jewry. Most were later killed by the Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was wanting to be free.]

Here now are some of the gruesome tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka for its mostly Russian Gentile victims.

When the Reds occupied a city, they took hostages such as people wearing ties or workers in their Sunday best. They stripped them naked and then bound onto the stomach of the murder victim an empty flower pot into which a ravenous, starving rat was placed. Through the small water hole in the base of the flower pot a red-hot iron rod was pushed to torment the rat and make him wild, causing him to try to burrow himself away from the rod and deep into the abdomen of the horrified human victim.

They lined up other victims in military formation, then ordered the first row to place one hand upon a wooden table. A nail was driven through the hand into the wood. Then they cut a full circle around the wrist skin, drenched the hand in boiling water and pulled the hand and finger skin right off. This they called "making gloves".

Interestingly, each torture chamber had its own special torture lady, always a Jewess or [Jew] Latvian female, usually with a nickname such as "Dora, the glove maker" or "Rosa, the glove lady."

It comes as no surprise to us to learn that the chief justice of a criminal court in Moscow is also a Jewess, Anya Glusmann, who is said to love pronouncing death sentences above all else, and, according to a fawning newspaper article about her, she loves flowers and perfume after a "hard day's work."

There is more: such as placing a man's head on an anvil, then slowly exploding it using a huge iron hammer with ever-increasing weights.

Those fated to suffer the same death the following day were ordered to pick up the brain and bone pieces, the nerve tissue and blood which they witnessed flying around the room. When ordered to their work they were told: "You are digging your own grave. You must be happy that tomorrow your own kind will be picking up the pieces of your cadavers."

People had their eyes gouged out, the tongue severed, and the ears sliced off.

Then they were buried alive.

Or their abdomen was opened with a knife and the first section of their intestines was nailed to a telephone pole. They were then forced to run around the pole as their entrails unwound until death came.

Officers of the Russian navy were steamed to death in their own engine rooms.

They were chained to cement blocks and hurled off the piers so that their tethered corpses, decomposing and rising under the waves, formed hideous, tossing forests of the dead.

General Viren of Kronstadt had both his arms hacked off and was then paraded around the downtown area until it became boring, whereupon he was shot.

Human beings had burning cigars pushed into their open eyes until they were blind, their entire body being roasted on spits.

Heads were squeezed slowly to the bursting point with special brain vises.

The German Army discovered a chamber full of these and similar devices, including a testicle-cracker, in an underground chamber in Ukraine in 1941. Adapted dentist drills were used to drill deep into the brain.

They sawed off the top of people's skulls and forced others to eat their brains, whereupon the eaters then came under the saw and in turn had their own brains eaten. [Paraphrased]

Entire families were arrested and children tortured before the eyes of their bound parents, or the wife was tormented before the eyes of her husband or the reverse.

The Bolsheviks drove nails into empty wooden barrels, then jammed human beings inside, rolling the barrels around merrily.

Mass graves of people buried alive were found by the White Army. Victims of live burial usually have dirt in their mouth and nostrils from trying to breathe. The writhing bodies of these people were found in the most bizarre contortions.

And all this in the sweet name of freedom and democracy!

* * *

Another examination of the situation:

An Orgy of Murder, Extreme Torture and Pillage

The orgy of murder, torture and pillage which followed the Jewish triumph in Russia has never been equaled in the history of the world. For more than a thousand years, the White Russians, descendants of German settlers in Russia, had provided an economic climate in which Russia, the "breadbasket of Europe", had prospered.

In a few days, this stable civilization vanished, perhaps never to return. The fortunate ones were those who recognized the peril in time to flee with nothing but the clothes on their backs.

Those who dallied or sought to save others were shot down in mass executions persisting through the night, the constant rattle of machine guns muffled by the roar of truck engines raced at full throttle to drown the sound of the shots and the screams of the dying. Had you experienced the high standard of living in feudal Russia, perhaps, you would have a different opinion of this alleged prosperity.

The T'zar's exquisite daughters. At first, the girls did not die because of the jewels sewn into their corsets. These jewels were for protection but also so that the family could have some money for when they fled the country. The shooters were horrified at how the girls were able to withstand the bullets. To solve that problem, the shooters tried to stab them with bayonets. That failed, too, because of the jewels, so then, they were shot in the head at close range.

The key word here is "hatred". The Jews were free to indulge their most fervent fantasies of mass murder of helpless victims. Gentiles were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed.

Some were actually sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands and legs sticking out. Then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies.

Some were nailed to the ceiling by their fingers or by their feet, and left hanging until they died of exhaustion.

Yakov (Yankel) Mikhailovich Yurovsky [Jew] is best known as the chief executioner of Russia's last emperor, Tsar Nicholas and his family after the Russian Revolution of 1917.

Others were chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths.

Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while the mob attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death.

Mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A Red terrorist would take a baby, hold it by the head, head downward, he would toss the baby into the air, while another member of the mob rushed forward to catch it on the tip of his bayonet.

Pregnant Gentile women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies.

There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the Revolution one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission, (Defender Magazine, October, 1933):

"The whole cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains and pieces of skull. All the walls was bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length full to the top with blood.

"Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate."

The Jewish Communist Chekists took pleasure in brutally torturing their victims: Victims were nailed to trees, had their eyes gouged out, noses cut off, ears removed, tongues removed. There were [Jewish] Chekists who cut open their victim's stomach, pulled out a length of small intestine, nailed it to a telegraph pole, and with a whip forced the victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine became unraveled. Eyes of Gentile victims were poked out, their tongues cut off, and they were buried alive. A major Gentile member of the Voronezh area was boiled alive in a big pot, after which others of the community, revolvers at their heads, were ordered to drink. In Kharkov people were scalped. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin peoples hands were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremchug the victims were impaled. In Odessa they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, victims were placed in coffins with decomposing bodies and buried alive.

On March 13, 1917, Jacob Schiff sent Milyukov, new Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Bolshevik Revolutionary Government, and a personal friend of Schiff, a telegram reproduced in the New York Times, April 10, 1917:

"Allow me, as the irreconcilable enemy of the tyrannical autocratic government which pitilessly persecuted our co-religionaires[Jews], to congratulate through your intermission the Russian people for what they have so brilliantly accomplished, and to wish success to your comrades in government and to yourself."

We already know of the glee with which Jacob Schiff and other Jewish bankers greeted the news that their co-Jews in Russia were now engaged in the favorite Jewish practice of mass murder, but what of American government officials, who were well-informed by a number of intelligence sources about these atrocities?

The Overman Committee in 1919 published a report of its findings which are pertinent to this subject. Titled, "Bolshevik Propaganda Hearing Before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 65th Congress," it records the testimony of Dr. George A. Simons, former superintendent of the Methodist Missions in Russia, from which we briefly quote:

"We were told that hundreds of agitators had followed in the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower east side of New York. Some of them, when they learned that I was the American pastor in Petrograd, stepped up to me and seemed very much pleased that there was somebody who could speak English, and their broken English showed that they had not qualified as being real Americans.

"A number of these men called on me and were impressed with the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the beginning, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Jews. I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the east side of New York.

"The latest startling information, given me by someone with good authority, is this, that in December, 1918, in the northern community of Petrograd ~ that is what they call the section of the Soviet regime under the Presidency of the man known as Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) ~ out of 388 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, with the exception of one man, a negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon.

"I was impressed with this, Senator, that shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917 there were scores of Jews standing on the benches and soap boxes, talking until their mouths frothed, and I often remarked to my sister, 'Well, what are we coming to anyway. This all looks so Yiddish.'

Up to that time we had very few Jews, because there was, as you know, a restriction against having Jews in Petrograd, but after the revolution they swarmed in there and most of the agitators were Jews.

"I might mention this, that when the Bolshevik came into power, all over Petrograd, we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians did not take kindly to it."

A widely known French journal, "L'Illustration", of September 14, 1918, commented, "When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which, is almost all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic; but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, in Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again Jews.'

"The more one studies the revolution the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia."

Alexander Solzhenitsyn relates that some sixty-six million "real Russians" have been murdered since the Bolshevik Revolution at the hands of the Yiddish revolutionaries, and now two hundred million citizens of the United States await their turn in the abattoirs of the bloodthirsty Jewish terrorists.

Rev. Denis Fahey, in his book, "The Rulers of Russia", exposed the real names of many of the Jewish terrorists who operated the Soviet murder machine in Russia. Trotsky was Bronstein, Martov was Zederbaum, Zinoviev was Apfelbaum, Kamenev was Rosenfeld, Parvus was Helphand, Bohrin was Nathanson, and so on.

Many of the White Russians fled towards the Pacific, from Vladivostock to the Port of Dairen. The Russian women, who had presided over the most gracious palaces known to European civilization, were forced to turn to prostitution to find bread for their starving children; others, finding the degradation unbearable, committed suicide or slowly starved to death. Decades after the Russian Revolution, some of the White Russian women could still be found in houses of prostitution in Shanghai, Peking and Tokyo.

The male survivors of the Marxist Terror, many of them highly cultured scholars, philosophers and scientists, found no means of support from their highly specialized talents in the harsh Asiatic world of the refugee. One Russian General was seen pulling a rickshaw as a coolie in Shanghai for a few days; he later hung himself in his barren room.

Those who survived the initial Terror in Russia were fated for an even harsher death, a slow agonizing one as a prisoner in a Jewish operated concentration camp. For many years the Jews,

through their total control of the media in Gentile nations, prevented any word of the horrors which they daily perpetrated on Gentiles in Soviet Russia from reaching the outside world.

Finally one victim, who had survived a sentence in a concentration camp, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, reached safety. In his book, "The Gulag Archipelago", he informed an incredulous world that the blood-maddened Jewish terrorists had murdered sixty-six million victims in Russia from 1918 to 1957!

Solzhenitsyn cited Cheka Order No. 10, issued on Jan. 8, 1921: "To intensify the repression of the bourgeoisie." It was this order on which the establishment of the terrible Siberian camps, Kolyman and many others was based. Solzhenitsyn also brought to the Gentile world the names of the mass murderers who ran these camps.

All of them were Jews. Typical was one Lazar Kogan, who watched thousands of slave laborers die during his stint as boss of the White Sea Canal construction. He would sometimes remark to a new prisoner, "I believe that you personally were not guilty of anything. But, as an educated person, you have to understand that social prophylaxis was being widely applied."

"Social prophylaxis" was one of the vicious Jewish phrases which they used as euphemisms for their massacre of the Gentiles. Their victims, once they were consigned to the camps, were no longer considered human, as the Jews considered all others to be non-human. They were known simply by the nickname of "zeks", slang for "zakluchenny", which means "prisoner" in Russian.

The Jews were given another opportunity to massacre helpless Gentiles during the Spanish Civil War [Communist attempted take over of Spain]. Ernest Elmhurst states in "World Hoax", p. 157, "Of no less significance was the transfer of Soviet Russia's former peace delegate at Geneva ~ the Jew Rosenberg (Moses Israelsohn) with his staff of 140 members to the office of Ambassador to Spain in August of 1936."

This cadre of highly trained specialists in torture and murder passed over a reign of terror which was largely ignored by the rest of the world, because the journalists covering the Spanish War, Ernest Hemingway and many others, were themselves sympathetic to the Communists and they sought only to discredit the Spanish patriots, the "Fascists" as they contemptuously termed them.

The [Jew] Rosenberg murder teams were called "World Revolutionary Movement Purification Squads." Their "purification" consisted mainly of massacres of priests, nuns, choirboys and women and children.

In Madrid, it was estimated that one tenth of the population of Spain was murdered by the Communist Jews by 1939. De Fonteriz in "Red Terror in Madrid" tells how Cheka crews organized by Dimitrov and Rosenberg carried out a program of torture and murder so obscene that it cannot be repeated or described.

Early in World War II, the Communist delighted in the opportunity to indulge in their favorite sport of mass murder. During the first days of the war, 15,000 Polish officers, who were the flower of the nation, were captured. They were taken to three Jewish operated Communist camps, Starobiesk, Kozielsk, and Ostashkov. Only 448 were ever seen alive again. The rest vanished, but not without trace.

The Kozielsk camp was situated in the grounds of a former Orthodox monastery, five miles from the Kozielsk railway station in this camp, about 5000, were sent away in small groups, the process continuing until April, 1940.

Parfeon Kisselev said that in the spring of 1940 prisoners were brought to Katyn Forest in three or four buses daily. >From his house he heard shots and shouts. It was rumored that 10,000 Poles were shot there. When the German Army occupied the area in 1943 an investigation was begun.

The Final Report of the German Police dated June 10, 1943, states that, "It was proved that, without exception, death was caused by a shot in the back of the neck. The seven mass graves of murdered Polish officers which have been cleared cover a relatively small area. >From the translation of diaries, of memoirs and other notes found with the bodies, it was proved that the officers who had been taken prisoner by the Soviet Army in 1939 were sent to various camps: Kozielsk, Starobielsk, Ostashkov, Putiviel, Bolotov, Pavlishcev Bor, Shepyetovka, Gorodok.

"The majority of those killed in Katyn Forest had been in the Kozielski camp. From the end of March, until the first day of May, 1940, the prisoners from Kozielsk arrived by rail. The exact dates cannot be established. A few short intervals apart, a batch left almost every day; the number of prisoners varied between 100 and 300 persons.

"Thence, in the early morning, the prisoners proceeded in special Lorries to the Katyn Forest. There the officers were immediately shot, thrown into the waiting graves and buried, as may be seen from the evidence of witness Kisselev, who has seen the ditches being prepared. That the shooting took place immediately after the arrival of a batch of prisoners is proved by witnesses who heard shots after every such arrival.

"There was no accommodation in the forest apart with the rest house, which has a limited capacity. From the position of the bodies it may be assumed that the majority were murdered outside the graves. Very many of the dead men had their hands tied behind their backs. The evidence of witnesses confirms that access to the forest was forbidden. Voss, Secretary of the Field Police." Professor Butz's Report stated, "Documents found on the victims (identity cards ~ but not military passports ~ diaries, letters, postcards, calendars, photographs, drawings, etc. gave the names, age, profession, origin and family relations of the victims. Pathetic entries in the diaries testify to the treatment of the victims by the [Jewish] NKVD.

"Letters and postcards from relatives in Upper Silesia, in the 'General Government' and in the Russian-occupied zone, written, to judge the post office stamps, between Autumn, 1939, and March or April, 1940, clearly point to the time of the crime (spring, 1940)."

The Katyn Case came before the Nuremberg tribunal as part of the general trial of German "war criminals", the Soviets having claimed this atrocity had been committed by the Germans. Although it was on the agenda, the Soviets omitted it from the judgment, nor was any Pole allowed to testify about it.

Mr. G.F. Hudson wrote in the quarterly, "International Affairs", "The unquiet dead of Katyn still walk the earth." In subsequent years, a number of Congressmen have sought to reopen the case, including Hon. George A. Dondero, Hon. Ray Madden and others.

A U.S. Congressional Select Committee, 2 July 1952, reported that "The committee unanimously agrees that evidence dealing with the first phase of its investigation proves conclusively and irrevocably that the Soviet NKVD (People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs) committed the massacre of Polish Army officers in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia, not later than the spring of 1940.

"The committee further concludes that the Soviets had plotted this criminal extermination of Poland's intellectual leadership as early as the fall of 1939 ~ shortly after Russia's treacherous invasion of the Polish nation's borders. There can be no doubt that this massacre was a calculated plot to eliminate all Polish leaders who subsequently would have opposed the Soviets' plan for communizing Poland."

The end of World War II gave the Communists the opportunity to wreak revenge on all who had opposed them during the war. As a result, from two to five million victims were massacred by Jewish terrorists in France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and other countries in which the Communists were allowed by their Allies to murder at will all anti-Communists or "Fascists".

The Sunday Oklahoman shed some light on this horror, Jan. 21, 1973, "Document tells Allied Part in Deaths of Thousands": "A former White House consultant has provided the Sunday Oklahoman with a secret document exposing for the first time what appears to be Allied complicity in the deaths of thousands of unsuspecting, liberated prisoners of war and displaced persons after World War II.

"The document, a 10-page British Army report, is believed to be part of voluminous Anglo-American files on the forcible repatriation to the Soviet Union of an estimated 2 to 5 million unwilling anti-Communists between 1944 and 1948. The files, codenamed Operation Keelhaul, are still kept under tight security in London and Washington as virtually the last major secret of World War II.

"The secret British report summarizes one repatriation operation in Italy in which Russian POWs and DIs were turned over to the Red Army and almost certain execution after being duped by the British into believing they would be given asylum in the West. It tells of the agony and the horror experienced by the prisoners."

The leading criminal in this mass execution of two to five million anticommunists was ~ who else ~ our grinning Ike, head of the European sector for the Allied armies, or, as you may know him, our former President, [Jew] Eisenhower. The crime of Operation Keelhaul was not on the agenda at Nuremberg.

To finance the State of Israel which was created as a direct result of the Jewish victory over the Gentile nations in World War II, Jews, who had committed all the atrocities, now imposed enormous "reparations" demands on the conquered German people.

To date, they have extorted more than thirty-five billion dollars from German workers, money which has been collected at the points of bayonets, not Jewish bayonets, but the bayonets of the American Army, which has been maintained as an occupying force in West Germany for nearly four decades, solely to provide military power behind the puppet German Government, which has as its primary function the furnishing of money for the parasitic State of Israel.

Some twenty years after World War II, the Jews began to fear that scholars might focus on the terrible massacres of women and children during that war by armies directed by the Jews. The incineration of thousands of families by mass fire-bombings of the cities of Cologne, Hamburg, Berlin, Dresden and other European cultural centers; the firestorms which killed many thousands of families in Tokyo; as well as the nuclear holocausts unleashed on civilian populations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in the last days of the Japanese War, when the Imperial Staff was already suing for peace (the Jews did not want to lose this opportunity to test their new Jewish H-Bomb on human targets); these and their numerous other war crimes, began to concern the Jews.

Their guilt was inescapable; it seemed a mere matter of time until their crimes would call down retribution on their heads. To forestall this possibility, the Jews began a furious campaign of their own; a highly synchronized and coordinated worldwide campaign publicizing their new myth, the "Holocaust", in which six million Jews were said to have been burned.

Six million Jews were also said to have been gassed. Whether this meant there were actually twelve million Jews "killed" no one seems to know. That holocausts, or mass murders by fire, occurred during World War II was a matter of historical record.

There existed photographs of stacks of burned corpses, which had been made in Cologne, Hamburg, and Dresden after the mass fire-bombing of those cities by Allied aircraft. The problem the Jews faced was that there had been no holocausts of Jewish victims during World War II, nor were there any photographs of burned Jewish bodies.

Not to worry ~ the Jews simply appropriated the photographs of the bodies of their German victims, which are exhibited today in gruesome "museums" in Germany as exhibits of dead Jews. It was a matter of record that the Jews had actually done quite well during World War II.

In Germany, incredible sagas of bribery and corruption on the home front had secured the mass evacuation of all Jews from German cities just before the fire bombings began. When entire German families perished amid scenes of unspeakable horror, the Jews were safely ensconced in comfortable quarters in such refugee camps as Auschwitz.

The ultimate testimony as to their rescue by being segregated in these remote camps, far from the danger of the mass bombing raids, comes from ~ who else ~ the Jews themselves. As they never cease to assure us ~ they "survived".

Although they survived amid scenes of genocide or massacres of non-Jews in many countries, they realized several decades later that it was necessary for their purposes to claim that they had been "exterminated".

The protection camps in which they had been safely segregated by the Germans during World War II now became "death camps". Not only were they death camps, but they were camps such as Auschwitz, memorialized in the Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1981, as having "its own soccer stadium, its own library, its own photo lab, and its own symphony orchestra."

The same article proudly boasts that "the hospital at Auschwitz grew to considerable size, with about twenty doctors and more than three hundred nurses." This was a "death camp?" The fact was that there was not a single German military field hospital near any combat front as sizeable or as well-equipped as the hospital at the "death camp" of Auschwitz, yet Auschwitz is always cited by the Jews as the place where millions of Jews were "put to death".

The purpose of the large modern hospital has never been satisfactorily explained, since the Jews now claim that within hours after arriving at Auschwitz, the Jews were hurried to the "gas chambers". This claim might have more validity had it not been for one unfortunate oversight by the Jews ~ they did not build the gas chambers at Auschwitz until after World War II had ended.

Almost forty years after the war, in which "six million Jews were murdered by the Nazis", as they claim, there are annual festivals, conventions, and other mass gatherings of many thousands of the "survivors of the death camps". Even more peculiar, hardly any of these prosperous, healthy and well fed "victims" claim to have been the survivor of only one "death camp".

Nearly all of them claim to have been a prisoner in five or six of the camps, this at a time when Germany, fighting a two front war, could not keep its troops supplied in the combat areas. The Jews ask us to believe that every few months they were transferred from one camp, put on a train and carried hundreds of miles to another "death camp" to be killed, and then a few months later, apparently not having been killed, they were entrained to yet another "death camp", where they remained without being harmed until the end of the war.

The reason for the otherwise inexplicable claims of the Jewish "Survivors" that they were in many different "death camps" is revealed by a simple explanation, "gelt". The "survivors" regularly receive monthly payments from the conquered Germans.

"Garfinckel" receives a monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Auschwitz.

"Rosenfeld" receives a monthly payment from Germany in Israel because he was a prisoner in Treblinka.

"Steinberg" receives a regular monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Dachau.

Garfinckel, Steinberg, and Rosenfeld ~ you don't know them? He's the same fat, grinning Jew you saw in the news coverage of the Holocaust convention.

The Myth of the Holocaust or the "vanished six million Jews" is not solely a matter of collecting revenue from defeated enemies. It is also one of the most powerful weapons of propaganda in the hands of the Jews in their drive for total world power.

Today, all officials seeking to continue in office or to seek higher office in the United States must not only make a ritual pledge of eternal and unquestioning faith in the Myth of the Holocaust. To question the Myth of the Holocaust means a challenge to the Jewish world dictatorship, and it must be punished at once by the most severe sentence. Thus the most fantastic elaborations on the basic lie of the "Six million" appear regularly on American religious programs, in educational books, and in the press.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an Esquire interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million", "So the Jews say." "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say."

Another actor, Ronald Reagan, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California that "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove." A reporter noted that "the audience began to hiss like geese, in a rapidly rising cacophony while the aspiring politician dashed to the wings, never to reappear in the particular auditorium."

Whatever Reagan's doubts about "the six million", he has since kept them to himself. The Reagan Administration will be remembered for the ultimate enshrinement of "the final solution". Two government buildings on the Washington Mall have now been given by "our government" to the Jews for a "Holocaust Memorial".

The Washington Mall, like the Roman Forum, is the center of American aspirations for our Republic, and runs from the White House to the Capital with its principal adornment the magnificent Washington Monument. To the consternation of most Americans, the Washington Monument can now be called "Jew Alley".

Many native Washingtonians have begun to express criticism of this amazing development. In the Washington Post, April 25, 1983, William Raspberry writes on the editorial page, "I simply don't understand it." He points out that although this is to be an official American monument; neither the perpetrators nor the victims were Americans.

He quotes a Howard University professor as wondering why there shouldn't be a Slavery Memorial on the Mall to honor the memory of the slaves, or a Wounded Knee Memorial for the Indians. What he doesn't say is that the erection of a Jewish Memorial on the Washington Mall is a boast of absolute power, that the Jews have achieved absolute power over their goyim slaves in America.

We can understand that there is a huge memorial to Karl Marx erected in Red Square in Moscow. Are we incapable of understanding why a memorial to the Jews is erected on the Washington Mall?

Raspberry, who is black, goes on to tweak the big noses of his Jewish employers, the Meyer family who own the Washington Post, by saying that "a pledge that nothing of this sort will ever be permitted to happen again" worries him, because it is happening right now.

He doesn't mention the obvious example, the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of Arab women and children in Lebanon, but of course Raspberry fails to understand two crucial factors; first, that "it" never happened at all, and second, that the Jews are attempting to place the rest of the world on notice that "the Chosen People" are sacred, and that no one must ever harm a hair on their heads.

It's quite all right to massacre all the goyim or non Jewish cattle, in Cambodia, Vietnam, Africa, or Lebanon; this has nothing to do with the "sacred" presence of the Jew.

"Never Again?" the well-publicized slogan of the Jews which refers to the Myth of the Holocaust, should more properly be "Never", meaning that not only did it never happen but that it is all right for the Jews to massacre the gentile cattle whenever it suits their purposes, because the Myth of the Holocaust gives carte blanche to the Jews to kill as many gentiles as possible, "The diminution, the killing out of the Goyim," as old Anselm so lustfully put it, because it is obvious that the more gentiles that are killed, the fewer remain alive as a possible threat to the Jews.

The Myth of the Holocaust is interpreted by the Jews as giving them permission to maintain international murder squads whose assassins routinely carry out executions in every country of the world, not only against "enemies of Israel", but also against those who are merely suspected of being "potential enemies of Israel". It pays to be careful.

In no country are the murder squads of the Mossad, the Israeli Intelligence Service, given greater freedom than in the United States. Cooperation with the Jewish assassins is the first line of business for the CIA, the FBI, and the IRS.

The Mossad routinely gives these government agencies lists of American individuals on its hate lists, who are to be given "special attention". These lists comprise more than half of all the IRS "special audits" of American citizens.

Despite the frenetic cooperation of official American bureaus with the Israeli assassins, the favor is rarely returned. The Jews treat the American goyim with justifiable contempt, and rarely lose an opportunity to spit in their faces.

Our Marines soon found this out in Lebanon, when the Israeli soldiers routinely threatened them, offensively cut across Marine lines, and shot at them. Menachem Begin's political stance at the present time is to maintain a strong Israeli military presence in Lebanon, despite President Reagan's frequent whines that the Israelis really ought to pull out of that war torn country.

At these requests, the Israelis responded with the assassination of President Gemayel, and the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of women and children. The latest requests for Israeli withdrawal were met with the "mysterious" explosion which blew up the U.S. Embassy in Beirut, with great loss of life. It is confidently stated that this explosion will never be solved. As long as the Jews, Walt Rostow and Henry Kissinger (both Zionists) were selling out U.S. interests things were fine.

Secretary Shultz must wonder when Begin will order him to be murdered, and President Reagan and others as well. The Israelis are the most likely suspects in the U.S. Embassy explosion. An extremist named Abu Nidal was named in Jack Anderson's column, April 25, 1983, Washington Post, that "secret State Dept. reports quoted two highly placed intelligence sources explanation that

the explosion was in Israel's interests as it aided to 'divide and conquer' to disrupt the PLO by setting one faction against the other. The sources said Israel had secretly provided funds to Abu Nidal's group."

From the outset, the Myth of the Holocaust has had its problems with "the numbers game". It has not been easy to sell the story of the "extermination" of an entire people, when that people is more numerous, more visible, more prosperous, and more powerful in more countries than at any time during its history.

It is even more difficult to sell the story of "survivors of death camps", who survived, not one year, but stays of four to six years in "death camps", in which, according to the testimony of the "Survivors", "everyone was being killed every day"; survival, not merely in one "death camp", but tours of five or six camps over a period of four to six years.

The casualty rate would be higher on a bus tour of the Bronx. It took a certain amount of raw courage to fix on the number of those "exterminated" at the magic figure of "six million" during a period when the world census of Jews showed an increase from ten million to twelve and a half million. Even the most hardened Jews shrank from the certain exposure and censure of peddling such fantastic lies to the most gullible of the goyim.

Fortunately, they did not have to. If Ronald Reagan expressed some hesitancy at accepting the magic figure of six million early in his career, other goyim, notably, the great evangelists, showed no such qualms. There is now some rivalry among the million dollars a week stooges who jumped on the Golden Bandwagon, but there seems to be little doubt that it was not Billy James Hargis, the Bible-thumper, but Billy Graham, "that nice boy from North Carolina," who first struck gold in the Myth of the Holocaust.

Graham soon proved his loyalty to the State of Israel, while Billy James Hargis and Rev. Carl McIntire huffed and puffed in his well-tailored rear. In recent years, they have been surpassed by two even smoother peddlers of "fundamentalist Christianity", Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson.

Each day these servile shabez goi pay homage to the Myth of the Six Million, urging their bewitched television audience to send more money to them, and of course, to Israel. Although their cut comes off the top, Israel does get a fair share of the take, but the sup
(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 283	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/12/2011
Subject: Yes, We Satanists DO Celebrate the Yule Season & Winter Solstice err			

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian diety Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the

Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Satanic Holidays are based upon the natural cycles. What is known as "Satanism" is humanity's original religion. The holidays listed below precede Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. Because the Christian Church could not murder everyone, the original Pagan holidays were taken and Christianized in attempts to convert as many as possible.

The truth behind all of these special dates is that the planets and astral world are aligned a certain way that greatly enhances certain workings, giving them extra power that would not be possible if they were started during other times. Covens of old met regularly during the full moon cycles and during the special dates listed below, as the planetary and astral energies were very powerful at these times of the year. In order to systematically and forcibly remove spiritual knowledge and power from our people, the Christian Church stole these holidays and replaced them with fictitious nonsense. There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehova's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birthdate of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalis. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 284	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/12/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Sermon - 12/12/11

When we open our souls, we can see more and more truths. For far too long, many of our people have been misled by what the enemy claim 'Satanism' to be. Always remember, the enemy works relentlessly to remove spiritual knowledge and power [xianity is a perfect example]. This also means working to intentionally mislead our people so that they have little or no power. One major misconception is that 'Satanism is of darkness.' While darkness does symbolize the right side of the brain, the psyche and subconscious mind, which is the powerhouse of the soul, this has been twisted into other nonsense.

Several years ago, I received a letter from a young man who claimed that he would meditate and coat his soul in layers of black energy. He complained to me that during his meditation, he experienced a spiritual intruder [who obviously was trying to help him], and resented this. This sort of deal, unfortunately, is because of believing the lies of the enemy as to what Satanism really is. The enemy destroys knowledge [creates the problem], then forces their own solutions with the programs of Christianity, Islam and other related filth, and of course, the plethora of lies and misinformation regarding what Satanism is, which conforms to their agenda.

The soul is made of light and feeds off of light. All of the colors and wavelengths of the light spectrum, along with the ultraviolet rays [known as ether/quintessence] are a part of the soul. The lower and longer wavelengths of visible light, the red, orange and yellow make up the lower part of the soul and are lower in their frequency and vibration, as opposed to the higher chakras of blue, indigo and violet, which vibrate on higher frequencies.

Science and spirituality complement each other and go together. This is why the Christian church condemned science, scientific inquiry, along with severely persecuting and murdering any people, such as Galileo, who pursued scientific research and worked to establish scientific facts and truths.

The soul needs light. Light is the power of the soul. Light brings energy and power to our workings. Colors also strongly factor in regarding certain workings- all of this is light. The color black also has its uses as well. It absorbs all of the other colors and should be used accordingly.

The enemy laughs at our people, at how so many are misled and believe outright lies. Many are also misled into believing the legends of the Gods and such are literal. Most are not. They are very powerful spiritual allegories. When one opens one's soul, one can see these truths and how they relate to empowering one's self spiritually or in other ways relating to spirituality, for example, such as Ariadne's thread, which is symbolic of the astral cord that connects the soul to the living body. This legend has to do with astral projection. Labyrinths and mazes have to do with finding spiritual truths that will further empower you and bring more opportunities to spiritual freedom in directing your own fate and destiny.

These legends were created by our Gentile peoples to protect and to hide spiritual knowledge during severe persecution, knowing that those of us who advanced to a certain level would see the spiritual meanings and truths within these allegories. The unenlightened have always taken these as literal and material.

Another is the medieval alchemist. Many paintings portray an old wizard with a bellows, amidst a room of filth and total chaos, everything disordered and strewn about, a complete mess. This symbolizes the soul at the beginning of power meditation.

Satanism is for the strong. Consistent power meditation is not easy, but is what it takes to get there; 'the sacrifice.' When we skip meditations and let our energies get unbalanced [which unfortunately is all too easy to do], because everything in our reality begins with the mind and soul [everything you see, your PC, the internet, the home or building you are now inside of, cars, boats, streets...everything- this all originated with an idea before it manifested into reality], when our energies drop because of inconsistent meditation, or become unbalanced, this sadly reflects in our lives and can bring troublesome and/or misfortunate events.

This sort of thing happens to even those who do not meditate at all. Planetary energies and such, the neglected soul through spiritual unknowing and ignorance; one is knocked about like a billiard ball and subject not only to fate but to other more powerful energies, may they be from other people, events or astral energies from bad planets and such.

One major indication one's energies are imbalanced is depression. Along with this, life can take a turn for the worst, until the energies are again restored to their former level or better yet,

heightened. All of this takes consistency above everything else.

As Satan told me more than once- 'NEVER SKIP A MEDITATION!' He also added that when one makes the sacrifice of one's time in meditating before one begins their day, the day will flow much easier. He also added that many problems, with consistent meditation will take care of themselves.

The mind, when uncontrolled, will work against you. When energy is applied to a problem, such as healing, the mind will lead you to the best solution. It can take an enormous amount of energy to heal something really serious, but as you are getting there, always be open to answers that will help you along the way and also for the best solutions for the time being. This includes everything. I only used healing as an example here. When the mind is left to itself, the soul completely ignored and energy left to do as it pleases...it will, and most often to our detriment.

This is analogous to an abandoned house where the windows are boarded up, the grass and weeds are left to grow rampant, everything becomes coated with thick dust and grime, cobwebs everywhere and the place eventually goes to rot. That is the sad condition of the neglected soul. When a new family or group of people move in, paint the house, mow the lawn and make repairs and fill the place with positive upkeep energy, there is obviously a huge difference.

People can rationalize and make excuses, but this does not make the truth go away.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 285	From: Don	Date: 12/16/2011
Subject: New Year Review Request			

New Year Review Request

With the Yule and New Years almost upon us, take the time to consider what you can do to [legally] advance Satanism in the New Year. And seek to do even one action a day towards this. Even if its just vibrating runes for a couple of minutes and sending the energy out with the intent programmed to awaken others to Satanism. Spiritual warfare, posting information on the international web [another one the enemy hates] rituals on power points, just be creative and dedicated. Do a ritual and ask Hell to help you in finding how you can best be of service with this.

Satanism is dynamic, its about taking action in our own lives and the world to bring better changes.

Each one of us is called to do our part in making a better world and helping our Gods in the struggle to free Humanity. Don't just tell Satan you care. Show Satan you care with taking an active role in awakening others and fighting against the enemy.

Each one of you is powerful and important and has a great role to play. Never underestimate yourself or your work in the Liberation Struggle. We are making important and positive changes in the world, we are making history.

Remember Satan chose each and everyone of you for a reason.

Hail Satan!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 286	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/17/2011
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: 'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?

Most of us here know the purpose of the judeo/xian bible is for indoctrinating believers into slavery and total servitude. All of the suicidal advice, the anti-nature, anti-life, perverted filth, which glorifies the jewish masters and the jewish messiah- that filthy nazarene, has been force fed and coerced onto our people for centuries, under threat of torture and death- no different from communism.

SATAN/LUCIFER OUR GOD IS THE CHIEF REBEL, REBELLION IS OF SATAN.

So of course, the enemy preaches rebellion as the most evil of the so-called 'sins.'

Look around you- your electronics, your cookware, all sorts of things, they all have a certain thing in common...they were made in China. Unbeknownst to most western peoples, this massive amount of items, which is also growing every day, not only deprives our people of jobs, but it is manufactured under the most heinous conditions of forced slave labor, including brutal child labor.

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

All major companies are either owned and/or operated by jews. This is a fact. The jews do not care [as most of you know] HOW they make their money. They profit from illnesses, ruining the health, both physical and psychological of millions, so more are dependent upon their exorbitant medical fees just to stay alive, and that is just one.

Cheap slave labor under horrendous conditions has always been a major jewish profession. Being as cheap as they are, they refuse to pay even low wages [minimum wage], in western countries that have some laws, when they can viciously exploit workers in certain other countries with slave labor, paying them nothing in many cases to only ten cents a day and a bowl of rice. The goods are then marked up when they hit the western markets at one-thousand percent or in many cases, much more.

They win...you lose. Look at the present economy. Finding it difficult to secure a decent job? Where have all of the jobs gone? Take a guess...

Several years ago, as I already wrote about before, I visited San Francisco Chinatown. A young Chinese woman was standing on a street corner there distributing newspapers that contained articles revealing the severe persecution and murder of Falun Gong practitioners, of which the communist system regards as witchcraft. This paper also revealed how the slave labor system works in China.

The workers get nothing. They are forced to work by day on collective farms- back-breaking manual labor. In addition, they are then forced to put in so many additional hours in a factory, making items that China exports en masse. In summary, millions are being worked to their death, children included. As for how the communist system in China views children, watch this video: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UqVYUzHc5L8>

It has been further revealed that China shipped products to the USA for one, intended for toddlers and infants that contained lead. What else are they shipping? Look at your cookware...made in China? Pots, pans, dinner plates, cups, saucers, spoons, forks...even some of the food we eat is imported from China.

China Factories, Brutal Conditions Described

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yQPrbwWWUD4&feature=related>

I heard this one from a third source- One owner of a smaller company [more than likely a Gentile], was invited to China to establish a business deal where goods would be made in factories as explained above. Upon his touring, he then declined to do any business with the Chinese, after seeing the ultra-low standards under which the majority of Chinese people were living. He was shocked and compared this to serfs in the Dark Ages. They get nothing for their efforts and lives. The Jew is the one who profits.

Make no mistake. The Jew is within every race. I once read where some European white Jews visited China years ago. When the European Jews arrived at the Chinese synagogue, the European Jews said to the Chinese Jews

'You do not look like Jews.' The Chinese Jews replied to them 'You do not look like Jews either.'

Take a look at how most of what is sold in western stores is manufactured:

Note what Mr. 'Sachs' VERY Jewish, has to say- that there aren't ENOUGH of these sweatshops:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kn8LnEkKfIU&feature=related>

IPHONE FACTORY SUICIDES! [The kikes then try to make it look like they are doing something only to get the bad press off their backs so there will be business as usual- thoroughly disgusting]:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddU8rV7_Qis&feature=related

Wal-Mart Christmas Sweat Shops

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WutW8usfTTg&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ysZroBqHNbo>

Who Made Your Shirt? Child Labor in China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K2KCYsmWFP8&feature=related>

Look at how these poor people are dressed- all wearing coats- it is obvious the Jew is even too cheap to provide heat in these slave-shops in the dead of winter...

Made in China

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MvBI05OR264&feature=related>

It is glaringly obvious that the economy is fucked. It will only get worse. We Gentiles pay for this, like everything else the Jew does. They make us all pay for our own damnation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 287 **From:** Don **Date:** 12/21/2011

Subject: Israeli Rabbi Who Teaches That Non-Jews Are to Serve Jews Sets Up Sh

Israeli Rabbi Who Teaches That Non-Jews Are to Serve Jews Sets Up Shop in US

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2011/12/20/israeli-rabbi-who-teaches-that-non-jews-are-to-serve-jews-sets-up-shop-in-us/>

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world only to serve the People of Israel," he said in his weekly Saturday night sermon on the laws regarding the actions non-Jews are permitted to perform on Shabbat."

Israeli Rabbi Who Teaches That Non-Jews Are to Serve Jews Sets Up Shop in US

Israeli Rabbi who teaches that "the sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews" plans to tap support of Sephardic Jews in US

The Forward, Nathan Guttman

Shas Rising Rabbi Ovadia Yossef, right, wants to raise the profile of Sephardic Jews worldwide.

Washington In its 30 years of existence, Shas has evolved from a marginal ethnic political group to Israel's fourth largest party in the Knesset and is today the unchallenged kingmaker of Israeli politics.

Its leader, Rabbi Ovadia Yossef, as quoted in Israel's Jerusalem Post, teaches:

The sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews, according to Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, the head of Shas's Council of Torah Sages and a senior Sephardi adjudicator.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world only to serve the People of Israel," he said in his weekly Saturday night sermon on the laws regarding the actions non-Jews are permitted to perform on Shabbat.]

Now, Shas or in its full name, the Sephardic Torah Guardians Movement is attempting to establish a beachhead among American Sephardic Jews and, it hopes, replicate its success in Israel. On December 4, the group launched its United States affiliate, American Friends of Shas, based in Brooklyn. The new organization's goals are still in flux and, while activists agree its main mission should be raising the profile of Shas in America, some are also calling for active fundraising to support the party's operations in Israel.

Beyond these goals, the affiliate's founders also hope to unite Sephardic American Jews under the leadership of Rabbi Ovadia Yossef, Shas's founder and spiritual leader, who is revered as the most important rabbinic authority in the Sephardic world. American Friends of Shas activists believe that such a consolidation of leadership could help elevate the standing of Orthodox Sephardic Jews, who often feel left out of the Ashkenazi-dominated American Jewish organizational world.

"Associating with a very powerful leader and a very powerful organization can give us a sense of pride," said Rabbi David Algaze, who chaired the founding meeting of American Friends of Shas. Rabbi Algaze added that while he did not believe there is prejudice against Sephardic Jews in the U.S., there is a "subconscious bias" that has made members of the community almost entirely absent from the Jewish communal leadership.

Calls to join the new organization were posted in recent weeks on billboards in Orthodox neighborhoods in Brooklyn and New Jersey. The official launch took place, as first reported by the Jewish Star, a Long Island-based newspaper, with Rabbi Ovadia Yossef's personal aide, Zvi Hakak, greeting participants on behalf of the 91-year-old sage. "The dream," Hakak said in the meeting, "is to raise the image of Sephardic Jews."

The group plans to incorporate as a tax-exempt charitable organization.

The driving force behind the initiative, Israeli Knesset member Nissim Zeev, was among the original founders of the Shas party in Israel.

"Our main goal was to have a channel in which Shas's political views could be expressed in America," Zeev told the Forward in a December 13 phone interview. "It is also very important for us to unite Sephardic communities in the U.S. around the party and around our rabbi, Ovadia Yossef."

Shas started off in Israel as a social-issue party, focused on the needs of its key constituency Sephardic Orthodox Israelis, many of whom were from the struggling classes in Israeli society. Shas established its own government-funded school network, which gained marked popularity in poor Sephardic towns. This, in turn, increased the party's popular support.

The party initially held centrist views on the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and supported the Oslo Accords. But Shas has since moved to the right. As a member of the ruling government coalition led by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's Likud Party, the party has opposed any freeze in Israeli settlement activity in the occupied West Bank.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 288 **From:** High Priest Mac Friday **Date:** 12/28/2011
Subject: REVIEW OF SPIRITUAL PROBLEMS AND SITUATIONS PT.1

I wrote this sermon just to briefly touch base on a much needed subject. The chakras, if you are feeling the vibrations of the mantra, this means that you are properly stimulating that chakra. You should always feel some sort of energy from vibrations when working with chakras. If you are not feeling the vibrations just try to adjust your pitch and keep focused. Everyone is an individual when it comes to certain experiences. But everyone should feel their chakras when meditating on them.

Our chakras are very sensitive to vibration, and specific chants relative to each chakra stimulate the chakra beyond visualizing and breathing techniques. With each chakra, the tone of the chant should get higher, beginning with the root chakra where the chanting is in low tone.

Hatha (physical) yoga exercises are wonderful if you have the time and discipline before beginning meditation. The energies amplified from the yoga practice and the relaxed state present a medium for focus.

Power meditations should be done on a daily basis. Things can get a little rock when we start skipping days of power meditations. This will allow your aura to weaken. When your aura is weak it will leave you open to many attacks. Also, the path we take is not a painful one and no one is tormented. But do not confuse that by thinking life will be a piece of cake and everything will be handed to you on a silver platter. There happens to be some things in our lives that we can avoid and alter. All this comes with hard work and serious meditations. You choose how your life comes out, we are all individuals. If you learn the things you need to know and practice at discovering your abilities, there should be no need for pain and agony. The enemy causes many bad things to happen to us as we walk this path. This is why it's important to empower your soul and program your aura to deflect bad energy away from you. Having a strong aura can make it much easier for you to influence people or to get things to go the way you want them. This can also be done by programming the aura through power hypnosis and properly

directing the energy. Also, an eminent key here is color.

Like if you want to make someone look at you in a highly and or different way. This can be for like job interviews or any other first impressions.

Make sure to keep things in present tense. Breathe in Gold or Purple energy and affirm that your aura is making a good impression on said name or whoever you are intending this for.

To study each color and what it's used for, check the link below.

COLOR

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Color.html>

Just keep in mind that when doing energy work, especially when you are new, it is best to feel it rather spending too much time trying to visualize it. You will find that feeling it is a lot easier than visualizing it. As you advance, your visualization will improve over time, but only with practice.

You will never progress if you do not practice and participate. You can't sit there and meditate once or twice a week and expect to have advanced very far. I think the majority of our problems can be solved if we would just honest with ourselves. Majority of the time, we know the exact reason on why there is a problem with this or that. The problem is that most people are just to damn lazy and for some reason, they can't be honest with themselves.

Meditations and other things will correct themselves over time when done consistently.

Most of our put downs and depression are caused by low levels of bioelectricity and nasty little attacks from the enemy. Fear is a tool of the enemy as well, when you feel like the Gods are not real or do not care about you. This can also be a clear sign of the psychic attacks. So keep working hard and stay strong. The work we do and the dedication we show do not go unnoticed.

I will also have more sermons concerning other problems and situations one might encounter.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 289

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 12/31/2011

Unfortunately, there is so much misinformation regarding spiritual power and how to get it and use it. For example, in working spells, whatever they may be, 99% of the time, this is not a 'one shot' deal. Truth be known, most people do not have the spiritual strength in that one's soul is not strong enough, like that of a God, to accomplish something significant in one working. There are a few who are successful with one working, sometimes the planetary energies are aligned a certain way where one hits, but this is not the norm.

Other factors, a coven for example, is a huge help, provided all of the members have strong souls.

For most people, when undertaking a significant working, there must be repetition. The more powerful one's soul, the less repetition, but rarely is once enough. Energy builds. This is why skipping a meditation or a working causes major problems.

In reading through the ancient writings for spellworking, such as the 1586 Necronomicon, the word 'engrave' is used extensively. Also, 'metal.' Truth be known, these are spiritual codes, not literal. Azazel has always been known as a 'Master of Metal Work.' 'Metal' has to do with the soul. Each of the seven major chakras has a specific metal, such as:

1. Base= lead
2. Sacral= iron
3. Solar= gold
4. Heart = copper
5. Throat = mercury
6. Sixth= silver
7. Crown= tin

Now, to 'engrave' something on 'metal' is actually to engrave something on the soul through repeated affirmations, using the light. The light can be white-gold or any other color, as the soul is made of light. For more on this, please see:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/284>

Once is not enough. To really alter your fate, especially when thje fates of others are involved, such as many people in these difficult economic times are trying to secure a decent income, one must be strong. Your soul must be strong. This is accomplished through empowering your chakras, hatha [physical yoga], or tai chi or other internal martial arts, and breathing exercises. One's energies should be raised daily and kept strong.

The Satanic rosary is ideal for any workings that require a significant deal of energy. One can definitely do affirmations with the rosary, in whatever language you speak. I also would like to add here, not to get off topic- all telepathic communication is universal in that foreign languages do not interfere, as the mind and soul process the communications, whatever is given through these telepathically will come to you in the language you speak in, unless a foreign language is intentional. So whether one you are communicating with speaks a different language or not, you will hear them in your own language. The mind and soul transmit it this way. I know this from experience.

Getting back to the Satanic rosary, one should repeat an affirmation- short, present tense and to the point; all 108 beads. While doing this, focus the light or color of your choice that complements the working on whatever you wish to achieve, as this gives it the power. Total focus here is essential. As for trance, you will find that just doing the above, you will be in a trance in no time, as any sounds will be uncomfortable, as like when one is drifting to sleep.

The strength of one's mind is also very crucial in spellworking. You cannot just idly repeat affirmations and let your mind wander. The drastically waters down anything you are trying to

accomplish. The focused mind is alike a laser. Scattered energy that is diffused accomplishes little if anything. This comes with time, patience, and persistence. Do not become discouraged. Through consistently applying your mind, your focus will improve. Some people such as those with a strong Scorpio emphasis or mercury/pluto aspects come by this naturally. Other people have to work at it, but everyone starts somewhere. [The planetary above, comes from work done in past lives].

There will be times when you have more trouble than usual when focusing your mind, but finish the working anyway. For significant workings, each should be done every day for 40 days. 40 is the number of Satan, as is the number 9; 108 [beads in the Satanic rosary]; [1 + 0 + 8 = 9]. These numbers are very ancient and important, as they carry a special vibration.

Each day, the affirmations along with the visualized light energy and the focus of the mind will accomplish much in achieving your personal goals. Never doubt your working, even if something experiences a set back. Keep applying the energy any way. It takes sometimes more than a week, depending upon the strength of your soul for major things to begin to change to your working. One must never skip a day, as this can ruin the entire working.

In building an aura of protection for example, apply white-gold energy to yourself while making an affirmation 108 times, using the Satanic rosary, for 40 days. Certain workings that need an extreme amount of energy should be repeated another 40 days. You will find you are able to take control of your own destiny and life, but this takes a lot of dedication and work while getting there.

Happy New Year Everyone and HAIL SATAN!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 290	From: Don	Date: 1/2/2012
Subject: Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ			

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver

[My note "liberalism" as mentioned is secular [unconscious] xianity, this doctrine was phased [jewed]in during the enlightenment period to keep this program going as Europe was breaking free of xianity on many levels. This doctrine is what the jews centered their illuminati doctrine around which was later repackaged into an economic modality to appeal to the resentments of the industrial era and called "Communism" and later repackaged as cultural marxism but always the same old program at the core. Just listen to a liberal yak its the same values as the cultural marxist [or xian] without the giga long political lingoism. We are seeing the morphing of xianity into pure Communism.ie Secular xianity. Communism always pushes on a liberal appeal because the core of Communism is literally the doctrine of liberalism [secular xianity] framed into a economic model. The police state and slaughter comes once the jews have centralized power and then the later stage of their formula they drop the mask, wipe out the Gentile usefool idiots and idealists who have served their purpose and before they can become jaded and turn on the hand that lead them [and the jews don't share power]. Leaving only the jews at the top and the Goyium slaves at the bottom the way it was always planned behind the door. Communism/liberalism is unconscious xianity and can only work where xianity has planted the seed. Final proof is America had a full on cultural marxist revolution in the sixties under xian-liberal rhetoric, American flag in one hand the bible in the other:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>]

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" especially the vilest forms of it without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes

and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 291 **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 1/3/2012
Subject: Trance 1/03/12

I know many of the instructions for meditation, spells and such on the JoS website state that one must go into a trance. Trance usually comes with just focusing the mind. It is not necessary to worry over going into a deep trance. Very few of us have ideal conditions. I have done many successful workings, in spite of having to deal with distractions, background noise and other annoying crap in my environment. The real key is persistence. The distractions do interfere, but persistence and perseverance will overcome them in the way that you are putting energy into something and the more energy you can put into your working, the more you keep bringing your mind back to focus, and the more you apply the energies, this eventually will overcome the distractions and the bit of energy they interfere with.

I personally have gotten stronger in spite of endless distractions in that I can focus my mind in spite of the distractions. With persistence, you will be able to ignore them. Doing a working after some breathing exercises, reciting a mantra, and/or physical yoga is an excellent time. People need to stop worrying about the trance part. It usually will come with the working and above all...persistence.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 292 **From:** Don **Date:** 1/3/2012
Subject: It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead

The jewing of America continues:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/286>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

www.opednews.com

It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead

There was once a middle class in America, and if you were an average worker you were part of it, but not anymore.

Peruse last year's government figures for the average American family's spending and debt. The conclusion is dumbfounding: it's official, 2011 was the year the middle class died.

Born 1950 - Died 2011: RIP by Jimmy Zuma

Long live the "Lower Class"

To Americans, being middle class means two things: more or less average wages that paid for life's

necessities with cash leftover for discretionary spending.

In a country where those from the marginally poor to the marginally rich claim to be in the middle, the US Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) set a factual standard: the Average American Consumer Unit.

The BLS's statistically computed family, with 2.5 humans and 1.3 workers, is a fictional construct. But, it is also the one true benchmark that pinpoints the dead center of the American worker's economic situation.

Beginning last year the average American family: could not afford the average single family house... depended on their employer for health care insurance or went without... were in debt with no way out... didn't pursuing further education... saved nothing... slashed their food budget to the bone... and paid at least 30% of their gross wages in taxes.

Gender, age, religion, sexual preference and marital status are of no consequence to this financial analysis. If you're human you can relate to these budget numbers.

Any family earning today's average wage of \$62,857 is very carefully spending every cent of their \$49,067 take home pay and the details are disturbing.

Much of the spending verified here is so deficient it will leave you baffled as to how today's average American family is getting by. Remember, the option of taking on more debt, not calculated here, or declaring bankruptcy, may be the last resort.

Where does the money go? by US Bureau of Labor Statistics

Housing: Goodbye house. Hello walk-up flat or double wide trailer.

The new middle class housing is a two bedroom walk-up without the washer, dryer or dishwasher, or a double-wide trailer. The average single family home is now beyond the \$1,400 monthly budget of today's average American family.

The fourteen hundred dollar number must include everything that goes with a place to live: rent or mortgage payment, taxes, insurance, utilities, telephone, public services, cable/dish, equipment, supplies and furnishings.

Fourteen hundred dollars will get you a two bedroom, average (not luxury) apartment, and leave enough for all your other average shelter costs, but only in smaller cities and towns where the Cost of Living Index (CLI) is at the national average: 100.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 293	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 1/19/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: 2012 Group Rituals

It is extremely important right now that all of our Dedicated Warriors of Hell stand together and participate in Spiritual Warfare against our enemies. The enemy is suffering right now and this is evident in their desperate attempts to regain control and power over Humanity. This only means that we must fight back harder. There will be Monthly Rituals posted to the Groups for all to participate in. I have also seen recently some members have been making Rituals of their own, and this is brilliant and must not stop. The more each of us does, the faster the enemy will fall, and the sooner we will achieve our liberation.

Every single person can make an effort in some way or another, whether it be Spiritual Warfare as in participating in Destruction or Awakening Rituals or online warfare. Be creative in your efforts against the enemy and utilize every legal means of fighting against them and their filthy lies.

The first Group Ritual will be THIS SATURDAY and the Ritual itself will be posted tomorrow.

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 294	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 1/20/2012
Subject: JANUARY 2012 DESTRUCTION RITUAL			

Date: Saturday, 21st January

Time: Hour of Saturn. You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

(If you are unable to make it for this exact time for whatever reason, do not stress, perform the Ritual when you are able to. The most important thing is that everyone participates. Hour of Saturn is the ideal time.)

Target and Outcome: Destruction of the jewish controlled government of the world.

Ritual Affirmation: "jewish governance of the Gentile People is destroyed."

Using: Runes
-Hagalaz
-Thurisaz
& Sigil

Link to the Sigil: <http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2012/01/kikesaredestroyed.jpg>

This is an important year for helping our Gentile People to break free from the stranglehold which the parasitic enemy has had over us for centuries. The best way to do this is to ensure that their power is removed and that our Gentile People wake up to the Truth. The Rituals for 2012 should be centred around this.

The Age of Pisces is coming to an end, and along with it, the deception of the enemy. More and more People are starting to see the Truth, more are searching for something deeper, and many are angry and frustrated by the current situation with regards to the economy, the corrupt government and continued censorship of knowledge and removal of freedom of speech. People have become disillusioned with the current, jewish-created society that is based on an endless cycle of self

destruction and decay. People want more, they want answers, and they want Truth. The fact that the enemy is working overtime to censor the internet and other sources of information right now is proof of this. They are afraid, and they know that their end is near.

The world is in a state of upheaval at the moment. The economy is failing, the middle east seems to be on the brink of war, people all over the world are beginning to speak openly against the jewish run governments, so-called "anti-semitism" is on the rise the world over as people are beginning to see the parasitic jews for what they truly are, National Socialism is on the rise as is an interest in Paganism and returning to the Ancient Ways which are natural to our Gentile People. All of this indicates that we are on the verge of major change.

HOWEVER, we MUST NOT become complacent. This is only the beginning, and the enemy is on the war path. Things will get much worse, before they get better. It is up to us to fight. NOW is the time. Do not sit around and wait. The war and fight for our Gentile People has already begun and is going on right now. Fight in every legal way you can.

The Four Steps:

- 1- Begin Ritual
- 2- Read and Burn Ritual Prayer
- 3- Runic Vibrations whilst focusing on Sigil
- 4- Write Affirmation onto Sigil and Burn it

As you vibrate the Runes, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. Visualize the Energy as red-grey in colour.

Step 1:
Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual):

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/the-grand-satanic-ritual-%E2%80%93-ritual-of-satan/>

Step 2:
Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/proper-use-of-the-ritual-prayer-instilling-the-satanic-elements/>

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. See the fall of the jewish government and the freedom of our Gentile People. Feel the hatred that you have for the enemy and how we and our world has suffered at their hands for centuries. Feel this strongly. Take a few minutes to Meditate on this and visualize the outcome.

Step 3:
Runic Vibrations (These are the Germanic Pronunciations)

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

Begin the Runic Vibrations, starting with Hagalaz:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are working to destroy jewish governance of our Gentile People once and for all". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Thurisaz:

"TTTTZZZZOOOOORRRREEEESSSSAAAATTTTSSSS" (Roll the R's) Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Thurisaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Thurisaz are working to destroy jewish governance of our Gentile People once and for all". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Writing the Affirmation and Burning the Sigil.

With a pen or pencil, write the Ritual Affirmation onto the back of the Sigil, focusing on the outcome.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation 9 times, seeing the Runes on the Sigil burning and searing.

Now, light the Sigil in the flame of the candle. Place it into the Burning Bowl and as it burns, visualize and focus intently on the total Destruction of the jewish government. Feel freedom and liberation, and see the world as it should be.

Once it has burned completely, repeat the Ritual Affirmation for the final time and close the Ritual as usual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!"

Ritual Prayer:

Mighty Satan, whose Name strikes fear into the hearts of the enemy and pride into the Souls of the Warriors, we stand before You tonight and ask You to unite us under Your banner of Truth and align us with Your Will. Guide us, Your Children and Your Warriors, in the fight against our enemies. May we stand together with Hell as Hell's True Children, with Strength, Pride and Honour, may we be the bearers of Your Victory on Earth. These words we speak here tonight become reality in Your Name!

Death and Destruction to our enemy, their end is here, and it is the hour of our Liberation! We call forth the Ancient Serpents to walk the Earth once again, we call for the revival of our Warrior Spirit, that the chains of enslavement be broken from the ankles of our Gentile People. No longer is the government of the enemy! No longer is their stranglehold over us! They are destroyed, and we are free!

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL BEELZEBUB!!

HAIL ASTAROTH!!
HAIL AZAZEL!!
HAIL LILITH!!
Hail All the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!
Hail to all Hells True Heroes!!

Hail to Hells Army and our certain Victory!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms.

Other good ideas for extra Destruction against this vermin:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-sermons/severing-the-enemy-link-regaining-control-of-your-thoughts-and-emotions/>

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/blood-rune-destruction/>

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 295	From: Don	Date: 1/27/2012
Subject: The 3rd Reich And Christianity			

The 3rd Reich And Christianity

The 3rd Reich leadership worked to remove Christianity from the Nation and as we will see had long term plans to not just remove Christianity but replace it with their original religion. This article will show this fact.

It came to light in documents the The Rutgers Journal published that the National Socialist leadership did indeed have along term plan to remove the Christian program from Germany:

OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES
Research and Analysis Branch
R & A No. 3114.4
THE NAZI MASTER PLAN
Annex 4: The Persecution of the Christian Churches
Description

This study describes, with illustrative factual evidence, Nazi purposes, policies, and methods of persecuting the Christian Churches in Germany and occupied Europe.

DRAFT FOR THE WAR CRIMES STAFF

6 July 1945

<http://constitutionalistnc.tripod.com/hitler-leftist/chart.jpg>

http://library2.lawschool.cornell.edu/insiteasp/public/display_browse.asp?style=st_browse&id=769&prevpage=1Religion

Contents: The Rutgers Journal of Law & Religion, produced by Rutgers University law students, has begun posting documents from the Nuremberg Project--a collection of trial transcripts, memoranda, and reports from the Nuremberg war crimes trials, preserved by William J. Donovan, assistant to the American chief prosecutor at the International Military Tribunal, and housed at the Cornell University Law Library (see <http://www.lawschool.cornell.edu/library/nuremberg>). The documents have been scanned from typescript and are to be posted every 6 months, with additional scholarly commentary published "on a rolling basis." The first installment is a July 1945 report by the Office of Strategic Services, "The Nazi Master Plan: the Persecution of the Christian Churches," with commentary by two British scholars on the persecution of religion as a war crime. The report describes government interference in churches in Germany and countries under Nazi control, intimidation and banning of certain denominations, and arrests and murders of clergy. Links to other relevant websites are planned for the future.

"The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the Nazi plan in grim detail," writes Philadelphia Inquirer reporter Edward Colimore: "Take over the churches from within, using party sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith - in Germany's Third Reich."

Hitler made certain the church was well under his thumb and in support of his dogmas. One group of Nazi ideologues who had infiltrated German churches went by the mundane moniker, "German Christians," almost as if they were holding themselves aloft as the standard by which fellow Germans should judge true Christianity. They were no such thing, recommending as they did scrapping the entire Old Testament and including the insidious "Aryan Paragraph."

The ideologues prevailed, and the churches voted into their confessions the paragraph, which barred from the pastorate any Jewish converts or those married to Jews. The misnamed German Christians argued, in radical disagreement with the Scriptures, that Jews could not be saved. Their goal, in short, was to undermine the Scriptures and doctrinal standards in favor of Nazi propaganda. The party line was to become the 28th book of the New Testament, the Gospel according to Adolf.

"A lot of people will say, 'I didn't realize that they were trying to convert Christians to a Nazi philosophy,'" observed Julie Seltzer Mandel, editor of the Nuremberg Project for the Rutgers Journal of Law and Religion. "they were looking to eliminate Christianity."

"Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked to meet this situation [church influence] by complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion," said one of the documents highlighted by the Nuremberg Project, a July 1945 report by the OSS (the wartime intelligence predecessor of the CIA). The report further points to the "systematic nature of the persecution" as "the best evidence now available as to the existence of an anti-Church plan."

The report goes on to say, "Different steps in that persecution, such as the campaign for the suppression of denominational and youth organizations, the campaign against denominational schools, the defamation campaign against the clergy, started on the same day in the whole area of the Reich ... and were supported by the entire regimented press, by Nazi Party meetings, by traveling party speakers." [1]

Quotes from US government documents (1946-47):

"The attention of the Tribunal is next invited to Document 840-PS, previously introduced into evidence as Exhibit USA-355. The Tribunal will recall that this was a Bormann decree of 14 July 1939, referring with approval to an earlier Bormann decree of 9 February 1937 in which the Defendant Bormann ruled that in the future all Party members who entered the clergy or who undertook the study of theology were to be expelled from the Party. I next offer in evidence Document 107-PS, Exhibit USA-351. This is a circular directive of the Defendant Bormann dated 17 June 1938, addressed to all Reichsleiter and Gauleiter -- top leaders of the Leadership Corps of the Nazi Party -- transmitting a copy of directions relating to the non-participation of the Reich Labor Service in religious celebrations. The Reich Labor Service, the Tribunal will recall, compulsorily incorporated all Germans within its organization." (Jackson et al. 1946).

1. Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked.... complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion. (OSS Report, cited in BBC 2002).
2. The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the Nazi plan in grim detail: Take over the churches from within, using party sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith -- in Germany's Third Reich. (Colimore 2002).

The original OSS report is available through:

<http://www.camlaw.rutgers.edu/publications/law-religion/nuremberg/nurinst1.htm>

The Political reality of dealing with the Catholic Church and how Hitler worked to dismantle its power within Germany:

Joachim Fest, wrote that; " At first the Church was quite hostile and its bishops energetically denounced the "false doctrines" of the Nazis. Its opposition weakened considerably in the following years [after the Concordat] [-] Cardinal Bertram developed an ineffectual protest system [-] Resistance..remained largely a matter of individual conscience. In general they [both churches] attempted merely to assert their own rights and only rarely issued pastoral letters or declarations indicating any fundamental objection to Nazi ideology.[2]

The deal [Concordat] Hitler signed with the Catholic Church while on the surface was an uneasy alliance. The greater effect was it a purposely designed contract that officially declawed the power of the Roman Catholic Church in the political life of the new German system:

"On April 8 Hitler sent his vice chancellor Franz von Papen, a Catholic nobleman, founder of Kreuz

und Adler (Cross and Eagle) - an association of wealthy Catholics, established to forge links between Catholicism and Nazism, - and former member of the Centre Party, to Rome, to offer negotiations about a Reichskonkordat, a nationwide concordat. On behalf of Cardinal Pacelli, Ludwig Kaas, the out-going chairman of the Centre Party, negotiated the draft of the terms with Papen."

"Throughout the years of the Weimar Republic, the National Socialists had always been a staunch opponent of such an agreement, but now Hitler intended to deal a decisive blow against Political Catholicism and at the same time gain international recognition of his fledgling regime."

"The Centre Party's chairman Kaas had arrived in Rome shortly before Papen; because of his expertise in Church-state relations, he was authorized by Cardinal Pacelli to negotiate terms with Papen, but pressure by the German government forced him to withdraw from visibly participating in the negotiations."

"The bishops saw a draft of the Reich Concordat on May 30, 1933 when they assembled for a joint meeting of the Fulda bishops conference, (led by Breslau's Cardinal Bertram), and the Bavarian bishops' conference, (whose president was Munich's Michael von Faulhaber). Bishop Wilhelm Berning of Osnabruck, and Archbishop Conrad Grober of Freiburg - both admirers of Hitler - presented the document to the bishops.]The strongest critics of the concordat were Cologne's Cardinal Karl Schulte and Eichstatt's Bishop Konrad von Preysing who pointed out that since the Enabling Act had established a dictatorship, the church lacked legal recourse if Hitler decided to disregard the concordat.[18] Notwithsatnding, the bishops approved the draft and delegated Grober, a friend of Cardinal Pacelli and Monsignor Kaas, to present the episcopacy's concerns to Pacelli and Kaas. On June 3, the bishops issued a statement, drafted by Grober, that announced their support for the concordat.

Though the Vatican tried to hold back the exclusion of Catholic clergy and organisations from politics, it accepted the restriction to the religious and charitable field, which effectively meant acquiescing to end the Centre Party. During the concordat negotiations, Cardinal Pacelli had acquiesced in the party's dissolution but he was nonetheless dismayed that it occurred before the negotiations had been concluded. The day after government issued a law banning the founding of new political parties, thus turning the NSDAP into the party of the German state.

One of Hitler's key conditions for agreeing to the concordat, in violation to earlier promises, had been the dissolution of the Centre Party, which occurred on July 5

On 14 July 1933 Hitler accepted the Concordat, which was signed a week later. Shortly before signing the Reichskonkordat on 20 July, Germany signed similar agreements with the major Protestant churches in Germany. The concordat was finally signed, by Pacelli for the Vatican and von Papen for Germany, on 20 July. The Reichskonkordat was ratified on September 10, 1933. Article 16 required bishops to make an oath of loyalty to the state. Article 31 acknowledged that while the church would continue to sponsor charitable organisations, it would not support political organisations or social and political causes. Article 31 was supposed to be supplemented by a list of protected catholic agencies but this list was never agreed upon. Article 32 excluded clergy and the members of religious orders from political and social activities."[3]

The Growing Divide:

"On January 24, 1934 Hitler appointed Alfred Rosenberg as the state's official philosopher. Church officials were perturbed - the indication was that Hitler was officially espousing the anti-Jewish, anti-Christian, and neopagan ideas presented in Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century. Pius XI and Cardinal Pacelli directed the Holy Office to place Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century on the Index of Forbidden books on February 7, 1934. Cologne's Cardinal Schulte met with Hitler, and protested at Rosenberg's role in the government. Ignored by Hitler, Schulte decided that the church needed to respond and appointed the Reverend Josef Teusch to direct a defence against the Nazi anti-Christian propaganda. Teusch eventually produced 20 booklets against Nazism - Catechism Truths alone sold seven million copies. Later in 1934 Studien zum Mythus des XX, a pamphlet of essays attacking Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century, was released, in Bishop Clemens von

Galen's name. "Studien was a defence of the church." [4]

"In 1937, Orsenigo was invited along with the diplomatic corps to a reception for Hitler's birthday. Orsenigo again asked the Vatican if he should attend. Pacelli's reply was, "The Holy Father thinks not. Also because of the position of this Embassy, the Holy Father believes it is preferable in the present situation if your Excellency abstains from taking part in manifestations of homage toward the Lord Chancellor,"

"During Hitler's visit to Rome in 1938, Pius XI and Pacelli avoided meeting with him by leaving Rome a month early for the papal summer residence of Castel Gandolfo."

"The Vatican was closed, and the priests and religious brothers and sisters left in Rome were told not to participate in the festivities and celebrations surrounding Hitler's Visit. On the Feast of the Holy Cross, Pius XI said from Castel Gandolfo, "It saddens me to think that today in Rome the cross that is worshipped is not the Cross of our Saviour."

The Catholic Church attempts to undermine the National Socialist Government:

"The Catholic Church officially condemned the Nazi theory of racism in Germany in 1937 with the Encyclical "Mit Brennender Sorge", signed by Pope Pius XI. Smuggled into Germany to avoid prior censorship and read from the pulpits of all German Catholic churches, it condemned Nazi ideology [32] as "insane and arrogant". It denounced the Nazi myth of "blood and soil", decried neopaganism of Nazism, its war of annihilation against the Church, and even described the Führer himself as a 'mad prophet possessed of repulsive arrogance.'

"Although there is some difference of opinion as to the impact of the document, it is generally recognized as the "first ... official public document to criticize Nazism".

Hitler stated in response that "I shall open such a campaign against them [the Catholic clergy] in press, radio and cinema so that they won't know what hit them . Let us have no martyrs among the Catholic priests, it is more practical to show they are criminals."

This encyclical to the Nazis was "a call to battle against the Reich" and that Hitler was furious and "vowed revenge against the Church"[5] "

"The Nazis were infuriated, and in retaliation closed and sealed all the presses that had printed it and took numerous vindictive measures against the Church, including staging a long series of immorality trials of the Catholic clergy.[6]

"The true extent of the Nazi fury at this encyclical was shown by the immediate measures taken in Germany to counter further propagation of the document. Not a word of it was printed in newspapers, and the following day the Secret Police visited the diocesan offices and confiscated every copy they could lay their hands on. All the presses which had printed it were closed and sealed. The bishops' diocesan magazines (Amtsblätter) were proscribed; and paper for church pamphlets or secretarial work was severely restricted. A host of other measures, such as diminishing the State grants to theology students and needy priests (agreed in the Concordat) were introduced"..^[7]

.
As part of this:

"170 Franciscans were arrested in Koblenz and tried for "corrupting youth" in a secret trial, with numerous allegations of priestly debauchery appearing in the Nazi controlled press, while a film produced for the Hitler Youth showed men dressed as priests dancing in a brothel.[8]

"On July 25, five days after the ratification of the concordat, the German government promulgated a sterilization law, which particularly offended the Catholic Church. Five days later the first steps were taken to dissolve the Catholic Youth League. During the next years, thousands of Catholic priests, nuns and lay leaders were arrested, many of them on charges of 'immorality' or 'smuggling foreign currency'." [9]

More:

"Historian Heinz Hürten (professor emeritus at the Catholic University of Eichstaett) noted that the Nazi party had plans for the Roman Catholic Church, according to which the Church was supposed to "eat from the hands of the government." The sequence of these plans, he states, follow this sequence: an abolition of the priestly celibacy and a nationalisation of all church property, the dissolution of monastic orders and religious congregations, and the influence of the Catholic Church upon education. Hütten states that Hitler proposed to reduce vocations to the priesthood by forbidding seminaries from receiving applicants before their 25th birthdays, and thus had hoped that these men would marry beforehand, during the time (18-25 years) in which they were obliged to work in military or labour service. Also, along with this process, the Church's sacraments would be revised and changed to so-called "Lebensfeiern", the non-Christian celebrations of different periods of life." [10]

Program points of the newly created National Reich Church headed by Rosenberg:

"The National Reich Church of Germany categorically claims the exclusive right and the exclusive power to control all churches within the borders of the Reich: it declares these to be national churches of the German Reich."

"The National Church is determined to exterminate irrevocably...the strange and foreign Christian faiths imported into Germany in the ill-omened year 800."

"The National Church has no scribes, pastors, chaplains or priests, but National Reich orators are to speak in them."

"The National Church demands immediate cessation of the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany..."

"On the altars there must be nothing but 'Mein Kampf' (to the German nation and therefore to God the most sacred book) and to the left of the altar a sword."

"On the day of its foundation, the Christian Cross must be removed from all churches, cathedrals and chapels...and it must be superseded by the only unconquerable symbol, the swastika."

These points attack Christianity and one can observe the new Reich Church was a program designed to slowly phase out Christianity [even banning the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany] while bringing people into pure National Socialism.

"...under the leadership of Rosenberg, Bormann and Himmler, who were backed by Hitler, the Nazi regime intended eventually to destroy Christianity in Germany, if it could, and substitute the old paganism of the early tribal Germanic gods and the new paganism of the Nazi extremists. As Bormann, one of the men closest to Hitler, said publicly in 1941, 'National Socialism and Christianity are irreconcilable.' [11]

"Any influence that would impair or damage the leadership of the people exercised by the Fuhrer with the aid of the NSDAP has to be eliminated. To an ever increasing degree the people must be wrested from Churches and their agents, the pastors...Only the Reich leadership, together with the party and the organs and associations connected with it, has a right to lead the people".[12]

The Political Reality Of The Time In Germany:

"Because of the long history of Christianity in Germany, Hitler could not attack Christianity as openly as he did Judaism, communism or other political opponents. The list of Nazi affronts to and attacks on the Catholic Church is long. The attacks tended not to be overt, but were still dangerous; believers were made to feel that they were not good Germans and their leaders were painted as treasonous and contemptible. The state removed crucifixes from the walls of Catholic classrooms and replaced it with a photo of the Führer."[13]

Changes to National Holidays Yule Time In The 3rd Reich:

"The Christmas tree was also changed. The traditional names of the tree, Christbaum or Weihnachtsbaum, was renamed in the press as fir tree, light tree or Jul tree. The star on the top of the tree was sometimes replaced with a swastika, a Germanic "sun wheel" or a Sig rune."

"Christmas carols were also changed. The words to "Silent Night" were changed so it made no reference to God, Christ and religion.[1] Words were also changed to the hymn "Unto Us a Time Has Come" so as to remove references to Jesus."

"Nazi ideologists claimed that the Christian elements of the holiday had been superimposed upon ancient Germanic traditions. They argued that Christmas Eve originally had nothing to do with the birth of Jesus Christ, but instead celebrated the winter solstice and the 'rebirth of the sun', that the swastika was an ancient symbol of the sun, and that Santa Claus was a Christian reinvention of the Germanic god Odin. Accordingly, holiday posters were made to depict Odin as the "Christmas or Solstice man", riding a white charger, sporting a thick grey beard and wearing a slouch hat, carrying a sack full of gifts."[14]

The Hitler Youth the future of the New Germany Society:

DIARY OF THE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935
Page 174)

Prosecuting Authorities in Waldeshut, Baden (15.5.) Criminal proceedings against the Catholic vicar Paul Wasmer. Is submitted with the request that it be discussed, whether a penal sentence should be proposed by Rosenberg because of libel.

In a sermon the accused cited the last verse of a song which is being sung by young people and against which Bishop Bares has taken exception in his official paper dated 10/2/35. The text is as follows:

"Pope and rabbi shall yield,
We want to be pagans again
No longer creep into the churches.
The orb of the sun alone is leading us.
Out with the Jews, and with the pope from the German home."

In addition the accused quoted from page 8 of "Blut und Ehre", the little book of songs published by Baldur von Schirach, a verse with the following text:

"We want to complain to the Lord in heaven, Kyrieleis!
That we want to kill the priest, Kyrieleis!
Out with your spear, forward,
Set the red cock on the cloister roof!"
(Set the cloister roof on fire)

Furthermore the accused quoted a saying of Baldur v. Schirach's: "The path of German youth is Rosenberg."

(Page 192)

4. The Archbishop of Paderborn reported on 6th June regarding incidents on 12th May with the request that steps be taken to see that similar things did not occur again in the future.

On the 12th May the Archbishop of Paderborn was to hold a confirmation. On the 10th May a Hitler Youth Fuehrer conference took place. at which a secret order was issued, according to which the Hitler Youth were to attend at specified places in Hamm in uniform clothing (not Service dress). On Sunday, the 12th May, the Hitler Youth appeared in uniform clothing at the big parade ground. There the song about the foreign exchange racketeer [Devisenschieberlied] was practiced:

[Page 637]

"When we were foreign exchange racketeers, there were the three of us, a Father and two monks, they were foreign exchange racketeers, there was a nun with them

"And when they continued racketeering, then there were only two, one was in jail, they nabbed him, then the fun was over.

"Then she whispered softly, now it is your turn my friend, now you come with your close-cropped hair, looking like an A ... with ears, to answer the heavenly roll-call."

Bannfuehrer Grothet then made a speech.

Scattered over the railway station and the square in front according to plan. On the appearance of the Archbishop a civilian gave three cheers for the beloved Lord Bishop. When the Archbishop wanted to get into his car, the Hitler Youth try to prevent him, calls of "down with the foreign exchange racketeer" and so on. Hitler Youths rush after the car and try to overturn it. A few youths jump on to the running board of the car and when they are prevented from so doing, push their way forward brandishing their daggers of honour. A Hitler Youth tries to spit into the car. Passers-by who urge them to stop, are abused and beaten. A woman civilian has to be carried away from the square. When the Archbishop arrives at the church the Hitler Youth roar "Throw the black fellow down the stairs". During the sermon, the Hitler Youth continue the uproar, often banging against the church door so that the service is greatly disturbed. Finally the emergency squad restored order. On that day alone there were 7 Hitler Youth leaders from outside present in Hamm. They were in civilian clothes.

9. The Prosecuting Authority, Bamberg reports regarding criminal proceedings against Chaplain Heinrich Mueller and the town clergyman Franz Ruemmer concerning an offense against the Law of 20.12.34. The accused have stated, in a circle of Catholic clergy, that the following song was sung by the Hitler Youth at the Party Rally 1934:

"We are the happy Hitler Youth
We need no Christian virtues,
For our Fuehrer Adolf Hitler Is always our mediator.

"No parson, no evil man can prevent us
From feeling ourselves to be Hitler children,
We do not follow Christ but Horst Wessel,
Away with incense and holy water vessels.

"We follow our flags singing
As worthy sons of our ancestors,
I am no Christian, no Catholic,
I go with the SA through thick and thin.

"I can do without the Church,
The Swastika is redemption on earth,
I will (log its steps,
Baldur von Schirach, take me with you!"[15]

"Hitler's references to providence and God and the ritualistic pageantry of Nazism were more than likely pagan than Christian. Earthly symbols of German valour and Teutonic strength were to be worshipped - not the forgiving, compassionate representative of an "Eastern Mediterranean servant ethic imposed on credulous ancient Germans by force and subterfuge" (the phrase is Burleigh's own, in Michael Burleigh, *The Third Reich: a New History*, Pan, 2001). A Hitler Youth marching song (Grunberger, *A Social History*) illustrates it:

We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel,
Away with incense and Holy Water,
The Church can go hang for all we care,
The Swastika brings salvation on Earth.

(Horst Wessel was an early Nazi party Sturmabteilung street-fighter murdered by communists and turned into a martyr by propaganda chief Josef Goebbels.)"[16]

The SS nucleus of the New Germany:

"The SS were particularly anti-Christian, and officers and men were encouraged to leave the Church, although those that refused to renounce their Christian faith were not visibly punished, perhaps because their otherwise faithful adherence to SS codes of behavior gave the lie to any claim of true Christian affiliation. The SS also brought in its own neo-pagan rituals for marriage ceremonies and baptisms. "[17]

"Starting 1939 the word "Christmas" was forbidden to appear on any official SS document" and the Summer Solstice was formally celebrated. These ceremonies were celebrated the old way with sacred fires, and torch lit processions."

"Weddings and baptisms were replaced by pagan SS rituals and gradually the entire Christian liturgical rubric was in the process of being replaced by a completely pagan version. Even the Hitler Youth were not immune. A so-called "Nazi Primer" published during the war contains many examples of pagan ideology and anti-Christian sentiment designed for its youthful readership." [18]

"Himmler's dream was to create, out of the SS, a new religion based on the pagan elements of what he perceived to be the original, Ur-Aryan religion of Ancient India and Europe. However, many Germans were devout Christians. Hitler himself realized this, and knew that he had to play politics with them for as long as the churches held power and as long as the people felt they owed spiritual allegiance to the churches and what they represented. In this he was cynical in his dealings with the Church as he was pragmatic with the Capitalists." [20]

"Unbeknownst to many, daily meditation was the requirement of the SS. Himmler set up a school of occultism in the Berlin Branch and many of the leading ranks of the Totenkopf SS, the Sicherheitsdienst and the Gestapo were ordered to attend courses in meditation, transcendentalism and magic. It was in this establishment that Himmler was persuaded to found the Ahnenerbe, the Nazi Occult Bureau. The Ahnenerbe incorporated the membership of Crowley's spurious Templar Order, the Vrili, and the Thule Gesellschaft into the Black Order of the SS." [21]

"Several books published by the Nazi party - including Die Gestaltung der Feste im Jahres- und Lebenslauf in der SS-Familie (The Celebrations in the Life of the SS Family) by Fritz Weitzel, as well as the SS Tante Friede - illustrate how the National Socialists regarded traditional Germanic heathenry as primitive superstition which needed reworking to better serve the state. Celebrating the traditional festivals like Jul and Sommersonnenwende were encouraged and recast into veneration of the Nazi state and Führer." [22]

The SS Center Of Wewelsburg:

"In 1934, Himmler leased the castle of Wewelsburg, in Westphalia, for one hundred years, and immediately began repair work on this relic and its transformation, including construction of a Tower of Initiation. The entire small village was evacuated and most of its ancient houses, with Runes carved in wood, were included within the enclave. The residents were compensated and moved to Büren, even the Pastor. Thus, this Castle would come to be the Reichsführerschule der SS Auf der Wewelsburg, the "School for the preparation of SS Leaders in Wewelsburg." The Castle was declared a national monument and maintained as such. A Burgwart, an Acting Chief of the SS, would permanently live in the Castle and direct the Reichsführerschule."

"Why did they select Westphalia? That is where Hermann the Cherusker, or Queruscos, Arminius to the Romans, defeated the legions of Quintillus Varus, in the battle of the Teutoberg Forest. And, above all, there the ancient megalithic constructs of the Externsteine are found. The Irminsul, which Charlemagne destroyed, and the grove of sacred oaks were located there."

"We wish to speak about this North Tower, because "clus" have been symbolized and expressed there, keys to the Initiation and secret of the SS. The rest of the Castle was for the daily lives of the students of that Sacred School, with its Library of 40,000 volumes, selected from among the Hitlerist Weltanschauung, with dining halls and dormitories with objects of traditional ceramics and engraved with Runes, especially the SIEG Rune: , the HAGAL Rune: , and the Leftwards Swastika: . Since the looting and destruction of the war, this invaluable library has disappeared. Where did its volumes and documents end up? We know the SS destroyed the most important archives and set fire to the Tower under construction."

"We entered the North Tower of Initiation. First we went down to the underground enclosure, where we waited for another comrade coming from Hamburg. Their wives accompanied them. This is a round vaulted space with almost musical acoustics, because it transformed any sound coming from the exterior into music. Twelve low stone pillars, like diamonds, followed the circle of the wall. Among them there must be unknown. Emblems and symbols. On them a dozen SS initiates would lean back and recline. On the roof of the vault the Leftwards Swastika appears carved in

stone, combined with the SIEG Rune, the SS emblem. In the center of the floor of this underground vault is another circle, an empty space where something should be, or rather where they lit the Fire."

"We went to the second floor of the tower, finding ourselves in another circular hall with twelve pillars connected by arches and with twelve windows beyond each column. The floor was marble, with the design of a Leftwards Swastika in the center, combined with a SIEG Rune."[23]

It is a well known fact Himmler lead many SS torch light processions to the Externsteine site. This site was one of the most holy places in the Pagan world.

It should be obvious by now the leadership and thus minds behind the 3rd Reich where anti-Christian and working to bring Germany back to the Oak and out of the sickly pew.

1 http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/hitlers_war_on_christ.htm

2 Plotting Hitlers death: The German Resistance to Hitler 1933-45 , Joachim Fest, Phoenix edn. 1997 p.32

3 <http://en.wikipedia.org/>

4 Robert Krieg, p.cite_note-30 6 Catholic Theologians in Nazi Germany

5 The papacy, the Jews, and the Holocaust", Frank J. Coppa, p. 162-163, CUA Press, 2006, ISBN 0813214491

6 Bokenkotter, pp. 389-392, quotation "And when Hitler showed increasing belligerence toward the Church, Pius met the challenge with a decisiveness that astonished the world." A Concise History of the Catholic Church. Doubleday. ISBN 0385505841

7 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202-210. ISBN 0340023945.

8 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202-210. ISBN 0340023945

9 Shirer, William L. (1990). The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich. Simon and Schuster.

10 HÜRTE, H. `Endlösung` für den Katholizismus? Das nationalsozialistische Regime und seine Zukunftspläne gegenüber der Kirche, in: Stimmen der Zeit, 203 (1985) p. 535-538

11 The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, by William L. Shirer, p. 240 in some editions, p. 332 in others. Chapter headed "Triumph and Consolidation", subsection "The Persecution of the Christian Churches"

12 Martin Bormann, Reich Leader, 1942, 'National Socialist and Christian Concepts are Incompatible', From Kirchliches Jahrbuch fur die evangelische Kirche in Deutschland, 1933-1944, pp. 470-472, quoted pp. 245-247, George L. Mosse, Nazi Culture: A Documentary History).

13 Paterson, Tony (21 December 2009). "How the Nazis stole Christmas". The Independent. <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/how-the-nazis-stole-christmas-1846365.html>. Retrieved 21 December 2009.

14 Dill, Marshall (1970). Germany: A Modern History. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press,

15 DIARY OF THE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935

<http://www.nizkor.org/ftp.cgi/imt/nca/nca-06/nca-06-3751-ps>

16 <http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm>

17 <http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm>

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/reichsfuhrer-heinrich-himmler/>

18 Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda © 2002

19 Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda © 2002

20 The Spear of Destiny by Trevor Ravenscroft, 5th Printing, © 1988

22 Goodrick-Clarke, Nicholas (1993). The Occult Roots of Nazism: Secret Aryan Cults and Their Influence on Nazi Ideology. NYU Press. ISBN 0-8147-3060-4.

23 Miguel Serrano's "Adolf Hitler, the Ultimate Avatar"

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 296	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/28/2012
Subject: Sermon 1/28/12			

I got into astrology early- in my pre-teens and was reading charts when I was in my mid-teens, along with the Tarot and reading palms. My point in replying here is I was relentlessly attacked by xians for this. They really prey upon teens. I couldn't cross the street downtown without being accosted by xian filth stopping me and harassing me. Back in those days, there was little serious opposition to that scum, and I certainly didn't know what I know now. This was all a learning experience for me though.

Xians, like most other assholes who attack others are always more secure when they are with other xians and not alone. My eldest son and his friends really gave this xian street corner maggot a hard time when they were accosted [like nearly everyone else...minding their own business]. They formed a circle and began mocking him. In situations like this, that xian 'faith' goes out the window, and the xian gets insecure real fast, especially when alone.

I have heard and experienced so much shit before coming to Satan, where I really began to confidently fight them. I have learned different ways to deal with them if you are pushed into it. I, myself have a real short fuse with the deluded scum. One idiot who obviously can't read [I have anti-xian signs on my front door], tried to harass me anyway and the fucker almost had a heart attack, I got so mad.

In dealing with xians, there are certain things you can reply with, if you have the time, patience and wish to argue with them.

1. I have heard this tactic ad nauseum over the years and it is a psychological game that assholes play when trying to coerce another person into believing as they do. Unfortunately, although this is used by xians relentlessly, others use it as well.

It goes like this:

You are not happy because you don't have the same belief system...you aren't 'saved' and that sort of thing. You get the general idea. Ok, every single thing in this person's life goes beautifully, They have total control over thier life and destiny and are blissfully happy at all times because of their belief system. Anyone who swallows this crock of shit needs a serious reality check to say the least.

The truth is, unless someone is completely insane and in total denial of reality, everyone and everything on this earth has problems. Yes, there are degrees of problems and suffering, but no one is unscathed by this. Expert interrogators know this, as well as psychiatrists and others who work with human psychology. Everyone has their weak point. Everyone has a point where they will crack given it is found and played upon. Everyone has a saturn. Everyone experiences saturn tranists and hard times. There are people who are very adept at hiding their problems and pretending to be happy to the world. Remember this. This is not to say that one cannot be happy. My point here is xians use this shit to try to coerce others into believing as they do, while pretending everything is fine in their lives. All this takes to see the real truth is a little investigating and awareness, especially of their astro chart and you will find they have problems too.

2. Ask any xian who is accosting you and pushing their filth... How many people did Satan MURDER in that fucking bible? Where are the scriptures???? Now, given my experiences with these assholes, they keep on that 'the Devil was a murderer and a liar from the beginning.' Ok, so who was a murderer and a liar? Fucking jewhova, that's who! Look to the old testamant for PROOF.
<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/>

Quote the scriptures to these deluded idiots. Here is just a few of many:

Numbers 31:7

And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

31:8

And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

THE BITCH EVEN TORTURED TO DEATH AND MURDERED HIS OWN SON

[Of course, we know the nazarene is fictitious, but when speaking to xians...]

MORE:

Deuteronomy 7:1

When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

7:2

And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them

Then, the crap they spew about 'blood sacrifice'

Exodus 23:18

Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

PRETTY OBVIOUS.

3. They incessantly state that 'the Devil hates humanity.' Ok, their bible also is proof on this one. Both that filthy nazarene and crud jewhova hate humanity blatantly. Anything of humanity is a 'sin.' Look to their filthy bible for proof on this. They can try to rationalize and warp the truth, but it reads what it reads. Damned near everything of human nature and natural law is a 'sin.'

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Catholic.html>

Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be artificial. Is there ANYTHING in xianity that supports natural law? Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be all material and non-spiritual. Is there ANYTHING of xianity that IS spiritual? NOTHING!

4. They have repeated ad nauseum... 'the Devil deceives...' 'He deceiveth all of the nations...' Well, all of the nations are either xian or muslim and of course the kike root of this malignant filth. Look to the REAL LIAR:

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

12 That they all might be damned

Genesis 2: verses 16-17 reads: "And the Lord God, commanded the man, saying "of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: (17) But of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."

According to the Bible, the man, Adam, did not die in the day that he ate from the forbidden tree. For the Bible says that Adam and Eve were expelled from the garden and; Genesis 5: verse 5 reads: "And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years; and he died."

[The above two paragraphs were taken from:

http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett_fields/word_of_god_debate.html%5d

Ezekiel 14:9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

5. They harp on about how 'the Devil enslaves' and all of their deluded endless crap. Satan never enslaved anyone. Look to their old testament on this one as well.

The nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves:

Luke 12:47

And that slave, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

Ephesians 6:5

Slaves, obey your earthly masters with deep respect and fear. Serve them sincerely as you would serve Christ.

Xianity with its jewish root has been the cause of nearly every war fought throughout history. 'Onward christian soldiers.'

There are some xian fools who might wake up. There are others who are a complete waste of time. And wasn't the nazarene a human sacrifice?

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE

SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE

SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE

SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL

SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT

HAIL SATAN!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 297 **From:** Don **Date:** 2/2/2012

Subject: Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President

Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President

The Jews are behind the murder of four American Presidents JFK, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley and the attempted murder of Jackson. As well the murder of Congressman McFadden. As proven in this article:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

So this is not just talk from them.

The Jew Adler states in his article:

"Yes, you read "three" correctly. Order a hit on a president in order to preserve Israel's existence. Think about it. If I have thought of this Tom Clancy-type scenario, don't you think that this almost unfathomable idea has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles?"

"The full article by this Jew here:

<https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/284979-ajt.html>

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/01/20/andrew-adler-atlanta-jewish-times-obama-assassination_n_1219720.html

Andrew Adler, the owner of local publication the Atlanta Jewish Times, has apologized after suggesting that assassinating President Barack Obama is an option that should be considered by the Israeli government.

As reported by Gawker, Adler's article, written earlier this month, describes the urgency in protecting the Israeli people from threats such as Hamas and Hezbollah and argues that there are essentially only three options available to Israel: 1. attack Hezbollah and Hamas; 2. "order the destruction of Iran's nuclear facilities at all costs;" 3. assassinate Obama.

From Adler's column, which is not available online, but which Gawker uploaded to the web:

Yes, you read "three" correctly. Order a hit on a president in order to preserve Israel's existence. Think about it. If I have thought of this Tom Clancy-type scenario, don't you think that this almost unfathomable idea has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles?

Another way of putting "three" in perspective goes something like this: How far would you go to save a nation comprised of seven million lives ... Jews, Christians and Arabs alike?

You have got to believe, like I do, that all options are on the table.

In a subsequent interview with Gawker, Adler seemed hesitant to stand by his words, saying he had written them just to "see what kind of reaction I would get from readers."

Now, however, Adler has issued a full apology.

"I very much regret it, I wish I hadn't made reference to it at all," he told the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on Friday.

Of course this is not the first time Obama has come under fire for his talk of diplomacy in the region, as well as his overall foreign policy platform, which his detractors have viewed as too passive at times. In the midst of the 2012 election cycle, GOP hopefuls such as Newt Gingrich and Mitt Romney have attacked the president on his handling of threats from unfriendly nations. According to The Hill, some GOP candidates feel that the president is being too hard on Israel and not tough enough on its enemies.

"This president appears more generous to our enemies than he is to our friends," Romney said at the Republican Jewish Coalition forum in December.

Former presidential candidate Michele Bachmann (R-Minn.) also claimed that "Obama has confused engagement with appeasement, and it has inspired Israel's enemies."

Despite the criticism from GOP hopefuls and the rhetoric of local spectators, Obama seems to be holding up well in his popularity within the Jewish community, a voting populace that is considered imperative to his re-election. According to Forward, a Jewish news site, top-level Jewish fundraisers from Obama's 2008 campaign are sticking with the president in 2012.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 298	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/5/2012
Subject: Addictions, etc....			

There is a thread in the main JoS e-group concerning cigarettes, tobacco use, now caffiene and energy drinks, marijuana use and so forth. Ok, everyone knows cigarettes are extremely bad. My point of this post is through meditation, when you get to a certain level, you will no longer have cravings for things that are harmful for you.

I eat and drink as I please, though in moderation. I know this is a touchy topic, but trying to fight an addiction isn't always the best way to go. If there is a serious problem, then try working on the addiction by affirming you are completely free from the desire for whatever it is you are addicted to. Do the 40 day Satanic rosary working beginning during a waning moon.

As for eating and drinking habits, hatha yoga will offset a lot of things regarding health, no different from working out and weightlifting; as these make your body system stronger and heighten your immune system.

If someone wants to cut out certain foods or drinks from one's diet, this is a personal choice and is fine. Drinking energy drinks [I love these, like black mamba Venom is my favorite], drinking coffee and such...I can assure you, these won't affect your powers. I am sitting here right now with a high caffiene mountain lightning soda and chocolate bar. I have also found caffiene can amplify the energy buzz and the aura at times. I like caffiene and will drink it for the rest of my life. Like I said, I eat and drink as I please and always will.

Satanism is not about abstinence. If someone chooses to abstain, this is free thought and free choice, but definitely not manditory or required for spiritual advancement. Abstinence is of the enemy programs. What good is power meditation if you have to give up pleasure, or getting what you want? With the plethora of enemy writings and crap out there that is corrupted trash and tons of not only wrong, but outright deadly advice regarding opening the soul and spirituality, this bleeds over into people believing they have to completely abstain in order to make any spiritual progress. Then the endless bullshit of can't do this; can't do that in the way of using your powers, in order to keep true power in the hands of the enemy at the top. Not with Satan's way.

HP Vovim has a risen serpent. He eats as he pleases, for one. There is an old saying 'the tightest grip is with an open hand.' Freedom is the key to spiritual advncement.

Abuse and consistent overindulgence of recreational drugs, alcohol, and such will obviously cause

one problems, not to mention addiction, which DOES put holes in the aura. Use common sense. Again...if there is a serious problem or any problem where one wishes and desires to be free from anything...use the 40 day working. This may even have to be repeated. Trying to use force and fighting an addiction is not the best way to go. Same as there is a lot to be said about the soft martial arts. Force is not always necessary. It feels so much better when the desire for something harmful is completely gone forever, instead of using so much energy fighting the addiction every day. Ridding the desire is what power meditation is all about, as much as getting what you want and your desires fulfilled. Never forget this, as this is reaching the godhead...mastering your own life and destiny. This is the essence of True Satanism.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 299	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/7/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Weddings in Xian Churches, etc...

Many have asked the question regarding attending xian church functions for a relative's wedding, a funeral and such. My advice is this- if at all possible, just attend the reception [hopefully there is one]. I have read where atheists [who most of, find the xian crap just as nauseating and odious], usually only attend the reception, or wait outside of the church or in some cases in the lobby until the xian filth has come to an end.

I remember when I was an atheist, many years ago, I was sort of forced to attend this xian mass [to avoid offending someone who was doing a performance]. I was several months pregnant and the usher made us sit very near the front row of pews. I just sat through the entire deal. I never stood or kneeled. Also, I had my walkman and headphones blasting. I never heard anything, but I am sure, back in those days, the chhh chhh chhh sounds coming from the headphones could be heard at least several rows back. Luckily no one said anything. Through this, I just paged though a magazine I had on me. Another thing you can do is crossword puzzles and other word games, just bring along a book. Now-a-days, the ear buds don't make the chhh chhh sounds and can be quite descreet and very helpful in deflecting the xian filth blasting all over the church.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 300	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/13/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The Inverted Cross, 666, and More Hidden Truths of Satan

As I mentioned many times before, I have learned most of Satanism on the job over the past ten years. I remember a sister in Satan writing in response to a question in the main group a few years ago, concerning occult knowledge. She replied that the reason there are occult secrets is because this knowledge has been so desecrated. One only needs to look to the xian bible and its related filth to see this truth.

I have reached a level where I have knowledge that I am not free to share publicly, given orders from Demons. Lilith gave me permission to reveal more truths here, below. I will tell you, when you reach a certain level, only the Gods will show you the way to the higher levels and you have to do this through meditation, and personal dedication to Satan. Everything you need to know is on the JoS website and links, but you have to look into everything. This is because of the fucking enemy, as we all know. Much of the dross has been weeded out of here, Thank Satan.

EVERY Satanic symbol is not only extremely sacred, but also exceptionally important with a hidden spiritual message. The inverted cross is of extreme importance, as is the number 666. Popular information readily available on the chakras is not only dangerous but extremely inaccurate. The 'powerhouse' of the soul is NOT the heart chakra. The heart chakra is the only neuter chakra. The other three are male and female pairs that should be matched as they work together.

As we know, the crown chakra is known as the 'thousand petal lotus.' The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = 'Lilith.' In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual message. Lilith rules the crown chakra. Satan rules the base. Both the base and crown chakras are a couple and work together. That is one of their most important their spiritual messages.

Now, with all of the repeated emphasis on the heart chakra by new age deluded fools [this is done purposely not only to keep people from true spiritual knowledge, but most importantly, spiritual power], when one advances enough in meditation and psychic abilities, one will find the yoni shaped heart chakra is the neuter.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."
-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books out there readily available to the public.

Now, some time ago, I wrote how the chakras should be properly aligned. The soul is in the shape of a cross. This is a truth, but with higher knowledge, one will learn from our Gods that the proper alignment of the chakras in an INVERTED CROSS.

All one needs to do is to turn the solar 666 chakra so the point [bindu] is facing DOWN. This is the swastika chakra, the Sun chakra. All Pagan religions preceding xianity focused intensely upon the Sun. This is the powerhouse of the soul. Thor's Hammer was originally in the shape of an inverted cross. Our earliest beginnings and life come from our naval, and the Sun chakra, the giver of power and life is centered behind the naval. This is where our main store of life-force/witchpower/vril/chi is located. The Sun chakra is paired with the 6th chakra and third eye, also known as the 'command center' which is female.

Now, popular writings tout the heart chakra as the 'seat of emotions.' Again, this is another major misconception. The throat chakra is the seat of emotions. When we are sad and about to cry, the feeling is from the throat, not the heart. The same goes with happiness. Be aware of this. Both emotions come from the throat chakra.

The all popular hear shape, again, this is not of the heart. Its being touted as a symbol for the heart is again, corruption. This is to mislead you. The serpents cross, these are symbolic of the ida and pingala nadis of the soul. They cross on the throat chakra and swoop in the shape of a perfect heart to meet at the tip of the nose, forming a heart shape across the face. The popular arrow through the heart symbol is for 'fixing the energy' representing the risen Serpent of Satan.

Below is a link to an illustration I got off of the web, but it is not completely correct. It is the only illustration that I could find that comes close. It doesn't show the ida and pingala terminating at the tip of the nose. I have the correct illustration in a yoga book here. I don't have access to a scanner right now.

<http://ritasteinmetz.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/ida-pingala.jpg>

The number 666, the inverted cross and all symbols of Satan are extremely sacred and carry a hidden message.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 301	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/14/2012
Subject: Page for Correctly Aligning the Chakras [666 Chakra]			

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra_Alignment.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 302	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/14/2012
Subject: They're Getting Their Asses Kicked! :)			

Check out this article, the link to it is at the bottom.

It is obvious this most odious institution is finally coming apart. At this point, it appears to be unsalva
Keep up the spiritual warfare- we are doing our job! Always remember...nothing is over until it is over

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Monsignors' mutiny" revealed by Vatican leaks

By Philip Pullella | Reuters – 23 hrs agoRelated

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - Call it Conspiracy City. Call it Scandal City. Call it Leak City. These days the

"It is a total mess," said one high-ranking Vatican official who spoke, like all others, on the condition c

The Machiavellian maneuvering and machinations that have come to light in the Vatican recently are w

Senior church officials interviewed this month said almost daily embarrassments that have put the Vati

Some of those sources said the outcome of a power struggle inside the Holy See may even have a lon

From leaked letters by an archbishop who was transferred after he blew the whistle on what he saw as

The flurry of leaks has come at an embarrassing time - just before a usually joyful ceremony this weel

"This consistory will be taking place in an atmosphere that is certainly not very glorious or exalting," s

The sources agreed that the leaks were part of an internal campaign - a sort of "mutiny of the monsigni

Bertone, 77, has a reputation as a heavy-handed administrator and power-broker whose style has alie

He came to the job, traditionally occupied by a career diplomat, in 2006 with no experience of workin

"It's all aimed at Bertone," said a monsignor in a key Vatican department who sympathizes with the se

Vatican sources say the rebels have the tacit backing of a former secretary of state, Cardinal Angelo Sc

"The diplomatic wing feels that they are the rightful owners of the Vatican," the monsignor who favors Sodano and Bertone are not mutual admirers, to put it mildly. Neither has commented publicly on the WHISTLE-BLOWING ARCHBISHOP

The Vatican has been no stranger to controversy in recent years, when uproar over its handling of child abuse cases. But the latest image crisis could not be closer to home.

It began last month when an Italian television investigative show broadcast private letters to Bertone and Vigano.

The letters, which the Vatican has confirmed are authentic, showed that Vigano was transferred after Bertone's appointment.

As deputy governor of the Vatican City for two years from 2009 to 2011, Vigano was the number two official.

In one letter, Vigano writes of a smear campaign against him by other Vatican officials who were upset with his appointment.

Bertone responded by removing Vigano from his position three years before the end of his tenure and appointing another.

Other leaks center on the Vatican bank, just as it is trying to put behind it past scandals - including the 2012 scandal.

Today, the Vatican bank, formally known as the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR), is aiming to continue its operations.

Bertone was instrumental in putting the bank's current executives in place and any lingering suspicion about the bank's operations.

ITALIAN POPE?

Last week, an Italian newspaper that has published some of the leaks ran a bizarre internal Vatican memo.

Bertone's detractors say he has packed the Curia with Italian friends. Some see an attempt to influence the election.

Seven of the 18 new "cardinal electors" -- those aged under 80 eligible to elect a pope -- at this Saturday's conclave.

Bertone, as chief administrator, had a key role in advising the pope on the appointments, which raised questions.

"There is widespread malaise and delusion about Bertone inside the Curia. It is full of complaints," said a source.

"Bertone has had a very brash method of running the Vatican and putting his friends in high places. People are angry."

POPE "ISOLATED"

Leaked confidential cables sent to the State Department by the U.S. embassy to the Vatican depicted him as a man who is not well-liked.

"There is also the question of who, if anyone, brings dissenting views to the pope's attention," read the cables.

The Vatican sources said some cardinals asked the pope to replace Bertone because of administrative problems.

But they said the pope, at 84 and increasingly showing the signs of his age, is not eager to break in a new direction.

"It's so complicated and the pope is so helpless," said the monsignor.

The bishop said: "The pope is very isolated. He lives in his own world and some say the information he receives is filtered."

Corruption scandal shakes Vatican as internal letters leaked

By Philip Pullella | Reuters – Thu, Jan 26,

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Vatican was shaken by a corruption scandal Thursday after an Italian television show "The Untouchables" on the respected private television network La 7 Wednesday night show the Vatican issued a statement Thursday criticizing the "methods" used in the journalistic investigation. As deputy governor of the Vatican City for two years from 2009 to 2011, Vigano was the number two in the Vatican. Vigano, currently the Vatican's ambassador in Washington, said in the letters that when he took the job in 2009, he was told by the pope to "clean up the Vatican." In one letter, Vigano tells the pope of a smear campaign against him (Vigano) by other Vatican officials. "Holy Father, my transfer right now would provoke much disorientation and discouragement in those who love the Holy See." In another letter to the pope on April 4, 2011, Vigano says he discovered the management of some Vatican funds. LOSS OF \$2.5 MILLION, 550,000 EURO NATIVITY SCENE

Vigano says in the same letter that in one single financial transaction in December, 2009, "they made a loss of \$2.5 million." The program interviewed a man it identified as a member of the bankers' committee who said Vigano was "very professional." The man's face was blurred on the transmission and his voice was distorted in order to conceal his identity. In one of the letters to the pope, Vigano said Vatican-employed maintenance workers were demoralized by his cost-cutting. For example, when Vigano discovered that the cost of the Vatican's larger than life nativity scene in St. Peter's Square was 550,000 euros. Even though, Vigano's cost-cutting and transparency campaign helped turned Vatican City's budget from a deficit to a surplus. On March 22, 2011, Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone informed Vigano that he was being transferred to the Vatican's ambassador in Washington. Five days later he wrote to Bertone complaining that he was left "dumbfounded" by the ouster and being sent to Washington. In early April, Vigano went over Bertone's head again and wrote directly to the pope, telling him that he was "dumbfounded" by the ouster and being sent to Washington. He also tells the pope in the same letter that "no-one should be surprised about the press campaign against me." Despite his appeals to the pope that a transfer, even if it meant a promotion, "would be a defeat difficult to accept." In its statement, the Vatican said the journalistic investigation had treated complicated subjects in a "partial and biased manner." The statement said that today's administration was a continuation of the "correct and transparent management" of the previous administration. (Reporting By Philip Pullella)

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 303

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 2/20/2012

Subject: Thoroughly Appalling

Please read this. I know it is long, but people need to know what is going on.

The article below is thoroughly appalling. People need to know what is going on and YES, this has to do with Satanism, in the sense that SLAVERY is the entire message of the judeo/xian bible. Fear is used, no different from the jewish invented and enforced program of communism. It is a vehicle for indoctrination into slavery. Jew communism is the stepping off point for xianity and its related programs; all spiritual knowledge is then forcefully removed [which xianity and related are already well known for], and the jews at the top who have controlled the world using what we call 'witchcraft' are then fully in charge and total control, with the populace at their mercy through spiritual ignorance and total lack of any spiritual power...complete slaves.

I have already written about this, along with adding some very disturbing video links:
'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/286>

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Chinese people are NOT to blame for this. It is the fucking Chinsese JEWS, working in collusion with jews in the Western world.

Note some of the excerpts in the following article:

'The company says more than a million line workers have been informed of their rights, 60,000 have taken advantage of free college-level instruction and they've forced shady suppliers to refund workers more than \$6 million in illegal fees.'

The paragraph directly above contains 60,000 and \$6 million. The jews always use this number. DO NOT confuse this with 666, which has a totally different meaning. The jews always use the number 6. Same with the '6 million' from that phony holohoax. Watch for this '6' repeated frequently in the mainstream news and such. It is nearly always related to the jews and has a strong subliminal link to their magick. Also, note the supposed compensations with that six. I doubt if these poor people will ever even receive any, let alone apply.

More excerpts:

'Just after a horrific rash of worker suicides at the Foxconn factory complex outside of Hong Kong in 2010...'

'And everywhere you look, on every factory and dormitory, in every stairwell and atrium, are suicide nets.'

Certain stores here in the USA, such as what are known as 'dollar stores' where nothing is over a dollar in price; near 100% of the items are made in China with slave labor. The Chinese workers are paid next to nothing for long and brutally hard hours of work at the mercy of their jewish owned and operated factories. Most never even really see, let alone have or own the electronics they put together on assembly lines, that have a price mark-up of 1000% or more when these hit the west.

In addition to all of this, try doing some research online. Type in 'China Poisoning' into any google or other search engine.

Here is one excerpt from an article

'The news that Chinese toothpaste brands sold in Panama, the Dominican Republic, and Australia contained diethylene glycol, a highly toxic chemical used in engine coolants, came as a shock to U.S. health officials. It shouldn't have. '

OTHERWISE KNOWN AS 'ANTI-FREEZE.' ANTI-FREEZE IS DEADLY.

<http://www.pop.org/content/poisoning-of-america-chinas-food-and-drugs-1923>

This is just one. I can't go into any more [which I did some of my own research and it is horrifying] because this is long enough already, but I strongly encourage everyone to know what is going on and keep reading.

Just because the label on a product states 'Made in USA' or 'Made in Canada' whatever...this does not mean ALL of the INGREDIENTS are from the USA, etc. By law, the label is perfectly legal if the product was put together in the USA, for instance. Unbeknownst to many, many of the ingredients come from China. Why? because they are CHEAP and CHEAP is synonymous with the WORLD JEW, and they don't give a damn how they get it or who has to suffer for it.

The list is extensive and endless. Vitamins, such as ascorbic acid [Vitamin C], ingredients in pet food [which are bad enough anyway, even here in the USA- 'rendered' is a euphemistic term for euthanized animals ground up from pounds, roadkill, even the collars and all and put into the bulk of pet food.

<http://truthaboutpetfood.com/>

Here is another article with a lot of information:

<http://www.naturalnews.com/012647.html>

Yes, and the Jew makes you pay good money for this poison. They have always made US GENTILES pay for our own damnation.

We are being bombarded with tainted food products [some are even deadly], cosmetics are tainted; lead was found in lipstick, formaldehyde [used to embalm corpses], this is another ingredient in some eye makeup products,

'Recent incidents in which consumers were killed or severely injured have raised serious concern in the United States.'

'A little over a decade ago in Haiti, the poisonous chemical diethylene glycol was found in cold medicine for children. The chemical was traced back to a Chinese company that produces intermediate drug ingredients. This company mislabeled the diethylene glycol as glycerin (a safe pharmaceutical ingredient) and exported it out of the country to be put in pharmaceutical products (Bogdanich, 2007). The results were devastating. More than 100 Haitian children were killed, and countless others were injured. The same situation happened again almost exactly a decade later in Panama. According to an article in the New York Times, a Chinese chemical company "masqueraded" diethylene glycol as its more expensive chemical cousin, glycerin, and exported it to a pharmaceutical company to use in its product, and over 100 people were killed by the poisonous medicine (Bogdanich, 2007).'

From: <http://angelingo.usc.edu/index.php/politics/made-in-china/>

Why isn't anything being done? Because the kikes who own these factories and companies work in collusion with the fucking kikes who run the FDA and other watchdog organizations. Many are paid under the table very well.

'Due to the ever-increasing number of Chinese companies manufacturing chemicals, China is well on its way to become the world's premiere supplier of goods, most especially in the pharmaceutical industry.'

[Another excerpt from the above website link]

Do some more research and you will find China also is on its way to being the 'World supplier of food.'

The following article is appalling, and reveals the TRUTH about the jewish communism program. In the Dark Ages, when the xian church ruled over all of Europe and was at the height of its power-same thing...slave labor through what was known as 'SERFDOM' widespread ignorance and illiteracy, and the one world order, run from the xian church. Communist China [run by jews] KNOWS that bombs and hard weapons are not needed. They can and are poisoning the world step by step and of course, the other jews make a profit off of illness in the way of more drugs, the jews own and run the medical professions, etc. And, of course, they always offer THEIR explanations, such as the drastic increase in nearsightedness and bad eyesight [they make a huge profit off of glasses, contact lenses and such] they claim it is because of close up work and all that, but truth be known, a silver nitrate solution is automatically put into the eyes of newborn infants. This has been going on for a few decades now. They claim it is a protective measure. Not so. Do a little research. I caught on and one of my kids- I refused this in the hospital and had a decent Gentile doctor who understood [I didn't go into why, only that I didn't want this]. He is now an adult and has eyesight that is more than perfect. My other two wear glasses, like so many other kids [and adults] these days.

A Trip to The iFactory: 'Nightline' Gets an Unprecedented Glimpse Inside Apple's Chinese Core
By BILL WEIR, REPORTER'S NOTEBOOK | ABC News – 16 hrs

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

The voices are robot feminine and they never shut up, each chirp a surreal announcement that another new iPad is about to be born.

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

The factory floor is spotless under the bright fluorescent lights and with hypnotic rhythm, thousands of hands reach into a conveyor belt river, bringing each gliding gadget to life one tiny piece at a time.

"Okay." "Okay."

A supervisor will bark the occasional order in Mandarin, but on this line the machines do most of the talking while the people work in silence.

Their faces are blank as they insert a chip or wipe a screen or plug in a diagnostic cable to hear that everything is "Okay."

And they will repeat that motion and hear that fembot voice a few thousand more times before lunch.

It is just an average day at Foxconn.

Watch "Nightline" anchor Bill Weir's exclusive full report on a special edition of "Nightline," "iFactory: Inside Apple," TUESDAY, Feb. 21 at 11:35 p.m. ET/PT, with a preview on "Good Morning America" and "World News with Diane Sawyer," all on ABC.

Given the legendary secrecy of the world's most valuable company, you have to wonder: How am I seeing this? Well, a few years ago, I sent THIS to Steve Jobs, blatantly stealing the Apple beat from

a more able colleague. I still feel guilty, but I don't regret it because I was genuinely taken with the second coming of Jobs and was unabashedly fond of Apple's products. My hope for a sweeping profile led to my covering a few launches and every six months we pitched them an ABC News special on the inner workings of Apple. They always politely declined.

But in recent months, the fond memorials for Steve Jobs and the company's record-breaking profits have been tarnished by some of the worst press in Apple's history, most of it related to its top Chinese supplier, Foxconn.

Just after a horrific rash of worker suicides at the Foxconn factory complex outside of Hong Kong in 2010, a monologist named Mike Daisey launched a one-man show called "The Agony and The Ecstasy of Steve Jobs." He described travelling to the gates of Foxconn and meeting people coming off 13-15 hour shifts on the Apple lines. He described a 13-year-old who spent her days cleaning iPhone screens.

Daisey's show was featured on NPR's "This American Life" in January and a listener named Mark Shields was so moved, he launched a petition drive online. Over 250,000 Apple users called on the company to build the first "ethical" iPhone, and protests were planned at Apple stores around the world.

It was around this time when Apple called me. They wondered if "Nightline" was interested in seeing their iPhone, iPad and MacBook final assembly lines at Foxconn during a first-ever audit by the Fair Labor Association. I said yes, very much, and immediately started imagining the reasons why they were offering such a scoop to me, of all people. Among the possibilities:

-I've said nice things about their products on the air.

-ABC News is owned by the Disney Corporation and Disney CEO Bob Iger serves on the Apple Board of Directors

-The Steve Jobs Trust is Disney's largest shareholder.

-They enjoy "Nightline."

It must be the last one, because the first three would have no bearing on my reporting and I'm pretty sure Apple knows it. Apple promised complete access, no dog-and-pony, no Potemkin Village, but they denied my repeated requests to interview Apple CEO Tim Cook or the senior vice president of industrial design, Jony Ive.

In a three-golf-cart convoy, both Apple and Foxconn reps took us around to a half dozen production lines in Shenzhen and Chengdu, and there were always five to six people with us as we toured the factories and dorms. But aside from suggesting a visit to the counseling center or canteen, they never steered us to interviews and never interrupted.

This is some of what we saw. See it yourself on Tuesday's "Nightline."

The pristine white boxes that roll off these lines in Shenzhen, China all carry the words "designed in California." But the collective genius of Cupertino would be nothing without the relentless, repetitive work of hundreds of thousands of Chinese and Taiwanese workers like Liang Juan.

Covered head to toe in a dust-free "bunny suit," the 26-year-old has spent most of the past three years flipping tiny camera lenses with a pair of tweezers.

"What do you think about all day?" I wonder. "I don't think much about other things," she says, "because the management is strict and we're busy working and have no time to think about other

things."

But over on another assembly line in Chengdu, Zhou Xiao Ying admits, "A lot of times I think about how tired I am." Around 6,000 times per shift, she grabs an iPad housing and files the aluminium shavings from the iconic Apple silhouette. And once a month she takes a two-hour bus ride to see her parents and her children.

"I think about resting," she says.

For years the world has marvelled at a different kind of Apple line, the sort that stretches for city blocks outside stores each time a new product ships. In a single generation, those lines turned a garage start-up into the most valuable company in the world.

But while Apple fans bought over 17 million computers, 38 million iPods, 40 million iPads and 93 million iPhones last year, no one from the outside has ever seen the production lines that built them. Until now.

And in a stunning admission, a Foxconn executive, who spent 15 years at Apple, tells me he thinks "Nightline" probably wouldn't be here if it weren't for the deadly explosions and suicides.

"You being here is part of the openness, part of the learning, part of the change that Foxconn is undergoing," said Louis Woo, a former Apple executive who serves as an advisor to Foxconn CEO, Terry Gou. "Of course you can argue that we should have opened up five years ago. Well five years ago, we are under the radar screen, nobody really knows us, we are doing well. Why should I open it up?"

I ask if it took such deadly tragedy for Foxconn to rethink the way it treats its workers. "I think absolutely, absolutely, yeah," he says. "You know, success is the mother of failure. Because we've been so successful, successful in the sense that it seems everybody's happy. Right?"

We land in Hong Kong in darkness and after a two-hour drive, arrive in Shenzhen. This was a tiny fishing village 30 years ago, but after the Chinese declared it a "Special Economic Zone," there are now more people here than New York City.

At the center is Foxconn City and we pull in at dawn, just in time for first light to reveal mind-blowing scale of the place.

As China's largest exporter, only the government employs more people than Foxconn, and the company earns more revenue than their next 10 competitors combined. Apple may be their most famous customer, but Foxconn also churns out products for Sony, Dell, Hewlett-Packard, I.B.M., Motorola, Toshiba and other major brands, keeping the details of each production line wrapped in total secrecy.

In order to make gadgets like the Xbox, the PlayStation and the Amazon Kindle this campus employs 235,000 people, roughly the population of Orlando, Fla.

And everywhere you look, on every factory and dormitory, in every stairwell and atrium, are suicide nets.

They went up during a three-month span in the spring of 2010, when nine Foxconn workers jumped to their deaths. A total of 18 Foxconn employees took their own lives, or tried to, in recent years and given the company's massive size, it is a suicide rate well below China's national average. But when people started jumping in a cluster, Woo tells me that Tim Cook rallied a team of psychiatric experts for advice. They suggested nets, on the chance it might save impulsive jumpers.

Foxconn also opened a counseling center around this time and there are a few people scattered in the waiting area when I visit. A counselor tells me that these days they are more likely to deal with lost IDs than bouts of depression. "So why did the horror happen?" I ask. "There are many reasons," she says. "We had many scholars here doing research. Of course some (suicide) has to do with the management. But they had more to do with the new generation of migrant workers from the rural areas, their state of mind and how they cope with society. Also it's hard to make friends here."

And then came the explosions. Last year, two blasts at two separate iPad factories injured 77, and four died when combustible dust exploded as iPads were being polished.

"A certain level of the aluminum dust was too high and this accident happened," Woo tells me. "We learned a lot from it, so we have changed a lot of processes. So now if you have a chance to go back and see it, you would not see any human being at all. We replaced the enclosure part with robots."

But Foxconn wasn't Apple's only problem. The company says they stopped a supplier named Wintek from using a toxic chemical to clean iPhone screens after 137 workers were injured.

And labor rights groups both in and out of China have accused Apple of looking the other way while factories in its massive supply chain allegedly force overtime, ignore health and safety issues and occasionally exploit underage workers.

Both Steve Jobs and new CEO Tim Cook have long insisted that no company in the industry has done more to improve the lives of workers. The company says more than a million line workers have been informed of their rights, 60,000 have taken advantage of free college-level instruction and they've forced shady suppliers to refund workers more than \$6 million in illegal fees.

"We think the use of underage labor is abhorrent," Cook told a group of Goldman Sachs investors and analysts last week. "It's extremely rare in our supply chain, but our top priority is to eliminate it totally. If we find a supplier that intentionally hires underage labor, it's a firing offense. We don't let anyone cut corners on safety. If there's a production process that can be made safer, we seek out the foremost authorities in the world -- the foremost experts -- and cut in a new standard, and then take that and apply it to the entire supply chain."

Apple says they have been ordering audits of its suppliers since 2006, and since 2007 have been publishing the sometimes disturbing results. After 229 audits last year, Apple reports that at least half of workers in over 90 factories exceeded the 60-hours-a-week work limit or worked more than six days a week.

By last year, Apple claims they inspected nearly 400 facilities around the world, but only 11 suppliers were terminated. It is easier to help improve the lives of workers by forcing a supplier to reform, Apple reasons, than by firing the supplier outright. But some activist groups say they could improve conditions faster with a "name and shame" strategy, listing the locations of specific violators. This is an idea Apple has resisted in the past, and some in the labor-rights field agree that in certain cultures, name-and-shame encourages factory owners to cover up violations instead of working with the customer to fix them.

The young men and women are brought into a dingy room by the dozens, and though some spend 10-hour workdays building iPads, this will be first time many of them actually get to use one.

The Fair Labor Association is using Apple's fastest-selling gadget to conduct what they say is the biggest audit the industry has ever seen. 35,000 Foxconn workers will be given an anonymous touch-screen questionnaire, with answers instantly uploaded to a server in New Zealand, so the watchdog group can understand the most common grievances. But given the stoic expressions and

terse answers I've been getting from workers since I arrived, how honest can they really be?

"Some of them certainly do say what the boss wants them to say," auditor Ines Kaempfer tells me, "but the great thing about this survey is that we have such a big sample that you really always have workers who say what they're really thinking. Rather than the more traditional survey, where you ask 15 workers, you ask them face to face; they don't dare to say anything. And here, many of them feel quite protected. Because it's a big group, there's no way their boss can know what they were saying."

Critics of that methodology say interviews should take place outside the factory environment, and honest answers are more likely to come during one-on-one conversations than multiple-choice questionnaires.

Last month, Apple became the first electronics company to join the Fair Labor Association. The group was founded in 1999 and is funded by corporations as well as major universities hoping to insure that the t-shirts in the college bookstore aren't made in sweatshops. Critics of the F.L.A. say that corporate ties with the likes of Nike and Adidas create a conflict of interest. Apple will pay the group "well into the six figures" to conduct this audit of Foxconn, in addition to the \$250,000 they are paying in dues to the F.L.A.

But F.L.A. President Aurret van Heerden insists that while corporate cooperation is essential to get access to factories, member companies have no influence over inspections. And when the Apple/Foxconn audit is published in early March, he says any whitewash would be painfully obvious.

"That's very big news," he tells me, "because Apple is the first tech company to join the F.L.A., it's the biggest and probably most dynamic of the tech companies. So it gives us a chance to set the bar for the entire sector."

While his team will spend most of their time poring over employee records and time cards, I'm with van Heerden as he walks a MacBook production line for the first time and he notes that the pace of the production is much slower than he's used to. In fact, critics of Apple and F.L.A. pounced when van Heerden told Reuters Foxconn's plants were "first class" and that he was surprised "how tranquil it is compared with a garment factory."

He said something very similar as we strolled around boxes of MacBook pieces. "In the garment factories, you see a very different work ethic, people are really pushing this stuff up, because they're paid for their own individual effort, not by group effort."

When Apple first called, I assumed this audit would include a surprise inspection. But Foxconn has known for days that we were coming and in fact helped us get Chinese visas. How can he sure these masters of efficiency haven't built a model assembly line over the weekend?

"I expect them to put on a show for us," van Heerden says. "That's normal with every factory you go to, even if it's just the time that it takes you to get from the gate to the factory floor, there's always fifteen or twenty minutes of protocol to get in there. The special equipment comes out, they put the ear plugs in, they put the masks on, and they can transform a factory in twenty minutes, so we expect that."

But our method is such -- the bottom-up method -- that over the next couple of days, everything will surface. As we talk to people, discussing how they do their jobs, the dysfunctionality starts to come up.

"Was Apple resistant to this idea when you first approached them?" I ask. "It was a long conversation," van Heerden smiles. "We've been in this conversation for about five years," he says.

Apple joined the F.L.A. on Jan. 13, eight days before the New York Times ran a series examining the company's labor practices.

"We call it the 'Nike moment' in the industry," audit inspector Ines Kaempfer adds. "There was a moment for Nike in the '90s, when they got a lot of publicity, negative publicity. And they weren't the worst. It's probably like Apple. They're not necessarily the worst, it's just that the publicity is starting to build up. And there was just this moment when they just started to do something about it. And I think that's what happened for Apple."

As 3,000 applicants rush the Foxconn gates, there is first the squeal of police whistles and then a dizzying wave of body heat as the crowd surges past.

It is a Monday after a Chinese holiday, and since many overworked migrants will just stay home, the people who lined up before dawn know that the chances of getting an assembly line job are better than average. And in a country of 1.3 billion, where jobs are scarce, getting there first matters; especially for their families back in the village, where most of their paycheck will end up.

The young men and women range from 16 (the legal working age in the province) to their early 20s, and as they finally reach the head of the line, each is asked to wave their national ID card across an electronic reader. Since Foxconn needs to hire several thousand people today, most hear a satisfying beep and are waved in. Those with bogus IDs are silently turned away.

As groups of 300 are processed with military precision, an electronic billboard outside the recruitment center tells them what they can expect: starting salary is around \$285 a month or \$1.78 an hour. And even with the maximum 80 hours of overtime a month, the Chinese government considers them too poor to withdraw any payroll taxes.

If they want to share a dorm with seven strangers, \$17.50 will be deducted from their salary and in the massive Foxconn canteens, a heaping tray of meat, vegetables and rice goes for about \$0.80. After a training period, a new hire can be on an iPhone line in as little as three days, quietly assembling a gadget that would cost him three months salary.

"I heard work is hard here," says one 17-year-old applicant with a Justin Bieber haircut. "But I heard they just raised the pay," says another. On February 1, Foxconn began paying more than the minimum wage in Shenzhen by raising the starting salary about \$0.25 an hour.

Over three days in two cities, "Nightline" spoke with dozens of Foxconn workers, both on and off the factory campuses, both on and off the record. We were encouraged to enter any dorm at any time to gather as much insight as any strange Americans with cameras can. All the while, I kept imagining my own reaction if a Chinese TV crew burst into my home or office and started asking me how much I like my job.

But while we looked hard for the kind of underage and maimed workers we've read so much about, but we mostly found people who face their days through soul-crushing boredom and deep fatigue. Some complained of being overworked, others complained of being under worked and almost all said they were underpaid. And when I asked "what would you change?" we heard the kind of complaints you might hear in any factory anywhere.

"Compared with other factories, it's quite good here, because the benefits are good. And because a lot of things happened in the past, it's been improved a lot," said 26-year-old Zhang Ruohua after making printer cartridges for about a year. "But the dorm conditions are not that good. The rooms are crowded and we don't have much space to hang our clothes, and the shower rooms are small. And there is not much overtime. Many people come and go because there is not much overtime."

Is this a typical complaint? Was Mike Daisey wrong or did Foxconn clean itself up since he was

here? With over one million employees it is impossible to say, and the limits of this method are just one reason Chinese groups like Students and Scholars Against Corporate Misbehavior (SACOM) think Apple's self-imposed audits are largely useless.

Debby Chan of SACOM says Apple's long history of internal audits proves the company already knows where the problems are. She says they've just been resistant to fixing them. "There must be a genuine trade union at Apple suppliers so the workers can have a voice for themselves," she says.

Chan says Apple's long history of internal audits proves the company already knows where the problems are. She says they've just been resistant to fixing them.

After reports that union organizers are often fired, arrested or beaten in China, I ask Foxconn executive Louis Woo what would happen if iPhone line workers decided to organize.

"We do have labor unions at Foxconn," he says, "but it's not a freely elected labor union yet. I expect to see that in the next year or two, they will become more like a collective bargaining union, and they will be freely elected. In fact I see that some legislations in more progressive provinces would require labor unions to be sitting on the board of companies. So I do see hope of labor unions becoming more powerful but it's not here yet."

In the meantime, Zhou Xiao Ying carves another aluminium Apple into the back of another iPad casing, lets her mind wander to her two sons and whether they can ever afford to live in the same city.

I pull out my own iPad to show her a few pictures of my kid and America and her eyes light up when she touches the screen to swipe another photo into view. She's never seen a working iPad up close before.

"For all the people in America who buy one of these, what do you want them to know about you?" I ask.

"I want them to know me," she says. "I want them to know we put a lot of effort in this product so when they use this please use it with care."

Then she goes back to work.

The line is calling.

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

<http://news.yahoo.com/trip-ifactory-nightline-gets-unprecedented-glimpse-inside-apples-001926196--abc-news.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 304	From: Don	Date: 2/21/2012
Subject: Italy Plans To Tax Vatican			

Italy Plans To Tax Vatican

To the tune of around a billion a year and this could just be the start:

<http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-17072211>

Italy plans to tax Vatican on commercial properties

The Vatican owns about 20% of Italy's properties Continue reading the main story

Related Stories

Europe struck by growth slowdown

Downgrade hit to Spain and Italy

Italy's Catholic Church faces an annual multi-million euro bill over government plans to strip it of its tax-exempt status.

Prime Minister Mario Monti has announced the Vatican must pay taxes on non-religious property, from which it previously enjoyed an exemption.

The annual cost could be up to 720m euros (\$945m; £598m) according to municipal government bodies.

Italy's Catholic Church has 110,000 properties, worth about 9bn euros.

It includes shopping centres and a range of residential property.

In December, the government reintroduced a tax paid by anyone who owns land or property in Italy - which the Church does not pay.

But a growing wave of Italians are opposed to what they see as special privileges in the face of a tightening economy.

Following their government's latest austerity measure package, more than 130,000 people signed an online petition calling for the Church's tax exempt status to be revoked.

Since 2005, church-run groups and organisations have not been classed as official commercial bodies and have been exempt from paying property tax.

According to the Corriere della Sera newspaper, tax authorities will calculate how much of a property is used purely for religious purposes and tax it proportionately.

This means a church would remain exempt but a chapel which operates an hostel would pay tax accordingly.

Earlier this week, new figures showed Italy has entered recession, after two consecutive quarters of negative growth between July and December 2011.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 305	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 2/27/2012
Subject: FEBRUARY 2012 GROUP AWAKENING RITUAL			

Date: Wednesday, 29th February

Time: Hour of Mercury. You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location: <http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and outcome: Awakening our Gentile People to our message of Truth.

Ritual Affirmation: "Our Gentile People are hearing our message of Truth".

Using:

Runes

-Ansuz

-Kenaz

- Sowilo

& Sigil

Link to Sigil: <http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/freedomforgentiles.jpg>

IT IS TIME TO REAWAKEN OUR GENTILE PEOPLE TO SATAN'S ETERNAL TRUTH!! Mercury rules communication, and we are opening up our People to hearing the message of the Truth which we bring. As many know, Mars is currently retrograde which is why we are avoiding destruction Rituals. We will not become complacent and give up. We will continue the battle in the Name of Hell!

The Four Steps:

- 1- Begin Ritual
- 2- Read and Burn Ritual Prayer
- 3- Runic and Sanskrit Vibrations whilst focusing on Sigil
- 4- Write Affirmation onto Sigil and Burn it

As you vibrate the Runes, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. Visualize the Energy as shimmering Gold.

Step 1:

Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual by High Priest Vovim Baghie):

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/the-grand-satanic-ritual-%E2%80%93-ritual-of-satan/>

Step 2:

Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/proper-use-of-the-ritual-prayer-instilling-the-satanic-elements/>

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. See our People beginning to listen to the Truth. See the results of them waking up to the Truth!

Step 3:

Runic Vibrations

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

(FOR CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF THE RUNES PLEASE SEE THIS LINK:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Pronunciation.html)

Start with Ansuz:

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Ansuz lighting up in a vibrant Gold colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Ansuz are allowing our Gentile People to hear the Truth". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Kenaz:

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Kenaz lighting up in a vibrant Gold colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Kenaz are allowing our Gentile People to hear the Truth". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Sowilo:

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Sowilo lighting up in a vibrant Gold colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Sowilo are allowing our Gentile People to hear the Truth". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Writing the Affirmation and Burning the Sigil.

Write the Affirmation onto the Sigil with a pen (It can be written beneath). You may use a small amount of blood to empower it further if you so wish.

Repeat the Ritual Affirmation 9 times while focusing on the outcome.

Now, light the Sigil in the flame of the candle. Place it into the Burning Bowl and as it burns, visualize and focus intently on the outcome.

Once it has burned completely, close the Ritual as usual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!"

Ritual Prayer:

In the Name of Satan, True God and Creator of all our Gentile People of the Earth, We bring forth the Truth to act as a sword against the cosmic enemies who have been to our Earth as a cancer is to a body. May the Truth penetrate the Minds and Souls of each of our Gentile People and may the disease of the lies and exploitations at the hands of the enemy come to an end once and for all. A Satanic Flame is rising once again in the heart of humanity and the light of the Sacred Morning Star shines above us, ushering in the dawn of a new age of the triumph of Satan's Eternal Truth! The Voices of Hells Army ring loud and clear over the plains of the Earth for every Gentile ear to hear and every Gentile heart to embrace, and for every enemy to cower in wait of their destruction.

Hell has risen again!

This we declare in Satan's Name!

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL BEELZEBUB!!

HAIL ASTAROTH!!

HAIL AZAZEL!!

HAIL LILITH!!

HAIL ALL THE MIGHTY GODS OF HELL!!

HEIL HITLER!!
HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!
HAIL TO ALL HELLS TRUE HEROES!!
HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 306	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2012
Subject: MONEY			

As most of us are aware, the world economy is bad and will only get worse. To get to the point. There is a little known magickal secret. Venus rules money. Many kinds of world currency for example are green, the dollar sign \$ is in the shape of the kundalini serpent, with the S being the serpent symbol and the I running through it, the spine. Green is the color of Venus. Get the picture?

The planet Venus orbits in the shape of a pentagram. It stations at the points. It only does this every so often. There are five cycles of Venus every eight years. This also has to do with Ashtaroth, the 8's and being labeled by the Catholic Church as 'Sigel of the Beast.' This also is represented by the '40 days and 40 nights' phrase that was stolen and corrupted and placed in that stupid bible for idiot believers.

During the transition from morning to evening star, Venus spends approximately 40 days and 40 nights in retrograde motion, and is closest to the earth. The pentagram, being five pointed; each point being 72 [sacred to the Goetic Demons] $72 \times 5 = 360$; full circle.

Getting to the point...

Doing a money working or any other working related to Venus, when Venus is particularly favorable will catapult the working. High-ranking individuals in certain occult societies controlled by the enemy know this sort of thing. It is not supposed to be for us 'goyim.'

Satan's Squares are back up:

<http://satans666squares.webs.com/index.htm>

Ok, so doing the Venus Square working

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Venus_Square.htm

Beginning on Friday [day of Venus] May 11, 2012, during the hours of Venus to get this for your locale:

<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Begin the working for the Venus square. The money is the material aspect, so you would want to

use the material square.

Venus is exceptionally powerful during the stations. The working will begin on the 11, several days when Venus is stationing, going retrograde. Venus will then go direct a few days before the working is completed, as the working is for 49 days. This is a rare and exceptional time to do the working for money.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 307	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Sermon Regarding Telepathic Communication, and What Happens in Death

I have to address this. As for myself, I have had telepathic communication in my life on a near daily basis for the past 11-12 years or so. I work closely with the Powers of Hell. Telepathic communication- verbal communication is not always reliable. KNOW THIS! Telepathic communication knows no spoken language in the sense that foreign languages do not exist. The communication comes down through the pineal gland and is translated through our brain. What we get is not always correct.

Then, the enemy can get in, same as with a ouija board. As we know, the enemy impersonates and infiltrates. In addition, our communications are tainted by our own beliefs and thinking patterns. My point here is to be careful. One of our members posted here some time ago [in the main group], that telepathic communication is not all verbal. This is so true.

In addition to working with many different Demons, Satan has had me work with human spirits. Though their physical bodies are dead, they are very much alive and do not like being referred to as 'the dead.' I am talking those of importance in 'Hell.' Most have reincarnated, some are still there for specific reasons. I can tell you, 'Hell' is not some place of fire and brimstone, but a safe haven for souls who are of Satan.

There is another place- the xian 'Hell' which xian believers who fall short wind up in, which is where the horror stories come from and xian angels have taken some unfortunate individuals on a personal tour of this, as they are human hating. Pretty obvious.

There are many different experiences in death. These experiences are individual in many cases, and run the gamut of differing experiences. One individual who is very important to Satan told me, after swallowing a cyanide capsule, right when he was dead, lying on the floor, four of our Gods showed up and took him by his astral hand, helped him out of his body and took him safely to 'Hell.' These are elite human souls, most of who go back to Egypt as pharaohs. These souls have risen to top leadership positions in successive lives and most are and always have been very close to Satan. The Powers of Hell watch over and protect them at all times. During the Middle Ages, for instance, the one person I mentioned above was a Satanic Grand Master.

Getting back to the telepathic communications. A human spirit I work with can always wake me up, even out of a deep sleep, as he watches DVDs, just when the end titles are going off- without fail. No verbal communications at all, throughout the night. I am only citing an example. Others include having your attention drawn to something- this is another aspect of telepathic communications. You must be open.

Know who you are communicating with. Get to know their personality. This takes time and experience. Daily meditations will open you to this sort of thing for those of you who communicate with Demons. As for the above, I wrote this because of so much apprehension, especially for some

who are new to Satanism, because of xian crap. I know about death and this sort of thing first hand and from experience.

A very good and highly accurate movie regarding those whose physical bodies have died and who are in spirit form is the 1990 movie 'Ghost' with Demi Moore and Patrick Swayze
<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0099653/>

Those of us who are open can also SEE those in spirit form, as well as hear them, but always be aware, the enemy can interfere at times and also the above I already wrote of applies. As for the movie, the Demons are portrayed in a negative aspect and in the end the soul going into the light...that is not for those of us who are of Satan. Our Gods showed up to protect the above individual I wrote of, from going to the light. The light at death is of the enemy.

The light is what is called 'The One' by the enemy and is a mass collection of souls used as a host for their parasitic energy. This article, though it is flawed in some respects is worth a read:
<http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html>

'When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 308	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2012
Subject: Re: Bad time for Black Magick (Warning)			

This is my reply to a post from the JoyofSatan666 [main] e-group. I am forwarding it to all of the JoS e-groups, as it is important.

Saturn retrograde doesn't affect black magick in that way. If transiting Saturn is retrograding over your own personal planets, especially your chart ruler/s, or if it is in your first house, it is best to lay off of the black magick unless you are highly skilled at it, as the Saturn transit works to deplete your energies to open you wide for misfortune.

Mars retrograde, as I mentioned before is another matter. The entire deal is to keep your energies high. This is the key and the whole purpose of Satanic meditation.

Ok, you wrote:

'During this time we were attacking the enemy hard core. No wonder we had so many problems. Everything in our lives started to completely fall part because of the negative energy bouncing back.'

When you do any ritual, like a destruction ritual, even a healing ritual...DO NOT use your own energies. You use outside energies, and even then, your own energies will get depleted, from the working itself. A good example that a member posted very recently is using energy from the sun. The sun's energy is normally used in white magick...healing and empowering the soul.

What happens is when we get depleted, because nearly everything occurs on the astral before it manifests in the material world, the depleted energies of your soul begin to allow negative [what the enemy calls 'karma', and this has NO connection to any conformity, it is ONLY CAUSE AND

EFFECT- DEALING WITH ENERGIES FROM PAST LIVES, and in your environment, etc], aspects, like illness and misfortune to surface. I hope I am explaining this properly.

For example, when someone is about to get sick, his/her aura will usually have a grayish tinge to it up to several days before the illness manifests in reality. If you get sick with a cold or whatever, you can see your aura is dirty and it is much more difficult to visualize the light. Now, if one keeps his/her energies high, the grayish aura may very well disappear before it gets a foothold.

You stated you attacked the enemy hard core. This is very honorable and commendable. The only thing from what I can see is that you were using more energy in doing this, than you were able to fully replenish for yourself. This is why you believed it rebounded. When your energies drop- anyone's for that matter, bad experiences begin to manifest.

This is especially serious during a bad Saturn transit, even a bad mars or other malefic transit, such as Neptune can be as well, if it is not sublimated. A bad Saturn transit will suck your life's energies right out of you and open you wide for personal disaster or misfortune. The key to preventing this is to keep your energies high continuously during this time, especially. This is analogous to a negative mass of energy on your ass so to speak and not letting up. You slip one time [by skipping a meditation] and then just prepare for the worst. During bad transits, especially of Saturn, you DO NOT want your energies to be depleted in any way...keep them high at all times. Saturn transits can be alleviated and sublimated through hard work. WORK HARD ON MEDITATION. DO NOT DEplete YOURSELF IN ANY WAY! High energies and affirmations of personal protection, and of protection against anything that could go wrong will keep Saturn at bay.

The astrology chart is a map of the soul. All through my life, astrology has helped me in so many ways, to know bad periods before they happen, to see where I needed to sublimate energies through meditation [I learned since coming to Satan] and to understand my relationships with others and so much more. This isn't to say one shouldn't be careful and cautious in the material world during a bad Saturn transit, but working on the soul will sublimate these energies. Not to say this is easy, but working hard at meditation and preventing personal disaster is much better than walking right into it.

One other thing I want to mention is this...meditating the first thing beginning your day is great as this sets the tone for your entire day. Things often just fall into place and go right when energies are set and aligned when one wakes up. Often, many of us do not have the time to do this. There is a simple exercise that really works. It can be found in the 'Kundalini Yoga Basic Spinal Energy Series.pdf' here in the files section of this group, in the KUNDALINI & HATHA YOGA ROUTINE folder.

Now, it isn't necessary to do 108 repetitions, you can instead do 54 which is half and still raise your energies adequately. The shorter exercises, do the 26 repetitions as instructed. As for step 9. Sat Kriya, you can skip this and it is certainly not necessary to do this for three minutes. With step 2. Think "Sat" on the inhale, "Nam" on the exhale, I substitute 'SATAN' instead, and have been doing so for quite some time. I only do the 54 repetitions instead of the 108. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO SIT ON THE FLOOR...YOU CAN SIT IN A CHAIR IF YOU CHOOSE, JUST KEEP YOUR BACK STRAIGHT. The important thing, and also is a sign you are doing this correctly is to get that all-important energy buzz. Following the above, try to sit still for 5-15 minutes, depending on the amount of time you have. You can even listen to your headphones or watch TV, the only important thing is that you remain still and FEEL the energy and be aware of it. This is the key.

Before you go to sleep for the night...you main sleep, this takes discipline, but is well worth it, do hatha yoga, then alternate nostril or other yogic breathing and mantra, along with affirmations. Even if you can't do the yoga, it is important to do the mantra [which works excellent to raise energies], and the breathing.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yogic_Breathing.html

After raising your energies, it is always important to direct them with affirmations, engraving protection and such upon your soul repeatedly.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, Micama Gmicalzoma
<agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:

>

> Everyone should be aware of this. Right now is a Very bad time to be doing any kind of Black Magick. I speak from experience on this. Currently Both Mars and Saturn are in Retrograde. This means that if you do a destruction ritual against the enemy it will backfire, rebound, and come back to bite you in the butt.

>

> Myself and a couple of other Dedicated Satanists didn't know about this last year. In 2011 Saturn was in Retrograde from January 26th- June 12th. We were all doing destruction rituals every week, and we were using the same formats as was provided in Hell's Army for the group destruction rituals. During this time we were attacking the enemy hard core. No wonder we had so many problems. Everything in our lives started to completely fall part because of the negative energy bouncing back. I believe that Our Gods protected us from most of this, but still, we just didn't know. During this time I was wondering and we even talked about it, how that there hadn't been any destruction rituals posted to Hell's Army for months. We never did put 2 and 2 together. Also the effects were immediate and long lasting, everything got ruined because we lacked the Knowledge. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has stated plenty of times: "Knowledge is the Key to Everything".

>

> I bought Llewellyn's Astrological Pocket Planner with Daily Ephemeris & Aspectarian for 2011. However I bought it in August of 2011, when it was too late, and I'm just now getting around to reading it. I also have the same book but for 2012. I'm going to read it this time.

>

> Here are the times for Saturn and Mars Retrograde for 2012:

> Mars: January 23rd- April 13th.

> Saturn: February 7th- June 25th.

>

> Hail Father Satan!!

> Forever in the Service of Satan.

>

> [From The AI Jilwah Chapter IV]

> "It is my desire that all my followers unite in a bond of unity, lest those who are without prevail against them. Now, then, all ye who have followed my commandments and my teachings, reject all the teachings and sayings of such as are without." -Satan

>

Subject: The Truth About the Talmud

Here is my newest sermon. It deals with the alleged references to "Christans," etc, in the Talmud.

The Truth About the Talmud

by

High Priest Jake Carlson

"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud is a conspiracy, but, it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited:

"I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses" (Matthew 5:17) There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, members of the militant Christian death-cult insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common JEWISH names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshu/a" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is NOT the time of their beloved Jewish Nazarene.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this JEWISH character for the Gentiles to grovel before, as worthless "sinners" and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity. The Talmud has been mistranslated during the Middle Ages and was twisted and distorted in regards to a certain "Jesus the Nazarene." For those who are deluded by "Christian Identity," the "Sovereign Lord of All the World," mentioned as the Universal King of the Jews in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, would be the long-awaited Jewish Messiah AND would be none other than the "Second coming of Christ" to the Christians. The Jewish people have the Gentiles over a barrel with their greatest trick, which is Christianity. This is why Christians are so confused and fooled a lot of the time. Christianity is completely foreign and alien to Gentiles, as we are naturally Pagan.

Shabbath 116a (p. 569) from the Talmud reads: Jews must destroy the books of the Christians.

This quote from the Talmud was added later on, and its purpose is to confuse Gentiles who have fallen for Christianity. The term "Christian" is a forgery, as the original wording would have been "Gentiles" or "heathens," i.e. "idolatrous goyim." This much later interpolation came from Christians who were later given access to the Talmud so they could do some editing. The Jews allowed this, of course, to once again make it look like liberal "Christ-hating" Jews versus conservative Christians, as for any great Jewish lie to succeed, they have to pretend to be against something, in order to give their programs more power. If you read on, you will learn that it is actually Satan and his Demons that the Jews are cursing and blaspheming, and not the Nazarene. This may be way over many heads, but misconceptions about the Talmud's alleged "hatred" of Christ and Christianity must be addressed.

Shabbath 116a does NOT refer to Christians or the Christian [JEWISH] book of the New Testament. If the New Testament is actually read, rather than talked about, people would see that it actually praises the Jews, Israel, and Jewish "heroes" and patriarchs much more so than the Old Testament. In John 4:22, Christ himself states "Salvation is from the Jews." How much more damning of a statement can be indoctrinated into the Gentile collective unconscious than that? Christ was on a

mission to unite Israel with all of the world's Jews, and to destroy the Aryan spirit, and to treat the other nations of the world as soul-less beasts of the field.

It is obvious that the Shabbath 116a passage is stating that the Jews must destroy the books of the Pagans. Look at how the Jews claim to be against Christianity, and yet the Bible is the book that the Jews publish the most, and is published . History will testify that it was the Jews who destroyed Pagan libraries and corrupted what was left. Millions upon millions of innocent Gentile men, women, and children were not mass-murdered for being Christians, but for being Pagans.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan says: "Do not give them [Jews, Christians, Muslims] your books, lest they alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered." - Satan

Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and if his own people would take heed to what he has told us, and what he still tells us when he communicates with us, the Jews would have already been eradicated. Here are some quotes that indicate whether it was Christ who is mentioned in the Talmud or not, other than being cited once.

One might think that there would at least be reference to the "historical" Jesus in the texts of the Jews, who were known for record-keeping. Yet, such is not the case, despite all the frantic pointing to the references to "Jesus ben Pandira," who purportedly lived during the first century BCE, or other "Jesuses" mentioned in Jewish literature. The story of Jesus ben Pandira, for example, related that, a century before the Christian era, a "magician" named "Jesus" came out of Egypt and was put to death by stoning or hanging. However, ritualistic or judicial executions of this manner were common, as were the name "Jesus" and the magicians flooding out of Egypt. Even if ben Pandira were real, it is definitely not his story being told in the New Testament.[1]

The Jews never knew about the Jesus Christ of the gospels until they invented this character for Gentiles to waste all of their time, mind, body, soul, and money towards. By saying that Jesus Christ came in the flesh and that he will return, gives the Jews all the more psychic power from the Gentiles who have fallen for the Jewish program of Christianity, to bring about their Messiah. If only Gentile Christians knew that their object of worship would be the funeral wreath of humanity, instead of its savior.

"Despite claims to the contrary, the Jewish composition of the Talmud rates as worthless in establishing the existence of Christ and the historicity of the gospel tale. The supposed references in the Talmud--largely consisting of unflattering commentary about Jesus--are all too late to demonstrate anything more than traditions passed along decades to centuries later. Furthermore, some of the passages cited do not seem to refer to the gospel Jesus at all" [2]

"Furthermore, Jewish scholar Solomon Schechter observes that Jewish texts composed during the time of Jesus' advent contain not a single reference to the supposed founder of Christianity" [3]
"A radical position is represented by Johann Maier, who maintains that not only the Mishna but also both Talmuds lack any authentic, direct mention of Jesus of Nazareth. His conclusion is that even the original text of the two Talmuds never mentioned Jesus of Nazareth; ALL SUCH REFERENCES TO JESUS ARE INTERPOLATIONS INSERTED IN THE MIDDLE AGES [emphasis, mine]." [4]

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]

Now, here is how the Jews have used and abused Pagan deities to compose the Christ character. "In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the

god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus.[6]

Here, we see that it is the Pagans, and NOT the Christians, that are being attacked by the Jews. In addition, it has been a common belief among many who are deluded, that the Jewish term "Akum" means "Christians." This is not the case. "Akum" is a reference to Pagans, as it is an attack on those who are polytheistic and serve the Gods of the Gentiles, and observe the planets, stars, and the Zodiac. The Jews use occult power in a liberal way to enslave Gentiles, but the Gentiles are forbidden from using any occult powers, according to Christian tradition.

"The tractate "Avodah Zarah" deals with gentiles, but the reference is to pagans, rather than Christians. It specifically mentions as their holidays pagan Roman celebrations such as Kalends and Saturnalia. PAGANS [emphasis, mine] were referred to as "Akum" -- which is an acronym for worshipers of stars and astrological signs. Jewish law books have some very unkind things to say about these "heathens." [7]

The Jews confiscate everything of their enemies, i.e. Pagans, in order to take over the world. I must interject here that the story of Christ and his twelve labors, or, "stations of the cross," were not only stolen from the story of the Greek Demi-God Heracles, but are also based upon the twelve signs and "labors" of the sun through the Zodiac. This is why it has been said that the Nazarene is a JEWISH archetype to REPLACE our Aryan Sun Gods, who have been demonized as monsters in order to keep us away from them, and our Creator God Satan. What the Jewish archetype of Christ does, is it collects all of the Gentiles' racial memories of our sacred Gods, and our collective archetypal racial memories of the Sun, personified by 18 or more "crucified" Pagan Gods who were all born of a virgin, who lived their lives, died at the hands of a betrayer, and were resurrected [all of this is symbolic], in order to usher in the Jewish Messiah, by using and abusing all of this powerful psychic energy in the mass mind of non-Jews. The life, death, and resurrection, are all ALLEGORIES of the SPIRITUAL process of the Magnum Opus of turning lead into gold, and therefore, man into Godhood. The Nazarene idiot is a concept that was created to confuse and distract the Gentiles.

Just look at how many denominations of Christianity there are, keeping Gentiles fighting against Gentiles. The Nazarene is a false deity that has been used to replace all of the original Pagan Gods, as well as true spirituality. When the Talmud states that the Gentiles worship "that man" as God, Christians are deluded into believing that that is a reference to Christians and Christ. Nothing could be further from the truth. Secondly, the rivals of the Jews were PAGANS, NOT CHRISTIANS. The reference to "that man" in the Talmud is about the end of the Age of Pisces, when Gentiles start denouncing Christianity and return to their Pagan roots. "That man" is none other than Satan, the Creator God of the Gentiles. The Jewish name "Yeshua" is NOT an attack against Christ, but against the one who has been slandered, cursed, bound, and turned into a hideous "monster" in order to keep his own creation away from him. "Yeshua" means "May his [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Moving on to one of the biggest stumbling blocks that the Jews have created to make Christians believe that "Balaam" in the Talmud is a secret code word for Jesus Christ. BALAAM, the alleged prototype for "Christ" was NOT the fictitious Nazarene, no matter how much Christians rant and rave about this misunderstanding.

Sanhedrin 106b reads "Sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says (Psalms 55:24) "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas (Phineas) the robber."

Here, we have the Goetic Demon Balaam, who is one of the original Gods of the Gentiles, whose father is Beor [sounds a lot like the Goetic Demon Buer] that is being maligned here. The Christians believe that the above passage from the Talmud is blaspheming the Nazarene, and that Pinchas is "Pontius Pilate" who slew him. This is a falsehood. Although, it is said that Balaam only lived for about 33 years, like Christ, we have an entirely different individual than the Nazarene. The Nazarene performed sloppy "miracles," but never told anyone, except for the Jewish people, how to do them. The phony Christ character was weak. All he knew were a few lousy parlor tricks. When a Gentile, such as Balaam, has and uses occult power, he is in big trouble with the Jews, as occult power is one of "God's" gifts to the "righteous" Jews to destroy all Aryans, with the Jews taking over the world, and keeping all of the other Gentile races as their slaves and property. Although the Nazarene is the JEWISH messiah, the Jews who reject him do so most of all because they know that they created this fool for the Gentiles to use up all of their psychic energy towards, in order to bring about the "Universal King of the Jews" real, official advent. The Jews do not fall for their own lies, with the exception that the very first Jews were Christians.

Balaam, who also appears in the Old Testament was a Gentile sorcerer who's mission was to curse Israel and the Jewish people. This is why Balaam was killed. On the other hand, Christ worked FOR Israel, with him being an ambitious Jew, himself. With that being said, it is clearly not Jesus Christ that the Talmud is referring to.

Here is a quote about the God Balaam who is mentioned by the Jews in the Old Testament: "Balaam was a Gentile prophet, whose prophesies are recorded in scripture. However, he was famous as a soothsayer, who would pronounce a curse for money. The Mosaic Law strictly prohibited these practices, but then, Balaam wasn't a Jew. He was a Gentile. Balaam was responsible for the death of 24,000 Jews. He was the pawn of Baal. He was the friend of anti-Semitism." [8] The moral of the story of Balaam is that Israel over-powered his curses against the Jews, as Israel turned his curses into blessings for Israel. Balaam was punished for being a Gentile who loathed the Jews and practiced sorcery. This is clearly not the story of Jesus Christ. Therefore, the statements of Christians who believe that Balaam is a Talmudic reference to Christ, are null and void.

Now, we have a quote from the Talmud that the Christians use to suggest that the Talmudic Jews are saying that "Jesus" is being punished in boiling semen in Hell. Christians will conveniently forget that Jesus is the Jewish Messiah, and NOT the Gentiles' Messiah, who is Satan. Here we read about Balaam's punishment, followed by Satan's punishment in "Hell." As mentioned earlier, Balaam is not Jesus, and the name or term "Yeshu/a" is a derogatory term for Satan, meaning "May [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Talmud Gittin 56b-57a reads: [Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: "Israel." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: "In boiling semen." The Talmud claims that all souls of non-Jews are "filthy" and "impure," and that all non-Jewish souls are sent to eternal punishment, as they belong to Satan, the Creator of Gentiles, and the Enemy of the Jews. This sounds the same as Christian threats of eternal punishment, as, truth be known, and contrary to common knowledge among the deluded, the Jews, the Talmud, the Bible, and Christianity are inseparable.

In the next quote from the Talmud, a strong misunderstanding takes place to the deluded Christians, due to a lack of knowledge. In this case, "Yeshua" is being applied to Satan in a very derogatory way. It is Satan that was cursed by this remark, and not the Nazarene. As you will see, according to Christian [Jewish] mythology, Christ was "resurrected," not sent to burn in boiling excrement in Hell.

"[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: "Israel" [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling

excrement. As the master said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement."

It is so obvious at this point that the Talmud is not blaspheming Christ, but Satan.

Furthermore, in "Some Observations on the Attitude of the Synagogue Towards the Apocalyptic-Eschatological Writings," Journal of Biblical Literature (1922), p. 121 n. 18, Professor Louis Ginzberg admits: "One may therefore state with absolute certainty that the entire Talmudic-Midrashic literature does not know of any nicknames for Jesus or his disciples."

That is the verdict. The Talmud is not "anti-Christ" or anti-Christian in any way. It is anti-idolatrous Pagans, not the Christians who only believe in the Christian [Jewish] god and Nazarene. The Jews say that they are of "YHVH," while the Gentiles are the Children of Satan, and NOT the other way around, despite what the members of Christian Identity believe. This in no way applies to Christians or Christianity, but to the non-Jewish races. Those who are cursing themselves with Christian Identity need to realize this, and that by believing that they are the lost tribe of Israel, and therefore, the "true Jews" isn't only damning themselves, but all Gentile peoples, in a total war against the Gentile spirit.

"God" and the "Devil" are BACKWARDS. Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and he loves and adores his creation. He is not the one who deceives all the Nations, nor is he a liar or a murderer. Satan is the enemy and adversary of the Jewish people. In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the Jews boast "We shall destroy God." Look at the extent the Jews have gone towards separating Gentiles from Satan. Satan is God. The Jews have also stated that the Gentiles "shit before their god." This is a reference to how the Jews have demonized Satan to the point that Gentiles are so afraid of him that they continue to curse and bind him, and want to keep away from him at all costs.

In closing, every Gentile has every reason to hate the Jewish people with a seething passion. Just because it turns out that the Jews do not mock the Christian "god" doesn't mean they should be forgiven for mass-murdering Gentiles, or for destroying our Pagan libraries that contained very clear instructions from our Pagan Gods for how to achieve immortality, and replacing it with Jewish filth, distractions, and totally bogus "religions," such as Christianity that prepare us for accepting the Jews as our masters, which is the theme of the New Testament just as much as the Old Testament. This sermon is an open letter and a wake up call for all Gentiles. The truth about Christianity is that the very first Christians were Jewish, and the very last remnant of Christians will be Jewish. As for the Christians who believe that non-Jewish Christians are the "Chosen of Yahweh," they are damning their own souls, and are spreading their toxicity to the rest of humanity [non-Jews]. We need to stand united and empower our souls, leaving no other option for the Jews than for them to get with the Pogrom. Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

References:

[1] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S

[2] *ibid*

[3] *ibid*

[4] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock

[5] *ibid*

[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S

[7] This reference is from a website that tries to gain sympathy for Jews, but it proves that Christ is not who is being blasphemed in the Talmud.

[8] www.biblenews1.com

[website from a Christian/Jewish perspective, but explains that Balaam was not a Jew].

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 310	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 4/2/2012
Subject: Thread			

Re: Obamacare's special surprise

My mother still hates Satan, and she deserves to be treated with contempt and derision, at times, BUT, she NEVER EVEN DARES to talk about her love of Jesus, and hatred towards Satan to me or around me anymore. My advice is to have some extreme patience, unless your family is RIGHT in your fucking face, trying to destroy you up and down, inside and out.

However, the "extreme patience" that I am referring to is that as things keep getting worse in the world, they'll notice that there is no Jesus "rapture" and that Jesus isn't coming, so maybe, just maybe, they might begin to question things, which may possibly lead up to the moment that they take heed to all of your attempts to enlighten them. They'll be like "Hey, what if what 'eremoslukos8' says has merit to it?" We can never underestimate ourselves and our abilities that are granted to us by Satan.

So many Christians aren't Christian by their own free will anymore, which is no different than the Middle Ages when it was conversion by Christian "love" on the one hand and a sword in the other. Today, the enemy's persuasion to add more sheeple to the Christian death fold is spiritually and emotionally violent, more so than physical, and the astral plane is using fear like never before, while working to make this kike impostor Christ look and seem more "enticing" than ever before. This is not usually physically done, as *most* parts of the physical Inquisition is over [depending on where one lives].

Look at all of the "Near Death Experiences" where even Atheists "come back" and say how much they love Jesus now, and then they start crying and shit like that. My point is that these experiences with this fake entity are sometimes real, despite that it isn't an actual, living being, but a programmed thoughtform that they are dealing with. The enemy relies on the "juice" from Gentiles to keep the Nazarene batteries charged.

Many Christians have lost all sense of reasoning, where if you talk to them, they look and sound like a fucking emotionless robot, although they still have an agenda... to get their family "saved" and into a life of "repentance" from all human nature. These Christians deserve capital punishment for high treason. They should not be spared, but put out of their misery and out of everyone else's misery, too. Other Christians are just blinded to reality and are confused. Take my mother for example again, she looks like she is headed towards that robot stage of Christianity, but, if you really look and see into her eyes, you can tell that she is lost and sad, and she is at a conflict within her racial soul, as her Irish spirit of heathenism/original Paganism is still fighting to rise from the "bottomless pit" within.

I have some good news, though. My father who is still married to my mother was a Christian, and he put up with all of her Christian nagging and invasions of so-called "free will," but with my teachings that I designed to ease him out of Christianity and see the truth about Satan and his Demons and our religion, he has TOTALLY LEFT Christianity, slamming the door shut and locking that door behind him. He is not a Satanist yet, as he currently hates all forms of religion, but he is alive and well... and hilarious! He is so much different now that he isn't a Christian anymore. He also believes that our Gods/esses ARE real extra-terrestrial Nordics, and he has an interest in "mystical" authors like Carlos Castaneda, and related, as well as all things UFO's and "supernatural." One other thing is that he has never been too fond of the Jews. Now he knows why. I can't speed up this process, though, as the Jews are worse than Christianity in how they plague the human soul like cancer. In addition they are the roots and branches of all things Christian. My father will run to the truth soon enough, without me putting any kind of pressure on him, as his soul knows the truth. He has told me how proud of me he is with what I know. Admittedly, I wasn't expecting any kind of praise. Even so, all of the praise goes to Satan who works through me.

It is within all Gentiles to want every Jew destroyed, as the Jews want each and every one of us destroyed, but many Gentiles have been brainwashed into accepting the Jews as the "Chosen of God." Even some of the Atheistic Gentile soldiers for Social and Cultural Marxism are at conflict within their inner soul. Some will wake up, but other's won't. Time will tell. Social and Cultural Marxism, however, are more compatible with Christianity, as Jewesus was the first Marxist. It's true, except he didn't exist, of course.

When dealing with Christians, NEVER slam things down their throats all at once, while educating them, as they will need recovery time and time to soak the truth in. Hate what has happened to their souls, and of course hate what they've done to you. With the oil prices and such, the veil is going to drop, so to speak. Just like how High Priestess Maxine has said that many people will want to join on at the last moment, but it will be too late for them -- this will show who is naturally one of us, and those who are robots to the point that they have run out of all hope. When educating Christians, you will always find out who is worth your time and who isn't. The same goes for those of other death cult members -- even staunch and arrogant Atheists and Agnostics, as well neo-pagans who are also anti-Satan. I have met some bitchcraft Wicca people who are just as much of a cancer as Christians.

In closing,

Satan WILL take care of the family members that he has faith in. With being gentle with your approach of addressing Christians and such, I am in no way advocating turning the other cheek, or being soft on them in any way. You can do rituals to Father Satan, on their behalf, to work towards setting them straight, and to put them in their place when and if the need arises. Trust me, this is white magick, as you are doing them and yourself a favor. Same with destroying the robotic Christians, as they are poisonous, and that their removal is salvation for planet Earth. Always act legally, though.

"They [Christians] are toxic" [or poisonous, can't remember]. -- Adolf Hitler

Hail Satan!!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, eremoslukos8@... wrote:

>

> Thank you so much for making this post, HP Carlson! This is honestly the 1st post I've read in some time due to my own attacks. Seems the enemy uses emotion quit extensively! However, I did not post to talk of weakness, but strength!

This is what I've gotten from this, that I am being led to type at this time.

I've noticed the protection I have as aposed to everyone else, (save a person or two who while rolling through the mall you catch their eye and you just both know and give a big grin) I do however have to ask if my family will still be either protected, or worthy of my energy when they treat me and speak of Our Precious Father and Gods as such? Very negatively, they are old and very set in their brain-washed ways!

> HAIL SATAN!!!

> HAIL LERAJIE!!!

> Sent via BlackBerry by AT&T

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: "High Priest Jake Carlson" <hammerofthegods_666@...>

> Sender: JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com

> Date: Sun, 01 Apr 2012 07:23:23

> To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com>

> Reply-To: JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Obamacare's speacial surprise

>

> In addition to the thread below, the kikes are and have been planning the enforcement of their universal "Noahide Laws" [One World Government in the guise of "peace"]. In this kike-run theocracy, ANYTHING of Gentile human nature is punishable by decapitation by these laws. One of the seven laws concerns "idolatry." If these laws were to be set down universally, guess what would happen to us, despite the Jewish feminist BITChcraft enthusiasts who worship "the Goddess" as a feminist archetype. This isn't any kind of insult for women or women's rights, only what the kikes do with such things.

>

> The deluded Christians believe that this law against "idolatry" means that they will have their heads put in the guillotine for saying "Jewsus is Lord," and for their worship of the "holy" trinity. Oh man, the kikes sure have them fooled. From the Noahide books I've read, the kikes are waiting for the arrival of their messiah, who is NONE OTHER THAN CHRIST!

>

> <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k0DTT3u2JZ8&feature=related>

>

> However, these kike authors tend to play the "against Christianity" game. The NON-EXISTENT Nazarene has almost fulfilled his purpose, in that, all of the time, money, energy, and prayers that have been funneled into this kike son of a bitch almost have him to the point of entering the world for the Jews, and "the second coming" for the Christians.

>

> On a positive note, although things are going to keep getting worse in the world for a while, i.e., economy, Jewish world-chaos, the microchips and not

being able to buy or sell anything without the "mark" of Jesus [unbeknownst to the Christians], our side has won the future for us. Satan is going to reclaim this planet, and we may never see the official advent of Christ/Anti-Christ [same thing, as odd as it may sound] in our lifetimes or any lifetimes after. When Satan told certain disciples of his that "We have one," he wasn't kidding.

>

> There is a difference between being scared/frightened versus being grounded and taking care of one's self and their loved ones. Those who are without would call such people "paranoid conspiracy nuts," BUT, that is because ignorance is bliss to such wastes of human space.

>

> Also, one must NEVER forget that with Satan and his Demons, we have a protection that no one else has. For those of you who have been saying that Satan and his Demons protect one's loved ones, you are totally correct. Although the enemy has made attempts to use my family against me, at times, my family has been protected, where things that they've worried about have been for nothing, and those around them experienced things much worse. Satan watches out for the loved ones of his dedicated ones.

>

> For further strength for your loved ones who are without, build auras of protection around them, and charge their auras with mantras for manifesting prosperity, excellent health, and of course, safety and protection at all times and in every way.

>

> HAIL SATAN!!

>

> 666/88!!

>

> High Priest Jake Carlson

> <http://www.joyofsatan.com>

>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "blackkat_411" <egret23@> wrote:

> >

> > ..>Hail Satan!! No, it is not a scare tactic, it is actually happening.

> > In 2002, the VeriChip Corporation (known as the "Positive ID Corporation" since November 2009) received preliminary approval from the United States Food and Drug Administration (FDA) to market its device in the U.S. within specific guidelines. The device received FDA approval in 2004, and was marketed under the name VeriChip or VeriMed. The way they are implementing this is that it is for 'medical history' and help in emergencies, like the id one wears such as diabetic, allergies to certain meds..ect. Look, i work in healthcare and i would not put it past the kike to already have this shit in the so called 'mandatory vaccines'. A subdermal implant typically contains a unique ID number that can be linked to information contained in an external database, such as personal identification, medical history, medications, allergies, and contact information. This was 2004, so now it can just be injected.

> > It is also interesting that 'Positive ID Corporation'--

> > <http://positiveidcorp.com/>

> > is owned by Digital Angel Corporation--

> > <http://www.theverichip.com/Verichipebook2.pdf>

> > HERE IS THE KICKER --ok

> >

<http://www.rfidnews.org/2011/10/11/positiveid-receives-verichip-order-for-israel/>

\

i-military

> > that was 2010-2011. last year.
> > So, no it is not 'scare tactic' it is reality of this world.
> >
> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Reliant Gorgoth <darkfury211@> wrote:
> > >
> > >
> > > what, the microchip? or are you saying that I personally, am using a jew scare tactic?

> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: Mike Leskela <mleskela@>
> > > To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> > > Sent: Friday, March 30, 2012 11:33 PM
> > > Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Obamacare's special surprise

> > >
> > >
> > > Â
> > >
> > > just another jew scare tactic.Dont feed into this BS.

> > >
> > > --- On Fri, 3/30/12, Merlin <darkfury211@> wrote:
> > >
> > >

> > > >From: Merlin <darkfury211@>
> > > >Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Obamacare's special surprise
> > > >To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> > > >Date: Friday, March 30, 2012, 11:21 PM

> > > >
> > > >
> > > >Â
> > > >

> http://current.com/community/90842279_coverage-under-obamacare-will-require-an-implantable-microchip.htm

the following quotation is from the above website. this is important for all satanists to read. if you know a satanist that is unable to get on the groups but that you are in contact with, please pass the information on."The Obama Health care bill under Class II (Paragraph 1, Section B) specifically includes `` (ii) a class II device that is implantable." Then on page 1004 it describes what the term "data" means in paragraph 1, section B: 14 `` (B) In this paragraph, the term `data' refers to in15 formation respecting a device described in paragraph (1), 16 including claims data, patient survey data, standardized 17 analytic files that allow for the pooling and analysis of 18 data from disparate data environments, electronic health 19 records, and any other data deemed appropriate by the 20 Secretary" What exactly is a class II device that is

> > > implantable? Lets see... Approved by the FDA, a class II implantable device is a "implantable radiofrequency transponder system for patient identification and health information." The purpose of a class II device is to collect data in medical patients such as "claims data, patient survey data, standardized analytic files that allow for the pooling and analysis of data from disparate data environments, electronic health records, and any other data deemed appropriate by the Secretary." This sort of device would be implanted in the majority of people who opt to become covered by the public health care

option. With the reform of the private insurance companies, who charge outrageous rates, many people will switch their coverage to a more affordable insurance plan. This means the number of people who choose the public option will increase. This also means the number of people chipped will be plentiful as well. The adults who choose to have a chip implanted > > > are the lucky (yes, lucky) ones in this case. Children who are "born in the United States who at the time of birth is not otherwise covered under acceptable coverage" will be qualified and placed into the CHIP or Children's Health Insurance Program (what a convenient name). With a name like CHIP it would seem consistent to have the chip implanted into a child. Children conceived by parents who are already covered under the public option will more than likely be implanted with a chip by the consent of the parent. Eventually everyone will be implanted with a chip. And with the price and coverage of the public option being so competitive with the private companies, the private company may not survive. So will everyone be covered by the public option eventually?????? And does that mean everyone will be chipped????? "Hail Satan!" > > > > > >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 311	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/3/2012
Subject: Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week			

Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week
By MARYCLAIRE DALE | Associated Press – 17 hrs agoPHILADELPHIA (AP) —

Jurors in a landmark priest-abuse trial heard Monday about a priest-turned-camp prowler and another who allegedly bragged about having sex with three boys in one week.

Also Monday, two jurors were replaced by alternates, but a gag order prevents lawyer from discussing the reasons for the move.

Monsignor William Lynn is on trial for child endangerment and conspiracy. Lynn, 61, is the first Roman Catholic church official in the U.S. charged for his handling of priest-abuse complaints. Prosecutors say he helped the church bury them in secret files, far from the prying eyes of investigators, civil attorneys and concerned Catholics.

In the day's most startling testimony, a detective read internal church memos about a priest who allegedly "joked about how hard it was to have sex with three boys in one week." His accuser also stated that the priest had a "rotation process" of boys spending time sleeping with him.

Defense lawyers argue that Lynn tried to address the problem as secretary for clergy from 1992 to 2004, but was blocked by the late Cardinal Anthony Bevilacqua and others in the Philadelphia archdiocese.

The testimony Monday also included a 1992 complaint about a different priest who allegedly molested boys at a church-owned camp three decades earlier.

Several junior counselors complained in the early 1960s that the priest was on the prowl at night, molesting them in their tents. They said it was a well-known secret among teen counselors for several years.

The priest remained in ministry, working at three archdiocesan high schools and serving as assistant superintendent of Catholic schools through 2004. Confronted after a man complained to the archdiocese in 1992, the priest admitted to the "sin" of masturbation and said he had read up

on that subject because so many people were mentioning it in the confessional.

Few victims or members of the public have been attending the trial in downtown Philadelphia, but retired Philadelphia detective Arthur Baselice III of Mantua, N.J., turned out Monday.

His 28-year-old son, Arthur Jr., died of a drug overdose in 2006, after his civil lawsuit against the church accusing his high school principal of molesting him was thrown out because of legal time limits. The former principal, a Franciscan friar, is in prison for stealing nearly \$900,000 from the school and the Franciscans, some of which fed the younger Baselice's drug addiction, according to prosecutors.

Prosecutors are detailing allegations made against nearly two dozen priests since 1948 to show that Lynn and other archdiocesan officials kept suspected predators in jobs around children.

On cross-examination Monday, defense lawyers Jeffrey Lindy and Thomas Bergstrom had detectives concede that Lynn promptly interviewed both complainants and accused priests, and sent the priests to a church-run hospital for mental health evaluations and treatment.

The man who wrote to the archdiocese in 1992 about the camp prowler was by then 44, a married father of five girls. His alleged molester was chaplain of a suburban Philadelphia girls' high school.

He remained there until 2004, when a church panel reviewing complaints in the wake of the national priest-abuse scandal found the allegations against him credible. The priest only then admitted molesting three boys, and explained earlier denials on the fact he had confessed and moved past it.

The archdiocese restricted his ministry — 40 years after the camp allegations first surfaced.

Associated Press writer JoAnn Loviglio contributed to this report.

<http://news.yahoo.com/trial-priest-joked-abusing-3-boys-week-205857367.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 312	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 4/28/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: APRIL 2012 GROUP AWAKENING RITUAL

Date: Monday, 30th April

Time: Hour of the Sun. You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location: <http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

(If you are unable to perform the Ritual within the exact given time, do not stress. It can be performed at the time which you are able. The most important thing is your participation.)

Target and Outcome: Awakening our Gentile People to their Pagan Roots.

Ritual Affirmation: "Our Gentile People are awakened to their Pagan Roots."

Using: Runes

-Ansuz

-Sowilo

-Kenaz

& Sigil

Link to Sigil: <http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2012/04/swastikasigil.jpg>

Our People are beginning to wake up to the Truth and the lies of xianity and related are crumbling fast. We have seen this in the recent eruptions of xian church abuse scandals and the like, and people are demanding answers and desperately seeking Truth. Monday is April 30th, the Eve of Beltane, an extremely important Ancient Sabbat. Energies will be high on this day and the Racial Memories of our Gentile People will be at a peak. This is the perfect time for an Awakening Ritual to bring our People back to their Ancient and True roots. The Sigil for this Ritual will be burned, respectfully, as Beltane is a celebration of Fire and Fire is a means of releasing the programmed Energy onto the Astral to begin its work.

I am aware the many of you have other Rituals planned for this date as it is extremely important. This Ritual is very simple and is a great way of honouring our Gods and our Heroes. Satan wishes for each and every single one of His Dedicated Children to join in the fight against our enemies and return Humanity to its True state.

The Sigil for this Ritual is very simple and can be drawn yourself on a clean piece of paper. (You can print it out if you wish.). I am also aware that there is another Group Ritual Planned for this day, which is brilliant!

The Four Steps:

- 1- Begin Ritual
- 2- Recitation of Enochian Key before Reading and Burning of Ritual Prayer
- 3- Runic Vibrations whilst focusing on the Sigil and programming the Sigil
- 4- Write Affirmation onto Sigil and Burn it

As you vibrate the Runes, direct the Energy into the Sigil by means of the Affirmation to empower it. Visualise the Energy as shining Gold.

Step 1:
Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual by High Priest Vovim Baghie):

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/the-grand-satanic-ritual-%E2%80%93-ritual-of-satan/>

Step 2:
Recitation/Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, recite the Eighth Enochian Key. You can recite it in either English or Enochian, however, Enochian is recommended as it is more powerful. This does not need to be written out or burned along with the prayer, it only needs to be recited. Following this, recite the Ritual Prayer.

If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/proper-use-of-the-ritual-prayer-instilling-the-satanic-elements/>

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. See our Gentile People returning to their Pagan roots. Visualize a Pagan Satanic World, absent of the diseases of xianity and related jewish filth.

Step 3:
Runic Vibrations

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

Use a small amount of blood to trace over the Runes of the Sigil in order to empower it further. Trace over the Runes with your left index finger, visualising strongly the outcome of the Ritual. Then, move on to the Runic Vibrations.

(FOR CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF THE RUNES PLEASE SEE THIS LINK:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Pronunciation.html)

Start with Ansuz:

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Ansuz lighting up in a vibrant Gold colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Ansuz are awakening our Gentile People to their Pagan Roots". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Kenaz:

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Kenaz lighting up in a vibrant Gold colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Kenaz are awakening our Gentile People to their Pagan Roots". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Sowilo:

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Sowilo lighting up in a vibrant Gold colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Sowilo are awakening our Gentile People to their Pagan Roots". focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Writing the Affirmation and Burning the Sigil.

Write the Affirmation onto the Sigil with a pen (It can be written beneath).
Repeat the Ritual Affirmation 9 times while focusing on the outcome.

Now, light the Sigil in the flame of the candle. Place it into the Burning Bowl and as it burns, visualize and focus intently on the outcome.

Once it has burned completely, close the Ritual as usual with "HAIL SATAN!! SO MOTE IT BE!"

Ritual Prayer:

BEGIN BY RECITING THE EIGHTH ENOCHIAN KEY

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/EighthKey.html>

Hail to Satan, True God Almighty and Father of Gentile Humanity! May His Truth Rise again in every corner of the Earth and may no Heart remain ignorant in the grips of His enemies! Today, as the Sacred Fires of Beltane, the Flames of our Ancient Heritage are rekindled! To burn Eternally in the Souls of all Gentiles! Hail to Beelzebub, whose Name we uphold on this Sacred Night! Baal, the Father of the Sacred Fires, make fertile again the Minds of our Gentile People, that they may grow in Satan's Truth!

We, as Brothers and Sisters bound beneath the banner of Hell's Army, declare that it is so!

HAIL SATAN!!
HAIL BEELZEBUB!!
HAIL ASTAROTH!!
HAIL AZAZEL!!
HAIL LILITH!!

HAIL ALL THE MIGHTY GODS OF HELL!!

HEIL HITLER!!
HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!
HAIL TO ALL HELLS TRUE HEROES!!
HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

Hail Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 313	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/7/2012
Subject: Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armag			

Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon

"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Isreal will be destroyed"
-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

<http://presstv.com/detail/239682.html>

Israel is the only regime that has threatened to obliterate all world countries in a "nuclear

Armageddon," if its existence is put in jeopardy, a political analyst tells Press TV.

In a Friday interview, Mark Glenn, from The Crescent and Cross Solidarity movement, lashed out at Israel for its nuclear stockpile, saying Tel Aviv is the only regime that "has threatened to take the entire world down in a nuclear Armageddon in the instance that her precious experiments in Jewish self-rule in the Middle East ceases to materialize."

"There is no other country in existence today that has basically told the entire world that if we are going to go down we are going to take the rest of the world down with us," he added.

Even Israel's most prominent military professor, Martin Van Creveld, has once alluded to such nuclear ambitions by Israel and confirmed that Tel Aviv has several hundred atomic warheads and rockets targeted at all directions -- mostly at European capitals -- and that Tel Aviv is ready to take the entire world down before the regime itself ceases to exist, Glenn pointed out.

The analyst expressed regret that the nuclear threat from Israel looms over the world, while Tel Aviv continues to use its mainstream media outlets to level allegations against other countries, accusing them of possessing non-civilian nuclear programs.

Israel is widely believed to be the sole possessor of nuclear weapons in the Middle East. Tel Aviv began building its first plutonium and uranium processing facility, Dimona, in the Negev desert in 1958.

Former US President Jimmy Carter has stated that Israel has a nuclear arsenal that includes between 200 and 300 warheads. Decades of recurrent reporting and aerial footage have also established the possession of atomic arms by Israel.

Under its official policy of nuclear ambiguity, Tel Aviv neither confirms nor denies the possession of nukes and refuses to join the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) or allow inspections of its nuclear facilities.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 314	From: Don	Date: 5/8/2012
Subject: Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet			

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

This is from a thread on the subject from another JoS egroup:

Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. First we have the Vedic Period, then Puranic Period then the Tantra Period. Which means the original spiritual knowledge of the Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to Tantra this would have been the knowledge of the Naga's, Brahmin's, etc

In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True Knowledge] is in fact the wisdom of the serpent."

Tantra in English [remember there are words in Sanskrit with no English word translation] means this:

"Knowledge which spreads, saves."

Which means this is the knowledge to make oneself whole i.e. Perfected. It's the Great Work.

Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in the Puranic and perhaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union of Sun and Moon basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find on the Advanced Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you will find this science is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the Rasarnava Tantra which is on

Hatha Yoga. One will find the same the goal of Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by employing the 8 fold principal and become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc

The purpose of the postures both seated and moving is to open the channels within the body and circulate prana thought them and create a greater level of conductivity and the transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of the 8 limbed path. This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the crown.

What happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got in there. British gymnasiums where built all over the place and the British imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was a blending of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian culture. That started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind. As in the rhp world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no mistake Theravada Buddhism which is the original current of this program [Mahayana which is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the original schools that could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one main point of Dyana or chan as it went East and became known as zen from there. These systems also corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to this.

For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not. Hatha Yoga was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote locations. And handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point their was major persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The Tantric's where literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian authority. So this was for their own safety. India changed massive in several periods the last one being after the Islamic invasions. That created the situation for this attitude of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin class became a closed caste system [as a result of the islamic invasions] they wished to keep this knowledge only for themselves and lord it over others it seems. And used it to maintain themselves. But they themselves by this point where also the result of enemy principals having been injected into their culture via Buddhism centuries before and other ideals that are anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is called Hinduism today. So this is a long process of downward going to get to the point practitioners outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down for the masses] are consider heretics.

So when Indians stated showing up in the Western world they brought the bizzare mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of the Raj period. And taught it as "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching system in America calls itself Ashtanga Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means "eight limbed." And its not based on the proper eight limbed path, not even near it. They also imported the rhp systems and in some cases outright Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has centers in the East.

As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa" all Yoga is based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today called Kundalini Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding and created this modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems carried.

Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a prerequisite to refer to Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to explain things so people can understand what you're talking about. Which is a unfortunate and necessary, false dichotomy.

On diet and Yoga, the rhp Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the point eating meat is consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is basically the same the planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]

Know as science has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans due to our biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on before. If we look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period where they where not vegetarian we find this:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.' Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study and use your common sense.

From: Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, May 8, 2012 10:17:16 AM
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] limitations for older members

But keep in mind that as our clergy have stated, diet has nothing to do with it. It is important not to eat only junk food, but other than that it doesn't. I was only doing 4 reps for about 2 months, and even that was too much for me, so I am back to my Hatha stretches only right now. In my opinion exercise is important, but stretching the spine is even more important, as it allows the Kundalini to be free to move.

Hail Enki
Brian

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 316	From: Don	Date: 5/13/2012
Subject: Monsanto's GMO			

Monsanto's GMO
My note:

Jewish. Some interesting history on the Monsanto family:
<http://www.rense.com/general76/ssje.htm>

Monsanto's Chief Executive is Robert Shapiro[Jew]. Senior Vice President is Jew named DR. Friedman, who was a senior commissioner of the FDA before. etc

Major UK investors in Monsanto are the Rothschilds.

Monsanto are rated as one of the "bad" companies, guilty of many human rights' and environmental violations, notably for GE foods and their products, "Agent Orange". "Dioxin" and Roundup".

Louis Dreyfus International [Jews anyone] is the major money making exporter of Monsanto GMO seeds into Europe. In the American government Jews like Dr. Sharfstein and Dr. Hamburg who head the FDA governing dept, the Office of Commissioners are helping to stop the labeling of GMO's and label them as "safe." These Jews and other such as Senator Jew Lieberman's Homeland Security bill that will give the government a right to shut down farmers who refused to buy Jewsanto's GMO'S seeds and use non-GMO's instead. Identical bills are being penned for same measures internationally. Giving the Jews global monopoly and forcing you to eat this slop.

The efforts below while noble, fail because they don't get to the heart of the issue which is the Jew.

http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/05/13/ge-food-cause-birth-defects.aspx?e_cid=20120513_SNL_Art_1

By Dr. Mercola

Roundup Ready soy is now being cultivated on a massive scale across the globe, along with the exponentially increasing use of the herbicide Roundup. Monsanto's "Roundup Ready" soy beans are genetically modified to survive otherwise lethal doses of glyphosate, the active ingredient in the company's herbicide Roundup.

It's a win-win for Monsanto. But it's a loss for just about everyone else.

One of the countries most affected by genetically engineered soy is Argentina, whose population is being sickened by massive spraying of herbicides across the country's Pampas (the country's "fertile plain").

Argentina's Pampas used to be dotted with dairy and vegetable farms, but now, large-scale soybean monoculture blankets most of their cultivated land, making them especially susceptible to the damaging effects of genetically engineered soy. The impact can be better appreciated by considering the following statistics:

Soy is the main income source for landowners and the statesoybeans are considered a "gold mine" by Argentinians; soy exports generate 16,000 million dollars a year
The area cultivated with soy has reached 19 million hectares, representing 56 percent of Argentina's cultivated landi

98 percent of Argentina's soybean production is genetically modified.ii

190 million liters of glyphosate (the active agent in Roundup) are sprayed in Argentina annually, which is leading to not only illness among the population but to widespread deforestation, as trees are among the victims these herbicides leave in their wake of destruction.

Soya burgers are a staple of today's Argentinian diet. Argentinian children were consuming so much genetically engineered soy that they began developing breasts from the estrogenic effects, before authorities stepped in with warnings. Studies also strongly suggest that the glyphosate that these crops are doused with can cause cancer and birth deformities; both of which are occurring at increasing rates in areas where spraying is done. Sterility and miscarriages are also increasing. Experts warn that in 10 to 15 years, rates of cancer, infertility and endocrine dysfunction could reach catastrophic levels in Argentina. But few people are listening.

"It's Food for Today, Hunger and Cancer for Tomorrow"

The immediate symptoms are always the same for Argentinian bystanders in the spray zone: dizziness, allergic reactions and itching, mouth swelling, and general malaise that's similar to the feeling of coming down with the flu. People are warned to stay inside when spraying is underway, but they report getting sick in spite of this confinement.

When those affected visit their physicians, they're told it's "all in their heads." Authorities also turn a deaf earas does the government when it's presented with scientific evidence of the dangerous effects of Monsanto's products for their people and environment. Fortunately, increasing numbers of scientists are now starting to speak out. For example, the engineers' school in Santiago del Estero announced that chemicals are causing 100 babies to be born with deformities every year. One of the most influential studies was conducted by one of Argentina's leading scientists, Andres Carrasco, who works in Argentina's Ministry of Science.

Andrés Carrasco Attacked for Exposing the Truth

Embryonic specialist Andres Carrasco decided to investigate the health effects of glyphosate for himself after hearing so many reports by desperate peasant and indigenous communities who were suffering from exposure to toxic herbicides. According to Dr. Carrasco, his studies show glyphosate exposure can cause defects in the brain, intestines, and hearts of amphibian fetuses, and these results can be applied to humans. Moreover, the amount of Roundup used on genetically engineered soy fields was as much as 1,500 times greater than that which created the defects.

According to an article in Grain, the biotech industry "mounted an unprecedented attack on Carrasco, ridiculing his research and even issuing personal threats." In addition, four men arrived unannounced at his laboratory and were extremely aggressive, attempting to interrogate Carrasco and obtain details of his study.

"It was a violent, disproportionate, dirty reaction," he said. "I hadn't even discovered anything new, only confirmed conclusions that others had reached."

The conclusions to which Carrasco is referring are those from independent researchers who have found strong evidence glyphosate causes the following:

Endocrine disruption
DNA damage
Developmental toxicity
Neurotoxicity
Reproductive toxicity
Cancer

Carrasco's and others' work point to the fact that the public, in Argentina and elsewhere, is being subject to a massive biological experiment involving the effects of genetic manipulation of the food supply. Genetically engineered food products have NEVER been tested for safety so the long-term effects are largely unknown. The warnings science has provided demand a thorough investigation into just how much glyphosate human beings and animals can safely ingest. At present, no such investigation has taken place, and most regulatory agencies choose instead to rely in industry studies claiming glyphosate is safe.

Roundup has been shown to be lethal to amphibians. Are we next? Where is the tipping point for the human race? How much more can we tolerate in the adulteration of our food supply?

Why We MUST Insist on Labeling of Genetically Engineered Foods

Labeling may be the only way to stop the proliferation of genetically engineered foods in the U.S., but simple petitions will likely fail. We strongly support state initiatives, such as California's ballot initiative to require labeling for genetically engineered foods sold in their state.

Many don't fully appreciate the strategy of seeking to have genetically engineered foods labeled in California. The belief is that large food companies would refuse to have dual labeling; one for California and another for the rest of the country. It would be very expensive, not to mention a logistical nightmare. To avoid the dual labeling, many would likely opt to not use genetically engineered ingredients in their product, especially if the new label would be the equivalent of a skull and crossbones. This is why we are so committed to this initiative, as victory here will likely eliminate most genetically engineered foods from the US.

Powerful confirmation of this belief occurred in early 2012 when both Coca-Cola Company and PepsiCo Inc. chose to alter one of their soda ingredients as a result of California's labeling requirements for carcinogens :

"Coca-Cola Co. and PepsiCo Inc. are changing the way they make the caramel coloring used in their sodas as a result of a California law that mandates drinks containing a certain level of carcinogens bear a cancer warning label. The companies said the changes will be expanded nationally to

streamline their manufacturing processes. They've already been made for drinks sold in California."

This is a PERFECT example of the national impact a California labeling law can, and no doubt WILL, have. While California is the only state requiring the label to state that the product contains the offending ingredient, these companies are switching their formula for the entire US market, rather than have two different labels. According to USA Today:

"A representative for Coca-Cola, Diana Garza Ciarlante, said the company directed its caramel suppliers to modify their manufacturing processes to reduce the levels of the chemical 4-methylimidazole, which can be formed during the cooking process and as a result may be found in trace amounts in many foods. "While we believe that there is no public health risk that justifies any such change, we did ask our caramel suppliers to take this step so that our products would not be subject to the requirement of a scientifically unfounded warning," Garza-Giarlante said in an email."

Learn More about Genetically Engineered Foods

Due to lack of labeling, many Americans are still unfamiliar with what genetically engineered foods are. We have a plan to change that, and I urge you to participate and to continue learning more about genetically engineered foods and helping your friends and family do the same.

To start, please print out and use the Non-GMO Shopping Guide, created by the Institute for Responsible Technology. Share it with your friends and family, and post it to your social networks. You can also download a free iPhone application, available in the iTunes store. You can find it by searching for ShopNoGMO in the applications.

Your BEST strategy, however, is to simply buy USDA 100% Organic products whenever possible, (as these do not permit genetically engineered ingredients) or buy whole fresh produce and meat from local farmers. The majority of the genetically modified organisms (GMOs) you're exposed to are via processed foods, so by cooking from scratch with whole foods, you can be sure you're not inadvertently consuming something laced with altered ingredients. When you do purchase processed food, avoid products containing anything related to corn or soy that are not 100 percent organic, as any foods containing these two non-organic ingredients are virtually guaranteed to contain genetically engineered ingredients, as well as toxic herbicide residues.

To learn more about genetically engineered foods, I highly recommend the following films and lectures:

Hidden Dangers in Kid's Meals

Your Milk on Drugs - Just Say No!

Everything You Have to Know About Dangerous Genetically Modified Foods

Important Action Item: Support the Money Bomb Against Monsanto!

In 2007, then-Presidential candidate Obama promised to "immediately" require labeling of genetically engineered foods if elected. We're still waiting...

Unfortunately, President Obama's administration has supported and even fast tracked genetically engineered foods despite his campaign promise. Biotech has impressive power and influence; we're going to need to be well coordinated and funded to stand up to them. A coalition of consumer, public health and environmental organizations, food companies, and individuals has already submitted the California Right to Know Genetically Engineered Food Act to the State Attorney General--800,000 signatures are required to get the Act on this year's ballot. Thousands of volunteers have done an outstanding job collecting signatures.

.....



Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 317	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5/16/12 Part 1			

The continual promotion and advertising the allegations that 'the Jews killed Jesus,' if enough research is done, one will find that it is the Jews themselves who have been promoting this crap for centuries. The reason being is that Christianity and Islam are both Jewish bulwarks of spiritual parasitism. Christianity is the host off of which the Jewish population feeds from the psychic energies of the believers. In addition, true believers are at the mercy of the Jews, either through their spiritual workings [the bible is nothing but a book of Jewish witchcraft- one only has to be knowledgeable here regarding the numbers and the phrases –scriptures- and such], or through their believing them to be the exalted and the 'chosen of god,' and/or through the subliminal tying in of worshipping Jewish patriarchs, fictitious jewish invented places and Jewish characters, namely the Nazarene.

Many Jewish written and produced movies about the Nazis always try to powerfully interject that the Nazis were xians, that the Nazis [and others who were against Jews] persecuted them because they supposedly persecuted and killed the Nazarene. The Jews in truth are well aware that the bible, both the Old and new Testaments and the Nazarene are the root of Jewish power and spiritual dominion over the Gentiles.

As with all magickal workings, there must be a direct or subliminal connection of the mind. All Christians tie into this Jewish energy and are controlled by it. If the rabbi and his cohorts want to throw a curse, it will definitely hit the Christian, as he/she ties into this energy. This is even worse if the Christian is anti-Jewish because he/she is spiritually torn. Regardless of how the Jews on some level may suffer given the allegations, the Jews at the top know the truth and that as long as the Christian religion is strong, they will win in the end, as the psychic energies of believers are geared towards bringing about the second coming of 'Christ' which in truth is the long awaited Jewish messiah, which will unite the Jews so they can then subjugate and dominate the entire world.

People who are misled cannot see the blasphemy here. One only needs to be aware of the slander, the lies and the odious denigrations against prominent Gentile leaders who saw the Jews for what they are. Adolf Hitler is a prime example, along with other Third Reich Leaders, and the biblical 'Hamen' anyone who was ever onto them and tried to fight them. 'Satan' means 'enemy' in Hebrew. Common sense should tell you what they have done to our Gentile God.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 318	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5/16/12 Part 5: Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Chr			

Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

This explains how the 'Vatican' helped many of the SS get set up with new identities and places to

live such as in South America, after the war. The Nazis infiltrated the Vatican as clergy to destroy it from the inside, and they were planning on working to destroy the Protestant Churches, but the war disrupted everything.

Here is a quote:

"The ultimate aim of the SS went beyond the eradication of political Catholicism to the destruction of the Church itself as a centre of power and moral authority. Heydrich attempted to discredit the clergy by engineering a number of trials based on accusations of currency smuggling and sexual misconduct by priests and nuns which were given wide publicity in the SS journal, Das Schwartze Korps."

[It doesn't take much imagination to figure out the 'sexual misconduct' which has always been the pedophilia- molesting and raping of children].

More...

"He later developed a more elaborate plan to speed the decline and disintegration of organised religion. According to SD agent Wilhelm Hoettl, Heydrich intended to disrupt the Church from the inside by sending his own men to the theological seminaries for training as priests."

"A similar scheme was to be directed against the Protestant Churches."

"Hitler decided to postpone a final reckoning with Christianity until after the war."

The above quotes were taken from the book:

"The Killing of SS Obergruppenfuhrer Reinhard Heydrich" by Callum Macdonald.

"No less characteristic was his [Reinhard Heydrich] plan for destroying the churches: to send young, unshakably fanatical National Socialists into the seminaries for priests in order to begin their work on sedition from within."

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970;
Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 159

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 319	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5/16/12 Part 2:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 320	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5/16/12 Part 3: Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christiani			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 321	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5 16/12 Part 4: Josef Goebbels on Christianity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 322	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/20/2012
Subject: New Web Site			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 323	From: Don	Date: 5/25/2012
Subject: House Passes Stealth Legislation			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 324	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 5/28/2012
Subject: VATICAN CONTINUES TO CRUMBLE UNDER ONE SCANDAL AFTER ANOTHER			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 325	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 5/30/2012
Subject: DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 326	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 6/1/2012
Subject: JUNE DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 327	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/2/2012
Subject: New High Priestess			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 328	From: Don	Date: 6/5/2012
Subject: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 329	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/12/2012
Subject: Sermon 6/12/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 330	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/21/2012
Subject: JoS Astrology e-group - NEW			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 331	From: Don	Date: 7/5/2012
Subject: Odinism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 333	From: Don	Date: 7/23/2012
Subject: Gnosticism, Ego and Origins			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 334	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 7/29/2012
Subject: JULY DESTRUCTION RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 335	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 8/13/2012
Subject: jew gets 45 days in prison for the murder of two Gentile Women			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 336	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/23/2012
Subject: Wasted Days & Wasted Nights: 'The Shroud of Turin'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 337	From: High Priestess Maxine	Date: 8/25/2012

		Dietrich	
Subject: 666 Black Sun			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 338	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/25/2012
Subject: Spiritual Communications			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 339	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 340	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Common Sense			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 341	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/28/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 342	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/30/2012
Subject: Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiri			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 343	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/1/2012
Subject: Too Much Serpentine Energy?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 344	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gen			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 345	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: The Protocols			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 346	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/13/2012
Subject: Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 347	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 348	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/6/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/06/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 349	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/09/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 350	From: Don	Date: 10/12/2012
Subject: Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 351	From: Don	Date: 10/13/2012
Subject: LHP vs RHP			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 353	From: Don	Date: 10/18/2012
Subject: Shit Romney			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 354	From: Don	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Buddhism and Satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 355	From: Don	Date: 10/21/2012
Subject: The Jewish Infection			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 356	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/25/2012

Subject: Sermon 10/25/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 357	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/28/2012
Subject: AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Conce			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 359	From: Don	Date: 11/3/2012
Subject: Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 360	From: Don	Date: 11/5/2012
Subject: Updated Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 361	From: Don	Date: 11/6/2012
Subject: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 362	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Getting Prepared pt.1			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 363	From: Don	Date: 11/8/2012
Subject: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 364	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 365	From: Don	Date: 11/14/2012
Subject: Israel Digs Its Grave			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 366	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/15/2012
Subject: Warning...Viruses			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 367	From: Don	Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 368	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/19/2012
Subject: Fixing the Energy + Meditation			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 369	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2012
Subject: The Necronomicon & Opening the Watchtowers Meditations			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 370	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/22/2012
Subject: Sermon 11/22/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 371	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/23/2012
Subject: The King & Queen			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 319	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5/16/12 Part 2:			

Endless Proof that the Nazis were Totally Anti-Christian

"Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street...With the cry: 'Lie there, you dirty Jew!'"

"I adopted it as my view," he wrote, "that the Christian doctrine and the way of life it had given to the people was the basic cause of the whole evil, and that it served solely as a means for obtaining the Jew the mastery of the world, which had been granted to him by Jehovah...For instance, the Diktat of Versailles was signed on June 28, 1919, the fifth anniversary of the assassination of the archducal pair at Sarajevo. At the time I did not suspect the parallelism of the dates, nor have any idea that cabalistic beliefs had determined them. Even less did I realize that the murder of the archducal pair had long been planned by the world brotherhood of the Freemasons, in order to unleash in the Jehovah year 1914 the World War which had been decided upon by the Grand-Orient Lodge of France at Paris and furthered by Rome."

--General Erich Ludendorff

He was uplifted by these revelations, for they proved what he had always believed in his heart—that Germany had not lost the war in fair battle, but had been defeated by international Jewry, Freemasonry, and the conspiracies of the Church of Rome.

--From the book 'The Reich Marshal: A Biography of Hermann Goering by Leonard Mosley © 1974

"If the Catholic Christian is convinced that the Pope is infallible in all religious and ethical matters, so we National Socialists declare with the same ardent conviction that for us too, the Führer is absolutely infallible in all political and other matters."

---Hermann Göring

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970;
Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 114

The following was taken from the book: "The Third Reich in Power" by Richard J. Evans © 2005

"In his Easter message, written on 19 March, 1935, Clemens von Galen, the Bishop of Münster, launched a fierce attack on Rosenberg's book. 'There are heathens again in Germany,' he noted in alarm, and he criticized Rosenberg's idea of the racial soul." "Galen wrote personally to Hitler complaining about attacks on the clergy by leading Nazis such as Baldur von Schirach. Compromise was clearly not in the air. Tightening the screws on the Church, Himmler and the Gestapo now began to introduce tougher measures against Catholic lay organizations and institutions, limiting public meetings, censoring the remaining Catholic newspapers and magazines and banning particular issues, and putting proven Nazis into editorial positions in the Catholic press."

"On 4 November, the [Regional Educational] Minister made matters far worse by banning the religious consecration of new school buildings and ordering the removal of religious symbols such as crucifixes (and, for that matter, portraits of Luther) from all state, municipal, and parish buildings, including schools."

"Already since even before the Concordat had been ratified, Cardinal Pacelli, the Vatican Secretary of State in Rome, had been sending a steady stream of lengthy and circumstantially detailed complaints to the German government about such violations, listing hundreds of cases in which the brownshirts had closed down Catholic lay organizations, confiscated money and equipment, engaged in anti-Christian propaganda, banned Catholic publications, and much more. Catholic priests were hindered in this struggle, publicly branding the swastika as the 'Devil's Cross.'

"The Reich Theatre Chamber began from 1935 onwards to ban Church-sponsored musical and also theatrical events, arguing that they were competing financially and ideologically with Nazi-sponsored concerts and plays. By 1937 it was banning Nativity plays."

"After the beginning of Goebbel's campaign against financial corruption in the Church, the tone of exchanges between Berlin and Rome became much sharper. Relations seemed to be plunging into open hostility. Church services and sermons in Germany were now, the Vatican complained, being subjected to constant surveillance by the authorities..." "Matters came to a head when, alarmed at the escalating conflict, a delegation of senior German Bishops and Cardinals, including Bertram, Faulhaber, and Galen, went to Rome in January 1937 to denounce the Nazis for violating the Concordat. "

"Written in German and entitled *Mit brennender Sorge*, 'with burning concern', it condemned the 'hatred' and 'calumny' poured on the Church by the Nazis."

"In order to undermine them, however, the Encyclical went on, the German government, was conducting an 'annihilatory struggle' against the Church:

With measures of compulsion both visible and concealed, with intimidation, with threats of economic, professional, civic and other disadvantages, the doctrinal faithfulness of Catholics and in particular of certain classes of Catholic civil servants are being placed under a pressure that is as illegal as it is inhumane."

"Armed since 1936 with his new powers as Head of the German Police, Himmler now stepped up the campaign against the Church. Together with his deputy Reinhard Heydrich, he placed secret agents in Church organizations, and escalated police harassment of clerics. There was a further clamp-down on the diocesan press, restrictions were placed on pilgrimages and processions, even Catholic marriage guidance and parenthood classes were banned because they did not convey the National Socialist view of these things."

"By 1938 the majority of Catholic youth groups had been closed down on the grounds that they were assisting in the dissemination of 'writings hostile to the state'. Catholic Action, whose leaders in Germany allegedly maintained communications with Prelate Kaas, the former leader of the Centre Party, was also banned in 1938. State subsidies for the Church were cut in Bavaria and Saxony, and monasteries were dissolved with their assets confiscated. House-searches and arrests of 'political' priests underwent a sharp increase, with a steady stream of well-publicized cases of 'abuse of the pulpit' brought before the court. "

Reich Propaganda Minister Goebbels also played his part. After the Encyclical, he intensified the publicity campaign against alleged sex scandals involving Catholic priests that had already begun in the middle of 1935. Fifteen monks were brought before the courts in November 1935 for offenses against the law on homosexuality in a home for the mentally ill in western Germany. They received severe prison sentences and the attention of endless column inches in the press. Other priests were soon being tried for alleged sexual offenses against minors in Catholic children's homes and similar institutions. By May 1936 the press was reporting the trial in Koblenz of over 200 Franciscans for similar crimes."

**

TRUTH BE KNOWN, "HOMOSEXUALS" WHO WERE INCARCERATED IN THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS WERE NOT ARRESTED FOR JUST BEING HOMOSEXUALS. THE MAJORITY WERE POLITICAL PRISONERS, PRIESTS, MINISTERS AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CLERGY WHO MOLESTED AND RAPED CHILDREN, SUCH AS PRIESTS PREYING UPON ALTAR BOYS. THE VATICAN ATTACKED NAZI GERMANY FOR THIS. UNLIKE THE COMMUNIST SOVIET UNION, THE THIRD REICH, IN TRUTH DIDN'T ATTEMPT TO CONTROL THE PRIVATE SEX LIVES OF GERMAN CITIZENS.

**

"Focusing on allegations of pederasty, the press claimed that the monasteries were 'breeding

grounds of a repulsive epidemic' which had to be stamped out. By April 1937 over a thousand priests, monks and friars were said to be awaiting trial on such charges. "

"...demanding of the Catholic Church 'off with the mask', more than hinting that homosexuality and pedophilia were epidemic in the Church as a whole, and not nearly in isolated instances."

"Particularly offensive, declared the press, was the fact that the Church stood behind the accused and treated them as martyrs. As more trials followed, the Propaganda Ministry built up a steady campaign to portray the Church as sexually corrupt and unworthy of being entrusted with the education of the young."

"...such things only went on in the Church, where, it was suggested, they were an inevitable by-product of the celibacy that was required of the priesthood by the Church. "The Catholic Church was a 'sore on the healthy racial body' that had to be removed, declared one article in the Nazi press. The campaign culminated in a furious speech by the Reich Propaganda Minister himself, delivered to an audience of 20,000 of the Party faithful, and broadcast on national radio, on 28 May 1937, denouncing Catholic 'corruptors and poisoners of the peoples' soul' and promising that 'this sexual plague must be exterminated root and branch'.

'It is not the law of the Vatican that rules here among us' he warned the Church, 'but the law of the German people.'"

"...the Nazis now launched a sustained campaign to close denominational schools and replace them with non-religious 'community schools', backed by votes from parents."

"Already beginning in 1936, Cardinal Bertram had complained directly to Hitler of the 'unheard-of terror' which was being practiced in Bavaria, Württemberg, and elsewhere. His appeal fell on deaf ears. The campaign continued. 'We don't want to let the chaplain teach us any more!' Children were reported as saying by the leading Nazi daily paper on 25 May 1937 under the headline 'Entire school class defends itself against sex offender in priests clothing'."

"By the summer of 1939, all denominational schools in Germany had been turned into community schools, and all private schools run by the Churches had been closed down, and the monks and priests who staffed them dismissed. Pastors and priests were prevented from teaching in primary schools in increasing numbers. At the same time, religious instruction classes were reduced in number. "

"In similar vein, the Education Ministry drew up plans to merge or close down many of the theological faculties in the universities, while from 1939 theology posts in teacher training colleges that fell vacant were no longer filled, by order of the Education Ministry in Berlin. In a few areas, notably in Württemberg, where the Educational Minister Mergenthaler was strongly anti-Christian, there were attempts to abolish religious instruction and replace it with classes on the Nazi world-view. The regime did not succeed in abolishing religious education altogether by 1939, but its long-term intentions had become abundantly clear by this date.

The power of the Catholic Church in Germany, like that of its Protestant counterpart, had been severely dented by 1939. It had been intimidated and harassed until it began to scale down its criticisms of the regime for fear that even worse might follow. Widespread threats of imprisonment, reported a local government official towards the end of 1937, had produced a 'cautious restraint on the part of the clergy'. In some areas, the Gestapo took over the anti-Church campaign and rapidly succeeded in driving the Catholic Church out of public life."

"From Rome, Cardinal Pacelli continued to send interminable letters of complaint to the German government charging it with continued violations of the Concordat. Yet, although he contemplated doing so in September 1937, Hitler in the end refrained from openly repudiating the Concordat. It was not worth the risk of arousing the hostility of the Vatican and the protests of Catholic states,

particularly Austria, in the increasingly delicate state of international relations in the late 1930s. Privately, however, the Foreign Ministry made no bones about the fact that it regarded the Concordat as 'out of date' because of its provisions, particularly concerning education, were 'fundamentally opposed to the basic principles of National Socialism'. It was easier to proceed piecemeal and by stealth and avoid all mention of the Concordat. In public, Hitler continued to call for the Church's loyalty and to point out that it still received substantial state support. In the long run, however, he made it clear in private that it would be completely separated from the state, deprived of income from state taxes, and become a purely voluntary body, along with its Protestant equivalent. As Rosenberg declared in 1938, since young people were now under the control of the Hitler Youth and the Nazified educational system, the hold of the Church over its congregation would be broken and the Catholic and Confessing Churches would disappear from the life of the people in their present form. It was a sentiment from which Hitler himself did not dissent."

"Baldur von Schirach urging young people in 1934 to leave Catholic youth organizations and join the Hitler Youth, declared that Rosenberg's path is the path of the German youth'. In July 1935, at the height of the controversy over Rosenberg's attacks on the Churches, a speaker told a meeting of the Nazi Students' League in Bernau: 'One is either a Nazi or a committed Christian.' Christianity, he said, 'promotes the dissolution of racial ties and of the national racial community...We must repudiate the Old and New Testaments, since for us the Nazi idea alone is decisive. For us there is only one example, Adolf Hitler and no one else.'"

"Such anti-Christian ideas were widespread in the Hitler Youth and formed an increasingly important part of the Party's program for the indoctrination of the young. Children receiving lunches from the National Socialist welfare organization in Cologne, for example, were obliged to recite a grace before and after the meal which substituted the Führer's name for God's when thanks were given. At one training camp for schoolchildren in Freusberg, they were told that the Pope was a half-Jew, and that they had to hate the 'Jewish, racially alien teaching of Christianity', which was incompatible with National Socialism. The mother of a twelve year old Hitler Youth found the following text in his pocket when he came home one evening; the song was also sung in public by the Hitler Youth at the 1934 Nuremberg Party Rally:

We are the jolly Hitler Youth,
We don't need any Christian 'truth'
For our Leader Adolf Hitler, our Leader
Always our interceder.

Whatever the Papist priests may try,
We're Hitler's children until we die;
We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel.
Away with incense and holy water vessel!

As sons of our forebears from times gone by
We march as we sing with banners held high.
I'm not a Christian, nor a Catholic,
I go with the SA through thin and thick.

Not the cross they sang, but 'the swastika is redemption on earth.'"

"[Such propaganda] also propagated a fiercely anti-Christian ethic whose virulence and potency should not be underestimated.

Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-

Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street...With the cry: 'Lie there, you dirty Jew!'

"And there were other outspokenly anti-Christian figures within the Nazi leadership besides Schirach. Open paganism in the Party, championed by Erich Ludendorff in the mid-1920s, did not disappear with Ludendorff's foundation of the Tannenberg League in 1925 and his expulsion from the Party two years later. Robert Ley, leader of the Labor Front, went even further than Rosenberg in his disdain for Christianity and his rejection of the Divinity of Christ, though he did not follow him down the road of creating a substitute religion. A more consistently paganist figure in the Nazi elite was the Party's agricultural expert Richard Walther Darré, whose ideology of 'blood and soil' made such a powerful impression on Heinrich Himmler. Darré believed that the medieval Teutons had been weakened by their conversion to Christianity, which he claimed had been foisted on them by the effete Latins from Southern Europe."

"As an SS plan put it in 1937: 'We live in the age of the final confrontation with Christianity. It is part of the mission of the SS to give the German people over the next fifty years the non-Christian ideological foundations for a way of life appropriate to their own character'.

"The families of SS men were ordered by Himmler not to celebrate Christmas, but to mark Midsummer instead. Christianity, Himmler was to declare on 9 June 1942, was 'the greatest of plagues'.

"The Interior Ministry ruled that people leaving the Church could declare themselves to be 'Deists' (gottgläubig), and the Party decreed that office-holders could not simultaneously hold any office in the Catholic or Protestant Church."

"This process was accelerated by an escalating series of measures pushed by the energetic and strongly anti-Christian head of Rudolf Hess's office, Martin Bormann, banning priests and pastors from playing a part in Party affairs, or even, after May 1939, from belonging to it altogether. "

"It remained the case that the Nazi Party was on the way to severing all its ties with organized Christianity by the end of the 1930s."

"Among Catholic workers in the Ruhr, by contrast, there were reports of worries that Hitler's success would lead to an even more ruthless campaign against the Church."

From the book "The Spear of Destiny" by Trevor Ravenscroft © 1973

[The capital S for 'Satanic and Satanism are mine, out of respect for our God, the original text is in lower case].

"Unlike Roman Catholic Priests ('Malevolent Parasites') and Puritan Pastors ('submissive as dogs who sweat in embarrassment when you talk to them'), Hitler refused to accept the story of the ancient Hebrews as in any way of positive significance in the long history of man kind."

"There was no need as far as he was concerned to assess the value of Christianity because Nietzsche had already done it to a perfection in a masterful analysis of this religion "for slaves, weaklings and the desiccated residue of racial scum!"

"Heilscher was also responsible for creating the 'Ritual of the Stifling Air' in which select members of the SS took oaths of irreversible allegiance to Satanic powers. Had the Nazis won the war, Heilscher may well have become High Priest of a new world religion that would have replaced the

Cross with the Swastika.”

[After the war when captured by the 'allies'] “In full view of the guards of the condemned cells, who were watchful mainly for the passing of poisons through which their charges might evade the gallows, Wolfram von Sievers knelt in reverence whilst Heilscher incanted the words of a Black Mass, a final hymn to worship to the powers of evil awaiting his soul on the other side of the grave.”

“Hitler hated Christ and felt only scorn and contempt for all Christian aims and ideals.”

[Dietrich-Eckart]

“Yet those who saw him apparently immersed in the gay social round of the Munich Bierkellers never guessed that behind that jovial façade of this veteran Army Officer was hidden a dedicated Satanist, the supreme adept of the arts and rituals of Black Magic and the central figure in a powerful and widespread circle of occultists – the Thule Group.”

“Eckart was on the lookout for quite another sort of pupil. He claimed to his fellow adepts in the Thule Group that he had personally received a kind of Satanic annunciation that he was destined to prepare the vessel of the Anti-Christ, the man inspired by Lucifer to conquer the world.”

As Dietrich Eckart lay dying in 1923, he said, 'Follow Hitler! He will dance, but it is I who have called the tune. I have initiated him into the 'Secret Doctrine', opened his centers in vision and given him the means to communicate with the Powers. Do not mourn for me: I shall have influenced history more than any other German.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 320	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Sermon 5/16/12 Part 3: Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christiani

The following quotes were taken from "Hitler Speaks: A Series of Political Conversations With Adolf Hitler on His Real Aims" By Hermann Rauschning, 1st edition, 1939

"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both."

"Hitler made it clear that he was not interested in an "Aryanized Christianity" or the "Aryan Jesus" myth promoted by Houston Stewart Chamberlain, Von Liebenfels, and certain party members. "You cannot make an Aryan out of Jesus, that's nonsense. What needs to be done you say? I will tell you: we must prevent the churches from doing anything but, what they are doing now, that is, losing ground day by day. But we can hasten matters. The parsons will be made to dig their own graves." he stated."

The following quotes were taken for the book: Hitler's Table Talk 1941-1944: His Private Conversations, Translated by Norman Cameron and R.H. Stevens
Copyright © Enigma Books 2000 First published in Great Britain
English translation copyright © 1953 by Weidenfeld and Nicolson

"Fundamentally in everyone there is the feeling for this allmighty, which we call God (that is to say, the dominion of natural laws throughout the whole universe). The priests, who have always succeeded in exploiting this feeling, threaten punishments for the man who refuses to accept the creed they impose."

"Bolshevism, the illegitimate child of Christianity."

"The heaviest blow that ever struck humanity was the coming of Christianity. Bolshevism is Christianity's illegitimate child. Both are inventions of the Jew. The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism practices a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them. In the ancient world, the relations between men and gods were founded on an instinctive respect. It was a world enlightened by the idea of tolerance. Christianity was the first creed in the world to exterminate its adversaries in the name of love. Its key-note is intolerance."

"Without Christianity, we should not have had Islam. The Roman Empire, under Germanic influence, would have developed in the direction of world-domination, and humanity would not have extinguished fifteen centuries of civilization at a single stroke."

"Let it not be said that Christianity brought man the life of the soul, for that evolution was in the natural order of things. The result of the collapse of the Roman Empire was a night that lasted for centuries."

"Christianity is a rebellion against natural law, a protest against nature. Taken to its logical extreme, Christianity would mean the systematic cultivation of the human failure."

"Science cannot lie, for it's always striving, according to the momentary state of knowledge, to deduce what is true. When it makes a mistake, it does so in good faith. It's Christianity that's the liar. It's in perpetual conflict with itself."

"The reason why the ancient world was so pure, light and serene was that it knew nothing of the two great scourges : the pox and Christianity."

"Christianity is a prototype of Bolshevism: the mobilization by the Jew of the masses of slaves with the object of undermining society. Thus one understands that the healthy elements of the Roman world were proof against this doctrine."

"Of old, it was in the name of Christianity. Today, it's in the name of Bolshevism. Yesterday, the instigator was Saul: the instigator to-day, Mardochai. Saul has changed into St. Paul, and Mardochai into Karl Marx. By exterminating this pest, we shall do humanity a service of which our soldiers can have no idea."

"After all, it was only between the sixth and eighth centuries that Christianity was imposed on our peoples by princes who had an alliance of interests with the shavelings. Our peoples had previously succeeded in living all right without this religion. I have six divisions of SS composed of men absolutely indifferent in matters of religion. It doesn't prevent them from going to their deaths with serenity in their souls."

"But Christianity is an invention of sick brains: one could imagine nothing more senseless, nor any more indecent way of turning the idea of the Godhead into a mockery."

"Pure Christianity—the Christianity of the catacombs—is concerned with translating the Christian doctrine into facts. It leads quite simply to the annihilation of mankind. It is merely whole-hearted Bolshevism, under a tinsel of metaphysics."

"It was Christianity that brought about the fall of Rome—not the Germans or the Huns. What Bolshevism is achieving to-day on the materialist and technical level, Christianity had achieved on the metaphysical level."

"One cannot succeed in conceiving how much cruelty, ignominy and falsehood the intrusion of Christianity has spelt for this world of ours."

"It is Jewry that always destroys this order. It constantly provokes the revolt of the weak against the strong, of bestiality against intelligence, of quantity against quality. It took fourteen centuries for Christianity to reach the peak of savagery and stupidity. We would therefore be wrong to sin by excess of confidence and proclaim our definite victory over Bolshevism. The more we render the Jew incapable of harming us, the more we shall protect ourselves from this danger. The Jew plays in nature the role of a catalyzing element. A people that is rid of its Jews returns spontaneously to the natural order."

"Christianity is the worst of the regressions that mankind can ever have undergone, and it's the Jew who, thanks to this diabolic invention, has thrown him back fifteen centuries. The only thing that would be still worse would be victory for the Jew through Bolshevism. If Bolshevism triumphed, mankind would lose the gift of laughter and joy. It would become merely a shapeless mass, doomed to grayness and despair."

"The priests of antiquity were closer to nature, and they sought modestly for the meaning of things. Instead of that, Christianity promulgates its inconsistent dogmas and imposes them by force. Such a religion carries within it intolerance and persecution. It's the bloodiest conceivable."

"The same thing is happening to music as is happening to beauty in a world dominated by the shavelings—the Christian religion is an enemy to beauty."

"I shall never come personally to terms with the Christian lie."

Our epoch will certainly see the end of the disease of Christianity.

"This terrorism in religion is the product, to put it briefly, of a Jewish dogma, which Christianity has universalized and whose effect is to sow trouble and confusion in men's minds. It's obvious that, in the realm of belief, terrorist teachings have no other object but to distract men from their natural optimism and to develop in them the instinct of cowardice."

"As far as we are concerned, we've succeeded in chasing the Jews from our midst and excluding Christianity from our political life.

If nowadays we do not find the same splendid pride of race which distinguished the Grecian and Roman eras, it is because in the fourth century these Jewish-Christians systematically destroyed all the monuments of these ancient civilizations. It was they, too, who destroyed the library at Alexandria."

"The religion fabricated by Paul of Tarsus, which was later called Christianity, is nothing but the Communism of today."

Bormann intervened. "Jewish methods, he said, have never varied in their essentials. Everywhere they have stirred up the plebs against the ruling classes. Everywhere they have fostered discontent against the established power. For these are the seeds which produce the crop they hope later to gather. Everywhere they fan the flames of hatred between peoples of the same blood. It is they who invented class-warfare, and the repudiation of this theory must therefore always be an anti-Jewish measure. In the same way, any doctrine which is anti-Communist, any doctrine which is anti-Christian must, ipso facto, be anti-Jewish as well. The National Socialist doctrine is therefore anti-Jewish in excelsis, for it is both anti-Communist and anti-Christian. National Socialism is solid

to the core, and the whole of its strength is concentrated against the Jews, even in matters which appear to have a purely social aspect and are designed for the furtherance of the social amenities of our own people."

The Fuehrer concluded:

"Burgdorff has just given me a paper which deals with the relationship between Communism and Christianity. It is comforting to see how, even in these days, the fatal relationship between the two is daily becoming clearer to the human intelligence."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 321	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/16/2012
Subject: Sermon 5 16/12 Part 4: Josef Goebbels on Christianity			

Josef Goebbels on Christianity

The following reveals that not only were all of the top Third Reich Leaders strongly anti-Christian, but that they also rejected Christian 'morals.'

The following quotes were taken from:

The Goebbels Diaries,

Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner

© 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

"Goebbels also reveals himself as violently opposed to the Christian churches. He makes it clear, he plans to deal with the churches after the war and reduce them to impotence."

* Editors insertion, Page ix

"Reichsleiter Martin Bormann became Rudolf Hess's successor as Hitler's deputy in party matters after Hess's sensational flight to England in 1941. He proved to be one of the most radical and uncompromising Nazis, filled with a hatred for the Church."

Page 99

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."

Page 108

Roosevelt has thought up a new Christian propaganda for the Easter holidays. He compares the road of the vanquished peoples of Europe to the road to Golgotha, and claims that he of all people has been divinely ordained to protect Christianity against neo-paganism—this, of course, with the aid of the exceptionally Christian Soviets, who have distinguished themselves in the past by their

religious fanaticism!"

Page 182

NOTE*

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed. 80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting [Link to article from 'Christianity Today](#).

"On the one hand it can't be denied that certain measures of the Party, especially the decree about crucifixes, have made it altogether too easy for the bishops to rant against the state." [The Nazis insisted upon the removal of crucifixes from schools and hospitals] Editors insert "Göring, too...his whole attitude toward the Christian Churches toward the Christian denominations I quite open and above board. He sees through them, and has no intention whatever of taking them under his protection."

Page 163, 164

"It's a dirty, low thing for the Catholic Church to continue its subversive activity in every way possible... Next to the Jews these politico-divines [politisiertenden Pfaffen] are about the most loathsome riffraff that we are still sheltering in the Reich. The time will come after the war for an over-all solution of this problem."

Page 168

"Prostitution in Berlin is causing us many a headache these days. During a raid we found that 15 percent of all women arrested had VD, most of them even syphilis. We must certainly do something now about it. In the long run we cannot possibly avoid setting up a 'red-light district' in the Reich capital similar to those in Hamburg, Nuremberg, and other large cities. You simply cannot organize and administer a city of four millions in accordance with conceptions of bourgeois morals."

Page 189

"The Führer spoke very derogatorily about the arrogance of the higher and lower clergy. The insanity of the Christian doctrine of redemption really doesn't fit at all into our time. The Führer cited a number of exceptionally drastic and in part even grotesque examples. Whereas the most learned and wisest scientists struggle for a whole lifetime to study but one of the mysterious laws of nature, a little country priest from Bavaria is in a position to decide this matter on the basis of his religious knowledge. One can regard such a disgusting performance only with disdain."

Page 421

"The Catholic clergy is collaborating with the enemies of our country in a truly treasonable manner. I could burst with rage when I think that we cannot possibly call the guilty ones to account now. We shall save our vengeance until later."

Page 429

A number of Catholic and Protestant ministers have been sentenced to death. They had offended the German armed forces in a most cowardly manner. I proposed to the Führer that the verdicts, together with the opinion of the court, be published."

Page 544

The following quotes were taken from: *Sex and Society in Nazi Germany* by Hans Peter Bleuel © 1972, 1973

Translated from the German by J. Maxwell Brownjohn 'Das saubere Reich'

Published in England under the title 'Strength through Joy' November 1973

"Goebbels once poked fun at the antediluvian moral concepts of the reactionaries and the tractarian spirit of their priggish bedfellows. Hitler seized the cue and whipped himself into one of his furious tirades: 'I abominate prudishness and moral prying...What has it to do with our struggle? These are

outworn notions of reactionary old women like Hugenberg, who can only visualize national rejuvenation in terms of virtuous customs and austerity. 'League of Virtue' and 'Christian-German Table-Companions', 'replacing the material losses of the nation with spiritual gains'— and all the rest of that tawdry patriotic mumbo-jumbo. Our uprising has nothing to do with bourgeois virtues. We are an uprising born of our nation's strength—the strength of its loins as well, if you like. I won't be a spoilsport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must also permit them to let off steam as they please, not as it suits a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels.

Pages 5 - 6

"By publishing this attack in Der Angriff, the press organ of his own Berlin Gau, Goebbels made himself a champion of progressive sexual morality and the scourge of 'unnatural people' whose moral concepts might, in a pinch, govern 'community life in a nunnery' but were utterly out of place in a 'modern civilized State.' Every inch the enlightened revolutionary, he poured scorn on the moral snoopers who could have liked nothing better than to set up 'chastity committees' in town and country and transform the new Germany into a wilderness of carping and hypocrisy. Characterizing this behavior as Bettschnüffelei [bed-sniffing], he went on to accuse those who claimed a lien on morality— 'the under-endowed' whose aim it was to supervise the sex-life of Müller and Schulze [Smith and Jones] as well as the morally harmful activities of dancers and stage stars— of contemptible hypocrisy and specious prudishness. No self-respecting German woman should venture forth unescorted, smoke, drink, dress up or wear her hair bobbed: these were rules of decorum advocated by mean-minded bigots and arrogant arbiters of morality."

"Wasn't National Socialism on the side of life, and didn't it aim to infect the nation with optimism and joie de vivre?"

"This is why we give the worker too, a chance to dress festively on festive occasions. This is why we purvey strength through joy. And this is why we brush aside the agents of prudish hypocrisy and refuse to let them spoil, with their everlasting and spiteful pedantries, the pleasures that are so essential a counterpart to the troubles, cares, and privations of mundane existence for a decent nation which has every reason to draw strength for its arduous fight for survival from ever renewed and deliberate affirmation of life."

Pages 101-103

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 322	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/20/2012
Subject: New Web Site			

This website proves beyond any doubt that the Nazis were not only anti-xian, but were working relentlessly to destroy xianity and bring Germany back to the Pagan origins and then Satanism.

The jews always try to fool their enemies through confusuion and misinformation. The jews are the ones who incessantly try to promote the lie that Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich were xians. I have done years of research on this and beyond any doubt, in truth, they were Satanists. After the war, when some of the Nazi Leaders were awaiting execution, they openly paid homage to Lucifer, as a sort of 'last rites.'

In addition, the Third Reich was cracking down hard on xian pedophilia, and actually doing something about it. There was a 'priest's block' at Dachau concentration camp. There is an entire article full of quotes and references about this on the website, along with much more.

The reason for this website and my post here is Nazism is of Satan. There is much more to this and some of you who are very close to Satan already know. This is VERY relevant. Truth be known and this is also covered, Stalin and the communists were working to preserve xianity [which they did], though they openly tried to claim otherwise. Communism is not as anti-xian as many are falsely lead to believe.

As for the NS organizations of today, they are corrupted and infiltrated completely and are under the full control of the enemy. They have nothing to do with original Nazism, which is of Satan. This is why many of them preach and promote xianity. They are being paid by the enemy to do so.

This website was constructed under the direct guidance of, and is dedicated to Lilith:
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

The website below is under construction and will be up and running very soon.
<http://www.thirdreich666.com/>

U Tube Video

Ancient Aliens S02E05 - Aliens and the Third Reich

This video, a documentary from the History Channel is very revealing:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SCHAClj_JQ4

For those of you who are very close to Satan and know his secrets, as the above video reveals, certain *bodies* were never really found...

Sometimes Satan will refrain from revealing certain knowledge until he is ready to do so. For those of you who remember, he said to me quite some years ago...'if there were such a thing' There is.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 323	From: Don	Date: 5/25/2012
Subject: House Passes Stealth Legislation			

House Passes Stealth Legislation

<http://original.antiwar.com/giraldi/2012/05/16/house-passes-stealth-legislation/>

by Philip Giraldi, May 17, 2012

Print This | Share This Go to Google and type in "H.R. 4133." You will discover that, apart from a handful of blogs and alternative news sites, not a single mainstream medium has reported the story of a congressional bill that might well have major impact on the conduct of United States foreign policy. H.R. 4133, the United States-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012, was introduced into the House of Representatives of the 112th Congress on March 5 "to express the sense of Congress regarding the United States-Israel strategic relationship, to direct the president to submit to Congress reports on United States actions to enhance this relationship and to assist in the defense of Israel, and for other purposes." The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)

reportedly helped draft the bill, and its co-sponsors include Republicans Eric Cantor and Ileana Ros-Lehtinen and Democrats Howard Berman and Steny Hoyer. Hoyer is the Democratic whip in the House of Representatives, where Cantor is majority leader. Ros-Lehtinen heads the Foreign Affairs Committee.

The House bill basically provides Israel with a blank check drawn on the U.S. taxpayer to maintain its "qualitative military edge" over all of its neighbors combined. It requires the White House to prepare an annual report on how that superiority is being maintained. The resolution passed on May 9 by a vote of 4112 on a "suspension of the rules," which is intended for non-controversial legislation requiring little debate and a quick vote.

A number of congressmen spoke on the bill, affirming their undying dedication to the cause of Israel. Rep. Ron Paul of Texas was the only one who spoke out against it, describing it as "one-sided and counterproductive foreign policy legislation. This bill's real intent seems to be more saber-rattling against Iran and Syria." Paul also observed that "this bill states that it is the policy of the United States to 'reaffirm the enduring commitment of the United States to the security of the State of Israel as a Jewish state.' However, according to our Constitution, the policy of the United States government should be to protect the security of the United States, not to guarantee the religious, ethnic, or cultural composition of a foreign country." Paul voted "no" and was joined by only one other representative, John Dingell of Michigan, who represents a large Muslim constituency.

It is interesting to note what exactly the bill pledges the American people to do on behalf of Israel. It obligates the United States to veto resolutions critical of Israel, to provide such military support "as is necessary," to pay for the building of an anti-missile system, to provide advanced "defense" equipment (including refueling tankers, which are offensive), to give Israel special munitions (i.e., bunker-busters, which are also offensive), to forward deploy more U.S. military equipment to Israel, to offer the Israeli air force more training and facilities in the U.S., to increase security- and advanced-technology-program cooperation, and to extend loan guarantees and expand intelligence-sharing (including highly sensitive satellite imagery). Actually, there's even more included, and I may have missed the kitchen sink. But the objective is to provide Israel with the resources to attack Iran, if it chooses to do so, while tying the U.S. and Israel so closely together that whatever Benjamin Netanyahu does, the U.S. "will always be there," as our president has so aptly put it.

But the scariest bit of the bill is its call for "an expanded role for Israel within the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), including an enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises." If Israel becomes part of NATO, which is clearly Congress's intent, the U.S. and other members will be obligated to come to the aid of a nation that is expanding its borders and is currently engaged in hostilities with three of its neighbors. Israel has also initiated a series of regional wars. Whether NATO membership for Israel would benefit anyone is questionable, but it is something the neocons have been seeking for years, to turn Israel's wars into a new crusade against the Muslim world.

And then there is the congressional propensity to conceal additional spending in legislation that is normally passed without a great deal of debate. It is perhaps no coincidence that on May 7 the Republican spokesman, the redoubtable Howard "Buck" McKeon, chairman of the Armed Services Committee, released his party's proposal for increased defense spending (yes, increased) for 2013. McKeon, who has never served in the military and who holds a bachelor of science degree in animal husbandry from Brigham Young University, is an uber-hawk who relies heavily on campaign contributions from the defense industry. Perhaps "Buck" should consider changing his sobriquet to "Warbucks," but as he probably lacks a sense of humor, it would be wasted on him.

Included in the proposed defense bill is a cool \$1 billion for Israel to upgrade its missile defenses. Money for Israel inserted in the U.S. defense budget suggests that Congress believes that defense of the U.S. and defense of Israel are pretty much conjoined at the hip. That's on top of the \$3

billion Tel Aviv already receives and the numerous defense co-production programs that it benefits from, which will clearly be expanded if 4133 is any indication. The media predictably underreported the largesse for Israel with a couple of lines hidden away in a story in The Washington Post about overall defense spending.

Many who follow the issue have known for some time that Congress, generally speaking, will unhesitatingly do anything to benefit Israel and its supporters, be damned the consequences for the rest of us. That they do it without any public scrutiny is unforgivable and is as much the fault of the media as it is of the devious ways of America's legislature. If Congress wants to give Israel the type of guarantees that would require Washington to support Tel Aviv's foreign and security policy, there should be a free and open debate with the American people understanding clearly what such a commitment means in terms of costs and consequences, not a "suspension of rules" stealth legislative package. If Buck McKeon and his friends on the House Armed Services Committee want to give Israel a billion dollars and actually believe it serves the U.S. national interest, why do they hide it in a procurement bill for the defense of the United States? If historians 100 years from now seek to explain how a great power committed seemingly intentional national suicide, they will have to look no further than the voting record of the U.S. Congress.....

But the scariest bit of the bill is its call for "an expanded role for Israel within the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), including an enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises." If Israel becomes part of NATO, which is clearly Congress's intent, the U.S. and other members will be obligated to come to the aid of a nation that is expanding its borders and is currently engaged in hostilities with three of its neighbors. Israel has also initiated a series of regional wars. Whether NATO membership for Israel would benefit anyone is questionable, but it is something the neocons have been seeking for years, to turn Israel's wars into a new crusade against the Muslim world.....

Included in the proposed defense bill is a cool \$1 billion for Israel to upgrade its missile defenses. Money for Israel inserted in the U.S. defense budget suggests that Congress believes that defense of the U.S. and defense of Israel are pretty much conjoined at the hip. That's on top of the \$3 billion Tel Aviv already receives and the numerous defense co-production programs that it benefits from, which will clearly be expanded if 4133 is any indication. The media predictably underreported the largesse for Israel with a couple of lines hidden away in a story in The Washington Post about overall defense spending.

Many who follow the issue have known for some time that Congress, generally speaking, will unhesitatingly do anything to benefit Israel and its supporters, be damned the consequences for the rest of us. That they do it without any public scrutiny is unforgivable and is as much the fault of the media as it is of the devious ways of America's legislature. If Congress wants to give Israel the type of guarantees that would require Washington to support Tel Aviv's foreign and security policy, there should be a free and open debate with the American people understanding clearly what such a commitment means in terms of costs and consequences, not a "suspension of rules" stealth legislative package. If Buck McKeon and his friends on the House Armed Services Committee want to give Israel a billion dollars and actually believe it serves the U.S. national interest, why do they hide it in a procurement bill for the defense of the United States? If historians 100 years from now seek to explain how a great power committed seemingly intentional national suicide, they will have to look no further than the voting record of the U.S. Congress.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 324	From: High Priestess Zidar Raasi	Date: 5/28/2012
Subject: VATICAN CONTINUES TO CRUMBLE UNDER ONE SCANDAL AFTER ANOTHER			

<http://news.yahoo.com/vatican-faces-widening-leaks-scandal-182537865.html>

Most of you will already have seen this in the news. The vatican is undergoing yet another scandal investigation after more top secret documents have been leaked. They are losing their legitimacy

before the eyes of the world at a rapid rate. We must continue to facilitate this!

As for those deluded fools who do realise the falsity of the vatican yet still cling to xianity, their days are numbered. Soon this entire jewish run program will be exposed entirely before the eyes of the Gentile World and our People will wake up to the Truth of Satan. We must work towards this and continue to educate our People by every legal means possible. The enemy is falling. Their pillars are crumbling and they are losing their foundations.

"The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church." And remember, the catholic church is the father of all of the xian sects, no matter how hard xians try to deny that.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Each and every single one of us is a Warrior of Satan, and each and every single one of us should be doing our part in this War!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 325	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 5/30/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: DESTRUCTION RITUAL

There is a major Group Destruction Ritual coming up this Saturday, 2nd June. The Moon is entering into the sign of Scorpio, an optimal time for Black Magick/Destructive workings. As well as that, it is an important day in the kike calendar and they will be off their guard on this date. It is a perfect time for a Destruction Working. We have been seeing the effects of the enemy falling all around us, and we must keep up the fight in order to ensure their end.

The Ritual itself will be posted this Friday.

All True Warriors of our Father Satan should be participating in Spiritual Warfare and contributing to the fight against Satan's enemies, OUR enemies. Stand together and fight in Satan's Name!!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 326	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 6/1/2012
Subject: JUNE DESTRUCTION RITUAL			

Date: Saturday, 2nd June

Time: Hour of Saturn You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location: <http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

Target and outcome: Destruction of the jewish race by inciting Gentile hatred against them.

Ritual Affirmation: The lies of the jews are exposed before the eyes of the Gentiles. The jews are destroyed.

Now is an important time for every single one of us as Warriors of Satan to be fighting the enemy in every single way that we can (legally, of course). We can see blatantly around us that the enemy is in their death grip and is desperate to regain control of the reigns which have slipped from their fingers. The noose has been placed around their necks and is tightening as the days go by, but this War is far from over and they are not going to give up, the same as we will NOT give up! We will fight until every single last one of them has been utterly destroyed!

Using:

Runes

-Hagal

-Isa

-Thurisaz

-Odhal

& Sigil

Link to Sigil:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2012/05/kikedestructionjune2012.jpg>

The Four Steps:

1- Begin Ritual

2- Read and Burn Ritual Prayer

3- Vibrate the Runes and write Affirmation to empower Sigil

4- Burn the Sigil

As you vibrate the Runes and Sigil, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. See the Runes on the Sigil vibrating with the Energy, performing its task. See the Energy encompassing and impregnating the Sigil.

Step 1:

Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/the-grand-satanic-ritual-%E2%80%93-ritual-of-satan/>

Step 2:

Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent. If you wish and something that is

a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:
<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/proper-use-of-the-ritual-prayer-instilling-the-satanic-elements/>

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome. See every single one of our Gentile People waking up to the Truth about the jews and turning against them. Feel the anger and hatred and see its manifestations.

Step 3:
Runic Vibrations

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

(We are working towards their destruction through the anger of our Gentile People upon the realisation of the Truth. We are doing this by combining the use of these destructive Runes with the Odhal Rune to incite the hatred of our Gentile People towards the jews).

Begin the Runic Vibrations, starting with Hagalaz:
"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")
Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are continuously working to destroy the jews by exposing their lies before the eyes of the Gentiles", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Isa:
"IIIIZZZZAAAA" ("I" is pronounced like "sit")
Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Isa lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Isa are continuously working to destroy the jews by exposing their lies before the eyes of the Gentiles", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Thurisaz:
"TTTTZZZZOOOORRRREEESSSSAAAATTTTSSSS" (Roll the R's)
Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Thurisaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Thurisaz are continuously working to destroy the jews by exposing their lies before the eyes of the Gentiles", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

In each of the segments of the outer ring of the Sigil, write the Ritual Affirmation (in pen).
Complete the final Runic Vibration, Odhal:

"ÖÖÖTHHHHAAAALLL" (Ö is pronounced like the "u" in "fur").

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing the Odhal Rune lighting up in a searing red colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Odhal are continuously working to incite hatred towards in jews in the hearts of our Gentile People", focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Step 4:

Burning the Ritual Prayer

Light the prayer in the flame of one of the candles and place it into your burning bowl. As it burns, visualise and Meditate upon the outcome. Know that the fire is releasing the Energy onto the Astral where it can fulfil its purpose. Once it has burned, repeat the Ritual Affirmation for a final time.

Close the Ritual with "HAIL SATAN!! So Mote it Be!"

Ritual Prayer:

Mighty Satan, Lord of the Earth and True God of Gentile Humanity, we stand before you as Brothers and Sisters in Your Name, together to fight to enforce your Will and return Your Truth to Your People! Let us be Your Warriors, and let us go forward with the guidance of Hell to lead us and the Pride of Your Name to fill us! Let Your Wisdom flow through us and keep us strong in the battle that we may fight to see the destruction of Your enemies, who are our enemies!

Their time is at an end, and the misery that they have brought to our world is replaced by the venomous anger and hatred of those that they have enslaved for so long. They have been a plague to humanity, parasites leeching off of our very existence, and as we declare: THEY ARE NOW DESTROYED!

We state this in Your Name, Mighty Satan, and in the Name of all of Hell and Hell's True Heroes! SO MOTE IT BE!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

HAIL LILITH!!

HAIL BEELZEBUB!!

HAIL ASTAROTH!!

HAIL AZAZEL!!

HAIL ALL THE MIGHTY GODS OF HELL!!

HEIL HITLER!!

HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!

HAIL TO HELLS ARMY AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms. Severing the Link as stated by High Priest Vovim Baghie is also important:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-sermons/severing-the-enemy-link-regaining-control-of-your-thoughts-and-emotions/>

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 327	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/2/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: New High Priestess

We have a new High Priestess Myla Limlal, who speaks Spanish. There is also an e-group for Spanish speaking members-----

Tenemos una nueva Suma Sacerdotisa Myla Limlal, que habla español. También hay un grupo de correo electrónico para los miembros de habla hispana-----

<http://alegriadeenki.webs.com/>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/AlegriaDeEnki/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 328	From: Don	Date: 6/5/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Subject: Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"

-Adolf Hitler 1940

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered]

in 1987."

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."

-Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."

- Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica (7 November 2005)

Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth.

And of course the Holofoax is a lie: <http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used. Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1339 an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.

Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was

in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them. In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile. An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could. While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian vessels working for the British where openly armed and repaired in American ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen. Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic. Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on Germany privately for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

Poland And More Jewish Hate

The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice to invade Poland to stop the

genocide of the ethnic German populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet and whose mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history." Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 - 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern People's Army and lightning war tactics which if you study the history of military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April - May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other

public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The Battle of Britain started in defense against Koshher Churchill's sending bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces bases to cripple Koshher Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home. Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:

"February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit, not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people. One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted. But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the zoo were slaughtered in one night."

"In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail, designating Dresden an "open city."

An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry. A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."

As the German government stated after the attack:

"Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

"What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

"Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had been calculated to

lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.

The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

"The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the inner city."

"Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four feet deep in spots.

Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38 minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped the city.

When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of corpses.

A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread on arms and legs."

Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, *Slaughterhouse Five* [named after the area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

"In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a prisoner of war. In *Slaughterhouse Five*, he describes how he narrowly escaped death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed in attacks on civilian

populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good sports,"

As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely uncalled for. You can't justify it."

Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

"During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:

Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the borders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more than a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right about that."

At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in progress."

Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the Soviet Jewion came up. This is an open statement to the damning fact of how much the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at Nuremberg:

"The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other than the purely strategic."

Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:

"There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy; [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall

be either coldly blackmailed or attacked."

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

On the camps from survivors:

"If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing were ordered to be shot on site.

The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at this point.

With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans] and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found

during the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community. Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if did war occur. The East was to be developed into Slavic National Socialist States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European cultures, peoples and nations.

Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as well. Whole areas where wiped clean of all life.

Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.

Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming odds. Koshers Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally meet with both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian POW's in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in N. Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking with them on mass and telling them the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as Bose was himself in essence. And where treated as equals by the Germans. Bose even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in the American Army Black soldiers where segregated and treated as second class people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights and privileges. And where treated with equal respect to the White soldiers. National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin altruism.

http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

-Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:

" German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves....National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races."

What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939

by Friedrich Stieve

Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.

The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration, because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.

A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof for this statement.

When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France, new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers. The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common sense of the other

powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag, from which we extract the following passages:

". . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.

". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.

". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of acquiring security."

No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement. Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six points:

1. Germany receives full equality of rights.
2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their armaments beyond their present level.
3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present a threat to the security of any other European power.
4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the civilian population.
5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure the observance of these obligations.
6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes, starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16, 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure he once more announced an offer of

agreements of an extensive nature, the purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

"The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.

"Just as the use of dum-dum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant women and children.

"The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community of mankind's rights and its laws.

"It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example, there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in view of the possibility of rapid substitution.

"Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law, the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian populations.

"In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and military conventions.

"The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are, first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent security.

"Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international agreement.

"And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he occupied the Rhineland,

which had been without military protection since Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the following peace plan:

1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of the nations.
2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression guaranteeing the peace of Europe.
3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.
4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in the Rhineland.
5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.
6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee Commission of their observations.
7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers participating.
8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.
9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the German western frontier.
10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and Germany on the other.
11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as guarantor Powers once more.
12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to enter into such engagements.
13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.

14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.

15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the two governments for information and investigation.

16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a plebiscite if the two nations.

17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that, after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared up.

19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration, which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations, but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an instructive and stimulating effect.

The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one clearly defined objective.

For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dum-dum bullets, or the waging of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter to the object of warfare.

The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate practical tasks of this conference shall be:

1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.
2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.
3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km. distant from the battle zone.
4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.
5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.

As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.

The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.

The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.

In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made, and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.

The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve European understanding succeed at last!

The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this direction by submitting the above peace plan.

Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler, should really have proceeded. Here was the possibility of truly constructive work, this could have been a real turning-point for the welfare of all nations. But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied with a rather scornful questionnaire which avoided any serious consideration of the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic just as in the period before the Great War.

There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible terms with them. In the course of the years he had undertaken numerous steps in this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its

relations to Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he declared on March 1, 1935:

"It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently improved. Therefore as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which threaten to overwhelm Europe."

He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which the two Governments agreed "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort which concern their mutual relations."

Thus on all sides he opposed to the enemy plans his determination to preserve peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this the two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia which put her in the position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.

The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were tending towards civil war, offered him the opportunity of stepping in to save the situation, and to lead back into the Reich the sister nation to the south-east that had been sentenced by the victorious powers to lead the life of a hopelessly decaying "Free State." After he had thus established himself near the line of communication between France and Russia mentioned above, a process of disollution set in in the mixed state of Czechoslovakia, which had been artificially put together from the most diverse national elements, until after the liberation of the Sudetenland and the secession of Slovakia, the Czechs themselves asked for the protection of the German Reich. With this the enemy's bridge came into Adolf Hitler's possession; and at the same time direct connection was made possible with Italy, whose friendship had been secured some time previously.

While he was gaining this strategic success for the security of his country, Adolf Hitler was again endeavoring with great eagerness to reach a peaceable understanding with the Western Powers. In Munich directly after liberation of the Sudeten Germans, approved by Britain, France, and Italy, he made an agreement with the British Prime Minister, Neville Chamberlain, the text of which was as follows:

We have had a further meeting today and have agreed in recognizing that the question of Anglo-German relations is of the first importance for the two countries and for Europe.

We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another again.

We are resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method adopted to deal with any other questions that may concern our two countries, and we are determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of difference and thus to contribute to assure the peace of Europe.

September 30, 1938

Adolf Hitler, Neville Chamberlain.

Two months later, on Hitler's instructions, the German Foreign Minister, von Ribbentrop, made the following agreement with France:

Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, and M. Georges Bonnet, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, acting in the name and by the order of their Governments, are, at their meeting in Paris, on December 6, 1938, agreed as follows:

1. The German Government and the French Government fully share the conviction that peaceful and good-neighborly relations between Germany and France constitute one of the most essential elements for the consolidation of the situation in Europe and the maintenance of general peace. The two Governments will in consequence use all their efforts to ensure the development of the relations between their countries in this direction.
2. The two Governments recognize that between the two countries there is no territorial question outstanding, and they solemnly recognize as final the frontiers between their countries as they now exist.
3. The two Governments are resolved, while leaving unaffected their particular relations with other Powers, to remain in contact with regard to all questions concerning their two countries, and mutually to consult should the later evolution of those qualities lead to international difficulties.

In token whereof the representatives of the two Governments have signed the present Declaration, which comes into immediate effect. Done in two original Documents in the French and German language respectively, in Paris, December 6, 1938.

Joachim von Ribbentrop Georges Bonnet
Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Minister for Foreign Affairs

According to all calculations one should have been able to assume that the way was clear for collaborative reconstruction in which all leading powers would participate, and that the Fuehrer's endeavors to secure peace would at last meet with success. But the contrary was true. Scarcely had Chamberlain reached home when he called for rearmament on a considerable scale and laid plans for a new and tremendous encirclement of Germany. Britain now took over from France the leadership of this further encirclement of the Reich, in order to obtain a substitute for the lost Czechoslovakia many times its value. She opened negotiations with Russia, granted Poland a guarantee, and also Rumania, Greece, and Turkey. These were alarm signals of the greatest urgency.

Just at this time Adolf Hitler was occupied with the task of finally eliminating sources of friction with Poland. For this purpose he had made an uncommonly generous proposal by which the purely German Free City of Danzig would return to the Reich, and a narrow passage through the Polish Corridor, which since 1919 had torn asunder the north-eastern part of Germany to an unbearable extent, would provide communication with the separated area. This proposal, which moreover afforded Poland the prospect of a 25-year non-aggression pact and other advantages, was nevertheless rejected in Warsaw, because there it was believed, conscious as the authorities were of forming one of the principal members of the common front set up by London against Germany, that any concession, however minor, could be refused. This was not all! With the same consciousness Poland then started to be aggressive, threatened Danzig, and prepared to take up arms against Germany.

Thus the moment was close at hand for the attack on the Reich by the countries which had been brought together for the purpose. Adolf Hitler, making a final extreme effort in the interests of peace, saved what he could. On August 23rd, Ribbentrop succeeded in reaching an agreement in Moscow for a non-aggression pact with Russia. Two days later the German Fuehrer himself made a final and truly remarkable offer to Britain, declaring himself ready "to enter into agreements with Great Britain," "which . . . would not only, on the German side, in any case safeguard the existence of the British Empire, but if necessary would guarantee German assistance for the British Empire, irrespective of where such assistance might be required."

At the same time he was prepared "to accept a reasonable limitation of armaments, in accordance with the new political situation and economic requirements."

The reply to this was a pact of assistance signed the same day between Britain and Poland, which rendered the outbreak of war inevitable. Then a decision was made in Warsaw to mobilize at once against Germany, and the Poles began with violent attacks not only on the Germans in Poland, who for some time had been the victims of frightful massacres, but on Germans in German territory.

But even when Britain and France had already declared war, as they intended, and Germany had overcome the Polish danger in the east by a glorious campaign without a parallel, even then Adolf Hitler raised his voice once more in the name of peace. He did so although his hands were now free to act against the enemy in the west. He did so, although the fight against him personally was proclaimed in London and Paris, in immeasurable hate, as a crusade. At this moment he possessed the supreme self-control to proclaim in his speech of October 6, 1939, a new plan for the pacification of Europe to public opinion throughout the world. This plan was as follows:

By far the most important task, in my opinion, is the creation of not only a belief in, but also a sense of, European security.

1.

For this it is necessary that the aims of the foreign policy of each European State should be made
(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 329	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/12/2012
Subject: Sermon 6/12/12			

I keep seeing messages in the JoS e-groups that are way off in regards to spiritual knowledge. Of this I am referring to spiritual allegories that many people can't see through, but take as literal actual events. Knowledge has been hidden in legends, fairy tales and such throughout the ages in order to protect and preserve it. Xians, muslims and other related ilk cannot see through these bacuse their souls are spiritually deteriorated.

I keep seeing allegations against 'Anu,' 'Enlil' and even some other Gods on here, that are based upon allegories, not actual events. 'Anu' is an important word in Sanskrit for one and for another, it relates to the Tuatha Dé Danann, also known as the Tuadhe d' Anu and also by some other variations.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuatha>

Given the centuries of destruction of spiritual knowledge by jews, and their lackeys the xians and muslims, and the plethora of misinformation, deliberate lies and other crap out there, it is so sad that few people really know what true Satanism is all about. It gets very deep. When one knows the true meaning of certain code-words and applies these through study, along with consistent meditation and oening the mind and soul, one will see through most of the bullshit.

A glaring example is that of 'Solomon.' This CONCEPT was corrupted and remade into a fictitious jewish character. In truth, it is 'Temple of the Sun' and in the original Freemasonry, before it was

infiltrated by jews, was Luciferian. 'Rebuilding the Temple of Solomon' was originally geared to empowering the soul into the godhead.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible, thus removing spiritual knowledge and redirecting the energies towards the mass mind subliminal powers promoting jewish wealth; unimaginable wealth, using the psychic energies of the Gentiles, with establishing the needed spiritual connection of xian believers.

If you look, 'solomon' has three O's, which the letter O in numerology is a 6, so we have again...666. This is the most important number in regards to the soul. The all-powerful and all-important 666 chakra, and the O representing the female power of the soul. Of course, this has nothing to do with sex, it only has to do with the dark side of the soul, like the yin/yang, the sun and the moon and the poles in a battery.

There are three male and three female chakras, as we know. The S in the solomon, which corresponds to a 1 in numerology, representing the heart chakra, which is neuter, stands alone. L, M, and N are 3, 4, and 5, but then there are further codes regarding this. There are 13 chakras and this is why there are 13 members to a complete coven. The ring, being representative of female [serpentine] energy has several meanings, one of the coven, which is a circle.

Read on for more information:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Spiritual_Code_Words.html

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/the-temple-of-solomon/>

The Gods are ET beings. This is a fact. Those who believe otherwise, thinking they are only spooks and spirits and such, are way off and only reveal their ignorance. The names of the Gods are all aliases, each alias being an important key word or even mantra representing an important spiritual concept.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 330	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/21/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: JoS Astrology e-group - NEW

This new e-group is for the discussion of and learning astrology.

Any topics pertaining to astrology- including Satanic witchcraft, the soul and so forth that relate to astrology.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoS_Astrology/

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 331	From: Don	Date: 7/5/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Subject: Odinism

This is from a question in another egroup:

Its mainly not understood by the neo-Pagans. And was part of a larger Aryan religion.

Woden was also worshipped in Ireland and the British Isle's as celtic's are a mythological construct. There was only the Teutonic world. Germany and N.W, Europe was settled out of Ireland and the Isle's around ten thousand years ago. The Druids [Naddreds] worshipped a Godman named who among many titles was also called Wod or Wodan. Who was hung on a tree, experienced a mystical death and reborn into a full God. The Tara hill was found to have been at one time ringed by three hundred plus Oak tree's as part of its sacred enclosure. In this part Odin is symbolic of the life force and the tree the human soul. This why the other title for Wodan is Budha/Budhaya in Ireland. As it relates to mercury in sanskrit which is the original language of the Aryans. Mercury is symbolic of the life force. The science of Alchemly in the East was literally called Nagara. After the serpent energy. Think sun and serpent as Naga [serpent] and Ra [sun] and what that means spiritually. In many ancient parts of the world it was a literal serpent hung on the sacred tree or Tau cross. The Druids cut a Tau cross into the sacred tree they used to honor Wodan.

This is the meaning behind the Irminsul Pillar that stood at one of the most sacred Druidic sites on the European continent till it was destroyed in a jew backed, xian crusade into the region. The xian crusaders where fought against by Pagan armies for decades in some cases till all the fighters where killed to a man in almost endless war. But it stopped the spread of xianity further into Europe for centuries. The church did not have any real power in N.W Europe till the 14th to late 13th century. History has been rewrote to attempt to cover this up because its the end of the church on many levels. We have evidence of fully functioning Pagan churches in N.W Europe in the 13th century.

It was this act against the Irminsul that sparked the "Viking" period. Which lead to several major xian capitals being razed to the ground in revenge for the Irminsul. This site also contained the history and sacred knowledge of the Aryan race going back over 15,000 years.

The Irminsul is the Mount Meru Axis, the world column or spinal column that connects the earth to the heavens the root charka to the crown and the ascended serpent. The same pillar and religion of the Aryans was the exact same religion of the Innu Pillar in Egypt. For some reason this is lost amongst neo-Pagans who write chapters of meaning nonsense on the subject. This is one reason the Pagan Bon's [Cathars] worshipped a Goddess named Mary. Because another title for Astaroth is Isis Meru or Mary. Literally Mary/Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis. This reveals much of the Iss rune. The Bon's also worshipped Lucibel or Lucifer. They noted the catholic church was a jewish corruption and blasphemy of the Aryan religion and wanted nothing to do with it. The Catholic church waged a 30 year crusade against them wiping most of the area out.

The mysteries of the Hellenic's [ancient Greeks] as Pike notes where the same as the Druids and Egyptians. Hu another title for Wod was the God who lead the Aryans of the North to their new

homelands. Hu was worshipped as Dionysus [also called Huas, Hyas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column or world column. Dionysus sacred animals are the black goat, snake and peacock and he also carries a spear or staff and its ivy is the symbol of immortality. Further East Dionysus is worshipped as Siva, literally. Even the ancient Greeks mentioned this numerous times as did the Vedic Aryans of the East. Siva's gana's are the Bacchantes, both have the sacred phallus.etc Another title for Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

I mentioned before how Buddhism is the xianity of the East, but under the corrupted form some of the origin is laying. Which gives us forensic evidence to view the original if one can dig deep enough. When I state Buddha, I am not writing about the fiction Gutama. But the original Pagan God and such title.

In Sri-Lanka, Buddha is still also called Wod or Wodan. Just as Christ, Christos was originally the eternal title of the Pagan Sun God which origin is "Karast" or "Krist" the title for the resurrected Pagan God both spelling meaning "sun/luminous" Budhaya is also for the same reason and holds the same meaning. So we are looking at Wodan on a bigger level. As a note xianity is literally jewish corrupted crap, from the original Aryan religion of which all Aryan regions held the same tradition at the core. In one tale Buddha turns himself into a serpent to heal a person. That tale is ripped right from the pages of the Pagan world. And thus is part of the origin template that stayed around mixed with the enemy lies. Buddha is also crucified on a tree in the oldest texts and reborn three days later.etc This is the remaining parts of the original Pagan mytho's.

We are looking at the grail here as well as Bacchanalian rites had a special cup called the Agathodaemon [good serpent in english]. Of which consecrated wine was drunk from. And Buddha had a serpent chalice that drinking from gave enlightenment and immortality/eternal life. The wine represented the blood of the serpent [kundalini energies, mentioned in some texts mercury/ether]. And the cup the world or human soul. It should be noted Agathodaemon meaning "Good Serpent" what the title Daemon connects to as Serpents. In some texts our Gods were called the blazing Serpents in the sense of Shining Ones. The serpent and the sun are one and the same. So we are back to the Magnum Opus. The grail is the literal symbol of Lucifer.

The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Valhalla. Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, spear and dagger were also symbols of the serpent power. The valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge to Valhalla we are looking at the shakti rising up the spine to the crown chakra. In the East where Bon Po [Po is another name for Budhaya] was its core tradition was called the Great Perfection and centered on creating the "Rainbow Body." The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived on in folktales.

Bon Po was replaced by force by the enemy template of "Buddhism" just as christianity did to the original template in the West.

Woden carries a spear which is the spinal column with the head or tip being the pineal gland it also is as stated a symbol of the piercing aspect of the kundalini. Just as Murrugan carries a spear of which the head also is depicted as a the eye of a Peacock feather and Siva carries the Trident and Ptah the staff. In the Americas where the Aryans went and passed down this culture. The same God [Votan] is literally still called the "Morning Star." Woden also leads the wild hunt as does Siva in the East.

So this is why Wodan rules Valhalla for the same reason in the East He rules Shambhala.

What is today called Odinism was based on the transformation and perfection of the soul to Godhood. God in sanskrit is Deva which is the power of the spiritual sun. The entire texts on Odin in the Saga's are allegories for perfection of the soul. They have been altered by the xians. But enough to the original is within it to the extent of understanding. But its part of a once global Aryan religion.

So to be in actual Odinism as it really was [not how neo-paganism wishes it]. One would have to be literally a dedicated Spiritual Satanist.

From: Brandon <black_dragon_samurai4564@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wednesday, July 4, 2012 5:34:33 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Odinism

What are your thoughts on Odinism, and valhalla, odin, etc.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 333 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/23/2012

Subject: Gnosticism, Ego and Origins

Gnosticism, Ego and Origins

To address the confusion spread by the enemy new age programs.

There is a nuuuu age author claiming the Templar's literally had the mummified head of John the Baptist as a magical source of power.

John the Baptist is stolen from Oannes. Sal-om-e performs the dance of the seven veils that has John beheaded and comes to possess the head on a silver plate. The platter with the bloody head is another symbol of the grail from the Pagan time.

So this is all allegorical. Arthur also comes to possess the head of Bran the Blessed he finds under a tower on white hill. The symbolism behind this is obvious. Arthur's saga is from the Pagan cycle.

As I wrote in an article John of the Templars is Jnana [Oana] another title for Satan in Sanskrit "Wisdom." Which as Higgin's showed is also Oanes. The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgin's showed that the title Oannes is the source of the term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan].

So much for the xian claims to gnosticism. Their fake gospels [wrote by the Jewish theraputes who created xianity in Alexandria] are corruptions of the Pagan gnostic texts and are made in the image of the Pagan spiritual teachings to corrupt them. Trojan horse psychological virus.

There is no xian gnosticism, just Jewish corruptions of gnosticism [literally Oannesism].

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power. "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges from reborn. In ancient Druidic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn.etc

Gnosis being obtained with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

Satan is the Lord of the Grail.

This is also the Green Man and the Baphomet which was also a head the Templars were said to worship. Its allegorical. We also see the images of the divine phallus with a human head or the images of the divine serpent with a human head [resurrected state of consciousness]. etc Both the Baphomet and the Green Man represent the kundalini energy and regeneration of the divine state.

The enemy plays a game of tricknology in which they claim "oh those guys were worshipping

John the Baptist and Jesus.' When in reality they were worshipping the Gods of whom the enemy later stole their symbolic images and turned into enemy characters and corruptions. In their Bible scam. The Catholic Church didn't come to power in N.W Europe till the 14th century. The Pagan religion was still in existence all over the place. They worked to rewrite history but can't get it all.

As another note the habit of painting oneself white with clay or ash in India for spiritual festivals comes from the Pagan world. The head of the parade in honor of Dionysus would be naked and painted white clay and carry the divine phallus or other sacred icon. The white stands for the white stage of the purified soul. The nakedness the sign of rebirth. etc We have still identical themes in Western culture of this, the maypole which is obvious as to its meaning. Along with the old custom of the naked maiden on the white horse. Which was carried on in England till the Puritans shut it down in the 16/17th century.

The fool card in the tarot was originally called the Soeul card. The spiritual path of the hero is literally the path of the Sun. Hero comes from the name of Heros [Sun God].

The death of the ego as enlightenment as part of this process is corrupted. The ancients stated the death of the old consciousness [ego] is when the serpent raises rebirthing you into the super ego or consciousness. The ancient texts stated this but the death of the old consciousness [ego] as the process of the birth of super consciousness [ego] is left out of many texts and books. Your ego is your individual consciousness [psyche] hence it's you and it's connected to the sol-ar principal for a reason.

You can see this in the beheading motif's as mentioned before. Ganesha has an elephant head for this reason as Siva's trident [symbol of cutting aspect of the power rising] beheads and kills him. Siva then brings him back to life [rebirth] by fixing an elephant head to his body. The elephant is the symbol of the root chakra where the kundalini energy sits. Obviously the elephant head is the symbol of his rebirth by raising the serpent and the superconscious that comes with it. We also come back to the fact Siva is another alias of Satan.

The process is purification and transformation of the ego [psyche] to its pure state not wiping it out and becoming a borg drone like the enemy pushes. When people today cry about egoism they are actually crying about weak ego's with numerous pathologies [karma's] that manifest in such condition.

They repeat the enemy lie of the ego as the problem in itself. Not the state of the ego as the issue.

Some of this has been mentioned before. But I wish to go into it some more.

Union with God comes from the term Yoga and is one of the most used but little understood phrases around. I hear it all the time from the confused crowd in the corrupted systems of Yoga. They can't explain what it means when questioned.

The term God comes from the Sanskrit Deva. The Brahmin's stated Deva was the power behind the sun. The sun they are speaking of is the spiritual sun [life force]. This is why our word for soul comes from Sol [sun].

What this is saying is Yoga is the unification [perfection] of the sol. God [Deva, inner sun] as stated is an ancient term for the spiritual energy that makes up your soul or consciousness [not a man in the sky]. All the Gods that represent this process are sun Gods. This is also why many ancient Gods are carpenters from Surya and on. Wood symbolizes the element of ether. Hence the obvious the cross or tree is always made of this element. Any who understands the elements knows why this is important. The terms for carpenter Gods and serpent also hold identical meaning.

This is why in some ancient tales the Yogi literally ascends from the earth into the sun.

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 334

From: High Priestess Zildar
Raasi

Date: 7/29/2012

Subject: JULY DESTRUCTION RITUAL

Date: Tuesday, 31st July

Time: Hour of Mars. You can use ChronosXP to work out the correct time for your specific location:
<http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/>

The Moon is going to be in the sign of Capricorn, a good time for turning our Gentile People against the enemy. Capricorn also offers the benefit of permanence with workings.

NOTE: The Moon is going to go Void after 7:30pm USA time, so ensure to perform the Ritual before this time if possible. If not possible, you may perform the Ritual on another day during the hours of Mars. The time given is, however, ideal due to the Moon Sign and anyone who is able should perform it on this day!

Target and Outcome: Raising hatred and anger against the jews.

Ritual Affirmation: "Our Gentile People despise the jews".

Using: Runes

-Hagal

-Fehu

-Odhal &

Sigil

Link to Sigil: <http://exposingthelieofislam.files.wordpress.com/2012/07/kikedestructionjuly2012.jpg>

The Four Steps:

1- Open the Ritual

2- Read and burn the Ritual Prayer

3- Vibrate the Runes and Empower the Sigil

4- Burn the Sigil

As you vibrate the Runes and Sigil, you are going to direct the Energy raised into the Sigil to Empower it. The Energy will be programmed by the Affirmation. See the Runes on the Sigil vibrating with the Energy, performing its task. See the Energy encompassing and impregnating the Sigil.

Now is an exceptionally important time for all of our Brothers and Sisters to be engaging in Spiritual Warfare. The enemy is falling fast and is doing everything they possibly can to stay in power.

It has been all over the news recently that they have been desperately trying to come up with ways in which to curb the recent rise in "anti-semitism" (Truth). Mitt Romney is currently over kissing israel's ass and swearing to defend the jews against our Gentile People in Iran. The disgusting abuse of our Palestinian Gentile People is continuing and more and more people are beginning to become aware of it. It is obvious that the enemy is desperate- therefore, WE WILL CONTINUE TO FIGHT THEM AND HIT THEM IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE. We must be relentless! Especially when it comes to Spiritual Warfare. Every single one of us needs to be doing our bit.
HAIL SATAN!!

Step 1:
Begin Ritual

(Use either the Standard Ritual Format or the Grand Satanic Ritual):

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html>

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/the-grand-satanic-ritual-%E2%80%93-ritual-of-satan/>

Step 2:

Reading and Burning of the Ritual Prayer.

At the height of the Ritual, read out the Ritual Prayer with intent.

If you wish and something that is a very good idea to add Energy to this working, you can also empower the Ritual Prayer prior to the Ritual as explained by High Priest Vovim Baghie:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-magick/proper-use-of-the-ritual-prayer-instilling-the-satanic-elements/>

Light the Prayer in the Flame of one of the Candles and place it in the Burning Bowl. For the duration of the Burning, repeat the Ritual Affirmation while visualizing the outcome.

Feel the hatred rising. Raise as much hate as you possible can and infuse the prayer with it. Think of all of the pain and suffering our People have felt at the hands of the kikes. Think of the Destruction and Desecration of our Ancient sites and artefacts, of our Sacred Knowledge given to us by our True Father Satan. THINK OF THE BLASPHEMY AGAINST OUR GODS, and especially against our God Satan! All of this at the hands of the kikes.

See our Gentile People turning against them.

Step 3:

Runic Vibrations

Once the Prayer has burned fully, place the Sigil on your Altar.

Begin the Runic Vibrations, starting with Hagalaz:

"HHHHAAAAGGGGAAAALLLLAAAAATTSS" (The G is guttural and the TS like in "Pizza")

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Hagalaz lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Hagalaz are working to raise hatred and anger in our Gentile People towards the jews." focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Fehu:

"FFFFEEEEEHHHHOOOO" The e is pronounced like the e in "set"

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Pronunciation.html

Vibrate a total of 9 times.

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing Fehu lighting up in a dirty red-grey colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Fehu are working to raise hatred and anger in our Gentile People towards the jews." focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

Move on to Ödhal:

"ÖÖÖÖTHHHHHAAAALLLL" (Ö is pronounced like the "u" in "fur").

Direct the Energy raised by the Vibration into the Sigil by focusing on the Sigil and visualizing the

Odhal Rune lighting up in a searing red colour. As you inhale, repeat the Runic Affirmation: "The Energies of Odhal are working to raise hatred and anger in our Gentile People towards the jews." focusing on the Sigil and directing the affirmation into the Sigil. As you exhale, vibrate the Rune.

Once you are done, repeat the Ritual Affirmation with intent.

With a pen, write the Ritual Affirmation onto the Sigil while focusing on the outcome.

Light the Sigil in the flame of the candle and place it in the Burning Bowl. While the Sigil Burns, affirm that the fire is releasing the Energy onto the Astral to perform its job. Visualize the outcome.

Close the Ritual with "HAIL SATAN!! So Mote it Be!"

Ritual Prayer:

"We are the Sons and Daughters of the Mighty God Satan! By our DNA we are linked eternally to Him, and by our Souls, His Creations, we are His Children! We Stand Together tonight, united under Hell's banner, to call back our Gentile People! To awaken them to the Truth! May their anger and hatred for the enslavement that has been inflicted by the enemy be unleashed! May it sweep the Earth like a raging storm, bringing destruction to the culprits! Death to the enemies of Satan!! We declare that it is so, in His Sacred Name!!
SO MOTE IT BE!

HAIL SATAN!!
HAIL BEELZEBUB!!
HAIL ASTAROTH!!
HAIL AZAZEL!!
HAIL LILITH!!
HAIL ALL THE MIGHTY GODS OF HELL!!

HEIL HITLER!!
HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!
HEIL TO ALL OF HELLS TRUE HEROES!!

HAIL TO HELLS ARMY, AND OUR CERTAIN VICTORY!!

*Do not forget to thoroughly cleanse your Aura and Chakras once you are done with the Ritual. It is also a good idea to regularly cleanse your Ritual Space and banish any negative Energies. The Satanic Blue Flames instantly banish any enemy energies and thought forms. Severing the Link as stated by High Priest Vovim Baghie is also important:

<http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-sermons/severing-the-enemy-link-regaining-control-of-your-thoughts-and-emotions/>

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 335	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 8/13/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: jew gets 45 days in prison for the murder of two Gentile Women

<http://news.yahoo.com/israel-sniper-45-days-over-gaza-war-shooting-164134300.html>

In another abominable display of just how lowly the lives of our Gentile People are in the eyes of the jews- a jewish murderer has been let off with a mere 45 day sentence for his crime that led to the death of two Gentile Women. The Women had been doing nothing but standing in what remained of their home which had previously been obliterated by the same jewish forces, and in fact displayed a sign of peace as they were approached. The jews went ahead and opened fire on the innocent civilians despite this. It is unfortunate that they were naive enough to believe they would be shown mercy and respect by a jew.

This calls back to mind the case of Rachel Corrie, a Gentile peace activist who was working in Palestine to attempt to prevent the destruction of the homes of innocent Gentile Palestinians by israeli thugs. She was brutally killed when one of the israeli demolition workers PURPOSEFULLY drove over the house she was standing in front of with a bulldozer. Again, this murdering jew got off with no charges.

Note how they come up with excuse after excuse to explain away the senseless killing of our Gentile People.

THESE PARASITES HAVE TO BE STOPPED. It is up to every single one of us to carry on fighting. Expose them before the eyes of the world, so that all may see their true colours. They have destroyed our past and STOLEN from us what is rightfully ours! They have insulted and blasphemed our Beloved Gods in the worst possible ways, and they have denigrated our True Satanic Heroes. They continue to slaughter our People like cattle in an abattoir, and this will not stop until they have been destroyed!

KEEP UP THE FIGHT! Don't ever give up!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raas

<http://ageofsatan.co.cc>
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 336	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/23/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Wasted Days & Wasted Nights: 'The Shroud of Turin'

For those of you who are still recovering from xianity:

October 13, 1988:(Thursday) At a press conference held in Turin, Cardinal Ballestrero, Archbishop of Turin, makes an official announcement that the results of the three laboratories performing the

Carbon dating of the Shroud have determined an approximate 1325 date for the cloth. At a similar press conference held at the British Museum, London, it is announced that the Shroud dates between 1260 and 1390 AD. Newspaper headlines immediately brand the Shroud a fake and declare that the Catholic Church has accepted the results.

I wrote of this 'Shroud of Turin' and its actually being the imprint of Jacques DeMolay
<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baphomet.html>

Reference: The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas 1997, 2000.

On another note, the amount of time, energy, research, writing, and not to mention psychic energy that goes into the endless stream of bullshit xianity is incredible. Wasted centuries.

Now, imagine where humanity would be if everyone applied the same amount of energy to civilization and spiritual advancement.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 337	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/25/2012
Subject: 666 Black Sun			

The Black Sun group was hacked again. They hack any JoS e-group and we will just put it right back up again.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun>

The above group is a white group.

There are also other groups listed on the linked page below that JoS is affiliated with that are non-white and racial:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/e-groups/>

Now, I want to add something here. As for idiots who call us 'Racist Nazis,' these ignorant assholes don't know a damned thing about True Satanism. I know quite a few of those idiots follow Anton LaVey's teachings. The thing is...they are too fucking STUPID and spiritually dense to see the connections between Nazism and Satanism, even in Anton LaVey's writings, where he promoted the Nazi slogan 'Strength through Joy,' along with the Nazi principles in the Satanic Bible, even though many of the writings were taken from the book 'Might is Right.'

Anyone who ties into Satanism deep enough, ties into Nazism, which is of Satan, like it or not. Satanism is NOT Christianity and one CANNOT apply Christian principles to Satanism, though many have tried to do this, namely jews and other buzzard brained idiots who can't face the truth or who are deceived.

They are too fucking stupid and lazy to do any meaningful research of the Freemasons, before they were infiltrated by the jews, of which the Freemasons were racial separatists and Luciferian, raising their serpent [33rd degree Mason = risen serpent of 33 esoteric vertebrae of the spine]. The original Freemasons who decended from the Knights Templars had degrees; the degrees were how far one had advanced in raising one's serpent. Nearly everyone who has been here for a while should definitely know THE 'SERPENT' IS OF SATAN.

The true 'Building of the Temple of Solomon' was reaching the godhead, as the TRUE meaning of

'TEMPLE OF SOLOMON' is 'Temple of the Sun' which is the risen serpent which is the real 'light.'
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm

Before Freemasonry was infiltrated by jews, upper level Masons could communicate with each other telepathically, and more. This was centuries ago. Freemasonry today has been corrupted and like nearly every other spiritual organization that was once Gentile, is now under the firm control of the jews and geared towards communism and the jewish agenda, with most of the spiritual knowledge and rites systematically removed and replaced with meaningless material crap.

References:

The Second Messiah : Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas. Published Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Boston : Element, 1997.

The Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed by One of Its Top Leaders

James D. Shaw

[The above reference is tragic, as the author, believing modern Freemasonry to be of Satan, fell victim to xianity- this is how the enemy cleverly deceives people].

The Freemasons descended from the Satanic Knights Templar. One also needs to study about Freemason Albert Pike, the history of the Scottish Rite, and where the traditional Satanic Sabbats and rituals originated from. Satanism has a very blatant past if one is not lazy and does enough research. This also includes reading through spiritual doctrines and having the spiritual insight to detect allegories such as with the Relevation of Thoth.

Most prominent Satanic groups; such as the ONA and others have a same strong underlying message, provided one can see this, as they tie into Satanic energy. Idiots and jews cannot and can only name call. They have real no concept of Satanism.

YES, there is a very strong connection that goes beyond what those of us who have worked directly with our Gods already know. Also, in studying Nazism and going deep within Nazi philosophy and doctrines, you find the essence of Satanism. If people can't accept the truth, they can go fuck themselves. I refuse to water down or outright lie about things I KNOW to be the truth. The Gods are not politically correct. There IS an Anti-christ and every time these idiots mouth off, they blaspheme him. Satanism DOES have a history which can be traced further bak than Egypt; back to Tibet and the Far East.

SATANISM IS *NOT* CHRISTIANITY AND DOES NOT CONFORM TO CHRISTIAN PRINCIPLES!

'I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command.'

--Satan

from The Al Jilwah

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 338	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/25/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Spiritual Communications

I read time and again in these groups from people who are having a difficult time establishing telepathic communications with the Gods. There is so much information regarding telepathic communications and I wrote this before: telepathic communication is not all verbal.

Even after communicating with a Demon or even human spirit that has passed on, there are errors. This just happens, regardless of how psychic one is. When one has established a relationship with a

Demon or human spirit, and has been communicating verbally with him/her, note that many of the conversations are accurate, but there will be times when they will be off. The more psychic you are, the more accurate, but there will still be times.

Now, as I wrote above, not all telepathy is verbal. If you are new and/or not as open spiritually, Demons still may communicate with you, but this may be quietly directing your attention to something, putting a thought in your head, and other related things.

I have had an ongoing problem and discussed it with Lilith last night. She works with me as I am working on a project for the Powers of Hell and she supervises this. Anyways, she told me she would help me with the problem. This morning, the very first thing I felt a strong urge to do was to make a phone call and everything from that point on got cleared up. I can cite other numerous examples, but the important thing to know and to understand is just because you do not hear a Demon communicating with you verbally, this does not mean they are not trying to communicate with you. It's difficult to explain, but like the fourth dimension, telepathic communication actually involves using more than one of your psychic senses and working with your logical side of the brain as well. This takes experience and practice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 339	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2012
Subject: Symptoms of the Serpent			

Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free.

Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

Intense heat or cold

Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

Intensified or diminished sexual desires

Headaches, pressures within the skull

Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

Digestive system problems

Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

Enlightenment experiences: direct knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

[The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 340	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/27/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Common Sense

I have written this sermon like three times, maybe more over the years, but given the importance, everyone should have this drummed into their heads, especially new people. Lilith asked me to write this again, as she told me it was needed.

Whenever you are receiving services, it is not very wise reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist. Reactions on the part of others can be anything from mild discrimination, nasty looks to being deadly. Places you frequent, places you go to eat, such as restaurants, and most important- any place you might have to go to get treatment involving your health or the health of loved ones.

The only 'sin' in Satanism is that of stupidity. Someone goes walking into a hospital emergency room or whatever, to get treatment or a doctors office, sporting blatant tattoos, having 'the look' and when asked about religious affiliation, proudly announces he/she is a 'Spiritual Satanist.' This can be deadly, even when it involves loved ones getting treatment.

If asked your 'religious affiliation' you should either state 'Pagan' 'atheist' or non-religious.' Satan does not approve of our people placing themselves in danger through stupidity. He states this in the AI Jilwah:

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

Medical Doctors can murder with immunity from the law. Remember this. This is nothing to bait or

to toy with. Piss off the wrong doctor and you or a loved one could wind up dead.

I remember years and years ago when I was a teenager, my grandfather went into the emergency room on a Thursday night. He was around 80 years old, a heavy cigarette smoker all of his life and he had emphysema. He went in for chest pains. He was not senile, he was able to take care of himself and didn't need any assistance where his personal needs were concerned and he even did light yard work. The doctors made quick work of him. I saw him for the last time alive in the ER. He was alert, aware and seemed fine, except for the chest pains.

By Friday evening, he was in a deep coma. Late Saturday, the Dr. came to the family and informed the adults of his condition. Early Sunday, the Dr. had the family sign papers, consenting to the removal of all life support and drugs. He died Sunday afternoon.

Now, this shit goes on all of the time. One less 'goy.' I was young back then. This had nothing to do with anything more than that we were an average Gentile family and as most others, ignorant of what was really going on. As I got older it all became very clear, and I noted my grandfather was not the only victim of this sort of thing. All of our elderly are at high risk.

Medical Doctors are obviously not stupid. One must memorize sometimes hundreds of pages of advanced medical texts in a night while in medical school. While learning to heal, they also learn how to kill, as this is obvious. An intelligent medical doctor can make much look unintentional and like an accident. Advanced knowledge of drugs, drug interactions and such makes for an adept at poison, should they feel the need.

As for my grandfather, it became apparent to me, he was shot full of highly addictive medical drugs. This put him in a coma. Then, the drugs were systematically withdrawn and the body went into shock and being elderly, he died. Jewish Doctor has 'goy' family sign necessary papers, making sure there are no legal repercussions, and assuring them they are 'doing the right thing,' walks away with several more thousands of dollars in his pocket.

When you are in any situation where your life or the life of a loved one could be affected, or one's health, keep your fucking mouth shut, act like an average person. The less you say, the better. Don't volunteer any unnecessary information. Remember the old Satanic Adage 'Silence is Golden.' Don't stand out or be conspicuous, blend in, be as any other patient or service recipient. Our Anti-Christ told me on the astral: 'Learn from your mistakes!' This goes for all things. Don't be stupid and open your big mouth or make yourself stand out in any way or reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist and then go deep into danger and whine to the Powers of Hell for their help.

Also, I, myself have Satan's name and Sigil blatantly tattooed on my forearm. In the summer when wearing short sleeves, I know how to hide this. I turn my arm over. I keep this hidden from those who could potentially cause me trouble. This is nothing to take lightly. In closing, it is not only kikes, but brainwashed xians who can cause you more trouble than you bargained for. The Inquisition reveals just how far xians will go.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 341	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/28/2012
Subject: Re: Symptoms of the Serpent			

Some things I need to add here:

Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoSNewsletter@yahoo.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

>

> Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

> spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

>

> Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

>

>

> Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

>

> Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

>

> Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

>

> Intense heat or cold

>

> Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep):

jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

>

> Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of this is also my own:

>

> Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

>

> Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

>

> Intensified or diminished sexual desires

>

> Headaches, pressures within the skull

>

> Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

>

> Digestive system problems

>

> Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

>

> Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

>

> Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

>

> Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

>

> Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

>

> Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

>

> Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

>

> Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

>

> Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

>

> Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

>

> Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

>

> Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including

"vibes" from others)

>

> Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

>

> Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

>

> 'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

>

> Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

>

> Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

> [The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

>

> Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the fingers and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

>

> Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

>

> Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

>

> The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

>

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 342	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/30/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiri

The post I made about 'common sense,' I certainly wasn't trying to discourage anyone from seeking proper medical care. Using common sense includes much, much more than just medical care.

I nearly died in childbirth with my daughter. If I hadn't been in a hospital, both of us would have died. There are many times you can't see something coming, like complications, especially when having a baby. There are all kinds of complications that can occur suddenly and unexpectedly. She was a large baby and her shoulders got stuck and they had to push her back in and turn her. I had no anesthesia [by choice and it was too late when I was pushing her out] and I know the worst pain and from this experience, I learned respect for pain for others.

After she came out, blood was actually spraying out of me like a hose, and one of the nurses right away put an IV into me as I was hemorrhaging badly.

There are other incidents I can note where medical personnel including good veterinarians saved lives and I am grateful.

Using common sense is not about being paranoid. This statement is for everyone here. My post was only concerning revealing that you are a Spiritual Satanist in some way, as this can be dangerous, as we are often vehemently discriminated against. With medical care, it is important to just be like the average person and not attract any unnecessary attention to yourself or loved ones. Ask questions about anything that might concern you about the care, such as why the Dr. is performing this or with administering drugs, what is it for and why is he/she giving this specific drug to you or the loved one. It is also the law as far as I know that they have to give you information or a print out concerning any side effects of any drugs, what they are used for, and so forth.

As for silver nitrate solution, PKU test and vitamin K, which some of the things they do like this can cause jaundice, you have to approach the staff and sign papers and do this right after the baby is born. Never get openly angry, remain calm and unemotional, but firm and above all, know your rights. People who get emotional and blurt things out can also be in danger in a hospital, as the staff are usually indoctrinated by the system to right away think someone is crazy and then take action. Just be sool, calm and collected. Know your rights and be firm, and know and understand what you are asking for or declining.

You are safer in a hospital, especially when having babies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "lydia_666@" <lydia_666@> wrote:

> >

> > Hospital bills? If Raven is healthy enough, you might want to consider a midwife. Less chance of the doctors putting that mercury-laden stuff in the baby's eyes and everything else they do. Especially if they see your tattoos, and they may discriminate based on your age difference. I don't like the thought of hospitals and their natal care anyway, strangers telling you when you can and can not see your own baby. You guys will have the opportunity soon to do the moon square, if you read my post on ideal times for the squares. The moon square will help with the pregnancy and labor. Also, Pazuzu is the Demon to summon for women giving birth, fyi :)

> >

> > Hail Father Satan!

> >

> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@> wrote:

> > >

> > > I did the material version to help our finances for having our new baby. All I am doing is visualizing greenish/gold energy around me and seeing us pay our hospital bills and buy things for the baby's room.

> > >

> > >

> > > Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android

> > >

> >

>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 343	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/1/2012
Subject: Too Much Serpentine Energy?			

Just offer any extra energy that is making you uncomfortable to the Powers of Hell. It is needed, and much like performing spiritual warfare rituals. Offer it to Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 344	From: High Priestess Zildar Raasi	Date: 9/11/2012
Subject: Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gen			

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

<http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html>

As we know, the Soviet Union was jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

Also:

<http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/how-jews-play-both-sides-against-the-middle/>

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicised within the Media at this time. The jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Joy of Satan Ministries

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 345	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/11/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The Protocols

The jewish power and bulwark are the christian and muslim religions. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are a blueprint for the jews taking over the world. Anyone who disregards this is an idiot. Proof of what is written in the Protocols is very evident just by opening up a local phone book and seeing the endless listings of blatant jewish names dominating certain professions such as Doctors, attorneys, college professors and such. There are pdf copies of the Protocols in most of the JoS e-groups files.

Now, many people do not know just how clever the jews are. In addition to the original copies of the Protocols, there are recent versions of the Protocols that are being altered by jews [mostly on the internet] designed to create confusion. The jews have done this with other documents and writings that expose them, as the jews fear these and try to claim they were all 'forgeries,' and if they can make them look like nonsense or use them to confuse Gentiles, they will.

These have interpolations designed to confuse the average person. Most often, these interpolations will make the jews appear to be very anti-christian, working for the destruction of christianity, and to make the Protocols or other writings as a whole appear to be anti-christian. This is another hoax. One has to do the tons of indepth research as I have done for years to see through this. This is no different from the endless stream of bullshit and yellow journalism interwoven with legitimate information and materials concerning aliens and UFOs; all designed to confuse the average person. Then of course, astronomy textbooks and other scholastic materials claim no evidence of intelligent life out there to add to all of this.

The only time the jews want christianity completely destroyed is when it is totally replaced with its twin of communism. All spirituality removed.

The jewish bulwark and power is christianity. The jews will do anything and everything they can to try to get Gentiles under the psychic control of christianity, or spiritually harmless as an atheist, as with communism. Once one is a believing christian, they have you. This is another reason they have endlessly pushed that Nazi Germany was christian, which nothing could be further from the truth. Nazi Germany was Satanic and a serious threat, so they have created endless propaganda in the media and with books to try to convince the unknowing that they were christian.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

I have seen this endlessly with their movies and media about the Nazis. Many people fall for this, as most do not do any research and only believe what they are told and shown. Once any Gentile organization falls under the psychic control of christianity, they have signed their own death warrant. The jews know this. The jews will even go so far as duping Gentiles into thinking they are 'Satanic' in order to try to hook the confused back to christianity. Then, of course, there is pseudo Satanism, which is jewish controlled such as modern Freemasonry, the Illuminati, Skull & Bones and others. The average person who is confounded and deluded by the jewish use of psychological tactics falls into the trap of thinking if the jews are against christianity, then christianity must be ok.

NOT SO. The jews know this tactic and use it all of the time.

Remember...the jews have not survived all of these centuries by being average. Some versions of the Protocols and other anti-jewish articles are altered by jews, and if you know the jewish agenda and their tactics, the altered versions are obvious. Anything and everything connected with christianity is poison. The present state of society today is the result of christianity. Civilization is collapsing. Don't be fooled into thinking the jews are enemies of christianity, because they aren't. Christianity is their power; the great host upon which they feed. Every page in the 'holy bible' has either jew, jews, or Israel written on it. The 'holy bible' is a book praising and extolling the jews from beginning to end. The nazarene was a jew, his apostles were jews and he never strayed from or did anything contrary to jewish law.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

You have to know and be aware of their tactics and their traps; especially for people who are new and those vulnerable to confusion. True Satanism is their greatest enemy. This is why Satanism has been so viciously oppressed and condemned for centuries. When they can no longer oppress something, then they try to infiltrate to gain control from the inside, then destroy from within.

If one is stupid enough to believe christianity is an enemy of the jews, then look to the glut of vast wealth. The million dollar church complexes and xian bookstores, fine expensive glossed xian tracts and everything else. That right there shows they are good with the jews. Anyone who is against the jews and wants to expose the truth is hunted down, persecuted, slandered and every attempt is made to shut them up, and break them financially and worse.

Once you really know and can see through the jewish agenda and their clever tactics, no amount of altered materials will fool you anymore.

Thankfully, we now have the internet -- www = '666'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 346	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/13/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories

I am finding more and more through research and study that nearly everything in legend and symbol is an allegory. Now, most of you already know the nazarene is a fictitious character invented by the jews to spiritually enslave Gentiles. The nazarene was originally symbolic of the witchpower. I wrote a full article about this some time ago:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The many paintings and such of xian characters [which are all fictitious], are only models for raising the serpent. These were taken and corrupted into phony jewish characters and of course places, such as 'Jerusalem.'

Unfortunately, I cannot find a suitable illustration online here to show as an example regarding the ida and pingala and how both, after intertwining as a snake; crossing the sushumna, then swooping in the exact shape of a heart on the face, terminating at the nose. Now, the ancient symbol for the classic valentine with the arrow through it is actually symbolic of 'fixing the energy.' For most of you who are experienced meditators and who are working on raising your serpents, you know how your energies can fluctuate. 'Fixing the energy' makes the energy permanent and also correctly distributed about the soul, which is in the shape of a cross. The soul actually should be in the shape of an inverted cross, with the solar [666] chakra as the powerhouse.

My point here, is with that nazarene, some kike asshole centuries ago, obviously came upon this torn, ragged image of an individual on a cross [the nailing to the cross is another SYMBOL used to

illustrate the fixing of the energy and nothing more- the witchpower/serpentine energy distributed and nailed *fixed upon* to the soul], and got the bright idea of creating a Jewish character out of this, and force-feeding it to the Gentiles, as a material individual, thus removing all spirituality, and any references to spiritual powers that go along with it. Going back further, one can find many images of the Greek 'TAU' with the actual serpent draped upon the TAU cross. This is nothing new.

This is no different from taking the old man image of 'Uncle Sam' which is another SYMBOL- obviously not spiritual, but as an example, making a deity of this symbol of the USA, and jamming it down the throats of the populace to slavishly worship. The same thing could even be done with Sponge Bob. Those with xian double-digit IQs could erect an altar, place a small aquarium atop, add the little pineapple house for Sponge Bob on the inside, the bubbling water could serve as a portable baptismal font and one could spend hours slavishly worshipping the little guy, given enough invented history and 'miracles' were attributed to the little fellow. Then, with enough psychic energy being poured into little Sponge Bob, his exalted powers would take on a life of their own. People would begin purchasing sponges of all kinds, expecting miracles, healings and a whole new life in Sponge Bob. Sponge Bob Saves!!!! But, for now...xians are only obsessing over Sponge Bob's sex life, trying to determine if he might be gay or not. Given most xians have no normal healthy sex life of their own, they are living vicariously, and obsess over Sponge Bob's sex life.

Stonehenge and the Pyramids of Giza and other ancient monuments were erected in relationship to the sun and the solstices. These were not built to alert the ancients to certain times of the year like for the harvest and such, these were built as allegories for optimal dates for performing the magnum opus. [One must have one's serpent fully ascended and the Gods can guide you from there with a little study]. For example, the commencement of the magnum opus should begin at 3 am, on the night of the Vernal Equinox when the Sun is at 0 degrees of Aries. April Fool's Day, the day of 1st of April was moved up, but from study, I can see this as it originally was of the Spring Equinox. The Fool in the Tarot begins his journey to the attainment of the magnum opus. The Fool was relegated to the Joker in the modern deck of playing cards, with the trump removed from the Tarot.

Valentine's day is of fixing the energy and very well might correspond to Imbolc. Wicca and related judeo/xian corrupted Paganism tries to pass these important points of the year off as coinciding with the seasons, the harvest, stocking up for winter and other material crap. All of the dates are spiritual and signify very ideal times for specific workings on the soul. Halloween/Samhain for example, the astral opens up for much better communications between those of us here on earth and those who are on the astral. It has to do with the energies of the earth lines and how gravity, ley lines and such are affected by the earth's rotation and tilt towards the sun. All of this can be scientifically explained. Halloween also has much more spiritual significance, but the above is only an example.

There are 8 important dates about the year for working on the soul at an advanced level. This corresponds to the 8 phases of the moon and to 'Ashta' which means 8 in Sanskrit, also known as 'Ashtar' 'Ishtar [in the ancient Middle East]' and Astaroth; note As-TAROT-h; again, the Tarot. Another alias of Astaroth is Inanna, which corresponds to Jnanna in Sanskrit, meaning 'wisdom.' Because of the most sacred symbolism here, the Catholic Church in all its denigration and blasphemy of spirituality labeled this 8 pointed star 'Sigil of the Beast.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 347	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/27/2012
Subject: Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.			

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

My note: "Zionist" is just another word for Jew.

The Jews were behind 9/11:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the Jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Second Zionist 9/11 in the making for war on Iran: Analyst

<http://www.presstv.com/detail/2012/09/27/263840/2nd-zionist-911-in-making-for-iran-war/>

Zionist [my note Jew] organizations such as Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP) are overtly plotting "another 9/11-style mass murder" of Americans to justify a military aggression against Iran, an analyst says.

"Covering up 9/11 is bad enough. But when Zionist front organizations like WINEP openly call for another 9/11-style mass murder of Americans to launch a war against Iran, it is time for the American people to put these organizations out of business," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article on the Press TV website.

Last Friday, Patrick Clawson, WINEP's Director for Research, suggested that the US should work covertly and through means of force to provoke Iran to take the first shot against the US or Israel. Otherwise, he said, starting a war with Iran will be really hard to accomplish.

"I frankly think that crisis initiation is really tough," said Clawson, "And it's very hard for me to see how the United States uh President can get us to war with Iran."

As a consequence, Clawson said he was led to conclude that "the traditional way [that] America gets to war is what would be best for US interests."

He then went on to recount a series of controversial incidents in American history - the attack on Pearl Harbor, the sinking of the Lusitania, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, and the blowing up of the USS Maine - that US presidents "had to wait for" before taking America to war.

"So, if in fact the Iranians aren't going to compromise," the Israel lobbyist concluded with a smirk on his face, "it would be best if somebody else started the war."

"One can combine other means of pressure with sanctions. I mentioned that explosion on August 17th. We could step up the pressure. I mean look people, Iranian submarines periodically go down; someday one of them may not come up. Who would know why? We can do a variety of things if we wish to increase the pressure. I'm not advocating that but I'm just suggesting that ... this is not an 'either or' proposition.... We are in the game of using covert means against the Iranians. We could get nastier at that."

The analyst noted that what Clawson didn't say, but certainly implied, was that "America's 'war on terror', actually a war on Islam for Israel, 'had to wait for' the false-flag attack of 9/11."

"WINEP, like AIPAC, is a criminal organization - a viper's nest of unregistered agents of a foreign

power. Even if they were not advocating mass murder and high treason, and calling for the silencing of opposition to the 9/11 coup d'état that they and/or their fellow travelers helped orchestrate, they should all be arrested and sent to prison," Barrett added.

"But when they cross the line and advocate the mass murder of Americans to trigger a war for Israel that could easily become World War Three, it's time to shut them down, lock them up, and start building scaffolds. They call it 'Near East Policy'. I call it high treason and conspiracy to commit mass murder," the analyst concluded.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 348	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/6/2012
Subject: Sermon 10/06/12			

This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groups; the Christian concept of "Hell." There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian "god" and has nothing to do with Satan.

Now, when I say "Christian god" this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of "Jehovah" and the image was of a grey extraterrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding "Hell." Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls that fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does.

I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how "The Devil hates humanity" "was a murderer and a liar from the beginning" "is all about materialism" "works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortality" the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to jewhova, THEIR "god." One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of THEIR bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality. Xians keep compulsively parroting "Jesus loves you" when the real truth is "Jesus" hates you! "Jesus" hates humanity!

"Jesus" is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this "second coming" and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY.

"Jesus" serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe "Jesus" will take care of everything and that "Jesus saves" when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by xians. They keep parroting "The Devil deceives" when in truth, it is their own "god." And, this so-called "god" of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? "Loves" you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse "The Devil" of is really their own "god." This is

their deception. "He deceiveth the masses."

Now getting back to those near death experiences and such; Lilith told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or agnostic, if there is a strong essence of xianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she replied to me "you have always rejected it"[Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

Some people have a harder time than others in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout xian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and are sincere can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and such and a very positive feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

I have worked extensively with a few of those who have passed on [they do not wish to be labeled as "dead"] and have met many spirits [human] who have/are residing in what we call "Hell," where Satan keeps his own. They are all very safe and protected. Those who have passed on do not eat or sleep. It is stagnation in many respects and this is why souls choose to reincarnate. Also, one does not obtain power through or after one's physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and one's spiritual power.

The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serious unresolved issues such as one being murdered and others not knowing, one's corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual.

Satan takes care of his own. I wrote of this before, but when I asked one I am working with in spirit form what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule], he told me 4 of our Gods showed up and took his astral hand and lifted him from his body and took him to "Hell" where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected.

Much of our present life experiences have their roots in past lives. I know this sermon is already too

long, but I had to address this. Also, another tip for the magnum opus; you have to raise your serpent first.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 349	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Sermon 10/09/12

All of the so-called 'occult' and spiritual can be explained scientifically. Satanism promotes science and in other more advanced worlds out there, technology is used in conjunction with the powers of the mind and soul. Both work together and compliment each other.

Vibration and the power of sound is one of the most effective ways to change something. Everything in this universe has a specific vibration. Both living and inanimate objects vibrate and have a specific unique rate of vibration. Even a rock has molecules that are vibrating at a certain rate that make it what it is...a rock.

My point here is using vibrations in your meditations will advance your workings. Runes, Sanskrit mantras and such all work to produce changes. With cleaning one's aura, for example, especially after coming into contact with negative energy; many, especially teens are forced to attend xian church against their will... the mantra for the Sun: Aum Suryae, vibrated 108 times with a Satanic Rosary, will burn off the negative energy. This can be done at any time and for as many times/days as you feel necessary.

[See the link below for correct pronunciation]

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sun_Square.html

This working is a bit different from the kabalistic squares and just vibrating 'Aum Suryae' into your aura [you should feel the vibration in your aura and/or entire being] 108 times works very well in dispelling negative energies when cleaning one's aura. Visualization using the white-gold light should also be used. Vibrating runes works just as well. It is important when using a mantra for the first time to vibrate it once or twice and feel its energy. If you feel the energy, then the mantra will work for you. If you feel nothing, then it is best not to waste your time using it.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html

Vibration is the most effective way to reverse negative unwanted energies. Using a Satanic Rosary is easy. These can be made from any bead kits in the hobby/notions section of most stores...Wal-Mart, K-Mart, Target, any hobby & crafts stores...you get the idea. This does NOT have to be anything fancy or embellished. The sole reason for the Satanic rosary, based upon the Tibetan Mala Beads is so that one does not have to be distracted keeping a count of reciting a high number of mantras. Just slide your fingers along the beads. If you have a rosary for black magick, then use a different one for white magick as the energies can conflict.

I have read several posts asking 'How can I get closer to Satan?' Answer: BY WORKING FOR HIM!

People who come into these groups and are only out for what they think Satan and the Powers of Hell can do FOR them don't get very far. The more you do for Satan, the more the Powers of Hell will do for you, BUT, YOU MUST MEDITATE AND KEEP YOUR ENERGIES HIGH. Lilith mentioned to me how some of you work these groups answering questions and such on a regular basis. She told me you are given high priority and are favored in the way of obtaining help and protection from the Powers of Hell, should you need it.

This also includes anyone who is actively working for Satan. Not everyone can work online in the groups. There are many other areas where each of us can contribute in our own way to advance Satan's agenda. If you are lost concerning this, Demons will guide you; you only need ask.

Many new people are coming into the JoS groups. I am happy to say that our Teen group has well over 10,000 + members. Satan has the youth. Many come here through 'Yahoo Groups' and not the JoS website. Many who come in this way do not read the front page of the group description and ask the same old questions that are answered on the JoS website. Many who come in are indoctrinated by the system and organized 'religion' and apply this to Satanism. I know...patience is required. People are coming in from all walks of life. Many have no knowledge of the occult, witchcraft and the powers of the mind and meditation.

Note that we are all working for a higher cause. We are working together. As far as I am concerned, teamwork is by far the best way to accomplish something important. Lilith told me the Powers of Hell work as a team. 'One alone...together strong.' Each member who is actively working for Satan is very important. The more you do for Satan, the more Satan will do for you. I know this from experience.

In closing, the 666 Black Sun website is down again. HP Vovim owns this site and will have it back up and running soon. I know revising the JoS main website needs to be done and I have attempted to do this many times, but I have way too much on my plate so to speak. Those of us who are actively working for Satan are BUSY. REAL BUSY. Many of us have more than one and in some cases, several major projects going at the same time for the Powers of Hell.

Two replies that were posted in the JoS groups were VERY relavent. A member wrote that time should not be wasted on worthless crap on the internet. Time is better spent advancing one's soul through meditation and also in personal study.

People who waste time end up nowhere. You cannot hit the rewind button on your life. A wasted day is gone forever. The more you put into developing your soul throgh meditation, the more you will reap these rewards with spiritual freedom and the ability to control and direct your own destiny. Lilith also told me that those who have successfully raised their serpents will then be guided to performing the Magnum Opus by Demons. Our Anti-Christ told me there is more than one way to successfully perform this working.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 350	From: Don	Date: 10/12/2012
Subject: Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine			

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

My note the only enemy America has is the jew. The jewsish attack on America on 911, once again proves that:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

Chavez wins re-election in Venezuela, defeating grandson of Holocaust survivors

JTA.org

October 9, 2012

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina (JTA) -- Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez, an ally of Iran, won re-election, defeating Henrique Capriles Radonski, the grandson of Holocaust survivors.

Chavez took 54 percent of the vote to Radonski's 45 percent in the Oct. 7 poll. His term will end in 2019, extending his rule over the OPEC member state to two decades.

The Simon Wiesenthal Center expressed its concern over Chavez's re-election, citing the fact that Venezuela has Shahab 3 long-range missile launching platforms on the country's Caribbean coast aimed at Florida.

"Hugo Chavez's triumph can only strengthen Iran's political and military penetration of Latin America," Dr. Shimon Samuels, director of international relations for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, told JTA on Tuesday.

"Six more years of the Caracas-Tehran axis could be as perilous as an Afghanistan with oil," he added.

Argentina's president, Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner, used Twitter to congratulate her regional ally.

"Your victory is also ours. Go Hugo," she tweeted.

Sergio Widder, the Wiesenthal Center's director for Latin America, told JTA that "Chavez reportedly facilitated the recent dialogue between Argentina and Iran, clearly aimed at closing both the AMIA Jewish Center bombing investigation and Buenos Aires' demand for extradition of the Iranians complicit in that atrocity."

Since taking power in 1999, Chavez has become a global "anti-imperialism" fighter and a close ally of leaders from Iran, Cuba, Bolivia and Belarus. Chavez, a former soldier, has described Israel's treatment of the Palestinians as "genocide" and called Zionism racism.

Last July, Venezuela was accepted as a full member of the Mercosur regional free trade and political group, and will have increased influence in a bloc that also includes Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. Mercosur's members all recognize a Palestinian state.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 351	From: Don	Date: 10/13/2012
Subject: LHP vs RHP			

LHP vs RHP

This is an answer to a question asked in another egroup.

The difference is this. The LHP if ones looks into the East, is the original path its originally called the "Royal Path." It was also called this in the West.

Due to the infestation of the enemy programs and the slowly decline and in many cases violent destruction of the original traditions it became needed to create what is now the LHP or Vamacara Tantra.etc In the East the Tantric age follows the fall of the last twilight of the Vedic age. The Tantra is the Vedic [Veda means divine knowledge] spiritual teachings of the Gods. The title Tantra literally means in English basically "Knowledge which spreads saves[or liberates]. Its relating to the Magnum Opus. Its stated Tantra [LHP] is the method to achieve the Magnum Opus in the Kali age.

The Tantra's are very blunt about this fact and the calling out the RHP as frauds and fools. Basically

the RHP preaches that by strict obeying of ideological commands one will obtain liberation upon death and go to pie in the sky forever[xainity is big on that crap]. The LHP tells the truth and states liberation is done with a physical body and as the Rasarnava Tantra states the goal is to create the Godman or "Second Siva" the perfected being[Siddha] who is literally physically perfected, eternally young and has all the major and minor siddhi's.

The Tantra's stated if liberation is obtained upon physical death then even a donkey obtains liberation upon death and the whole point of the Yogic techniques [power meditation] are a waste of time. In this honest mockery of the RHP lies, is a powerful truth. The God of the Tantra in the East is Siva who as shown is another alias of Satan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/213>

In the Western Tradition [which is from the Eastern at the root] its the same. The 33 Degree, Satanist, Albert Pike states openly that the goal of alchemly is the Magnum Opus which the main goal of the alchemist is to be literally physically and spiritually perfected [eternally young] and powerful. He stated the single most science of alchemly or the occult science is to be found in the book of Hermes, the Tarot. Which is of Satan. Pike stated Lucifier also symbolizes the keystone in the arch [symbol of the Magnum Opus finished], the luminous energy of the soul perfected.

The RHP is death and slavery.

From: Sasuke <michaelsshannon986@...>
To: Satan E Groups <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Friday, October 12, 2012 3:26:06 AM
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Explanation or correction/ true or false

Sweetness :)

Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

From: "the_fire_starter666" <the_fire_starter666@...>

Sender: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Date: Fri, 12 Oct 2012 05:50:08 -0000

To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>

ReplyTo: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Explanation or correction/ true or false

Both.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "Sasuke" <michaelsshannon986@...> wrote:

>

> What is correct? Rob or wiki?

> Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: "the_fire_starter666" <the_fire_starter666@...>

> Sender: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

> Date: Wed, 10 Oct 2012 12:28:24

> To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>

> Reply-To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Explanation or correction/ true or false

>

> I'm surprised with how correct it really is!! I usually expect bullshit from other sources. Yep, everything is correct.

>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "Sasuke" <michaelsshannon986@...> wrote:

> >

> > I saw a post up on a JoS FB thing. It said:

> > Roberto ED1:26pm Oct 10

> > The left hand path offers:

> > * An emphasis on responsibility for self

> > * A non-religious approach most often

> > * Enlightenment that comes from within

> > * An often-solitary path

> > The left hand path is really about reaching one's potential. Here are some ideas those on the left hand path embrace:

> > * You have to love yourself before you can love another;

> > * Only emotionally strong parents can produce stable children with healthy self-esteem,

> > * Question everything, including authority;

> > * Always look before you leap.

> > * Provide for self and dependent family members first.

> > Because there is no one else to share the blame, there is no scapegoat. There is no forgiveness. There is only a focus on the present. These are the characteristics of the left hand path, according to Wikipedia:

> > 1. Agnostic view

> > 2. Belief that people should strive to become deities

> > 3. Self-determined codes of morality

> > 4. Possible existence of male and female polarities as natural forces

> > 5. Possible existence of more than one god

> > 6. Practice and knowledge, not faith, makes a pagan (craft vs. religion)

> > 7. Deity is transcendent and imminent

> > 8. Person is responsible for his own actions

> > 9. No external salvation

- > > 10. Magic is based on natural laws and works in accordance with science yet to be explained
- > > 11. There is a web of interconnection with the earth
- > >
- > >
- > >
- > > I was just wondering about this. So I can current them or something
- > >
- > > Hail Satan

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 353 **From:** Don **Date:** 10/18/2012
Subject: Shit Romney

Shit Romney

We all know Obama is a jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paid for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion jews. Obama also has jewish blood from his mothers side.

But Romney is another real piece of crap.

The first utube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 911 was done by the Jew World Order:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!

Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE

Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

<http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM.email>

With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention today specifically, his criticism of Obama's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate, Senor has been traveling with Ryan but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W. Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerecht from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers" who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team are listed on Romney's campaign website:

Cofer Black
Christopher Burnham
Michael Chertoff
Eliot Cohen
Norm Coleman
John Danilovich
Paula J. Dobriansky
Eric Edelman
Michael Hayden
Kerry Healey
Kim Holmes
Robert Joseph
Robert Kagan
John Lehman
Andrew Natsios
Meghan O'Sullivan
Walid Phares
Pierre Prosper
Mitchell Reiss
Daniel Senor

Jim Talent
Vin Weber
Richard Williamson
Dov Zakheim

Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

"The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney
WSJ reports:

<http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html>

When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%

This election, none has done more to help defeat him.

Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.

In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.

Employees at Goldman donated more than \$1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign \$136,000 less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.

By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign \$900,000, plus another \$900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 354	From: Don	Date: 10/20/2012
Subject: Buddhism and Satanism			

Buddhism and Satanism

This is from a question on another egroup:

From: General Franco <kashyap_128@...>
To: Teens4Satan@yahoo.com
Sent: Friday, October 19, 2012 10:56:03 AM
Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: budism and satanism

Buddhism isnt a form of Xianity, it precedes Xianity by 500 yrs Buddha was a by birth prince of Modern day Nepal and was of Shakya Caste and Budhism is not a false, Xian form. It only teaches about Love, respect, unity, kindness and peace.

And all the things about Re-incarnation said by fire_starter are true they view that soul recycles.

My Reply:

It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the jewish theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. The jewish theraputes created xianity as even Ebus the righthand man of Constantine admits them as the source of xianity in his writing. The sermon on the mount teachings can be found in buddhist teachings.

There are realms of information by scholars showing two things. Gutama never existed and xianity is indential to Buddhism. Literally in both theme, ideology and purpose. The Herman Hesse version of Gutama in the West does not even get close to how Buddhism is in the East. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his ressurection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc

The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and states only the 5 conditions recarniate. Hence they cleverly deny the existence of the souls eternal, independent consciousness. Its no mistake Buddhism is hidden atheism. This program also removed much spiritual knowledge and corrupted the meanings behind the conceptions into a literalist and social/mind control system. Same as xianity did elsewhere. It also tried to remove the connection to the Gods by disregarding them as spirits and other lies to degrade them and turn people away from them. Just as xianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhism program did the same in the East many Gods where turned into Buddhist saints to remove the original culture.

The Buddhist program when it took political power like xianity used terror and murder to get its own way and destroy any rivals, while pushing its lies. It like xianity was an imperial program pushed by a psychopathic emperor. As a tool of mind control and creating a weakened sheep population. Many scholars have commented on the fact buddhism destroyed the original cultural spirit of the East and weakened and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conqueror most of the North of India.

This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords. It teaches that life is suffering all our natural desires are sinful, the world is illusion [hatred for ourselves and life] and only by the removing of our individuality can we become "enlightened." Its our individuality which is the expression of our soul nature. Its a war on the human soul by removing the actual spiritual

knowledge to empower the soul and leaving people to suffer and condemning humans to the wheel of suffering [it claims to liberate them from]. While then denying the truth that you even have a soul.

It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this programs ideology you will escape the wheel of rebirth which is meaningless as they don't even believe in the Atman. The point being just to suck people in with legalise. The truth is you will only generate more karma for yourself in life after life and be a slave to it. Once again it claims to free you of what it only creates more of.

As part of removing spiritual knowledge Theravanda Buddhism the original sect. Forbade mantra from being used and seeked to remove its knowledge. The Tantric texts all state mantra is the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and enlightenment. Theravanda simply left the student with nothing more then basic dyana or void meditation on the breath. It removed everything else. Leaving a person totally fucked for spiritual advancement and libertation that comes with it. All the while claiming to give what it removes any possibility of happening. Remember this program also corrupted the true 8 fold path.

The reason people today believe Buddhism to be under the Vedic or Dharamic fold. Is because Buddhism reterraformed the East in its own image totally. Leaving nothing of the culture it replaced intact, just as xianity did to the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism.

Another trick it plays despite acutally being an open anti-Vedic [Veda in its pure form was the divine knowledge of the Gods] movement in its time. It pretends it was the original essence of the Veda teachings [Jainism loves to play this lie game to] and the culture it destroyed was acutally a corruption of them. The bullshit just never ends with these characters.

Buddhism is the xianity of the East.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 355	From: Don	Date: 10/21/2012
Subject: The Jewish Infection			

The Jewish Infection

Environment of the social nature is mainly formed by genetics and the external reality is the interal reality. There is an interplay of forces outer forces with inner forces that do affect genetic behaviour and codes epigenetics shows. But this bring us back to nature. Where the liberal tabula rasa debate picks up from the xian disease. And thinks man exists outside of natural forces and reality. The false divide is in there thinking. Its needed to manifest the belief system of universal oneness and other racial and generally egalitarian delusions the enemy psychological warfare programs are based in.

Fact is people have been deeply saturated in jewish communist propaganda under the tinsel of false spirituality [xianity] and in its secular form [liberalism, cultural marxism, communism] and with centuries of this the jew system still has to try and force the races to mix as much as possible and yet people of all races still retain their intrinsic desire to not commit miscegenation and have thier

own space. I remember sitting in a large dinner hall in liberal land and watched all the different races sit with their own at the individual tables and within that the guys with the guys and girls with the girls. All these people parrot the cultural marxist/liberal platitudes but blood is thicker than water. And reality will not be denied. That dinner hall was a real map of reality.

This ideology of liberalism, cultural marxism and communism [the secular xian trinity of jew]. Has failed all over the Western world and all through history causing wars, conflicts, balkanization of nations. Giving us conflicts and slaughter. Such as the slaughter in Rwanda and across Africa which was generated by the period of European [Rothschild] rule of Africa. They herded all the different African ethnicities into large new nations. When the Western governments pulled out [jews stayed behind as the corporations/banks] the different ethnicities started to war on against one another till new tribal lines were drawn. This failure cost millions of lives.

An interesting case of dual failure of both the multicultural[ethnic/racial] program along with communism is evidenced in the Khmer regime of "democratic Kampuchea." The reds slaughtered entire classes and populations, even breaking up the family unit, and wiping away an entire culture and social order in accordance with the communist ideology dictates. Turning the entire nation into a backward police state that would make Orwell blush. All in the name of brotherhood, equality, peace, unity and love. But there is a subtle context within the exterminations and repressions of the Khmers mission to create the perfect communist society. [Mass suicide of a people due to judeo-communist psychosis.]

Khmer exterminations which were done within the lines of communist ideology but within an ethnic conflict as well. The decades of animus over the ethnic Vietnamese population in Cambodia [Kampuchea] the majority of those sent to S21 [where the mount of skulls images are mainly from] were Vietnamese in ethnic background. The Khmer Rouge worked towards the literal goal of the total extermination of the entire Vietnamese and other non Cambodian populations in their country. Cambodian men married to non-Cambodian women were given pistols by the Khmers and told to kill their wives or the Khmers would kill them both.

Here we see the failure of the multi-ethnic nation [liberal world dream] and what happens when its naturally generated hostility is given chance to be fully aired. And the reality of communist ideology all coming together. Of which liberalism is the central core. Before the left where slaughtering in the name of the communist ideology they were chopping heads and exterminating populations in the name of liberalism [of which Marx simply took and built an updated version of to suit the industrial era] as seen in the "French" revolution. Before the Bolsheviks we had the Jacobins. Pol Pot [not his real name] was converted to this [communism/liberalism a religion] in the universities and salons of Paris where he was a student for years. He returned to Cambodia with his red priest collar awarded for success at the liberal-red seminary training in Paris. And worked to fully implement the creation of the city of communism on earth. A regular red Augustine.

Western noted communist intellectual and scholars openly and proudly admitted [where their more timid brethren ran for the hills in a wave of apologetics] that Pol Pot and the Khmers were the full

implementation of the pure ideal of communism on a nation.

Another instance of this is Tito's communist Yugoslavia. After he died and the nation he forced together under the same leftist nonsense pushed by the liberals, cultural marxists kooks and ilk in the West. Broke apart into a long violent war full of ethnic cleansing and all kinds of atrocities. Till the ethnic bounds and lines were rebuilt.

The Western liberal-red would state the problem is implementation of the ideology and not the ideology. So they continue to push harder making the problems worse never understanding they are the cause not the solution. Because that is how mentally ill people think. This is how christianity operates as well. They are all confused and mentally ill people. As one German philosopher stated: "Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."

In India which is the liberal anti-racist world dream all races mixed. Most dating apps state "light skinned only" and people are graded and prized on their level of lightness. And group based genetic inheritance. Just look at the Bollywood stars to understand what the ideal of beauty is there. And all sorts of general ethnic conflicts dominate. India was also under a marxist, secular government after independence which just ruined their nation for decades. Once again the ideology is a failure on every level.

But schizoid liberals, cultural marxists, christians and other sundry nutted fruits of the jewed plains can't form an intelligent understanding of the nature of reality we are all formed from and a manifestation of. And hence the laws that manifest us are the laws that govern us. Their dysfunctional brains can only be at home in a violent dystopia. Because a lunatic feels at home in a sea of lunatics and lunacy only.

So we see nature will not be fooled and that which is unhealthy and against the laws of nature will consume itself in its own toxic poisons. Just as the society we live in outside of racial, ethnic tensions. [Which have consumed Western society and created a violent situation where tens of thousands have been victims many raped, beaten and murdered whole areas are no go zones] The rates of mental illness are through the roof and growing. People commit suicide in large numbers, depression and apathy are normal. The jails are over populated in the millions. Drugs are destroying whole communities. People are dying of all kinds of physical illness rates that have skyrocketed. Our nations, societies and civilizations are crumbling due to a jewish induced and injected spiritual sickness.

To paraphrase one wise person:

'AUM' is also the Egyptian God 'AMON RA.' Amon is known as 'King of the Gods.' As most of you know, the code-word 'Gods' means the chakras. The all-important '666' chakra, which is the solar plexus chakra; 'King of the Gods.' This is where the jews and xians stole the 'Amen' from and corrupted it. 'AUM' means 'so mote it be.' I always vibrate 'AUM' in ending any working when I am doing a Satanic Rosary or anything in Sanskrit. Nearly all modern books and popular instructions concerning mantras state to use 'AUM' at the beginning. Using it at the end as well, is actually more powerful; at the end of the entire working.

Sanskrit is a spiritual language and as I mentioned before, I have found the names of many of our Demons of the Goetia in Sanskrit dictionaries. By looking to their names in Sanskrit, this gives much more information on a spiritual level. The legends of the Gods are all important spiritual allegories.

When selecting a mantra, it is important to vibrate it to yourself once or twice. You should definitely feel something; a powerful energy. If not, then the mantra is not for you...choose another one.

Now, I have come across several posts in the groups of late that mention needing help in dealing with bullying assholes and also in being the victim of unwanted love/sexual obsessions of another.

Here is what you can do and this definitely works:

This has to be done very regularly. If it is real serious, do a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, then you may need to reinforce it every now and then afterwards. It all depends upon how strong your own aura is and how strong the aura of the aggressor is. You will soon know this in how long it takes to work. If the results are immediate, this is an excellent sign, but as with everything, we are all individual and some of you may have to put more repetitions and energy into this. Again, this also depends upon the strength of the aura of whom you are dealing with. The strength of one's aura has nothing to do with one's spiritual beliefs. Some people are just born with stronger auras and souls, same as with physical strength, BUT, those of us who work in strengthening our souls through Satanic meditation, yoga and such, can and will become much stronger than one who was born with this and who does nothing to keep developing it.

Now, for the working...

For just doing the affirmation, visualize yourself engulfed in white light. The astral color white deflects and repels, same as with wearing white clothing deflects the heat of the sun. You can state the affirmation several times, nine is a number of endings and will work, also in its multiples, for putting an end to something unwanted. You can do this if your aura is strong enough. Otherwise, the Satanic rosary is most effective. You can also visualize yourself engulfed in the white light and state the affirmation at any time, once you have established the working. For example, say the unwanted one is near you; just visualize the light and state the affirmation with intent and note this will keep the person away from you, but make sure you have the aura in place as given the instructions below:

Affirm:

'My aura is constantly and continuously repelling [name of individual], or if the name is unknown, just state [that whatever person], and keeping him/her away from me at all times and in every way.'

Visualize the light and state the affirmation at the same time, affirming this into the light. You are programming the energy [which is the light]. You will need to do this repeatedly and with using a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, with 108 affirmations each working, this will definitely be effective, and make sure the repelling aura is in place.

Now, coming to another working is the astral line. This works as I have done it, but again, you

need to make sure it is in place.

1. Breathe in energy and then exhale the energy out of your index finger of your dominant hand and visualize a line of white light being drawn. This can be at the base of a door where you want to keep someone from crossing the line and entering a room, house or whatever.

2. Affirm several times with intent:

'This extremely powerful astral line is constantly and continuously preventing [name/s of unwanted individuals] from ever entering this room/house.' You can also add: 'This line is permanent.'

If the door where the line is drawn is facing the outside and the sun, you can then further program the line:

'The sun is constantly replenishing the energies and power of this line, making it stronger and more effective every day.'

If the line is indoors, you can state: 'This line is constantly and continuously drawing upon, replenishing and increasing its power, using universal energy.'

You get the general idea. The affirmations can be modified, but make sure they are short, to the point and in the present tense. 'Spells' are not normally one-shot deals. In order for an energy link to be firmly established, the working should be frequently and consistently repeated. Once the energy uptake is in place, you should also reinforce the affirmation every now and then, making it permanent.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 357	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/28/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Conce

The extremely large number of repetitions recommended from many popular mainstream sources for mantras is not necessary. The reason for the thousands of reps is again...corrupted knowledge. The mantras as we know from Satan, are vibrated syllable by syllable. New age people and other idiots just keep saying them as words, not vibrating them. The power lies within the vibration. No need to do these hundreds of thousands of times.

'AUM' was seen in many ancient Western works of alchemical/occult art. I have this book 'Alchemy and Mysticism: The Hermetic Museum' by Alexander Roob (May 1, 1997) It is the book with over 700 pages; as there are different editions. Now, the kikes have [as usual] corrupted the art and the meanings. The kikes have taken great pains to delete the 'A' from ancient illustrations and then today, as I wrote in my former sermon...'AUM' has been replaced with 'OHM.'

Another thing...nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter 'A.' Then, I have this book on Laya Yoga [Layayoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini by Shyam Sundar Goswami], and the author has all of the text; the letter A in every word is in italics, like some sort of code. This AUM is also an aspect of the so-called 'trinity,' A U M. The 'trinity' has to do with the granthis of the chakras.

Now, note in this ancient illustration, this is in the Roob book; the 'A' has been erased from the top sphere:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra1.htm

I know this because I have run across similar illustrations, where the 'A' is intact. There is no just 'M

U.'

Alexander Roob wrote in that book [I don't know whether or not he is a kike telling lies, or just someone who passes on corrupted information]; he writes the caption for these two illustrations: 'The starting situation shows the residence of the divine trinity including the flames of the heavenly host. They are divided into the hierarchies of the archangels Michael [M] and Uriel [U]. The third and topmost is unoccupied, for its previous occupant, the representative of Jesus, has committed high treason by his willfulness. Lucifer ascends, driven downwards by his proud wilfulness, but Michael and Uriel cast him down through the fire.'

This is blatant corruption and by using these sacred letters to represent jewish filth; this is why anyone who believes this to be fact and/or ties into these judeo/christian energies gets anywhere spiritually. They are under the control of the enemy when they tie into this corrupted and desecrated information.

Here is another one with the A missing and the shape of the illustration is very similar in the upper part to Belial's Sigil:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra2.htm

Belial's Sigil:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Belial_23746.gif

Other illustrations have been corrupted with Hebrew letters, and kike symbols. In the movie 'The Ninth Gate' which is one of my favorites, in the book, the illustrations that had 'LCF' these were the ones with accurate information. Even though this movie is fiction, there *are* some truths in it. The doorway bricked up in one illustration, inside the maze, indicated the knowledge was corrupted and there was no way out. Check this movie out if you haven't seen it. They deleted a scene...Baroness Kessler was German and a Satanist:

76. KESSLER BUILDING: OFFICE INT/DAY

A black and white photo fills the screen: it shows a young and beautiful BARONESS KESSLER flanked by two men in SS uniform. One of them is Heinrich Himmler.

BARONESS KESSLER is scowling down at a wartime number of 'Signal', the Nazi propaganda magazine. It's lying open on her desk with Balkan's envelope beside it.

http://sfy.ru/?script=ninth_gate

Ok, now check this one out...The A is still at the bottom:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra4.htm

Another one where they didn't delete the A:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra8.htm

More...note the 'A' beneath the crown:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra5.htm

I have also noted the 'AUM' on freemason illustrations; the ones that have the pillars of the soul. Given the enemy has been and still is working over time to remove spiritual knowledge, it is very difficult to find an example here online, I spent some time trying. I saw this in a book.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 359 **From:** Don **Date:** 11/3/2012

Subject: Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc

Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc

From a conversation on the subject in another egroup in relation to the thread on the Ark, Seraphim and such:

You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As Moses was painted with horns which is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Oannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

There is no Jewish Gnosticism. The Alexandrian "gospels" were all pseudo Gnosticism. Which was created by the Jewish Theraputes to counterfeit the appearances of the Pagan Religions and their sacred schools. That is how subversion works. When they go to the next level of their program they created the bible and destroyed the original counterfeit text of the first wave of their agenda. Today new aged Xian kooks, actually believe because they found some first wave texts. That somehow makes Xianity and Jesus real. When the fact is the same group of Jews who made those texts are the ones who made the bible and swept the early ones under the rug as they left a trail of evidence they did not want found.

The Jewish creation of Xianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

I should mention Oannes [EA in Sumeria] was also Dionysus to the Hellenic's and the cauldron he carried was called the Horn of Plenty/Agathodaemon. I believe the Agathodaemon was also referring directly to Dionysus as the Good Serpent. Was an ancient title for the Sol God. The "Cathars" also worshipped the Good Serpent or Agathodaemon. And Dionysus temples had wooden chests in which sacred serpents were kept and honored as part of the rites and during holy days Python serpents that were recorded as being large up to 40 feet [such snakes do exist even today]. Where carried through the towns and cities.

The Xian "Holy Spirit" is a stolen and corrupted from Dionysus's mysteries where the Holy Spirit was that of Dionysus, activated power within you that would give you eternal life and perfection. Because it's symbolic of the Kundalini life force. Which Dionysus as the Sol God symbolizes. The Sol God is also the concept of the inner sun or Sol, where we get the word soul from. His wine is the ether. The rite of communion with the bread and wine come from this Pagan religion which was also being practiced in ancient Egypt. And elsewhere.

The Pagans constantly noted and told the Xians that Xianity was nothing but a Jewish counterfeit of their Pagan religions. It was so obvious, Augustine [who recanted and admitted Xianity was a hideous lie at the end of his life] came up with the bullshit lie of the Xian "Devil did it" defense to try and cover it over. A bullshit lie to cover for a bullshit lie.

Xianity did not get anywhere within the Roman Empire [only about 50,000 members in a Empire of 60 million people] because as the texts that survived show. The Gentiles of the Roman Empire all knew xianity was jewish bullshit. And they knew that the Pagan religions were symbolic sciences not literal tales. And the fact xianity was pushing there ripoff as literal. Made them all that more clownish to the Gentiles.

Celeus called the xians "buffons" and the Emperor Julian the "throat slitters" many Philosophers and writers of the periods all state the same. Xianity is led and organized out of the jewish communities, funded by jews and the Romans called xianity openly "a sect of Judaism."

The Emperor Julian wrote an entire book debunking this scam in his day. The xians murdered him. The Romans also wrote that only among the Gentiles did the most stupid, basically the village idiots who bought into xianity. And when a learned man would appear at the market the xian propagandists would make scare and appear once it was only the uneducated dregs around to push their lies again. Once they had political power they just murdered any one with an IQ above a house plant that didn't go along to themselves and their families alive. And then even most of them were killed away.

Constantine helped pave the way with his destruction of most of the Philosopher [Love of the light of the serpent in English] schools and Temples and put the jewxian terror machine base into power. Later it was Theodosius who initiated the Pol Pot style cultural revolution of jewxianity in the Roman Empire fully. After several decades of Khmer Rouge like slaughtering and destruction the Empire fell apart from within. And was over forever.

Paul of Tarsus [apostle who preached to Greeks in the fictional bible] is stolen from Apollonius of Tyana. Apollonius was also called Paulus or Paul and started his ministry in Tarsus travelling the Empire preaching the word of the Good God Apollo and working miracles and even being imprisoned by the Emperor before escaping by supernatural ability.etc The tales are identical.

To state further the Cathar's had the same religion as the Hellenic's and so did the Germanic's and Vedic's in the East. Hellenic just means "shining ones" which is a common title of the Aryan's.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

Wow, nice information. Basically the enemy, if they tried to create something, it would have no impact on the Gentiles. Because it would be totally alien. So their soooo vast creativity just ripped off and copied everything, put jewish names and bullshit on it. That's how far their 'spiritual' mind can go. Abominational. Informative post, both on showing more of the corruption and how stupid and uncreative these leeches are.

It's really funny. They were outside of our unconscious but they grabbed some general but very deep concepts for our own psyche. Through these, they created all these jewish tales. Put some combo lines from their own unconscious and their own purposes and desires. Then you have millions of people following blindly the jew on the stick. Whose attributes are nothing more than a Mix of Apollo, Dionysus and Enki's benevolence, forgiveness and love, teaching, establishing Civilization. I remember your mention on Onannes somehow relating to the element of Ether. Just imagining the idea you see how horrific and how much of a criminal move this was. You first steal all these, then you fucking destroy this. Seriously this is beyond me. You see other Ancients made copies of these systems but didn't fucking burn alive and cutthroat the original owners. Because they knew the Gods. Well the more one looks into xianity, the more one will see that it's just too recent. Less than a 1600 year of an infestation. It's astounding how

the kikes created all these 'historical proofs' and other manuscripts to late back up their shitty ass bible with. This is the epitome of being a malefic liar. I think some people can't even grasp how thing happened because they lack the nessesary awareness over the vileness of the jew.

I have repeadetly tried to explain to people that call themselves 'Ethnic' how the plague of xianity destroyed Hellenism and how the blood of Ancestors was shitted on, quite literally, by these goddamn kikes. All they say is 'Alright but we're living in the future.' Some other come off like 'But its not jesus...It was his followers...' And the other candies you hear them chewing day and night. Today on this freaking country none can imagine Ethnicism without the religion of the jewish rabbi communist monkey jesus. Even if you bring them hardcore logical fact, you're called a Mason [?] or an Anti-Christ [?] or they simply say that whomever goes against the jewish rat on a stick is not an Ethnic [?]. They will mention the apostle coming supposedly to Greeks and preaching about the 'Unknown God', like the Greeks accepted his preaching. Or will rant about and try to mix Alexander the Great and the spread of the Hellenic world, saying it was where xianity stepped on, thus by their MIGHTY FUCKING LOGIC, Alexander and spreading the Hellenic language were the reason that xianity had so much vast power. These utter bullshit 'proofs' that are so highly illogical are ENOUGH to convince all these sheep that Hellenic Ethnicism and worshipping the jewish crucified rat that didn't even exist, ARE ONE.

Now since that is logic I'm a dinosaur with flowers writting on my keyboard.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 360	From: Don	Date: 11/5/2012
Subject: Updated Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc			

This is from a question on another egroup:

Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

Voltaire wrote:

The ancient poets have placed the birth of Bacchus in Egypt; he is exposed on the Nile and it is from that event that he is named Mises by the first Orpheus, which, in Egyptian, signifies "saved from the waters" He is brought up near a mountain of Arabia called Nisa [Nysa], which is believed to be Mount Sinai. It is pretended that a goddess ordered him to go and destroy a barbarous nation and that he passed through the Red Sea on foot, with a multitude of men, women, and children. Another time the river Orontes suspended its waters right and left to let him pass, and the Hydaspes did the same. He commanded the sun to stand still; two luminous rays proceeded from his head. He made a fountain of wine spout up by striking the ground with his thyrsus, and engraved his laws on two tables of marble. He wanted only to have afflicted Egypt with ten plagues, to be the perfect copy of Moses."

The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had the ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more than the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same reason.

By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

From: Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@...>
To: jos4adults@yahogroups.com
Sent: Thursday, November 1, 2012 11:37:30 PM
Subject: Re: [JoS4adults] Re: Prince Of Light

Thanks for the info HAIL SATAN!

On Thu, Nov 1, 2012 5:31 PM PDT blackkat_411 wrote:

>..>Hail Satan!!! IMO__leviathan is an allegory for the element of water, here is from JOS site-
>LEVIATHAN
>Rank: GRAND ADMIRAL OF HELL

>
>Leviathan appears in the form of a huge sea serpent with seven heads and is both male and female, rules over the element of water; the link to the subconscious, dreams and imagination, and is also referred to as the "Chaos Dragon."
>Rules over all maritime regions
>Patron of sailors and fishermen. Leviathan was a Prince of the order of Seraphim.
>**The above was taken from books on Demons. There are many different claims as to who/what "Leviathan" is. Some authors claim Leviathan was a huge spacecraft, others claim the word "Leviathan" is related to the Hebrew Levite priests who guarded the Ark of the Covenant. The name "Levi" "levite" is a further derivative of the word "levitate." Others claim Leviathan is author H.P. Lovecraft's "Cuthulu." None of the JoS clergy has ever met any entity known as "Leviathan."
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>--- In mailto:JoS4adults%40yahoogroups.com, Donny Hilburn <donny.hilburn@...> wrote:
>>
>>
>> Letting the Beast in Im talking about DRAGONS HOW do ya feel about LEVITHAN

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 361	From: Don	Date: 11/6/2012
Subject: Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State			

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal. Psychopaths don't have friends.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

The article rants about the holocaust which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.vho.org/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>

<http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

The Jews where behind 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false oppositon they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour. Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talmud. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

As one reporter noted:

Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

"The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentilesvulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartz," and "shegetsz."

Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

.....

So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew harbours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. Its all from the Talmud. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

The main article:

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html>

Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

"As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews with realpolitik".

It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

"Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

"His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem. Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 362	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 11/7/2012
Subject: Getting Prepared pt.1			

Father Satan doesnt want your soul. He wants your comittment, love and loyalty.

This just means that you are willing to fight against his enemies which is our enemy. They wanted us destroyed, but Father Satan saw potential for us. They gave us a piece of them, we share their dna, and they want us to become as Gods.

The important thing to remember here is that not only will you still have your soul, but you will have true spiritual knowledge that will lead you down the right path. The kikes and xians have worked relentlessly to keep you spiritually ignorant.

Break all those ties, in fact all that should leave you once you

dedicate to Father Satan. Think of the commitment ritual as starting a new life, turning over a new leaf. Dont look at it as selling your soul because that nothing more than xian/hollywood bullshit.

The fucking kikes are a parasitic race, totally different from us gentiles. Among the world wide corruption of their daily programs, which have included blaspheming Father Satan and the Migthy Gods of Duat, and controlling the masses to erases and disconnect us from true spiritual knowledge. The jews can never be cured, once a jew always a fucking jew. As we are created by Father Satan, the jews were eGINEERED by the retillians.

Trying to offer an sacrifice would make you no better than those xian scums and their servile self-seeking parasitic jewish counterparts. Here in the JOS we know and respect the ways of obtaining true power and it's not like whats potrayed in hollywood movies. A simple dedication and committing yourself to Father Satan and the Gods will surely suffice. By this I mean practicing in Daily Power Meditations.

Yoga helps to loosen up your body and makes it easier for energy to flow. It amplifies your power which should be done in a meditative state.

The amount of bio-electricity you create to increase your energy, depends on the your stage of physical and spiritual health. Our electirical impulses can become stronger which makes our thoughts come into reality. Hatha Yoga and Power Meditations should be done together everyday to keep your power levels up. This is to ensure we reach God status takes alot of work and practice with meditations and rituals. This requires consistent hard work and dedication.

You never want them to go down or get weak as this can make you prone to enemy attacks.

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. Hatha yoga can help open chakras Get yourself opened to astral and also get going on that dedication ritual.

Summoning the Gods for outsiders can lead to a negative experience. This is only due to the years of abuse by past so called mages of the right hand path.

Awakening your chakras is a stepping stone to obtaining true power. Which is true spiritual knowledge that has beed given to us by the Gods. The meditations for these chakras produce fast results. Another key aspect here is "TIME!" It takes time to be fully aware of what your doing and to properly open your chakras. Everyone is different, so as the time frame may also differ from one person to the next. Even after fully opening all of your chakras you still need to maintain your meditation program to keep energy flowing.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/OpeningChakras.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Breathing666.html>

http://www.666blacksun.com/Chakras_Diagram.html

Sometimes when we first come to Satan it seems like things are all going down hill. That is not the case, it's just the little tricks the enemy will play to discourage you from being a Spiritual Satanist.

I know this for a fact because I experienced it first hand. Let me tell you, if you remain strong and try your hardest to defeat the enemy, in the end the rewards are great.

The enemy uses many dirty tricks to make you turn your head away or to shift focus onto another matter. Just remain strong and always remember to do power Meditations daily along with breathing exercises.

The Meditation For Protection can also help your aura keep misfortune from happening.

It is disrespectful to call our Gods angels nor are they fallen angels. These so-called angels are not the beings described in the xian bible.

Some of the Gods do have wings and are more than beautiful, but DONT CONFUSE THIS WITH AN ANGEL. That is pure disrespect towards them.

If your ready to do the Dedication Rituals, then do it. You dont need to be dedicated to meditate, although I recommend this.

The reason I like to see people dedicated before performing the meditations is because they are simply Satanic Meditations.

A gift from Father Satan, thus should only be enjoyed by his children who serve him. My biggest concern is people finding out that they dont need to be committed to do meditations.

So then they think they dont need Father Satan and the Gods.

Some who probably even get big headed and think that they can disrespect the Gods and control them in some fashion.

All this of course being completely fabricated.

So much real spiritual knowledge has been lost and corrupted to the point that it's sickening.

It only takes but a brief research session to find out that christianity really is false.

They constantly dig through that book of lies they hold so dearly and look for answers and meanings.

They never find them and wonder why they never speak to this jewsus guy.

There is nothing ancient about something that never existed.

Even when science and evidence all point the finger in the other direction and concludes that there is no evidence that this mysterious jewsus has ever walked the earth.

No, but the picture paints a different story. One that portrays the serpent which is seen every where in ancient relics. The kikes pushed their sick agenda to gain control of the world and this is where they began to take real spiritual knowledge out of circulation.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 363 **From:** Don **Date:** 11/8/2012

Subject: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

[My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

<http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun "C with a vengeance.

We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.

I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the

numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets.
September 5, 2012

It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, American gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 364	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/9/2012
Subject: Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.			

Before I say anything here, just compare how all of this smacks of christianity. The bible, the system...

Any of you who ask what you can do for Satan, make sure the masses of people we have in the JoS e-groups...with all of the JoS e-groups combined, we have an audience of between 25 and 30 thousand people. I know some of you are members of more than one group. The point is...GET THE MESSAGE OUT! Wake people up to what christianity really is. Too many are still confused and indoctrinated. Just look around yourself and compare how both the jewish run system and their fucking holy bible have the very same agenda and themes. That is NOT a religion! IT IS A PROGRAM AND ALWAYS WAS A PROGRAM AND THE JEWS TRY TO PRETEND TO BE AGAINST IT, OR PERSECUTED BY IT TO DECEIVE EVERYONE. THEY EVEN TRY TO GET OUR PEOPLE BELIEVING THEY HAVE BEEN WORKING AGAINST IT, TRYING TO DESTROY IT, WHICH IS NOT THE CASE. THIS IS ONLY TO FOOL YOU. THE ONLY TIMES THEY WORK TO DESTROY IT IS TO REPLACE IT WITH THEIR JEW COMMUNISM, OF WHICH THE PATH OF CHRISTIANITY LEADS TO. CHRISTIANITY IS IN TOTAL HARMONY WITH COMMUNISM, BOTH JEWISH INVENTED PROGRAMS OF TORTURE, GENOCIDE, AND MASS MURDER.

You know...

One enlists in the military. One is trained to KILL. What makes the green grass grow???? BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!!...I CAN'T HEAR YOU!!!!...BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!! That line was drummed into our heads repeatedly during military training.

Soldiers and others in military training are trained to follow orders and KILL. Trained to stay alive to KILL. Trained to survive in all kinds of situations and places to KILL. Trained to use a variety of weapons to KILL. Trained to get into the best physical shape possible to KILL. KILL not only what THEY TELL YOU is the enemy, but also innocent men, women and children, ONLY BECAUSE THEY

TELL YOU TO DO SO???? BUT...IF SOMEONE BREAKS INTO YOUR HOME AND WANTS TO KILL YOU AND YOUR FAMILY, THEN IT IS A CRIME TO RETALIATE? ONLY IF THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO KILL, THEN YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO KILL WITHOUT HESITATION. WHEN THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO WORSHIP THEIR GOD, YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO DO SO WITHOUT QUESTION.

Now, how about Colonel Paul Tibbits with his 'Enola Gay' who dropped the jewish invented and constructed death bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, instantly MURDERING hundreds of thousands of civilians? Oh, of course since this was designed by jews and done for jews, then this is supposed to not only be ok, but an honor. INNOCENT CIVILIANS vaporized into walls. The ones who didn't...the skin on stomachs of pregnant women opened up and their babies fell out, skin peeled off the bones of many of the survivors, hair fell out in tufts with their scalps peeling off before they died, others were charred and blackened with third degree burns and worse. Then...the black rain. It wasn't enough to flatten Hiroshima, they had to do another one on Nagasaki. Some of this was in retaliation for the Japanese Emperor kicking out the catholic jesuits who advocated murdering all of the Japanese Buddhists nearly a century before. The Japanese as a nation never accepted the jewish program of christianity.

No time was given for surrender and the Japanese were ready to surrender anyway, before the TESTING of the Hiroshima bomb. They had to finish their TEST with another bomb on Nagasaki.

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

'We may never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.'

---Chaim Weizmann [jew]

THE JEWISH GIFT TO HUMANITY: NUCLEAR BOMB:

The following excerpt is from Ben Klassen:

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.

The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time. Three of the five commissioners on the board were Jews.

The chief of the Los Alamos installation from 1943 to 1945 was Robert Oppenheimer, a Jew. His brother Frank, a card carrying communist, was a key atomic scientist working at the Los Alamos installation.

Other Jews – besides Einstein and Szilard – included J. Robert Oppenheimer, David Bohm, Rudolf Peierls, Felix Bloch, Eugene Wigner, Niels Bohr, James Chadwick, James Franck, Otto Frisch and Edward Teller. Enrico Fermi was married to a Jew.

It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets.

When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who.

The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, (Ethel Rosenberg's brother), Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason.

It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson (real name Joseph W. Weinberg) and Edward Teller.'

Because of their well known opposition to Communism, the Japanese people were selected by Jewish strategists as the guinea pigs for the testing of the new Jewish Hellbomb, a weapon so horrible that when Hitler learned his scientists had begun work on it, he furiously ordered them to halt its development. He refused to allow his name or the name of the German people to be associated with such an inhumane operation. This allowed the Jews to develop their atomic hellbomb in Los Alamos for Roosevelt and Stalin, with no competition from anywhere in the world.

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later...' (The Jewish Emil Ludwig, Les Annales, June, 1934)

The bombing of Dresden was just as horrific as the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Dresden was an unarmed city. It was one of the major centers of culture in Germany. NOW...HERE IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF HOW THE JEWS USE THEIR BIBLE [WHICH IS REALLY IN TRUTH, A BOOK OF JEWISH WITCHCRAFT...JUST LOOK TO THE NUMBERS, THE VERSES AND SUCH, ESPECIALLY IN HEBREW], DRESDEN WAS BOMBED AND REDUCED TO ASHES ON THE CHRISTIAN DAY OF 'ASH WEDNESDAY.' IT IS OBVIOUS THE CONNECTION HERE.

Dresden Germany was bombed with incendiary bombs [fire bombs] to where all of the oxygen was sucked out of the city. Dresden was reduced to ashes. The suffering of innocents was beyond the imagination. Given this occurred in March of 1945, this was done to further break the German morale.

On September 9, 1944 Eisenhower had discussed with Spaatz the idea of delivering a colossal air raid on Berlin. Ike's Psychological Warfare staff had recommended that they camouflage it as a strike against the Nazi administration, in order to deflect charges of delivering a terror-raid.

Page 96 - Apocalypse 1945:

The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving

'Jews Declared War on Germany. Even before the war started the Jewish leaders on a world-wide basis had years before declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany. (We have shown this in the previous chapter.) Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration.'

Quotes below from George Lincoln Rockwell:

'I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty.'

'He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of GERMANY, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American.'

Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the EXTERMINATION of the German people (long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged). And more startling still the Jews laid out the division of Germany on a map in 1940, and the line the Jews drew on their map way back in 1940 is pretty much the same line which now divides Germany!

[The above was written before the reunification of Germany]

Quotes below from (Eustace Mullins,
Foreword, War! War! War!)

'Like most historic Jewish military operations, the great massacres of World War II occurred, not on the battlefield, but in peaceful neighborhood communities. This was in accordance with the dictate of the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them.

Thus it was in Dresden, a historic German cultural center, where many thousands of German women and children, refugees from Communism had gathered. They were assured by the Red Cross that they would be safe, even while the Jewish generals were preparing to murder the men. The blood-maddened Jews desired not only to murder as many German civilians as possible but also to erase from history all evidence of Western civilization, the greatest examples of White culture which had been gathered in Dresden, the irreplaceable porcelian, the priceless paintings, the baroque furniture, and the rococo mansions with their poetry carved in stone. All was laid waste in a mass bombing attack in which some 300,000 German civilians died in a city which was not even a military target!

Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural center, with no visible military objective. Its non-combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the

dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hellbomb against helpless non-combatants, as prescribed by the Book of Esther. Again, hundreds of thousands of civilians died horribly.

At last, the Jews had achieved the weapon which they planned to use to terrorize the entire world into subjecting itself to their insane frenzies and their frequently voiced goal of world domination of the 'animals,' or non-Jews. As Chaim Weizmann boasted, 'We will never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.' (Eustace Mullins,
Foreword, War! War! War!)

While this thread below reveals how Gentiles are being systematically stripped of any weapons for self-defense, Israel is threatening Nuclear war against Iran. There is much more to this, than most people now know.

With the enforcing of christianity through mass murder, genocide and torture, we gentiles have been systematically stripped of any spiritual means for self defense and forced fed a diet of suicide.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "lydia_666@..." <lydia_666@...> wrote:

>

> These laws make me sick. I grew up with my dad owning multiple hunting rifles, and he taught us how to use them for protection, and made sure we always knew where they were kept (under his bed and in a cabinet in the hallway). I felt safer. I can't stand the thought of people taking away my right to protect myself. Nobody should go to jail for defending themselves and/or their home and family.

>

> Hail Satan

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:

> >

> > They came for our guns over here in Oz don't let them take yours!!!

> > We can still get a gun, some of us after jumping through a tonne of red tape and licencing requirements, police checks and restrictive use. We cannot legally use a gun for self defence. In Victoria you even need a licence to own a SWORD! You cannot import knives without a permit even ones already for sale legally in the country which is ridiculous it has to do with tax. Everything is more expensive to buy in the country wether it is made here or not. Even air rifles, replicas, and paintball guns are restricted. Australia has been disarming it's citizens and the wimps of this once great land are just handing away their rights as this pascifist agenda gets more and more grip. So we have law inforcement and criminals still armed of course! And corrupt police with guns fucking great that is NOT!

> >

> > What use is a firearm that is unloaded the gun locked in one safe the ammo locked up elsewhere if your attacked in the night? NONE of course, just call 000 and pray they say fuck off. Technically I am committing an offence just by having a baseball bat or bladed weapon under my bed or within easy reach at night. What if a man breaks in and attacks me? Well the government and dogooders don't care if I fight back and kill the intruder I am up for charges. They have those excessive force laws... when you are under attack you don't think did I hit him too hard? You are thinking SURVIVE AND DESTROY THE THREAT that is nature. Of course kike agendas are anti nature and anti our natural instincts and make us criminals for defending ourselves.

> >

> > If my dog bites an intruder I am up for charges and my dog is taken and killed. This is not right. They won't stop at guns either they will work there way to making you all helpless victims. Don't be fooled!

> >

> > Speaking of dogs notice how powerfull breeds are being restricted and banned? Such as pitbulls anything that can and will attack an intruder and protect it's owner is now bad and dangerous. Of course the kike run media shows all these kids being mauled and plays it up everytime a dog attacks someone. It only shows some cases

while ignoring the thousands of loyal balanced dogs who do no harm to the innocent.
> > Once upon a time such dogs of great power and bravery were highly prized and sort after. Warriors who stood by their master and protected their homes, castles and estates and warned of attack. Now such dogs they want to wipe out and replace with ridiculous little fluffy pets that yap and suffer all kinds of health and genetic problems. Domestic animals and pets are a gift from Satan and our Gods for our protection, to help us, be companions and help us in farm work and so on. Anything Satan gave us for our benefit gets attacked and taken away or ruined, abused and so on. It doesn't take a genius to see it. I know in my own life whenever Father has gifted me something special someone complains and wants to take it away from me.

> >

> > Hail Satan

> >

> > --- In 666BlackSun@yahoogroups.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> > >

> > > Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

> > >

> > >

> > > [My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

> > >

> > >

> > >

> > > <http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

> > >

> > > The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun "C with a vengeance.

> > >

> > > We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

> > >

> > > Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

> > >

> > > What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

> > >

> > > It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

> > >

> > > I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

> > >

> > > This same i°pretty good intelligencei± says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and i°high-capacityi± magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of i°weapons in possessioni±.

> > >

> > > I donīt know about you, but if these things come to pass and Iīm i°in possessioni± Iīm certainly not selling.

> > >

> > > In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberalīs legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.

> > >

> > > I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrowīs election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasnīt been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

> > >

> > > Among that group -and the majority of i°regulari± purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

> > >

> > > At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

> > >

> > > i°Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streetsii±

> > > September 5, 2012

> > >

> > > It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, Americaīs gun owners arenīt waiting to see what happens next.

> > >

> > > Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

> > >

> > > They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

> > >

> >

>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 365 **From:** Don **Date:** 11/14/2012
Subject: Israel Digs Its Grave

Israel Digs Its Grave

My note:

Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was disposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebanon. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucus that forced them

to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most."

Israel is existing on borrowed time.

<http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html>

GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets.

Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

DOZENS OF TARGETS

A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

"This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.

KILLED IN HIS CAR

Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.

The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.

Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.

"Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."

Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.

"The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.

"Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said.

Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.

"The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.

The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.

Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."

OBAMA BRIEFED

Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.

"Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.

In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.

Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.

The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.

Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.

Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.

Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.

But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.

(Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 366	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/15/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Warning...Viruses

I have noted an increase in e-mail viruses of late. Most people don't even know they have these. The e-mail itself sends these messages out with a virus link, usually regarding money or jobs. When moderating, I catch these and delete them, but for members who are not on moderaton, these go through. Please be aware that members' are not deliberately posting them, and it is not their fault, as they don't even know their e-mails are doing this.

Never click on a link unless you know it is legitimate. Always run your cursor over the link and see

what the true URL is in the lower corner of your PC. If they don't match, it is a virus/bad link. Only click on links that are known such as YouTube, with the html/htm, and so forth. Money scams and other jew invented trash [most often with viruses, as they make a huge profit from these, as they own the anti-virus software and anti-spyware products that people have to pay out the ass for] that preys upon people in a hard economy is not permitted in any of the JoS e-groups.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 367	From: Don	Date: 11/17/2012
Subject: Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US			

My note the Jewing of American keeps on rolling. These Jews have been kicked out of 84 nations 109 times.

The Jewish bankers hold on America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276>

The Jew Talmud states:

. "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general." - Schulchan Aruch. Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/nearly-50-million-living-in-poverty-in-us/5312028>

The number of people living in poverty in the United States rose last year to 49.7 million, based on a new measure that provides a fuller picture of poverty than that previously reported by U.S. Census Bureau data. The revised poverty rate of 16.1 percent is up more than a percentage point from the 15 percent figure reported by the government in September.

Coming a little more than a week after the 2012 elections, the news that nearly one in six Americans is living in poverty received little attention in the media or from the Obama administration. Neither big-business party has any policies to alleviate growing poverty, which is exacerbated by entrenched unemployment and a sluggish economy.

The Supplemental Poverty Measure (SPM), devised a year ago, factors in expenses for food, clothing, shelter, utilities, health care and other essentials beyond what the previous official formula took into account. It includes in its income measure such government-provided benefits as Social Security, unemployment benefits and nutrition assistance.

The SPM figures released by the Census Bureau on Thursday show that while some households may have incomes above the poverty line, factors such as medical expenses are pushing increasing numbers into poverty. The new figures also indicate that the tepid job growth in the more than four years since the financial crisis has come mostly in the form of low-wage jobs that in many cases are not able to lift families out of poverty.

More than 15 percent of working-age adults, aged 18-64, lived in poverty in 2011. Among those

with some form of employment, 9.4 percent fell below the poverty line. Those working less than full-time, year-round, saw an 18.5 percent poverty rate. A third of those working less than one week in the course of the year 16.2 million, or 33.5 percent lived in poverty last year.

Based on the SPM, the poverty rates were dramatically higher for several segments of the population. The share of people 65 years and older living in poverty was 15.1 percent, nearly double the 8.7 percent figure according to the official measure. The single biggest economic burden on seniors is medical expenses that must be paid out of pocket.

The poverty rate among Hispanics stood at 28 percent in 2001 using the SPM, significantly higher than the 25.4 percent rate using the older measure. This difference is attributed to limited access by immigrants to government programs, as well as the concentration of Hispanics in regions of the country that have seen big cutbacks to government programs.

According to the new measurement, more than a quarter of all African-American households were living in poverty in 2011. Poverty in households headed by a single female stood at 30 percent. Among households renting their homes, 29.3 percent were poor.

Also hard-hit are people living in urban areas where living expenses are higher and assistance from government programs has not kept pace with growing need. Under the newly devised standard, California saw the highest poverty rate of any state. A staggering 8.8 million people 23.5 percent of Californians are living in poverty, a figure largely driven by the state's high cost of living and sharp budget cuts to social programs.

Following closely behind California is the nation's capital, Washington, D.C., where 23.2 percent lived in poverty last year according to the SPM. The next most impoverished state was Florida, at 19.5 percent.

Use of the new census measurement also showed a significant shift in poverty among the various regions of the country. In the West, 20 percent of households were living in poverty in 2011, compared to 16 percent in the South, the region of the country historically more impoverished. This is undoubtedly largely influenced by factors such as the assault on social programs in California and the collapse of the housing market in Nevada.

The new Census measurement also reveals that Social Security is by far the most important program contributing to a reduction in poverty. According to the SPM, when calculating the effects of benefits and expenses on overall poverty rates in the American population, poverty was reduced by more than 8 percent due to Social Security benefits, while medical expenses increased poverty by about 3.5 percent.

The SNAP food stamp program and unemployment insurance benefits also provide significant protection against poverty. But it is precisely these programs along with Medicare and Medicaid that are being targeted for cuts as part of the bipartisan assault on social programs being prepared in the wake of the 2012 elections under the cynical pretext of averting a looming "fiscal cliff."

Coming just more than a week after the presidential election, the new poverty figures put the lie to claims by the Obama administration that significant gains have been made on the way to recovery. Also on Thursday, the Labor Department released initial claims for state unemployment benefits, which rose 78,000 last week to a seasonally adjusted 439,000.

This was the biggest one-week jump since the spike in claims caused by Hurricane Katrina in September 2005. The number has been significantly impacted by last month's Hurricane Sandy, which left millions of homes and businesses without power, paralyzed transportation and caused widespread damage in the Northeast US.

But the rise points to a more general trend of slow job growth. Economists polled by Reuters before Thursday's jobless claims were released said they expected the pace of job growth to slow to an average 144,000 jobs per month in the fourth quarter, down from 174,000 in the third quarter.

Long-term unemployment remains entrenched. According to the new Census report, about 16.4 million Americans of working age worked less than one week in all of 2011. Of these, fully a third are living in poverty, according to the new SPM measurement. Federally funded extended unemployment benefits are set to expire in January, threatening to deprive more than 2 million jobless workers of cash assistance and plunging more American households into poverty.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 368	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/19/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Fixing the Energy + Meditation

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346>

Here are the illustrations for it:

<http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF>

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif

Here is something else...be warned, this is very powerful. Just try this and you will see for yourself how the standard traditional chants for the chakras 'lam' 'vam' and of course, that 'ohm' have all been corrupted. Lilith gave this to me. I do 7 vibrations for each of the seven chakras:

Base Chakra: Laum, vibrated as LLAHHH – UUU – MMM*

Sacral Chakra: Vaum, vibrated as VAHHH – UUU – MMM

Solar Plexus '666' Chakra: Raum, vibrated as RAHHH – UUU – MMM**

Heart Chakra: Yaum, vibrated as YYAHHH – UUU – MMM

Throat Chakra: Haum, vibrated as HAHHH – UUU – MMM

Sixth Chakra: Aum, vibrated as AHHH – UUU – MMM

Seventh Chakra: Maum, vibrated as MMAHHH – UUU – MMM

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 369	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/21/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: The Necronomicon & Opening the Watchtowers Meditations

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Opening_Watchtowers.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Necronomicon_Meditations.html

Happy Thanksgiving to Everyone Here!!

Hail Satan!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 370	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/22/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

There are a few things I need to go over; as there are times I can't answer individual posts in the groups because of a lack of time. I have seen posts concerning feeling tired, drained, headache, etc., after doing a ritual. What this means is you used too much of your own energy. The solution is to charge yourself up with energy from an external source before the ritual, such as going outside and breathing in energy from the ground, a tree or other source of your choice. Any excess energy after the ritual that is making you uncomfortable, just offer it to the Powers of Hell. They can send a Demon who will take it from you, but not drain you.

As I mentioned before, the JoS has a lot of articles badly in need of revision, as much is obsolete and outdated. Satan himself has been staying onto me to get this done in a consistent manner. This is why I no longer have any books for sale as there is info in them that is outdated and needs to be revised and edited.

As for trance. Trance will come of its own in most cases. Just begin the meditation and with concentration and focus, you will enter into a trance all by itself. No need to sit and try to get into a trance. Just let it happen and don't worry about it.

Now, the most important aspect of any working is vibration. This is symbolized by the suit of swords in the Tarot. Sound is as powerful as a sword and pierces. This is where the JoS is badly in need of revision, as nearly all of the workings, in order to really have any serious power need sound. Take cleaning your aura vibrating a word in Sanskrit, the most powerful language [which is a spiritual language], using a Satanic rosary, works wonders in contrast to trying to keep visualizing your aura getting brighter when it is covered with bad energy, like say from a church where many of our teens are forced to go. 108 times with vibrating the Sun mantra aum suryae or raum focusing both on your solar [666] chakra, and visualizing yourself engulfed in white-gold energy will do the job hundreds of times better than just sitting there trying to visualize the energy away. Always use sound and if you are in a situation where others might hear you [especially for teens], if asked, just say you were doing a Buddhist chant or if this is really severe as many of our teens live in strict xian homes, say you were tuning your voice for singing. Lilith also told me that after using vibration in black magick, it is essential to counter the vibration with a word of power that will neutralize any residual bad energy on your aura. In other words, clean your aura real well with positive vibration. This is especially important when using words of power in your workings.

Now, ceremony, especially for those who are new, along with formal rituals can be inspiring and pleasant. Ceremony and formal rituals are also excellent for large groups of people, a good example being Satanist Heinrich Himmler who designed rituals in which thousands of people participated in, that generated massive amounts of Satanic energy. Germany has always been a hotbed of Satanism, going back centuries to the orgies in the Hartz Mountains during the Grand Sabbats. These rituals resurrected massive amounts of Satanic energies. Ceremonies though, for the individual, along with everything else, the props and ritual tools are symbolic of allegories. Formal ritual is excellent for putting one in the mood, but unnecessary. The four suits of the Tarot [which is sacred to Satan]; reveal the true meanings of the ritual tools. The suit of swords, as I mentioned in the above, symbolizes sound; the athame. The suit of cups represents the chakras; drinking from the chalice. The suit of wands/rods symbolizes the serpentine energy of the spine; the blasting rod. The pentacles represent the physical flesh and the manifestation of the working in reality and the material world. The trump suit; the major arcana, symbolizes the ether/quintessence. So to put this plainly, you need the power of your chakras, your serpentine energy, sound/vibration, your physical self, and the quintessence/ether to accomplish your ritual goals, whatever they might be. The ether/quintessence makes the connection and carries the energies raised in ritual to their target and so forth. Someone uploaded a partial copy of the Hexagrator to some of the groups here in the files section. This little pdf explains the powers of the quintessence/ether which connects everything in the universe. The exercises therein are also excellent in sensitizing one to feeling spiritual energies.

Now, as for using runes, I will be adding a section for the Runic Kabalah instructing when certain runes are more powerful at certain times what are known as runic half days, hours and such. I encourage you in the meantime to look on the internet for any information on this, as there should be some sites out there, but check more than one and always make sure the information agrees, otherwise, there are errors. I will get this up as soon as I can.

In closing [sorry this is so long], always remember, magick is individual. If any certain technique has worked for you well in the past, then keep using it. Some people have a special affinity for runic magick, while others may find it better to use Sanskrit. Always use whatever works best for you as an individual.

The Satanic Rosary is indispensable. Every Satanist should have one. My point here is it doesn't have to be anything fancy. Just a set of 108 beads used for counting when vibrating words of power or mantras. Even if you go down to the local store and get a simple bead kit and string 108 beads along the cord, this is better and preferable to not having one at all. For those living in xian homes, the rosary can be worn around your neck under your clothes like jewelry and no one will be any wiser. Always remember the Satanic adage: Silence is Golden. Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated three people can keep a secret as long as two of them are dead. Keep your big mouth shut and sleep peacefully at night. The big mouth tosses and turns and worries.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 371	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/23/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: The King & Queen

One thing I need to tell everyone here...Satan gives knowledge as we go along and when we are ready for it. Satan places strong emphasis on being patient.

The statement concerning how many people are going to want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them, that indicates spiritual levels we reach through meditation cannot be achieved overnight. This takes time. I do know the world will go through catastrophe and total transformation before we enter the Age of Satan. Those of us who are with Satan will be protected through all of this. We are seeing evidence of this now in regards to brothers and sisters who have been in the middle of nature's disaster zones and have survived unscathed, including their property.

As I mentioned before, Satan is strong on patience and gives knowledge as we go along. Much of what is on the JoS website is outdated, but I will keep everyone up to date in the groups here, as I keep working on the website, revising it. Satan does not give knowledge all at once.

Now, getting back to allegories, even the epic of the Trojan War is another allegory, at least on some level. The 'Trojan' also infects our PCs as it IMBEDS itself. This is with the jews. They infest, imbed and through this, they destroy. Because all spiritual knowledge could not be thoroughly corrupted with the coming of the enemy programs of Christianity and Islam, what was left, they had to corrupt the information.

Satan came to me this morning with a new meditation. This has to do with the magnum opus. As I stated before, in order to have the raw power to perform the magnum opus, one must have a fully risen serpent. This is a prerequisite to performing the operation for both spiritual and physical perfection and immortality.

Now, getting back to corruption. Unfortunately, the information out there regarding the placements and powers of the seven major chakras has been hideously corrupted. What I am about to give you here, you will be able to see this for yourselves. The legends of the Gods, along with many children's 'fairy tales' have hidden spiritual knowledge in them and are all allegories. This was in

order to escape persecution, heinous torture and being murdered by the oh so 'loving' Christians.

We know from Ancient Egypt that 'Amon Ra' is 'King of the Gods.' 'Amon Ra' corresponds to the RAUM vibration, which directly empowers the solar [666] chakra. All of the Pagan [Satanic] religions preceding Christianity and its ilk placed great emphasis on the Sun. As most of you already know, the kabalistic square of the Sun is '666.'

Now, there is a male and a female aspect to the soul. The reason the enemy places so much emphasis on the 'heart' chakra, is because it is basically powerless and is neuter. It is a connector, and nothing more. Anton LaVey wrote in his book 'The Satanic Rituals' regarding 'The Seven Towers of Satan' 'At intervals along this strip were seven towers-the Towers of Satan (Ziarahs)-six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the 'center on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point.'

The above is an allegory, the 'center' being the neuter 'heart' chakra, shaped differently from the others. In deep meditation, many of us can see this different chakra, which is shaped like a yoni [vagina].

Now, who is 'Inanna'? She is 'Queen of Heaven.' The word 'heaven' really means the 6th and 7th top chakras and their extensions such as the all-important pineal gland. Getting back to my sermon last September, about fixing the energy, the well-known valentine heart with the arrow shot through it is an allegory and symbol for fixing the serpentine energy. The heart is not in the chest as the enemy tries to get us to believe, but it is in the head and is formed by the ida, the pingala and the sushumna:

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346>

Here are the illustrations for it:

<http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF>

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif

Now, as we know Inanna aka Astaroth, Ishtar and her other names, rules the heart chakra. The heart chakra is in the head, not on the chest, as the enemy has corrupted this and with the Christian arts, where that filthy Nazarene always has his arms open with that heart chakra on the chest exposed, we can see another ugly aspect of that hoax here. In addition, from what I personally believe is that the seat of emotions is not in the chest what the uninitiated call the 'heart' chakra, but in the throat. How many times when you feel sad or like crying, it affects your throat chakra? You get a lump in your throat before you cry. So where is the real seat of emotions? Also, on this one, Satan told me concerning the throat chakra, yes, this is Mercury chakra that rules communications and its higher octave planet Uranus, is up near the pineal gland and rules telepathic communications, a higher octave of verbal communications.

The allegories preserved in children's fairy tales such as 'Sleeping Beauty' often have the prince kiss the sleeping princess and awaken her. The meaning behind this is the activation and empowerment of the solar 666 [king of the Gods], connects with the 6th chakra; the pineal gland and though this, activates this gland to secrete the elixir/ambrosia which makes immortality possible and reverses physical aging. The Tibetan mantra Aum Mani Padme Haum means 'The Jewel is in the Heart of the Lotus,' the 'jewel' being the pineal gland. The above is the correct mantra for this. The enemy as I have been writing in my sermons of late replaced the all-important 'AUM' with 'ohm', which has no real power. As most of us know the lotus/lily symbolizes the crown chakra and is ruled by Lilith; the base chakra ruled by Satan [chakra containing the serpent], and the unification of Satan and Lilith indicates the risen serpent; the male and female.

Now, for the meditation connecting the King [3rd solar 666 chakra] and Queen [the 6th chakra and pineal gland]; for the magnum opus to work, the King and Queen must be united. Lilith told me this meditation takes a bit of time in most cases to establish an energy connection.

Note: This meditation is not for new people.

The Satanic rosary is used with this. To do this meditation, one must vibrate 108 times for the King and another 108 times for the Queen. $108 + 108 =$ the very sacred number of 216.

To unite the King & Queen:

1. Vibrate 'RAUM' -- RAH—UU—MM into your solar chakra 108 times
2. Relax and keep still and feel the energy from this well up inside of you for a few minutes.
3. Vibrate 'AUM' -- AH—UU—MM into your pineal gland 108 times. [Be=froe doing this, try to locate your pineal gland by feel. It is to the lower right side of the 6th chakra or thereabouts. It feels like a hollow. Just do the best you can.
4. Relax and keep still and feel the energy for a few minutes.
5. Now vibrate 'Inanna' into your 6th chakra seven times. YEEE—NAH---NAH
6. Focus on the energy for 10-15 more minutes. If you activate your pineal gland, you will know it. It will blow you away with intense ecstasy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 372	From: Don	Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 373	From: Don	Date: 11/26/2012
Subject: The Jews Behind Gun Control			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 374	From: High Priest Mac Friday	Date: 11/28/2012
Subject: Getting Prepared Part 2			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 375	From: Don	Date: 11/30/2012
Subject: Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 376	From: Don	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 377	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 378	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 379	From: Don	Date: 12/5/2012
Subject: UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 380	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/6/2012
Subject: The REAL Holocaust			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 381	From: Don	Date: 12/13/2012
Subject: Where Buddha Was Stolen From			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 382	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/13/2012
Subject: Sermon 12/13/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 383	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Full Meditation 12/15/12			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 384	From: Don	Date: 12/25/2012
Subject: Materialism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 385	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/28/2012
Subject: Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 386	From: Don	Date: 12/30/2012
Subject: Yule And Santa			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 387	From: Don	Date: 1/5/2013
Subject: Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 388	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/9/2013
Subject: Sermon 1/09/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 389	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: 666 Chakra and why it should be Facing Point Down			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 390	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/12/2013
Subject: Azazel's Astrology for Satanists has been completely revised and upd			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 391	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/14/2013
Subject: 1/14/13 - Joy of Satan Meditation Updates			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 393	From: Don	Date: 1/16/2013
Subject: Brahma, Vishnu, Siva			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 394	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/17/2013
Subject: Re: The Truth live on the air [Forwarded message]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 395	From: Don	Date: 1/20/2013
Subject: Satanic Society			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 396	From: Don	Date: 1/23/2013
Subject: Israel Hires Internet Soldiers to Penetrate American Forums, Chatroom			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 397	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: 24/January/2013			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 398	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/26/2013
Subject: Following up -- 24/January/2013			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 400	From: Don	Date: 1/27/2013
Subject: The Sinking Of The Titanic			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 401	From: Don	Date: 1/28/2013
Subject: The Lie Of Liberal Christians			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 402	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/30/2013
Subject: Correction			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 404	From: Don	Date: 2/1/2013
Subject: America, Liberty, And The Enemy			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 405	From: Don	Date: 2/3/2013
Subject: Intel Drop: Israels plan for World War enters high gear			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 406	From: Don	Date: 2/9/2013
Subject: ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 407	From: Don	Date: 2/11/2013
Subject: Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 408	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/12/2013
Subject: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 409	From: Don	Date: 2/16/2013
Subject: Pope seeks immunity from child sex crimes			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 410	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: 2/20/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 411	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: Some Things to be Aware of 2/20/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 412	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: Election of pope airs church's dirty laundry			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 413	From: Don	Date: 2/22/2013
Subject: Syrian Rebels Attack Lebanon, Vow to Eliminate Hezbollah			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 414	From: Don	Date: 2/23/2013
Subject: The 3 Qualities For Success in Satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 415	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/28/2013
Subject: Spiritual Warfare			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 416	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/1/2013
Subject: Re: Spiritual Warfare			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 417	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: Viruses [Again] 10/March/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 418	From: Don	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: The Supreme God			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 419	From: Don	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: Discussion Notes On The Supreme God Article			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 420	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/20/2013
Subject: Sermon 3/20/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 421	From: Don	Date: 3/20/2013
Subject: Pope Key Figure In Regime Of Murder And Torture			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 422	From: Don	Date: 3/21/2013
Subject: Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 424	From: Don	Date: 3/26/2013
Subject: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 425	From: Don	Date: 3/26/2013
Subject: Ireland			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 372	From: Don	Date: 11/24/2012
Subject: Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas			

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

My note this article reveals the fact Israel was defeated by Hamas and the reasons for it. The Jews are good at putting up a bs front to hide this fact. Note most of the Jews are too lazy and cowardly to even show up when called up to duty or show up for their service in the full time branch. This is not out of any higher moral reasons. The Jew is a moral and physical coward. Who likes to have the Goy do all the fighting and dieing for them. 300 lightly armed, Hezbollah troops sent their entire army running from lebanon in 2006.

Note the zero amount of Jewish combat troops in any major war. Even when millions of them lived in a certain nation at war. Most where either given free exemptions from service with the aid of bogus notes by fellow Jewish doctors. Or given safe postions in the military hundreds of miles behind the front lines. Of course after the war we are told every Jew was Rambo. This behaviour has been noted for centuries by authors.

This article also shows Israel is literally falling apart and the tide is turning against it.

Another interesting fact Israel was attacking the press in Gaza to attempt to stop any truth getting out and given them a freer hand in murdering the population.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=UMFAfQJKIAM

Abby Martin highlights the Israeli Military's bombing of media buildings and targeting of journalists, including the RT office in Gaza, and calls out the Israeli government to for making veiled threats to RT's headquarters in Moscow.

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/11/21/press-tv-gaza-war-israels-military-ruse/>

Wednesday, November 21st, 2012 | Posted by Gordon Duff

Press TV: Gaza War Israel's Military Ruse

Gaza war, Israel's military ruse to evade weakness

By Gordon Duff and Press TV

"What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades."

War is now and always has been the "mother of lies." The Gaza War of 2012, based on the timing, by American holiday standards, "The Thanksgiving War," is no exception.

The lies we deal with today involve political motivations that drive Israel and the "fog of war," military deception Israel is using to hide its weakness. Surprisingly, Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan fired the opening salvo, exposing the malodorous political underbelly of politics that is behind every military move Israel has ever made since it's embryonic terrorist beginnings while under British rule.

Erdogan spoke out in Cairo at a Turkish-Egyptian Business Forum:

"Israel also attacked Gaza in 2008 prior to elections. Now elections are coming again and it is doing the same thing. I am calling on Netanyahu. We are not in 2008. We are in 2012 and conditions are different than 2008. Make your calculations correctly.

I am calling on Israel and Gaza to provide a cease-fire immediately, within 24 hours. Extending the situation will not bring anything to either side.

While Israel is attacking and sabotaging the peace, there will be no security or stability for any country in the region.

The party using disproportionate force is obvious; humanity will not forgive this if sovereign countries defend injustice under the guise of preserving Israel and its security.

This hypocrisy should end. These double standards should end.

I had a telephone conversation with U.S. President Barack Obama and Russian President Vladimir Putin on the issue. I asked them to convince Israel and to give an important assurance. Israel did not accord with the previous Cairo ceasefire agreement, and I told them that this could not be repeated again."

Missing from Erdogan's remarks were reminders of Netanyahu's disastrous "landslide" defeat in the American presidential elections. His surrogate did not just lose an election but destroyed his political party in the process and has, in subsequent remarks, proven himself psychologically unqualified for any position of responsibility or trust. Romney and Netanyahu would have made a good team.

The myth of Israeli invincibility shattered again

Israel is currently facing its biggest military challenge in decades. No, not from Hamas, but rather locating the 75,000 reservists recently called up for active service. With over 50% of Israeli's now refusing compulsory military service, Israel now depends on its reserves, poorly trained, undisciplined, but well armed, courtesy of the American taxpayer.

Israel still maintains two divisions that are, by American standards, combat ready, but no more than that. Years of sniping at civilians in Gaza from guard towers or dropping cluster bombs on unarmed Palestinians has not been able to erase the memory of the 2006 incursion into Lebanon and the lessons Israel may well be reminded of again. Fewer than 300 Hezbollah fighters using modern shoulder mounted weapons destroyed Israeli tanks and helicopters with ease.

Israel claims they faced an army of 25,000. What you will find is that all news of the Israeli humiliation in Lebanon and their retaliatory frenzy that resulted in bombing civilian neighborhoods in Beirut have been wiped from history, the Internet and, to some, "the sands of time."

Not all have forgotten.

Gaza and international law

Every day, weapons are being shipped into Gaza, through Egypt, weapons from every Islamic nation other than the "puppet Gulf States."

The Avalon Project at the Yale Law School describes blockades as legal only so long as they can be effective. The concept of the Gaza blockade is now in direct contravention of all relevant international conventions.

Since the blockade of Gaza requires the full and absolute cooperation of the Egyptian government, cooperation that has obviously ended, currently Israel's blockade is now classified as a "paper blockade" and has no legal standing.

The Camp David Accords of 1979 were never intended to allow the creation of an apartheid state or for Gaza to become an open-air prison.

The accords, intended to create a lasting framework for peace also clearly established a criteria for renewed conflict.

Today, that conflict could involve nations from Tunis to Jakarta.

Military reality

Exposing the hypocrisy of Israel's "Iron Dome" or "Iron Yamuka" air defense system requires elementary arithmetic skills, something obviously beyond the typical "international investigative journalist" of the "pop culture media."

One of the "stealth voices" of Israel's "fog of war" deception program within the United States is the Daily Beast, a Newsweek "on line" publication owned by Jane Harmon, an Israeli hoping to be nominated to replace Secretary Clinton.

Friends of Harmon and Netanyahu are orchestrating the attacks on Ambassador Susan Rice, the frontrunner for that position, making wild conspiratorial accusations in what has become a "witch hunt" reminiscent of America's HUAC (House Un-American Activities Committee) fiasco of the 1950s.

Harmon's publication, considered "liberal and progressive," stated the following today:

"In a conversation with The Daily Beast, Pedatzur admitted being "pleasantly surprised" by the performance of system (the "Iron Dome") over the past week. But he said the price of operating the system was prohibitively high. Each Iron Dome missile costs around \$50,000. Israel fires at least two every time it targets a rocket.

Most of the rockets the system is designed to intercept are manufactured in Gaza at a fraction of the price-sometimes for just a few hundred dollars.

The contrast reflects a broader disproportion in the conflict between Israelis and Palestinians. But other analysts say it's more relevant to compare the price of the missile with the cost of the damage it prevents."

The actual basis of the "Iron Dome system is the PAC-3 or "Patriot 3" missile system, an advanced system capable of tracking incoming ballistic missiles in addition to American AEGIS destroyers which were to be "posted" off the Israeli coast. The naval contingent, as some may note, is not only "not there," but not "on the way there" either.

Israel also builds a domestic system capable of limited interception of short-range missiles, 1980s technology "with lipstick."

The missiles the Rafael system were designed to intercept are the former Soviet "Vietnam Era" Grad missiles such as those used in Afghanistan against American airbases, not those Hamas is using which possess nearly half the range of the German V2 rockets used against London during World War II.

Hiding this fact from the public is what media assets, who publish unverified press releases from Israel as fact, have done to help prolong a conflict an informed Israeli population would reconsider.

Israel is intercepting some missiles fired by Hamas, but they are using their American supplied Patriot 3 batteries to do it.

Continual claims are made that Israel's "Iron Dome" system missiles are expensive at \$50,000 each. Their actual cost, for missiles that successfully intercept less than 25% of the time, is more like \$125,000.

Real "high probability" intercepts are done by the American missiles.

As Hamas has fired, at this writing, over 1200 missiles into Israel, many of them M-75 long range

rockets capable of reaching beyond Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, missiles Israel openly admits it never planned for, it is also only logical to admit that claims of intercepts are equally inaccurate.

What does an American missile cost? Here is what Global Research says on that, comparing the PAC-3 to the PAC-2, a missile far more advanced than the Israeli "Tamir."

"The biggest difference between the PAC-2 and the PAC-3, and the thing that allows the PAC-3 to actually hit its target, is the fact that the PAC-3 has its own built-in radar transmitter and guidance computer.

The operational differences between the PAC-2 and PAC-3 PAC-3 missiles currently cost \$2 to \$3 million each. (See this Web site and this site for details.)"

When we looked for the details as promised, following the links provided, we received error messages. The reality behind the "Iron Dome" is best described as "smoke and mirrors."

The real cost of defending Israel from retribution for their bombing of the civilian population of Gaza is in the hundreds of millions of dollars.

Israel, using American money of course, is spending an average of five million dollars on everything that comes out of Gaza, from the "bottle rockets" that cost a few dollars to the long-range M 75 missiles that are able to strike any target in Israel.

The key, of course, is the lying.

The Iron Dome uses American missiles designed to intercept ICBMs, not small artillery rockets used in salvo.

It is not just an economy of scale; it is the nature of the mission. If a Patriot 3 launcher with four missiles is emptied, costing millions of dollars, on two Hamas "kitchen sink" rockets a third of an "iron dome" battery is out of service until resupplied and rearmed.

The "domestic" systems, touted to the press are simply there for "cover and deception."

The actual system itself has been overwhelmed from the first.

With 900 rockets fired initially and all subject to attempted intercept, Israel has spent its entire missile inventory 20 times over.

This means Israel is utterly incapable of responding to any sustained missile attack.

Thus, the issue isn't whether Israel is hitting 100% of rockets fired but that they fire on only one in ten rockets launched from Gaza.

How armed is Gaza?

America has given Israel an excellent air force with advanced fighters. Israeli pilots are well trained. They have to be.

They bomb their own people every day and have been doing so for years.

There is now reason to believe that a significant number of advanced MANPAD (shoulder fired) air defense missiles enter Gaza each hour.

The outpouring of support for groups defending the beleaguered population of Gaza may well have opened the armories of more than one newly freed Islamic state in defense of their brothers.

Advanced bombing systems in the F-16 combined with counter-measures can defeat such systems "most of the time" but obviously failed with an Israeli F-16 was shot down over Gaza this week.

Israel also had an armed drone downed, a major escalation that makes a ground attack on Gaza potentially more costly.

If two MANPAD's are in Gaza, are there a hundred or a thousand? Though shooting down an F 16 may be difficult but not impossible, downing Israeli helicopters is relatively simple and intelligence sources indicate that Kornet missiles, effective against most armoured vehicles, helicopters and troop concentrations are plentiful.

In order to counteract this level of resistance, it would be necessary to withdraw Israel's top divisions from the Golan Heights where they are currently engaged in daily exchanges with Syria.

This leaves "second and third tier" units which are more likely to suffer far higher casualties or, worse still, break and run as was seen in Lebanon in 2006.

Being a "junk yard dog" used to be easy when only Israel had "teeth."

Conclusion

Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan was correct in his assessment that this is no longer "2008." Israel's actions in Gaza are radicalizing Egypt, destabilizing Saudi Arabia and the Persian Gulf States and will quicken the end of Jordan's servile kleptocracy.

What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 373 **From:** Don **Date:** 11/26/2012

Subject: The Jews Behind Gun Control

1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Rep. Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R. 17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Sen. Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Zionist.

September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun. 1997: Senate bill S. 54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Dianne Feinstein and Senator [Hatch], among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense.

Barbara Boxer

January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer AKA Barbara Levy introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999. January, 1999: Senator Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would to require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking

Act of 1999. February, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999.

March, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999. May, 2000: Senate bill S. 2515, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000, is submitted by Senators Feinstein, Senator Barbara Boxer, Sen. Lautenberg and Sen. Schumer. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system.

January, 2001: Senate bill S.25, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001, is sponsored by Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill].

May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban is scheduled to expire in September, 2004.

Frank Lautenberg

October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin [also Jewish] and Schumer co-sponsor bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988.

March, 2005: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

March, 2005: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.620, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

Chuck Schumer

Apparently it's okay for Jews to possess guns, just not Goyim cattle. Oh yes, the greatest gun grabbers in US History are and have always been quite Jewish. "Gun control" in the United States is as Jewish as our liberal and self destructive immigration policies.

Howie Metzenbaum

1988: Senate bill S. 1523 is sponsored by Senator Howard Metzenbaum. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses. 1988: Senator Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill -- S. 2180 -- to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns."

Herb Kohl

1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional. 1993: Senate bill S.653 is sponsored by Sen. Howard Metzenbaum. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date.

February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Rep. Charles Schumer. 1994: Senator Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Rep. Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives.

Dianne Feinstein

September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Schumer.

Arlen Specter

1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional

<http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/>

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance.

We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990s, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the

second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban. Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same "pretty good intelligence" says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and "high-capacity" magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of "weapons in possession".

I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm "in possession" I'm certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possibly disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of "regular" purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

"Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets"
September 5, 2012

It is any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 374 **From:** High Priest Mac Friday **Date:** 11/28/2012
Subject: Getting Prepared Part 2

The mass majority of these Christians are lost. They are bent on believing what they know to be the truth. Thus the reason why we are destroying

them through rituals. They are doing the same to us, everyday of thier pathetic lives. I mean it is possible and we do have rituals that help enlighten the world and help them wake up to this corruption called christianity.

In my opnion though, in order to do this we must cut the weed by it's roots. And I personally like to refer to xian and jews as weeds because thats exactly how they work.You know how like you get that on going weed problem in your garden. They just seem to keep popping up out of no where in and out of cracks. Thats how these people are popping up out of no where making the world a very ugly place. But back to the point, if we get rid of the kikes, I feel this will severely damage the xians.

I thank Satan and the Gods for keeping me on the right path. Even through corruption of true spiritual knowledge, I can say I never bought into the bullshit. You know people like michael w. ford, alister crowley, or the anders sandberg and his qlipthotic bullshit. When just reading things of this nature and anything else that clearly intertwines satanism and xian madness is just horrific. Even before I came to the JOS my ability to seperate the two was incredible. I use to think it was just common sense, but to see so many people but into shit like that is just ridiculous.

I'd come across stuff like crowley and read some of the rituals and see circles with "yhvh" and the names of OUR true ALMIGHTY Gods written around it. It would just disgust me and I knew something was wrong with these methods and even more on how lost these authors were. Im not even going to get started with all the false teachings of micheal w. ford. There are a whole lot more supposed FAKE satanic authors that I did not mention as well. The list is long!

Some know what they are doing, while others may be doing it without knowing. Doesn't really matter because in general they are all like leeches by nature. While all kikes are taught their filth, highly doubt all adhere to their own principles and teachings. Either way it is best to stay on guard where ever you go and you should be able to sense their mooching ass.

Also summoning the Gods takes a great deal of practice and you will need to have advanced in power meditations to some degree. . You need to work on empowering yourself through Power Meditations. Get yourself opened to astral and also get going on that dedication ritual. Summoning the Gods for outsiders can lead to a negative experience. This is only due to the years of abuse by past so called mages of the right hand path.

Once you get started on a good power mediation program as well as rituals. Then your chances of getting in contact with the Gods of your choice will be more likely. Keep in mind that we just dont go summoning the Gods for the heck of it. Make sure you have a reason for contacting him. They are extremely busy so dont waste their time. Im sure you have some sort of reason, but im just throwing that out there just in case.

There is no need to stand in any circle, this is just bullshit that was written in older grimoires by past so-called mages. Keep in mind these same so-called mages horrifically tried to intertwine their xian bs with Satanism. Our Gods are the most loving Gods we could ever have. So why would i want to try to protect myself from them during a summoning. Dont do it, this is highly disrespectful to them. You and

the measly circle will get a rude awakening. Im telling you, dont do it. If you wish not to follow my advice and follow these blasphemous grimoires, then your only asking for trouble.

I believe a lot of people really do not understand the reality of being attacked. This is not something to take lightly or joke about. Most people bring attacks upon themselves by always tying into their negative energy. Always thinking and worrying about them. Taunting them like they wont give in. Then complain when they greet you with an unpleasant visit. Believe me it's not fun and when I was newer it almost caused a week of me not sleeping. Instead of whinning to much about it, I decided to just make myself stronger and give them a fight. I DO NOT provoke these little ugly bastards in anyway. Other then me taking a stand in this spiritual warfare.

Getting attacked doesn't necessarily means that you are advanced in anyway. Just like not getting attacked doesn't mean that you are not advanced. I do not see why anyone would want to get attacked just so they could feed their ego. It's beyond me and you know what, you people really need to wake up and realize this is not a game.

Cordially,
PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.
-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday
Joy Of Satan Ministries

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 375	From: Don	Date: 11/30/2012
Subject: Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond			

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

By Alan Sabrosky.

September 10, 2009 "Information Clearing House' -- The attacks on September 11, 2001 have been a defining moment for America. The political and psychological impact on Americans of a concerted and visible attack in America was enormous -- indeed, it is an interesting "coincidence" that the attacks occurred on the one day of the year whose mention reinforces a public sense here of danger and emergency: 9-1-1.

A significant development in the 1990s was the formation of the neo-conservative think tank known as PNAC (Project for a New American Century), whose members prepared position papers for the Israeli government and for a future US Administration sharing their views. That happened in 2000 with the election of George W. Bush, and a contemporary writer summarized the tip of the neo-conservative iceberg in his first Administration this way:

The "outsiders" from PNAC were now powerful "insiders," placed in important positions from which they could exert maximum pressure on US policy. PNAC had a lock on military policy-creation in the Bush Administration.

Especially significant in terms of subsequent events was the acknowledgement in one of PNAC's own documents that their program for America (and Israel) would not readily be accepted by the American people. What this meant, PNAC opined in 2000, was that "the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event -- like a new Pearl Harbor."

9/11 Reconsidered

On September 11, 2001, the PNAC people in and out of government -- and by extension AIPAC and Israel -- "coincidentally" got the event they needed, barely eight months after coming into office. Most people are familiar with the basic details of that day -- two commercial aircraft crashing into the two tallest buildings in New York City's World Trade Center (WTC), a third striking the Pentagon, and a fourth ending up in a Pennsylvania field. Few people will forget the images of the burning buildings, their collapse, the casualties, and the sense of shock and tragedy that ensued.

The official 9/11 Commission's work and report were at best an incomplete exercise. Many people dismiss the findings of the Commission, and that includes its co-chairs. Many others who utterly distrust the 9/11 Commission report, dismiss the US Government's explanation of it, and point to both an official cover-up and an "inside job," include veteran fighter pilots, EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians), air defense experts, experienced commercial pilots, demolition experts, architects and civil engineers none of them professions that inherently attract and retain the gullible and credulous.

Several things are very clear to me from a careful assessment of both official and critical evaluations of the 9/11 attacks. First, the striking aircraft alone simply could not have brought down either of the two buildings in the manner in which they fell, much less a third building which was not hit by a plane (I expect the one intended to do that as a "cover" had ended up in that Pennsylvania field), given the available physical evidence and a wealth of expert testimony. This means the attackers had assistance on the ground, and it had to have been active before the attacks occurred: preparing buildings for controlled demolition is not something done haphazardly in the midst of chaos.

Second, only two intelligence agencies had the expertise, assets, access and political protection to execute 9/11 in the air and on the ground: our CIA and Israel's Mossad. Only one had the incentive, using the "who benefits" principle: Mossad. And that incentive dovetailed perfectly with the neo-con's agenda and explicitly expressed need for a catalytic event to mobilize the American public for their wars, using American military power to destroy Israel's enemies. Only the unexpected strength of the Iraqi resistance kept Syria and Iran from being attacked in the second Bush Administration. Thus, the evidential trail for 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan & Iraq run from PNAC, AIPAC and their cohorts; through the mostly Jewish neo-cons in the Bush Administration; and back to the Israeli government. None of the denials and political machinations can alter that essential reality. Terms such as treason, betrayal and deceit do not overstate the case against them.

Finally, we need to take a hard look at why the mainstream media (MSM) have paid more attention to Sarah Palin's wardrobe than they have to dissecting blatant falsehoods, discrepancies and inconsistencies in the US Government's treatment of 9/11 and its aftermath. And the reason is that on this issue, all are on the same side, and the official line is the one they all prefer "all" meaning the PNAC alumni who took over the Bush Administration's national security apparatus and their counterparts in the Obama administration, AIPAC and the rest of the numerous Jewish PACs, the MSM owners and Israel. The depiction of the media management in America in 2002 is especially informative, and has not changed significantly since then:

CEOs and Directors of companies change as often as Boards of Directors vote. But if we could "freeze frame" the CEOs of the largest US Media companies in mid 2002, we would find that ten

Jewish American men ran the vast majority of US television networks and other media companies including movies, radio, and publishing at that time. Not much has changed today.

Looking Ahead

Today we are getting the same line on Iran, from the same type of people -- Obama himself tries to be more independent, but most of the key staff and national security people in his Administration do not differ greatly on Israel and the Middle East from those of his predecessor. And the Congress has shown itself to be even more of AIPAC's lap-dog than the preceding Congress, an exercise in self-serving cowardice that admittedly has taken some doing.

But AIPAC and company are riding a tiger in America, and if they ever slip, the resulting convulsion will be catastrophic for them and for Israel. The open unfolding of the 9/11 tragedy and its ensuing wars that is now occurring can be that slip. The human cost to America to date is some 60,000 people, military and civilian, killed or wounded on 9/11 and in Iraq and Afghanistan together, with more to come once we go to war with Iran (or get dragged into it following an Israeli attack on Iran). Much of the deliberately misdirected rage that followed 9/11 has given way to endurance and grief.

But grief is a close cousin to rage, and an enraged America is not pretty, as anyone familiar with our history can appreciate. Americans are often deceptive without meaning to be. To much of the world, they often come across as naive, bumbling innocents in the world of global politics. And on a day-to-day basis, there is much truth to that.

But an enraged America is a very different character. You have only to look at what happened in WWII to German and Japanese cities, towns and villages, where America slaughtered literally millions of German and Japanese civilians -- most of them women and children -- knew it was doing it, and cared nothing at all. The goal was to crush, and restraint was not a word used much at all.

If these Americans and those like them ever fully understand just how much of their suffering -- and the suffering we have inflicted on others -- is properly laid on the doorsteps of Israel and its advocates in America, they will sweep aside those in politics, the press and the pulpits alike whose lies and disloyalty brought this about and concealed it from them. They may well leave Israel looking like Carthage after the Romans finished with it. It will be Israel's own great fault.

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D, University of Michigan) is a ten-year US Marine Corps veteran and a graduate of the US Army War College. He can be contacted at docbrosk@...
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article23460.htm>

More on Sabrosky:

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held

concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. You can email Dr. Alan Sabrosky at: docbrosk@...

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 376 **From:** Don **Date:** 12/2/2012
Subject: Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality.....And Jews whine and lie in return

My note here:

This article is great for showing how the Jews just love to lie right to your face:

"The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government."

As one Jew [Kapner] confessed:

"The Jewish Lobby rules supreme in the realm of political control. Lobbies such as AIPAC, ADL, and the American Jewish Congress (AJC), decide which candidates will be elected. They do this by pouring millions of Jewish dollars into the campaign coffers of Pro Israel politicians, and smearing, through their connections in the Jewish-occupied media, their opponents.

Newly elected President, Barack Obama, had enormous amounts of money poured into his campaign by an elite contingent of wealthy & influential Chicago based Jews - so much so, that Obama now has an excess of \$30 million from a \$745 million haul."

High ranking Jew, Freeman. Admitted that the Jews where in control of the American government all the way back to Woody Wilson's time. We can also see Roosevelt himself Jewish [So was President Eisenhower and Johnston]. Whole cabinet was staffed with Jews to the brim the common trend in American political life."

Roosevelt purposely pushed American into a war with Germany:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

As Jew, Freeman confessed. Jewry also pushed America in the Great War.

Much of the Jewish control of the American government is covered in the article link below on the Jewish Banksters.

Final proof Jews are the force behind the creation and control of not just American banks but the international banking system:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

Do Jews own the media? Especially in America?

Lets take a look at who ownes and runs the Media in America then:

CBS: Owned by Jew Murry Rothstein

NBC: Run at the top by Zucker who just shifted over to CNN

ABC: Rober Iger

Fox: Rupert Murdoch [Jewish mother making him a full blood Jew by Jewish racial law]

CNN Owned by Time Warner, which is headed by Jewish Mogul Carl Icahn

Arthur Sulzberger is one of the major Jewish billionaires who own the American media. Rulership includes following:

The New York Times [which covered up the Jewish Communist crimes in Russia] the Boston Globe, the Tuscaloosa News, the Santa Barbara News Press.

"The New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post. These three...are the newspapers which set trends and guidelines for nearly all others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it. And all three newspapers are in Jewish hands...The Sulzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co. 36 other newspapers; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle..."

"New York's other newspapers are in no better hands than the Daily News. The New York Post is owned by billionaire Jewish real-estate developer Peter Kalikow. The Village Voice is the personal property of Leonard Stern

"U.S. News & World Report... owned and published by Jewish real estate developer Mortimer B. Zucherman..."

"The three largest book publishers...Random House... Simon & Schuster, and Time Inc. Book Co....All three are owned or controlled by Jews...The CEO of Simon & Schuster is Richard Snyder, and the president is Jeremy Kaplan; both are Jews too."

Time Magazine: Ownership changes hands between Jews such as Stengel and Levin.

News Week is joint owned by Diller and Harman.

Lets look at Hollywood:

"As a proud Jew," says Joel Stein [of the L.A Times], "I want America to know of our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood."

Any time ownership of the major media positions changes hands its always to another Jew. Lets take a look at that:

American Broadcasting Companies (ABC), Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), and National Broadcasting Company (NBC). Each of these three has been under the absolute control of a single man over a long enough period of time-ranging from 32 to 55 years-for him to staff the corporation at every level with officers of his choosing and then to place his imprint indelibly upon it. In each case that man has been a Jew.

"Until 1985, when ABC merged with Capital Cities Communications, Inc...the chairman of the board of directors and chief executive officer (CEO) of the network was Leonard Harry Goldenson, a Jew...In an interview in the April 1, 1985 issue of Newsweek, Goldenson boasted 'I built this company (ABC) from scratch.'"

"CBS was under the domination of William S. Paley for more than half a century. The son of immigrant Jews from Russia..." "There has been no move by top G-E management to change the Jewish "profile" of NBC or to replace key Jewish personnel. To the contrary, new Jewish executives have been added: an example is Steve Friedman..."

"The man in charge of the television entertainment division at CBS is Jeff Sagansky. At ABC the

entertainment division is run by two men....nearly all of the men who shape young American's concept of reality, of good and evil, of permissible and impermissible behavior are Jews. In particular, Sagansky and Bloomberg are Jews. So is Tartikoff. Littlefield is the only Gentile who has had a significant role in TV entertainment programming in recent years."

Next the Vatican of HolyCostanity. The Simon Wiesenthal Center whined on about the holyhoax with another obnoxious, Oy Veh whined around the World.

But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie.
From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

<http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/>

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.vho.org/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL>

<http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie>

The real question is look at this fact in the article:

"Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs."

How many bagels does this kike eat for lunch? And why does the Jewish special Jewtest group have a "director of Government Affairs."

So the next time you hear crap from the Jews.... Like:

"parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government."

Remember all that is stated above and the Jew won't be able to shovel their BS on your brain anymore.

On with the main article.

Finnish official asserts on state television that Jews hold vast control over wealth, media, thus impeding neutrality in US Mideast stance.

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality

By Rachel Hirshfeld

First Publish: 12/2/2012, 10:11 AM

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/162738>

Finnish government officials

Finland's co-chair of the Foreign Affairs Committee asserted on national television Thursday that American Jews hold vast control over the wealth and media in the United States, thus impeding the U.S. government from remaining neutral in its stance in the Middle East.

Pertti Salolainen, discussing the United Nations General Assembly vote to upgrade the Palestinian Authority to non-member observer state on the Finnish television program YLE Aamu TV, accused the U.S. of being unable to remain impartial on Mideast matters, "because they have a large Jewish population who have a significant control of the money and the media. The U.S. for internal political reasons is afraid to become adequately involved. This is a sad truth about U.S. politics."

The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government."

In a letter to Ritva Koukku-Ronde, the Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs, wrote, "That such remarks can come from a pillar of the political elite in Finland is dismaying and astonishing; but that this remark was unchallenged makes it appear that such ideas are part of acceptable discourse in Finland."

Weitzman reminded the Ambassador that in 2010, her country joined the International Task Force for Holocaust Education, Research and Remembrance. "At this point, Finland must immediately act to show that it remains committed to these ideals," by officially condemning and repudiating Salolainen's remarks, he said.

Weitzman also urged that the Finnish government, which voted in favor of the Palestinian Authority upgrade at the United Nations on Thursday, to take steps to remove the parliamentarian from any official position.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 377	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/2/2012
Subject: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious			

Below this article is a current news article. Our Anti-Christ told me that 'Israel is going to use the bomb.' After reading all of this, especially the current news article, it appears this is not too far off into the future.

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

-- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare

Below is only a partial list. The total number of the Jews involved is staggering and shocking and the list below is incomplete, due to time restrictions. The list below contains the most noted Jewish scientists who worked directly on the Manhattan Project. Nearly all of the individuals on the list

below were hard-core Communists; many more were spies, who gave the formula for the atom bomb to the Soviets. Upon researching, I was appalled at how the authors [mostly Jews], who wrote articles and biographies of the individuals below, portrayed these mass-murderers in a very positive light, exalting many to a hero status. Feel free to do your own research given the information contained on this website.

A partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project:

J. Robert Oppenheimer - Scientific Director - Project "Y"

Frank Oppenheimer - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer

Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

Nicholas Kurti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore

David Bohm - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945

Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission

Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research

Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission

James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group

Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission

Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research

Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader

Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division

Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]

Richard Phillips Feynman - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

Morris Kolodney - Manager - DP Site

Louis Rosen - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center

Louis Slotin - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death

Jacob Beser - Weapons firing and fusing

Theodore Alvin Hall - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos

Samuel T. Cohen - Worked in the Efficiency Group

Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission

George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission

Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory

Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer

David Greenglass - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]

George Abramovich Koval - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]

Victor Weisskopf - Theoretical Division

Alvin Martin Weinberg - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner

Rudolf Peierls - British Mission

Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Stan Frankel - Theoretical Division

Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time.' 1

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew], given the Nobel Prize in 1922, escaped Denmark in 1943. 'In September 1943, reliable word reached Bohr about his imminent arrest by the German police; the Danish resistance quickly managed to help Bohr and his wife escape by sea to Sweden. Soon after, Bohr was flown in a military aircraft to Britain. There he was introduced to the then-secret atomic bomb project (see Political activity section below for greater detail). Eventually he was directed to the project's principal location in the United States of America. Bohr worked on the Manhattan Project at the top-secret Los Alamos laboratory in New Mexico, where he was known by the name of Nicholas Baker for security reasons.'2

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] born in Budapest, assisted Enrico Fermi in conducting the first

controlled nuclear chain reaction.

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew: Kürti Miklós] and Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew who fled to Britain after Hitler came to power] discovered how to separate uranium-235 from uranium ore, which was necessary for the construction of an atomic bomb.³

'It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomb and its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason. It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson [real name Joseph W. Weinberg] and Edward Teller.'

'To get on with the crux of our dissertation, namely the commercial and industrial proliferation of nuclear wastes in the United States, which more than any other issue hangs as an ominous pall over our heads. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact, exterminate humanity itself.'

'It is of utmost significance to point out that the Jewish network, has kept close control of the development and proliferation of this most devastating of all technical achievements – nuclear fission and nuclear fusion.'⁴

1 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

2 Wikipedia article on Niels Bohr

3 International Council for Science (ICSU) Committee on Data for Science and Technology
CODATA Newsletter Number 79 March 1999

4 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

#####RIGHT NOW#####

Israel Retaliates for UN Vote on Palestine

Robert Berger, Mark Snowiss
December 02, 2012

JERUSALEM — Israel is retaliating for Thursday's United Nations vote on Palestinian statehood, announcing it will withhold \$120 million in taxes and customs collected for the Palestinian Authority to pay debts to Israeli companies.

In a unanimous resolution passed Sunday, Israel's Cabinet said it would not negotiate on the basis of the General Assembly's recognition of a state of Palestine in the occupied West Bank, East

Jerusalem and Gaza Strip.

"The unilateral step taken by the Palestinians at the United Nations violates peace agreements," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said, justifying Israel's rejection of the U.N. vote. The only way to Palestinian statehood and peace is through direct negotiations with Israel, he said.

Israeli Finance Minister Yuval Steinitz said the government would use the money it was to transfer to the Palestinians to pay off their debt to Israel's state-run electricity company and other Israeli firms.

The Cabinet also approved a plan to build 3,000 new homes for Jews in the occupied West Bank and East Jerusalem. Mr. Netanyahu said Israel would continue to build in response to the U.N. vote, which he described as an "attack on Zionism and the State of Israel."

Abbas returns home

Sunday's move came as cheering crowds welcomed Palestinian president Mahmoud Abbas back to the West Bank city of Ramallah following his diplomatic victory last week when the Palestinians won non-member state observer status at the U.N. General Assembly.

"The world said yes to the state of Palestine, yes to the freedom of Palestine, yes to the independence of Palestine, no to aggression, settlements and occupation," Abbas told some 5,000 people to wild applause.

The Palestinian president warned of "creative punishments" by Israel, referring to the latest settlement construction plans.

Israel retaliates

Friday's announcement of 3,000 new homes on Israeli-occupied land is especially contentious as building in the area near East Jerusalem known as E1 could obstruct the ultimate creation of a contiguous Palestinian state because it cuts through the West Bank.

The construction would connect the large Jewish settlement of Maale Adumim to Jerusalem, dividing the West Bank in two. The Palestinian cities of Ramallah and Bethlehem would be cut off from East Jerusalem.

U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said Saturday Israeli plans for new settlements abutting East Jerusalem "set back the cause of a negotiated peace." Britain and France urged Israel to rescind the decision, and other European states also denounced it.

Actual construction could be years away, if it takes place at all. Israeli Housing Minister Ariel Attias told Army Radio on Sunday, "There is no decision to build. There is a decision to plan. You can't build an apartment without planning."

Last week's U.N. vote was approved over fierce opposition from Israel and the United States.

Mark Snowiss reported from Washington.

Taken from:

<http://www.voanews.com/content/israel-to-withhold-tax-transfer-to-palestinians-over-un-bid/1556911.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 378 **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 12/2/2012

Subject: Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious

I certainly didn't post this to create a panic. Do I appear to be worried? No. Where is everyone's faith in Satan? I can assure you, those of us who are dedicated to him are exempt from the fate of those who are without and will survive this unscathed. From what I was told, this will not affect the entire world in the way of devastation. Satan takes care of his own. We have seen this several times given our brothers and sisters who were in the path of natural disasters and fared well; also their properties, when everyone else around them met with disaster. This will not be world-wide in that sense, other than waking up humanity regarding the jews. Yes, this will open the door for Satan's New World Order where we can be free and humanity will evolve spiritually to a higher level.

Our Anti-Christ is not at all worried. With Satan's New Order, christianity will be totally outlawed. Please stop worrying. Satan takes care of his own!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 379 **From:** Don **Date:** 12/5/2012

Subject: UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/dec/04/un-tells-israel-nuclear-inspectors>

As nuclear peace talks are cancelled, overwhelming vote by general assembly calls for Israel to join nonproliferation treaty

Share3189

Associated Press

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 4 December 2012 05.58 GMT

A vote by the United Nations general assembly has called on Israel to open its nuclear programme to weapons inspectors. Photograph: Chip East/Reuters

The UN general assembly has overwhelmingly approved a resolution calling on Israel to open its nuclear programme for inspection.

The resolution, approved by a vote of 174 to six with six abstentions, calls on Israel to join the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) "without further delay" and open its nuclear facilities to inspection by the International Atomic Energy Agency. Those voting against were Israel, the US, Canada, Marshall Islands, Micronesia and Palau.

Resolutions adopted by the 193-member general assembly are not legally binding but they do reflect world opinion and carry moral and political weight. And the resolution adds to pressure on Israel as it faces criticism over plans to increase settlement in the West Bank, a move seen as retaliation for the assembly recognising Palestinian statehood.

Israel refuses to confirm or deny possessing nuclear bombs though it is widely believed to have them. It has refused to join the non-proliferation treaty along with three nuclear weapon states: India, Pakistan and North Korea.

Israel insists there must first be a Middle East peace agreement before the establishment of a proposed regional zone free of weapons of mass destruction. Its rivals in the region argue that Israel's undeclared nuclear arsenal presents the greatest threat to peace in the region.

While the US voted against the resolution, it voted in favour of two paragraphs in it that were put to separate votes. Both support universal adherence to the NPT and call on those countries that aren't parties to ratify it "at the earliest date". The only no votes on those paragraphs were Israel and India.

The vote came as a sequel to the cancellation of a high-level conference aimed at banning nuclear weapons from the Middle East. All the Arab nations and Iran had planned to attend the summit in mid-December in Helsinki, Finland, but the US announced on 23 November that it would not take place, citing political turmoil in the region and Iran's defiant stance on non-proliferation. Iran and some Arab nations countered that the real reason for the cancellation was Israel's refusal to attend.

Just before Monday's vote, the Iranian diplomat Khodadad Seifi told the assembly "the truth is that the Israeli regime is the only party which rejected to conditions for a conference". He called for "strong pressure on that regime to participate in the conference without any preconditions".

Israeli diplomat Isi Yanouka told the general assembly his country had continuously pointed to the danger of nuclear proliferation in the Middle East, singling out Iran and Syria by name. "All these cases challenge Israel's security and cast a dark shadow at the prospect of embarking on a meaningful regional security process," he said.

"The fact that the sponsors include in this anti-Israeli resolution language referring to the 2012 conference proves above all the ill intent of the Arab states with regard to this conference."

The Syrian diplomat Abdullah Hallak told the assembly his government was angry the conference was not going to take place because of "the whim of just one party, a party with nuclear warheads".

"We call on the international community to put pressure on Israel to accept the NPT, get rid of its arsenal and delivery systems, in order to allow for peace and stability in our region," he said.

The conference's main sponsors are the US, Russia and Britain. The British foreign office minister Alistair Burt has said it is being postponed, not cancelled.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 380	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/6/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The REAL Holocaust

http://gbLt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 381	From: Don	Date: 12/13/2012
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	-------------------------

Subject: Where Buddha Was Stolen From

Where Buddha Was Stolen From

This is a reply I made to this topic in a thread on the egroups:

As one Hindu scholar stated: "Hinduism is covert Buddhism/Jainism." These ideologies were and still are anti-Vedic in total nature. Vedic literally is the origin of our word "verdict." The truth, its just another way to state Sanatan Dharma. And Sanatan Dharma is the original title for this [Satanic] paradigm.

This is as mentioned by High Priestess Zildar Raasi. The issue is the enemy has so done their job anti-Vedic [anti-Dharmic] ideologies are passed off as Dharmic.

This seems to start with the period of the Mauryan Empire. Ashoka created a new Imperial religion for centralized power under his control. Much the way Constantine and Akhenaten did before. There is a reason all Buddhist images only date back to the period of Ashoka and not before. And all the Buddhist texts of the Pali Cannon [original Buddhist texts] date to the so called third council authorized and overseen by Emperor Ashoka himself. Much like Constantine at Nicea. As the Pali Cannon was created at this third council by Ashoka. This is where Buddhism really comes from.

The claim used to cover this fact over. Is the same with the fictional Jesus character in the West. That this Gautama character had existed and taught. Then left his followers and teachers behind. Which were later centralized under the Emperor.

Well we can see in the West this is false:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

And its the same in the East. This Gautama character has never existed. The actual evidence has disproved his existence on all levels.

Now as mentioned before Buddha is the ancient title of a Pagan Sol God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

And the enemy did here what they did in the West. They took the images, concepts and myths of the symbolic culture. And they rewrote it with inserting their fictional corruption [Gautama in this case] and changed all the meanings behind the concepts into something which destroys true spirituality and spiritual teachings. This is where the corrupted 8 fold path comes from. This program is also connected to the Jains. Where they were hated as a subversive [anti-Vedic] sect in the ancient world. Much like the Theraputes in the West. The Jains in the East are the springboard to creation of a counterfeit program.

More are the reality of Buddhism in general:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/354>

The original God that Gautama is a stolen and corrupted version of is Visnu. This is evidenced in the fact the famous Buddhist statues are images of Visnu and how he was traditionally shown. And the further fact the Mahayana sects all emerged from the major Vaishnava temple centers in India. And were openly acknowledged in the period to be a split sect of Vaishnava's. Probably because Buddha at this time could have been another title of Visnu.

Buddha rules mercury, and even to this day the Buddhist holyday is on Wednesday [the day of mercury]. Its no mistake Visnu's main yantra is a 64 number square. The same as mercury. Its no mistake even today people state Buddha as an avatar of Visnu. Its a faint echo to this characters real origin.

The ancient images show Buddha as a linga, tree and White Horse also as the Kalacharka.

Kala position is the place and title Visnu has always ruled.

If one looks far enough they will also find Visnu is another title for the Sol God, Surya.

This Gautama "Buddha" was original not shown as the Hesse style character famous today. But as an all powerful, Sun God. Images even have Brahma and Indra bowing before him. etc This was a program designed to replace the previous religion.

Like with Christianity. This new Buddhism religion was imposed by Imperial force with reports of people being killed for not bowing before it. This program simply subverted and replaced the original Dharma with an anti-Dharma.

When people finally started to go back to their original religions. It was already too late. After centuries of this Buddhism. The entire culture had been terraformed externally and internally. They simply went to practice subconscious Buddhism. Its the same with Wiccans today in the West. For the same factors.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "High Priestess Zildar Raasi"
<high_priestess_zildar_raasi666@...> wrote:

- >
- >
- >
- > Hinduism itself is a corruption. It is not the original teaching of Ancient

India, which was Satanism, known then as Sanatan Dharma. Note the similarity to the Name Satan. Sanatan Dharma translates as the Eternal Teaching or Eternal Truth. What was practiced was extremely different than what is known as hinduism today.

- >
- > A while back I was confused as to the stance regarding hinduism and my

Guardian put it to me like this- hinduism is to the original Sanatan Dharma what wicca is to Paganism. Meaning obviously that it is extremely corrupted, watered down and full of christianized teachings.

> Though they do use the Names of our Gods, their teachings are corrupted with enemy filth and they are not following True Satanism.

- >
- > The Gods of Ancient India are indeed our Gods. Shiva is another name for

Satan.

- >
- > Hail Father Satan!!

> Hail Beelzebub!!
>
> Heil Hitler!!
> Heil Heinrich Himmler!!
>
> - High Priestess Zildar Raasi
>
> <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
>
> Joy of Satan Ministries
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "Serpentfire666" <firebird894@> wrote:
> >
> > I am starting to see that some of the names of the Hindu Gods are possibly

aspects of Satan and his teachings. Some also maybe (I don't know this for sure and would also like to hear opinions from those who have really studied it) Some may also be other popular Gods I have not looked very far into it yet. I was told and can see now that Lilith may have a few names there such as Kali, what I see when looking at The Hindu Gods is they are sometimes split into different names with different aspects but may still represent the same God. If that makes sense? I also look at the paintings and artwork depicting them.

> > A few also sound like descriptions of 'Demi' Gods half God half Human Humans

with God powers. Of course there is Bullshit and corruption as with all knowledge like this you have to weed through.

> >
> > Hail Satan
> >
> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, Mordecai Mortensen

<mordecaimortensen@> wrote:

> > >
> > > hi bros and sisters,
> > > and hp & hp'tess
> > >
> > >
> > > im just wondering is it right im kinda confused i do know father satans

name has originated from the far east and he is known as enki and melek taus in yezidi religion, but what i actually want to know if he is hindu god shiva? and i do have lists it would be very x100 kind if anyone advices me

> > > my question is
> > > is who is satan in hinduism?
> > > and if it is then
> > > who is lilith?
> > > who is saraswati?
> > > who is laxmi?
> > > who is ganesha?
> > > who is kartikeya?
> > > who is krishna?
> > > who is brahma? jewish yahweh?
> > > and yeah i do want to know is vapula demoness saraswati?

> > >
> >
>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 382	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/13/2012
Subject: Sermon 12/13/12			

As for keeping up to date regarding new knowledge, I will be posting here in the groups. I know the JoS website is badly in need of revision. I have been consistently working on it as much as is possible, along with many other responsibilities. The Powers of Hell give me a lot of work.

Anyways, special thanks to Satan, Lilith and our Anti-christ, who have been giving me some very advanced knowledge regarding the soul. It is a sad fact that the corruption of spiritual knowledge along with the programs of islam and xianity and their jewish root have all done extensive damage to humanity in keeping us spiritually helpless and damned. The new age gurus also are on the wrong track. I know so many are just holier than thou; a bunch of arrogant assholes, who hoard spiritual knowledge for personal profit and gain. Much of what they are hoarding is not only extremely watered down, but also some of it is deadly, though they believe otherwise.

Our Anti-christ is one of the very few who has accomplished the magnum opus. He is now residing with the Gods. To explain, 'anti-christ' is our spiritual leader and more...the arch-enemy of the enemies of Satan. He will be coming back and will establish Satan's Kingdom on this earth. He told me the magnum opus can be accomplished several different ways. The magnum opus for those of you who are new is when one achieves both physical and spiritual perfection and immortality...to where you will not die. The enemy has worked relentlessly throughout the centuries to destroy, pervert and corrupt the formula for the magnum opus. The enemy hates humanity and wants for us to be powerless slaves who are damned.

Now, I am sure many of you who are familiar with Freemasonry know about the 'G.' The letter 'G' is all over masonic symbols and such. The deluded claim this letter stands for 'geometry.' It is very sad that due to the infiltration of kikes into Freemasonry, the important rituals and meanings of the symbols have been systematically removed and corrupted. The Freemasons descended from the Knights Templars, who were on the run from being hunted down, tortured to death; murdered by the Catholic Church. Back in those days, Freemasons could communicate with each other telepathically, and do much more spiritually. A '33rd degree mason' was one who had his serpent fully ascended. There are 33 esoteric vertebrae to the spine.

Getting back to the G. This is where science meets with spirituality. Special thanks to High Priestess Zildar who brought this to light, regarding the all-important AUM. AU on the Periodic Table of Elements [Chemistry] is for Gold. The working of the magnum opus, in addition to having a fully ascended serpent is to turn the 'base metals' into gold. The base metals are the metals of the chakras. For those of you who have met Satan face to face, he has a gold aura. AU also has to do with the aura. Now, 'AG' on the Periodic Table of Elements is for silver. Its number is 47; $4 + 7 = 11$; an important number of Satan. [All Satanic symbols and numbers are of important spiritual knowledge with hidden meaning; most of which have to do with the magnum opus]. AU for gold is number 79; $7 + 9 = 16$ and in numerology, we reduce this number to $1 + 6 = 7$. The all-important number 7 for the 7 main chakras of which we transform into gold. So, now we can understand even

more why christianity so vehemently represses spiritual knowledge and persecutes scientists like Galileo, who knew that the planets revolved around the sun, not the earth as the catholic church was forcing.

The letter G in masonry has to do with the silver element which rules the pineal gland. You will note that there are three male chakras; chakras 1, 2, and 3, and three female chakras 5, 6 and 7; with the heart chakra being neuter. Each male and female chakra are planetary opposites, such as

the male sun [666] chakra connects with the female moon [6th chakra], the male mars chakra which is the sacral chakra, connects with the throat chakra [which Lilith informed me recently is ruled by female Venus]. The male base chakra ruled by Saturn, connects with its opposite; female Jupiter at the crown. The 'heart' chakra is neuter and a connector, ruled by mercury. Mercury is often called 'quick-silver' but is not silver. The heart chakra is an important connector for the male and female chakras.

AG for silver, properly vibrated is GAUM. This vibration, when done correctly powerfully activates the pineal gland. Everything is in the vibration. The G is properly vibrated like an exaggerated Y, in the back of the throat. This vibration directly hits the pineal gland from the back of the throat. This is NOT for new people or those who are inexperienced in meditation. The following meditation I am going to give you below is exceptionally powerful. For experienced meditators, I strongly encourage you to do this meditation when you have an hour or more of free time. For example, performing this meditation on a daily routine before you go to work in the morning is not advisable due to the power this creates.

The new knowledge I have been getting of late is very potent. The new age crap and related is extremely watered down, unfortunately, even the Runes. The pronunciations for the Runes are also off, but these do have some power, and are effective. If you are now doing a rune working, then continue on as scheduled. I will be revealing the correct pronunciations/vibrations for the runes very soon. I haven't been given all of these yet. The runes also have the important AU within them.

As for this meditation, if you are new or inexperienced, then don't do it yet. For those who are experienced, you will know why after performing this. There are definitely levels and new people could very well experience problems and awaken energy they are not yet ready for.

You will need a Satanic Rosary for this.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Rosary.html

I keep reiterating that the Satanic rosary doesn't need to be anything fancy. Even a set of beads like a necklace is fully acceptable. The only important thing is that there are 108 beads. The reason being is when you vibrate a word of power 108 times, it is not only distracting but also you can lose count if this is done on the fingers.

The advanced meditation:

Vibrate GAUM 108 times, focusing on your pineal gland. Visualize your pineal gland bright with white light throughout the meditation. Remember, the correct way to vibrate the G is like an exaggerated Y at the back of the throat. This directly hits the pineal gland.

When you are finished with the GAUM, then focus on your solar 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM [rolling your R's] for 108 times, visualizing this chakra point down, bright with white-gold light.

Another very powerful meditation that is somewhat advanced; most people can do this one when they have their chakras opened. This meditation given its power also raises energies and can be used when one is in need of energy and short on time. I also suggest performing this meditation after doing the above meditation, as this balances the chakras.

1. Focus on your base chakra, bright glowing red, point up and vibrate LAUM 7 times into that chakra.
2. Focus on your sacral chakra, bright glowing orange, point up and vibrate VAUM 7 times into that chakra.

3. Focus on your solar chakra, bright white-gold, point down and vibrate RAUM 7 times into that chakra.
4. Focus on your 4th chakra, bright white-gold or green, shaped like a yoni and vibrate YAUM 7 times into that chakra.
5. Focus on your throat chakra, bright blue, point down and vibrate HAUM 7 times into that chakra.
6. Focus on your 6th chakra, bright white or bluish-violet, point down and vibrate THAUM 7 times into that chakra. The TH here is vibrated on the hard palate directly above the teeth like an exaggerated D.
7. Focus on your crown chakra, violet/purple, point down and vibrate MAUM 7 times into that chakra.
8. Feel your aura and visualize it full of white-gold and vibrate AUM into your aura 7 times.

Satan is strong on patience. All spiritual knowledge is not given at once. The Powers of Hell are now strong enough to where this knowledge can be revealed. More will be coming. I will post in the groups here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 383	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/16/2012
Subject: Full Meditation 12/15/12			

Before I say anything here, any of you who are heavily involved in exercise, especially weightlifting or any physical exercise where you get sore, make sure to thoroughly, but gently stretch afterwards and then some. When muscles are sore from a heavy workout, this can trap energy as they will tighten up unless you keep stretching. Just make real sure you stretch the muscles you worked frequently, even if this is grabbing a doorframe to stretch out your arms and chest muscles for a few seconds every time you walk through a door. Otherwise, if energy gets severely trapped, an acupuncturist is needed and this is no fun. I have seen this happen in martial arts where people didn't know what they were doing in regards to their chi.

Here is a full meditation for the King and Queen. It is long, but extremely powerful. As I mentioned before, 'Amon Ra' has always been known as the 'King of the Gods.' ['Gods' being a code word for the chakras]. Not to repeat myself, but the 'King' and 'Queen' are the male and female aspects of the grail that have to do with the magnum opus. The 'King & Queen' are symbolic of the male and female aspects of the grail, with the Castle being your physical body itself, that houses the king and queen, as taught in alchemy.

The xians stole the gesture of the 'sign of the cross' from the Egyptians and corrupted it like everything else. The real sign of the cross gesture is where one touches one's third eye and then touches one's 666 chakra. This is very ancient. It's meaning is symbolic, as the gesture itself doesn't have any power, I just added this here for more information.

More and more has come to light involving the physical yogic practices such as breathing exercises. The enemy has corrupted these to center on the heart [chest chakra]. The original true meditations are to connect the energies of the king and queen. The enemy always focuses on the heart [chest

chakra], as with the new age crap teachings and the nazarene and virgin muther bitch paintings to corrupt spiritual knowledge and keep you from any spiritual advancement and power.

This meditation is NOT for new people or for anyone who is not experienced to meditation. I also strongly suggest that you do this, especially if it is your first time, when you have an hour or more free time. The effects of this meditation are very powerful and mesmerizing and it is not conducive to have to get going to go to work when experiencing an extreme bliss state.

This meditation uses the breathing as well as mantra and visualization and takes some time. Always remember this...never take on more than you can maintain, in other words, don't drastically raise your energies for one day and not follow through afterwards, as raising your energies to a very high level one time and not maintaining this can cause them to drop and then you have problems. Say for example...one meditates 2 hours one day, but then on subsequent days, only for 10-15 minutes as time will permit. This can cause a drop in energies. Just make sure you are able to maintain the energies.

THE MEDITATION:

This is the Sun/Moon, alternate nostril breathing method, but connecting the energies of the King and Queen.

1. Begin by focusing on your solar 666 chakra. Close your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through your right nostril, drawing energy up from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland, then close off the right nostril with your thumb.
2. Without holding, exhale through your left nostril, slowly and evenly exhaling the energy back down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold for a count that is comfortable, say a count of 6 or 10, but make sure to keep the number of the count consistent throughout the meditation.
3. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril back up into your 6th/pineal gland without holding, then switch and close your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril slowly and evenly exhaling energy down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold.
5. And then inhale through your right nostril again, close the right with your thumb exhale through the left and then hold at the bottom, this completes one round. Do this six times.

Summary:

- A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- do not hold at the top
- B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, hold at the end of the exhale
- C. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, do not hold.
- D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra and then at the end of the exhale, hold.
- E. keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, do not hold.
- F. switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and then hold.
- G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again.

Do six rounds of the above.

Part 2

After completing the above, focus on your 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM 108 times. Use your Satanic rosary or beads or anything where you can keep count, as using your fingers is not only distracting, but you can easily lose count.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

Part 3

Now, we will revise the Sun/Moon alternate nostril breathing, holding on the inhale at the top:

- A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- hold at the top for as long as you held on the exhale in the previous exercise.
- B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, do not hold at the end of the exhale.
- C. Keeping your right nostril closed, immediately inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, then hold.
- D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra do not hold.
- E. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, then hold.
- F. Switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and do not hold.
- G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again, and hold.

Part 4

After completing the above, focus on your pineal gland/6th chakra and vibrate GAUM 108 times.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

Part 5

Now, perform the following breathing exercise 6 times:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2 from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland
 2. Hold four a count of 4
 3. Exhale for a count of 6, back down into your 666 chakra
 4. Hold for a count of 4
- Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

Part 6

Do NOT hold at the bottom.

1. Inhale for a count of 6 from your 666 chakra into your 6th/pineal gland
 2. Hold for a count of 6
 3. Exhale for a count of 4 back down into your 666 chakra
- Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

Part 7

To finish the meditation and balance your chakras:

Vibrate LAUM into your base chakra 7 times

Vibrate VAUM into your sacral chakra 7 times
Vibrate RAUM into your 666/solar chakra 7 times
Vibrate YAUM into your chest chakra 7 times
Vibrate HAUM into your throat chakra 7 times
Vibrate THAUM into your 6th chakra 7 times
Vibrate MAUM into your crown chakra 7 times
Vibrate AUM into your aura chakra 7 times

Remain still for 15 or more minutes and meditate on the energy. You can listen to music while you do this if you wish, but it should be soft music, as this meditation will sensitize you to sound, among many other things, opening you psychically and much more.

In closing, let other members know here if you wish, of your experiences from this meditation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 384	From: Don	Date: 12/25/2012
Subject: Materialism			

Materialism

The big conflict is the thinking around materialism either its all that there is or an immoral distraction.

The enemy programs that pretend to be religion tell us materialism must be overcome and having less is better. Be not like the rich man and such. This is simply done to ingrain a poverty consciousness in the psyche of the mass. Which softens them up to be exploited and not protest or revolt in a society in which they have next to nothing and live like abused animals. When their masters live in palaces of marble and dine off plates of gold. The unconscious programming sets this up.

This also lays the foundation for convincing them that spirit is separate from the material. The material world is evil and so is the flesh, that must be overcome. So upon physical death one can achieve salvation in the pie in the sky. In return for absolute obedience to the power system that whole authority rests upon the ruling ideology paraded as religion. The ultimate carrot and stick.

This allows them to remove true spiritual knowledge by destruction of the cultural centers and leaders and then implementing their program which is always a counterfeit and corruption of the authentic culture they wish to attack and remove. This is built upon changing the meaning behind the original symbolism into a literal meaning built upon the psychological template of control they wish to install.

They know the effect this has upon the conscious of the victims. As time goes by living in this society people will exist on the lower octave of consciousness. Such beings are easy to control and lock into the two legged factory farm the enemy wants to create. This is done by shifting the dynamics of this template as time moves forward into new surface modalities. But unconsciously the same template animates it.

As a result materialistic ideologies will arise, atheism will become the norm and naturally the next step is materialism becomes its own ideology. The spirit is nonsense the physical is all that exists. This is the stepping point to Communism. Where all traces of the past are gone. Man is just a literal Goy. An animal of burden without a soul. The Communist [or whatever they are calling it today] state becomes God. And the Jews control this state at the top. Just look at N.Korea for an example of this impulse for religion being shifted into upholding the atheist slave state. The world

devoured by Yahweh.

More on this:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

So let us leave behind the terms of thinking of a spiritually hollow and psychologically confused society.

The reality behind all creation is everything is made up of light and sound. That manifest at different octaves. All matter is spiritual energy that vibrates on different frequencies of sound and light. There is no separation of spirit and matter. Only waves of sound and light that form into different consciousnesses. At different levels.

The problem is our society due to the effects of the enemy has lost truth and puts the cart before the horse in life. They work and work in a slave society for a crumb off the Jew table. But they live deluded to the truth they are made of spiritual light and this light must be nourished and tended to daily just as eating which the body uses to obtain the same on a lower octave.

When this is done we start to move up the metaphysical ladder to higher octaves and sub-octaves of our own personal Logos, thus light/consciousness. With this we can build a better world and more abundant life for ourselves. And be around to really enjoy it. We can all manifest the highest quality life.

At this point this intrinsic impulse towards higher meta-development is being sublimated into the hamster wheel society to slave and slave in a Jewtrix system. Along with the condition of man's psyche already being subject to numerous pathological [karmic] suffering states due to its lower octave state. This generates the conditions for negative excesses and attitudes that are normal today. And allows the Jews to control the results.

The people the Catholic program dare not ever call by their true name.... The "Shining Ones." Stated that the danger to man's soul is not living in the truth he is a being of light. But losing this and sinking to the lowest octave of consciousness where all negative influences will torment them and they will perish by the forces of time.

They stated the soul was locked into a lower octave [fallen] and by purification of the soul it ascends to the higher octaves of light transformation till the Perfection process is finished and the being is made whole. Into Shining Ones.

Which is the meaning of salvation to be healed/made perfected by the Magnum Opus. This is why the Gods of these schools were healing Gods. The Healing they gave was perfection of light and its truth. As they knew the cause of old age, suffering and death was the unperfected state. [They listed aging as a sickness].

The Magnum Opus is changing your tune and getting the lead out.

This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya-Austerities. Austerity was the performance of tapa's or exercises that generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is penance for "sins" sin was another term for the dross that had to be purified out to achieve the perfected octave of light. The ancients mention it as a literal impurity. The Eastern texts state the purpose of Yoga is to purify the body by inner spiritual fire [tapa] to the Kumara state.

It's obvious these terms and concepts have been corrupted by the enemy. Which returns to first part of this article. The enemy changes the concepts behind the terms to destroy them. And damn

humanity.

The Cathar people were highly spiritually advanced beings and known for their wealthy society full of art, beauty, true knowledge and honor. They worshipped the light within and without. And our true God Satan. As Lucibel or Lucifer in Latin. Among other titles. They were keepers of the Grail mysteries [The Magnum Opus]:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The Catholic church spent three decades of warfare trying to exterminate these people. Millions were killed and when the fires were out and the blood dried [they fought so well and bravely it took a Papal army of over 300,000 troops decades to take an area smaller than Texas]. They heaped lies upon lies over their graves. Pretending they were just heretical Christians to Rome. This was needed because the Church had to hide the fact there were Pagan regions and cultures still in existence in Europe in the 13th century. And understanding the charges the Cathars brought against Rome. Exposes the entire truth. That Catholic Rome's ideology is nothing but a Jewish-made corrupted, counterfeit of the original religion of the people called "Pagans" today. Lest the church dare to actually name them and exposes themselves once and for all.

The "Cathars" stated this garbage Jewish counterfeit program from Rome. Would damn humanity by removing the true knowledge of salvation from mankind and enslave them into the lowest state of consciousness. Turning our world into a tomb world. They recognized the Jewish Yahweh as a monster of the most depraved evil. As well as its people the Jews and their Judized Goyim.

Many Cathars chose to die by burning on the execution dock of Rome rather than renounce truth. They threw themselves into the flames refusing to bow to the evil of Judea. They did not want to be part of Yahweh's tomb world.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 385	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/28/2012
Subject: Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help			

Here is another appalling and most sickening account of the atrocious abuses of Gentiles from Jewish-owned and operated slave labor in China. Most of these corporations are in the USA and in Europe, and make enormous profits off of Gentile slave labor. The Western Jews work on collusion with the Chinese and other Jews of the Far East to viciously abuse and exploit so-called 'goyim.' I read where some white European Jews visited China and upon entering a synagogue, the Chinese Jews stated 'You do not look like Jews' and the white European Jews replied 'You do not look like Jews either.' The Jew is a race within all other races. This is what gives them their power.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,800 slaves."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Choschen Hamm 388, 15: "If it can be proven that someone has given the money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth."

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help Found in Halloween Decorations
By Jessica Ferri

This letter was found in Halloween decorations purchased from Kmart. Julie Keith was unpacking some of last year's Halloween decorations when she stumbled upon an upsetting letter wedged into the packaging.

Tucked in between two novelty headstones that she had purchased at Kmart, she found what appeared to be a letter from the Chinese laborer, who had made the decoration, pleading for help.

Samsung in hot seat over abusing Chinese workers

The letter reads: "Sir, if you occasionally buy this product, please kindly resend this letter to the World Human Right Organization. Thousands people here who are under the persicution of the Chinese Communist Party Government will thank and remember you forever."

"I was so frustrated that this letter had been sitting in storage for over a year, that this person had written this plea for help and nothing had come of it." Julie Keith told Yahoo! Shine. "Then I was shocked. This person had probably risked their life to get this letter in this package."

The letter describes the conditions at the factory: "People who work here have to work 15 hours a day without Saturday, Sunday break and any holidays. Otherwise, they will suffer torturement, beat and rude remark. Nearly no payment (10 yuan/1 month)." That translates to about \$1.61 a month.

The letter was found inside this packaging. Keith, a mom who works at the Goodwill in Portland, Oregon, did some research into the letter. "I looked up this labor camp on the internet. Some horrific images popped up, and there were also testimonials about people who had lived through this camp. It was just awful."

Horrified, Keith took to Facebook. She posted an image of the letter to ask friends for advice. One responded with a contact at Amnesty International. Keith made several attempts to alert them about the letter, but the organization never responded.

With no response from various human rights organizations, Keith took her story to The Oregonian. "The reporter, Rachel Stark, got through to Human Rights Watch, but I had no luck."

This is not the first time a letter like this has turned up. Just this week, another plea was found written in Chinese on a toilet seat and posted on Reddit. Commenters on the website have questioned the letters' authenticity.

Though the letter lists the address of the specific camp, officials at Human Rights Watch were unable to verify the authenticity of the letter. However, Sophie Richardson, China director at Human Rights Watch, told The Oregonian that the description was consistent with their research. "I think it is fair to say the conditions described in the letter certainly conform to what we know about conditions in re-education through labor camps."

The concern over the conditions laborers must endure in China and other countries first came to

the public eye in the 1980s with the use of sweatshops to make Nike sneakers. Since then, according to an article recently published in The New York Times, Nike "has convened public meetings of labor, human rights, environmental and business leaders to discuss how to improve overseas factories."

Tech companies, like Apple and Hewlett Packard, are being made to be accountable for their labor practices. After receiving a great deal of criticism, Apple is now making public statements that they are aware of the harsh conditions in China and are taking steps to improve them.

As for Julie Keith, she had a general idea about the conditions in Chinese labor camps, but this letter has been a dramatic eye-opener into the stark reality of the issue. "I was aware of labor camps. I knew they had factories but I had no idea of the gravity of the situation. I didn't realize how bad it could be for people."

Finding the letter has made Keith more aware of the origin of many products sold in the United States. "As I was doing my Christmas shopping this year, I checked every label. It's virtually impossible to avoid purchasing things made in China as over 90 percent of our goods are made there. But if I saw 'made in China,' this year I asked myself, 'do I really need this?'"

<http://shine.yahoo.com/work-money/letter-chinese-laborer-pleading-help-found-halloween-decorations-202400773.html>

In addition to the above, the jews also make a tremendous profit from selling the organs and body parts of political prisoners in China who have been tortured to death by the jewish communist system there. The jew never misses anything when it comes to making a profit.

Also, the doors in these factories are bolted shut. Some weeks back, in Bangladesh, many workers burned to death.

'112 people were killed in a textile factory fire in Bangladesh. The Nov. 24 incident was apparently sparked by an electrical short circuit that eventually sent flames racing through the nine-story building where products sold by the American discounter Wal-Mart, Dutch fashion chain C&A, and Hong Kong clothing distributor Li & Fung were made. The event was made all the more horrific because workers were trapped in the inferno as stairwells were blocked by rubbish and other materials -- and there were no emergency exits.

The Bangladesh fire touched a nerve around the world, but such incidents are more routine than is commonly known. Although major retailers such as Wal-Mart Stores Inc. (NYSE:WMT) and apparel makers such as Nike Inc. (NYSE:NKE) have increasingly taken pains to make sure that the factories of their direct suppliers meet at least minimal safety standards, these suppliers often subcontract to second- and third-tier manufacturers whose practices are not closely overseen or regulated by the multinationals. In fact, the large companies that these lower-rung outfits ultimately supply frequently don't even know them.

As a result, accidents and fires at these relatively unpoliced plants are endemic. For example, a garment-factory fire this month in the southern Chinese city of Shantou claimed 14 lives, although government officials claimed that a worker disgruntled over wages started the fire. In October, the Chinese State Administration of Work Safety reported that 45,409 workers died in more than 210,000 workplace accidents in all types of factories during the first nine months of this year. In September, as many as 262 garment workers perished in a textile-factory blaze whose cause was listed as an electrical short circuit in Karachi, Pakistan. And, in June, another nine garment workers were injured in a fire in Lahore, Pakistan.

Even when calamity spares textile workers, the conditions they toil under can be equally desperate: In many cases, apparel makers in developing countries offer wages of \$100 per month at the high end, although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked. For this kind of pay, people of all ages -- mostly women -- may be asked to work in sweatshops that are distinguished by flammable material from floor to ceiling, locked doors, no fire extinguishers, and physically abusive bosses.'

*****NOTE: 'although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked.' *****

*Many of us know just how all too common this jewish cheating of hard working employees is in the USA.

Through the programs of xianity and islam, Gentile energies go into feeding the jewish agenda psychically and also through indoctrination, in the material world.

Gentiles fight jewish wars for them. Gentiles are slaughtered and killed so the jews can thrive, while the jews sit back and watch with glee.

Gentiles pay trillions upon trillions of dollars in free grant money to israel, reparations for that phony 'holoco\$t, kosher taxes and much more.

While most of us have to budget, make concessions and sacrifices regarding what we can and cannot have, go without and some even work 2-3 jobs just to make ends meet, the jew lives in opulence and profits tremendously. You work, save, scrimp and deny yourselves so the jew can live exceptionally well and thrive.

As it reads in the bible regarding the jews:
'Thou Shalt Prosper'

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be slaughtered and is a host nation, which they are now at their death grip to work to turn USA to communism here. To accomplish their agenda, they have to enact gun control.

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to counterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy

way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime, they have disarmed Gentiles regarding witchcraft and spiritual knowledge. People who believe in that biblical crap and worse, those who slavishly worship that jew filth are under their psychic power and control.

They are over-confident and yes, they definitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and mind-blowing material wealth. With certain types of magick, a connection has to be made, for it to work, and to get it going. Xian psychic energy provides the means for them to feed off of and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then as our Anti-christ stated 'will be the funeral wreath of humanity.'

All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan. Belief and acceptance of xianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the xian like a zombie, even though he/she is not consciously aware of it. As I mentioned before, IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as their age-old technique of destroying Gentiles has always been from the inside, where they not only physically infiltrate, but also their bible, their media, their doctrines and other lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 386	From: Don	Date: 12/30/2012
Subject: Yule And Santa			

Yule And Santa

The 25th was the Pagan solstice was also celebrated for days and days. It was the birth of the SUN as it was the point where the sun stopped moving for any degrees on its lowest point in the south for three days. Would start to move one degree back on its journey to the highest point in the North. Hence its birth on the 25.

The Yule tree is a Pagan symbol to the point its openly forbidden in the Xian bible. That is why when it was reintroduced back into European culture in Germany in the 16th century it caused such an uproar of protest from xians as a PAGAN thing for decades and still does to this day.

Its a symbol of the World Tree the human soul with the trunk being the spine and the branches the nadis of the soul. The lights on it and star at the top represent the illuminated and perfected soul. The star the symbol of the risen power.etc The World Tree is the symbol at the heart of all Satanic/Pagan culture along with the Serpent.etc

Santa Claus comes from Odin the church tried to Jew-wash this with Xian bullshit. Originally Wodan would ride His Horse Sleipnir through the sky and come down the chimney on Yuletide eve. With presents to be put in stocking of good children. Who would leave boots full of hay for Odin's horse Sleipnir. And yes they would have the Yuletide tree in their homes as well.

As I wrote Odin is Satan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

From: En Haradren Amlug <hecktic_shadow@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, December 30, 2012 5:07:08 AM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Yule tree

Brian, I'm a little confused why its so healing to you to not celebrate it?

"The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless nazarene."

"Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith." "

Yuletide is also one of the main celebrations of the year for an SS man as can be read about in "The SS Family".

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/kALgUKJWFBAoi_dk3xGPfM60s5AJGd9iAr_35VzFRS8qOm5Za-PHSTMxgU7w0Ncq-2zQrb_IdLuIt7wjT5hFPlxZ0XcHgZznJb8hht0/The%20SS%20Family.pdf

Hail Satan! Praise the True Gods of Old!

-En Haradren Amlug.

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Brian Gibbons <briangibbons20@...> wrote:
>
> What was so healing for me this year is we did not have tree or any Yule decor this year. It was so awesome to be married to an SS and not have to see all that xmas bs on the 25th. Just another day for us 2 days after the important one. Very healing for me.
>

>
> Sent from Yahoo! Mail on Android
>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 387 **From:** Don **Date:** 1/5/2013
Subject: Satan

Satan

This was taken from an answer I gave to another question in the egroups:

Satan or Sat-an. Also holds another meaning. An being a prefix for ananta. Ananta is also the ancient name for the primordial Serpent as well as Anahata/ Anahata Shesha. Eternity [Ananta] was shown as a golden serpent in a perfect circle. The symbol of the Magnum Opus. This is also why Siva has the serpent wrapped around his neck.

An ancient Roman writer states in his time. The primordial Diety where Saturn and Ops. Op[s] means serpent and Sat-urn. As Macrobius writes Saturn is the Sun. Hence the Roman celebration of Saturnalia at the Winter Solstice. When the Sun is reborn. So we have the serpent and the sun. Among if not the most ancient of spiritual meanings. Many other symbols all relate to these two. The Magnum Opus. Satan rules Saturn as this is the root charka where the Kundalini serpent dwells. The sun is the spiritual or inner sun. Our word for Soul comes from Sol. The serpent of Satan perfects us.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 388 **From:** High Priestess Maxine Dietrich **Date:** 1/9/2013
Subject: Sermon 1/09/13

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the xian and muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The judeo/xian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder:
http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a jewish rabbi and the

title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the bible. This title was in reference to the jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the judeo/xian bible is a book of jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual... 'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

'Eat me...Drink me.'

The entire theme of the christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:

Take this, all of you, and eat it:
this is my body which will be given up for you.

When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:

Take this, all of you, and drink from it:
this is the cup of my blood.

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded xian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the jews have always pretended to be persecuted by xians. They pretend to be at odds with xianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire bible has either the word 'jew' 'jews' 'israel' and related written on every page. The bible follows a subliminal theme in that

Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the old testament by the jews and their god jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see:

http://see.the.truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

The jewish nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower.

http://see.the.truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most christians cannot see that jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The new testament goes on with the nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Xianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the jews use occult power:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

Here is an excerpt:

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a \$20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the \$20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to counterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a foothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the jewish talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to xianity and that filthy bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

No wonder this world is in such a mess.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 389	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/10/2013
Subject: 666 Chakra and why it should be Facing Point Down			

There has been a discussion back and forth in the main JoS e-group

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/>

As I already stated: Satan gives us knowledge as we go along...not all at once and then one must be patient.

Getting to the point:

The reason for the solar plexus, also known as the sun chakra and 666 chakra, as the 666 is the number of the sun, facing point down is because this is the masculine aspect of the grail. The feminine aspect being the pineal gland. Both work together. 'The King and Queen.' I don't have the time, but there are many ancient illustrations of the alchemical King & Queen both lying together in sexual intercourse, but facing the same way. This is an allegory for the both point down of the 6th chakra which holds the pineal gland and the solar chakra.

The elixir of life which is secreted from the female aspect of the grail, the pineal, is received in the 'cup' of the 666 chakra. The 666 chakra is the most important chakra and is the 'King of the Gods' ['Gods' being a code-word for the chakras]; Amon RA [King of the Gods; the all-important Sun God]. This is also the Ace of Cups in the Tarot.

The reason for this chakra being the most important for one...this was the one of the first areas of the embryo to develop; where one gets nourishment from the mother before birth. Without the umbilicus, the heart cannot even survive and go on beating when one is in the womb. This is our first essence and the area of the soul where we receive both physical and spiritual nourishment; our primary origin. The soul mirrors the physical self; Thoth stated 'As above...so below.'

In closing, I have been and will continue working on the JoS website, making this #1 priority until it is completely updated and revised. I am doing this by sections. The astrology section is almost finished in the way of being revised. I will post changes made I sections as soon as these are finished to the main page of the JoS website

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

under 'updates'

The enemy has been forever deluding people into believing the heart chakra is most important. This is not so. This is where the new agers and others make their mistakes. The heart chakra is neuter and is only a copnector. Yes it is needed and powerful, but it only connects the male [lower chakras] and the female [higher chakras].

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 390	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/12/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Azazel's Astrology for Satanists has been completely revised and upd

Azazel's Astrology for Satanists has been completely revised and updated

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 391	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/14/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: 1/14/13 - Joy of Satan Meditation Updates

I will stay at this until it is completely finished. I will also add sermons [properly indexed] that give information, tips and so forth on meditation.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Meditation_Updates.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 393	From: Don	Date: 1/16/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Subject: Brahma, Vishnu, Siva

Brahma, Vishnu, Siva

While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

Some Masonic texts write that the symbolic culture was created around ten thousand years ago. After the fall of the Golden Age. To preserve this knowledge in a cultural model built upon it. This is why serpent worship is the oldest religion on earth. Satan created the Brotherhood of the Serpent to teach this knowledge so humanity could become perfected with it.

The world "religions" of today are corrupted versions of this template. The enemy used them as a Trojan Horse to destroy and infiltrate human societies and bring them down under their control. By manipulation of our unconscious and conscious memory. Replacing the actual meanings with lies meant to create psychologically enslaved and spiritually powerless individuals.

The Trinity concept comes out of alchemy and is the three aspects of the soul. Within the three major stages of the perfection process of the soul.

"I' am the outflow of the primeval flood,
He who emerged from the waters
I am the Provider of Attributes Serpent with its many coils."
-Pyramid text

The three worlds of Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are manifested by the serpent Ananta Shesha. The texts state all Avatars are manifestations of Ananta Shesha another name for this serpent was Narayana [originally a title of Brahma]. Ananta is shown being a seven headed serpent resting upon the cosmic ocean. And images of this are worshipped all over India to this day. One of ENKI's symbolic depictions in ancient Sumeria was of a seven headed serpent. In Sumeria EA was shown symbolically as the primordial serpent rising out of the cosmic sea, the Apsu.

The seven heads of Ananta represents the seven chakra's. And how this relates to the life force.

The Greek Orphic's show a serpent coiled seven times around the cosmic egg. From which came their primordial creator Phanes :

"The egg symbolizes the belief in the Greek Orphic religion that the universe originated from within a silver egg. The first emanation from this egg, described in an ancient hymn, was Phanes-Dionysus, the personification of light.

In Greek myth, particularly Orphic thought, Phanes is the golden winged Primordial Being who was hatched from the shining Cosmic Egg that was the source of the universe. Called Protogonos (First-Born) and Eros (Love) being the seed of gods and men Phanes means "Manifestor" or "Revealer," and is related to the Greek words "light" and "to shine forth."

With Brahma there is a text of him of being born from the cosmic egg.

"Brahma was born in water. In this he deposited a seed that later became the golden egg. From the golden egg, Brahma, the creator was born, as Hiranyagarbha. The remaining materials of this golden egg expanded into the Brahm-anda or Universe.

Being born in water, Brahma is also called Kanja (born in water). Brahma is said also to be the son of the Supreme Being, Brahman and the female energy known as Prakrti ."

Hiranyagarbha means "Golden Egg or womb."

Brahma also then divides himself into twins: Nara and Nari. Or the day and night. etc

The Brahman relates to the ether element. The Orphic egg was also born from. Some of the depictions of such Phanes have them as four heads each representing the symbols of the cardinal points and thus four elements of creation. The 5th being the ether they came out of. Which demonstrates the reason Brahma is four headed as well.

"Phanes, the revealed god, is represented in this snake-symbol as a protogonos, a being furnished with the heads of a man, a hawk or an eagle, a bull -- taurus, and a lion, with wings on both sides."

In the East the Caduceus which is a map of the soul. Was called the: "Staff of Brahma." Brahma also has ra and ma within it. The dual aspects of the soul brought together.

This is where the story of the creation in Genesis was stolen from. The symbolic creation of the soul of the Pagan texts. Almost word for word in some passages.

Brahma is the White Stage of alchemy the perfected soul. With Vishnu being the black stage and Siva the red. The images of Brahma in Indonesia the only real place left on earth with Brahma worship. Show him as a four headed eternally young being. And the symbol he stands on, is the

same as the base of the Siva Lingam. And is standing as a circle within a square base for the same reason. The perfected soul the union of male and female into the perfected state. Hence why he stands on this base which is square and circle. Representing the yin and yang union. The great perfection. The temples of the serpent God, Aesculapius where built with the same design for the same reason.

This is where the Four Kumara's come in. They represent the four major light powers of the soul in Vedic alchemy. Which equal the four elements but much deeper. It includes the charka's and how they group together in sets and interact. They represent the proper union and activation, transformation of this and the energies of the great lights. This is why Brahma has them populate the earth. As its regenerating the soul, we know the earth is metaphor for the soul. I don't believe the they became celibates nonsense. Its probably a later RHP add on. This is Brahma's four heads and why his name also means "Multitude." Brahma rules the root charka [which Satan rules, the kundalini serpent] which has four petals that relate to the telepolar magnet of the soul as Bardon writes in his first book. Which goes back into the serpent power and its aspects of the soul. The pineal gland area is also called the cave of Brahma along with the crown chakra this relates to the kundalini fully activating all this. In some images the serpent Ananta is shown having a thousand hoods to represent the crown charka or thousand petal lotus.

The four heads and arms also represent the four Veda's which get into the four elements and their perfection. In the Four Veda's there are 33 Gods. Which represent the esoteric 33 of the spinal column and the serpentine system perfected. Hence the Magnum Opus.

Brahma as stated also relates to the manifest Brahman which relates to the perfection of the soul. The Brahmana's texts mention the offering of foods to the six gates of Brahman. Which is allegory for empowering the chakra centers. And thus the soul. The reason for this is another term for the eternal self or soul was Brahman [Atman as well]. This is why the Creator Gods are carpenters or craft Gods like Surya or Ptah. The wood they work with symbolizes the ether of the soul that all the elements come from. It's the literal fashioning of the soul by alchemical transformation. Surya is another title for Agni as is Ptah.

Brahma is also shown ridding on the swan or Hamsa in Sanskrit which represents the risen kundalini power and its white color gets into the White stage.

Their names [4 Kumara's] relate to the primordial serpent Ananta Shesha and the elemental powers of the serpentine life force and how it manifests the magnum opus. Ananta Shesha is the force of which Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are manifested out of. The three worlds and three major channels.

This is why in another text. Brahma emerges from the navel of Vishnu. As the Vedic texts state the navel is central to immortality, hence the perfected state and to Agni . The lotus Brahma emerges and sits upon represents the reborn soul. Just as Horus [his name is actually Hari. Which relates to a major title for Brahma] reborn emerges from the Lotus in Egypt. Hence the symbol the perfected being Narayana always shows Him standing on a open Lotus four armed and blue. Blue relates to the perfected life force, purified mercury. Think of the sun at high noon in the clear blue sky. Its most powerful position. This is the White Stage of the working. And why in one of the last Brahma temples in India the entrance is flanked by two statues of the Narayana image. Narayana relates to the All of the Magnum Opus when all the Gods [charka's] become One God. And Narayana originally is a title of Brahma. Narayana is the primordial serpent power. Brahma is a serpent God.

Sanat Kumara also carries a trident with three fiery prongs. Its stated there are seven Kumara's but three names are hidden. The three relate to the trinity of Brahma, Vishnu, Siva. That related to the perfected soul the four Kumara's represent. Sanat Kumara states His name is AUM. Which each

letter equals the Trinity of Brahma, Vishnu and Siva. And in Hinduism is denoted by a trident with Brahma, Vishnu and Siva equaling the three prongs of the trident. The seven Kumara's also relate to the seven heads of Ananta Shesha as well.

As I wrote Sanat is also an anagram of Sat-an. Which relates to the primordial serpent Ananta Shesha which is shown as a golden serpent in a perfect circle clutching its own tail. The symbol of the serpentine life force perfected. Hence why Ananta means: "Eternity."

Hence Sanat Kumara is Brahma the supreme soul at the heart of it all. But deeper He is the very serpentine energy that manifests the perfected soul and all the aspects. Of which Brahma is the perfected state of.

This goes back to the Vedic period, Trinity of Indra, Surya, Agni. Which are the same aspect and three in God under different titles. Agni in this role is the most mentioned of the three in one. As Agni means the purifier or liberator. And the rituals which mean perfections in the old language are called Yagaya's the Vedic fire rituals. Hence Satan in the role of Agni the sacred Fire which purifies the soul to Godhead would be the most exalted. The scholars state all the spiritual schools go back to the Rig Veda and Agni. And for this reason. Agni is shown as eternally young and immortal and having two heads. Which represents the Kumara's in their role as twins. The twin polarity of the soul unified. This also is seen in Egypt with Ptah and the twins and with Mithras and the Dadophori. etc. Mithras is known to be a Vedic title for Surya. And Ptah is the Egyptian version of Agni [Rudra]. Since Vishnu is simply an ancient title for Surya [who is shown as Vishnu is today]. It all goes back to this concept. Its also no mistake Ptah is depicted as being blue.

In the East the highest spiritual state a person could obtain was called: "Brahma." As this was the perfected state. That of Eternal Youth: Sanat Kumara. Represented in symbolic form. This why the Priests where called Brahmana's [Brahmin's is a mistranslation]. It relates to those who have achieved the state of Brahma. They also wear the "Brahma thread. " The Templar's and Yezidi's wore a sacred cord of thread linking them to Satan. And a status of spiritual advancement. Its mostly made up of three smaller cords woven together. The three in one. And made up of the separate colors of alchemy.

Brahma represents the Lord of Time which is why in some cases he has a White Beard as a symbol of eternity. Which goes back to the Magnum Opus.

What this means is Brahma, Vishnu and Siva are the same symbolic God [the human soul]. And represent the manifest serpentine power and the stages of its empowerment. With Brahma being the White stage of the soul reborn. This trinity is Sanat Kumara [Sat-an] who's name represents the original word for this power Ananta Shesha, and his trine aspect of creation and perfection. Which is the meaning of the symbol Brahma, Vishnu and Siva.

When Ashoka's enemy program of Buddhism took over by force and subversion. Brahma was reduced in statue, insulted and moved to the back. As Brahma was the head God. Images show from this Buddhist period show Brahma bowing before Buddha which states it all. This is why there are only two Brahma temples left in India but many in Indonesia. Buddhism also rewrote the texts at this period. This is why even after Buddhism officially fell with the Muslim invasions. The Indian's went and worshipped Vishnu and Siva but never Brahma. Ashoka's program did its work well. Over time each God Vishnu and Siva where both given the place of Brahma in their own respected religions. But by this time everything was confused. Because the original culture had been dismantled for centuries. Buddhism made its way to Bali and across Indonesia as well as the Far East and confused and in some cases replaced the original Vedic Tradition in time. We still can see an example of this in Tibet of how the original religion which was based in Vedic Tradition was banned by force, the Priests killed and the texts corrupted. This was going on across the East in one way or another. Of course the Buddhist authority had the upper hand and power. So they rewrote

history to cover this over. No different then the Christians in the West did the same. This is why one Indian scholar states that Hinduism is covert Buddhism. And nothing to do with anything of the Vedic religion.

Isis Unveiled. H.P. Blavatsky
The Serpent, The Eagle, The Lion and The Disk. Brannon Parker
The Return Of the Serpents Of Wisdom. Mark Pinkham
The Serpent Grail. P.Gardiner with G.Osborn
The Shining Ones. P Gardiner

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 394	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/17/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: The Truth live on the air [Forwarded message]

I strongly recommend everyone watch this video that a JoS member just posted [below]. It is under 4 minutes, and really makes a statement.

In addition, it is obvious the jews are getting worried. There are You-Tube videos and other articles being posted on the internet that the Sandyhook murders did not occur and were a hoax. This, in a way softens the situation and takes the heat off of the kikes who were behind this- a definite motive here. I did not research this, BUT THOSE MURDERS WERE REAL. The kikes, IMO are working to make light of it, for obvious reasons. They are no longer at liberty to commit their atrocities without us Gentiles being aware. Thank Satan for the internet. Now that communications are open enough and are no longer strictly controlled by the kikes, something is going to be done. I know there is still censorship, but not like years ago before the internet. Communication is now global, immediate and the truth can no longer be suppressed.

The video below, posted by a JoS member is a must see. This shows many people out there are waking up to the jewish problem.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "AustinM" wrote:

- >
- > Published on Dec 24, 2012
- > American Commentator Michael Harris says that ISRAEL is responsible for the spate of recent shootings, including the latest in Newtown, Connecticut and Aurora, Colorado.
- >
- >
- > <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FHApBhUUA30>
- >
- > Its a Good video to share, and help awaken the sheep...
- >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 395	From: Don	Date: 1/20/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Subject: Satanic Society

Satanic Society

This is taken from an answer I gave in another egroup:

The Aryan world was based on Dharma [eternal law of nature] as part of Dharma everyone had a vocation or duty they fulfilled. This was several duties. That of their trade, that of upon being married a householder being a husband or wife and what this entails. And spiritual duty of advancing themselves daily and the duty of upholding the Dharma as a whole. Hence this earned the right to be respected as an Arya being. It was understood all vocations were needed for civilization to exist and advance. And all vocations were respected and given their place.

The duty of the King who was also the High Priest as the Dharma Emperor was to maintain the proper functioning of the spiritual order of society. And make sure every citizen was looked after and everything went smoothly. Anything that went wrong in society the King was responsible for. Kings were elected by a council of enlightened beings. They could be removed as well for not performing their duties.

It was stated at the top of the nation the King ruled with a council of 12 other Divya's [those who had finished the Magnum Opus, the King being the 13th of them].

As part of this within the moral order was something like but beyond a constitution as we have today. It was an understanding that the eternal law [Dharma]. Maintains that everyone has the right to private property, a home, food, right education, vocation, the right to arms and self defense, healthcare, welfare if needed [they didn't leave people to starve or live in an alley] civil liberty. And the right to live in harmony with their own personal Dharma or soul nature and the right to spiritual advancement/ enlightenment. Society was meritocracy. With this came the understanding the highest and true form of liberty was spiritual liberation the end result of the Magnum Opus.

The King's job was to uphold this. The Temple was the center of the civilization and community. Not the King, this is why there are so few images or large buildings left behind to mention the rulers. They were not the center of life. The Dharma was. The large Palaces the Kings lived in where such as they were the government buildings and had to house the different government ministers their families, staff, servants.etc

This is where the understanding of being a renunciate came from. It was the understanding one could withdraw or renounce their social duties. In order to enroll in the Temple community to work on perfecting themselves full time. This was considered an honour and the families of such people were very respected. When this was done the individual would then become a member of the twice born or Divya class [those who had finished the Great Perfection or a high level of it]. And work in whatever vocation that was best for them. When householders had retired and their children had grown up. They were also encouraged to enter into such spiritual life and work full time towards the Magnum Opus.

As part of being in society everyone was as a right of citizenship, initiated into spiritual knowledge

and had a daily practice. Families would practice together in the altar rooms of their homes. Not doing this was grounds for exile from the community. As they understood it would create a social miscreant what they called an Asura person or A-Dharmic person. The Darkage humanity is one with no actual spiritual life. And look at the world its created. Moral purity comes from spiritual purity. The things that cause affliction in the nature of the individual come from karmic residue and the Asuric aspect or dross [Titanic in Greek]. That have not been purified through the perfection process. Which is the greater karma. Hence the Magnum Opus being literal Liberation from karma.

The RHP loves to lie and stated only a tiny amount of people were initiated and elite beyond the "vulgar masses." This is the hubris of theirs. It was not part of the Dharmic society. It was known to have a social order that the RHP puts forth was anti-Dharmic and would lead to the downward fall of humanity into a darkage. That is why the Vedic texts mention the age the RHP programs have created as the Kali Yuga, the darkage. Of course the RHP have tried to write into such texts the Kali Yuga is only caused by people not living by their system of inhuman programming. But that is the old trick they cause the problems and pretend to be the solution.

The whole point of the Aryan culture was to bring the People to Perfection by the Dharma. The religion was based on sets of true knowledge, performed in rites called perfections. One who had finished the purpose of the rites was brought to perfection by them. And hence become a Divya or Shining One. This would manifest the perfected order a literal eternal paradise on earth for humanity. As Satan and the Gods want for us.

Note I mention the Aryan's specifically. But this was the same social order for the entire Gentile races across the world. Who had identical titles for their own Peoples identical to the meaning of Aryan. Aryan=Shining or Illuminated. Hence an Aryan is one who has spiritual practice as well.

Think of a tall mountain with the peak being illuminated with a big lighthouse, enlightenment of the Great Work finished. In the center is a narrow shaft with a rope going right up the center to the top. And a large winding slower road around the mountain side to the top. Those who entered by renunciate and went right into the Temple to become the Divya class or Priests. Where the ones who took the tough climb up the rope in the middle. While the rest took the slower path around the side of the mountain. Everyone will get their on their own time. But the Priests will tend the lighthouse to illuminate the way for all to find their way to the peak of spiritual and physical perfection. That was the Satanic Social Order.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 396 **From:** Don **Date:** 1/23/2013

Subject: Israel Hires Internet Soldiers to Penetrate American Forums, Chatrooms

Israel Hires Internet Soldiers to Penetrate American Forums, Chatrooms

by James_Madison_Lives aka Voodoo101

Via DAILY PAUL

<http://beforeitsnews.com/libertarian/2011/07/israel-hires-internet-soldiers-to-penetrate-american-forums-chatrooms-850298.html>

File under "cat out of the bag." "Israel hires Internet soldiers," Israeli students and demobilized soldiers get paid to pretend they are just regular folks and leave pro-Israel comments online. Israeli

Foreign Ministry Deputy Elan Shturman is quoted from the Israeli Occupation Magazine saying:
Quote:

"Our people will not say: 'Hello, I am from the hasbara department of the Israeli foreign ministry and I want to tell you the following.' Nor will they necessarily identify themselves as Israelis," he said. "They will speak as net-surfers and as citizens, and will write responses that will look personal but will be based on a prepared list of messages that the foreign ministry developed."

Counterpunch's Jonathan Cooke in "Israel's Internet Wars" describes:
Quote:

a special undercover team of paid workers whose job it will be to surf the internet 24 hours a day spreading positive news about Israel. Internet-savvy Israeli youngsters, mainly recent graduates and demobilised soldiers with language skills, are being recruited to pose as ordinary surfers while they provide the government's line on the Middle East conflict. About \$150,000 has been set aside for the first stage of development, with increased funding expected next year.

Occupation Magazine states in "The Foreign Ministry presents: talkbackers in the service of the State":
Quote:

"paid Internet talkbackers are being mobilized in the service of the State. The Foreign Ministry is in the process of setting up a team of students and demobilized soldiers who will work around the clock writing pro-Israeli responses on Internet websites all over the world,"

The team will fall under the authority of a large department already dealing with what Israelis term "hasbara", officially translated as "public explanation" but more usually meaning propaganda. That includes not only government public relations work but more secretive dealings the ministry has with a battery of private organisations and initiatives that promote Israel's image in print, on TV and online.

Quoting Deputy Foreign Minister Shturman, Counterpunch reported:
Quote:

"During Operation Cast Lead We gave them background material and hasbara material, and we sent them to represent the Israeli point of view on news websites and in polls on the internet."

Operation Cast Lead was the Israeli bombing attack on Gaza which killed 1400 Palestinians, the majority of them civilians, and razed large parts of the Gaza to the ground. Israel maintains that the campaign was in response to an increase in home-made rocket attacks on Israel, which since 2001 have killed 26 Israelis. Gaza remains under blockade, with an enforced shortage of food, medicines, and basic supplies necessary for daily life. (Amnesty International Report: "Operation Cast Lead: 22 Days of Death and Destruction")

Cooke at Counterpunch also writes that "About 50,000 activists are reported to have downloaded a programme called Megaphone that sends an alert to their computers when an article critical of Israel is published. They are then supposed to bombard the site with comments supporting Israel."

Deputy Minister Shturman says in Israeli Occupation Magazine:
Quote:

Our objective is to penetrate into the world in which these discussions are taking place, where reports and videos are published the blogs, the social networks, the news websites of all sizes. We will introduce a pro-Israeli voice into those places.

Michal Carmi, a blogger and associate general manager at the high-tech placement company Tripletec, was recruited to the online policy-explanation team. He told Occupation Magazine: Quote:

"During Operation Cast Lead the Foreign Ministry wrote to me and other bloggers and asked us to make our opinions known on the international stage as well. They sent us pages with 'taking points' and a great many video clips. I focussed my energies on Facebook, and here and there I wrote responses on blogs where words like 'Holocaust' and 'murder' were used in connection with Israel's Gaza action. Several times the Foreign Ministry also recommended that we access specific blogs and get involved in the discussions that were taking place there."

A "blog" in this usage could be any kind of online forum.

Canadian author, columnist for the Vancouver Courier, and critic of Israeli government policies Greg Felton writes: Quote:

"If you've come across a hasbarat, on-line or otherwise, you have learned that no amount of reasoned argument or intellectual maturity has any effect. That's because hasbarats don't care if they come across as ignorant, obnoxious, nasty or inane. All that matters for them is sabotaging criticism of Israel and support for Muslims. They're like anti-intellectual stink bombs: designed to cause maximum discomfort "

The Israeli magazine writes: Quote:

The missions: "monitoring" and "fostering discussions"

The Foreign Ministry intends to recruit youths who speak at least one foreign language and who are studying communications, political science or law, or alternatively those whose military background is in units that deal with information analysis. "It is a youthful language", explains Shturman. "Older people do not know how to write blogs, how to act there, what the accepted norms are. The basic conditions are a high capacity for expression in English we also have French- and Swedish-speakers and familiarity with the online milieu. We are looking for people who are already writing blogs and circulating in Facebook".

This news follows the revelation earlier this year that the software exists, being purchased by the US military, to create multiple "online personas" which can be operated by one person, to infiltrate blogs, forums, and social media.

"Air Force Seeks Fake Online Social Media Identities," Information Week: Quote:

According to Solicitation Number: RTB220610 , the armed services division sought a software

program that could manage 10 personas per user, including background; history; supporting details, and cyber presences that are " technically, culturally and geographacilly [sic] consistent. Individual applications will enable an operator to exercise a number of different online persons from the same workstation and without fear of being discovered by sophisticated adversaries. Personas must be able to appear to originate in nearly any part of the world and can interact through conventional online services and social media platforms. The service includes a user friendly application environment to maximize the user's situational awareness by displaying real-time local information."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 397	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/24/2013
Subject: 24/January/2013			

Satan asked me to post this. I strongly suggest that you all do your own research on the internet, as I won't be posting any links. There is hoards of information regarding this subject. I am not about to ever tell anyone what to do here. What you do is your own choice- responsibility to the responsible. I do encourage everyone to ask any Demons you work with and/or if you are new, just be open to signs and warnings.

I have always loved Asian food. For the past few months now, both Lilith and Satan have forbidden me to eat at any Asian restaurants. Sister in Satan, Raven stated in a post that Satan is not 'omnipresent' and this is true, but I will tell you, they will put an aura on you. A couple of times, I rationalized and at one Chinese buffet, the food was noticeably spoiled and at another [both placed I frequented for years], this was take-out and there was a nasty piece of metal in my hot and sour soup. Point being...this made a stronger statement to me as not to eat out. The Powers of Hell will get their point across. There was another time and something else happened, but I can't offhand recall right now. Another time, I was in a local Chinese supermarket that I have shopped at for many years. I only went in to get a Mexican spice they sell there. Lilith actually hollered at me 'DON'T YOU GET ANYTHING ELSE!'

Satan and Lilith both informed me that there will be some ingredients that are coming in from China that will be deadly. Satan equated this to AIDS, in malignancy. He even stated 'this is so bad that even the Gods themselves would have a difficult time curing it.' I do know that several of you who are gifted and open and who communicate with our Gods are aware that in the future 'many people will die.' Satan himself told me this and I know that he has also told this to other brothers and sisters.

In addition, pet food is being laced with poison. Dogs and cats are having explosive diarrhea, vomiting and many are dying. This comes from ingredients from China and is even in prescription pet food that people buy from the veterinarian. This is becoming epedemic. I now cook for my pets. I will no longer feed them any commercial pet food, which was bad enough even before the Chinese ingredients. People pay top dollar for 'rendered' pet foods where euthanized animals who are put to death at the pounds and shelters with poison injections and such, are ground up 'rendered' into the kibbles, along with road kill, cancerous tissues from diseased livestock at slaughterhouses and even worse.

In order to maximize their profits, the jews are now dumping vast amounts of toxic wastes into foodstuffs for both animals and human beings; most of this comes from China. Cat food is now being laced with shredded tires, polyurathane plastic and worse. Just do some of your own research on Google regarding this. In Panama, some time ago, children's cough syrup was laced with anti-freeze, which is lethal and many died. This is not conspiracy theory, IT IS NEWS! IT WAS ON THE NEWS! Check this out on the internet. Children's toys form China were laced with lead. Lead is highly toxic, causes permanent brain damage and much more. Animal toys for pets is even worse. There are various newsletters and such that keep people informed about the incessant recalls of pet foods and products on the internet. I encourage you to check these out.

Please do your own research. Satan has gotton onto me to post this as it is serious. Eating out

anymore, especially at Asian restaurants, as they use imported ingredients from China, can be deadly. I asked about soy sauce and Lilith told me to buy soy sauce that is from Japan, never from China. I have learned to make my own Chinese food at home. No, it isn't as good as at the buffets, but it is palatable. Just always remember to undercook the vegetables. Many places to eat are no longer safe because of imported ingredients used in the food prep.

In closing, I cook for my cats. If you choose to cook for your pets, you can control what goes into their food. Unfortunately, there is a lot of misinformation out there regarding home cooked pet foods. You can't just feed a cat a can of tuna. I began cooking for my cats when two came down very sick from eating commercial dry cat food, and by the Grace of Satan, I was able to heal them; one which came close to death.

If anyone is interested here, please reply if you want me to post the ingredients I use and how I make homecooked food for my cats. I will be happy to post this, but I am ending this now as it is getting too long. I will check back here and post what I have learned regarding pet food.

I also want to add that certain over the counter life-saving medications are being removed from the shelves and one must obtain an expensive doctor's prescription for stronger and often addictive versions of the same line of medications. One major example is over the counter asthma inhalers. Brother in Satan, Nico, posted here some time ago regarding 35% FOOD GRADE Hydrogen peroxide. This is totally different from the antiseptic that is used. You have to know what you are doing, but this [tastes absolutely horrible, even when taken with strongly carbonated soda pop], when taken consistently, I have heard prevents asthma attacks, which are epidemic today, and also keeps one's immune system very strong.

This stuff works, as I have taken it for overall health and noticed certain of my own problems disappeared.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html>

Please do your own research and open yourselves to the Powers of Hell for guidance. Satan protects his people and looks out for his own.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 398	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/26/2013
Subject: Following up -- 24/January/2013			

This is in following up, as many members have asked for home made cat food recipes. Before I go on here, Lilith asked me to open this new group, which is needed:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoS4Pets/>

Lilith loves animals very much and has not only helped me with my pets, but has also helped other brothers and sisters in Satan. NOTE- SHE IS NEVER TO BE SUMMONED. SHE APPEARS TO WHOM SHE CHOOSES. For one, she found a loving home for a mother cat with 5 kittens who was homeless, where all 6 of them can remain together. She also helped a Sister in Satan with getting emergency medical treatment for a cat with a serious mouth infection. Animals are sacred in Satanism. Cats, along with humans were mummified in Ancient Egypt for one.

Satan wants for us to live in harmony with nature and the earth. Satanism is a LIFE religion. In contrast to xianity, which slavishly worships a tattered and torn symbol of DEATH hanging on a

crucifix, celebrates a simulation of a human sacrifice at every church service/mass, along with simulated cannibalism [eat me and drink me], xians live for their death, so life doesn't really matter, nor what they do here; Satanic symbols are positive and life loving, and many are of animals, such as the goat. Xians live for their deaths, and with this, they exploit both non-human life and the environment. Their filthy bible which was written by evil tells them that animals are here for the sole purpose of serving humans. Why bother with maintaining the environment and practicing clean living if jewsus is going to 'save' that 144,000 and take them to that pie in the sky? The earth is fed up, the ecosystems are fed up and we need to get rid of the judeo/xian ROT!

The above group is for support and exchange of information in regards to animals and pets. Unfortunately, in doing my own research, I have run across endless contradictions and a lot of misinformation regarding animal care, what they should eat, and along with this, some advice found in mainstream books is downright deadly to pets. To keep this e-mail short, I will post a recipe I am currently using for cat food in the new group, along with some advice on what I have learned.

Now, for the hydrogen peroxide,

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_industryweapons33.htm

EXCERPT:

35% Food-Grade: This is the only grade of hydrogen peroxide recommended for internal use. You can purchase this formula in pints, quarts, gallons, and drums. Contact your local alternative drugstore for more information on, or where to find 35% food-grade hydrogen peroxide. There are also several sources you can find on the Internet by typing the key phrase "35% food grade hydrogen peroxide." IMPORTANT NOTE: The 35% strength needs to be diluted before being taken internally.

End of excerpt.

If you cannot find this at your local healthfood store, then it is available at Amazon.com 4 Oz. 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide.

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/B0068KJZUC/ref=oh_details_o02_s00_i00

IT MUST BE DILUTED! AND YOU HAVE TO READ THE DIRECTIONS. YES, YOU CAN USE CARBONATED SODA POP. If you have an ailment, then you might want to take 20 drops twice a day in an 8 oz glass of pop, juice or water. The stuff tastes awful, so distilled water doesn't cover up the taste. In addition, it must be taken on an empty stomach, at least 30 minutes before eating. Please read the 'One Minute Cure' thoroughly. It is free and important. I have it linked above.

In closing, I have been revising and updating the JoS. I know this is long over due. Links are broken, information is outdated and it is a mess. I will post the newly revised pages in the update section. If you are oncfused about anything, please note that the new pages have '2013' at the bottom. Look to the copyright. If the date is old, such as some are as old as 2002, then bear this in mind and know it will be updated as soon as I can get to it. Also, feel free to print anything you want to, make CD copies for people who can't access JoS on the internet, download, etc.

Also...our Gods want for us to work to try to enlighten the deluded; meaning xians and others. We do not prosyletize, we only open a door. How many of us here came from xianity, as we were forced into this? There are many others out there in the same situation, who are well meaning, but sadly deluded. In bringing more people to the truth, this acts in wearing the enemy down even further by attrition. Because the jews who use xians and muslims and other of their invented programs for Gentiles as a host, when the numbers go down, so does the power of these nefarious programs.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 400	From: Don	Date: 1/27/2013
Subject: The Sinking Of The Titanic			

The Sinking Of The Titanic

Just as 911 was pulled off for several reasons one being insurance fraud as the cost of taking the towers down as they were ready to be condemned and falling apart. So they benefited on that level as well. As the other agenda the Jewish power system had in mind such as war against the enemies of the Jew World Order in the Middle East:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

We also understand the evidence shows the subliminal messages were used to help aid this using the power of the mass mind such as the 20 dollar bill which was circulated for decades before the attack:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/388>

We can see the same with the Aurora and Sandy Hook situation.

The ship that was sunk on an occult date 15 April 1912 [Good Friday, April 14th was the day the Jew Rothschild's had President Lincoln killed]. About 14 years before a novel was put out by Morgan Robertson called the "The Wreck Of The Titan." In which the largest ocean liner in the world the "Titan." Is sunk in the North Atlantic by hitting an ice shelf. The author of this book died by poisoning. Even the specs on the ship in Morgan's book is identical to the Titanic. Even being a British ship. Designed to carry elite people back and forth. The ship wreck happens around the exact same date, doing the same amount of knots. And a little known fact is Capt. Smith was an area of a major ice shelf the size of about 70 miles. That the ship was warned about by several other ships. The overall story of Morgan's book is identical to the sinking of the Titanic down to smallest details.

This video explains a lot of what happened:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=VfPtDvm3a_s

The White Star Line was owned by the Jew Banker J.P Morgan. And the ship Olympic was decided to be scuttled on purpose under the false name of its sister ship: "Titanic." Many of the crew jump ship on the first port of call. During the doomed voyage of the "Titanic." As by their own testimony they knew they were on the Olympic as they had served on the ship. And they knew something was up. Given the purposeful stroking of a fire in a coal chamber in the ship. Which if cold water hit it would blow. Ballard found a large hole blown out in the side of the wreck when he found it. Right where the stroked fire was being kept. And surviving witnesses stated this area exploded. Helping sink the ship.

The J.P Morgan owned ship: "California." Mentioned in the documentary film. By witness accounts was not 19 miles off. They could see the bow and stern lights of the ship. And when the scream went silent. They could hear the steam boilers turning on the California. The California then left only returning in the morning. Capt. Lord purposely held back and refused to allow any help from his ship. Capt. Smith probably realized he was double crossed two late.

Which gets into the second reason. J.P Morgan and his close associates all cancelled their passage of the HMS Titanic at the last moment. J.P Morgan was found to be lying by an American reported of his reasons for this.

Many of the people taking passage on the ship were political and economic elites who one way

other another. Where opposition to the Jewish Bankers trying to pass the Federal Reserve Act. And their attempt to create fossil fuel corporations. As some like Astor where backing Tesla and his work which Morgan had worked to shut down. As it was opening up a rival source of free energy. Tesla also invented an turbine system which could run off any type of fuel not just fossil. And also keeping America out of a looming European war. Which the Jews had already planned as proven here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

After this ship sunk killing many of the elites aboard [the Jews cut a few of their own lose for whatever reason]. The Jews where able to pass the Federal Reserve Act. Created fossil fuel dependence monopoly. And get America into the First War which enslaved America to the Federal Reserve bank quicker. And allowed for the creation of the Great Depression which wiped out all Gentile business, media classes in America. Centralized all power under them. And allowed for the facilitation of the rise of global Jewish Communism and the pushing of America into World War Two. And on.

Note all the safes brought up from the wreck of the HMS "Titanic." Where all found to be empty of all the Gold and silver. Such an ship would normally be carrying large amounts of. Just as the 911 vaults where emptied before the attacks. Which there was no reason for this other then it was an inside job.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 401 **From:** Don **Date:** 1/28/2013

Subject: The Lie Of Liberal Christians

The Lie Of Liberal Christians

This was taken from another egroup:

The liberal Xians try and use the line: "Jesus never said anything about homosexuality."

But this character Jewsus, states that he is the fulfilment of the Jewish Torah [law] and its laws are in effect till the end of time. And that the Torah should be studied and followed. He even teaches Torah Juadism.

The Torah has 613 laws [The old testament contains the Jewish Torah]. Including as we know the laws that condemn homosexuality as sin and order the death penalty for it. So this Jewsus character is stating by law all Gays are to be put to death.

Then we get to the next character Saul of Tarsus who affirms the Torah laws by affirming the Torah view of Homosexuality in the New Testament.

So both testaments and even Jesus condemn Gays and order one penalty.

From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Monday, January 28, 2013 6:07:06 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Homosexuality

Thanks for sharing. Over twelve years ago, I was on my last "hope" with Christianity. I went to a Christian church where allegedly "All are welcome." A homosexual "Christian;" Mel White, who has written at least a couple of books, came in and gave a slide-show sermon.

He showed this one guy with the guy's story. Before the man in question joined Christianity, he was happy, very happy to be his true self. However, about two weeks went by in his new Christian life, and he was found hanged. He had hanged himself because he couldn't handle the inner teachings of Christianity.

Glad you shared. I am proud to be myself; a homosexual who is a dedicated Satanist.

Although some of the more "liberal" sects of Christianity allow open homosexuals, they do NOT fool me! ALL things CHRISTIAN [Jewish] are an abomination to Satan. Never turn the other cheek! Don't ever turn the other cheek to NON-Christians who are disgusted by homosexuality, either, as their souls are poisoned by Christianity through past lives. They do not even know that they harbor Christianity. These people must be re-educated in a major way.

"Love your neighbor unless they are a homosexual." -- an old friend of mine

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com/>

--- In <mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com>, "keeperofstone" wrote:

>

>

>

> Focus on Homosexuality in our Xain Society Kills.

>

> Many years ago when I was in High School; there was a fellow that was taunted and mocked and denigrated everyday.

>

> Now, this was the beginning of the time when the 'homosexual community' wanted to take the term "Gay" to describe themselves. Up until then male homosexuals were referred to as "Queers and Fags", so they wanted a more friendly term to describe themselves. I certainly understood that.

>

> This fellow's first name was Ray. Everyday he was taunted with the chant of: Gay Ray - Gay Ray; every time they saw him. I heard it happened on the school bus, in the hallways, lunchroom, everywhere. Boys mocked him, Girls snickered and laughed. It was uncalled for. It got so bad the principal announced via PA system to the whole school to stop doing this. It didn't work. The taunting continued.

>

> This was my Senior year and I was in a class called 'Independent Study' a College preparatory class; in which you were on your own. You had to create a research project

and do everything from top to bottom on your own; with no mentors or teachers.
Sound Familiar?

>

> Well, I spent a large part of the day in the library, doing research and Ray was in there one day. He was being taunted even there. He knew I never taunted him or mocked him and he came over to the table I was at and asked: "Do You Think I am Gay?", I asked "are You?", he said "No" and I replied that I believed him. It was an instant freindship and he sat down and I learned something about his family background and where his father worked and what he wanted to do after school. His father happened to work at the same large plant that my Dad did. We had many things in common.

>

> Some weeks later the guidance counsler paged me to his office and I went. There was Ray, he had asked that I accoumany him to the Marine recruiting office as he had enlisted and needed to sign more papers. The counslers let us leave school, he drove his VW bug to the recruiting officce and signed the papers. Yes, the recruiter wanted me to enlist but I had other plans.

>

> I had had enough psychology, even in High School; to know that Ray had enlisted into the Marines to prove to everyone that he wasn't Gay; as Marines don't take "Queers"- my words not his, but I am sure his thoughts.

>

> We contintued with our school freindship but I had no classes with him and only saw him occasionally. The mocking and taunting contintued: GAY RAY, GAY RAY.

>

> Several weeks later after a weekend; on a Monday when I went to school it was announced that Ray had died in a car accident. I later found out he was drunk and had rammed his VW bug head-on at high speed into a very large oak tree and died instantly.

>

> I knew why. He had commited suicide. He could not tkae the mocking and taunting anymore; for almost everyone preceived him to be a homosexual and that wasn't acceptable.

>

> So, I went to the funeral home and there they were - his mockers and taunters- they now had only good things to say about him and jewsus would take care of everything. Hyprocrites - Xain Hyprocrites.

> They KILLED him as sure as they were to put a gun to his head and pull the trigger. I damned them. They even rushed to put a full page picture of Ray in the Senior Annual with glowing remarks- more lying Xain bull.

>

> I had high hopes for my short lived freind. I'd hoped he would graduate, go into the Marines, get away from this taunters and have a happy life.. It didn't end up that way.

>

> Anytime I think of Ray - I shed a tear and say to the powers that be - that I hope he has another chance at happy life: he deserves it. He was killed by Xainty and bias and focus on homosexuality.

>

> Hail Satan

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 402	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 1/30/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Correction

This page has been corrected, sorry for the typos:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Base666Chakra.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 404	From: Don	Date: 2/1/2013
Subject: America, Liberty, And The Enemy			

America, Liberty, And The Enemy

This is from an another egroup.

When the Jews created and ran the Soviet Jewion. They pushed the exact same race mixing programs on the population. They worked to turn national and racial pride into a negative while encouraging the where all one, equal, Soviet people crap instead. The Liberal system formed the core of the USSR.

Today in the West we are under the same articles of law the Constitution of the USSR was drafted on. They might as well just stamp the Communist flag over the American one. They have already done this politically, legally, ideologically and economically. Right now we are literally under the ten planks of the Communist manifesto.

Liberal is just another way to say Communist. The Communist ideal was simply a strategy to create a society built solely upon the ideology of Liberalism of the claimed enlightenment period, within an industrial age society. The Liberal state has to be ultimately in the end, totalitarian to sustain its principals and vital existence. Even Voltaire mentions this in his way. People don't catch onto this because they get confused by the schizophrenic nature of Liberalism. It talks out of both corners of its mouth at the same time. Its secular Christianity after all.

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/290>

We can see today the Liberal Left is the one always pushing for a totalitarian state while screaming freedom, individual rights etc. You have the right to say and do what they fucking want or else. That's their offer of freedom. The freedom to be a slave. You can't debate with the mentally insane. The Xians scream love, peace and freedom while doing the same. Of course the Jews pushing this at the top know what they are doing.

The Founding Fathers where not Liberal. They rejected the core principals of Liberalism. What they where on the other hand where Satanists. Who stated America was created upon the laws of nature. The laws of the universe and symbolized this with the ancient symbol of the eternal religion of nature. The Scales of Maat. Which also relates to spiritual evolution. The name they chose for their new Nation, America. Also denotes the Serpent. The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. The Eagle of the Nation is the symbol of the reborn and perfected soul. Its meaning is the same as the Phoenix.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

The personal liberty they gave was a recognition of nature's order. Each individual has their own soul nature and the right to develop themselves and improve in harmony with their nature. The highest goal of this being the enlightenment of the individual's soul via the Magnum Opus. Jefferson who was also a Mason stated the Liberty being mentioned by the Founders was the essence of spiritual Liberation. The Magnum Opus of Satan is what grants true Freedom or Liberty.

The society model was a meritocracy as it always was in the Pre-Christian world. Which allows for the proper functioning of society in harmony with the higher laws of nature. Societies which deny this eternal principle always stagnate and fall. Because nature removes them from the life cycle. Stagnation equals death.

This where people get caught up thinking the Founders were Liberals. And of course they are deluded people and purpose-fool liars to help promote this ideal, intergenerational.

The two major symbols all over the capital building left to us by the Founders, are the Swastika and the Fasces. The Fasces is also a spiritual symbol and also symbolized the power of the Roman state and law. As well as a unified nation. The Founders stated they used the Roman model to base their state upon.

The Roman Republic was ruled by the Roman Aristocracy, the Priest families. Those who had achieved high levels of the Perfection of the soul or the highest levels. The Founders created a system originally where America would have the same. By putting Mason Lodges in every town and city. It was understood everyone in the upper-class and in the Government would be spiritually advanced and practicing people. Which was the model of the ruling classes in the pre-Christian world.

The Jews got in there and worked to corrupt everything. The Jews had Liberals in America as well pushing for the same race mixing shit and universal egalitarianism they do today. Even the slogan put upon the Statue of Liberty was slapped on there by a Jewish Communist. There never has been an actual difference between Liberal and Communist ideology only in implementation of the ideology. All such paths lead to Jew World Order.

From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, January 31, 2013 7:10:55 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Why National Socialism is Not Racist

In a book I have on the "Seven" Universal Noahide Laws that the kikes are planning for all Gentiles to follow under theocratic law, rabbi author Michael Shelomo Bar Ron OPENLY ADMITS how the Jews are not allowed to mix with any Gentile race, but that all of the Gentile races are encouraged to mix with each other. Actually, they are forcing inter-racial marriage and intercourse.

Why many Gentiles can't see this, along with the dangers of race-mixing, is beyond me.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko wrote:

>

> The only people who push race mixing in the history of earth. Are the kikes, for Gentiles only of course. People should think about that.

>

>

>

>

> _____
> From: Lucius Oria

> To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

> Sent: Thursday, January 31, 2013 4:14:39 PM

> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Why National Socialism is Not Racist

>

>

> Â

>

> Racial mixing is not something that is encouraged in Spiritual Satanism/National Socialism. It results in a loss of racial heritage and the degeneration of the metagenetics of a person. With too much racial mixing, one will lose an important genetic component that makes the Magnum Opus possible. This is the goal of the jew, to turn us all into a group of slaves with no history, racial identity, and ability to reach the Godhead.

>

> Note that I am simply pointing out the consequences of racial mixing. It has occurred before the jews came onto the show and happens when two separate racial groups co-exist in one geographical area.

>

> If you have jewish blood, you will know it. What is on the metagenetic level will manifest on the physical and mental. A jew will always be a jew.

>

> Yes I agree that many people are unaware of their ancestry/heritage thanks to the enemy but as long as everybody sticks to their own race, we can then evolve upwards as separate gentile races of Satan.

>

> Lucius O

>

> HAIL SATAN

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 405

From: Don

Date: 2/3/2013

Subject: Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

Important notes from the article:

Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.....

Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer [my note Jews]. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans

Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.....

Intel Drop: Israel's plan for World War enters high gear

By Gordon Duff and Press TV

<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/02/01/israels-plan-for-world-war-enters-high-gear/#.UQzF5BM14AY.email>

"The `final straw,' as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to."

Intelligence reports from across the world are pointing to one face, no longer simply a "mosaic" or "connected dots."

Israel is using a series of surrogates, the US, Britain, Turkey, Azerbaijan, Al Qaeda, Boko Harum,

UNITA, and groups within the US, AIPAC, the ADL, police organizations, all aligned with organized crime, drug and human trafficking and gambling interests in Las Vegas and Macao.

Activities are being traced to Azerbaijan, Syria, Mali, Egypt, Algeria, Yemen, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Niger, Nigeria, Uganda, Southern Sudan, Kenya and especially, the United States. Each region is being subjected to systematic destabilization, political interference, terrorism, arms trafficking and espionage.

A war is being engineered, too many plays have been put in motion, the direction is now absolutely clear and the case can be laid out.

The "final straw," as it were, has been set in motion in Azerbaijan. Their government, once in agreement with Iran over Caspian oil finds, now is taking direction from Israel. This may well cause the world war that carefully engineered interference in Syria and Mali are only building up to.

Sources in Azerbaijan confirm that Israel has been at the heart of manipulating false stories about Iran's nuclear program to push through sanctions, sanctions meant to choke off oil and gas development in Iran, something publicly confirmed by Azeri press releases.

British Petroleum and Israeli Partners control Azerbaijan, not just oil, and are planning moves against Iranian fields, seizure, slant drilling, all backed by a scenario identical to the one used to cause the first war against Iraq when President Bush personally advised Saddam to move into Kuwait.

Congressman Ron Paul, in 2011, read the documentary proof into the Congressional Record when the cable cited below was found in a Wikileaks dump, "90BAGHDAD4237 1990-07-25 12:12 2011-01-01 21:09 SECRET Embassy Baghdad." (see video above)

Iran is to be strangled, looted, threatened by drones, suffer continual terror attacks until it strikes back in defense, at which time Azerbaijan will run screaming to the United Nations claiming "babies are being taken from incubators," the ploy used to start the genocide against Iraq. The video of this outrageous war crime is below.

Simultaneously, Israel is manipulating UN groups to blame Iran for arming terrorists in Africa. A recent article in The Atlantic Monthly by Armin Rosen cited James Bevan, a former watch salesman for Seiko, "In Cote D'Ivoire, Bevan says "there's a distinct correlation" between the presence of Iranian and Sudanese munitions in the possession of anti-government forces in 2009."

Bogus Article Cites Phony Expert and Bizarre Report

"If you take an individual rebel's weapon and unload it, you're going to guarantee that you have Iranian and Sudanese ammunition loaded into the same magazine." In other words, Iranian or Sudanese ammunition would almost never be found without the other. CAR had a similar finding with jihadi groups in Niger.

The report cited confuses types of ammunition, claiming machineguns like the PKM use 7.62 x 39

ammunition instead of the 7.62 x 54 round. These are childish mistakes.

The video below shows weapons used in Sudan. All machine guns use "7.62x54mm" or larger ammunition, some much larger. Only the few AK 47s use the "7.62x39mm" rounds. Note that a common weapon is the Enfield .303 bolt action rifle, leftovers from World War II. That ammunition is from India. (I do so love experts, some of us do this for a living.)

There are, in fact, seven factories in Africa producing, not just ammunition, but weapons as well. Three of them, producing both 7.62 by 39 and 54 are owned by Israel, the fourth largest arms exporter in the world.

Armin Rosen and his "informants" have never reported this and never will.

In addition, along with weapons taken out of the Libyan armouries, the United States purchased 250,000 Kalashnikov rifles for use by the Iraqi army that "disappeared." Many, if not most, are believed to be in Africa. These misplaced weapons were part of the infamous "Rumsfeld shortfall" that showed the US Department of Defense had lost \$2.3 trillion dollars, not just money but weapons as well. From CNN:

"The report, issued July 31 (2007), follows an October accounting by the Defense Department's special inspector general for Iraq reconstruction, which put the number of weapons missing at close to 500,000."

A "full press" move is on to blame Iran with stories submitted by questionable sources, attempts to tie Iran to terrorist groups in Africa when the very clear trail runs elsewhere.

A "full press" effort to systematically destabilize Africa, "false flag" terrorism, funding and arming extremist groups, engineering conflicts while fomenting corruption, has already begun what some recognize as a continent wide "resource war."

Africa is being re-colonialized and will be tricked into using its own troops, with Western support, to bring about its own worst nightmare.

What could have once been called the Syrian Revolution is now something quite different. We see Patriot missile batteries moving onto the Syrian border, both in Israel and Turkey, two nations set on Balkanizing Syria.

The likely scenario there will involve attempts to stage a chemical warfare attack with very high loss of life, blame it on the Syrian government and push "buffer and no-fly zones" through the UN Security council.

This brings us to the situation in America. Two moves are afoot, one involves disarming the American public and initiating broader control through use of regional and local police agencies that are now Israeli trained.

Many groups, including the FBI, are heavily indoctrinated by the ADL, a group run by Abe Foxman, a group closely aligned with the AIPAC lobby, long accused of espionage, political interference and cited by Secretary of Defense nominee, Senator Chuck Hagel, as "bullies."

The FBI used to investigate AIPAC for spying; now they work for them.

In 1878, congress passed the Posse Comitatus Act. From Cornel Law School, "Whoever, except in cases and under circumstances expressly authorized by the Constitution or Act of Congress, willfully uses any part of the Army or the Air Force as a posse Comitatus or otherwise to execute the laws shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than two years, or both."

Current police organizations, now under control of "Fusion Centers" run by the Department of Homeland Security, and armed with heavy military weapons, are directly in violation of this act and are, thus, in unconstitutional.

However, search of Google and Wikipedia will show systematic cleansing and editing to obscure this vital American safeguard. Google, Youtube and Wikipedia have long been used by Israeli intelligence as "playgrounds" for game theory warfare against America.

Dividing America and pushing it to the edge of civil war is the task of the Israel lobby led by Senator's Feinstein and Schumer. With the support of the largest police organization, the IACP (International Association of Chiefs of Police), Feinstein's bill is filled with "stealth" provisions for gun inspections in homes, special licensing and is aimed at disarming veterans.

Enacting AIPAC's gun confiscation law will require, not only the shelving of the constitution's second amendment, but the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and tenth as well.

Any bill that mandates "storage" and "transportation" will establish databases, endless paid informants and illegal searches of all persons, properties and vehicles without "probable cause."

With full support of police organizations, fully militarized and Israeli controlled, at the behest of key Israeli members of the US government, an undeniable effort to bring America to civil war is fully underway as we speak.

Strangely, the Republican Party, sworn to block any gun legislation, in control of the House of Representatives by a wide margin and joined by many Democrats, has overwhelming authority to kill Feinstein's bill immediately.

Yet they have remained virtually silent despite having this irrevocable procedural authority.

Do remember that the attack on the American government began with Benghazi, not just Sandy Hook. Pushed from the public eye is the backdrop for Benghazi, the Terry Jones, Youtube, Google and Cato (Koch Brothers) attack on Islam that provided "deception and cover" for the deadly terror attack.

Burying the evidence of the terror attack on Sandy Hook is the bailiwick of the ADL, tasked with smearing anyone compiling evidence showing multiple shooters or ties to Israeli terror groups working out of New York City. Despite control of Google and Wikipedia, attempts to hang the long overused label of "anti-semitic" on anyone questioning the ridiculous cover story on Sandy Hook has backfired. Israel is now seen by millions as a "prime suspect." Times have changed as recent votes in the UN have proven. Even six former leaders of Israel's Shin Bet (their FBI), as cited in the Oscar nominated Israeli documentary film, "Gatekeepers," have voiced their outrage.

The next move is to derail the Hagel nomination. Financing this is "casino boss" Sheldon Adelson, who spent hundreds of millions to get Mitt Romney, perhaps the world's largest money launderer, into the White House.

Aiding Adelson is a flood of money from organized crime sources around the world, cited by Dr. Kevin Barrett of Veterans Today, "Sheldon Adelson, the notorious Las Vegas `godfather' accused of money laundering, prostitution, and similar activities, just put out a hit on Chuck Hagel's nomination as Secretary of Defense.

The New York Times, reporting on a new anonymous-dirty-money campaign against Hagel, states that Adelson "is so invested in the fight over Mr. Hagel that he has reached out directly to Republican Senators to urge them to hold the line against his confirmation."

(Note on Graham: Though an avowed "homophobe," members of the South Carolina Air National Guard, people who we admit hate Graham, have confirmed longstanding rumors that Graham is `gay' and very much `in the closet,' making him not only vulnerable to blackmail but every bit the duplicitous phony the video below depicts quite well.)

Why would Sheldon Adelson, today's Meyer Lansky, be leading a dirty-money campaign against Chuck Hagel? Is he afraid that the Defense Department under Chuck Hagel would go after the mafia, the way John and Robert Kennedy's Justice Department did?

Obviously, the Defense Department cannot target domestic organized crime. The real reason Adelson put out the Hagel hit will never be reported in the New York Times, Israel's flagship `American' publication. The truth is that Sheldon Adelson, like Meyer Lansky, heads a foreign crime syndicate whose headquarters is the "criminal state" of Israel. The Zionist mob views Hagel as a threat to their operations."

This use of criminal resources to stop the US government from limiting the horrific damage it has suffered from Israeli interference and virtual control is being done with absolutely no attempt to hide its illegal nature or intent.

America is being pushed to the edge. Awareness of 9/11, Israel's role in maneuvering the US into Iraq and Afghanistan, Benghazi, Sandy Hook and dozens of less well-known attacks are creating a level of awareness seen by the ADL as roots of "extremism" and something for police to crack down on.

As we saw response after Sandy Hook, hundreds of heavily armed assault forces, pretending to be "police," some speaking foreign languages (Hebrew), all cordoning off the press and families, a mile away, all over a single dead "perpetrator" who accidentally left his weapon in someone else's car.

Put it all together, it is not a mosaic but rather "game theory warfare," systematic destabilization of any power able to derail a world war.

We watch the surrogates line up, each with corrupt leaders bought and paid for, we watch the UN

and its "hydra" of incompetent and corrupt "advisory groups," little more than "lie factories."

Then we have the press, we have Wikipedia, we have Google and, of course, smears, attacks and censorship.

The endgame is world nuclear war.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 406 **From:** Don **Date:** 2/9/2013

Subject: ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst

ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2012/israeli-death-squads-did-sandy-hook-killings-intelligence-analyst/>

Posted on December 19, 2012 by Montecristo

Sourced from this article on pressTV. Edited slightly, with pictures and captions by Lasha Darkmoon.

The Sandy Hook massacre, the mindless murder of twenty small school children, is now beginning to look like a terrorist attack on America by "mad dog Israel". What evidence is there for this bizarre new "conspiracy theory"? Let's consider the facts

Could this man be one of the killers seen running from the scene?

Today, Michael Harris, former Republican candidate for governor of Arizona and GOP campaign finance chairman, in an internationally televised news broadcast, cited "Israeli revenge" in, what he called, "the terrorist attack in Connecticut."

Harris cited Israeli "rage" against the US and against President Barack Obama. By "Israel," we mean "Netanyahu."

Knowing that America would accept the punishment meekly and keep quiet, and that it would let a "fall guy" or patsy take the blame, the mission was to teach America a lesson.

Is this Israel's doing?

Harris, citing the flood of inconsistencies in the "cover story," pointed out the following, "The facts are now becoming obvious. This is another case where Israel has chosen violence and terrorism where their bullying in Washington has failed. Israel believes the US "threw them under the bus," particularly after the recent Gaza war, allowing Israel to be humiliated in the United Nations. Their response was to stage a terror attack, targeting America in the most hideous and brutal way possible, in fact, an Israeli "signature attack," one that butchers children, one reminiscent of the attacks that killed so many children in Gaza."

Washington is terrified of Israel, their powerful lobby and its relationship with organized crime.

Now, a key former Senator, Chuck Hagel, who has helped expose this fact, is likely to be nominated as the secretary of defense, despite vocal protests from Israel.

Today, Israeli news gave further credence to Harris' analysis when they issued the following statements regarding the probable nomination of Hagel:

"Chuck Hagel's statements and actions regarding Israel have raised serious concerns for many Americans who care about Israel," said the Republican Jewish Coalition (RJC) Executive Director,

Matt Brooks. "The Jewish community and every American who supports a strong US-Israel relationship have cause for alarm if the president taps Hagel for such an important post."

"The appointment of Chuck Hagel would be a slap in the face for every American who is concerned about the safety of Israel," he asserted.

Citing a 2006 interview with Hagel, the news continued, "The political reality is that the Jewish lobby intimidates a lot of people up here. I have always argued against some of the dumb things they do because I don't think it's in the interest of Israel. I just don't think it's smart for Israel."

Hagel also said he didn't think he had ever signed one of the letters the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) regularly circulates to demonstrate support for Israel or tough stands against parties such as Iran.

"I didn't sign the letter because it was a stupid letter I'm not an Israeli senator, I'm a United States senator."

During his interview today, Mike Harris explained his rationale for looking to Israel as responsible for Sandy Hook, saying:

This is exactly what Israel did in Norway. The political party that voted sanctions against Israel was retaliated against by a "lone gunman" who killed 77 children.

This is what Israel always does, they go after the children.

It is what they do in Gaza every day. It is what was done in Norway. It is what happened at Sandy Hook.

Nobody buys the "lone gunman" story anymore. Not with the Gabby Giffords' shooting. Not with the Aurora "Batman" shooting. Certainly not with Breveik. And certainly not in Connecticut.

Eloquent words.

After Harris' broadcast, key members of the military and law enforcement community contacted Veterans Today in full support of Harris' analysis.

One three star general is quoted as saying, "Harris hit the nail right on the head and it is about time someone spoke up."

As days have passed, key issues involving the Sandy Hook terror attack have been cited as "debunking" the "lone gunman" cover story.

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was found with his older brother's ID, and it was not stolen. However, older brother Ryan, whom officials say is very cooperative, claims not to have even seen his brother since 2010. Where would Adam get this ID?

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was wearing a black outfit with a mask and bulletproof vest. Why would he want to hide his identity, and why would he wear a bulletproof vest if he planned to kill himself?

The medical examiner asserts that all wounds were caused by a rifle or other long weapon, and the FBI say that the school was littered with 223 (rifle) casings. However, Adam Lanza was found dead at the school with only handguns and a rifle was found in the trunk of his car. So he could not have possibly been firing the rifle, which never left the trunk of his car. This means he could not

have committed the murders.

Who did then?

According to the official story, the killings were confined to two classrooms. Then why were so many children told to close their eyes while leaving the building?

Joanne Didonato, the principal's secretary, called in sick on Friday something she rarely ever does. So presumably she must have been awfully ill. And yet, a little later on, she is well enough to give an interview.

Why were there such persistent reports that Mrs. Lanza was a kindergarten teacher, and that she died at the school when the new official story is that she was not connected to the school and was killed at home?

What happened to the report that Adam Lanza's girlfriend and another friend were missing in New Jersey?

What happened to the woodsman in a black jacket and camo pants who was arrested and handcuffed outside the school? He actually shouted to parents, "It wasn't me." Who was he and what was he doing there?

What happened to the dark van or SUV that the police surrounded in the parking lot or the maroon sedan with a blown-out back window they were on the lookout for?

The official story is that Nancy Lanza was a gun collector who obeyed the law. But since 20-year-olds are not permitted to buy guns or ammo or carry guns in Connecticut, why would Mrs Lanza give her autistic son access to guns and ammo?

A child asserts that he heard someone say, "Put your hands up," followed by the reply, "Don't shoot." This indicates that the police took a suspect into custody inside the school.

If that was Adam Lanza, how did he kill himself just after that?

Is it reasonable for a geeky 20-year-old to carry two pistols and hundreds of rounds of ammunition while wearing a bulletproof vest and a mask?

Why was Adam Lanza said to be a "loner" when a teenager is reported saying, "Lanza and his friends always gathered in a corner of the school"?

Why are Ryan Lanza and his roommates still in custody, and why are the police pretending that it is for their own benefit?

Is it a coincidence that Nancy Lanza's brother is Kingston Police Officer James Champion who lives next door to the former Lanza home?

These are only a small number of the irregularities in what now seems to be a cover-up rather than an investigation.

In truth, the public may well just be sick of hearing stories about "lone gunmen." Of all possible horrors, this one, even more than the Benghazi killings, is loaded with political implications. This is not just about "gun control", it is a clear attack on the security of every American family.

The simplest thing would be to sit back and accept what we are told, without examining who gains or who loses, and without asking "Why now?"

Is Harris right? Would Israel order the deaths of twenty little children to make a political point? Have they done this before?

Moments ago, Harris phoned me. I asked him if he was still willing to back up his statements.

His answer was simple: "They murder children it's all part of business as usual. "

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 407 **From:** Don **Date:** 2/11/2013

Subject: Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective

Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective

Its probably due to the fact the Catholic church is falling apart and as any political body [the Catholic church is a government even with an independent capital of Vatican City]. Would do they are trying to do last second restructuring to save face. But as the saying goes: "They are rearranging deck furniture on the Titanic."

This Pope was at the center of the pedophile scandals for his role as a Cardinal in covering them up for two decades. And other issues which give the Church more bad news and loss of members.

If the Church was not falling apart they would be doing such things.

<http://www.ajc.com/news/news/local/atlanta-catholics-surprised-by-popes-resignation/nWLdQ/>

By John Spink

The Atlanta Journal-Constitution

Pope Benedict XVI's announcement that he would resign effective Feb. 28 took local Catholics by surprise Monday.

Joe Ward, a parishioner at Holy Spirit Catholic Church, stopped by the Cathedral of Christ the King on Peachtree Road early Monday to say morning prayers.

Ward told the Atlanta Journal-Constitution that he was "totally surprised, very shocked" by the news of the pope's resignation.

"I had never heard of that being a possibility," Ward said. "I really didn't realize that it was an option."

While admitting that he doesn't know all the circumstances behind the pope's decision, Ward said, "the Holy Spirit may be speaking to him to tell him that this is an opportunity to pass it on."

Dave Capano, a member of St. Andrew Catholic Church in Roswell, also stopped by Christ the King for morning prayers.

Capano said he hadn't heard the news until reporters told him.

"I didn't know that his health might be failing," Capano said. "Maybe he's stepping down to have somebody come in and take the church in a little different direction from a social perspective. I don't know if that's the reason why or not."

Regardless, Capano said the decision would likely turn out for the best.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 408	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/12/2013
Subject: 2/12/13 Another Sickening Trend			

I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin towers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack. Not sure of the exact details or exact amount of money, but for further information, if you haven't seen the videos on the 911 and what really happened, you can find them here: <http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/>

My point of the above is that the jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a jewish clientele, jewish workers and so forth.

you can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk,, concerning where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghai'd' originated.

To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries

are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

What we can do now:

We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

Here is more information:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 409	From: Don	Date: 2/16/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Subject: Pope seeks immunity from child sex crimes

Pope seeks immunity from child sex crimes

<http://www.examiner.com/article/from-conspiracy-theory-to-fact-pope-seeks-immunity-from-child-sex-crimes>

In Did Child Sex Scandals End a Papacy?, I outlined a long list of evidential information regarding child sex abuse scandals within the Catholic Church specifically related to being under the jurisdiction of then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger/soon-to-be-ex-Pope Benedict XVI.

The information painted a twisted, sordid trail and seeming cover-up all the way to his desk.

Some claimed it was an interesting 'conspiracy' theory, however, as of February 14th, a new report has emerged out of the Vatican that Pope Benedict is seeking immunity from the Italian government from prosecution for complicity in those child sex abuse cases and more.

AllVoices.com reports that the International Tribunal Into Crimes of Church and State cites a letter directed to the Italian President Giorgio Napolitano referencing the Pope's scheduled meeting with him set for February 23, 2013 where he will formally request protection from prosecution and immunity for what the ITCCS calls "his proven complicity in concealing child trafficking in his

church and other crimes against humanity". (Read full letter here)

Child rape by a member of the Catholic clergy is no laughing matter despite the outrageous number of jokes that have permeated society about pedophile priests. With the unprecedented number of charges against the church that exploded in 2010, and the many reports and recent documentary film from Alex Gibney that aired February 4th on the subject of the Vatican's cover up of these cases (Mea Maxima Culpa), the reason of ill health given by the pope to the world for abdicating his office as Bishop of Rome now seems circumspect.

These are the facts: 135,000 children are sexually abused each year (those that are reported). More than 90% of juvenile sexual abuse victims know their perpetrator in some way. Approximately five children die each day as a result of abuse or neglect. (Childhelp.org). In 2010, a Bishop's report showed 426 victims of sexual abuse by priests. In 2004, that number was higher; 889 victims. These sex abuse cases have cost the church around \$80 million in the "treatment" of approximately 2000 pedophile priests and \$2 billion in the settling of cases. That is a high number of sexual abuse cases (and these are only the ones reported), and a large amount of cash settlements for something the church claims, through its silence on the matter, is not a problem.

The questions arise as to why the pope would seek immunity from prosecution if he is innocent of the crime of concealing, and aiding and abetting sexual abuse cases by priests in the church? This is also not the first time Ratzinger has sought immunity from prosecution for complicity in child sexual charges by Catholic clergy. In 2005, he sought immunity from prosecution from the US government for a case in Texas that named Pope Benedict as a defendant who conspired to cover up the molestation of three young boys by a Seminarian. He was granted that immunity as "Head of State of the Holy See"; because the Vatican enjoys statehood as its own little country, the pope is seen to have diplomatic immunity. Once he steps down, he will no longer enjoy that perk.

The ITCCS reminds the Italian president that under International Law and Treaties, he is forbidden to grant such immunity. They have threatened to occupy the Vatican in protest and even launch an investigation into human rights abuses with the Italian government if immunity is granted to Pope Benedict.

The larger point here is that no man should be above the law, especially regarding ongoing global criminal sexual abuse of children. No bank is too big to fail, and no man should be too 'great' or 'holy' to prosecute.

The church has an opportunity to come clean and show, possibly for the first time, that protecting the rights and lives of children of the faith are more important than that of the reputation of the church.

Holding one's breath is not advised, but that does not mean that as a global community we should not speak out. As adults, we are the custodians entrusted with protecting our children. Arm them with information so that they may know a good touch from a bad touch. (Read "Good Touch, Bad Touch: Teaching children the difference" by Jennifer McLeod.) Talk to them so they feel comfortable telling you when someone has violated their person or tried to violate their person. Be vigilant and know who your child is associating with, and pay attention to changes in his/her behavior or personality. Signs of Child Sexual Abuse Livestrong.com

Finally, don't shy away from doing what is right, even if that means prosecuting a priest or someone you used to trust.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 410	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: 2/20/13			

I am short on time, but I see there are some questions I need to answer in a few of the groups, so I will include all my answers here.

Money, money, money... Yes, the world economy is beginning to collapse. Don't wait until you are hurting [as I know many are], even if you are now financially ok, do the money working. Because money is in such high demand, there is a huge competition and you will have to work harder and put more energy into acquiring it if you are having problems. It is like the death grip. The Lakshmi mantra is very effective, which is found in the pdf copy in most of the groups in the files' section. Do a Satanic rosary with this every single day, after reading and understanding the entire pdf. This has to be for 40 days and then for some who are having more difficulty, more 40 day sessions have to be done.

Everyone is individual, but for most people, workings need to be repeated for a time to be fully programmed into your soul and aura. Healing and such are much like giving antibiotics in the way that even after some immediate improvement, the medication has to be taken for 10 days [usually], to completely eradicate the harmful bacteria that is causing an illness. I am only citing this as an example. Unless someone is exceptionally powerful [this is rare], or is working in a coven, individual workings need to be repeated daily to build enough energy and to make the energy permanent and in the case of money, even after a full 40 day working or even 80, or 120 day working is effective, the affirmations will more than likely need to be reinforced at times. There is tremendous competition regarding money in this world, like nothing else.

Now, as for ritual props. There is a thread regarding the use of the bell and such in the main JoS e-group. Again...having ritual tools, a formal altar and such are not necessary; these are only nice to have as they can provide an atmosphere and focus. Many teens for example cannot have any Satanic items as these could invite disastrous consequences from parents, and other adults.

The powers are within your mind and soul, NOT in the material props, which upon closer examination all symbolize important ALLEGORIES. The bell for example symbolizes reverberation. Strike a bell and the sound will reverberate for a bit, depending upon the particular bell. Larger bells such as those in towers have a longer reverberation. Now...this has to do with vibrating mantras and words of power into one's soul...these reverberate within the soul. Sound not only can change the structure of the soul and chakras and also the aura of anything, but also if applied properly, will bring intended events to manifest in reality. This is scientific, as everything in the universe vibrates, given all molecules and atoms are in constant vibration, and pulsating to a particular rhythm. The entire universe pulsates with vibration to a certain rhythm. Sound is the most effective and powerful way to alter certain rhythms in the soul that make particular events manifest into reality. This is the hidden meaning behind the bell.

The chalice represents the chakras. The full purpose of the ritual is to have the necessary power to make something desired to manifest on the material plane. When one performs the invocations, turning to each direction at the beginning of a Satanic ritual, this symbolizes the invocation of the elements. Elements = more power. When performing an important ritual that is directed to bring about an event or change in one's life circumstances, one should have as many astral factors as possible bolstering the working. The earth has a magnetic field, obviously as we know from science, and by correctly aligning one's soul with that magnetic field, one will increase one's powers. This is all advanced though. The standard Satanic ritual works for beginners as this is effective in familiarizing one to the more complicated and advanced aspects.

Now, there are other concerns that were posted...one being depression. When we do power meditation, it is important to make sure it is done every day. Different things can sap one's energies, such as overwork and worst of all, skipping meditations. Another thing I need to bring up is the more open your soul becomes, the more you will often feel the feelings and emotions of others. Getting hit with a drape of depression all of a sudden, for example...this may not be you, but someone else, of whom you are picking up on their emotions. To find where the depression or any other emotions, and yes, even thoughts are coming from [many of our thoughts are not our own, but can come from others in our environment and through meditation, we open our souls to

more awareness of this], to determine whether a thought or feeling is your own or someone else's, engulf yourself in quintessence/ether. Anyone can do this, just visualize yourself for a few seconds surrounded

by an ultra-violet light, like 1970's black lights that used to make posters glow. If the feeling goes away, it is not your own. If it stays, then it is yours. The quintessence can also give you the ability to be undetected and to hide. If you are ever in a situation where you do not want to be noticed, engulf yourself with quintessence/ether.

In closing, someone in the teen group posted regarding feelings of being physically attacked and strangled during sleep. This is more than likely a human being who is very adept and strong at astral projection. Spirits often got a bad rap from this sort of thing and also from other things of this kind in the older days. Many a time, what one is dealing with is a human being, not a spirit, although anyone experiencing this kind of thing should call upon Satan, as Demons will make quick work of any human being who is an enemy to Satanists and is trying to do these things. Again, people who can do this prey upon weaker souls. Opening one's mind and soul will bring much knowledge and sometimes experiences, both favorable and unfavorable, but these are actual none the less. When one's mind and soul are open, one can deal with these kinds of things instead of being unknowing and ignorance is always a victim.

'Light is Power' ---Lilith.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 411	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: Some Things to be Aware of 2/20/13			

A member posted this message and I strongly encourage everyone to read this:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/86512>

The Jews will do anything to 'save money' regardless of how unethical it is to others, even their own. I just signed an online petition for the state of Oklahoma to ban horse slaughter. There is now an expose regarding the use of horse meat in frozen prepared foods, formerly unbeknownst to consumers. I also remember over a year ago or more, some bacon we got was most unusual when I fried it up and did not even resemble bacon. Now, Jews do not as a rule, if they are practicing their Judaism, eat any pork, as it is not kosher. They also do not mix their meat and dairy or eat shell fish. Given the products with the horse meat were like lasagna [one news clip I saw] which mixes meat and dairy, this is not kosher so many would not touch it. This sort of thing is for us 'goyim.'

Now, the above post that I included informs us of rat meat [which according to many sources tastes just like chicken and one can hardly tell the difference]. Anyone who knows a bit of history is aware of the many deadly plagues; the Bubonic Plague for one, which wiped out 3/4 of all of Europe, and how these are spread by rats, as rats carry many parasites and lethal diseases. Several Chinese restaurants have been shut down in different parts of the world for using rat meat and passing it off as chicken in their dishes.

Now, take this a step further and open one can see a trend. How long will it be before those kikes in control will be chopping up and 'rendering' euthanized dog and cat meat from animals destroyed in pounds and shelters?

They already do this very commonly with pet food. For anyone who doubts this or who wants more

detailed information, type in 'rendering' into any search engine for more proof and articles and please watch these youtube videos:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=03jO11xG084>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iim_U6uE-sw

The above youtube videos have news clips from several years ago, but unfortunately this is ongoing and has not only not stopped, but is getting worse. Many dogs and cats are dying of kidney failure. It begins given the toxins from China in pet foods with explosive diarrhea and vomiting and given the severity, the pet then collapses and dies. My own experience and opinion on this given two of my cats got sick is that this toxic waste [which the jews save extra money as they do not have to dispose of it from their factories properly, which costs- no different from flouride in toothpaste], it is put into some of the kibble for pet food, not all, and from this only some of the kibble contains the toxins, not the entire bag and this makes it much more difficult to prove, but this is only my own personal opinion given the experience I had. I was lucky in that I was able to heal the both of them and it took an enormous amount of energy to do this, by the Grace of Satan.

Given the world is becoming more and more under jewish control, what will be next for us Gentiles in the way of food, and other things we consume such as vitamins, aspirin, toothpaste, and so forth?

Here is more and what prompted me to write this message; the following are excerpts with a link at the end:

'Your Soup Bowl

In the latest shocker, a pilot study published in JAMA Internal Medicine reports that when hot food is served in plastic bowls made from melamine, the chemical leaches into the food, raising risk for kidney stones.

Popular because they're unbreakable, melamine bowls are widely sold online, often in colorful patterns designed for kids. Melamine is FDA-approved for use in plastics, but not as a food additive. The chemical made headlines in 2008 when some Chinese manufacturers of baby formula mixed melamine with milk powder, resulting in six deaths and 300,000 babies getting sick after drinking the tainted formula.

In the study, volunteers who ate one serving of hot noodle soup from melamine bowls excreted eight times as much melamine in their urine as those who ate the same soup from ceramic bowls. While it's unclear if the amount found in the study would cause any harm, melamine has been linked to kidney failure and even cancer in animal studies, according to the World Health Organization.

How to protect yourself: The FDA warns against using melamine dishes in the microwave. You may also want to use ceramic dishes for hot foods.'

'Your Nonstick Cookware

Cookware with non-stick coatings may be easier to wash, but it also contains PFCs, which can have harmful effects on fetal and postnatal growth and even contribute to obesity and diabetes. Elevated exposure of these chemicals is associated with an impaired humoral immune response to routine childhood immunizations in 5 and 7-year-old children, according to a recent study published in the Journal of the American Medical Association.

A study published in Environmental Health Perspectives found a link to low birth rate as well. And nonstick cookware can release toxic chemicals when used at very high temperatures.

How to protect yourself: Consider replacing cookware such as Teflon with stainless steel or cast iron, especially if you are pregnant. Do not put nonstick cookware in an oven at high temperatures (above 500 degrees). Run an exhaust fan while using nonstick cookware.'

Link to full article:

<http://health.yahoo.net/experts/dayinhealth/hidden-toxins-your-home>

I will also add that 'kosher' labels are not only on foods to make sure jewish consumers are aware and protected, but also on laundry detergents, saran wraps, tin foils and other non-food items to ensure that jewish consumers do not eat what is intended for 'goyim.' The jewish derogatory word for Gentile is 'goyim' and this means 'cattle.' For how the jews treat cattle, look up 'industrial farming.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 412	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/20/2013
Subject: Election of pope airs church's dirty laundry			

VATICAN CITY (AP) — Popular pressure is mounting in the U.S. and Italy to keep California Cardinal Roger Mahony away from the conclave to elect the next pope because of his role shielding sexually abusive priests, a movement targeting one of the most prominent of a handful of compromised cardinals scheduled to vote next month.

Amid the outcry, Mahony has made clear he is coming, and no one can force him to recuse himself. A Vatican historian also said Wednesday that there is no precedent for a cardinal staying home because of personal scandal. But the growing grass-roots campaign is an indication that ordinary Catholics are increasingly demanding a greater say in who is fit to elect their pope, and casts an ugly shadow over the upcoming papal election.

Conclaves always bring out the worst in cardinals' dirty laundry, with past sins and transgressions aired anew in the slow news days preceding the vote. This time is no different — except that the revelations of Mahony's sins are so fresh and come on the tails of a recent round of sex abuse scandals in the U.S. and Europe.

This week, the influential Italian Catholic affairs magazine Famiglia Cristiana asked its readers if the Los Angeles-based cardinal Mahony should participate in the conclave given the revelations. "Your opinion: Mahony in the conclave: Yes or No?" reads the online survey of one of Italy's most-read magazines.

The overwhelming majority among more than 350 replies has been a clear-cut "No."

The magazine is distributed free in Italian parishes each Sunday. The fact that it initiated the poll is an indication that the Catholic establishment in Italy has itself questioned whether tarnished cardinals should be allowed to vote — a remarkable turn of events for a conservative Catholic country that has long kept quiet about priestly abuse and still is deferential to the church hierarchy in its backyard.

That initiative followed a petition by a group in the United States, Catholics United, demanding that Mahony recuse himself. So far 5,600 people have signed the petition, according to spokesman Chris Pumpelly.

"It's the right thing to do," Andrea León-Grossman, a Los Angeles member of Catholics United, said

in a statement on the group's website. "In the interests of the children who were raped in his diocese, he needs to keep out of the public eye. He has already been stripped of his ministry. If he's truly sorry for what has happened, he would show some humility and opt to stay home."

Mahony, however, has made clear he will vote. "Count-down to the papal conclave has begun. Your prayers needed that we elect the best pope for today and tomorrow's church," he tweeted earlier this week. He promised daily Twitter updates.

Cardinal Velasio De Paolis, one of the Vatican's top canon lawyers, told The Associated Press that barring any canonical impediments, Mahony has a right and duty to vote in the conclave. At best, he said, someone could persuade him not to come, but De Paolis insisted he wasn't suggesting that someone should.

Bishop Charles Scicluna, the Vatican's former sex crimes prosecutor, said it was up to Mahony's conscience to decide whether or not to participate.

"It's not an easy situation for him," Scicluna was quoted as saying by Rome daily La Repubblica.

Last month, a court in Los Angeles ordered the release of thousands of pages of confidential personnel files of more than 120 priests accused of sex abuse. The files show that Mahony and other top archdiocese officials maneuvered behind the scenes to shield accused priests and protect the church from a growing scandal while keeping parishioners in the dark.

Mahony was stripped of his public and administrative duties last month by his successor at the largest Catholic diocese in the United States. But the dressing-down by Archbishop Jose Gomez only affected Mahony's work in the archdiocese, not his role as a cardinal. Gomez has since urged prayers for Mahony as he enters the conclave.

Mahony has responded directly and indirectly to the outcry on his blog, writing about the many "humiliations" Jesus endured.

"Given all of the storms that have surrounded me and the archdiocese of Los Angeles recently, God's grace finally helped me to understand: I am not being called to serve Jesus in humility. Rather, I am being called to something deeper — to be humiliated, disgraced, and rebuffed by many," Mahony wrote.

He said in recent days he had been confronted by many angry people. "I could understand the depth of their anger and outrage — at me, at the Church, at about injustices that swirl around us," he wrote. "Thanks to God's special grace, I simply stood there, asking God to bless and forgive them."

Mahony declined further comment Wednesday, according to the archdiocese spokesman Tod Tamburg.

Mahony is scheduled to be questioned under oath on Saturday as part of a clergy abuse lawsuit about how he handled a visiting Mexican priest who police believe molested 26 children in the Los Angeles archdiocese during a nine-month stay in 1987. The Rev. Nicolas Aguilar Rivera fled to Mexico in 1988 after parents complained. He has since been defrocked but remains a fugitive, with warrants for his arrest in both the U.S. and Mexico.

Historian Ambrogio Piazzoni, the vice prefect of the Vatican library, said there was no precedent for a cardinal staying away from a conclave because of personal scandal, though in the past some have been impeded either by illness or interference by governments.

Regardless, he said, any decision to stay away would have to be approved by the full College of

Cardinals given that the main duty of a cardinal is to vote in a conclave.

"The thing that characterizes a cardinal is to be an elector of the pope," he told reporters.

Italian newspapers have been filled with profiles of the cardinals whose presence at the conclave would be an "embarrassment" to the Vatican. They include Irish Cardinal Sean Brady, accused of covering up sex abuse; Belgian Cardinal Godfried Danneels, whose offices were searched in 2010 amid a crackdown on pedophile priests by Belgian police; and Cardinal Justin Rigali who retired as archbishop of Philadelphia in disgrace after a grand jury accused him of keeping credibly accused abusers on the job.

Dirty laundry was also aired in the run-up to the 2005 conclave that elected Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger as pope.

Argentine Cardinal Jorge Bergoglio, for example, was cited in a criminal complaint just days before the conclave alleging involvement in the 1976 kidnappings of two fellow Jesuits during Argentina's dark years of military dictatorship. The cardinal's spokesman at the time called the allegation by a human rights lawyer "old slander."

According to the only published account of the 2005 secret balloting, Bergoglio came in second place.

<http://news.yahoo.com/conclave-brings-cardinals-dirty-laundry-133534671.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 413 **From:** Don **Date:** 2/22/2013

Subject: Syrian Rebels Attack Lebanon, Vow to Eliminate Hezbollah

Syrian Rebels Attack Lebanon, Vow to `Eliminate' Hezbollah

My note. Its been known the "rebels" are mostly non-Syrian merc's and Sunni fanatics shipped in from all the ME. And are organized and used by the Jew World Order, thought various channels. They where to open up Syria for NATO invasion and occupation. The same forumla as in Lybia.

While the Sunni's and Shia's don't love each other. This move is tactically insane and makes no sense. Unless a person understands their controllers want to attempt to distablize Israel's major enemy. Hezbollah.

As the article states:

"The FSA has promised to continue with its attacks until it "eliminates" Hezbollah across Lebanon. Given the Hezbollah militia's political wing is part of the ruling Lebanese government, this is a de facto declaration of war on Lebanon itself."

Other reports state the FSA has attacked the Russian embassy in Damascus. Russia has been an open ally of the Syrian government.

Iran is close allies with Hezbollah and the Syrian government.

The previous attempts to topple Hezbollah using Sunni proxies from within Lebanon failed.

<http://news.antiwar.com/2013/02/21/syrian-rebels-attack-lebanon-vow-to-eliminate-hezbollah/>

Syrian Rebels Attack Lebanon, Vow to `Eliminate' Hezbollah

FSA Claims 'Direct Hits' on Hezbollah Sites in Lebanon

by Jason Ditz, February 21, 2013

[Print This](#) | [Share This](#)

The Syrian Civil War has officially gone regional today, with the Free Syrian Army (FSA) announcing that it has begun attacking neighboring Lebanon as of 12:30 pm Thursday afternoon.

The FSA and other factions of the Sunni-dominated Syrian rebels have been fighting with Hezbollah, a Lebanese Shi'ite militia, for over a week over control of several Shi'ite border villages with large populations of Lebanese residents. The FSA has ordered the villages all "evacuated."

The FSA has promised to continue with its attacks until it "eliminates" Hezbollah across Lebanon. Given the Hezbollah militia's political wing is part of the ruling Lebanese government, this is a de facto declaration of war on Lebanon itself.

The FSA has claimed "direct hits" in artillery attacks against Lebanon today, but in the near-term the fighting is likely to focus on riling up Lebanon's own Sunni population into rebellion, something the FSA has done to some success in the northern city of Tripoli, where they fueled weeks of sectarian violence late last year.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 414	From: Don	Date: 2/23/2013
Subject: The 3 Qualities For Success in Satanism			

The 3 Qualities For Success in Satanism

Many question of our members revolve around this one subject.

These are the three principals for success in Satanism:

- 1)Trust in yourself, Satan and the Gods.
- 2)Spiritual Practice
- 3)Study

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 415	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/28/2013
Subject: Spiritual Warfare			

I know things have been a mess lately. I also know that the enemy has been attacking many of us all this month. Getting to the point...for years now, we have been attacking the enemy. The Catholic Church is in the shambles and is rapidly losing power. As for the attacks against us, the enemy isn't going to take that sitting down, and they haven't. The problems in the groups here and also many are having some problems offline, do not allow these to become a distraction. This is what the enemy wants.

There is an old adage: 'Nothing is over until it is over.'

We must not allow ourselves to become distracted, complacent or weak. That filthy, murderous, and truly vile institution of lies must be COMPLETELY AND THOROUGHLY DESTROYED UNTIL IT CAN NO LONGER GO ON OR CONTINUE IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM!

We must continue relentlessly in our curses and attacks. As we can see, our attacks from the past

have brought results. Look what the attacks on the pope have done. This is not enough. Only when that vile organization of rot is completely DEAD, then we can rest. The catholic church is the root of christianity and the spiritual bulwark for the enemy, namely the jews to feed from, while the indoctrinated, the ignorant and the deluded pay out the ass for their own [and the rest of the Gentile worlds] DAMNATION!

WE MUST KEEP FIGHTING!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 416	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/1/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Re: Spiritual Warfare

Just because one someone uses occult powers, this does not make them a Satanist. The jews have been using occult powers for centuries and have been heaping the blame on Satan and Satanists, as with everything they do, they shift the blame onto Gentiles. This creates plenty of confusion, and also serves as a major distraction. Their source of power is the xian religion, the bible and the muslims, of which all tie into the energy necessary for them to carry out their agenda. For example, all of the characters of the judeo/xian bible are jewish archetypes. By tying into, and even worse, honoring and worshipping this vile filth, this creates the necessary connection for the jews to use the energy, as with jewish ritual murder, to accomplish their goals.

http://gbt.webs.com/Christian_Mass_&_Jewish_Ritual%20Murder.htm

http://gbt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

Everything the xians accuse 'the Devil' of, really is of their jehova. By blame shifting, they create extreme confusion and distraction, as many people so readily accept what they are told. As for occult power, this is open and available to everyone for anything they choose to use it for, given they have the knowledge on how to use it and the power to do so. The xian programs provide an endless source of energy for the kikes to feed off of.

I have heard continually, especially when being accosted by xians when I was a teen, oh how 'the Devil deceives' 'how the Devil is very clever' 'a murderer and a liar' 'materialistic,' 'vain, arrogant, greedy, hates humanity' and loads of other lies. In truth, what they accuse Satan of is really their own god jehova. 'He' is a master of deception. Just look at the millions upon millions 'he' has foold into believing he is our creator god and worshipping him. As for being a 'murderer and a liar' just when did Satan ever lie to anyone in the bible? Who did Satan ever murder? Look to the Old Testament for one on the endless genocide of Gentiles at the hands and under the direction of that jehova. These Gentiles in many cases were killed for greed so that their land, and their material possessions could be confiscated by the jews and the women and children could then be violated and sold into slavery.

In the new testament, the nazarene orders his disciples- Luke 19: 27

27 But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

Now, isn't that advocating murder? Not only that, but murder for exceptionally selfish reasons? Arrogance? His orders also included stealing and beating slaves.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/sinning_nazarene.html

As for the judeo/xian religions, it is all material and no spiritual, other than the higher ranking ministry, who know the truth about spiritual power and use this liberally to enslave the masses, all the while blaming it all on Satan.

To clarify something else here, 'YHVH' and 'Jehova' are collective terms for the groups of human hating aliens who are behind the xian program.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com, Motive <catalyst.motive@...> wrote:

>
> Maxine can you please clarify. The pope is not a satanist? He does all
> satanic rituals.. all the popes have been satanic using the catholic thing
> as a front... ? Please clear this up for me and all the other people who
> are wondering. in one of thos places in the vatican theres a big cross
> turned upside down..as well pope benedict XVI being a Hitler youth in his
> past.. The whole Vatican if im not mistaken has been satanic
>
> There were many videos on youtube that talked about the Satanic vatican and
> the pope being a satanist .. that suddenly dissapeared and now can't be
> found on youtube.
>
> so i am very confused as to how he's our enemy.. i mean i don't doubt it
> but just want clarification.
>
> either way i dont like that sick bastard... dont know why

> On Thu, Feb 28, 2013 at 8:55 AM, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <
> maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

> > **

> >

> >

> >

> >

> > I know things have been a mess lately. I also know that the enemy has been
> > attacking many of us all this month. Getting to the point...for years now,
> > we have been attacking the enemy. The Catholic Church is in the shambles
> > and is rapidly losing power. As for the attacks against us, the enemy isn't
> > going to take that sitting down, and they haven't. The problems in the
> > groups here and also many are having some problems offline, do not allow
> > these to become a distraction. This is what the enemy wants.

> >

> > There is an old adage: 'Nothing is over until it is over.'

> >

> > We must not allow ourselves to become distracted, complacent or weak. That
> > filthy, murderous, and truely vile institution of lies must be COMPLETELY
> > AND THOROUGHLY DESTROYED UNTIL IT CAN NO LONGER GO ON OR
CONTINUE IN ANY
> > WAY, SHAPE OR FORM!

> >
 > > We must continue relentlessly in our curses and attacks. As we can see,
 > > our attacks from the past have brought results. Look what the attacks on
 > > the pope have done. This is not enough. Only when that vile organization of
 > > rot is completely DEAD, then we can rest. The catholic church is the root
 > > of xianity and the spiritual bulwark for the enemy, namely the jews to feed
 > > from, while the indoctrinated, the ignorant and the deluded pay out the ass
 > > for their own [and the rest of the Gentile worlds] DAMNATION!
 > >
 > > WE MUST KEEP FIGHTING!
 > >
 > > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
 > > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
 > >
 > >
 >
 >
 > [Non-text portions of this message have been removed]
 >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 417	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/10/2013
Subject: Viruses [Again] 10/March/13			

Just a warning for everyone...links to viruses are at an all time high right now. When approving messages, I ran across 25-30 that I deleted. The virus works by going through the contacts in your e-mail box and then sends itself out to everyone without your knowing. Some of these links have gotten through to the e-groups as well. Please do not click on any links unless you know exactly what they are.

Also, a member brought this to my attention:

The pronunciation examples on many of the JoS webpages are for American English, as I am American. Unfortunately, there are many different dialects of English and the examples are not accurate for every dialect. The examples AH rhymes with Saw; this is the correct pronunciation for American English, but not for some other dialects.

AUM and any words where it reads 'AH' are pronounced as the A in father.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 418	From: Don	Date: 3/13/2013
Subject: The Supreme God			

The Supreme God

While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

In the ancient world our God in the symbolic sense was depicted as being blue, and eternally young. Remember in the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

Dharma relates to this as well. The Chinese Dao or Taoism is stated to mean the same as Dharma. Tao also relates to the element of ether the Tao Cross. And the staff is also called a Tau. And we have Taus Melek. As a title for Satan. Who has the Serpent and Peacock. The symbols of the Magnum Opus.

Ananta Shesha is depicted as the seven headed serpent in the ancient world. In Sumeria ENKI was symbolically depicted in this fashion resting upon the cosmic ocean.

And we have the fact Sanat is an anagram for Satan.

Sanatana Dharma relates to our Creator God. It translates to Eternal Life or Perfection.

Going deeper into the symbolism of our God in the ancient Tradition we find.

It is known the Vedic Sun God [Agni/Surya]. Was the God Osiris in Egypt. And if one does enough research Ptah and Osiris are interchangeable to the point they are the same God. Ptah's staff is connected to the star Sirius. Which is the star Isis rules. Osiris's name is related to this power principal the combination of the energies of the soul. Ptah is born from the egg via a serpent's mouth. So is Osiris shown emerging reborn from the mouth of a serpent. Etc Ptah and Osiris are both depicted as blue.

In the Osiris tradition. Horus [titled actually Hari] is created by a divine union of Osiris and Isis. Horus then brings his father back to life. This is important because it relates to the avatar concept. Horus as the texts state is the resurrected [transformed] Osiris. This is an allegory for the union of the male and female aspects of the souls. And the rebirth of the new soul that comes from it. The symbol of Hari [Horus] transformed or perfected state is the six pointed star. Or hexagram.

The Jews stole this symbol not all that long ago in history and tried to apply it to their imposter deity. Judaism exposed:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spellings. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again. The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus [Hari] is crucified, in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends.

Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances.

This is allegorical for the rebirth of the soul the tree represents the soul the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The fragrances and lotus the energy of the purified soul. The arrows symbolize fixing the energy. As Krishna is as ancient texts state as is an avatar of Ananta Shesha the serpentine life force. As all avatars are. Before it was a man on a tree or cross it was a crucified serpent. The point of all this being to raise the serpent and turn the chakra's into gold.

In India the symbol on the banner of the supreme God, Lord Narayan is the six pointed star or Hexagram. Narayan is Krishna. Who is shown with the Peacock and his flute has the Peacock at the end of it. The flute represents the Mount Meru or spinal column and the Peacock standing upon the top. The same as the Phoenix of Egypt upon the Tet Pillar of Ptah-Osiris.

Krishna is stated to be eternally young, [Sanat Kumara literally, Eternal Youth] blue God.

This is why Murugan symbol is the six pointed star as well. Murugan as proven is Sanat Kumara in Sri Lanka. Siva and the Goddess unification generates Murugan. Murugan is the White stage of the work. His totem is the Peacock because the Peacock represents the Phoenix or purified soul. In Sri Lanka the Peacock is shown sitting on top the Mount Meru Pillar. Another symbol which represents the Phoenix is the grail.

In Greece its know that Dionysus is also Osiris the tale of Zeus or Zos [All] who is depicted as blue in colour like Osiris-Ptah. Dionysus [the perfected Zeus] is brought forth from the cosmic egg, [and is the eternally young one]. like Ptah and Brahma. Ptah, Amun and Ra. Where the original Trinity in Egypt by finds. Ra also comes forth from the Cosmic Egg. The Egg symbolises the ether element that all the elements generate from the micro of the universe. Just a new life is formed in the egg by the union of the male and female and manifests into life and grows till its hatched from the egg "reborn" so does the soul. Remember the majority of serpents give birth by egg.

Its stated in the Eastern texts that the Tapa's or spiritual practices which generate the internal spiritual fire that purify and unify the soul. Bring forth the new soul just as the warming of the egg by a Hen generates the new chick to hatch forth.

If we go to the America's we will find the same Blue Creator God worshipped from South, Central and North America. With the same symbols, concepts and titles. From Votan to Nagi Tanka.etc

In the East we find ENKI as Matsya [The Fish] who saves human kind from being wiped out in a great flood. Matsya is identically depicted to Oannes. Another title for ENKI in the Near East:

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

More on this subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

With the Grail legends we always have the Fisher King. Who is another alias of our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The reborn soul is shown coming forth from out of a Yoni [upwards Fish] in many cases. The Yoni is also egg shaped.

One of the symbols Narayan carries is the golden or solar disk which is the ancient symbol of the grail as well. The disk represents the golden circle of the Magnum Opus. This disk relates to the round table in the Arthurian legends as well to the concept of the temple of the sun. Which ancient writers stated was a flat round solar disk divided into 12 parts. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. We see this in Egypt as the Aton.

Its been stated that originally in the East all the avatars of Visnu. Are infact avatars of Brahma originally. The sun God [Satan] from the Vedic period under the title of Surya among many other titles. Was depicted as Blue and four armed, wearing the sacred crown that represents the top on the Mount Meru column with the cap stone or cap that sits upon it. Ie the Magnum Opus. The title for this God is Narayan

Originally this title is for Brahma, even images of Brahma upon the lotus show him in the image of Narayan as does the images of him in his temple in India. Today people believe this image to be of Visnu.

Brahma upon the lotus is the same image of Horus [Hari] upon the Lotus. Hari is another title for Brahma originally. Brahma is depicted as the Eternal Youth in many icons.

This is important as the Visnu religion of today is a recreation of an older but its been rewritten.

The yantra that is associated with Visnu's is based upon the sixty four number grid of the Mercury and a circle with a square. If you look at all the ancient temples in the East are built to look like a huge Linga and Yoni. A circle within a square. This also represents the Meru Axis. The Circle within a Square is the symbol of the union of the male and female aspects of the soul and the perfected stated.

Note in Egypt the Pyramid at Giza is built to code of the Mercury square and the Egyptians called it "Mer." Or "The place of Ascension [transformation]." The ancient term Mer relates to the light of the soul and the perfected state. Hence Mer-cury or Mer-u. Mero was another title for the Gods and perfected ones. And another title for Satan. As Mero was another title of Enki.

Waddel stated that sanskirt "Meru" has the same meaning as the Sumerian "Edin." Even within the title Sumerian is what is also called in the East, the Sumeru axis the Sanskirt Su and Meru together. Edin was the Sumerian Atlantis. Which in the East, Sanat Kumara ruled over.

At the top of this Meru Axis symbol is depicted the realm of Brahma. This is also where the Phoenix or Peacock sits. The symbol of Satan.

This is why the Mer-cury square is depicted within the yantra for the Magnum Opus. As the Eastern texts state the purified Mercury represents Siva. But Siva in this period has taken the place of Brahma. So originally Brahma relates to this. And hence why the Staff of Mer-cury was originally called the "Staff of Brahma."

The statues of Brahma have this symbol of the circle within the square which we can see is related to the Mercury perfected. The White Stage which Brahma represents.

In the West where our God was worshipped as Wod, Wodan, Budhaya. Which as shown by Higgin's is another spelling of Ptah. We can know what colour he was depicted as. The warriors would rub

a BLUE paint sacred to the war God [Woden] which was called Wod. Upon themselves before battle for spiritual protection. Budhaya is Mercury in Sanskrit.

This is why Brahma is originally depicted as being Blue and four armed in the image of the Narayan [All]. The Blue in this case symbolizes the colour of the ether or Mercury element, perfected. As part of this the perfection of the four elements hence the four arms represent. The fifth being the whole being together.

Hence the title of "All." The unification of the soul and the energy centers and powers which govern it into one whole. Thus the title of being made whole, or healed in the alchemical traditions of the ancient world.

This is the reason the 6 pointed star was the symbol of Narayan originally. The Hexagram represents the union of the male and female into a whole. And this relates to Saturn because Saturn represents the Gold in the working. Hence the symbolic rulership of Saturn over the Golden Age in Western Hermetic Tradition. Saturn in this tradition is symbolized as the Phoenix.

In the East we have the Sat-ya Yuga as the Golden Age. Brahma as Hari means "The Golden one."

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth. We can see SATyam rules the crown chakra in the Vedic Gayatri mantra. Saturn rules the root chakra where the kundalini energy rests. Rising to the crown to bring Sat. This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

This is also depicted as being Mercury. The horned serpent. Enki has a staff with the Ram's head upon the top in Sumeria for the same reason.

As stated before:

Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

This is why Satan [Sanat] rules Saturn. Saturn as the ancient Pagan, Roman writer and initiate, Macrobius stated is another title for the sun. Saturn and Opis [the serpent] being among two of the most ancient deities of the region. Saturn is also referred to as the Lord of Time.

Saturn and Opis as the ancients mentioned were also Ptah-Osiris and Isis in Egypt.

This is why Brahma holds the title of Lord of Time. Within this title is B-RA-hma. The ancient Egyptians stated the creation of the body of Ra as the Magnum Opus as well. And called the Chak-RA's. The seven souls of Ra. We have Raja Yoga as the ancient title for Yoga. And the 8 fold path being called the Brahmayana. The straight path to Godhead.

We also find the same again with Mithras as the Lion headed Lord of Time or Aeon in the West. Which corresponds to another one of Brahma's avatars in the East: Narasimha.

Mithras is another eternally young God.

Another note of this is in China. Which had thousands of Vedic Temples within it. And their spiritual texts are full of passages from the Vedic ones. We find Brahma as the highest God of Taoism. Yaun Shin Tien Tsun.

More on the subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

The Avatar concept relates to the Magnum Opus. It's a title for one who has unified the soul. And thus become in the symbolic image of the God who icon and mythos represents this. Hence why Brahma was the title for the one who had finished the Magnum Opus in the ancient East.

Every Avatar is a symbolic tale of the Magnum Opus.

An interesting example is Rama who conquers the asura's leading an army of monkeys under his aid Hanuman. To regain his female lover from the enemy city. And once he slays the asura king and his army. Unites with Sita in their kingdom [soul] and is crowned the Dharma King. The Magnum Opus.

Hanuman is shown carrying a mace within it is the Tau symbol and he rules over Vayu. The monkey army is symbolic of the energies of the soul flooding the body and purifying it of the dross or asuric element. No different than the Olympians fighting the Titans. Vayu is the wind which relates to the life force energy or mercury. The energy pathways were called the "wind channels." In the East. And obviously monkeys live in tree's. And have great strength. Just as the Elephant or lion is used to depicted this energy.

In Rama's quest you can see the Western Grail mythos. Where the rewrites of the Krishna epic are sad. The epic of Rama while altered. Still contains many elements of the Heroic cycle within them. A Hero who conquers immorality and builds a Golden Age Empire. Much like Arthur.

Sources:

Ramayana

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola
Starwalkers. W.Henry

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 419 **From:** Don **Date:** 3/13/2013
Subject: Discussion Notes On The Supreme God Article

Discussion Notes On The Supreme God Article

I note the Rama Rahaysa Upanishad states Rama relates to the Atharva Veda. And that Rama is the Para-Brahman and all the deities are his body which relates back to Naryana or the All. And what this means alchemically.

This is the role Brahma also relates to as the King of the 33 Deva's. Or Zeus and the Hellenic Gods being archetypes of him.

It states that his name Ra is the solar principal and Ma the lunar principal that grants liberation. This go back into the Vedic period to the union of Agni and Soma. Or HA-THA, Yoga.

In the ancient texts Visnu is shown standing naked with a club in hand. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. This is also how Dionysus and Siva are shown going back to the Vedic period. I wrote about during the Easter celebrations a naked youth covered in white clay would march at the head of the procession carrying the phallic club. You can still see images on this on the ancient temples in S.India that survived the Islamic invasion. You can see the same images in England.

This is going back to the Vedic period when this was still being used as a title for the Aryan Sun God, Surya-Agni-Indra. These are all the same God under different titles due to region. We also have coins with the same God under the titles Mithra-Visnu-Siva.

This could get into why Krisna is the transformed Visnu. As Krisna is ancient. His tales of him with his Gopis are identical to Siva and his Gana's or Dionysus and his Bacchanalia. And we know Dionysus is literally Sanat Kumara and Ptah-Osiris of Egypt. With Ptah-Osiris being the Egyptian titles of Surya-Agni. Of which Visnu is a title of originally.

But I had to separate this from the Vashnava [Visnu]religion of today because its a later creation. It even tries to separate itself off from Surya and its Vedic origin. Even the position of Krisna in the chariot was originally Surya.

The Visnu religion of today got off the ground around five hundredish years ago in India. And is nothing more than a literalized, devotion to a theistic mono-God, religion. Identical to xianity.

We can't compare the Wicca like mess in the East today, to the Vedic model.

I wanted to put in the article but didn't have the space. Buddhism is a Trojan horse, counterfeit of Brahmanism. The entire texts in the Pali cannon deal with attacking Brahma. The most moronic is when Buddha goes up the Brahma's abode. And declares to him that since Brahma is the God of all manifest existence. And the Buddhist devil Mara is the Lord of this. Brahma himself is under the control of Mara. Buddha then vanishes into non-existence, then returns to show because Buddha is the lord of non-existence where Mara does not rule. He is the superior being.

This is why Buddhism also attacks the Atman because Brahmanism was built upon its foundation. Buddhism is designed to attack and undermine the key foundations of Vedic culture. Then we also have the fact at this point Brahma, Visnu, Siva where still the same God. No different than how a person has three names a first, middle and last.

--- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@...> wrote:

>

> Deeply worked and thought out. Very informative and shows how deep the research was. Glad you can provide such info. All your sermons could together make a book that proves the Ancient unity and common message within religions. Thank you for this.

>

> Also the Titanomachy could have another meanings as well. I am going to study the Rig Veda, seems like a must read

>

> HAIL SATAN!!!!

>

> --- In 666BlackSun@yahoo.com, "Don" <mageson6666@> wrote:

> >

> > The Supreme God

.....

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 420	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/20/2013
Subject: Sermon 3/20/13			

Happy Spring Equinox to everyone.

The 'opening the chakras' meditations on the JoS are quite weak. There are several reasons for this, the most important being that anything stronger could be dangerous for new people and those who have already reached a level in their past life at some time, but are new to spirituality in this one. It is best to take things slowly with opening the soul. The meditations actually activate the chakras somewhat, but again, this is very individual. Few people have the exact same results. The granthis [knots], especially the ones blocking the 6th and yes, the crown can be extremely difficult to open and empower fully. This is where much of the psychic power and perceptions are at such as accurate telepathic communications and astral sight. Those who are having problems will benefit from this knowledge given to me by Satan. HoodedCobra was also given more details on this from Satan and the effects are exceptionally powerful. If you are new, I strongly warn you not to do this, but to take things a step at a time.

The hatha [physical] yoga asanas are more than just physical. Each of these asanas works on specific chakras. The headstand works on the 6th and 7th chakras, especially when combined with the seed vibrations, breathing exercises and the application of the bandhas [the yogic locks]. If you choose to do this exercise, it must be done every day, for many days to make sure you are fully open. The major problem with the lighter versions, which are on the JoS, is that yes, the chakra is opened and activated, but then soon closes back up again in many people, unless it was fully opened in a past life.

Indications that the crown and 6th chakras are blocked are pains in the head, crawling sensations around the crown and the inability to fully see astrally and hear telepathic communications correctly. Telepathic communications can be way off in those who are not fully open, but again, I warn you, this is extreme and NOT for newbies!! You must have patience or you will end up having problems.

Kick up into a headstand, this is where your head is touching the floor. You should have your crown centered on the floor. It is best to do this with a wall for support, as you don't want to be concentrating on maintaining your balance, when you should be focusing on the vibration, the breathing and your crown.

Immediately perform the breath of fire for 54 repetitions. If you can't do 54, then do what you are able to do, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession, and at the end of the

54th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, [this is applying the root lock], driving the energy from the base of your spine to your crown chakra, and hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Breath_of_Fire.html

On the exhale, vibrate 'TH' -- a hard TH, with your tongue directly above your front two teeth on your hard palate. Vibrate the 'TH' until you are completely exhaled. The above is one round. You should do 2-3 and then these must be done every day, preferable during your meditation/yoga session.

When you are finished, perform 5-6 rounds of alternate nostril breathing; breathing in through your crown chakra, and exhaling through your crown chakra.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.html

HoodedCobra added that after completing the above, lie on your back and vibrate 'GAUM' into your pineal gland; the effects are extreme. You can also lie on your stomach [for your third eye] and vibrate 'THAUM.' Both of these steps are optional.

So here is a summary:

1. Headstand, your crown chakra should be centered and aligned with the floor.
2. Perform the breath of fire for 54 repetitions, focusing on your crown.
3. Hold your breath and apply the root lock by contracting your anus and focus on driving the energy up into your crown.
4. On the exhale, vibrate TH
5. Keep your head down [never, even stand or sit up right after any inverted asanas], and lie on your back for a few minutes.

The above constitutes one round.

When you are finished with however many rounds you choose to do, then perform 5-6 rounds of alternate nostril breathing, 'breathing' through your crown chakra.

One more thing... Drug use is up the individual. If someone chooses to use drugs, smoke marijuana, or whatever, this is their own personal choice. I know there have been plenty of arguments in the groups back and forth on this. There is one thing though that I would like to share regarding this. This was something I saw myself and it was very sad and ended in tragedy.

When one is under the influence, the mind is altered to be much more open and receptive. In other words, in addition to drugs weakening the user's aura, they also open the user's mind to suggestion. This has a direct correlation to hypnosis. Anyone with an ability and knowledge of witchcraft; using the powers of the mind and soul to influence another will have a very easy time with anyone who regularly uses mind altering substances, even alcohol. The user is wide open. I witnessed the above; one adept individual who used the powers of the mind on a user and the user over time, virtually became a slave to this person. The user got in deeper and deeper and deeper and was completely under the influence and control of the adept one, readily and eagerly succumbing to the wishes and desires of the adept. The user's will and resistance were totally broken. The above ended in death.

This same situation is common with adept hypnotists. NEVER, EVER ALLOW ANYONE TO

HYPNOTIZE YOU- IF YOU DO, YOU CAN BECOME HIS/HER BITCH!

The CIA and others have used drugs, mainly barbiturates, to put a person under to where he/she is completely at the mercy of a skilled hypnotist. The personality can be artificially split this way and much more. With spies, if caught and tortured, the weaker personality, which is the main personality that doesn't remember everything and experiences black outs, will have no recall of anything, regardless of the methods used. The one who is hypnotized will do exactly what the operator orders him/her to do when awake and not even remember it. With the intentional use of drugs, even those who normally cannot be hypnotized [a small percentage of the population], will succumb.

Mind altering substances are the same way. Just know this.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Hypnosis.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 421 **From:** Don **Date:** 3/20/2013

Subject: Pope Key Figure In Regime Of Murder And Torture

Pope Key Figure In Regime Of Murder And Torture

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lu0wosZyb5U&feature=player_embedded#!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 422 **From:** Don **Date:** 3/21/2013

Subject: Satan

This was from an answer in another egroup to a question that has been coming up a lot. Its a summary of information from two other articles. One posted below it as it puts the information in the first part into larger context. Including the Saturn aspect which is a major source of confusion and which much misinformation abounds in the mainstream about.

Sat-An is Sanskrit which is the original language and the language of the Gods.

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

Sanat is a well known anagram of Satan:

in the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

Dharma relates to this as well. The Chinese Dao or Taoism is stated to mean the same as Dharma. Tao also relates to the element of ether the Tao Cross. And the staff is also called a Tau. And we have Taus Melek. As a title for Satan. Who has the Serpent and Peacock. The symbols of the Magnum Opus.

Ananta Shesha is depicted as the seven headed serpent in the ancient world. In Sumeria ENKI was symbolically depicted in this fashion resting upon the cosmic ocean.

Sanatana Dharma relates to our Creator God. It translates to Eternal Life or Perfection as well.

For further info:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The Supreme God

While the Gods are real. Their persona's where also lent to the alchemical culture of symbolism. Which represented the formula for the perfection of the soul. This is where the stories also become allegory.

In the ancient world our God in the symbolic sense was depicted as being blue, and eternally young. Remember in the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

Dharma relates to this as well. The Chinese Dao or Taoism is stated be mean the same as Dharma. Tao also relates the element of ether the Tao Cross. And the staff is also called a Tau. And we have Taus Melek. As a title for Satan. Who has the Serpent and Peacock. The symbols of the Magnum Opus.

Ananta Shesha is depicted as the seven headed serpent in the ancient world. In Sumeria ENKI was symbolically depicted in this fashion resting upon the cosmic ocean.

And we have the fact Sanat is an anagram for Satan.

Sanatana Dharma relates to our Creator God. It translates to Eternal Life or Perfection.

Going deeper into the symbolism of our God in the ancient Tradition we find.

Its known the Vedic Sun God [Agni/Surya]. Was the God Osiris in Egypt. And if one does enough research Ptah and Osiris are interchangeable to the point they are the same God. Ptah's staff is connected to the star Sirius. Which is the star Isis rules. Osiris's name is related to this power principal the combination of the energies of the soul. Ptah is born from the egg via a serpents mouth. So is Osiris shown emerging reborn from the mouth of a serpent.
Etc

Ptah and Osiris are both depicted as blue.

In the Osiris tradition. Horus [titled actually Hari] is created by a divine union of Osiris and Isis. Horus then brings his father back to life. This is important because it relates to the avatar concept. Horus as the texts state is the resurrected [transformed] Osiris. This is an allegory for the union of the male and female aspects of the souls. And the rebirth of the new soul that comes from it. The symbol of Hari [Horus] transformed or perfected state is the six pointed star. Or hexagram.

The Jews stole this symbol not all that long ago in history and tried to apply it to their imposter diety. Judaism exposed:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230>

Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances.

This is allegorical for the rebirth of the soul the tree represents the soul the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The fragrances and lotus the energy of the purified soul. The arrows symbolize fixing the energy. As Krisna is as ancient texts state as is an avatar of Ananta Shesha the serpentine life force. As all avatars are. Before it was a man on a tree or cross it was a crucified serpent. The point of all this being to raise the serpent and turn the chakra's into gold.

In India the symbol on the banner of the supreme God, Lord Narayan is the six pointed star or Hexagram. Narayan is Krisna. Who is shown with the Peacock and his flute has the Peacock at the end of it. The flute represents the Mount Meru or spinal column and the Peacock standing upon the top. The same as the Phoenix of Egypt upon the Tet Pillar of Ptah-Osiris.

Krisna is stated to be eternally young, [Sanat Kumara literally, Eternal Youth] blue God.

This is why Murugan symbol is the six pointed star as well. Murugan as proven is Sanat Kumara in Sri Lanka. Siva and the Goddess unification generates Murugan. Murugan is the White stage of the work. His totem is the Peacock because the Peacock represents the Phoenix or purified soul. In Sri Lanka the Peacock is shown sitting on top the Mount Meru Pillar. Another symbol which represents the Phoenix is the grail.

In Greece its know that Dionysus is also Osiris the tale of Zeus or Zan [All] who is depicted as blue in colour like Osiris-Ptah. Dionysus [the perfected Zeus] is brought forth from the cosmic egg, [and is the eternally young one]. like Ptah and Brahma. Ptah, Amun and Ra. Where the original Trinity in Egypt by finds. Ra also comes forth from the Cosmic Egg. The Egg symbolises the ether

element that all the elements generate from the micro of the universe. Just a new life is formed in the egg by the union of the male and female and manifests into life and grows till its hatched from the egg "reborn" so does the soul. Remember the majority of serpents give birth by egg.

Its stated in the Eastern texts that the Tapa's or spiritual practices which generate the internal spiritual fire that purify and unify the soul. Bring forth the new soul just as the warming of the egg by a Hen generates the new chick to hatch forth.

If we go to the America's we will find the same Blue Creator God worshipped from South, Central and North America. With the same symbols, concepts and titles. From Votan to Nagi Tanka.etc

In the East we find ENKI as Matsya [The Fish] who saves human kind from being wiped out in a great flood. Matsya is identically depicted to Oannes. Another title for ENKI in the Near East:

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

More on this subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331>

With the Grail legends we always have the Fisher King. Who is another alias of our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

The reborn soul is shown coming forth from out of a Yoni [upwards Fish] in many cases. The Yoni is also egg shaped.

One of the symbols Narayan carries is the golden or solar disk which is the ancient symbol of the grail as well. The disk represents the golden circle of the Magnum Opus. This disk relates to the round table in the Arthurian legends as well to the concept of the temple of the sun. Which ancient writers stated was a flat round solar disk divided into 12 parts. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. We see this in Egypt as the Aton.

Its been stated that originally in the East all the avatars of Visnu. Are infact avatars of Brahma originally. The sun God [Satan] from the Vedic period under the title of Surya among many other titles. Was depicted as Blue and four armed, wearing the sacred crown that represents the top on the Mount Meru column with the cap stone or cap that sits upon it. Ie the Magnum Opus. The title for this God is Narayan

Originally this title is for Brahma, even images of Brahma upon the lotus show him in the image of Narayan as does the images of him in his temple in India. Today people believe this image to be of Visnu.

Brahma upon the lotus is the same image of Horus [Hari] upon the Lotus. Hari is another title for Brahma originally. Brahma is depicted as the Eternal Youth in many icons.

This is important as the Visnu religion of today is a recreation of an older but its been rewritten.

The yantra that is associated with Visnu's is based upon the sixty four number grid of the Mercury and a circle with a square. If you look at all the ancient temples in the East are built to look like a huge Linga and Yoni. A circle within a square. This also represents the Meru Axis. The Circle within a Square is the symbol of the union of the male and female aspects of the soul and the perfected stated.

Note in Egypt the Pyramid at Giza is built to code of the Mercury square and the Egyptians called it "Mer." Or "The place of Ascension [transformation]." The ancient term Mer relates to the light of the soul and the perfected state. Hence Mer-cury or Mer-u. Mero was another title for the Gods and perfected ones. And another title for Satan. As Mero was another title of Enki.

Waddel stated that sanskirt "Meru" has the same meaning as the Sumerian "Edin." Even within the title Sumerian is what is also called in the East, the Sumeru axis the Sanskirt Su and Meru together. Edin was the Sumerian Atlantis. Which in the East, Sanat Kumara ruled over.

At the top of this Meru Axis symbol is depicted the realm of Brahma. This is also where the Phoenix or Peacock sits. The symbol of Satan.

This is why the Mer-cury square is depicted within the yantra for the Magnum Opus. As the Eastern texts state the purified Mercury represents Siva. But Siva in this period has taken the place of Brahma. So originally Brahma relates to this. And hence why the Staff of Mer-cury was originally called the "Staff of Brahma."

The statues of Brahma have this symbol of the circle within the square which we can see is related to the Mercury perfected. The White Stage which Brahma represents.

In the West where our God was worshipped as Wod, Wodan, Budhaya. Which as shown by Higgin's is another spelling of Ptah. We can know what colour he was depicted as. The warriors would rub a BLUE paint sacred to the war God [Woden] which was called Wod. Upon themselves before battle for spiritual protection. Budhaya is Mercury in sanskirt.

This is why Brahma is originally depicted as being Blue and four armed in the image of the Narayan [All]. The Blue in this case symbolizes the colour of the ether or Mer-cury element, perfected. As part of this the perfection of the four elements hence the four arms represent. The fifth being the whole being together.

Hence the title of "All." The unification of the soul and the energy centers and powers with govern it into one whole. Thus the title of being made whole, or healed in the alchemical traditions of the ancient world.

This is the reason the 6 pointed star was the symbol of Narayan originally. The Hexagram represents the union of the male and female into a whole. And this relates to Saturn because Saturn represents the Gold in the working. Hence the symbolic rulership of Saturn over the Golden Age in Western Hermetic Tradition. Saturn in this tradition is symbolized as the Phoenix.

In the East we have the Sat-ya Yuga as the Golden Age. Brahma as Hari means "The Golden one."

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth. We can see SATyam rules the crown chakra in the Vedic Gayatri mantra. Saturn rules the root chakra where the kundalini energy rests. Rising to the crown to bring Sat. This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

This is also depicted as being Mercury. The horned serpent. Enki has a staff with the Ram's head upon the top in Sumeria for the same reason.

As stated before:

Ana as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

This is why Satan [Sanat] rules Saturn. Saturn as the ancient Pagan, Roman writer and initiate, Macrobius stated is another title for the sun. Saturn and Opis [the serpent] being among two of the most ancient deities of the region. Saturn is also referred to as the Lord of Time.

Saturn and Opis as the ancients mentioned were also Ptah-Osiris and Isis in Egypt.

This is why Brahma holds the title of Lord of Time. Within this title is B-RA-hma. The ancient Egyptians stated the creation of the body of Ra as the Magnum Opus as well. And called the Chak-RA's. The seven souls of Ra. We have Raja Yoga as the ancient title for Yoga. And the 8 fold path being called the Brahmayana. The straight path to Godhead.

We also find the same again with Mithras as the Lion headed Lord of Time or Aeon in the West. Which corresponds to another one of Brahma's avatars in the East: Narasimha.

Mithras is another eternally young God.

Another note of this is in China. Which had thousands of Vedic Temples within it. And their spiritual texts are full of passages from the Vedic ones. We find

Brahma as the highest God of Taoism. Yaun Shin Tien Tsun.

More on the subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

The Avatar concept relates to the Magnum Opus. It's a title for one who has unified the soul. And thus become in the symbolic image of the God who icon and mythos represents this. Hence why Brahma was the title for the one who had finished the Magnum Opus in the ancient East.

Every Avatar is a symbolic tale of the Magnum Opus.

An interesting example is Rama who conquers the asura's leading an army of monkeys under his aid Hanuman. To regain his female lover from the enemy city. And once he slays the asura king and his army. Unites with Sita in their kingdom [soul] and is crowned the Dharma King. The Magnum Opus.

Hanuman is shown carrying a mace within it is the Tau symbol and he rules over Vayu. The monkey army is symbolic of the energies of the soul flooding the body and purifying it of the dross or asuric element. No different than the Olympians fighting the Titans. Vayu is the wind which relates to the life force energy or mercury. The energy pathways were called the "wind channels." In the East. And obviously monkeys live in trees. And have great strength. Just as the Elephant or lion is used to depict this energy.

In Rama's quest you can see the Western Grail mythos. Where the rewrites of the Krishna epic are sad. The epic of Rama while altered. Still contains many elements of the Heroic cycle within them. A Hero who conquers immorality and builds a Golden Age Empire. Much like Arthur.

Sources:

Ramayana

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola
Starwalkers. W.Henry

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 424 **From:** Don **Date:** 3/26/2013
Subject: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

The official Catholic Churches claim of St. Patrick is fictional history. Which is not a surprise coming from an organization famous for destroying the actual historical records along with the scholars and Priests of the cultures in which they seek to conquer and exterminate. In the America's or Europe. And the Church has created a vast history which has been proven by many scholars and historical researchers to be a nothing more than a fabrication. All this to give them absolute power rewriting the past to control the present and future.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

"The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they were the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe."

The Cathar region was built on a sacred geometrical grid. With specific buildings and sites, mathematically placed to a certain latitude. Which forms an inverted pentagram within a circle [Serpent]] that comes out to the number of 666. This comes out to the symbol of the Magnum Opus. As mentioned the circle or golden serpent in a circle relates to the perfected soul. And 666 being the number of the sun or spiritual sun and the inverted pentagram relating to Venus. And its eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul. This eight theme is encoded within the Cathar relics

Up in Norway we have the exact same grid as with the Cathars of France, pentagram with it all coming out to the sacred 666. Within some of the buildings forming these points we have the sacred round towers as we see are also part of the worship of our God in Ireland:

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na-Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Fail, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

As part of this we have the famed Stave Churches which are built in the image of a large Dragon or Serpent. And images of the Pagan world tree within them {Of which Budha/Woden is crucified upon}. Among other openly Pagan symbolism.

The Nobles of Norway studied in Ireland which was common among the Pagan era. Ireland was the well known seat of the Aryan religion in the West. And the majority of the nobility went there for

full initiation and study. It was stated the Nobles brought Priest with them from Ireland to help built this sacred place. Ireland was recorded to have large University or Temple cities and centers that housed over thirty thousand people at once.

And that these two forces of Ireland and Norway where joined together in an alliance against the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church [THE ONLY Christian Church] did not even reach Norway till 1152 ACE. The Catholic Church lied about the Cathar's being heretical Christians as well. This to create the justification for wiping them out. And maintaining the lie of the antiquity of this program which is a major underpinning of their authority. Especially in the realm of claiming to be the authors of Western civilization.

But by this time St. Patrick was supposed have chased those Serpents from Ireland and brought Christianity. Its well known the Serpents are the Pagan Priests and Culture. There never have been any physical snakes in Ireland. The Priests or Druids where called the "Serpents" and their major symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod.

We have numerous images of Monks in Ireland being entwined in dual serpents or emerging from the mouth of a serpent. Which are ancient Pagan symbols of rebirth. Such as Ptah-Osiris emerging from the mouth of the serpent and being reborn. The monastic system was originally Pagan and can still be seen in the east with ashrams. The Monks shaved their heads of the center due to the kundalini or serpent power could causes scalp eruptions or rashes. During its ascent and major activations. We see the Pagan Priests from Egypt to India with shaved heads for the same reason An ancient image of a Druid holding Thor's hammer found. Shows him with a shaved head.

As noted the Celtic-Germanic divide is a Nationalist mythology created during the romantic period of European Nationalism. Celt was a Roman term for "stranger people." And to those they consider not Roman ie barbarian. The Tuatha people of Ireland are the same at the Teuton's. They had the same culture and language. And where from the same racial roots as they recorded. And the same God Woden/Budha.

St. Patrick is a stolen and corrupted version of the Pagan God who worshipped in Ireland as Ha'u, HU, Budha, Woden. And in Rome as Bacchus.

The Roman feast of the Bacchanalia a homage to Bacchus, the God of wine was originally celebrated on March 16th and 17th. Within the sacred grove on the Aventine Hill.

Within the Isles a major title of the serpent God was Hu, Huas or Hyas. Which is another title of Bacchus. We are deal with the Primordial Traditional which came from a common root.

This is why green is the colour of this festival. Another alias of Hyas or Bacchus was the Green man. Our God was symbolic depicted as both blue and green in Europe to Egypt to the America's. It symbolizes the purified soul. And the colour green in alchemy is associated with the elixir of immortality and connected to the rose. The rose of lotus being a symbol of spiritual rebirth. Remember the Cathars had the sacred tale of the emerald Mani Jewel a grail symbol:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

We see the Green Man all over Templar symbolism. As noted the Templars where Pagans and part of the Cathar culture:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

"Temples dedicated to Bacchus were converted to churches dedicated to St. Patrick, and clothing was added to the statue of Bacchus, although Bacchus and Patrick look identical..

The Catholic Church made up colorful stories about St. Patrick, but more than one pope has admitted he never existed. He did exist, but only as a Pagan god. The word Pagan, capitalized, refers to a group of religions. Uncapitalized, it refers to a lack or religiousness, or, more precisely, a

lack of Christian religion.

Bacchus is special enough to have his own holiday, the Spring Equinox, celebrated for at least 8,000 years. It's an ancient holiday, celebrating the end of winter, and involved song, feasting on food, dancing, getting drunk, and having a good time. The following day (or later, allowing for hangovers) the work of planting crops 13 hours a day began.

The Equinox occurs at a specific pattern of sun and Earth, but a calendar day was selected, to keep the date of St. Patrick's Day from moving over time. The legacy of St. Patrick (Bacchus) in England is that, to this day, you have an absolute right to drink alcohol anywhere, which includes courtrooms, beaches, streets, and sidewalks, at any time. "Open container" laws are prohibited nationwide."^[1]

So what really happened:

"Adrian IV was the only British Pope. During his reign he was responsible for the Papal bull known as the Laudabiliter which granted dominion over Ireland to the English king Henry II of England. Ireland legally became a feudal possession of the King of England who was subject to the Pope in Rome."^[2]

This was done within the context of a full military invasion of Ireland from Norman controlled England.

As usually the Church created a fabricated history to cover all this over and act as a propaganda to entrance the populace into their control further. The puppet rulers they backed also did this with the phoney Milesian invasion and conquests. Which they used to stake their claim of the right to rule from.

We the same slow program of conquest and infiltration of the seats of power and culture. Seen in France with the Papal backed Palace Mayors usurping the Throne from the Pagan Merovingian's, etc.

Another major example of the well known act of the Catholic church turning Pagan Deity into Saints to convert the populace is the Goddess Brigid. Which as scholar and researcher Philip Gardiner points is a Pagan Deity from the serpent worship of Ireland. Which is blatant given her role with the sacred cauldron, the ancient Grail symbol and the healing wells which the serpent is associated with. She was also the original "Lady of the Lake." Which in ancient cultures is a Serpent Goddess.

Sources:

1 History of St. Patrick's Day One of Our Oldest Holidays is Still Celebrated Today John Kitchin, Yahoo! Contributor Network

2 Irish Origins Of Civilization, M.Tsarion

The Serpent Grail, P.Gardiner and G.Osborn

The Viking Serpent, P.Gardiner

Subject: Ireland

Ireland

This is from a good question on the Patrick article in another egroup.

No, the reason they chose this day is because it's a traditional power point of the spring equinox. This date was also the traditional new year for many in Britain for thousands of years. The solar points have been changed around by the Church and their Julian calendar.

By taking this day and corrupting it. They have the entire nation sending up psychic power. And since they took Patrick from the traditional head God of Ireland. And rewrote this into a propaganda piece. It plays on a strong unconscious racial memory. While connecting it into their program of Christianity. Ensuring the power goes towards their program of Christianity. Making it double the insidious power.

This is the same formula they did with Jesus and the Bible characters as a whole.

When building this story they also overlapped the tales of the fictional characters Saul of Tarsus and his driving the serpents from Malta. And Moses. Which as proven by scholars Moses is stolen from Bacchus as well.

With Ireland it's more likely they simply did what Olaf did in Norway on behalf of the Church. So that does involve ideological violence and exterminations. But not under the vanguard of a mythological, magic conqueror. Who defeats the power of the Pagan Gods with Jesus magic and thus proves Jesus the true way. Comic book tale. They have created.

Note they picked the 6th century to place their bogus character into. Meaning the church wanted to cover over seven centuries of actual history with this fabricated, propaganda. Which plays into many useful lies to dupe the populace with in time. We do know they destroyed the libraries and temple complexes and there was a long period of culture extermination. But they placed this almost a thousand years previous.

Ireland was put under a repressive system identical to Judeo-Bolshevik one in Russia.

This is the tactic done everywhere in Europe. This "Celtic Christianity." Scam is a way to white wash over the fact the Aryan religion was still in full existence all the way into the 13th century ACE. The fact Ireland was working with the Vikings shows this. As the main thrust of the Vikings attacks was the bases of Christianized Europe all the way down to sacking Ravenna the 2nd Roman capital of this program. Along with the total destruction of Paris. Paris specifically in revenge for the Imersul site being destroyed by Charles the Crypt Jew and his openly known Jewish merchant funded crusade into the center of

Aryan Europe.

It was this act of Charleswitz that started the Viking period. Which was a counterstrike at xian program and his backers.

--- In Satanicgaycommunity@yahoo.com, "hammerofthegods_666"
<hammerofthegods_666@...> wrote:

>

> I am somewhat Irish. This is very interesting history! My only question is:

Was there a large massacre of Pagan Irish [Satanists] around March 16th-17th by the Christian Church at some point, to mark the specific Christianization of Ireland?

>

> 666/88!!

>

> High Priest Jake Carlson

> <http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 426	From: Don	Date: 3/28/2013
Subject: The Easter Parade			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 427	From: Don	Date: 4/7/2013
Subject: Dharma			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 428	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Important...For All JoS Members; 4/09/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 429	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Re: Important...[STEP 3]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 430	From: Don	Date: 4/10/2013
Subject: Baphomet			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 431	From: Don	Date: 4/12/2013
Subject: Communism in China			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 432	From: Don	Date: 4/13/2013
Subject: Siddhie			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 433	From: Don	Date: 4/15/2013
Subject: Boston			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 434	From: Don	Date: 4/16/2013
Subject: Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Attack			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 435	From: Don	Date: 4/20/2013
Subject: Daemon			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 436	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: 5/May/2013 JoS Updated Articles			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 437	From: Don	Date: 5/8/2013
Subject: Jewcular In Syria			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 438	From: Don	Date: 5/9/2013
Subject: The Typical Jew And The New Age Huckster			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 439	From: Don	Date: 5/11/2013
Subject: An-gels, Nephilim, Logos And Atlantis			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 440	From: Don	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Was Syria 'nuked'?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 441	From: limla8	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Warrior's way...short msg			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 442	From: Don	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Lucifer			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 444	From: Don	Date: 5/15/2013
Subject: Asana, Sanskrit, Sanat			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 445	From: Don	Date: 5/17/2013
Subject: FBI files reveal ADL's long history spying on peace, pro-Palestinian			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 446	From: Don	Date: 5/18/2013
Subject: JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS D			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 447	From: Don	Date: 5/21/2013
Subject: 13 year-old Palestinian boy shot at by Jews, tortured by Jew soldier			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 448	From: Don	Date: 5/23/2013

Subject: Siva, Surya And The Bull Of God			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 449	From: Don	Date: 5/28/2013
Subject: Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patients			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 450	From: Don	Date: 5/29/2013
Subject: Jewclear War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 451	From: Don	Date: 5/30/2013
Subject: Primordial Buddhism Updated			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 452	From: Don	Date: 5/31/2013
Subject: Jewry Enraged Over Syria's Ability To Defend Themselves From Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 454	From: Don	Date: 6/4/2013
Subject: Hell, Saturn And The Gold			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 455	From: Don	Date: 6/8/2013
Subject: Syria - Israel Is Losing the Battle			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 456	From: Don	Date: 6/12/2013
Subject: Weeds Of The Same Root			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 457	From: Don	Date: 6/14/2013
Subject: Brahmanism And The Decline			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 458	From: Don	Date: 6/18/2013
Subject: Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 459	From: Don	Date: 6/22/2013
Subject: Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 460	From: Don	Date: 6/23/2013
Subject: Church of England creating phoney 'pagan church' to recruit by subv			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 461	From: Don	Date: 6/23/2013
Subject: Hobcaustanity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 462	From: Don	Date: 6/25/2013
Subject: Pope: 'True Christian Cannot Be Anti-Semite'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 464	From: Don	Date: 6/29/2013
Subject: Brahman, Aryan And Nirvana			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 465	From: Don	Date: 7/3/2013
Subject: Evolution			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 466	From: Don	Date: 7/3/2013
Subject: Jewry Puppet Regime In Egypt Overthrown Today			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 467	From: Don	Date: 7/4/2013
Subject: Veganism, Vegetarianism And Reality			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 468	From: Don	Date: 7/5/2013
Subject: Skanda, Satan And Primordial Greece			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 469	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/7/2013
Subject: Satanic Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 470	From: Don	Date: 7/9/2013
Subject: Note On Tantra And Vedantic			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 471	From: Don	Date: 7/10/2013
Subject: UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 472	From: Don	Date: 7/10/2013
Subject: Israeli Defeats Starting To Be A Common Event			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 473	From: Don	Date: 7/10/2013

Subject: The Illuminati			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 474	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/12/2013
Subject: Total Slaves			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 475	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/14/2013
Subject: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 476	From: Don	Date: 7/17/2013
Subject: WW3 Brews As Nation Distracted By Trayvon Martin Case			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 477	From: Don	Date: 7/18/2013
Subject: Pope Francis offers reduced time in Purgatory for Catholics that fol			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 478	From: Don	Date: 7/23/2013
Subject: Muslim Brotherhood Wanted Egypt's Break-Up for Israel with a "Fr			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 426	From: Don	Date: 3/28/2013
Subject: The Easter Parade			

The Easter Parade

In the ancient world the resurrection was celebrated as the symbol of the purification of the soul and the ascension of the Kundalini power up the spine.

This is noted in the one obvious fact as I mentioned in the article on: "Primordial Buddhism." That our God's title of Budha, Wod, Woden. Denotes the serpent. To further illustrate this fact. As Philip Gardiner states in his book: "Gnosis." The name for the Kundalini or serpentine force was called: Woden.

The title of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

As stated as Ptah is another spelling of the tile Budha. So is Dionysus from Hu [title of Budha].

In Egypt they would celebrate the death and resurrection of Ptah-Osiris. Same as in Greece under the title of Dionysus [as the Egyptians stated as well]. During the Dionysian processions they would carry a large python through the streets and serpents in general. There was a sacred box within the temples to him. That contained either a serpent or a sacred cup. Which both mean the same in symbolism. The energy of the soul.

During the Dionysian processions around this time. A youth would lead the worshippers naked, painted with sacred white clay. And carrying a large wooden pole or phalli. The symbol of the reborn God and perfected soul. This same image is seen in the ancient hill carvings in Briton. The same procession is still seen in India with Sivaites. And upon the walls of the ancient India Temples.

"The mysteries of the Hellenic's [ancient Greeks] as Pike notes were the same as the Druids and Egyptians. Hu another title for Wod was the God who lead the Aryans of the North to their new homelands. Hu was worshipped as Dionysus [also called Huas, Hyas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column or world column. Dionysus sacred animals are the black goat, snake and peacock and he also carries a spear or staff and its ivy is the symbol of immortality. Further East Dionysus is worshipped as Siva, literally. Even the ancient Greeks mentioned this numerous times as did the Vedic Aryans of the East. Siva's Gana's are the Bacchantes, both have the sacred phallus.etc Another title for Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus."

Mount Kailish the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon]. From a UN report shows strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and the seat of all spiritual power.

As I mentioned the God Kala of the Kalachakra as our God here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

Its also noted Siva is another title of the God Kala.

There is a reason ancient Sri-Lanka was called "HELA-Diva." And the Greeks under Alexander upon travelling their worshipped Dionysus as Siva. Because as the ancient Greeks knew it's the same God. With have Siva with his Gana's and Dionysus with his Bacchae. We also have the primordial image of our God in India being naked holding the sacred Phali the symbol of resurrection. Under the different titles of Siva, Visnu, etc. Of which I have written about elsewhere in detail. As Alexander's troops marched east they came upon sacred mounts dedicated to Siva. And worshipped him as Dionysus. As the Aryan's of the West where moving to their land of origin in the Aryan East. Our God also rules over the sacred Wine which is based in Honey. Of which numerous images symbolically denote as the elixir of life and immortality. And the grape which holds the same.

As we see Hela-Diva, Hellas, Hellenic, Helios, etc. The ancient Greeks like the all the Aryans stated they came from a common Primordial homeland. In the east. Interestingly we can see the racial population of modern Lanka has changed. Dug up, Palace images from over 1500 hundred years ago. Show White people many with red hair upon the wall fresco's. And it was known Aryan populations inhabited the Mal Dives down thought the Pacific even current New Zealand was originally populated by Aryans. As the current Maori even mention, and the archeological finds show. Hela relates to Hari as well. Another spelling of Aryan. And a title of our God.

The point of the religion of our God we can see still in the Western branch of the Dionysian. It was based on the Teletate or perfections. And one brought to perfection was called the Teloumenoi . The Perfected.

As we see in the East. This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya. The performance of tapa's or exercises the generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is the point of the Kalachakra tantra . To generate the perfected being.

Within the Siva tantra's. The God states his worship is that of the inner serpent fire.

In the ancient Roman city of Herculaneum. The Roman Priests are show standing in the fresco's dressed identical to Vedic Priests in India to this day. To the point the author could identify the exact style and name of dress. And they are engaging in a fire ritual. That the scholar could even name as it still exists in the east. And is from the Vedic Aryan period. We can understand why our God is also worshipped as Agni the purifying fire. This is why Siva [a title of Rudra, Agni]. Is the Liberator. What he destroys is the impurities in the soul with the sacred inner fire of the serpentine life force. Giving birth to the perfected or resurrected being, eternal being. The Shining One.

We can see this in the ancient Kalachakra [Kala,another title for Siva] Tantra. Kala-Agni, is the fire that rises up from below the roots of the Meru tree. And consumes all the worlds in fire. Transforming the being into the God man. Liberation. This is the kundalini and purifying fire of the Tapa's transforming the soul to the perfected state. The Gold in the work. Also the meaning behind the sacred egg.
The Easter Egg of course.

The Greek Orphic's show a serpent coiled seven times around the cosmic egg. From which came their primordial creator Phanes :

"The egg symbolizes the belief in the Greek Orphic religion that the universe originated from within a silver egg. The first emanation from this egg, described in an ancient hymn, was Phanes-Dionysus, the personification of light.

In Greek myth, particularly Orphic thought, Phanes is the golden winged Primordial Being who was hatched from the shining Cosmic Egg that was the source of the universe. Called Protogonos (First-Born) and Eros (Love) being the seed of gods and men Phanes means "Manifestor" or "Revealer," and is related to the Greek words "light" and "to shine forth."

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

Rituals are alchemical practices in which the outer ritual is a mandala for the inner transformation. This is why the Priest of Orpheus [of which mysteries are symbolized by the cosmic egg] were called the Orpheotelestae. Denoting they are perfected beings. Dionysus is also called: "The First Orpheus." This relates to being perfected by the serpentine energy.

What this all amounts to is Easter is the symbolic resurrection or rebirth of the human being via perfecting their souls. By raising the serpent and perfecting the serpentine centers. Or chakra's. As the God symbolically is the serpentine life force. And the tree and later cross the human spinal column and the nadis. But note trees are of made of wood as are the crosses. And wood is related to the ether element. The subtle element that forms the soul. And the soul must be perfected on this level. To be fully transformed.

Hence why the egg relates to the ether.

This is why the serpent is Budhaya [Woden/ Dionysus, etc] this relates to the ether and this title denotes perfected life. Siva is the perfected ether or Mer-cury [perfected light of the soul] in the eastern texts. All the titles relate to this concept.

This is why Dionysus is also called the fish. The fish represents the Phali , the upright Yoni. In many images the reborn or perfected human is shown emerging out of the Yoni. It's the same symbol. The fish also represents the life force. The Mer-man, is the same as the Naga.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force. Oannes is the baptiser God. Oannes, comes from the Sanskrit "Oana." Meaning: "Wisdom." But meaning SERPENT. In the actual understanding of this term. OANA as Higgin's proves is the origin and same of the title Gnosis. Hence Gnosis also denotes the serpentine energy and super-conscious/ perfected state this process manifests. The original Gnostics where the Hello Gnostic's of Alexandria and their God was Serapis. Another title of Osiris hence Dionysus. As proven the Jews created their Christianity program by corrupting and Judaizing the schools of Alexandria. And later having the Gentiles mass murdered along with the Gentiles original culture exterminated to cover the evidence over and force this program on everyone by violent terror and lies:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

With Oannes, Baphomet relates to this. It means baptized in wisdom. Wisdom is Sophia. The kundalini serpent. This is why Baphomet was originally depicted as a two headed person in many images. The same image that Agni is depicted as in the east:

"The scholars state all the spiritual schools go back to the Rig Veda and Agni. And for this reason. Agni is shown as eternally young and immortal and having two heads. Which represents the Kumara's in their role as twins. The twin polarity of the soul unified."

Easter represents the time to celebrate the eternal life [meaning of Sat-An]. Brought about by

performing the Magnum Opus.

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

As the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

Sanat is a well known anagram of Satan:

In the Rig Veda the oldest text, the title of our religion as Sanat-ana Dharma is stated.

And Easter is another spelling of Ishtar or Isis.

Another title for Astaroth is Isis Meru or Mary. Literally Mary/Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis.

Which gets into Osiris:

"Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well."

Celebrate this ancient and eternal holiday of our Pagan ancestors for what it is. Not for what the enemy programs have tried to hide. Our soul is the one thing we have that is ours. And our destiny is to perfect it. In harmony with Satan's promise of eternal and perfected life. As perfected beings of light.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 427 **From:** Don **Date:** 4/7/2013

Subject: Dharma

Dharma

Dharma is the core of the ancient title for the Primordial Tradition. Which is an important meaning within itself. The writings in the East mention the core of the Tradition is within the 8 fold path of Dharma.

Within this title we have several meanings. d-HAR-ma. Har being another spelling and root of Hari the ancient title for our God and perfected state. Within this we also have Ar, which is a title for the perfection of the soul via the creation process of the great working. We also have Ra [ar=ra] and Ma the union of the Agni and Soma forces that generate this state of perfection.

More on Hari being a title for our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The symbol of Dharma is a wheel with eight spokes. But what we are looking at is the circle [outer wheel] which represents the perfected life force and is traditionally represented as golden serpent [Anahat] clutching its own tail. Within the 8 pointed star and the hub of the wheel being the bindu point with the larger outer wheel actually being the greater circle. The glyph for the sun, the gold in the work. So within this symbol we have the union of the masculine and feminine as well. The Great Work. The spinning of the wheel is the eternal flow of energy. And eight being a symbol for perfected life.

Hence why Har or Hari is also the core of this title. Hari is the perfect soul that is born from the generation of the unification of the male and female aspects of the soul

Original 8 fold path. Before it was corrupted by the insertion of the corrupted one from Jainism: <http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ASHTAR.html>

It was preserved in the Tantra [Tantra essentially meaning "knowledge which Liberates"]. Which came down from RA-JA, Yoga of which the original 8 fold path was called the Arya Path.

This why the eastern texts mentioned the opening of the eye of Dharma [the 3rd eye with the raising of the serpent] and the unfolding of the Dharma within you. Meaning the transformation of the soul by the 8 fold path.

Its no mistake the 8 fold path was originally called the eight fold path of the Arya. As Hari [Ari] is the same meaning and root of Ari or Arya. And in the Vedic texts Dharma is also called the Arya Dharma. Of which the Swastika is the symbol for, as it's the other original symbol for Dharma as a whole. And also represents the perfection of the soul . Images of the tree of life from the ancient Aryas, show the energy centers along the spine depicted as Swastika's. As mentioned by J.Evola in his book: "The Doctrine Of The Awakening." Aryan originally is a racial term in the oldest texts. Not the universal terminology that has been fixed to it by the corruptions of later times. Which is based upon enemy doctrines that make up a major core of Christianity as well.

With Dharma its divided into two main categories the individual or microcosm Dharma and the universal or macrocosmic level of the same. The cosmic man is also called the Purusha, the perfected being. The first form of Lord Narayana. And which later was developed into the Atma/Brahman, it seems. As stated in the Supreme God article. The six pointed star is the symbol of Narayana/Hari. And symbolizes the union of the male and female aspects of the soul into one with the circle around it depicting the same the circle in the 8 fold wheel does. The Jews stole this symbol in the last millennial only. The Bible has been proven to be fiction. Along with the bogus history of the Jews, created by stealing from the different Gentile cultures .

Dharma means also essentially: "Cosmic Order." Within its teachings as stated is the supreme knowledge of the laws of the microcosm and macrocosm of the universe. And to live in harmony with this as a perfected part of it.

The concept of the "Dharma Emperor." Is the rule of a Perfected ruler, a Godman . Who by his super conscious state. Enacts the Dharma upon the planet. Which is living as a conscious part of what has been forever within and outside us. The eternal laws of nature. Which is revealed by opening the eye of Dharma. And awaking to eternal truth. As this removes the veil of Maya or illusion.

Something to specifically note since the New Age Crowd, pretends to be connected to Dharma but is nothing more then a perverse version of Communism with a sprinkling of metaphysic's [Christianity 2.0]. And as such openly advocates the destruction of the races by mixing based upon the abnormal premise of egalitarianism. Which it parades as authentic spiritual teachings:

"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."

-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa.- From "While The Gods Play." By Alain Danielou.

We have it right from the ancient sources[Agamas] as stated by the Sadhu Shambudasa. This wisdom is repeated many times in the ancient texts going back to the Vedic sources.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 428	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/9/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Important...For All JoS Members; 4/09/13

Satan wants this done!

The Vatican has been cursing and attacking us [JoS as a whole] in a 24/7 vigil [just beaming with christian love]. They never stop, except for the last Saturday, the day before their 'Easter' and for those of you who can remember this day, the energy was exceptionally peaceful, but the attacks resumed again on Easter. That filthy maggot jewsus symbolically in the tomb that day. They do as little as possible.

I won't waste any time in getting to the point. I am strongly encouraging everyone here [we definitely have the strength in numbers], to participate in this simple, effective [both for the group and individually], ritual that will put a stop to this malignant filth.

This will be a 40 day working. You can also go 80 or more days, as it is very simple, but powerfully effective. The 40 day working will strongly establish the energy. Even if you are extremely busy, then perform the partial working. You can join in on the full working at any time.

FULL WORKING:

When you have an energy buzz, such as after a yoga session, do the following:

1. Visualize yourself engulfed in powerful white-gold light.

2. Affirm:

'My aura is constantly deflecting and repelling any and all negative energy, spite, ill will and curses directed at me and is always returning it right back to those who send it.' 'I am aligning these protective energies with those of my Brothers and Sisters in Satan.'

3. Recite a full Satanic rosary 'SURYAE' [the mantra for the sun, which is very effective in cleaning the aura and in deflecting negative energies]

SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY

4. Vibrate AUM 9 times, AH at your solar chakra, UU at your throat chakra and MM at your 6th chakra/pineal gland.

PARTIAL WORKING:

Just do steps 1 and 2.

You can begin this at any time. All of our energies will link up and deflect the curses and related

and send the ugly energies right back to them.

FOR BOTH THE FULL AND PARTIAL WORKINGS, REPEAT STEPS ONE AND TWO SEVERAL TIMES A DAY, EVERY DAY, TO REINFORCE THE AURA AND WORKING. FEEL THE ENERGY, WHICH WILL GROW AND GROW.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 429	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/9/2013
Subject: Re: Important...[STEP 3]			

Something important I forgot to add to step 3!

3. Recite a full Satanic rosary 'SURYAE' [the mantra for the sun, which is very effective in cleaning the aura and in deflecting negative energies]
SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY

!! ENGULF YOURSELF IN WHITE-GOLD LIGHT, LIKE THAT OF THE SUN AND VIBRATE 'SURYAE' INTO THIS LIGHT 108 TIMES USING THE ROSARY. IF YOU DO NOT HAVE A SATANIC ROSARY, THEN COUNT THE 108 VIBRATIONS ANY WAY THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO.

Remember, the white-gold light is power and deflects negative energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<maxine.dietrich@...> wrote:

>

>

> Satan wants this done!

>

> The Vatican has been cursing and attacking us [JoS as a whole] in a 24/7 vigil [just beaming with christian love]. They never stop, except for the last Saturday, the day before their 'Easter' and for those of you who can remember this day, the energy was exceptionally peaceful, but the attacks resumed again on Easter. That filthy maggot jewsus symbolically in the tomb that day. They do as little as possible.

>

> I won't waste any time in getting to the point. I am strongly encouraging everyone here [we definitely have the strength in numbers], to participate in this simple, effective [both for the group and individually], ritual that will put a stop to this malignant filth.

>

> This will be a 40 day working. You can also go 80 or more days, as it is very simple, but powerfully effective. The 40 day working will strongly establish the energy. Even if you are extremely busy, then perform the partial working. You can join in on the full working at any time.

>

> FULL WORKING:

>

- > When you have an energy buzz, such as after a yoga session, do the following:
- >
- > 1. Visualize yourself engulfed in powerful white-gold light.
- >
- > 2. Affirm:
- > 'My aura is constantly deflecting and repelling any and all negative energy, spite, ill will and curses directed at me and is always returning it right back to those who send it.'
- > 'I am aligning these protective energies with those of my Brothers and Sisters in Satan.'
- >
- > 3. Recite a full Satanic rosary 'SURYAE' [the mantra for the sun, which is very effective in cleaning the aura and in deflecting negative energies]
- > SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY
- >
- > 4. Vibrate AUM 9 times, AH at your solar chakra, UU at your throat chakra and MM at your 6th chakra/pineal gland.
- >
- > -----
- >
- > PARTIAL WORKING:
- >
- > Just do steps 1 and 2.
- >
- > You can begin this at any time. All of our energies will link up and deflect the curses and related and send the ugly energies right back to them.
- >
- > FOR BOTH THE FULL AND PARTIAL WORKINGS, REPEAT STEPS ONE AND TWO SEVERAL TIMES A DAY, EVERY DAY, TO REINFORCE THE AURA AND WORKING. FEEL THE ENERGY, WHICH WILL GROW AND GROW.
- >
- >
- >
- > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
- > <http://www.joyofsatan.org>
- >

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 430	From: Don	Date: 4/10/2013
Subject: Baphomet			

Baphomet

This was an answer to a question of the egroups:

Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vechile is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. The serpent power. That is when in the Pagan world after baptism the individuals where given a lighted candle and called the illuminated. Satan was also called Oannes and was known as the Baptizer God for this reason. He is shown holding the cauldron or grail of the exilir of life. Gnosis is from OANA another spelling of Oannes. The original baptism was the individual emerging from the grail cauldren reborn into a God.

More

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immortality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 12 parts the Magnum Opus.

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars carved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol.

The Templars were Satanists:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 431 **From:** Don **Date:** 4/12/2013

Subject: Communism in China

Communism in China

I wrote about before how Rothschild agents funded and direct Mao. Along with Asian Jews first spreading Communism through Manchuria. etc

"Grigori Voitinsky, a Soviet agent and a Jew, was sent to China to help set up a communist party there and was a key player in the founding of the CCP (Chinese communist party). Another Jew, named Adolph Joffe, as the Soviet ambassador to China, was a key player in providing aid to both the Kuomintang (Chinese Nationalist Party) and the Chinese communists. The Soviets backed both parties, hoping for a Kuomintang/CCP alliance. The Soviet Union was, of course, built and staffed by Jews under the part-Jew, Lenin. Later, two more Jews who worked in the U.S. Treasury Department, Solomon Adler and Harry Dexter White, deliberately engineered Chiang Kai-shek's downfall by sabotaging the Chinese currency, paving the way for Mao and communism."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 432 **From:** Don **Date:** 4/13/2013

Subject: Siddhie

Siddhie

I wrote before of the title of Hari for our God and how it is also Ari or Arya. And is the core of D-har-ma. This title is actually H-ari. In the language of Sanskrit of which this title comes from the H is the letter of ether or mer-cury. The life force perfected and Ar is the solar term and the obvious root of Aryan. In the ancient texts this term is also used to relate to this cosmic light in general in the macrocosm . As the individual who has finished the magnum opus is the microcosm of this perfected light or mer[light]cury. Interesting enough mercury in science is the plasma which generates solar force identical to the sun in experiments.

Hari denotes the perfected life force for this reason. In the east the H is the letter that stands for Siva. Another alias of our God. Because Siva represents the purified mer-cury or life force. And also why Siva's yantra or symbol is the five pointed star.

Mer-cury is the title of the serpent. So the H in Hari denotes the serpent.

This is why Sumeria was called Sumarie and the origin of the term Farie. Its another spelling of Ari or Aryan. The Fairies' being the original inhabitants of the Isle's and their name meaning "Shining." Which gets into another title of Ireland not being Eire but Arie.

The Fairies are given the near mythic status as they where the original generations of our Race coming out of the Golden Age. The other term for them where Siddhie,[phonetic wise has the Arie within it] which is Siddha in the East, as Sir Laurence Gardner notes in his work. Siddha means "Perfected One." Or Shining One as the two terms are the same. Even snake was sunake in the ancient world. The serpent and the sun where the same symbol. Within this Siddhie or Siddha denotes the serpent.

Which goes into Sanat an anagram for Satan which also denotes the same:

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness by the serpentine energy, it brings which is what they where depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

The term saint is later English for Santa which is an anagram of Sanat, Satan. The serpent which is the ancient title for the Pagan Priests, those who had perfected themselves. In the East the term for Saint is from Siddha or Siddhie. Which bring us back to Arie/Aryan. Hence this obviously predates Christianity. The beings called Saints in the Pagan east are noted for being transformed adepts. And this lived on in Christianity with the fact the saints are still shown with the Pagan Halo [from Helios the sun] around their head, as they are in the east. The Halo is the symbol of the serpent sun and its illumination. The horns of the glyph for mercury means the same as the Halo.

Hence why the symbolic form of our God was openly stated to also be the personification of the perfected, serpentine/solar, life force. Which gives eternal life and the supernormal powers or Siddhis. And why he was titled: "The Good Serpent." Good means "Shining" in the old language. So we have the Shining Serpent.

The royal blood lines still connected to this Fairie line in Europe symbol was the equal arm cross within a perfect circle. The cross is the symbol of fire and water unified, the male and female energy of the soul, which gives the magnum opus. Within a circle which as stated is the serpent of eternal life. The circle has no beginning or end its eternal as a symbol. And within this we have the four corners or elements perfected. Hence why Satan's number is 9 as 360 [degrees in a circle] adds to 9 in numerology.

Hence the Faire, Ari[Arya], Siddie where the illuminated, radiant, blazing or Shining Serpents. Who were physically described as being luminous, immortal, beautiful and spiritually powerful, superconscious beings.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 433	From: Don	Date: 4/15/2013
Subject: Boston			

Boston

Today we witness what is yet mostly likely another Mossad operation against America People. This has all the style of the Jew World Order, false flag all over it.

Even with the Boston police setting up drills and such around the event which is what happened around 911, The London Subway attacks, Oklahoma attacks and Sandy Hook. All other false flags.

The Jewusal suspects are already leaping to promote their agenda with it. Which is what they always do.

Remember the date this was done on as well. What other large Jewish operations were pulled on this occult date in history?

The ship that was sunk on an occult date 15 April 1912 [Good Friday, April 14th

was the day the Jew Rothschild's had President Lincoln killed].

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/400>

Remember Mossad has the network to pull off 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

And Sandy Hook:

ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst

<http://www.darkmoon.me/2012/israeli-death-squads-did-sandy-hook-killings-intelligence-analyst/>

Posted on December 19, 2012 by Montecristo

Sourced from this article on pressTV. Edited slightly, with pictures and captions by Lasha Darkmoon.

The Sandy Hook massacre, the mindless murder of twenty small school children, is now beginning to look like a terrorist attack on America by "mad dog Israel". What evidence is there for this bizarre new "conspiracy theory"? Let's consider the facts

Could this man be one of the killers seen running from the scene?

Today, Michael Harris, former Republican candidate for governor of Arizona and GOP campaign finance chairman, in an internationally televised news broadcast, cited "Israeli revenge" in, what he called, "the terrorist attack in Connecticut."

Harris cited Israeli "rage" against the US and against President Barack Obama. By "Israel," we mean "Netanyahu."

Knowing that America would accept the punishment meekly and keep quiet, and that it would let a "fall guy" or patsy take the blame, the mission was to teach America a lesson.

Is this Israel's doing?

Harris, citing the flood of inconsistencies in the "cover story," pointed out the following, "The facts are now becoming obvious. This is another case where Israel has chosen violence and terrorism where their bullying in Washington has failed. Israel believes the US "threw them under the bus," particularly after the recent Gaza war, allowing Israel to be humiliated in the United Nations. Their response was to stage a terror attack, targeting America in the most hideous and brutal way possible, in fact, an Israeli "signature attack," one that butchers children, one reminiscent of the attacks that killed so many

children in Gaza."

Washington is terrified of Israel, their powerful lobby and its relationship with organized crime.

Now, a key former Senator, Chuck Hagel, who has helped expose this fact, is likely to be nominated as the secretary of defense, despite vocal protests from Israel.

Today, Israeli news gave further credence to Harris' analysis when they issued the following statements regarding the probable nomination of Hagel:

"Chuck Hagel's statements and actions regarding Israel have raised serious concerns for many Americans who care about Israel," said the Republican Jewish Coalition (RJC) Executive Director, Matt Brooks. "The Jewish community and every American who supports a strong US-Israel relationship have cause for alarm if the president taps Hagel for such an important post."

"The appointment of Chuck Hagel would be a slap in the face for every American who is concerned about the safety of Israel," he asserted.

Citing a 2006 interview with Hagel, the news continued, "The political reality is that the Jewish lobby intimidates a lot of people up here. I have always argued against some of the dumb things they do because I don't think it's in the interest of Israel. I just don't think it's smart for Israel."

Hagel also said he didn't think he had ever signed one of the letters the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) regularly circulates to demonstrate support for Israel or tough stands against parties such as Iran.

"I didn't sign the letter because it was a stupid letter I'm not an Israeli senator, I'm a United States senator."

During his interview today, Mike Harris explained his rationale for looking to Israel as responsible for Sandy Hook, saying:

This is exactly what Israel did in Norway. The political party that voted sanctions against Israel was retaliated against by a "lone gunman" who killed 77 children.

This is what Israel always does, they go after the children.

It is what they do in Gaza every day. It is what was done in Norway. It is what happened at Sandy Hook.

Nobody buys the "lone gunman" story anymore. Not with the Gabby Giffords' shooting. Not with the Aurora "Batman" shooting. Certainly not with Breveik. And certainly not in Connecticut.

Eloquent words.

After Harris' broadcast, key members of the military and law enforcement community contacted Veterans Today in full support of Harris' analysis.

One three star general is quoted as saying, "Harris hit the nail right on the head and it is about time someone spoke up."

As days have passed, key issues involving the Sandy Hook terror attack have been cited as "debunking" the "lone gunman" cover story.

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was found with his older brother's ID, and it was not stolen. However, older brother Ryan, whom officials say is very cooperative, claims not to have even seen his brother since 2010. Where would Adam get this ID?

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was wearing a black outfit with a mask and bulletproof vest. Why would he want to hide his identity, and why would he wear a bulletproof vest if he planned to kill himself?

The medical examiner asserts that all wounds were caused by a rifle or other long weapon, and the FBI say that the school was littered with 223 (rifle) casings. However, Adam Lanza was found dead at the school with only handguns and a rifle was found in the trunk of his car. So he could not have possibly been firing the rifle, which never left the trunk of his car. This means he could not have committed the murders.

Who did then?

According to the official story, the killings were confined to two classrooms. Then why were so many children told to close their eyes while leaving the building?

Joanne Didonato, the principal's secretary, called in sick on Friday something she rarely ever does. So presumably she must have been awfully ill. And yet, a little later on, she is well enough to give an interview.

Why were there such persistent reports that Mrs. Lanza was a kindergarten teacher, and that she died at the school when the new official story is that she was not connected to the school and was killed at home?

What happened to the report that Adam Lanza's girlfriend and another friend were missing in New Jersey?

What happened to the woodsman in a black jacket and camo pants who was arrested and handcuffed outside the school? He actually shouted to parents, "It wasn't me." Who was he and what was he doing there?

What happened to the dark van or SUV that the police surrounded in the parking lot or the maroon sedan with a blown-out back window they were on the lookout for?

The official story is that Nancy Lanza was a gun collector who obeyed the law. But since 20-year-olds are not permitted to buy guns or ammo or carry guns in Connecticut, why would Mrs Lanza give her autistic son access to guns and ammo?

A child asserts that he heard someone say, "Put your hands up," followed by the reply, "Don't shoot." This indicates that the police took a suspect into custody inside the school.

If that was Adam Lanza, how did he kill himself just after that?

Is it reasonable for a geeky 20-year-old to carry two pistols and hundreds of rounds of ammunition while wearing a bulletproof vest and a mask?

Why was Adam Lanza said to be a "loner" when a teenager is reported saying, "Lanza and his friends always gathered in a corner of the school"?

Why are Ryan Lanza and his roommates still in custody, and why are the police pretending that it is for their own benefit?

Is it a coincidence that Nancy Lanza's brother is Kingston Police Officer James Champion who lives next door to the former Lanza home?

These are only a small number of the irregularities in what now seems to be a cover-up rather than an investigation.

In truth, the public may well just be sick of hearing stories about "lone gunmen." Of all possible horrors, this one, even more than the Benghazi killings, is loaded with political implications. This is not just about "gun control", it is a clear attack on the security of every American family.

The simplest thing would be to sit back and accept what we are told, without examining who gains or who loses, and without asking "Why now?"

Is Harris right? Would Israel order the deaths of twenty little children to make a political point? Have they done this before?

Moments ago, Harris phoned me. I asked him if he was still willing to back up his statements.

His answer was simple: "They murder children it's all part of business as usual. "

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 434 **From:** Don **Date:** 4/16/2013

Subject: Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Attack

Family Guy Episode "Turban Cowboy" Predicted Boston Marathon Attack

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3dDIE5Hm6Ck>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7WQeqE943Uo>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 435 **From:** Don **Date:** 4/20/2013

Subject: Daemon

Daemon

From an answer to a question on another egroup.

True, this term 'Demon' is from a word, Daemon which relates to the luminous energy of the soul. Which is symbolized as the serpentine life force, which is a solar symbol.

The serpent wrapped around a tree or rod symbolizes the union of the male and female aspects of the soul into the perfected or Luminous state. Hence why the Nadderd/Druids [serpents] had the serpent wrapped around the rod as their main symbol.

The Primordial title for our God is the " Agathodaemon." The Shining or Luminous Serpent.

Our ancestors never mentioned physical death originally. They just wrote about entering the joyous light and becoming immortal, eternal beings. The light is of the serpent. The perfected life force.

The title for Gods in the Primordial Tradition translates out to the Luminous Serpents. The Serpents of light. This is what we transform ourselves into as well by the Great Perfection. With as mentioned comes the supernatural powers. That where well known in the ancient world.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/432>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 436	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 5/5/2013
Subject: 5/May/2013 JoS Updated Articles			

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Detaching.html>

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 437	From: Don	Date: 5/8/2013
Subject: Jewcuclear In Syria			

Jewcuclear In Syria

This video was posted by another member before. But what was missed is the weapon used was small level, nuclear tipped, bunker buster weapon. The Syrians have reported low level radiation at the strike site as well. Which would be in line with such a weapon. The lighting generated in the sky by the blast shows this. Hence also the mushroom cloud blast.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QagkEA6R3nw>

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/05/06/302112/china-raps-israeli-attacks-on-syria/>

"On Sunday, Syria said the Israeli regime had carried out an airstrike targeting a research center in a suburb of Damascus, following heavy losses of al-Qaeda-affiliated groups at the hands of the Syrian army."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 438	From: Don	Date: 5/9/2013
Subject: The Typical Jew And The New Age Huckster			

The Typical Jew And The New Age Huckster

Just breaking in the news is the case of a girl though died has been found after years of being kidnapped and held hostage while being repeatedly raped by the Jew Ariel Castro. The name is the

Sephardic equal of Samuel Goldman.

While this is just a normal day in the Jewniverse as one can see here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/195>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/196>

The Jews do this on mass everywhere they go from the international sex slave trades they run out of Israel and just in general to the locals everywhere they go.

Once again innocent people pay the price for having the Jew amongst them.

Something that comes up with this, is the obnoxious New Aged propagandist "psychic" Sylvia Browne has been internationally exposed as being a horrid fraud who probably sent this poor woman's mother to an early grave out of grief with her lies.

Her volumes of garbage is what a majority of the New Aged movement beliefs are built upon.

While psychic ability has been clinically documented to exist. Browne and her ilk are liars taking your money.

http://abcnews.go.com/US/amanda-berrys-mom-told-psychic-sylvia-browne-berry/story?id=19126853#.UYopa7XU_gd

A year after Amanda Berry disappeared in Cleveland, her mother appeared on "The Montel Williams Show" to speak to a psychic about what happened to her daughter.

Psychic Sylvia Browne, who has made a career of televised psychic readings, told Louwanna Miller on a 2004 episode of the show that her daughter was dead, causing Miller to break down in tears on the show's set.

"She's not alive, honey," Browne told Miller on the show, according to the Cleveland Plain Dealer newspaper. "Your daughter's not the kind who wouldn't call."

Miller told the newspaper that she believed "98 percent" in what Browne told her. Miller died a year later from heart failure.

On Monday, Berry was found alive after she broke free from a home in Cleveland where she says she has been kept for the past decade.

Browne did not return phone calls seeking comment today by ABC News. The Montel Williams show, through syndicator CBS, also did not return calls for comment. The show no longer airs new episodes.

It's not the first time that Browne, and other psychics, have come under fire for their involvement in law enforcement cases.

In 2003, Browne incorrectly told the parents of missing teen Shawn Hornbeck that their son was dead, and his body could be found somewhere near "two jagged boulders," according to her

premonition.

Nearly four years later, Hornbeck was found alive, and Browne was widely criticized in the media for causing the Hornbecks additional grief.

A website called "Stop Sylvia Browne," dedicated to cataloguing Browne's purported failures at prediction, sprang up in 2006.....

Exposing Sylvia Browne:

<http://www.stopsylvia.com/news/>

Ariel Castro faces rape, kidnapping charges while two women return home to raucous crowds

By Jeff Stacklin | The Lookout 8 hrs ago.

CLEVELAND A man accused of holding three young women captive for the past decade at his home has been charged with four counts of kidnapping and three counts of rape. The charges came the same day two of the three women were reunited at home with their families.

Ariel Castro, [my note Jewish] 52, is expected to appear Thursday in Cleveland Municipal Court on the charges. He, along with his brothers, Pedro, 54, and Onil, 50, were arrested Monday after victim Amanda Berry, 27, escaped from Ariel Castro's home on the city's west side.

After Berry called police, victims Gina DeJesus, 23, and Michelle Knight, 32, were able to escape, as well.

Ariel Castro faces four kidnapping charges because Berry's daughter, now 6, was held captive in the house as well. According to court documents, Castro repeatedly raped the women while he held them in captivity.

Court documents also show that authorities will ask the judge to set a high bond to ensure the safety of the victims and other citizens in the community, and ensure he doesn't skip out on court proceedings.

Ariel Castro's brothers have not been charged, but remain in police custody.

Deputy Police Chief Ed Tomba told reporters the women had been let outside twice in 10 years to walk from the Castro's house to the garage in the rear of the home. The women were forced to wear disguises on those occasions, he said.

City Councilman Brian Cummins, who told the Associated Press he was briefed by police on the case, said the three women were subjected to prolong sexual and psychological abuse. He said the women suffered multiple miscarriages while kidnapped.

The councilman also told the AP that the women were kept in a basement and were apparently bound with ropes and chains.

While Knight remains in a local hospital, both Berry and DeJesus went home to raucous crowds

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 439 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/11/2013

Subject: An-gels, Nephilim, Logos And Atlantis

An-gels, Nephilim, Logos And Atlantis

There are 33 Deva's in the Veda's only. Avatar is the title for the perfected human who has become the form of the symbolic God which represents the Magnum Opus. This is not a literal monotheistic being.

This is what monotheism was corrupted from, the Logos. The perfected individual was the self generated, incarnation of the Logos or Brahman, the subtle ether of which all the elements of life flow from and are manifested by. They were the perfected microcosm. The cosmic man, Purusha or Brahma.etc This has nothing to do with a monotheistic God. This can still be seen openly in the Kala Charka Tantra with the generation of the adept into the Adi Buddha. This was the same with Brahma. Or whatever the specific title of the Sol God was being used.

Later with the corruption of the spiritual schools. This was literalized into a incarnation of a monotheistic creator God, who descends into human form. Who then dispenses a corrupted, profaned literalized, immoral ideology. Which damns humanity and the now literalized, symbolic Sol God. Is then nothing but an icon for the agenda of the enemy. Who people are then conditioning into believe this being really exists. Thus "God" says becomes the most powerful propaganda in history.

This Fallen Angel thing is corrupted from the Pagan Mystery Schools, and was largely a symbolic mythos of the soul.

An-gel, An-nuaki, An-anat, An meaning Serpent. The images of the An-gels are from the Pagan world. The G is mainly silent but also a serpent symbol, and we have EL which means "Shining" hence Bel. An-gel means: "Shining Serpent."

They represent the serpents. Or perfected adepts who were called: "Shining Serpent." The name of our God Satan means: "Shining Serpent." Sat relates to illuminated or shining and An the title of the Serpent.

As stated His title of Good Serpent. Good means Shining in the ancient world. Shining Serpent is also the meaning of Aryan. As I have detailed in another article.

Primordial Buddhism:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

Aryan article:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/432>

The ancient mysteries schools called humans the Fallen An-gels. Not our Gods. And by the purification/transformation exercises [Tapas in the East] we were to reascend to our Shining or Primordial state. Go from Titan to Olympian.

There is a nod to this among the Yezidis with our God being called the Arch An-gel. Meaning the leader of the Gods. His title here as Taus Melek: "Peacock Angel." Hence many of these images that survived show these An-gel s with wings of Peacock feathers. As stated the images of the Gods were stolen by the Catholic church. And its no mistake many of these images still survive from a period in Europe when the Aryan religion was still in existence. Some of these Peacock Angel's or Seraphim [Shining Serpents] are depicted as related to the four cardinal points and thus the

perfected elements of the soul. With the Seraphim we see this appearing again in Serapis. Another title of Osiris. At some point the enemy also lifted this term Seraphim.

Of course this does not refer to the enemy ET's parading around under this title, scamming people. The enemy has been masquerading as the "God" of humanity for awhile. This can be seen with the Jews inserting their fictional Yahweh in the place of our God in the Edin [Sumerian Atlantis] tale and then corrupting it further. Originally its EA who breathes the breath of life into His creation, Adamu and then teaches them the methods of spiritual enlightenment to Godhead.

Anyway the issue of the Nephilim is part of this. For some reason when this subject comes up a line of people pop up and offer misinformation. The Nephilim are not our Gods, I pointed this out before. The Nephilim in this specific tradition are the Children of the descended An-gels and daughters of Men. They are the Titans. This race is mentioned as being a superior, part divine and very advanced race. We have the same tale in Egypt with the Luminous Serpents coming down to earth and creating an Island civilization and humanity. Same with the Sumerian's in the Island Paradise of Edin. The Druids and the Blessed Isle, etc.

In this tale the burning for lust and mating with the women is also allegory. As the women represented the divine tree and in some cases serpent. The Angels descend to mount Heron and mate with the women. Her, Har, Hari, on, Aun, Aum. The mount is the symbol of the Mount Meru Axis or Sumeru [solar] axis. Which is also symbolized by the sacred tree. From this comes the divine born race, which also represents the generation of the 3rd principal. As the lunar elixir generated in the head and brought down to unite with the solar aspect. Was in some ancient traditions to be ruled by the male. The descending from heaven to unite on the solar mount.etc

The Titans are masters of alchemy the arts of nature. A nod to their eventual perfected state. The flood wiping them out is probably a rewrite or nod to the final stages of the alchemical process. As "God" [The individual Adept] flooding the world [soul] is also found in the alchemical mythos in the America's , Egyptians, Druids and Greeks. We can see this in India with Manu. But the Jews have corrupted and rewrote so much of this who knows. As this text was rewrote by the Jews to be an attack on the Gods and Gentile peoples. The tale of Enoch was stolen and corrupted from a Sumerian tale of the Priest King being elevated to heaven by Enki and Enlil, before An-u and transformed into a God.

This tale is a later rewrite of the Atlantean mythos. Which is near universal under many names. With Atlas a Titan born of a the union of the head God and a human women. Leading the race of the same. The tale of Atlantis is allegory for the perfection of the soul. And also part literal. Its only partially left from the Greek, but it exists among the Egyptian tales of whom it was claimed the Greeks recorded if from intact. It ends with the perfection of the soul.

The Greeks [Hellenic after Helos/Hari our God] Mysteries schools stated the initiate was thrown into a caldron and boiled till the Titanic element is purified out and only the Olympian is left. The initiate then emerges reborn from the caldron a perfected being the title for such being: Shining Serpent.

And takes their place among the Gods. The caldron is the original grail symbol and this is the origin of the meaning of baptism. Hence why images survive of the initiate literally being baptized in the

Grail. Hence our God being the Baptizer God. The Grail is His symbol.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/430>

This is the same tradition of the Druids as well. And the meaning of the images in the Gundestrup cauldron. The cauldron itself is a ceremonial relic of the Grail tradition in the Indo-Aryan world. As obvious its a Grail symbol.

Within this we see a nod to the flood and Atlantean mythos.

From: the_fire_starter666 <the_fire_starter666@...>
To: Teens4Satan@yahoo.com
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2013 7:55:00 AM
Subject: [Teens4Satan] Re: To HP Don & other intermediate/advanced Satanist borthers/sisters

Not a coincidence, the 33 vertebrae have to do with the kundalini which passes from there and many other stories including that number are kundalini allegories. There are many other examples, like the mythical jewsus living 33 years or the 33 Degrees of Freemasonry e.t.c.

--- In <mailto:Teens4Satan@yahoo.com>, Frankenstein <generalfranc666@...> wrote:

There are 33 bones in the human vertebrae
there are 33 million gods in Sanatana Dharma (in which, as you know, many many are avatars of one God)
bLIEble says one-third (which as you know, $1/3 = 33$ out of 100) "Fallen Angels" were on war with the enemy.
A point up pentagram rotated 33 degrees makes a point down pentagram ..

Could this all be just a co-incidence ?
What do you think about this ?

Please share your opinion/s, Thanks and Thanks for reading ..

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 440	From: Don	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Was Syria 'nuked'?			

Was Syria 'nuked'?

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/302772.html>

Striking evidence of the use of American EPW (Earth Penetrating Weapons) nuclear weapons in Syria has come to light. Experts say the proof is irrefutable.

Dramatic video footage from Syria has revealed startling evidence that counters Israel's claims of "surgical strikes" on weapons headed to Lebanon.

What were said to be air strikes is now proven to have actually been artillery, something easily discernible to even an untrained observer.

What happens next is shocking. While artillery shells rain down on Syrian army positions, mobile Israeli artillery in direct support and even accompanying rebel forces inside Syria, a huge explosion occurs.

After analysis, it had become clear, Syria had come under attack by Israel using, not just nuclear weapons, but an American nuclear bunker buster bomb, one of several supplied to Israel to use against Iran, one of the last acts of the Bush/Cheney administration.

Submitted for analysis, the footage was compared with tests of the 37,000-pound MOB (Massive Ordnance Penetrator), designed by Boeing to be used against Iran's underground facilities. There was no similarity whatsoever noted between the Syrian "event" and a conventional "bunker buster" including the GBU 57, the largest conventional weapon every to be used.

More Proof

Colonel James Hanke, former Defense Attaché and Liaison between the Pentagon and Netanyahu's government, reviewed the footage.

He indicated that the GBU 57 is considered too high a risk for use because of its danger to the earth's crust.

The Syrian/African fault line spreads into Israel. Were it to be subjected to this kind of explosive power, the threat of an earthquake doing significant damage in Israel is a reality. The nuclear bunker busters have far less penetrating power and, I am not saying that this was a nuclear device, not until more evidence is in, but the 'event profile' shows striking similarities.

The other problem with the GBU 57 is delivery. Only two aircraft are capable of delivering this weapon, the B-52 and B-2 Stealth Bomber. Israel does not have these aircraft.

Collapse of UD Air Force Command Structure, Again

Thus, if a MOP were used, it could have only been delivered by the United States Air Force, an organization reeling from recent disasters within its own ranks after a second lapse in nuclear weapons security in a five-year period was discovered at Minot Air Force Base in South Dakota.

Seventeen officers have been removed, a "house cleaning" of unprecedented scale. Back in 2008, Secretary of Defense Robert Gates ordered a restructuring of America's nuclear security command after a 2007 incident at Minot.

A B-52 was loaded with thermonuclear weapons and flown off the base, violating 84 separate authorization protocols. The plane was later recovered over 1500 miles away under circumstances that have never been adequately explained. What is also not clear is whether the entire nuclear payload was recovered, complete and intact.

Nuclear Use in Iraq Proven

The most important consideration is whether any command organization, be it Israeli, American or any other, would be willing to use nuclear weapons. There is little question that their use has been advocated by both political and military leaders.

The prohibition has been the ability to conceal their use. Events in Iraq have proven such concealment to have worked effectively and when conclusive proof of nuclear weapons use was offered to the media and world scientific community, it was quickly "contained."

On December 31, 2010, Dr. James Fetzer interviewed Dr. Chris Busby, a bio-medical studies

professor at the University of Ulster, engaged in research on the use of Depleted Uranium (DU) in relation to birth defects in Iraqi children.

What Dr. Busby found was startling:

The interesting thing about the uranium was that we were able to measure the isotopic ratio because we were interested to see whether it was, you know, natural uranium or was it DU, which is what we thought it would be. But in fact it turned out to be slightly enriched uranium [with U-235], so, that is to say, it was manmade enriched uranium.

Now enriched uranium is a material that should only be found in a nuclear power station or inside an atomic bomb. So to find it in the hair of the parents of these children with congenital malformations was really astonishing.

So we then went to look to see how this could be, and to cut a long story short, we concluded from various patents from the US patent office that we received from physicists, that it was quite entirely likely that there was a new secret weapon being used, an anti-personnel weapon of some sort which contained enriched uranium or else generated enriched uranium.

the alternative - which is sort of science fictional and which is entirely possible - I have to say, which is that they have developed a sort of neutron device which uses enriched uranium as part of its components to generate neutrons. And the way it does this is to dissolve tritium in uranium powder

What Dr. Busby is describing is an Enhanced Radiation Weapon (ERW) or Neutron Bomb. Other variations in America's secret nuclear arsenal included Minimal Residual Radiation (MRR) weapons.

Evidence of use of "special weapons" has been found at the scenes of more than one terror attack, Oklahoma City, the World Trade Center (9/11), Bali and several others.

The first hard evidence published by qualified scientists involved Fallujah. However, use of nuclear weapons in Iraq and Afghanistan, is said to be relatively common.

Israel's Bomb Inventory Scandal

One of the greatest "non-secrets" of recent years involves the placement of Israel's weapons inventory. In 1986, Israeli nuclear weapons technician, Modechai Vanunu, was kidnapped from Italy and taken to Israel where he has been held for over 25 years. His crime; reporting on Israeli's secret nuclear program at Dimona.

Cables released by Wikileaks revealed that the United States had, in 2006, allowed Libya to build a new chemical weapons facility. What has not been "Wiki-leaked" is that, when the facility was discovered after the fall of the Gaddafi government, it was found to have been run by the Israeli government.

Since those initial reports, nothing more has been mentioned. It is very likely that this illegal facility, inside Libya, is still in Israeli hands.

In June 2010, the USS Grapple, an American naval vessel with an "unspecified" foreign crew, docked at the port of Poti, in Georgia. Ten Israeli torpedo boats, similar to those that attacked the USS Liberty, escorted it.

The ship's cargo was bombs, including runway and area denial weapons along with the enhanced version of the BLU 113 "Super Penetrator," a conventional bunker buster weapon weighting 4700 pounds.

Azerbaijani Ploy

These munitions were then transferred to weapons bunkers at a former Soviet airfield inside Azerbaijan where Israel had managed to sequester a number of attack aircraft.

These planes had flown on to Azerbaijan after taking part in joint operations between the Turkish and Israeli air forces.

After their presence was discovered, we have been told the Israeli planes returned home but there is no evidence that the munitions had been repatriated to either Israel or to the United States, their place of origin.

Conclusion

We know and can prove that advanced nuclear weapons have been used in the United States. We have evidence of their use elsewhere in recent years.

We also know that methodologies to conceal their use and manage press leaks have been very effective and have created a combat environment where the "nuclear option" is always "on the table."

We also have film and photographs from Syria showing something we have no other explanation for. Would Israel use such weapons? Do they have the means? Do they have a motive? Have they had the opportunity?

Do they have sufficient control of press organizations to encourage this kind of blatant recklessness?

I think we all know the answer.

GD/NN

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 441	From: limla8	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Warrior's way...short msg			

Set your goals to reach to Godhead,
Don't let distractions keep you from achieving your goals
Stay focus and alert
Prepare .

Adversities are beaten by persistence
When you persist and keep going without stopping
If you don't give up , eventually you will break the cycle
and you will overcome any obstacle
If you gave up , you've already lost.

if you keep going, you get to a new level
You must have passion and want it badly
passion for what you do , And *Know everything
* You do is for Satan

Sometimes the results don't matter
as much as the fact that you are doing it
with love
Give your best 100%
that's the warriors way.

Have Strong will and desire
if you don't have it, find a way too
Where there is a will, there is a way.
Sometimes it doesn't seem you are going to make it
but you keep going.
Don't ever give up

Focus on your one purpose, ADVANCE and RISE.

Trust Satan ALWAYS.

"Victory is reserved for those who are willing to pay it's price." - Sun Tzu

"You might as well stand and fight because if you run, you will only die tired"
- Vern Jocque - Sei Shin Kan.

"Use your head, or somebody else might."

He who has a why to live for can bear almost any how.
- Friedrich Nietzsche

"Energy and persistence conquer all things."
Benjamin Franklin

Hail Satan

<http://joyofsatan.org/>

<http://alegriadeenki.webs.com/>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 442	From: Don	Date: 5/12/2013
Subject: Lucifer			

Sat means illuminated or shining and An stands for the serpent. Hence: "Shining Serpent." With Lucifer the LU is also HU. Which means Shining but the H denotes the serpent. Hence Lucifer as a title comes back to the same: "Shining Serpent."

As Satan was also worshipped as the God HU also called Wod, Wodan. etc This is why the Masons originally worshipped Lucifer as they where from the Templars who where made up of the Druidic Royal houses:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

Templars:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

This is why the Cathar's worshipped Him as Lucibel it means: "Shining Serpent." Another spelling of Lucifer as Otto Rahn pointed out.

More on the name Satan:

Sat-An is Sanskrit which is the original language and the language of the Gods.

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

From: egon_88_666 <egon88@...>
To: wrinkely <wrinkely@...>; JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, May 12, 2013 11:00:34 AM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: why call him satan and not lucifer?

This reply by High Priestess Zildar Raasi is very relevant:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/15854>

--- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, "wrinkely" <wrinkely@...> wrote:
>
> Curious why everyone is referring to him as Satan....it has so many negative
connotations and the name Lucifer is beautiful, and to me, seems more respectful...any
insight appreciated.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 444	From: Don	Date: 5/15/2013
Subject: Asana, Sanskrit, Sanat			

Asana, Sanskrit, Sanat

The meaning of the Asana's have been lost by modern "Yoga" schools. Especially in the West , where Yoga has become simply another physical exercise class for stress relief, toning and stretching. And is viewed from mainly a materialistic point in the sense of Gymnastics'. Nothing more.

The meaning of Asana is in the name. Its not just merely posture. San is the root of Sanat [Kumara] who is our God Satan. Sanat being an anagram of Satan. San translates out to pure or holy [made, making whole/perfected]. And in Ancient Greece this title of San, the N was spelled with the M which is a code. The M as I have mentioned before is the symbol of resurrection or perfection of the soul. The M represents the union of opposites the third power of generation of the reborn soul that comes with the union of the male and female aspects. The ancient Greeks like all Indo-Aryans had SAN-skrit . As the base of their language. As it's the original language of the Aryans.

San also has the S-An. An representing the serpentine light force of the life force. And symbolized by the Primordial symbol of the Golden serpent clutching its own tail. The symbol of the Magnum Opus. As stated before Sat-An, means also: "Shining Serpent" and within this also holds the meaning of "Perfected Life."

A-San-a, relates directly to the life force and its purifying and transforming effects on the being. The "postures" are meant to the core part of the larger system of the 8 fold path of Arya [another title of Satan]. To be done with banda, pranayama [Yama is the God of rebirth], mant-Ra, dyana, mund-Ra, Yant-Ra of which the body becomes as well. And transmutation of life force or sexual energy when used specifically all the above are used within this. And this is also with them all. And the above are all done as part of the Asana. Giving it its major purpose in its meaning. This is why the Eastern texts mention Asana as the vital key to mastering the process of Yoga and becoming as the texts such as the Ishopanishad literally state: `Immortal.'" This perfection of the life force being the key meaning of A-san-a.

The posture aspect within its self, acts to open the Nadis and activate the charka's to a higher level and to help the proper higher smooth flow of vital energies or Vayu move through the individual. This helps to generate the transformative conductivity. This is done within the context of the use of the other parts mentioned for maximum generation. 8 Limbs of one core. Like the 8 fold wheel of Dharma and here which we understand its deeper meaning:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/427>

This is why San-skrit is also titled this. It's the sound harmonics of the soul and how to purify and transform the light of the soul to the perfected state. Each letter relating to one of the petals of the energy centers and the centers themselves that make up the soul. Hence the "50 petals of the body of the Devi."

The Satcakra-Nirupana, states:

"The fifty letters making up the garland are said to be distributed over the six Cakra energy centers located along the spinal column"

Hence mant-RA, The sounds which generate light and perfects. This is why its stated the word mantra equals out to liberation. Liberation is perfection.

Paramahansa Yogananda, in his book: "God Talks With Arjuna, The Bhagavad Gita." State: "In a highly simplified description, it may be said that the fifty letters or sounds of the Sanskrit alphabet are on the petals of the sahasrara, and that each alphabetical vibration in turn is connected with a specific petal on the lotuses in the spinal centers (which have a total of fifty corresponding petals)"Petals" mean ray or vibrations. These vibrations, are responsible for various psychological and physiological activities in the physical and astral bodies of man."

So we see here that Petal also translates out to Ray. The Rays of the Sun. The Egyptians called the chak-Ra's. The Seven souls of Ra. Sound is light.

Hence the meaning of calling it "Sun script." Or San-skrit. Each petal is a ray of the whole of the spiritual sun and this language is the harmonics of this. And this sun is symbolized as the blazing serpent of light.

This is within the images of the Gods in the East such as Kali and her necklace. This is also why its been called Sun script. Its based on the manifestation and transformation, of the light of the spiritual sun. We see in calling it Sun the fact that San and Sun are identical in meaning. And the serpent was also symbolized by the Solar orb in the sky as it was always the supreme symbol of the serpentine light force of the inner soul or Sol. In the ancient world Snake was spelled: "Sunake." They are one in the same.

Within this its quite possible knowing that the N is also spelled on purpose M. And in the ancient texts O M , the O is the symbol of the union of the A and U together which generates the M or third principal. Hence it could well be S-Aum-script. , Which holds the same meaning. AUM being the gold in the work, the sun.

And Sanat being: S-AUM-AT

In the Eastern texts Sanat states his name is: "AUM." And he carries the Trident to symbol this trinity.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

San-at. Who in the symbolic tradition comes from Venus [symbol of the kundalini] with 144,000 souls [The Nadis] to liberate the earth {perfect the Soul}. The title of the perfected light of the soul, thus perfected being. Is in the name San-at. Satan is the light of the soul which is the light of the serpent.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 445	From: Don	Date: 5/17/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Subject: FBI files reveal ADL's long history spying on peace, pro-Palestinian
--

My note the ADL was founded to defend the Jew Leo Frank. Who after being caught in his web of lies, one lie so obviously that, to the point of being considered by the court a confession of guilt. And later convicted of being a child rapist and murderer. The Jews still scream it was Anti-

Semitism. But it was actually Semitism as the Jew is a complusive, Talmudic creature and it was in Leo Franks DNA, to do what it did to little Mary Phagan. And then try and get away with it.

Frank's victim, 13 year old Mary Phagan paided the price for the Jew living amongst us. The Jew is our misfortune.

The only answer to Jewish semitism, is Gentile anti-semitism. Normal, caring and good Gentile people are have and will always naturally be anti-semitic. Only perverse, freaks are not. For the Jew is an evil creature. And the truth is anti-semitic.

FBI files reveal ADL's long history spying on peace, pro-Palestinian and Arab diplomat groups
<http://news.yahoo.com/fbi-files-reveal-adls-long-history-spying-peace-142100476.html>; ylt=A2KJ2PaylZZR1TUARrrQtDMD

WASHINGTON, May 16, 2013 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- The following is being released by the Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy:

FBI files about the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) have been released under the Freedom of Information Act. Now online at the Israel Lobby Archive, they reveal tactics of ADL operatives working undercover to infiltrate and neutralize groups the ADL deemed subversive or hostile to Israel. Files also reveal the ADL's long-term and often unsuccessful efforts to forge and leverage and publicize formal liaisons with the FBI.

On August 5, 1940 the ADL confidentially supplied contact information (PDF file) of nearly 1,600 ADL members to the FBI to serve as informants and undercover sources. An FBI letter (PDF file) advised that "the Anti-Defamation League does not wish it to become generally known that they do employ private investigators." The ADL told McClure Newspaper "a certain number of FBI men have been taken into the ADL for coaching on the finer points of investigation work that have been developed by the voluntary organization." FBI directors also ordered field offices to liaise with ADL regional offices in 1968 and 1985.

An ADL operative using illicit press credentials was arrested at a Madison Square Garden disrupting an anti-war rally in 1941. "The ADL had then brought 'tremendous pressure to bear on Commissioner Seery and the Mayor's Committee on Press Cards to drop the Forster incident the preceding night." The effort to quash prosecution included offering payoffs and planting hostile news reports, according to the FBI report. (PDF file)

A 1951 investigation of the Arab League and activities of Egypt and Saudi Arabia the ADL brought to the FBI quickly fell apart. FBI Director John Edgar Hoover wrote on November 23, 1951, "material which the Anti-Defamation League has been channeling to this Bureau in the past is now believed by the officials of the League to be absolutely unreliable..."

A 1957 FBI review of ADL reports noted the ADL campaign to free captured Soviet atomic spy Morton Sobell. ADL content, wrote a concerned special agent, consists "mainly restatements of the committee's claims, reprints of book reviews of books sponsored by the committee, quotations from briefs being submitted to the courts by attorneys sired by the committee in support of their petition for a new trial, press releases announcing plans for new court actions...plans for meetings or dinners organized to raise funds." Sobell admitted spying for the Soviet Union in 2008.

In 1969, the FBI proposed investigating the ADL as an Israeli foreign agent after three ADL undercover operatives infiltrated and strategized the takeover of the Organization of Arab Students

posing as news reporters. An in-depth report of the incident is available at FBI files reveal ADL spied on Arab Students. The FBI reported the "investigation conducted by ADL, using code name sources, pretexts such as local news reporters recruiting of Jewish refugees from organizations such as HIAS (Hebrew Immigrant Aide Society) to infiltrate the OAS in NYC. Of course, there is no evidence to indicate this information is compiled on behalf of a foreign principal, however, it is felt incredible to assume it is not furnished to an official of the Government of Israel..."

In 1993 the FBI interviewed 40-year undercover ADL operative Roy Bullock, who had improperly obtained social security numbers and drivers licenses from San Francisco Police Department officer Tom Gerard. Gerard and Bullock infiltrated and obtained information on California Pro-Palestinian and anti-Apartheid groups as paid agents of both the ADL and South African intelligence services. The ADL paid tens of thousands in damages over the incident and promised not to collect confidential information in the future.

SOURCE Institute for Research: Middle Eastern Policy

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 446 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/18/2013

Subject: JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS D

JEW INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS DISEASE

[My note] This article gets into the fact the Psychiatrist profession is a Jewish run operation like the Jewish Psychoanalytic movement. That is in the job of making up bogus conditions to then charge big bucks for bogus cures. Hand in hand with drugging up and dumbing down the Goyium and leaving them in a Zombie state. In many cases causing suicidal behaviors, violent behaviours and leaving the person damned in a mental prison as the effects of years of these drugs takes its toll on their physical health.

Its no mistake the Jewstream health info keeps telling the populace that a diet opposite to the one we need is the best. This leaves the person broken down into a host of mental and physical illness. And the Jew cashing in on the effects once again.

The Psychiatrist scam also creates the base for creating the premise to vilify any opposition to their global agenda while also pushing their Kosher, Communistic lies under the guise of "Science." Which is secular Theology.

One can click here and witness the children who died from taking their pharma poisons for having a Jew made up, bogus illness. Along with studying the destructive effects it has on those who take it in general.

<http://www.ritalindeath.com/>

Appeals to the FDA is a waste of time. The whole thing was founded by the Jew Fishbein to be a front for this very Jewish rackets. It exists to strong arm any Gentiles who actually develop and find cures to illness. Including working cures for cancer going back to the 1930's. No money in a cure, especially when the Jewish owned corporations are working so hard to make people sick, dumb, poor and dead. Such as the Jewish Monsanto cooperation which is allied with the Jewish Bayer corporations. Bayer was caught knowingly shipping HIV infect blood to second and third world nations. They stated it was not illegal and after all they had to make a profit:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/316>

FDA:

The Jew is Parasite Rex.

INVENTOR OF ADHD'S DEATHBED CONFESSION: "ADHD IS A FICTITIOUS DISEASE"

Posted by Tatiana OV Admin on May 17, 2013 at 5:30am

Fortunately, the Swiss National Advisory Commission on Biomedical Ethics (NEK, President: Otfried Höffe) critically commented on the use of the ADHD drug Ritalin in its opinion of 22 November 2011 titled Human enhancement by means of pharmacological agents: The consumption of pharmacological agents altered the child's behavior without any contribution on his or her part.

That amounted to interference in the child's freedom and personal rights, because pharmacological agents induced behavioral changes but failed to educate the child on how to achieve these behavioral changes independently. The child was thus deprived of an essential learning experience to act autonomously and emphatically which "considerably curtails children's freedom and impairs their personality development", the NEK criticized.

The alarmed critics of the Ritalin disaster are now getting support from an entirely different side. The German weekly Der Spiegel quoted in its cover story on 2 February 2012 the US American psychiatrist Leon Eisenberg, born in 1922 as the son of Russian Jewish immigrants, who was the "scientific father of ADHD" and who said at the age of 87, seven months before his death in his last interview: "ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease"

Since 1968, however, some 40 years, Leon Eisenberg's "disease" haunted the diagnostic and statistical manuals, first as "hyperkinetic reaction of childhood", now called "ADHD". The use of ADHD medications in Germany rose in only eighteen years from 34 kg (in 1993) to a record of no less than 1760 kg (in 2011) which is a 51-fold increase in sales! In the United States every tenth boy among ten year-olds already swallows an ADHD medication on a daily basis. With an increasing tendency.

When it comes to the proven repertoire of Edward Bernays[My note Jew and related to Jew Freud], the father of propaganda, to sell the First World War to his people with the help of his uncle's psychoanalysis and to distort science and the faith in science to increase profits of the industry what about investigating on whose behalf the "scientific father of ADHD" conducted science? His career was remarkably steep, and his "fictitious disease" led to the best sales increases. And after all, he served in the "Committee for DSM V and ICD XII, American Psychiatric Association" from 2006 to 2009. After all, Leon Eisenberg received "the Ruane Prize for Child and Adolescent Psychiatry Research. He has been a leader in child psychiatry for more than 40 years through his work in pharmacological trials, research, teaching, and social policy and for his theories of autism and social medicine".

And after all, Eisenberg was a member of the "Organizing Committee for Women and Medicine Conference, Bahamas, November 29 December 3, 2006, Josiah Macy Foundation (2006)". The Josiah Macy Foundation organized conferences with intelligence agents of the OSS, later CIA, such as Gregory Bateson and Heinz von Foerster during and long after World War II. Have such groups marketed the diagnosis of ADHD in the service of the pharmaceutical market and tailor-made for him with a lot of propaganda and public relations? It is this issue that the American psychologist Lisa Cosgrove and others investigated in their study Financial Ties between DSM-IV Panel Members

and the Pharmaceutical Industry⁷. They found that "Of the 170 DSM panel members 95 (56%) had one or more financial associations with companies in the pharmaceutical industry. One hundred percent of the members of the panels on 'Mood Disorders' and 'Schizophrenia and Other Psychotic Disorders' had financial ties to drug companies. The connections are especially strong in those diagnostic areas where drugs are the first line of treatment for mental disorders." In the next edition of the manual, the situation is unchanged. "Of the 137 DSM-V panel members who have posted disclosure statements, 56% have reported industry ties no improvement over the percent of DSM-IV members." "The very vocabulary of psychiatry is now defined at all levels by the pharmaceutical industry," said Dr Irwin Savodnik, an assistant clinical professor of psychiatry at the University of California at Los Angeles.

This is well paid. Just one example: The Assistant Director of the Pediatric Psychopharmacology Unit at Massachusetts General Hospital and Associate Professor of Psychiatry at Harvard Medical School received "\$1 million in earnings from drug companies between 2000 and 2007". In any case, no one can easily get around the testimony of the father of ADHD: "ADHD is a prime example of a fictitious disease."

The task of psychologists, educators and doctors is not to put children on the "chemical lead" because the entire society cannot handle the products of its misguided theories of man and raising children, and instead hands over our children to the free pharmaceutical market. Let us return to the basic matter of personal psychology and education: The child is to acquire personal responsibility and emphatic behavior under expert guidance and that takes the family and the school: In these fields, the child should be able to lead off mentally. This constitutes the core of the human person.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 447 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/21/2013

Subject: 13 year-old Palestinian boy shot at by Jews, tortured by Jew soldier

13 year-old Palestinian boy shot at by Jews, tortured by Jew soldiers

{My note this is nothing new what the Jews have done to the Palestinians they have done the Gentiles everywhere they go. Which is why they have been kicked out of 84 nations 109 times and are universally hated. Including the sixty million and up Gentiles they mass murdered and tortured in their Soviet Jewion, slave state. Which ran a system of death camps and all:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

The core of Judaism is a policy of mass murder and enslavement of the "Goyium." What goes on in the Jewish state is just the Jews being able to be what they always have been, openly.

The Jews have always been found under their own confession and in court to be guilty of ritual murder of Gentile Children:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242>

Don't be fooled by the fake "anti-Zionist" Jews they exist to do nothing but control dissent and misdirect the Goyium. And keep them within the control of their jewtrix of lies. To the point many Gentiles in this area are openly noting its become about groveling before the Jews as more special then anyone, then opposition to the Jewish State and its exterminationist policy towards the Palestinians.

The myth of the Good Jew:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=su5dM6yqc1s>

13 year-old Palestinian boy shot at by [Jewish] settlers, tortured by [Jewish] soldiers and denied medical attention

19th May 2013 | International Solidarity Movement, Team Nablus | Qaryut, Occupied Palestine
<http://uruknet.info/?p=m97729&hd=&size=1&l=e>

Vid also here:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=eSGXf-raDas

UPDATED: The 13-year-old Qaryut boy attacked by settlers on 16 May completed an operation on his lower leg and foot on Friday and has since been released to recover at home. He also provided a full account of his attack and the time he spent in an Israeli jeep untreated and tortured for information he neither had nor could speak of due to the pain from his untreated injury.

The boy said he was alone on his land near the illegal settlement of Eli when he was attacked. His friend was coming to join him when settlers began shooting at the boy. He ran, but fell from a big drop in the land, being on the mountainside. Settlers pursued him but he dragged himself on his stomach by some bushes. He was in great pain but kept quiet, afraid of settlers or soldiers finding him and continuing to attack him. After some time, his phone rang when his sister and friend called him. The soldiers then found and descended on him, threatening him with their guns while he lay, unable to move, on the ground.

Below is video of the boy's harassment when the Israeli soldiers found him; the video is taken in the village area down the mountain from the nearest illegal Eli settlement houses, in view of the land where the boy was attacked. He said that the soldiers and settlement security official (DCI) threatened to kill him.

Video by B. Qaryoute

No one from the village could come to the boy's aid for risk of being shot at by the soldiers. Local Red Crescent representatives said that a man from the municipality was with the soldiers and was told that the boy would be treated in an Israeli ambulance and possibly taken to an Israeli hospital. However, as the Red Crescent, the boy's family, solidarity activists and nearby villagers waited, watching the soldiers on top of the mountain for two to three hours, the boy was untreated and tortured by Israeli army officials for information.

"They said I was trying to set fire to the land by the settlement; they said I was with three others and had a lighter and a firebomb," the boy said. "They would twist my leg every ten minutes or so when I would not give them names [of those with whom he was accused of conspiring]." The boy said he was also beat for information.

The boy's interrogators also told him they had pictures him, evidence against him, and that a soldier had seen him. "Why don't you ask the soldier, then?" the boy said. Reportedly the response to this question was, "No, I want to ask you."

Finally, the local Red Crescent brought an ambulance to the entrance of the illegal settlement where they were given the boy, untreated. The boy's grandfather said that his grandson's flesh near his ankle was open, his leg wobbly, and black flesh showed from the boy's yet untreated injury. The Red Crescent immediately took the boy to the nearest hospital in Nablus: Rafedia hospital 30-45 minutes away.

The area of the boy's attack has seen several settler attacks on the nearby houses. Most notably, settlers from Eli have several times in the past year set fire to Palestinian olive trees near the house Im Fayyiz, a woman known in the village for her long-time struggle with attacks by the nearby settlers.

Qaryut also suffers from a key road-closure of a road leading to both Nablus and Ramallah. Previous peaceful demonstrations to open the road, however, have ceased due to fear of more arrests, as 15 innocent Qaryut villagers, mostly young men, were arrested in the past 5 months for peaceful activism in taking part in the demonstrations.

At about 2pm on 16 May, a 13 year-old boy was shot at and beaten by settlers and soldiers; he broke bones in his leg running from the shots at him and from being beaten. After falling, the boy was threatened with his life by settlers, but soldiers arrived and stopped the settlers from killing him before threatening the young boy with three guns while he lay injured and immobile on the ground.

The young Qaryut boy here has his entire right leg in a cast, expecting potential surgery (photo: ISM)

Initial medical attention was not allowed during the time Israeli soldiers had taken the boy into their custody, implying that he would be treated in an Israeli ambulance. However, three hours later, the boy had to be picked up, untreated, by the Red Crescent and taken to Rafidia hospital in Nablus.

When solidarity activists saw the boy, his entire right leg was wrapped in a cast. Later he described that he was sitting on his land which is close to an illegal Israeli settlement bordering Qaryut and famous for attacks such as olive tree torching. Settlers shot at him and he ran from the shots. When he fell, the settlers beat him and were going to kill him, but soldiers arrived and told the settlers could not. Afterwards, the soldiers also shouted at the boy with guns pointed at him.

The boy may undergo surgery for his broken bones.

Just two days before this attack, Qaryut faced an olive tree torching attack from another nearby illegal Israeli settlement and the village has a history of well-documented settler attacks on its land. In addition, Israeli military have closed a Qaryut road to Nablus and Ramallah for Palestinian use as the road is not far from illegal Israeli settlements on Qaryut land. Currently, 15 mostly young Qaryut men have been arrested for activism in peaceful demonstrations against the key road's closure.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 448	From: Don	Date: 5/23/2013
Subject: Siva, Surya And The Bull Of God			

Siva, Surya And The Bull Of God

If one looks at the ancient image of Siva from the Vedic, Indus Valley civilization. You will note he is depicted with three faces sitting with the bullhorn shaped, trident above his head. The ancient symbol of the One God in trine part.

The Indus Valley was the last pure Vedic civilization. Before the changes that would lead to the Hindu periods and their confusions and corruptions.

In the Vedic world the Trinity was Agni, Surya, Indra. And within this Surya is the perfected or White stage. Within The Veda we have Siva as a title applied for these Gods. Hence Siva originally is another title for the One in three. Si represents fire [male] and Va water [female] hence the polarity in union. And the symbol of the lingam and Yoni. And the six pointed star of Visnu [Surya] also used for Siva, which represents the union of the polarity of the soul into the perfected state. As

stated in the: Supreme God. Article, the Jews simply stole this symbol much later on.

Surya is the mantra of the Sun for a reason.

All the waves of light are embodied in the sun. The seven [many times Surya has seven horses pulling his chariot] octaves of light of the chakra's merge into the octave of white light. The Perfected soul vibrates at the highest frequency as sound makes the form. Hence the Gold in the Work.

We also have the journey of the Sol through the 12 signs of the Magnum Opus. Such as Hercules and his 12 labours. After which he is originally crucified on a tree and resurrected as an Olympian. The Egyptians and Greeks noted that Hari [Horus] and Her-cules where the same God. Which is the traditional sun God mythos. Being repeated. Always the spiritual sun [symbolized by the serpent] and its perfection.

As I wrote before Surya is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. The sacred Bull, Phallus, world column and Serpent, Trident [staff] are symbols of the same God in Egypt as is still of Siva today. Surya is also depicted in the Vedic tradition as being four armed and blue, Lord Narayana. Which Siva is traditionally depicted as well. As I stated before Visnu originally is a title for Surya in the ancient world. Hence his depiction in the same. Because it's the same God. This is why Osiris and Vishnu-Siva have the six pointed star as their symbol. As the scholar and Sivaite, Danielou points out during the period of the Indus Valley civilization. Siva was the holder of the title Lord Brahma. And originally as Lord of the Animals the avatar of the Boar and Matsya or Fish avatar, Lion avatar, etc. Belongs to Siva. As does Krisna, etc. This is because at the core this is simply Surya.

For an in-depth look on this subject.

The Supreme God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The Bull was so sacred to the ancients from Europe to India. The word God comes from the ancient word for Bull. Go, and the Bull and Goat where used interchangeable Hence the German Got. The totems of the God Satan. The G is also a serpentine symbol in sacred lettering. And the O the union of the masculine and feminine. This is all of Satan.

Satan as stated before translates to:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/439>

The name of our God Satan means: "Shining Serpent." Sat relates to illuminated or shining and An the title of the Serpent.

As stated His title of Good Serpent. Good means Shining in the ancient world. Shining Serpent is also the meaning of Aryan. As I have detailed in another article.

In the East we have the Bull of Dharma for this reason. The four legs represent the four elements and the horns the symbol mercury. The Bull was used as the symbol of the Sun [spiritual sun] for this reason. And the ancient texts stated: The Bull is the serpent and the serpent is the Bull. It's a serpentine symbol of the perfected light [light] force. Surya meaning: Perfected Light.

The long haired Merovingian's symbol was the Bull. The wearing of the hair long was traditionally done to honor the God Siva also worshipped as stated. Dionysus. Mer-O relating to the perfected life force. Mer the perfected light of the soul and the O the Godhead. The union of the male and female aspects of the soul. Depicted in the Ouroboros and the symbol of the sun or Gold. This is why the race of perfected ones [Gods] was also called the Mero's.

This is why the dancing image of Siva Nataraja brought in around the tenth century is important. This image is originally of the Vedic, Usa the Goddess of the Dawn and Surya's wife. Siva is the united male and female. Like Osiris. Who is Surya in Egypt. Which is the symbolic union of with Isis [Usa] generates Hari, the reborn Osiris. The same with Surya and Usa union generates Hari in India. Hari is another title of Siva. Helios is another spelling of Hari. So is Har. Hence D-har-ma. The wheel of Dharma is traditionally used as the symbol of the Godhead in the East.

Some of this survived into the later period with the middle prong of Siva's trident being related to Visnu [Surya]. The center prong being where the two opposites united into the perfected state. The White Stage.

Hari is also the title of the Aryan race. Hari, Ari, Harya, Arya. The H denoting the serpent.

Dharma in detail:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/427>

Aryan:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/644>

Aryan part two: Siddhie:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/760>

Si-va is also the root of Siddhie/Siddha.

Sri Lanka which was originally called Heladiva where Siva has been worshipped as the Head God and noted Lord of the First Sangha [Atlantis in the West]. As stated in the East the letter H denotes and represents Siva and the serpent. And how this relates to the Mercury or serpentine light [life] force. Hence why Siva main bija mantra that represents him is HAUM.

The famous Siva mantra that translates to: I am Siva. Sivoham. Has the Haum properly spelled. Siva is the serpentine life force. And what the O represents.

In the Siva Purana Siva also states he is: AUM. The trine mantra and represents his trident. The three faces of the Sol God. AUM being the mantra of the Sol God. As stated with the Surya stage as the middle.

With Surya we have the root of Sanskrit title of the Suasti [Swastika] . And of course our word for Sun.

More on this subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/444>

Heladiva we have another spelling of Helios or Hellos the title of Surya in the West. The H denotes the serpent and El denotes shining. The O, on its own is the circle of union with the AU become one generating the third power of the reborn soul. And in the case of Hel-IOs we have the IO denoting the same the male phallic and female yoni symbol side by side. In my article on Primordial Buddhism. I showed how Buddha is originally a title of Surya. This is further noted at Bodhi Gaya the heart of Buddhism to this day in its inner sanctum has the image of Surya on the wall. Depicted in the Traditional manner of Helios in the West. With the many horsed chariot of the sun.

More on this.

Primordial Buddhism:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

As stated before:

As we see Hela-Diva, Hellas, Hellenic, Helios, etc. The ancient Greeks [Hellenic's] like the all the Aryans stated they came from a common Primordial homeland. In the east. Interestingly we can see the racial population of modern Lanka has changed. Dug up, Palace images from over 1500 hundred years ago. Show White people many with red hair upon the wall fresco's. And it was known Aryan populations inhabited the Mal Dives down thought the Pacific even current New Zealand was originally populated by Aryans. As the current Maori even mention, and the archeological finds show. Hela relates to Hari as well. Another spelling of Aryan. And a title of our God.

Its no mistake the ancient Greeks stated they where: Serpent Born. Their name Hellenic's literal is that. The Shining Serpents [Aryans. H-arians].

You can still find Brown skinned Dravidian people with blue, green eyes, etc. The remnant of Aryan genetics'.

We can also see why the Visnu yantra [Surya] is the 64 grid number square of Mer-cury. And contains the square and circle the union of Godhead. And note the ancient temples to Surya are built in a symbolic chariot shape in some areas of India.

This is why as noted:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

Mount Kailish the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon]. From a UN report shows strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and the seat of all spiritual power.

The heart of the ancient religion was in the Aryan East and its central core was dedicated to our God. Siva [Surya]. The Perfected Light. Of the soul.

Sources:

While The Gods Play. Danielou

The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

Starwalkers. W.Henry

Gnosis, Philip Gardiner

Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 449 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/28/2013

Subject: Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patients

Palestinians state Jews poison medication used by Gazan patients

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nIRxkf3w5No&feature=player_embedded

Palestinian sources say Israel has supplied Gaza hospitals with a potentially killer gas to be used for anesthetic purposes. Four patients have died after inhaling carbon dioxide instead of nitrous dioxide during surgical operations.

No suprise the Jewish Bayer corperation:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fPO8wIaKQ5Y>

Bayer Sells AIDS-Infected Drug Banned in U.S. in Europe, Asia - Unearthed documents show that the drug company Bayer sold millions of dollars worth of an injectable blood-clotting medicine -- Factor VIII concentrate, intended for hemophiliacs -- to Asian, Latin American, and some European countries in the mid-1980s, although they knew that it was tainted with AIDS. Bayer knew about the fact that the drug was tainted and told the FDA to keep things under wraps while they made a profit off of a drug that infected its patients. If these allegations are true, then both Bayer and the FDA are at fault for this catastrophe. FDA regulators helped to keep the continued sales hidden, asking the company that the problem be "quietly solved without alerting the Congress, the medical community and the public," according to the minutes of a 1985 meeting

THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 450 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/29/2013

Subject: Jewclear War

Jewclear War

With things heating up in the Mid East over Syria and Israel's open warfare actions against Syria. And the fact With Syria is Iran not just Russia as an ally. We could witness a full out war in the region soon. Given the fact things are not going to Israel's plans. And Syria is arming with more advanced Russian tech. To be able to better defend themselves from Jewish aggression. These events are changing the balance of power. Which Israel can not tolerate.

Remember as the article below proves. Israel has already used a tactic Jewclear weapon against Syria already.

But a large scale conflict just won't be about Syria it could be heavy weapons employed against many nations even Russia.

Important site to read on the subject:

http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm

. In 2003, Martin van Creveld [professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem - J.L.D.] thought that the Al-Aqsa Intifada then in progress threatened Israel's existence.[21] Van Creveld was quoted in David Hirst's "The Gun and the Olive Branch" (2003) as saying:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. . . Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under." [22]

Ron Rosenbaum writes in his 2012 book *How the End Begins: The Road to a Nuclear World War III* that in the "aftermath of a second Holocaust" Israel's surviving Dolphin-class nuclear missile submarines would retaliate not only against Israel's attackers, but "bring down the pillars of the world (attack Moscow and European capitals for instance)" as well as the "holy places of Islam." He writes that "abandonment of proportionality is the essence" of the Samson Option.[23]

Was Syria 'nuked'?

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/302772.html>

Striking evidence of the use of American EPW (Earth Penetrating Weapons) nuclear weapons in Syria has come to light. Experts say the proof is irrefutable.

Dramatic video footage from Syria has revealed startling evidence that counters Israel's claims of "surgical strikes" on weapons headed to Lebanon.

What were said to be air strikes is now proven to have actually been artillery, something easily discernible to even an untrained observer.

What happens next is shocking. While artillery shells rain down on Syrian army positions, mobile Israeli artillery in direct support and even accompanying rebel forces inside Syria, a huge explosion occurs.

After analysis, it had become clear, Syria had come under attack by Israel using, not just nuclear weapons, but an American nuclear bunker buster bomb, one of several supplied to Israel to use against Iran, one of the last acts of the Bush/Cheney administration.

Submitted for analysis, the footage was compared with tests of the 37,000-pound MOB (Massive Ordnance Penetrator), designed by Boeing to be used against Iran's underground facilities. There was no similarity whatsoever noted between the Syrian "event" and a conventional "bunker buster" including the GBU 57, the largest conventional weapon every to be used.

More Proof

Colonel James Hanke, former Defense Attaché and Liaison between the Pentagon and Netanyahu's government, reviewed the footage.

He indicated that the GBU 57 is considered too high a risk for use because of its danger to the earth's crust.

The Syrian/African fault line spreads into Israel. Were it to be subjected to this kind of explosive power, the threat of an earthquake doing significant damage in Israel is a reality. The nuclear bunker busters have far less penetrating power and, I am not saying that this was a nuclear device, not until more evidence is in, but the 'event profile' shows striking similarities.

The other problem with the GBU 57 is delivery. Only two aircraft are capable of delivering this weapon, the B-52 and B-2 Stealth Bomber. Israel does not have these aircraft.

Collapse of UD Air Force Command Structure, Again

Thus, if a MOP were used, it could have only been delivered by the United States Air Force, an organization reeling from recent disasters within its own ranks after a second lapse in nuclear weapons security in a five-year period was discovered at Minot Air Force Base in South Dakota.

Seventeen officers have been removed, a "house cleaning" of unprecedented scale. Back in 2008, Secretary of Defense Robert Gates ordered a restructuring of America's nuclear security command after a 2007 incident at Minot.

A B-52 was loaded with thermonuclear weapons and flown off the base, violating 84 separate authorization protocols. The plane was later recovered over 1500 miles away under circumstances that have never been adequately explained. What is also not clear is whether the entire nuclear payload was recovered, complete and intact.

Nuclear Use in Iraq Proven

The most important consideration is whether any command organization, be it Israeli, American or any other, would be willing to use nuclear weapons. There is little question that their use has been advocated by both political and military leaders.

The prohibition has been the ability to conceal their use. Events in Iraq have proven such concealment to have worked effectively and when conclusive proof of nuclear weapons use was offered to the media and world scientific community, it was quickly "contained."

On December 31, 2010, Dr. James Fetzer interviewed Dr. Chris Busby, a bio-medical studies professor at the University of Ulster, engaged in research on the use of Depleted Uranium (DU) in relation to birth defects in Iraqi children.

What Dr. Busby found was startling:

The interesting thing about the uranium was that we were able to measure the isotopic ratio because we were interested to see whether it was, you know, natural uranium or was it DU, which is what we thought it would be. But in fact it turned out to be slightly enriched uranium [with U-235], so, that is to say, it was manmade enriched uranium.

Now enriched uranium is a material that should only be found in a nuclear power station or inside an atomic bomb. So to find it in the hair of the parents of these children with congenital malformations was really astonishing.

So we then went to look to see how this could be, and to cut a long story short, we concluded from various patents from the US patent office that we received from physicists, that it was quite entirely likely that there was a new secret weapon being used, an anti-personnel weapon of some sort which contained enriched uranium or else generated enriched uranium.

the alternative - which is sort of science fictional and which is entirely possible - I have to say, which is that they have developed a sort of neutron device which uses enriched uranium as part of its components to generate neutrons. And the way it does this is to dissolve tritium in uranium powder

What Dr. Busby is describing is an Enhanced Radiation Weapon (ERW) or Neutron Bomb. Other variations in America's secret nuclear arsenal included Minimal Residual Radiation (MRR) weapons.

Evidence of use of "special weapons" has been found at the scenes of more than one terror attack, Oklahoma City, the World Trade Center (9/11), Bali and several others.

The first hard evidence published by qualified scientists involved Fallujah. However, use of nuclear weapons in Iraq and Afghanistan, is said to be relatively common.

Israel's Bomb Inventory Scandal

One of the greatest "non-secrets" of recent years involves the placement of Israel's weapons inventory. In 1986, Israeli nuclear weapons technician, Modechai Vanunu, was kidnapped from Italy and taken to Israel where he has been held for over 25 years. His crime; reporting on Israeli's secret nuclear program at Dimona.

Cables released by Wikileaks revealed that the United States had, in 2006, allowed Libya to build a new chemical weapons facility. What has not been "Wiki-leaked" is that, when the facility was discovered after the fall of the Gaddafi government, it was found to have been run by the Israeli government.

Since those initial reports, nothing more has been mentioned. It is very likely that this illegal facility, inside Libya, is still in Israeli hands.

In June 2010, the USS Grapple, an American naval vessel with an "unspecified" foreign crew, docked at the port of Poti, in Georgia. Ten Israeli torpedo boats, similar to those that attacked the USS Liberty, escorted it.

The ship's cargo was bombs, including runway and area denial weapons along with the enhanced version of the BLU 113 "Super Penetrator," a conventional bunker buster weapon weighting 4700 pounds.

Azerbaijani Ploy

These munitions were then transferred to weapons bunkers at a former Soviet airfield inside Azerbaijan where Israel had managed to sequester a number of attack aircraft.

These planes had flown on to Azerbaijan after taking part in joint operations between the Turkish and Israeli air forces.

After their presence was discovered, we have been told the Israeli planes returned home but there is no evidence that the munitions had been repatriated to either Israel or to the United States, their place of origin.

Conclusion

We know and can prove that advanced nuclear weapons have been used in the United States. We have evidence of their use elsewhere in recent years.

We also know that methodologies to conceal their use and manage press leaks have been very effective and have created a combat environment where the "nuclear option" is always "on the table."

We also have film and photographs from Syria showing something we have no other explanation for. Would Israel use such weapons? Do they have the means? Do they have a motive? Have they had the opportunity?

Do they have sufficient control of press organizations to encourage this kind of blatant recklessness?

I think we all know the answer.

GD/NN

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 451	From: Don	Date: 5/30/2013
Subject: Primordial Buddhism Updated			

Primordial Buddhism

Dedicated to Otto Rahn.

This article is meant to highlight what can be termed: "Primordial Buddhism." That is Buddhism that existed before the corruptions where made. The corrupted paradigm which is now the standard. I have already discussed this: "Bogus Buddhism." Elsewhere.

In the ancient world the Arya's worshipped a Creator God by the title of Buddha. The Aryish Druids religion was based on the worship of a crucified and reborn God man, named: Wod, Wodan, Bud, Budh, Buddha.

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

So we have ancient Ireland being titled: "The Island of Budha."

Also from the same work:

"The ancient Irish and Hindus used the name Budh for the planet Mercury. The stem Budh appears in all the Celtic languages as it does in Sanskrit, as meaning "all victorious" "gift of teaching" "accomplished" "enlightened" "exalted" and on."

From here we see Buddhaya the Sanskrit title for Mercury.

The Indo-European languages all come from Sanskrit.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Fail, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

More:

"O'Brien cites the Dagoba's of Sir Lanka often lofty buildings in which Buddhist relics have been deposited.

The towers are also symbols of fertility their phallic nature obvious to the eye. Concerning these phallic symbols, O'Brien remarks:

Such was the origin and design of the most ancient Indian pagodas And that such, also was the use and origin of the Irish pagodas is manifest from the name by which they are critically and accurately designated, via, Budh, which in the Irish language, signifies not only the Sun, as the source of generative vegetation, but also the male organ of procreative generativeness.

Clo. Vallancey states that Krisna also means sun in ancient Irish.

"O'Brien provides an image of a round tower with a crucified man above the door, between two standing human figures and below them two bizarre animals lying down. Concerning this image, O'Brien relates that Christian authorities naturally want to make of it a Christian crucifix. However, our Irish writer disagrees, first commenting on the strange animals and linking them with the elephant and bull on a Buddhist temple in Sri Lanka."

Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:

"The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity. It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eighth or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."

Its also no mistake the ancient Europeans would dye their bodies with a sacred blue paint. Called "Wod."

More on the Druids:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239>

On the European continent where the same God who is hung on the sacred tree and reborn again is worshipped. We had the major spiritual center of the Irminsul Pillar. Which holds the same meaning of the Tet Pillar of Ptah in Egypt. Or Mount Meru column. Of which the Round Towers are a symbol for as well. This is the meaning of the Buddhist Stupas in the East as well.

Budha is depicted as the sacred tree in the East as well as the West.

We have these same towers being called; "Fish Towers." As the Fish is the symbol of the perfected life force following up the spine and the rebirth. It's the Yoni symbol in which the reborn God is shown emerging from. We have the same round towers or Benben towers being built by the Egyptians as well. Also noted in Sri Lank Buddha is still called Wod or Woden to this day.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

As mentioned the same themes are found in Egypt as in Ireland/Europe. And the East.

Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The religion of Ptah-Osiris and the crucified and reborn Hari Krist[na] or Horus Krist. Are the same as Vishnu and Hari Krisna of India. And that Vishnu originally is a title of Surya. Hari is the symbolic title of our God. And the source of the term Aryan. The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in Egypt as the term of the founding race.

The H of Hari denotes the Serpent [Mercury-Budha]]. And the God Himself.

Ptah-Osiris staff is the same as Woden's spear.

"Another title for Surya is "Budha."-Suns of God

Originally Buddha was a major title for the Agni/Surya the Vedic Sun God. And symbolic mythos goes back to this period. Tvashtar [a title of Surya] is the father of Agni. Surya is titled the world modeller or skillful smith [Ptah].

As I have stated in another article Surya is known to be Ptah-Osiris of the Egyptians and Heru [proper title Hari]. Or the resurrected/perfected or reborn Ptah-Osiris. Agni in India. This is symbolic Osiris and Isis unification generates the reborn or perfected soul. Hari. As noted before Ptah-Osiris is identical to Agni/Surya. As this is the same Primordial Tradition. The Egyptians stated they came from the East and this is seen in their culture. We can see that Agni also represents the perfected Surya.

We have an ancient inscription at Buddha Gaya that calls Buddha: "This deity Hari." Hari is one of the most ancient names of our God.

This is why there are images of Surya at Buddha Gaya as well. Budha is another title of Surya. Who as stated is Ptah-Osiris [Hari]in Egypt. This also gets into Helios. Which means the same as Hari.

As stated before:

"Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] of Egypt is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances."

She further states:

"Like Krishna Buddha has been deemed an incarnation of Vishnu, an aspect of the God Sun. Among other symbols depicted in images of Bodhisattvas and Buddha's, as well as Vishnu. According to Pandey, "The girdle on the waist is a necessity when smartness and valour are ascribed to a deity." Which means additionally that Buddha is clearly portrayed as a God. The insight that Buddha, like his alter ego Vishnu and preceding avatar Krishna."

This is why in India we have inscriptions to Buddha calling him an incarnation of Vishnu [Surya-Agni] and the saviour of the world, the way of immortality. Its no mistake the statues of Buddha in the East are the same as statues of Surya in many areas.

As mentioned Krishna/Hari the perfected Vishnu. This is why the tales of Krishna and Buddha are identical from the divine births to the same birthday. And on in their tales. Including Buddha like Krishna in the early texts being crucified on a tree. In the case of both Buddha and Krishna by being pierced by arrows. And then being resurrected later:

The scholar Titcomb states:

At the death of Buddha the earth trembled, the rocks were split and phantoms and spirits appeared. He descended into hell and preached to the spirits of the damned.

When Buddha was buried, the coverings of the body unrolled themselves, the lid of his coffin was opened by supernatural powers and he ascended bodily to the celestial regions."

We have Buddha resurrecting and ascending boldly into heaven. This is the same as the traditional Sol God of the Primordial Tradition. We also have Buddha transfigured as bright as the sun. On the mountain top. As we see later this is important as it connects to Adi Buddha. Which shows us the same God from the original Tradition.

Originally the concept of Nirvana is not extinction. But enlightenment and immortality:

"Nirvana is identified with "the opening of the pure ways of heaven." Of the "gates of eternal life," and is actually called the sun and "the center of supernatural light." -Suns of God

This is why there are 12 full steps to full enlightenment or Nirvana in Buddhism. The 12 steps of the Magnum Opus.

Images in the East of Buddha's death show the Mount Meru column falling. This is the same theme in Egypt with the "blessed land." Of which sit the Tet Pillar of Ptah [Meru Column] in the center of. Of which atop the Phoenix [Peacock in the East] sit. After a great destruction the Tet pillar is reborn with the land into the pure state. The stories of Buddha's cremation in this light is also symbolic of the Phoenix of rebirth thought flame. This is why Buddha dies at 84. $8=4=12$, the 12 steps of the Magnum Opus. The Phoenix's other symbol is the Grail. Of which also features in Buddhism as well.

We can also see in ancient India Buddha being depicted as a linga, tree, white horse and the Kalachakra. There are all symbols of the life force energy. The linga the same symbol as the Tet Column or Round Towers, Stupa's, etc. We will come back to the Kala Charka in a bit.

Looking into the earliest Pali texts its still possible to see remnants of the original Tradition that where wrote over with enemy corruptions.

We find mention of awakening the seven centers of consciousness and opening the eye of wisdom. Along with Buddha having obtained the literal "deathless state" and bearing all the marks of the perfected man, along with all the supernormal powers or Siddhi's. His victory over Mara [Mara is the god of death in older spellings] under the tree being the symbolic of having gained immortality and illumination. Mara and his forces represent originally the titanic or dross element that has to be purified from the soul. And with this the morning star appears and the tree rains down lotus blossoms etc. The same as the tree Krishna was crucified upon. And we have Budha/Woden crucified in the European branch and originally in the Eastern branch.

The references to the 5 wisdoms, the Jana's and such are taken from the purification of the elements of the soul. There are still some meditations upon the "four great elements" and their functions in the early texts. The principal of samsaric aspects being a corruption of the unperfected state. The nine realms of the Deva's an allegory for the Charka's, etc. Samsaric states also originally refers to the dissolution process of alchemy.

We also find Buddha's performing miracles and such. His life in the mythos is identical to that of Hari of Egypt. And as mentioned Hari of India in many places.

Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the regions of the now Gobi desert. The pyramids found in Northern China are from this period. And the Chinese admit they are not part of their civilization. National Geographic and others have done large stories on the excavation of the

silk road and general Far East. In which cities larger than Babylon at its height have been found. Along with perfected preserved bodies of White people dressed like they belong in ancient Ireland and the Scottish highlands. The female hair is braided in a specific fashion that only remains in the folk culture of Denmark. There are also over five thousand ancient Vedic temples in parts of China. Along with the fact China's name comes from a Sanskrit word for Lion. Ch'in is the Chinese spelling of the Sanskrit "Simha."

The ancient Chinese records state about the rule of Aryan Emperors with blonde hair, green/blue eyes, etc. And the Mongols record a race of blue eyed, Aryans living in their region many of whom their ruling caste was descended from. Genghis Khan [Great Serpent] was described as having red hair and light eyes. Along with many upper caste Mongols of the period. The Mongoloid races were not in the area of Northern China and other Asian regions, till around several thousand years ago. Where the Aryans had already lived there for thousands of years before. The Tibetans also state they received their original culture of Bon. From a race of Aryans thousands of years ago. The anthropological studies conducted on the Tibetans by the Germans, found the upper class of Tibet were also of Aryan origin, mixed with Mongolian . In the far east they traditionally worshipped a Creator God named Fo/Po or Futi. Also spelled Buddha.

And this brings us to BON PO.

With BON PO we have the title for Buddha of PO. Bon was the religion across Asia and as we will see Europe as well. The findings from Bon in Nepal and Tibet such that before the Gautama or Ashoka period. BON images show the classical images of Buddha seen in Mahayana sects. As well as ancient BON texts mention their perfected masters have the title of Buddha.

We also have images from Europe found of Yogi's in the full lotus position. Which identical spiritual symbolism upon them.

BON was repressed and almost wiped out by the Ashoka corruption of Buddhism or bogus Buddhism. Bon temples and sacred sites and texts were destroyed along with many Bon's. This period is still called: "The dark times." By the people in the regions of Nepal who are Bon's. We also have records of Ashoka putting up to eighteen and more thousand people to death as part of the repression of this Imperial Ideology of his.

We are seeing with Mahayana. Ashoka Buddhism which is an inversion of the original, grafted over the original Buddhism in these regions openly.

In the regions of Nepal we still have the Bon Stupa's painted in the same way. The traditional or Ashoka Buddhist ones are. So we can see this is a copy of the original Buddhist style.

In the region coming from the BON tradition. Are Chortens. Which are Stupa's which are based on the classical temple building of the East and the West. The base represents the circle within the square and the Mount Meru axis with 13 steps or representing the 13 steps of enlightenment. Mentioning the hidden 13th within the 12. And $1+3=4$. The perfected elements coming from the 5th of ether within.

The Vishnu [Surya] yantra is designed upon the 64 square grid of the Mer-cury square. Enclosed within a circle with symbols for the cardinal points. We see

Buddha originally being a title for Surya[Vishnu]. The circle and square represent the unification of the male and female aspect of the soul into Godhead. This style is the bases of many ancient statues of the Sol God in the East. The God as the Linga standing upon the square base. Representing what is encoded in the Sol Gods yantra. The same symbolism is found on the Medicine Buddha's yantra as well.

The heart of the BON PO system was a system called the: "Great Perfection." And was based on creating: "The Immortal Rainbow Body." The center of this being the Kalachakra Tanta.

In India we have Buddha depicted as the God Kalachakra as well. This is the core of the original Buddhist tradition from East to West here. The God Kalachakra rules over this process.

The Kalachakra is based upon the unification of the male and female parts of the soul . Even openly describing the meditations for the production of the male and female elixirs . Along with the purification of the elements or great lights of the soul. As part of this upon the Kalachakra mandala we have the image of the Black sun. Of which Adi Buddha the perfected human comes forth from. Within the Kalachakra we have the same themes found in the Eddas. The Western branch.

Budha in India was depicted as the Kalachakra Lingam. Which is the sacred phallus of which is seen in the shape of the rune stones. This is also as mentioned before what the tree represents. The illuminated soul. Wodan is also shown in direct imagery with the sacred phallus upon the horse. The symbol of the perfection and rebirth of the soul.

The final product being the creation of the Adi Buddha. Adi means "Lord of the Mount." And is identical in meaning to Dionysus" "Lord of the Mount Nysa." The Mount Meru Axis. Which we see Ptah [spelling of Buddha] in Egypt with the Tet pillar and Woden[Buddha] in Europe with the Round towers. And Adi Buddha in the East. In the origin Tradition of BON. We have The Lord of Time [Kalachakra] another title for Primordial Buddha. Our God.

Another title for Dionysus was Hu another spelling of Woden. Dionysus also carries the grail. And is the eternally young, crucified and reborn youth. Who's sacred animal is also the Peacock.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

Lord of Time or Kalachakra:

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they were depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This

golden serpent is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

Sat also meaning: Shining. And , An: Serpent. Hence Satan translates out to: Shining Serpent.

This is why Woden [Budha] has a golden ring that replicates itself. This is also why Woden has the sacred mead drunk from the horn [grail symbol]. One of these sacred horns found in Europe show it made of gold with alchemical symbolism all over it. Remember Woden also rides a White Horse another symbol of Budha. He rides it through the different worlds in the eight different directions. This is the circulation of the life force through the soul.

As Gardiner points out. Wodan was the name of the Kundalini in North, Western Europe. And his spear represents the spinal or Meru column which the serpentine energy is channeled through. It's a Caduceus symbol. The An sound on the end of Wod-an denotes the serpent. And the perfected life force. Hence the spelling of Wod the mercury plus An of the serpent. Same with Sat-An.

Wodan's symbol of the valknot is the trine symbol of the soul. Wodan is called the unfastener of knots or bindings. This refers to the opening of the three granthis or knots of the soul. This is the one God in three parts. Which is represented by the AUM formula. Wodan being the Kundalini power among the Teutonic branch of Europe. This is always represented as the three in One. V,P and B's are interchangeable. Val, has the V that denotes the mercury or Serpentine life force. The W on Wodan is properly pronounced as a soft V.

The Valk-yrries are also the Shakti aspect of the soul. The nine Daughters of Wodan. All of this relates to the soul and its structure and purification. The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Val-halla, It's an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini

and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, spear and dagger were also symbols of the serpent power. The Valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge [up the spine of the chakra system] to Valhalla we are looking at the shakti rising up the spine to the crown chakra.

The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. It's an allegory that lived on in folktales.

The horn of Wodan's sacred Mead as a grail symbol comes from the sacred Bull:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/448>

The Bull was so sacred to the ancient Aryans from Europe to India. The word God comes from the ancient word for Bull. Go, and the Bull and Goat were used interchangeably. Hence the German Got. The totems of the God Satan. The G is also a serpentine symbol in sacred lettering. And the O the union of the masculine and feminine. This is all of Satan.

In the East we have the Bull of Dharma for this reason. The four legs represent the four elements and the horns the symbol mercury. The Bull was used as the symbol of the Sun [spiritual sun] for this reason. And the ancient texts stated:

The Bull is the serpent and the serpent is the Bull.

It's a serpentine symbol .

Wodan also has the Golden Helm which represents the Halo or Gold in the Work. The Gods in the East are shown wearing an identical helm. Which represents the capstone in the work. The conical stone on the top of the Meru Column the completion of the great work. Also seen in the Wizard hats.

Wodan is the All Father as this represents the ether element that the elements and property of the soul manifests from. And the All is when all the charka's are made into one via the Magnum Opus which perfects this principal. Hence Zeus being Zan meaning the All. This is what Narayana represents. Narayana wears the sacred Golden Helm.

Wodan's main rune is the OSS rune. Which is the ether element. Or Mercury. For this reason. And Wednesday is named after the day of Wodan. The day of Mercury which is the holy day of Buddhists in the East.

Many of the rune stones are phallic shaped for this reason. As the phallus, fish and Meru Axis all meaning the same.

In the East We have Buddha also carrying a sacred Grail in the image of bowl and sometimes a mixing bowl made of lapis lazuli which as Philip Gardner states is an ancient Grail symbol. The Lapis lazuli or blue stones are the grail symbol in Sumeria and also depicted in the Dionysus branch as a cluster of grapes. We have tales of Alexander the Great climbing the sacred tree and meeting the Green Man who then gives him a cluster of grapes which lead to immortality, etc. The Lazu-il denotes illu or the illuminated. And we have Ra or the Ra's bow [Rainbow] Ra's bow is Ra's celestial ship he journeys through the 12 stages of the Magnum Opus upon. The Egyptians called the Great Work. Creating the body of Ra. Or Rainbow body. Within this we have the holy: "G-ra-il." The G in the ancient script denotes the serpent.

In Egypt we have Ptah, Amun, Ra. Being the original three in one trinity. With the Ra-m, being the symbol of Agni. And EA as scholars note PTAH in Sumeria has a staff with the rams head at the top of it.

We have the fact the hero travels over the Rainbow bridge to enter Valhalla and sit with Woden [Budha]. And thus obtain immortality and perfection.

The Blue color is the symbol of the Great Perfection. It symbolizes the purified soul. Of which the purified Mercury relates to. As we see with Ptah-Osiris, Woden and Votan in the American's.

In the East Buddha was depicted as the sacred Tree which is of Wodan in the West.

From this we also have the famed Medicine Buddha who is depicted as blue and holding a pot full of a healing substance from the Myrobalm, a tree used in Ayurveda healing arts. In the Primordial Tradition. The Healing God is the symbol of the Magnum Opus we can see this in the West. Especially with Asclepius the serpent God. And with all the tales of the Serpent. The body is considered a medicine bowl [grail] in the East capable of generating the needed elixirs or medicines which heal the body fully. But the medicine has to be taken daily. Meaning a daily spiritual practice, that transforms the soul to the perfected state.

It's the same in the West. Old age, sickness, death and such issues were all known as sicknesses . That could only be cured as they stated by the Great Working. To be healed literally meant to be made whole. The popular term for this in ancient Greek was SOZO. Meaning Saved or salvation by being made whole

[Holy]. This is why you had orders calling themselves the Spiritual Physicians. And this why Ayurveda texts at the heart where based on achieving the Perfected and immortality state.

The Grail legends primal source is Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] who rules the kingdom of Shambhala which depicted in the shape of a city in the shape of the eight pointed star. Identical to the Grail castle in the West. Who's king is shown with the image of the Peacock. And legend is a repeat of the Ptah-Osiris, Hari [Horus]. Symbolic mythos.

Kalachakra [Sanat] is the ruler of Shambhala. Just Woden is ruler of Valhalla in the Western branch. It's the same God with the same meaning. The banner of Shambhala is a peacock feathered one. As we see this God rules the Grail. And the title of the perfected adept is Adi Buddha [also Wod, Woden, Budha],etc.

Its no mistake the Buddha Amitibha [who is connected to Bon/Kalachakra]in Tibet is depicted as a forever young boy. Surrounded by Peacock imagery. Is Sanat Kumara.

In the Eastern texts Siva is stated to represent Mercury [Budha] as well.

The letter H denotes and represents Siva in the eastern texts. And the serpent. And how this relates to the Mercury or serpentine light [life] force. Hence why Siva main bija mantra that represents him is HA-UM. Bud-HA.

The famous Siva mantra that translates to: I am Siva. Sivoham. Has the Haum properly spelled. Siva is the serpentine life force. And what the O represents.

In the Vedic world the Trinity was Agni, Surya, Indra. And within this Surya is the perfected or White stage. Within The Veda we have Siva as a title applied for these Gods. Hence Siva originally is another title for the One in three. Si represents fire [male] and Va water [female] hence the polarity in union. And the symbol of the lingam and Yoni. And the six pointed star of Visnu [Surya] also used for Siva, which represents the union of the polarity of the soul into the perfected state. As stated in the: Supreme God. Article, the Jews simply stole this symbol much later on.

As I wrote before Surya is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. The sacred Bull , Phallus, world column and Serpent, Trident [staff] are symbols of the same God in Egypt as is still of Siva today. Surya is also depicted in the Vedic tradition as being four armed and blue, Lord Narayana. Which Siva is traditionally depicted as well. As I stated before Visnu originally is a title for Surya in the ancient world. Hence his depiction in the same. Because it's the same God. This is why Osiris and Vishnu-Siva have the six pointed star as their symbol. As the scholar and Sivaite, Danielou points out during the period of the Indus Valley civilization. Siva was the holder of the title Lord Brahma. And originally as Lord of the Animals the avatar of the Boar and Matsya or Fish avatar, Lion avatar, etc. Belongs to Siva. As does Krisna, etc. This is because at the core this is simply Surya. Of which Budha is another title.

Another title of Siva is Kalachakra. And the Kalachakra Lingam is the sacred Phallus which denotes the mercury life force. Siva's trident is the same as Wodan's spear. In his image in the West. Siva and Budha are the same.

This is why as noted:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

Mount Kailash the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon] and Vajra Buddhism. From a UN report shows strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and the seat of all spiritual power.

It's the same God hence the same sacred site. Danielou points out in his works that Vajra Buddhism [glossed over Bon]. At the core is actually the worship of Siva and the transformation process. Before being glossed over by the Gotama corruption. Which seeks to basically Christianized the original religion.

The great scholar and researcher Otto Rahn proved that the Cathar's where the Western branch of Bon. Both had the same Grail legends of the Mani Jewel. And both bear the same title. The Cathar's called themselves the Bon's. And have the fact Bon means Good. Which in the ancient world is term meaning: "Shining or Shining Ones." Baron Evola also points out the Cathar's connection to Eastern Buddhism.

The Aryans in the A-mer-ca's or Amaru in Sanskrit . The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. Also worshipped Votan [Wotan/Woden/Budha]. And had the same symbols and culture the Cathar's of Europe did. The evidence shows the Aryan civilizations in the America's [even by the Amerindian records] predate the Amerindians by thousands of years:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181>

Votan is also called the: "Morning Star."

The Cathar's are the major source of all Western Grail legends and chivalry . And hence why their tradition has a knight joining with his Lady and thus being giving a golden ring. The symbol of the Grail. It represents the union of the male and female aspects of the soul. And the golden ring the symbol of Eternal life. The same ring Woden rules.

Rahn and others mention the Cathar ideal of love as Amour not the "love" being pushed by the Vatican program of Jewish-Christianity. Rahn mentions this term Amour is equal to the concept of the Magnum Opus. Our concept of love and spirituality in the current world comes from the program of Christianity. The enemy pushes sentimentalism as spirituality.

This Amour term connects back to MR which in Egypt is means bright or shining. The sacred tower [seen across the world and related to Buddhaya] was also called MER. And the original name for the Pyramid is MER. Meaning the place of ascension. This connects back into Meru. And Isis as Isis Meri or Meru. The Cathars worshiped Mary. Mary was another spelling of Meri [Isis-Meru]. Christianity stole this later on. The Cathars where Germanics and directly connected to the Pagan, Mero-vingians. This is where much of our Grail lore comes from. Amour=Mero=shining/brightness, and in French still means love. MR or Mer, Mer-cury means: "Eternal." In the sense of perfected. The Cathar title of Amour or MR translates to Buddhaya.

The title of Bodhisattva predates the current Mahayana and its altered meaning. It means "the essence of enlightenment or wisdom." Wisdom being Sophia the super conscious state, from the risen serpent. This is why the Bodhisattva is depicted with a flame upon their head or halo. They have been baptized in wisdom or the serpentine life force and reborn from this sacred baptism. Hence

the meaning of Gnosis as from Oannes / OANA. Which brings us to Jana's. An representing the serpentine energy. And its perfection of the being. The four J-an-a's are taken from the purification of the four elements of the soul via the serpentine life force. Jana Pandita is another title of God in the east. From Jana we get O-AN-a, O-AN-nes and the word Gnosis. All titles which are of our God Sat-AN.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

This is why in the Western Pagan tradition after being baptised the individual was given a lit candle and called the illuminated

As Evola states:

"It has been noted the Grail resembles in a specific way the frontal stone (urna)..That especially in Buddhism often represents the place of the third eye.. This is an eye that is endowed with both a transcendent or "cyclical vision (know in Buddhism as Bodhi, or SPIRITUAL ENLIGHTENMENT)."

This stone that represents the enlightened or Bodhi state is an emerald stone. And is called the Mani Jewel. This emerald stone is another symbol of the grail in Traditions in both east and west. As stated both the Bon's or Cathars of the West and East held this sacred. And it is ruled by Budha.

Emerald in the East is the stone that rules the planet Mercury.

This brings us full circle to understanding what does Budha mean as a title.

The Budha is enlightened upon the Bo tree. Among the ruins of An-arajapura. Its mentioned in the book Ophiolatrea by H.Jennings. Of nine templesgroups of pillars. That consist of an enclosure, in which there are sacred trees called Bo-gaha.

So we see the sacred pillar's like the Irminsul or Tet, Meru, column. Along with the sacred trees common to the worship of Woden in Europe. The hill of Tara alone had three hundred oaks planted around it. And the Germanic s had a habit of wrapping a golden serpent image around trees and making them sacred spots. Woden[Buddha] being crucified [fixing the power] upon a tree. Which represents the spinal [meru] column with the branches being the 144,000 nadis.

As stated before in the East Budha is depicted as the sacred Tree. Or world Tree.

Buddha is pronounced [seen with Fo or Po] and in many cases spelled with an O sound. Which denotes the serpent. Such as SO-phia, Opis, Orpheus. The P, V,B sound are interchangeable.

In the texts the O denotes the Mercury and is the symbol of the union of A and U that create the M. The third power. The M is the symbol of the reborn soul. The O which the symbol for the Gold in the work comes from. Is popularly denoted by the Ouroboros.

Mer-cury is a horned glyph representing the perfection of this power. The horned serpent or halo is humanized in the Sol God. Hung upon a tree and reborn via the perfection of this life energy.

Gardner states in his book: "Secrets of the Serpent."

"Dionysius who is equated to the other horned Gods Is the same Dionysius I found elsewhere to hold the chalice or elixir."

The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent." And Good translates to Shining.

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. And Woden [Budha] was the title of the Kundalini or serpentine energy .

Budha means the: Shining Serpent. Hence Budha is the literal term for the kundalini energy.

So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe. As part of this the Cathar's understand the sacredness of racial purity and the godly essence of the Aryan blood and their descent from the Gods.

This is why Buddhism in the East has been stated to be over 15,000 years old. Its mentioned the original or Primordial Buddhism. Satan is the original and only Budha.

This wisdom lived on in the Dharmic texts in the East:

"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."

-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa

The Agamas are from the Vedic [Aryan] religion.

Sources:

The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola
The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker
The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.
Suns of God. D.M Murdock
The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola
Starwalkers. W.Henry
Gnosis, Philip Gardiner
Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner
The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola
Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham
While The Gods Play. Danielou

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 452 **From:** Don **Date:** 5/31/2013

Subject: Jewry Enraged Over Syria's Ability To Defend Themselves From Jews

Jewry Enraged Over Syria's Ability To Defend Themselves From Jews

My note why is the Jewish state so enraged and making violent threats towards Syria. Simply for havin an Air DEFENCE system?

Because it will make it harder for Israel to do things like use more Jewclear [SEE ARTICLE BELOW] weapons on Syria prehaps. Why else would the Jewish State be mad their intended victim had the abil to defend themselves against their psychotic aggression.

Also mentioned in the news report link, most of the hundred thousand foreign Merc's making up the FSA. Are from Saudi Arabia which has been along with Israel really pushing this war in the region against Syria. Well as we see in the article below. The House of Saudi are Jewish. Its no mistake they the Jewish controlled West's number one ally in the region.

Its also been claimed the current leader of Turkey who is also helping Israel and the Saudi's is himself Jewish. Which from the article below makes sense. As the Jews sized power in Turkey with the Young Turk movement in the last century and then proceed to launch the Armenian genocide. Killing over a million Gentiles to size their wealth and properity for themselves. Which is what Jewish Communism is all about as well.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1r_3Nf2jWPU&feature=player_embedded

Syria has received its first batch of Russian anti-aircraft missiles - that's what President Assad reported told a Hezbollah television network. The statement's adding fuel to the tensions over the S-300 air defence system, with the U.S. slamming Russia's actions and Israel signaling it would prevent it from becoming operational. RT's Paula Slier is following international escalation over Syria -

Was Syria 'nuked'?

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/302772.html>

Striking evidence of the use of American EPW (Earth Penetrating Weapons) nuclear weapons in Syria has come to light. Experts say the proof is irrefutable.

Dramatic video footage from Syria has revealed startling evidence that counters Israel's claims of "surgical strikes" on weapons headed to Lebanon.

What were said to be air strikes is now proven to have actually been artillery, something easily discernible to even an untrained observer.

What happens next is shocking. While artillery shells rain down on Syrian army positions, mobile Israeli artillery in direct support and even accompanying rebel forces inside Syria, a huge explosion occurs.

After analysis, it had become clear, Syria had come under attack by Israel using, not just nuclear weapons, but an American nuclear bunker buster bomb, one of several supplied to Israel to use against Iran, one of the last acts of the Bush/Cheney administration.

Submitted for analysis, the footage was compared with tests of the 37,000-pound MOB (Massive Ordnance Penetrator), designed by Boeing to be used against Iran's underground facilities. There was no similarity whatsoever noted between the Syrian "event" and a conventional "bunker buster" including the GBU 57, the largest conventional weapon every to be used.

More Proof

Colonel James Hanke, former Defense Attaché and Liaison between the Pentagon and Netanyahu's government, reviewed the footage.

He indicated that the GBU 57 is considered too high a risk for use because of its danger to the earth's crust.

The Syrian/African fault line spreads into Israel. Were it to be subjected to this kind of explosive power, the threat of an earthquake doing significant damage in Israel is a reality. The nuclear bunker busters have far less penetrating power and, I am not saying that this was a nuclear device, not until more evidence is in, but the 'event profile' shows striking similarities.

The other problem with the GBU 57 is delivery. Only two aircraft are capable of delivering this weapon, the B-52 and B-2 Stealth Bomber. Israel does not have these aircraft.

Collapse of UD Air Force Command Structure, Again

Thus, if a MOP were used, it could have only been delivered by the United States Air Force, an organization reeling from recent disasters within its own ranks after a second lapse in nuclear weapons security in a five-year period was discovered at Minot Air Force Base in South Dakota.

Seventeen officers have been removed, a "house cleaning" of unprecedented scale. Back in 2008, Secretary of Defense Robert Gates ordered a restructuring of America's nuclear security command after a 2007 incident at Minot.

A B-52 was loaded with thermonuclear weapons and flown off the base, violating 84 separate authorization protocols. The plane was later recovered over 1500 miles away under circumstances that have never been adequately explained. What is also not clear is whether the entire nuclear payload was recovered, complete and intact.

Nuclear Use in Iraq Proven

The most important consideration is whether any command organization, be it Israeli, American or any other, would be willing to use nuclear weapons. There is little question that their use has been advocated by both political and military leaders.

The prohibition has been the ability to conceal their use. Events in Iraq have proven such concealment to have worked effectively and when conclusive proof of nuclear weapons use was offered to the media and world scientific community, it was quickly "contained."

On December 31, 2010, Dr. James Fetzer interviewed Dr. Chris Busby, a bio-medical studies professor at the University of Ulster, engaged in research on the use of Depleted Uranium (DU) in relation to birth defects in Iraqi children.

What Dr. Busby found was startling:

The interesting thing about the uranium was that we were able to measure the isotopic ratio because we were interested to see whether it was, you know, natural uranium or was it DU, which is what we thought it would be. But in fact it turned out to be slightly enriched uranium [with U-235], so, that is to say, it was manmade enriched uranium.

Now enriched uranium is a material that should only be found in a nuclear power station or inside an atomic bomb. So to find it in the hair of the parents of these children with congenital malformations was really astonishing.

So we then went to look to see how this could be, and to cut a long story short, we concluded from various patents from the US patent office that we received from physicists, that it was quite entirely likely that there was a new secret weapon being used, an anti-personnel weapon of some sort which contained enriched uranium or else generated enriched uranium.

the alternative - which is sort of science fictional and which is entirely possible - I have to say, which is that they have developed a sort of neutron device which uses enriched uranium as part of its components to generate neutrons. And the way it does this is to dissolve tritium in uranium powder

What Dr. Busby is describing is an Enhanced Radiation Weapon (ERW) or Neutron Bomb. Other variations in America's secret nuclear arsenal included Minimal Residual Radiation (MRR) weapons.

Evidence of use of "special weapons" has been found at the scenes of more than one terror attack, Oklahoma City, the World Trade Center (9/11), Bali and several others.

The first hard evidence published by qualified scientists involved Fallujah. However, use of nuclear weapons in Iraq and Afghanistan, is said to be relatively common.

Israel's Bomb Inventory Scandal

One of the greatest "non-secrets" of recent years involves the placement of Israel's weapons inventory. In 1986, Israeli nuclear weapons technician, Modechai Vanunu, was kidnapped from Italy and taken to Israel where he has been held for over 25 years. His crime; reporting on Israel's secret nuclear program at Dimona.

Cables released by Wikileaks revealed that the United States had, in 2006, allowed Libya to build a new chemical weapons facility. What has not been "Wiki-leaked" is that, when the facility was discovered after the fall of the Gaddafi government, it was found to have been run by the Israeli government.

Since those initial reports, nothing more has been mentioned. It is very likely that this illegal facility, inside Libya, is still in Israeli hands.

In June 2010, the USS Grapple, an American naval vessel with an "unspecified" foreign crew, docked at the port of Poti, in Georgia. Ten Israeli torpedo boats, similar to those that attacked the USS Liberty, escorted it.

The ship's cargo was bombs, including runway and area denial weapons along with the enhanced version of the BLU 113 "Super Penetrator," a conventional bunker buster weapon weighting 4700 pounds.

Azerbaijani Ploy

These munitions were then transferred to weapons bunkers at a former Soviet airfield inside Azerbaijan where Israel had managed to sequester a number of attack aircraft.

These planes had flown on to Azerbaijan after taking part in joint operations between the Turkish and Israeli air forces.

After their presence was discovered, we have been told the Israeli planes returned home but there is no evidence that the munitions had been repatriated to either Israel or to the United States, their place of origin.

Conclusion

We know and can prove that advanced nuclear weapons have been used in the United States. We have evidence of their use elsewhere in recent years.

We also know that methodologies to conceal their use and manage press leaks have been very effective and have created a combat environment where the "nuclear option" is always "on the table."

We also have film and photographs from Syria showing something we have no other explanation for. Would Israel use such weapons? Do they have the means? Do they have a motive? Have they had the opportunity?

Do they have sufficient control of press organizations to encourage this kind of blatant recklessness?

I think we all know the answer.

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the "Young Turks" the Donmeh. These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

We also learn the jews are fastly losing their power in the ME with their almost century long grip over Turkey has fallen away and they did infact lose control over Egypt during the "Arab Spring" uprising.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of islam:

<http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/234>

And we see how their other program xianity leaves Gentiles helpless against them and their plots as well.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/268>

More on the jews secret networks to observe how they subvert even in America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

And we also see that our rituals are working

=====
<http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-east-mo-st-whispered-secret-part-i.html>

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and

think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as the "Dönme" is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries. These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. It is interesting that "Dönme" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.

The Donmeh sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönme created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The Dönme rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönme, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. It was this core group of Dönme, which organized the secret Young Turks, also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönme offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Adulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönme with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönme in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland

in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönme, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönme numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönme may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Dönme, Tefik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönme, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönme! Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönme

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. The 1973 book, *The Secret Jews*, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavaid Bey, were both committed Dönme and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet [Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In *The Forward* of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in *The New York Sun* that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, Ataturk attended the Semsî Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönme named Simon Zevi. Halkin wrote in the *New York Sun* article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in *The Forward* of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönme dominated Turkish leadership "from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, *The Donme: Jewish Converts, Muslim*

Revolutionaries and Secular Turks, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk's direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönme because they were considered to be commercial competitors.

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönme's knowledge that it was the Dönme leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways. Knowledge that it was Dönme, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönme would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönme rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Ataturk and his secular Dönme regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönme presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönme Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and some unsuccessful, like OPERATION SLEDGEHEMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister

Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönme, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Atatürk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönme and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönme remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönme, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönme's favorite son, Atatürk, some ninety years before. In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönme and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönme connection to Turkey, is the Dönme connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönme roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the

Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, *The Dönme Jews*, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, *The Dönme Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis*, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, *The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth and Roots*, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moische, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moische joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Saudis' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, *The History of the Saud Family*, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Saudis and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas. Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönme from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönme Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Saudis established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönme in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Saudis accomplished what the Kemalist Dönme were able to achieve in Turkey: a

fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönme

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönme in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönme-descendent Saudis and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönme. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönme (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönme has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönme and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönme and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönme with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönme doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönme, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Saudis are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Saudis have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönme when it

stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Saudis, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönme and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 454 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/4/2013
Subject: Hell, Saturn And The Gold

Hell, Saturn And The Gold

Something to mention on the subject.

Hel with one L in its proper spelling. Denotes the serpent with H and shining with El. Its the root of the term Helios or Helos the symbolic form of the God [Satan] in the Helio-gnostic schools.

Hel=shining serpent.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

The root chakra is where the serpent of light dwells and since its ascension is a major part of the union of the Soul, Spirit and earth[body] into the higher octave of the perfected state [enlightenment]. It should be obvious its a nod to the perfected body as the reflection of the perfected soul.

Our God worshipped as Sanat [anagram of Satan] in the East comes from Venus to liberate the earth with 144,000 souls. Venus represents the serpentine energy of the Shakti force. The 144,000 souls are the nadis or energy pathways in the body. The earth is symbolic of the body. And Sanat represents the luminous serpentine life force as whole, which perfects us. The liberation is the magnum opus of transforming the being into the perfected octave. By the union of the trine aspects. Hence Sanat/Satan's trident.

This is why Saturn which rules the root [earth element] chakra is actually another title for the Sol God. As the Romans who where part of the ancient religions wrote [hence not what nuu aged cranks think]. Because Saturn is the ruler of the Golden Age. Because it represents the reborn metaphysical form in the highest octave. The perfected body is the perfected soul. Via the full union [Yoga] process. SAT literally means illuminated. SAT on its own is a title of the gold in the work.

In the doctrine of the four ages which is allegorical for the perfection of the soul. As there are 4 levels of the perfection process in many schools. Red, White, Black and Gold. Hence where the Four Jana's of Buddhism where taken from. The Golden age represents the Magnum Opus. When the three. Soul, Spirit and Body have been made one in the transformed state. Which is denoted as the symbol of the Gold as stated.

Sat-An also means: Shining Serpent also within this meaning is another: Perfected Life. Sat illuminated and An is the prefix of Ananta which is the serpentine, golden ouroboros in the east and means: Eternity. As its the archetypal symbol of the magnum opus. The symbol of the Gold.

Then we get Sanat- ana Dharma as the title of the Primordial Religion in the Rig Veda. The oldest religion text on earth.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/427>

Dharma is the core of the ancient title for the Primordial Tradition. Which is an important meaning within itself. The writings in the East mention the core of the Tradition is within the 8 fold path of Dharma.

Within this title we have several meanings. d-HAR-ma. Har being another spelling and root of Hari the ancient title for our God and perfected state. Within this we also have Ar, which is a title for the perfection of the soul via the creation process of the great working. We also have Ra [ar=ra] and Ma the union of the Agni and Soma forces that generate this state of perfection.

More on Hari being a title for our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

The symbol of Dharma is a wheel with eight spokes. But what we are looking at is the circle [outer wheel] which represents the perfected life force and is traditionally represented as golden serpent [Anahat] clutching its own tail. Within the 8 pointed star and the hub of the wheel being the bindu point with the larger outer wheel actually being the greater circle. The glyph for the sun, the gold in the work. So within this symbol we have the union of the masculine and feminine as well. The Great Work. The spinning of the wheel is the eternal flow of energy. And eight being a symbol for perfected life.

Hence why Har or Hari is also the core of this title. Hari is the perfect soul that is born from the generation of the unification of the male and female aspects of the soul

Original 8 fold path. Before it was corrupted by the insertion of the corrupted one from Jainism:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ASHTAR.html>

It was preserved in the Tantra [Tantra essentially meaning "knowledge which Liberates"]. Which came down from RA-JA, Yoga of which the original 8 fold path was called the Arya Path.

This why the eastern texts mentioned the opening of the eye of Dharma [the 3rd eye with the raising of the serpent] and the unfolding of the Dharma within you. Meaning the transformation of the soul by the 8 fold path.

It's no mistake the 8 fold path was originally called the eight fold path of the Arya. As Hari [Ari] is the same meaning and root of Ari or Arya. And in the Vedic texts Dharma is also called the Arya Dharma. Of which the Swastika is the symbol for, as it's the other original symbol for Dharma as a whole. And also represents the perfection of the soul. Images of the tree of life from the ancient Aryas, show the energy centers along the spine depicted as Swastika's.

As mentioned by J.Evola in his book: "The Doctrine Of The Awakening." Aryan originally is a racial term in the oldest texts. Not the universal terminology that has been fixed to it by the corruptions of later times. Which is based upon enemy doctrines that make up a major core of Christianity as well.

With Dharma its divided into two main categories the individual or microcosm Dharma and the universal or macrocosmic level of the same. The cosmic man is also called the Purusha, the perfected being. The first form of Lord Narayana. And which later was developed into the Atma/Brahman, it seems. As stated in the Supreme God article. The six pointed star is the symbol of Narayana/Hari. And symbolizes the union of the male and female aspects of the soul into one with the circle around it depicting the same the circle in the 8 fold wheel does. The Jews stole this symbol in the last millennial only. The Bible has been proven to be fiction. Along with the bogus history of the Jews, created by stealing from the different Gentile cultures .

Dharma means also essentially: "Cosmic Order." Within its teachings as stated is the supreme knowledge of the laws of the microcosm and macrocosm of the universe. And to live in harmony with this as a perfected part of it.

The concept of the "Dharma Emperor." Is the rule of a Perfected ruler, a Godman . Who by his super conscious state. Enacts the Dharma upon the planet. Which is living as a conscious part of what has been forever within and outside us. The eternal laws of nature. Which is revealed by opening the eye of Dharma. And awaking to eternal truth. As this removes the veil of Maya or illusion.

Something to specifically note since the New Age Crowd, pretends to be connected to Dharma but is nothing more then a perverse version of Communism with a sprinkling of metaphysic's [Christianity 2.0]. And as such openly advocates the destruction of the races by mixing based upon the abnormal premise of egalitarianism. Which it parades as authentic spiritual teachings:

"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."

-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa.- From "While The Gods Play." By Alain Danielou.

We have it right from the ancient sources[Agamas] as stated by the Sadhu Shambudasa. This wisdom is repeated many times in the ancient texts going back to the Vedic sources.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 455	From: Don	Date: 6/8/2013
Subject: Syria - Israel Is Losing the Battle			

Syria - Israel Is Losing the Battle

[My note the reason the Jewish lobby is in control of the governments of America, Britian and France.[See article below about the World in Chains]. Is because the Jews are in control of the banks, corperations, media and other vital networks. The Jews are the ruling oligarchy. Giving orders to their Goyium underlings. The government has been reduced to an managerial class of the Jewish power elites.

Note no mention the Jewish State used a jewclear weapon on Syria. Just endless excuses and

bullshit about why they attacked Syria. The reason is because the Jew World Order has been behind the invasion of Syria via their merc proxies from the start. When they couldn't go to the next phase and bring NATO in like in Lybia. They dropped the mask and attacked openly. To attempt to halt the Syrian Army offensive by attacking one of its major bases and key network. Nothing else. As the link below proves the House of Saud has been exposed for being Jewish:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/452>

Syria - Israel Is Losing the Battle

Friday, June 7, 2013 at 4:12PM Gilad Atzmon

www.gilad.co.uk/writings/syria-israel-is-losing-the-battle

By Gilad Atzmon

In the last week we have been following British and French's desperate attempts to push for a military intervention in Syria. It is far from being a secret that both British and French government are dominated by the Jewish Lobby. In Britain it is the ultra Zionist CFI (Conservative Friends of Israel) - apparently 80% of Britain's conservative MPs are members of the pro Israeli Lobby. In France the situation is even more devastating, the entire political system is hijacked by the forceful CRIF.

But in case anyone fails to grasp why the Jewish Lobby is pushing for an immediate intervention, Debka, an Israeli news outlet provides the answer. Seemingly, the Syrian army is winning on all fronts. Israel's military and geo-political calculations are proved to be wrong.

According to Debka, "the battle for Damascus is over". The Syrian army had virtually "regained control of the city in an epic victory". The rebels, largely mercenaries, have lost the battle they "can't do much more than fire sporadically. They can no longer launch raids, or pose threats to the city centre, the airport or the big Syrian air base nearby. □The Russian and Iranian transports constantly bringing replenishments for keeping the Syrian army fighting can again land at Damascus airport after months of rebel siege."

But it isn't just the capital. Debka reports that "Hezbollah and Syrian units have tightened their siege on the rebels holding out in the northern sector of al Qusayr; other (Syrian army) units have completed their takeover of the countryside around the town of Hama; and a third combined Syrian-Hizballah force has taken up positions around Aleppo."

Debka maintains that senior IDF officers criticized the Israeli defense minister (Moshe Ya'alon) who "mislead" the Knesset a few days ago estimating that "Bashar Assad controlled only 40% of Syrian territory." Debka suggests that Israeli defense Minister drawn on a "flawed intelligence assessment and were concerned that the armed forces were acting on the basis of inaccurate intelligence." Debka stresses, "erroneous assessments must lead to faulty decision-making."

Debka is clearly brave enough to admit that Israeli military miscalculations may have lead to disastrous consequences. It reports, "the massive Israeli bombardment of Iranian weapons stored near Damascus for Hezbollah, turned out a month later to have done more harm than good. It gave Bashar Assad a boost instead of weakening his resolve."

Debka is obviously correct. It doesn't take a genius to predict that an Israeli attack on an Arab land cannot be accepted by the Arab masses, not even by Assad's bitterest Arab opponents.

Debka maintains that the "intelligence focus on military movements in Syria especially around Damascus to ascertain that advanced missiles and chemical weapons don't reach Hezbollah laid to a failure of in detecting major movement by Hezbollah militia units towards the Syrian-Israeli border."

Israel is now facing a new reality. It is facing Hezbollah reinforcements streaming in from Lebanon towards the Golan heights and its border with Syria.

Israel, Debka concludes, will soon find itself "face to face for the first time with Hezbollah units equipped with heavy arms and missiles on the move along the Syrian-Israeli border and manning positions opposite Israel's Golan outposts and villages."

Debka is correct to suggest that instead of "growing weaker, Iran's Lebanese proxy is poised to open another warfront and force the IDF to adapt to a new military challenge from the Syrian Golan."

Rather than The Guardian or the Le Monde, it is actually the Israeli Debka that helps us to grasp why Britain and France are so desperate to intervene. Once again, it is a Zionist war which they are so eager to fight.

Sadly enough, it isn't The Guardian or The New York Times that is there to reveal the latest development in Syria and expose Israeli lethal miscalculations. It is actually a `Zionist' Israeli patriotic outlet that is providing the good. I actually believe that this form of harsh self-criticism that is embedded in Israeli culture, is the means that sustains Israeli regional hegemony, at least monetarily. This ability to critically examine and disapprove your own leadership is something I fail to encounter in Western media. Seemingly, the media in Israel is far more tolerant toward criticism than the Zionist dominated Media in the West.

World In Chains The Rothschild Web

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the:

"Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

The Sayanim network:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216>

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"

-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

http://www.666blacksun.com/Temple_of_Solomon.html

Back history:

1743: Mayer Amschel Bauer, an Ashkenazi Jew, is born in Frankfurt, Germany, the son of Moses Amschel Bauer, a money lender and the proprietor of a counting house.

Moses Amschel Bauer places a red sign above the entrance door to his counting house. This sign is a red hexagram which under Rothschild instruction will end up on the Israeli flag some two centuries later.

1760: During this decade Mayer Amschel Bauer works for a bank owned by the Oppenheimers' in Hanover, Germany. He is highly successful and becomes a junior partner. Whilst working at the bank he becomes acquainted with General von Estorff.

Following his father's death, Bauer returns to Frankfurt to take over his father's business. Bauer recognises the significance of the red hexagram and changes his name from Bauer to Rothschild, after the red hexagram hanging over the entrance door ("Rot," is German for, "Red," "Schild," is German for, "Sign").

Now Mayer Amschel Rothschild, he discovers that General von Estorff is now attached to the court of Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau, one of the richest royal houses in Europe, which gained its' wealth by the hiring out of Hessian soldiers to foreign countries for vast profits (a practice that continues today in the form of exporting, "peacekeeping," troops throughout the world).

He therefore makes the General's re-acquaintance on the pretext of selling him valuable coins and trinkets at discounted prices. As he plans, Rothschild is subsequently introduced to Prince William himself who is more than pleased with discounted prices he charges for his rare coins and trinkets, and Rothschild offers him a bonus for any other business the Prince can direct his way.

Rothschild subsequently becomes close associates with Prince William, and ends up doing business with him and members of the court. He soon discovers that loaning money to governments and royalty is more profitable than loaning to individuals, as the loans are bigger and are secured by the nation's taxes.

1769: Mayer Amschel Rothschild is given permission by Prince William to hang a sign on the front of his business premises declaring that he is, "M. A. Rothschild, by appointment court factor to his serene highness, Prince William of Hanau."

The French situation starting with creation of the Illuminati:

<http://gblt.webs.com/Illuminati.htm>

1770: Mayer Amschel Rothschild draws up plans for the creation of the Illuminati and entrusts Ashkenazi Jew, Adam Weishaupt, a Crypto-Jew who was outwardly Roman Catholic, with its organization and development. The Illuminati is to be based upon the teachings of the Talmud, which is in turn, the teachings of Rabbinical Jews.

Adam Weishaupt officially completes his organisation of the Illuminati on May 1 of this year. The purpose of the Illuminati is to divide the goyim (all non-Jews) through political, economic, social, and religious means. The opposing sides were to be armed and incidents were to be provided in order for them to: fight amongst themselves; destroy national governments; destroy

religious institutions; and eventually destroy each other.

Weishaupt soon infiltrates the Continental Order of Freemasons with this Illuminati doctrine and establishes lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters. This was all under the orders and finance of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and the concept has spread and is followed within Masonic Lodges worldwide to the present day.

Weishaupt also recruits 2,000 paid followers including the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, science, finance, and industry.

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.
3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."

- Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the

Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns. New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminized Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

1784: Adam Weishaupt issues his order for the French Revolution to be started by Maximilien Robespierre in book form. This book was written by one of Weishaupt's associates, Xavier Zwack, and sent by courier from Frankfurt to Paris. However en route there, the courier is struck by lightning, the book detailing this plan discovered by the police, and handed over to the Bavarian authorities.

As a consequence, the Bavarian government orders the police to raid Weishaupt's masonic lodges of the Grand Orient, and the homes of his most influential associates. Clearly, the Bavarian authorities were convinced that the book that was discovered was a very real threat by a private group of influential people, to use wars and revolutions to achieve their political ends.

1785: The Bavarian government outlaw the Illuminati and close all the Bavarian lodges of the Grand Orient.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild moves his family home to a five storey house in Frankfurt which he shares with the Schiff family.

1786: The Bavarian government publish the details of the Illuminati plot in a document entitled, "The Original Writings of The Order and Sect of The Illuminati." They then send this document to all the heads of church and state throughout Europe, but sadly their warning is ignored.

1789: Due to the European ignorance of the Bavarian government's warning, the Illuminati's plan for a French Revolution succeeded from this year to 1793. This revolution was a bankers' dream.

Up to one million French civilians were slaughtered in this proto Communist revolution under the Jacobins by the direct terror and by the wholesale slaughter of tens of thousands more by the Jacobin forces around the Nation. Infants were even killed and nailed to church doors, thousands were herded into locked barrages which were then sunk.etc France never recovered from this. The same terror and mass murder who happen when the Jews would launch another power grab in Russia in the 20th century.

The Jews always seek to turn the masses against the leadership class and middle class killing them off and replacing them with a Jewish elect to rule the mass of Goyium under Communistic systems. With nobody left to challenge their Talmudic rule.

1827: Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, The life of Napoleon and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

This would also give rise to the same ideology repackaged as Communism later on.

Some notes on the American situation covered in depth here:
http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

1906: The Rothschilds claim that due to growing instability in the region and increasing competition from Rockefeller (the Rockefeller family are Rothschild descendants through a female bloodline) owned Standard Oil, this is why they sell their Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company to Royal Dutch and Shell. This is another example of the Rothschilds trying to hide their true wealth.

1907: Rothschild, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warns that, "Unless we have a Central Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."

Suddenly America finds itself in the middle of another typical run of the mill Rothschild engineered financial crisis, which ruins as usual ruins the lives of millions of innocent people throughout America and makes billions for the Rothschilds.

1909: Jacob Schiff founds the National Advancement for the Association of the Coloured People (NAACP). This was done to incite black people into rioting, looting and other forms of disorder, in order to cause a rift between the black and white communities. Jewish historian, Howard Sachar, states the following in his book, "A History of the Jews in America,"

"In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

Maurice de Rothschild marries Ashkenazi Jew, Noémie Halphen.

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the, "Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

1912: In the December issue of, "Truth," magazine, George R. Conroy states of banker Jacob Schiff,

"Mr Schiff is head of the great private banking house of Kuhn, Loeb, and co, which represents the Rothschilds interests on this side of the Atlantic.

He has been described as financial strategist and has been for years the financial minister of the great impersonal power known as Standard Oil.

He was hand in glove with the Harrimans, the Goulds, and the Rockefellers in all their railroad enterprises and has become the dominant power in the railroad and financial power of America."

1913: On March 4, Woodrow Wilson is elected the 28th President of the United States. Shortly after he is inaugurated, he is visited in the White House by Ashkenazi Jew, Samuel Untermyer, of law firm, Guggenheim, Untermyer, and Marshall, who tries to blackmail him for the sum of \$40,000 in relation to an affair Wilson had whilst he was a professor at Princeton University, with a fellow professor's wife.

President Wilson does not have the money, so Untermyer volunteers to pay the \$40,000 out of his own pocket to the woman Wilson had had the affair with, on the condition that Wilson promise to appoint to the first vacancy on the United

States Supreme Court a nominee to be recommended to President Wilson by Undermyer. Wilson agrees to this. Jacob Schiff sets up the Anti Defamation League (ADL) in the United States. This organisation is formed to slander anyone who questions or challenges the Rothschild global conspiracy as, "anti-semitic."

Strangely enough, the same year that they do this they also set up their last and current central bank in America, the Federal Reserve. Congressman Charles Lindbergh stated following the passing of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23,

"The Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this Bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized.....The greatest crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."

It is important to note that the Federal Reserve is a private company, it is neither Federal nor does it have any Reserve. It is conservatively estimated that profits exceed \$150 billion per year and the Federal Reserve has never once in its history published accounts.

In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

1921: Under the orders of Jacob Schiff the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is founded by Ashkenazi Jews, Bernard Baruch and Colonel Edward Mandell House. Schiff gave his orders prior to his death in 1920, as he knew an organisation in America needed to be set up to select politicians to carry on the Rothschild conspiracy, and the formation of the CFR was actually agreed in a meeting on May 30,

1919 at the Hotel Majestic in Paris, France.

The CFR membership at the start was approximately 1000 people in the United States. This membership included the heads of virtually every industrial empire in America, all the American based international bankers, and the heads of all their tax free foundations. In essence all those people who would provide the capital required for anyone who wished to run for Congress, the Senate or the Presidency.

The first job of the CFR was to gain control of the press. This task was given to John D. Rockefeller who set up a number of national news magazines such as Life, and Time. He financed Samuel Newhouse to buy up and establish a chain of newspapers all across the country, and Eugene Meyer also who would go on to buy up many publications such as the Washington Post, Newsweek, and The Weekly Magazine.

The CFR also needed to gate control of radio, television and the motion picture industry. This task was split amongst the international bankers from, Kuhn Loeb, Goldman Sachs, the Warburgs, and the Lehmanns.

From here the Jew created the Great Depression in America and in the growing upheaval funded a million man and growing Communist movement.

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

On Roosevelt:

"President Roosevelt, born of a Jewish mother, therefore satisfying Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish."

On November 16 1933, President Roosevelt recognizes the Jewish regime of Stalin in Russia without consultation with Congress even as 8,000 Ukrainians march in protest in New York.

President Roosevelt, born of a Jewish mother, therefore satisfying Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish,

Given the fact the Jews where in control of American's major media, economy and even had one of theirs Jews as President along with a totality kosher staff in the White House.....its no suprise why America was pulled into Jew War Two. And all the problems America has faced since is at the hands of the Jewish cabal.

In England:

The Founding Fathers mentioned the only reason for the Revolutionary War was the Jewish banksters in control of England forced it. Which shows the power the Jews had in England since sneaking back in by funding the insane Puritan and genocidal fanatic Cromwell and his war against the Crown and people of England. Cromwell's government wanted to make Hebrew the official language of England. As their ideology was British Israelism. Christianity has always been the Jews major program and protector. Previous to this the Jews had been banned from England for three centuries.

1812: Backed by Rothschild money, and Nathan Mayer Rothschild's orders, the British declare war on the United States. The Rothschilds plan was to cause the United States to build up such a debt in fighting this war that they would have to surrender to the Rothschilds and allow the charter for the Rothschild owned First Bank of the United States to be renewed.

1815: The five Rothschild brothers work to supply gold to both Wellington's army (through Nathan in England) and Napoleon's army (through Jacob in France), and begin their policy of funding both sides in wars. The Rothschilds love wars because they are massive generators of risk free debt.

This is because they are guaranteed by the government of a country, and therefore the efforts of the population of that country, and it doesn't matter if that country loses the war because the loans are given on the guarantee that the victor will honour the debts of the vanquished.

Whilst the Rothschilds are funding both sides in this war, they use the banks they have spread out across Europe to give them the opportunity to set up an unrivalled postal service network of secret routes and fast couriers. The post these couriers carried was to be opened up by these couriers and their details given to the Rothschilds so they always were one step ahead of current events. Furthermore, these Rothschild couriers were the only merchants allowed to pass through the English and French blockades. It was these couriers who also kept Nathan Mayer Rothschild up to date with how the war was going so he could use that intelligence to buy and sell from his position on the stock exchange in accordance with that intelligence.

One of Rothschild's couriers was a man named Rothworth. When the outcome of the Battle of Waterloo was won by the British, Rothworth took off for the Channel and was able to deliver this news to Nathan Mayer Rothschild, a full 24 hours

before Wellington's own courier.

At that time British bonds were called consols and they were traded on the floor of the stock exchange. Nathan Mayer Rothschild instructed all his workers on the floor to start selling consols. This made all the other traders believe that the British had lost the war so they started selling frantically.

Therefore the consols plummeted in value which was when Nathan Mayer Rothschild discreetly instructed his workers to purchase all the consols they could lay their hands on.

When news came through that the British had actually won the war, the consols went up to a level even higher than before the war ended leaving Nathan Mayer Rothschild with a return of approximately 20 to 1 on his investment.

This gave the Rothschild family complete control of the British economy, now the financial centre of the world following Napoleon's defeat, and forced England to set up a new Bank of England, which Nathan Mayer Rothschild controlled.

Interestingly 100 years later the New York Times would run a story stating that Nathan Mayer Rothschild's grandson had attempted to secure a court order to suppress publication of a book which had this insider trading story in it. The Rothschild family claimed the story was untrue and libellous, but the court denied the Rothschilds request and ordered the family to pay all court costs.

Back to 1815, this is the year Nathan Mayer Rothschild makes his famous statement:

"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply."
He would go on to brag that in the 17 years he had been in England he had increased the £20,000 stake given to him by his father, 2500 times to £50 million.

The Rothschilds also use their control of the Bank of England to replace the method of shipping gold from country to country and instead used their five banks spread across Europe to set up a system of paper debits and credits, the banking system of today.

By the end of this century, a period of time that was known as the, "Age of the Rothschilds," it is estimated that the Rothschild family controlled half the wealth of the world.

1891: The British Labour Leader makes the following statement on the subject of the Rothschilds:

"This blood-sucking crew has been the cause of untold mischief and misery in Europe during the present century, and has piled up its prodigious wealth chiefly through fomenting wars between States which ought never to have quarrelled.

Whenever there is trouble in Europe, wherever rumours of war circulate and men's minds are distraught with fear of change and calamity you may be sure that a hook-nosed Rothschild is at his games somewhere near the region of the disturbance."

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 – 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

On Churchill:

"Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother."

Wonder he and his backers where so eager for war against Germany after they lost control of it to the German National Socialist revolution which freed the Germans from the Jewish death grip.

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

During the early part of the Great War which was sparked by the murder of the Arch Duke and his Wife by a member of the Black Hand an Anarchist group that was put together and funded by Rothschild in private to act as usefools. To spark a war in Europe which would destroy the old order generate a massive war debt to enslave the nations further and allow them to manifest the international Communist take over they wanted.

"If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."- Gutle Schnaper, Mayer Rothschild's wife

"Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

Whilst the British were considering Germany's offer, Rothschild agent Louis Brandeis sends a Zionist delegation from America to Britain to promise to bring America into the war on the side of the British, provided the British agree to give the land of Palestine to the Rothschilds.

The Rothschilds wanted Palestine for the following reason. They had great business interests in the far east and desired their own state in that area along with their own military which they could use as an aggressor to any state that threatened those interests.

The British subsequently agree to the deal for Palestine and the Zionists in London contact their counterparts in America and inform them of this fact. Suddenly all the major newspapers in America that up to that point had been pro-German turned on Germany running propaganda pieces such as: German soldiers were killing Red Cross Nurses; German soldiers were cutting off babies hands, etc, in order to manipulate the American public against the Germans." This action led to the deaths of over a million of the young men of Britain in a prolonged war that did not have to be if not for the Jewish control of England.

Thousands more Britians would later die in the second Jewish war.

The Situation in Germany:

As mentioned Germany was also pulled into the First War along with other European Nations due to Jewish machinations.

Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

This frustration of peace by the Jews caused the deaths of two million German young men in the war and hundreds of thousands of civilians due to the blockade of Germany and war time deprivation.

This was done to bring Germany down into a situation where they could be taken over by a Communist revolution as the Jews worked in Russia and shortly in Hungary:

1919: In January, Ashkenazi Jews, Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, are killed as they attempt to lead another Rothschild funded Communist coup, this time in Berlin, Germany.

The Versailles peace conference is held to decide reparations that the Germans need to pay to the victors following the end of the first world war. A delegation of 117 Jews headed up by Jew, Bernard Baruch, bring up the subject of the promise of Palestine for them. At this point the Germans realised why America had turned on them and under whose influence, the Rothschilds.

The Germans, naturally, felt they had been betrayed by the Jews. This is because, at the time the Rothschilds made their deal with Britain for Palestine, in exchange for bringing America into the war, Germany was the most friendly country in the world towards the Jews, indeed the German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed Jews in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans.

Also, Germany was the only country in Europe which did not place restrictions on Jews, even giving them refuge when they had to flee from Russia after their first attempted Communist coup failed there in 1905.

Nevertheless, the Rothschilds had held up their side of the bargain to spill the blood of millions of innocents and as a result, Palestine is confirmed as a Jewish homeland, and whilst its handover to the Rothschilds takes place it is to remain under the control of Britain as the Rothschilds control Britain. At that time less than one percent of the population of Palestine was Jewish. Interestingly, the host of the Versailles peace conference is its boss, Baron

Edmond de Rothschild.

The Versailles peace conference is also used as an attempt by the Rothschilds to set up a world government under the pretext of ending all wars (which they create). This was called the, "League of Nations." Fortunately not enough countries accepted it and so it soon died.

Over a million Germans were to die in the extreme poverty, crime and violence in the Jewish created post war chaos in their Nation in Weimar. As the Jews made play after play to fold Germany into a Communist slave state as they did with Russia only to be stopped at the 11 hour by the Thule Society [who created the National Socialist Party] and their chosen Leader Adolf Hitler:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172>

1933: On January 30, Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany. He drives Jews, many of which were Communist out of Governmental positions within Germany. As a result of this, in July, the Jews hold a World Conference in Amsterdam during which they demand that Hitler re-instate every Jew back to his former position.

Hitler refuses and as a result of this, Samuel Untermyer, the Ashkenazi Jew who blackmailed President Wilson, and is now the head of the American delegation and the president of the whole conference, returns to the United States, and makes a speech on radio which was transcribed in the From the New York Times, Monday, August 7, 1933. In the speech he made the following statements,

"...the Jews are the aristocrats of the world...Our campaign is...the economic boycott against all German goods, shipping and services...What we are proposing...is to prosecute a purely defensive economic boycott that will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends...

...Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike...must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronizes German ships or shipping."

As two thirds of Germany's food supply had to be imported, and could only be imported with the proceeds of what they exported, if Germany could not export, two thirds of Germany's population would starve, as there would be not enough food for more than one third of the population.

As a result of this boycott, Jews throughout America, would protest outside and damage any stores in which they found any products with, "Made in Germany," printed on them, causing stores to have to dump these products or risk bankruptcy.

Once the effects of this boycott began to be felt in Germany, the Germans, who had demonstrated no violence towards the Jews up to this point, simply began boycotting Jewish stores in the same way the Jews had done to stores selling German products in America.

The Jews then pushed Germany into a war via Poland who under promises from Jews in England along with France started a genocide campaign against the ethnic Germans who homeland had been given to Poland when Germany after their betrayal was cut up piece meal and given to other Nations. This would be identical to American's in certain states waking up one day and finding themselves citizens of Mexico due to annexing of their sovereign soil by an decree of alien

internationalist powers.

After numerous appeals to the League of Nations to intervene and attempted peace deals with Poland even offering them extra land and greater access to sea lanes which is a major economic favour. The terror campaign only increased. Hitler warned the Polish government to cease its ethnic cleansing or he would end it himself by military force. By the time the German Forces committed their humanitarian armed intervention in Poland over 50,000 German men, women and children had been murdered by the Polish army and armed civilian units. The rest is history from their Hitler was forced into a war with the Rothschild[Jew] controlled powers of England, France, America and the USSR the Jew War Two caused the deaths of 1/3 of the German people and millions others across Europe and the World:

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

Then created the holyhoax mythology to cover up their role as the aggressors while working to legitimize their genocidal criminal behaviour under the guise of their propaganda lies:

<http://www.zundelsite.org/>

<http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/>

On the situation in Russia:

On March 29th The Times of London reports on the Bolsheviks in Russia, "One of the curious features of the Bolshevik movement is the high percentage of non Russian elements among its leaders. Of the twenty or thirty commissaries, or leaders, who provide the central machinery of the Bolshevik movement, not less than 75% were Jews."

It is reported that the Rothschilds were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated, "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million gentiles and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol 2," affirms that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970 Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The Rothschilds order the execution by the Bolsheviks they control, of Tsar Nicholas II and his entire family in Russia, even though the Tsar had already abdicated on March 2. This is both to get control of the country and an act of revenge for Tsar Alexander I blocking their world government plan in 1815 at the Congress Of Vienna, and Tsar Alexander II siding with President Abraham Lincoln in 1864.

1920: Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother) writes[my note gloats] in an article in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, dated February 8th,

"From the days of Illuminati leader Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx, to those of Trotsky, this worldwide conspiracy has been steadily growing. And now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America, have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and become the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

Up to sixty million Gentiles died under this Jewish controlled and created system.

The Israel America situation

1948: In the Spring of this year, the Rothschilds bribe President Harry S. Truman (33rd President of the United States 1945 1953) to recognise Israel as a sovereign state with \$2,000,000 which they give to him on his campaign train.

They then declare Israel to be a sovereign Jewish state in Palestine and within half an hour President Truman declared the United States to be the first foreign nation to recognise it.

In the early hours of April 19, 132 Jewish terrorists from the Irgun gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, and the Stern gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, brutally massacre 200 men, women and children as they are sleeping peacefully in the Arab village of Deir Yassin.

Following the United Nations transfer of Palestine to an independent Jewish state and an independent Arab state on May 15, the Israelis launched a military assault on the Arabs with blaring loudspeakers on their trucks informing the Arabs that if they did not flee immediately, they would be slaughtered.

800,000 Arabs with the recent memory of the Deir Yassin massacre at the forefront of their minds, fled in panic. They asked for help from neighbouring Arab states, but those states did not get involved as they were no match for the Israelis whose up to date military hardware had been supplied by the Jewish Stalinist regime in Russia. Following this assault, the Jews now controlled 78% of the former Palestine as oppose to the 57% that had been given to them illegally by the United Nations.

The Palestinians, were never paid compensation for their homes, property and businesses stolen from them during this illegal Jewish assault, and these people ended up in slum refugee cities of tents. Furthermore at least half of the Palestinians in their hurry to flee, left their birth certificates behind. The State of Israel then passed a law that only those who could prove citizenship were allowed to return to Israel, thus meaning these 400,000 Palestinians could not return and lost all their property they had left there. As of today the Palestinians are still being slaughtered in a direct campaign of

racial genocide against them by the Jews.

The China situation:

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide sixity million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditonal Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

A century and more before the Rothschilds and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

Sources

Time line of the Rothschild family, Andrew Hitchcock

Thule Society documents

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 456 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/12/2013

Subject: Weeds Of The Same Root

Weeds Of The Same Root

This is form another thread on the subject.

Hitler was right in this statement of his to paraphrase what he stated:

"Communism aims to do on the physical level, what Christianity aims to do on the metaphysical. "

When Christianity receded during the period leading up to the Enlightenment, it was morphed into secular Xianity with Liberalism. Liberalism is Xianity without the Christ. Karl Marx was a Liberal "philosopher" who just as stated repackaged this into something to keep up with the time.

Communism is literally nothing but Liberalism repacked into an industrial era modality. Its stated aim is to manifest a society based totally on the radical egalitarianism of Liberal humanism. The Jacobin's of yesteryear became the Bolsheviks of later on. People forget Liberalism plunged Europe into a sea of murder, violence and chaos. And ruled its society with terrorism. Literally called the Terror during the period the Jacobin's sized power during the Liberal revolution in France in the name of the creed that later become Communism creed. The Jacobin's literally wiped out the best of the France's upper-class. It was total class warfare and the Jews were behind it all along. Liberalism aim to literally wipe away the entire order of life in Western Civilization and replace it with its own order.

It's no mistake the first Communist revolution on earth was in France in the 1790's.

This is why today the Cultural Marxists [social Communism] blend into Liberalism so well. They are both sects of the same Jewish creed. One is just more open in its aggression. This is why the left is always insane and stuck in Orwellian double think. They are atheist Christianity.

True the Christard Right. Is Theistic Communism and the Left atheistic Christianity. The only difference. It's no mistake the Jewish Bolsheviks never destroyed Christianity in Russia. They just wiped out the Czarist, Nationalist elements within it. After that the Church and the Party were in bed together the whole time.

This is the essence of Nietzsche's, iconic statement of: "God is dead."

He was commenting on the fact Liberalism was simply atheist Christianity. The Liberals had taken the values of the Christian gospels. But rejected the theistic principal that animated them. The Christian when asked for the authority of the claims of their values always stated: "God said." Because this is the only claimed authority their value system is built upon. But the Liberal for whom the Christian God is non-existent. But holds the same [perverse] values. What shall they state when asked the same? They repeat the same values as axioms without anything to hold them up under observation.

Nietzsche also stated:

"The Liberal is the Christian Priest in disguise."

Kim Il Sung the first leader of Communist North Korea openly stated that Communist principals are in perfect harmony with Christian ones. In fact they reflect each other. Communist China has a Catholic Church of over 70,000 million people and growing. Christianity is openly pushed and encouraged in China. Where the ethnic Chinese culture was literally wiped off the earth by the Communists in the Cultural "Revolution." And replaced by a Jewish, Communist culture of control.

Any spiritual practices were banned by the death penalty. Just to practice Qi Gong was to risk your life. It's what Christianity did as well in its conquests.

A former KGB defector from the Soviet Jewry warned Americans that the Communist Empire has created the American Left. And were using these shiteels to Communize America to the point where they could manifest an open revolution and take power. They stated these stupid Leftards would also be liquidated in the revolution as they are usefool idiots nothing more. A step to something more direct.

Many Christian Priests, Christards and Liberals marched with the Communist ranks in the American 1960's and 1970's. When Communist trained agent. Martin Luther King was in full swing. Along with his Jewish handler who was the former head of the American Communist Party in the 1950's. And who wrote that moronic "Dream" speech.

America had a full on Communist, cultural revolution right under the banner of the cross. Bible in one hand, the Communist Manifesto in the other. Because it's all the same Jewish racial warfare program at the core. Just in different sects. Branches of the same tree.

The end goal of the Jewish Bible of which the Jewish Torah forms the majority of the Old Testament. Is the Jewish messiah shows up unites the Jews and wipes out the Gentiles. And rules over a slave humanity where everyone is literally one. There is no difference in race, sex or appearance. All hive minded drones. Toiling for the New Zion. Or Jew World Order.

This is what it comes down to. Feminism is nothing but a wing of Communism that aims to destroy the biological and psychological differences between the sexes. By turning women into men and attacking women who wish to remain actually feminine. The Jews are now running men's movements where it's the same Communist line but for men. And this pits the sexes against each other while Communizing them both [making them insane], and allows the Jews to conquer that much more.

The Jews have even created a bogus materialistic scientism that simply acts as bogus scientific justification and base for their Communist agenda. In this it covers over the truth of humanity origins, the nature of the universe and the spiritual reality of the human being. And replaces it with junk like the Big Bang, Darwinism which is bizarre as it presupposes inequality on a biological bases. But the Left pumps their Liberal humanistic jargon into it. Morphing it to their shit-think more [Social Darwinism is also garbage]. And a whole host of kosher shit that is bunk. All of this is policed with ruthless enforcement as Dogma. And any scientist who goes against it is out the door. They don't even look at the data. They just attack their moral and intellectual character. Which is how Christians behave along with Liberals.

The Nazi's advanced a thousand years in a dozen years scientifically just by dismantling this Jewish materialistic, scientism. They are the reason for all tech advancements that came into society after the war. It was all from German scientists.

The Jews simply readapted what they had during the rule of the Vatican in Europe. The bogus science the Church bases as absolute and beyond all question or else. They infiltrate the scientific revolution with their money and power networks, and turned it into a weapon of theirs putting the Goyium under control again. They just brought the universities and put their people in the chairs and dictated what is to be taught and what attitudes with it.

True knowledge [science means knowledge in English] opens the doors to understanding the metaphysical reality behind all life and the soul. Its the true knowledge the Vedic world and Pagan world in general was built upon.

This is the dangerous situation the Christian wing has medieval dogma which most will laugh off with a mind. But the Communist's push the same agenda but call their lies: "science." And have created a whole pseudo scientific jargon in all fields, to enforce this lie. We are back to Christianity in a new guise.

Psychology and Psychiatry are Jewish creations and simply the opinions that Jews made up to give them power. To enforce their Communist agenda. Their Psychiatry/Psychological jargon literally forms the major basis of this. It creates the false premise to attack the enemies of the Jewish agenda as mentality ill and then remove them from society forever and discredit their ideals and information. As well as keeping the Goyium drugged up and doped out. This is what they did in the Soviet Jewion and even to their enemies in America such as Commander Rockwell. Who outsmarted them at this game thankfully.

Jew, Freud was one of the major people in the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. The Nazi's publically burned this Schools books as the Frankfurt School of Jews, stated aim was to destroy the German People and culture and pull them into International Communism.

This Jewish crap states your personality is just pathology [born in in and need the salvation of the Jewish Head Doc]. And sets Gentiles up for all kinds of horrid shit. Back to Christianity with tools of the Christian Devil and Heretic's.

Don't like the Jewish Christard Church your literally in league with the Christian Devil nothing more. This gives the premise to destroy their opposition and discredit anything they say. So we have not moved on. We are still in the dark ages.

We can observe that Liberalism, Christianity and Communism, Democracy and Capitalism are all the same enemy paradigm. In the very fact all the forces of these Ideologies put aside any petty differences they had to oppose and attack Nazism.

National Socialism the one eternal understanding in temporal form. To this day the dregs of such ideologies still sneer with a vicious hate for Adolf Hitler and Nazism. Its the ultimate litmus test.

As the world becomes more Jewish by these annihilation ideologies. The world also becomes more ugly and humanity becomes degenerate in the mind, body and soul.

The Swastika must smash the Cross, in order for the Supreme Order of Life to triumph on earth.

From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Wednesday, June 12, 2013 1:21:10 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Satan and Nazism? Someone please clarify..

Even though Christ is fictitious, in a non-atheist way, his teachings spell out the tenets for ultimate Liberalism, Marxism, Enemy Socialism, and yes, even Feminism. There is a book out there titled "Jesus Was a Feminist." When I attack Feminism, I am not attacking women in any way, shape, or

form; just how the Jews have perverted women's rights into a program to snatch women away from us so they can be foot-soldiers for the kikes to damn Gentile humanity. This is in the same vein that the Jews have perverted rights for homosexuals. My eyeballs ache from research on all of this.

As much as the Jews work to confuse, and as much as they have tried to Christianize Nazism, if a person has any reading and comprehension skills, they will see that Christianity is the ultimate anti-Nazi creed.

Like Christianity's more atheistic twins of communism, Marxism, etc, the "God" of the Bible truly is an obliteration device, as is shown in this Bible passage:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus." Galatians 3:28

For our enemies who want the lubby dubby SHIT, where you turn the other cheek, love your enemy, resist not evil, blah blah blah, I think it is obvious that they are Christians at the soul and will never be able to reconcile themselves with True Satanism/Nazism, as the very idea of opening their spiritual eyes becomes a stumbling block because they don't want to know the truth, as they cannot accept it.

Another observation I have made... Despite the Republican Christian Fundamentalists, Christianity ultimately embraces a mob-ruled Democratic One-World Government. These so-called "right wing" Christians are praying and tithing to the funeral wreath of humanity...as long as they worship Jewsus and hold Christian "values/morality."

To sum it up, Christianity and it's atheistic counter-parts are NOT enemies or at odds with each other in any way whatsoever, despite how the kikes try to make it look like communism is the solution to Christianity. Such a viewpoint is like saying "Christianity is the solution to Christianity." Communism is just Christianity in another form, as it is what Christianity boils down to.

For those who want to know a little more about why Satan hates the Jews so much, I found the following whacky video to be revealing. It shows how much the Jews really do love their Jewish lord Christ.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sYrMUCJQYQg>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com/>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 457	From: Don	Date: 6/14/2013
Subject: Brahmanism And The Decline			

Brahmanism And The Decline

This article covers some extra to the original article I wrote here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

But also goes into the factors of the decline of Brahmanism into the current period.

The Aryan/Vedic religious period in India was Brahmanism. This is important to understand when looking into this subject. As we see Brahma is the gold seed of the perfected soul what the Egyptians called the "Golden Drop.". The allegories that relate to him go back across the Aryan

world.

Brahma is titled the one God in three parts. Siva's title was Brahma back into the Indus Valley, because they are the same being [pre-Hindu period]. Brahma is the state of Godhead. And this is the same symbol pattern that after the Brahmanical period was then divided into different traditions such as the Sivite and Vashnite. Which are far removed. The popular Vashnite sects did not arise till around the 15th century ACE. And are based off centuries of corruption and Islamic influences.

Brahma's four heads also represent the four stages of alchemically finished.

Brahma as a titled represents the perfected soul as I wrote. The B also represents this ether or mercury life force with Ra the sun and Ma the lunar all perfected in the Gold. Brahman and the Brahmanada relate to this ether principal of creation as well. They was no Monotheism in the ancient world. The Vedic's stated there is the Brahman and the Greeks the Logos.etc

This is what monotheism was corrupted from, the Logos. The perfected individual was the self generated, incarnation of the Logos or Brahman, the subtle ether of which all the elements of life flow from and are manifested by. They where the perfected microcosm. The cosmic man, Purusha or Brahma.etc This has nothing to do with a monotheistic God.

Brahma's mantra is AUM which represents the Gold in the work. This mantra opens the threshold of Brahma. The door which represent several things. Among them the Magnum Opus. You can see Osiris standing within the door or threshold as for His reborn state. The images where in the Vedic temples.

The nature of the soul as Brahman also relates to the Gold. The realm of Brahma is eternal life.

Brahma holds the book or Veda which is the key to perfected life. I note this everywhere. Thoth had the Book of Life, the Cathars had the book of Amour [eternity] and the Templar's symbolized their great work as Sophia holding the sacred book. The book is the grail, its a symbol of the life force processes and the knowledge of perfecting them.

The lotus of Brahma also represents the Ankh in Egypt.

Brahma is also symbolized by the Grail bowl into which Saraswati pours the ambrosia. This is the symbol our God is depicted as in the west. The Agathodaimon the cup or bowl of Dionysus. That is a literal symbol of Him. who is the reborn Zeus [the Greek Brahma] from the Egg. Just as Brahma emerged from the cosmic egg.

"Lord Brahma's vehicle is Hamsa, the Swan. He is also shown riding a chariot drawn by seven swans, representing the seven worlds."

Brahmacharya is a term that has been confused as Danielou stated it means "Seeker of Wisdom." In the ancient context wisdom in the highest form relates to Sophia or the serpentine life force. It also means the behaviour or path that leads to Brahman. Danielou mentions the Brahmacharya's of the ancient world where the Eastern equal of the Grail seekers.

This is important because this term has come to mean celibacy when as Danielou points out it does not actually mean this. It refers to the fact brahmacharya's had chosen the path to full enlightenment hence they had put aside the role of householders's meaning to get married and have procreative sex for family creation.

But the Brahmacharya's had female constorts of whom they engaged in ritual and pleasure based sex with. Which are the other two areas sex falls under in the Aryan world.

We can again see why the ruling class was the Brahmana's this has to do with the perfection of the soul. Originally the supreme ruling class where called the twice born. In this case it refers to the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The performance of the Tapa's bring the sacred egg to transformation and the new soul emerges from it as a new born. Hence the egg of Brahma. The Golden Age religion is based on Tapa's in the doctrine of yuga's is alchemical allegories. Tapa's bring about the Gold.

The system of Tapa's was contained in the Yagya's or fire rituals. Which formed the blueprint or Mandala's for the inner ritual of spiritual transformation. Tapa is the action which produces the internal heat of transformation. In Greece the point of these rituals was to bring one to perfection.

The Brahma thread was the sacred thread the Brahmana wore. Its made of three cords made into one. The one God in three parts. And it symbolizes the eternal thread. Of the perfected soul. The Templar's had the same thread.

This is important to understand as Brahmanism came under attack around 2500 hundred years ago. And one of the major attacks was against the ritualism of the Brahmana period. Which are designed to perfect. Where smeared as a negative. In the enemy ideologies that arose in this period. As their agenda is also to corrupt and remove spiritual knowledge.

This is all Asokan Buddhism really is. An attack on Brahmanism. The Pali Cannon was created under his direction at the the 3rd council. And its full of attacks on the Theistic Creator God Brahma as being lesser or inferior to Gautama Buddha. People need to remember Gautama was a created new Godman to replace the Aryan culture its the xainity of the East.

Asoka was looking for away to dismantle the old order of the Brahmanical culture. So as to gain more power for himself and reigme. He was powerful but not that powerful to openly attack them with a sword. So he used psychological warfare and styled himself as this pious Buddhist parton who would be the direct mentor of this new religion to the mass. Building himself up directly as a defacto pope. And pushing the Brahmana class and their God Brahma out of the way. Certain factions of the Brahmana class nodoubt where bribed or swayed by other means to come aboard the new program.

This is what Akhenaten did earlier in Egypt for the same reasons. He created a new religion with himself only as the head. Closed down the temples and banned the worship of the Gods and the traditional Priesthood. The temples where the centers of spiritual teachings and practices. So he also wanted this gone too. And he built a new religious capital at Arma. While swaying a certain amount of the Priests into his new religion. To live with him at Arma the new birdcage for the nobles and Priests. From here he would control all direction and instruction for his own rule and mostly remove as much spiritual knowledge as possible as this was an attack on the spiritual culture based on the transmission of this knowledge. He also forced this onto his vassals through his empire even leaving them to be slaughtered by attacking enemies for not submitting to his demands fully. At this point Egypt was one of worlds biggest superpowers.

Akhenaten pushed to far and it lead to open civil war in which the Amenists where wiped out. Their

monotheistic ideology was considered so horrid and corrupt. The Egyptians worked to remove all traces of it from their own texts. Erasing it from history lest it never rise again. Akhenaten did so much damage to Egypt it never rose again to the level it had been before. His defeat spared Egypt total destruction. As his regime was annihilating Egypt from within. Arma was dug up and from what was found Akhenaten was a sadistic tyrant and dangerous clown. It makes me wonder just who might of been behind this regime in private. No movement on that level is a single man.

The Brahmana's hated Asoka, rightfully. They understood the dangerous situation. From accounts this is the period the Bhagavad Gita really appears. As a tract added to the famous Mahabharata. Its been hinted the character of Arjuna is a slap at Asoka [and fictional Gautama]. The idea of a Kshatriya dropping his weapons and becoming a crying, emotional, guilt ridden pacifist [xian]. Was abhorrent to the Brahmanical world of the Aryan culture. It was Adharmic, cowardice. The first part of Krishna's council to Arjuna to rise and fight as a warrior and the metaphysics of it and the doctrine of Varna [class]. Are Vedic in nature. And in opposition to the anti-Aryan, new religion of pacifism and corrupted spiritual knowledge.

Over time the enemies of Brahmanism put their agenda into this text and or they first wrote it and the Brahmana's then created their injections as a counter. Which is why this text is so contradicting. But in the end this text represented the end of the Vedic culture as it replaced Brahmanism with radical egalitarian corruptions. That Christianity is also built upon. However it started, we know how it finished.

The Brahmana's won some ground and Buddhism warned in importance but it did his damage. As under Asoka this new religion had centered all knowledge in their hands and worked to corrupt it for decades. This was done to try and make the Veda reflect the Pali Canon. As the angle in, was Buddha was the new God. Who was "reforming" the Vedic religion. And Buddhism was the pure essence of Vedism minus the "corruptions" that the evil Brahmana's put in there over time.

Around the period of the mid first millenia there was a major return to the Vedic culture as mentioned. But at this time the return movement was corrupted and subverted by Adi Shankara [and those forces behind him]. Who as some have stated. Destroyed Brahmanism for within finishing off what was started before. By cleverly changing the terminology within Brahmanism to reflect the enemy doctrine of Buddhism. It created the synthesis that pulled it down. Shankara was openly hated by other Brahmana scholars as they openly knew what he was doing and worked against it. However Shankara's corruptions where pushed by anti-Brahmanical forces.

Interesting enough Shankara was mentioned as having a naturally disceptive character. A real life Grima Wormtongue character. This is interesting because Shankara was from the area of Kerala. Which is where the Jewish population in India has been traditionally located for thousands of years even in this period. This type of enemy thinking is proto or early Communism and only comes from one groups mind naturally. The hailed saviour of the Vedic culture was its great destroyer which should reveal some deep things.

Note the Jewish Theraputes who created Christianity in Alexandria. Where using Buddhist texts and translating them into languages of the Empire. And where quite close to the Buddhism communes. Infact they where considered by some to be Buddhists themselves. They injected much of this enemy Buddhism into the four gospels. The sermon on the mount is right from Buddhism. They where working hard to subvert the Western Aryan culture with this.

Anything left of the Aryan culture was finished off by the Islamic conquests which exterminated over 70 million people in seven centuries and culturally exterminated entire Aryan regions in the North and most of the best of the Aryan populace. In time racial mixing and culture corruption

finished the rest off.

One scholar noted the reason Aryan Bharat which under the Brahmana's and Brahmanic culture had repelled Alexander the Great. Was defeated by the smaller forces of Islam was simple. Centuries of the effects of Buddhism and its assorted ideologies had destroyed them from within making them as easier target.

The Catholic Church from the evidence even confessions of high ranking clergy members. Was behind creating Islam. The Catholic Church was a Jewish operation at the top. As the evidence proves. This understanding was around during the reformation period among the Gentile population as well.

Islam was created in a region with a heavy Jewish population and Catholic population so their whole kosher network. Keep in mind the Jews had populations inside of India. And from records they enjoyed royal favour in some parts. Which means they where up to their usual behaviour buying influence, spreading subverise cultural movements. Seeking to subvert key networks and such.

Its very likey another reason Islam pushed so far into India. Is a network of Jewish fifth columnists and their Goyium lackey's where helping this out from within. No different then how the Jews tried to sell Spain out to the Moors. And in America act as a fifth column and also within European and Asian nations to pull them into Communism.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 458 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/18/2013
Subject: Jews

Jews

This was from an answer to a question in the egroups.

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can con-vert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept

Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entities in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entities. They are a window to these beings on the planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entities as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism.etc

Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM. All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.

The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entities that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 459 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/22/2013

Subject: Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group

Jews uses Palestinian kids as human shields: UN rights group

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/309997.html>

A United Nations human rights body has criticized the Tel Aviv regime for torturing Palestinian children, saying the Israeli military frequently uses them as human shields in its operations.

The UN Committee on the Rights of the Child said on Thursday Palestinian children in the occupied West Bank and blockaded Gaza Strip are normally not allowed to have their birth registered, and are denied access to health care, decent schooling as well as safe drinking water.

"Palestinian children arrested by (Israeli) military and police are systematically subject to degrading treatment, and often to acts of torture, are interrogated in Hebrew, a language they did not understand, and sign confessions in Hebrew in order to be released," it said in a report.

The UN committee also expressed regret over Israel's "persistent refusal" to respond to requests for information on children in the Palestinian territories and occupied Golan Heights since the last review in 2002.

"Hundreds of Palestinian children have been killed and thousands injured over the reporting period as a result of Israel military operations, especially in Gaza where Israel proceeded to [conduct] air and naval strikes on densely populated areas with a significant presence of children, thus disregarding the principles of proportionality and distinction," the report stated.

The UN report also stated that an estimated 7,000 Palestinian children aged 12 to 17, but some as young as nine, have been arrested, interrogated and detained over the past ten years.

Many are brought in leg chains and shackles before military courts, while youths are held in solitary confinement, sometimes for months, the report said.

It voiced deep concern at the "continuous use of Palestinian children as human shields and informants", saying 14 such cases had been reported between January 2010 and March 2013 alone.

Israeli soldiers had used Palestinian children to enter potentially dangerous buildings and forced them to stand in front of military vehicles to deter stone-throwing, it said.

"Almost all those using children as human shields and informants have remained unpunished and the soldiers convicted for having forced at gunpoint a nine-year-old child to search bags suspected of containing explosives only received a suspended sentence of three months and were demoted."

Israel's "illegal long-standing occupation" of Palestinian territory and the Golan Heights, continued expansion of "unlawful" settlements, construction of the separation fence into the West Bank, land confiscation and destruction of homes and livelihoods "constitute severe and continuous violations of the rights of Palestinian children and their families," it said.

The Israeli Foreign Ministry reacted angrily to the UN Committee on the Rights of the Child report, and described it as "recycled old stuff."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 460 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/23/2013

Subject: Church of England creating phoney 'pagan church' to recruit by subv

Church of England creating phoney 'pagan church' to recruit by subversion

My note this is simply what this program has always done from the start. And what its built on. Its just getting more openly pathetic and desperate. The only reason this might get some place is because most Neo-Paganism is unconscious Christianity.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/religion/10133906/Church-of-England-creating-pagan-church-to-recruit-members.html>

The church is training ministers to create "a pagan church where Christianity [is] very much in the centre" to attract spiritual believers.

Ministers are being trained to create new forms of Anglicanism suitable for people of alternative beliefs as part of a Church of England drive to retain congregation numbers.

Reverend Steve Hollinghurst, a researcher and adviser in new religious movements told the BBC: "I would be looking to formulate an exploration of the Christian faith that would be at home in their culture."

He said it would be "almost to create a pagan church where Christianity was very much in the centre."

The Church Mission Society, which is training ministers to "break new ground", hopes to see a number of spiritual people align themselves with Christianity.

Andrea Campenale, of the Church Mission Society, said: "Nowadays people, they want to feel something; they want to have some sense of experience.

"We live in reflective England where there's much more of a focus on ourselves. I think that is something we can bring in dialogue with the Christian society."

The Church Mission Society's webpage advertising their pioneer training scheme states: "Wherever in the world the mission of Jesus goes on, the church needs pioneer mission leaders to break new ground."

The news comes as spiritual seekers celebrate the summer solstice at Stonehenge today.

Pagans and druids will gather to watch the sun rise following the longest day of the year, celebrating at the historic monument.

The new move could see famous druids such as druid leader Arthur Pendragon move to Anglicanism.

More than 20,000 people gathered at Stonehenge today ahead of a £27 million transformation of the site.

The huge gathering of people marked the event in a "positive, friendly atmosphere" as they waited for the sun to come up, but cloudy skies prevented them from basking in a beautiful sunrise.

Superintendent Matt Pullen from Wiltshire Police said: "Solstice 2013 has been a great success with approximately 21,000 people celebrating in the positive, friendly atmosphere as they waited for sunrise.

"The weather held but unfortunately the cloud cover was too dense to see the sun come up."

Lorraine Knowles, Stonehenge director at English Heritage, said that although Stonehenge never failed to impress visitors, the setting of the stones had marred people's appreciation and enjoyment of the site.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 461 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/23/2013
Subject: Hobcaustanity

Holocaustanity

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustanity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws. Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth the Jew has made illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation.

The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence, that swept Europe up. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and manifest the situation for International Communist takeover . And leave them holding the entire West in debt to their banks. This plays into the first part. During the war however, something unexpected happened. In 1915 the German Kaiser realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned. And extended an offer of Peace to England. To end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre 1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of the young generation of Europe.

As Freedman who was a large player In Internationally Jewry, confessed. The Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government they would get their brethren in America. To pull America into the war in return for Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanting to break Germany's Empire and international economic rivalry. Which was the traditional English policy in dealing with Continental European powers. Agreed.

Wilson the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was nothing but a tool of Jewish interested. [He passed the Fed act]. Just after getting elected on a policy of noninterventionism in the war in Europe. Had the American government vote for war with Germany and their allies in Europe.

The Jewish Bankster's:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

The whole time this was going on. Jewry was strengthening their Communist movements in

Europe. In 1917 the German Jewish elite secretly forged a situation with their connections in Russia. To send a closed armoured train carrying large sums of money for Communist aid and carrying a secret passenger. The Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

During this time the Jews within Germany where doing the same they were in Russia. Using the extreme conditions the war had forced on the population. To exploit every theme and issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They were also spreading defeatist propaganda into the German society which made its way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England simply to keep the war going. They had no intention of wanting Germany to win. With a strong German Empire. Communism would never succeed in Europe. The control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the Continent.

There had been large Jewish manipulated ,Communist style uprisings in the German Empire in the previous century. That had been crushed. The old order had also crushed the Communist revolt of the Paris Commune. They needed them gone to win.

Germany launched their last great offensive of the war in 1918. This was to end the war before America could come in at full force against them. The results were the German forces had won the war. The French where out of action. The only English army between them and Paris had been broken. Then the stab in the back came. The Jews caused a Communist revolt among the workers, populace and Navy. The Jewish, demoralization of the Army and Home front all came together in this. With this Jewish borne betrayal the offensive lost steam and the war was lost. Two million men had just died in four years of war, to be betrayed by the Jews.

The treaty the Internationalist Jew forced on Germany was intended at the great point. To weaken Germany for Jewish take over via their networks of Communism.

The Jews went right to work their Cultural Marxist brigades started to attack very aspect of German culture and the national soul. Filling Germans with self-hate and shame over being a German. Demoralizing them for the final Communist plunge. The Jews tried to pull Germany into full Communism by the violent takeover tactics such as the Spartacus uprising. This was planned to finish off Germany. The way the Jews did Russia. It was their signal for the beginning of the end of a free Germany.

In this the Thule society was the force that countered the Jewish plans and was the only force able to counter them effectively. Here is an example of what was going in German with the Jewish Communists:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30

artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayoneted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

The Free Corps that successfully defeated Jewish Communist[Rotfrontkämpferbund] troops several times in Weimar had all been at the top organized by the Satanists of the Thule Society who saved Germany from the Jewish death grip in the 11th hour literally. You can see the sacred emblems of Thule on the Free Corps helmets:

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

The Jews where also destroying Germany with via organized crime networks which where pumping drugs and filth into the cities. And the Jews in general where involved in a thousand scams to steal the wealth and property of the Germans. Rich Jews would sit in the restaurant windows and tease and mock the hungry German people standing outside who had not eaten in days due to the economic situation. A million people died of extreme poverty in this time. Due to the effects of International Jewry on their nation. The Jewish banksters had purposely created the great depression to steal the wealth of the Gentiles and help create the situation to make their Communist revolution gain power by problem, reaction, solution. Everything rotten and harmful in Germany at this point was overflowing at the top with Jews. As Hitler rightfully noted.

It's the same today in the Western world. The Jews had attacked Germany almost to the death. Germany, the very nation that trusted them and made them a full part of its life in good faith.

Then against all odds something finally changed which put an end to this all out attempted murder on the German people and nation:

"In coming before the public as National Socialists with this conception of the real strength of a Folk, we know that today the whole of public opinion is against us. But this is indeed the deepest meaning of our new doctrine, which as a world view separates us from others.-Adolf Hitler "The Second Book"

Those words were written in 1926 when the Party was fighting for the survival of Germany at a hundred thousand votes:

Three years later the National Socialist Party received two million votes

The next election thirteen million votes

The next election Hitler was the Chancellor of Germany

The Truth had won out.

With the new Hitler government order was first restored. This was done by arresting in mass the criminal elements that had so overflowed Germany partly due to the natural effects of extreme poverty. That vigilante squads were killing criminal elements, in the streets in a desperate attempt to save their communities and protect themselves and their families. What this meant is that hordes of pimps, drug dealers, professional criminals, finical crooks [no different then Jewish, Wall Street, today] and the general people who populate any jail were rounded up and put in the new camps. As the standard jails were already over populated. This was part of the progressive socialist thinking. That by hard work a person could be reformed into a moral human being and reintegrated back into society.

It's no mistake a large percent of these individual happened to be Jewish. For such a tiny minority of the population. They made up the bulk of its criminal element in all areas.

The several and more million, Communists in Germany with orders and funding from a major base of International Jewry. Moscow [no mistake Russian's were found among the Reds in Germany before.] Planned yet another violent uprising against the newly elected government. Which is true to their style. They don't respect a people's right to self-determination. The Communist burning of the Reichstag was the signal of this revolt. This caused the German government to have to declare martial law. And arrest the Communist leadership. And put them into the new detention camps. To stop this uprising from happening.

98% of the Communist leadership in Germany was Jewish. With the top spots all Jewish.

This is what the Hitler government was fighting to prevent from happening to Germany and the rest of Europe:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

The Jewish Communist regime in the East by record murdered over 60 million human beings. Many in organized death camps all run by Jews.

No one was put into camps for being Jewish. But the Jews were put into camps on mass for their criminal, Jewish behaviour. Just read the Talmud to understand why. Judaism is an organized crime racket against the Gentile world.

There was a reason the Jewish population in Europe had been traditionally moved into Ghetto's with high walls around them. Gates that were locked at night and guarded by armed watchmen. With all Jews having to be inside before nightfall. It was to protect the Gentiles from the Jews. The Czar had to move them into the Pale for the same reasons.

The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest. Have noted time again. Since the Jews had almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them. The government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. Freeman admits this all. German was negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews were not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

Then as Freedman states the leaders of world Jewry meet with the representatives of the German state. And ordered them to return all their fellow Jews. Back into the positions of power they had used to almost destroy the nation with. Or face war with the nations the International Jews controlled. The Germans refused. The first act was an economic embargo put on Germany that would leave a third of the German people to starve. The Jews were attempting to break Germany from within to put it back under their control for their final aim. This failed. And the Jews pushed the world into war with Germany.

For the truth of what really happened:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328>

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organisation in their territory even within Germany. That was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort. And cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War. Where all Jewish and where working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allies governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column. Which was literally international. They simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps. As a war safety measure.

All that happened was due to the fact Germany was laid to ruin by Allies [of Judah] night and day bombing raids destroying the entire infrastructure of Germany. Millions of Germany civilians were already starving and boiling shoe leather to try and stay and alive. And thousands had been killed in the bombing raids. That were targeting civilizations on Talmudic purposes. The camps were being constantly bombed by the Allies as they were industrial centers. The people who died in the camps simply died for the same reasons hundreds of thousands of Germans did. It was a natural effect of the war and nothing more. As has been proven over and over again even during a court trial. There was no homicidal gas chambers or organized extermination of Jews. Even Jews who were in those camps never mention such. The Red Cross had observers in the camps the whole time and nothing of the such was ever stated. This is what Freedman confessed also.

Proof:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0JGN_Ixr7s

http://gblt.webs.com/Holocaust_Hoax.htm

The only people being purposely exterminated in camps were the Eastern Europeans in the Jewish operated death camps inside the USSR. And after the war the Allies of Judah's. P.O.W's camps. The over 50 thousand surrendered German soldiers, many only 15 years old. On orders for the Jew Eisenhower.

The big reason the Jews created this lie. Was to hide the truth. That the Germans had to put them in camps. To protect themselves from the Jews. Just as many nations had done in their own way from the Pale to the walled and guarded Ghetto's.

They had to turn Hitler into an icon of evil. Because if you tell the truth about Hitler. You tell the truth about the Jews.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 462 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/25/2013

Subject: Pope: 'True Christian Cannot Be Anti-Semite'

Pope: 'True Christian Cannot Be Anti-Semite'

My note an "anti-Semite" is anyone who tells the truth about the Jews. The Jews freely admit by using the term "anti-Semite." They are a race.

The fictional, Rabbi BenJoseph [Jesus]. Did state: "Salvation is of the Jews." After all.

The Jews created Christianity:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233>

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/169256>

Pope: 'True Christian Cannot Be Anti-Semite'

"Because of our common roots, a true Christian cannot be anti-Semitic," says Pope Francis.

AAFont Size

By Rina Tzvi

First Publish: 6/25/2013, 2:16 AM

Shimon Peres meets with Pope Francis

Pope Francis has condemned anti-Semitism, saying that it has no place in the church.

"Because of our common roots, a true Christian cannot be anti-Semitic," Francis said on Monday at a meeting with a delegation of the International Jewish Committee on Interreligious Consultations (IJCIC).

According to the World Jewish Congress, the Catholic pontiff, who was elected in March as successor to Pope Benedict XVI, reiterated that the 1965 declaration 'Nostra Aetate' remained the main point of reference for Catholic relations with the Jewish people.

The Church "firmly condemns hatred, persecution and all manifestations of anti-Semitism," he said.

He also highlighted the role played by his predecessors in fostering better relations with the Jews.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 464 **From:** Don **Date:** 6/29/2013

Subject: Brahman, Aryan And Nirvana

Brahman, Aryan And Nirvana

The major part of the Great Perfection seems to literally be folding the elements of the gross body back into the etherical light that manifests them. And in making the body as light and refined as the subtle ether of the soul and uniting them with the spirit. The three into One. Into one purified force of etherical light. To which the being lives off pure light from its source and not from the functions of the life forces process of the gross matter of the lower octave. This is not the goofy ascension of the New Agers. The being still exists in transformed, perfect body. From a lump of coal into a diamond body. The pure expression of light.

This is why Brahman is "God" in the Vedic realm of the Aryans. Brahman is the subtle etherical light that all life comes from. By "unsealing the body." Opening the soul up to the highest flow of Brahman= light, force. And causing the final dissolution of the material back into this primordial element. They become a Brahmana. One who knows Brahman. They obtain the highest rank of Brahma: The manifest Brahman.

This is what monotheism is corrupted from.

The 33 Deva's of the Veda make One God, Brahma. As the Greek schools stated all the Gods and Goddess where archetypes of the One God, Zeus. For the same reason this is the esoteric anatomy of the soul. And its perfection. The One God Brahma or Zeus, who's name is Zan or the All. Represents the same principal.

This relates to the perfection of the etherical or Primordial aspect. The conscious also goes beyond the mere body into the greater reality of space. Its no longer limited by the octave field of lower density matter. The human being takes in energy from this Brahman field via the psychic plexus along the spine

and other energetic points. That are commanded by the major centers. Opening up the centers to highest level and this etherical light to flow through the highest level. Transforming one into the manifest Brahman. [Reforming ones being to this higher octave.] Or God man. Which is obviously relating to one who is the regenerated or reborn, manifestation of this God [Brahman} force to the pure or transcendental level. And the archetypal, metaphysical form it manifests or gives birth to, hence rebirth. And what this fully entails. God comes from Go the ancient title of the Bull and Go-at. Which represent this power as well.

In Vedic cosmology:

The universe is animated by Ra and Ma. The male principal Ra is what forms the archetypal patterns of matter on all levels into existence. And the female principal of Ma. Is what gives them energy and forms them into being. Change the frequency of the Ma, and the Ra or sacred geometrical patterns that are generated by the vibration, change from. Hence how the above of becoming reborn works. Generating oneself into Brahma. The manifest Brahman.

The false or profane ego is that of the gross elements and there conditioned accumulation of karmic properties. That is purified in the final dissolution. To the new or super conscious state [realizing Brahman]. This has been symbolized in many different ways.

This is the reason the Yogi would cross the threshold of Brahma into the Royal Union. And become immortal.

This is why AUM is the name of God [Brahman] and causes the lotus flowers or centers of life to regenerate. The title Bindu [seed] mantra's. Relate to seed in the sense of semen of Shiva in the tantra. Which is the Etherical light principal at the heart of the elements. That causes this transformation to occur. Within these we have the AUM. Creating the reborn or superconductive body. And consciousness. I have also wrote of A represents the male, the U, the female and the M. The union of opposites into the perfected state.

More on Aum the name of Brahman:

The Soul, Spirit and Body represent the trine principal. But all three must be brought together taking the body out of the lower density. Folding it back into the Etherical principal. The soul contains the Golden drop [Brahman in the eastern texts]. The A sound generates the energy force from the soul which is considered male [solar- gold] thought the spirit merging listed as female into the U and into the body to solidify the sound and transformation. M is meant to bring sound into the material . This causes the three levels to merge into the Gold of the soul and finish the work. I note the AUM sound is shown to vibrate in the symbol of Gold alchemically:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yw13EAX3cZk>

This fits with why the AU is considered to be the union of male and female into

the M symbol of rebirth. This sound as part of the this trine also work the related male, female and neutral parts of the being on every level of manifestation.

The eight fold path was also called the Brahmayana. And , the eight fold path of Arya.

The Buddhist texts which are nothing but the Vedanta or Vedic system. That have had new meaning assigned to them and a redrafted symbolic mythos to add to this. Still has maintained the title of Aryan. For one who has brought forth the miracle. The Gold in the work.

AR=Solar, YA=Ether.

ARYA=One who has perfected this Ethical light. A shining one. Since the serpent represents this force within the human being as does the sun . Aryan also means the Shining Serpent. As I have written here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/760>

In the ancient texts of our people they did not die. They entered the into the light or the blessed realm and became immortal. They obtained Brahman.

This is the heart of the Aryan religion. To become twice born one. An Aryan.

Note the original Aryan teachings unlike more Hinduism and other degenerate programs. Did not assign automatic immortality to the soul. Just for the sake of its existence. They assigned a conditional immortality. That had to be earned or won by initiation into the practice of spiritual knowledge. Which regenerates the individual into the immortal, twice born one: Brahma.

When the enemy programs assigned automatic immortality to the soul in many of their programs such as Christianity. It was done so to remove and diminish of the importance of the Aryan, initiatory Tradition. Making their core purpose irrelevant. And allowing them control by assigning corrupt meanings which their programs are built out of.

Enemy Agenda:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

More on Brahmanism:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/914>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393>

Note on Buddhism:

This Brahman principal, is the origin of Nirvana. Which as a title comes from the Vedic tradition and refers to the Golden element. The purified soul. Before it was corrupted in literal non-existence. As remove the Atma the individual soul, and there is nothing to make immortal. As your only existence is five aggravates. That recycle due to burning and fueling of desire. Remove all desire the aggravates are broken down till there is nothing pulling one back into another round of rebirth. And the elements dissipate into nothing. Along with you. As even your consciousness was illusion brought into existence by the rise of desire. Its metaphysical suicide. It even denies one a soul. Which attacks the very core of the Vedic system. Which is what its designed to do.

One who is wise will note the dissolution of the aggravates of the elements into literal extinction of the samsaric self. With the conscious merging back into the primordial ether. "The One." Is also corrupted from the Brahman principal. Into the opposite meaning.

Primordial Buddhism:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666BlackSun/message/901>

Sources:

Rama Rahasya Upanishad

Vedantic Meditation. D.Frawley

The Hermetic Tradition. J. Evola

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

While The Gods Play. Danielou

Shiva and the Primordial Tradition. Danielou

Revolt Against The Modern World. J.Evola

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 465	From: Don	Date: 7/3/2013
Subject: Evolution			

Evolution

This is from a question in the egroups:

Mainstream Dawinian evolutionary theory takes about as much faith as belief in Jesus. No matter how much Dawkin's jumps up and down about it. Its actual point is to form scientific base for communism. Which wipes real human history off the table and replaces it with materialistic, communistic nonsense. Its comes from a time of low understanding in the nature of reality. Science has become the new theology and its just as dogmatic and ruthless in enforcement of its theological canons. The Big Bang has been debunked over and over. But the real scientists who do this. Simply lose their careers as heretic's. The inquisition is still around.

Fact is life forms do become more complex and subject to change from different rates of light they are based on. Life has been literally proven by uncontrolled science to form out of the subtle ether into being. The physical universe is a spiritual or metaphysical creation. The fact things form out of the ether shows we have souls as this subtle ether is what the soul is formed of at the base. Things become more evolved with they increase the amount of light they are formed by. Change the density change the form.

Fact is life is manifested all the time in a universe without beginning or end, and then constantly changes and becomes more complex and dynamic in consciousness. And then creates dynamic civilizations and migrates out across worlds and uses their superconscious understanding of the eternal laws of life and creation, to create life.

The actual science that came out of Russia once the Communist regime was gone. And that kosher monkey was off their backs. And for once in half a century true scientific freedom was allowed again. Shows the ancient Vedic texts where right in their cosmology. Infact one scholar and scientist who has studied the Vedic texts in sanskrit. Stated that science is only starting to touch the surface of the what the ancient Brahmanas, knew. The evidence also shows there was a very advanced civilization on this planet about four thousand years ago. That was destroyed with advanced weapons. That where not developed again till about sixty years ago. Infact they had technology that was not redeveloped till not too long ago.

Evolution is the Brahman not the Darwin. Brahmanada is our destination. This is what the true knowledge the Great Perfection rests upon:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/464>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 466	From: Don	Date: 7/3/2013
Subject: Jewry Puppet Regime In Egypt Overthrown Today			

Jewry Puppet Regime In Egypt Overthrown Today

This is a great victory against Jewry as the Brotherhood was nothing but a Jewish owned puppet of Israel and International Jewry [which is why the Egyptians overthrew the previous government] and was giving them major support for their wars in the ME. Specifically in the Jews attempts to topple Syria which is vital to their plans in the ME. The protesters where carrying open signs denouncing the Brotherhood for being nothing but a puppet of Jewish owned Obama. In the toppling of the Brotherhood we have a double win of the fall of a major Jewish ally and the fall of the growing Islamification the enemy has been pushing across the ME. This is a blow that signals the fall of political Islam as well. And the furthering of the Jews losing the battle for control of the ME.

Here are links to articles dealing with Jewry and its war on Syria via proxy and directly in some cases such as using a jewclear weapon on Syria:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/452>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/405>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/437>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/455>

=====

http://live.reuters.com/Event/World_News

Egypt's armed forces overthrew Islamist President Mohamed Mursi on Wednesday, sparking wild rejoicing in the streets at the prospect of new elections as a range of political leaders backed a new political transition. Full Article | Photo gallery

<http://www.irishtimes.com/news/world/africa/morsi-role-at-syria-rally-seen-as-tipping-point-for-egypt-army-1.1450612>

Army concern about the way President Mohamed Morsi was governing Egypt reached tipping point when the head of state attended a rally packed with hardline fellow Islamists calling for holy war in Syria, military sources have said.

At the June 15th rally, Sunni Muslim clerics used the word "infidels" to denounce both the Shias fighting to protect Syrian president Bashar al-Assad and the non-Islamists that oppose Mr Morsi at home.

Mr Morsi himself called for foreign intervention in Syria against Mr Assad, leading to a veiled rebuke from the army, which issued an apparently bland but sharp-edged statement the next day stressing that its only role was guarding Egypt's borders.

=====

Our interventionist foreign policy is the gift that keeps on giving. Is there any Middle Eastern country that we haven't screwed up yet? Oh yeah Iran. Give Obama and McCain time. That will be the clusterfuck that destroys the world.

15 Photos From the Tahrir Square Protests You'll Never See In Legacy Media.

<http://directorblue.blogspot.com/2013/07/15-photos-from-tahrir-square-protests.html>

Curiously, a massive wave of anti-Obama sentiment in Egypt has been utterly ignored by vintage media, even though the protests may be the largest in all of human history.

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2013-07-02/guest-post-egyptians-love-us-our-freedom>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 467	From: Don	Date: 7/4/2013
Subject: Veganism, Vegetarianism And Reality			

Veganism, Vegetarianism And Reality

This question has been coming up more as of late. In this article I will address the issues on the subject.

Veganism claims that animal foods are unhealthy for the human. But when then has man been eating animal foods for millions of years and only now started to develop problems? And what is

the source of the healthy problems from diet in general. As well as other topics surrounding this issue.

The factory farming starting last century is causing the problems both animal and plant. The animals are treated cruelly and fed a grain based diet. The grain based diet is abnormal for them and its high in Omega 6's which cause inflammation and other healthy problems. So then they jack them full of antibiotics to keep them alive [in horrible conditions] long enough to slaughter them. As well as pump them full of strange growth chemicals to make them grow fatter and produce more dairy. This and the general processing of the animal products after this is what is causing the health problems for those eating them. Its not the kind of food but the quality of it.

Major grain factory farming is being done globally which is destroying the ecological foundation of the planet. With the hybrid wheat they can grow more. So this has driven the prices down and put many out of their lands and is causing poverty and hunger issues. Most of the grains go to feed the cattle. Hybrid wheat is also a Frankenstein product.

Farming is ecocide on a global scale. The Middle East, N Africa where turned into deserts by large scale agricultural tracts. And deforestation. We are losing our global eco-system.

The solution is to have free range farms, let the cattle eat the grasses and reforest and regrow the grass land on the planet to make this happen. This is how farm areas are being restored.

The fact is meat and animal products is the core of the human diet. To the point the most healthy cultures on earth all eat up to 80% and up in some cases saturated animal fats. Our biology is designed for meat as the best fuel and our major nutrients that are not in other foods are within meat. We have been formed by over three million years of evolution as meat as our diet.

There is a reason they give burn victims hardboiled eggs by the dozen. Cholesterol is what the body needs to rebuild itself and generate new cells.

What we are being told is a healthy diet in the mainstream\$\$\$\$ is the opposite its full of things that cause the health problems people are suffering from. That's why the cultures that do the opposite don't have these issues. Note the mainstream is pushing people towards vegetarian and vegan diets.

This is why those who honestly do a Vegan diet [not eating animal products in private] can't last on it for long. They develop ill health conditions from simple malnutrition. One Vegan had a stroke in her early 30's that left her having to learn how to walk and talk again. From lack of proper B-12. Which medical science knows we can only get properly from animal products.

I was a Vegetarian for years and towards the end of this I was basically eating a Vegan diet. It was affecting my health to the point I had to quit and start eating meat. Which was the best choice I ever made for diet. I even ate pure Vegan on a fruitarian diet years ago after reading Salubrious Living. I only last about half a year due to the nature of the diet. Which is popular now because its a fast way to lose weight and clean yourself out. But because it forces the body into starvation mode where it has to feed off its fat reserves to make up for the lack of actual nutrition. This is why

people feel so great on it at first they are on a starvation high that comes with it. And after a year of two then start to crash as they are using up their bodies vital mineral and fat reserves. And develop health problems. The body also starts to feed off the muscle tissues and other tissues to survive as well. Hence most look like chemo patients.

The source of the Raw Food diet is in the Christian evangelist movements of the last century. That put forth this diet based on the mythological Garden Of Eden. The Bible has been proven a fraud. And it is no mistake the Raw Food diet still carries Christian tones in its belief system. Where original sin becomes cooking food. But science shows cooking our food is what makes us able to get the most nutrients. As this is part of the natural catabolic cycle of digestion. There is no raw food as the acid in your gut cooks everything you eat for a good reason as well. Many vegetables have to be even slightly cooked to be able to break down the fibrous cell walls to make their nutrients assimilate otherwise they get passed thought. And then plant matter takes the longest and hardest to digest hence why many prefer juices instead.

The body can only get about 35% the amount of protein from high quality plant sources. And even then its a weak protein. And plants do not contain the vital minerals or fats humans need to be healthy. Animal products do.

There is a reason the fossil records show humans who ate the least plant food where the tallest, strongest and most healthy. With all their teeth and no disease of the bones. Where the heavy plant eaters with agriculture are shorter, weaker have numerous disease.

There is one tribe in Africa alone that lives on nothing but raw goat milk and some insects and has excellent genetic health and beautiful physical development. They look like something Da Vinci would have sculpted. They are walking works of art. And a testament to this truth of diet. There is no Vegan cultures anywhere on the planet for a reason.

Vegetarianism only started in India around the 5th century ACE. As an social adaptation to growing over population and limited resources. Up till this time the population was always eating meat. This is why in the tales of Buddha he himself also eats meat and gives no orders to be vegetarian. As this tale was created when vegetarianism was not in existence. Indian's have paid the price for this health wise over the centuries as well. There is nothing spiritual about vegetarianism the spiritual claims where simply lies inserted into the culture on purpose to create a propoganda to enforce this. To the point Kings would only give their financial I and political support which the religious orders depended on for survival to those religions and temple communities who got on board with this social drive. Hence why the fake discourses of the [already fictional] Buddha advocating the vegetarian diet appear around this time. And even then major Shiva based sects to this day are not vegetarian.

The earliest Ayurveda texts state meat is the best for the human diet.

Now as for Veganism its actually an ideology started in England by Watson that has an ideology that goes deeper then diet, the diet is the reflection of the ideology. Not the other way around. This is why Vegan information is on the same level as Christian Creationism its pure bogus science. Propaganda being put out to push an ideological agenda. Which as stated is another incremental belief system of the enemy paradigm.

Veganism main motivation is the insane level of personification of animals even above humans. Hence their main platform is always based on moral equivalence. "Meat is Murder" and such slogans of their belief can only come from this abnormal thinking. Failing to point out animals eat each other and even humans. In the chain of life. Veganism central stance on animals is infantile and only in such an abnormal society based on radical egalitarian, pacifistic creeds and arrested development, could this stuff exist.

Vegan diets due to the lack of proper nutrition also cause major emotional and psychological problems in its adherents. And creates a situation where people are easier to control via emotionally fueled, propaganda over logical judgements.

Which should tell a person why even the mainstream is pushing people towards this kind of a diet. You don't want to eat their open mind numbing junk. While they will then offer you the same in the healthy package.

A person can care for the well being of animals and the eco-system [which we should naturally] without having to get sucked in by the perverse, enemy ideology of Veganism.

Veganism does a lot of harm to humans and ecological understandings.

People have died from a vegan diet, children raised on vegan diets have developed diseases from malnutrition. Including Rickets disease. Along with growth problems, mental illness. And psychological problems. People have even lost the ability to reproduce on this diet.

There is a reason there are no cultures on earth that are vegan. This is what happens when you distort the truth on the biological reality of the human diet. In the name of an ideological agenda. You cause people all kinds of real problems in the name of a fantasy ideology.

The effects of the vegan diet on adults cause psychological and emotional problems as well as physical problems.

The destruction to the eco-system to support a vegan population would literally be the end of life on earth. I have wrote elsewhere about the cost of farming to the planet. And how whole regions of the earth have already been turned into a sand bowl due to it.

<http://www.westonaprice.org/>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 468	From: Don	Date: 7/5/2013
Subject: Skanda, Satan And Primordial Greece			

Skanda, Satan And Primordial Greece

This is from a excellent thread in the egroups:

To further emphasize what HP Carlson has stated.

Skanda is shown as red sitting on the Peacock. The red colour represents the Final stage of alchemy the Gold which is male thus Solar and red is the male colour and sitting upon the Peacock represents this reborn power. The Peacock is the Phoenix. The bird of rebirth.

His birth within the water and the Pleiades represent the seven charka's fully opened and perfected with Skanda sitting atop the waters on a lotus is an ancient symbols of the Magnum Opus even in Egypt is also the Ankh and Hari which is the reborn Ptah-Osiris. Agni taking the six sparks from Siva is the purification of the six charka's [thus being] via this etherical light Siva represents and the purification of it via Agni. Agni represents the fire of purification of the gross elements into the refined etherical light[Siva]. The six faces also represent the risen power and perfected chakra's and the parts of the brain each center relates towards. This is the symbol of the reborn superconscious state.

The water is the life force energies and hints at the flood of the dissolution period of the final stage of alchemy. The Reed swamp is also in Sumeria and Egyptian tales and represents the blessed field which is also Nirvana which represents the perfected state of the etherical light. I wrote about in the article on Brahman, Aryan and Nirvana. Ptah-Osiris in Egypt and EA in Sumeria rule over the Blessed Field. The reed is a symbol of the energies of the soul and the Meru Column.

Here are the links to artilces to explain the subject I mention here indepth:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/464>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/448>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426>

Skanda also means "Jet of Sperm" which relates to this etherical energy/ the golden element. The seed mantra literally means the semen of Siva which is this energy.

This is the same with Zeus Dionysus. Dionysus who is Satan as I have wrote about many times. Is called the Second Zeus because he is the reborn and perfected Zeus. Just as Skanda is called the second Siva for the same reason. The Greeks came right from Helladiva which is today Sri Lanka [who still worship Siva]. To the point ancient Greece is nothing but transplanted India in Europe. The original God Korous in the primordial Greek period before the destruction of their civilization at the time of the end of Crete. Which marks their decline and loss of cultural knowledge. Korous later became Zeus. Korous is shown naked, the symbol of rebirth. This is important because Korous is perfectly described as the same way Skanda-Siva is. And Krisna as well. Who is the another version of Skanda-Siva in the North of which I have shown in articles. When we go back to Korous and primordial Hellas, we can see clearly this is the fact. There are still ancient Serpentine Lingham stones all over Greece from their Pagan sacred centers.

Skanda's spear Vel, represents the power of the soul as the V represents the etherical power

Mercury, and EL means God in Sumerian and other places also shining. V-ril means the same. With the r that symbols RA within it. Also representing the full raising of this power and the perfection from it. As a spear is a piercing weapon thus fixing the power as well. Which is the staff of Ptah-Osiris and Dionysus. And EA,s staff in Sumeria.

Being the warrior against the asura's and head of the Devonic forces is the destruction of the titanic aspects of the unpurified states. Skanda is the light of the soul that purifies the and transforms us to the Godhead. The firey kundalini energies. The Deva's realms represent the chakra centers

From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Friday, July 5, 2013 1:05:12 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: i have a question that i strongly believe needs an answer

The birth of Kartikeya-Skanda is part of Shiva's alchemical process. Kartikeya-Skanda is associated with the Vedic Agni, who is Enki.

<http://auomere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/>

Kartikeya-Skanda, also known as Murugan and Sanat Kumara [another alias of Satan], was the "Serpent on the Tree" in Sri Lanka, the original "Garden of 'Eden,'" just like Enki was the serpent of Sumeria.

The Peacock is Satan's bird.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, sky666 <saturnusky666@...> wrote:

>

> Not starting an argument, but Kartikeya / Skanda is the name of the son of Shiva (and brother of Ganesh), he would be i believe Marduk, not Father himself. he is believed to ride on peacock.

> here is the picture of Ganesh (the elephant headed god) and Kartikeya, riding on a Peacock:

> <http://theindianmythology.files.wordpress.com/2012/06/ganash-ji-and-kartikeya.jpg%c3%82>

> Å

> Hail Father Satan
> Hail all the True Pagan Gods
> Heil Hitler
>
> "My understanding surrounds the truth of things, And the truth is mixed up in me,
> In the secret of my knowledge, there is no god but me."
> - Father Satan
>
>
> "Tamaso ma Jyotirgamaya" -- Lead me from Darkness to Light
>
>
>
> _____
> From: hammerofthegods_666 <hammerofthegods_666@...>
> To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Friday, July 5, 2013 9:01 AM
> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: i have a question that i strongly believe needs an
answer
>
>
>
> Â
> "I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will
regret it sorely." -- Satan, from the Al-Jilwah
>
> As far as I know, Satan and his Demons do not label themselves with such infantile
terms as "straight," "gay," "lesbian," or "bisexual." However, in a yoga text I am reading,
it says the following about the Far Eastern Peacock King/Serpent, Kartikeya/Skanda,
which is an alias of Satan/Melek Ta'us:
>
> "He is the protector of homosexuals, who are considered privileged and beneficial
beings...The mysteries of Skanda are highly important for us, since they explain certain
aspects of the cults of Osiris, Dionysos, and Bacchus." -- Alain Danielou
>
> As long as Satan's people reject any and all friendly associations with Jews and avoid
race-mixing, Satan doesn't care what one's sexual orientation is, as he judges people by
their merit of character and what they can offer for his cause.
>
> "The assumed or stated sexual orientation...of an individual [is] irrelevant in relating
to, interacting with, or in judging that individual, since the only ethical criteria to judge a
person is an empathic understanding of them deriving from a personal and direct
knowing in the immediacy of the moment." â" David Myatt
>
> 666/88!!
>
> High Priest Jake Carlson
> <http://www.joyofsatan.com>
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "alxyone" <alxyone@> wrote:
> >
> > does gay people being loved by Satan?
> >

Subject: Satanic Rituals

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual on the JoS website is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. Ringing the bell. The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.
2. Invoking the Powers of Hell. Note here the sword tool [again props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns one's energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an element. This is an allegory. As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink" the energy; the pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.
3. The Invocation to Satan is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.
4. Drinking from the chalice is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are "the gates." This is to sit quietly for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working.
5. The next step – the paper in the burning bowl; again another allegory. This is where you focus and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.
6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be using one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army section, the Hell's Army e-group and such:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/>

<http://fight4satan666.webs.com/index.htm>

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Leave anti-xian tracts in bibles, xian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves xian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to "give a Demon in return." Offer your serviced, not trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 470	From: Don	Date: 7/9/2013
Subject: Note On Tantra And Vedantic			

Note On Tantra And Vedantic

This is from a thread on another egroup:

True it should be noted the Tantra is actually the spiritual knowledge of the Vedic period. Tantra holds the same meaning as Veda [enlightenment]. The Tantric Gods are the Vedic Gods. The Tantra came down via the Purana period. Which is where the civilization shifted to the Ganges region. From the Indus, Saraswati civilization. This marks the decline of the Vedic period and the move into the Hindu one. This seems to have happened as due to great catastrophe which changed the face of the regions of the Aryan world and caused a major decline in the Aryan world as a whole. From this point its a slow decline to the current world.

Its noted how far the enemy corrupted the Vedic teachings by the official Tantric period their schools where in conflict with the Vedantic systems. Which where the origin of the Tantra and where the Tantra came from. Vedantic was in its proper role, the Vedic system on transforming oneself into the Godhead. Hence end of the Veda's. As Veda is the system of transformation into the Perfected state. By Vedantic this goal was obtained.

From: the_fire_starter666 <the_fire_starter666@...>
To: Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Tuesday, July 9, 2013 6:28:50 AM
Subject: [Teens4Satan] Re: Paganism vs Satanism

What most people call Paganism is Neo-Paganism with no relation to the real Ancient Paganism. You can see that Neo-Paganism is corrupted and in many cases christianized.

For example the Neo-Pagans try to claim that all the Gods are one and all the Goddesses are one. This never happened in ancient Paganism, the Gods are extraterrestrial beings and completely different from each other. Astaroth and Lilith are two different Goddesses for example.

Then many of them follow christian morals and pacifism, like "harm none", this didn't exist in ancient Paganism, where the people were proud warriors and fought and destroyed their enemies instead of turning the other cheek to them. The Druids for example, besides white magick they were also masters in black magick as well as the Vikings who used Runic Curses a lot.

Most of them don't understand that actually the entire thing is allegorical and most of the Pagan stories are allegories for inner workings and the Magnum Opus. They claim to worship "nature" but ancient Paganism didn't worship nature, even though it respected. The real essence of the Ancient Pagan religions were not in what they said in public (which was allegorical and not literal), but what was taught in Esoteric Mystery schools. For example, the Greeks had the Eleusinian Mysteries. The true essence of the Greek religion was in the teachings of the Mysteries and not what the uninitiated people believed. And the Mysteries come from the East and are related to Tantra, spiritual transformation, raising the kundalini e.t.c. What Spiritual Satanism is about. It's a path to Godhood and not merely a nature worshipping religion.

--- In <mailto:Teens4Satan%40yahoogroups.com>, Dylan Ramos <dzydog16@...> wrote:
>

> What's the difference between them? My friend was talking to me about it and it sounds really similar

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 471 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/10/2013
Subject: UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children

UN Accuses Israel of Torturing Palestinian Children

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fAZghQBdhxo&feature=player_embedded

Shir Hever: Israeli forces proven to be using Palestinian children as human shields despite attempts to cover it up to protect image

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 472 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/10/2013
Subject: Israeli Defeats Starting To Be A Common Event

Israeli Defeats Starting To Be A Common Event

My Note with the loss of one of Israel's prized Submarines to Syrian defenses, to its mounting losses of Fighter Planes which are crucial to its military supremacy in the region. And with this the loss of its ability to wantonly attack others from the air. We see the game has changed in the ME. And the Jews are no longer dealing the cards. This is only the start of the reversal of Jewish supremacy in the ME. Israeli has not been able to win a war in decades. And with their second open loss to Lebanon in 2006 its just the downward slide for them. Their first war in Lebanon the civil war created by the Jewish state as a pretext for an military invasion and conquest of the region. But it failed big time and lead to the rise of forces they can't defeat or control.

With their loss in Syria is a loss to Iran as well. Which they have repeatedly failed to be able to topple. They have also once again lost in Egypt.

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2013/07/09/313007/f16-loss-a-humiliation-for-israel/>

Israel announced on July 8 that one of their F-16s suffered a mechanical failure off the coast of Gaza. A military spokesman for the Israeli Air Force (IAF) said both pilots were recovered. The plane is said to have crashed into the Mediterranean Sea.

Almost no part of this story is true. It makes as much sense as the story of the American Navy putting 22 Navy Seals on a National Guard helicopter. Nobody bought that one.

Israel did lose an F-16. They are unable to hide the fact that one of their first line aircraft is no longer in "inventory."

Did Israel, as multiple reports now indicate, and perhaps even confirm, really lose an F-16 and its crew of two to a Syrian S-300 missile 48 hours before the claimed incident and over 400 miles from the claimed location?

On May 4, 2013, the Syrian Navy sunk an Israeli Dolphin submarine. Israel, unwilling to accept the public humiliation of such a loss: a disaster of such a proportion to its citizens has been repainting hull numbers and shuffling crew rosters on its remaining submarines for two months.

Lost aircraft, or something like a Dolphin submarine, especially during an offensive operation, are routinely never disclosed to the public for a variety of reasons. Informed sources have disclosed that the F-16 training accident reported off the coast of Gaza was cover for their plane lost in the Syrian warehouse attack which is claimed was targeted as an S-300 component part base.

This 'attack' sounded fishy to us right away, starting with it being reported by Global Research which is an organization rumored to have "complex allegiances."

First, these missile systems are roll on roll off mobile launching systems designed to be deployed rapidly. Upon arrival they can be ready to fire within...well...you wouldn't believe it.

Second, S-300 components or inventory missiles would never be stored in an exposed warehouse facility where they would be sitting ducks. Each missile battalion moves continually and keeps its inventory moving with it.

Historically, the most effective way of destroying S-300 missiles is by crashing aircraft into them or, perhaps, the other way around.

Third, highly trained pilots, and Israel has them, are trained to defeat air defense systems. That said, the Israelis could possibly initiate and attack flying in at 50 feet. Our sources tell us the explosion in the photo shown by Global Research fit that of a 2000lb iron bomb, the standard payload for an F-16B. But while getting in is one thing, getting out alive is something entirely different.

For the Israelis not losing pilots has been a major morale booster for their people for decades now. During the 1973 war, Soviet SAMs over Syria destroyed much of the Israeli Air Force. American planes were quickly repainted with the Israeli Star of David with American pilots thrown into the breach, something long left out of that story even after all of this time.

This was the real reason for the oil embargo against the United States that put the American economy into a free fall that we have yet to recover from.

The Israelis have their nuclear weapons to threaten a Sampson option response, but that would be the end of the Zionist experiment, and unfortunately a lot of Holy Land architecture. But for the Zionists to confront Russia, or any major power they have not already neutralized is something they know they can't do. They have to count on the US to act as their attack dog.

We would never have known that there was an attack had Israel chosen not to gloat by leaking their "triumph" through the blogosphere. The loss of a single aircraft would not be an embarrassment were it not for two minor issues.

Nothing debunks the success of a mission to destroy air defenses more than losing a plane to those defenses. High level sources in the Department of Defense indicate that Israel has long bragged of their ability to use "homegrown" ECM (Electronic Counter Measures) to defeat S-300.

When Israel next calls the Pentagon, yarmulke in hand, egg on their face, their tone will be more restrained.

Need we discuss the 2% success rate of the Iron Dome?

The loss of a single aircraft is relatively easy to sweep under the rug, but a major engagement would see the planes raining down like they did in 1973, though a complete media lock down kept that information from becoming common knowledge.

One of the reasons America has been so aggressive in forward basing is to get their missiles in strategic positions to be used for effective offense or defense in the region.

As the new Russian missile defense technology which will make conventional piloted planes deathtraps is fully deployed, the West's abilities to take land by force without significant consequences will be history.

All planned attacks have contingency plans of cover and deception built into them to hide the failed missions from their own citizens. They do this through the liberal use of national security classifications that hide the truth from the American people.

This has been an ongoing threat to American national security for some time as mistakes never acknowledged can never be fixed. The designation of operations as classified or top secret can also be used to cover up those that serve the interests of foreign governments while undermining American interests.

The real cause of death, if these pilots did die, is hubris. Syria will never admit the attack. Syria can't even claim the "kill."

They fear Israeli desperation, and well they should.

MC/KA

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 473	From: Don	Date: 7/10/2013
Subject: The Illuminati			

The Illuminati

As this article will show the Illuminati was a later organization that's purpose was to infiltrate Freemasonry and corrupt the Masonic led, Enlightenment period in Europe. With Jewish Illuminism which was given its outward doctrine as the radical Liberal Ideology of the French revolution. The Illuminati infiltrated the French lodges with their money power and agents. And where the force behind the French revolution. The Jacobin's where the Bolsheviks of yesteryear. This parallels the American revolution which was built upon the original and pure Masonic doctrine. To the French revolution fought upon the corrupted doctrine of Jewish Illuminism. Which became nothing but a way to advance the Jewish agenda of creating their Jew World Order.

As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the: "Daughter and continuation of Christianity."

Today Jewish Illuminism/Communism parades around in the West as Cultural Marxism. [what people call "Political Correctness" without realizing what it really is].

The Jews have worked to bring American down from every angle as its original Masonic doctrine is a major threat to their Jew World Order plans. The Jew by its own confession and actions is the eternal enemy of human freedom:

The Jewish Banksters war on America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

The Jewish Communizing of America:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

The original Masonic Enlightenment was a major threat to the kosherpath agenda. As it was replacing the Jewish doctrines of Christianity with the Masonic doctrine of spiritual enlightenment and true freedom. An order based on the Eternal Laws of Nature as the Divine Order of Life. Which the Founders symbolized by the scales of Maat. The symbol of Cosmic Order. We can witness with the Founding Fathers of America the original Masonic Enlightenment . The Masons are from the Templar's and the Templar's where from the Druidic, Aristocratic Priest families of Europe. There is a reason the Masons called this movement the "Enlightenment."

The Templar's Serpent Tradition:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

As Albert Pike stated the God of the Masons originally is Lucifer. This is important as Lucifer is another spelling of Hu. A major title of the God of the Druidic religion of Europe. The L and H are interchangeable. Lucifer is an ancient title for our God Satan and like the title Satan is based in Sanskrit:

Sat means illuminated or shining and An stands for the serpent. Hence: "Shining Serpent." With Lucifer the LU is also HU. Which means Shining but the H denotes the serpent. Hence Lucifer as a title comes back to the same: "Shining Serpent."

As Satan was also worshipped as the God HU also called Wod, Wodan. etc

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

Lucifer represents as Pike stated also the Magnum Opus. Where one becomes Perfected and immortal. Thus obtains all the minor and major Siddhi's or supernormal powers. This is true freedom, spiritual freedom and liberation from the wheel of suffering and ignorance.

This is the point of the original religion:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/464>

The actual Luciferian Masonic society, the American Founders created was centered on spiritual advancement.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

As we can witness President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they where trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements. And their doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one they had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:

<http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?ammem/mgw:@field%28DOCID+@lit%28gw360395%29%29>

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

On the much framed subject of the Free Masons and the Illuminati here is a brief history of the events that lead to subversion of the Masons by Jewry and the truth of the Illuminati:

Rothschild hired a son of a Jewish Rabbi named Adam Weishaupt to create a pseudo-Masonic looking front- [The Illuminati] and armed him with massive funds and contacts the stage was set.

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual "light bearers" to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, "Occult Theocracy:" "As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means . After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power."

Weishaupt took the name, Spartacus, because, like the Roman warrior, he was dedicated to freeing

the [oppressed masses] from the oppression of all monarchies and religious powers, his desire to shake off the yoke of limitation would include not only governments and organized religion, but also the institution of marriage, and even family....

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.
- 3.Inheritance rights.
- 4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lowers degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it." - Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. The Illuminati creed is the origin of radical Liberalism which still plagues us today. Which Comes from Christianity. It's the same Kosherpath agenda.

As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the: "Daughter and

continuation of Christianity."

http://gblt.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm

However, there was another, tacit reason for the change in Masonic policy towards the Jews, money was needed....And the Jews were the principal bankers of Europe, a role they had assumed since the time of the fall of the Knights Templar. And don't forget King William IX was in debt at the time, and was in general a psychopathic individual.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheims, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illuminated Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx, had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto.

Karl Marx who's real name was Rabbi Mordechai Levi was a member of the League of the Just of which would lead to the creation of the Communist League.

In 1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".

This is the core of Jewish Christianity.

During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers.[My note this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritor's of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

The French thinker Étienne Cabet inspired the imagination with a novel about a utopian society based upon communal machine production-

"Voyage en Icarie" [1839]. The revolutionary Louis Auguste Blanqui argued in favor of an elite organising the overwhelming majority of the population against the "rich," seizing the government in a coup d'état, and instituting a new egalitarian economic order."

The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions...And end up with 60 million Gentiles murdered by the Jews, by the time Communism was over. Many of them murdered in an organized system of camps all run by Jewish Commissar's. Slave Labor in Soviet Russia

The Jewish bankers also took another tact and slowly built up an empire of financial institutions to oversee a capitalistic infrastructure that would govern the world. As one Jewish banker and Illuminati patron, Amshel Rothschild, is known to have famously remarked, "Give me the control of a county's finances, and I care not who governs the country!"

Which leads to Communism in the end. The Jews hold all wealth and power and the Gentiles are reduced to total slavery to global Jewry's One World Order.

The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed" -Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

What were the effects of the subversion of Free Masonry by the Jews, within the organization? Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York,Oct 28,1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews" -Theodore Herzl [Founder and Leader of World Zionism]

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World" -Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Here it should be obvious why the Third Reich banned the corrupted Free Masonic organizations within Germany. They are organs of Jewish Communism

Sources:

The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 474	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/12/2013
Subject: Total Slaves			

I know this is extremely long, but I strongly encourage everyone to fully read this. Know what is really going on. Jews are behind all of this and responsible for it. Look to the top – the owners and the operators of these factories and corporations, who they are and what they are and with a bit of research, they are all kikes.

Not too many people are fully aware of the extent of the Jewish operated world slave trade. Not only is this destroying countless lives, but is destroying and polluting the environment to where it will affect everyone on this planet. The jews, being as cheap as they are do not properly dispose of toxic waste, as this involves putting out a bit more money and also more jobs, even though slave labor is extremely cheap, the Jew looks at the pennies he can save.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jewin human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jewis consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jewday and night."

Over the years, there have been a few posts here and there in the JoS e-groups, questioning the validity of these quotes. Given the following facts and plenty more, in addition to the biblical Old Testament, it is glaringly apparent that these Talmudic quotes are legitimate, though many jews will deny them. The Talmud is a collection of many volumes, almost an encyclopedia, written in Hebrew so that few if any Gentiles can read what is therein. Over the centuries, a few Gentiles with knowledge of Hebrew came forward and revealed this work of trash to the world.

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

"There were other refugees, including Kazhaks, and German, Austrian, and Hungarian Jews who founded a community in Shanghai."

'Down in Hong Kong, Moses Tsang, a partner at Goldman Sachs, was preparing his company to dominate the financing of China's future.' [It doesn't take an IQ much above a total idiot to know "Moses" Tsang is a Chinese Jew and Goldman Sachs is a Jewish monopoly.

From "The China Dream" by Joe Studwell © 2002, 2003

"Mark Schwartz, [Jew – my note] one of Goldman Sachs' four vice chairmen, has been based in Beijing since his appointment in June as chairman of the Asia-Pacific region. He is the most senior executive Goldman Sachs has ever posted in the country. "

"Goldman Sachs wants to prioritize the building out of our China business," Schwartz said in his first interview since taking up his new position. "My return has sent a very powerful signal to the entire Goldman Sachs community of 33,000 professionals around the world that China is a very high priority for us." "Meanwhile, Goldman Sachs expanded in Asia. Its workforce in Asia grew significantly and, in 2004, it teamed up with Chinese securities firm Gao Hua Securities to set up a joint venture in China."

<http://www.marketwatch.com/story/goldman-sachs-has-eyes-on-the-prize-in-china-2012-11-28>

The above is only one example. Nearly all major high-profile corporations are owned and/or run by Jews. Many people can just pass this off or put their minds and interests to other things, but eventually, what is being done, like I already wrote is going to affect everybody; more than just in the area of employment.

Now, here are some very relevant reasons why Satan advises us against consuming any foods imported from China. Again, it doesn't take much common sense to figure out how this affects the crops planted there, the fish and everything else. The extent of the affects of these toxic wastes obviously can generate a plague. The USA for one, has been exporting extremely large amounts of fresh water to China, as the water there is so polluted to the point where many are already dead by the thousands. Now, just how fit are the crops, fish and even meat that is subject to this water, then fed to humans and our pets?

“Years of Damage”

“One of China's biggest problems: wastewater. Factories and cities have discharged mostly untreated sewage and pollutants into the country's rivers and lakes—some 53.7 billion tons in 2006 alone, according to the World Bank. China's environmental regulators have designated 48 of China's major lakes as seriously polluted. One-fourth of the water sampled along China's two largest rivers—the Yangtze and Yellow—was found to be too polluted even for farm irrigation. And tap water isn't entirely safe, either, with Chinese authorities responding to 48 large-scale environmental emergencies last year. “Extensive water pollution of course impacts on water scarcity.”

<http://www.businessweek.com/stories/2009-04-15/china-faces-a-water-crisisbusinessweek-business-news-stock-market-and-financial-advice>

From the book, “China Shakes the World” by James Kynge © 2006, 2007:

“The problem started in the 1980's when tens of thousands of small companies, including pulp and paper mills, chemical factories, and dyeing and tanning plants=, sprang up along the river and began dumping their toxic waste into it. By the early 1990's there were clear signs of distress. The water in many areas was unfit to drink, Cancer rates were twice the national average, and, according to one report, for years none of the boys from certain villages in the Huai River area were healthy enough to pass the physical examination required to enter the armed forces.”

“When local authorities were ordered by Beijing to resolve the problem, they released the polluted water that has been building up in the reservoirs and tanks, and in so doing, unleashed a tide of black liquid that killed almost everything it touched as it flowed downstream. Millions of fish died and thousands of people were treated for dysentery, diarrhea and vomiting.”

“Several hundred factories were indeed closed, but they opened up again almost as quickly. By 1998 and 1999, it was clear that the campaign was going to fail; reports of people dying from being exposed to the noxious gases and chemicals in roadside ditches were regularly reported in the newspapers, and in 1999 the Huai ran dry for the first time in twenty years, ruining crops and killing millions of fish.” “It emerged that the waters of the Huai, far from being clean were so toxic that, by the governments own classification standards, they could not even be used for irrigation.”

“Streams and rivers are drying up all over the northern half of the country, and water tables are falling precipitously as wells, many of them illegally dug, are sunk ever deeper into the dwindling reserves of groundwater. Altogether some 400 out of 668 large Chinese cities are short of water, and the incidence of rationing is growing.” “The factories that multinational companies have set up have turned China into the workshop of the world but have also made it the rubbish tip of the world.”

Slave labor is also very prevalent in other countries in addition to just China. Sweatshops, with no ventilation, no heating during the winter [the jews who run these are too cheap], are actual prisons. Doors are bolted shut and locked down. Permission must be granted to use the restroom, there are no safety measures taken, hazards are everywhere and only recently, another fire killed hundreds in one of these factories in Bangladesh, as they were unable to escape. A moderate amount of research will reveal that all of these sweatshops and so-called “factories” are under the control of Jewish owned and operated corporations. The jews dictate the conditions. The manufactured goods are then exported to the USA, Canada and Europe and marked up, often to 1,000% or more of the original cost of the slave

labor and materials.

From the book, "Take this Job and Ship It by Senator Byron L. Dorgan © 2006:

"In 2002, the Los Angeles Times reported: in one severe dust storm in the spring of 1998, particle pollution levels in Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia soared. In Seattle, air quality officials could not identify a local source of the pollution, but measurements showed that 75 percent of it came from China, researchers at the University of Washington found."

"In April of 2005, police and villagers clashed in Zhejiang Province as citizens occupied an industrial complex blamed for crops ruined by polluted water supplies. In the village of Huaxi, toxins from manufactures were blamed for a withered cabbage crop. 'It is rotten from the inside. It doesn't grow,' Li Xian, a local farmer said."

"Our fields won't produce grain anymore," said a woman who lives near the Jingxin Pharmaceutical Plant. "We don't dare to eat food grown from anywhere near here." "Her husband added, 'They are making poisonous chemicals for foreigners that the foreigners don't dare produce in their own countries.' "

"The Taiwan News reports, 'Across China, entire rivers run foul or have dried up altogether. Nearly a third of the cities don't treat their sewage, flushing it into waterways. In rural China, sooty air depresses crop yields.' An old farmer, who rioted to protest pollution from chemical plants in one coastal village, told the Taiwan News, 'We just had to do it. We can't grow our vegetables here anymore. Young women are giving birth to stillborn babies.'"

"In Indonesia in 2004, police suspended operations at the American owned Newmont Minahasa Raya gold mine for dumping deadly heavy metal mine waste laden with Mercury and arsenic into Buyat Bay – two thousand tons daily. Locals reported health issues including nervous system disorders, lumps forming under the skin, and other skin ailments. The fish have fared far worse. The sea was filled with bloated corpses of fish near the pipe that discharged cyanide, among other waste, into the ocean. According to the National Newspaper, the fish had hemorrhaging in the liver, diaphragms broken, and eyeballs bulging from the socket."

"Children are easy to control; Children don't form labor unions." The International Labor Union reported in 2005 that at least 12.3 million people work as slaves or in other forms of forced labor. Other estimates more than double that number. UNICEF reported in 2005 that one in twelve children in the world is forced into child labor."

"Kevin Bales, antislavery activist and author of the book "Disposable People" says that in 1850, a slave would have cost the equivalent of \$40,000 in today's dollars. Today, a slave working in the coffee or cocoa plantations on the Ivory Coast – some as young as nine – will set you back as little as \$30.00, Bales says." "Work them until they drop." "They are considered disposable."

"A total of 27 child slaves between the ages of 5 and 12, released with the help of the Bonded Liberation Front, told the following story. The boys, on the promise of being taken to a film, went with the village barber, Shiv Kumar Thakur. They did not tell their parents, as the trip was going to be a secret. It is believed that the barber received 7,000 rupees – he was saving for a motorbike. The new child slaves were introduced to the intricacies of the trade by being locked up and beaten for the first few days. Requests for food were met with blows from iron rods and yardsticks and woundings by the sheers [sic] used in carpet making. Mistakes in weaving or slow work received the same treatment. The boys' day began at 4 am., when Panna Lal poured cold water over them to wake them. They worked until their lunch break of a half an hour at 2 pm. According to Suraj, who was seven years old when he was rescued, they often worked until midnight and only then received their second inadequate meal of the day. They were all locked in at night. When these young boys cried, they were beaten with a stone wrapped in a cloth. The boys were never paid any wages. Suraj also said that they were branded

with hot irons. He had bruises on his temple caused by a blow from a bamboo staff – punishment for a weaving mistake. Many of the children fell ill and were denied medical treatment. Despair caused seven of the boys to try to run away. They were caught, slung upside-down from trees and branded. If they cut their fingers [which happens often on the sharp cutting tools], the loom masters are known to shave match heads into the cut and set the sulphur on fire so that the blood will not stain the carpet.”

“Worked to Death in a Toy Factory”

“On the night she died, Li Chunmei must have been exhausted. Coworkers said she had been on her feet for nearly 16 hours, running back and forth inside Bainan Toy Factory, carrying toy parts from machine to machine. When the quitting bell finally rung shortly after midnight, her young face was covered with sweat. This was the busy season before Christmas, when orders peaked from Japan and the U.S. for the factory’s stuffed animals. Long hours were mandatory, and at least two months had passed since Li and the other workers had enjoyed a Sunday off. Lying in her bed that night, staring at the bunk above her, the slight 19 year old complained she felt worn out, her roommates recalled. She was massaging her legs, and coughing, and told them she was hungry. The factory food was so bad, she said, she felt as if she had not eaten at all. Finally, the lights went out. Her roommates had already fallen asleep when Li started coughing up blood. They found her in the bathroom a few hours later, curled up on the floor, moaning softly, bleeding from her nose and mouth. She died. The minimum wage for workers like Li is 30 cents an hour. Workers like Li are forced to work up to sixteen hours a day in polluted plants without air-conditioning and in temperatures reaching near ninety degrees. Workers are housed in cramped company dormitories, twelve to a room. And so, a young woman named Li dies. Worked to death. But who cares? The profits on those stuffed toys were great. I’m sure the stockholders were pleased.”

“The 1998 NLC report discovered that warehouse workers making the handbags marketed by Wal-Mart earned as little as ten cents an hour. The workweek in the Qin Shi Factory, where Kathie Lee handbags were manufactured, was as long as ninety-eight hours. The report continued, ‘At the end of the day, the workers return ‘home’ to a cramped dorm room sharing metal bunk beds with 16 other people. At most, workers are allowed outside the factory for just one and a half hours a day. Otherwise, they are locked in. The workers are charged \$67.47 for dorm and living expenses, which is an enormous amount given that the highest take-home wage our researchers found in the factory was just 10 cents an hour. There were others who earned just 36 cents for more than a month’s work, earning just 8/100th of a cent an hour. Many workers earned nothing and owed money to the company.”

“According to the same 1998 research, workers in K-Mart factories made twenty-eight cents an hour. Garment makers for JC Penney were paid eighteen cents. Women making Ralph Lauren blouses, which sold for \$88.00 in the United States, pocketed twenty-three cents an hour. Young women making just fourteen cents an hour sewed two-hundred dollar Ann Taylor jackets and skirts.

“One of the eye-witnesses was Lydda Eli Gonzales, a young woman from Honduras who testified that she had worked under appalling conditions. Lydda was seventeen when she was hired and she worked in the factory for a year before being fired for union activity. Lydda said workers in the company were forced to work overtime to meet unreasonable quotas. ‘It is forbidden to talk, and you have to get permission to use the bathroom. We have to get a pass from the supervisor and give it to the guard in front of the bathroom, who searches us before we go in, ‘ she said. They were limited to one bathroom break in the morning and another in the afternoon. A production line of twenty workers had a quota of 2,288 shirts a day, but it is impossible, she added. You can’t move or stretch, or even look to the side. You have to focus and work as fast as you can to complete the production goal, always under pressure.

“The International Labor Organization, the labor arm of the United Nations, estimates there are more than 250 million child laborers in a hundred countries between the ages of five and fourteen. That number is nearly equal to the population of the United States.” Transported thousands of miles away to a dimly lit, dangerous factory floor where they will work from dawn to dusk for pennies, often breathing dangerous fumes. It’s happening to children every day.

“Corporations more powerful than countries. While a country like America is governed by a Constitution and Bill of Rights, many corporations have but one rule: Profit above all else. Combined sales of the top two hundred corporations are larger than all the combined economies of all countries, with the exception of the largest nine. Exxon Mobile reported \$10 billion in profits in the second quarter of 2005 alone! When it finished the year, it reported profits of \$36.1 billion, the highest profits ever for a US corporation. With \$258 billion in sales [\$10 billion in reported profits] in 2005, Wal-Mart is economically more powerful than 161 countries. That is an enormous amount of power and it is wielded every day by shipping jobs overseas.”

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Cxj

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 475	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/14/2013
Subject: Fw: Can You Fucking Believe This?			

I am forwarding this link posted below by a member to the Teens4Satan e-group. So much for freedom of speech. This is totally appalling. People need to complain about this. Just like xianity- permissible opinions only.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Cxj

FROM: bentheambassador@...

DATE: Sat, 13 Jul 2013 23:50:47 -0000

SUBJECT: Can You Fucking Believe This?

<https://dl.dropboxusercontent.com/s/pwekbvfati62495/chrome%202013-07-14%2000-31-52-03.jpg>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 476 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/17/2013

Subject: WW3 Brews As Nation Distracted By Trayvon Martin Case

WW3 Brews As Nation Distracted By Trayvon Martin Case

[My note the Russian's have already stood up to Israel with military force during the war in which they totally defeated their proxy Georgia. Rolling their tanks over the Israeli backed Georgian forces. In response to the sneak attack on their Peace Keeping forces 3 weeks after a peace treaty had been signed with South Ossetia. While the Jews Media howled in rage and the leaders of Georgia were hoping on planes to Israel with dual citizenship in more than one case. Which is revealing as only Jews are allowed to have Israeli citizenship or those married to them and having children with them.]

<http://www.storyleak.com/ww3-brews-as-nation-distracted-by-trayvon-martin-case/>

As the world reacts to the Trayvon Martin case, including prominent rappers calling out the media over its race baiting, reports detail around 160,000 Russian troops were called to 'combat readiness' following an Israeli strike on Russian-made missiles in Syria.

israel-bomb-russian-troopsIs the nation too distracted by the George Zimmerman trial's 24/7 news cycle to even know about this developing situation that coincides with escalating tensions between Russia and US-affiliated nations around the world?

First up is the new revelation that Israel was behind an attack on Syria that targeted Russian-made anti-ship missiles. According to the Israeli National News sources within the U.S., Israel recently launched an attack on Russian missiles that were apparently sold to Syria and stationed at a critical point within the country. Until now, it was unknown who had initiated the bombing that had rocked Latakia on July 5th.

Ultimately bombing the 'critical point' holding the Russian's Yakhont anti-ship missile, Israel is believed to have initiated the bombing via aircraft or a ship in the Mediterranean. According to the anonymous U.S. official who corresponded with CNN:

"This attack was either by air raid or long-range missiles fired from boats in the Mediterranean."

Now enter new reports surfacing from the Russian Defense Ministry on orders of Vladimir Putin that the largest military 'state of full combat readiness' drill is taking place with around 160,000 troops ordered to report from all corners of the military. Specifically, the translated reports detail how Putin is calling together not just Armed Forces of Russia troops, but all forms of long-range aircraft, 70 naval ships, bomber and fighter aircraft, and so on.

According to a syndicated Russian announcement:

"On Friday, during a meeting with Defense Minister Sergei Shoigu Russian, Russian President Vladimir Putin ordered an unexpected military drill, urging all forces to enter a state of full combat readiness on the night of July 13."

In other words, these reports says that Putin is essentially assembling the entire military in the largest such event since the Soviet Union. This is coming in from the Russian language version of Forbes and other Russian sources translated to English.

Is this massive `state of full combat readiness' initiated on July 13th just a training exercise with no further intention, or is it related to to the attack by Israel on Russian-made missiles in Syria? Whether this is truly the initiation of a massive conflict between world powers or not, it's certainly worth the attention of the media and general public. While it does take a lot of digging to sort through all of these Russian language announcements and get to the bottom of the story, it's much more important than what George Zimmerman's lawyers ate for breakfast this morning.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 477 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/18/2013

Subject: Pope Francis offers reduced time in Purgatory for Catholics that fol

Pope Francis offers reduced time in Purgatory for Catholics that follow him on Twitter

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/one-hell-of-a-deal-pope-francis-offers-reduced-time-in-purgatory-for-catholics-that-follow-him-on-twitter-8713666.html>

Salvation or at least a shorter stay in Purgatory might now be only a tweet away with news that Pope Francis is to offer "indulgences" remissions for temporary punishment to the faithful who follow him on the social media site.

Around 1.5 million are expected to flock to Rio de Janeiro to celebrate World Youth Day with the Argentine pontiff later this month. But for those who can't make it to Brazil, forgiveness may be available to contrite sinners who follow Francis's progress via their TV screen or social networks.

The Sacred Apostolic Penitentiary, the Vatican court that rules on the forgiveness of sins, has said that indulgences may be given to those who follow the "rites and pious exercises" of the event on television, radio and through social media.

The Penitentiary said that Pope Francis' Twitter account, which has already gathered seven million followers, would be one such medium.

Vatican officials, noted however, that to obtain indulgences over the internet or otherwise, believers would first have to confess their sins, offer prayers and attend Mass....

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 478 **From:** Don **Date:** 7/23/2013

Subject: Muslim Brotherhood Wanted Egypt's Break-Up for Israel with a "Fr

Muslim Brotherhood Wanted Egypt's Break-Up for Israel with a "Free Army", Idriss in Israel

[My note this plan has cost over 70,000 lives of those in Syria and many killed elsewhere and it would have been worse if not stopped by the Army in Egypt. Thus we see the total defeat of Jewish stratagem in the ME. With their defeat by Syria and now Egypt's populace and Army. Millions protested the Brotherhood regime and cheered as it fell. The Jews are losing big time all the time now. Remember Saudi Arabia is a major dealer in this as the Saud's as the evidence proves are crypto Jews. Hence their never ending support for the Jewish state. Islam is nothing but Jewish supremacy cult as well and the Saudi regime is Noahide as you get openly at this point. Turkey is also a major player in this Jewish plan as the Jewish have been in control in private in Turkey going back to the Young Turk movement. Which was also the mastermind of the genocide of a million Armenians plus, in Turkey. The extermination of which was simply to steal all their land and

material wealth by mass murder and terrorism and give to over them Jewish "chosen people" selves. Typically Jewish the Talmud from start to finish. Hence why the Armenian community is constantly blocked by Jewish lobby in American from getting their genocide recognized officially. Big Jew does not want the kosher cat of that bagel bag. It might put a dent in the Jews false holocaustanity scam they ran running.}

Saudi Crypto and Turkey's closet Jewish control:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/273>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SMqDwrmdLvs>

Published on Jul 21, 2013 by Eretz Zen

<http://www.fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/muslim-brotherhood-wanted-egypts-break-up-for-israel-with-a-free-army-idriss-in-israel/51287>

In a televised interview, Nabil Naim, who is a former leader of the Islamic Jihadist movement in Egypt and a once close companion of current al-Qaeda leader Ayman al-Zawahiri alongside whom he fought in the Afghan-Russian war in Afghanistan, says that the Muslim Brotherhood regional organization had announced in Turkey the formation of a "Free Army" in Egypt, similar to the one in Syria fighting against the government. He also stated that the goal is to break up the country and weaken it as part of an Israeli plan called "the Clean Collar" that targeted three countries: Iraq, Syria, and Egypt. However, the military intervention on June 30th after a large popular revolution prevented Egypt from going down the same road as Syria.

He also said that the current head of the "Free Syrian Army" (FSA) Salim Idriss was in Israel a few days ago asking for weapons.

Source: al-Balad (Egypt)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 479	From: Don	Date: 7/23/2013
Subject: The Good Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 480	From: Don	Date: 7/25/2013
Subject: Video – Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 481	From: Don	Date: 7/27/2013
Subject: Nietzsche And Morality			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 482	From: Don	Date: 7/28/2013
Subject: The Jewish Creation of Christianity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 483	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/28/2013
Subject: Sermon 29/July/13: Death, Hell & the Afterlife			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 484	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/28/2013
Subject: Sermon 29/July/2013 - Coping With Christians			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 485	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 8/7/2013
Subject: New Sermon			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 486	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/14/2013
Subject: DO THE ENEMY EXTREME DAMAGE!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 487	From: Don	Date: 8/15/2013
Subject: Jewish Trained Death Squads			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 488	From: Don	Date: 8/16/2013
Subject: Devil Worship and the Right and Left Hand Path			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 489	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/24/2013
Subject: Sermon 8/24/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 490	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/25/2013
Subject: The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 491	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2013
Subject: 8/26/13 Time			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 492	From: Don	Date: 9/1/2013
Subject: Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack,			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 493	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/2/2013
Subject: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 494	From: Don	Date: 9/2/2013
Subject: Mind Control Programing			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 495	From: Don	Date: 9/4/2013
Subject: Jew World Order's Plan To Divide And Conqueror The ME			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 496	From: Don	Date: 9/5/2013
Subject: Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 497	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/6/2013
Subject: 666 - [Sermon Series on Numbers]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 500	From: Don	Date: 9/7/2013

Subject: Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 501	From: Don	Date: 9/12/2013
Subject: Jews Did 911			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 502	From: Don	Date: 9/12/2013
Subject: The New Zion			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 503	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/16/2013
Subject: Informative Video			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 504	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/19/2013
Subject: Fw: This is a must see video -			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 505	From: Don	Date: 9/21/2013
Subject: Jew World Order			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 506	From: Don	Date: 9/22/2013
Subject: As Above So Below			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 507	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/22/2013
Subject: Message Thread			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 508	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/23/2013
Subject: 9/23/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 509	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/25/2013
Subject: 9/25/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 510	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/26/2013
Subject: 666 Black Sun pdf - Updated and Revised			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 511	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/4/2013
Subject: The Reasons Behind the Yahoo changes, including e-mail upgrades.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 512	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/8/2013
Subject: 10/08/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 513	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/10/2013
Subject: Russia Under Jewish Control			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 514	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2013
Subject: 10/10/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 515	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2013
Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] RE: Russia Is Under Jewish Control			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 516	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/14/2013
Subject: Runes And The Sacred Tree			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 517	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/17/2013
Subject: Reality Check			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 518	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/19/2013
Subject: Communist Admits Multicult-PC Is To Destroy Whites			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 519	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/22/2013
Subject: The Study That Proved Vaccines Caused Autism-like Symptoms			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 520	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/24/2013
Subject: The Genocide at Vinnitsa			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 521	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/26/2013
Subject: Runes And The Temple Of The Sun			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 522	From: limlal8	Date: 10/28/2013
Subject: REMINDER			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 523	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/1/2013
Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 524	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/9/2013
Subject: Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 525	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/11/2013
Subject: Quick Reality Check			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 526	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/11/2013
Subject: Re: Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 527	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/16/2013
Subject: AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 528	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/19/2013
Subject: Roosevelt's 'Secret Map' Speech			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 529	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/22/2013
Subject: Satan's Library			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 530	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/26/2013
Subject: Need Signatures; We have Strength in Numbers			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 479	From: Don	Date: 7/23/2013
Subject: The Good Jew			

The Good Jew

[My note at last, at last! We found a good Jew all the Liberal types are looking for as an excuse to praise and cower before those that hate them and use and abuse them. Silverstein after openly stating at a press conference on the topic of the magic Tower 7. The tower that fell mysteriously half an hour later then reported on the News. As the News reporter was standing in the background stating such tower had fallen while still clearing standing. It only came down half an hour later. This News footage was later pulled from the air. The magic Tower 7 that no plane ever hit. Yet fell into its own foot print at free fall speed in 13 seconds. Just like the other two towers.

Well Larry stated about the magic Tower 7. He: "Told them to Pull it." Which is industry technical speak for controlled demolition. And which it was.....So guess how the other two Towers came a tumbling down...And why Thermite was found in the ruins of them. The one substance that could pulverize hundreds of tons of steel and concrete in dust. Why do you think there was not even a single file cabinet left, if the building just fell apart and was not blown to dust by Controlled Demolition?

For the real deal and full download on the fact 911 was a Jewish inside Job:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

Here is the Good Jew. After being a key player in the inside job of 911. Killing thousand of Goyium and making big shekels while advancing the Jew World Order. He is now suing for more shekels on top of the billions he got already.

The Good Jew, is the Jews, Jew. The only good vampire is one who sucks the blood of its victims the most and best. And that is what the Jews are by race. A race of ghoulish vampires. Its in their DNA.]

Silverstein Denied Right to Seek \$3.5 Billion From Airlines

<http://www.fromthetrenchesworldreport.com/silverstein-denied-right-to-seek-3-5-billion-from-airlines/51164>

Posted on July 20, 2013 by Greg Bacon

Silverstein Denied Right to Seek \$3.5 Billion From CarriersThe judge said `Lucky Larry' couldn't sue under New York State law, which means Silverstein is probably going to take his act on the road and sue in another state.

Bloomberg by Eric Larson

Real estate developer Larry Silverstein can't seek \$3.5 billion from airlines whose planes were hijacked by terrorists and flown into the World Trade Center's twin towers on Sept. 11, 2001, a judge ruled.

Silverstein, who leased the skyscrapers about two months before they were destroyed, already collected \$4.1 billion from insurers and can't collect twice under New York law, U.S. District Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein ruled yesterday in a courtroom less than a mile and a half from the World Trade Center site.

"If this case were to go forward, the WTC companies would not be able to recover anything against the airlines," said Hellerstein. The judge rejected any suggestion that Silverstein had sought a windfall, saying he was among the "heroes" who sought to "create beauty out of the destruction."

Silverstein's World Trade Center Properties LLC in 2008 sued United Continental Holdings Inc. (UAL:US), American Airlines and its parent AMR Corp. (AAMRQ:US), claiming their negligence led to the destruction of the towers.

The company, which rebuilt the destroyed 7 World Trade Center and is rebuilding three other towers on the site, argued that the insurance accord didn't bar it from seeking additional damages in civil cases because the payout didn't correspond to specific types of economic losses, such as replacement costs for the buildings or lost rent from tenants. Hellerstein disagreed.

Link Made

"There's complete correspondence," Hellerstein said. When such a link is made between an insurance payout and a specific type of loss, collecting on that same type of loss is barred under New York law, he said.

Islamic extremists flew an American Airlines jet into one of the twin towers and a United Airlines

jet into the other, causing both to collapse. Two other planes were hijacked, one that hit the Pentagon near Washington and another that crashed in a field in Pennsylvania after passengers fought the terrorists. About 3,000 people died.

"We did not believe that the plaintiff could be permitted any further compensation and we are pleased the judge ruled in our favor," United spokeswoman Christen David said in an e-mail.

"We are gratified by the judge's decision," Mike Trevino, American Airlines spokesman, said in a statement.

Tallest Building

Silverstein's lawyer Richard Williamson had said in closing arguments yesterday that the airlines "dramatically understate" the developer's actual economic losses from the attack, including by using an arbitrary 2007 cutoff date for calculating lost rents.

The developer said it will use proceeds from the case to build Norman Foster's 2 World Trade Center adjacent to the centerpiece 1 World Trade Center now the tallest building in North America and continue revitalizing the area 12 years after the attack.

"In my opinion, no one is enjoying a windfall everyone is suffering from 9/11," the judge said. Talking about a windfall "is obnoxious in this case," he said.

About two months before the attacks, Silverstein's Silverstein Properties signed four 99-year leases on the towers and two smaller buildings in the complex.

Initial Payment

He also made a \$491 million initial payment as part of the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey's privatization of the World Trade Center site.

"We are deeply disappointed" in the decision, Bud Perrone, a spokesman for Silverstein Properties, said in a statement. "While we respect Judge Hellerstein, we believe his ruling on this issue, and on prior issues, to be in error and intend to file an immediate appeal. We will not rest until we have exhausted every option to assure that the aviation industry's insurers pay their fair share toward the complete rebuilding of the World Trade Center."

The 2001 lease required Silverstein to insure the buildings and rebuild if the site was destroyed. He insured them for \$3.5 billion "per occurrence," more than required, court papers show.

Silverstein in 2007 reached the \$4.1 billion settlement with insurers after suing to collect more than \$7 billion twice the value of the policy.

Separate Attack

The companies reached the accord after a jury accepted Silverstein's claim that each tower's destruction was a separate attack under some policies, while a jury in another case found some insurers were bound by a policy that defined that attack as a single event.

Out of that settlement, about \$2.5 billion was paid to the Port Authority under a 2006 redevelopment agreement calling for the agency, rather than Silverstein, to rebuild 1 World Trade Center.

The payment also covered rent on the property, which Silverstein was required to continue paying to the Port Authority after the site was destroyed.

In a 2008 ruling in favor of the airlines, Hellerstein lowered the limit of possible recovery in the case to the \$2.8 billion market value of the leases and not the much higher cost of rebuilding.

The amount of potential damages was later increased to about \$3.5 billion when the judge said the value of 7 World Trade Center, which was also destroyed and has been rebuilt, could be added to the claim.

Lost Bid

The leaseholder for the destroyed buildings in May lost its bid to prevent AMR from raising "act of war" as a defense to its alleged negligence in the terrorist attacks. The airlines promised Congress and the U.S. public they wouldn't raise such a defense to avoid paying claims, lawyers for the leaseholder argued in a February court filing.

The Silverstein organization accused American of breaking promises to not use the defense. The guarantee coincided with a bailout of the aviation industry, the leaseholder argued.

"Regardless of the ultimate outcome of the case, we remain 100 percent committed to realizing a fully and spectacularly rebuilt World Trade Center," Silverstein's Perrone said. "4 WTC is opening in the fall, and construction on the other buildings has made significant progress. The new World Trade Center will serve as an unmistakable symbol of New York's resilience and strength."

The case is In Re September 11 Litigation, 21-mc-00101, U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York (Manhattan).

To contact the reporter on this story: Erik Larson in federal court in New York at el Larson4@...

To contact the editor responsible for this story: Andrew Dunn at adunn8@...

<http://www.businessweek.com/news/2013-07-18/silverstein-denied-right-to-seek-3-dot-5-billion-from-carriers>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 480	From: Don	Date: 7/25/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Subject: Video – Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron

Video Wave of child arrests intensifies in Hebron

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fuf2UpE3ERc&feature=player_embedded

<http://palsolidarity.org/2013/07/video-wave-of-child-arrests-intensifies-in-hebron/>

Posted on: July 21, 2013 |

21th July 2013 | International Solidarity Movement, Khalil Team | Hebron, Occupied Palestine

On the evening of Sunday, July 14, in the old city of Hebron two Palestinian children named Mohammed and Ahmed, both aged 13 years old, were arrested. Though joining a wave of child arrests in Hebron during the last weeks, the arrests of the two boys stand out because of the massive number of soldiers and police actively participating.

Abu Karam Maswathi, blindfolded and handcuffed with his son, surrounded by soldiers (Photo by

ISM)

5-year-old Wadia arrested with his father, also blindfolded, by Israeli forces in Hebron (Photo by ISM)

The first boy, 13 year old Mohammed, was taken from his family home in the Israeli controlled H2 area of Hebron, home to 31,000 Palestinian people and approximately 500 illegal Israeli settlers. Allegedly the arrest was made because Mohammed threw a stone at Israeli soldiers patrolling the streets, though no evidence of this has been made public to international observers who witnessed soldiers invading Mohammed's home and leading him away to Beit Romano Military base. The second boy, named Ahmed and also 13 years old, was taken from one of Hebron's market streets, situated in H1, an area that is supposed to be controlled fully by Palestinian police forces. Sidestepping this agreement, the soldiers invaded H1, grabbed Ahmed and brought him with them back into H2, claiming he had thrown a tomato at a nearby settlement.

Both individual arrests were carried out by more than five Israeli soldiers, but as events rolled the number progressed to more than 30 heavily armed members of the occupying forces. The arrest of Ahmed led to outcries in the market, with Ahmed's mother demanding the soldiers on the wall separating the two areas to give back her son. The soldiers responded by sending more than 30 soldiers to the wall, bringing with them both live ammunition and several teargas grenades, threatening to shoot these into the mass of assembled people gathered on the other side of the wall. The situation escalated as armed settlers joined the soldiers, harassing international observers.

Finally, an hour later, a visibly shaken Ahmed was taken through the mass of settlers and military personnel and released back into H1 to his waiting family. Mohammed had to endure further dehumanizing punishment as he was taken to the Police station outside Ibrihimi Mosque. This was where an Israeli police officer lied to internationals present, stating the boy would be released and that those present could "trust him"; in fact Mohammed was transferred to Qiryat Arba police station and held until his family could make their way there to pay a fine of 500 NIS for his release.

The city of Hebron has experienced a wave of child arrests during the last weeks, often violating Israeli military law stating that children under the age of 12 cannot be arrested, as in the case of 5-year-old Wadia[i]. Though both Ahmed and Mohammed are 13, Palestinians complain that this law, giving Israeli occupation forces the right to arrest children from the age of 12, is only ever enforced for their children and not for settler children. On Sunday night in Hebron this proved true, as settler children attacked internationals by throwing a stone on the scene before the eyes of Israeli soldiers without consequences.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 481	From: Don	Date: 7/27/2013
Subject: Nietzsche And Morality			

Nietzsche And Morality

This is from a question in another egroup.

Nietzsche's philosophy was that the individual has within them the God within or the spark of the divine. And that by strict spiritual discipline the purpose of life is the full realization of the soul nature which is beyond the constrictions of the base ego and social constructs placed upon the individual.

But in order for this process to unfold one must cross the abyss of breaking down the samsaric self, so to speak. Part of this is the rejection of Jewish Christianity and its god. In order to liberate the

God within. So that the individual may advanced their own divinity. The individual can fall into the trap of nihilism and self destruction as the effects of such journey but the strong soul will in the end triumph and become the Ubermensch. The self realized being.

Nietzsche out lines the Aryan spiritual worldview. That of the Atman, the eternal soul or God within and its full realization to the ParaAtma the Godhead. The Brahman. His ideal of society was one ordered upon the Eternal Natural Way, within a class system ranked on the level of inner develop of the individual in society. With a philosopher class leading at the top. An Aryan class. Who had developed themselves to superhuman levels spiritually. Hence an openly anti-Judaic, New Order.

This is not surprising considering that Nietzsche was a student of the Aryan texts such as the Veda's and Laws of Manu and such. He openly stated he was Pagan in the classical sense of the meaning [not neo-pagan] and thus openly anti-Judaic. In his and both Hitler's statements that they are Hellenes is a deep understanding of the Aryan. As this statement is an affirmation they are followers of the Aryan religion of Greece and India. Which are the same religion across the Aryan world. Greece was literally nothing but Aryan India in Europe.

From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Saturday, July 27, 2013 7:06:53 PM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: A Serious Question

Nietzsche knew the nature of the jew unlike most of his time. In universities and university studies, they are like "Haha, he was a madman and a very bad, dark writer." But from what I have read of him, he has had a very sharp, clear and strongly Gentile consciousness, from which he gathered valuable info. He treaded very far for not being an SS, very, very far. This is why personally I respect him very much. I respect his effort and his penetrating thoughts. Infact he analyzed the jews very, very accurately. Also I have heard that Nietzsche believed in reincarnation and that lives repeat themselves due to energies that bind us as beings- which is True if he actually said it.

Its not a coincidence the Third Reich took his writings seriously and that according to most scholars, he played a role in actually shaping the ideology of Nazism. Nietzsche was a genius and he is getting very defamed, especially because he in the end kind of lost it with his health. Some as always jews, attribute this to insanity, that basically his own theory caused. Same bunkshit level as the 'psychological mapping of Adolf Hitler'. Jewish yunkjunk 'psychology', 'philosophy' and 'answers'. Worthless of the most worthless cheezen ones.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:

Our society has become so confused people are starting to believe that good and evil don't exist anymore. Its just a man made concept or such. Most of this is a reaction against the confusion of morality and moral principal by Christianity and its assorted programs. One confusion is not corrected by adding in another. And we have the fact psychopathology is becoming the approved and rewarded behaviour socially. Such garbage as Social Darwinism and Libertarian gospels are a sure mark of this exaltation of this and the downfall of society by hacking away at the organic bonds of it further. They twist the knife in the wound, Christianity stuck in the West from the start.

Such false concepts as all morality being a man made construction. Are out the window as science understands openly that morality is actually intrinsic. Thus naturally occurring from within the soul. And its a natural microcosm of the eternal principal of creation which is built upon a order of the highest realm. Which when applied to the human dimension is called morality. Nietzsche already solved much of this question in his time. And its not what most think as they never actually read his work. Just believed the twisting of it by Jews who bank off the fact the Goyish slobs are too lazy to read and think about it. And just repeat like sheep. If the Goyish slobs actually read Nietzsche they might wake up the Jews.

The fact their even needs to be a debate on morality proves my point.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 482	From: Don	Date: 7/28/2013
Subject: The Jewish Creation of Christianity			

The Jewish Creation of Christianity

PROTOCOL No. 14

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us.

The Christian and Islamic programs both worship the Jews in the form of their "God" and its claimed prophets. Hence binding Gentiles under the Jews on the unconscious level and conscious level. The external conflicts are superficial and many are show. Both programs are built upon the Jewish Torah and force the Noahide [Mosaic] laws on Gentiles. Thus conforming to the Jews stated plans to bind Gentiles into servitude under their rule.

<http://www.666blacksun.com/YHVH.html>

http://www.666blacksun.com/Jews_Push_Christianity.htm

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

This article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

"There were a number of Jewish brotherhoods, several of whom believed that they were "God's elect" and that salvation would come through them. Their principle agent of salvation (yesha) was the Messiah (Christos), and in the Jewish communities influenced by the Greek culture ("Hellenized") this messiah was depicted not as a warrior but as a spiritual and mystical entity. In this way not only would the Romans and Greeks themselves be overthrown but so too would be their Gods, replaced by the Jewish tribal god Yahweh. These various Jewish sects were intent on creating a philosophy or religion that would manipulate the Gentiles into the "monotheism" of Judaism and away from "idolatry," or polytheism, with the awareness that those who held the keys to a monotheistic god would dominate in religion and culture in general..

One group of these "Jews by Birth".was that of the Alexandrian Therapeuts."
- Acharya S "Suns of God"

More on the city and its Jewish population:

"Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemy's, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman Empire. More than a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

This Philo character played a major role in working to subvert the Gentile host culture no doubt using his wealth and influence to do so and himself as being part of this Therapeut organization which declared objective was to bring Gentiles down and place chain them to the Jewish yoke via a ideology that hijacks religion. A Karl Marx of his day.

"Philo himself was apparently a Therapeut, based on a number of factors, not the least of which is that he was knowledgeable about the mythos and ritual of the

Alexandrian mystery school. Also, Philo's likely involvement with the Therapeutan Church of God is reflected in that fact that later "Christians" writings "were" "borrowed" heavily from the Jewish philosopher.
"Philo was the bridge between Hellenic Judaism and Christianity"-Acharya S

"He [Philo] came from a wealthy and the prominent family and appears to be a leader in his community. Philo's brother, Alexander, was a wealthy, prominent Roman government official, a custom agent responsible for collecting dues on all goods imported into Egypt from the East."

Note the typical Jewish tactic of trying to inject Jewish lies and claims of supremacy into every Gentile culture exemplified by this Jew:

"He [Philo] put forward the teachings of the Jewish prophet, Moses, as "the summit of philosophy" (Op. 8), and considered Moses the teacher of Pythagoras (b. ca 570 B.C.E.) and of all Greek philosophers and lawgivers (Hesiod, Heraclitus, Lycurgus, to mention a few). For Philo, Greek philosophy was a natural development of the revelatory teachings of Moses. He was no innovator in this matter because already before him Jewish scholars attempted the same. Artapanus in the second century B.C.E identified Moses with Musaeus and with Orpheus. According to Aristobulus of Paneas (first half of the second century B.C.E.), Homer and Hesiod drew from the books of Moses which were translated into Greek long before the Septuagint."

Even this Moses character was stolen from the Gentile God Bacchus who is a Romanized term for Dionysus and worshipped in Egypt as Osiris.

More on this order:

It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Greco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.

"Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia states:

Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeuts," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work De Vita Contemplative."

"Living so closely to Alexandria, the great center of learning, the Therapeuts possessed tremendous clout and significant wealth as well."
Although they were thus headquartered in Egypt, the Therapeutan community, Philo relates, "is to be found many parts of the world."

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:

The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in

the school of Alexandria that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In *The History of the Church* (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks:

"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."

The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:

"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read Jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:

"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work *On the Contemplative Life*.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:

Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere."

-D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

You can see this Jewish order had multi-national bases of operation and large amount of funding and influence to spread its subversion with.

"In the Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation,"

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks:

The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an association closely allied to the Essenes."
D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

How did the Jews obtain the power to force Christian program their Therapeuts[Frankfurt School of the Ancient World] order fashioned, on the populace for real?

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? We also see from the evidence the Jews where also in control of the key networks and where behind creating the Caesar's of Rome thus centralizing all political power into the hands of few who they controlled. Without this new political system Christianity could not have been put into total power by the decree of Theodosius toppling the Gentile word:

"The politically ambitious Julius Caesar recognized the power of the Jews, which stemmed from one incontrovertible fact Rome was made up of many opposing political groups and sects. In order to win, the politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him steadfastly, and thus influence other groups to support him. Just as in our present-day democracies, this group was the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who in turn would do what they asked. When Caesar discovered this simple truth, he sought out the Jews, and won their support. On page 8 of "Jews of Ancient Rome", Leon says,

"The Jews in the 'Populares', the liberal-democratic or people's party, supported Caesar and he issued verdicts in their favor." Things have not changed much in two thousand years. We still have the liberal-democratic party in every country, and it always represents the ambition of the Jews.

With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal Senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. On page 9, Leon says,

"In return for the support which he had received from the Jews, Caesar showed them his favor conspicuously, and his decrees in their behalf, which, fortunately, were recorded by them from compulsory military service, allowed them to send shipments of gold

Thus we find that Caesar made the Jews a privileged group who were above the laws of Rome. The traffic, in gold between

nations was the cornerstone of Jewish international power two thousand years ago, just as it is today. It was carried on under the guise of being a "religious" occupation, and if we understand that the religion of the Jews was and is gold, this was an accurate description. The Jewish Temple in Jerusalem was still the headquarters of Jehovah. Several Roman Senators tried to ban the traffic in gold, only to be overthrown by Jewish power, On page 10, of "Jews of Ancient Rome," Leon says, "For many nights after Caesar's murder, groups of Jews came to weep at the site of his funeral pyre."

Here too, nothing has changed. We saw the Jews weeping at the funeral of Roosevelt, at the funeral of Churchill. They will always be weeping when a politician who has committed himself to the machinations of world Jewry meets his end.

Leon states that Emperor Augustus, who inherited the empire after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, restored the special privileges of the Jews. This probably explains why he emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome after Caesar's death. As Jewish decay continued, the empire rapidly weakened. After the death of Domitian in 96 A.D., the emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; henceforward, they were all foreigners.

The power of the Jews was such that no Roman politician dared to attack them. Leon quotes the speech of Cicero in October, 59, before a Roman jury. Cicero was defending Lucius Asia. Flaccus had tried to enforce the ban on the Jewish shipments of gold, with the result that the Jews of Rome had him removed from office and brought back to face a trumped up charge of embezzlement

Cicero said:

Gold. This is obviously why the present case is being tried close to the Aurelian Steps. It is because of this particular charge that you have sought out this location, Laelius (the prosecutor), and that mob (referring to the noisy crowd of Jews whom Laelius had assembled to create a commotion at the trial). You know how large a group they (the Jews) are, and how influential they are in politics. I will lower my voice and speak just loudly enough for the jury to hear me; for there are plenty of individuals to stir up those Jews against me and against every good Roman, and I don't intend to make it any easier for them to do this. Since gold was regularly exported each year in the name of the Jews from Italy and all our provinces to Jerusalem, Flaccus there, gentlemen of the jury, who cannot sincerely commend this action? The exportation of gold had been forbidden by the Senate on many previous occasions, and most strictly of all during my consulship. Further, that Flaccus was opposed to this barbarous Jewish superstition was proof of his strong character that he defended the Republic by frequently denying the aggressiveness of the Jewish mobs at political gatherings was an evidence of his high sense of responsibility."

This speech of Cicero's is one of the few revelations of Jewish

subversion which survived the burning of libraries. The great consul of Rome, Cicero, had to lower his voice to avoid stirring up the Jews. A Roman aristocrat, Flaccus, was removed from office and dragged back to Rome to face a false charge. Why? Because he had tried to enforce the Roman law banning the Jewish traffic in gold. The outcome of this trial was that Flaccus was acquitted of the charge of embezzlement, but the Senate ban on the shipping of gold was removed. Thus the Jews won their objective, and Flaccus was lucky to escape with his life after he had opposed them.

In the face of this power of the Jews, the Roman aristocrats were no longer able to keep order in the empire, and Rome fell to the barbarians.

In a papyrus found in Oxyhynchus, Egypt, a Roman named Hermaiscus is tried for treason, apparently because, like Haman in the Persian Empire, he protested against the growing power of the Jews. The papyrus states that in his defense, Hermaiscus said to the Emperor Trajan, "It distresses me to see your cabinet and your privy council filled with Jews." Of course he was executed his own death sentence was his daring statement. How many other gentiles have died for like offenses during the past centuries?

-From "New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood ."- D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

"The Therapeuts, who in turn created Christianity".

Where did the Jews steal and corrupted their concepts from?

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.

"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians[Chrestians], and those are devoted to the God Saerapis, whocall themselves the bishops of Chrestos." -Emperor Hadrian

"It is thus possible that the "Christos" or "Anointed" god Pliny's "Christiani" were following was Serapis himself.

The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.

Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also "Chrestos." Centuries before the common era. Indeed Osiris was styled "Chrestus" long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."-Acharya S, "Suns Of God"

This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities.

What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of Egyptian religion, then more than four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades."-Acharya S "Suns of God"

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism." Now we know why.

Sources:

"New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Christ In Egypt"-D.M Murdock

"Suns of God"- Acharya S

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 483	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/28/2013
Subject: Sermon 29/July/13: Death, Hell & the Afterlife			

I wrote this article, as I know many people are concerned regarding "Hell." There are some of us in the groups here who have had plenty of experience and know the truth. This is what we know:

Death, Hell & the Afterlife

Many people are understandably frightened in regards to "Hell" being a place of torture, eternal damnation, and fiery torment. Personally, since coming to Satan, I have had extensive experience both in working with human souls who have passed from this earth, and in seeing Satan's Hell, which is a safe place for the souls who are there.

In contrast to souls who go to the light when leaving their physical bodies through death; Satan is responsible and protective. He sends Demons to escort Satanic souls to Hell. This is to ensure these souls will be protected from the light, which is of the enemy. In addition to working with many different Demons, Satan has had me work with human spirits. Though their physical bodies are dead, they are very much alive and do not like being referred to as "dead." I am talking those of importance in Hell.

Most spirits who have resided in Hell, have reincarnated. Some are still there for specific reasons. I can tell you, Satan's Hell is not some place of fire and brimstone, but a safe haven for souls who are of Satan.

There is another place- the Christian "Hell" where Christian believers who fall short, wind up. This is where the horror stories come from and angels have taken some unfortunate individuals on a personal tour of this, as they are human hating.

This place of torment is not of Satan, but is and was created by the Judeo/Christian "God." Those who tie into Christian beliefs and energies are all vulnerable:

Matthew 25: 41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels

The truth regarding the light seen by many in death and with near death experiences can be explained. The following quote taken from the Luciferian Liberation Front website article "Jesus of Borg" is quite accurate in many respects. Human souls are harvested by advanced extra-terrestrials for energy. These souls are "judged" according to how malleable they are. With any powers of the mind, energy must conform to the will of the operator in order for the working/s to be effective. Any resistance makes the soul unfit. Many believers who are deemed unfit are cast into torture and damnation.

Quote:

"When we dissect the cube of heaven we see that it is constructed like a living cell with its own system of energy circulation and metabolism. From all appearances, it is a giant solar battery/generator, which allows the ONE mind of the collective G.O.D. to be able to feed off the life essences of the enslaved souls held within its "temple pillars" and redirect their energies according to the will of the ONE. When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime. Those spirits, which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential."

End of Quote

This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groups...the Christian concept of "Hell." There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian "God" and has nothing to do with Satan. Most tours of "Hell" such as in the story of "Dante's Inferno" are guided by an angel.

Now, when I say "Christian God" this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of "Jehovah" and the image was of a grey extra-terrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding "Hell." Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls who fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as

the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does. Everything the Christians are and do, they blame upon Satan.

I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how "The Devil hates humanity" "was a murderer and a liar from the beginning" "is all about materialism" "works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortality" the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to Jehova, THEIR "God." One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies, and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of the bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality. Christians keep compulsively parroting "Jesus loves you" when the real truth is "Jesus hates you!" "Jesus" hates humanity!

"Jesus" is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this "second coming" and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY. "Jesus" also serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe "Jesus" will take care of everything and that "Jesus saves" when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by Christians. They keep parroting "The Devil deceives" when in truth, it is their own "God." And, this so-called "God" of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? "Loves" you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse "The Devil" of is really their own "God." This is their deception. "He deceiveth the masses."

Now getting back to those near death experiences and such, Lilith told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or an agnostic, if there is a strong essence of Christianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she replied to me "you have always rejected it" [Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation, and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

Some people have a harder time than others do in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful, comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout Christian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes

so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and who are sincere, can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and the powers of the mind and soul, and a very positive feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

I have learned much about the soul, as I have had the privilege of working directly with a few human spirits who are of major importance to Satan. They do not like to be called "dead." They are very much alive, alert, and aware, with their same personalities, character traits, likes, dislikes, emotions, and everything else they were in their physical lives here. The only thing is they do not have a physical body yet. Reincarnation is not the only way one can obtain a physical body. Most people reincarnate because those souls who are without a body do not eat, they do not sleep, and basically, they stagnate. It is very boring for them. The soul can enter the body of a living being, [as the one I have been working with does with me], and enjoy physical pleasures such as eating, touching different things, and anything else physical. The soul by itself is also able to feel sexual orgasm. Sexual orgasm is not only physical, but is also spiritual, as when orgasm occurs, the chakras open, and this is one of the main reasons the Christian churches are and always have been against sexual pleasure, it is a spiritual thing, not physical, that they are against, as they work to destroy all spirituality.

Also, one does not obtain power through or after one's physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and one's spiritual power. Hell is dimly lit, from what I have seen of it. Lilith told me this is for two reasons; one being to protect the souls who are there and for another, light is power. Satan's side has been deprived of power. They lost a battle, though, not the war.

The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serious unresolved issues such as one being murdered and others not knowing, one's corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual. Others just go to the astral. Much has to do with one's spiritual beliefs if any, as one ties into corresponding energies. Satan protects those who are dedicated. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality, so you don't have to die and reincarnate, and forget everything you learned in this life all over again.

Satan takes care of his own. I asked a VIP human spirit of whom I have been working with, what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule]. He told me four of our Gods showed up, took his astral hand, lifted him from his body and took him to Hell where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected. Another VIP spirit who also swallowed cyanide was escorted this way. The VIP spirits have been segregated, as they are given extra protection.

A woman that a family member of mine worked with related her fears, years ago, concerning her husband seeing Demons on his deathbed. These were the messenger Demons; the gargoyle types and he was frightened. Again, at some point in a past life, his soul was of Satan, and Satan took responsibility for him. These Demons are there for the protection of Satanic souls to ensure they are not abducted by the enemy, by going to the light.

An essence is like a trace of energy left behind as with a violent death, so-called "haunted houses" and that sort of thing. An essence is just energy. An essence does not have a personality, emotions, or awareness.

I have seen Jew lying filth teachings that those who have passed on are "empty shells." Nothing could be further from the truth. Thanks to this sort of thing and the Christian churches, which are their major tool, many of those who have passed on are forgotten by their families, and survivors; due to spiritual knowledge being systematically removed. Survivors visit the empty corpse at the gravesites and don't

know how to contact and communicate with their loved ones on the other side who haven't reincarnated yet. The physical body is dead, but the soul lives on and is not dead in any way.

As for endless questions concerning suicide, suicide should be a totally last resort, as many problems can be overcome through meditation and directing one's energies. There are certain cases where suicide is the only answer, such as facing torture or worse, where there is NO other way out possible. The Powers of Hell want us to live. The enemy tries to get people to commit suicide.

The experiences in the above article are not just my own, but of other dedicated Satanists who have also confirmed their own experiences regarding Hell and working with those who have passed on and are now in spirit form.

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE
SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE
SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE
SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL
SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT
SATAN DOES NOT FEAR HUMANITY

© Copyright 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

<http://gbt.webs.com/Hell.htm>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 484	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/28/2013
Subject: Sermon 29/July/2013 - Coping With Christians			

Coping With Christians

Note: for those who are new, xian/xianity = Christian/Christianity

I got into astrology early- in my pre-teens and was reading charts when I was in my mid-teens, along with the Tarot and reading palms. My point in writing this is I was relentlessly attacked by Christians for my knowledge of and belief in the Tarot and astrology. They really prey upon teens. I couldn't cross the street downtown without being accosted by Christian filth stopping me and harassing me. Back in those days, there was little serious opposition to that scum, and I certainly didn't know what I know now. This was all a learning experience for me though.

Christians, like most other vile individuals who attack others are always more secure when they are with other xians and not alone. My eldest son and his friends really gave this xian street corner maggot a hard time when they were accosted [like nearly everyone else...minding their own business]. They formed a circle and began mocking him. In situations like this, that xian 'faith' goes out the window, and the xian gets insecure real fast, especially when alone.

I have heard and experienced so much endless crap before coming to Satan, where I really began to confidently fight them. I have learned different ways to deal with them if you are pushed into it. I, myself have a real short fuse with the deluded scum. One idiot who obviously can't read [I have anti-xian signs on my front door], tried to harass me anyway and the stupid deluded idiot almost had a heart attack, I got so mad.

In dealing with xians, there are certain things you can reply with, if you have the time, patience and wish to argue with them.

1. I have heard this tactic ad nauseum over the years and it is a psychological game that vile individuals play when trying to coerce another person into believing as they do. Unfortunately, although this is used by xians relentlessly, others use it as well.

It goes like this:

You are not happy because you don't have the same belief system...you aren't 'saved' and that sort of thing. You get the general idea. Ok, every single thing in this person's life goes beautifully, They have total control over their life and destiny and are blissfully happy at all times because of their belief system. Anyone who swallows this crock of shit needs a serious reality check to say the least.

The truth is, unless someone is completely insane and in total denial of reality, everyone and everything on this earth has problems. Yes, there are degrees of problems and suffering, but no one is unscathed by this. Expert interrogators know this, as well as psychiatrists and others who work with human psychology. Everyone has their weak point. Everyone has a point where they will crack given it is found and played upon. Everyone has a Saturn. Everyone experiences Saturn transits and hard times. There are people who are very adept at hiding their problems and pretending to be happy to the world.

Remember this. This is not to say that one cannot be happy. My point here is xians use this shit to try to coerce others into believing as they do, while pretending everything is fine in their lives. All this takes to see the real truth is a little investigating and awareness, especially of their astro chart and you will find they have problems too.

2. Ask any xian who is accosting you and pushing their filth... How many people did Satan MURDER in that damned bible? Where are the scriptures???? Now, given my experiences with these deluded idiots, they keep on that 'the Devil was a murderer and a liar from the beginning.' Ok, so who was a murderer and a liar? Jehova, that's who! Look to the old testament for PROOF.

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/>

Quote the scriptures to these deluded idiots. Here is just a few of many:

Numbers 31:7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

31:8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

THIS TRULY EVIL ENTITY EVEN TORTURED TO DEATH AND MURDERED HIS OWN SON
[Of course, we know the nazarene is fictitious, but when speaking to xians...]

MORE:

Deuteronomy 7:1 When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and

mightier than thou;

7:2

And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them

Then, the crap they spew about 'blood sacrifice'

Exodus 23:18 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

PRETTY OBVIOUS.

3. They incessantly state that 'the Devil hates humanity.' Ok, their bible also is proof on this one. Both that filthy nazarene and crud jewhova hate humanity blatantly. Anything of humanity is a 'sin.' Look to their filthy bible for proof on this. They can try to rationalize and warp the truth, but it reads what it reads. Damned near everything of human nature and natural law is a 'sin.'

Copy of a Catholic Confession Primer

Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be artificial. Is there ANYTHING in xianity that supports natural law? Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be all material and non-spiritual. Is there ANYTHING of xianity that IS spiritual? NOTHING!

4. They have repeated ad nauseum...'the Devil deceives...' 'He deceiveth all of the nations...' Well, all of the nations are either xian or muslim and of course the kike root of this malignant filth. Look to the REAL LIAR:

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be damned

Genesis 2: verses 16-17 reads: "And the Lord God, commanded the man, saying "of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: (17) But of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."

According to the Bible, the man, Adam, did not die in the day that he ate from the forbidden tree. For the Bible says that Adam and Eve were expelled from the garden and; Genesis 5: verse 5 reads: "And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years; and he died."

[The above two paragraphs were taken from:

http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett_fields/word_of_god_debate.html]

Ezekiel 14:9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

5. They harp on about how 'the Devil enslaves' and all of their deluded endless crap. Satan never enslaved anyone. Look to their old testament on this one as well.

The nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves: Luke 12:47

And that slave, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

Ephesians 6:5 Slaves, obey your earthly masters with deep respect and fear. Serve them sincerely as you would serve Christ.

Xianity with its Jewish root has been the cause of nearly every war fought throughout history. 'Onward

christian soldiers.'

There are some xian fools who might wake up. There are others who are a complete waste of time. And wasn't the nazarene a human sacrifice?

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE
SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE
SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE
SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL
SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT
SATAN DOES NOT FEAR HUMANITY
HAIL SATAN!!

© Copyright 2012, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

<http://gblt.webs.com/Coping%20With%20Christians.htm>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Cxj

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at www.crawler.com/smileys

Works with AIM[®], MSN[®] Messenger, Yahoo![®] Messenger, ICQ[®], Google Talk[™] and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 485 **From:** High Priest Jake Carlson **Date:** 8/7/2013

Subject: New Sermon

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO MIX CHRISTIANITY WITH NAZISM!

Communism is the Jewish political twin of Christianity. On the other hand, Christianity of any persuasion cannot be reconciled with true National Socialism.

National Socialism is Satanism's political twin. During the time of Hitler and the Nazis, "Satanism" was called "Paganism." Back then, it was rare that Satanism was called Satanism, due to the power the Christian Churches held back then.

Everything in the Christian faith is at odds with Nazism, as Nazism follows Nature's Eternal Laws [Satan's Laws], while Christianity follows a totally unnatural form of government and useless pseudo-metaphysics. Everything that the Christian religion believes to be "spiritual" is simply pure Jewish materialism without anything spiritual about it. Like Communism, Christianity was the Jewish tool used by the Jews to remove all true spirituality.

There are a few deluded idiots who cannot see this, but the plain, unpainted truth is that

Communism/Marxism/Bolshevism and Christianity are inseparable. One doesn't have to believe in Christ to be a Christian at heart, just like one doesn't have to be an active member of the Communist Party to be a good Communist. Those people who find it easier to gravitate towards Communism are more prone to Christianity and Christian principles, rather than of National Socialism, which is of Satan.

National Socialism isn't anything new, nor was it merely an invention of the 20th Century C.E. It is of Satan and the Powers of Hell [ORION/ARYAN]. Nazism is as old as ancient pre-Christian Paganism itself, as it is the government of Nature and her infinite wisdom. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has noted, "Satanism" is a collective label for the Gentle pre-Christian Pagan religions, and that Christianity is therefore, a reaction to Satanism. In more recent events of Gentile history, it was Adolf Hitler who resurrected the politics and the spirit of Nordic/Aryan Paganism, which is thousands upon thousands of years older than Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, and is today known as Satanism.

With the quotes listed below, you will see that there is no such thing as an "Aryan Christianity," nor is there any such thing as a Satanism that tolerates the Jews in any way, as Jews and Gentiles have ALWAYS been cosmic enemies, and it's either us or them in this war. A "Satanist" who has any tolerance towards the Jews is like a "Satanist" adores the Pentecostal Church. You cannot mix water with electricity without a hazard; hence why Satan has a zero-tolerance policy towards the Chosen of "God."

All of the quotes used in this sermon come from the book *The Swastika Against the Cross* by Bruce Walker. My words are in brackets.

"The political victory can only follow if the fight is concentrated against the fewest possible enemies -- for the time being, the Marxists and the Jews. Then will come the Reaktion, and the end of that will mean the end of the Christian Church... Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus...it's all the same Jewish swindle... We are not out against the hundred and one different kinds of Christianity, but against Christianity itself." -- Adolf Hitler

"Jesus Christ was only a man, and a Jew to boot. Why shouldn't I, who am more powerful than Christ, and who am able to be much more helpful than he -- why shouldn't I have the right to establish a new dogma for the Church?" "I must, therefore, eliminate any kind of sickness, and I consider the sentimental feeling for Christianity as a kind of mental sickness." -- Adolf Hitler

"Nazis in general considered Christianity a "soul malady," "foreign" [alien], and "unnatural." Heinrich Himmler despised Christianity and members of the SS had to renounce their Christian faith and formally become agnostic in order to become a member of the Schutzstaffel. Himmler wrote: "How different is yon Pale Figure on the Cross, whose passivity and emphasized suffering expressed only humility and self-abnegation, qualities which our heroic blood utterly deny... The corruption of our blood by the intrusion of this alien philosophy must be ended."

"The Judenfibel, a schoolbook filled with hatred towards Jews which was used to teach in Nazified German schools, not only attacks Jews, but states: "The teaching of mercy and love for one's neighbor is foreign to the German race and the Sermon on the Mount is, according to Nordic sentiment, an ethic for cowards and idiots." "Hatred of Jews and hatred of Christians went hand in hand with the Nazis... Nordland, a Nazi magazine, called the Sermon on the Mount "the first Bolshevist manifesto."

[The Nazis also committed the "unpardonable sin" against the Christian religion: the denial of the "holy ghost." They viewed Christianity of any and all denominations as being just as much of the enemy as Judaism itself].

"University Nazis in Keil wrote in 1935: "We Germans are heathens and want no more Jewish religion in our Germany. We no longer believe in the Holy Ghost; we believe in the Holy Blood."

[Gentiles carry Satan's sacred bloodline that must be preserved. This is an important part of Satanism for each Gentile race].

"Nazis published books with names like "Jesus Never Lived" and pamphlets that said "If Jehovah has lost all meaning for us Germans, the same must be said of Jesus Christ, his son... He certainly lacks those characteristics which he would require to be a true German. Indeed, he is as disappointing, if we read his record careful, as is his father."

"Jacob Marcus in his 1934 book by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations notes that "Though his parents were Catholics, Hitler himself has apparently no interest in any organized religion"... Marcus also has an entire section in his book about Nazi "anti-Christian anti-Semitism" which points out (as many other authors did) that hatred of Jews and of Christians were inseparably linked..."

"I insist on the certainty that sooner or later, once we hold power, Christianity will be overcome. Of course, I myself am a heathen to the bone." -- Adolf Hitler

"In 1940, M.W. Fodor, in his book, *The Revolution is On!* writes that "National Socialism also revived the persecution of the churches, surpassing all other revolutions in its anti-clerical attitude. The 'godless' in Russia have enormous organization, but there were only a few instances of organized violation of the sanctity of the churches. In Germany not only Christians but Christianity is being persecuted."

[So-called "Positive Christianity" was a means to an end of Christianity. The removal of the crucifix and the removal of the name "Christ" from everything, as well as the restrictions against Christian worship, in favor of Wotan/Odin/Satan and his Demons/the Nordic Gods is hardly Christian. "Positive Christianity" was a TEMPORARY program to ween the Germans off of Christianity altogether and return to the natural ways of Paganism [as has been written about by Catholic and Christian priests during the 1930's to 1940's], which today is called Satanism. The Swastika, the oldest solar symbol of the Aryan Pagan tribes, replaced the Nazarene's cross, which marks a Jewish religion that is less than 1,000 years old.

The Catholic Church, which is the Jewish seed of the Christian faith, dealt constant blows from the Nazis. However, since the Nazis hated Christianity altogether, the Protestants were beaten down just as hard. The Nazi Party chose certain members to pretend to be Christians for a time in the Christian Churches in order to have the Gestapo arrest as many real Christians as possible].

"What happened to Catholics happened to Protestants: The Deutsche Christen, or "German Christian" movement sponsored by the Nazis to oppress real Christianity, as Power wrote concerning early 1933: "Not long later the state seized the opportunity to appoint a Dr. Jaeger, a fervent follower of the Deutsche Christen, as head of the Evangelical Church in Prussia 'to restore order.' This he did by importing numbers of secret police and arresting a number of pastors." "In Prussia, the largest state by far in Germany, the Nazi response to serious Christians was almost from the beginning to call in the Gestapo."

"What sorts of things did Christian clergy endure early in the Nazi regime? In 1935, Schuster wrote: "Recourse was had to a veritable reign of terror, the history of which cannot yet be written. Throughout Germany, orthodox pastors and their congregations were harassed by secret police and bands of S.A. Even funeral processions were broken up, and violence was witnessed even in the very houses of worship."

"Black wrote that: "...The Reich has not limited its anti-Christianity to official pronouncements. Schools, hospitals, and other institutions of the Church are being confiscated; a 'religious' instruction based on Germanic neo-paganism is being introduced; and the elimination of Christian influence from the education of the youth, and from the cultural life of the German people is continuing apace. In February 1936, nearly all the leaders of the Catholic Young Men's Association of Germany were arrested on the charge of having organized in cooperation with the Communist Party a secret plot against Hitler."

[Adolf Hitler was Pagan/Satanic; NOT "Christian!" The reason why some confused individuals have come to the conclusion that Hitler was a "Christian" is because if the Nazis hadn't hidden the information about their actions against

Christianity to the outside world, nor paid occasional "lip service" to Christianity, which was more powerful at that time than it is now, their foreign relations would have been greatly jeopardized. Being against the Jews is not "Christian" by any stretch of the imagination, and this scares the life out of some people who think they are "Satanists" but sympathize with the Jews.

The Christian Bible is filled with hatred towards non-Jews and it contains dire warnings against "persecuting" [extracting justice from] the Chosen of "God." The Jews who play both sides to everything imaginable, work to confuse the "Goyim" in every possible way. The Jews who pretend to be "victims" of Christianity are a prime example of playing the role of victim of the very kosher institutions that they created in the first place. On the other side, other Jews will admit that so-called "anti-Semitism" is against Christ and his kike scumbag teachings].

"On November 4, 1936, the Nazis ordered the removal of crucifixes from schools in the Oldenburg area on the grounds that these were "symbols of superstition." This order was rescinded only after Nazis were faced with determined local opposition. Then, in what would become a typical practice, despite rescinding the Nazi prohibition of these "symbols of superstition," in December 1936 Nazi bureaucrats simply removed crucifixes anyway in Munsterland. When Christians replaced them in some schools, they were arrested by the Nazis."

"...Nazis smeared excrement on church altars and church doors, desecrated shrines, and threw statues of saints into dung piles; and when synagogues were not available to attack and loot, churches were often the target with Nazis yelling: "Down with Christians and Jews!"

[For the record, the Nazis didn't only attack the Christian Churches, but the whole Christian religion from top to bottom. For Christian Identity people out there who don't believe in "Judeo-Christianity" but a Christianity that is separated from the "Judeo," you will be in for a rude awakening when the Fourth Reich is established. As I have repeated many times in this sermon, the Nazis were against Christianity itself, and it is IMPOSSIBLE to de-Judaify Christianity].

"What sort of things did the Hitlerjugend teach about Christianity? Power reports that the lines handed out to Hitler Youth teaches which he saw included: "Christianity is a religion of slaves and fools." "How did Christ die? Whining at the Cross!" "The Ten Commandments represent the lowest instincts of man," and "Christianity is merely a cloak for Judaism."

[In closing, the facts contained in that last quote fly in the face of the anti-Nazi zealots who try to say that the Nazis taught the Hitler Youth to "hate the Jews for killing Christ."

Since being against the Jews comes from Satan, their Adversary, what does the Christian "God" have to say about the Jews?

"For you are a people holy to the LORD your God; the LORD your God has chosen you [Jews] to be a people for his own possession, out of all the peoples that are on the face of the earth" (Deuteronomy 7:6).

"For the LORD's portion is his people [Jews], Jacob his allotted heritage. He found him in a desert land, and in the howling waste of the wilderness; he encircled him, he cared for him, he kept him as the apple of his eye" (Deuteronomy 32:9-10).

"For thus said the LORD of hosts...he who touches you [kikes] touches the apple of [my] eye" (Zecharia 2:8).

[Christ speaking]: "Salvation is from the Jews" (Matthew 4:22).

The "God" of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam is beyond any doubt a Jewish supremacist, and hatred towards and the desire for vengeance from the Jews only come natural to the Satanist who is indeed a real Satanist].

Reference: The Swastika Against the Cross by Bruce Walker

Informative Links:

Primordial Buddhism sermon by High Priest Don Danko/Mageson discusses the connection between Odin and Satan. Go to the Joy of Satan Newsletter page and type in "Primordial Buddhism" and you will find it in the archive.

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/> or <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

Information about how Christianity is Communism and vice versa

http://gblt.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 486	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/14/2013
Subject: DO THE ENEMY EXTREME DAMAGE!			

Help Spread the Truth: Share, Print, and/or Distribute. THIS ONE CAUSES SOME OF THE MOST EXTREME DAMAGE TO THE ENEMY, AND THEY LET US KNOW IT MANY TIMES OVER!!

Link to it, add it to your website, send it to others, help spread the word. A copy of this PDF is also in the files' sections of all the JoS e-groups receiving this message, listed under "THE REAL HOLOCAUST"

<http://666moon.webs.com/THE%20REAL%20HOLOCAUST.pdf>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 487	From: Don	Date: 8/15/2013
Subject: Jewish Trained Death Squads			

Tuesday, August 13, 2013 Israel's Undisputed Role in Training Middle East Terrorists

<http://www.activistpost.com/2013/08/israels-undisputed-role-in-training.html>

image source

Brandon Turbeville

Activist Post

With the recent controversy surrounding decisions by the "secret Congress" and White House to openly arm, train, and assist the death squads wreaking havoc across Syria (commonly known as the Syrian "rebels" in more mainstream circles) truly informed observers have been well aware of the American, NATO, and generally Western backing of the terrorists ever since the beginning of the Syrian destabilization campaign that went live in late 2011.

The fact that Anglo-American powers[my note Jewish elites and their lobbies of control from

banks to media to governments] have acted as directors of the death squads in terms of organization, funding, training, and supply has been known for some time. I, myself, have written several articles on this topic as well as on the fact that the intent to organize death squads to destabilize Syria on behalf of the Anglo-American powers was known to exist at least as far back as 2005.[1]

The Israeli desire to destroy Syria has also been readily apparent[2] through the numerous attempts by the Mad Dog of the Middle East to encourage bombing, military action, and outright invasion of Syria whenever the opportunity to ride the coattails of some engineered propaganda blitz presents itself. Indeed, Israel, always ready to fight to the last American, continually promotes and threatens to engage in unilateral military assaults against any number of its neighbors or other regional nations, even approving the direct bombing of Syrian targets on more than one occasion. [3]

Yet, in addition to such brazen warmongering and rogue behavior, Israel has also become instrumental in the funding and facilitation of death squad terrorists in both Syria and the rest of the Arab world.

What's more, the Israeli establishment does not seem to feel the need to hide its support for terrorism which, in this specific instance, tends to take the form of mercenaries. Indeed, the Israeli terrorist trainers actually appear to be quite open about their efforts.

For instance, in a 2011 report conducted by The Media Line,[4] an international news organization which focuses on the Middle East, Arieh O'Sullivan was able to film an Israeli-run terrorist mercenary training camp, complete with interviews, on-scene narration, and ample video footage of actual training taking place.

As the report begins, one can see a multicultural group of men Arabs, Africans, Europeans, etc. dressed in typical Arab clothing, riding camels, and taking part in tactical training.

"The men on these camels have been training for the past week to operate in the Arab world," O'Sullivan says. "They dress as Arabs, even take a ride on a desert Ferrari [camel] and learn rudimentary phrases that will allow them to do their job. They have come to Israel to learn from former members of the country's secret services."

The report continues by saying,

On this training base, run by the International Security Academy Israel, they are tapping into Israel's unique experience in dealing with these threats and learning counterterrorism techniques in convoy and [VIP?] protection. The changes in the Middle East may be dubbed the Arab Spring but, to continue with another metaphor, it's about to get hot.

Out here far away from prying eyes, a group of personal protection specialists have come to Israel to learn about the Israeli tactics. Their background is diverse from police to military officers even a former French Legionnaire. They will go on to work for governments and private security contractors.

In an interview with one of the "students," the future mercenary stated, "Only the best can train here with the best. I have this feeling that I was . . . something like was bringing me here . . . something was like `Go. Go and do it now.'"

Another mercenary who was interviewed, stated, "Well, I learn a lot because Israel have bring up a standard of training that everyone in the world will have to emulate from them. And, with this, as I'm going back, I think I will take what I have learned in Israel, to impart on my fellow colleagues."

The narrator then adds, "But it's an expensive program, costing upwards of \$2,000 Euros a week. But this can be a lucrative profession, earning thousands of Euros a day. Just don't call them mercenaries." Still, O'Sullivan ends by saying, "This line of work is one of the oldest in the world. Still, it seems like it is always in demand."

A mercenary who appeared to be from Singapore, named Venky Raman, also chimed in. "Some of those dictatorship governments have fallen basically. And that's going to create new chaos and confusion in the market. And that's also going to create some instability in the market. So that's why I think we're getting more of these incidents and terrorist attacks and such going to happen."

While the individuals seen in the clip mentioned above are largely mercenaries who themselves either train the dupes and deviants who take on the role as cannon fodder for Jihad, only engaging in limited combat operations, it is clear the only allegiance they have is to the almighty dollar.

Ironically, however, the individuals who make up the bulk of death squad invasions across the Arab world religious fanatics, savages, and the criminally insane maintain an open hatred for Israel. That is, those death squad members at the bottom who are either ignorant of the fact that Israel itself is a major backer of their own movement or those wholly incapable of understanding anything other than what their faction leader has told them are caught somewhere between tragedy and farce.

In the end, the Syrian people are the real victims. But even the death squad members, with fantastic dreams of a caliphate, Sharia law, and fanatical paradise, are nothing more than victims of a much bigger agenda, as Israel and the West laugh all the way to the bank.

Notes:

[1] Turbeville, Brandon. "Globalist Hidden Hand Revealed in Destabilization of Syria." Activist Post. April 8, 2013.

[2] "Act of War: Israel Attacks Syrian Weapons Depot Containing Advanced Russian Arms." Global Research. July 15, 2013. <http://www.globalresearch.ca/act-of-war-israel-attacks-syrian-weapons-depot-containing-advanced-russian-arms/5341940>

[3] "Israel Airstrike Targeted Advanced Missiles That Russia Sold To Syria, U.S. Says." New York Times. July 13, 2013. http://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/14/world/middleeast/israel-airstrike-targeted-advanced-missiles-that-russia-sold-to-syria-us-says.html?_r=0

[4] "Arab & Western Mercenaries Train at an Israeli Security Academy." YouTube. Posted by AnonMI SR. Posted on December 30, 2011. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P0ZWijzG6qQ>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 488 **From:** Don **Date:** 8/16/2013

Subject: Devil Worship and the Right and Left Hand Path

Devil Worship and the Right and Left Hand Path

This article is not a commentary upon current ideologies, terms and reactions of which the above terms are now consumed. Nor it is a commentary upon biological sex and the Communistic ideologies around it with plague our society. The concepts within transcend all such profane, interpretations. And are based upon an eternal Cosmology.

The worship of the serpent is the oldest religion on earth its documented to be over 70,000 years old. Before it was a man or woman upon the cross or tree[as Inanna hung on the pole.] It was a serpent hung upon the tree or cross. And resurrected three days later. Hence why the Pagan, solar God is called the Good or Shining Serpent. Such as the Agathodaemon. A title of our God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

The term Devil is documented to come from the Sanskrit: Devi . As Sanskrit is the root of all Indo-European languages. And the portrayal of the Devil as the serpent is apt as the final proof of this. In the ancient world the Devi [Goddess] represents the serpent power. It was custom from Egypt and on, to depict the serpent in the hieroglyph form of a women. Eve also means serpent. In the East there are images of a naked women, under a tree holding an apple as the symbol of the Magnum Opus.

This is why the sacred serpent, Sophia was depicted as female. Even the Templar sign of the Magnum Opus was the lady Sophia holding the books of life with the sacred ladder in front of her. The Baphomet [of which Baphomet means Sophia in the Templar cipher] head of the Templars that was found. Show it to be made of silver and to be the head of a women [Virgo the Virgin] with red and white silk cloth tied together. Within the head is the Templar code of M58 which means perfected life. As shown the Templar's where of the Pagan religion and from the Druidic Priest families.

The Satanic [Pagan] Templars:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

Within the Pagan Cosmology we see that Devi is the Logos. Shakti [Devi] is the sound and Siva the form the sound takes.

"Kundalini i[the serpent power] is in the form of the 50 Matrika." Gayatri tantra.

It becomes the form of Siva in the conscious and its form.

The body of the Devi is the 50 petals of the serpentine centers which form the soul. The Panchashanmatrika the 50 sound bija's or sound forms. Which arise out of the Pranava [Logos] AUM. In the East we see that the eternal consort of the God is UMA born out of the God's left side in many cases. Left being of the feminine [Devi] polarity. UMA is an anagram of AUM. Which shows us that Devi is the Logos.

Ma which is feminine and still the root of mother in our language is the origin of Mantra. As this power acts upon the Devi aspect which rules it.

"Mantrika is living power and in the form of mantra." Kamadhenu tantra

Our term of the Left and Right hand path come from the ancient Vedic East. Today its confused to the point of being meaningless. Originally upon the right side of the altar was the image of the sun and upon the left the Pole Star. The Uraeus crown of the Pharaoh has the Pole Star symbol upon it

right below the serpent upon the front of the third eye. The Pole star is the symbol of the serpent and Meru or spinal column of which the 50 petals of the Devi exist. Hence: Isis Meru. The Iss rune is of the Pole star. Literally, Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis.

The Sun in Egypt is also shown with the sacred serpent emerging from within it.

Hence why in ancient Hermetic texts the image of the being holding forth both right and left hand was depicted

And why the serpent and sun were also shown together. Even the ancient word for sun being Sunake. The sun is the masculine principal the form of the sound. The sound is the Female principal. When the kundalini is risen transforming the being along with the serpentine centers being perfected. The form of the Devata is produced. There is no difference between the right and left one is form and the other the sound or energy that creates the form. When the sound is perfected to the higher octave the Divine or Devata form is generated. And the being becomes the manifested, Perfected form. They obtain the immortal Ra-inbow body.

We also see the Devi from Kundry of the Grail mythos to Kali or Sekhmet to the Gorgo of primordial Greece, or the Valkyrie in the image of the all consuming serpentine fire of the final dissolution [black stage] of the Great Work across the world. Even within the flood tale. Water is feminine in element. [Hence also the reasons for the numerous relation of the fish images and Mermaid, the serpent power.] From the serpentine fire is the final divine form generated just as a diamond is generated by heat, from a lump of coal. As mentioned with this the purification of the body of gross elements into the solar body of the Devata.

Worship in the ancient world meant workship. Hence why the Tantric initiate worship involved them visualizing themselves as the yantra of the Ishadevata while installing into themselves all the proper mantra's, pranayama's, banda's, mundra's and asana's of which maithuna the union of the energies of the soul take place. The Tantra came down from the Veda period via the Puranic into the later medieval period. Hence it carries the original essence of the ancient teachings and practices. Evola states in "Introduction to Magic." The spiritual practices in Mithraism are identical to those of Tantric [Kundalini] Yoga systems of the East.

The worship of the Devil was the empowering of the serpentine energy of the soul, via the above methods that made up the original 8 fold path which survived in the Tantra. The eight on its side is the symbol of infinity and eternal life. Hence why the serpent, Agathodaemon in many images is shown with its lower body in the shape of the infinity symbol of the eight on its side. With its head raised with a halo around it.

The empowering of this serpentine or Devi energy, which forms the light of the soul. Generates the Devata the perfected divine form and brings one to the Great Perfection and into eternal life. This is where more than likely the origin of the Christian belief that worship of the Devil gives one supernatural powers. Which in reality are the Siddhi's or supernatural abilities that manifest as part of the Magnum Opus. When the souls transformation into the Devata form via the Devi [serpent] power.

Sat-An also means: Shining Serpent also within this meaning is another: Perfected Life. Sat illuminated and An is the prefix of Ananta which is the serpentine, golden ouroboros in the east and means: Eternity. As its the archetypal symbol of the magnum opus. The symbol of the Gold.

The name of the Devata is 'Mantra'.
Devata the perfected sound and form.

Sources:

Vedantic Meditation. D.Frawley

The Hermetic Tradition. J. Evola

Introduction to Magic. J. Evola

The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola

Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 489	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/24/2013
Subject: Sermon 8/24/13			

There are levels of Satanism. All of these have to do with knowledge and understanding, along with awareness and enlightenment. I know there are quite a few people in these e-groups who do not take Satanism very seriously. Some people are still riding on the teachings of Anton LaVey, but cannot see the underlying theme of his writings. There is an underlying theme in many Satanic writings, that most people tend to miss, as they take the texts at face value, no different from the many legends and such, which are all allegories. Unlike Christianity, where the mentally retarded and the stupid are held in high esteem and revered; in Satanism, idiocy and stupidity are the only real "sins."

Quite often in these groups, some unenlightened, dimwit who has no real grasp of history will spout off about "live and let live." This is gross stupidity and one of the reasons the world is in chaos. Now, does Christianity have a history of "live and let live"? The Inquisition should have some significance to any of these sorts of yokels who state the above and call themselves a Satanist.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

All the while when the foolish are accepting the indoctrination of "no hate" "love everybody" "accept everyone" and other suicidal nonsense [of course, going along with what one is told makes one's life temporarily easier- ideal for the weak and cowardly]. In other words, do what one is told and believe what one is told to believe and as long as one is not at odds with the current trends of the system, and there is not too much opposition. This is for cowards and is the easy way out. The sheep are being set up for the slaughter and unfortunately, this kind of attitude affects everyone and will be the damnation of everyone, regardless of whether they tie into it or not.

Satan stands for rebellion, knowledge, and freedom and if one is not willing to fight for that freedom, it will not happen. Any idiot who even has the slightest grasp of history should know this. The hidden message in mainstream writings that are pushed by the system, such as that filthy bible, is that "rebellion" and too much knowledge are "evil." Any half-wit should have enough common sense here to know that unless one rebels against tyranny, one becomes a slave and of course, in truth, knowledge is the key to solving any and all problems. Unfortunately, look at how many people out there actually believe this shit.

Satanism is not about slavish worship. Satan and the Powers of Hell give us knowledge and enlightenment, as our friends. Satan wants for us Gentiles, to be proud and independent. This will not come about of itself. Freedom, independence, and individual rights are from those who have given their very lives, fighting bloody wars for this. You are alive right now because there are cells in your immune system that seek out and destroy harmful invading bacteria and viruses. Now, say your leucocytes, the cells which do this, just had the attitude of "live and let live" and "loved" the harmful invaders; just how long do you think you would last?

Unfortunately, we have the stupid with us, the uneducated [those who are too lazy and unmotivated to do any meaningful book reading or study where it is available], who can't think past what the nefarious system has been programming them with- total drones. Those that pass the buck... this is another "live and let live" in other words, ignore anything "negative." Don't take any revenge or seek out any real justice. People who have this type of horseshit attitude indirectly and in many cases directly promote injustice. This bleeds over into society. Eventually, civilization will collapse. Everyone pays the price for these feeble-minded, personally weak, and cowardly assholes. This goes along with letting crime get so out of hand that people fall into the trap of begging for ultra-strict laws where there are no longer any individual rights and jewish communism then takes over. As in the former USSR, as in Red China today, if you are accused of a crime, that is it. They will torture you in the most sick and inhuman ways to force you to confess to whatever you are accused of. There is no fair trial. Millions upon millions of innocent people have experienced this. Those who survived were turned over to slave labor, under the most grueling conditions of which many never returned. This is the result of "live and let" live and passing the buck. The jew creates the problem and then pushes their own solution- enslavement under communism in the most horrid conditions imaginable. Of course, as with Christianity, there are endless excuses made for communism; both of which are Jewish inventions.

**

Quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

For more about this- visit this webpage:
http://gblt.webs.com/Communism_is_Christianity.htm

**

The millions upon millions of innocents tortured and mass murdered under communism is no different from the Inquisition. If one does the study and research, they both followed the very same methods of operation.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity.

-Josef Goebbels

The USA has certainly changed since the mass influx of Russian Jews who fled here when the USSR collapsed. The constitution is no longer adhered to. Civil rights are violated incessantly, in many places, one no longer has a right to refuse medical treatment, and a hospital is much like a prison in the way one must obtain a discharge in order to be released and free. I could go on and on, but one only needs to watch the news and to be aware of all of the violations we are now facing here in the USA against our freedoms. These Russian Jews were given top positions in our Universities, and filled many other key positions where they could carry on with their agenda, while we all pay the price. I remember a video store in the early 1990's with the VHS tapes that was in a Jewish suburb of a major city. There was an entire section of those VHS tapes in Russian. One blatant jew was in line at the supermarket with a wallet rounded with cash and he paid for his purchase in food stamps. Jewish community centers set this scam up for personal success and the eventual take-over of whatever free countries they infest.

**

"Get the people to demand what you want to impose upon them" "Create a problem so we can step in and solve it." "Threaten with a severe punishment those who publicly disagree with us and those who questions us." "Discredit those who refuse to remain silent." "At minimum, it will discourage other people from publicly opposing us." "Control the media, particularly the news. [Remember, freedom of speech is only half the issue. When we restrict our opposition's access to listeners and we have, in essence, squelched freedom of speech. If we control what is in the print and broadcast media, we can sell our "services" to the masses, and at the same time, the problem of free speech for the dissenters is all but eliminated.] "Always claim the high moral ground, always claim that God is on our side, and always claim that the Devil, himself, is ruling the opposition."

**

Regardless of the idiots who "live and let live," pass the buck, and ignore the unpleasant in life, pretending everything is ok; problems will not go away unless we take action against them. You think Christians are going to seriously apply the "live and let live" attitude towards you as an open Satanist? Truth be known...when they are finished torturing you, they will kill you. THIS IS A HISTORICAL FACT.

The clever Jews take control of both sides; opposing sides, and then they work the both sides to result in their communist agenda. I am forever shocked by the idiots who foolishly equate jewish communism with equality, brotherhood and individual freedoms. In truth, it is very much like the Old Testament laws. There was no free sex, fornication, or nudity in the USSR. Any of these, along with homosexuality would result in one being sentenced to the gulag. Deluded Christians rant and rave about the "removal of God" from communist countries, in that the basis of communism is atheism. This again is a jewish tactic. Christianity prepares the unsuspecting populace for communism. The entire bible is a foundation for communism from the old testament to the teachings of the nazarene. Communism fails, as it did in the Eastern Bloc and xians are back there like fleas on a dog, indoctrinating the populace with and enforcing their spiritual communism. Get rid of one problem and the jews ensure you have another. Tweedle dee dee and Tweedle dee dum- Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm

Either way, one is completely fucked. With xianity, true spirituality was eliminated a very long time ago.

Unless each and every one of us works to bring down the enemy, relentlessly, they will not just go away on their own. A passive attitude, doing nothing, accepting and even loving injustice, promoting

weakness, disease, and anything and everything that is harmful to a decent civilized world will only ensure the end of everyone. Devoted Satanists should be working every day; doing at least one thing a day to destroy the enemy. Some of us do several things every day and more. Rituals, leaving anti-christian tracts in libraries, in bibles and other xian books [even with only www.exposingchristianity.com written on a slip], and in other places, the work is already done for you through the website; offering to give energy to Satan and the Powers of Hell on a regular basis [all one needs to do is to willfully and with intent, focus on Satan and tell him of your intentions to give energy and he will send a Demon to collect it]. People who give their energy get priority with help when they need it from the Powers of Hell. Work in every way you can, because if you do not, the enemy will only advance until all of us are in a world of shit.

The Vatican is coming down because of repeated rituals, websites that were put together with hundreds of hours of research, writing, devotion and dedication and consistent hard work in establishing them. This is not enough, the Vatican needs to be completely destroyed along with every other xian denomination. They are all of the same malignant rot. If you are willing to work for Satan, but not free to do so in the ways above, ask Satan for answers on this. If you are truly legitimate, he will show you ways that are individual where you can fight the enemy.

Few people realize the seriousness of this. It just doesn't sink in. All of our asses are on the line. Freedom must be fought for. It just doesn't happen on its own.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 490	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/25/2013
Subject: The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft			

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

This will be the first in a series of articles, explaining how the enemy uses their bible to rule over the world. There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of jewish witchcraft of which they use liberally, way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this.

To understand how this works, I am going to use an example of throwing a powerful curse here. This is simply to explain how energy operates and this first example here has nothing to do with the bible. The powers of the mind, soul and work on the astral; because one is using one's subconscious mind, the energies and the effects are often quite subliminal. One will find this fact to be true with advancing in meditation, which increases awareness.

Many are familiar with the 1969 Tate and Labianca murders in Los Angeles, by Charles Manson [who

believed himself to be jewsus christ] and his hippie cult, as this case received extensive publicity and even movies have been made about it. If you are not familiar with this, just type in the above into any search engine, it is all over the web, in libraries and everywhere else.

Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey worked with director/producer Roman Polanski as a temporary adviser for the 1968 movie "Rosemary's Baby." LaVey wanted to play the part of the Devil, but this part was given to someone else. According to certain sources, one source being the movie "Polanski," LaVey was also insulted and shunned by colleagues of Polanski who were also working on the film. LaVey became very angry and threw a curse through Satanic ritual.

Now, Manson family member and murderess Susan Atkins [who I might add was seriously strung out on hard drugs, such as LSD], temporarily worked for Anton LaVey in San Francisco, doing a nude act where she emerged from a coffin for entertainment purposes. Atkins, because of extensive drug use and personal flaws, proved to be extremely unreliable and would not show up for work, making things difficult on the others, the show, etc., and this angered LaVey. He eventually canned her.

LaVey also hated the hippies. In early August of 1969, LaVey threw a curse against the hippie movement. Now, here is an example of how powerful energies can work when they are not thoroughly directed. Like things tie in. LaVey was angry at Polanski for how he was shunned and treated during the filming of Rosemary's Baby. LaVey was angry at the hippie movement and he also had a strong dislike for Susan Atkins. All of this came together in August of 1969.

After throwing some powerful curses, everything was set in motion. Susan Atkins along with other Manson family members, broke into Polanski's home when he was away in Europe making a film. His wife, actress Sharon Tate, who was 8 months pregnant, along with some other friends were present at his home when this occurred. All of the occupants were butchered, shot, beaten, and stabbed multiple times to their deaths. Sharon who was 8 months pregnant was butchered by Susan Atkins, who even claimed publicly after being caught, how she wanted to carve the baby out of Tate's stomach. This all ties in, as we can see. LaVey knew both Atkins and Polanski and then the film "Rosemary's Baby" – look what happened to Polanski's baby. The above is a graphic example of how a powerful working; the energy always takes the easiest way out unless it is properly and thoroughly directed. Given the gravity of the murders, the hippies lost their popularity shortly thereafter, as the public began to associate them with this sort of thing and faded from history.

My point is how all of this ties in.

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding \$20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The \$20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9/11 incident, the \$20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was because of the design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to xian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the \$20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, much more so than the \$20.00 bill. Thus, when Jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft, they use the numbers and verses in the bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups. The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

* The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.

Note* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

* King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].

* King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.

* In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].

* In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].

Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday and reduced the city to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but taking a look at how similarities all tie in, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

* Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.

* New York City has 11 letters.

* The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.

* The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.

* There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [$9 + 1 + 1 = 11$].

* The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.

* September 11th is the 254th day of the year [$2 + 5 + 4 = 11$].

* After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.

* September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [$9 + 2 = 11$]

* 11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [$5 + 6 = 11$].

* Each building had 110 stories [$11 \times 10 = 110$].

* The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [$1 + 9 + 1 = 11$].

* On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [$2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11$].

* The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.

* The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.

- * Flight 11 had 92 on board [$9 + 2 = 11$].
- * Flight 11 had 11 crew members.
- * Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [$11 \times 7 = 77$].
- * Flight 77 had 65 on board [$6 + 5 = 11$].
- * 911 is the number to call in case of emergency [$9 + 1 + 1 = 11$].
- * New York was the 11th State added to the Union.
- * Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.
- * Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.
- * Afghanistan has 11 Letters.

Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of that filthy bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related; the nazarene and company- all Jews and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6. Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning.

Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco\$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; $5/1$; $5 + 1 = 6$. With this I could go on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the jews and you will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in more ways than one is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and the Powers of Hell by ignorant assholes. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the

occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding jewish communism.

I will have more information and many more examples on how the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "truth" in Sanskrit.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 491	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/26/2013
Subject: 8/26/13 Time			

Adding a bit to the sermon I posted yesterday, concerning how the Judeo/Christian bible is a book of jewish witchcraft; concerning the jewish extensive use of and emphasis on the number 6, I would like to comment further.

Our entire time is based upon the number 6. This further facilitates the Jewish agenda and explains why they are so overconfident and arrogant. I read in a book some time ago, this time system based upon the number 6... [60 seconds in one minute; 60 minutes in one hour; 24 [2 + 4 = 6] hours in a day... this is unnatural for the earth.

High Priest Don also commented on how this time system ties into the planet Saturn, of which in astrology is everyone's misfortune. For those of you who are unfamiliar with astrology, the placement of the Saturn in the chart, is where one's downfall and misfortune lie. This is where you hit hard luck in life. The square and numbers for Saturn are 15; [1 + 5 = 6]. Saturn also has to do with hard work as well as misfortune. This aspect of time has not only enslaved the human race and everything on this earth, but as Saturn is also known as the death planet and the "Lord of Time," this may be a reason why humanity has not as a whole been able to reach immortality.

As I already mentioned, I will be adding more and more sermons in this series as we go along.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 492 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/1/2013

Subject: Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack,

'Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack admitting the weapons were provided by Saudis' - source

Note the Saudi's are crypto Jews, nothing more:

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of Jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-Jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

Here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/273>

Remember this the next time the Jews whine about the fictional "Gas Chambers" of Holocaustianity.

No mistake the "rebels" which are manly Saudi's, Libyans, Iraqi's and thousands of non-Syrians, Sunni Fanatic's who raped and murder across Syria. Are being armed and trained by the Jew World Order networks. They want Assad gone to get to Iran.

They are looking to create an incident to attack Syria nothing else.

'Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack admitting the weapons were provided by Saudis' - source

http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2013_08_30/Syrian-rebels-take-responsibility-for-the-chemical-attack-admitting-the-weapons-were-provided-by-Saudis-1203/

In an interview with Dale Gavlak, a Middle East correspondent for the Associated Press and Mint Press News, Syrian rebels tacitly implied that they were responsible for last week's chemical attack. Some information could not immediately be independently verified.

"From numerous interviews with doctors, Ghouta residents, rebel fighters and their families many believe that certain rebels received chemical weapons via the Saudi intelligence chief, Prince Bandar bin Sultan, and were responsible for carrying out the (deadly) gas attack," he writes in the article.

The rebels noted it was a result of an accident caused by rebels mishandling chemical weapons provided to them.

"My son came to me two weeks ago asking what I thought the weapons were that he had been asked to carry," said Abu Abdel-Moneim, the father of a rebel fighting to unseat Assad, who lives in Ghouta.

As Gavlak reports, Abdel-Moneim said his son and 12 other rebels died in a weapons storage tunnel. The father stated the weapons were provided to rebel forces by a Saudi militant, known as Abu Ayesha, describing them as having a "tube-like structure" while others were like a "huge gas bottle."

"They didn't tell us what these arms were or how to use them," complained a female fighter named `K'. "We didn't know they were chemical weapons. We never imagined they were chemical weapons."

"When Saudi Prince Bandar gives such weapons to people, he must give them to those who know how to handle and use them," she warned. She, like other Syrians, do not want to use their full names for fear of retribution.

Gavlak also refers to an article in the UK's Daily Telegraph about secret Russian-Saudi talks stating that Prince Bandar threatened Russian President Vladimir Putin with terror attacks at next year's Winter Olympics in Sochi if Russia doesn't agree to change its stance on Syria.

"Prince Bandar pledged to safeguard Russia's naval base in Syria if the Assad regime is toppled, but he also hinted at Chechen terrorist attacks on Russia's Winter Olympics in Sochi if there is no accord," the article stated.

"I can give you a guarantee to protect the Winter Olympics next year. The Chechen groups that threaten the security of the games are controlled by us," Saudi Prince allegedly told Vladimir Putin.

Mint Press News stated that some of the information couldn't be independently verified and pledged to continue providing updates on this topic.

Voice of Russia might be more credible than US government Internet users

Recent publication by the Voice of Russia 'Syrian rebels take responsibility for the chemical attack admitting the weapons were provided by Saudis' received a strong outcry among the Internet users as some of them claiming that the company's reports are more credible than allegations against Syrian government made by US authorities.

`It's more credible than the US saying we have real evidence of Assad using them [chemical weapons]. Assad doesn't get weapons from Saudi Arabia. They don't have ties. The US will use any reason it can to go to war. Even if it means creating one', writesDylanJamesCo on Reddit.

Meanwhile, not everyone shares such this point of view.

KoreyYrvaI writes that `The Voice of Russia wants us to believe that the Rebels totally were responsible for the chemical attack, and it was an accident because Russia has been impartial

throughout all of this and I don't think America(or anyone) needs another war, but this is hardly credible'.

But one thing unites the users: they believe the US government wants and needs another war in the Middle East.

`America is just getting better at proxy wars. They have firm ties with the Saudis, and they would have no problem destabilizing Syria if it meant the US could eventually target Iran and its oil reserve', writes NineteenEightyTwo.

Voice of Russia, Mint Press News

Read more: http://voiceofrussia.com/news/2013_08_30/Syrian-rebels-take-responsibility-for-the-chemical-attack-admitting-the-weapons-were-provided-by-Saudis-1203/

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 493	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/2/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13

It appears the enemy has made a total mess of the JoS e-groups, changing the home page photos to xian filth and creating other problems. They can't shut us down, so they try to do other disruptive things to harass us. The only thing I can say here is for members to complain to yahoo. We DO have the strength in numbers. If yahoo receives enough complaints, they will fix this. In the mean time, just ignore the xian filth they put up on the front page of our Teen group.

I know since exposing their bible as a book of jewish witchcraft [which it certainly is], this really rattled their cages. Always remember...the jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this jewish persecution is only for show and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "son of a jew"], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also a jew [as were his children] and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were jews and/or married to jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the "Iron Curtain" the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!

As I have state before and will again... just how can xianity really be at odds with the jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "jew" "jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above al, the nazarene is jewish from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into xianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, xianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many xians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the jews

“Thou shalt prosper.” YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

Yes, they want to shut me and the other JoS Ministry the fuck up. We are onto their scheme and are working to reveal more and more. Always remember...these groups are here for YOU. We put in our time studying and moderating so we can reach as many people as possible; so you all can learn the truth and be able to also search these truths out on your own. We are a deadly threat to the enemy. If you want to keep these groups open and free, please complain to yahoo. We are in the tens of thousands, numbering members. Complain...complain...complain... If you say nothing, the enemy will win. If they try to give you a run around in replying that the moderator is the one to do the complaining, know that this is total crap and that as a member, you have the right to complain regarding changes that are made that are directly affecting your groups.

They have tried to put up domes of St. Basil's xian cathedral in Moscow on the front pages of the JoS e-groups [this appears to have come from inside yahoo]. Now, given Moscow is the capital of the USSR, isn't this rather blatant? In addition, it serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal shit. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie in. I do know since my last post “the holy bible, a book of jewish witchcraft”; I was very aware of the magnitude of this post and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root and their total bulwark, there would be attacks and I was correct. I also know these attacks are not yet over with. The photo of the cathedral in Moscow says it all, in regards to just how rattled they are that through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn't, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. As for myself, I will fight to the death and work to expose this vermin in every way possible. I have lived a full life, I am old and have nothing left to lose, and death does not frighten me. As I also stated in another recent sermon, regarding freedom, if you do not fight for this, you will lose it. The enemy works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990's, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat jewish communists emigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. The USA goes and any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the jewish holoco\$t in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the jew is and does, they blame on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their xian “god” is and does, they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the “holy bible” and one can see that jewhova was a “murderer and a liar from the beginning” one only needs to look through the old testament and also that foul nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder: Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Xians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell.

Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what jewish communism is all about. Please read through and download the following PDFs. The first one is very large, but the second pdf [the one exposing the phony holoco\$t] can be downloaded and easily distributed through copy & paste, uploading it to your website, distributing it through personal e-mails to people you know who may be interested, and through copying it to disc.

<http://gbt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf>

<http://666moon.webs.com/THE%20REAL%20HOLOCAUST.pdf>

We are obviously doing the enemy plenty of damage, as they would not go to such lengths to attack as they have been. My personal aims are to get the truth out to and to reach as many people as possible. There is strength in numbers. Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the jews are and have always been behind this and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the old and new testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The xians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at www.crawler.com/smileys

Works with AIM[®], MSN[®] Messenger, Yahoo![®] Messenger, ICQ[®], Google Talk[™] and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 494 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/2/2013

Subject: Mind Control Programing

Mind Control Programing

Note with the fall of the Soviet Jewion. The Jews have been working to rebuild the Christian religion in the failure of their atheist Christian program. This allows them to maintain strict control over the populace. From which they will in time regain the former control they once had.

We can see in the link how the Jews use subliminal programming on America, that connects into their spell book the Bible on the populace:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

2nd Corinthians

12:16 But be it so, I did not myself burden you. But, being crafty, I caught you with deception.

Note the Jews are using the terms with God over and over again:

"God is real God is watching" = 22 letters

"believe in government God" =22 letters

22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet is the number of the Master builder, infinity and completion, Quintessence [spirit which is God in the universal sense in the Hermetic teachings] the mind of God and God. The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. It equals the 12 Zodiac signs and ten planets in the Tarot of which such alphabet is assigned. Revelation the last book of the Bible also has 22 chapters. etc

More on this important subject here:

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/490>

Psalm 66:7

He [God] rules forever by his power, his eyes watch the nations-- let not the rebellious rise up against him.

1 Samuel 12:14

If you fear the LORD and serve and obey him and do not rebel against his commands, and if both you and the king who reigns over you follow the LORD your God--good!

Colossians 3:22 the 12 book of the New Testament:

Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God:

Romans 13:1-7

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that

which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God. 2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves. 3 For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and he will commend you. 4 For he is God's servant to do you good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for he does not bear the sword for nothing. He is God's servant, an agent of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer. 5 Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also because of conscience. 6 This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing. 7 Give everyone what you owe him: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason. But they never put anything about the Jewish God on there. Which was put on their by the Jewish, President Eisenhower.

Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession, Eisenhower is taken

from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a surprise that the Kosher owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This great "General" who hid in fear pissing himself when it was believed a tiny unarmed, German Commando unit was after him during the war. personally ordered the murder of over 1.7 million German soldiers. after the war was over in his P.O.W camps. Who's only crime was defending their

nation and people. Many of the above were not any older than 15. Pure Talmudic hate.

"In God We Trust." 12 letters:

Twelve is a perfect number, signifying perfection of government, or of governmental perfection. There are 66 books in the Bible which add to 12. etc

The word God also appears 4473 in the Bible adding up to the sum of 9.

9 is the number of finality and Judgement, the power of God itself which is wrapped up with this:

The judgments of God in Haggai 1:11 are enumerated in nine particulars:

"And I called for a drought upon the land,

and upon the mountains,

and upon the corn,

and upon the new wine,

and upon the oil,

and upon that which the ground bringeth forth,

and upon men,

and upon cattle,

and upon all the labor of the hands."

"The law was signed by President Eisenhower on July 30, 1956, and the motto was progressively added to paper money over a period from 1957 to 1966.[14] (Public Law 84-851)[18] The United States Code at 36 U.S.C. § 302, now states: "'In God we trust' is the national motto." [1]

One can see that money is a powerful way to inject something into the unconscious of the public mind:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30>

Here is more on subliminals in the Media leading up 911:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ifu2Uy21yU>

Bluntly here:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg

And we can witness how they inject their God into the mass mind again:

"Eisenhower signed the bill into law on Flag Day, June 14, 1954.[18] Eisenhower stated "From this day forward, the millions of our school children will daily proclaim in every city and town, every village and rural school house, the dedication of our nation and our people to the Almighty.... In this way we are reaffirming the transcendence of religious faith in America's heritage and future; in this way we shall constantly strengthen those spiritual weapons which forever will be our country's most powerful resource, in peace or in war.

The phrase "under God" was incorporated into the Pledge of Allegiance June 14, 1954, by a Joint Resolution of Congress amending §4 of the Flag Code enacted in 1942."[2]

Sources

1-2 wiki

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 495 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/4/2013

Subject: Jew World Order's Plan To Divide And Conqueror The ME

Jew World Order's Plan To Divide And Conqueror The ME

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G9QLNHjIQe8>

The master plan for the Middle East in a nutshell. Oded Yinon an Israeli strategist proposed breaking up Arab countries, to create greater Israel. All the events in the middle east so far indicate that this plan is being carried out in secret.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 496 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/5/2013

Subject: Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"

Posted by TNO Staff on August 12, 2013

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-starts-using-dna-to-check-for-jewishness-of-immigrants/>

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister's office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make "aliya" will in future need a DNA test.

This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one, and also further evidence that the "Khazar theory" which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence.

According to the Times of Israel, "would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline" and will be "subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness."

The announcement said "many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew.

"A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul's procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary.

"A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister's Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel.

"The issue cuts to the heart of Israel's Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew a definition which has evolved along with the religion's many streams has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts."

This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 497 **From:** High Priestess Maxine **Date:** 9/6/2013

From: Dietrich

Subject: 666 - [Sermon Series on Numbers]

As I have already written two sermons concerning biblical numerology and how the bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft, here is more on the numbers...

The bible has a total of 66 books. As most of you already know, the Jewish powers always emphasize the number 6, as with their 6 million phony holoco\$ and May Day, important communist holiday [May 1st; 5/1; $5 + 1 = 6$], and many more. Be aware of this, especially when watching the news and reading newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jews always emphasize the number 6. This also corresponds to the kabbalistic Saturn square, which adds up to 15 on all sides, even the diagonal. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of humanity without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning." The number 6 also has to do with slavery:

Colossians 3:22

Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [$1 + 5 = 6$] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied $3 \times 22 = 66$; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

The truth is... Satan's number 666 is the number for the kabbalistic square of the Sun and indicates spiritual power and advancement. Nearly all of the ancient Pagan religions emphasized "worship" of the Sun. The code word "worship" in truth translates into intense focus upon, as in deep meditation. In addition, $6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$, which has to do with certain powerful nadis within the soul. The solar chakra is the most powerful and important chakra of the soul and has to do with working the magnum opus. The solar chakra is the Grail chakra; the cup that holds the elixir of life secreted by the pineal gland. The bible with 66 books falls short of realizing the godhead and works to keep humanity spiritually and psychologically enslaved.

According to the bible, the number 12 is supposed to be a perfect number, with the number 13 being of Satan. As human beings, we have a total of 13 major chakras, not 12. 13 IS one of Satan's numbers [$1 + 3 = 4$]. Again, the number 12 falls short. In ancient times, there was a 13th sign of the zodiac. 12 also relates to our Saturn centered time; 60 seconds within a minute, 60 minutes within an hour and 24 [$2 + 4 = 6$] within a day. Saturn, as I already wrote in the above vibrates to the number 6. Saturn is the malefic planet of suffering, hard work, misery, misfortune, and loss. Wherever Saturn is placed in one's astrology chart, this is where one will suffer in life. The Jewish powers designate 12 as being the number for "perfect government," in other words, humanity being spiritually helpless, falling short of spiritual power and attainment, and being subject to enslavement through the government and total domination at the hands of the Jews who run that government. The subliminal vibrations and messages in the bible set humanity up for this. In contrast, the 13-month lunar calendar is based upon the natural time of the earth. We are all living out of sync with the natural harmony of the earth in regards to our calendar and time.

I will be writing more about this later in this series of sermons.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at www.crawler.com/smileys

Works with AIM[®], MSN[®] Messenger, Yahoo![®] Messenger, ICQ[®], Google Talk[™] and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 500	From: Don	Date: 9/7/2013
Subject: Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3			

Jewish Power Pushing America Into WW3

My note:

Some things never change it was Jewish power that pushed America into WW1 and WW2 after starting both wars as they are with the Third.

How the Jews created and fueled two wars even creating the American Civil War which is the bloodiest war in American history:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276>

More:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/461>

The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence, that swept Europe up. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and manifest the situation for International Communist takeover. And leave them holding the entire West in debt to their banks. This plays into the first part. During the war however, something unexpected happened. In 1915 the German Kaiser realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned. And extended an offer of Peace to England. To end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre 1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of the young generation of Europe.

As Freedman who was a large player in International Jewry, confessed. The Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government they would get their brethren in America. To pull America into the war in return for Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanting to break Germany's Empire and international economic rivalry. Which was the traditional English policy in dealing with Continental European powers. Agreed.

Wilson the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was nothing but a tool of Jewish interests. [He passed the Fed act]. Just after getting elected on a policy of noninterventionism in the war in Europe. Had

the American government vote for war with Germany and their allies in Europe.

The whole time this was going on. Jewry was strengthening their Communist movements in Europe. In 1917 the German Jewish elite secretly forged a situation with their connections in Russia. To send a closed armoured train carrying large sums of money for Communist aid and carrying a secret passenger. The Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

During this time the Jews within Germany were doing the same they were in Russia. Using the extreme conditions the war had forced on the population. To exploit every theme and issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They were also spreading defeatist propaganda into the German society which made its way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England simply to keep the war going. They had no intention of wanting Germany to win. With a strong German Empire. Communism would never succeed in Europe. The control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the Continent.

There had been large Jewish manipulated ,Communist style uprisings in the German Empire in the previous century. That had been crushed. The old order had also crushed the Communist revolt of the Paris Commune. They needed them gone to win.

As one Jew [Kapner] confessed:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/376>

"The Jewish Lobby rules supreme in the realm of political control. Lobbies such as AIPAC, ADL, and the American Jewish Congress (AJC), decide which candidates will be elected. They do this by pouring millions of Jewish dollars into the campaign coffers of Pro Israel politicians, and smearing, through their connections in the Jewish-occupied media, their opponents.

Newly elected President, Barack Obama, had enormous amounts of money poured into his campaign by an elite contingent of wealthy & influential Chicago based Jews - so much so, that Obama now has an excess of \$30 million from a \$745 million haul."

From here via they brought America into the Second World War:

Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America

How [my note Jew] Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War

President Roosevelt and The Origins of the 1939 War

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries[non-Kosher] such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were

later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.

2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.

3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.

4. David Niles -- presidential aide.

5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.

6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.

7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.

8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.

9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.

10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.

11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.

12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.

13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.

14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.

15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.

16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.

17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.

18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.

19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.

20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.
23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.
24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.
25. William C. Bullitt -- part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].
26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.
27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.
28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.
29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.
30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.
32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.
33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.
35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.
36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.
37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.
38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.

39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union
47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation
48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out
52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]
59. William Leiserson -- NLRB
60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official

65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project
66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority
67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.
68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board
69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference
70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant
71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal
72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.
73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator

<http://www.jpost.com/International/Report-AIPAC-to-mount-major-lobbying-blitz-for-Obamas-Syria-strike-plan-325381>

The American [my note Jewish power lobby] Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) is set to "mount a major blitz" in support of US President Barack Obama's resolution to take military action in Syria, the Washington-based Politico website quoted officials with the group as saying on Thursday.

The powerful pro-Israel lobby in Washington came out in support of the resolution in a statement issued earlier this week, but was expected to step-up its lobbying efforts, as the measure to attack Syria was thus far failing to muster a sufficient number of votes to pass in the House of Representatives, according to lawmakers.

Related:

EU sides with Russia's Putin, urges against US 'military solution' in Syria

US: Russia holding UN Security Council hostage to protect Syria's Assad

Politico quoted officials as saying some 250 Jewish leaders planned to make the case to lawmakers next week that failure to act in the face of Syrian President Bashar Assad's use of chemical weapons would serve to embolden Iran in its pursuit of nuclear weapons.

AIPAC was expected to lobby "virtually every member of Congress," according to the report.

AIPAC has close ties to Minority Leader Mitch McConnell and Minority Whip John Cornyn, Republican leaders who have thus far withheld support for the Syria resolution, Politico reported.

Even after congressional hearings featuring Obama's secretaries of state and defense, a half dozen closed-door briefings and phone calls from Obama himself, it was too close to call on whether Congress will authorize military force.

First-term Democratic Senator Joe Manchin, who had been seen as a possible swing vote, dealt the president a setback when he announced on Thursday he would oppose the resolution to authorize

military strikes.

"Given the case that has been presented to me, I believe that a military strike against Syria at this time is the wrong course of action," Manchin said.

Republican Representative Michael Grimm, who initially backed Obama's call last month for military strikes, withdrew his support on Thursday. "Unfortunately, the time to act was then and the moment to show our strength has passed," said Grimm, a Marine combat veteran.

If Obama fails to win congressional support, he would face two undesirable options. One would be to go ahead with military strikes anyway, which could provoke an angry showdown with Congress over their respective powers.

The other would be to do nothing, which White House officials privately acknowledge would damage the credibility of any future Obama ultimatum to other countries.

Twenty-four of the Senate's 100 members oppose or lean toward opposing authorizing military strikes, according to estimates by several news organizations, with an equal number favoring military action and roughly 50 undecided.

Every vote will count in the Senate, where a super-majority of 60 will likely be needed because of possible procedural hurdles for a final vote on approving military action.....

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 501 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/12/2013
Subject: Jews Did 911

Jews Did 911

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

"The operative word is SAYANIM. Local jews who choose to spy for or aid mossad in the countries they live in. Mossad local assistants or sayanim operating in western countries." 'By Way of Deception' by Victor Ostrovsky (pp. 86-9)

This documentary film shows how the Jews where able to pull off 911 via this sayanim network.

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

My note: "Zionist" is just another word for Jew.

The Jews where behind 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/>

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Second Zionist 9/11 in the making for war on Iran: Analyst

<http://www.presstv.com/detail/2012/09/27/263840/2nd-zionist-911-in-making-for-iran-war/>

Zionist [my note Jew] organizations such as Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP) are overtly plotting "another 9/11-style mass murder" of Americans to justify a military aggression against Iran, an analyst says.

"Covering up 9/11 is bad enough. But when Zionist front organizations like WINEP openly call for another 9/11-style mass murder of Americans to launch a war against Iran, it is time for the American people to put these organizations out of business," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article on the Press TV website.

Last Friday, Patrick Clawson, WINEP's Director for Research, suggested that the US should work covertly and through means of force to provoke Iran to take the first shot against the US or Israel. Otherwise, he said, starting a war with Iran will be really hard to accomplish.

"I frankly think that crisis initiation is really tough," said Clawson, "And it's very hard for me to see how the United States uh President can get us to war with Iran."

As a consequence, Clawson said he was led to conclude that "the traditional way [that] America gets to war is what would be best for US interests."

He then went on to recount a series of controversial incidents in American history - the attack on Pearl Harbor, the sinking of the Lusitania, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, and the blowing up of the USS Maine - that US presidents "had to wait for" before taking America to war.

"So, if in fact the Iranians aren't going to compromise," the Israel lobbyist concluded with a smirk on his face, "it would be best if somebody else started the war."

"One can combine other means of pressure with sanctions. I mentioned that explosion on August 17th. We could step up the pressure. I mean look people, Iranian submarines periodically go down; someday one of them may not come up. Who would know why? We can do a variety of things if we wish to increase the pressure. I'm not advocating that but I'm just suggesting that ... this is not an `either or' proposition.... We are in the game of using covert means against the Iranians. We could get nastier at that."

The analyst noted that what Clawson didn't say, but certainly implied, was that "America's `war on terror', actually a war on Islam for Israel, `had to wait for' the false-flag attack of 9/11."

"WINEP, like AIPAC, is a criminal organization - a viper's nest of unregistered agents of a foreign power. Even if they were not advocating mass murder and high treason, and calling for the silencing of opposition to the 9/11 coup d'état that they and/or their fellow travelers helped orchestrate, they should all be arrested and sent to prison," Barrett added.

"But when they cross the line and advocate the mass murder of Americans to trigger a war for Israel that could easily become World War Three, it's time to shut them down, lock them up, and start building scaffolds. They call it 'Near East Policy'. I call it high treason and conspiracy to commit mass murder," the analyst concluded.

The Making Of A Sayanim, The Secret Jewish Network

What Is A Sayanim ?

The Sayanim is a Jewish person, that can be called on to assist another Jew in any cause. Since birth, the Jewish people have been taught of their superiority and need for cohesion. The Sephardic Jews are the upper level of the network, and the Ashkenazim, which constitute 95% of all Jews, are the worker ants. Since the Sephardics first converted the Ashkenazim, they brainwashed them into the idea that the world is their enemy, but their fellow Jew is a "Quiet Guardian".

[My note the only different between Sephardic Jews is they where the branch expelled from Spain and went into ME regions where Askenazim stayed in Europe and moved into the America's. The Jew is a Jew by race as its own racial laws prove along with genetic tests showing their is no different between the two groups of Jews genetically they are the same race. Genetic tests today have isolated the Jewish genetic code and can do extensive DNA tests to trace down lineages based on this. Juadism is a racial religion.]

Who Is A Sayanim?

Every Jewish person is expected to be a potential agent, in varying degrees.

What Will They Do?

If the Jewish people sense a potential threat, the Jewish Sayanim is authorized to commit anything from simple harassment to business ruin, and even multiple murders. The Columbine Massacre was a perfect example. The police knew there were seven people involved, but five students, two sets of parents, one employer and psychiatrists, provided alibis and corrupted evidence.

Examples

Your Jewish accountant will relay any bookkeeping info to a Jewish competitor, your friendly Jewish pharmacist will assist, your Jewish doctor, a clerk at VISA will supply credit information, the list is endless.

Sayanim Indoctrination Starts At Childhood:

Family Life

Jewish child rarely are allowed to play with the gentiles. Around the house the child is constantly bombarded with the word Goy. .

Goy relates to menial occupations. The family maid, nannies, gardener, plumber, etc are referred to as " The Goy ".

Grammar School

A public Jewish school will receive grants, and the best teachers are put in the district. 6th graders at these ' Magnet schools ' are the equivalent of an 8th graders at a normal school. Jewish kid's will always be eligible for the 'Gifted Programs'.

Exceptional Jewish children are turned over to the Rabbi for future guidance.

High School

In heavily Jewish communities the public schools will always have 'Gifted program'.

For those with the resources, they will attend exclusive schools.

College

Here is the big payoff. Entrance into the finest school is assured. All the larger Universities have Sayanim placed in key locations from the Dean to the Admission Officers, to the loans, and the scholarship personnel. Societies, such as Hillel, will shepherd a young Jew throughout his college career.

Jewish professors will always favor the Jewish student. Jewish students make up 30% of the Ivy League, which they credit to their extraordinary IQ's, which is a myth. Law schools, such as Yale, can have an

enrollment of 60% +.

Business World

In any Jewish controlled company, you are given first preference in job interviews

If you are a businessman, you get the preferential treatment on contracts where another Jewish person is involved.

Getting a bank loan is a cinch.

Government

Jews have lined government offices with their people.

- * Student loans get erased
- * A business competitor can have a regulatory agency put on him.
- * The Judicial is 40% Jewish and another 35% are minorities they control.

So What Is Expected Of A Sayanim?

The standard Sayanim routine is basically favoring other Jews in ordinary transactions, but you can be called on to protect any criminal enterprise. From the traffic court Judge to to an Appellate Judge - fellow sayanims receive special treatment.

The special Sayanim (200,000 of them worldwide) will be expected to cooperate in any Mossad enterprise including murder, sabotage and any form of Fifth Column activity. A division of the Mossad (Katsas) keeps records, and stays in active contact with this group.

=====
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article25976.htm>

Sayanim
Israeli Operatives in the U.S.

By Jeff Gates

July 20, 2010 "Veterans Today" -- Americans know that something fundamental is amiss. They sense rightly that they are being misled no matter which political party does the leading.

A long misinformed public lacks the tools to grasp how they are being deceived. Without those tools, Americans will continue to be frustrated at being played for the fool.

When the "con" is clearly seen, "the mark" (that's us) will see that all roads lead to the same duplicitous source: Israel and its operatives. The secret to Israel's force-multiplier in the U.S. is its use of agents, assets and sayanim (Hebrew for volunteers).

When Israeli-American Jonathan Pollard was arrested for spying in 1986, Tel Aviv assured us that he was not an Israeli agent but part of a "rogue" operation. That was a lie.

Only 12 years later did Tel Aviv concede that he was an Israeli spy the entire time he was stealing U.S. military secrets. That espionage by a purported ally damaged our national security more than any operation in U.S. history.

In short, Israel played us for the fool.

From 1981-1985, this U.S. Navy intelligence analyst provided Israel with 360 cubic feet of classified military documents on Soviet arms shipments, Pakistani nuclear weapons, Libyan air defense systems and other intelligence sought by Tel Aviv to advance its geopolitical agenda.

Agents differ from assets and sayanim. Agents possess the requisite mental state to be convicted of treason, a capital crime. Under U.S. law, that internal state is what distinguishes premeditated murder from a lesser crime such as involuntary manslaughter. Though there's a death in either case, the legal liabilities are different for a reason.

Intent is the factor that determines personal culpability. That distinction traces its roots to a widely shared belief in free will as a key component that distinguishes humans from animals.

Agents operate with premeditation and "extreme malice" or what the law describes as an "evil mind." Though that describes the mental state of Jonathan Pollard, Israeli leaders assured us otherwise another example of an evil mind as the U.S. was played for the fool.

Played for the Fool, Again

Pollard took from his office more than one million documents for copying by his Israeli handler. When those classified materials were transferred to the Soviets, reportedly in exchange for the emigration of Russian Jews, this spy operation shifted the entire dynamics of the Cold War.

To put a price tag on this espionage, imagine \$20 trillion in U.S. Cold War defense outlays from 1948-1989 (in 2010 dollars). The bulk of that investment in national security was negated by a spy working for a nation that pretended throughout to be a U.S. ally.

Pollard was sentenced to life in prison. Israel suffered no consequences. None. Zero. Nada. Not then. Not now. Then as now, we were played for the fool.

At trial, Pollard claimed he wasn't stealing from the U.S.; he was stealing secrets for Israel with whom the U.S. has long had a "special relationship." He thought we should have shared our military secrets with them. That's chutzpah. That also confirms we were played for the fool.

Looking back, it's easy to see how seamlessly we segued from a global Cold War to a global War on Terrorism. In retrospect, the false intelligence used to induce our invasion of Iraq was traceable to Israelis, pro-Israelis or Israeli assets such as John McCain (see below).

Even while in prison, Pollard's iconic status among Israelis played a strategic role. Was it just coincidence that Tel Aviv announced a \$1 million grant to their master spy less than two weeks before 9/11? Is that how Israel signaled its operatives in the U.S.?

Did that grant have any relationship to the "dancing Israelis" who were found filming and celebrating that mass murder as both jets smashed into the World Trade Center?

Absent that provocation, would we now find ourselves at war in the Middle East? Surely no one still believes that America's interests are being advanced in a quagmire that has now become the longest war in U.S. history.

"I know what America is," Benjamin Netanyahu told a group of Israelis in 2001, apparently not knowing his words were being recorded. "America is a thing you can move very easily, move it in the right direction."

Let's face it: the U.S. was again played for the fool.

With oversight by Israeli case officers (katsas), Israeli operations proceed in the U.S. by using agents, assets and volunteers (sayanim). Let's take a closer look at each.

The Sayanim System

Sayanim (singular sayan) are shielded from conventional legal culpability by being told only enough to perform their narrow role. Though their help may be essential to the success of an Israeli operation, these volunteers (sayanim also means helpers) could pass a polygraph test because their recruiters ensure they remain ignorant of the overall goals of an operation.

In other words, a sayan can operate as an accomplice but still not be legally liable due to a lack of the requisite intent regarding the broader goal of which they are purposely kept ignorant. Does that intentional "ignorance" absolve them of liability under U.S. law? So far, yes.

Much like military reservists, sayanim are activated when needed to support an operation. By agreeing to be available to help Israel, they provide an on-call undercover corps and force-multiplier that can be deployed on short notice.

How are sayanim called to action? To date, there's been no attempt by U.S.

officials to clarify that key point. This may explain why Pollard was again in the news on July 13th with a high-profile Israeli commemoration of his 9000th day of incarceration.

To show solidarity with this Israeli-American traitor, the lights encircling Jerusalem were darkened while an appeal was projected onto the walls of the Old City urging that President Obama order Pollard's release from federal prison.

Pollard has long been a rallying point for Jewish nationalists, Zionist extremists and ultra-orthodox ideologues. In short, just the sort of people who would be likely recruits as sayanim. The news coverage given this Day of Adoration may help explain how Israel signals its helpers that an operation is underway and in need of their help.

Are pro-Israelis once again playing Americans for the fool?

When not aiding an ongoing operation, sayanim gather and report intelligence useful to Israel. This volunteer corps is deeply imbedded in legislative bodies, particularly in the U.S.

Thus far, this Israeli operation has advanced with legal impunity as the Israel lobby though acting as a foreign agent continues even now to pose as a "domestic" operation.

Morris Amitay, former executive director of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, explains how this invisible cadre aids the Israel lobby in advancing its geopolitical agenda:

"There are a lot of guys at the working level up here [on Capitol Hill] who happen to be Jewish, who are willing to look at certain issues in terms of their Jewishness. These are all guys who are in a position to make the decision in these areas for those senators. You can get an awful lot done just at the staff level."

What sayanim are not told by their katsas is that an Israeli operation may endanger not only Israel but also the broader Jewish community when these operations are linked to extremism, terrorism, organized crime, espionage and treason. Though sayanim "must be 100 percent Jewish," Ostrovsky reports in *By Way of Deception* (1990):

"the Mossad does not seem to care how devastating it could be to the status of the Jewish people in the Diaspora if it was known. The answer you get if you ask is: "So what's the worst that could happen to those Jews? They'd all come to Israel. Great!" [Mossad is the intelligence and foreign operations directorate for Israel.]

Assets, Agents and Sayanim

Assets are people profiled in sufficient depth that they can be relied upon to perform consistent with their profile. Such people typically lack the state of mind required for criminal culpability because they lack the requisite intent to commit a crime.

Nevertheless, assets are critical to the success of Israeli operations in the U.S. They help simply by pursuing their profiled personal need typically for

recognition, influence, money, sex, drugs or the greatest drug of all: ideology.

Thus the mission-critical task fulfilled by political assets that the Israel lobby "produces" for long-term service in the Congress while appearing to represent their U.S. constituents.

Put a profiled asset in a pre-staged time, place and circumstance over which the Israel lobby can exert considerable influence and Israeli psy-ops specialists can be confident that, within an acceptable range of probabilities, an asset will act consistent with his or her profile.

Democrat or Republican is irrelevant; the strategic point remains the same: to ensure that lawmakers perform consistent with Israel's interests. With the help of McCain-Feingold campaign finance "reform," the Israel lobby attained virtual control over the U.S. Congress.

The performance of assets in the political sphere can be anticipated with sufficient confidence that outcomes become foreseeable within an acceptable range of probabilities. How difficult was it to predict the outcome when Bill Clinton, a classic asset, encountered White House intern Monica Lewinsky?

Senator John McCain has long been a predictable asset. His political career traces its origins to organized crime from the 1920s. It was organized crime that first drew him to Arizona to run for Congress four years before the 1986 retirement of Senator Barry Goldwater.

By marketing his "brand" as a Vietnam-era prisoner of war, he became a reliable spokesman for Tel Aviv while being portrayed as a "war hero." No media outlet dares mention that Colonel Ted Guy, McCain's commanding officer while a POW, sought his indictment for treason for his many broadcasts for the North Vietnamese that assured the death of many U.S. airmen.

As a typical asset, it came as no surprise to see McCain and Connecticut Senator Joe Lieberman, a self-professed Zionist, used to market the phony intelligence that took us to war in Iraq. McCain's ongoing alliance with transnational organized crime spans three decades.

His 1980's advocacy for S&L crook Charles Keating of "The Keating 5" finds a counterpart in his recent meetings with Russian-Israeli mobster Oleg Deripaska who at age 40 held \$40 billion in wealth defrauded from his fellow Russians.

McCain conceded earlier this month in a town hall meeting in Tempe, Arizona that he met in a small dinner in Switzerland with mega-thief Deripaska and Lord Rothschild V.

For assets such as McCain to be indicted for treason, the American public must grasp the critical role that such pliable personalities play in political manipulations. McCain is a "poster boy" for how assets are deployed to shape decisions such as those that took our military to war. In the Information Age, if that's not treason, what is?

The predictability of a politician's conduct confirms his or her qualifications as an asset. They are routinely developed and "produced" over lengthy periods of time and then as with John McCain maintained in key positions to influence decision-making as key junctures.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon was candid in his assessment four weeks after 911. He may have been thinking about John McCain when he made this revealing comment:

"I want to tell you something very clear, don't worry about American pressure on Israel, we, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know it."
[October 3, 2001]

Indictments for Treason

Are assets culpable? Do they have the requisite intent to indict them for treason? Does John McCain possess an evil mind? Did he betray this nation of his own free will or is he typical of those assets with personalities so weak and malleable that they can easily be manipulated?

As federal grand juries are impaneled to identify and indict participants in this trans-generational operation, how many sayanim should the Federal Bureau of Investigation expect to uncover in the U.S.? No one knows because this subtle form of treason is not yet well understood.

Victor Ostrovksy, a former Mossad katsa (case officer) wrote in 1990 that the Mossad had 7,000 sayanim in London alone. In London's 1990 population of 6.8 million, Israel's all-volunteer corps represented one-tenth of one percent of the residents of that capital city.

If Washington, DC is ten times more critical to Israel's geopolitical goals (an understatement), does that mean the FBI should expect to find ten times more sayanim per capita in Washington?

What about sayanim in Manhattan, Miami, Beverly Hills, Atlanta, Boston, Charleston, Charlotte, Chicago, Cleveland, Dallas, Denver, Detroit, Houston, Kansas City, Minneapolis, New Orleans, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Portland, Sacramento, San Diego, Seattle, St. Louis, Tampa, Toledo?

No one knows. And Tel Aviv is unlikely to volunteer the information. This we know for certain: America has been played for the fool. And so has our military.

This duplicity dates back well before British Foreign Secretary Alfred Balfour wrote to an earlier Lord Rothschild in 1917 citing UK approval for a "Jewish homeland." In practical effect, that "homeland" now ensures non-extradition for senior operatives in transnational organized crime.

To date, America has blinded itself even to the possibility of such a trans-generational operation inside our borders and imbedded inside our government. Instead the toxic charge of "anti-Semitism" is routinely hurled at those chronicling the "how" component of this systemic treason.

Making this treason transparent is essential to restore U.S. national security. That transparency may initially appear unfair to the many moderate and secular Jews who join others appalled at this systemic corruption of the U.S. political system.

Yet they are also concerned that somehow they may be portrayed as guilty by association due to a shared faith tradition. That would be not only unjust to

them but also ineffective in identifying and indicting those complicit.

This much is certain: a Democrat as president offers no real alternative to a Republican on those issues affecting U.S. policy in the Middle East.

Today's corruption predates the duplicity in 1948 that induced Harry Truman to extend recognition to this extremist enclave as a legitimate nation state. Our troubles date from then.

That fateful decision must be revisited in light of what can now be proven about the "how" of this ongoing duplicity unless Americans want to continue to be played for the fool.

A Vietnam veteran, Jeff Gates is a widely acclaimed author, attorney, investment banker, educator and consultant to government, corporate and union leaders worldwide. He served for seven years as counsel to the U.S. Senate Committee on Finance. He is widely published in the trade, popular and academic press.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 502	From: Don	Date: 9/12/2013
Subject: The New Zion			

The New Zion

Important articles that also deal with this subject:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/497>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/494>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/490>

The final purpose of the Bible is for the Jews to build their Temple of Solomon which is the Jewish World Order. The Bible is to create the energy to manifest their Chief Corner Stone. The Jews stated in their Protocol's this Messiah is the keystone[capstone] to their entire agenda Messiah is the meaning of chief capstone or corner stone:

Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Special note 888 and 8 also relate in the Bible directly to the Nazarene as he is the Messiah or Chief Corner Stone of which is the birth and completion of the Jewish World Order.

Messiah [meaning Chief Cornerstone/Capstone] This represents the finished Temple of Solomon.

1 Peter 2:6 [mentioning Jesus] [2+6=8 as stated above the Nazarene as the Jewish Messiah who creates the Global Zion where Gentiles are slaves].

"Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame"

[7 is a number of finishing man with spiritual power and of the Jewish Messiah in this case it goes back to the number 22 in Revelations and Psalms the books related to global Jewish Rule].

7Therefore, its value is for you who have faith, but for those without faith:
"The stone which the builders rejected has become the cornerstone,"

[8 is the number of the creation of this Jew World Order hence also the undoing of those opposed to it].

8 and "A stone that will make people stumble, and a rock that will make them fall. "They stumble by disobeying the word, as is their destiny.

[Note 9 the number of finality and Gods proclamation, Judgements. Here we see the Jews are the Chosen People who will be given the Messiah and World Rule which is all through the Bible and its point the core of the Bible is the Jewish Torah].

9* But you are "a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people of his own, so that you may announce the praises" of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

This is an extension of :

Psalm 89:19 [$8+9=17=8$ the Nazarene and $1+9=10$ the number of the Jewish Global Zion the number of perfection of their "God." When they rule. As seen by this verse is about the Jewish Messiah.]

"Psalm 89:19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people."

The pinnacle the Nazarene stands upon is considered:

T

he only remaining portion of the original temple built by Solomon.

The Pinnacle is the place where the Chief Cornerstone is placed. The Nazarene is thus the Jewish Messiah by this statement in the Bible.

The dialogue between the Nazarene and the Christian Devil is connected to who the Rabbis state is the person identified by God in Psalm 91 is none other than the Messiah. We see again this is the Jewish Messiah and what this means.

Psalms is based upon the Jewish Messiah and World Rule.

Psalms is the 19th book in the Old Testament. $1+9=10$. Psalm's 91 also equals 10.

Psalms contains 150 Psalms which adds to 6 the number the Jews wish to bind us under 73 of these are dedicated to King David who is connected to the Jewish World Leader, the Nazarene . $7+3=10$ the perfect number in Judaism and relates to the 613 [equals 10] rules of their "God" the Jews will impose on the Gentiles with their Theocratic law. This is vital as the Torah and its law is the salvation [World Rule] of their God and the essence of their Covenant which gives them this promise. We see the Messiah is actually the fulfilment of this all important Theocratic law:

Matthew 5:17-18 Jesus states:

17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. [$1=7=8$ the number of the new order and power to be created by this laws fulfilment the coming of the Messiah and the Temple of Solomon finished.]

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled

[1+8=9 the number of finality and Gods judgement once again the setting up subliminally for this Jewish Messiah and Slave State.]

Revelations is the final book in the Bible and has 22 chapters the number of God, the final working completed, the finishing of the building of the Temple of Solomon. Hence why the number of the Master Builder. Literally the Messiah. 12 Which relates back to Gentiles being bound without power at the soul and slaves to the Jewish Zion and its Messiah This is the full agenda of this book in this verse:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

Hence why the The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. Psalms being the book of Jewish World Rule.

Within the text:

Revelations chapter 17:120:15)

Depicts the destruction of the Gentile [Pagan nations] by the Jewish Messiah.

The New Creation (21:122:5)

Rev 12:16 depicting the New Israel, The Jew World Order, 12=completion. This is the number like 6 of man falling short of spiritual power and being a slave to Zion. 12 being this within the context of total Jewish World Order.

5 She gave birth to a son, a male child, destined to rule all the nations with an iron rod.* Her child was caught up to God and his throne.

6The woman herself fled into the desert where she had a place prepared by God, that there she might be taken care of for twelve hundred and sixty days.*

[12 and 66 the numbers of as stated which is when the New Israel the Jewish World Order is created by the Jewish Messiah the Nazarene. There are 66 books in the bible that also add into 12.]

10Then I heard a loud voice in heaven say: [Note as stated 10 the number of completion, being under their Theocratic rule.]

"Now have salvation and power come, and the kingdom of our God and the authority of his Anointed."

Note the Rod of Iron relates back to book Psalms depicting the Jewish World Messiah and Rule:

* [Psalm 2] A royal Psalm. To rebellious kings (Ps 2:13) God responds vigorously (Ps 2:46). A speaker proclaims the divine decree (in the legal adoption language of the day), making the Israelite king the earthly representative of God (Ps 2:79) and warning kings to obey (Ps 2:10-11). The Psalm has a messianic meaning for the Church; the New Testament understands it of Christ (Acts 4:25-27; 13:33; Heb 1:5).

The Messiah is a Tyrant who shall rule by violence, murder and force only. Which is the nature of the Jewish God and People. He shall not tolerate freedom [rebellion] of any kind. All the Gentile nations will be enslaved to him.

Psalms, chapter 2

9 With an iron rod you will shepherd them, like a potter's vessel you will shatter them [Note 9 is the number of finality and judgement of God the final judgement. The Messiah lays waste by judgement on the Gentile world and destroys it.]

[Note 8 refers to be made to proposer and the creation of a New Order or a new start. The Jewish Messiah shall create the order in which the Jews shall reap the fat of the Gentile land. The Jew World Order slave state. As stated 8 in the Bible refers to the Nazarene.]

More:

[In the Bible the number 8, which comes after the number (7) which signifies completeness, symbolizes a new beginning, or a new order of things, a new creation, a new birth.

Christ was selected as the Passover Lamb on the 10th day of the first month, a weekly Sabbath (John 12: 28-29). He was crucified on the 14th day (7 + 7, or double completeness) which was also the 4th day of the week. He was in the tomb exactly 3 days and 3 nights. He was resurrected toward the end of the next weekly Sabbath, the 17th (the number of victory). The 17th was also the 8th day when counted inclusively from the 10th day, the day of His selection. Thus, the confluence of these numbers shows Jesus' total victory . The building of the Temple of Solomon his time on the cross relates to Psalm 22. The 10 refers to rule under the Jewish Theocratic law. Which Jesus states he is the fulfilment of.]

Matthew 5:17-18

17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled

Psalms:8

and I will give you the nations as your inheritance, and, as your possession, the ends of the earth.

[my note 11 relates to destruction and chaos the Messiah will destroy and plunge the Gentile nations into ruin who do not bow before Zion and the Jewish race as slaves.]

11 Serve the LORD with fear; exult with trembling, Accept correction lest he become angry and you perish along the way when his anger suddenly blazes up. Blessed are all who take refuge in him!

Jesus is the Jewish Messiah only:

W

With Revelations being the end of the Bible its also the 66 book. 66 adds to 12. Which relates back to Gentiles being bound without power at the soul and slaves to the Jewish Zion and its Messiah. It's the perfect number in the Bible because it expresses its intent. To enslave the Gentiles as Goyium literally animals of burden and slaves to the Jewish World Order. The Jewish Holy Books over and over state that Gentiles simply exist to be slaves of the Jewish People and their "God." This is why 12 and 66 are stated to be the number connected with the New Israel.

Here is the final reality right from the mouth of the Jewish Messiah itself:

Mat 15:22 And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou Son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil.

Mat 15:23 But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. [send her way because she is a Goy].

Mat 15:24 But he [Jesus] answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel. [The Jewish Messiah only, not the Goyium.]

Mat 15:25 Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me. [begs as slave.]

Mat 15:26 But he [Jesus] answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's [of Israel the Jews] bread, and to cast it to dogs. [Jesus in true Jewish style calls her as a Gentile an animal, and all Gentiles as well. He did not come for the Goyium the animals only for the Chosen People, his fellow Jews.]

Very Important :

Mat 15:27 And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. [Note here we have 1+5=6 The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. The man without spiritual power in the ancient world called an animal, the Goyium. And 2+7=9 Finality and judgement of God. The Gentile reduced to a slave bowing before the Jewish Masters, God and Messiah. The Jew World Order.]

Matthew 15:24) He (Jesus) replied, "I was sent only to the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

Matthew 10:5-20

These twelve Jesus sent out with the following instructions: "Do not go among the Gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans. 6 Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel.

Christians are false Jews and not given the salvation of the Messiah:

Revelation 2:9-10

9 I know your afflictions and your poverty yet you are rich! I know about the slander of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan. 10 Do not be afraid of what you are about to suffer. I tell you, the devil will put some of you in prison to test you, and you will suffer persecution for ten days. Be faithful, even to the point of death, and I will give you life as your victor's crown.

[9 is the number of finality and 10 Jewish theocratic rule under their Messiah here is the final point. The Nazarene is addressing the Jews. As he stated he only comes for the Jewish race, Gentiles are simply animals to be slaves of the Jews. With the number 10 we see the final truth only the Jews have salvation of the Messiah and Zion. As the Jewish religion states that Adam is from the blood of Yahweh this is why he is created on the 7th day the number of completion. Even they state had sex with Satan and spawned Cain who is reduced to become apart of his natural role in the land of Nod amongst and married to the 6th day humans. The Goyim or animals hence they creation on the 6th day the number of such. That is the message in Genesis this is Cain's real sin. His birth.

Because Gentiles are from the Seed line of Satan they can never have the Covenant of Israel thus are not entitled to the salvation of the Torah only the Jewish race is. The Gentiles are stated to have Satanic souls and blood. In the Jewish religion. The religion the Nazarene preached and is the fulfilment of. This is why the Nazarene is called the second Adam.

The fake Jews, the synagogue of Satan are the GENTILES. Hence 9 the finality of the Judgement of the Jewish Messiah-God upon them as fake Jews. Christians [Gentiles] are the fake Jews they believe themselves entitled to the Jewish salvation of the Torah which Jesus in the final book of the Bible states they are not of nor with they ever be. With the next verse of 10 the number of Jewish World Order. The Jewish Messiah tells the Jews they will triumph in the end and have the promise of salvation. The Jew World Order. The Temple finished.

Pay heed:

John 4:22

22. "You worship what you do not know; we know what we worship, for salvation is of the Jews.

22 is the number of Salvation which is the Temple of Solomon, the New Zion where the Jewish Messiah rules from with the rod of iron and treads the Gentiles under his feet as slaves and servants.

Christians you literally WORSHIP WHAT YOU DO NOT KNOW, YOUR OWN DAMNATION.

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

"The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will

prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hate to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right.

"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed"

-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 503	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/16/2013
Subject: Informative Video			

Everyone should work to get the word out on this. Send e-mail links, link to this video, download it [it is for the public], burn it to disc and distribute it to those who do not have internet access...

The jews tell nothing but lies and more lies for material profit and to dominate the world. The bible is nothing but their book of lies. Their god jewhova is nothing but a murderer and a liar, along with that parasite nazarene. Germany has paid out trillions of dollars, and worse, in "reparations" for a total hoax. This video is for both new members and those who already know the truth. It proves beyond all doubt, what a multi-trillion dollar hoax this is and is no different from their program of xianity, along with Islam and the whole ball of manure they force on us Gentiles.

Auschwitz - Why The Gas Chambers Are A Hoax:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tb-dN98VfDk>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Send your photos by email in seconds...

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 504	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/19/2013
Subject: Fw: This is a must see video -			

The following youtube video was posted by a member, below, and is a must see video. I am forwarding this to all of the JoS e-groups. Please get the word out, send the link to others! This video explains in detail how the jews invented the nazarene and yaweh, why and how xianity and islam are their own creations. This video is 13 minutes long, highly recommended, and excellent. Special thanks to VenusVenera for posting this to the Hell's Army e-group.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FROM: venusvenera@...
DATE: Thu, 19 Sep 2013 19:56:18 -0000
SUBJECT: Jews!!

<http://youtube.com/watch?v=zKsWmDWKSv4>

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 505	From: Don	Date: 9/21/2013
Subject: Jew World Order			

Jew World Order

Behold the pledge of allegiance of the Jew World Order slave:

"I pledge my allegiance to HaShem, G-d of Israel, Creator and King of the Universe, to His Torah and its representatives, the developing Sanhedrin. I hereby pledge to uphold the Seven Laws of Noah in all their details, according to Oral Law of Moses under the guidance of the developing Sanhedrin. May HaShem bless and aid me, my fellow council members and all B'nai Noach in all our endeavors for the sake of His name. Blessed are You G-d, King of the universe, who has caused me to live, sustained me, and brought me to this day."

Pledge made by the "Children of Noah" in front of the Israeli Sanhedrin, 1/10/06

This is what its what it all comes down to.

Liberalism of the Jewish Illuminati that launched the "French" revolution was called Communism a couple of decades later. Neo-Liberalism of today is Social Marxism of the Frankfurt School. Liberalism, Communism, Humanism, Democracy, Christianity, Islam Liberal Capitalism all blend together into the same beast. Because its all the same.

The Jewish Illuminati:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/473>

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/290>

The Jewish Communist Genocide of Russia and East Europe
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282>

Vatican Calls For Jew World Order lead by Jewish Global Banks:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/267>

Jewish Banksters War On America:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275>

The Jewish Communizing of America
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

If Jesus had of existed he would have been a typical Zionist preaching international Jewish conquest and supremacy. And enslaving the planet under the Jewish theocracy with himself at his front.

The New Zion the real purpose of the Bible world enslavement:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/502>

Communism only arose when the Jews started to lose the reigns in Europe and Whites got out from under their Catholic regime in Rome. And started to advance. With the enlightenment and scientific revolution which lead to the industrial revolution and development of large urban populations of labour to work in the new factories and industrial centers coming in from the rural areas. This caused major upheavals due to the excess of Jewish exploitation of the labour force and social conditions as society struggled to adjust to this new reality. Which had caused the emerging of massive labour movements [socialism].

The West had become secular, nationalistic and scientific.

So the Jews then adapted with Communism before they called it Liberalism to hijack the enlightenment movements and before this Christianity to Trojan horse the Pagan Traditions. Now they adjusted it some more for the industrial era. And renamed it Communism. Its purpose simply being to put people back to where they once had them under their Catholic theocracy. Since the attitudes of the time, materialist science and loss of Christianity's hold in the educated classes and fields [atheism started to dominate in the 19th century not the 20th]. Religion was not going to fly so they adjusted it to open scientific materialism, atheism and such and worked to pull all emerging trends into their service. Trojan Horsing the current popular trends. Communism maintains the exact same system of control minus the metaphysic's.

This is the danger where previously with the Church they called their ideology Dogma which is less of a danger by the 19th century. With Communism they call it "science." And know how to make the appeal to the dreams and resentments of the workers who are the bulk. And its designed to

operate off the psychic power Christianity generates. So their schemes are once again relevant to the new era.

When Communism takes a place over and puts them back under total control of the Jews. They always leave the churches alone and allow Catholicism to flourish. In North Korea there is a newly built Catholic cathedral. And Communist China has a state Catholic Church of over 70 million. Same in the USSR the Church was allowed to remain. So much for the bogus anti-religious rants of Communism.

This is because Communism is just the neo control arm that was readapted to the situation that arose due to the Jews original program falling apart. People where not going to buy into a Church revolution so they hijacked them with a Marxist socialist one. Then once in total power make sure the Church remains so their spell is intact.

Its like an orange Communism is the skin and Christianity is the core. This is because Christianity was always supposed to be the control program. Because the agenda has always been Jewish theocratic rule and they need their messiah to manifest this. And its xianity which lays the ground work for all of this. Rome is the heart of the beast because its the core of the real program and it deals in occult power. Communism is just the holding program. Since Communism is unconsciously based on Christianity it connects psychologically and psychically back into Christianity. So when their Messiah appears its no big deal to adjust the paradigm into full out Theocracy.

Remember the Pope's role is to rule the Christian Theocracy and sit as a steward on the chair of St.Peter, the throne of Christ. Till the Messiah appears and then hand over the reigns of the Universal Church, global theocracy to him. Catholicism is the original Church. The Protesters are not real opposition as they keep the spell going and will bow down to the same Messiah.

Everything is set up for this. The Church has spend years influencing Hinduism and Buddhism into accepting the ideal of Jesus into their cultures one way or another as a God figure and Messiah while also trying to spread the Church with converts by force and propaganda. And removing spiritual knowledge. Spreading the ideal all religions are One in global society [with the Nazarene always inserted at the front and center].

This is for when the Jewish Messiah appears a billion Hindu's and hundreds of millions of Buddhists and billions of others will be on their face heralding the return of what they believe is their savior figure. Islam as well with their saviour the Mahdi. And that's it, people will be on their knee's forever before "God." The Jewish rulers, as the Jews believe they are their "God" in human form. Who is going to argue with a God king who rules with a rod of Iron? And they have been taught to slavish worship for centuries? And will be forever more. The only law will be the law of the Theocratic Jewish regime. Which has always been the plan. Everything from the wars, revolutions, global banks, media, religions. All are to achieve this end.

The form this Theocracy will take is based on the seven Noahide laws. The number seven in their biblical numerology relates to the Nazarenes rule and conquest of the earth and the creation of the Jew World Order:

Providing evidence of a possible One World Religion, on March 26, 1991, U.S. President George Bush signed Public Law 102-14, a congressional resolution on the Seven Noahide Laws (H.J. Resolution 104, Public Law 102-14). Prior to that event, as Val Valerian says, "The bill was passed in the House by a voice vote on March 5, 1991 and was passed by the Senate on March 7, 1991." The Proclamation was as follows:

"Whereas Congress recognized the historical tradition of ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our great Nation was founded;

"Whereas these ethical principles have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization when they were referred to as the Seven Noahide Laws;

"Whereas without these ethical values and principles the edifice of civilization stand in serious peril of returning to chaos;

"Whereas society is profoundly concerned with the recent weakening of these principles that has resulted in crises that beleaguer and threaten the fabric of civilized society;

"Whereas the justified preoccupation with these crises must not let the citizens of the Nation lose sight of their responsibility to transmit these historical ethical values from our distinguished past to the generations of the future;

"Whereas the Lubavitch movement has fostered and promoted these ethical values and principles throughout the world;

"Whereas Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, leader of the Lubavitch movement, is universally respected and revered and his eighty-ninth birthday falls on March 26, 1991;

"Whereas in tribute to this great spiritual leader, 'the rebbe,' this his ninetieth year will be seen as one of 'education and giving,' the year in which we turn education and charity to return the world to the moral and ethical values contained in the Seven Noahide Laws; and

"Whereas this will be reflected in an international scroll of honor signed by the President of the United States and other heads of state; Now, therefore, be it

"Resolved by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That March 26, 1991, the start of the ninetieth year of Rabbi Menachem Schneerson, leader of the worldwide Lubavitch movement, is designated as 'EDUCATION DAY U.S.A.' The President is requested to issue a proclamation calling upon the people of the United States to observe such day with appropriate ceremonies and activities."

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/96347#.Uj5eJylzbc>

Sanhedrin Recognizes Council to Teach Humanity 'Laws of Noah'

A group of non-Jewish delegates have come to Jerusalem to pledge their loyalty to the Laws of Noah.

AAFont Size

By Ezra HaLevi

First Publish: 1/10/2006, 1:08 PM / Last Update: 1/9/2006, 10:43 PM

A group of non-Jewish delegates have come to Jerusalem to pledge their loyalty to the Laws of Noah. They appeared before the nascent Sanhedrin, which established a High Council for B'nai Noah.

The ten delegates appeared before a special session of the Jewish High Court of 71 Rabbis led by its Nassi (President) Rabbi Adin Even-Israel Steinsaltz. B'nai Noah, literally "Children of Noah," also known as Noahides, are non-Jews who take upon themselves the Torah's obligations for all members of the human race. The seven such laws were passed on via Noah following the Flood, as documented in Genesis (see below).

The gathering took place under a banner quoting the Biblical passage in Tzefania 3:9 which refers to "all the nations... speak[ing] a pure language... proclaim[ing] the name of G-d."

Rabbi Adin Even-Israel Steinsaltz addresses the Noahide Council members

The Noahide delegates stood before the nascent Sanhedrin, which was reestablished over a year ago in Tiberias, following the renewal of Biblical ordination, and has met regularly since then. "Each one [of the B'nai Noah] comes with a name he has made in the world, as a teacher and example in his community of observance of the seven laws of Noah," said Rabbi Michael Bar-Ron, the Sanhedrin's emissary who facilitated the council's organization, introducing the delegates. "At great physical and financial expense, they have flown across the world to Jerusalem, the holy city, to pledge before the court and all mankind, their allegiance to the Seven Laws of Noah, the laws of the Creator."

B'nai Noah delegates sit before members of the nascent Sanhedrin in Jerusalem

Each of the Noahide representatives stood before the Sanhedrin and pledged:

"I pledge my allegiance to HaShem, G-d of Israel, Creator and King of the Universe, to His Torah and its representatives, the developing Sanhedrin. I hereby pledge to uphold the Seven Laws of Noah in all their details, according to Oral Law of Moses under the guidance of the developing Sanhedrin. May HaShem bless and aid me, my fellow council members and all B'nai Noah in all our endeavors for the sake of His name. Blessed are You G-d, King of the universe, who has caused me to live, sustained me, and brought me to this day."

Ben Noah Roger Grattan pledges before the Sanhedrin

Roger Grattan, a council aide who lives in Maine, told Arutz-7 prior to the ceremony, "I am sure that this will be a paragraph in the history of civilization, although one could also write books on it. It is also the fulfillment of prophecy." The core members of the council are Indian Foreign Relations Coordinator Bud Gill, Billy Jack Dial, Andrew Overall, Adam Penrod, Jacob Scharff, Chairman Larry Borntrager, Honorary Noahide Council Elder Vendyl Jones, Tennessee Noahide Community Head Jack Saunders and Council Speaker Jim Long.

Long addressed the rabbis of the court, requesting formal recognition of the Noahide Council: "Your honor, esteemed rabbis of the developing Sanhedrin. We are here because of your Torah. Rabbis before you elevated the Torah and it drew us in; before that, we stumbled in darkness. Everyone here today can tell you that in the past we have experienced the need to consolidate our efforts to make the world aware of the truth."

Rabbi Even-Israel Steinsaltz, on behalf of the Sanhedrin, replied: "We hereby recognize these men as the first high council of B'nai Noah in accordance with the conditions they have accepted upon themselves."

Rabbi Steinsaltz spoke about the role of the Jewish people in bringing the Laws of Noah to the world:

"I am part of this Jewish family and I have nothing bad to say about that family, but you don't go up to a man on the street and ask him to join your family. Instead you talk to him about joining the true belief in the Creator and about implementing divine justice toward his fellow man. We are setting up a global mission here not to recruit people, but to bring them to the realization that there is one G-d."

The Nassi explained that this aspect of Judaism lay dormant for years, as the Jewish people dealt with remaining alive and keeping the Torah in the exile.

Rabbi Steinsaltz called for an extensive project to be undertaken to help B'nai Noah in the nitty-gritty details of the observance of the religion. "A Shulhan Arukh [Jewish Law Code] for B'nai Noah must be written so that the individual can have guidance as to what to do," Steinsaltz said, referring to the compendium of practical Jewish law written by Rabbi Yosef Karo of Tzfat in the 1560's that is still used today.

He then addressed the ten B'nai Noah representatives, who had endured hours of Hebrew speeches throughout the day, in English:

"There are those people, so far only a small number, who say, 'We are bound by the covenant of Adam and the covenant of Noah and we know we have to perform and fulfill our obligations.' We, as Jews, have the same religion as you.

"Within the nation of Israel there is one tribe that deals with the Temple the priests. We Jews are a specific tribe in the world that was chosen to be a tribe of priests hereditary priests. Because of this we have special duties. Being a priest does not mean we are cut off from the other people. While the people of the world are all different units in the armies of the Lord, we are a special commando unit that maybe doesn't get paid more, but has special assignments that may be more dangerous."

Rabbi Even-Israel spoke about the difficulties that would confront the B'nai Noah movement as it

grows:

"When we are speaking in general, almost every human being can more or less accept the laws of Noah, but when we get to particulars we will come to serious points, at which we disagree with Christianity and Islam.

"It is one thing when a religion is small, but as it gets bigger there will be huge pressures. We will be there beside you. We are members of the same religion that was given by the Almighty to humanity. Part of it was given to the Jews and part of it was given to humanity as a whole."

The Nassi added that while there are those who doubt the ability of the Sanhedrin to be more than an idea leading up to the true reestablished court, the Noahide Council cannot be doubted or criticized due to its pure motives and unprecedented mission.

Rabbi Yaakov Ariel of the Temple Institute said that although Tuesday is the Fast of the Tenth of Tevet, which commemorates the beginning of the destruction, "Our sitting in Jerusalem now, alongside B'nai Noach, demonstrates the revival and the fulfillment of the words of the prophets." Rabbi Ariel told those gathered that he had seen a rainbow that morning, "the closest thing to seeing Noah himself - the symbol of the covenant between G-d and humanity as witnessed by Noah."

Famed archaeologist and Noahide leader Vendyl Jones addressed a festive banquet held for the Council members, speaking about the Seven Laws of Noah. He explained, in detail, the verses in the first eleven chapters of Genesis from which the seven laws are elucidated, saying that he always understood the first six, but never understood the law proscribing the eating of a limb of a living animal - until he remembered his cattle-branding days in Texas: "We would brand and castrate the cattle when I was young, and at night we would all sit around the campfire and eat what they called 'mountain oysters'" the testicles of the still-living animals.

Rabbi Nachman Kahane, Av Beit HaDin, spoke in English. "G-d created a primitive world," he said. "We don't grow loaves of bread, but grain that must be harvested, ground up and baked. We were meant to be partners with G-d. Unfortunately, throughout history, perversions of this idea grew. How can you be G-d's partner if you are damned and born with original sin? How can you be a partner of G-d if your religion tells you to send your children to shopping malls to blow people up? What we are creating today is a reconnection between the people and G-d. G-d is saying to humanity everyone has a job. I happen to be a priest - I have a particular task for when the Temple is built - but all of us have a specific task just the same; I am no better."

Jones told Kahane that his brother, slain Knesset Member Rabbi Meir Kahane, together with Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach, had organized one of the first conferences for B'nai Noah nearly 20 years ago.

Conference on Noahide Council

Earlier in the day, several speakers addressed issues surrounding the B'nai Noah movement as part of a conference on the establishment of the B'nai Noah Council.

Sheikh Abdul Hadi Palazzi, a leader of the Italian Muslim Assembly, addressed the assembly, speaking about B'nai Noah in Islam: "Islamic law holds within it the seven laws of Noah and can be taught correctly to the Muslims of the world... I remember reading that a new Sanhedrin was created in Jerusalem [and] my impression was very positive - I thought maybe something new had been created to allow the Jewish people to project moral and legal clarity to counterbalance the lack of it in our world."

Palazzi added that the project of creating a council of Noahide teachers would hopefully counter the negative educational effect of the Gaza withdrawal, "which taught the opposite to my people - it convinced many that only terrorism works."

Rabbi Dr. Eliyahu Zini, who heads Yeshiva Or V'Yishuah and is the rabbi of Haifa's Technion, spoke about the intuitive natural truths of the laws of Noah. "We must create a formal connection between the nation of Israel and the B'nai Noah to show the world that we are a nation of holy priests, as is dictated in our Torah," he said, speaking partly in French as well, as the conference will be available on the Sanhedrin's web site for viewing by prospective B'nai Noah worldwide.

Member of the Noahide Council at the conference earlier in the day

Rabbi Yoel Schwartz, who received the blessing of leading hareidi-religious Rabbi Shalom Elyashiv to engage in the project of creating a court and infrastructure for B'nai Noah, addressed the conference as well. Rabbi Schwartz is the Deputy Av Beit HaDin [literally, Court Elder] of the Sanhedrin and the Av Beit HaDin for the B'nai Noah court. He spoke on the topic of "B'nai Noah and World Peace."

"The Islamic Jihad against the world has restored religion to the center of the world's consciousness," Schwartz said. "Over 30 years ago, someone by the name of Eisenberg sent a proposal to the United Nations saying that there will never be world peace unless the citizens of the globe agree on certain principles of faith. It was adopted by the UN as one of its official documents but was not followed up upon and has since been forgotten. We are here today to follow up on that document and remind the UN why it exists. There will be world peace when the whole world agrees that there is one G-d. There are people who do not think what I am about to say is worthwhile, but I suggested years ago that we begin to translate our books, which are meant for the nations of the world, into Arabic as well [Schwartz has authored many books on practical observance for Noahides ed.]. It is not by coincidence that we have this nation alongside us, surrounding and living inside the land upon our return to it, who also preserves the heritage of Abraham our father."

Schwartz has indeed translated his books to Arabic, with the help of an Arab man he met at a bus stop who asked him a Mishnaic question, telling him he had already translated the Mishna, a codification of Jewish oral law. He said the entire printing has been sold out. "Muslim parents have thanked me for teaching their child that there is a different way to heaven than becoming a shahid, a martyr," he said.

Rabbi Schwartz explained that although one of the purposes of the Jewish people's exile was to disseminate belief in the Torah's truths around the world, their return to Israel has brought with it the technology to redouble our efforts from here:

"The moment we came to Israel, communication technology flourished. The telephone and radio spread rapidly, and computers and internet came soon after, changing the entire concept of communication and education. When we were in the exile, we were there to teach the world, and now that we have returned to the Land of Israel, G-d has given us the tools to do the work from here."

Rabbi David Zilbershlag, Director of Meir Panim and Koach Latet, both innovative charity associations, spoke about rectifying the misdeeds of Noah's generation, the generation of the Flood. Zilbershlag said that the new Council of Noahides must focus on kindness and charity, as that was the basis of G-d's covenant with Noah (the lack of which resulted in the destruction of Noah's entire generation) and His later covenant with Abraham.

"It is hard to distribute and spread an idea that is negative, as the laws of Noah are phrased,"

Zilbershlag said. "We must make a great effort to find and distribute the relevant positive commandments in our tradition throughout the world as well, and the most basic of these is that of following in the footsteps of Abraham our father."

Rabbi Eliyahu Essas, a former refusenik and founder of the Teshuva (return to Judaism) movement in the USSR, spoke about establishing outreach within Israel to help gentiles who moved from the former Soviet Union to Israel become aware of the Noahide laws:

"There are at least 400,000 out of the million people who came to Israel who are not Jewish according to Jewish law. There are many who think they are Jews, but do not have a Jewish mother and are therefore not Jewish according to Jewish law. 150,000 have no blood connection to the nation of Israel spouses of Jews and relatives who came under the Law of Return. Then there are 30,000 who have nothing to do with the Jewish people, coming with forged documents. Over there, Jews wanted to be Russians; here, Russians want to be Jews.

"Should we harass such a person to convert, should we leave him alone, or should we try to get him to become a Ben Noah?" Essas asked, refraining from offering answers and saying that such complicated matters must be dealt with by both the Noahide Council and the Sanhedrin's B'nai Noah Beit Din. He added that the problem of intermarriage was not discussed by previous generations because it did not exist in such numbers. "We are dealing with 50% of families in the former Soviet Union and even more in North America. So if one spouse is a Jew and one is a Ben Noah, what will be their status? I want to raise these issues and offer a prayer to the Almighty to help us find wise solutions."

Council Looking Forward

Spokesman Jim Long outlined the Council's goals:

"Education is a vital part of our effort and we need you to help us with this. We need to make sure that developing Noahide groups do not split into denominations. As we move into the public eye, we will be viewed as heretics by many. We each come from other religions and must develop ways to approach them in a manner in which they listen without closing their ears. The Noahide movement is a Torah-based template for an ethical way of life. The Creator requires humanity to uphold these laws as per His covenant with Noah.

Members of the B'nai Noah Council

"Anyone who reads the Bible can see that your Torah is your constitution, your Bill of Rights and your deed to the Land of Israel. We have plans to publish Noahide prayer books, children's books and documentaries on science and the world through the lens of the Torah."

"We have heard that G-d is with you," Long concluded.

For more information, the Council secretary can be contacted at: dbtc@...

The Seven Laws of Noah are:

Shefichat damim - Do not murder or commit suicide.

Avodah zarah Pray and offer sacrifices only to G-d. Do not worship false gods/idols.

Gilui arayot - Do not be sexually immoral (no incest, sodomy, bestiality, castration and adultery), crossbreed animals or perform castration.

Ever Min HaChai - Do not eat a part of a live animal or consume blood.

Birkat Hashem - Do not utter G-d's name in vain, curse G-d or pursue the occult. Honor your parents.

Gezel - Do not steal or kidnap.

Dinim - Set up righteous and honest courts and apply fair justice in judging offenders and uphold the principles of the last five.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 506 **From:** Don **Date:** 9/22/2013

Subject: As Above So Below

As Above So Below

This is important as the material realm is a manifestation of the spirit its a metaphysical universe. The etherical light that manifests the material is the immortal element and its refining and perfecting the person back into this. That gives perfection. With the 7 planets, earth makes up the octave and rules the whole being.

The Zodiac's 13 constellations correspond to the body along with the 7 major planets. The human is the Zodiac wheel with the head starting at Aries the tail bone being at Scorpio. etc

The journey of the Sun through the Zodiac is also related to the Magnum Opus. As the human is a micro version of the constellations and seven major planets which rule this. Our word for Soul coming from Sol. The zodiac circle is divided into four sections by an equal arm cross which represents the four elements and corners and the four steps of alchemy each sign also has a male or female polarity.

Spring is the Lamb of Aries where the work starts its important to note the glyp for Aries is also used for the Magnum Opus in some cases. Note the Ram is an ancient symbol of the work. The oldest sites are covered with Ram's and our God's totem is also the ram. The ram of Aries also rules the head. The blood of the lamb is the energies of the soul generated by the Magnum Opus. This is why mercury or Hermes is shown carrying a lamb. Ra is Ram minus the M. And Ra is the solar force. Note the Ram horned serpent is the glyph of Mercury as well. Solar force. The title and mantra of the God Raum is still found in Egypt.

Winter is the final stage and it represents the death stage as this is when everything is cold and dies in nature. The rebirth stage really goes into spring. Something to note is in many cases MARCH 17 was the New Year not January the first. This is where St. Patrick day is taking from. Patrick is a stolen and rewrote, corrupted version of our God. The Catholic Church by design messed up our time keeping. We are also supposed to have 13 lunar months divided into 28 days of four even weeks. With 364 days in a year 364 adds to 13 and into 4. There are also actually 13 constellations which relate to the 13 major energy centers.

The Founders left this message to us on the dollar bill with the 13 stars around the six pointed star of rebirth [the Jews stole this much later on] while six pointed its number is 7 as the outer six points relate to six of the 7 planets with the center where the bindu points of power and regeneration unify into eternal life, being the 7th, the sun. This six pointed star is the symbol of the reborn Osiris. And was originally on the keystone in the Templar arch where original Free Masonry comes from. The ancient Pagan mystery schools also called themselves Free Mason's.

This is why in the East the six pointed star is show in a circle and relates to Vayu. The circle is the

sign of eternal life and the Temple of the Sol finished and Vayu is Prana or Mercury. As shown below this is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. You can see the symbol of the arch with the keystone in the East. There are also keystones in the cities of the East with the Tau symbol upon them. Another symbol of Vayu. This is noted in Hanuman's mace as Hanuman is a symbol of the solar force of Vayu. Who aids RAMa in the quest to regain a kingdom and unite with his Queen where he has to fight against the Asura's. The entire tale is grail mythos. The Mayan's have an identical monkey god with the Tau upon its mace. Rama is the Vedic Parsifal.

The mace relates to the Meru or Tet Pillar or spinal column. The ancient cities like Temples were laid out as Mandala's of the soul and hence why many East and West were given names relating to Sanskrit Puri as it relates to Purusha the cosmic man or Zodiac man. The Shambala mandala still show our God as Lord Kalacharka sitting within a eight sectioned city as a symbol of the soul. The Templars have this as well with the eight sided grail castle with our God the Lord of the Grail sitting within wearing a Peacock cap holding the Grail.

Origin and Truth Of The Grail Mythos:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210>

More on this:

The Supreme God:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418>

13 is the number of steps in the Magnum Opus and in numerology 13 rules immortality and rebirth. This fact still openly remains in the remnants of the Primordial Buddhism in Nepal and regions of Tibet. The solar dates have been changed in some cases. This is important to remember.

St Patrick:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/424>

The Green is the colour of rebirth and eternal life the vegetation represents the kundalini [sol] energies of the soul regenerating the earth [earth=the whole being].

Thoth's number is 8 and in pure numerology [not the Jewish crap] rules perfection hence the 8 fold path. 8 is also an important number in actual time keeping not the Saturnine bandwidth the enemy had put earth on. Mercury is the key that unlocks and ascends the soul to Godhead. Mercury is related to the Primordial element, the Gold [solar]. And Mercury original spelling in Sanskrit of Buddhaya, Bodhi, Brahma [Brahma rules the staff of Mercury] and on. Is to note as the letter B relates to this element specifically. This is the reason the Golden Drop of the soul is called the BA in Egypt. From this golden drop the 3 bodies soul, spirit and physical body are united and perfected into the light of eternity with the Magnum Opus.

Man as a sun star is the souls perfection and the ascension to the higher octave of represented by the sun in many images. The eight pointed star of Astaroth that represents this is a sun symbol.

Orion is a symbol of this as well. Osiris is Orion in Egypt and his name is combination of Isis and Orion Isis also relates to Sirius which is joined to Orion [male and female aspects unified]. And Sirius as "The Dog star" the dog is a symbol of mercury which is also feminine [Isis/Astaroth's number is 8 of mercury] in relation the Shakti aspect. Osiris also means "The eye in the Throne of God." This relates to the superconscious aspect of illumination [Samadhi] via the Great Working finished. The Blue or Green colour of Osiris is the purified state of the light of the soul. Osiris is the Gold in the work. And if one is keen they will observe Ptah is another title of Osiris with his staff relating to Sirius. This is why the two Gods are identical to the point scholars are confused. Ptah's name relates directly to Buddha +Guru. Which holds deep significance. And he is coloured blue. The title of Visuddhi meaning "pure one." Is that of the blue ether or mercury element in Yoga. Hence the traditional blue colour of the perfected Sol God.

The Pyramid at Giza is an 8 sided pyramid and represents the as a whole the Benben stone of Ptah. Also called the Lingham stone in the East or Meru pillar. The Meru Pillar number is the sacred 33 such as the 33 Deva's in the 4 Veda's. This is the 33 degrees of the Mason's as well the spinal column. Giza lines up to Orion and Cygnus. Cygnus is the Benu bird or Phoenix in English that sits atop the Osiris Column also known as the Tet pillar of Ptah. In the East this is the Peacock sitting upon the Meru Pillar. In the Upanishads the sacred bird represents the soul and its steps of perfection and relates to the AUM.

AUM relates to the three Guna's or creation and each Guna has a colour which are the Black, Red and White of alchemy. The three pyramids in Egypt at Giza were originally coloured. Red, Black and the famous one, White. The New Agers are looking for the capstone without realizing the Pyramid itself is the capstone. The Capstone is the Benben stone and that's the Pyramid. Its a mandala of the soul and its perfection. This is why its built on 64 [$8 \times 8 = 64$] number grid of Mercury and is a 8 sided pyramid. It was called "Mer" meaning "Place of Ascension."

And Mer of Mercury obviously. The Pagan [Satanist] Cathar's ideal of the book of Love or as they spelled it Amour meaning Eternity was depicted in an Egyptian glyph of MR which is MER. Hence the Cathar book of Love is actually the book of Ascension and understanding that Mer is Mercury. This is the book of Thoth which the Egyptians called the "Book of Life." Of which was stolen by the Christians later as Christianity was created in Egypt by the Jewish Threputes who ripped off the Osiris Mysteries of which Osiris is also resurrected by Thoth or which Hari [Horus] also rules the same concept as Mercury. This where Jesus resurrecting Lazarus was stolen from. Osiris was called Azar or Lazar, Lazarus. And why the early images show Jesus doing this with a wand. Which is the scaled down fourfold key of life that Thoth does this with for Osiris. Mercury is the key that unlocks the soul from the tomb [lower octave] and ascends it to perfection and immortality. This is why Hermes/Mercury was the key to the ascension of the soul in the ancient mysteries.

The Jewish Creation of Christianity, Christianity is false:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/482>

The Bible is a blue print for the enslavement of humanity under a Jew World Order:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/502>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/490>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/494>

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/505>

The Pagan [Satanic] Templar's depicted the Magnum Opus as Sophia holding the books of life as well. We see on the Dome of the capitol building. Washington sitting transformed into a Godman upon the rainbow holding the same book. With his sarcophagus in Washington's crypt in the basement of the Capitol, empty and without a lid. This based upon the Pyramid with the empty sarcophagus. The painting on the Dome is called the: "Apotheosis of Washington." Its the Ascension. The Founders where original uncorrupted Mason's and where Satanists.

Sophia is the Serpentine energy [solar force] that grants immortality. In the ancient world the serpent was also depicted in the image of a women. Sophia also means "light of the Serpent." And Baphomet in the Templar cypher is decoded as "Sophia." The actual Bapohmet head of the Templars that was found. Is that of a silver women's head that relates to Virgo and has the Templar code of M58 which translates out to "Eternal Life." Or MR of the Cathar's and Egyptians.

More on this. Devil Worship and the Right and Left Hand Path:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/488>

The actual Luciferian Masonic society, the American Founders created was centered on spiritual advancement.

The Real American Revolution:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/252>

More on this:

The Jewish Illuminati's corruption of Free Mason's which Washington himself warned about:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/473>

The Templar's Serpent Tradition:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

Sat means illuminated or shining and An stands for the serpent. Hence: "Shining Serpent." With Lucifer the LU is also HU. Which means Shining but the H denotes the serpent. Hence Lucifer as a title comes back to the same: "Shining Serpent."

As Satan was also worshipped as the God HU also called Wod, Wodan. Bud, Buddhaya, Buddha. This is why the Masons originally worshipped Lucifer as they where from the Templars who where made up of the Druidic Royal houses.

This is why the Cathar's worshipped Him as Lucibel it means: "Shining Serpent." Another spelling of Lucifer as Otto Rahn pointed out.

Sat-An is Sanskrit which is the original language and the language of the Gods.

In Sanskrit SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they where depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment. Truth is light.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

More on this: Primordial Buddhism, Satan is the originally Buddha:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/451>

Brahma, Buddha and what this means with the Magnum Opus:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/464>

From: "the_fire_starter666@..." <the_fire_starter666@...>
To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2013 5:36:08 AM
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] RE: As Above, so Below?

BTW I should add that everyone who replied to this thread missed the point. Thoth's message is Spiritual as he teaches about spiritual empowerment. Not material. He's not concerned about the material universe and your material body, but he mentioned that to show the way to your spiritual development and how you can apply the universal energies to your soul's advancement. As above so below means that your soul is mapped after the universe, i.e. the 7 chakras correspond to the 7 planets up to Saturn e.t.c.

--- In joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com, <satanswarrior211@...> wrote:

Not to mention multi-verse dimentions like 4th demention theory which leads to many other subsequent dimentions

--- In joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com, <no.state@...> wrote:

Congratulations! You just discussed multi-verse string theory.

Hail Father Satan!

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, <joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

What's the meaning to this? I notice on the Astral, a lot of those "orbs" look just like stars. Is the human soul a star as well? I remember reading a quote from the Emerald Tablets of Thoth saying that "Man is a star, bound to a body" the ancient Egyptians believed that once they died, they would become a Star amongst the Gods of Orion. The Hopi Indians in Arizona even aligned some of their towns with the constellation Orion and believed once they died, they would become "stars". In India, people believe once a human being died, they would reincarnate into a rat, well what does rats spell backwards? Star. Could it be, that the Sun and all the stars in each constellation, let alone the universe Souls? According to Science, scientists compared a brain cell with a picture of the universe, a brain cell under a microscope looks just like a universe! Now I'm starting to hear info going around that one atom, within each of our bodies is actually a tiny universe. Could our universe be inside an atom as well? And are we all part of something greater? Like another being? A dream within a dream? And it goes on infinitely? Anyone got some information on this? And any informing links

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 507	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/22/2013
Subject: Message Thread			

I am sending this to all of the groups:

I just want to reply concerning how the original message was not included here. Because the jews cannot get control over the internet, they have been working overtime to destroy it from within, as they do with everything else they feel is against their agenda. When replying, if done from the group page, the original message and threads are no longer there. The person whom you are replying to is also no longer listed; only a blank. Yahoo has completely screwed the e-groups. This was purposely done, as many people from all kinds of different groups and varied interests [not only Satanism and NS groups] are becoming aware of and informed regarding the jewish problem. Unfortunately, looking at the USA astro chart, this will only get worse, with a Sun/Pluto opposition next year in the solar return chart. The jews have been doing a lot more to damage other areas of communications as well on the internet, as this is not just related to the e-groups.

The only thing we can do is to work hard at educating as many people as we possibly can. I do know at some point, this option may longer be open. The more people we can reach with educating them in regards to this jewish menace, the better. In countries that are not free, discreetly making copies of information, websites and such and distributing them to people who will read them through discs; this is a definite help. Feel free to do this with any JoS web pages, Exposing Christianity and related. I have been working to get the pages updated and on pdf. For those of you in non-English speaking countries, feel free to translate the writings into your own languages. Knowledge and truth are sacred in Satanism. I also know how they try to shut our people up on yahoo answers and other forums. Work around this. If you have any serious problems or are lost on how to do this, focus on Satan and ask him for help telepathically; then be open. The Powers of Hell will help you.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Share photos & screenshots in seconds...

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 508	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/23/2013
Subject: 9/23/13			

While the article below is from a newsletter concerning pet food, it contains some very important information regarding human food as well. The entire point here is we are being slowly poisoned. This also includes people who do not eat meat, as the vegetables are also contaminated that come from China. It is getting to be more and more difficult, if not nearly impossible, to avoid food, pharmaceuticals and anything else we consume here in the Western countries that is not either directly manufactured or "processed" in China. Most of us know about Christianity and communism and how they work together to take control of and enslave the world. They are relentless and will stop at nothing. If one does much deeper research into the consumer products coming from China, how many people in the West, including children and infants have been poisoned and have even dies, including animals; my question is, is this some sort of preparation for something? Disable your enemies before you go onto attack? In the year 2020-2021, the USA solar return has a Mars/Saturn opposition across the ascendant/descendant axis, with Mars in the first house, as was with WW2, meaning war. Jupiter happened to aspect Mars in the 1941 return and this indicated the USA would win the war; Saturn is the opposite. I have always used the Gemini ascending chart for the USA, as Satanist Benjamin

Franklin who was educated in astrology and the occult had the declaration signed after 2 am, putting Uranus on the ascendant for the US Natal chart. This has held up with everything, including the September 11th attacks.

Another thing I want to bring up here is how everything is going digital. Public libraries in some states are now abandoning books in favor of all computer libraries. Even a double-digit IQ should be able to see why this can be a serious problem. One must have a computer and it must be able to function the way it should in order to read any books? Our Gods left writings in stone for obvious reasons, not on a PC disc. Of course, they always try to give an excuse in the way of "paper" wasted and such, but you will see that this does not even compare to the level of toxic waste the government allows to go on unheeded. They always try to give a reason- their reason and most people do not even think. Systematic removal of knowledge from the populace, same as gun control, is a prerequisite for establishing a slave state. Removing knowledge is what the Vatican did, and also the USSR, as both mass-murdered and "purged" society of learned peoples; intellectuals, for one. Total ignorance on the part of the victims is essential in order to replace truths with lies, rewrite history, and create a slave state. Christianity and communism are one and the same and both use the exact same tactics to achieve their goal of world domination and enslavement. Read the article below for some information regarding what is being done with our food. "Distributed by" is a very broad term.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

.....
<http://truthaboutpetfood2.com/the-next-question-to-ask-your-pet-food-manufacturer>

Where is the chicken ingredient processed? Is it China? Now that the USDA has approved China to process US poultry, we can be certain that much of pet food chicken ingredient will make the long round trip to China before it reaches your pet's food bowl. There is a multitude of concerns.

In October last year, we learned that most of the farmed and wild caught fish from all over the world makes a trip to China before it lands on your dinner plate and your pet's food bowl. As with most things associated with China, the reason (example) that wild caught salmon is frozen, shipped to China, thawed, processed, re-frozen and shipped back to the U.S. is money. Seafood-today.com states (in 2005) the labor required to remove the bone in salmon costs about \$1.00 per pound in the U.S., the same labor costs \$0.20 per pound in China. The shipping to China including the round trip back to the U.S. costs another \$0.20 per pound. China provides a savings of \$0.60 per pound of fish.

So now, the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) has given their approval to China to become the chicken processor to the world too. The USDA feels its safe for consumers to consume US poultry shipped 8,000 miles to China, thawed, processed, and shipped 8,000 miles back. But I wonder if the USDA happened to read a recent post on Food Safety News reporting on formaldehyde found in Chinese processed fish?

"A large number of fish imported from China and Vietnam and sold in at least some U.S. supermarkets contain unnatural levels of formaldehyde, a known carcinogen, according to tests performed and verified by researchers at a North Carolina chemical engineering firm and North Carolina State University. Around 25 percent of all the fish purchased from supermarkets by researchers in the Raleigh, N.C., area were found to contain formaldehyde, a toxic chemical compound commonly used as a medical disinfectant or embalming agent. All of the fish found to contain the compound were imported from Asian countries, and it was not found in fish from the U.S. or other regions."

We have to wonder if chicken processed in China will suffer the same formaldehyde fate as fish processed in China has been found to suffer from. And will the formaldehyde chicken end up in pet

foods?

(By the way, recent unconfirmed information provided to TruthaboutPetFood.com is the sweet potato ingredient in many pet foods is also processed in China.)

This means we need to ask more questions of pet food manufacturers. Example questions...

Are meat and vegetable ingredients USDA inspected and approved?
What is the country of origin of all ingredients including supplements?
What is the country of processing of all ingredients?

Ask your pet food manufacturer the tough questions and pay close attention to how they respond. If they avoid the questions or don't provide complete answers...well, that's some important information to consider too.

Wishing you and your pet(s) the best,

Susan Thixton
TruthaboutPetFood.com
Association for Truth in Pet Food
Pet Food Safety Advocate
Author Buyer Beware, Co-Author Dinner PAWsible

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 509	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/25/2013
Subject: 9/25/13			

Special thanks to our Anti-christ who gave me this meditation telepathically. He is one of the very few who has completed the magnum opus.

This meditation is about the most powerful I have ever done. It is a bit long.

1. Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

The above is one round. Do 108 rounds using a Satanic rosary.

2. Begin again and vibrate RAUM into your upper chakras

RRR into your heart chakra

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra 108 times.

The above is one round. Do 108 rounds using a Satanic rosary.

3. Following the completion of the above, vibrate IO.

Vibrate EEEE into your right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH into your left side [back and forth], 108 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 108 rounds using a Satanic rosary.

4. Following completion of the above, vibrate IO again, this time EEE into your spine, immediately followed by OOOH into your front.

The OOOH vibration is the English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

The so-called “tetragammaton” is actually the four-fold meditation for the soul. The “sacred name of God” is a code word for the extreme word of power for the soul. “God” is a code word for the self. The Jews have seriously corrupted this.

This empowers the entire soul, even though it takes a while with the meditation being a bit lengthily. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at www.crawler.com/smileys

Works with AIM[®], MSN[®] Messenger, Yahoo![®] Messenger, ICQ[®], Google Talk[™] and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 510	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/26/2013
Subject: 666 Black Sun pdf - Updated and Revised			

For those of you who are serious about destroying xianity and its Jewish root, be sure to download a copy of the 666 Black Sun pdf. Feel free to distribute this, copy & paste, translate it; anything and everything to get the message to as many people as possible. Download it and upload it to your website, or link to it. Distribute it anonymously, too. Get a copy on CD and distribute it to those who do not have internet; for those living in non-English speaking countries, translate it, etc. Just work to get this in as many hands as possible.

<http://webzoom.freewebs.com/gblt/666%20Black%20Sun.pdf>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at www.crawler.com/smileys

Works with AIM[®], MSN[®] Messenger, Yahoo![®] Messenger, ICQ[®], Google Talk[™] and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 511	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/4/2013
Subject: The Reasons Behind the Yahoo changes, including e-mail upgrades.			

Some of you may already know about this and there are others who may find this of interest. There are literally thousands of people complaining about the yahoo e-group changes, from school groups to all kinds of different interests. The enemy monitors everyone. Using credit or debit cards instead of cash lets them know how and what you spend your money on, your interests and eventually establishes a personality profile. That is just one. Looking at history, for example, most of you are familiar with the Inquisition and the "purges," the mass-murder and torture of millions upon millions under communism. Both of these programs are Jewish instigated and operated. This isn't something to take lightly. Now...we have the computer age, where it is much easier to keep track of any citizens and decide their fate. The enemy relies on potential victims to say and do nothing. The instructions for this are in the bible- "turn the other cheek," walk that extra mile, be spat upon...take any and all kinds of abuse until it is way too late to do anything at all. I noted some 13 years ago, when I got started online, there was no real opposition to Christianity. Xians [for those who are new "xian means Christian]. dominated the forums, and other online groups at that time. Jews put up websites claiming to be "Satanists" "Satanic" and these were some of the most vile, filthy and disgusting imaginable. Blood sacrifices, sexual torture and related, claiming to be of Satan; and of course, the reverse xianity. Now, some are taking the other position and making Satanism very christ-like. Unless people relentlessly speak up, and protest all of this commie-jew crap, it will soon be too late. That is how they operate. They also whine the loudest and try to get the populace or whomever they are working to infest, believe there are more of them than

there really are and also that many agree with them. This is a very old communist tactic. Communism and its twin xianity are designed not only to take all of your freedoms away, but will ruthlessly destroy and annihilate anyone and everyone they feel is even a minor threat. Right now, the USA is infested with this vermin through and through. Most people are totally unaware and are programmed by the system. Xianity has done a job in weakening the populace emotionally and psychologically into being bleeding hearts, and having misplaced sympathies.

Here are some excerpts; along with the URL's so you can read further into these article if you choose:

<http://www.abine.com/blog/2013/yahoo-now-scans-through-your-emails-and-chats-after-tos-update/>

"Yahoo is forcing its email users to switch to a new version of Yahoo Mail, and although it's certainly easier on the eyes, the biggest change is less obvious: the new policy lets Yahoo scan your emails and IMs to target you with ads and see if you're violating any policies or laws. Read on for 7 tips to deal with this change.

As of today (June 3, 2013), Yahoo Mail users will have to switch to the new version, which launched back in December. That means accepting the revised Terms of Service (TOS) and Privacy Policy, which means agreeing to let "Yahoo!'s automated systems scan and analyze all incoming and outgoing communications content sent and received from your account."

Yahoo has automated systems that look at the words you type, the files you attach, the people you contact, your location, and more. These systems guess at who you are and what interests you, and then change the ads you see on Yahoo to whatever they think you'll respond to. Google has been doing this with Gmail for a long time. There's another privacy issue, too: Yahoo doesn't just scan the email of Yahoo Mail users, but also the email of anyone who corresponds with them. That's right: even if you don't use Yahoo Mail but you email someone who does, Yahoo can scan your communications. The new TOS puts the burden on Yahoo users to tell the people they're communicating with about this scanning: "If you consent to this ATOS and communicate with non-Yahoo! users using the Services, you are responsible for notifying those users about this feature."

It's not only a computerized system looking through your email; occasionally it'll be a real person. Why? Because Yahoo is combing through your emails not only to figure out what you're talking about to target you with ads, but for "abuse protection." Although "abuse" is vague, it could mean violations of Yahoo's Terms (like sending spam or links to copyrighted content) or unlawful behavior. If Yahoo's system is anything like the others that currently exist (like on Facebook), once the system flags something as abusive, it could escalate to a real person."

<http://tech.slashdot.org/story/13/09/04/1619216/users-revolt-over-yahoo-groups-update>

"The new NEO format of Yahoo Groups is being rolled out to users and there is no option to go back. Users and moderators are posting messages asking Yahoo to go back to the old format. Yahoo is responding with a vanilla 'thank you for your feedback we are working to make it better' comment. Most posters are so frustrated that they just want the old site back. One poster writes 'Yahoo has effectively destroyed the groups, completely, themselves.'"

To give all of you [I know some of you are already up on this] an idea, there are endless complaints about these groups and yahoo could care less. I also would like to add- the "solutions" that yahoo is giving do not work for many PCs. For example, you can click on something and nothing will happen,

such as trying to change the photo on the main page. Another of our HPs told me after he clicked on the photo, a box opened to upload, but it would not upload anything. The complaints of which I took some excerpts from below are in the tens of thousands. Professional advertisers and related claim for everyone one person who complains, there are 50 more who are silent.

<http://yahoo.uservoice.com/forums/209451>

EXCERPT:

Return Groups format to prior format that WORKS!

The new format does is NOT user friendly and works poorly and destroys some of that attracts new members to my group.

The home page is gone. People join my group to get photos of their dogs edited and honored by being posted on the group home page which is now GONE! Only ONE of the photos can be seen at ALL.

The functionality of all parts of the group is severely degraded and NOT user friendly.

I tried to reorder groups and the functionality is so bad as to make it almost worthless. I can ONLY scroll to the bottom of the list if I move something from the top 10 down, and then I can bring something back up, but then I have not way to get that top 10 item back up without moving about 6 to 8 groups around to slowly drag it back up to where I want IT to be.

I cannot view photos attached to messages sent to the group. A thumbnail attached to the email does NOT take me to the photos. It takes me to somewhere totally wrong.

When I click on Photos, I'm shown large icons of one photo from several albums, but even on mouseover, I am NOT given the album's NAME, so I don't know whose album it is. I can't get a LIST of album names to look for the one I want.

"Messages" is replaced by conversations and there is NO option to select a specific month to go to in order to read messages from that month/year. There is also no Search window to allow me to do a keyword search for messages in the archives on any specific topic.

Files has the files almost in alphabetical order, but files are mixed with folders and that's less helpful than having folders at the top.

Links has the folders at the top and the unfiled links below that, which is almost good, but they are NOT in alphabetical order and I cannot select what order to have them shown in.

I'm not allowed to edit the opening "info" webpage like I used to edit the group homepage. Only ONE of the 3 graphics I created to honor 6 new group members is findable and you have to know where and how to find it.

The group description is no longer editable!

I find NO option to change BACK to the format that you got rid of, but if I could put my group back to the prior format, I would DO SO IMMEDIATELY! You need to take member and moderator and owner opinions into account and return us to the prior format and not make such drastic changes with NO NOTICE and NO user feedback BEFOREHAND! I REQUEST YOU RETURN ALL GROUPS TO THE PRIOR FORMAT. IT WORKED! THE NEW ONE IS HORRIBLE AND MANY PORTIONS DO NOT WORK AT ALL.

The new format does is NOT user friendly and works poorly and destroys some of that attracts new members to my group.

The home page is gone. People join my group to get photos of their dogs edited and honored by being posted on the group home page which is now GONE! Only ONE of the photos can be seen at ALL. The functionality of all parts of the group is severely degraded and NOT user friendly. I tried to reorder groups and the functionality is so bad as to make it almost worthless. I can ONLY scroll to the...more

EXCERPT:

New groups database has been rendered useless. Please change back.

Our dog rescue group which is entirely run by volunteers, is heavily reliant on the database functionality. In past, through the use of Yahoo groups, we have been able to save the lives of 1500+ dogs. Within our group we all use it as a reference point for dogs in need, foster parent dogs in care, contact lists, applications in flight and a bucketload of other critical information. that we use day in and day out.

This new database is neither fish nor fowl. Sort of excel like, but without any of the functionality. Used to be legible at a single glance. Now it's scroll left, scroll right, try to remember the column headers.

Search tool doesn't work at all. Yahoo was providing a valuable service by supporting our efforts to save lives. If anything, the database functionality could have been made more robust by improving the database security of the original version or by adding more than 10 data elements.. This rollout? Poorly managed. Poorly tested. Lacks the same functionality. Nothing user friendly about it. I'm not resistant to change, it is inevitable, but my presumption is that change brings product or process improvement. This does neither. Please bring back the old version and improve it instead.

EXCERPT:

You should better close the yahoo groups !!!! Hello i did not succeeded to find out if the yahoo group team is stupid or alien ! what planet do you come from ? one thing is sure, you have no idea of how we use our yahoo groups !
i am a e-card designer and i post my designs in my group since 2005 with more than 38.000 members
You are destroying all our groups with your NEO failure ! and you persist and answer your angry customers in condescend manners - you have a very poor value of us group owners - but with no groups, no more money gained with advertising !
- we cannot change our group banner - error message when we save it
- we cannot approve new members - error message
- when we want to edit a mail, nothing appear - we post all our mails as html, you do not show the html content so the mails looks empty
in these conditions impossible to edit a mail before approving it
- the members cannot see the mails on the group page - all mails HTML content looks empty
tell me one thing : what is the use to have a yahoo group if no one can see the mails from the group page ?
- you call the mails "conversation" : we are not in a chatting room !
i only post e-cards and no text mails
your team is not able to solve any issue of these
we waste our precious time for nothing
you have a poor value of your customer, taking us for fools
like kids who make a caprice and do not like any change
this is not a change, THIS IS DESTRUCTION !
you act like tyrans, oblige us to use something NOT WORKING AT ALL ! i never saw any company acting like you ! this is unbelievable !
my group looks ugly, empty, we cannot see any mails
we cannot even see how many members are in the group
or how many mails we accepted years after years
so you hould better stop everything and close all yahoo groups
this is better than your NEO **** OF FAILURE
this will be a gain of time for us and you
anyway all your groups will soon closed, many group owners find new hosting for their groups, i am one of them
29.000 of my 38.000 members already moved on my FB fan page
and very soon i will shut down this NEO failure
you destroy all what you touch - Yahoo SUCKS !

EXCERPT:

comments · Groups management · Flag idea as inappropriate...Flag idea as inappropriate... · Admin → PROBLEMS PERSISTING ON OCTOBER 4 - ROLL BACK TO CLASSIC AND END THIS NIGHTMARE
problems still persisting on october 4 -2013
- i cannot change my cover page - error message when i save it
- i cannot approve members on the web - erroe message when i want to approve - i am obliged to approve members via email
- i cannot see my conversation page - it is blockade when i scroll down
"Loading 31 - 61 of total 28,024 topics" <<-- it stop there
- i cannot see my members list when i scroll down

"Loading 31 - 61 of total 38761 members."<<--it stop there

- I cannot search a member in the list - search button "loupe" doesn't work

- I cannot classify my members by any kind or order date, of joining or alphabetic order

the small arrow/dropdown appears next to that particular header does not work

- In the "conversation page" yes, since today now we can see the images embed, but the mails are half cut on the right side.

So my members who choose daily digest to watch the mails on the net, this is very frustrating.

- We CANNOT EDIT THE HTML codes of the pending mails. In the yahoo classic when we edited a mail we had 2 windows one for text and one for html. Editing html for pending mails is NECESSARY to remove any hyperlinks to avoid spamming our members.

-The counter of "new photos" is FALSE.

- We CANNOT EDIT THE HTML codes of the pending mails. In the yahoo classic when we edited a mail we had 2 windows one for text and one for html. Editing html for pending mails is NECESSARY to remove any hyperlinks to avoid spamming our members.

- You must put back the pending mails as a LIST like in the classic version. Actually in NEO the pending mails are a terrible mess one after one we find nothing!

What you did can be OK for small groups, but put your feet in the shoes of an owner of a very large group who receive daily 200 mails in pending - How can you imagine he can deal with the pending mails the way they show up in NEO? This is a disaster!

- Pending mails must be in list like before. Otherwise groups' owners/moderators will spend hours to manage their groups daily. Don't make our lives more complicates. Pending mails, editing html sources etc don't bother you on the look you want for NEO. So bring them back like before!

- The number of members of the groups is missing. Only the owner/moderator of a group can see how many members he have the other members or visitors cannot see how many members we have. This is important, especially if someone want to take membership. He likes to know if our group is appreciated.

- The historic of the mails thought the years is also not visible by visitors not members. It must be on the main page of the group. Again here is it important - when someone want to take membership he need to know how many mails he will receive daily or monthly to be sure he can handle this. I know some yahoo groups who approve more than 100 mails daily. New members need to know this information before taking membership. We had this clearly in classic version.

- The date of creation of the group is also missing in to visitors.

- There is another problem you must work on: the problem of the BOUNCING members. Yahoo has a bad habit to add easily people in "bouncing status". I know this happen to me already with my Yahoo ID. Even my mail box was not full and I clean it regularly. I have 38.757 members and inside of them 20.152 so called "bouncing". Some of my members complain regularly you add them in bouncing without reason they regularly clean their mail box and it is not full. The result is that I have too many requests to unbounce members. For the Yahoo members I give them the way to unbounce by themselves, but for my members who do not have a yahoo profile I am obliged to send them a reactivation request. You should give the possibility to a group owner with only ONE CLIC to send a reactivation request in same time to his entire bouncing members list for example one time by week and not be obliged to do it individually for each member, thing impossible to do when you have 20.000 bouncing members!

If you want to change the yahoo groups, change in BETTER and not in WORSE like you are doing actually. I am sure this is very easy to do!

Managing the yahoo groups is actually a NIGHTMARE for all owners/moderators

since one month you launch this NEO failure

our patience come to the end **ROLL BACK TO CLASSIC**

.....
Because the Jews can no longer control the communications, they will work to destroy them. I know

there are many who have no real concept whatsoever that freedom is something that must be fought for. Those of you who live a comfortable life here in the USA are living this because many sacrificed their very lives in bloody wars for this. Civilization does not just happen. Thanks to many of our former generations, you can go to a supermarket and get your food, enjoy a movie, read a book and much more. This is civilization. Because of civilization, you can learn, meditate and have time for life's pleasures instead of fighting to survive every single day. The Jews are working overtime to destroy all of this. Always remember...they are very clever in taking control of both opposing sides, and working both sides towards the advancement of their agenda. Everything positive that has been created by the Gentiles, they work to ruin, and a good example is these e-groups.

I would also like to add more concerning what is being done with our food. Many of you who have eaten chicken, especially at places like KFC, are aware of the broken bones in many of the chicken pieces; also bones that bleed. Now for those of you who do not eat meat, this same sort of thing- genetic engineering is also being done to food plants and crops- hybrids and so forth. Farm animals are heinously crammed into cages so small they cannot move and lie in their waste.

<http://truthaboutchicken.org/>

EXCERPT:

Thanks to a horrific combination of selective breeding and rearing practices, most of today's chickens raised for meat (commonly known as "broiler" chickens) are so huge and disproportionate they can barely move at just a few weeks old. These chickens go from hatchling to slaughter in as little as 42 days—growing at a rate three times faster than 60 years ago!

Why is that bad? The rapid and unnatural growth rate of these chickens strains their hearts, lungs and bones. Unable to support their massive bodies, many cannot stand, and spend much of their lives lying in their own waste with open sores and infections. Look at what's ending up on dinner plates every day.

>>>

I strongly encourage everyone to visit this website <http://truthaboutchicken.org/> and sign the petition. All the Jew cares about is money and business and there have been cases of late where certain supermarket and restaurant chains are rejecting this type of horrendous animal cruelty, due to the numbers of people signing similar petitions.

In addition to saving space and getting the most for their money, the Jew profits in other ways. Many who consume this tampered and tainted food have depression [as the animals have this and it is in their hormones and meat], and the Jews make a huge sum from anti-depressant drugs such as Prozac. All kinds of other health problems both physical and mental come from consuming genetically tampered foodstuffs and the pharmaceutical industry makes trillions of dollars off of this misery. JEWS OWN AND OPERATE THESE FACTORIES!!!! In addition, dogs, cats and other pets who are carnivores cannot be on a vegan diet! What is being done to vegetables and related is also very bad, and unhealthy.

<http://home.honolulu.hawaii.edu/~pine/book1qts/chickens.html>

<https://lh5.googleusercontent.com/On52yLJXtxihNOEx4sSxuuNNS28-U6ILM4Pol3SR1cnTGFqOqKLWRdP-QHW-fZgn8LQJbCbXgUe9yUDMp58aHdSwmLkLc5FMbth1qjd7dysBqMxht6Y>

http://www.liveearthfarm.net/Images_nwsltr/BatteryChickens.jpg

<http://media.treehugger.com/assets/images/2011/10/chickens-in-cages.jpg>

<http://liveexportshame.com/photos/welfare/Battery-hens.jpg>

http://www.upc-online.org/amag/000216rescued_hen.jpg

The cramming into confined spaces is very Jewish. They did this with the black slaves who were treated in the same way when being shipped to America.

http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

And the millions of victims under communist rule in the USSR who were crammed into boxcars for weeks on their way to Siberian slave labor camps.

<http://gblt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf>

http://ihr.org/jhr/v21/v21n1p39_michaels.html

Stupidity is the only "sin" in Satanism. It is important to be informed. I will be keeping these groups open for as long as we are able to. If these groups should go down, check www.joyofsatan.org updates located on the front page at the top for information. Myself and the JoS ministry are doing what we can to keep everything going, and we are also looking for a better alternative to these yahoo groups. I am old, and I have had a full life. I do not care. I will fight this malignant alien Jew scum, its xian tools and communist filth relentlessly.

<http://webzoom.freewebs.com/gblt/666%20Black%20Sun.pdf>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 512	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/8/2013
Subject: 10/08/13			

It is glaringly obvious that the enemy is panicking, and this is all over the internet. www [666] is doing its job. Lilith told me something to the effect that yahoo may discontinue the groups altogether, for everyone. I will be working to put as much as possible on pdf so everyone can download. I have copies of the books that were from the JoS store, but the problem is these need revising. I will be doing my best to get these revised and uploaded to where they can be downloaded and distributed. Satan told me even if the groups go down or whatever...JoS will go on in the way of what we started will never end, but continue on.

Time is short, I know. One other thing I need to add here...I have not had the time to work on this, as it is extensive and will need illustrations. Out Anti-christ gave me this as well- the Real Secret of the Runes: the correct way to use the Runes. Our ancients used code words like "engrave" "carve" and such; this has to do with vibrating into the soul, repeatedly. Remember, in truth, all material objects are only props. The real power is within the soul.

The RAUM and IO formula I posted for meditation is a guide here. The U is for the 6th and the solar chakras. This gets complex. I can't get back here to reply to any questions, but I will do what I can to try to get this information up and on pdf. "A-U" is the basis for most vibrations. For example, the Sowilo

rune should be SAH-UU-LL-OH. The O for the runes; oe, is a guide that the O part of the vibration should be on the feminine side of the soul. For example, the rune Wunjo. The looped part should be vibrated on the left [feminine] side. So, you would begin vibrating the stem, the VVV at the base chakra, AH at the second chakra, UU at the solar plexus, NNN at the crown, then the looped part- YYY at the left shoulder chakra and OH or UU back at the solar plexus.

The swastika symbol in the runes symbolizes the Sun chakra; the 3rd chakra and this is where all of the central vibrations are for with the runes. For example, the X part of any rune; the center is the solar chakra. Remember, there are the three male and three female chakras; the I O chakras; each side. The hip, shoulder and temple chakras. As I said, I have to work on this and put up illustrations and specific clear directions. For those of you who have meditated and have worked with runes, what I wrote above may make more sense. Try working within these on your own.

Runes can also be "reversed" by vibrating the name of the rune backwards. This would also include reversing the path of the vibration for the shape of the rune. Runes can be vibrated into others. Just make sure you vibrate the rune for white magick into yourself to neutralize any negative energy you might have on your own soul, after doing a black magic working on an enemy.

All of the runic shapes are made to fit the chakra points on the soul, which include the three I [masculine chakras] and the three O [feminine chakras] of the hip, shoulder, and temples on each side. Each rune has a number and this corresponds to the number of times it needs to be vibrated per session. The main stem is always the spine.

Another example- Fehu, which is also Fehoe; the VVV vibration would begin at the based, then up the spine to the shoulder chakra on the feminine side; the left side, where AY would be vibrated into the shoulder, then immediately, the UUU into the feminine temple chakra; all the time visualizing the Fehu runic shape onto your soul.

I know this is not very clear, but some of you who have an affinity for working with runes may understand. I will do what I can to illustrate specific diagrams along with instructions for the vibrations. This does not mean that the older method for the runes does not work, only that this formula is much more powerful. I have used it with rapid success.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at www.crawler.com/smileys

Works with AIM[®], MSN[®] Messenger, Yahoo![®] Messenger, ICQ[®], Google Talk[™] and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 513	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/10/2013
Subject: Russia Under Jewish Control			

When the Jews took over Russia with Communism they killed the entire Gentile ruling class and upper classes. And replaced them, with a Jewish ruling elite which was part of a larger Jewish order.

"Rosenthal also talks about a Jewish" invisible government also controls the USSR, and how the UN is "nothing but a trap door to the Red World's immense concentration camp." He says this invisible power is responsible for the wars and revolutions of the last 200 years." - Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal

assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front

When the Soviet Jewion fell apart due to the long term effects of the Second War and with the people openly in the streets rebelling. The Jewish elites in Russia simply put up new window dressing and did a game of musical chairs. In order to stop a full rebellion that would topple them. The new post Soviet government was openly just as full of Jews as the last one. It's the same ruling class.

This brings us to Putin who himself was a of Lieutenant Colonel in the KGB before the fall of the Soviet Union where he then brought into the New Government. This is telling as the facts on the KGB like the NKVD and Cheka before it. Its created, staffed and run by Jews. As is the important arm of the Jewish ruling classes, control:

<http://heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html>

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

Keep this in mind when you realize Putin in 16 years rose to Lieutenant Colonel of the KGB and then was brought out to be a high ranking staffer in a Jewish owned and staffed government and is now the front man for the ruling kosher cabal:

“Putin admits growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. While talking to a Jewish audience, Putin reveals that his own father was an avid Talmudic scholar...

“Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. ...”

<http://www.jewishproblem.com/putin-i-will-do-everything-for-the-jews/>

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999

http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Putin: “I will do everything for the Jews!”

Posted on October 18, 2012 by admin

Putin will save “us” says Jew Kapner! By “us” he means Jews.

“RUSSIA’S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY! MOSCOW — In an

extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities.”

Jew-lover Putin admits growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of enemy Jews. While talking to a Jewish audience, Putin reveals that his own father was an avid Talmudic scholar...

“Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. ...”

Putin pledges to make Russia comfortable for the enemy Jew. Perhaps that will shed light on why he treats nationalists and proud Russian patriots like Jews treat animals.

“Focusing on the Federation, Mr. Putin described its founding as a positive development to bring diverse groups within the Jewish community together to work toward common goals. He expressed his hope that the new Federation would help foster a climate of communal strength that will make Russia a country where Jews will live comfortably.”

This is wrote by a Christian, Russia Nationalist But is a good understanding of what is really going on in Jewish owned and controlled current Russia:

"Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order. Under the guidance of a Jewish elite."

Russians in Russia: The State within the State

April 24, 2012 —

Igor Artemov

Translated by Roman Frolov

No one in the Russian National political movement—or just anyone for whom his Russian identity is not simply a matter of fact but a defining aspect of his life, beliefs, and actions—should harbor any illusions regarding the corrupt, grotesquely hypocritical, bureaucratic and police-state nature of the modern state authority and ideology existing in the Russian Federation. All this is true and doubtlessly affects our lives. And yet the single most important thing to understand is that this system is explicitly and purposefully anti-Russian.

Although we cannot exclude that Putin and his close circle dream about their ‘empire’, there won’t be any

place in their 'empire' for the Russian spirit and Russian ideology, just as there was no place for Russianness in the late Soviet Union. Remember that the process of destroying the Russian nation and Russian worldview, unprecedented in its scale and consequences, was launched precisely in the Soviet Union and the current authorities of Russian Federation carry on this process more or less consistently. The Russian culture and the Church were being destroyed in the USSR. Internationalism and inter-racial marriages were promoted. The USSR has done everything possible to make people to identify themselves not as Russians or Tartars or Tuvans but as Soviet people. All the facts show that it is the USSR and not the old Russia that serves as a role model for the current Russian authorities. They are building a post-Soviet state and not in any way a Russian national state. I consider this statement essential because of the conclusions and actions that follow from it directly.

If the Russian Federation was just a red-tape bureaucratic or corrupt state, then these defects of the political system could be fought against and to a certain extent eliminated simply by dealing with the mistakes. Yet the problem is that both corruption and despotism in our country are consciously enforced from the very top of state power. Long ago I realized that the situation in our country does not result from the stupidity, greed or incompetence of the ruling circles. Only an idiot would have trouble understanding that it is better for the country to have its own competitive manufacturing instead of exporting raw materials or to have honest officials instead of bribe-takers. The Russian authorities understand this too. And yet they do everything the other way around, strengthening and hardening from above all the vices of the state system. "Why?," you ask me. Well, because they have aims that are very different from those they publicly declare on television and through the mass-media.

Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order. Under the guidance of a Jewish elite, the Russian majority will be gradually replaced by Asian migrants. Of course, they cannot acknowledge this openly as it will cause mass protests and they will be quickly swept away. So for the people's consumption they have an official ideology of building a society of prosperity, social justice and interethnic peace. Yet they cannot hide the truth, especially from those who have access to objective information. As a result, the silence of the ruling circles is bought by enormous material benefits on one hand, and by intimidation on the other. In this light it is easy to understand the murders of generals Lebed and Rokhlin, ophthalmologist Fyodorov, Governor Evdokimov and many others who had ascended to the political Olympus in Russia but had not become completely loyal to those forces that control and deliberately destroy our country as the heart of Russian civilization. I think that the mysterious death of General Shebarshin, the last chief of the KGB, is in the same line of political murders.

The main supports for the Russian authorities in this enterprise are the security agencies. Their purpose is to suppress any popular protest and discontent by unlawful use of force — simply because it is impossible to do it by lawful methods. It is not a coincidence that today the members of the security agencies and not regular officials or manufacturers who get the most of benefits and opportunities. Not long ago I had a conversation with an old acquaintance of mine who sells real estate on the Black sea coast and in the Caucasus Mineralnye Vody region [translator's note: popular resorts]. He claimed that 80% of the expensive property (\$500,000 and up) in these areas is purchased today not by state officials or businessmen but by highly-placed officials of the Federal Security Service (FSS), Interior Ministry, Public Prosecutor Office, and other similar agencies from various regions of the country (sometimes such purchases are made using front persons). In this way these 'people's servants' prepare for their retirement. Needless to say, such property acquisitions are far beyond the means of an honest official, even considering their large salaries.

Thus a conspiracy of silence emerges. Every member of this criminal system knows that he can keep his power and unlawfully acquired riches only if he remains silent and does everything his masters order him to

do. If he doesn't, however, and takes the liberty of excessive high-handedness or independency, he will face huge problems.

I would like to describe two examples from my personal experience which clearly show that highly-stationed Russian officials have a perfect understanding of what is going on in our country and of the direction it is leading into. In the beginning of the last decade when I was a Deputy of the Legislative Assembly of Vladimir Oblast I had a conversation with one of the representatives of the President in that region. The conversation has stuck in my memory. There was high turnover at this position and I would like to avoid naming this person. The official sympathetically inquired about the Russian national movement and our ideology, and he demonstrated impressive knowledge of Bolshevism, Freemasonry and pretty good personal erudition. He told me that he reads our newspapers (the Internet was not as widespread then as it is now), and that some of his relatives voted for me in the elections to the Russian Parliament. I even felt some sympathy toward him because of his education and culture. In the end he talked about himself. He said that he understands the rightness of our cause albeit there were not only Russians among his ancestors. He told me that in Soviet times he and other members of the Communist Party were shown special movies on the danger of world Zionism and Freemasonry, and he mentioned some facts which I was not aware of. At some point I even thought that he can provide a tacit support to our cause.

Yet it ended differently. My confidant finished our conversation with a parable. Let's say, he told me, a gang of robbers attacks a woman and wants to rape her. She has a choice, to resist, get seriously beaten and injured and be raped anyway, or "to relax and try to get some pleasure".... So this is what is being done with our country. We can't fight against the whole world. So let's relax and try to benefit from this situation as much as possible. I remember being quite shocked, both at his level of awareness and his conclusions.

As a second example, in 2003 I was one of the originators of the internal investigation of the Police Department of Vladimir Oblast by a special commission from Moscow. The commission was headed by an elderly Lieutenant-General Golubev, if I remember correctly. He expressed his wish to meet me personally. It was a long conversation. I told him all I knew about incidents of bribery, racketeering etc. He listened carefully and took notes. At the end we had turned to the Russian question again. Looking away, he asked me: "If things in Russia continue in the future as they are today, for how much longer will the Russian people survive?" I answered that I look forward to positive changes and aspire for the establishment of Russian national rule, but if the regime perseveres, the Russians as a nation will likely hold on for thirty or forty years more, and after that all sorts of irreversible changes are possible. "I also think so" — he replied.

We had parted amiably. A couple of weeks later I received a letter signed by this same General, in which he thanked me for my assistance and informed me that, based on my information, around fifteen police officers were subjected to disciplinary action, but not a single 'brave' officer was punished seriously, though they deserved it. The commission had returned to Moscow and things in Vladimir resumed their 'natural' course. I guess that our General retired soon after these events.

Make no mistake: both of the high state officials described here represent the best part of the establishment. They at least say that they are not against us. Others, however, are much, much worse: they are stupid, avaricious and cynical. Yet even these two wouldn't openly side with us. They would stand aside and wait for something. This is why the Russian movement today should avoid internal dissent and squabble between parties. The regime hates us all, no matter who we are — backers of the empire or national democrats or Russian Orthodox nationalists or whoever else — it hates us just because we are Russian, because we don't hide it and because we fight as best we can for our rights and ideals.

We interfere with their desire to destroy Russia quickly and quietly. It is time now to begin building a “state within a state” in our midst, a society closed to outsiders where we can resolve all internal questions within it. We have no friends among the authorities, but we have many friends and like-minded people among businessmen, scientists and military men, among virtually all strata of Russian society. I will return to this topic in subsequent articles.

Igor Artemov is a well-known Russian Nationalist. His organization, Russian All-National Union (RONS) was proscribed last year and Artemov himself is on the run as he is wanted by Federal Security Service for the ‘hate crime’ of writing

Note the Jews pretend they were victims of the very system they ran:

At Putin's side, an army of Jewish billionaires

We have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora," says Russian Jewish Congress VP.

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/At-Putins-side-an-army-of-Jewish-billionaires>

When the air-conditioning broke down at the reception for the unveiling ceremony of the Red Army monument in Netanya on Monday, it didn't matter if you were a billionaire, multimillionaire or broke.

Everyone suffered the same.

In one corner sat Mikhail Fridman, the seventh-richest man in Russia, whose fortune is estimated at \$15 billion by Forbes. He stayed hydrated in the sweltering heat by sipping a glass of water.

In another stood Moshe Kantor, the chemicals tycoon who Forbes said was worth \$2.3b. He repeatedly removed the beads of sweat from his head with a napkin.

The two men were part of a group of two dozen or so affluent Russian-speaking businessmen who came to the ceremony where President Vladimir Putin was the guest of honor. Some, like Fridman, flew in especially from Russia. Others, like Kantor, drove from nearby Herzliya, where many businessmen from the former Soviet Union including Leonid Nevzlin and Gabriel Mirilashvili, to name a few, have made their homes.

For many members of this class of ultra rich Putin's arrival in the country was an opportunity for them to brush shoulders with one another and to mingle with friends and officials from the motherland. The richest man in the room filled with rich men was probably the media-shy Fridman, who declined to speak to The Jerusalem Post.

"I am a private person," he said, displaying seemingly good English.

Other faces were more familiar to locals. Lev Leviev, the diamonds and real estate mogul who is a bit of anomaly in this world, was on hand. Although born in Uzbekistan, then part of the Soviet Union, he immigrated to Israel as a teenager in the 1970s and made his money in the Jewish state. Only after the markets in the former Soviet Union opened did the Israeli, whose worth was estimated at about \$1.7b. earlier this year, invest extensively in natural resources and property in that part of the world.

Not everybody in the room was a billionaire. Some were worth a mere couple of hundred of million dollars.

Alexander Levin, a Ukrainian businessman who was among those who donated to build the monument, is one of latter.

The real estate developer, who last year set up the World Forum for Russian Jewry, an advocacy group based in New York, explained why he it was an important cause.

"My two grandparents were killed during World War II so it's very important to us," he said. "We are paying just a little [in comparison to what they paid]."

How much is a little? Levin said the exact sum "was not important" but that it was "a lot of money."

Members of United Israel Appeal-Keren Hayesod, which raised the money to build the marble and concrete monument overlooking the azure Mediterranean Sea, were also tight-lipped.

"We organized a group of 10 to 15 top businessmen who raised the money that helped transform this dream to reality," said Gadi Dror, the UIA's director of the eastern region. "We do not go [into the] figures because they [the donors] prefer not to but it is meaningful amount."

A source later said each businessman had donated at least \$100,000.

Watching the group of mega-wealthy interact, one cannot help but wonder how so many affluent businessmen in the former Soviet Union are Jewish.

German Zakharyaev, vice president of the Russian Jewish Congress, cited two main reasons for that. First, Jews are few among many.

“We are a minority and as such we have to be strong [if we are] to preserve our customs,” said the businessman who, as a member of the Mountain Jewish community of the eastern Caucasus, is a minority within a minority.

“This is something in our commandments that we have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora.”

Second, he said, Jewish businessmen are hard workers.

“We think a lot and we sleep a little,” he said.

The China situation:

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to ferment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide sixty million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems were outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems were the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program.

There has been a major Jewish population in China for over a thousand years such as the Jews of Kaifeng. Communism was imported into Manchuria by a Oriental Jew named Abraham's. The powerful Western Jews worked with their Asian counterparts to conquer the East. Just as they did with their Jewish Eastern Europe brethren.

China has been built up into the biggest global superpower by the Jews and everything has been shipped there. This was identical to what the Jews did with their USSR turning it into a massive super state of economic and military superpower. For one reason, to wage conquest upon the rest of the earth. Which they did. The only reason they were halted was the second war monkey wrenched their plans globally and lead

to the stagnation and fall of the USSR.

There are reports the America tactical silos are contacted to Israeli firms for certain electronics' functions this is bad as the same situation was a key factor in the London false flag attacks, 911 and Fukushima. They also have their agents all over the Pentagon and other key Western military and government networks. The West is past the demoralization point and entered into the destabilization phase. The Protest Wall.St was organized by Jewish agents of Rothschild to be the start of a Communist movement which is part of the subversion decades of indoctrination of students into Communist ideals. And at this point one way or another they are seeking to take the West down. If they start a full out Communist revolution, civil war or open war. One way other another it seems Red Chinese troops will be on Western Soil "Liberating" us from the Fascist oppressors. This is what the Jews did in the ancient world with the Christian Crusades into Europe and around the world. And later with the Red Army rolling over Europe and the East enslaving the many for the Jews.

If they wanted to take it to open war it would be easy to pull the rug out from under NATO in Europe and America and put the West under the Red banner. This is what America and Western Europe has been prepped for over the decades. And how they planned to take Germany down into Communism during the First war, which they manipulated into existence for the sole purpose of taking all Europe down into Communism. Which they nearly did. Its a repeating set of tactics they are using.

From looking at things, the ME conflict is a smaller warm up to a planned global conflict between China, N.Korea and Russia and its allies. The Jews own these countries totally. Russia has just finished a mass joint war games exercise with China on Eastern European soil with thousands of Red Chinese troops. They where training specifically for war against Western forces. This was kept out of the mainstream it seems:

http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?utm_campaign=&utm_content=beforeit39snews-verticalresponse&utm_term=http%3A%2F%2Fb4in.info%2Fflsb&utm_source=http%3A%2F%2Fus-mg6.mail.yahoo.com%2Fneo%2Flaunch%3F.rand%3D7s4bvncol69l&utm_medium=verticalresponse

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 514	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2013
Subject: 10/10/13			

We are opening new JoS forums. Micama Gmicalzoma- agentofsatanswill666 has posted the links for the new forums, of which I will also be adding to the JoS website. These yahoo groups will remain up and running as long as possible, but it is important that we have the forums as well.

Also, this section is very new:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Feel free to download, print, and distribute these pdfs. Right now, there is very little that has been uploaded, but in the coming weeks, I will be adding pdf copies of the JoS books. These need to be revised and I will do my best to make the necessary corrections. The internet, as we all know is under heavy attack. Keep checking back for the webpage above, as I will keep adding more pdfs. Most of the

new pdfs will be JoS sections, such as meditation, the witchcraft section, and so forth.

Also, in closing, this was forwarded to me and I find this to be shocking and worst of all that it took place in the USA, where the constitution protects religious freedoms. The point being, I know we are heavily discriminated against in the way of not being able to publicly have churches like the xians, but at least, as long as one is law abiding here, they cannot legally arrest you for your personal beliefs. It appears the Inquisition may be starting all over and blatantly:

<http://tv.msnbc.com/2013/10/09/sorry-gop-irs-official-has-not-been-consorting-with-the-devil/>

Republicans may think Obamacare is akin to hell. But that doesn't mean the Internal Revenue Service is consorting with the devil.

Sarah Hall Ingram, an IRS official in charge of implementing parts of Obamacare, insisted during an unusual line of questioning that she hasn't been dealing with the devil.

Ingram made the remarks during testimony before the House Oversight and Government Reform Committee on Wednesday. Democratic Congressman Gerald Connolly of Virginia was trying to deride GOP attempts to paint her as evil.

The Q&A went like this:

Connolly: Have you ever read "The Crucible" by Arthur Miller?

Ingram: I've not read it, I've seen it performed.

Connolly : And you know what it's about

Ingram: Yes sir.

Connolly: What is it about?

Ingram: Well I'm from New England so I'm familiar with the original story. It's about the Salem witch trial.

Connolly: You're under oath. Have you been consorting with the devil?

Ingram: Not to my knowledge sir.

Connolly: Are reports that you can fly accurate?

Ingram: Uh greatly exaggerated sir

Connolly: Have you been involved, in any way, in trying to pervert our youth? In Salem or anywhere else?

Ingram: I certainly hope not sir.

Connolly: You're sure?

Ingram: Yes sir.

Ingram has been criticized by GOPers because she was once in charge of the IRS division that selectively scrutinized conservative groups. The IRS has said the former commissioner of tax exempt and government agencies was not in charge of the group's day-to-day operations after Dec. 2010. The White House has also defended Ingram.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at www.crawler.com/smileys

Works with AIM[®], MSN[®] Messenger, Yahoo![®] Messenger, ICQ[®], Google Talk[™] and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 515	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2013
Subject: Re: [HellsArmy666] RE: Russia Is Under Jewish Control			

I haven't read through all of this thread due to a lack of time. I will tell you this... This is what I keep reiterating, how the Jews take control of both sides. This is a very blatant example. Putin is a Jew. His father was a Talmud scholar. Of course, he is a Jewish communist and claims to be "against Israel." They all do. This takes the heat off of the correct accusations that communism is a Jewish program.

Now, the former Soviet Union, being under Jewish communist control, and being very clever; USSR would take the side of whatever country Israel was against, such as supposedly supporting Arab nations. This was all a front. USSR would send these countries inferior weapons, many of which didn't even function. Jews in USSR would also publicly whine and blatantly about the "anti-Semitism" under communism. This is all for show and to confuse you. So, Israel openly supports the free world, and the USSR openly supports the enemies of Israel, but the both are working together under the table for world communism.

This is no different from Christianity. The Jews claim to be against it, even going as far to promote they "killed christ" "are of the devil" and so forth. They forever whine about being persecuted by Christianity. Now, look a little deeper. Every page on that stupid bible has the word "Jew/s" written on it, "Israel" The nazarene was a Jew, his disciples were Jews, his mother and father were observant Jews, both the Old and New Testaments are nothing but Jewish patriarchs, Jewish heroes, denigration of Gentiles and the Jewish teachings promoting communism. Now, just how can Christianity be against Jews? It is all a false front. People are under a powerful spell and they cannot see this.

It is a fact, that communism, is a Jewish invention; all of its top leaders are Jewish, and/or married to Jews and like the bible, it is a swindle. The Jews know this and protect it. They protect their most important programs by pretending to be enemies of them, but underneath it all, they control both sides, and work these both sides to their agenda. This is one of the most important keys to understanding how they operate. It has been extremely effective for centuries. People fall for it all of the time.

This is no different from how they control the Gay Rights Movement:
http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

In their religious writings, homosexuality is an abomination. Their real intention is to have everyone live under Old Testament and Talmudic law. Open sexuality, let alone homosexuality was NOT tolerated in the USSR. Gay and in the gulag was commonplace. Even heterosexual free sex, nudity and so forth were severely punished. Jewess Sharon Osbourne, wife of Ozzy Osbourne, wrote an autobiography. She included that during the late 1980's during "Glasnost" for the first time, the USSR allowed Ozz fest.

She wrote how a teenage Russian girl in the audience pulled up her t-shirt and bared her breasts openly. The KGB immediately moved in within seconds, yanked the girl from the bleachers, and proceeded to savagely beat her with clubs before they hauled her off and no doubt, she must have been given a long prison sentence under the most brutal conditions.

My point is, there are so many total idiots who actually believe that communism is liberal and free. In communist countries, you can go to prison [and these are some of the most brutal and heinous places known to humanity], for simple fortification [having sexual intercourse without a marriage license].

For those of you who are ignorant about communism, I suggest you read some of Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's books, such as The Gulag Archipelago, One day in the Life of Ivan Denisovitch, and many more. The latter you can also watch on youtube:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tdkvpou0kY>

People really need to read Russian history. Millions upon million of innocent people were falsely arrested, tortured [many of the methods very similar to the Inquisition], packed into prison cells the same way the Jews pack farm animals into tiny crates and cages ["goyim" means "cattle"], and then given long and intensely brutal sentences in a Siberian slave labor camp, of which very few ever returned. Russian author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn survived and lived to tell about it. His crime? He was corresponding with a friend and happened to lightly criticize Josef Stalin. His mail was censored, he was arrested, tortured and sent off to Siberia, like millions of others.

I have also made several posts regarding what is now going on in Red China. The slave labor. This is ALL Jewish. The late Mao Tse-Tung, no different from Stalin, mass murdered and tortured millions upon millions of innocent Chinese. This is not something to take lightly. Stupid idiots who spend their time in front of the Jew-tube, watching endless streams of worthless crap, playing nothing but video games and listening to the Jewish indoctrination; those who are ignorant of history and believe "it could never happen here" are in for a very serious rude awakening.

I also want to add that Putin is working with all the other controlling Jews to try to bring Russia under communist control again. There are Russian patriot groups over there and of course, most are infested with Christianity. THIS IS HOW THEY GET CONTROL...WAKE UP PEOPLE!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 516	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/14/2013
Subject: Runes And The Sacred Tree			

Runes And The Sacred Tree

If one looks back in history they will see the tree is the core of much spiritual symbolism. The tree is the symbol of the soul east and west. Its trunk the spinal column and the branches the nadis. The man God who hangs upon the tree is well known to be the personification of the serpent. Hence the title of such being,

always are serpent titles. Agathodaemon meaning "Good Serpent." As an important title of Dionysus.

As Philip Gardiner points out. The title Woden literally meant Serpent in the form of Kundalini energy to the ancients. This is the meaning of the title Budha as well:

Primordial Buddhism [Odinism]

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic175.html>

Serpent Worship in general:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic170.html>

In many places the God was depicted as a tree as well. Osiris's, title of Asar means "Sacred Tree." Our term for the holiday Yule is from Yew, the sacred tree. Hence the Pagan custom of putting up the sacred evergreen tree. The star at the top is the halo and the lights the illuminated nadis that symbolized enlightenment of the soul. The title of Druid is "Knower of the Tree." And they called themselves the Serpents [Naddereds]. The worship of the tree is the empowerment of the soul.

On Yule:

The Yule tree is a Pagan symbol to the point its openly forbidden in the Xain bible. That is why when it was reintroduced back into European culture in Germany in the 16th century it caused such an uproar of protest from xians as a PAGAN thing for decades and still does to this day.

Santa Claus comes from Odin. Originally Wodan would ride His Horse Sleipnir through the sky and come down the chimney on Yuletide eve. With presents to be put in stocking of good children. Who would leave boots full of hay for Odin's horse Sleipnir. And yes they would have the Yuletide tree in their homes as well.

With the sacred tree this is why the God was a craftsman God. In many places from Surya to Esus[Wodan-Diony-esus] a carpenter God. As the element of wood symbolizes ether. The subtle ether of the soul. Hence the fashioner of the tree is the working the craft of perfecting the soul. Its stated that Woden created the first man and women from the wood of trees for this reason and breathed the breath of life into them.

This is why the ancient texts stated the runes where always to be carved into the wood of sacred trees such as the Yew. Its an allegory as HPS Maxine has pointed out for vibrating the runes into the soul. Wood is symbolic of the ether of the soul.

Note Woden is reborn or resurrected [Pagan concept stolen later] by the power of the runes after hanging on the World Tree for nine nights and days. The number of completion. This points to the fact the Runes are for the Magnum Opus.

There are still images to this at the Cosmic Pillar site in Germany that was an ancient Druidic site and temple. The SS restored this site and held rituals there. It was near the Wewelsburg castle.

For those interested in this in-depth :

Primordial Buddhism [Odinism]

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic175.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 517	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/17/2013
Subject: Reality Check			

Reality Check

This is from one of the egroups

From your site:

"Also, humans do not have a race or gender in the astral realm. we appear in the Astral realm in whatever form we choose. True satanism does not promote...."

This is simply the core doctrine of Christianity and the other enemy programs. Race is metaphysical and of the soul as well. Why do you think the enemy programs that are designed to destroy humanity. Always push the style above doctrine. Which they don't follow. Because that is to destroy the Gentiles.

Why do you think the West is full of racial conflict? Because the races have strong instincts for self preservation. Its well known by neuroscience the brain of people fire one way when dealing with those of other races in the pattern of an outsider and the opposite for the same race. Social Biology has documented kin [racial] altruism is a fact.

When you push different races into one nation and tell them to mix you get balkanized regions with constant conflict with other groups. And within a democracy they all fight for their bio-ethnical advancement. What actually happens the different races actually create their personal racial tribal states within the state. They are in a perpetual state of flux and conflict with those around them. They when one gets the upper hand it usually forms a dominate ruling block and steps on the rest and this causes open revolution and violent warfare. In the final cycle the regime class or rulers always become despots to hold the balkanized feuding place together. Then the place falls apart into racial warfare and ethnic cleansing.

The West is starting to reach a crucial point.

Note this situation can easily be avoided by the opposite. Racial separation and self determination. Racially mixed societies never work and always end bad they are spiritually toxic and literally create all kinds of different pathologies in the populaces. Thomas Jefferson warned against this in his time. As have the other greatest minds in history from across the planet.

Racism which originally is the scientific term for the study of races and their biological/psychological differences and such. The Jews under their Communist banner are the ones who have changed the meaning of this term into something which aids their universal cause. Now if you want to keep your race, culture and nation pure [a situation the Jew can not control you in for long]. You are a evil, negative and toxic person. A.....Racist [sinner, heathen, heretic]. For not wanting to embrace a policy that ends with the extermination of your race and nation into a Jew World Order, slave state. They can't create such slave state unless they destroy all the races, nations and cultures and absorb them into one slave mass they need to rule.

This is how the Jews work. They create ideologies of control that allow them to confuse and invert the truth and polarize the debate from reality into some fictional good vs evil, religious style debate where they assign the moral roles to each side that benefit them. The terms racism, Nazi, anti-Semite. Are designed to shut down all debate and evidence. And enforce the ideological norms that allow them to rule and move their agenda forward.

People are trained to sit there and allow this hostile alien race. To assign to them their value system thus perceptions of reality [the mark of a slave being told how to think, feel and act at all times] and never develop their own understanding of life. This is why legitimate individuality which is not putting buttplugs in your ear lobes, 50 different tat's, some music band you like or what other mindless trend your following. Which in essence is the same collectivism just acting out differently. But real individuality which is on the soul level one who is for whatever reason not under their control psychologically. Is a major threat to be punished.

Note all those trendy, types who prized themselves on being free individuals will stand their and commend such people as they have been trained to. As their individuality is being a psychological slave with a different externalized sub cultural way to show it. Its the mere expression of a current market trend.

People need to stop using the terms of the enemy ideology as its designed to place psychological chains on your mind. That are to lead to physical chains down the road. When you use their terms you play into their paradigm.

venusvenera@... www.thesatanicmovement.weebly.com

To JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Oct 16 at 3:45 PM

www.thesatanicmovement.weebly.com

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 518	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/19/2013
Subject: Communist Admits Multicult-PC Is To Destroy Whites			

Communist Admits Multicult-PC Is To Destroy Whites

This is reality this character "Solomon Wong" admits cultural Marxist [liberal-pc] ideology is race war program designed to exterminate Whites.

And we know the Jews created this:

Jewish Communizing of America

Why "Anti-racist" is a Codeword for "Anti-white"
Posted on June 13, 2013 by Solomon Wong

Do you like cat videos? Cooking videos? Do you like watching movies in 11 parts? Whatever you do on Youtube, there's a chance you've noticed a peculiar trend of comments claiming that multiculturalism is the "final solution" to the white race. That "anti-racist is a codeword for anti-white". If you have, you probably laughed it off. Showed it to your friends, or even argued with the commenter for some godforsaken reason. You may have delved deeper, and found a video of a bunch of white women talking about their struggle against the systematic disenfranchisement of whites. If you're an "educated person", you probably know that there's no genocide against whites. Anti-racists don't hate whites. There is no "final solution."

But what you know is wrong. A politically correct lie, to hide the truth: The white race is under threat, and multiculturalism is the weapon of choice. Anti-racist is a codeword for anti-white.

The people leaving these comments are white nationalists. They believe the white race is entitled to an Israel-like homeland, where whites can be assured of their safety and future. Where they aren't threatened by the corrupting influence of other races. They want a home, like the Chinese, like the Arabs, like the Africans. This is somehow an extremist position. Even their benign fourteen word statement on the matter is considered the mark of a nazi, who wants to kill six million Jews.

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White Children."

An extensive campaign has been waged to keep you ignorant, passive as the white race dies right in front of you. But people are waking up, and trying hard to lift the sleepy haze from the rest of us. If you do come across these comments, you'll notice that their terminology is extremely consistent. The rhetoric you'll see most often stems from The White Mantra. Written by concerned white man Bob Whitaker, the mantra lays out the white nationalist argument that whites are being systematically exterminated. Certain phrases appear again and again. If you've argued with them, they'll only repeat what they said before, and if they really engage you, it'll only be to convince you that there IS a genocide. I'm going to do their work for them, in the hope that future dialogues are more productive.

Multiculturalism argues that the solution to "the race problem," that is, tension, inequality, and violence between races, is to integrate fully. Put people together where they can gain an understanding of each other, see that they're all the same on the inside. It's tied also to anti-racism, which seeks to tear down the mechanisms that further enable these issues. Solutions there range from affirmative action to deprogramming harmful stereotypes. The mantra argues that these schools of thought are anti-white, and, moreover, constitute a concerted effort to destroy the white race.

Genocide is officially defined by five bullet points. If any one of these points apply, and are being applied in a purposeful way, the international community is obliged to regard it as genocide. The white genocide can be argued to fit all five, but I'll focus on two. As foreign immigrants flood into white countries from where they belong, they pack white land full to bursting, taking jobs from poor whites, being promoted over qualified whites. They worsen the already dire situation in cities, selling drugs, murdering natural citizens, raping. In other words, they fulfill [c] Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part] by making life unlivable for whites in their own home. Anti-racists claim that the solution to this problem is to integrate. Welcome these immigrants into white communities, let them live as equals, get to know them, help them adjust.

This anti-racist effort constantly assaults the identity of the white race. - [Cartoon by ex-VNN poster Johnny James]

At one level, multiculturalists are right. Poverty is a powerful force, one that can bring out the worst in some people. Part of the race problem in white countries does in fact stem from inequality. But this push for inclusivity is the most insidious measure of all. By raising these people to the level of whites, we're giving them the chance to be viewed as equals. This, too, sounds good to most people. After all, supporting the alternative would be racist. But white nationalists are right, too. This anti-racist effort is decidedly anti-white.

To bring non-whites into the fold of white societies means friendships, relationships, sex and children. The white birth rate drops yearly due to the slow creep of multiculturalism. The more interracial couplings there are, the fewer whites (as contact with another race's blood destroys the Mike's Secret Stuff that makes white people white). Due to the tricky nature of race and whiteness, multiracial people can even pass as white, confusing partners and further diluting the bloodline. As non-whites become more equal, whites don't just lose privilege, their race literally begins to die. [d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;] Whites are losing the ability to maintain the integrity of their race, in a concerted, imposed way not faced by the Chinese, Brazilians, or Nigerians.

Even as white nationalists espouse views that many find repellent, they're absolutely right that the white race is dying out, and we're helping it happen.

What is the white race? Stormfront defines it thusly:

"Non-Jewish people of wholly European descent. No exceptions."

This is a fairly straightforward definition, though one that is disputed often on the Stormfront boards. When you leave the world of white nationalism, though, whiteness gets much more complicated. The US census counts people from the Middle East as "white." Even people who are very dark count as white. Additionally, it counts North Africans white as well.

This is a pretty ridiculous concept on its face, but remember that the Irish, the Poles, the Jews, were all considered non-white at one point. Today, you're hard-pressed to find anyone that would deny that these groups are white. Admittedly, this is helped along by the fact that most Irish and Poles LOOK like other white people, and non-white Jews are generally categorized by their ethnicity, not their religion, but the point remains that the definition of "white" is vague and subject to change.

Take the case of Gregory H Williams, a man who, after years of living under the belief that his father was a dark-skinned Italian, discovered the truth that his father was half-black. In Indiana, this made him black as well. He and his brother had lived as whites with no trouble, but suddenly they were treated as black by the whites around them, and ostracized by the black community they supposedly belonged to. This social classification is one that white nationalists would agree with, despite the fact that they would only know his "true" race by him telling the story.

What makes white people so special? Why are whites so damn great that white supremacist groups are really some of the only racial supremacist groups around? Well, because they're manifestly doing better. They're more educated, they have more money, more land, more control, they are the most modern, they are the most beautiful, their nations hold the most power, they're really doing the best in most categories. "Whites are just naturally better" seems self-evident, when you look at their position in the world. Who but the greatest race in existence could get to this position?

White nations, those non-Jew European countries and their colonies, came to greatness through vampirism. Even taking into account some theoretical inherent superiority of whites, their nations

were built through subjugating and exploiting people they conquered. This is not unusual. Attaining power on such a scale will always fuck someone over. And attain power, they have. The world is essentially under control by white nations, with a few Asian outliers. Through brute force, capitalism, and slavery, a system has been built by whites that puts them at the top. Naturally, their education systems are built to benefit their children. Their economy is built on the foundation of non-white slaves, and maintained through the usage of poor laborers, most of whom are non-white. They own all of the land, and non-whites only gain it through submitting to the white system. Control is naturally theirs, as they conquered the land. Modernity comes mostly at the higher levels of society. Beauty standards have been established by their culture and media. Everything that makes white people great is due to the fact that they are the paragon model of a society and world they sculpted to their needs.

Even so, conquering and shaping the world is pretty impressive. But what does it mean for a racial group? Italians are white. Scots are white. Germans, Swedes, Australians are white. Of course, the reality is much more complicated, but basically, these are white countries, under white control, and they're especially white countries if you subscribe to the white nationalist view. Which, since we're examining their argument and beliefs, you can and should do without feeling weird about yourself. These countries all have a distinct culture and custom. But white nationalists argue that there is an underlying racial oneness to this group. What commonality do all these countries have, aside from skin color, which, as we've seen, means nothing? Their commonality is that they were so successful in violence and exploitation that they were able to take and maintain power. That is their singular racial characteristic.

Suppose a coalition of East Asians had taken over the way whites did. The world would look very different, of course, but there would be some things that were the same. They would be more educated, richer, with more land, control, modernity, beauty. How would they maintain their power? By creating a racial identity that fit all original member states (or, the ones that were influential enough). Claiming some natural quality that made them smart, successful, attractive, powerful, which gave them the right to stay in power above others that were unlike them. This construction of race is based entirely on the fact that (due to their circumstances) these people are better. They're in control, they built the world we live in to make themselves the best at everything, and they invented a race for themselves to assert that this is normal and the right way of things. It's a naturalization of the status quo, turning a constructed power dynamic into a genetic imperative.

The white race is a reification of supremacy. Its very foundation is the power that whites wield. To assert the white race's right to exist is to defend its place of dominance in the world, because its dominance is the ESSENCE of the race. To protect the white race is to protect inequality, colonialism, exploitation, racism. It IS oppression. It IS racism. It IS injustice. And it is dying. Anti-racist practices are killing it.

Anti-racism is anti-white, and we should embrace that. As for the charge of genocide? Accept it. You can argue against it, but what's the point? Any conscionable person should want the white race destroyed. Who cares if the definition of genocide is being twisted to make people feel bad about doing the right thing? The point is that anti-racism, multiculturalism, any attempt to equalize the races is a strike against the white race. And once equality is truly reached, it will be dead. WE ARE TRYING TO DESTROY IT.

The white genocide is carried out through interracial sex, righting wrongs, and the consequences of the white race's sins. It is the kindest, slowest, most consensual genocide ever to take place. It's better than anything whites have afforded the people they stepped on to build their race, people they envy, for they have been afforded the right to their own identity and homeland. Because those people have a true national identity. They have a culture. The only culture all whites share is that of the destruction and subjugation of others. So good riddance.

<http://beyoungandshutup.com/2013/06/...or-anti-white/>

Sunday, October 20, 2013

[The Study That Proved Vaccines Caused Autism-like Symptoms](#)

Catherine J. Frompovich

Activist Post

Cartoon Courtesy of René Bickel
and his book, ***Vaccination: The Great Illusion***

The study that showed vaccines were responsible for causing autism-associated or autism-like symptoms from mercury in vaccines was done by CDC epidemiologist Tom Verstraeten using the CDC's massive Vaccine Safety Datalink (VSD) and presented at the Simpsonwood Conference Center (Atlanta, GA area) in June 2000 with only 52 vaccine manufacturers invited to discuss the problem and how to change the science.

Here is what Dr. Verstraeten found:

We have found statistically significant relationships between exposure [to mercury in vaccines] and outcomes. At two months of age, developmental delay; exposure at three months, tics; at six months, attention deficit disorder. Exposure at one, three and six months, language and speech delays--the entire category of neurodevelopmental delays.

Dr. Verstraeten also discussed previous studies showing a link between mercury and neurodevelopmental disorders.

Instead of doing the right thing about what was going on, they powwowed over two days to change the science, sending Verstraeten back to redo his work. However, here are some of the statements made by some of the Simpsonwood conference members:

"But there is now the point at which the research results have to be handled, and even if this committee decides that there is no association and that information gets out, the work has been done and through the freedom of information that will be taken by others and will be used in other ways beyond the control of this group. And I am very concerned about that as I suspect that it is already too late to do anything regardless of any professional body and what they say.

"My mandate as I sit here in this group is to make sure at the end of the day that 100,000,000 are immunized with DTP, Hepatitis B and if possible Hib, this year, next year and for many years to come, and that will have to be with thimerosal containing vaccines unless a miracle occurs and an alternative is found quickly and is tried and found to be safe." -- Dr. John Clements, World Health Organization (WHO), Simpsonwood Meeting, June 2000

"I have to say the number of kids getting help in special education is growing nationally and state by state at a rate not seen before. So there is some kind of increase. We can argue about what it is due to."

"I have taken a lot of histories of kids who are in trouble in school. The history is that developmental milestones were normal or advanced and they can't read at second grade, they can't write at third grade, they can't do math in the fourth grade and it has no relationship as far as I can tell to the history we get of the developmental milestones. So I think this is a very crude measure of neurodevelopment."

"To think there isn't some possible problem here is unreal." -- Dr. William Weil, a pediatrician representing the Committee on Environmental Health of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Simpsonwood Meeting, June 2000

"I wonder is there a particular health outcome that is related to aluminum salts that may have anything that we are looking at today." -- Dr. Tom Sinks, Associate Director for Science at the National Center for Environmental Health at the CDC and the Acting Division Director for Division of Birth Defects, Developmental Disabilities and Health, Simpsonwood Meeting, June 2000

As a result of the Simpsonwood Meeting, Dr. Verstraeten effectively reworked the data; found no implication / causation for autism; and that's what the CDC/FDA say is factual science. Dr. Verstraeten then went on to work for GlaxoSmithKline (vaccine manufacturer) in its European Union facility.

And, finally this, which may be the apparent 'defense' at the Simpsonwood meeting:
"***We just don't know the effects of ethylmercury.***" [as Thimerosal in vaccines]

Catherine J Frompovich ([website](#)) is a retired natural nutritionist who earned advanced degrees in Nutrition and Holistic Health Sciences, Certification in Orthomolecular Theory and Practice plus Paralegal Studies. Her work has been published in national and airline magazines since the early 1980s. Catherine authored numerous books on health issues along with co-authoring papers and monographs with physicians, nurses, and holistic healthcare professionals. She has been a consumer healthcare researcher 35 years and counting.

*Catherine's latest book, published October 4, 2013, is **Vaccination Voodoo, What YOU Don't Know About Vaccines**, available on Amazon.com.*

*Her 2012 book **A Cancer Answer, Holistic BREAST Cancer Management, A Guide to Effective & Non-Toxic Treatments**, is available on Amazon.com and as a Kindle eBook.*

*Two of Catherine's more recent books on Amazon.com are **Our Chemical Lives And The Hijacking Of Our DNA, A Probe Into What's Probably Making Us Sick** (2009) and **Lord, How Can I Make It Through Grieving My Loss, An Inspirational Guide Through the Grieving Process** (2008).*

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 520	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/24/2013
Subject: The Genocide at Vinnitsa			

The Genocide at Vinnitsa

my note related articles:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic318.html>

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post173.html?hilit=czar#p173>

The Genocide at Vinnitsa

By Dr. William Pierce
ADV Broadcast: RAM, MP3

We spoke a few weeks ago about the mass murder of the leadership stratum of the Polish nation by the Soviet secret police in the Katyn Forest in April 1940. We discussed that genocidal atrocity in the light of the ongoing Jewish campaign to portray Jews as the principal victims of the Second World War and to collect reparations from the rest of the world today. A good deal of interest in that broadcast was expressed by listeners, many of whom had not been acquainted previously with the facts of the Katyn atrocity. Today I will explore this general subject further. I will tell you about the fate of the Ukrainian nation at the hands of the Soviet secret police.

In 1943 Germany was at war against the Soviet Union. Twenty-five years earlier, at the end of the First World War, when communist revolutionaries were attempting to take over Germany, Adolf Hitler had sworn to devote his life to fighting communism. He was only a corporal at the time, recuperating from his war wounds in a military hospital, but 15 years later, in 1933, he became chancellor of Germany, and in 1941 his army invaded the Soviet Union with the aim of destroying Soviet communism. The German Army pushed far into the Soviet empire and liberated all of Ukraine from the communists.

In May 1943 units of the German Army were stationed in the Ukrainian city of Vinnitsa, a community of 100,000 persons in a primarily agricultural district. Ukrainian officials in Vinnitsa told the Germans that five years earlier the NKVD — the Soviet secret police, very similar to our FBI — had buried the bodies of a number of executed political prisoners in a city park. The Germans investigated, and within a month they had dug up 9,439 corpses from a number of mass graves in the park and a nearby orchard.

Unlike the Poles murdered in the Katyn Forest, all of these bodies found at Vinnitsa were those of civilians, most of them Ukrainian farmers or workers. The bodies of the men all had their hands tied behind their backs, like the Polish officers at Katyn. Although the men's bodies were clothed, the bodies of a number of young women were naked. All of the victims had been shot in the back of the neck with a .22 caliber pistol, the trademark of the NKVD executioners.

The Germans called in an international team of forensic pathologists to examine the bodies and the mass graves. The international team, which included pathologists from Belgium, France, Netherlands, and Sweden, as well as from several countries allied with Germany, examined 95 mass graves and conducted a number of autopsies.

Including the autopsies already performed by Ukrainian medical personnel in Vinnitsa, 1,670 of the corpses were examined in detail. The identities of 679 of them were established either through documents found in their clothes or through recognition by relatives, who flocked to Vinnitsa from the surrounding countryside when they heard that the graves had been uncovered.

The authorities estimated that in addition to the 9,439 bodies exhumed, there were another 3,000 still in unopened mass graves in the same area. The international team concluded that all of the victims had been killed about five years earlier — that is, in 1938. Relatives of the victims who were identified all testified that the victims had been arrested by the NKVD in 1937 and 1938. The relatives had been told that those arrested were "enemies of the people" and would be sent to Siberia for 10 years. None of the relatives had any idea what the reason was for the arrests and testified that those arrested had committed no crimes and were engaged in no political activity. As I said earlier, nearly all of the victims were farmers or workers, although there were a few priests and civil servants among them.

By interviewing a large number of people who had some knowledge of what had happened in Vinnitsa and the surrounding region in 1938, the Germans were able to piece together the following picture. In 1937 and 1938 gangs of the NKVD's jackbooted thugs roamed the villages and towns of Ukraine, arresting people in a pattern that seemed almost random to observers. One victim's wife reported that as the NKVD goons dragged her husband away they said only, "Hey, you dog! You've lived too long." Other observers thought they saw a pattern. A Ukrainian who was

renting a part of his house to a Jewish lawyer refused to sell the whole house to the Jew when he offered to buy it at an unreasonably low price. A few weeks later the Ukrainian homeowner was arrested by the NKVD. Another Ukrainian who had threatened to beat up a minor communist functionary who made a crude pass at his sister was arrested shortly thereafter. It seemed that many of the arrests were the settling of personal scores and that anyone who had crossed a Jew was especially likely to be arrested.

All of this was nothing new for Ukrainians. They had borne the brunt of the communization the Soviet Union for nearly two decades. Ukraine was primarily an agricultural nation, a nation of farmers and villagers, and as such was regarded with suspicion by the Jews and the urban rabble who filled the ranks of the Communist Party. The communists championed the urban workers, but they wasted no love on farmers and villagers, who tended to be too independent and self-sufficient for communist tastes.

During the civil war which followed the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, the Ukrainians wanted to opt out. Ukrainian nationalists wanted no part of the Soviet Union. In 1921 and 1922 the Red Army occupied Vinnitsa, and Ukrainians were butchered wholesale by the Reds in order to kill the Ukrainian nationalist spirit. The craving for Ukrainian independence nevertheless kept flaring up, and further massacres followed, notably in 1928.

Ukraine was the stronghold of the kulaks, the independent farmers and small landowners, always regarded with special hatred by the communist bosses. Stalin gave the job of exterminating the kulaks to his right-hand man in the Kremlin, Lazar Moiseivich Kaganovich, known later as the "Butcher of Ukraine." Kaganovich, the most powerful Jew in the Soviet Union, supervised the collectivization of Ukrainian farms, beginning in 1929. To break the spirit of the kulaks, the Ukraine was subjected to an artificial famine. The NKVD and Red Army troops went from farm to farm, confiscating crops and livestock. The farmers were told that the food was needed for the workers in the cities. None was left for the farmers. And in 1933 and 1934 seven million Ukrainians died of starvation, while Kaganovich watched and gloated from the Kremlin.

Perhaps in 1937 and 1938 the bosses in the Kremlin simply thought that it was time to apply the lash to the Ukrainians again. In any event, the NKVD was given the task this time. The NKVD was even more Jewish than the rest of the Soviet communist apparatus.

The commissar of the NKVD until September 1936 had been the Jew Genrikh Yagoda, and he had staffed his instrument of terror and repression with Jews at every level. And those who were not Jews were the worst sort of Russian and Ukrainian rabble, the resentful louts and ne'er-do-wells who saw in communism a way to get even with their betters. In any event, the Ukrainians were fully aware of the preponderance of Jews in the secret police, and they suspected that there was a Jewish angle to the pattern of arrests in 1937 and 1938. And indeed, it did seem as if the Talmudic injunction to "kill the best of the Gentiles" were being followed, for those who were arrested seemed to be the most solid, the steadiest, the most reliable and irreproachable of the Ukrainians.

Thirty thousand were arrested in the Vinnitsa region alone, and most of these eventually were sent to the NKVD prison in the city of Vinnitsa. This prison had a normal capacity of 2,000 prisoners, but during 1937 and 1938 it was packed most of the time with more than 18,000 prisoners. Throughout much of 1938 a few dozen prisoners were taken from the prison each night and driven to a nearby NKVD motor pool area. There their hands were tied behind their backs and they were led, one at a time, a few hundred feet to a concrete slab in front of a garage. The slab was used for washing vehicles, and it had a drain at one side with an iron grating over it. Just as the prisoners reached the edge of the slab they were shot in the back of the neck, so that when they fell onto the concrete their blood would run into the drain. This was what the NKVD men jokingly called "mokrii rabota" — "wet work" — and they had had plenty of experience at "wet work." A truck parked next

to the slab kept its engine racing so that the noise of the engine would cover the sound of the shots. While the next prisoner was being led up, a couple of NKVD men would throw the corpse of the previous prisoner into the truck. When the night's quota of victims had been murdered the truck would drive off with its load of corpses to the fenced-in park or to the nearby orchard, where new graves already were waiting. And this "wet work" went on night after night, month after month.

So why is this gruesome story important to us now? After all, this massacre of Ukrainians in Vinnitsa took place 60 years ago. I'll tell you why it's still important to us, aside from the fact that these Ukrainians were our people, our kinfolk, part of our race.

First, you might ask yourself why you have never before heard about Vinnitsa, and I'm sure that's the case for about 99 per cent of our listeners. Of course, Alexander Solzhenitsyn wrote about what happened at Vinnitsa, in the third volume of his Gulag Archipelago, but you're not likely to find that in the rack at the checkout counter. And Ukrainians and Germans have written about it, although for the most part their writings have never been published in English, because publishers in this country understand that it would be Politically Incorrect to publish anything about Vinnitsa. Much better that people just forget about it.

Isn't that odd, though, when we continually hear so much about Auschwitz? Isn't it odd that when Jewish groups are using their political influence to have laws passed in a number of states requiring high school students to take courses about the so-called "Holocaust," what happened at Katyn or at Vinnitsa is never mentioned in high school? The excuse given for requiring students to study the so-called "Holocaust" is that it was the greatest crime in history, and we should know about it so that we won't repeat it. But then why shouldn't we learn about Katyn and Vinnitsa and Dresden and a thousand other atrocities where our people were the victims, and so the lesson should be even more pertinent for us?

You know, I'm not trying to be cute about this. We all know the answers to these questions, but I just want you to think about their significance. To them, Auschwitz is important because Jews died there, and Vinnitsa is not important, because only Gentiles were killed there. The Jewish media bosses keep rubbing our noses in Auschwitz, because they want us to feel guilty, they want us to feel that we owe the Jews something for letting it happen. The Jewish media bosses never mention Vinnitsa because Jews were the guilty ones there. Besides, they make a lot of money by promoting the "Holocaust." It's certainly not going to help their profits to divide the attention and the sympathy of the American public between Auschwitz and Vinnitsa. And it's certainly not going to help their effort to extort billions of dollars in "Holocaust" reparations from the Swiss and from everyone else to admit their own guilt at Katyn and Vinnitsa.

Think about it! If Poles controlled the news and entertainment media in America, we'd hear a great deal more about Katyn, I suspect. If Germans controlled our media we'd hear much more about the terror bombing of Dresden. And if Ukrainians controlled our media, every high school student would know about Vinnitsa. But it's the Jews who control our media, and so all we hear about is Auschwitz: never even a whisper about Vinnitsa. That's important. We ought to be concerned about that. We ought to be concerned whenever any part of our history is suppressed, is hidden from us. We ought to find out why. It might help us to make sure that what happened to us at Vinnitsa never happens to us again.

I'm sure that you've all heard the maxim that the best defense is a strong offense. Do you remember the persecution all through the 1980s of John Demjanjuk, the retired Cleveland auto worker whom the Jews accused of being "Ivan the Terrible"? John Demjanjuk* is a Ukrainian who came to America after the Second World War. In 1978 the Jews made a big hullabaloo about Demjanjuk being a guard in a German prison camp during the war, and the U.S. government obediently hauled him to court and stripped him of his citizenship. Then he was handed over to the Jews for crucifixion and deported to Israel. The mass media in America were full of sensational stories for 15 years about Ivan the Terrible and how the Ukrainians had helped the Germans persecute the poor, innocent Jews. Unfortunately, this strategy worked for the Jews. The Ukrainians

kept their heads down instead of raising the issue of Vinnitsa. Of course, even if they had begun trying to tell Americans about Vinnitsa or about what Kaganovich had done to the Ukrainian kulaks, who would have heard them? Ukrainians don't own the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Wall Street Journal, Time magazine, Newsweek magazine, or U.S. News & World Report. The Jews own all of those media. And the Ukrainians don't own Hollywood, so they can't make movie dramas about Vinnitsa either, like Steven Spielberg does about the so-called "Holocaust."

The crux of this matter is that the Jews have been getting away with presenting a grossly distorted version of history to us, a version in which they are the completely innocent victims, and our people, the Ukrainians and Poles and Germans are the bad guys who have been persecuting the poor Jews for no reason at all. They've been pumping out this propaganda in concert, consciously and deliberately, without a single major medium under their control deviating from their party line. And people try to tell me that, well, the Jews may control the media, but they don't conspire with each other. Baloney!

And because they've been getting away with giving us a falsified version of history, they've been able to change America's foreign and domestic policies in directions to suit themselves, to our enormous disadvantage. Everything which has happened in the Middle East, for example, since the Second World War is based on this false history.

More than that, everything that has happened in Europe since the murder of 12,000 Ukrainians at Vinnitsa in 1938 has been based on the Jews' power to control what we learn about our history, about what is happening and has happened in the world around us. The U.S. government allied itself with the Soviet government in 1941 for the purpose of destroying Germany. The communists were presented to the American public as the good guys, as worthy allies, and the Germans were presented as the bad guys. And the American public bought that lie because they didn't know about Vinnitsa or about a thousand other atrocities committed against our people by the communists.

When the Germans brought in the international commission to examine the graves in Vinnitsa in 1943, the Jew-controlled media kept the news from the American people, just the way they kept the news about the Katyn Forest genocide away from the American people. And because of this, there was no real opposition to turning half of Europe over to the communists at the end of the Second World War.

If Katyn and Vinnitsa had been publicized, so that every American voter knew in detail what the NKVD had done at Katyn and at Vinnitsa, the politicians in Washington never would have been able to get away with turning the Poles and the Hungarians and the Rumanians and the Bulgarians and the Croats and the Serbs and the Czechs and the Slovaks and the Baltic peoples and all of the Germans in the eastern part of Germany over to these communist butchers. The politicians in Washington got away with this not just because they were in the pockets of the Jews, but because the American people weren't given the truth. And because we weren't given the truth millions more of our people died at the hands of the NKVD after the war, and all of eastern Europe was plundered by the communists for 50 years, and there was a Korean War and a Vietnam War — which there wouldn't have been if we hadn't kept the communist empire alive because of our own ignorance, because of the lies we'd been told about what happened in Europe. We lost more than 100,000 of our best young men in the Korean and Vietnam wars alone.

So you see, it is important what the public is told. It is important that our people know the truth about our history, even about things which happened 60 years ago. And I intend to do everything I can to give them the truth.

Now I believe that you can understand why the Jews try so hard to keep me off the air, why they bring pressure against every radio station which carries American Dissident Voices. They are desperate to keep the American people in the dark about Vinnitsa and Katyn and their other crimes. And I am determined to tear down the curtain of silence and darkness and give truth and light to our people.

And there is some urgency about this, because the Jews are continuing to push for laws against what they call "hate speech" — which means any speech which contradicts their lies. They have succeeded in getting such laws passed in other countries. If I tried to make this broadcast in Canada or Britain, for example, the police would arrest me and shut down the station before I could finish. Let's not let that happen in America.

Source

The history no one is suppose to know. The other Holocasut we never heard about.

Under Stalin if you were Anti Semitic you were put to death.

The government of the USSR under Stalin murdered many of its own citizens and foreigners. These mass killings were carried out by the security organisations, such as the NKVD, and reached their peak in the Great Purge of 1937-38, when nearly 700,000 were executed by a shot to the base of the skull. Following the demise of the USSR in 1991, many of the killing and burial sites were uncovered. Some of the more notable mass graves include:

Bykivnia – containing an estimated 120,000 – 225,000 corpses.

Kurapaty – estimations range from 30,000 to 200,000 bodies found.

Butovo – over 20,000 confirmed killed.

Sandarmokh – over 9,000 bodies discovered

Many other killing fields have been discovered several as recently as 2002. In the areas near Kiev alone, there are mass graves in Uman', Bila Tserkva, Cherkasy and Zhytomyr. Some were uncovered by the Germans during WWII; Katyn and Vinnitsa being the most infamous.

There is more.

The Great Famine-Genocide in Soviet Ukraine (Holodomor)

The man-made Famine of 1932-1933 in Ukraine may be receding into the ever more distant past, but 65 years after, its legacy remains. It's one of those cataclysms that launched massive undercurrents with profound historical impact. Tragically, it's also an event of cosmic magnitude that barely registered on world consciousness when it occurred and is scarcely remembered today.

Here's what happened: In April 1929, Joseph Stalin ordered the first Five-Year Plan, in which he decreed that Soviet agriculture be collectivized by the end of 1933. For individual farmers that meant turning their land and livestock over to the state and becoming workers on giant collective farms.

Not surprisingly, there was widespread resistance, particularly in Ukraine.

The official press – in the Soviet Union there was no other kind – began denouncing reluctant landowners as "class enemies," "rich kulaks exploiting the masses." That set the stage for Stalin's decree at the end of December 1929 to "liquidate the kulaks as a class." In Ukraine, primarily a peasant society, that was just about everybody. The Russian heartland, with its age-old tradition of the "mir" or commune, had few independent farmers and therefore few "kulaks," as Stalin defined them.

As voluntary collectivization stalled, Stalin turned up the heat with arrests, evictions and confiscations until finally in 1932 he unleashed an army of Communist Party activists who laid siege to thousands of Ukrainian villages, raiding homes, taking every grain of wheat, every scrap of food they could find.

Like many Ukrainian Americans, I've always seemed to have known about the Famine. I'm Catholic, but from time to time I would go to Holy Trinity Ukrainian Orthodox Church in Cleveland, where I heard some memorable sermons delivered by the Rev. Kovalenko about what he had lived through as a boy in Poltava during the Famine. My hair would stand on end. I remember the passion and pain in the Rev. Kovalenko's face, his sermon ending with a warning about the consequences of Godless atheism.

I no longer recall the words themselves, so instead let me quote Lev Kopelev's anguished confession: "In the terrible spring of 1933, I saw people dying from hunger, I saw women and children with distended bellies, turning blue, still breathing but with vacant lifeless eyes. And corpses – corpses in ragged sheepskin coats and cheap felt boots; corpses in peasant huts, in the melting snow of the old Vologda, under the bridges of Kharkiv.

..." Kopelev was one of those, to quote his own words, who went "scouring the countryside, searching for hidden grain, testing the earth with an iron rod for loose spots that might lead to buried grain. With the others, I emptied out the old folks' storage chests, stopping my ears to the children's crying and the women's wails."

Fred Beal, an American Communist whose idealism brought him to work at the Kharkiv Tractor Plant in 1933, was a witness, not a participant. "I watched on the sidelines," he wrote, "ashamed of being a party to the system that was murdering these innocent people ... I had never dreamed that Communists could stoop so low as to round up hungry people, load them upon trucks or trains, and ship them to some wasteland in order that they might die there.

Yet it was a regular practice. I was witnessing myself how human beings were being tossed into the high trucks like sacks of wheat. Right there and then I was determined to make a complete break with the Stalin gang and return to the capitalist world."

No one knows for sure how many people were murdered during that horrible year. As Nikita Khrushchev put it, "No one was keeping count." Robert Conquest, the great historian of the Famine, estimates 7 million victims.

Astonishingly, the press, particularly in Britain and the United States, failed to report the story. No one was more remiss than Walter Duranty, The New York Times correspondent to the Soviet Union. In November 1932, when many people including those from the Ukrainian American community were spreading the alarm about the devastation in Ukraine, he assured his readers that "there is no famine or actual starvation, nor is there likely to be."

In August 1933, after millions had already died, he wrote that "any report of a famine in Russia is today an exaggeration or malignant propaganda."

The closest Duranty came to acknowledging Stalin's genocidal policy was in a dispatch from March 30, 1933, when he wrote, "There is no actual starvation or deaths from starvation, but there is widespread mortality from diseases due to malnutrition." As far as Duranty was concerned that was okay because, "To put it brutally – you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." Walter Duranty won the Pulitzer Prize for his series of dispatches from Russia, "especially the working out of the Five-Year Plan."

Did Duranty know better? He sure did. In "The Harvest of Sorrow," Dr. Conquest cites a September 30, 1933, dispatch from the British chargé d'affaires to Moscow: "Mr. Duranty thinks it quite possible that as many as 10 million people may have died directly or indirectly from lack of food in the Soviet Union during the past year." Others reported a similar disconnect between what Duranty knew and what he reported.

So why did he do it? His book from 1937, "I Write As I Please," offers a clue: "Am I wrong in believing that Stalin is the greatest living statesman?" Mass murderers can't be statesmen, so Duranty decided there could be no Famine.

As far as I know, the Pulitzer Prize Committee has never moved to revoke Duranty's prize and The New York Times has never publicly repudiated it or offered to return it.

The Western press is not the only institution that denied the existence of the Famine. So did the Soviet Union – obviously. For more than half a century, any mention of the Famine was punished with a long prison sentence.

Today in Ukraine, people know about the Famine, but it is largely a repressed memory. This affects the national psyche, permitting Communists to run for office without shame or remorse. Unfortunately, their influence on Ukraine's economy is enormous, since the Communist Party constitutes the core of a parliamentary coalition that blocks legislation to dismantle the state-run farms, the Famine's malignant legacy.

These bloated, bureaucratic structures provide the apparatchiks who run them with political patronage and allow them to divert agricultural resources to their own purposes. As a result, Ukraine gets little benefit from her greatest potential asset: agriculture.

The International Monetary Fund and the World Bank are ready to help Ukraine, with the United States poised to provide political backing, but reforms must be approved first, including the privatization of land.

Vice-President Al Gore delivered that message in Kyiv on July 22, and he was right to do so. There's no point in subsidizing the collective farm system or other wasteful, inefficient Ukrainian institutions.

As for the majority of Ukrainians, they undoubtedly favor land reform, but this is a country where Communists have a 75-year head start on political organization. What the CPU lacks is the vision for a positive program; they only have the means to block change. This cannot be sustained forever.

Today, seven years after declaring independence, Ukraine's problem is spiritual as much as it is political and economic. The country has to confront its past and come to terms with it, the Famine above all. That process has hardly begun.

For such a huge historical event, such an enormous crime as the Famine, surprisingly little scholarly and literary work has been done. Dr. Conquest, obviously, stands out. So does Jim Mace, who directed the U.S. Commission on the Ukraine Famine, as well as Slavko Nowytski who produced the film "Harvest of Despair" and, of course, The Ukrainian Weekly. There's a scattering of other books and materials, but little of recent vintage or mass circulation.

The New York Times could help enormously by acknowledging and fixing Walter Duranty's mendacious work from 65 years ago. Nothing would help more, though, than having Verkhovna Rada approve the privatization of land.

I can't think of a better monument to the victims of the Famine or a more fitting way of telling their descendants – the nation – we're sorry.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 521 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/26/2013

Subject: Runes And The Temple Of The Sun

Runes And The Temple Of The Sun

This was a reply to a member in the groups:

The 22 cards of the triumph deck are designed to equal to the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet which the cards containing within their images the shape or images related to each latter. The first

card the fool [should be seoul the sun] is designed by Waite to correspond the first letter of the Hebrew alphabet. The taro has been corrupted into Hebraic nonsense.

The fool card is started at 0 because the fool faces the direction of the female on the world card. A full circle it equals the symbol of eternity the ouroboros serpent. The taro in its original uncorrupted form related to the Zodiac wheel which is the temple of the Sun and a 360 circle=9. The zodiac wheel is depicted as the ouroboros. Which is the science of the Magnum Opus. Originally around the outer wheel of this was placed the Runes the 24 elements of creation which is still mentioned in the east with Siva, Siva is Purusha the cosmic man of the Zodiac wheel in the east. Some authors bs and state it was Hebrew letters around the outer wheel but this is false. Sanskrit is the oldest language on earth. And if you look at the last purely Vedic civilization [Sanskrit speaking] of the Indus Valley. Its writing is runic. The Indus Valley script is the same [Aryan] Easter Island script and is called Tau script. Which is a nod to Melek Taus a name for our God.

The Tau symbol represents ether the element of the triumph deck. Which the 22 is claimed to relate towards but does not its a different number. The runic script by the above relates to the ether element which is the gold of the Magnum Opus. The Tau symbol is upon the mace of Hanuman in the east, which represents the spinal column which originally is shown as the cosmic tree. The element of wood is symbolic of ether. Runes are carved into wood for this reason. This Tau symbol in the east is Vayu that of ether the 3r power [also called prana]. The Tau cross is also a symbol of this ether and the soul. And was shown with a serpent upon it many times.

So we have the runic alphabet named Tau which relates to the luminous ether element. And its perfection in the Magnum Opus. The God is also shown blue in colour of the ether in Sanskrit this color is called Vishuddi which means "Pure One." Odin was also depicted as blue for this reason.

This is why Odin hangs on the Cosmic Tree for 9 nights. The taro in its original uncorrupted form related to the Zodiac wheel's 24 runes, which is the temple of the Sun and a 360 circle=9. The nights represents the Feminine or yin aspect of the soul which is symbolic of the serpent power the ouroboros or Shatki. In this case being perfected.

This is why the tree Odin is hanged on is also called the "Windy tree" wind in the ancient Aryan language was also called Vayu the power which relates to ether as mentioned above. This relates to his side being pierced by his spear.

In a proper deck there might be 24 cards in the triumph deck.

The Runic futhark is the original tarot. The round disk as the temple of the sun is what the Temple of Sol-om-on is described as in the ancient writings of Josephus. This is important as the Templars had this concept first as they where the original Druidic class who used the Runic Kabala [the jews stole the Kabala and corrupt it from Egypt] and the Greeks and Egyptians had the same Tradition as the Druids as Pike notes. This is the origin of King Arthur and the Round Table which goes back over ten thousand years.

Around this cosmic wheel the 24 runes where placed. Not Hebrew letters.

The Hebrew alphabet was stolen and badly corrupted from the runes in my opinion. They try and hide this with 22 letters but two of the letters have dual equal which are separate letters on their own bringing it into 24.

Other articles on the subject:

Runes and the Sacred Tree

topic186.html

Primordial Buddhism

topic175.html

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

topic76.html

As Above So Below

topic88.html

The Druids

topic83.html

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 522	From: limla8	Date: 10/28/2013
Subject: REMINDER			

REMINDER for every SS member , DO your aura protection DAILY

this is very important

i want to repost this, so you guys can still do this meditation

it was post by Hps Maxine on 4/09/13.

Guys take this seriously , Meditation for aura protection DAILY & clean your aura
no excuses.

http://gblt.webs.com/Protecting_Yourself.htm

clean ur aura DAILY

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Satan wants this done!

The Vatican has been cursing and attacking us [JoS as a whole] in a 24/7 vigil [just beaming with christian love]. They never stop, except for the last Saturday, the day before their 'Easter' and for those of you who can remember this day, the energy was exceptionally peaceful, but the attacks resumed again on Easter. That filthy maggot jewsus symbolically in the tomb that day. They do as little as possible.

I won't waste any time in getting to the point. I am strongly encouraging everyone here [we definitely have the strength in numbers], to participate in this simple, effective [both for the group and individually], ritual that will put a stop to this malignant filth.

This will be a 40 day working. You can also go 80 or more days, as it is very simple, but powerfully effective. The 40 day working will strongly establish the energy. Even if you are extremely busy, then perform the partial working. You can join in on the full working at any time.

FULL WORKING:

When you have an energy buzz, such as after a yoga session, do the following:

1. Visualize yourself engulfed in powerful white-gold light.

2. Affirm:

'My aura is constantly deflecting and repelling any and all negative energy, spite, ill will and curses directed at me and is always returning it right back to those who send it.' 'I am aligning these protective energies with those of my Brothers and Sisters in Satan.'

3. Recite a full Satanic rosary 'SURYAE' [the mantra for the sun, which is very effective in cleaning the aura and in deflecting negative energies]

SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY

4. Vibrate AUM 9 times, AH at your solar chakra, UU at your throat chakra and MM at your 6th chakra/pineal gland.

PARTIAL WORKING:

Just do steps 1 and 2.

You can begin this at any time. All of our energies will link up and deflect the curses and related and send the ugly energies right back to them.

FOR BOTH THE FULL AND PARTIAL WORKINGS, REPEAT STEPS ONE AND TWO SEVERAL TIMES A DAY, EVERY DAY, TO REINFORCE THE AURA AND WORKING. FEEL THE ENERGY, WHICH WILL GROW AND GROW.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

* Again guys dnt forget to join the new forum.
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 523	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/1/2013
Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest			

This is a more serious issue than most people know. For the lazy individuals who can't be bothered, if not enough people take action against this, it will only go on. In addition, for those of you who do not eat meat, much is also being done to destroy crops with this same kind of artificial tampering, which also includes seeds for one's garden. Our entire food chain is being seriously contaminated and as long as people sit back, pass the buck and don't bother to take any individual action, this will go on and at some time, everyone is going to regret it. As this isn't anything belief specific or religious, this link can be forwarded to many others.

http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm_source=ASPCA&utm_medium=Newsletter&utm_campaign=NCCPetition

The latter half of the URL is cut off, and will not highlight after the message is sent through [Mercury is retrograde]. This is very important. Please add the cut off to your address bar after putting in the first part URL. Also, I note in addition to the food we eat being tampered with and being very unhealthy, many different foods such as chicken tend to go bad abnormally fast anymore. This is obviously the result of the growth accelerators...so what does this do to the consumers? Also, many crops are abnormal hybrids and are genetically altered, so this sort of thing affects vegetarians as well. It includes ALL of our food, both meat and vegetables; fruits, grains...

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 524	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/9/2013
Subject: Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity			

For those of you who are forever making endless posts to these groups regarding your problems with Christian indoctrination, please do not be lazy. Read the following article before making more and more posts regarding your psychological problems in overcoming Christian lies, and then apply yourself to meditation. I have written extensively concerning spiritual allegories. Most average people cannot see through the hidden meanings behind the allegories and they take the tales of the Gods and the legends as literal. First off...Satan and the Powers of Hell do not demand any slavish worship. They are our friends. They are and have been trying to help us. They are extra-terrestrial beings. The Jews are always on the attack, when one mentions extra-terrestrial beings.

With extensive and advanced meditation, like the symbolic cobra serpent, one experiences increased awareness and one's mind expands [symbolized by the hood of the cobra]. When you can finally see the truth, and see through all of the lies of Christianity, Islam and its ugly Jewish root, these programs are no longer a threat. There does come a point when no amount of lying or coercion will get one who has seen and who knows the truth to believe the lies any longer. I keep reading in these groups on and off when approving posts, just how much Christianity has taken hold in the minds of many people here. Satan has been showing me more and more as I have opened myself in both my meditations and my studies. To know the truth, one must study extensively into the "occult" subjects of which the bible threatens against. I have done this for many, many years.

While I have made many references to "jehova" and that filthy jewsus nazarene, for the umpteenth time, neither one of these entities exist. Both are thoughtforms to some extent and there are enemy extraterrestrials such as the greys who work under the reptilians out there for the enslavement of the Gentiles on this planet, along with some enemy Nordics who pose as these fictitious entities and also promote them. Before there were modern cameras and available information regarding extra-terrestrials, occultist Aleister Crowley when in a trance drew a picture of "Jehova" and it was an illustration of one of those bulb-headed greys. Ok, enough said, but If I don't repeat myself ad nauseum giving some background on this, people who are new will be lost regarding what I am now going to write.

If you delve into occult teachings far enough, and occult societies such as Freemasonry, etc., [much of

the spiritual teachings have been systematically removed and what remains is corrupted]. Most of these organizations know of the powers of the soul to some extent. Freemasonry, before it was corrupted by the Jews, was very spiritual and a "33rd Degree mason" was one who had his serpent ascended, as the spine has an esoteric 33 degrees. Way back when, accomplished Freemasons communicated with each other telepathically. Rebuilding the "Temple of Solomon" had to do with the magnum opus and the soul. The Jews have taken this CONCEPT and have corrupted it to advance their insatiable greed and direct it towards their communist agenda of creating a Gentile slave state.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into eight separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. Eight is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT! The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."

Now, most of you already know how that annoying fish symbol the Christians use is in truth a vagina turned on its side. It is called a "Yoni." If you look to many versions of the Tarot cards, even going way back into the Middle Ages, you will find the suits of the rods/wands and the swords are often in the shape of a yoni. The heart chakra [neuter chakra] is also in the shape of a yoni. The yoni, symbolizing the vagina is also symbolic of giving birth to a new soul and achieving spiritual and physical perfection and immortality through the magnum opus. The Christian crap of being "born again" is false, and amounts to nothing more than spiritual degeneracy, and being steeped in more lies.

There are thirteen major chakras upon the soul. For a very long time, the enemy has touted the number 13 as unlucky, etc. This is to frighten people away from that number. This is no different from how horror movies are used to frighten people away from the spiritual/occult. All of this ties in. When one does a ritual, one invokes the four quarters. To the uninitiated, one points one's athame, calls out, etc. To those who know, this is actually an allegory for vibrating the soul to raise your own powers. The soul has four important directions; again, male and female.

This is what the enemy uses the "YHVH" for, though the YHVH is a corruption. The uneducated, the stupid, and the fools are deluded into believing this "YHVH" is some sort of Supreme Being. AGAIN, THIS IS A CONCEPT!! Not only is this a concept, it was stolen, then of course, it was further corrupted. There is no supreme being. There is infinity in both the microcosm and the macrocosm. There is no such thing as some big bad Jewish spook that "created everything" and who is omnipotent and all of that horse manure they push on the unsuspecting public. There is a war going on 'out there' and there are ET's who work through the Jews here, who do hate humanity and want to enslave the world in order to provide a ready and easy host to leech energy off of souls. This is no different from cattle in a slaughterhouse. This is what we are to them and it all depends upon just how ignorant and unknowing one is, for the enemy to succeed. We have been cut off from our spiritual senses. Few can see what the enemy is doing, but through meditation and the Serpent of Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened.

Getting back to the four quarters of the soul, following the RAUM meditation,
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Raum_Mediation.html

One should vibrate the four quarters of the soul. IO can work for all four, but one will notice a drastic charge and empowerment if the four quarters are vibrated correctly. IO was taken from the Greek IO. Nearly all of the Greek so-called "myths" are very important spiritual concepts, with the exception of some of the legends of the Gods such as Heracles; the account of his birth [his human mother had a very difficult time, as he was fathered by one of the Gods [ET's] and the Nordic ET's are much larger and taller than us humans. I have seen a couple who were near 8 feet tall, such as Anubis. Heracles was a Demi-God, meaning he was half-human. IO is another allegory and while many of these Gods are actual beings, their legends are important spiritual allegories, such as the Greek "Argus" which is Agares. Agares is female, but the allegory portrays a male. The "thousand eyes" of the spiritually empowered soul.

Going a step further, EA is another name for Satan. [Most of you already know the name "Satan" means "truth" in one of the most ancient of languages Sanskrit]. EA is pronounced AY-AH. AY as in May, say, day, etc. Nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter A. The letter A symbol in English and in many other Western alphabets is tapered like the pyramids, and many other spiritual symbols. The taper is symbolic of the serpentine energy ascending the soul. This also has to do with focus on the spine. The so-called "tetragrammaton" of the soul follows as I-O-E-A. EE-OH-AY-AH. These are the four vowel vibrations that empower and raise the energies of the four quarters of the soul to a high level. Left shoulder/left side of the body, vibrate I [EEEEEE]

Right shoulder/right side of the body,, Vibrate O [OOHHHH]

Front side of your body, vibrate E [AAYYY] as in the word say, or may

On your backside, focusing on your spine, vibrate A [AHHHH]

Now, one can see where this vibration was stolen, altered, and completely corrupted from a PAGAN CONCEPT into that foul Jewish invented entity "jehova." Again and again, I reiterate THE WORD "GOD" IS A CODE-WORD FOR THE SELF!!! THERE IS NO "JEHOVA" OR "YAHWEH" WHICH WAS TAKEN FROM IDIOT CHRISTIANS TRYING TO PRONOUNCE "YHVH," AS THE J IS OFTEN PRONOUNCED AS Y IN MANY LANGUAGES, AFTER THIS CONCEPT WAS STOLEN AND CORRUPTED BY THE JEWS. The Christians are so far deluded it is way beyond pathetic. The Jews have usurped spiritual knowledge and corrupted it in order to enslave and control the entire world, they, themselves, at the higher levels becoming "God." In truth, that is all it is...a vibration to drastically empower the soul.

Going further, I also have written about this before. Once you have enough knowledge and obstacles to enlightenment have been knocked down in your mind, this can easily be seen. The nazarene was stolen from and invented into another fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship- the serpent. Nearly every painting or illustration of so-called "saints" of which in Spanish is "Santa" an anagram of Satan, THEY ARE ALL DEPICTED WITH HALOS, WHICH REPRESENTS THE RISEN SERPENT OF SATAN!! This is not just a Western concept, but is also seen extensively in the Far East [where Christianity stole nearly all of its corrupted content from], as with the Buddha, also seen with a halo.

Now, getting back to those paintings that we are told is the nazarene, in truth, they are nothing more than an illustration of a man with his serpent ascended, no different from any other illustrated

instructions; same as with the so-called "saints." When you purchase any appliances, etc., these normally will come with illustrated instructions, or the same as with some one in an illustration showing the certain steps to using an appliance or whatever. http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The nazarene is nothing more than a Jewish invented character that has been used to replace the serpent. The paintings are a how-to, A CONCEPT, depicted by a man. As I already wrote some time ago, if the same were done with Sponge-Bob, millions upon millions would prostrate themselves before the mighty image of Sponge-Bob in reverence, worship, and self-devotion. Using a sponge for cleaning purposes would become a blasphemy and a major sacrilege. This would then through the mass mind, take on a life of its own; a thoughtform if you will. A sponge would adorn every altar. There would be giant, colossal sponges where the most holy would make a special pilgrimage, not to that stupid black box in Mecca, but to the giant sponge edifice. The tiny pineapple residence of Sponge-Bob would be heaven under the sea, with the end goal for every "saved" individual to, instead of floating up to the sky in the ether, would descend to the depths of the ocean in hopes of finding the tiny little home to spend the rest of eternity within.

Kidding aside, given the endless and copious amounts of spiritual energy that are directed into this fictitious nazarene character, the misguided and false sense of belief and with this outrageous lie being promoted at every level, embedded in the minds of the populace through force, with no alternative, no wonder it has reached the monstrous level it has. In addition, that nazarene was also corrupted from the five elements, Hebrew style. When one has enough knowledge and has opened his/her mind, and through the Grace of Satan, one can see all of this.

Christianity is pushed upon the populace with no other alternative. Even in doing crossword puzzles, [most are written by Jews], that Christian biblical crap has to be in there for the words/answers. As for Modern Paganism, Buddhism, Wicca and everything else that is related and has been corrupted from the original Paganism, all has been Christianized. The Jews even go a step further in dictating to the Gentiles that the powers of the mind are not to be used for material gain, which is an utter crock of shit.

Quote form the Talmud:

22. Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

The Jehova's Witnesses, like other fundamentalist Christians are also working to remove Santa from xmas and replace him with the nazarene, take the Easter Bunny out of Easter and again, replace the rabbits and eggs with the nazarene; this goes for all holidays. The Jehova's Witnesses also go a step further and work to remove all symbols which they tout as "graven images," as the destruction of important spiritual symbols will eventually be the death of spiritual knowledge and truths.

ALL of the occult and the spiritual teachings have the end objective of empowering the soul, raising the serpent, and performing the magnum opus. If one will look through open eyes, no amount of coercing, lying or "explaining" will fool you again. The only thing one can do from this point is to work to wake up humanity to the truth!

HAIL SATAN!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 525	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/11/2013
Subject: Quick Reality Check			

Quick Reality Check

In dealing with those that condemn you as a thought criminal for speaking the truth about the situation we are in and those committing the crimes against humanity.....

The righteous whiners are always fast to show their colors. What their disapproval comes down to is this. Its not the facts of what the Jews themselves admit they are and do to us all and the criminal behaviour they engage in as a race, right in our fucking faces 24/7. That's never the problem. THE PROBLEM IS YOU POINTED IT OUT.

Its the equal of witnessing a crime and calling 911 then the police show up and arrest you for pointing out a crime is being committed and let the crook get away with it, they give them an award for being a victim of "hate" of all things. And condemn you as the criminal.

What more proof is needed the Liberal [secularized Christianity] paradigm is simply epic mental illness. Its not ideology, its pathology. They can't handle reality so they punish you for THEIR MENTAL ILLNESS.

"In a time of universal deceit - telling the truth is a revolutionary act."

George Orwell

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 526	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/11/2013
Subject: Re: Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity			

http://gblt.webs.com/RAUM_Meditation.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

GET FREE SMILEYS FOR YOUR IM & EMAIL - Learn more at <http://www.inbox.com/smileys>
Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 527	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/16/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa

The original Cosmology is depicted as a triangle with each of the bars representing one of the three guna's of creation with the A U M letters placed at each corner.

This triangle is the symbol of the first matter or quintessence/Brahman force from which all life arises.

It's the All. The 3 letters are actually stated to be one letter in the Tantra that of A. Which is the first letter of the alphabet. And is the fire of creation the quintessence. Hence AUM is the name of Brahman [Siva is Brahman in the Tantra] the Quintessence.

"Space [my note ether] can not be defined by less then 3 lines, so the triangle is considered the first form to emerge out of creation. This triangle is known as moola trinona or the root triangle."1

From here the AU represent Siva and Shakti the M is the third power or prana. Which unlocks the soul to the Godhead. As we will see the message of AUM being one letter explains why three become one. This is the trinity the God A, the Goddess U and the divine Child M. The Divine child M [prana] is generated via the AU energy.

The doctrine of Kabala which originally was Egyptian but as the Egyptians came from the East as their records and civilization show. And the head God of Egypt Ptah-Osiris is known to be Siva in the East. This doctrine in its uncorrupted thus Gentile state is based upon the AUM cosmology of the soul.

This is the A [Sattva] U [Rajo] and M [Tamo] formula.

The three Guna's which form the AUM and the reason of the A, The three guna's of Sattva, Rajo and Tamos in order Sattva or Ba the gold or soul, Rajo spirit or Ka and Tamo the La or physical-light body.

The AUM formula is stated in the form of the Hamsa bird in the Vedic texts.

This is also the White, red and black of alchemy and the colors of the three Pyramids at Giza. This Hamsa [soul in Sanskrit] bird which is the Phoenix in Egypt [Ptah-Osiris's sacred bird] and what the bird constellation of Cygnus relates to in Giza as well as Orion. This is also the Peacock in the East. And Eagle of the Roman's and Founding Fathers. Is the symbol of the reborn soul or the three into one.

In the East the achievement of the Sattva Guna [represented by the A] is considered the Magnum Opus as the three are made into one, the Gold. This is why A relates to Lucifer as Sattva=Sat, which in any translation from Sanskrit is full enlightenment of the Magnum Opus. And the core of the meaning of Sat-an. The An is more of an extending of the meaning of Sat. Hence the Golden Race being the Satya. Golden Age is some what of a misunderstanding of a term for Race. And the culture the Aryans lived by being called the Satya or Satyam.

Without the A the AUM formula has no power, no Sattva. Hence why the enemy switched it to OM. The Aum is the A.

The A sound brings out the gold the U expands it into the spirit and the M generates it into the

physical-light body. This transforms all three major bodies into the subtle light of gold.

The Soul, Spirit and Body represent the trine principal. But all three must be brought together taking the body out of the lower density. Folding it back into the Etherical principal. The soul contains the Golden drop [Brahman in the eastern texts]. The A sound generates the energy force from the soul which is considered male [solar- gold] thought the spirit merging listed as female into the U and into the body to solidify the sound and transformation. M is meant to bring sound into the material . This causes the three levels to merge into the Gold of the soul and finish the work.

This is why AUM is the name of God [Brahman] and causes the lotus flowers or centers of life to regenerate. The title Bindu [seed] mantra's. Relate to seed in the sense of semen of Shiva in the tantra [Siva is Brahman in the Tantra]. Which is the Etherical light principal at the heart of the elements. That causes this transformation to occur. Within these we have the AUM. Creating the reborn or superconductive body. And consciousness. I have also wrote of A represents the male, the U, the female and the M. The union of opposites into the perfected state.

Hence why the AUM around the Cosmic triangle is one letter. Because the 3 fold matter back into the One or quintessence of which the Triangle is the symbol of. This is why the letter A is depicted in this triangle glyph going back to the ancient alphabets as well that all came out of Sanskrit. Along with the pyramids this shape equals this power. The Sri Yantra is a series of triangles that form the aspects of the AU into one unified form. The M aspect. This is also Siva's drum which on the top also forms the solar bindu or the perfected solar and relates to AUM.

The major part of the Great Perfection seems to literally be folding the elements of the gross body back into the etherical light that manifests them. And in making the body as light and refined as the subtle ether of the soul and uniting them with the spirit. The three into One. Into one purified force of etherical light. To which the being lives off pure light from its source and not from the functions of the life forces process of the gross matter of the lower octave. This is not the goofy ascension of the New Agers. The being still exists in transformed, perfect body. From a lump of coal into a diamond body. The pure expression of light.

The model of the electric universe has been outdated. The universe has been found to be manifested by an ether field at different levels of frequency. Hence the formation of the different elements and levels of the body. And why its possible to refine them all back into the perfected source. As each already contains this component.

This is why AUM is the name of God [Brahman who is Siva] and causes the lotus flowers or centers of life to regenerate. The title Bindu [seed] mantra's. Relate to seed in the sense of semen of Shiva in the tantra [Siva is Brahman in the Tantra]. This is why the seminal mantra's of the lotus centers contain the AUM within them along with the letter that represents the specific frequency of the sub octave the ether manifests at the elemental level. Which is the Etherical light principal at the heart of the elements. That causes this transformation to occur. Within these we have the AUM. Creating the reborn or superconductive body. And consciousness. I have also wrote of A represents the male, the U, the female and the M. The union of opposites into the perfected state.

This is why in Sanskrit letters are called Akshara meaning imperishable. One will note the sub word of Akasha for the term. The sum of which all the letters of Sanskrit are contained in AUM. They are to refine the being into the Gold of this element. Hence the symbol of the Akasha [quintessence] element being the Solar glyph. Which forms the core of the Sri Yantra. Mala [beads] means purified. Ma relates to the serpentine life force and La the earth element. Which occurs when the above process is finished. Ma of Mala in the tantra is stated to be the M on AUM for this reason.

Kabala

Ka is considered to be the sound denoting the kundalini energy in the East. And BA is the golden drop of the soul which is brought out into the Godhead and La as Lam the earth aspect. As soul, spirit and body are merged into one force. As stated Egypt came from the East by the evidence of their culture and records.

Brahman [which Siva represents] is what the B represents this golden drop or seed that generates the great work. And in Egypt the BA is connected with this. It's this Prana [mercury or serpent power the feminine or U] that unlocks the soul to Godhead. And acts as the force that unites the body and soul via the spirit into one force.

Ptah-Osiris is always shown as blue along with Siva to denote this. The term for this color in Sanskrit means purified one. Osiris titles relate to "Sacred Tree" wood is the symbol of the ether element. And his symbol as the resurrected God is the six pointed star the same for Siva in the East. The two interlocking triangles the male and female aspects merged into the 3rd power or reborn soul. By merging the spirit and body into the subtle ether of the soul. It should be noted the six pointed star represents the number 7 the number of completion as the six points of the star are the six planets with the center being the of the interlocking triangles being the sun. And as mentioned is also within Siva's drum.

Ptah-Osiris-Siva is our God Satan in the ancient world and go back to Sanat [an anagram of Satan] Kumara. More on this:

The Supreme God

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic217.html>

Primordial Buddhism

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic175.html>

Siva Surya And the Bull Of God

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic68.html>

kabaa

We can see in Mecca the Islamic's holiest site of the Kaaba is originally a Siva Temple. As Danielou points out Mecca was created by Brahmana's from India. Even the 786 in Arabic, symbol on the cover of the Koran is a reigned AUM symbol. In Sri Lanka there is a Temple called Kabaa-lishwaran and is Lord Siva. Meaning its an alchemical diagram [as all the temples are] to the great work. Such temples also have the black stone or Siva Lingam within them. The same as the black stone at the kabaa in Mecca which was once a larger Lingam stone before being cut into its current shape to hide its origin.

In India they still go seven times around the Lingam. In Mecca they go seven times around the same. But Islam changed the direction of movement into the opposite. They still wear the white garments as in the Siva Temples.

In India the pedestal of Brahma [originally another title of Siva in Indus Valley/ Vedic times as Danielou shows] Is octagonal in shape which represents the perfected soul the eight rays of light from the solar chakra of which union the six pointed star of Siva represents at the navel region where the point down chakra merges with the point up of the sacral, one water the other fire.

Hence Si [fire] Va [water]. And why the Blue God is shown in the solar chakra in many yantra's.

The pedestal at the center of the Kabaa: Maqam E-IBRAHIM is the same octagonal shape. Its at the center because the sun is the center of the soul and solar system.

With the Kabaa the black cube represents the La the four elements that form into the material body being purified in the Tamos or black stage of the work into the Satva guna or White. Siva rules over this stage as well [as the other two of which the trine prongs on its trident denote]. As this destruction or dissolution stage brings Liberation of the Godhead. Where the tantra's state the Jiva is turned into Siva. Or man into Godman.

The false or profane ego is that of the gross elements and there conditioned accumulation of karmic properties. That is purified in the final dissolution. To the new or super conscious state [Jiva into Siva]. This has been symbolized in many different ways.

In the Sayar-ul-okul . Which is considered the most important anthology written on the customs and culture of ancient Arabia. It states:

"Va Ahlolaha Azaha Armiman Mahadev o Manazel I lamuddine Minjum Va Satyattaru!"

Which translates to:

"Even if once only he worships Mahadev. He can obtain the highest position in the path of righteousness."

Mahadev is a major title of Siva. And one will see the truth Siva was the God worshipped in Arabia before Islam was created by the enemy.

We can see Islam along with Christianity is a fake religion:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic542.html>

The last place we see the Kabala in relation to Siva is within Shambala [Ham is related to the serpent power] the kingdom of which Siva rules. Which is depicted in the same octagonal shape of the center of the Kabaa for the same reason. The eight pointed star is the perfected soul.

Note the original teachings unlike the other degenerate enemy programs.

Did not assign automatic immortality to the soul. Just for the sake of its existence. They assigned a conditional immortality. That had to be earned or won by initiation into the practice of spiritual knowledge. Which regenerates the individual into the immortal, twice born one.

When the enemy programs assigned automatic immortality to the soul in many of their programs such as Christianity. It was done so to remove and diminish of the importance of the initiatory Tradition. Making their core purpose irrelevant. And allowing them control by assigning corrupt meanings which their programs are built out of

Sources

1Tattwa Shuddhi Swami Satyasangananda

While The Gods Play. Danielou

Sayar-ul-okul

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 528

From: mageson6666

Date: 11/19/2013

Subject: Roosevelt's 'Secret Map' Speech

Roosevelt's 'Secret Map' Speech

The truth the Jew World Order, started WW2. Can be witnessed here:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic318.html>

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v06/v06p125_Weber.html

Roosevelt's 'Secret Map' Speech

By Mark Weber

President Franklin Roosevelt [my note himself Jewish] was a master of deceit. On at least one occasion, he candidly admitted his readiness to lie to further his goals. During a conversation in May 1942 with his close Jewish adviser, Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau, Jr., the President remarked: "You know I am a juggler, and I never let my right hand know what my left hand does ... I may have one policy for Europe and one diametrically opposite for North and South America. I may be entirely inconsistent, and furthermore, I am perfectly willing to mislead and tell untruths if it will help win the war."

Roosevelt was not the first or the last American president to lie to the people. But rarely has a major American political figure given a speech as loaded with brazen falsehood as Franklin Roosevelt did in his Navy Day address of October 27, 1941, which was delivered to a large meeting in Washington, DC, and broadcast live over nationwide radio.

A lot had happened in the preceding months. On March 11, 1941, Roosevelt signed the Lend-Lease bill into law, permitting increased deliveries of military aid to Britain -- a policy that violated U.S. neutrality and international law. In April Roosevelt illegally sent U.S. troops to occupy Greenland. On May 27 he claimed that German leaders were set on "world domination," and proclaimed for the U.S. a state of "unlimited national emergency." Following Germany's attack against the USSR in June, the Roosevelt administration began delivering military aid to the beleaguered Soviets. These shipments also blatantly violated international law. In July Roosevelt illegally sent American troops to occupy Iceland. And in September Roosevelt announced a "shoot on sight" order to U.S. naval warships to attack German and Italian vessels on the high seas.

The President began his Navy Day address by recalling that German submarines had torpedoed the U.S. destroyer Greer on September 4, 1941, and the U.S. destroyer Kearny on October 17. In highly emotional language, he characterized these incidents as unprovoked acts of aggression directed against all Americans. He declared that although he had wanted to avoid conflict, shooting had begun and "history has recorded who fired the first shot." What Roosevelt deliberately failed to mention was the fact that in each case the U.S. destroyers had been engaged in attack operations against the submarines, which fired in self-defense only as a last resort. In spite of Roosevelt's "shoot on sight" order, which made incidents like the ones he so piously condemned inevitable, Hitler still wanted to avoid war with the United States. The German leader had expressly ordered his submarines to avoid conflicts with U.S. warships at all costs, except to avoid imminent destruction. In spite of President Roosevelt's provocative efforts to goad Hitler into declaring war against the U.S., most Americans still opposed direct involvement in the European conflict.

And so, as part of his effort to convince Americans that Germany was a real threat to their security, Roosevelt continued his Navy Day speech with a startling announcement: "Hitler has often protested that his plans for conquest do not extend across the Atlantic Ocean ... I have in my possession a secret map, made in Germany by Hitler's government -- by the planners of the new world order. It

is a map of South America and a part of Central America as Hitler proposes to reorganize it." This map, the President explained, showed South America, as well as "our great life line, the Panama Canal," divided into five vassal states under German domination. "That map, my friends, makes clear the Nazi design not only against South America but against the United States as well."

Roosevelt went on to reveal that he also had in his possession "another document made in Germany by Hitler's government. It is a detailed plan to abolish all existing religions -- Catholic, Protestant, Mohammedan, Hindu, Buddhist, and Jewish alike" which Germany will impose "on a dominated world, if Hitler wins."

"The property of all churches will be seized by the Reich and its puppets," he continued. "The cross and all other symbols of religion are to be forbidden. The clergy are to be forever silenced under penalty of the concentration camps ... In the place of the churches of our civilization, there is to be set up an international Nazi church -- a church which will be served by orators sent out by the Nazi government. In the place of the Bible, the words of Mein Kampf will be imposed and enforced as Holy Writ. And in place of the cross of Christ will be put two symbols -- the swastika and the naked sword."

Roosevelt emphasized the importance of his alarming claims. "Let us well ponder," he said, "these grim truths which I have told you of the present and future plans of Hitlerism." All Americans, he went on, "are faced with the choice between the kind of world we want to live in and the kind of world which Hitler and his hordes would impose on us." Accordingly, "we are pledged to pull our own oar in the destruction of Hitlerism."

In Berlin, the German government quickly responded to the speech with a statement that categorically rejected the President accusations. Both of the purported secret documents, it declared, "are forgeries of the clumsiest, grossest type." Furthermore, the official statement went on: "Assertions of the conquest of South America by Germany and elimination of the religions of the churches in the world and their replacement by the National Socialist church are so nonsensical and absurd that it is superfluous for the Reich Government to discuss them." German propaganda minister Joseph Goebbels also responded to Roosevelt's claims. The American president's "absurd accusations," he wrote in a widely read essay, were a "grand swindle" designed to "whip up American public opinion."

At a press conference the day after the address, a reporter rather naturally asked the President for a copy of the "secret map." Roosevelt refused, but insisted that it had come from "a source which is undoubtedly reliable."

The full story did not emerge until many years later. The map did exist, but it was a forgery produced by the British intelligence service, most probably at its technical laboratory in Canada. William Stephenson (code name: Intrepid), chief of British intelligence operations in North America, passed it on to U.S. intelligence chief William Donovan, who gave it to Roosevelt. In a memoir published in late 1984, wartime British agent Ivar Bryce claimed credit for thinking up the "secret map" scheme. Of course, the other "document" cited by Roosevelt, purporting to outline German plans to abolish the world's religions, was just as fraudulent as the "secret map."

The American public of 1941 overwhelmingly accepted as truthful their president's fantastic and alarmist claims. Few Americans could believe that their chief executive might be lying, while "the Nazis" might be telling the truth. In his Navy Day address, Franklin Roosevelt thus succeeded in his main goal, which was to frighten the public into supporting, or at least tolerating, his campaign to push the U.S. further into war.

Sources

John F. Bratzel and Leslie B. Rout, Jr., "FDR and The 'Secret Map'," *The Wilson Quarterly* (Washington, DC), New Year's 1985, pp. 167-173.

"Ex-British Agent Says FDR's Nazi Map Faked," Foreign Intelligence Literary Scene (University Publications of America), December 1984, pp. 1-3.

Ted Morgan, FDR: A Biography (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1985), pp. 600-603.

James MacGregor Burns, Roosevelt: The Soldier of Freedom (New York: 1970), pp. 147-148.

"President Roosevelt's Navy Day Address on World Affairs," The New York Times, Oct. 28, 1941.

"The Reich Government's Reply To Roosevelt's Navy Day Speech," The New York Times, Nov. 2, 1941.

Joseph Goebbels, "Kreuzverhör mit Mr. Roosevelt," Das Reich, Nov. 30, 1941.(In English: "Mr. Roosevelt Cross-Examined") Reprint/ Nachdruck in Das eherne Herz (1943), pp. 99-104.

For Further Reading

Warren F. Kimball, The Juggler: Franklin Roosevelt as Wartime Statesman (Princeton Univ. Press, 1991)

Mark Weber, "President Roosevelt's Campaign to Incite War in Europe: The Secret Polish Documents," The Journal of Historical Review, Summer 1983.
(http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v04/v04p135_Weber.html)

Mark Weber, "The 'Good War' Myth of World War Two." May 2008.
(http://www.ihr.org/news/weber_ww2_may08.html)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 529	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/22/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Satan's Library

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

GET FREE SMILEYS FOR YOUR IM & EMAIL - Learn more at <http://www.inbox.com/smileys>
Works with AIM®, MSN® Messenger, Yahoo!® Messenger, ICQ®, Google Talk™ and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 530	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/26/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Need Signatures; We have Strength in Numbers

This is totally appalling. Satan, Lilith and the Powers of Hell love animals and are strongly for animal rights. We have strength in numbers. Please take the time to sign this petition:

<https://www.change.org/petitions/tell-tyson-to-stop-torturing-pigs>

Just remember... the food we consume affects us all. IMO, this sort of thing is a major cause of depression, of which the enemy then exploits many people further through high-cost drugs and such, for one. This is heinous beyond belief. Please take the time to sign this petition and curse the sick slime that treats innocent animals like this.

Wal-Mart does the very same as Tyson and there are other companies, all Jew-owned and/or operated that make millions upon millions of dollars off of this, and remember...jews and muslims and others preach that pigs are "unholy," "unclean" and such so this all factors in, and encourages already severely demented individuals with this hideously sick behavior. Also, Oklahoma for one is in the bible belt. Christianity ties into the Jewish root, as does Islam. Total spiritual degeneration. This lowest scum of humanity needs to be cursed!!!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

ABOUT THE PETITION:

EXCERPT:

For three weeks I lived a lie to expose the truth while working undercover at a Tyson hog factory farm in Oklahoma. What I saw was a living nightmare.

Thousands of pregnant pigs spent nearly their entire lives crammed into cages so small they could barely move. They couldn't turn around, walk or even lie down comfortably. I saw pigs with open wounds and bloody pressure sores from rubbing against the bars of their metal cages or lying on hard concrete.

Pigs would constantly ram their heads against their tiny stalls or spend hour after hour, day after day, biting the bars of their cages out of frustration. These intelligent and social animals were literally driven mad in these hellish conditions.

I also saw workers violently slamming piglets headfirst into the concrete and leaving them to suffer and slowly die. Some of the piglets were spiked against the ground like footballs. I found one piglet still conscious and breathing in a pile of dead piglets. Nobody bothered to make sure she was dead before just throwing her away.

Piglets had their tails cut off and their testicles ripped out of their bodies without any painkillers. Sick and injured pigs with severe, bleeding wounds or infections were left to languish without veterinary care.

I saw workers gouge the eyes of pigs, violently hit them with wooden boards, and in one case, even throw a heavy bowling ball at a pig's head. Such sadistic cruelty was widespread at this Tyson factory farm.

While this brutality and neglect is shocking, I think the worst abuse these animals endure is being immobilized in tiny, maggot-infested gestation crates. Animal welfare experts around the world agree that these crates are inherently cruel and should be phased out. In fact, gestation crates are so cruel they have been banned in nine U.S. states, as well as in the entire European Union.

Responding to consumer concerns, nearly every major food provider in the country, including McDonald's, Burger King, Wendy's, Chipotle, Safeway, Kroger, Kmart and Costco, have demanded their suppliers do away with these

cruel crates.

Major pork producers, such as Smithfield and Hormel, have committed to phasing out gestation crates, and Cargill is already 50 percent crate-free.

But not Tyson.

Tyson continues to torture pigs by cramming them in cages barely larger than their own bodies for nearly their entire lives.

Please, help me put a stop to this. Take a moment to sign my petition urging Tyson to end one of the cruelest factory farming practices by committing to phasing out gestation crates.

Thank you.

"Pete"

Undercover Investigator

<https://www.change.org/petitions/tell-tyson-to-stop-torturing-pigs>

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

TRY IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if2> for FREE

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 531	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/6/2013
Subject: Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 532	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/10/2013
Subject: Harvard yoga scientists seek proof of meditation benefit			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 533	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/15/2013
Subject: Spiritual Satanism Is Mankind's Original and Only Religion			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 534	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/22/2013
Subject: Happy Yule			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 535	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/26/2013
Subject: Sermon 12/26/13			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 536	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/29/2013
Subject: Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 537	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/1/2014
Subject: French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 538	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/4/2014
Subject: Updated Communism And Masonry/ Pike Was A Christian			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 539	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/5/2014
Subject: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 540	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/13/2014
Subject: The Crimes of Ariel Sharon			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 541	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/15/2014
Subject: Darwin's Angels			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 542	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/20/2014
Subject: Jews Created Communist China			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 543	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/21/2014
Subject: Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 544	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/22/2014
Subject: Might Does Not Make Right			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 545	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/22/2014
Subject: Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 546	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/24/2014
Subject: Albania's Nightmare Of Communism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 547	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/24/2014
Subject: Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 549	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/25/2014
Subject: Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 551	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/30/2014
Subject: Notes On The Subversion Of The East			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 552	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/1/2014
Subject: Eugenics And The Church Lady			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 553	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/2/2014
Subject: Understanding National Socialism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 554	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/4/2014

Subject: 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 555	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/6/2014
Subject: Pope Francis Named as Child Trafficker by Eyewitness			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 556	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/7/2014
Subject: Another Day In Commie Paradise			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 557	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/9/2014
Subject: As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 558	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/9/2014
Subject: Important - 2/08/14			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 559	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/12/2014
Subject: Putin helping to enrich his Jewish friends.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 560	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/12/2014
Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 561	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/12/2014
Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 562	From: hoodedcobra666	Date: 2/12/2014
Subject: Giving energy to Satan and Lilith - February 13th and 14th.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 563	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/14/2014
Subject: North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 564	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 2/17/2014
Subject: Christianity, Communism, and Homosexuality			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 565	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/20/2014
Subject: Israel has full access to intelligence collected by US: Analyst			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 566	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/22/2014
Subject: Destroy the xian chameleon! Internet Warfare.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 567	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/23/2014
Subject: 2/22/14			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 568	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/23/2014
Subject: 2/23/14 - News: Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Ce			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 569	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/25/2014
Subject: Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 570	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/26/2014
Subject: The Time Is Now			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 571	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/1/2014
Subject: We Are Winning!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 572	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/1/2014
Subject: Battle In The Ukraine			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 573	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/7/2014
Subject: The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 575	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/10/2014
Subject: Communism Is A Religion			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 576	From: High Priestess Maxine	Date: 3/12/2014

		Dietrich	
Subject: Important! 3/12/14			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 577	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/12/2014
Subject: What We Are Fighting For Here			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 578	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/16/2014
Subject: Important! 3/12/14			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 579	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/18/2014
Subject: IMPORTANT 2014 EQUINOX RITUAL!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 580	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/18/2014
Subject: Answers to Questions Regarding Equinox Ritual			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 581	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/23/2014
Subject: IMPORTANT! RE: THE RAUM MEDITATION FOR THE RITUAL:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 582	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/24/2014
Subject: Story: "The Final War"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 583	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/28/2014
Subject: Ganesh			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 531	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/6/2013
Subject: Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order			

Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI>

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for he Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957

Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 532	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/10/2013
Subject: Harvard yoga scientists seek proof of meditation benefit			

Harvard yoga scientists seek proof of meditation benefit

Scientists are getting close to proving what yogis have held to be true for centuries — yoga and meditation can ward off stress and disease.

John Denninger, a psychiatrist at Harvard Medical School, is leading a five-year study on how the ancient practices affect genes and brain activity in the chronically stressed. His latest work follows a study he and others published earlier this year showing how so-called mind-body techniques can switch on and off some genes linked to stress and immune function.

While hundreds of studies have been conducted on the mental health benefits of yoga and meditation, they have tended to rely on blunt tools like participant questionnaires, as well as heart rate and blood pressure monitoring.

Only recently have neuro- imaging and genomics technology used in Denningers latest studies allowed scientists to measure physiological changes in greater detail.

There is a true biological effect, said Denninger, director of research at the Benson-Henry Institute for Mind Body Medicine at Massachusetts General Hospital, one of Harvard Medical Schools teaching hospitals. The kinds of things that happen when you meditate do have effects throughout the body, not just in the brain.

The government-funded study may persuade more doctors to try an alternative route for tackling the source of a myriad modern ailments. Stress-induced conditions can include everything from hypertension and infertility to depression and even the aging process. They account for 60 to 90 percent of doctors visits in the U.S., according to the Benson-Henry Institute. The World Health Organization estimates stress costs U.S. companies at least \$300 billion a year through absenteeism, turn-over and low productivity.

The science is advancing alongside a budding mindfulness movement, which includes meditation devotees such as Bill George, board member of Goldman Sachs Group and Exxon Mobil Corp., and comedian Jerry Seinfeld. News Corp. Chairman Rupert Murdoch revealed on Twitter he is giving meditation a try.

As a psychiatrist specializing in depression, Denninger said he was attracted to mind-body medicine, pioneered in the late 1960s by Harvard professor Herbert Benson, as a possible way to prevent the onset of depression through stress reduction. While treatment with pharmaceuticals is still essential, he sees yoga and meditation as useful additions to his medical arsenal.

It's an interest that dates back to an exchange program he attended in China the summer before entering Harvard as an undergraduate student. At Hangzhou University he trained with a tai chi master every morning for three weeks.

"By the end of my time there, I had gotten through my thick teenage skull that there was something very important about the breath and about inhabiting the present moment," he said.

His current study, to conclude in 2015 with about \$3.3 million in funding from the National Institutes of Health, tracks 210 healthy subjects with high levels of reported chronic stress for six months.

They are divided in three groups.

One group with 70 participants perform a form of yoga known as Kundalini, another 70 meditate

and the rest listen to stress education audiobooks, all for 20 minutes a day at home. Kundalini is a form of yoga that incorporates meditation, breathing exercises and the singing of mantras in addition to postures. Denninger said it was chosen for the study because of its strong meditation component.

Participants come into the lab for weekly instruction for two months, followed by three sessions where they answer questionnaires, give blood samples used for genomic analysis and undergo neuro-imaging tests.

Immortality Enzyme

Unlike earlier studies, this one is the first to focus on participants with high levels of stress. The study published in May in the medical journal PloS One showed that one session of relaxation-response practice was enough to enhance the expression of genes involved in energy metabolism and insulin secretion and reduce expression of genes linked to inflammatory response and stress. There was an effect even among novices who had never practiced before.

Harvard isn't the only place where scientists have started examining the biology behind yoga.

In a study published last year, scientists at the University of California at Los Angeles and Nobel Prize winner Elizabeth Blackburn found that 12 minutes of daily yoga meditation for eight weeks increased telomerase activity by 43 percent, suggesting an improvement in stress-induced aging. Blackburn of the University of California, San Francisco, shared the Nobel medicine prize in 2009 with Carol Greider and Jack Szostak for research on the telomerase immortality enzyme, which slows the cellular aging process.

Build Resilience

Not all patients will be able to stick to a daily regimen of exercise and relaxation. Nor should they have to, according to Denninger and others. Simply knowing breath-management techniques and having a better understanding of stress can help build resilience.

A certain amount of stress can be helpful, said Sophia Dunn, a clinical psychotherapist who trained at Kings College London. Yoga and meditation are tools for enabling us to swim in difficult waters.

—Editors: Marthe Fourcade, Rick Schine, Bruce Rule

The Healing Name

[topic1161.html](#)

"Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment."--High Priestess Zildar Raasi

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/157>

At the center of each cell we have a nucleus which contain chromosomes which are made out of DNA this is where we get into Telomeres. Every time the cells divide you lose one of these telomeres, this is the reason for aging on the genetic level.

"Studies at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, along with separate corporate research findings, have determined that Telomerase has unique anti-ageing properties conducive to active longevity. Healthy body cells are programmed to divide many times during a lifetime, but the process of divisions and replication is finite, so that a non-dividing state is ultimately achieved, this is a crucial factor of ageing..

The divisions potential is controlled by caps at the end of DNA strands [rather like the plastic tips on shoelaces], and these caps are the telomeres. As each cell divides, a piece of telomere is lost, and the dividing process terminates when the telomeres have shortened to an optimum and critical length. There is then no new cell replication and all that follows is deterioration.

Laboratory experiments with tissue sample have now shown that application of the genetic enzyme Telomerase can prevent telomere shortening upon cell division and replication."

Only the reproductive cell don't age, the reason for this they have an enzyme with them called Telomerase that keeps the telomeres from being lost and even lengthens them. Interesting enough this gene for telomerase is with all normal cells but it's been shut off. Right now there are anti-aging drugs based on this that turn the repressor off. And their effects are amazing literally turning back the clock.

It has been found when the number is 5000 telomeres in length you die[you're born with around 10,000] it's when the ends of the telomeres really start to unravel and break down that ailments start to manifest more as part of the ageing process.

This enzyme is so powerful:

"Telomerase, which is reckoned to be the 'enzyme of immortality', identified in the Science journal of January 1998 as the Fountain of Youth."

In tests done to aged skin cells injected with telomerase the cells regenerated into infant skin cells total bio-genesis they reversed the aging and restored the total youth of the cell.

Stem Cells even within adults are found to contain high levels of telomerase, A Stem Cell is literally an immortality cell, it is been found that normal cells activated with higher level of telomerase morph into stem Cells which have the power to regenerate the entire body.

According to the results of all the studies with telomerase the cell can keep dividing forever without any breakdown without aging.

This means that with proper amount of Telomerase the cell division process is perfected every time not breaking down and losing telomeres with every certain amount of divisions causes the aging process.

A study done on elderly clients suffering from dementia using Kundalini Yoga mantra chant of SA TA NA MA, showed a very important finding:

http://www.alzheimersprevention.org/res..._study.htm

Study Design

Forty-four caregivers of patients with dementia who were diagnosed and treated at UCLA will be enrolled in the study. Of the 39 caregivers who have already completed the study, 23 practiced Kirtan Kriya, a meditation from the Kundalini yoga tradition, daily for eight weeks. Sixteen participants listened to a relaxation audio tape for 25 minutes per day for eight weeks.

Preliminary Study Findings

Results indicate that:

Both groups demonstrated improvement in depression and anxiety, resilience and perceived burden.

The meditation group improved significantly more compared to the relaxation group on measures of perceived support, physical suffering, energy, emotional and well-being, as well as in cognitive tests of memory and executive function.

A subgroup also showed marked improvement in the reduction of inflammation This groundbreaking work also reveals that Kirtan Kriya increases telomerase, an exquisite marker of health and longevity, in only 12 minutes a day.

Keeping in mind the mainstream Kirtan people just say or sing the mantra not vibrate it properly, but it still provide such a result and only in 12 minutes a day. What would the properly vibrated from do? More much.

The meaning of this mantra is:

Sa means birth (or infinity); Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth/regeneration.

Here we have a sound vibration that does what it says literal regeneration and releases the essence of life and regeneration with the body. It turns on the gene instructions to make telomerase.

His Name in our original tongue is the life giving one.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 533	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/15/2013
Subject: Spiritual Satanism Is Mankind's Original and Only Religion			

Spiritual Satanism Is Mankind's Original and Only Religion

Religion comes from the Latin: Religare. Which means "union."

The primordial Tradition was called Sanatana Dharma the core symbol of which is the eight ray sun or wheel of Dharma. This eight fold symbol is the eight fold path of Union [Yoga]. Yoga and Dharma mean the same thing. Yoga is another term for Dharma. And here we see the origin of Religion it means Union.

Yoga equals 13 in Sanskrit numerology which is the proper number of steps in the Magnum Opus. The perfection of the 13 major energy centers of which the 8 fold wheel or star is a map of.

The next Question is Union of what?

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."

The Union is the individual when they merge the body and soul into one force by the spirit or serpent of fire. Which generates the Yogic body of fire which frees it from impurities [sins in some texts] of the material elements and refines the material body together with the soul as the dross is purified out refining the material aspect back to the primordial ether that forms the core of all the elements at all levels and uniting it with the soul made of the same element. Making the Jiva into Siva or as the Tantra states the Second Siva.

Since Siva [God] is the element of Akasa when one unifies the body and soul into Siva [Si=A and Va =U the final result of union the holistic being that comes from this]. They have obtained Union with God as we see God is this force, Akasa. Which is how one becomes immortal they are made

out of the one element that is not subject to the lower sphere of time the gross material elements are. This is why Siva is the destroyer of Time. And his worship is the inner fire of Kundalini. The force which perfects the soul.

This is done by the 8 fold path. The symbol of which is that of Union as mentioned above:

The symbol of Dharma is a wheel with eight spokes. But what we are looking at is the circle [outer wheel] which represents the perfected life force and is traditionally represented as golden serpent [Anahat] clutching its own tail. Within the 8 pointed star and the hub of the wheel being the bindu point with the larger outer wheel actually being the greater circle. The glyph for the sun, the gold in the work. So within this symbol we have the union of the masculine and feminine as well. The Great Work. And eight being a symbol and number for perfected life. Eight is the number of Mercury which is called Akasa in the East as well.

This is why in numerology we start at 0 not 1. Zero is the symbol of the ether or void literally nothing that everything comes from. Hence you got zero means nothing to this day.

The AUM glyph contains within its self the glyph of the Phi circle which forms the solar bindu and is a perfect 360 circle that adds into 9 the number of Siva and immortality. Which is depicted as a serpent swallowing its own tail. This solar circle is also the glyph for Akasa. And AUM the name of God is the cosmology of that force. That generates and unifies the soul into the Akasa. Or God.

Aum Cosmology:

topic724.html

The Eastern texts state that any religion not based on the 8 fold path is false as it does not produce the Union. Spiritual Satanism and I state this not lightly. Is the only actual religion on planet earth. And even the original title Sanat-ana Dharma. Holds the name of our God Satan [Sanat is an anagram of Satan]. Spiritual Satanism is the original and only religion of humanity. This is why when it ruled the records mention a time of Golden races. Siva=Gold.

Siva is one of many titles but each title of our God in the symbolic holds the same meaning. And they all go back to Sanat:

topic99.html

The Supreme God:

topic217.html

Primordial Buddhism:

topic175.html

Siva [Sanat] in the Tamil texts was stated to have ruled the Golden Age.

The First Sangam was headquartered in a city named Tenmadurai. It had 549 members "beginning, with Agattiyandar[the sage Agastaya] Among others were God Siva of braided air Murugan the hill God, and Kubera the Lord of Treasure."

"The Vedic God Rudra-Siva, Lord of Yoga, Siva's primary attribute is gnosis-or knowledge-and that whether in south India or the Himalayas he is associated with a cult of esoteric knowledge that is said to have been carried down from before the flood."

The date of the first Sangam [or 9800 BC or 9400 BC] is close with Plato's date for the sinking of

Atlantis 9600 BC [11,600 years ago].

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock." EA is the God who breathed the breathe of life [soul] into Adamu in Edin in the Sumerian originals. Murrugan is Siva in the Tantra its his most ancient form. The reborn eternal youth of light. The symbol of the Magnun Opus or Union.

[topic85.html](#)

Sources:

Tirumantiram

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 534	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 12/22/2013
Subject: Happy Yule			

This is to wish everyone a Happy Yule Season. Tonight is the Highest Sacred Night in Satanism, as this is Satans' Personal Day of the Year. This is a time to honor him. For those of you who are new and some who are still confused, "Satan" means "Truth" in Sanskrit, one of the most ancient of languages. Satan and the Powers of Hell are benevolent beings. This is evident in the fact that they are all working to bring knowledge, spiritual advancement, and freedom to humanity. Instead of ignoring or looking the other way as some beings in different worlds out there do, our Gods are working to help us here. They care deeply about the earth, animals, and the environment and want to set us free. Always remember, Satanism is about being yourself. There are very few rules in Satanism. Christianity has been a curse upon humanity, no different from its twin of communism, which is Christianity in its political form. Satan has opened our eyes to the truth and wants both of these nefarious plagues completely destroyed.

The 1956 Sci-Fi movie "Invasion of the Body Snatchers" contains a lot of truths. Instead of the pods, those pods should have been bibles. Bibles, Christian relics, and related, act as subliminal transmitters. This is why the bible is full of numbers and the spiritually meaningless verses are drummed into the heads of victims, such as Sunday school children and others being forced to memorize scriptures that act to damn humanity. For more on this, please read:

http://gblt.webs.com/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Lilith revealed to me that the Jewish invention of communism, which is nothing more than an organized slave state with the top Jews in charge, and aims to strip everyone of their individuality, their identity, their culture, their race, their material possessions, [material possessions are most often individual] and anything else that makes one classifiable. Everyone is equally screwed, and becomes a meaningless number; a disposable human being... a nothing, a total nobody who can be systematically worked to

death and disposed of.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Judeo/Christian Bible is a foundation and a blueprint for this. Satan wants for all of the Judeo/Christian poison to be destroyed.

For those of you who are new here, yes, we Satanists definitely celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule is Pagan in origin and was stolen and corrupted by Christianity. Jehova's witnesses even know this. There is nothing Christian about xmas and the Yule Season. For those of you who enjoy this holiday and have been celebrating it, enjoy.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

Cooking

Baking

Gift giving

Decorating

Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow

Tree decorating

Blue lights in honor of Lucifer

Partying

Santa Claus for the kids

Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas.

Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html>

In addition, I uploaded the King & Queen meditation, as many members requested this:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/King_Queen.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 535

From: High Priestess Maxine

Date: 12/26/2013

Subject: Sermon 12/26/13

There are quite a few people confused about the nazarene. The Jewish run and controlled media insist that this worthless parasite of humanity actually existed. The truth is this, and if you are aware and look, you will see what I mean for yourself and will not be fooled again concerning this.

All of the so-called "occult" and the spiritual, the world over is based upon the kundalini serpent. This is the Serpent of Satan. When this serpent ascends, one experiences inner healing, enlightenment and spiritual powers. The sign of an ascended serpent is the halo. The entire aura emits a light. This is also the meaning of "eternal light" and in Latin "Lux Aeterna" and when Freemasons mention about "the light" and so forth. Hindu deities and the Buddha have halos, as so the many Gods of other world pantheons.

Again, I will reiterate how the nazarene lived "33 years." 33 is the number of esoteric vertebrae in the spine where the serpent ascends. The nazarene is nothing more than a model for an example of a man with his serpent ascended. This also can be seen in the bible where there were "tongues of fire" atop the heads of those fictitious 12 disciples of that nazarene. Note the number 12, this has to do with the zodiac. In addition, the Buddha is also seen with a flame atop his head. I don't believe that the Buddha existed either, but as with the nazarene is a depiction of a model of someone who has the ascended serpent. The long flowing hair of the nazarene is another example of being free; spiritual freedom. The depictions of the virgin and the child were taken from Isis and Horus and represent the birth of the new soul through the serpent of fire.

Now, again, I will repeat myself here. Everything you see in front of you, your PC, your desk, your bed, your place of residence; everything, was once someone's idea before it manifested into reality. Things just didn't grow out of the ground, such as your house. An idea must be either directly or indirectly [subconsciously] planted in one's mind in order to manifest into reality, the more minds, the better, as this translates into the "mass mind." The mass mind has much more power. This is why bibles are incessantly pushed and coerced upon the populace.

Now, most of you are aware of the Jewish problem. Many Jews disproportionately have unimaginable wealth. The majority are well off financially and there is of course a very small number that are average. Few if any are actually poor. Check your local phone book and see for example just how many attorneys, doctors, and other high paid professionals have Jewish surnames. As a Jewish rabbi wrote concerning the Jews "Thou shalt prosper."

Now, take that model of a man with his serpent ascended, and make him into a fictitious Jewish character. His parents were Jewish, his lifestyle was Jewish and then he descended from a long line of Jews. The entire bible is made up of Jewish characters, patriarchs, and even that "god" himself "chose" the Jewish people. Now, what kind of a subliminal connection in the minds of the average person does this make? It is systematically and very forcefully imbedded. Take this serpentine power and apply the slavish worship with focus, giving up psychic energies and adoration and this channels into Jewish prosperity. Do you see the connection?

The dragon, the serpent and the halo are seen the world over for representing the serpentine powers. Centuries ago, illustrations were created to show examples of this raised serpentine power. Take this spiritual power, cut off most of the populace from it and then turn it into a Jewish character to make the necessary subliminal connection and the psychic energies of those deceived are directed to the Jewish agenda.

In addition, Jewish ritual murder perpetuates this Christian lie by kidnapping a young Gentile boy or girl and taking him/her secretly into the back of a synagogue where he/she is nailed to a cross and drained of all his/her blood before Passover of every year. This further establishes the ritualistic subliminal connection for the perpetuation of the fictitious nazarene. And of course, there are enemy aliens out there that feed off of the spiritual energies of the deceived believers.

Here is more information:

Here is an audio sermon going into more details on this subject:

Christianity & Communism 4 - How the Bible Subliminally Prepares Entire Nations to Accept Communism.mp3

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

<http://see the truth.webs.com/Jesus Christ.htm>

<http://gbt.webs.com/Bible Jewish Witchcraft.htm>

<http://see the truth.webs.com/> [exposingchristianity.com]

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 536	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/29/2013
-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

Subject: Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order
--

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order

"Gentile masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery....Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force?" (Protocol 4)

"we shall create and multiply free Masonic lodges... absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for in these lodges we shall find our principle intelligence office and means of influence.... The most secret political plots will be known to us and will fall under our guiding hands...We know the final goal...whereas the goyim have knowledge of nothing..." (Protocol 15) –

The Jews claim the protocols as a forgery. This is how the Jews lie. When it was ruled a forgery by the court in Switzerland in the 19th century. It was ruling the protocols as a legitimate document

hence real. As the document presented in the court was a reprint hence a forged of the original document. Just as to forge a check you need an original to create the copy from. They told half a truth to tell a full lie.

The Court ruling was the protocols are real.

As we can witness President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they were trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements. And their doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one they had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:

•The George Washington Papers at the Library of Congress, 1741-1799

Type "Illuminati

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

President Washington was the Highest ranking Mason in America. The original Free Mason religion and idealism of which the American Republic was built upon. Can be read here:

The Real American Revolution

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic585.html>

"In 1785, leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria. Their startling evidence removed all doubt regarding the Illuminati. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Zwack's [Illuminati cofounder] house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati documents which showed quite clearly that they planned to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society."

Communism start was not founded in the 19th century. It was founded in the 18th century. When as History records that on May 1, 1776, [May day is a Communist holiday as well] Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

Weishaupt took a group of fellow Jewish agents who had organized under the name of the "Frankist." And from them into the newly termed order the "Illuminati." The doctrine of this Jewish front was Communism.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati"- Marschalko

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.
- 3.Inheritance rights.
- 4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

William IX was in bed with Rothschild from the start and one of his agent dupes:

"William looked for help in managing his estate. He hired Mayer Amschel Rothschild as "Hoffaktor" in 1769,[1] to supervise the operation of his properties and tax-gathering. The wealth of William's estate provided a good living for Rothschild and the men had a strong relationship; he founded the Rothschild family dynasty, which became important in financing and banking in Europe. Although they had been acquainted since 1775, William IX did not formally designate Rothschild as his overseer until 1801."

The Jews had also been working to influence and corrupt Masonic doctrines and infiltrate Masonic Societies for decades by other organizations such as the Martinists:

Y Martines de Pasqually: In his book on the Order of the Elus Coens of the eighteenth century, R. le Forestier tells us that this Order was founded; continuing as martinists today, about 1760, by Martines de Pasqually, said to be a Portuguese Jew. It was one of the most interesting occult groups of the time, "which constituted under cover of Freemasonry one of the last links of the long chain of mysterious and jealously closed associations whose members claimed by magical process to communicate with the divine in order to participate in a blessed immortality." Illuminism!

The name Coen given by Pasqually to his members is an adaptation of the Hebrew term Cohanim, which designated the highest sacerdotal caste, constituted at Jerusalem, under Solomon, to assure divine service in the Temple."

Its no mistake the Jewish Kabbalah doctrines of Eliphas Levi where some of the most disseminated in the 19h century and up. In mainstream society. As Levi was a Martinist. The Jewish power elites work relentlessly to replace authentic spiritual knowledge with Hebraic systems of corruption. That put Gentiles unconscious and consciously under their influence. And are designed to not lead to any spiritual power.

The Jewish agents infiltrated the French Masonic societies and helped to start and fund the French Revolution. Of which they manipulated the Masonic societies into supporting. The original revolution which created a constitution Monarchy. Was taken over by armed force and usurped by

the Jacobin's who were Jewish Frankists [Illuminati's political front] and the outer political force of the Jewish Elders of Zion's agenda. They then instituted the Terror and slaughtered the aristocrats, the middle classes and peasants whole regions and classes were exterminated. The Jewish directors now in control of the revolution installed by terror all the ideological points of the Illuminati manifesto. With the Jewish Bankers funding and directing this via their networks. The French Revolution was the first Communist Revolution in history.

Louis Dasté, writing on the subject of Free masonry in the French Revolution states: "This mysterious illumination of the low grades of Masonry, this hierarchy of which Philalèthes Junior has so jealously guarded the secret, those 'Unknown Superiors' venerated by the Judaising Martinists and Philalèthes, who claim domination over ordinary lodges; is not all that the unbreakable chain which links the Jewish Cabala to Freemasonry, and have we not henceforth the right to suspect the Occult Power hidden behind the Masonic Lodges to be the brain of Judaism which would conquer and dominate the entire world?"

In time it fell apart with a military coup that put Napoleon into power who ended the terror and restored order. And brought about a more authentic Masonic order. In his statements and actions he refuted the Jewish, Jacobin ideology of Communism.

Napoleon was a Mason most popularly noted by his famous hand in the jacket image. Which was a common gesture in many paintings and later photographs of hundreds of men in the Western World. As it's a sign of degree of the Masonic societies.

But the Masonic Societies had sub come to the Jewish infiltration in 1811 in Frankfurt [Frankfurt was the original base of Rothschild operations]. The new Frankfurt Lodge was established as now head of European Free Masonry of which the founders and leaders to this day are the Jewish Rothschild's and was co-founded by the Jew Zvi Hirsch.

The first Communist International: Was held in Frankfurt in 1847 and was chaired by Lionel de Rothschild along with the Jew Karl Marx. At the meeting, a branch of the Elders Of Zion's, Illuminati, the Jacobin Club parading as "The League of the Just," which would become the Communist League. Of which Marx was a leading member. Marx was commissioned by Rothschild to write the Communist Manifesto. The Manifesto was published the following year, 1848. The largest support and circulation of the Communist Manifesto was conducted by the network of worldwide Free masonry .

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice". This is the core doctrine of the Jewish programs. But what does this really mean. The Jews tell us themselves and its as we see in their actual behaviour when in power which is based on what is wrote in their Talmudic and Torah:

"The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed" -Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

The "Kingdom of God on Earth." Is the rule of the Elders of Zion. As they state when their Messiah comes each Jew will get 2800 Goyium slaves.

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers.[My note this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritor's of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes

of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

By this point Free Masonry had been replaced with the Jewish Kabbalah as the spiritual aspect and Communism as the philosophical branch both used for the one end;

"During the ceremonies of the ritual for the Royal Arch degree, the candidate is asked, "Brother Inspector, what are you?" and he replies, "I AM THAT I AM." Can you imagine that? When Moses asked God to name Himself, God said, "I AM THAT I AM" and He said, "Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." (Exodus 3:14)

I AM THAT I AM is the name Yahweh gives for itself in the Torah and Judeo Christian Bible. The lost word and Masonic God: Jubulum. Is trinity title of Yahweh.

"In the 19th level of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the Initiate receives the degree of GRAND PONTIFF. It is during this ritual that the candidate swears an oath of secrecy and an oath of total obedience "to any Chapter of this degree to which I may belong; and the edicts, laws and mandates of the Grand Consistory of Sublime Princes and Commanders of the Royal Secret, as well as those of the Supreme council of the 33rd degree..."

It is then that the "Thrice Puissant" anoints him with oil on the crown of his head and says "Be Thou a Priest Forever, after the order of Melchizedek."

-Melchizedek or Malki Tzedek (/mɛl. 'kɪz.ə.dɪk/[1]); (Hebrew: מַלְכִּי־צֶדֶק malkī-ṣēdeq) (translated as "my king (is) righteous(ness)") was a king and priest mentioned during the Abram narrative in the 14th chapter of the Book of Genesis.

He is introduced as the king of Salem, and priest of El Elyon ("God most high"). He brings out bread and wine and blesses Abram and El Elyon.[2] Chazalic literature--specifically Targum Jonathan, Targum Yerushalmi, and the Babylonian Talmud--presents the name (מלכי־צדק) as a nickname title for Shem, the son of Noah.

In Christianity, according to the Letter to the Hebrews, Jesus Christ is identified as a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek, and so Jesus assumes the role of High Priest once and for all.-

"After receiving the password (Emanuel) and the sacred word (Alleluia), he is dressed in a robe of white linen and given a cordon (a ribbon or sash of honor worn across the breast) of crimson color, with 12 stars representing "the 12 gates of the "new city, " and the twelve signs of the Zodiac, the twelve fruits of the tree of life, the twelve tribes of Israel and the twelve Apostles." (Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 2, pages 26-27, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

-Emanuel deriving from (Hebrew: עִמָּנוּאֵל, God is with us), a prophetic name used in Isaiah 7:14. The middle letter "m" is doubled in Hebrew causing that single "m" and double "mm" variants co-exist in many languages.-

-The word "Alleluia" or "Hallelujah" (from Hebrew הַלְלוּ יְהוָה), which literally means "Praise ye Yah" or "Praise Jah, you people",[1][2] is used in different ways in Christian liturgies. "Praise Jah" is a short form of "Praise Yahweh",[3][4][5] or of "praise ye Jehovah".-

-In the spelling "Alleluia", the term is used also to refer to a liturgical chant in which that word is combined with verses of Scripture, usually from the Psalms. This chant is commonly used before the proclamation of the Gospel.

The name is common to both Jewish and Christian naming traditions, interpreted in Judaism without messianic significance, but by Christians in the light of Gospel of Matthew 1:23 as relating to Jesus.-

"In the seventeenth degree, or Knights of the East and West, after the candidates have completed

the initiation and after revealing the password (Jubulum) and the Sacred Word (Abaddon), "the Senior Warden conducts the Candidate to the elevated vacant canopy at the right of the All Puissant."

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1, Pages 453, 457, E. Cook Publishing, 1974)

Jubulum is a title of Yahweh and Abaddon is another Hebrew title used in the Bible.

"It is in this final "Blue Lodge" degree that that candidate is laid out "in death"and is raised from the dead by the "Worshipful Master" of the Lodge (representing King Solomon), using the "strong grip" (or "Lion's Paw")of the Master Mason.

One the "five points of fellowship," he and his "savior" pass the sacred word, Mah-Hah-Bone. [Hebrew term]

(Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complete, pages 35, 96, 120, 121, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Mah-hah-bone is a Hebrew word and used to substitute for the Masonic Yahweh's name of God Jubulum in the lower degree's.

The list goes on and on. Its not a mistake the majority of occult texts authored by Mason's or those involved with them are all based on the Jewish Kabbalah one way or another and Judeo Christian themes. Even the pass words to get into many lodges are in Hebrew. And the Judeo Christian bible is sitting on the altars of the all the Lodges. This puts the members under the open and subliminal control of the Elders of Zion.

Free Masonry purpose is to act as a branch of Judeo Christianity and build the Jewish Temple of Solomon. The Jewish World Order.

The New Zion:Jew World Order:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic483.html>

"Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York,Oct 28,1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews" -Theodore Herzl

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World" -Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

"It was during that period that I became interested in freemasonry. ... In the eighteenth century freemasonry became expressive of a militant policy of enlightenment, as in the case of the Illuminati, who were the forerunners of the revolution."

Leon Trotsky [Jew and high ranking leader of the Communist revolution] My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator

One of Trotsky's close friends and fellow Communist Christian Rakovsky:

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist: "A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky, he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party,

and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference."

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason's are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

His statements are such:

"The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?" –

The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

" In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

The National Socialist Government of Germany banned all Free Masonic Lodges as they are wings of international Jewry and its Communism.

Sources:

Communism A jewish Talmudic Concept Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin

Wikipedia

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1

Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator- Leon Trotsky

The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham

Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complet. E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 537 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/1/2014

Subject: French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon

French Jewish Hate League stages attacks near Lyon

This is typical of Jews. In the Jewish Talmudic-Torah law. Any Gentile who rebels against the Jews

and their agenda are to be killed.
Rabbi Meir Kahane demonstrates this fact:

"Vengeance against the enemy of the Jewish people – an enemy that is per se, the enemy of the G-d of the Jewish people – is a joy and commandment because only through vengeance, through the fall of the enemy, is G-d vindicated. For the same enemy who crowed when success smiled upon him, "There is no G-d in Israel", by his fall proves that there is indeed One! And what does King David say? "The righteous one shall rejoice when he sees vengeance, he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked. And men shall say: There, indeed, is a G-d that judges in the earth!"

Beyond Words

Selected Writings of Rabbi Meir Kahane, 1960-1990 Volume 5 1985-1988

We can see this in the Jewish run and created Communist Slave State:

The Jewish Voice, published in New York, in Vol. 2, No. 1, on January 1942, contained Joseph Stalin's statement on anti-Semitism, given by Stalin to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on January 12, 1931, expounding upon Stalin's stand against anti-Semitism as follows: "In the USSR anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon profoundly hostile to the Soviet system. Accordingly the laws of the USSR provide that active anti-Semites are punished with death."

French Jewish Defense League stages attacks near Lyon

French police arrested six Jews they believe staged vigilante attacks against suspected anti-Semites.

The attacks occurred on Dec. 21 in Lyon and Dec. 22 in nearby Villeurbanne and are believed to have been perpetrated by members of France's Jewish Defense League, or Ligue de Defense Juive (LDJ), the local branch of the militant group associated with the late Rabbi Meir Kahane.

The victims were targeted on social networks and tracked down for performing the "quenelle," a gesture conceived by the anti-Semitic comedian and Holocaust denier Dieudonne M'bala M'bala, the Le Progres daily reported.

On Tuesday, LDJ wrote on its Twitter account: "Two major punitive actions were carried out Saturday and Sunday in Lyon against people who performed the quenelle. The little Nazis are no longer at ease!"

The attack Dec. 22 involved six young members of LDJ, the newspaper reported. The report said they beat a man suspected of performing the quenelle and locked him inside the trunk of a parked car. The report, which named neither the suspects nor the alleged victim, said two of the six were arrested that night and the remaining four were arrested the following day.

Two were remanded to police custody Tuesday on suspicion of assault, Le Progres reported. The report did not say how badly the man was hurt.

In recent weeks, the quenelle has been widely discussed in French media because many French Jews see it as sign of mounting anti-Semitism.

According to Le Progres, the first attack began late on Dec. 21 and was directed at an employee of the Mama Shelter Hotel in Lyon. A few small teams entered the hotel looking for the employee, who was not named, while their friends stayed outside, the report said.

In total, a few dozen men were involved in the incident, witnesses told the newspaper. The hotel's security agents fought off the intruders and prevented them from attacking the employee. Several dozen guests were briefly evacuated from the hotel, according to the report.

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/french-jew ... near-lyon/>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 538 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/4/2014

Subject: Updated Communism And Masonry/ Pike Was A Christian

Updated Communism And Masonry/ Pike Was A Christian

"Gentile masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery....Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force?" (Protocol 4)

"we shall create and multiply free Masonic lodges... absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for in these lodges we shall find our principle intelligence office and means of influence.... The most secret political plots will be known to us and will fall under our guiding hands...We know the final goal...whereas the goyim have knowledge of nothing..." (Protocol 15) –

The Jews claim the protocols as a forgery. This is how the Jews lie. When it was ruled a forgery by the court in Switzerland in the 19th century. It was ruling the protocols as a legitimate document hence real. As the document presented in the court was a reprint hence a forged of the original document. Just as to forge a check you need an original to create the copy from. They told half a truth to tell a full lie.

The Court ruling was the protocols are real.

As we can witness President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they where trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements. And their doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one they had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:

•The George Washington Papers at the Library of Congress, 1741-1799

Type "Illuminati

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

President Washington was the Highest ranking Mason in America. The original Free Mason religion and idealism of which the American Republic was built upon. Can be read here:

The Real American Revolution

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic585.html>

"In 1785, leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria. Their startling evidence removed all doubt regarding the Illuminati. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Zwack's [Illuminati cofounder] house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati documents which showed quite clearly that they planned to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society."

Communism start was not founded in the 19th century. It was founded in the 18th century. When as History records that on May 1, 1776, [May day is a Communist holiday as well] Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

Weishaupt took a group of fellow Jewish agents who had organized under the name of the "Frankist." And from them into the newly termed order the "Illuminati." The doctrine of this Jewish front was Communism.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati"- Marschalko

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

- 1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2.Private property.
- 3.Inheritance rights.
- 4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

William IX was in bed with Rothschild from the start and one of his agent dupes:

"William looked for help in managing his estate. He hired Mayer Amschel Rothschild as "Hoffaktor" in 1769,[1] to supervise the operation of his properties and tax-gathering. The wealth of William's estate provided a good living for Rothschild and the men had a strong relationship; he founded the Rothschild family dynasty, which became important in financing and banking in Europe. Although they had been acquainted since 1775, William IX did not formally designate Rothschild as his

overseer until 1801."

The Jews had also been working to influence and corrupt Masonic doctrines and infiltrate Masonic Societies for decades by other organizations such as the Martinists:

Y Martines de Pasqually: In his book on the Order of the Elus Coens of the eighteenth century, R. le Forestier tells us that this Order was founded; continuing as martinists today, about 1760, by Martines de Pasqually, said to be a Portuguese Jew. It was one of the most interesting occult groups of the time, "which constituted under cover of Freemasonry one of the last links of the long chain of mysterious and jealously closed associations whose members claimed by magical process to communicate with the divine in order to participate in a blessed immortality." Illuminism!

The name Coen given by Pasqually to his members is an adaptation of the Hebrew term Cohanim, which designated the highest sacerdotal caste, constituted at Jerusalem, under Solomon, to assure divine service in the Temple."

Its no mistake the Jewish Kabbalah doctrines of Eliphas Levi where some of the most disseminated in the 19h century and up. In mainstream society. As Levi was a Martinist. The Jewish power elites work relentlessly to replace authentic spiritual knowledge with Hebraic systems of corruption. That put Gentiles unconscious and consciously under their influence. And are designed to not lead to any spiritual power.

The Jewish agents infiltrated the French Masonic societies and helped to start and fund the French Revolution. Of which they manipulated the Masonic societies into supporting. The original revolution which created a constitution Monarchy. Was taken over by armed force and usurped by the Jacobin's who where Jewish Frankists [Illuminati's political front] and the outer political force of the Jewish Elders of Zion's agenda. They then instituted the Terror and slaughtered the aristocrats, the middle classes and peasants whole regions and classes where exterminated. The Jewish directors now in control of the revolution installed by terror all the ideological points of the Illuminati manifesto. With the Jewish Bankers funding and directing this via their networks. The French Revolution was the first Communist Revolution in history.

Louis Dasté, writing on the subject of Free masonry in the French Revolution states: "This mysterious illumination of the low grades of Masonry, this hierarchy of which Philalèthes Junior has so jealously guarded the secret, those 'Unknown Superiors' venerated by the Judaising Martinists and Philalèthes, who claim domination over ordinary lodges; is not all that the unbreakable chain which links the Jewish Cabala to Freemasonry, and have we not henceforth the right to suspect the Occult Power hidden behind the Masonic Lodges to be the brain of Judaism which would conquer and dominate the entire world?"

In time it fell apart with a military coup that put Napoleon into power who ended the terror and restored order. And brought about a more authentic Masonic order. In his statements and actions he refuted the Jewish, Jacobin ideology of Communism.

In 1827 Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, The life of Napoleon and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

Napoleon was a Mason most popularly noted by his famous hand in the jacket image. Which was a common gesture in many paintings and later photographs of hundreds of men in the Western World. As it's a sign of degree of the Masonic societies.

But the Masonic Societies had sub come to the Jewish infiltration in 1811 in Frankfurt [Frankfurt was the original base of Rothschild operations]. The new Frankfurt Lodge was established as now head of European Free Masonry of which the founders and leaders to this day are the Jewish Rothschild's and was co-founded by the Jew Zvi Hirsch.

The first Communist International: Was held in Frankfurt in 1847 and was chaired by Lionel de Rothschild along with the Jew Karl Marx. At the meeting, a branch of the Elders Of Zion's, Illuminati, the Jacobin Club parading as "The League of the Just," which would become the Communist League. Of which Marx was a leading member. Marx was commissioned by Rothschild to write the Communist Manifesto. The Manifesto was published the following year, 1848. The largest support and circulation of the Communist Manifesto was conducted by the network of worldwide Free masonry .

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice". This is the core doctrine of the Jewish programs. But what does this really mean. The Jews tell us themselves and its as we see in their actual behaviour when in power which is based on what is wrote in their Talmudic and Torah:

"The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed" -Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

The "Kingdom of God on Earth." Is the rule of the Elders of Zion. As they state when their Messiah comes each Jew will get 2800 Goyium slaves.

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers.[My note this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritor's of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

By this point Free Masonry had been replaced with the Jewish Kabbalah as the spiritual aspect and Communism as the philosophical branch both used for the one end;

"During the ceremonies of the ritual for the Royal Arch degree, the candidate is asked, "Brother Inspector, what are you?" and he replies, "I AM THAT I AM." Can you imagine that? When Moses asked God to name Himself, God said, "I AM THAT I AM" and He said, "Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." (Exodus 3:14)

I AM THAT I AM is the name Yahweh gives for itself in the Torah and Judeo Christian Bible. The lost word and Masonic God: Jubulum. Is trinity title of Yahweh.

"Few Candidates may be aware that Hiram, whom they have represented and personified, is ideally and precisely the same as Christ. Yet such is undoubtedly the case. This old philosophy shows what Christ as a glyph means, and how the Christ state results from real initiation, or from the evolution of the human into the divine" (Mystic Masonry, p. 248).

Albert Pike tells us who the God of Mason's are now:

"The Apocalypse is, to those who receive the nineteenth Degree, the Apotheosis of that Sublime Faith which aspires to God alone, and despises all the pomps and works of Lucifer. LUCIFER, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, for traditions

are full of sensual or selfish Souls ? Doubt it not! Divine Revelations and Inspirations: and Inspiration is not of one Age nor of one Creed. Plato and Philo, also, were inspired. The Apocalypse, indeed, is a book as obscure as the Sohar. It is written hieroglyphically with numbers and images; and the Apostle often appeals to the intelligence of the Initiated. "Let him who hath knowledge, understand! let him who understands, calculate !" he often says, after an allegory or the mention of a number. Saint John, the favorite Apostle, and the Depositary [b]of all the Secrets of the Saviour, therefore did not write to be understood by the multitude."

[/b]-Morals and Dogma.

The bold Pike is referring to Christ as Saviour who taught in parables for the multitude.

2 Peter 1:19:

"We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star [Jesus] arise in your hearts."

Revelation 22:16:

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star."

Lucifer is Latin of Morning Star or Venus. Which Christ announces himself as in the Bible. The Morning Star of Day Star is another noted title of Jesus within the Bible. This title was stolen like many things from the Pagan mysteries.

When Mason's state they are Lucifer they are stating they are Christ like. Theosophy which as Blavatsky stated is an esoteric branch of Christianity originates from within the Masonic Societies of the 19th century. Many of Blavatsky associates and supporters were high ranking Mason's. Free Masonry is esoteric Christianity now. Pike is directly referencing the book of revelations of the Bible for his statement. His saviour as openly stated is Jesus.

Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame" (1 Peter 2:6, NKJV). This is Chief Cornerstone is what Messiah translates to its talking about Jesus.

The Apha and Omega represents the Chief Cornerstone:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am [Jesus] coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

The Chief Cornerstone of Capstone symbolizes the completion of the Temple of Solomon. Of which Christianity is a program to manifest. The Jewish Temple Of Solomon is their Jewish World Order. Pike and others tell us exactly what the point of Free Masonry now exists.

Bible: Book Of Jewish Witchcraft:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic483.html>

The Templar's:

The Templars of whom practiced the original Tradition and from original Free Masonry came which banned the Jews from joining. The God of their Temple Of Solomon. Was not Christ but John. Hence they were called Johannites. This has been corrupted by the enemy through.

As I wrote in an article John of the Templars is Jana [Oana] another title for Satan in Sanskrit "Wisdom." Which as Higgin's showed is also Oanes The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgin's showed that the title Oannes is the source of term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan]. Oana origin is in the Sanskrit Jana Padita [Lord of Wisdom] which is the title of our God as Siva in the image of Skanda [who's totem is the Peacock and Serpent] the

second Siva. Which relates to the reborn Siva, the reborn soul generated by the Magnum Opus. Jana also relates directly to the purifying effects of the kundalini serpent. Literally to burn away, to purify. With Jana we have Ana for Anahta the golden serpent of entity. And An also denotes the serpent on its own.

This is why Da Vinci. Who was the Grand Master of the Priory Of Sion a Templar Branch painted John the Baptist as Dionysus. Dionysus as many scholars know is Siva in the East. And why the leaders of the Templar Order all took John as their name.

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power. "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges from reborn. In ancient Drudic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn.etc

Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vehicle is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus [not the goat of that is popular thought of today]. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. And Baphomet in the Templar cipher translates out to: "Sophia" The Templar image that is shown for the Magnum Opus. Is Sophia holding the sacred books with a latter in front of her. In the Traditional world the serpent was depicted in the hieroglyph of a women. The word Sophia means serpent light in English in its proper translation.

The Greeks [Hellenic after Helos/Hari our God] Mysteries schools stated the initiate was thrown into a caldron and boiled till the Titanic element is purified out and only the Olympian is left. The initiate then emerges reborn from the caldron a perfected being the title for such being: Shining Serpent.

Gnosis being obtained with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immortality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 13 parts the Magnum Opus. The Zodiac wheel of which the 13 constellations represent the macrocosm of the soul and the sun's journey thought them represent the 13 steps of the perfection of the individual soul.

SOL-OM-ON are three words for the sun and trinity of the soul and the vowels and constants represent the male and female aspects united. Our word for soul comes from Sol. As this relates to the spiritual sun. The true Temple of SOLOMON is the human being.

This is why the Great Seal of the United States drafted by the Founders shows a Pyramid with 13 levels and 72 blocks. The 13 steps of enlightenment and $72=9$. The number of completion of the Temple of the Soul and the number of Agni [Satan]. It also shows 13 stars with in the six pointed star. The six pointed star was stolen by the Jews later on. But is still used as the symbol of the reborn Siva today. Its the unification of male and female parts of the soul that form the reborn soul. And relates to the real lost Masonic lost name of God. Which is AUM. The 13 stars represent the 13 major chakra's perfected 6 along the sides of the body which are the real meaning of the pillars of the arch still shown in the East with the reborn God standing between them and under the arch. The six pointed star is seven as it represents the 6 planets on its points with the sun in the center. As such it represents not the heart but the solar chakra where the eight rayed sun star emits

from. The cap stone above the Pyramid on the seal is in the shape of the triangle that is the symbol of the quintessence of which a major number of is 33. With the all seeing eye within it. That represents Jana in the East. AUM is the quintessence the lost name Masonic name of God. God is quintessence= AUM, which the soul if purified and refined into. The alchemical first matter which represent the finishing of the work.

Yoga equals 13 in Sanskrit numerology which is the proper number of steps in the Magnum Opus. The perfection of the 13 major energy centers of which the 8 fold wheel or star is a map of.

God equals 26 in the Masonic system and this adds to 8. This 8 symbol is the sign of the unified soul its the same as the six pointed star. 8 is the number of mercury which perfects the soul and is symbolized as the serpent staff. As this energy is the force or cosmic ether or mercury [quintessence].

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."-Tirumantiram

That is why the individual is also called God in the hermetic texts. He is made the microcosm of the energy of creation. That is quintessence or Akasa and how this energy transmutes one form into another by removing or burning away obstacles, the dross. Doing this increases the flow of this creative nature which causes the transformation as the Yoga Sutra's relate. This grants the Magnum Opus.

AU represents Siva and Shakti the M is the third power or prana. Which unlocks the soul to the Godhead. As we will see the message of AUM being one letter explains why three become one. This is the trinity the God A, the Goddess U and the divine Child M. The Divine child M [prana] is generated via the AU energy. This is the six pointed star in the circle which represents Vayu or mercury [prana] in the East. The Magum Opus by the union of opposites of the soul. The Jews stole this as the symbol of their seal of their corrupted Temple of Solomon. The AU energy is the meaning of the check board symbol of the Templar banner.

The Masonic 33 degree's is the 33 esoteric spinal vertebrae the kundalini energy travels up. 33 is the number of quintessence the energy of the Magnum Opus and the Key Stone in the Arch and the Meru Column of Siva which represents the spinal column.

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic724.html>

Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars craved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol.

The Jewish Temple Of Solomon faces West. Where the Templar one faces East for the above reason.

More on the Templars:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic76.html>

Back to the corrupted Mason's who exist to build the Jewish Temple Of Solomon. The Jew World Order:

"In the 19th level of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the Initiate receives the degree of GRAND PONTIFF. It is during this ritual that the candidate swears an oath of secrecy and an oath of total obedience "to any Chapter of this degree to which I may belong; and the edicts, laws and mandates of the Grand Consistory of Sublime Princes and Commanders of the Royal Secret, as well as those of the Supreme council of the 33rd degree..."

It is then that the "Thrice Puissant" anoints him with oil on the crown of his head and says "Be Thou a Priest Forever, after the order of Melchizedek."

-Melchizedek or Malki Tzedek (/mɛl. 'kɪz.ə.dɪk/[1]); (Hebrew: מֶלְכִּי־צְדֵק malkī-ṣēdeq) (translated as "my king (is) righteous(ness)") was a king and priest mentioned during the Abram narrative in the 14th chapter of the Book of Genesis.

He is introduced as the king of Salem, and priest of El Elyon ("God most high"). He brings out bread and wine and blesses Abram and El Elyon.[2] Chazalic literature--specifically Targum Jonathan, Targum Yerushalmi, and the Babylonian Talmud--presents the name (מלכי־צדק) as a nickname title for Shem, the son of Noah.

In Christianity, according to the Letter to the Hebrews, Jesus Christ is identified as a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek, and so Jesus assumes the role of High Priest once and for all.-

"After receiving the password (Emanuel) and the sacred word (Alleluia), he is dressed in a robe of white linen and given a cordon (a ribbon or sash of honor worn across the breast) of crimson color, with 12 stars representing "the 12 gates of the "new city, " and the twelve signs of the Zodiac, the twelve fruits of the tree of life, the twelve tribes of Israel and the twelve Apostles." (Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 2, pages 26-27, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

-Emanuel deriving from (Hebrew: עִמְנוּאֵל, God is with us), a prophetic name used in Isaiah 7:14. The middle letter "m" is doubled in Hebrew causing that single "m" and double "mm" variants co-exist in many languages.-

-The word "Alleluia" or "Hallelujah" (from Hebrew הַלְלוּ יְהוָה), which literally means "Praise ye Yah" or "Praise Jah, you people",[1][2] is used in different ways in Christian liturgies. "Praise Jah" is a short form of "Praise Yahweh",[3][4][5] or of "praise ye Jehovah".-

-In the spelling "Alleluia", the term is used also to refer to a liturgical chant in which that word is combined with verses of Scripture, usually from the Psalms. This chant is commonly used before the proclamation of the Gospel.

The name is common to both Jewish and Christian naming traditions, interpreted in Judaism without messianic significance, but by Christians in the light of Gospel of Matthew 1:23 as relating to Jesus.-

"In the seventeenth degree, or Knights of the East and West, after the candidates have completed the initiation and after revealing the password (Jubulum) and the Sacred Word (Abaddon), "the Senior Warden conducts the Candidate to the elevated vacant canopy at the right of the All Puissant."

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1, Pages 453, 457, E. Cook Publishing, 1974)

Jubulum is a title of Yahweh and Abaddon is another Hebrew title used in the Bible.

"It is in this final "Blue Lodge" degree that that candidate is laid out "in death"and is raised from the dead by the "Worshipful Master" of the Lodge (representing King Solomon), using the "strong grip" (or "Lion's Paw")of the Master Mason.

One the "five points of fellowship," he and his "savior" pass the sacred word, Mah-Hah-Bone. [Hebrew term]

(Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complete, pages 35, 96, 120, 121, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Mah-hah-bone is a Hebrew word and used to substitute for the Masonic Yahweh's name of God Jubulum in the lower degree's.

The list goes on and on. Its not a mistake the majority of occult texts authored by Mason's or those involved with them are all based on the Jewish Kabbalah one way or another and Judeo Christian themes. Even the pass words to get into many lodges are in Hebrew. And the Judeo Christian bible is sitting on the altars of the all the Lodges. This puts the members under the open and subliminal control of the Elders of Zion.

Free Masonry purpose is to act as a branch of Judeo Christianity and build the Jewish Temple of Solomon. The Jewish World Order.

The New Zion:Jew World Order:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic483.html>

"Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York,Oct 28,1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews" -Theodore Herzl

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World" -Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

"It was during that period that I became interested in freemasonry. ... In the eighteenth century freemasonry became expressive of a militant policy of enlightenment, as in the case of the Illuminati, who were the forerunners of the revolution."

Leon Trotsky [Jew and high ranking leader of the Communist revolution] My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator

One of Trotsky's close friends and fellow Communist Christian Rakovsky:

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist: "A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky, he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference."

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason's are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

His statements are such:

"The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?" –

The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

" In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

The National Socialist Government of Germany banned all Free Masonic Lodges as they are wings of international Jewry and its Communism.

Sources:

Communism A jewish Talmudic Concept Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin

Wikipedia

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1

Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator- Leon Trotsky

The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham

Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complet. E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Morals And Dogma: Albert Pike.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 539 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/5/2014

Subject: The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism

The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism

"On a country road in the Palatinate two men from the Labour Service are marching towards the next town. The Labour Service camp lies a long way off in the country, and it is a long way to the railway station. But the two men are in high spirits and are whistling, because they are going home on holidays after months of healthy and strenuous work. They whistle: In the Homeland, in the Homeland Just then a line of cars sweeps past the two men. They're lucky, one of them says. They'll be there sooner than we will, the other says. They're waving! both call out together. And then, in fact, the line of cars comes to a halt and waits until the two men, who have begun to run, have caught up. Where from? Where to? Climb in! The two men open their eyes wide in amazement, because the man stopping in the middle of the country road and inviting them to climb in is none other than The Leader. Adolf Hitler. He makes them describe for him their lives, and asks to know in great detail what it is like in their labour camp. In no time they arrive at the little town. The cars stop. As

they leave The Leader asks one of the two men: It is about to rain. Don't you have a coat with you?

I have no civilian coat, my Leader. I was unemployed for a long time. On hearing this, The Leader takes off his grey travelling coat and hangs it on the shoulders of his fellow countryman."

Adolf Hitler

The Life Of The Leader

http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Adolf_Hitler_%20Life_%20Of_%20A_%20Leader

Authentic love and respect is what is responsible for care and that altruism is what holds up our society and our planet together. Today we have been indoctrinated into a psychology of the Jew. Hate for all organic diversity on every level. Men are taught to hate women and women, men. And each themselves for being men and women. Races are taught to hate each other and themselves for the race they are part of. Cultures which bore the unique expressions of whole peoples are ripped apart and destroyed. Individuals are taught to hate themselves for their individuality and other for their individuality. Classes people the other class. Even hating ourselves and each other for our dietary nature. We are taught to love and fear spirituality, wisdom and true knowledge. And the whole of humanity is taught to hate itself for being humans. The whole of mankind is sinking in pathological desire for self destruction.

A step beyond even this and the core of this is the most subversive doctrine which was first injected with Buddhism teachings in the East which the Jews were connected in with and spread into the West and they still are pushing obsessively. And more currently injected in Western societies by Jewish intellect and their psychological doctrines. Is that there is no self. The denial of the self is the denial of the Atman the individual soul nature. The removal of the soul removes the core of spiritual knowledge and reduces us to a mass of robotic hybrids. It's the ultimate demoralization of human beings and what it means to be human.

The Jewish doctrine of hatred is designed to break down all healthy organic bonds and dissolve everything from the smallest individual to the whole races and cultures into a materialistic, one world slave society that functions on a hive mind. This is the essence of Communism, Christianity and Islam.

The worst things are ignorance and apathy that are the two great destroyers. People have become so demoralized and depressed by the psychology and propaganda of the Jewish, globalist society many have shut down and become apathetic to life for varying reasons but the same result. They become willfully ignorant as you can't wake up a man pretending to be asleep. And many who do care out of ignorance are led astray into supporting the social-political systems that are the problem not the solution so things become worse. They are the meaning of the path to suffering is lined with good intentions. Greed arises out of apathy. And is also a fear based pathology. Which is normal in a scarcity based society. And one that teaches values of self identification with accumulation of material possession in a social Darwinian atmosphere. Our social values have become based on psychopathology. Because our society has been Judaized.

The world suffers because the Jewish World System has murdered the truth. They have created a world of self murdered people on the soul level. Walking around in animated empty bodies. Not allowed to embrace everything the universe had designed to give them happiness and joy in life. Too apathetic towards their own existence to care about any others. People are taught to identify with everything destructive to them and develop a persona around this. The deeper inner trauma this causes them gives rise in turn to many pathological ailments. As the psyche is sick with the burden and unconscious pain of living in an inhuman, spirituality empty society.

You can see this in the art and music that is popular in society its an expression of rage, sadness and despair, nothing but psychological and emotion suffering. The rest is empty superficial happy soundin bland trash.

Its only by reconnecting with ourselves by opening and transforming our souls that we can realize the Eternal Truth and open up the respect and care for the things that make us great. Our differences, its known fact having a positive identity for what makes a person and group unique is the key to psychophysical, the spiritual wellbeing of all peoples. Its the different colors in a painting that make it beautiful, its the diversity of instruments in an orchestra that makes the harmony of sound. Its the difference in nature that make our friends our friends. The celebration of our differences is the celebra of life.

What we love and respect in ourselves is what we will in others. The core values of spirituality and altruism and the authentic compassion based in truth that arise from this. Is what will end the nightm and bring about the ending of suffering on this planet.

I believe humanity is ultimately good at the core of its heart but stuck in a bad system and samaric lev of existence the system is built upon. And this is why the enemy has to work around the clock for thousands of years and still not have what they wanted to achieve. Its our goodness they hate and fea because goodness flows outward from within the soul. And the Gentile soul and its spirit is the one th they can't crush. Our strength is in our diversity and the love for the eternal order of life we are all par and this diversity is manifested of. This is why they always attack this.

The great struggle of which the utmost spiritual strength is needed is to defeat the ugliness of the Jew within our own souls. To purify our minds and hearts of the toxic effects of living in this dark age....TI Age Of The Jew. We bring forth the Golden age from within our own souls.

National Socialism is the only system that can bring about a spiritual world revolution that can open th gates to paradise on this planet for all peoples and sentient life upon it. The overwhelming amount of and happiness in Germany was the natural result of being apart of a order based on truth and goodne The Jews hate Hitler to this day because he wanted to create a better world for humanity. Based on spiritual advancement, authentic compassion for life and altruism.

National Socialism brings forth in man and the world. What the Jew has tried so hard to murder....The supreme order of truth. Which is the supreme order of life. For within truth one has the power to give life.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 540	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/13/2014
Subject: The Crimes of Ariel Sharon			

The Crimes of Ariel Sharon

Counterpunch

Return of the Terrorist

<http://www.counterpunch.org/2001/02/07/the-crimes-of-ariel-sharon/>

The Crimes of Ariel Sharon

by Alexander Cockburn And Jeffrey St. Clair

February 07, 2001

Some incorrigible optimists have suggested that only a right-wing extremist of the notoriety of Likud leader Ariel Sharon will have the credentials to broker any sort of lasting settlement with the Palestinians. Maybe so. History is not devoid of such examples. But Sharon?

Sharon's history offers a monochromatic record of moral corruption, with a documented record of war crimes going back to the early 1950s. He was born in 1928 and as a young man joined the Haganah, the underground military organization of Israel in its pre-state days. In 1953 he was

given command of Unit 101, whose mission is often described as that of retaliation against Arab attacks on Jewish villages. In fact, as can be seen from two terrible onslaughts, one of them very well known, Unit 101's purpose was that of instilling terror by the infliction of discriminate, murderous violence not only on able bodied fighters but on the young, the old, the helpless.

Sharon's first documented sortie in this role was in August of 1953 on the refugee camp of El-Bureig, south of Gaza. An Israeli history of the 101 unit records 50 refugees as having been killed; other sources allege 15 or 20. Major-General Vagn Bennike, the UN commander, reported that "bombs were thrown" by Sharon's men "through the windows of huts in which the refugees were sleeping and, as they fled, they were attacked by small arms and automatic weapons".

In October of 1953 came the attack by Sharon's unit 101 on the Jordanian village of Qibya, whose "stain" Israel's foreign minister at the time, Moshe Sharett, confided to his diary "would stick to us and not be washed away for many years". He was wrong. Though even strongly pro-Israel commentators in the West compared it to Lidice, Qibya and Sharon's role are scarcely evoked in the West today, least of all by journalists such as Deborah Sontag of the New York Times who recently wrote a whitewash of Sharon, describing him as "feisty", or the Washington Post's man in Jerusalem who fondly invoked him after his fateful excursion to the Holy Places in Jerusalem as "the portly old warrior".

Israeli historian Avi Shlaim describes the massacre thus: "Sharon's order was to penetrate Qibya, blow up houses and inflict heavy casualties on its inhabitants. His success in carrying out the order surpassed all expectations. The full and macabre story of what happened at Qibya was revealed only during the morning after the attack. The village had been reduced to rubble: forty-five houses had been blown up, and sixty-nine civilians, two thirds of them women and children, had been killed. Sharon and his men claimed that they believed that all the inhabitants had run away and that they had no idea that anyone was hiding inside the houses."

The UN observer on the scene reached a different conclusion: "One story was repeated time after time: the bullet splintered door, the body sprawled across the threshold, indicating that the inhabitants had been forced by heavy fire to stay inside until their homes were blown up over them." The slaughter in Qibya was described contemporaneously in a letter to the president of the United Nations Security Council dated 16 October 1953 (S/3113) from the Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of Jordan to the United States. On 14 October 1953 at 9:30 at night, he wrote, Israeli troops launched a battalion-scale attack on the village of Qibya in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan (at the time the West Bank was annexed to Jordan).

According to the diplomat's account, Israeli forces had entered the village and systematically murdered all occupants of houses, using automatic weapons, grenades and incendiaries. On 14 October, the bodies of 42 Arab civilians had been recovered; several more bodies were still under the wreckage. Forty houses, the village school and a reservoir had been destroyed. Quantities of unused explosives, bearing Israel army markings in Hebrew, had been found in the village. At about 3 a.m., to cover their withdrawal, Israeli support troops had begun shelling the neighbouring villages of Budrus and Shuqba from positions in Israel.

And what of Sharon's conduct when he was head of the Southern Command of Israel's Defense Forces in the early 1970s? The Gaza "clearances" were vividly described by Phil Reeves in a piece in The London Independent on January 21 of this year.

"Thirty years have elapsed since Ariel Sharon, favourite to win Israel's forthcoming election, was the head of the Israel Defence Forces' southern command, charged with the task of 'pacifying' the recalcitrant Gaza Strip after the 1967 war. But the old men still remember it well. Especially the old men on Wreckage Street. Until late 1970, Wreckage, or Had'd, Street wasn't a street, just one of scores of narrow, nameless alleys weaving through Gaza City's Beach Camp, a shantytown cluttered with low, two-roomed houses, built with UN aid for refugees from the 1948 war who then, as now, were waiting for the international community to settle their future. The street acquired its name after an unusually prolonged visit from Mr Sharon's soldiers. Their orders were to bulldoze

hundreds of homes to carve a wide, straight street. This would allow Israeli troops and their heavy armored vehicles to move easily through the camp, to exert control and hunt down men from the Palestinian Liberation Army.

“They came at night and began marking the houses they wanted to demolish with red paint,’ said Ibrahim Ghanim, 70, a retired labourer. ‘In the morning they came back, and ordered everyone to leave. I remember all the soldiers shouting at people, Yalla, yalla, yalla, yalla! They threw everyone’s belongings into the street. Then Sharon brought in bulldozers and started flattening the street. He did the whole lot, almost in one day. And the soldiers would beat people, can you imagine? Soldiers with guns, beating little kids! By the time the Israeli army’s work was done, hundreds of homes were destroyed, not only on Wreckage Street but throughout the camp, as Sharon ploughed out a grid of wide security roads. Many of the refugees took shelter in schools, or squeezed into the already badly over-crowded homes of relatives. Other families, usually those with a Palestinian political activist, were loaded into trucks and taken to exile in a town in the heart of the Sinai Desert, then controlled by Israel.”

As Reeves reported, the devastation of Beach Camp was far from the exception. “In August 1971 alone, troops under Mr Sharon’s command destroyed some 2,000 homes in the Gaza Strip, uprooting 16,000 people for the second time in their lives. Hundreds of young Palestinian men were arrested and deported to Jordan and Lebanon. Six hundred relatives of suspected guerrillas were exiled to Sinai. In the second half of 1971, 104 guerrillas were assassinated. ‘The policy at that time was not to arrest suspects, but to assassinate them’, said Raji Sourani, director of the Palestinian Centre for Human Rights in Gaza City”.

Israeli complacency leading to their initial defeat by the Egyptians in the 1973 war was in part nurtured by the supposed impregnability of the “Bar Lev line” constructed by Sharon on the east bank of the Suez canal. The Egyptians pierced the line without undue difficulty.

In 1981 Sharon, then minister of defense, paid a visit to Israel’s good friend, President Mobutu of Zaire. Lunching on Mobutu’s yacht the Israeli party was asked by their host to use their good offices to get the US Congress to be more forthcoming with aid. This the Israelis managed to accomplish. As a quid pro quo Mobutu reestablished diplomatic relations with Israel. This was not Sharon’s only contact with Africa. Among friends he relays fond memories of trips to Angola to observe and advise the South African forces then fighting in support of the murderous CIA stooge Jonas Savimbi.

As defense minister in Menachem Begin’s second government, Sharon was the commander who led the full dress 1982 assault on Lebanon, with the express design of destroying the PLO, driving as many Palestinians as possible to Jordan and making Lebanon a client state of Israel. It was a war plan that cost untold suffering, around 20,000 Palestinian and Lebanese lives, and also the deaths of over one thousand Israeli soldiers. The Israelis bombed civilian populations at will. Sharon also oversaw the infamous massacres at Sabra and Shatilla refugee camps. The Lebanese government counted 762 bodies recovered and a further 1,200 buried privately by relatives. However, the Middle East may have been spared worse, thanks to Menachem Begin. Just as the ‘82 war was getting under way, Sharon approached Begin, then Prime Minister, and suggested that Begin cede control over Israel’s nuclear trigger to him. Begin had just enough sense to refuse.

The slaughter in the two contiguous camps at Sabra and Shatilla took place from 6:00 at night on September 16, 1982 until 8:00 in the morning on September 18, 1982, in an area under the control of the Israel Defense Forces. The perpetrators were members of the Phalange militia, the Lebanese force that was armed by and closely allied with Israel since the onset of Lebanon’s civil war in 1975. The victims during the 62-hour rampage included infants, children, women (including pregnant women), and the elderly, some of whom were mutilated or disemboweled before or after they were killed.

An official Israeli commission of inquiry – chaired by Yitzhak Kahan, president of Israel’s Supreme Court – investigated the massacre, and in February 1983 publicly released its findings (without

Appendix B, which remains secret until now).

Amid desperate attempts to cover up the evidence of direct knowledge of what was going on by Israeli military personnel, the Kahan Commission found itself compelled to find that Ariel Sharon, among other Israelis, had responsibility for the massacre. The commission's report stated: "It is our view that responsibility is to be imputed to the Minister of Defense for having disregarded ["entirely cognizant of" would have been a better choice of words] the danger of acts of vengeance and bloodshed by the Phalangists against the population of the refugee camps, and having failed [i.e."eagerly taken this into consideration"] to take this danger into account when he decided to have the Phalangists enter the camps. In addition, responsibility is to be imputed to the Minister of Defense for not ordering appropriate measures for preventing or reducing the danger of massacre as a condition for the Phalangists' entry into the camps. These blunders constitute the non-fulfillment of a duty with which the Defense Minister was charged". (For those who want to refresh their memories of Operation Peace for Galilee, of the massacres and the Kahan coverup we recommend Noam Chomsky's The Fateful Triangle.)

Sharon refused to resign. Finally, on February 14, 1983, he was relieved of his duties as defense minister, though he remained in the cabinet as minister without portfolio.

Sharon's career was in eclipse, but he continued to burnish his credentials as a Likud ultra. Sharon has always been against any sort of peace deal, unless on terms entirely impossible for Palestinians to accept. As Nehemia Strasler outlined in Ha'aretz on January 18 of this year, in 1979, as a member of Begin's cabinet, he voted against a peace treaty with Egypt. In 1985 he voted against the withdrawal of Israeli troops to the so-called security zone in Southern Lebanon. In 1991 he opposed Israel's participation in the Madrid peace conference. In 1993 he voted No in the Knesset on the Oslo agreement. The following year he abstained in the Knesset on a vote over a peace treaty with Jordan. He voted against the Hebron agreement in 1997 and objected to the way in which the withdrawal from southern Lebanon was conducted.

As Begin's minister of agriculture in the late 1970s he established many of the West Bank settlements that are now a major obstruction to any peace deal. His present position? Not another square inch of land for Palestinians on the West Bank. He will agree to a Palestinian state on the existing areas presently under either total or partial Palestinian control, amounting to merely 42 per cent of the West Bank. Israel will retain control of the highways across the West Bank and the water sources. All settlements will stay in place with access by the IDF to them. Jerusalem will remain under Israeli sovereignty and he plans to continue building around the city. The Golan heights would remain under Israel's control.

It can be strongly argued that Sharon represents the long-term policy of all Israeli governments, without any obscuring fluff or verbal embroidery. For example: Ben-Gurion approved the terror missions of Unit 101. Every Israeli government has condoned settlements and building around Jerusalem. It was Labor's Ehud Barak who okayed the military escort for Sharon on his provocative sortie that sparked the second Intifada and Barak who has overseen the lethal military repression of recent months. But that doesn't diminish Sharon's sinister shadow across the past half century. That shadow is better evoked by Palestinians and Lebanese grieving for the dead, the maimed, the displaced, or by a young Israeli woman, Ilil Komey, 16, who confronted Sharon recently when he visited her agricultural high school outside Beersheva. "I think you sent my father into Lebanon", Ilil said. "Ariel Sharon, I accuse you of having made me suffer for 16 some odd years. I accuse you of having made my father suffer for over 16 years. I accuse you of a lot of things that made a lot of people suffer in this country. I don't think that you can now be elected as prime minister".

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 541 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/15/2014

Subject: Darwin's Angels

Darwin's Angels

Darwin's theories really do amount in many cases to nothing but a pseudo scientific justification for the continuation of the hierarchical system laid down in the Feudal regime of the system originally created by the Christian Theocracy. Darwin was trained to be a Minister in the Anglican church and picked most of his ideals up from Christianity and social beliefs of the time. Why do you think he placed out of all the different races on earth. The Irish at the bottom rung of evolution. It reflects the popular attitude in the English upper-class of the day towards the Irish and helped to justify their feudal regime in Ireland as well.

Darwin took the churches idea of predestination and applied it to biology. In away that it was a continued justification of the dominate caste system in Europe. That started with the Catholic idea of the will of God and his government upon earth. You have the Church and the nobles at the top and everyone else on the bottom. Mainly as serfs who are owned as chattel of the rulers who are ruled by the Church. The divine right of kings and all this. This means that you are predestined to be a brutalized serf by the will of god and any act or thought or rebellion is a violation of god's will. The Bible sets this whole system up. The serfs slave all day and have to give most of what they have to the Church and nobles and are left with enough to only half starve instead of fully starve if lucky. Any serf caught off the serfdom they where confined to. Was hanged as a run away. This is how most of Europe lived. Communism with spiritual pretense.

Well in the 18th century scientific materialism was becoming the new religion. And the ruling classes wanting to keep the masses inline and continue their caste system, status quo. So they shifted by hook or crook the same Theological tenants into vogue under the banner of science. Now its we are the superior upper classes because of our biological predestination and the rest of you are born to be our servants, serfs and general property. Because you are biologically predestinated with inferior or weaker biology. Now god said becomes....science said.

A mentor of Darwin was the Reverend Malthus who was the famous pusher of the ideal that starving the working poor and social-economic working, lower class [most people due to the caste system in Europe] to death was a kind and goody thing. That it would cause the weaker to die off. Social Darwinism by another name. Its ideals where put to reality during the engineered famine that killed a million innocent people in Ireland by the Rothschild's. That modern historians openly acknowledge as direct genocide. Jesus loving Malthus work helped pave the way for such.

The ideal of improving the social-economic state of affairs for the people and ending the serfdom. And that by wage improvements, education, improved human rights and freedoms and income increases with labour reforms. This problem would cease to exist. Never occurred in the minds of these Judaic freaks. Because then they couldn't justify sending children into the mines and mills as work slaves or filling the debtor prisons full of slave labour. All put there by the exploitive Jewish banker system.

Why not the problems caused by the abusive system is not the system its actually biologically inferior people after all. So we are justified in our materialistic enslavement of whole populations to our industry and debt systems and caste society. Of course the protestant deification of work served as the backdrop to enslave the population into industrial slavery. Its not an accident that Marxism used the same Darwin theories as above to justify its total enslavement of the population into neo feudal slavery as the scientific doctrine to justify its self with either.

Of course social Darwinist ideals were being moved around the upper classes at the time in America. And this is when the Jewish, Rockefellers and their agents created the public school system as it is. Which is designed to shut down the right side of the brain and train systematized drones, fit only for wage slavery in their economic serfdom. Who have had their self esteem and creative ability destroyed. And a new artificial personality assigned that is servile and depended on authority for direction on everything. Right at the time they destroyed skilled labour and self employment in America and replaced it with proletarian wage slavery. In their factories that destroyed entire families and forced parents to put their kids into adoptive trusts that sold their kids off to strangers as cheap farm labour so they would not starve to death. Its also no mistake after a century of the school system the rate of inventions in America has declined. They destroyed the creative part of the mind with their school system. This is why IQ is worshipped and not creativity and personal genius. They created a system where left brained training is to rule. Garbage in, garbage out. Removing people from the part of the psyche that the psychic abilities are within.

The key to Telsa's genius from his own autobiography was his psychic abilities which come from the right side of the psyche. He stated he would see the object within his minds inner eye and all the knowledge of how to create it was downloaded into his mind with the image. Watson the father of DNA discovery saw the spiral shape in a deep trance state which opens one to this Shakti or right side of the psyche, which was the key that unlocked his discovery.

All what is being pushed by the system is the same doctrine minus the spiritual pretense in many cases. Where science becomes the new theology. Add to the fact Darwinian evolutionary theories take as much faith to believe in as Jesus. Its just shit and used to push us into nihilism, materialism, atheistic humanism. the kind the Jewish Communist state is built upon.

Got news for people. What we call science is realms of make belief bullshit that is designed to go nowhere. The big bang is bullshit as well and has been debunked over and over. But the theology of science just destroys the career's of the heretic's who question it. Where back to the Catholic Church and the Communist System which put scientists in gulags for discovering any holes in the states scientific dogma's. And we know what the Church did to such.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 542 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/20/2014

Subject: Jews Created Communist China

Jews Created Communist China

Communism in China was created by the Jews of the West working with the Jews within Asian. A well known Communist Agent in Manchuria was Abrams an Asian Jew. Today the Jews still run China the higher you go to the top of the Communist Party the more Asian Jewish name appear till its all Jewish. Like in the Soviet Union. Today the International Jews have purposely built up Red China into an economic and military power. Like their Soviet Union for the same reason in the end to extend Communism by military conquest. We might have Red Chinese and North Korean troops our soil at some point. Red Chinese troops have been taking part in military training exercises o European soil with Russian forces of late. For the invasion of European nations:

beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-

2449002.html?

Russia is still under Jewish control and Putin is Jewish:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic2025.html>

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide 70 million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

A century and more before the Rothschild's and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic125.html>

Chinese Jews:

"A Jesuit missionary, going upon some occasion into the province of Honan, found a considerable Synagogue in the city of Kaifengfu. He soon became acquainted with some of its learned chiefs, who introduced him into their Synagogue and showed him one of the Parchments or rolls of the Pentateuch written in Hebrew, together with the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, some of the prophets, and others containing their liturgy and commentaries they owned. They had lost some of the sacred books and some of their targums or paraphrases. This loss was caused by a violent overflowing of the great river, which had laid the capital wholly under the water and had damaged their Torah, or roll of the Pentateuch, and upon which they ordered twelve new copies to be taken from it.....

My elder brother -- I am not yet forty years old, but I have thought and talked much with my friends about our ancestors, who were rich and numerous and who worshiped in a fine synagogue, built on the land presented to them by the Emperor Tai-tsti. This synagogue, you know, has been swept away by 'China's Sorrow' [the Yellow River]. Our ancestors came to this land from the

northwest nearly three thousand years ago...."

From

OL. XVIII, No. 10, ASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1907. National Geographic:

THE CHINESE JEWS

By, Oliver Bainbridge

CHINESE COMMUNISM?

YES, but it was JEWISH when it

started. [My note it still is].

The following article by Arnold Leese is reprinted from Gothic Ripples, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949. It shows that the seeds of Bolshevism were planted in China by Jews, who also tended and trained the growth that resulted. The corruption of the regime of Chiang Kai-Shek caused many of the masses in China to turn to Communism for relief, since Chinese Communism is mixed with Nationalism and discourages the old Chinese curse of official corruption; but Communism in China has the same dehumanising effect on the people as it has elsewhere.

THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA.

It was the Sassoon family which turned the normal Chinese dislike and distrust of foreigners into hatred. David Sassoon made the Opium Trade in China from 1832 until he died in 1864. His family carried on the Trade under our Flag and made huge fortunes. The British took the blame, and now the Chinese loathe us; just as we took the blame for the Jewish atrocities at Nuremberg, Spandau and elsewhere in Germany, so that the Germans now hate us.

Backed by the Sassoons, the Shanghai Opium Monopoly existed until 1917 under the Jew Edward Ezra, its Managing Committee being composed entirely of Jews and Indians. Not only did the British Flag protect the Sassoons in this abominable trade which the Manchus did all they could to prevent, even to the extent of war, but also these Jews were welcomed in England instead of being ostracised. Royalty petted them and they intermarried with Aryan aristocrats. Some became Baronets and one a Minister of the Government.

When the Freemason, Sun Yat-Sen, began his revolutionary movement at Canton, the Jew Morris Cohen, a British subject, became his aide-de-camp and was sent by Sun around the globe to get military experts for his revolutionary army. On Sun Yat-Sen's death bed this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai-Shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates-General. Cohen became known in China as Moïsha, and was made Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject.

As late as 1939, Cohen was travelling the high seas under the protection of our Flag. The last we heard of him was late in 1945 when he emerged from a Japanese prisoner-of-war camp. The South African Sunday Express described him as "the guiding genius behind the War-Lords of China".

The Soviet Jew, Jacob Borodin (real name M. Grusenberg) was sent by the Kremlin with the Jew Joffe, in 1923, to try and bolsheivise Sun Yat-Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the Soviets. When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai-Shek to succeed Sun in 1926. However, in 1927 a raid was made by Chang Tso-Ling on the Soviet Embassy at Peking, which revealed the scope and extent of the Soviet plot to bolsheivise China, and the Borodins were arrested and imprisoned.

In 1923 the notorious Jew, Trebitsch Lincoln, ex-M.P. in Britain, headed a Chinese mission to get arms for Wu Pei Fu, a War-Lord with a fine character, but failed, probably purposely, in the attempt. After that, Lincoln drifted about, too mistrusted in China for any other important role.

The Soviet General, B. K. Galen, who was really a Jew called Chesin, and was nicknamed Blucher, accompanied the "Armenian" Soviet Delegate Karachan to Peking in 1924 where a treaty was made with Chang Tso-Ling by which the Chinese Eastern Railway was handed over to the Soviets. This placed the movement of troops at the mercy of the Bolsheviks. The intrigues and bribery by which this surrender by Chang Tso-Ling was obtained were carried out through the medium of a Jewish timber magnate called S. Skidelski. At once, the Railway was placed in charge of the Jews Gekker, Koslowsky and Snamensky (Zamyensky). To continue with the career of General "Galen", he became Chief Military Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in 1926.

Now for the Soviet Jew S. A. Gekker: As early as 1922; he has been Military Adviser to the Mongolian Bolshevik Government, and in 1924 he was made Head Political Commissar on the Chinese Eastern Railway aforesaid. This appointment was at the hands of the Jew, M. D. Lashewitz, who was President of the Board of Railway Control in Moscow.

Nor must the Jew, A. Joffe, be forgotten. We have already met him as head of the Soviet Mission to Sun Yat-Sen, when, with the Jew, Jacob Borodin, he tried to develop Sovietism. Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in 1926 and organised the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

High up in the Political Department of the Red Army in China were also the two Jews, W. N. Levitshev and J. B. Gamarnik, who in 1936 was its head.

The Nanking Ministry of Finance has always been dominated by Jews, viz: Kann, L. Rajchman and R. Haas. In England, the Jew Billmeir helped, with his merchant fleet, to take Soviet arms to China in 1938.

Finally, the Jew Ben Kizer (U.S.A.) was appointed head of Unrra in China, and as everyone knows, it fell to pieces in corruption.

Enough has been said to prove that every real key position in the process of the Bolshevik destruction of China has been Jewish.

ARNOLD LEESE.

Published by Arnold Leese, 20, Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 543	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/21/2014
Subject: Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth			

Sitchin's Lies And The Actual Truth

If your busy looking for no-biru where are you not looking? Not at the facts our Gods live in the Orion region. And something else which I will state here.

If you think it was about Gold mining your looking in the wrong direction which ties into the first point.

Nibiru is a star conjunction. And the other major lie of Sitchin is the gold mining. This is not mentioned either in the Sumerian texts. He made these two lies up out of thin air.

Between Mars and Jupiter its been scientifically shown there was a planet there once. That has been destroyed and no don't waste my time with colliding theories that are insane as the big bang. This planet from the evidence was destroyed after earth was already here and fully formed on its own, the destroyed planet from evidence laded out is was was mostly likely by technological intelligence. Not by planets smashing into each other.

The situation is there was no ice age on earth either. Dollaire and Elis [Spelling?] Are Cambridge and Oxford professors who have stated and wrote a book on the ice age scam. Which is taught as dogma. They are shocked this is pushed as unquestionable. Its full of major flaws.

We have not had the polar caps on this planet for that long. The south pole did not fully freeze over till a couple of thousand years ago. . And we only have four seasons due to the tilt in the axis. And the facts show this planet had a uniformed sub topic climate on it at one point. And the sea levels where around 400ft lower.

No ice age, it means the seas didn't rise by melting, pola ice sheets over time slowly, like we have been taught. And the planet was not titled at one point so no climate to create a deep freeze. As its found many long time frozen over areas where flash frozen from a sub topic climate around ten thousand years ago. In an instant. The animals found still had their last meal in them.

So a planet in our solar system gets destroyed and some records claim it had a lot of water on it. And a huge shock wave, hunks of asteroids and continental sized ice are hitting the planet. And the massive ice waves are melting as they come down into the atmosphere. Which is what the ancient records state the sea rose 400ft in a night and a day not slowly but at once. This is obvious, the Andes mountain ranges, the largest in the world, where created by the hundreds of millions of tons of pressure from the water coming in on the earth plates. The city up in the Andes, Tiahuanacu is known to have been on the sea level once and is over 17,000 years old. And with this the shock of

the impact created the tilt in the planets axis. The geological records show earth has been hit by outer planetary events of large magnitude in general.

Now the race of the Gods came to this planet.... We have developed basic technology that can create materials from the atomic level in labs, they can make diamonds in labs as well. Why would they need to mine gold and create humans for this? Why not automation instead.

The reason they went to the trouble of creating humans and the massive infrastructure to support humans, cities, farms, hospitals, schools, social organizations. Is because from the Sumerian records, the real ones. Humans where created to help the Gods build the earth and to be the stewards of earth. The wise care takers of the planet. The Gods didn't come here to mine gold and then leave. They moved here with the intent of building a permanent civilization. We where created to be part of this civilization as stewards of earth. It could be there civilization was destroyed previously at some point with the lost planet or part of it was upon that world. Or perhaps not.

The planet itself was most likely destroyed as part of a larger cosmic war that ended the Golden Age on earth as well and set the stage of the events we are now within.

The second part of Humans creation lay within the texts. Humanity was created with a spiritual mission to ascend to divine from human by EA [Satan]. His intent was to elevate His children to supreme truth and divinity in the long run. To have equality with the Gods. The greatest gift of creation in the universe.

It seems in my opinion from looking at ancient structures of society and tradition, each race was created with a special function in mind. And to work together as larger group within their regions with their skills together as a whole body. That formed this once global or near global civilization of the Gods. Having a superconscious family of humanity to be part of this civilization in the long run makes more sense as well. In my opinion it reflects Satan to create something elite and beautiful, something that is to be perfected and have eternal bliss and joy. Which is the human races. It has been hinted many of the different animal species on the earth might have origins being created by the Gods.

Annunaki in meaning is the Heavenly Serpents. Not those who came down from the sky. This is relating to their Perfected status as divine or fully ascended beings.

Think about that, humanity is a brilliant, powerful and elite creation with the destiny to become fully divine and be guardians and stewards for earth as part of our divine mission. And our creation by the Gods. No paradise in the clouds, but a real eternal paradise right here below our feet. On earth, our home.

Now the above truth vs the Sitchin lies, of humans being just worthless material slave labour who suck [Goyium]. And don't forget Shitjewling claim the Gods handed down this knowledge and this tradition to Abraham [who is well known to have never existed] only, about 5,000 years ago in the Near East. Back to Jewish supremacy and biblical reinforcement, back to unconscious Judeo-Christianity. And the demoralization of Gentiles. Sitchin is just pushing Jewish, Gentile hating bullshit. The Jews have a big lie for every level of truth a Gentile finds.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 544 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/22/2014

Subject: Might Does Not Make Right

Might Does Not Make Right

Hegelian dialect, conflict theory is the thread that runs through many of the powerful narrative's in our society. This is the core of Marxism, class warfare and conflict and it rewrote its own history on

this. This is continuation of Christianity and its conflict ideology of the saved vs the unsaved, their god vs their devil and such.

Its only originally found in Jewish thinking. Not surprising Hegel was a Rabbi.

This belief also highlights more popular beliefs pushed in the West such as social Darwinism, evolutionary Darwinism, moral relativism. etc And how this applied to liberal capitalism. We see this in Social Marxism [PC] the war between the sexes, races classes and sexual orientations. We also see this in the current hot topic of goofy libertarianism which is a reverse form of Marxism if one reads Ann Rosenbaum [Rand's] garbage. Where the Bourgeois class are at war with the workers, with the workers reduced to dehumanized goblins to be stepped on as inferior. Which dove tails with social Darwinism conflict theories. Within the libertarian ideology is the denial and call to wash away [governments] nations, races, cultures and ethnicity. All of this is to be swept away into a globalist, materialist world of never ending capitalistic warfare, domination and absolute rule by a globalist plutocracy. The whole planet reduced to cooperate, neo-feudalism. Planet sweatshop. Owned by guess Jew?

How did you think it was really going to end. Like they lie and told you it would. Each Goy with their own money bin to swim in? Why do you think its all Jews making it up and pushing it. And then in Rosebaum's case openly denying its tenants when it comes to her fellow Chosen. The Jews simply have sold their poison in a more palatable form to the American psyche. Its a poison apple once you wolf it down and drop, they clean out your pockets cackling with glee. Rosebaum knew that apple is for little Gentile you, not her Jews. You help destroy your own and they walk in and take over.

So your tried of being stepped on by big Jew money. And its conflict, social Darwinist based ideology of domination and exploitation of your as cheap, Goy, chattel wage slavery, sweatshop central. Where do you turn to other coin the Leftist conflict based ideology of class warfare and revolution and the same social Darwinist vibe. Both are based on the same at the core. And you wind up in the same place with a Party official instead of a corporate boss.

For those who think its all so wonderful. Where has the Western world gotten under the banner of Jewish conflict theories, the never ending Hegelian dialectic and the social Darwinism, liberal capitalism the general right and left its all built upon. Our mainstream political system of Right vs Left, Republic vs Democrat. etc

Looking around it has not brought about its epic evolution into anything better. Its all actually getting worse by the week and has created a nightmare society where people are killing themselves on mass to escape it. And physical and mental illness is the norm, people have conflict based psychology within their own mind against themselves, along with cities and streets and towns plagued by violence that has racketed up a body count of a small country by now much of it in the name of social Darwinism based approach to capitalist based activities. Our societies have been pillaged by Globalist Jew bankers and their corporation wings and social-Media propaganda. Nations, races, cultures are all being destroyed. Never ending conflict, warfare, empty hatreds and division does not build anything it only tares down into ruins. This is Jewish tactics divide and conqueror.

Where is might makes right gotten us all? Right into the Jews claws that where.

We need to push away from the Kikeology paradigm and look inwards and realize what does it mean to be human, as an individual, as a member of a race and culture, nation and planet. What makes us unique is what unifies us not separates us into conflict.

Its no mistake this Hegelian dialect, conflict theory which is underlying the majority of narratives in

society, was created by a Jewish Rabbi. Its the core of the Jewish psychosis. Conflict, war, cruelty, sadism, pointless psychotic aggression.

Might does not make right.

Truth is what makes right, as its truth which the cosmos exists upon. Its the eternal.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 545 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/22/2014
Subject: Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet

From the article: The Jewish Communizing Of America

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic153.html>

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called The King Holiday and Its Meaning said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact wrote by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's and is full of lies and historical perjuries. Its a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. Its the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr.Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington....

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book *Stride Toward Freedom*. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial separation were pounced upon by the Jews.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 546	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/24/2014
Subject: Albania's Nightmare Of Communism			

Albania's Nightmare Of Communism

The Communist regime ruled this tiny nation of around three million souls. From 1946 to 1991. During this time over a hundred thousand innocents were systematically murdered, starved to death and worked to death in labour camps under the regime. Around a third of the population was passed through the brutal slave labour system during the life of the Communist regime. One prisoner who survived the Albania Gulag system wrote the prisoners would state as dark humor, the Cosmonauts could probably see the prison camps from outer space they were so expansive. Many never made it that far, instead dying under the extreme torch of the state. It was hinted by some who survived the gulags, those were the lucky ones.

The borders of Albania were ringed by armed guards and high electric fences to keep the people in. Thousands of people died trying to escape the cruelty and brutality of life under the Communist Regime. A whole nation turned into one Orwellian prison.

The nature of the Regime:

"Certain clauses in the 1976 constitution effectively circumscribed the exercise of political liberties that the government interpreted as contrary to the established order. In addition, the government denied the population access to information other than that disseminated by the government-controlled media. Internally, the Sigurimi followed the repressive methods of the NKVD, MGB, KGB, and the East German Stasi. At one point, every third Albanian had either been incarcerated in labour camps."

interro'Donnell, p. 129. gated by the Sigurimi.

Raymond E. Zickel & Walter R. Iwaskiw. *Albania: A Country Study*. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research

“To eliminate dissent, the government imprisoned thousands in forced-labour camps or executed them for crimes such as alleged treachery or for disrupting the proletarian dictatorship. Travel abroad was forbidden after 1968 to all but those on official business.

The justice system regularly degenerated into show trials. An American human rights group described the proceedings of one trial: "...[The defendant] was not permitted to question the witnesses and that, although he was permitted to state his objections to certain aspects of the case, his objections were dismissed by the prosecutor who said, 'Sit down and be quiet. We know better than you.'" In order to lessen the threat of political dissidents and other exiles, relatives of the accused were often arrested, ostracised, and accused of being "enemies of the people". Political executions were common..”

James S. O'Donnell, "Albania's Sigurimi: The ultimate agents of social control" Problems of Post-Communism #42 (Nov/Dec 1995): 5p.

Torture was often used to obtain confessions:

“One émigré, for example, testified to being bound by his hands and legs for one and a half months, and beaten with a belt, fists, or boots for periods of two to three hours every two or three days. Another was detained in a cell one meter by eight meters large in the local police station and kept in solitary confinement for a five-day period punctuated by two beating sessions until he signed a confession, he was taken to Sigurimi headquarters, where he was again tortured and questioned, despite his prior confession, until his three-day trial. Still another witness was confined for more than a year in a three-meter square cell underground. During this time, he was interrogated at irregular intervals and subjected to various forms of physical and psychological torture. He was chained to a chair, beaten, and subjected to electric shocks. He was shown a bullet that was supposedly meant for him and told that car engines starting within his earshot were driving victims to their executions, the next of which would be his.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 46–47.

"There were six institutions for political prisoners and fourteen labour camps where political prisoners and common criminals worked together. It has been estimated that there were approximately 32,000 people imprisoned in Albania in 1985." O'Donnell, A Coming of Age, p. 134.

“Article 47 of the Albanian Criminal Code stated that to "escape outside the state, as well as refusal to return to the Fatherland by a person who has been sent to serve or has been permitted temporarily to go outside the state" was an act of treason, a crime punishable by a minimum sentence of ten years or even death.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50–53.

“An electrically-wired metal fence stands 600 meters to one kilometer from the actual border. Anyone touching the fence not only risks electrocution, but also sets off alarm bells and lights which alert guards stationed at approximately one-kilometer intervals along the fence. Two meters of soil on either side of the fence are cleared in order to check for footprints of escapees and infiltrators. The area between the fence and the actual border is seeded with booby traps such as coils of wire, noise makers consisting of thin pieces of metal strips on top of two wooden slats with stones in a tin container which rattle if stepped on,

and flares that are triggered by contact, thus illuminating would-be escapees during the night.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50–53.

“Fatos Lubonja is an Albanian writer who spent a total of 17 years in prisons and forced labour camps during Enver Hoxha's regime. He is the author of a number of books which have been translated into Italian, German, English and Polish. Among other prizes he received the Alberto Moravia Prize for International Literature in 2002 and the Herder Prize for Literature in 2004.”

The below is from his book:

Second Sentence: Inside the Albanian Gulag

by Fatos Lubonja, John Hodgson (Translator)

“Prison camps in Communist Albania were as brutal and claustrophobic as Stalin’s gulags, with the additional and unique horror that Albanian prisoners could be charged and re-sentenced while already in prison. In this raw and moving memoir, the prize-winning writer Fatos Lubonja brilliantly evokes life for prisoners of the state as they struggled to cope with the physical and psychological deprivations of imprisonment. Second Sentence opens in 1978 with a vivid description of the author’s experiences as a forced laborer in a copper mine in Northern Albania. In the tense camp atmosphere, Lubonja discovers that two of his co-prisoners have written a letter to the Party criticizing "the foremost leader," Enver Hoxha. Shortly afterwards they are spirited away under mysterious circumstances. Lubonja does not make the connection until he is himself re-arrested in the camp with seven others and sent to stand trial as part of an alleged counter-revolutionary organization. With heart-breaking honesty, Lubonja describes the long months of interrogation and solitary confinement as he awaits his second sentence...”

From the final chapter of the book which shows the reality of the regime that thrives on lies, propaganda, slave labour, torcher, murder and fear. Note the Sigurimi where the Albanian NKVD:

I found myself face to face with Kapllan Sako, deputy director of the State Security Service. I had never forgotten the first day of the my initial arrest, and the very first words he had said to me, “We have brought you here to ask about your political views.”

I had not seen him since.

Kapllan was standing. He was little changed, still slim, sharp featured, greying-a typical Sigurimi man from the cut of his suit to the parting of his hair. There was also a swarthy character whom I did not know, sitting behind the desk. I noticed a standard sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

‘Are you Fatos? Kapllan said to me.

‘Yes, I replied.

‘Do you recognise me?’

‘Yes.’

‘When did we last meet?’

‘In July 1974,’ I replied.

He was pleased that I could remember this.

‘Why did you take that attitude in court?’ He said ‘We did not expect this of you.’

‘I cannot admit to things I have not done.’

I had no intention of arguing with him, because I was obsessed by the idea that they were devising another sentence for me. I had to watch what I said.

‘So our people’s court has sentenced you for nothing?’ His voice rose.

Did this man really believe his own fabrications? It disgusted me to hear him use the phrase ‘people’s court,’ as if it were something sacred, almost the people itself.

‘The files are here. Let’s go through them together,’ I replied.

He did not reply. He was anxious to get to the point:

‘You said, “Fadil Kokomani is my best friend...”?’

So this was what got me into trouble.

‘I said it in the moral sense,’ I replied, ‘because of what he stood firm like a man.’

This seemed to take him aback.

‘What do you mean, like a man, what sort of man is that?’ He grimaced, and reached out for the sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

‘Look, there’s your best friend.’

Under the white paper were several photographs, apparently taken at night with a flash. The faces of Fadil, Vangjel, and Xhelal stared out at me with a gaze more of bewilderment and disgust than of fear. They were sitting on a bank of earth with their wrists handcuffed behind them, all three tied with a rope. They had been photographed a few moments before they were shot.

Kapllan shouted furiously, ‘That’s where you belong. That’s where you’ll go if you enter this door again!’ and he jabbed his finger at one of the photographs. I could barely recognise Fadil. I saw a swollen face, covered by a stain of blood that spread from the forehead and covered the eyes, part of the nose and the cheeks, and ran in three or four trickles down to the throat. I shuddered. The sight was frightening and weird.. I remembered the photographs of murdered saboteurs exhibited on the display stands of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, which had terrified me as a child.

After seeing Fadil, I was too confused to concentrate on the images of the bodies of Vangel and Xhelal. My eyes spilled to the other large photograph underneath, in which the three corpses lay piled on another. There was Iljaz’s grey jacket, which Fadil had worn through the trail.

Kapllan bellowed again. ‘And you say, “Fadil Kokomani is my best friend.”

‘What else can I say?’ I replied.

From the words of other Albanians . Life under the Communist system:

<http://www.deshmo.blogspot.ca/>

Communist Prosecutor

By Visar Zhiti

Extract from the book "Trails of Hell"

The prosecutor seemed notoriously oppressive and thick-skinned. In his heavy coat and bushy animal skin collar, he looked like a wild beast. Well, I guess spring hasn't arrived yet. At first I thought they had brought policeman Marku to confront me in case I had broken a rule in the prison cell. I feel bad I was dubious about Marku, but...

"This is the district prosecutor, comrade Avdi Gashi," said the interrogator.

"Explain yourself clearly, or I'll rip off your pants!" brayed the prosecutor. I did not understand what was wrong with him. "They even requested you to be a writer in Tirana," he let out a loud bray like a burp. His cheeks and trachea must have hurt from it. "But we turned them down. And we were right. How could we let an enemy go there? Is he going to explain himself, or should we charge him with an additional crime," he turned his head toward the interrogator, "let's add...?"

"He will talk. He has no way out," the interrogator assured him.

What further accusation is the prosecutor so easily charging me with, as if he is simply adding another ladle of soup in my bowl?

"What did you want with 'rakatakia,'* who you got involved with?" The prosecutor asked with contempt. "Eh?"

Even the interrogator got confused. He asked him in a whisper:

"What do you mean by that, comrade Prosecutor?"

"I don't know! He knows who 'rakatakia' is... the Japanese one."

(Do they want to accuse me of being a Japanese spy?)

"Aha, you are right," the interrogator chuckled. "What is the name of the Japanese poet you translated; since you couldn't stay out of it?" Irritated, he turned towards me, "Eh, 'Taketukia?'" Ah! What did you want do with him?"

When I was a student, I couldn't stand reading passages of Enver Hoxha's speeches in Russian, which sounded mediocre, gorarçe* translated, and boring, so I found a Japanese poet to read outside of class, Isikava Takuboku. (Did I need to report this to my killers as well?) My friend from Korça, Skënder Rusi, and I decided not to waste our time terribly in vain and chose to translate a poet who would be permitted for exams. We picked a far, far-off Japanese poet who had a lesser known biography. Frankly, he was all we could find. H. Leka from Shkodra lent us the book from his personal library. He was our professor and our

friend. We translated the whole book from Russian. But in his notebook Skënder interpreted the tanks more imaginatively and I, perhaps, a little more ironically.

“Talk to us! Why don’t you speak? Vermin! Who gave you rakatakia and taketukia, and why?”

I perceived senseless mumbling sounds.

“What were your relations with critic Xhezair Abazi?” The interrogator asked me abruptly.

“Same as with the others,” I said.

“Is he talking about Xhambazi?”* Howled the prosecutor.

Then they were chatting over something, but the prosecutor could not lower his voice; he would find it easier to unload a heavy bundle of oak twigs from his back than bring down his voice. What? Sparks? What are they informing each other about? What is this Golden Pen...?

“But they also asked you to be a writer, you renegade!” Despite his old age, the prosecutor charged towards me, but the interrogator held him back.

“Wait, don’t you worry about it, I will fix him.”

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda Xhepa

Time to trade places

Visar Zhiti

(Extract from the novel “Torn Hell” by Visar Zhiti)

New prisoners kept coming before we old timers had had a chance to get to know each other, which, by the way, was forbidden. The lack of contact with others lessened one’s self-perception. That poor mass of humanity, seemingly dressed the same, with identical haircuts, equally famished, where another seemed to be you and you someone else; without individuality we were nothing if not empty transparencies, multiplied by a thousand, or two thousand, by a million, by millions. During the age of slavery, three thousand years ago, this setup would have reduced you to nothing more than a slave due to your long years of imprisonment

We whispered among ourselves that cosmonauts could see our jails from afar, from the cosmos, perhaps from the moon, the prison caves, the rows of the condemned, the seemingly endless chain of them, stretching longer than the rivers. There were no prisons anywhere else.

Among the prisoners emerging one day from the police van was a young man with a face paler than those of others who had survived their interrogation period. Around his shoulders he wore a black jacket with a flap in the back. Perhaps that was the fashion outside. He was told to take it to the clothes depot; he would get it back the day he was discharged (or whatever was left of it). He was also to get rid of his shoes and pants and don the prison uniform.

When he was done, he emerged from among the new arrivals and silently, slowly, with the dignity of slow motion, he started climbing the path toward the barbed wire fence, disregarding the prisoners' mounting tension. We had fixed our eyes on him. He walked sure-footed, his head held high. "Hey" – said some voices- "where are you going? There is no exit there. The guards will open fire. . ." These voices caught the attention of the guards inside the compound, where one of them, unexpectedly, rushed toward the newcomer screaming that he stop, as the guards would shoot: "Hey you, prisoneer! You guards, don't shoooot." The prisoner, however, continued walking, without turning his head, with dignity. He entered the killing zone where signs marked "DO NOT ENTER" were buffeted by the wind like crosses in a graveyard. The soldier in the nearest guard tower, like from inside a wooden monster head and from between its teeth, was aiming his automatic rifle in our direction. "No," yelled the guard from inside the compound, "soldier, don't fire, I, too, am here." He reached the recently sentenced man, grabbed him by his arms and pulled him back. "Turn around," he yelled, "what's the matter with you? Why are you crossing into the forbidden zone, or are you trying to get killed?" Look at the other inmates, be patient!" The former citizen did not open his mouth. "Are you insane?" He nodded in agreement. When he came close to us, he looked bewildered, more terrified of us than of the guns. He probably saw himself like one of us.

I was overcome by sorrow, I didn't know whether for me or for him who wanted to get killed. I not only did not dare kill myself, but had given up thinking altogether. Besides, whom was I supposed to kill, we were no longer human beings. My sorrow turned completely toward the unknown newcomer. It would have been better for him had he been killed. It would have been over for him and a challenge to the status quo. My very thoughts terrified me, for being so merciless toward another's life. I had no right to want someone else's death, even though others felt that way toward me.

I doubt it that from the very beginning we had a psychologist among us. Had there been one, he would have been rejected as a Freudian. More likely, someone among us could have become a psychologist in prison. Chances were slim but psychological anomalies were all around us. A psychologist could have thought along these lines: "The inside guard, no more than a rubber truncheon for the regime, dares to save an enemy's life. That must mean that the dictator is very ill, probably in his death throes; he may even be dead. They may be hiding it as in ancient Chinese dictatorships that were 'led' by dead emperors. Thus, the policeman of the 'class warfare', by saving the life of a prisoner may have been promoting his own future thus extending the life of an evil, even as he prevented death."

Why, are you thinking that the policeman did not save the prisoner's life, just out of human concern . . . ?

"No, no, no way, he was trying to avoid being arrested. Time has come for us to trade places. How could I miss it if the policeman didn't?"

Trading places is not necessarily a change. Can there be no society without condemned individuals, hence without judges, without jails, without prisoners?

Translated from The Albanian by Genc Korça

Unpunished Crime

by Reshat Kripa

It was nearing mid-June in 1985. The summer was unusually cool that year, which seemed to coincide with the political climate of the time. The dictator had died, raising expectations for change in the hearts of the people. They awaited changes from his successor. The people were tired of the camps and prisons spread everywhere and of their lives within the large prison in which the entire population lived, that separated father from son, brother from brother. The Albanian people, who had been isolated for years, wanted to live like other nations of the world. Would this happen, or would it remain an illusion?

Sotir Nastua from Narta was a military soldier in Ravena of Karaburun. When he received three days off, he departed for his hometown. He went out to the street and after waiting a short while, got on a truck that took him to the city of Vlora. There he boarded the shuttle bus that went to his village. When he arrived, the sun was setting and with it, he could see the cooperative's agricultural laborers returning from work in the numerous village vineyards. Among them, he caught sight of his mother whom he greeted and affectionately embraced. They went home together, but he did not stay for long. He washed, changed, and got ready to go out.

"What's the rush son? You just got here. We have not yet seen enough of each other," said his mother. But he acted as if he did not hear her. He went outside and headed for the center of the village. He definitely wanted to meet up with his best friend, Jorgo Shella. They shared a plan they kept secret. He went to his friend's house, but did not find him there. He returned to the center of the village and entered a bar. There he saw Jorgo at a table talking to Aleks, a youth of the village, who was serving in the army as a soldier in Saranda. They greeted each other and Sotir sat down and ordered a glass of wine, like his friends. He wanted to talk to Jorgo, but Aleks's presence prevented him. He couldn't wait for Aleks to leave, when Jorgo suddenly whispered. "I spoke with Aleks about the plan. He is familiar with the place and is willing to help us." Sotir was stunned. Jorgo's act had shocked him. How could he open up to Aleks? How could he trust him with something so dangerous? But now this was a set fact and there was no way it could be reversed. "I would love to come with you," said Aleks, "but you know my situation." He was an only child and his mother

was sick. They stayed there chatting until late in the evening, and decided to leave the country the next day. "Your conversation tonight is endless," said the bartender, "Leave now, I have to close." They looked around and noticed there was no one left. They got up, said goodbye to the bartender, and after strolling through the deserted streets of the village, each went home. The next day they awoke early in the morning and set off for Vlora.

"Poor me, son, I hardly saw you," said Sotir's mother, "why didn't you tell me since last night so I could have baked you some bread rolls?"

"Don't worry, Mother, we will find everything we need at the place we are going," he replied as he left. In Vlora, they boarded the bus on the Saranda line. They arrived in the city of Saranda in the afternoon and began to wander the streets, waiting for the hour at which they were to go to the designated place.

Silence had fallen over Pavlo Shella's home. Their son, Jorgo, had left three days before, along with Sotir and Aleks, and had not returned. Jorgo said he was going to his aunt in the city of Vlora. But no one had seen him there. Pavlo began to worry. He noticed that even the Village Council members seemed to avoid him. "Get up, husband, and go ask the police chief, because otherwise he will question why we have not reported," said his wife with tears in her eyes. Then it was the custom in every similar case for one to inform the village police chief or the Department of the Interior.

"We will wait. If he does not return tonight, I will go first thing in the morning," he responded, concerned. That night they heard loud raps at the gate of their home. Pavlo got up and opened it. It was Avni, the locale operative officer, accompanied by Jollanda, head of the United Village Council, and two policemen. "We have come to conduct a search," they said to Pavlo.

"Why?" he asked, astonished. They did not reply. They pushed him aside and began to turn everything over. They searched everywhere. Pavlo and his wife stood still. When found nothing, they headed out once again. When Avni arrived at the gate's threshold, he turned toward Pavlo and frigidly said,

"Your son betrayed his country and for traitors there is only one sentence. His body lies in the morgue of Saranda." The old lady immediately fainted. Pavlo stood frozen stiff. He did not know what to do. Should he cry out? To whom? Should he yell? He did not have enough strength. Once he gathered himself he turned toward his wife and helped her regain consciousness by wetting her face with cold water. She screamed. The village heard her and the people began to come immediately, but when they learned the reason, they left as if there was an epidemic of cholera. Even the brother and sister of the old lady did not dare come. Only Pavlo's sister and two or three others close to the family came, and tried to console the poor parents as best they could.

The same thing happened in Apostol Nastua's home. The same search was conducted and the same news of death was given. The same grief erupted. People also began to distance themselves as though there was an outbreak of the plague. Mourning fell over both families. Apostol Nastua did not have the courage to pick up the body of his son. Fear of the consequences of this action forced him to hold his pain inside his soul. In his home they could not even dare cry for the dead. Sotir's body was buried in Saranda by municipal workers.

Pavlo decided to take on all the consequences. What worse could happen to these two poor elders? The next day, he alone took the road to Saranda. His married niece lived there. She received him and told him the

terrible story that rocked all of Saranda and would horrify anyone who listened to it.

“People say that they were betrayed by the friend accompanying them. When they arrived at the appointed place, they undressed and threw themselves into the sea to swim toward the island of Corfu. Their friend turned around and informed the Department of the Interior. The motor boat of the coastal border guard immediately set off, reaching them in international waters. Communist border guards could have caught and brought them back to Saranda to put them on trial. But they did not do this. They were wild and did not have any human feelings. The criminals, born to kill and massacre people, took out their machine guns and killed both of them. But even this was not enough. Their youthful blood heated the communist sharks even more. They began to hit the young men with the propeller of the motorboat while hurting and disfiguring them all the more. And as if this was not enough, the next day they tied their bodies to a Soviet truck, dragging them through the streets of Saranda to terrorize the people of the city and to scare those citizens who might imagine undertaking a similar heroic act. All this was done under the order of the head of the Department of the Interior. Be strong, Uncle! A dreadful scene awaits you tomorrow. You need to face it with dignity.”

“Yes, my niece, yes. Your uncle is strong and will know how to carry himself,” answered Pavllo, determined.

The next day they went to the city morgue. A horrific scene awaited them there. Pavllo did not recognize his son. The marks of seven bullets were visible on his body. He could identify his son only from the shorts he was wearing. Nearby, his son’s friend Sotir looked the same. Making the most of the kindness of the hospital workers, he washed the corpse and dressed it with clothing he bought in the street market. Then he placed him in a coffin, nailing it so it could not be opened, and left on the municipal van to the village. They arrived home late at night. There he found very few who were close to the family.

After unloading the corpse, the van left immediately.

Llazar, a member of the United Village Council, showed up the next day at the gate of Pavllo’s house. Without coming inside he called to him and warned, “You are not going to bury the dead body in the village cemetery. We do not allow a traitor to rest near the honorable people buried there. This is the decision of the Organization of the Communist Party.

“What should I do?” asked Pavllo, lost. “There lie the graves of my family members.”

“Bury him below in the jalli (a barren piece of salty land by the sea), and do not leave a trace of the grave. I believe you understand,” said Llazar in a commanding tone, and left.

Pavllo remained stone still near the gate. How was it possible for them not to allow any room for his son’s grave, those who just yesterday had greeted and warmly conversed with him? He returned to the room and broke the appalling news to the few people there. “We will complain to the Department of the Interior and if necessary, to the Party Committee,” said Andoni, Pavllo’s nephew.

He immediately set off for Vlora. But even at the Department of the Interior he received the same answer. He set toward the Party Committee, but no one received him there despite his insistence. Finally the man on duty at the gate told him, “Leave, son; don’t store up more trouble for yourself.”

The village atmosphere was tense. Most people remained locked in their homes to avoid appearing involved with this event. But some shameless others, such as the dentist Nastua or pensioner Apostol, called aloud for no one to attend the funeral ceremony because Pavllo’s son had died as a traitor.

The small cortege of mourners set off that afternoon for the jalli. The few people who happened to be on the street turned their backs to them. Worse, a shameless provocateur began to sing a song that sneered at what had happened. More painful events occurred in the following days. Spirua, a communist and sector supervisor, divorced his wife only because her father had attended the funeral. Whereas Pandeli Andoni, Pavllo's brother-in-law, who would not consent to the Council's dictate to divorce his wife, drank poison and ended his life because he could not resist the great pressure.

The year 1990 signaled the beginnings of a huge downfall. Dictators of Eastern Europe began to fall one after the other. Only ours remained. Pavllo thought it was time to bury his son's remains by the family graves. He exhumed his son's remains and headed toward the village cemetery. But on the way he was confronted by Jollanda and Antigoni, secretary of the Communist Party, who said, "We are not dead yet. No, no! We are alive and we will crush you. Send back the remains where they were because that is where they belong." Pavllo was silent and headed back. The remains were placed once again in the jalli. Only after March 22 of 1992 were they able to rest in the village cemetery in their rightful place.

I met with the two elders one day in April of 1993, when I went to their home along with my friends, Mihal and Dino. You could read only mourning in their faces. With tears in their eyes they told the story I described above. They had a huge disappointment in their hearts. Would those who created this tragedy be punished? We searched for Jollanda, Antigoni, Avniu, Llazar and their other lackeys. We were told they had flown to Greece, where only God knows what they were doing and preparing, most definitely new tragedies, like that of the year 1997.

Pavllo had only one appeal. He wanted democracy to bring to justice those who massacred and disfigured his son. Under the pressure of the Political Persecuted People Association and public opinion, the arrest of the ex-head of the Department of Interior in Saranda was made possible. But the trial was a sham. He was convicted and received only three years of prison term for the abuse of public responsibility. Oh, irony of fate! Three years of prison term in exchange for the lives of two 20-year-old young men. Pavllo's heart was once again let down. The crime was left yet unpunished.

Published in the collection "A story for my friend," 2004

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhepa

Red Holocaust

Dead among the living

Though shocking, this is true: A resident from Vlora discovers his brother's body after thirty years, bearing the same visage as he did the day they parted.

The central character of this extraordinary narration is seventy-year-old Lavdosh Mersini, from Çeprat of Laberia in Albania. Lavdosh, after many painful attempts to find the remains of his brother, who was executed by a phony communist court, was able to locate them in the anatomy room of Tirana Medical Facility. Just as Lavdosh began to lose hope of ever finding his brother's remains, when every effort seemed wasted, pure chance would grant him unexpected success. His legs took him to where Luan's body resided, appearing as he did when he was twenty-five years old.

"At first I couldn't believe my eyes," said Lavdosh. "It seemed like a dream; like something from those ancient ballads. I had to restrain myself. It was not easy. I stretched my neck and looked him straight in the eye. It was him. Yes, Luan! His eyes longed to tell me something; they were the only things that could talk; everything else, from his head to his feet, was frozen and ice-like. Only his eyesight offered life, warmth, and memories. They were weary and looked far into the horizon, reminiscent of the days when he was in jail, asking about his mother, Hairie. I took my first steps toward him. Was I drawing close to my brother, or close to a ghost? I stretched out to embrace and kiss him, a brother yearning to embrace a brother. He looked young, very young, identical to the day we parted 30 years ago. It was Luan, just the way he had looked that very day, with the same eyes, dark eyebrows, forehead, and full-sized, straight body. Only his hair had been trimmed. A bullet hole on the edge of his nose was mute testimony of the brutal actions of those who had decided his tragic end. He was in formalin, a lot of formalin, which kept his well-built body intact."

Lavdosh had to restrain himself, to rise above his painful shock. He had to bring Luan back home, to remote Çeprat, to be among his brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, friends, and acquaintances, who would rejoice. But first there would be the journey: long, tiring, and deeply moving...

After you have knocked on the door of her apartment somewhere on the outskirts of Durrës city, Lavdosh's sister, Burbuqe, relates an account that sends chills down the spine. She says: "Luan, like Kostandin (1), came back after thirty years. Have you heard the legend of Kostandin? Indeed you have, and I too, though I don't think you have experienced it. I don't know who else had that destiny. Luan's return after thirty years was like that of Kostandin. Yes, yes! While I kissed him, cold though he was, I recalled the ancient legend. The legend of the long wait for the knight leaping over whole mountains to fulfill a promise he had made to his mother. Though Luan had died, he had not perished, and did not have a grave - just like Kostandin! But Luan was not really like Kostandin, because he did not meet his mournful mother, and did not see her fade away, grief-stricken over him..."

She has to force herself to hold back her grief, to stop the tears rolling down her cheeks. Her husband, familiar with the situation, continues the conversation to give her time to compose herself. He begins, "The communists arrested Luan for refusing to collaborate with State Security. They trumped up a case against him - abuse of public funds - during the construction of social and cultural works in the agriculture

cooperative. They fixed a shortfall of public funds amounting to 50,000 leks so they could execute him at night with a firearm.” The husband falls silent, allowing Burbuqe to resume the conversation. He takes out a pile of papers, discolored by the long, somber passage of time. The papers feature the court’s verdict.

The sister of the young martyr goes on thoughtfully, “All of a sudden, they took him from the village where he worked, unjustly handcuffed, and transported him to the prison cells in Vlora. On the way there he met his brother, and confidently handed him the watch for safekeeping. Afterwards we could see him only with the approval of the interrogator. His courage never let him down. He never begged for mercy. The only thing he asked for was cigarettes. His only concern was Mother, who was his first and final worry. He remained that way until October 24, 1968, the day the communists executed him.” That was all Burbuqe could say. However, she was certain that her older brother, Lavdosh, knew more. He still lived at the same address, the place where Luan became separated from his heartbroken mother so many years before.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 547	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/24/2014
Subject: Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue			

Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue

The Jews are trying to control gay identity to create the sociology needed to keep gays under control and further their own racial goals. When the time comes it will be easy to sweep gays away as Communism's view of gays is actually being brought to life by the psychology of this gay identity they are giving them, its crafted to conform to such narrative. They confirm the indoctrinated animus towards non-heterosexuals.

Russia is using this psychology to keep gays down while playing the other pro gay angle with the same they do over here. Which makes it easier to keep them down forever given the narratives of the state. For the reasons stated above. The Jews over there as here. Are leading both sides to maintain this.

Jewish, Putin is using the Communist narrative to maintain and centralize power, while marching Russian back into a totalitarian Communist regime. The western Jews such as Soros are working the other half of this reverse psychology game and put together and pay for disgusting and shocking groups of malcontents to troll the public under what is viewed as Western Liberalism. And this allows Putin to them crush all opposition to his regime as Western agents and fifth columnists. Enemies of the state, he uses this to ban political parties of even actual Russian Nationalists. As well for a major justification to ban Gay Rights and Homosexuality. This is the standard Communist narrative. Denounce anything and anyone as disloyal to the People [Communist State]and then give them a show trial and that's it. When the Jews ruled under the Christian regime just remove disloyal with heretic. Same psychology, same purpose.

Time for radical honesty.

Authentic, Gay rights is simply an issue of human rights and the inherent nature of the soul to yearn for its own freedom and to express its core value into the world, which is the metaphysical core of human rights. Taking the soul out of the equation gives licence to write whatever narrative anyone wants as rights and degenerates the issue into a theatre of the absurd, which the enemy does quite often [with Christianity as well which is soul destroying materialism] to forever try and work

towards stomping our rights into the dirt.

This meta-right within our being, is what our ancestors talked about within Dharma and the Founders where writing about with individual rights and liberty. Franklin was not heterosexual himself, he engaged in sexual orgies with men and women as a member of the "Hell Fire Club." Sexual orientation is within the soul, its metagenic.

The greatest freedom the soul yeans for is its own liberation and transformation into the perfected vehicle of the divine, to bring forth the gold hidden deep within its own self. Its the greatest crime against man to deny him what is his by divine right. And to weight him down by putting chains on his very soul itself. All evil comes out of this.

Heterosexual or Homosexual, every man is his own King. The ancient articles of Kingship the specter and crown are symbols of the risen serpent and transformation of the human into the fully Divine. Benjamin Franklin and the other Founders also left this ancient code in their images.

Anyone can sit on a throne, but only a Man can crown himself King. The crown is the halo of the risen serpent of Satan. The symbol of ultimate freedom and power by the enlightenment of the soul. This is Satan's gift to us. True and eternal freedom. But that freedom is for every Gentile, because its the freedom of the soul to the realization of its own self as a God. This is what is at the core of all true, human rights.

I'm, I worthy of achieving the light if I deny my brother his divine right to the same light. The slavery of the soul has come to an end for all humanity.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 549 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/25/2014
Subject: Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

This documentary also shows Jewish, Putin had involvement in this and might have ordered it. As he was head of the security services at the time they committed the attacks. That just happened to help get him into the leadership chair of Russia. And create a climate for more police state measures. Same with what the Jews are doing over here with false flag attack after attack. 911 being the most well known. The same attacks on still going on in Russia now.

Putin is Jewish and Russia is under their control:
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic2025.html>

This documentary also highlights the fact that under Jewish, Putin's rule freedoms of press are the right to free speech are being destroyed as Russia is being returned to a Stalinist style state slowly. The Jews are working to regain their grip on total power. This is why Putin is using the same justifications the Soviet regime used to crush protest or dissent on any level. To ban and crush valid opposition, national parties and imprison their leaders in Russia now.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 551 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/30/2014

[Notes On The Subversion Of The East](#)

This is from an answer to another thread:

With the situation in the East and Far East the original culture model was men where considered the Deva and women the Devi. Each had a sacred role to play within the cultural model. This still survives in parts of Hinduism where upon a females first period. She is considered a Goddess as she now has the power to create life.

The deal is by a thousand tactics the enemy injected their doctrine over time into the East. By the covert enemy ideology OF Buddhism which openly considers women inferior on every level to men. Its Catholicism with daily basic meditation to help one obtain extinction of consciousness upon death. Buddhism went into the Far all the way to Japan. It didn't get all that far into Japan but enough to change the cultural norms and assign women to an inferior property status. Same in Tibet. So Buddhism did to women what Christianity did.

Hinduism as one Indian scholar put it is.....Just covert Buddhism. The cultural terraforming of centuries of Buddhism as an Imperial Religion and the networks it created kept it strong enough to alter the social belief forever more. The reformation back to the Vedic paradigm which was under way in the first thousand years ACE. Was destroyed by the subversion of crypto Buddhist doctrines into the Vedic terminology fully. With the final stealing of cultural terms by the enemy and the assigning of their meanings behind them. It was over. The greatest Saint of Hinduism who saved it. Actually destroyed it as with subversion, it was very Hegelian. And was denounced as such in his time. Also that ridiculous pseudo Vedantic, clownery of Shankara, it as the Tantric commentaries prove actually debunks itself totally as nonsense. Just pick up the Brahma Sutra's and prepare yourselves to be.....bored. They actually debunk themselves in their arguments and people are revering this armpit fart on paper as something lofty and true. Did they ever read it? If they did they should read it again and again till its ugliness and clownery sinks in. Its such a clown show Shankara was the original Juggalo.

Of course all we ever got dished up in the West was this pseudo Vedantic crap which amounts to hundreds of pages of Shankara going: "Fucking Brahman how does that work?... Brahman everywhere in this bitch."

No mistake Guénon was pushing this as the apex. It fits with his overworked left moving, theological brain. That drove him to become a freaked out freak for Islam. It fits with the Abrahamic tradition of "How many angels can dance on the head of a pin." perfectly.

The original Vedic esoteric knowledge lived in the Tantra, and points to the truth. Where spiritual realization and truth wanes, speculation begins.

Then with the Islamic invasions over hundreds of years what Hinduism started to look like its current model. A Islamic wannabe, worship cult, this is how Sikhism formed. They absorbed a lot of the Islamic norms its around this time the erotic temples are no longer built and the Hindu regions even shift to Mogul architecture. This is where we get this Henotheist to crypto Monotheist attitudes and believes of current Hinduism. They were aping the Muslims. Its around this period the very Abrahamic looking devotion cult of pseudo Bhakti becomes the norm.

Then comes in the Christians under the Raj period imposing further Abrahamic norms on the population. Along with this the Jesuits who have been in India for awhile by this point. Have been traversing the continent removing any remaining spiritual knowledge buying and stealing all the Tantra's up they can. And this is mostly likely where more and more remaining knowledge gets

corrupted to make sure those that want to advance don't get anywhere and are powerless against the enemy programs. However the corruption of spiritual knowledge started with Buddhism which is obvious by the tenants of Buddhism itself. But thousands of years of Tradition can't be removed just like that with subversion it takes the forces of another type of revolution. Since the Tradition was based on the practice of spiritual knowledge they had to corrupt the Tantra. This is proven in Tantric Buddhism which was brought up from North India from the Pala Kingdom. Naropa himself was stated to be a great scholar and teacher at Nalanda university. Having studied dozens of Buddhist Tantra's they are all very corrupted. Which allowed the Communist's to sweep Tibet away. Just as centuries of such corruptions and psychological subversion allowed the Muslims to do the same to the North regions of Buddhist India.

Something at the locus of this reveals itself quick. The Jewish Therapeutae:

<http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/buddha.html>

There are records from Alexandria that indicate the arrival of a steady stream of Buddhist monks and philosophers. They would surely have contributed to the philosophical speculations and syncretism for which the city was noted.

In particular, it seems the original Therapeutae were sent by Asoka on an embassy to Pharaoh Ptolemy II in 250 BC.

Philo Judaeus, a 1st century AD contemporary of Josephus, described the Therapeutae in his tract 'De Vita Contemplativa'. It appears they were a religious brotherhood without precedent in the Jewish world. Reclusive ascetics, devoted to poverty, celibacy, good deeds and compassion, they were just like Buddhist monks in fact.

From the Therapeutae it is quite possible a Buddhist influence spread to both the Essenes (a similar monkish order in Palestine) and to the Gnostics – adepts of philosophical speculations."

As shown here:

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:

[topic542.html](http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/topic542.html)

The Therapeutae created the Christian program. Jainism of which Buddhism is just a covert form and thus Buddhism as well is simply.....Communism with spiritual pretense, like Christianity. Originally this psychology only comes from one race of peoples mind. The Jews, as the famous Jew, Weininger states in his book "Sex And Character" on page 311. "The Jew is a natural inborn Communist." There are also many other statements from Jews mentioning the same. This is in their soul. At the point of such programs as Jainism, Buddhism and Christianity. The Gentile world was still Vedic. And Jainism and later Buddhism was always considered subversive and anti-Vedic. Leading to more than one cultural conflict in India in the past. Sometimes violent, as the two worldviews are totally opposed to each other. Which is why today the core of Dharma [Hinduism] in the East. Is the eight fold path of Jainism. The Indian scholar is correct.

The Jews have been in India for thousands of years probably among merchants and money leaders from the evidence. And where from the above evidence behind injecting subversive movements into the society just as today and yesterday and the day before that. Its what they have done their whole history. We come to a psychopathic ruler Assholeoka, who after murdering his way to power and resorting to destroying the freedoms of whole peoples and extermination policies against them. At some point understands psychological control is more effective. Perhaps he can't fight another decade long war.

So he uses this Buddhism to become the way to power and it allows him to bypass the Brahmana, class who are the aristocracy of the period as Theology was ideology and Theocrats ruled. And the Brahmana were originally the same group as the royal-warrior class. This allows Assholeoka to create a new ruling elite and ideology depended upon and totally loyal to him and his regime. This was done before by Akhenaton in Egypt and caused a civil war to restore the sacred tradition.

So Assholeoka of whom is not alone. There is never one man its always a incorporated trust of powerful individuals, families and networks behind the scene. Turns at some point to these people who have the wealth and ideology to create the new regime he wants. So they incorporated as an organized crime collective. This is the exact series of events that happened in Rome with the Flavian dynasty's creation and rise to power. And noting the Jews were among the power elite in the Roman Empire to become the core of the New Caesar dynasty. Its predictable they were in the Eastern Kingdoms and Empires as well. Considering India was the hub of civilization and wealth. The Mauryan Empire was a superpower at this period. At this point they found their opening. One can still on a Indian synagogue wall a plague from the local King in the past. Openly declaring the Jews above the laws, and even taxation, thus granted Royal privileges.

The city, Shankara was form had the largest Jewish population during the time he was around as well. He ran a operation typical to what Jewish Luther did in Europe later. Wonder how despite being denounced by many Brahmana's and scholar's his works had the network, time and money to be placed out front. When there were hundreds of others. The movement to destroy the Vedic world was going on for awhile before this point. The Bhagavad Gita also reflects this. Indian scholars have stated it was originally wrote to protect the Vedic tradition against such forces mainly Assholoka's Buddhism and the character of Arjuna was a swipe at Assholeoka propaganda about himself. But as they also highlighted the Gita has been written and rewritten and altered by anti-Vedic interests in return till it no longer recognizes its original text. Which is obvious its full of enemy doctrines and contractions. It was altered till it became a core document for the current anti-Vedic paradigm.

Of course the people who think its some holy book that God spoke also believe Shankara's clownery is epic as well. Its the same in the West with those who hold the fictional Bible in the same light. Garbage in Garbage out.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 552	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/1/2014
Subject: Eugenics And The Church Lady			

Eugenics And The Church Lady

[quote]Fourth Reich

I know founder of it was Darwin's cousin, but I'd appreciate peoples opinions on it.[/quote]

American eugenics' had a strong liberal capitalist nature and were aimed upon a platform of bourgeoisie morals [Judeo-Christian influenced]. The church lady coming around to sterilize all the Oscar Wilde's and too slothful to count the beans and turn the wheels of the machine. And those who drink to escape the nightmare of the liberal capitalist world. And its soulless, social-economic, caste system of materialist toil. In-between some droolers. Helping along some smarts to better make some money and carpet cling to moralist sentiments.

National Socialist aim of eugenics' was the opposite. It had an aim of collecting the best racial

elements and carefully cultivating them over time into a new superior type of man and women to reform the primordial core of the race. To create a new racial aristocracy with a perfected, blood heritability the superior culture creating and carrying elite. Which in time the whole race was evolve into as these policies where applied to the whole nation on a soft level. But the SS was the direct method that was aimed to a fast track. This was the ideal of the classic or Pagan civilizations. I believe they where looking at Metagenic's as well. Given the Elite of the SS where all required by orders to practice Tantric Yoga [Kundalini Yoga].

The National Socialist eugenics' policy was a total denial and dismantling of the liberal, capitalist, bourgeoisie worldview. Creating a new racial, blood elite to rule. Not a money class on liberal bourgeoisie values. Who are by nature not entitled to leadership as they don't have the nature for it. And simply turn the world into one big corporation that destroys society and the best elements of it. Get them beans, baby. He who has the most beans wins, with one big, bean to rule them all.

This is why the eugenic movement in America fell flat on its face in time. It had no real great aim carried upon the banners of a higher world ideal. So it dissolved back into its bean counter, bourgeoisie mentality. It was a house build on liberal sand.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 553	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/2/2014
Subject: Understanding National Socialism			

Understanding National Socialism
Translation by High Priestess Myla Limlal

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library_Updates.htm

Introduction This article arose from the need to clarify both those who already consider themselves National Socialists while having a limited knowledge of their doctrine, and especially to those who are opposed to National Socialism. Those who never had the opportunity to study it thoroughly and know it by a version that was not from the enemy and thus able to take fair and sensible conclusions. It is an opportunity for our opponents, who were often manipulated to understand the truth about us, to unconsciously fight us and to collaborate on the same system aimed to destroy us. Many of our enemies have become aggressive towards us for finding a feasible solution. As well as to get rid of all the prejudice created by the propaganda of the mass media to defame us. The present article is an attempt to illuminate and clarify the truth about the National Socialist worldview, which was maligned and persecuted for decades by people who sought to protect the People's revolt against the power of money and the dictatorship of interest. Throughout the twentieth century, it was never given to the National Socialists the right to counsel or the opportunity of a fair and democratic debate. We were persecuted in many countries around the world; our ideas have been distorted to become repulsive and manipulated. Historical data was falsified to prevent people from knowing the true character of facts. Our books were burned, confiscated and banned. Our authors persecuted, denounced, exposed, and trapped. Thus, our inquisitors proved that we are a threat against the government, against international Zionism, against the system, against the power of capital, and against the bourgeois individualist mentality. All have tried to silence us, to trap us, and even kill us, yet they can never imprison or destroy an idea. It's time for revolt, a revolution against the Modern World, the hour of our freedom's cry. It's time the gag fell to the ground. This text is divided into six fundamental issues that are the cause of a major misrepresentation of the truth about National Socialism - questions that many who call themselves NS did not reach a clear understanding - and one for personal reflection.

1. Is National Socialism "right-winged"?
2. Is National Socialism capitalist?
3. Is National Socialism "racist"?

4. Is National Socialism Fascist?
5. Is National Socialism a dictatorship?
6. What about the Holocaust?
7. Could I be a National Socialist?
1. Is National Socialism "right-winged"?

It is needed to begin with this topic because it is one of the most common distortions about what National Socialism really is. Numerous National Socialists believe it is right-winged, but without understanding what the correct meanings of "right" and "left" wings are. The term originated in the days of pre-revolutionary France, where those who wished to retain the system of government would sit in the right side of the Assembly, while those fighting for radical changes would sit to the left. Thus, the term "right" has been used to define the reactionaries and conservatives, and "left" to define the revolutionaries. A rating of "left" was used predominantly by Marxist and anarchist groups because they usually engaged in revolutionary struggle. However, these terms do not apply according to the nature of the doctrine, but with the time and political situation of the moment. For example, in the times of Tsarist Russia, the Bolsheviks, because they represented a revolutionary movement, fitted to the left. However, when Marxist took power in 1917, he no longer represented any revolution to become of the situation; therefore, all manner of opposition to his regime would be left as Marxists would now be conservatives. Due to the frequent use of the classification of "left" by these groups of libertarian Marxist-Leninist orientation, it became common practice for any other doctrine in opposition to them to be labeled the "right", and many National Socialists accepted this label, even though erroneous. A Revolutionary Force "(...)"

National Socialism is a new conception of the world that is more severe in opposition to the current world of capitalism and bourgeois Marxists and their satellites." Gottfried Feder - The National Socialist program of the German Workers' Party

The major problem of the National Socialist Movement after 1945 was to ignore the changes taking place in society and continue living in the past. While other movements were growing, evolving, and adapting to the needs and problems of the time, others stayed stagnant, still living in the first half of the century. Few realized how many of our situations had changed, and that society today is not the same as 30 years ago. It is necessary to focus on the problems and the current present policy, adapt, and do something practical. We consider the Modern World and the current Western "civilization" as our greatest enemies. It consists of an absolutely materialistic and capitalist society with a bourgeois and individualistic philosophy. An empire built by self-interest and selfishness. An empire built not for the people, not a cultural or spiritual empire, but one formed by System oligopolies, monopolies, large corporations, and mass media unhealthily funded by an immoral and anti-national state that protects the interests of the powerful and of Zionism. Thus National Socialism seeks the total destruction of the Modern World. We want to end this era of decadence and the beginning of a new one. We want to preserve our culture and restore our roots, but we are not, in any way, politically conservative. We do not want to save the current degenerative values, do not want to keep a capitalist system or a corrupt government that acts against the interests of the people and doing nothing to keep our cultural heritage and preserve our race. We do not want a state that does everything to remain silent and that promotes the destruction of a culture of millennia.

We do not favor the current (dis)order, but the fight against it. Our goal is their total annihilation. Abandon the perverted and selfish mentality incompatible with our collectivist nature. We believe in a violent struggle against the system to its destruction and implementing something new and fair. We will deploy the true National Socialist order. We're the ones who fight for the building of the spiritual greatness of man and cast out the interests of materialistic and selfish spirit. We wrestle not only for liberation, but for creativity and freedom. One should realize that the cause of our present condition and persecution are Western governments. They hate us, protect only the great interests and will do anything to prohibit us and imprison us. For them, culture and race mean nothing, only economic issues. Support such governments anyway is to prevent and delay the

National Socialist Revolution "... The condition which must precede every act is the will and courage to speak the truth was forgotten - and now we do not see it either in the right or the left." Adolf Hitler - Hitler's Speeches, Baynes. Vol 1 The Institute of International Affairs. 1942 National Socialism never said it was "right", this term was applied to us by the enemy media, only individuals who poorly understood and a few rock bands still carry it. Collaboration with political parties whom are "right" is a total waste of time and also a great contradiction. Most of them hate us and will be the first to fight an insurgency of National Socialist. Parties are not represented by the National Socialists because space is not allowed within said "democracy." We are in total opposition against the dictatorship of money and the forces of international Zionism.

The "left" and "right" wings mean nothing to us, we overcome such labels. We are collaborating with groups aimed at the destruction of our system and government. Even if such organizations have different ideas or even contradictory to ours, we have a common enemy: the System. We march separately, but we attack together. When we quarrel between us, the system will be strengthened. National Socialism is the end of an era of decadence and the beginning of an era of prosperity. Our goal is Year Zero, the renewal of a time, so we are totally revolutionary.

2. Is National Socialism capitalist? "We therefore call for:

11. The abolition of money obtained without work or effort.

12. In view of the enormous sacrifices of war requires that all assets of the people, personal enrichment in the war must be regarded as a crime against the people. Therefore demand the confiscation of all war profits.

13. We demand the nationalization of all monopolies.

14. We demand a share in the profits of big business.

15. We demand a generous extension of social assistance to the elderly

17. Demand a land reform suitable to our national requirements, the creation of a law for the free expropriation of land for the purposes of the common good. Abolition of the agrarian interest and disabling all speculation with land.

18. We demand the ruthless struggle against those who with their activity detrimental to the common interest. Criminals of the people, greedy speculators, etc... Will be punished with the death penalty, irrespective of their religion or race.

19. We demand the replacement of Roman Law serving a materialistic world order by a German Community Law

(...) The common interest comes before the particular interest! " Adolf Hitler and Gottfried Feder - The 25 points of the German National Socialist Workers Party (1920) Blood Against Gold National Socialism understands that the welfare of the community comes before individual interests of any other group. To National Socialism, money is merely a factor of exchange of material goods, a way to mathematically evaluate the work of man for the realization of future exchanges - what we call trade.

All have the right to reap the benefits of their work, provided it is productive and honest. In National Socialism, there is no difference between manual and intellectual labor, no labor divisions when it is honest. We are totally against large corporations that aim to rampantly profit through cruel and immoral ways before the good of the people. We are against companies that destroy the environment because they are more concerned with money than with the future and the world welfare. We, National Socialists, were the first environmentalists in history!

Globalization is a phenomenon that marks the strength of usury and selfishness. It's the end of

borders to the deployment of a global economic system that favors only large elites and not aimed at cultural preservation or the people, but only profit. The internationalism, by overcoming borders, destroy the national culture and promotes a consumerist Yankee anticulture totally à la McDonald's. The TV, an alienating instrument discloses this materialistic lifestyle and numbs society with futile and stupid fun, diverting their attention from the decay of reality. The system, as a capitalist agent, promotes mass immigration in order to acquire the provision of manpower for the employers that intend to reduce expenses and increase profits with no concern for the workers. Prejudice against national workers devalue the work quality,

impoverishes the working class, increases crime, and deploys foreign cultures in nations that should be preserved. "The struggle against international finance capital and the loan has become the most important point of the fight in the nation for its independence and freedom." -Gottfried Feder
Financial speculation is not intended for production, just unbridled profit without any kind of contribution to society. In National Socialism, just the job can be a source of wealth. Money cannot create money, money is not the product, and it is the exchange factor. The capital only fulfills the role as intermediary, it has no value alone. National Socialism supports free enterprise, provided that it is applied in accordance with the principles of the National Socialists. In contrast, big capitalists will use cheap labor from people outside the community – which harms it - for a cost reduction. Also we do not be hesitate to give the due rights of workers or to treat them in a malevolent manner to benefit us. The NS believes that the honest employer and employee can work together in mutual respect in a healthy and balanced environment. Marxists deny culture and race as immutable identity, replacing them by social class, but there is no such thing as a social class. The worker is not and never was an internationalist by nature, he is patriotic – he lives in a community, and has a bond with the land they work. Internationalists are the agents of globalization, bankers, businessmen explorers who cannot see country or nation, but only money.

The spirit of National Socialism is a violent and radical opposition to the spirit of capitalism. It is the rebellion of the creative spirit and sincere human nature against exploitation of power and money. We are engaged in a struggle against capital and financial speculator. National Socialism is the sense of spiritual unity and cultural identity against the forces of greed and selfishness. The Social Revolution "I was and still am a child of the People. Was not by capitalists which I started this fight, but the German workers who took my attitude." Adolf Hitler

The National Socialist German government increased the vacation of workers significantly, reduced the working day to eight hours, and applied a policy for welfare officials to give 2 hours a day of rest with play areas. In a year in office, factories and stores were remodeled following the highest standards of cleanliness and hygiene. Unemployment in millions (Note: Hitler took power in 1933) In three years, more than 23,000 stores were remodeled, 1,200 sports fields, 13,000 toilets and 17,000 canteens were built. More than 6 million jobs were created in only 4 years and the unemployment problem was totally solved. Every German should pay one year of community work to rebuild the nation. Inflation was controlled. Speculative institutions were closed and the unjust profits of bankers, confiscated. The historic National Socialism has proved to be on the side of workers. We represent a worldview that believes in man, who believes in honest and productive work, in the sense of civilization - when the individual understands that they are part of a people and working together for posterity. The determining factor is character, the effort, the work, the individual's will-power, and not the bank account. Already passed the times that tolerate the big bosses and the shareholders that have the destiny of our lives in their hands. National Socialism is the rebellion of man against the power of money. National Socialism is the true voice of the working class! National Socialism is socialist! 3. Is National Socialism "racist"? The enemies of National Socialism did everything to create and link us to a picture of ignorant and prejudiced. They established policies of "racial hatred" in our own nations and the lie that we are "odious" as an excuse to shut us up. By using this pretext, we were persecuted, imprisoned and crucified by the system, and was never given the right to reply.

What the enemies of National Socialism want is for the general public to not know the truth about our ideas and understand our worldview. In fact, our opponents are terrified that people understand the truth about National Socialism and that we stand for high values. His great fear is that the people rebel against the power of money, against the government and against a decaying system. Race and Natural Laws "Think that the fundamental basis of its existence must be to their ancestors." Walter Darré, *La Política Racial Nacionalsocialista* To National Socialism, the races are manifestation of the work of millennia of natural evolution and creation of human diversity. Race is the way in which nature is manifest in us. Destroy and amalgamate races - any race - would destroy all the work of Nature. It should preserve and cultivate our own strain, the legacy of our ancestors, our history and culture. By preserving the blood, we grow, collaborate and evolve with nature. We do not want and do not believe we have the right to destroy, exterminate, or impair any other race. National Socialism follows the concept of personal honor and respect for others people. We want our people as well as everyone else to create a mutual respect and be proud of their own culture, their traditions, and history. Blood and Soil There is no denying the existence of the various races that make up the human species. When we study history, we observed that different cultures are reflective of different races. The argument that races do not exist very often is a myth currently promoted by governments and systems that profit from the creation of multicultural societies. National Socialism believes in the principle of Blood and Soil. Blood is the cultural heritage that we owe to our ancestors and how the ethnic community.

When people share the same origin, creation and traditions, when they have some common ground, a land that their ancestors fought and cultivated for the future, have values and a similar conception of the world, they think and react in a similar way. If the emancipated individualist sentiment is for a sense of community; people tend to care to each other, and are not isolated individuals but members of the same people. This creates a sense of identity and bonding. This feeling is undeniable human and natural. When it exists, people work together, for the collaboration with each other to create the civilization. The Modern World is based on the materialist and capitalist world. It has nothing to do with the idea of community or cultural preservation; it is governed by a consumerist and individualistic anticulture. There is no attempt to maintain or grow the natural groups. The moral of modern societies is the pursuit of personal happiness, which would meet only with the accumulation of capital and material goods. There is no supreme value or spirituality as in National Socialism.

As we are born into a certain environment and are created in a given culture we rarely think about the origin and reason for the existence of communities, societies and nations from which they came (which goes beyond history) and what really unites us all. The Community is the natural and historical consequence of the formation of any people who, over time, through marriage between persons will naturally develop a culture, a set of principles, a way of seeing the world, reaction to certain things, consequently a common history, which creates an identity and a bond. This identity and bond is natural, which has always existed in all tribes and communities of all cultures since the existence of man. This relationship creates a duty and a concern with people with whom we live, there is the goal of working for the common good of you care about. The main point of this question is to try to understand the essence of the multicultural society. Obviously no community (see that there is talk of society) is multicultural since the beginning, then what is the reason for the clustering of people from different cultures, races and principles living in the same space? What unites them? Is it a culture or unique identity? What would be the affinity between these millions of people? The answer is simple: money. The only thing that holds it all together is the system of production-labor-consumption. These are societies in which the essence is materialism and personal gain. There is no bond or mutual concern. As immigrants are people who leave their homeland to go to another to do well, earn money and spend more ("a better life", as sociologists would say). Can you imagine an Indian out of his tribe and abandoning his people to go to another? Only modern societies try to replace that sense of community values such as the eternal search for personal profit, that money is more important than the people. The only reason for the existence of

a multicultural society is trade and money, only this. Therefore, anyone, even where it is anti-capitalist, attacking "racism" would be a natural reaction to defend their space and culture. They would defend any multiracial society, and multiracialism itself, while advocating a society with no essence, history, culture or human bond, but only a system that makes use of the product for his people as purely capitalist interests. There is no reason for the existence of multiculturalism, only the capitalists profit from materialistic and individualistic societies. Exploitation only happens in multicultural societies, not in organic Communities where there is a mutual concern among people. It is perfectly natural that each race has their nation and territory, and that they can live according to their laws, cultures and values.

Therefore, the current societies are multicultural, and all multicultural societies are fundamentally individualistic, materialistic and decadent. The multiracial idea promoted by degenerate sociologists, social engineers and by most Western governments is the idea that countries and nations exist for the sole purpose that individuals must live in search of money for their individual self-realization. It's time we faced the National Socialist conception it is not an abstract idea, but a natural human feeling and a reality. Facing Reality The truth is that racial conflicts do not occur when there is the existence of ethnic Communities, wars and cultural clashes occur only in multiracial societies. It is the instinct of self-preservation that creates hatred and discord, but thanks to multiculturalism that puts different people in the same states, which defends the interests of one another while attacking.

The harsh reality is that multicultural societies do not work. While there are groups of people with values, religions and culture in one location, I.E. a way of seeing the world, they react to certain things in a different way. There will be hatred, discrimination, prejudice and war. It is in the nature of human beings to identify with his neighbor. The bonds formed by the origin, creation and tradition are a reflection of the power of the blood and form our worldview. Different people and cultures have different views. Ideally, each ethnic group has its territory and nation to live according to their laws, their customs and culture farming. The word "racism" can have many different connotations. Some use it as hatred of one race to another, others that it is self-preservation and worship of ethnicity and culture. The point is that National Socialism is a doctrine of love, pride and honor. If there are legitimate multiculturalists, we are. We believe that all races should cultivate their own culture and that the mixture of these creates conflict and destroy them. We do not want the annihilation or inferiority of any race, but the preservation and evolution of human diversity and their differences.

For more on this matter, see: http://gbt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm 4. Is National Socialism Fascist?

There is much misinformation when it comes to Fascism, and because of this is that most people who talk about it have no idea about what it is really about. The term is often used to define the European nationalist movements and anticommunist character - especially the first half of the twentieth century. In fact, the term "fascism" seems to have no single explanation, since people use it for what they understand, as well for nationalist movements or to any political side which is opposite - pejoratively. National Socialism is almost always related to the fascist movement of the 1920s and also by many regarded as a "fascist ideology". It is often said that the NS is a branch of the movement of Mussolini, or that somehow had been influenced by this, or even a racial Fascism with applied principles. All are false claims of defamation and speculation. Is National Socialism originated from Fascism? Both the Fascist Party and the National Socialist German Workers Party (NSDAP) began in the year 1919. Thus, the two movements have emerged around the same time, with no contact between them. The reason there are certain similarities simply because they were born in a fertile historical context for nationalist and anti-communist groups.

While National Socialism arose from the formation of a Worldview, Fascism emerged as an anti-

ideological movement, which was only based on the post-Marxist unionism. Fascism appeared as a system of circumstance, a reaction to communist and anarchist advance in Italy. Fascism did not have a specific doctrine as National Socialism, just a plan in relation to counterrevolutionary movements of the Red. In Mussolini's manifesto there was no point or any trace of doctrinal or spiritual inspiration, just plain political demands such as women's suffrage, reorganization of the transportation sector, reducing the retirement age, abolition of the Senate, etc... Almost no revolutionary measures compared to those of the National Socialist movement. In 1922, during the March on Rome, where thousands of Black Shirts put Mussolini in power occurred. On November 9, 1923, the National Socialists try the same thing in Munich, and failed, resulting in mass arrests, including Adolf Hitler himself. It was this, if in any way, National Socialism was inspired by Fascism. National Socialism was the idea of a coup and the formation of paramilitary groups like the Black Shirts and SA. In 1920, Adolf Hitler and Gottfried Feder had formulated the 25 points of the NSDAP and in 1925, the book *Mein Kampf* was published in Germany, while Mussolini had nothing but a nationalist and anticommunist discourse. The achievements of the Fascist Party were merely political and administrative, lacking a doctrine or as a complete worldview National Socialism. Then, in 1932, the term "fascism" appears on the Italian Encyclopedia in a space of 37 pages full of photos and graphics. This was the only attempt by Mussolini - Ten years after coming to power - to include a doctrinal and philosophical aspect in his movement. Although the text is signed by the Duce, it is known that it was written almost entirely by Giovanni Gentile. This same text is then published in book form in 1935 - ten years after the release of *Mein Kampf*.

Although Hitler and Mussolini cultivated a friendship for years, no one was carried away by their opinions, which were almost exclusively political and economic. They had advocated a vision of a completely new world. If Adolf Hitler admired the Duce it was for having led Italy as the first European country to contain communism, never for their ideas. If the fascist movement inspired Hitler and National Socialism it was only at the practical level: the idea of the coup - later abandoned by Hitler - and the creation of SA. However, it is much more likely to National Socialist Worldview had inspired the Fascist attempt at creating a doctrine. Some measures and Ideas of a Corporative Fascist State The Fascist philosophy never had any racial character before contact with National Socialism. In fact, the 1st current anti-Zionist Fascists does not appear until 1938 - five years after the arrival to power of Hitler and Mussolini. The most surprising is that there was a reasonable amount of Jews in Fascist movement and often occupying important positions, and even after 1938, very few of these Jews lost their positions in the "Italian" state. The Fascist State declared that foreign Jews over 65 years of age, and before 1938 contracted marriage with Italians - the same miscegenation that the National Socialists were trying to PREVENT with the Nuremberg Laws - were now considered Italian.

The Jews do not assimilate; they infiltrate a state from within and become parasitic. The Jews can never be regarded as European. Just merely political vision and state of Fascism and other current "democracies" may accept Zionists in their homeland and still call them national! Is it possible to be Fascist and National Socialist at once? Almost no one knows the similarities between Fascism and National Socialism, but their differences are much more crucial. "The state is a means to an end. Its purpose is the conservation and progress of a society from the point of physical and spiritual sight." "The human right overrides state law." Adolf Hitler By National Socialism, the state is a means of preserving the breed, to improve the human being as an organic instrument created by man for man. The State in the National Socialist conception exists only as the people accept it as it exists for them. Only races create culture, values and civilization. The state preserves and cooperates only in its progress. The state is the political and administrative implementation of a series of values developed naturally over time by the people itself. "Nothing outside the State, nothing against the State, all for the state" Benito Mussolini

For Fascism, the State is all. The State formulates and implements the life of man. Individual needs are suppressed, while the purpose is ALWAYS the state. The state does not exist for man, but the

man for the state. The state produces; the state creates the nation and people. Fascism never believed in a natural and organic community, had no consideration of the blood, or even the people, it was just a model of state policy in a geographical area bounded by maps. Fascism does not differ much from the current "democracies" that are merely as political states without preserving race and culture with no great moral or value. As European governments now accept immigrants and not Aryans, the Fascist State also accepted them and still regarded them as legitimate. The Fascist conception of the State is, in principle, purely political and administrative. It is thus, totally unnatural and therefore anti-national Socialist. The Fascist worldview is in perpetual conflict with ours, so there would never be a state that was both Fascist and National Socialist. Several of those who proclaim themselves National Socialists also consider themselves Fascists - usually because they are of Italian origin - but this is just a demonstration of ignorance and no study on what Fascism really is.

It is absolutely impossible to be Fascist and National Socialist at the same time because they are radically opposed ideologies and doctrines at crucial points. National Socialism presents a worldview grounded in the Natural Laws and moved by noble ideals where conservation and progress of the people is the purpose of life, and through the state, this purpose is achieved. As for Fascism the people are nothing, the state is everything and people are only subjects. We have nothing to do with the fascist "doctrine". A National Socialist is just a National Socialist. . 5. Is National Socialism a dictatorship? Due to decades of enemy propaganda, the image in which the National Socialist government was portrayed was with that of oppressive terror, suppression of freedom and a harsh and dictatorial regime. The reason for the opponents of National Socialism creating this image was to frighten and create a false impression of the true objectives of a National Socialist State.

It is alleged that a dictatorship is created simply by dissolving parliament and doing away with the current "representative democracy" at the time. The truth is that the German parliament was formed by politicians who only represented the interests of rich and powerful and that they had delivered the nation's destiny in the hands of bankers and all kinds of unscrupulous capitalist, leading the country into one of the biggest economic crises ever seen. Power was divided between numerous politicians - in the most dishonest manner - with different political ideologies, forming a government without any responsibility, moral or personality. National Socialism replaces this system of false democracy and applied the principle of natural leadership, which had a representative and accepted by the people who worked for the interests of this. Adolf Hitler, who as a young man and was a volunteer in the war to fight for their nation, took full responsibility for the fate of Germany and the Germans. He had all the confidence of the people to fully reform the country, improved socioeconomic conditions and ended the unemployment crisis in a short time. He also created new institutions such as the Front Work and Hitler Jugend to restore noble values, and thus build a new society. True Democracy There is the illusion that representative democracy is the best and fairest way to known government. It is the idea that the mere voting will ensure the people a chance to elect candidates who reflect their personal interests - and the individual vote - and thus have control of your own destiny.

The truth is that elected representatives do not necessarily represent the interests of the community - especially when it is a company incorporated in individualistic ideals. Democracy in its true sense is not about voting in any election in a given period of time. Democracy and freedom are inseparable, not something selfish like simply voting. Democracy is a responsibility, to be part of the community and collaborate with it in an honest and positive way. The principle of leadership, Hitler was just a man ahead of his people, a driver of the masses. For him the confidence that incorporates the feelings and real desires of the nation, and thus has full responsibility for their actions and omissions is granted. "With this appeal to voters I intend to show others that governments True democracy is with us and do not hesitate to appeal to people. I do not I believe that any government that had guaranteed power for a term of four years would be prepared to

consult the people within seven months." Adolf Hitler - November 6, 1933 Adolf Hitler was greatly loved and admired. To him was given the trust of the German people, which was always consulted and, at some point - no matter what Hollywood attempts to show - that trust has been betrayed or Hitler acted against the will of the nation. Although there are dozens of film about "German resistance" or any dissent against the National Socialist government, it is known that the traitors and opponents of the state consisted of no more than 10% of the population.

On March 29, 1936, just over three years after Hitler's rise to power, a chance was given to the Germans to approve or disapprove the National Socialist government. There was an election based on pure propoganda just as nowadays, but a query to the people about actions and changes have already taken place. The vote occurred under any kind of coercion, force or intimidation, as observed by all present. The approval German was 44,461,278, which consisted of 98.8% of the votes. A number never before seen in history. In 1938, the people of Austria and Germany had the opportunity to decide for or against unification of both countries. The approval of the Austrians was 99.73% of the votes, the German approval was 44,362,667, representing 99.02%. With the highest rate of approval in modern history, how can Hitler be the cruel monster and dictator portrayed by television, Hollywood, and every other bit of propoganda say he is? Obviously, opponents of National Socialism have a profile and interests to hide. After all, it was the bankers and capitalists who were expropriated by the state. It was the ruthless bosses who were forced to reform its factories, businesses and more rights for workers. Therefore, the National Socialist government reflected the genuine form of democracy. This was no candidate with more money and more resources for advertising elected by people concerned only with themselves and financed by profiteers, but in a real democracy, a real approval by the People.

National Socialism is a real democracy by forming an organic state representing the true feelings and interests of the People. There is responsibility and mutual trust. The state is not formed by lies, canvass, or even a simple win 50% of votes, but an almost total approval unprecedented in history. The National Socialist State is formed by the confidence and will of the nation. 6. What about the Holocaust? Hundreds of books and dozens of films are constantly invented with new dates to remember and writings for "celebrating" the Holocaust - the alleged genocide of six million Jews by the Nazis - in a semi-religious celebration. Of all the slander, this is the most used by the enemies of National Socialism lies spread by those who intend to destroy any attempt to reorganize the National Socialist Movement.

Historians, many times biased and incompetent, which are using the same arguments as their predecessors - based solely on hate propoganda and lies - without even questioning or investigating what has been written, and so, working as true propoganda machines . They treat history as an exact science without allowing at least an answer or defense of the accused, and when this occurs, are not disclosed for fear of the Zionist lobby. Every version of history on the events during World War II was propogated by the victors. The National Socialists was never given the right to at least defend the charges. Sadly, history was written based on hate, propoganda and lies, not facts. Authors and serious historians who dared question the official story - the result of years of propoganda by Zionist - such as David Irving, Ernst Zundel, Robert Faurisson, Paul Rassinier, among others - with various Marxist political orientation and some former prisoners of concentration camps therefore unbiased - were banned, had their works banned and confiscated in several countries and some are in prison in a similar scheme to the Middle Ages. The Lies of Genocide The primary method for alleged genocide is the use of gas Zyklon-B in the gas chambers. The use of that gas has been proven to be scientifically impossible by the Leuchter Report - conducted by an engineer who works with gas chambers to exterminate convicts in American prisons. The gas chambers were actually built by the Soviets and Americans after the taking of the concentration camps, and their construction made it absolutely impossible to make any manner of extermination. They prohibited any of these serious and scientific analyses, and with the Leuchter report taken secretly, proving that the government has something to hide.

Nor is there any proof that there was any policy of extermination, oral or written order of genocide of Jews. It was decided that they should be expelled from Germany and, if possible, from Europe, but some currents of the time advocated the creation of a Jewish State in Eastern Europe, but never exterminated. The rest is pure distortion, slander and speculation. Historical Review The intention of the Holocaust revisionists is not to justify or make political and philosophical debates about what was National Socialism, but a fair and accurate historical analysis of what really happened and what did not happen during the Second World War. Thanks to the alleged Holocaust history, the Jews were given a piece of land in the Middle East called Palestine, and that is now called Israel. The State of Israel today receives billions of dollars in damages for the alleged crimes of Germany to arm against the Palestinian State. The Jews have become an unexceptionable people, because who denounces the Jewish state is branded a "fascist" or "Nazi". And ALL of it depends on the myth of Jewish Holocaust victimization. Defenders of the official story never held a fair debate with revisionists, but prohibit them and imprison them because they are afraid that the truth is revealed.

We do not intend to delve into the study of revisionism here, but here are some pointers for those more interested in historical truth. Authors such as Arthur Butz, David Irving, Carlos Porter, SE Castan, Sérgio Oliveira, Ernst Zundel, Paul Rassinier, Robert Faurisson and also the Leuchter Report. For proofs that the so called "Hocaust" is a total hoax, you can see:

www.jewwatch.com/jew-ebooks-free-downloads.htm vho.org/dl/DEU.html www.ihr.org/ 7. Could I be a National Socialist? After reaching a clear understanding of what National Socialism really is, the abandonment of the old lying massively produced conceptions and disseminated information after so many decades to defame us is necessary. The article presented is just a response to the false ideas and at the same time, a short introduction to the National Socialist doctrine free from distortion or tendentious interpretations.

Personal Revolution A true born National Socialist is predestined to be one. It is not enough to acquire basic knowledge, but owning a good-natured and decent instinct of an honorable person. Studying is useless when the personal essence is incompatible to the essence of National Socialism. Many who had ideas and a world view completely contrary to public opinion succeeded because they were National Socialist born. The National Socialist is an idealist who strives for excellence and struggles to create a new society based on noble values. Life ceases to be a quest for personal happiness and pleasures and becomes a fight for what is right. We give up the individualistic, selfish and bourgeois mentality to live a dignified and honorable manner. We must realize that we are engaged in the biggest fight in history. Do not fight for money, social or territorial conquests, but for the preservation of life itself. National Socialism struggle for a new way of life, a way of honorable and honest life. We fight for something that is pure and correct. The destruction of old ideas and false values, and the understanding and acceptance of the new: the realization of a personal revolution is needed. The National Socialist accepts and understands the Natural Laws. We are a manifestation of Nature and a part of the environment where our actions influence to everyone around us.

We should know and be proud of the culture of our ancestors, as they are part of us, as we are of our children. What we are today is a product of our earlier generations. Our myths and our culture reveal the worldview of our race. The Aryan race has a noble and warrior spirit, a sleeping spirit but being awakened. The solution to our salvation lies in our own culture, our own values, and our own blood. Upon completion of the personal revolution, we find our salvation through self-knowledge, we find that answer when we look inside ourselves. Conclusion The way of life in National Socialist is walking the path of personal honor and awareness for what is right and just. The National Socialist is an example of the honorable person and noble spirit. We are seeking the creation of a New Man, a man willing to pursue their own destiny towards overcoming the selfish nature. National Socialism is in a quest for excellence and creating a better and more just society. Our hands are tied, bound and repressed by our own governments. It is impossible for a National Socialist not to rebel against the current situation where the world is this sick reality. We strive to

achieve our own freedom, freedom where we control our own destiny. We are at war against time. Are you willing to face the hatred and persecution of enemies and traitors? Are you willing to challenge the tyranny and free yourself from the bondage we face? Will you forgo futile pleasures to fight for something you believe with all your heart and know that to be correct? Can you view life as a struggle for our own freedom? Even when we should accept repression and be silent? It's time to wake up; it's time to do something! It's time to stand up and raise your right arm! Original text in Portuguese by Ação Nacional Socialista, 2006

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 554	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/4/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity. I haven't posted for a while as I have been making audio sermons.

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

This sermon is exceptionally important for everyone to listen:

http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Bible_Book_Jewish_Witchcraft.mp3

Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim. I wrote this sermon some time ago and everyone here should have read it:

http://gblt.webs.com/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder

subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the \$20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the \$20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed, it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discourage. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as "purgues." The "intelligentsia" are one

of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then brings the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect. In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that is full of numbers

should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "son of god."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that nazarene are then transferred to the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the AI-Jilwah against worshipping:
"No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma has also made youtube videos of my sermons:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos>

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the term the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as cut off thine hand, pluck out thine eye, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, bless those who curse you, having blind faith, and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a youtube video regarding the new \$100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the \$20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

Group rituals will be forthcoming...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if5>

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends through IMs, post on Twitter®, Facebook®, MySpace™, LinkedIn® – FAST!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 555 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/6/2014

Subject: Pope Francis Named as Child Trafficker by Eyewitness

Pope Francis Named as Child Trafficker by Eyewitness

<http://salem-news.com/articles/february022014/francis-child-cases.php>

TCCS Breaking News from Rome and Madrid; Pope also covers up "Holyrood Agreement" extending child rape concealment to Church of England.

Jorge Bergoglio - AKA Pope Francis

(ROME ITCCS) - A former civil servant in the Argentine military junta who is living in exile in Spain claims that Pope Francis engineered the kidnapping and trafficking of children of political prisoners during the Dirty War of the 1970's.

The man bases his claim on his personal involvement in meetings between Bergoglio and senior junta members that secured the child trafficking networks using Catholic orphanages and religious bodies as covers.

A Spanish reporter who has interviewed the former civil servant states,

"This guy is genuine and has many names and dates, and notes from meetings. Apparently, Bergoglio was promised the top spot in the Argentine church if he cooperated with the junta. So it's small wonder that as the Pope, he's made it harder for honest Catholics to report child abuse, considering his own complicity."

In related news, a Vatican source claims that former Pope Benedict (Joseph Ratzinger) secured an agreement with Queen Elizabeth as head of the Church of England to conceal child rape in that body by adopting the provisions of the canon law "Crimen Sollicitationis".

The agreement was made at Holyrood Castle in Edinburgh on September 16, 2010, during the Pope's unprecedented visit to England that month, the first such visit in papal history.

The adoption of the notorious law by Queen Elizabeth was one of the conditions for the absorption of the Anglican church back into the Church of Rome. It compels all Anglican clergy to subvert the laws of their own countries by protecting child rapists in their ranks, silencing victims and not telling the police of the crime.

Pope Benedict resigned on February 11, 2013, followed in August by the equally unexpected resignation of Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, who helped to broker the Holyrood Agreement.

The cancellation of Queen Elizabeth's novel trip to the Vatican in March, 2013 soon after the appointment of Jorge Bergoglio as Pope Francis 1 was connected to the new Pope's concerns that the Holyrood agreement might surface.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 556	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/7/2014
Subject: Another Day In Commie Paradise			

Another Day In Commie Paradise

My note this standard issue method in the Communist regimes for all people under the Orwellian state. They arrest and torcher and then kill you and your entire family. This is the inquisition in operation under the banner of Rabbi Marx instead of Rabbi Jesus.

The Soviet Jewion and Koshier Controlled China, each killed over 70 million innocents with the same below behaviour. And Pol Pot wiped out one third of Cambodia the same way.

Click on the below link:

<http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm>

And then click on

Christianity & Communism 5 - Life Under Communism - Part 2 - North Korea.mp3

To hear about the reality of life in the real world 1984 that is North Korea.

<http://news.sky.com/story/1201849/kim-j...les-family>

North Korean leader Kim Jong-Un has killed all of his executed uncle's close relatives, **including children**, say reports.

South Korean news agency Yonhap quoted "multiple sources" as saying General Jang Song-Thaek's brothers, children and grandchildren were rounded up and shot.

Some relatives were spared and sent to live in remote villages in the impoverished country, the report added.

Among those executed were North Korea's ambassadors to Cuba and Malaysia, who were both related to Mr Kim's uncle by marriage.

General Jang, 67, considered the second most powerful man in North Korea, was dragged out of a party meeting and executed last month on charges of attempting to overthrow the communist regime.

North Korean leader Kim Jong-un, flanked by his uncle North Korean politician Jang Song-thaek, leaves a military parade in Pyongyang

General Jang was executed by his nephew for alleged treason

Yonhap quoted one unnamed source as saying: "Extensive executions have been carried out for relatives of Jang Song-thaek. All relatives of Jang have been put to death, including even children."

Another source said: "Some relatives were shot to death by pistol in front of other people if they resisted while being dragged out of their apartment homes."

"The executions of Jang's relatives mean that no traces of him should be left," a third source said.

South Korean news agencies have been known to publish unconfirmed stories from the North.

But the latest claim ties in with a report by the Daily NK news website, run by North Korean defectors, which said more than 100 members of Mr Jang's family had been arrested before Christmas.

Yonhap said those killed included General Jang's sister Jang Kye-sun, and her husband and ambassador to Cuba, Jon Yong-jin.

General Jang's nephew and ambassador to Malaysia, Jang Yong-chol, and his two sons were also shot dead.

The Kim dynasty has ruled the isolated country for more than six decades.

Observers said General Jang was considered the man who could help his nephew establish himself in power, but also presented the greatest threat to the young leader.

Mr Jang's widow, Kim Kyong-hui, was thought to have survived the purge, but was later reported to have taken her own life.

:: Watch Sky News live on television, on Sky channel 501, Virgin Media channel 602, Freeview channel 82 and Freesat channel 202.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 557 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/9/2014

Subject: As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the

As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the Eastern wing of the Jewish World Order cabal. And is marching the Russian's into the same Globalist slave state they are to the West. With much of the same policies as well.

Putin is also Jewish with a Talmudic scholar for a father:

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2025.html>

Putin and his kosher regime has been connected to false flag terror attacks on the Russian population. The Russian version of 911:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

FrontPageMagazine.com | Thursday, July 16, 2009

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568>

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

--

Putin is very close on a personal level with the powerful Jewish oligarch Abramovich whom some have called Putin's protector and handler. As noted many of these people have direct positions within the government as well.

Duma member

"Abramovich was the governor of Chukotka from 2000 to 2008. " "Abramovich said that he would not run for governor again after his term of office expired in 2005, as it is "too expensive", and he rarely visits the region. However, Russian President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." (wikipedia)

Note: Chukotka is impoverished and remote region of RF, yet resource rich and with big potential to oil exproation. Abramovich, who had and still has lots of interest in oil & resources no doubt has spent the time governing Chukotka productively for his business interest. "Sibneft Begins Offshore Seismic Work in Chukotka's Anadyr Bay December 07, 2005" source. Sibneft was Abramovich's company which he later sold and it went under the wing of Gazprom and its CEO Alexei Miller.
Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Chris Hutchins, a biographer of Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, describes the relationship between Russian president and Abramovich as like that between a father and a favorite son; Abramovich himself has stated that his relationship with Putin is a professional business relationship, as signified by his use of the Russian language's formal "Вы" (like Spanish "usted" or French "vous") in addressing Putin, as opposed to the informal "ты" (Spanish "tú" or French "tu").
[72]
Source: Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Putin saves Abramovich's US safe haven

By John Helmer

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central_Asia/JK27Ag02.html

A deal with Kremlin makes Jewish oligarch Vekselberg the richest man in Russia:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/energy/oilandgas/9627351/TNK-BP-deal-makes-Dr-Vekselberg-richest-man-in-Russia.html>

Next the above Abramovich is the Jew Khodorkovsky the two of them are the most richest people in Russia and in the top level of the Jewish oligarchy in change of Russia. Note Putin got this character out of trouble once the cost was clear:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khodorkovsky>

Mikhail Borisovich Khodorkovsky (Russian: Михаи́л Бори́сович Ходорко́вский, IPA: [mʲɪxɐ'ʲil xɔdɐ'rkɒfskʲɪj]; born 26 June 1963) is a Russian businessman, oligarch,[2] philanthropist, public figure and author.

In 2003, Khodorkovsky was named Person of the Year by Expert, sharing this title with Roman Abramovich. In 2004, Khodorkovsky was the wealthiest man in Russia (with a fortune of over \$15 billion) and one of the richest people in the world, ranked 16th on Forbes list of billionaires. He had

worked his way up the Communist apparatus during the Soviet years, and began several businesses during the era of glasnost and perestroika. After the dissolution of the Soviet Union, he accumulated wealth through the development of Siberian oil fields as the head of Yukos, one of the largest Russian companies to emerge from the privatization of state assets during the 1990s."

He was arrested on 25 October 2003, to appear before investigators as a witness, but within hours of being taken into custody he was charged with fraud. The government under Vladimir Putin then froze shares of Yukos shortly thereafter on tax charges. The state took further actions against Yukos, leading to a collapse of the company's share price and the evaporation of much of Khodorkovsky's wealth. He was found guilty and sentenced to nine years in prison in May 2005. While still serving his sentence, Khodorkovsky and his business partner Platon Lebedev were further charged and found guilty of embezzlement and money laundering in December 2010, extending his prison sentence to 2014. Khodorkovsky was [b]pardoned by President Vladimir Putin [/b]following lobbying for his release by Hans-Dietrich Genscher, and released from jail on 20 December 2013. [3]"

It pays to be Jewish in Russia. Just like in America:

Kremlin provides bailout to Jewish banker
By Grant Slater November 5, 2008 8:56pm

The Kremlin reportedly dipped into a fund to allow a prominent Jewish businessman and Kremlin confidante to pay his debts.

The Russian government set aside \$2 billion for Mikhail Fridman and his holding company, the Alfa Group, that would allow him to pay Deutsche Bank AG, The Wall Street Journal reported.

Fridman, 44, is the first oligarch to receive funds from the account of funds stashed away from Russia's windfall oil profits in recent years. Russia's financial sector has not been immune to the global credit crisis, and market turmoil in recent weeks has led to jitters among Russia's wealthiest.

The loan from the \$50 billion fund would allow Fridman to maintain his stake in Russia's biggest cell phone provider, Vimpel Communications.

Fridman and his Alfa partners founded a Jewish philanthropy group last year aimed at increasing Jewish identity among Russian speakers worldwide. The Genesis Philanthropy Group is still in its nascent stages.

Jews in the former Soviet Union are feeling unease that local funding for Jewish causes may be curtailed as oligarchs lose billions amid the global financial crisis.

More Jewish Oligarchs who got bail outs from the Russian government just like all the Jewish banker oligarchs in American who received mass bail outs as well:

Deripaska, Oleg (UC Rusal) - Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly friendly with Putin and a member of the Kremlin elite.

Vekselberg, Viktor. (UC Rusal) The richest man of Russia 2012. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is also held a big stake and board chair in bailed out Rusal.

Khan, German (Alfa group) - a Jewish oligarch, also a prominent member of the Jewish congress and a contributor to Jewish and "tolerance" causes.

Aven, Pyotr (Alfa Group) - a Jewish oligarch connected to Putin since early 1990s.

Abramovich, Roman (Evraz Group) - a Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly very friendly

with Putin, also a statesman in Putin's Russia

Shvidler, Eugene (Evraz Group) - friend and partner of Abramovich, a Jewish billionaire with a stake in Evraz Group

Who rules Russia?

Table of Contents
(last name first)

Oligarchs / Tycoons

Abramovich, Roman. [...]probably one of the most famous "Russian" oligarches in the world. Jew Roman Abramovich is one of the richest (or probably the richest) thieves and criminals in Russia, close friend of Yeltsin and protector/curator of Putin[...]Duma member [...] President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." [...]

Aven, Pyotr. Jewish oligarch banker (Alfa Bank, Alfa Group), controls Russia's largest private bank. \$5.4B as of 2013. Connected to Putin and key Putin's administration officials since early 1990s.

Deripaska, Oleg. Jew [...] member of the Board of Directors and CEO of United Company RUSAL, the largest aluminium company in the world and a President of Enplus Group[...] Vladimir Putin with Oleg Deripaska, said to be the richest man in Russia and a member of the Kremlin elite. \$8.5B as of 2013. A known buddy of Nathaniel Rotschild. Deripaska is often described as "100% Putin loyalist", "Kremlin-friendly", "closely connected to the Kremlin" and even "the oligarch closest to Putin".

Fedun, Leonid. ancestry unclear (though sometimes believed to be a Jew). Billionaire (\$7.1 B), owns one of the most popular football clubs in Russia. Anti-White. Likes Jews, finances campaigns and drives against "xenophobia" and "anti-semitism" in sports (among football fans).

Fridman, Mikhail Maratovich. Jew [...] Chairman of the Supervisory Board of Alfa Group Consortium, which is now one of the Russia's largest privately owned investment groups. In 2011, Forbes assessed his wealth as \$15.1 billion, making him the 7th richest man in Russia [...]On excellent terms with Kremlin, member of Putin's Public Chamber; [...]one of the founders of the Russian Jewish Congress[...]large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance

Gutseriev, Mikhail Safarbekovich . Ingush (* non-Slav, Muslim Caucasus ethnicity) entrepreneur and businessman. [...]. His family clan is the richest in Russia in 2013 and recent years. [...] after successful deals with Putin's clans, all criminal cases were terminated and his family business is booming.

Kantor, Vyacheslav Moshe. Jewish "chemicals tycoon" (\$2.4B as of 2013), heads Acron, one of Russia's (and the world's) biggest fertilizer producers. Known as "Putin's ally and associate" with "close links to the Kremlin"; he is the current president of the European Jewish Congress and ex-president of Russian Jewish Congress, recognized as "one of the '50 Most Influential Jews in the World'" and a big time champion of anti-White thought-policing, repression and indoctrination, in Russia and worldwide.

Kerimov, Suleyman Abusaidovich. an ethnic Lezgin born in Dagestan - a non-Slavic, traditionally Muslim Caucasus peoples, similar to Chechens [...] a secretive Kremlin-connected Russian tycoon. [...]Kerimov sometimes appears to be an extension of the Kremlin, the bankers say [...] the things [he does] seem to be in tandem with the government," said Chris Barter, former co-chief executive

of Goldman Sachs' Moscow office [...] Suspiciously (*[b]for a non-Jew[/b]) well-connected to the American/global juden-bankster oligopoly circles

Khan, German. [...] a leading member of the Russian Jewish Congress [...] an active supporter of Jewish initiatives in Russia and Europe [...] large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] aimed at developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance [...] On excellent terms with Kremlin. [...] Net Worth \$10.5 B As of March 2013.

Mamut, Alexander. Jewish oligarch and mafiozi, he has connections in the top levels of government: First Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets, Igor Shuvalov, is an ex employee of Mamut's and they are strongly connected as associates. "He remains very close to the Kremlin and he is understood to be close to Russian prime minister Vladimir Putin". \$2.3 B As of March 2013 (official and publicly known wealth).

Mikhelson, Leonid. Part-Jewish although he doesn't publicly admit or identify with it. He controls Novatek - one of the most important natural gas companies in RF. \$15.4 B As of March 2013. Deals and partnership with Kremlin-controlled Gazprom is a source of much of his fortune.

Prokhorov, Mikhail Dmitrievitch . multibillionaire (\$13B as of 2013) of Jewish-Russian-Osetian origin, jew by mother's side [...] politician, and owner of the American basketball team the Brooklyn Nets, and different nickel and gold producing factories in Russia. He is well known for his contempt towards workers and awful working conditions in his factories. On decent terms with Kremlin.

Rottenberg, Arkadiy (and his brother Boris). Jewish billionaire (\$3.3B as of 2013, and \$1.4B for Boris Rotenberg) and one of the richest men in Russia, personal friend of Putin, his former judo training partner. The huge capital he earned through personal acquaintance with V. Putin, last years he got practically unrestricted flow of budget money.

Shvidler, Eugene. Another Jewish billionaire (\$1.3B as of 2013), natural resources tycoon, friend and partner of Abramovich. Together with Abramovich holds stakes in Evraz group - one of the biggest natural resource companies in Russia.

Usmanov, Alisher. Muslim Asian (Uzbek) - Usmanov, who is Muslim, married Jewish Irina Viner, the richest man of Russia and the United Kingdom. \$17.6B as of 2013. [...]For his economic crimes he was even arrest and imprisoned in the Soviet Union. Today he gets awards of Putin [...] has "close links to the Kremlin". [my note Usmanov looks Jewish himself].

Vekselberg, Viktor. Jew [...] the richest man of Russia 2012. \$15.1B As of 2013. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is the owner of numerous oil and metallurgy plants of Russia [...]On good terms with Kremlin [...]

Lesser caliber non-Slavic (Jewish etc) tycoons and Putin's pals benefitting from state contracts: Ziyad Manasir , Iskander Mahmudo , Muslim Ziyaudin Magomedov, Aras Agalarov, Armenian Vazgen Gevorkyan

"State corporation oligarchs"

People entrusted with running huge multi-billion dollar state corporations and monopolies, they are somewhere in between an "oligarch" and administration official, and easily a match in influence to a Minister or Deputy Minister.

Chubais, Anatoly. [...]Jew by mother's side[...] was an influential member of Boris Yeltsin's administration[...] receives awards from Putin and Medvedev, as well as control of multi-billion dollar state corporations - RAO UES and RUSNANO.

Kirienko, Sergey. Jew by father's side. A prominent liberal and supporter of Putin, was Prime

Minister in Yeltsin's time. In Putin's Russia he heads Rosatom - a huge state corporation controlling the whole nuclear complex of RF - weaponry, R&D and power utilities - described as "state within a state, a powerful and secretive dominion with an almost limitless access to government funds and no accountability to either the state or the public."

Officials / Kremlin administration under Putin and Medvedev

Dvorkovich, Arkady. Jew; married to a non-Slav as well – wife is an ethnic Dagestani) [...]an economist, was the Assistant to the President (* i.e. Putin) of the Russian Federation since 13 May 2008 til May 2012. In May 21, 2012 he was appointed as Deputy Prime Minister in Dmitry Medvedev's Cabinet

Fradkov, Mikhail Yefimovich. family of Jewish origin on his father's side [...] Russian politician and statesman who was the Prime Minister of Russia (* appointed by Putin) from March 2004 to September 2007. Fradkov has been the head of Russia's Foreign Intelligence Service since 2007

Kalina, Isaak Josephovich. [...]Jew, [...] From 2010 till now - Head of Education Department of Moscow government. [...] In 2009-2012 - Deputy Chairman of the Commission under the President of the Russian Federation to counter attempts to falsify history to the detriment of Russia.[...]

Lesin, Mikhail Yuriyevich. Jew. Minister of The press, TV broadcasting and Media under Putin (1999-2004), temporary acting Minister of Culture in 2004, presidential aide and advisor under Putin and Medvedev (2004-2009), Kremlin's "manager of mass media" and "spin doctor". Once described as "the most influential personality of Russian television and radio", his record includes creation of Kremlin-friendly Russia Today (RT), Putin's election campaign propaganda and much more.

Pavlovsky, Gleb Olegovich. [...]political scientist (he describes himself as a "political technologist") of jewish origin [...] adviser to the Presidential Administration of Russia until April, 2011 [...] one of behind the scenes masterminds and image shapers of Putin

Reiman, Leonid Dododzhonovich. father was a tajik (asian muslim), mother was a German (jew?) [...]former Advisor to the President of the Russian Federation, Minister of Communications and Information Technologies of the Russian Federation. Leonid Reiman has been numerously rated most influential person in Russian telecom business with personal wealth over \$1 bln., according to Finance magazine.

Sechin, Igor. strange looking - [...] Russian official, considered a close ally of Vladimir Putin. Sechin is often described as one of Putin's most conservative counselors and the leader of the Kremlin's Siloviki faction, a statist lobby gathering former security services agents [...] currently is Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Vladimir Putin's cabinet. [My note this character also appears in my opinion to be Jewish in racial origin and is called "Darth Vader" by the Russian press].

Shuvalov, Igor. Nothing specific about ethnicity or parents; possibly a Slav. One of the most important officials in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets. Another "oligarchs' man" in RF government, close personal and business connections with many of Russia's biggest oligarchs, including Kerimov, Usmanov and, most of all, the Jewish tycoon Aleksandr Mamut.

Yusufov, Igor Hanukovich. Jewish businessman and statesman in Putin's Russia: 2001-2004 - Minister of Energy, July 29, 2004 to April 8, 2011 - The Special Representative of the President of the Russian Federation for International Energy Cooperation, Ambassador-at-Large of the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs; currently on board of directors of huge state monopoly Gazprom - one of the largest companies in the world.

Parliament: United Russia party, supporters of Putin, notable M.P.s

Hinstein, Alexander. Jewish member of parliament, from the ruling party United Russia (Putin's party); member of the Presidium of United Russia - a handful of members who are the top ruling body of the party. Influential and prolific journalist and writer in Russia, advocate of Putin's government in media.

Slutsker, Vladimir. Jewish multi-millionaire and MP in 2002-2010, prominent member of Jewish social and religious organizations in Russia and worldwide. He and his wife (whom he divorced in 2009) are known as supporters of Putin, Medvedev and United Russia. Naturally, he worked to assist the "worker immigrants" who are "humiliated by the extremists". Reportedly a buddy of another Jewish oligarch - Roman Abramovich.

Zhirinovskiy (Eidelstein), Vladimir. part Jew. Fake "opposition", in reality controlled by and servile to Kremlin. Fake "nationalist", neo-sovietist, the only kind of "nationalism" not banned in Putin's Russia and allowed non insignificant political representation.

Prominent TV and radio hosts

Solovyov, Vladimir Rudolfovich. pure jew [...] member of Russian Jewish Congress. He is the lead in the official debates in the parliamentary and presidential elections. [...] In addition he's an active supporter for Putin personally and his party "United Russia", Solovyov is a frequent speaker at their meeting; hugely influential Russia's TV and radio journalist, leading pro-government TV journalist, one of the most prominent and recognizable Russian Federation mainstream TV hosts/media personas

Misc

Lazar, Berel. Chief Rabbi of Russia, and chairman of the Federation of Jewish Communities [...] member of the Public Chamber of Russia [...] Lazar is known for his close ties to Putin's Kremlin. [...] Vladimir Putin signed an edict to honor him with the Order of Friendship. This award is being presented for the contribution made by Rabbi Lazar to developing culture and strengthening friendship between nations within Russia [...] At the sixtieth anniversary commemoration of the liberation of Auschwitz at the concentration camp, Putin gave a speech. His speech was followed by Lazar awarding Putin the so-called Salvation medal as a symbol of "the Jewish people's gratitude" to Russia for liberating the camp.

Spiegel, Boris. Jew; MP (senator), pharmaceuticals tycoon, anti-white activist, lobbyist and originator of multiple anti-white, anti-free speech thought crime legislative projects (signed into law and lauded by Putin); according to Jewish press "an oligarch who is closely tied to the Kremlin" and "firmly in the pro-Putin camp".

The Civic Chamber. [...] a state institution with 126 members created in 2005 in Russia to analyze draft legislation and monitor the activities of the parliament, government and other government bodies of Russia and its Federal Subjects. It has a role similar to an oversight committee and has consultative powers. [...] The creation of the chamber was suggested by Vladimir Putin. Hard to find a White Slav - not Asian, Muslim or Semite - there

The original article with automatic Russian to English translation: "Putin is Enemy" by A. Saveliev - Google Translate. Without Google Translate: the original article on savelev.ru.

Why Putin is an enemy of Russian nation, Russian patriotic movements and Russian state. by A. Saveliev

I. Putin is an enemy of Russian nation

1. During 8 years of Putin`s reign, number of ethnic Russians in Russia shrunk by 8 millions. Annual demographic losses are the same as in 1990`s, when Yeltsin was in power and when Russia didn`t have huge profits from oil and gas export. Number of officially registered abortions is stable, about 2 millions per year. Quality of medical care significantly dropped, free state medicine is almost destroyed and substituted by commercial medicine. Vast majority of Russian citizens can`t afford it.

2. During Putin`s reign, dozens of people with capitals above \$ 1 bln legalized their money. In Yeltsin`s time, there were only 7 people with such capitals. Now their numbers increased tenfold. At the same time, life of at least 2/3 of Russians is still at levels of just physical survival.

3. By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

4. Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the "Hero of Russia" award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Chechen "victims of the war" received and continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

5. Putin systematically destroys Russian culture by giving control over all leading cultural, educational and media resources to non-Russians or to perverts. Medias systematically destroy traditional morale, discredit Russian history, defile Russian language and substitute cultural examples of Russian classics by low-quality filth. Higher education almost fully turned to be commercial and can only be afforded by a rich minority of the Russian citizens. School education is almost destroyed. In last years, those who leave schools lack even some elementary knowledge.

II. Putin is an enemy of Russian society

1. Putin threw a hurricane of repressions toward Russian social and political organizations: prohibition of books and closing of Russian newspapers turned to be a usual practice. ~ 300 of political prisoners are jailed for their political activities in Russian organizations.

2. Putin destroyed the only patriotic party, "Rodina" ("Homeland"), that entered Russian parliament in 2003. By using non-lawful court decisions, he prohibited this party to participate in regional elections in 2005-2006, and than "Rodina" was destroyed because of the inspired internal coup`d`etat.

3. Putin didn`t let any patriotic organization, concerned with the "Russian question", to participate in 2007 parliament elections.

4. Putin constantly visits social rallies of the Tatars, Jews, different diasporas of the Asian nations, but he never participated in any such event of Russian organizations.

5. Putin openly supports warm relations with Hasid`s leader Berl Lazar. Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities.

6. Putin created totalitarian party of Russian bureaucrats – the "United Russia", and led her to parliament elections in 2007, thus breaking the non-party status of a Russian president. This party is ultra-liberal in her core and serves in interests of oligarch groups, that grabbed all of the Russian national riches.

III. Putin is an enemy of Russian state.

1. Putin finally destroyed Russian armed forces ability to defend Russia. Leading military academies were closed. Space military-oriented know-how are selling out, space station "Mir" was sunk in the ocean. Under Putin`s rule, numbers of police forces, dedicated to quell all national-oriented opposition, are twice larger as numbers of army soldiers and at least 3-4 times larger, than number of police (per capita) in the Stalin`s USSR in 1930s. Naval Russian forces were radically shrunk, leading military industries and science were destroyed. Putin send a lot of Russian soldiers and officers, who fought against Chechen terrorists, to jail in order to pay new Chechen leader Ramzan Kadyrov for an illusion of his loyalty.

2. Putin created strong top-to-down corruption system. Highest ministers and bureaucrats combine their "state service" with "working" in a huge oil and gas export companies, where they receive moneys equal to their official salaries for hundreds of years.

3. Russian law-enforcing system totally degraded and turned into a kind of an organized crime. Criminal activities are common for the special forces (who sell military secrets and fully control all major activities in a foreign trade), courts (who follow orders from the corrupted officials), militia (who takes bribes from citizens at every step), prosecutors (who don`t try to fight with corruption).

4. Putin, with his own decision, gave 200 square kilometers of Russian territory to China, without any needs and lawful reasons for this

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 558	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/9/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Important - 2/08/14

A few things...

Everyone who has been participating in group rituals, and those of you who are interested in doing so, please check these groups at least once a week from now on. I know there are those of you who are busy and do not always have time, but try to check the JoS Newsletter, which is not too cluttered with messages, as I will be posting some very important rituals. These rituals will be easy, short, powerful and to the point. I will be writing them under Lilith's direction.

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/info>

and/or

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/>

We are looking to the Vernal Equinox/Spring Solstice as well. The focus of these rituals will be reversing bible curses and related. Yes, this can be done. Lilith is overseeing this project, and working with certain JoS ministry. This will not be a one shot deal, as there may be quite a few, but they will be simple and powerful. Just make sure you put aside time on these important Satanic Holidays to do the working.

Also, as I wrote of before concerning formal rituals, "invoking the Powers of Hell" translates into empowering your soul before a ritual. This can even be done through a hatha yoga session, but most commonly through vibrating the aspects of your soul as with the RAUM meditation.

http://gblt.webs.com/RAUM_Meditation.htm

The most important thing is that you feel the energy of your soul. Altars and props are not necessary, unless this is something you personally enjoy, as they are nice, but again, they are only props and not necessary for any workings. Do not feel you cannot carry out a working or participate because you do not have any props. All you really need is your body and soul, and most important, the intent and the focus of your mind, and of course a place where you will not be disturbed during the working.

The conspiracy of the bible is mind-blowing to say the least. As I posted a few days ago, this is no "work of God," but a work of human beings who had extensive occult knowledge. The Christian churches are crumbling. Israel is facing boycotts and crisis and the enemy as a whole has been weakened. We cannot turn our backs or let our offence down for a minute. In the meantime, keep working to destroy the Christian bulwark. Discreetly distribute anti-tracts for one [always use very short phrases that make impact for certain audiences such as "God and the Devil are backwards" exposingchristianity.com

Keep everything simple, short and to the point. Wake people up. Put up websites. Put up youtube videos, make copies of materials freely available on Satan's Library website for those you know that are interested but do not have internet. Many countries have strict censorship of the internet and also many people living therein do not have access. Do whatever you are able to do and work discreetly.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Above all, ask for guidance from Satan. You do not have to be adept at telepathic communication for this. Even those who are new. Just open your mind to be aware of opportunities, ideas and gut feelings.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 559	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/12/2014
Subject: Putin helping to enrich his Jewish friends.			

Putin helping to enrich his Jewish friends.

Several of the companies chosen to remake Sochi for the Olympics are owned or co-owned by Arkady Rotenberg, a childhood friend of Putin. News reports and Russian watchdogs say Rotenberg's Sochi contracts alone are worth more than \$7 billion, which rivals the entire cost for the 2010 Vancouver Winter Games.

Putin Buddy Gets \$7 Billion of Deals for Sochi Olympics

By Ilya Arkhipov and Henry Meyer Mar 19, 2013 12:16 PM ET 13 Comments Email Print

<http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1...mpics.html>

Related

j !Sochi Mayor Says Olympic Concerns Are Unfounded

Arkady Rotenberg, the boyhood friend and former judo partner of black-belt President Vladimir Putin, already is collecting his winnings from what promises to be the most expensive Winter Olympics ever next year.

Rotenberg's companies have been awarded at least 227 billion rubles (\$7.4 billion) of contracts for the 2014 Sochi Games, according to figures compiled from corporate and government filings. That's more than the entire budget for the 2010 Vancouver Olympics, though it represents just 15 percent of Russia's latest estimate for the Sochi event.

Those contracts, which number at least 21, include a share of an \$8.3 billion transport link between Sochi and ski resorts in the neighboring Caucasus Mountains, a \$2.1 billion highway along Sochi's Black Sea coast, a \$387 million media center, and a \$133 million stretch of venue-linking tarmac that will double as Russia's first Formula One track.

"This is a monumental waste of public money," Stefan Szymanski, a sports economist at the University of Michigan who tracks Olympic spending, said by phone from Ann Arbor. "A small number of people at the top have control of resources and there is no accountability."

\$50 Billion

Rotenberg, 61, is among a handful of men Putin has known since childhood or from his days in the KGB or St. Petersburg government who've amassed riches and power during his 13-year rule. Their fortunes have come at times at the expense of men who flourished under his predecessor, Boris Yeltsin, and the consequences of the differing wealth pedigrees are on display in Putin's \$50 billion push to prepare Russia for its first Winter Games. The country is considered the most corrupt of the Group of 20 economies by Berlin-based Transparency International.

While Rotenberg and longtime Putin associates such as Gennady Timchenko, co-founder of oil trader Gunvor, and OAO Russian Railways Chief Executive Officer Vladimir Yakunin, stand to gain from Russia's Olympian largesse, Yeltsin-era tycoons led by Vladimir Potanin and Oleg Deripaska say they're getting squeezed.

Potanin and Deripaska, the CEOs and largest owners of OAO GMK Norilsk Nickel (GMKN) and United Co. Rusal, respectively the world's largest producers of nickel and aluminum, have been handed projects that may not turn a profit for years, if ever. Potanin is spending \$2.2 billion on the resort where most of the skiing events will take place, while Deripaska is putting \$1.5 billion into revamping the local airport and constructing a port and one of two Olympic Villages to house athletes and officials.

'Commercially Useless'

Rosa Khutor, Potanin's facility, has missed 14 billion rubles of interest payments on loans from state development bank VEB because it's been closed to tourists for parts of three peak seasons for test competitions, Sergei Bachin, the head of the project, said in an interview in Moscow on March 12.

The resort, serviced by state-of-the-art ski lifts from Doppelmayr of Austria, was all but deserted on a sunny March 7 because the slopes were cleared for a para-alpine World Cup championship. Rosa Khutor will need to spend another \$130 million after the Olympics to convert the facility into a fully commercial operation, Bachin said.

"A lot has been built for the Olympics that is commercially useless before the games and after," Potanin said last month during a tour of his project with Putin and Jacques Rogge, president of the International Olympic Committee. "The money has been spent and interest is accumulating."

Basic Element

The \$200 million port Deripaska's Basic Element constructed to dispatch Olympic building materials is handling as little as one-fifth of the planned volumes because freight traffic has been redirected to railways and roads, making the venture unprofitable, according to the company.

"If investors don't get any return or government support and in effect lose a large part of the funds they've invested in the Olympics, it won't have a positive impact on our investment climate," Basic Element Deputy General Director Andrey Elinson said during a March 12 interview in Moscow.

Olympstroy, the state company overseeing Sochi's transformation, declined to detail the costs of its individual projects. Olympstroy has had four general directors in six years.

The bulk of Rotenberg's Olympic contracts are held by OAO Mostotrest (MSTT), a Moscow-based company set up under Josef Stalin in 1930 to build bridges across the Soviet Union, according to its website. Rotenberg and partners, including his son Igor, gained control of Mostotrest in 2010, just before the company raised \$388 million in an initial public offering.

Putin Link

Rotenberg's aide said he was unable to comment on his work on the Olympics. Officials at Mostotrest didn't respond to requests for comment by e-mail and phone, nor did Stroygazmontazh, another Rotenberg company with state contracts.

Rotenberg told the Financial Times in an interview published in November that while he values Putin's friendship, he'd never abuse it for personal gain.

"I have great respect for this person and I consider that this is a person sent to our country from God," the newspaper cited Rotenberg as saying about Putin.

Dmitry Peskov, Putin's spokesman, said Rotenberg's success is unrelated to his ties with Putin.

"No friendship can grant you access to Olympics projects, which are very difficult to get because they're hard to implement and aren't as profitable as many other construction contracts," Peskov said by phone on March 15.

Gazprom Pipelines

Rotenberg gained his fortune by selling pipes and building pipelines for state-run OAO Gazprom (GAZP), the world's largest gas producer. Stroygazmontazh, which Rotenberg owns with his brother Boris, built a gas link to boost supplies to Sochi for 32.6 billion rubles, five times more than first budgeted, according to Olympstroy and government data.

The Rotenberg brothers are now worth \$2.97 billion each, more than all but 35 Russians, Moscow-based CEO magazine estimated last month. That's up from \$1.75 billion each in 2011.

The controlling stake in Mostotrest (MSTT) that the Rotenbergs held via their 68.5 percent interest in Cyprus-based Marc O'Polo Investments Ltd. declined to 38.6 percent after the IPO, according to the company.

Mostotrest "somewhat disappoints investors with its annual performance forecasts," said Elena Sakhnova of Moscow-based VTB Capital. Even so, Sakhnova is one of 12 analysts with a "buy" rating on the company's stock, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. "Mostotrest gets very good contracts, not without Rotenberg's help," she said.

Shares Rise

Mostotrest shares closed up 0.1 percent at 136.83 rubles in Moscow, after gaining as much as 1.9 percent on the benchmark ruble-denominated Micex Index.

The largest single Olympic contract for the \$8.3 billion rail-highway link went to state-run Russian Railways, which then hired Mostotrest and a company now part-owned by Putin ally Timchenko, SK MOST, among other contractors. Russian Railways' pension fund owns 25 percent of Mostotrest.

Putin, 60, has fought to host global events to raise Russia's international profile and boost growth through state and privately funded infrastructure projects, including last year's Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Vladivostok.

The Audit Chamber, Russia's budget watchdog, last November said it found that about \$490 million of the \$20 billion Russia allocated for the APEC summit was "improperly spent." About \$506 million has been misspent in Sochi thus far, the watchdog said this month, declining to be more specific.

'Rough Estimate'

Russia in September doubled its forecast for spending on the 2018 soccer World Cup to almost \$20 billion, a figure Sports Minister Vitaly Mutko called a "rough estimate," according to state news service RIA Novosti. Brazil's Sports Ministry last year said it planned to spend 30 billion reais (\$15.1 billion) on projects linked to its staging of the 2014 World Cup.

Putin, who has repeatedly vowed to crack down on corruption, last month fired the vice president of the Russian Olympic Committee, Akhmed Bilalov, saying his brother's company, which had the contract for the ski-jumping complex, was over budget by a factor of seven and behind schedule.

"The main issue is to be sure nobody steals anything," Putin said Feb. 6 before the announcement of Bilalov's dismissal.

Three days earlier, Rotenberg's Mostotrest said it would seek to sell its Engtransstroy unit, which has at least four unfinished Olympics contracts, including the Formula One track.

Road Contracts

Bilalov, who has since left Russia, started having trouble in 2011, when organizers told him to spend what would amount to \$200 million on roads and other works that weren't in the contract once held by his family's company, according to his representative in Moscow. Bilalov denies costs jumped sevenfold, saying they only increased 60 percent, according to the representative, who asked not to be identified because of the sensitivity of the matter.

Police have announced one major case of financial fraud related to the Olympics. That was last August, when the Interior Ministry put out a brief statement saying investigators had foiled a plot to embezzle 8 billion rubles. No details were provided. The ministry and the Prosecutor General's Office in Moscow didn't respond to requests for comment on corruption in Sochi.

"The cost overruns are due to corruption, the clan system and a lack of competition," said Sochi native Boris Nemtsov, a deputy prime minister under Yeltsin and a political opposition leader who tracks government spending. "All the main contractors in the Olympics are people close to Putin."

Cost Overruns

Sochi Mayor Anatoly Pakhomov, who defeated Nemtsov in his 2009 election with 77 percent of the vote versus 14 percent, said spending concerns are unfounded because any "wrongdoing" is quickly discovered and halted by authorities.

"Some people have latched onto the rising costs, but that can happen because of unforeseen circumstances," Pakhomov said in an interview in his office March 6. "There won't be any witch hunts after the Olympics."

Money wasn't an issue later that night at the Blue Sea, a trendy Sochi eatery where vintage Louis Roederer Cristal Rose champagne goes for \$1,600 a bottle and a basic crab dish can set you back \$300. The seafront restaurant was packed with well-coiffed women laden with furs and gems, a reflection of the extravagance transforming this former Soviet city of 343,000. Outside, trucks full of materials continued to inch toward their Olympic destinations, spreading clouds of dust.

For Gurban Babayev, though, there's nothing to celebrate. Babayev, who operates a small fleet of motorized cranes, says he's been chasing Olympics subcontractors for \$65,000 in unpaid bills for more than a year, including \$6,500 from a unit of Rotenberg's Mostotrest.

Even with a court ruling, seen by Bloomberg, ordering one of the subcontractors to pay up, Babayev said he still can't find anyone in authority to help him collect.

"You can't go against a presidential project," Babayev said. "This is so bitter for my soul. I earned this money with my blood."

To contact the reporters on this story: Ilya Arkhipov in Moscow at iarkhipov@...; Henry Meyer in Moscow at hmeyer4@

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 560	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/12/2014
Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest			

This is a more serious issue than most people know. For the lazy individuals who can't be bothered, if not enough people take action against this, it will only go on. In addition, for those of you who do not eat meat, much is also being done to destroy crops with this same kind of artificial tampering, which also includes seeds for one's garden. Our entire food chain is being seriously contaminated and as long as people sit back, pass the buck and don't bother to take any individual action, this will go on and at some time, everyone is going to regret it. As this isn't anything belief specific or religious, this link can be forwarded to many others.

http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm_source=ASPCA&utm_medium=Newsletter&utm_campaign=NCCPetition

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 561	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/12/2014
Subject: Please Take the Time to Sign and Protest			

This is a more serious issue than most people know. For the lazy individuals who can't be bothered, if not enough people take action against this, it will only go on. In addition, for those of you who do not eat meat, much is also being done to destroy crops with this same kind of artificial tampering, which also includes seeds for one's garden. Our entire food chain is being seriously contaminated and as long as people sit back, pass the buck and don't bother to take any individual action, this will go on and at some time, everyone is going to regret it. As this isn't anything belief specific or religious, this link can be forwarded to many others.

http://truthaboutchicken.org/?utm_source=ASPCA&utm_medium=Newsletter&utm_campaign=NCCPetition

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Get Free Smileys for Your IM & Email - Learn more at www.crawler.com/smileys

Works with AIM[®], MSN[®] Messenger, Yahoo![®] Messenger, ICQ[®], Google Talk[™] and most webmails

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 562 **From:** hoodedcobra666 **Date:** 2/12/2014

Subject: Giving energy to Satan and Lilith - February 13th and 14th.

Hello to our Warriors and our People.

This is a call to arms. It will be a simple action everyone, new or advanced should be doing. This is for one, so we can receive more help from the Gods and Satan, but to hasten the manifestation of our victory. We take a stand against our enemies and we ARE taking action.

This is something we will all do to aid and in a sense repay our Gods and Father Satan. I am openly calling to all our dedicated people to take action and participate in this offering of energy to Father Satan and Mother Lilith. As most people know, Satan and His Wife Lilith are patrons and guides both to all of us collectively but the Ministry aswell. In other words they relentlessly aid us with guidance and knowledge so we can free ourselves, achieve Godlike Powers and finally free the world from this unjust and horrendous rule of the jewish beings, who have been making us suffer and do all sorts of injustice towards us.

They need to be stopped. How this will happen is one through our effort, two towards the Gods and finally, through our collective effort. By giving to Satan and Lilith you are giving back to yourselves.

Now to the main point. I will be making this fairly simple so anyone can do this.

We will create an energy ball and direct it to Satan and Lilith, programming this energy ball to be under their total command and control for any purpose they wish.

You can do this for February 13th, but it would be ideal to do this for 2 days straight so a commendable amount of energy can be raised. This also is in honor of Valentine's day, which was desecrated by the enemy. Traditionally this date is to honor the merging of the male and female principle. When the Ida and Pigala Serpents meet they form the shape of the heart and this is why this symbol is used so much. So in a sense lets honor Satan, as the Divine Male and Lilith as the

Divine Female.

Steps:

1. Imagine and by breathing in pull energy from the Sun and accumulate it in front of you in a ball. The ball should be bright and clear.
2. Now vibrate "Ra" or "Aum Suryae" or "Raum" or "Sol" or any other vibration of the Sun for either 9, 40, or 108 repetitions. This will intensify the power of the ball of light.
3. Focus on this ball and program this ball to be obedient to the commands of Lilith and Satan. Then imagine the ball leaving your room and getting in front of them. An affirmation for this could be " This ball is under the total command and Will of Satan and Lilith so they can use this energy as they desire."

Beforehand, you can tune in your GD or Satan so they can assist with this.

This is it. The Gods use this energy for our collective advancement and protection.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 563	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/14/2014
Subject: North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses			

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

My note what happens in North Korea is the same in all Communist countries. This film is Jewish Communism in its pure form and what National Socialism and millions of free Gentiles under the Swastika fought to liberate humanity and the planet from. Jewish Communism is the other side of Jewish coin as Christianity.

Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic318.html>

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW_Ogk

The video presents women, children and political prison camp issues in North Korea. Seven victims describe their experiences of horror. The video is intertwined with secret footages shot in North Korea. The documentary was produced in 2011 by the Citizens' Alliance for North Korean Human Rights. <http://www.nkhumanrights.or.kr>, <http://www.facebook.com/NKhumanrights>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 564	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 2/17/2014
Subject: Christianity, Communism, and Homosexuality			

While the author of these notes uses the term "homophobia," which I don't agree with, these notes are quite revealing. They prove similarities between both ancient and modern views towards homosexuality of the Christian and Marxist creeds, and how Christianity and Communism are one and the same.

1) Homosexuality in Christian "History:"

[Homosexuality In Classical Antiquity](#) : In 342 (*Codex Theodosianus*, 9, 7, 3,) the first law was enacted in Milan regarding passive homosexuals. Harsher penalties were introduced by Theodosius I in a law addressed to the prefect of Rome in 390, with execution by burning (...). This law was inserted in the *Theodosian Code* of 438 (9, 7, 6), but substantially modified and with a wider scope. The new compilation condemned to burning all passive homosexuals without distinction. With the Emperor Justinian the legislation was broadened; every kind of homosexuality was repeatedly condemned with the death penalty".

From [Wikipedia](#): "Justinian's law code then served as the basis for most European countries' laws against homosexuals for the next 1400 years. Homosexual behavior, called sodomy, was considered a capital crime, and thousands of homosexual men were executed across Europe during waves of persecution in these centuries."

2) Homosexuality in Communism:

From [Wikipedia](#):

"Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels both to some level expressed homophobia in their public and private writings "

"In the 1930s under Joseph Stalin, homosexuality and abortion were recriminalised in the nation. Article 121 explicitly criminalised male same-sex intercourse and with five years of hard prison labor as a penalty(...) Homosexuals were sometimes denied membership or expelled from communist parties across the globe during the 20th Century, as most communist parties followed the social precedents set by the USSR. Today, however, nearly all communist parties accept homosexuals and support the LGBT rights movement.

Homosexuality was decriminalized in China in 1997 and was removed as a mental illness in 2002"

3) My Notes:

Christianity is doing the same thing that Communism is doing with homosexuality. It is trying to appear more and more "progressive," while other Christians bitch and complain about the "subversion" of Christianity. While it is true that the inner Catholic Church has been ripe with homosexuality for quite some time, that doesn't make Christianity friendly to homosexuals OR heterosexuals, as for heterosexuals who are not Mormon Christians, but some other branch of Christianity, Christianity is like a birth control pill, as it seizes both homosexuals and heterosexuals with fear of eternal damnation over sex and masturbation. Then, for the children, an indoctrination of an odious lie is introduced that claims that we were "born into sin."

Despite what I said about there being homosexuality in the Catholic Church, make no mistake, Christianity from its inception has discouraged any sex for pleasure between consenting adults, punishing homosexuals and heterosexuals with death, while child rapists go free. This is in the Jewish Talmud where consenting adult sexuality is to be punished with death, but Jewish men or women who seduce young Gentile children are held in high regards.

As for homosexuality enjoying a greater "tolerance" in both Christianity and Communism, these programs are changing with the times, as both of them need more useful idiots, and Christianity is weakening so badly that one's sexual preference doesn't matter as much as it did before. Adolf Hitler never persecuted homosexuals who were loyal to him, but the Jews see to it that he gets the blame for how Josef Stalin treated homosexuals. Under Stalin, "incurable" homosexuals who cannot breed, but are still creative in other ways, were sent to the most horrific mental institutions for the criminally insane. Stalin certainly had Christian Values, while Hitler couldn't have cared less about one's sexual preference, provided that the individual was a good National Socialist. That is hardly Christian.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity." -- from the Goebbels Diaries

4) A message for new people who come to Satanism confused about sexual preferences

Unlike the corrupt Right-hand Path religions of the world, Satanism encourages both homosexuality and heterosexuality, as long as it doesn't involve race-mixing, and that this sexual freedom isn't abused by using it in illegal ways. Satan doesn't care about which gender you're attracted to. Satan only cares if you're a good Satanist/National Socialist. It's as easy as that.

Informative Link:

<http://antispirtuality.net/marxism-religion>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 565 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/20/2014

Subject: Israel has full access to intelligence collected by US: Analyst

Israel has full access to intelligence collected by US: Analyst

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/02/16/350932/israel-has-full-access-to-us-intel/>

An American political analyst says Israel has full access to the intelligence collected through spying activities by the United States, Press TV reports.

In an interview with Press TV on Saturday, James Fetzer pointed to an article published by Seattle-based blogger Richard Silverstein, which asserts that there is a facility in al-Quds (Jerusalem) that monitors all US satellite intelligence.

He further noted that the revelation means that the Tel Aviv regime has access to all the intelligence gathered by the US.

"In my opinion, this arrangement apparently implemented by (former US President) George Herbert Walker Bush, is a massive act of treason and betrayal to the people of the United States," Fetzer commented.

The analyst added that a petition drive by former US Congressman and presidential candidate Ron Paul to pressure the US President Barack Obama administration to grant clemency to American whistleblower Edward Snowden is getting very little coverage in the American media.

On February 13, Paul said on his website that he wants Snowden to return to the United States without facing prosecution before his amnesty in Russia expires at the end of July.

He argued that Snowden had done a service through his "courageous actions" and should not be prosecuted for revealing the secrets of widespread communications surveillance by the US National Security Agency (NSA).

Meanwhile, Paul's son, Republican Senator Rand Paul of Kentucky filed a class action lawsuit against Obama and his top officials, saying the US government's phone-data-collection program violates the constitutional rights of the American people.

The Obama administration and many members of Congress have called for Snowden's prosecution. He has been living in Moscow under temporary asylum since releasing thousands of classified documents on NSA spying programs.

The NSA has faced severe criticism for violating privacy rights by monitoring the communications

of Americans and foreigners through sweeping eavesdropping programs.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 566	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/22/2014
Subject: Destroy the xian chameleon! Internet Warfare.			

Greetings to the members of our Family.

First on, I need to set straight some arguments going on, on if Satan should be worshipped and so on so forth. Or if he is a supernatural being and that sort of deal. Satan is against slavish worship. He does not in anyway require you or need you to worship him, especially in the xian type of worshipping or in the way the enemy religions preach one should worship 'God'. Yes, Satan is our God and we are faithful to him. In Satanism words like "Faith", "Worship", "Trust", even "Obedience" have a totally different meaning than the meaning of the modern world and these jewish crap they name religions.

Faith in Satanism means, I know, I know by my own experience that Satan does not leave his people down, therefore I know that I will receive guidance, help and the rest of things. Receiving in Satanism is different aswell. Satan is a real being, an Extra Terrestrial and he exists flesh and bone. As with any other being, one has to have manners and be sensible. You get something, you give something. Satan takes you when you are spiritually little, like a kid, from the time you dedicate to him and you join the family of Hell. They do things for you and most people who are with Satan know this. He acts like a Father to us. For instance, I am working for Satan because I love him as a Father. He is and will always be my Father. He does not require me or push me to give back to him, but I do because of appreciation for all he did. And so on so forth.

The jewish imbecile thoughtform, namely the nazarene, wanta slavish worship. He supposedly loves his cattle but lest one sheep misbehave, he is thrown into 'hell'. Not to mention the empty life this religion gives, the total materialism, the loss of individuality. Its complete destruction of the Human Soul and all it ever produced waa problematic, neurotic, hatefull, full of complexities, masses of cattle. This piece of jewish shit gives nothing to his followers but opium pills and lies. They are by the masses, they cannot heal their pain, all they do from the time of birth is reduce, reduce and de-evolve. They pile up mistakes and in ignorance, every year that passes by is more fucked up as one approaches old age. Many die abandoned and in the best situation they will live simply a 'good' material purposeless life, only to get dumped in to a mass energy vortex when dead, or simply wither out in the astral, or get caught in their own paranoia in regards to hell and get to astral planes of torment. Thats all they do and are, as they are either tricked on or due to choosing so, ignorant. If any of these individuals enjoy their lives or does anything beneficial for Humanity its because they simply, due to subconsciously knowing the Truth, they 'disobey' this piece of shit they call 'God'.

Most people lack the nessesary knowledge to see the Truth with their own eyes. If our history is full of bloodshed, misguided and horrific individuals, dark ages and the rest, this ties completely into the enemy religions. Xians and those who are enemy souls and jews, know their job and all they do is simply lie their ass off in regards to anything. They are pathological liars and born actors who will play the nazarene "I am a victim movie" all over, daily, every moment in their lives. You see the same ideology that burned every sort of science for more than 1200 years, that drowned Humanity in its own blood, caused the greatest ignorance and destroyed whole generations, preach now that "Jesus is spiritual" or that "Jesus went in the desert, ate his own shit and he did occult practices". All this chameleon crap to keep the lie going. Humans are very vulnerable in regards to religion and the jewish race knows and exploits this. This is for the reason we used to collectively have a True and Honest Religion back in time, massively and this was SATANISM. The followers of this lie go as far as to be scientists and lie about evident facts. They are rotten and have built a rotten system. All they do is a back and forth in on one hand being who they want and on the other, who the jewish zombie wants them to be, supposedly.

Seeing the xian religion in friendly light or passive light or "I do not give a fuck about the war" conditions is not less hypocritical than xianity itself. If they had the rule and the power over you, you would now be dead and raped meat, a total slave without any rights whatsoever, living in a dump, destroyed in Soul, in Spirit and in every aspect of yourself. They curse our creed in every page of the bible, while they glorify their race of "chosen" jews in every page, in all their litanies, without fail. If this leaves you in a live and let be attitude, I am almost sorry for this, but you must be stupid. If xianity's twin, communism, leaves you idle, while it preaches you will have no home of your own and that you belong to some individual like a slave, that you will work until you die and sleep like a destroyed animal over your own feces, leaves you unalarmed, then you need to wake up...This makes people look STUPID. Stupid because that even bacteria can understand whats good for them, while some few here cannot.

IF SOMEONE UNDERSTOOD THE TRUTH OF SATAN, I CAN NEVER BY HEART BELIEVE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THEY MUST ACT. NOBODY THAT PLEDGED TO OUR FATHER IS STUPID, FOR THEY HAD THE GUT AND INTELLIGENCE TO SEE THE TRUTH.

I WANT YOU TO LET THE RAGE SURGE IN YOUR VEINS. THEIR CRIMES OF CENTURIES NEED TO BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT AND WE NEED TO AVENGE OUR FATHER, OUR GENTILE BRETHEN AND OURSELVES! BELIEVE NOT IN THEIR LIES, LET THE MIGHTY POWER OF SATAN SURGE IN YOUR BEING AND DESTROY THEM. YOU NEED TO AVENGE THOSE BEFORE YOU, THOSE FIGHTING WITH YOU AND THOSE COMING AFTER YOU.

DO NOT LET THEM TAKE THE BLOOD OF OUR BLOOD AND TURN IT AGAINST US, DO NOT LET OUR PEOPLE IN IGNORANCE.

This is the time. I urge everyone to spam for half an hour daily until the end of the month, or for one hour. Do this as a mini project until the end of the month. Rejoice in the fact you make them quake in terror.

WHAT THEY TRY TO DO WITH MILLIONS UPON MILLIONS, LIES UPON LIES, YOU CAN DO THOUSANDFOLD WITH YOUR TIME AND SPREADING THE TRUTH

Satanists must understand- THIS WORLDS FATE LIES UPON YOUR SHOULDERS- MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 567	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/23/2014
Subject: 2/22/14			

In Satanism, the ignorant, the lazy, and the stupid are worthless. They are worthless to Satan and the Powers of Hell. They also make ideal slaves. The JoS ministry works very hard to educate JoS members here, making knowledge available, but we cannot study for you. Knowledge is power. Remember this. By reading the article here and educating yourself, you will advance, having personal power because of what you know. As for the idiots who could care less or who blow this off as nothing, they aren't even worth being spat upon. Idiocy= slavery.

The article below should be read by everyone. The first part is from High Priest Don's article Jewish Bankster's War on America. This not only affects the USA, but the entire world. People need to wake up. 2015, Saturn will enter Sagittarius. The US Solar return for 2015-16 has Neptune of insecurity and uncertainty in the solar second house [finances] of the US at 9 degrees of Pisces, a fatal degree [I use the Gemini ascendant chart for the USA]. Saturn was in Sagittarius in 1929, when the stock market crashed and the depression began. Also, in 1987.

The foundation for the power of the enemy is the bible. I already wrote an extensive article regarding this and more, which can be found on exposingchristianity.com
We will be working as a group to destroy that power. Group rituals will be forthcoming in regards to this at the Spring Equinox, 21st march.

Again, I will reiterate, the bible is not the "word of god." I know I already mentioned this, but in that bible, there are squares of Hebrew letters imbedded. The Hebrew letters resonate to certain numbers. The bible is a book of numbered verses which correspond to witchcraft, as witchcraft at the higher levels uses numbers. Again, these Hebrew letters are vibrated in boustephedon; meaning zigzag and also up and down, no different from how one vibrates the planetary squares. One can see orthodox Jews physically bobbing and weaving during "prayer;" most often in groups.

These numbered squares are no different from magic tricks with numbers and of course, as with the planetary squares. Stupid Christian preachers and such write books about how the bible is the "word of god" and it seems convincing to many people, but books on magic tricks reveal how a lot of this is done, no different from other magic tricks with decks of cards and such. Books on magic tricks reveal a code, though I know this has to do with the occult, but the point being, this can be proven. The planetary squares and occult numbers have major significance of course, but my point here is this is not impossible to crack the code or to understand how this is accomplished in the way of getting the numbers into the squares. Then, along with the subliminal Hollywood movies that have the Sandy Hook, the 911 and related. If these were real prophesies, the kikes wouldn't have to add all the subliminals to make it happen.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11???? [Youtube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sZo8sWAFcS>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z3WW6eoLcLI>

Many biblical curses and so-called "prophesies" were put forth centuries ago. The Ancient Gentile Egyptians, who had much spiritual knowledge, placed curses in the tombs of their dead, the most famous being that of King Tutankhamen, which manifested when Howard Carter opened the tomb in 1922. Given enough knowledge and occult power of the soul, any group of humans can do this. The Jews reinforce their biblical prophesies and deceptions through Jewish ritual murder. Knowledge and awareness, and educating everyone will break this spell!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

The Ugly Truth about Mind Manipulation, Mass Programming,

And the Control of Money

Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits, in a 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front:

"Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system... The Federal Reserve System fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution.

From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. This we have done! Prior to 1968, the gullible goy could take a one dollar Federal Reserve note into any bank in America and redeem it for a dollar which was by law a coin containing 412 1/2 grains of 90 per cent silver. Up until 1933, one could have redeemed the same note for a coin of 25 4/5ths grains of 90 per cent gold. All we do is give the goy more non-redeemable notes, or else copper slugs, but we never give them their gold and silver, only more paper," he said contemptuously. "We Jews have prospered through the paper gimmick. It's our method through which we take money and give only paper in return. The stocks and bonds market, all forms of insurance and the fractional reserve system practiced by the Federal Reserve Corporation, not to mention the billions in gold and silver that we have gained in exchange for paper notes, are stupidly called money. Money power was essential in carrying out our master plan of international conquest through propaganda.

By controlling the banking system, we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks, and the newly developing television media. The printing industry, newspapers, periodicals, and technical journals had already fallen into our hands. The richest plum was later to come when we took over the publication of all school materials. Through these vehicles, we could mold public opinion to suit our own purposes. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them, whether they be truth or lies.

There is no such thing as the silent majority because we control their cry and hue. The only thing that exists is an unthinking majority and unthinking they will remain, as long as their escape from our rigorous service is the opiate of our entertainment industry. By controlling industry, we have become the taskmasters and the people the slaves.

When the pressure of daily toil builds to an explosive degree, we have provided the safety valve of momentary pleasure. The television and movie industries furnish the necessary temporary distraction. These programs are carefully designed to appeal to the sensuous emotions, never to the logical thinking mind. Because of this, the people are programmed to respond according to our dictates, not according to reason. We have castrated society through fear and intimidation. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine outward appearance. Being so neutered, the populace has become docile and easily ruled. As all geldings in nature, their thoughts are not involved with the concerns of the future and their posterity, but only with the present toil and the next meal."

On Industry

"We have been successful in dividing society against itself by pitting labor against management. This perhaps has been one of our greatest feats, since in reality it is a triangle, though only two points ever seem to occur. In modern industry where exists capital, which force we represent, is the apex. Both management and labor are on the base of this triangle. They continually stand opposed to each other and their attention is never directed to the head of their problem. Management is forced to raise prices since we are ever increasing the cost of capital. Labor must have increasing wages and management must have higher prices, thus creating a vicious cycle.

We are never called to task for our role, which is the real reason for inflation, since the conflict between management and labor is so severe that neither has time to observe our activities. It is our increase in the cost of capital that causes the inflation cycle. We do not labor or manage, and yet we receive the profits.

Through our money manipulation, the capital that we supply industry costs us nothing. Through our national bank, the Federal Reserve, we extend book credit, which we create from nothing, to all local banks that are member banks. They in turn extend book credit to industry. Thus, we do more than God, for all of our wealth is created from nothing. You look shocked! Don't be! It's true; we actually do more than God. With this supposed capital we bring industry, management and labor into our debt, which debt only increases and is never liquidated. Through this continual increase, we are able to pit management against labor so they will never unite and attack us and usher in a debt-free industrial utopia.

We are the necessary element since we expend nothing. Management can create its own capital—the profits. Its business would grow and profits increase. Labor would prosper as well, while the price of the product would remain constant, the prosperity of industry, labor and management would continually increase.

We Jews glory in the fact that the stupid goyim have never realized that we are the parasites consuming an increasing portion of production while the producers are continually receiving less and less."

On Religion:

"Religion, too, must be taught, and through this necessity we have labored. With our control of the textbook industry and the news media, we have been able to hold ourselves up as the authorities on religion. Many of our rabbis now hold professorships in Christian theological seminaries. We are amazed by the Christians' stupidity in receiving our teachings and propagating them as their own. Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every 'Christian Church' in America. Through our propaganda, the Church has become our most avid supporter. This has even given us a special place in society, their believing the lie that we are the 'chosen people' and they, gentiles.

"These deluded children of the Church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This truth is evident even to the dullard when one views history and sees that all wars have been white fighting

white in order that we maintain our control. We controlled England during the Revolutionary War, the North during the Civil War, and England and America during World War I and II. Through our influence of religion, we were able to involve the ignorant white Christians in wars against themselves, which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Anytime truth comes forth which exposes us, we simply rally our forces — the ignorant Christians. They attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families.

"Through religion we have gained complete control of society, government, and economics. No law is ever passed except its merits have previously been taught from the pulpits. An example of this is race equality which led to integration and ultimately to mongrelization. The gullible clergy in one breath instruct their parishioners that we are a special, chosen people while in another breath proclaim all races are the same. Their inconsistency is never discovered, so we Jews enjoy a special place in society while all other races are reduced to racial equality. It is for this reason that we authored the equality hoax, thereby reducing all to a lower level.

"We have been taught that our current economic practices are benevolent, therefore Christian. These pulpit parrots extol our goodness for loaning them the money to build their temples. They are eager to pay our exorbitant interest rates. They have led society into our control through the same practice. Politically, they hail the blessings of democracy and never understand that through democracy we have gained control of their nation. Their book again teaches a benevolent despotic form of government in accordance with the laws of that book, while a democracy is mob rule, which we control through their Churches, our news media and economic institutions. Their religion is only another channel through which we can direct the power of our propaganda. These religious puppets' stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily."

"This attitude permeates our entire being and philosophy. We are not the creators, for to create would only benefit another. We are the 'acquirers' and are interested only in satisfying the 'self.' To understand our philosophy, understand the term 'to get.' We never give but only take. We never labor, but enjoy the fruits of others' labor. We do not create but confiscate. We are not the producers but the parasites. We can physically live within any society, but always remain spiritually apart. To work would be to produce, and the highest form of that labor would be to create. Your race has always worked for the satisfaction of what it produces. We would never work for anyone's benefit, only for what we can get. We have used this Aryan attitude to achieve our greatest prosperity. You will work for the enjoyment you derive out of producing, while never being concerned about the pay. We take your productivity for a paltry fee and turn it into fortunes.

"Until recently, the pride of workmanship exceeded the quest for high incomes. However, we have been able to enslave society to our own power, which is money, by causing them to seek after it. We have converted the people to our philosophy of getting and acquiring so that they will never be satisfied. A dissatisfied people are the pawns in our game of world conquest. Thus, they are always seeking and never able to find satisfaction. The very moment they seek happiness outside themselves, they become our willing servants.

"Your people never realize that we offer them only worthless baubles that cannot bring fulfillment. They procure one and consume it and are not filled. We present another. We have an infinite number of outward distractions, to the extent that life cannot again turn inward to find its definite fulfillment. You have become addicted to our medicine through which we have become your absolute masters.

"On the first and fundamental lie, the purpose of which is to make people believe that we are not a nation but a religion, other lies are subsequently based. Our greatest fear is that this falsehood will be discovered, for we will be stamped out the moment the general public comes into possession of the truth and acts upon it. [It is one thing to put a man in possession of the truth, to get him to understand it is another, and to get him to act upon it is another still. Truth by itself has no value unless used or applied in some way.] It is becoming apparent that an awakening is occurring even here in America. We had hoped that through our devastation of Nazi Germany that any subject dealing with us would be a fearful taboo. However, there seems to be a resurgence here in the one nation that we so strongly control. We are presently making plans for a rapid exodus. We know that when the light begins to dawn, there will be no stopping it. All efforts on our part will only intensify that light and draw focus upon it.

"We fear that light is coming forth in movements across this land, especially yours. It has amazed us how you have been successful in reaching the people after we closed every door of communication. This, we fear, is a sign of a coming pogrom that will take place in America soon. The American public has realized that we are in control, which is a fatal mistake on our part. This nation could never be the land of the free as long as it is the land of the Jew. This is the revelation that will be our undoing.

"The American people have been easily ruled through our propaganda that the pen is mightier than the sword. We virtually get away with murder, and all the goyim do is to talk about it, which is ineffective since we, the masters of propaganda, always publish a contradicting account. If the Aryan would review history and apply those lessons of the past, then the pen will be thrown down in disgust and the sword wielded in the heat of passion. [A recurrence to history would edify our minds and show us that the European countries solved their Jewish problem only by use of force]. Thus far, we have escaped the sword, when the only reprisal is some periodical of no repute, or some pamphlet with limited circulation. Their pen is no match for ours, but our constant fear is that they may open their eyes and learn that no change was ever brought about with a pen. History has been written in blood, not with ink. No letter, editorial, or book has ever rallied the people or stopped tyranny. We understand this principle and are continually propagandizing the people to write letters to the President, to Congress and to their local media. We are safe to continually exploit, intimidate, and disenfranchise the white American as long as they are preoccupied with the illusion of educating the masses through printed material. Woe be unto us if they ever see the futility of it, lay down the pen and employ the sword.

"History confirms the fact that the passions of an aroused minority, no matter how small a group, have exerted enough power to topple the greatest empire. The movements that control destiny are not those that rest on the inactive majority; but on the sheer force of an active minority. Will is power, not numbers, for a strong will, will always rule the masses!"

"Again, we are safe as long as our Will is stronger, or the Will of the people is misdirected, scattered and without leadership. We will never be deposed with words, only force!"

THE BRUTAL TRUTH ABOUT INFLATION AND FINANCIAL ENSLAVEMENT: THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD—

THE MOST GIGANTIC COUNTERFEITING RING IN THE WORLD

By Ben Klassen, The White Man's Bible

*** [Although the article below was written for a white audience, it affects all non-Jews, regardless of race].**

How to Steal the World with Worthless Paper.

If you were to rack your brains to find the most direct, fastest means of acquiring a monopoly of all the wealth in this world, by fair means or foul, undoubtedly the idea of setting up a gigantic money printing press would cross your mind. In short, go into the counterfeiting business on a massive worldwide scale. All Profit. What is quicker than having such huge printing presses spewing out millions of ten dollar notes, twenty dollar notes, fifties, hundreds, even thousand and ten thousand dollar notes? It is all profit, except for the ink and the paper, which, incidentally, costs less than half a cent per note, whether it is a one-dollar bill or a thousand dollar bill.

Awesome Power.

There is only one catch, supposedly. Counterfeiting is illegal, and

governments crack down hard on violators and the penalties are harsh. In fact, the Founding Fathers of the United States, realizing the awesome power that is inherent in the issuance of money, clearly reserved these rights to Congress and Congress alone. Article 1, Section 8, Par. 5, of the Constitution of the United States, says, "Congress shall have the power to coin money, and regulate the value thereof."

Own the Presses, Buy the Government.

But what if you and your gang were so highly successful that once you got going you not only owned the presses, but you had ample money to have a monopoly of the news media, and, subsequently, own the government as well? Having done so, your captive government could then make it legal for you to own and run the printing presses at will. They could then spew out the money for you by the carload. Not only that, but you could insure your great good fortune by having the printing presses run for you under the legal auspices of the established government itself and hand over all the printed money to you, free of charge, except again, for the insignificant cost of the paper and the ink. Not only would your captive government make it legal for you to be in the counterfeiting business in a huge way, but you could even have them give you a legal monopoly, thereby keeping all other competitors out of your racket. Wouldn't that be great?

Not Fantasy. An Accomplished Fact.

A wild idea, you say? Perhaps. But not at all impossible. Not only is it possible, but it is an accomplished fact. It is, in fact, a harsh, cold reality, much to our detriment. Those crisp green bills you

are now carrying in your wallet are the product of such a counterfeit ring. The international Jewish bankers accomplished that wild dream back in December, 1913, when they inveigled Congress to pass the Federal Reserve Act and, thereby created the Federal Reserve System, a private, [not governmental] corporation, for themselves.

Criminal Gang.

This Jewish gang of criminals has rapidly been accumulating unto themselves, not only all the wealth of the United States, but of the world, ever since. Strange,

you say? Not at all. When we study the history of these slippery con artists it is not really so strange at all that they would try to do so. Being a rapacious, piratical tribe for the last several thousand years, and having manipulated the money of the world for the same period of time, it is not at all strange that the Jews would try to monopolize the creation and control of money, the most powerful tool in the world. It would be strange if they had not attempted to do so.

They have been monopolizing money and the financial control of White Nations for millenniums. The thing that is strange is that the White goyim has not caught on and realized that the Jews have captured for themselves the money creating machinery of the United States, and also the rest of the world. They are now the unchallenged manipulators of the credit machinery, the banks, and the financial power of the world.

Private Corporation.

There is not one American in ten thousand that doesn't believe and take for granted that the Federal Reserve System is a government agency. But nothing is further from the truth. The Federal Reserve banks are owned, lock, stock and barrel, by a criminal gang of international Jewish bankers, a gang that hasn't the slightest interest in serving the best interests of the American people. The Federal Reserve System, the Federal Reserve Banks, and its many branches and adjuncts, can be considered as a unit. For the sake of simplicity, we will simply refer to it as the Federal Reserve.

Government a puppet of the Fed.

Not only does the U.S. government not own the Federal Reserve, it is, in fact, the other way around. The Federal Reserve owns the U.S. government and manipulates it like a puppet, solely for the interests of this avaricious international gang of Jewish jackals, who control the world, its money, and its economy.

Window Dressing.

To most Americans, this comes as a major shock. Unbelievable, they say. Ask any banker as to who owns the Federal Reserve and they will lugubriously explain that the Federal Reserve stock is owned by the member banks, divided into twelve districts, that the President appoints members to the board of the governors of the Federal Reserve, etc. All of this is partially true as far as it goes, but it is pure window-dressing. The few details about the Federal Reserve that are known are widely disseminated. Their sole objective is to act as a smoke screen for the real ownership, the real control. What little is known to the public [and very little is known about the Federal Reserve] is very selective non-information, fed to the local bankers in order to confuse them rather than inform. Even most local bank presidents are so ignorant about the real nature of the Federal Reserve that they believe it is a government owned agency rather than a privately owned corporation solely for profit.

The Brutal Truth.

The real facts are somewhat different from what the average banker thinks. They are as follows:

1. The real ownership and control of the Federal Reserve is vested in the Class A stock. The names of those owning this stock are impossible to obtain. Ask your local bank president and he'll be much surprised to find out there is a Class A stock. He will not have the slightest inkling as to its ownership. He is not alone. Those names have never been divulged, not even to the President, or the Congress of the United States. Nor has any Congressional Committee ever had the nerve to honestly investigate the question of that ownership. This should give us some indication of the Federal Reserve's power, and raise a red alert.

2. Its inception, formation and dovetailing with other such institutions in foreign countries indicates that without a doubt it is owned by a powerful clique of international Jewish bankers, most of whom are not even citizens of this country.

3. To further indicate what absolute power this monster exercises over our government and economy, the Federal Reserve has pre-empted unto itself some unusual and highly illegal privileges. For instance, it pays no income tax as do other corporations, nor does it pay taxes of any other kind.

4. The Federal Reserve has never been publicly audited since its inception in 1913.

5. The Federal Reserve, by having the power to issue money, can "create" money as easily as any other counterfeit gang with a printing press, the only difference being that it can and does do so on a massive scale and has "legal" sanction to do so. The tremendous profits from this counterfeit operation all accrue to the international gang of Jewish bankers at the expense of the American working people.

6. Americans, a little over a generation ago, owned nearly half the gold of the world. In 1934, Roosevelt [quarter Dutch Jew], made it illegal for American citizens to any longer own gold, although any foreign swindler, horse thief, or government, could, and still can, exchange their dollars for American gold. He made statutory criminals out of American citizens for owning gold, a privilege our government willingly grants to any foreign horse-thief.

Americans Stripped of their Gold.

Thanks to such discriminatory policies, neither the American government nor the American citizen any longer own any significant quantities of gold. We have been fleeced clean. What was originally sold to the American people as a policy to back our paper money with gold, has ended up with America, its people and its government being robbed clean of its precious metal, although we are the most productive country on the face of the earth. The gold in Ft. Knox has rapidly been shipped to foreign shores, especially Switzerland, which the Jews have built up as a private "neutral" haven for themselves. Even what little is now left in Ft. Knox is now heavily over-pledged to foreigners and to the Federal Reserve.

Americans Fleeced Again.

After having completely stripped clean the American people, in 1975, the Jew-controlled government of the United States again made it “legal” for the ordinary citizen to own gold. Americans could now buy back for \$175.00 to \$195.00 an ounce, what had been taken from their ancestors at \$20.50 an ounce 40 years earlier. Those who fell for this trap and now bought were further fleeced by speculation and falling prices, all of which further enriched the Jewish speculators.

And Again.

Such was the situation in 1976. Many Americans lost money in the up and down manipulations of the Jewish gold speculators. Then towards 1979, as run-away inflation became more obvious and more rampant, confidence in the phony paper dollar plummeted even further. People at home and abroad panicked and turned to gold, driving up the price to \$800.00 an ounce. The Jews then pulled the rug out from under and it sank to under \$500.00. Again, many Americans lost, but the Jews, knowing in advance, what they were manipulating, profited from their losses.

Planned that way.

This is no accident. It was planned that way. The Jews have accomplished what they set out to do—accumulate unto themselves, among other riches, all the

gold on the face of the earth.

* * * * *

Back to Beginnings.

In the foregoing, we have said that the Jews have a monopoly on printing counterfeit money and have also fleeced us of the huge gold reserves once owned by America, and Americans as individuals. To most gullible, uninformed Americans, this seems shocking and incredible. Yet, it is true. How did they accomplish such an astonishing feat, such blatant piracy?

Careful Planning.

It is a long story. In this treatise we can only carve out the rough outlines of this sinister conspiracy that has had such a disastrous impact on the fortunes of non-Jews. It is a story that must give credit to the astounding possibilities that can be accomplished by meticulous planning, patience, and tenacity. All this the Jews have put forth in ample measure.

Began with Jewish Goldsmiths.

The beginnings go back to the early ancestors of the present day Jewish bankers, back as far as medieval Europe, and even further back to ancient Rome, when the Jewish “goldsmith bankers” already predominated in the money markets. They still do today. Gold has been a medium of exchange and used for coinage from ancient times. The Jews, especially, have been wildly fascinated by gold

and have undoubtedly promoted the idea that it had mystical and intrinsic values far beyond its real value. In any event, in the old days, people who acquired gold took it to these certain [Jewish] goldsmiths for safekeeping.

The goldsmith then gave the depositor a receipt or a “claim check” for the gold received. These “claim checks” could be used to reclaim the gold by anyone who had them in their possession, and not necessarily the same person who deposited the gold. Thereby these receipts were transferable, and in actual practice, these receipts for gold began to circulate as paper money. Supposedly, the receipts were as good as gold since whoever had them in their possession could claim the gold from the goldsmiths at any time they wished.

Jews found a Gimmick.

So far so good. The next step was that people learned they could carry on trade and commerce by passing these goldsmiths’ receipts without ever bothering to

withdraw the gold itself. Their “faith” in the value of the paper was based on the idea that it was, after all, redeemable in gold at any time.

The third step was a major discovery by the Jewish goldsmiths themselves of what has been the Key Principle [and a very profitable one] of banking ever since. It is called “Fractional Reserves.” Loaned out gold that wasn’t there. The Jewish goldsmiths made an amazing discovery. They found that with receipts circulating as money, few people came in to claim their gold. They conceived the idea that they could “loan out” gold, at interest— gold that really did not

belong to them, but was only in their “safekeeping.”

“Money” out of thin air, with interest.

What they did was write out receipts, or “claim checks,” to borrowers, and charged interest on the gold they were loaning at the same time. These “claim checks,” or receipts, created out of thin air, then, too, passed into circulation, the same as the others that had been given to actual depositors of gold. The Jew, in actuality, was writing out and passing claim checks on several times as much gold as he had available, and nobody, it seemed, was the wiser. The Jew had struck a fabulous gold mine without having to so much as turn a shovel full of dirt!

“Fractional Reserve” the gimmick.

The goldsmith was “lending out” gold that [a] was really not his to lend, and [b] several times more than he actually held in “safekeeping.” But with the calls for the actual gold by the original depositors being so infrequent, he felt relatively safe that with his “fractional reserve” of gold that he could cover any day-to-day withdrawals. He could do so, provided, of course, there was not a “run” on the gold supply that was not his, but only given to him for “safekeeping.” The goldsmith, in other words, was writing receipts for perhaps five or ten times as much gold as he had actually on deposit, betting on the theory that most of his depositors would not come to claim their gold at any given time. But the interest he was collecting on the. Fictitious gold he had “loaned out,” but did not really have, was very real indeed. For instance, if he charged 10% interest a year, and loaned out [via “receipts”] ten times as much gold as he had for “safekeeping,” he could acquire for himself, in only a year’s time, as much gold as was entrusted to him for “safekeeping.”

Acquired Monopoly.

And thus, even in medieval Europe, these Jewish shylocks acquired a monopoly of gold and money in Venice, in Amsterdam, in London, Paris, Vienna and all other financial centers of Europe.

Jews have Clear Field.

Throwing the money monopoly and control of gold into the hands of the Jewish Shylocks was strongly aided and abetted by the Christian church itself. During the Middle Ages [better known as the Dark Ages, when spook-craft ran rampant], the Catholic Church forbade Christians in engaging in the loan business, calling it “usury.” Since lending money was usurious, and usury was a sin, Christians were shut out, leaving the field wide open to the usurious and pecuniary Jew. Added to this was the stupid Christian doctrine that “money is the root of all evil.”

Soon Monopolized all Wealth.

One further European practice of the time helped drive the Jews into the money manipulation monopoly. Many countries, cities, and principalities had laws prohibiting Jews from engaging in a number of trades and businesses, because they were aware of how, with his rapacious nature, the Jew soon monopolized and ruined those trades and businesses. But, foolishly, to the key, the nerve center of business— money— they left the gates wide open for the Jew to monopolize, and he had a field day. This he has to this very day, and today he not only has unchallenged control of the money markets of the world, but because of it, the Jew has a monopoly of every other meaningful and worthwhile business as well.

Coming and Going.

Often these Jewish goldsmiths charged their clients both ways. They charged the depositors “fees” for “safekeeping” their gold, and they also collected interest from the borrowers of gold that did not belong to them, often, as we have stated before, lending out in the form of paper receipts five or ten times as much gold as was actually on deposit in their vaults.

Basis of all Modern Banking.

From this “fractional reserve” trickery, discovered by these early Jewish goldsmiths, all modern banking principles have evolved, albeit with thousands of variations and refinements.

Fear a “Run.”

The modern banker still fears, as did the ancient goldsmith, a “run” on his bank, a time of panic, or rumor, regarding their integrity or stability that sometimes caused all depositors to rush in and withdraw their deposits at the same time. When this happened to the early goldsmith, and happen it did, the enraged depositors, finding their gold was not there, usually hanged such Jewish manipulators from the nearest tree. In old Amsterdam, a Jewish goldsmith proposed a law making it a hanging offense for anyone starting a “run” on a

goldsmith. This immediately alerted his depositors and precipitated just such a “run” on him, the very thing he feared. Of course, this Jewish Shylock had far too many “receipts” out and could not pay. The

depositors ended up hanging the goldsmith.

Jews became Fabulously Wealthy.

Needless to say, those Jewish goldsmiths that were not hanged became fabulously wealthy by trafficking in gold that [a] was not theirs; and, [b] did not

exist. As time went on, through, fees, interest, and usury sometimes as high as 30% to 50%, they acquired most of the gold that had been earned and owned by their Gentile clients. They soon became the Shylocks and moneylenders, not only to individuals in all the civilized countries, but also to their governments. They have vigorously and aggressively maintained, enhanced and strengthened that position to this very day. They have now, as we said in the beginning, acquired absolute monopoly of all banking, issuance of money, financing, money lending, stock markets, and the gold of the world. It is their most powerful weapon. With it they have acquired their remaining weapons with which to enslave the gullible goyim. Through monopoly of money, they easily acquired monopoly of the means of propaganda, and every other nerve center

of power, including government itself.

* * * * *

Acquired Legal Status by Treachery, Deceit, Betrayal.

We now want to get back to the last part of our story— namely how the Jews acquired “legal” control and monopoly of printing the money of the United States, by setting up the Federal Reserve System. We can see from the foregoing that the foundation for this financial power group was laid many centuries before that

fateful day in December of 1913.

Treachery and Cunning.

It is a fascinating story, permeated by treachery, deceit, bribery, trickery, and above all— long, patient and intricate planning on the part of the Jews. It is also marked by stupidity and betrayal by members of our own race. Rothschild owns Half the World. The International Jewish bankers, mainly based in New York, already had a tight monopoly, over the money supply of the United States long before 1913. The House of Rothschild, long ago had established their tentacles in the industrial countries of Europe, especially England, France, Germany, Italy and Austria during the 19th century. In each of these countries [as well as the smaller nations], they had organized a Central Bank System, such as the Reichsbank in Germany, or the Bank of England in Britain. Basically, a Central Bank meant that it controlled the country's banks, using the full credit of the government to issue money. All the while, it had the legal sanction of that same government whose people it was fleecing by having a monopoly on issuance, i.e., printing money.

Fiercely Destroy Anyone who Interferes.

In the United States, prior to the passage of the Federal Reserve Act in 1913, whereas the Jewish bankers had had control of the nation's money almost from its inception, that control was still fluid

amongst its own rivals and could be wrecked by an aroused people and/or Congress. In fact, during the Civil War, in a temporary lapse, Abraham Lincoln invoked the legitimate powers of Congress and issued 450 million dollars in printed currency, later called "Greenbacks" that did not derive through the hands of the International Jewish Bankers, and no interest was paid on this money. This single act so enraged the Jewish bankers, that they had Lincoln assassinated by one of their agents, namely Botha, alias John Wilkes Booth, a Jew.

Artificial Panics.

In any event, after the Civil War, due to the manipulations of these Jewish bankers, who had artificially created the financial panics of 1873, 1893, and the severest of all, in 1907, there were serious rumblings from the people, and from some uncontrolled members of Congress, threatening that the Jewish power might be broken. To ward off such a possibility, they decided to "legalize" their unconstitutional shenanigans by Federal Law— all in the name of "reform against the New York Bankers." This was reverse psychology at its best.

Paul Warburg the Master Mind.

To lay the groundwork for such a law, a small clique of bankers headed by Paul M. Warburg, a Jew, recently arrived from Germany, met secretly on Jekyll Island at a plush hunting club in Georgia. They left in a private railroad car from Hoboken, New Jersey on November 22, 1910.

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 568	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 2/23/2014
Subject: 2/23/14 - News: Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Ce			

Now is the time to download and save to disc; print, hard copy. Many JoS pdfs, mp3s, and informative articles are now freely available here:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Of course one is permitted to say anything about non-Jews, BUT, if anyone DARES to speak and/or write the truth concerning the Jews, OH MY!! Then the truth is labeled as "hate." No one dare to say anything about the Jews. No one dare to bring Jewish criminals to justice, such as the leaders and perpetrators of the worst mass murders in history under Jewish communism, but innocent Nazis are forever dogged until their deaths, as a distraction from the hideous crimes and mass murders committed by Jewish controlled governments under Jewish communism. The Jews ran the REAL concentration camps where most prisoners, who were innocents, never lived to tell.

http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm

"Satan" means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit. No wonder he has been so slandered and attacked for centuries!

The Jews know the truth is now out regarding their hideous crimes against humanity for centuries and their days are numbered. We must keep educating the world as long as we are able to do so. I also note that many websites and servers removed the "www" before the URL. WWW; the Hebrew Vau Vau Vau translates into "666" a number they fear. 666 is the number of Satan and translates into spiritual empowerment for Non-Jews.

Thanks to the internet, the truth is out in many areas of the world and the

Jews know this:

WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers: "I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said. "I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/>

Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament. According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset hearing on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the ADL has already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy. Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to

enact legislation restricting free speech. Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified at the hearing.

According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s] that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was not a way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube,

Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980>

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55

Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter. Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: reuters Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger." Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with

Internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company. Facebook has also been working with the ADL, its representative said. "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to

remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/162559/jews-control-the-internet-says-pro-palestinian-website>

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website

Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article
Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting-"Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports that the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces, filing a complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to Jews."
Stop de Bezetting's founder, Gretta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google, Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include "The Jewish Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook," "Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the "darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The article also chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel. This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de Bezetting's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French Jewish student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release the names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags. Duisenberg does not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as saying "If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article] because why should I."

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 569 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/25/2014
Subject: Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia

Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia

The reality of Russia under Jewish tyrant, Putin and his fellow Jewish oligarchs regime is that of political oppression and state terror. Its going back to the Communist style system more and more. In the documentary below it was mentioned Putin released around 21 thousand political prisoners as PR stunt of phoney good will over the Winter Olympics'. People are being arrested for democratic protests and political difference of opinion. Many Nationalist leaders are normally arrested and put in jail as well. As Putin is marching Russian into the Eastern half of a Jewish owned, Globalist slave state. The "Pussy Riot" protest group despite their own politics' have really highlighted this fact to the world.

More on the Jewish tyrants who rule Russia:
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic2499.html>

This is quick documentary that interviews political activists in Russia and shows the reality of the Russia system. Its quiet communism. Just a warning the first couple of minutes show a graphic but censored clip of some gross stuff with a chicken in a supermarket.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation_id=annotation_280081719&feature=iv&src_vid=FFrZfluKDrc&v=x1YHu6c9jHg

The members of Pussy Riot shocked Russia when they performed their "Punk Prayer" in a Moscow church back in February 2012. The group was protesting the growing closeness between church and state under Russian President Vladimir Putin, but they became international celebrities when three of the members of the feminist, punk-rock protest group were arrested by the Russian authorities a few weeks later.

Nadezhda Tolokonnikova and Maria Alyokhina were convicted of "hooliganism motivated by religious hatred" and sentenced to two years in prison. With just two months of their sentence left, Nadya and Masha—as they're known in Russia—were freed in a general amnesty by the Russian government. Most observers saw the move as an attempt to clean up Russia's image before the 2014 Winter Olympic games in Sochi rather than a change in policy toward Putin's opponents.

VICE correspondent Simon Ostrovsky met up with the band members in Moscow just a couple weeks after they were released to find out what they're doing with their newfound freedom.

Russia sentences anti-Putin activists, detains hundreds

<http://uk.news.yahoo.com/seven-anti-putin-protesters-sentenced-four-years-101206594.html#6h0UhMg>

A Russian court on Monday sentenced seven activists to prison terms of up to four years over a protest against President Vladimir Putin as police detained hundreds of supporters outside.

A Moscow district court sentenced seven defendants to penal colony terms of between two-and-a-

half and four years for what the judge ruled to be "mass riots" during a 2012 demonstration.

The high-profile case has become a symbol of the harsh crackdown on opposition protests since Putin returned to the Kremlin.

The eight in the dock were found guilty of taking part in mass riots and hitting policemen at a rally against Putin's inauguration to a third term as president.

"The sentences are harsh and inappropriate. They were issued based on the political situation, not on the nature of the charges," lawyer Dmitry Agranovsky said, adding that the group would appeal.

His client, 22-year-old Yaroslav Belousov, was sentenced to two-and-a-half years for throwing a lemon at a policeman.

An eighth defendant Alexandra Naumova, 20-year old and the only woman in the case, was given a suspended sentence of three years and three months.

Riot police detained several hundred supporters who gathered outside the court, some shouting slogans such as "Freedom" and "One for all, all for one!"

More than 200 people were detained for "attempts to breach public order", a police spokesman told AFP. Most were released shortly after arriving at police stations.

People later gathered for an evening protest on Moscow's central Manezhnaya square but the entire area was cordoned off with heavy police presence and interior troops, forcing people to crowd on sidewalks.

Several hundred stood near the parliament building nearby as police told them to leave through a loudspeaker and detained people in the crowd, an AFP correspondent said.

Police said 300 were "trying to violate public order", and 70 people had to be detained.

But Ovdinfo, a group that monitors detentions and arrests, said "a minimum of 315 people were detained" at the square and surrounding streets.

The two released members of protest punk band Pussy Riot, Nadezhda Tolokonnikova and Maria Alyokhina, as well as protest leader Alexei Navalny, were among those detained and tweeted pictures from a police van.

Amnesty International condemned the detentions, saying: "the Russian authorities' rampant violation of freedom of expression and assembly shows no sign of letting up".

Tens of thousands marched in protest the day before Putin's May 7, 2012 inauguration, in a rally that ended in scuffles with police.

The clashes on Bolotnaya Square led to dozens of arrests and injuries on both sides. Investigators said the opposition planned to overthrow the government.

- 'Hideous injustice' -

Amnesty International called the guilty verdict against the activists a "hideous injustice" and the result of a "show trial".

Judge Natalya Nikishina said Monday that the defendants "took part in mass riots. Their shared blame is established and proved".

But the defence said the case was based on conflicting police testimony that was not supported by any evidence, and that the scuffles did not qualify as mass riots due to a lack of grave injuries or

property damage.

The judge handed down significantly lower sentences than the terms of up to six years that prosecutors had requested.

The court had postponed the sentencing until Monday, with the opposition saying this was to avoid publicity before Sunday's closing ceremony of the Winter Olympic Games in Sochi.

"I'm sure Putin didn't want the triumph of the closing of the Olympics to be accompanied with video footage of the detainees," Navalny told TV Rain independent channel.

Most of the defendants have been held in custody since 2012, meaning that some will be eligible for parole later this year.

Putin's spokesman Dmitry Peskov said Monday that like any other prisoner, those convicted "could apply to the head of state with a request to be pardoned" in comments to Slon.ru website.

An investigation into the rally has already seen one person sentenced to four-and-a-half years and a second committed to a psychiatric hospital.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 570 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/26/2014

Subject: The Time Is Now

The Time Is Now

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post14144.html#p14144>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 571 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/1/2014

Subject: We Are Winning!

We Are Winning!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JcPuJ5zEg>

A symbol of the former Soviet Union was removed from the top of Ukraine's parliament building on Tuesday, as protesters took down a golden star that sat atop the building's flag pole. Opposition leader Oleh Tyahnybok announced the star's removal in a parliament session on Tuesday, to no objections.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 572 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/1/2014

Subject: Battle In The Ukraine

Battle In The Ukraine

This is a good documentary. Of course it has a leftist slant. But the fact is the Nationalist leaders and fighters were the ones who lead and fought and bled and died for the recent victory. To defeat a terrorist puppet regime. Being run by the Jewish oligarchs out of Moscow. One can see the Communist Style methods of the criminal regime they fought against. Including torcher and murder of citizens.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7eTuFAR169s>

Kiev's Euromaidan protesters began 2014 the same way they ended 2013: by rioting in the streets in an attempt to bring down their government. Key victories have already been won, with Prime

Minister Mykola Azarov and his cabinet resigning. The demonstrators also forced the annulment of a new anti-protest law that was, ironically, the cause of much of their protesting.

The protesters haven't been contented by this, however, and are still out in the streets, demanding the head of President Viktor Yanukovich and the staging of fresh elections. What began as a protest against the Ukrainian government's close ties with Russian leader Vladimir Putin has become a focus for wider discontent. However, Yanukovich seems in no mood to relinquish his power. As the social unrest spreads across the country, its first post-Soviet President, Leonid Kravchuk, has gone as far as to warn that Ukraine is on the brink of civil war. Dozens of people have lost their lives in just the last two days of violence.

At the end of January, VICE flew to Kiev as rioters hurled Molotov cocktails at police and the city turned into a battlefield.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 573 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/7/2014

Subject: The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union

The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union

The beings we call Gods are perfected and above time. They are a race of Siva's or Maha Siddha's [Great Perfected Ones]. The androgynous is spiritual of the magnetic, electric not literal. They are fully divine beings [not mortal] who lent themselves to a symbolic science of union and ascension. To go from human into fully divine. Now we examine the symbolic.

God in the macrocosm is quintessence not a literal being. Simply an impersonal cosmic force. The Logos or Shabda, the word.

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."- Tirumantiram

God in the microcosm is the perfected human. Who is the incarnate Siva. The incarnate shabda. This is also called the Vak in Sanskrit. One who finished the union and become above time. Being made of that energy which is quintessence, the Hermetic first matter.

This is why the process of union is possible. The ancient names of God contain this understanding [AUM is the name of God as well and depicts the union of opposites]. God adds into 8 the number of quintessence/mercury and 8 forms the symbol of union. The individual soul is made of the same element that is called Siva and this by union of the body, soul and spirit is refined into the same energy and thus becomes Siva from turning copper into gold. This is done by the serpent fire. Because the element of Siva is beyond time. We have this Siva element within us like coal has the diamond within it. Kundalini fire is what transmutes us into the Diamond body.

The Zodiac

The serpent is the symbol of eternity. And the Zodiac represents the cosmic serpent Ananat. The sign of the Great Work.

Ophiuchus is the 13th constellation that has been hidden. As we know there is 13th steps of the great work. Ophiuchus means "The Serpent Holder"

The macrocosm is depicted as the Zodiac which contain both polarities. In many images the keystone is the symbol of the great work the union of opposites and is where the 13th sign is

revealed. In many cases the keystone is in the shape of the yoni that the reborn God emerges from. In some images the zodiac wheel has the keystone within it as top center.

In other the 13th step appears the perfected logos of the microcosm openly in the image of the reborn sun god holding the serpent in the center of the Zodiac which is also the place of the sun. The depiction of the dual meaning of the macrocosm and microcosm. And the Great Work. The incarnation of the logos, Siva. In the east Siva in the image of the dancer with 12 arms in the center of the Zodiac wheel, crowned by Ananta shows this 13th step that is Siva.

In the East the animal headed deities are representations of the Vak or the logos of creation generally shown as the keystone image of the Dragon-serpent virala. Which is manifested depending on the image the Elephant head, Lion head and on. In the microcosm image.

This is why the Lion-Dragon head that is the capstone in the East which is above the eye of the Bull. Has no lower jaw because its the Logos from which all existence flows. Hence it can never close his mouth and end existence. Its eternal. The whole temple is considered to issue from the image of the Virala the capstone. And this image as Danielou shows in the West is the Green man and is also shown on the keystone of the Templars in Rosslyn chapel which relates to the same cosmology.

The union of opposites generates the soul back into the vak or quintessence [Siva] that is symbolized as the image of the sun as the material manifestation of this principal. Which is depicted as the keystone or capstone. Which is why Yoga [union] equals to the number 13 in Sanskrit numerology.

All union is maithuna.

The feminine part is the spirit that animates and transforms the masculine, into the perfected divine form. As well as numerous sub-groupings of how this different polarity manifests within the soul. The Goddess sexually straddles over the God in many images from Egypt to India as union and transformation of the new soul. As the male is the divine form being animated and unified by the female energy of creation. Which resurrects the individual into the reborn state. As the divine child is also the reborn God who absorbs both polarity into one. More on this later.

Siva is the message of male and female unified into the primordial element the divine androgyne. Siva is androgynous and an eternal youth of 16 which adds into 7 the number of completion. Which is the process of union completed as this refines the being into the element of Siva. The agathodaemon is the androgyne. Skanda originally has 7 heads not six. This is actually Siva.

The act of union of the soul was depicted by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Kama is depicted on the Temples in India to this day. And its considered blasphemy in the Sanskrit texts relating to the creation of Temples to not have Maithuna [sexual union] depicted upon the Temple walls. The entire temple is built according to the principal of union. As all the yantra's [the temple is also] depict the same.

Cupid, Kama And Cathar's

This is the origin and meaning of Cupid who is originally depicted not as today but as the agathodaemon [another title for Dionysus] at the source. The divine androgyne of 16 years old.

"In classical mythology, Cupid (Latin Cupido, meaning "desire") is the god of desire, erotic love, attraction and affection. He is often portrayed as the son of the love goddess Venus, and is known

in Latin also as Amor ("Love"). His Greek counterpart is Eros."

"Kamadeva is a name of Vishnu in Vishnu Purana and Bhagavata Purana and of Krishna as well as of Shiva. It is the name of author of Sanskrit work Prayaschita padyata. Kama is also a name used for Agni."

As shown elsewhere at the link below, these above Gods are the same Primordial God at the source and have gone through centuries of cultural diffusion and adaptation.

The Supreme God:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic217.html>

"Kāmadeva is represented as a young, handsome winged man with green skin [my note blue and green where used interchangeable] who wields a bow and arrows. His bow is made of sugarcane with a string of honeybees, and his arrows are decorated with five kinds of fragrant flowers. The five flowers are Ashoka tree flowers, white and blue lotus flowers, Mallika plant (Jasmine) and Mango tree flowers"

Kama deva is the reborn soul, Cupid is a latin spelling of Kama [Latin is Sanskrit at its core]. And is the divine androgyne. As his name in latin is also Amour. Which is the Amour worshipped by the Cathar's who where worships of love.

Amour as Evola wrote also means Amrita:

"Amrita (Sanskrit: अमृता; IAST: amṛta) is a Sanskrit word that literally means "immortality", and is often referred to in texts as nectar. The word's earliest occurrence is in the Rigveda, where it is one of several synonyms of "soma" as the drink which confers immortality upon the gods."

The bow and arrow are the spine and piercing aspect of the serpent with prana-mantra the mantra energized. Before an arrow is shot in the Eastern myths mantra is always recited to give it its power to destroy the asura's. The dross. Which in the Siva Purana's is describe as atomic [solar] style blast that destroys the Asura's totally and their three cities. Which brings the union of the soul and liberation. The Arrow tip relates to the A power as well, this power moving up the spine. The A relates to the logos/Siva. AUM is the one letter mantra because its an extension of A. The wings also represents the ascension of the soul. And the blue or green colour the purified one. The colour given the blue ether element in Sanskrit mean purified in English.

The heart shape is seen in the Yogi texts is where the pink and white channels meet in the head and where as the texts state union is achieved with the rising of the serpent. This heart symbol is a scaled down version of the Cobra serpent with its hood open. Which represents the same. Part of this symbolism is the union of the dual hemispheres of the brain that occurs. This is why all the ancient texts refer to the heart being the center of intuition, the pineal gland in the head. Their mention of the chamber of the heart is the same. The heart also represents the Yoni and the arrow the Phallus joined the symbol of union. The highest symbol of the full union behind the raising of the serpent.

On this level the androgyne is the unification of the trine channels by raising the serpent. The arrow also represents fixing this power which is also seen as Krishna being crucified to the sacred tree by arrows in an ancient form of the tale as well. Krishna is the personification of the serpent Ananta. Of which he as Vishnu is shown standing upon. The tree is the spinal column and the energy centers along it with the branches being the nadi channels.

Kama deva as the God of love, this love is taking about Shakti energy. The kundalini. The Cathar

Amour is from the Sanskrit amrita the nectar of immortality. That is generated in the chakra's when kundalini pierces them as it moves upwards. And how this nectar causes the souls perfection. This is why Cupid or Kama fires arrows that cause one to experienced love [immortality]. By the transformation of the soul into the primordial element of Siva.

This shows that the love the Cathar's worshipped was immortality. Divine Love or Amrita is the energy that is generated by the exercises [Tapa's] that unify and transform the soul into Siva. Kama is Siva in the earliest images. This is embodied in the image of Kama who is also known as Dionysus, Krishna and Siva.

Dionysus . Is called the Second Zeus because he is the reborn and perfected God. Just as Skanda is called the second Siva for the same reason. The Greeks by their own record that confirm the archeological evidence. Came right from Helladiva which what is left of today Sri Lanka [who still worship Siva]. The original form of Zeus-Dionysus is the God Koros in the primordial Greek period before the destruction of their civilization at the time of the end of Crete. Which marks their decline and loss of cultural knowledge as the Egyptian records comment. And the later Greeks shown themselves. Koros later became known as Zeus-Dionysus. Koros is shown naked, and colored blue, the symbol of rebirth as a youth of 16 years and has a consort Radha as well as playing the flute having a sacred bull and 12 cowherd companions [Siva's 12 Gana's and sacred bull]. This also describes Krishna who is also called Kamadeva and who engages in sexual union with the 16,000 milkmaids and his Gopi's. As well as Radha, his half sister [the other half of the soul]. In the Kama Sutra we see something important:

"In such a away by sexual inversion In order to conquer Krishna, Radha audaciously unleashes the conflict of inverted copulation."

This is the same image as elsewhere of the Goddess sexually [such as Siva and Shakti] mounting the God to bring him to life by transformation into the divine androgyne.

The six pointed star the symbol of the union and perfection of the soul. Is the upper triangle the Yoni coming together with the lower triangle the Phallus to generate the reborn soul by inner maithuna. The images of the Gods and naturally of their sexual union form into geomantic diagrams or yantra that describes steps of the science of union of the soul.

The sexual union of the Goddess mounting the God is simply another way of depicting the hexagram.

This is a clue to the valentine day time. It was known to have been a pagan holiday in Rome and thus everywhere at one point.

Krishna is at the heart is Siva in the North of which I have shown in other articles. When we go back to Koros and primordial Hellas, we can see clearly this is the fact. There are still ancient Serpentine Lingam stones all over Greece from their Pagan sacred centers. Dionysus as the Egyptians and Greeks both state is Osiris in Egypt and the reborn Osiris by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Is Hari Krist [Krishna][not Horus]. Who is depicted in images the same as Siva-Krishna in the East. Higgin's states the God in Ireland who was also known as Dionysus-Siva elsewhere is called among names, Krishna by the ancient Irish. The popular images of Hari [horus] also show him as the androgyne.

When the Greek army stopped in Sri Lanka sailing on their way home after the end of Alexander's

campaign. They openly worshipped Siva-Skanda as Zeus-Dionysus.

The Bible in the book of revelations openly states Satan is the God Zeus-Dionysus.

Revelation 2:12 "Pergamos. Where Satan's throne is."

Pergamos was dedicated to the God Zeus [Dionysus] and the altar of the God was also the throne of the God.

Time

The fall in the mysteries is the loss of this inner union the one, which results in the manifestation of duality in the world [soul]. This is why the number 2 is profane in the Mysteries such as those of Pythagoras [who was a concept of the union not a person even the name means serpent]. Pythagoras morphs into a shine of Demeter upon his death. For this reason.

Something possible to consider.

There was no big bang. The universe has always existed on the level its called Siva is the Shabda the subtle element=sound that is beyond time. This is due to time and material existence being generated by the force of gravitation which an electric expansive force and magnetic contracting force. The physicist Russell wrote about this electric universe. The perfected being is also called the Shabda in the texts.

This dual polarity comes from the primordial force in a different or material manifestation. The union of the same polarity within generates one into the back into the same, the Shabda. Its like a reversal of the principal that causes the force of time. And thus one transcends it. The Shabda. Hence our God in the mysteries is called the destroyer of time over and over. Which is liberation from karma which is the force of time itself. Karma also means action which can be considered the action of the dual forces that causes time.

The Primordial being is one who is made of the same energy by union of the soul. This is the Primordial tradition in its core meaning.

The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls.

Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done

according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages where as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.

The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the androgyne.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the cosmology of the divine.

Siva is the third sex, the divine androgyne.

Sources:

"The Complete Kama Sutra"

The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text By Alain Danielou
The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker

Sanford, A.W. (2002). "Painting words, tasting sound: visions of Krishna in Paramanand's sixteenth-century devotional poetry". *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 70 (1): 55–81. doi:10.1093/jaar/70.1.55.

History of Indian Theatre By M. L. Varadpande. p.188. Published 1991, Abhinav Publications, ISBN 81-7017-278-0.

Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, The Metaphysic's Of Sex. J.Evola

The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola

The Hindu Temple. Alain Danielou

Tirumantiram - Tirumular

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 575 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/10/2014

Subject: Communism Is A Religion

Communism Is A Religion

Danielou was correct when he called Marxism the last world religion.

Communism is a religion. This documentary film shows life in this society. They have literally created a religion of the cult of the Communist state and leaders. The head leaders are turned into near mythical-supernatural messianic beings on the level of a Jesus or Mohammed. Their lives are crafted into religious themed, mystical stories and complete with massive Temples and shines built to them across the nation. Their books are treated as Bibles or Koran's and the people forced into a literal cult of worship of them as divine hero's, full of religious zeal and fanaticism along with religious like parades and pageants. And the state as their church on earth. They even have a massive city built as the Vatican or Mecca to the state cult. This is something you would only expect to find in a place like Saudi Arabia.

As a wise person stated simply cross out God in the Bible and insert State and you have Communism.

This is what Jewish Christianity and Islam is designed to lead the planet into. As the Koran is just the Jewish Torah mixed with other Christian tales mixed with Mohammed. It plugs into the vortex of psychic power created by Judeo-Christianity.

This film also shows the reality of people forced to eat literal baked dirt and tree bark to try and stay alive, hundreds of thousands and more dead from mass starvation. Empty roads and cities, They can't even keep the power on in their capital it has constant black outs. No economy of anything in existence. Death camps and massive graveyards to the point they are reusing body bags because the state is running out of them. So many people are dying from starvation and disease.

The whole nation is crumbled into a tombworld. Full of massive mausoleum style moments to the state cult that has exterminated them.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGGjDfQroAc#aid=P64LGiS5U4A>

North Korea Documentary - Secret Filming Of A Country In Ruins - Little Left To See In North Korea

The winner of the 2001 International Emmy award for Best Documentary,

Welcome to North Korea is a grotesquely surreal look at the all-too-real conditions in modern-day North Korea.

Dutch filmmaker Peter Tetteroo and his associate Raymond Feddema spent a week in and around

the North Korean capital of Pyongyang -- ample time to represent the starvation and deprivation afflicting a good portion of the population, and to offset such "contemporary" imagery as cars and public facilities with the conspicuous nonuse of these trappings.

As the filmmakers reveal, the North Koreans have no opportunity to compare their existence with that of the outside world, due to the near-total cutoff of news and free transportation.

The one predominant feature of this oppressed nation is manifested in the scores of statues, sculptures, and iconic paintings of North Korea's Communist dictator Kim Jong II, who has gone to great and sometimes ruthless lengths to convince his subjects that he has inherited godlike powers from his equally "divine" father, the late Kim II Sung (whose mummified body still lies in state, à la Lenin).

Were this not all too painfully true, Welcome to North Korea could easily pass as a grotesque fairy tale, out Grimm-ing anything found in Grimm.

The film made its American TV debut via the Cinemax cable network on March 18, 2003.

~ Hal Erickson, All Movie Guide

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 576	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/12/2014
Subject: Important! 3/12/14			

As some of you may be already aware, there are broken links on the JoS website. The internet is under heavy attack right now, and this will more than likely get worse as time goes on, given the news articles below. The injustice is brutal. Just note how Satanism, Satanists and many others can be freely and openly attacked relentlessly, discriminated against and so forth, but we are not allowed to defend ourselves, or state truths. Oh My! Heaven forbid anyone should ever criticize the Jews!

Now, as for the web pages that are down, most of them can be accessed by copying and pasting the URL of the broken link into <http://archive.org/web/> Please add this website to your favorites, bookmark it. If you are not clear on how to do this, just ask in the groups/forums.

The more I research that filthy bible, the more appalling it becomes. All of those so-called "prophesies" are nothing more than a Jew created HOAX! Christianity is their root and their bulwark and their key to making slaves of non-Jews. I will get into this in depth, but to keep this short, if those prophesies are for real, then why do they need to make use of subliminals in order to bring them on?

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911: Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media. Hollywood

Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The above is just one, there are also many more including:

1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion)[Youtube video]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

9/11 \$20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30>

9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie "Batman " [Youtube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>

There is another one, now the \$100.00 bill. Note this one was done by a Christian IMBECILE:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NU4-Ev2xLXM>

This idiot blames Satan, of course, but is too stupid to note that there is a bible in every home, no different from the money circulating, giving this a subliminal link and most important of all, if this bible is as they claim "the word of God" then WHY must the Jews use money, movies and other means to create subliminals for their so-called "prophesies"?????

The Judeo/Christian bible is nothing more than a total hoax, though given the low level of intelligence of most Christians, they cannot see this.

I explain much more [I am not the best speaker], but these videos of my mp3 audio sermons reveal more in depth concerning these so-called "prophesies":

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

I already posted these news articles and I am posting them again. Note the phrases contained below:

" Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech."

"Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests"

This right here blatantly reveals who is out to destroy your civil liberties and freedoms, and in addition, reveals the Jewish supremacy attitude over Gentiles.

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980>

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55

Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter.

Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: reuters

Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a

Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger."

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company.

Facebook has also been working with the ADL, its representative said.

"Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

<http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/>

Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014 in culture | 0 comments

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament.

According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish

activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset hearing on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the ADL has already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy.

Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech.

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified at the hearing.

According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s] that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was not a way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution.

"I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/162559/jews-control-the-internet-says-pro-palestinian-website>

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website
Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article

Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting-"Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports that the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces, filing a complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to Jews." Stop de Bezetting's founder, Gretta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google, Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include "The Jewish Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook," "Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the "darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The article also chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel.

This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de Bezzing's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French Jewish student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release the names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags. Duisenberg does not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as saying "If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article] because why should I."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

GET FREE 5GB EMAIL - Check out spam free email with many cool features!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/email> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 577	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/12/2014
Subject: What We Are Fighting For Here			

What We Are Fighting For Here

Take a good look at what life is like where Christianity takes over. Its the same everywhere. The rituals we are going to do to reverse the enemy curses on humanity will put an end to the pain and misery that is inflicted on people. This Jewish program of evil has to end. And it will only end by keeping up the struggle with education and rituals. By reversing this with the up coming rituals we will ensure nothing like the below ever happens again. The energy matrix of Christianity is literally the source of the misery on this earth.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SbGzFN_NalI

A year ago, Dispatches told the story of how children in Africa's Niger Delta were being denounced by Christian pastors as witches and wizards, and then killed, tortured or abandoned by their own families. Following the introduction of the Child Rights legislation and an increase in financial support for a British charity providing a refuge for affected youngsters, the programme returns to find out what happened to some of the people featured in the first film.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 578	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/16/2014
Subject: Important! 3/12/14			

As some of you may be already aware, there are broken links on the JoS website. The internet is under heavy attack right now, and this will more than likely get worse as time goes on, given the news articles below. The injustice is brutal. Just note how Satanism, Satanists and many others can be freely and openly attacked relentlessly, discriminated against and so forth, but we are not allowed to defend ourselves, or state truths. Oh My! Heaven forbid anyone should ever criticize the Jews!

Now, as for the web pages that are down, most of them can be accessed by copying and pasting the URL of the broken link into <http://archive.org/web/> the "Browse History" box.

Please add this website to your favorites, bookmark it. If you are not clear on how to do this, just ask in the JoS groups/forums.

In addition, please feel free to visit Satan's Library.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Most of the articles on the JoS website are freely available there in pdf book forms, some in several different languages. The internet is under serious attack and the Jews are out to ruin it. The time is short. Download, save pages and help spread the word while you can. They are also trying to prevent me from posting. I posted this e-mail this morning and it still is not in the JoS e-groups. I will keep posting it until I see it in the groups.

THERE WILL BE A RITUAL ON THE EQUINOX, MARCH 19, WHICH IS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE.

I WILL BE POSTING THIS TO THE GROUPS SEVERAL TIMES. THIS WILL BE THE MOST SERIOUS AND DEVASTATING TO THE ENEMY THAT HAS EVER BEEN DONE. LILITH IS GIVING ME THE STEPS. THE RITUAL WILL BE EASY AND STRAIGHTFORWARD. THIS RITUAL IS FROM LILITH, AND IS UNLIKE ANY RITUAL WE HAVE EVER DONE. THE ENEMY CENSORS EVERYTHING, ESPECIALLY THE CORRESPONDENCES OF THE MINISTRY AND THEY ARE TRYING TO PREVENT THIS RITUAL AT ALL COSTS. WE HAVE BEEN UNDER HEAVY ATTACK.

IF FOR SOME REASON, THE GROUPS ARE INTERFERED WITH, WHICH IS VERY POSSIBLE, THEN CHECK OUT THE JOS FORUMS:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/>

THIS WILL BE A SERIOUS OF RITUALS. THE ROOT OF JEWISH POWER IS IN THEIR TORAH, IN HEBREW. LILITH HAS SHOWN ME THIS AND HOW TO DESTROY THEIR CURSES AGAINST US.

The more I research that filthy bible, the more appalling it becomes. All of those so-called "prophesies" are nothing more than a Jew created HOAX! Christianity is their root and their bulwark and their key to making slaves of non-Jews. I will get into this in depth, but to keep this short, if those prophesies are for real, then why do they need to make use of subliminals in order to bring them on?

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911: Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media. Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI>

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the

Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand. The above video, they keep removing. People who know the truth just keep putting it right back up again.

The above is just one, there are also many more including:
1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion)[Youtube video]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE>

9/11 \$20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30>

9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie "Batman " [Youtube video] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ>
[The above was done to try to enact gun control. By enforcing gun control, the populace is then helpless. The communists blatantly move in and mass murder whoever they please. ARMED PEOPLES ARE FREE PEOPLES!

There is another one, now the \$100.00 bill. Note this one was done by a Christian IMBECILE:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NU4-Ev2xLXM>

This idiot blames Satan, of course, but is too stupid to note that there is a bible in every home, no different from the money circulating, giving this a subliminal link and most important of all, if this bible is as they claim "the word of God" then WHY must the Jews use money, movies and other means to create subliminals for their so-called "prophesies"?????

The Judeo/Christian bible is nothing more than a total hoax, though given the low level of intelligence of most Christians, they cannot see this.

I explain much more [I am not the best speaker], but these videos of my mp3 audio sermons reveal more in depth concerning these so-called "prophesies":

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

I already posted these news articles and I am posting them again. Note the phrases contained below:

" Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech."

"Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests"

This right here blatantly reveals who is out to destroy your civil liberties and freedoms, and in addition, reveals the Jewish supremacy attitude over Gentiles.

<http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980>

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55 Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter.

Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: reuters Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger."

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company.

Facebook has also been working with the ADL, its representative said.

"Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

<http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/>

Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014 in culture | 0 comments

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament.

According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset hearing on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the ADL has already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy.

Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech.

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified at the hearing.

According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s] that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was not a way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution.

"I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

<http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/162559/jews-control-the-internet-says-pro-palestinian-website>

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article

Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a

pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting-"Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports that the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces, filing a complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to Jews." Stop de Bezetting's founder, Gretta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google, Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include "The Jewish Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook," "Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the "darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The article also chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel.

This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de Bezetting's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French Jewish student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release the names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags. Duisenberg does not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as saying "If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article] because why should I."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 579	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/18/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: IMPORTANT 2014 EQUINOX RITUAL!!

The following ritual is of extreme importance to Satan and our Gods. It should be done right after the Sun enters 0 degrees of Aries, which begins the Spring Equinox. The purpose of this ritual is to reverse curses in the bible. The bible is not a work of any "God" or divine entity, it is a manmade hoax. This also includes the biblical codes, of which I will go into detail in explaining in an article forthcoming. I will do my best to be online frequently until the time of the ritual to answer any questions related to the ritual, pronunciation and such, as will our High Priests.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will lift a powerful curse. The

more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is a beginning of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. This ritual is not a curse, it is reversing a curse, of which does not in any way conflict with the retrograde Mars at this time. We are removing the weapons from the enemy's hands.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

March 20, 2014, 16:57 begins the Spring Equinox. 16:57 is Greenwich Time, also known as Universal Time. To find your local time, you can visit this website:

<http://www.timeanddate.com/calendar/march-equinox.html>

PLEASE PERFORM THE RAUM MEDITATION TO RAISE YOUR POWERS BEFORE PERFORMING THE RITUAL:

This meditation is exceptionally powerful and should only be performed by experienced meditators.

Vibrate RAUM

- RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
- AHH into your sacral chakra
- UUU into your solar plexus chakra
- MMM into your heart chakra
- Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
- AAAH into your throat chakra
- UUU into your 6th chakra
- MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate I-O. I is the symbol for the masculine side of the soul [representing the penis] and O is the symbol for the feminine side of the soul [representing the vagina]. This is especially seen in the Sigils of our Gods. This is also taken from the Greek legend of IO, Princess of Argos, which is an allegory. Argos is of Agares.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-EHY-KH • YAIM-UHY • LAHK • LAHKH-OHT •
RRAHPH-HAH-UV • KHEHL-EHTH • AKH-UHN-OHKH-UHGG •
AHL • EHD-AHS-HAH • TSAHYH-AHKH • LOHK-EEM-OOV •
AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH • LAHK-EEM • AHT-AH •
RR-OOV-RRAH • T-OH-ZZ • AHTYH-EES-AHH • EEK •
SH-AKH-AHN-NAH LEH • MEE-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUH-Y •
RR-EHM-OH-OO.Y-AHV

In closing, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The serpent is free, the serpent is exalted, the serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AI as in the American English words name and came

- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- OO as in the American English words sooth and tooth
- R's should be rolled
- TS as in the American English words hats and pizza
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

AHL – this word should be vibrated in the back of the throat

AHTYH-EES-AHH – the AHH at the end should be vibrated in the back of the throat

For the webpages to this ritual:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Equinox_Ritual2014.html

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Equinox_Ritual_Words.mp3

To download an mp3 copy for pronouncing the words correctly.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014_Equinox_Ritual.pdf

For a PDF copy of the webpage

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 580	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/18/2014
Subject: Answers to Questions Regarding Equinox Ritual			

Here are some answers to questions that were posted in the different groups. I am posting them here for everyone:

The ritual will be performed once. One time only. This ritual is an opening though, in beginning a series of rituals. We will be reversing biblical curses.

Special thanks to Satan and Lilith. Without their directly working with me, this would have never been possible. Be sure to acknowledge Satan and Lilith, as they made this ritual possible. Please let them know your gratitude.

I worked brutally hard, yes, but they helped me through it. This was the most difficult and grueling work I have ever done to date. The language is ancient Hebrew. I had to learn this enough to know the letters, how to pronounce them and to reverse them, as they must be vibrated in reverse. The entire line of words must be vibrated backwards in Hebrew.

Without both Satan and Lilith working directly with me on this, for several days and many hours straight, this would never have been possible. I took the verse right out of a Jewish torah. BTW- I noted during this [I had to do endless research to try to get the pronunciations correct, Lilith said it is

not 100%, but what I have will definitely work], that the Jews have a different torah that they themselves normally use, and a different one designed for Christians who can read Hebrew and this is also with Jewish writings. In addition, as most of you know, regarding the intelligence level of most Christians; the level of outright stupidity is profound. I had to do a lot of online research, and also offline for this and it is no wonder how Christians are so easily deceived. I mean stupidity to the extreme. Lilith got me a copy of a Jewish used torah, not the one for the Christians who can read Hebrew. I will be using this in forthcoming rituals. I also stated before, the Jews use Hebrew because very few Gentiles can read and understand it. I have seen repeatedly, both in Hollywood movies and also when doing research, youtube, etc., different sources, where some Christian or even law enforcement will go to a rabbi to ask what this and that means in Hebrew. Think that rabbi is going to give it to them straight? The key is to learn it.

Also, for those of you who have doubts concerning Satan's intentions, if they did not care for us or had any "evil" intentions, they would not be helping humanity. By removing these curses, we will finally get out from under, be free, and have a future without needless suffering. BTW- this working was the most difficult for me in the way of obstacles and brutal hard work, the enemy fought me incessantly through psychic attack, but all this did was make me all the more determined. This is hitting the enemy right in the heart so to speak. What is really humorous is when the enemy spirits go from outright attacks to where they know they are defeated and then they attempt other means, like pleading. When they begin to plead, this is very, very rewarding.

More of these rituals will be forthcoming, as we will be undoing all of the biblical curses aimed at Gentiles. Unless we disarm the enemy at the root, their torah, we will never be able to beat them. The torah is their power. It is the root and the source of their power and control over the Gentile world. From Haman to Hitler, many, many Gentiles have tried to bring justice down upon the Jews, but have failed. They have failed because they were unaware that the Jews must be attacked spiritually. BTW- the Talmud is a rabbinical commentary. Their real power is in their torah.

Question:

I usually Vibrate the RAUM Mantra on my middle chakras. Should I vibrate RAUM on my spinal chakras instead >to fully maximize my energies for this ritual?

Thanks.

Answer:

No. The main reason for the RAUM meditation is to raise your powers. As long as what you are doing is working to raise your powers, you are fine in doing it.

Question:

Just curious... is it Sanskrit? If not, may I ask what language it is? Looks almost like ancient Egyptian!

Answer:

No, it is Hebrew, straight from their torah and the words and entire verse are reversed.

Question:

Hello everyone, much preparation ahead of this ritual, more then excited (but searoius) to be apart of this. I would just like to add a quick tip for anyone new enough that may be concerned about a Satanic Rosary. I've seen among other sites and groups a concern for not having one. I my self have not yet crafted or concecrated one to my likeing as I enjoy the asthetic aspect of this. But don't worry if you don't have one your self. An easy way to keep track of 108 vibrations I found was to utilize a couple of old decks of playing cards I had laying around the house, I counted out 108. Then concentrated the new 108 deck. Begin your vibrations, and simply without thought lay down a card infront of you until there are no more cards in the hand holding the deck. Simple and inexpensive. I even painted them black and in red and blue alternations Satan's sigil. Anyway thought I would add this post. I remember I felt once concerned for not having a Rosary, but I got creative . Btw I plan to fashion a real one with my own crafted beads, just have found the deck method easy for now until I have the exact materiel I want.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Answer:

Thank you for bringing this up. I finished with the ritual early this morning, after working on it for days and days and many hours straight. It was grueling to say the least and I want to make sure you all know- both Satan and Lilith helped me and made this possible. The credit goes to them. Without them, this would have been impossible.

I was very tired this morning when I posted this. I apologize for errors, such as not clarifying for new people regarding how to do the RAUM meditation. I also forgot to add that having a Satanic Rosary is not necessary. The reason for the rosary is that it is a help in being able to focus on the vibrations without having to keep track of the numbers of vibrations. Anything can work, even your fingers if necessary.

Question:

---In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, <tjs4satan@...> wrote :

How long are we supposed to do this ritual? Is it a forty day working or longer? Length doesn't matter to me, I would just like to know. One other thing, my wife is very new to this, she recently dedicated not to long ago. Should she do this? If so, she has issues vibrating, could she vibrate these in her head?

Thank you Hail Satan!! Hail Lililth!! Hail all Gods of Duat!!

Answer:

The words do not have to be vibrated in the way as we do in our normal

workings. Just vibrate them the way I have on the mp3. In other words, say them slowly and with intent.

Question:

Can newbies do this? Or no because of the RAUM meditation will be too much for them? If no, I was wondering if they could do the ritual to send energy to Satan and Lilith instead... I know some newbies who would like to join..Hail Satan and All The Mighty Gods of Duat!!

Satanismo Espiritual em Português:

<http://satanismoespiritual.webs.com/>

Answer:

Yes, Newbies can do this. It is important that everyone who is able to, to participate in this ritual. Energy can also be raised and sent.

Question:

Posted by: "Zayd" zkillerofhearts05

I'm kind of new to all this.I dedicated myself to Father about a year ago but I started doing meditations a few weeks back. Can I also perform this ritual? Thanks!

Hail Satan!

Answer: Yes.

Question:

Posted by: teo4ss666 I have been dedicated a little under a month, and sadly cannot vibrate. My fiancée however has been dedicated about 2 years and can vibrate, however, he mentioned to me that i could do it in my head, is that accurate? Which leads me to my next question, you had mentioned that the meditation is very powerful and should only be done by experienced meditators, does this mean i can not participate? Or is there another way around this?

Answer:

Just do the RAUM meditation for half or even less of the repetitions. Instead of doing the entire 13 reps, do 6 or 7, and then do 20 for the IO. If this is too difficult, you can skip it. As I already mentioned in the above, just follow along on the mp3. The words only need be stated slowly. They do not need to be drawn out in a long vibration.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 581

From: High Priestess Maxine

Date: 3/23/2014

Dietrich

Subject: IMPORTANT! RE: THE RAUM MEDITATION FOR THE RITUAL:

IMPORTANT! RE: THE RAUM MEDITATION FOR THE RITUAL:

If you are inexperienced with meditation, then do the meditation with only half the number of repetitions given; 6 or 7, then 20 for the IO. If you are totally new, please read this before meditating.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Soul_Energy.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 582

From:

high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 3/24/2014

Subject: Story: "The Final War"

Below, a fictional story I wrote for our SS and Warriors.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XYKUeZQbMF0> You can hear music aswell with this. It may be more inspirational for you.

THE FINAL WAR

And both of them sat down, the little one on his bed and the Father took the book, started reading the story. The Father opened this old, very old book written by their ancestors, not too long ago. He started reading the story:

"The Final War,

Aeons have passed inside this time, legions have been awaiting the Final Battle, The rotten still stand against the strong, in a battle without mercy, the Noble ones still fight life after life for the same decree. The council has had to decide, on the war taking place and all there's to that.

What has been said by the old, you judge an Army by the King.

The name of this King Stands proud in the Banner, reading "Satan". The banner was clear, beautiful, white with Golden Trim and Satan's symbol in the middle. The enemy banner, pletted in the blood of the weak and deluded masses, whom they have conquered by force, names countless names of their leaders, who have led and are being led by slavery and force. Those who stood under this banner, stood because of their needs, fear and delusion. In this war, its free men, against slaves and rotten beings, who have all sorts of disgust in their steps and victories. Its those beings who are full of fear. Beings who have even denied themselves, beings who were not by nature created to embrace the vastness of herself. Death to them is the scariest thing that could happen. Death to the first ones has been never a fearful trip.

The Grand Noble Commander, Rammesses II, does not stand upon a Golden throne, for He is Golden inside his own Soul, without such need, He is in the line like anyone else; for the Noble Souls seek no a vain leadership but to guide their worthy ones to Eternity. He is moving from the front line to the Podium, ready to talk to his loyal people, who are fighting this righteous war. The Gods silently watch, as they themselves observe the Noble Armies as equals to themselves. As

such, they pay unwavering attention. He has stood to everyone as a role model and Father.

Down from the Podium, the loyal armies of the Noble ones, in all their perplexity of appearance and Noble Gentile Spirits, embodiments of ALL the Ancient Gentile Races, watch, in all their mighty differences in beauty, intelligence and presence. They listen carefully, wearing their armors, with their own symbols of their culture, which they have protected. Now they are all connected to one, well organized army, in which the Gods have placed their Truth and Trust. All these tribes, have their Leaders and appointed Rules, whom have been chosen as such by the council of the Gods and by the people in Free Will. Between Godmen, everyone knows their position in the war.

The Noble Rammsees II walks slowly and with strong steps, on the Podium. He is there now.

He takes a deep breath and as his people see him, they look at him fully alert. They know they will hear a message that will talk right into their spirit. They need this morale.

"Today, this is no day for vain speech,

Today, there is a day for War.

My dearest Brothers and Commrades, you all know the Truth

As we always placed it above ourselves and as thus we have succeeded in building what you can see now.

For I respect your Souls, your cultures, the Souls of your Children, which one day shall take our place,

Not in immortality, but in position, even though we are eternal, we shall multiply and fill the Earth.

Do you feel, what I feel,

Do you see these rotten enemies, and how they try to oppose us?

Do you feel the hate surging in my veins, our need for Revenge?

Our people have always been Noble, being stronger and stronger to avoid everything that is lower than ourselves. Our people have been eternally honest, or tried to be which is still an act of Nobility.

Now, We are attacked my brethren. And as you know, we are not the ones to sit by and watch our wives, our lives and our very beings being dragged to dust."

The crowd enrages.

As he talks, the Leader is heard amongst everyone, in the clearest tone of voice there ever has been. His voice is stable, strong, resolute. People know and understand, that from his mouth and lips talks a greater providence, that of the Creator. They look at his powerful body, that is filled with bravery, inside his beautiful eyes.

The King continues, having in mind the words of his own Son, a night they had conversed about the Kingdom and the people :

"Inside your heart, rests bravery and courage. All of you have have been observed and trained upon like the most precious of jewels we could possess. All of you are worth nothing compared to the enemy, as they are worth nothing- each and everyone's of your own lives means everything to me, but not only me- the World.

Inside your very beautiful eyes, I see a personification of the diversity the Gods have planted into the Earth,

But I see something entirely common in all of you. Inside your diversity, I see something resting inside you, and that is the essence of our Father.

You know, you will fight. You were born brave, trained to be brave, trained to be the greatest you could ever be. By mutual respect between one another, I feel your hearts bursting with the fires of life, as does mine at the exact moment. For this war is shared, **FOR THIS WAR IS WON, BY THE**

POWER OF SATAN!!!!!!”

The ground below shakes, the Leader looks with his piercing Blue eyes in the sky, raises the hand and salutes Satan, the Great God of Truth. Loudly proclaiming:

HAIL SATAN!! HAIL THE TRUTH!!”

Everyone raises their hand, screaming with utmost bravery and intensity,
“HAIL SATAN!! HAIL THE TRUTH!!”

Everyone is shaking from the sheer power of the Leader’s speech. Everyone is trembling by the power that comes from hearing the word, from inside their own Soul, their very self is treading Hell and reaches heaven at the same time. There is exhilaration and rage emitting from the soul of every man and woman who listened to these words. For many minutes, the rage and hatred against the enemy surged so much, they could feel it in every side of the planet they were. Their end has never been nearer than now.

Now, as tradition follows, the Queen Wife of the Leader steps upon the Podium, to give word to the people. Everyone knows that she will mention the most needed and encouraging things. Many have called her, the Mother of Humanity. She walks gracefully, full of beauty and in her Brown eyes one can see the primordial mother of Humanity. Her long very light brown hair, almost blonde. In her loving presence everyone feels dignified. She has stood to everyone as a role model and mother. You could see in her steps and hand moves both graciousness and overflowed Heroism. A True Female Hero of the elder tales, was standing right before everyone.

“My loyal people, our Loyal Children, I have come before you, just as I am. You know our relations have always been loyal, faithful, truthful and fruitful. All together, we have constructed what you and your children are today. We have all together by our effort constructed what is the Godman. Once, you were mortal men like everyone else. Today you stand before me, most of you immortal in the flesh and aging, but still willing to pay the price of your own mortality.”

She raises her hand at the skies, aiming on the Sun, Saluting the Sun.

“This here, is everyone of you- which you shall never forget. You have become the highest attainment- and someone dares threaten this attainment of Life. Now, my children, I command you, to go and destroy all those who destroy, all those who threaten what we have created.

She looked down on people now, with a hopeful, loving and yet mighty gaze.

Before she could even finish the sentence, the women inside the crowd started saying aloud,
“WE SHALL FIGHT, WE SHALL FIGHT TO THE END!”

The Queen looked at them, piercingly. She raised her hand aswell, and yelled with a stable voice:

“That seals the Council’s choice,
WE SHALL FIGHT, WE SHALL FIGHT TO THE END!”

By that time, everyone has raised their hands. Everyone’s Soul was open and in purity, embracing the Divine Power. The elder hour has arrived, the last and Final Battle was at hand.

The Leader and the Queen, hand by hand, moved in front of the people, as personifications of the male and female divinity. In each and one of the people, one God has awakened, pure and differentiated from everyone else’s. Now, at this time, they were ready to fight. It took hours for this to end, then as it did, the Troops moved in order to the grounds of the Final Battle. There was hardly not a smile in anyone’s face, for one they knew this war has been fought for too long and

this was the final battle, for two, that whatever was the end of it, they are the ones to give a Godly fight. The fight was to begin with the Leader's Order. They were outnumbered, but beared their Soul in the back. [...] "

He closed the book and told his little Son, who for a reason had almost cried. The dad tried to explain more about the story so that his son would understand.

The old writings mentioned, that they have been outnumbered by the millions. Though, exactly as their Leaders said, their lives were worth unaccountably more than the lives of their enemies. As thus, the Ancient Gods themselves, intervened and fought with them, my Son. It was written than this world has been victorious, with few victims that later were saved by the most Powerful ones in the Army. Some sacrificed and actually had to die, and go far, far away. Everyone, without exception, gave their all. And this is my dear child, how you are living today as you are. These people, it has been rumored, now are our own Gods and us, are the ones who are still treading in their footsteps, to become our own Gods aswell.

The little one asked: " Dad, will there be war again?"

The Father Replied: "Nobody knows, but it has been said the evil doers have been long gone from the Earth, my dearest son."

The little one smiled brightly and asked again in his childish enigma: " So daddy, why we train now? For what reason?"

His Father replied, "As to keep our people safe in every possibility."

"The dad, I may one day become like my Grandpa who took part in this Great war! I will protect everyone!"

His Father almost teared up and took his little hand, holding it inside his big palms. He showed him with his fingers, his own veins. The little one looked curiously and asked: "What is this dad?"

"Inside here, rests your grandpa and everyone of these people. So bear this in your heart as this is the greatest gift Grandpa and Grandma could give you. They have went too far to give you another gift."

The little one's eyes brightened up. He said silently and with surprise, "Then, I must be a King too?"

"Yes." His Father replied. The people of Creator Satan are all Kings of themselves.

The little one smiled and opened his arms. He looked with his blue eyes, right inside his Father's brown eyes. His Father took him in his hands and he slowly fell asleep with him. The night was still young but both of them were very tired. The mother and the little sister opened the door and saw them both sleeping. The mother smiled and the sister smiled in a kid dish manner. "Stories again mom! Stories!" said the little child.

"All stories are made with some reality in them my little love." Said the mother. They left and spend the night until they had to sleep, in the garden, conversating about numerous things together. "

And as thus, this story may be over, but the war, is started and to be finished.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 583	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/28/2014
Subject: Ganesh			

Ganesh

Ganesh is a primeval form of Siva and the elephant God is worshipped across South East Asia from India to Japan. From ancient times to this day. The elephant is symbolized in ancient Ireland as well. There have been ancient Ganesh statues found by archeologists in North and South America as well. North America contained an Aryan civilization with some of the largest cities in the world. And buildings on the level of what is in ancient Egypt and at Baalbek. As well as Aryan civilizations in central and south America. Thousands of years before the Amerindians moved in. Even by the Amerindian tribes own records as they recorded a race of Whites already in America who were established in even more ancient times, when they the Amerindians migrated here themselves thousand of years ago. America is mentioned in the Vedic writings as the Land of the Immortal Serpents and was part of a world wide Vedic/Dharma civilization. So the find of Ganesh statues in the America's is revealing but not surprising. As to how primeval the worship of Ganesh really is. We are looking at seventeen and more thousand years.

Ganesh is the leader of the Gana's as is Siva because they are the same God at the core. There are 12 gana's with the God as the leader making the 13th. Skanda who is the reborn or incarnated Siva and worshiped as Amitabha Buddha in Mahayana Buddhism. The eternal youth of 16 years who rides a Peacock mount is red and carries a spear. And is a pre Buddhist God. Is also known to be Ganesh in the esoteric teachings. Ganesha is pictured red. He is called the Great Red Lord of Hosts. He is the leader of the army of the Deva's and is also connected to Mars as is Skanda. He holds all the same identifying traits of Skanda. Ganesha is the divine androgyne. The third power or reborn soul generated by the union of male and female aspects of the soul.

The primordial rites of Ganesh are of maithuna.
Read the below linked article for understanding this one.
The Metaphysics Of Sexual Union:
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic2932.html>

Siva's meaning in some languages such as Tamil relates to Sev, sivappu. Danielou in his work "The Myths And Gods Of India." Mentions this could be the origin of Rudra the ancient title of Siva. Rudra, the red one. Which can be a relation to Si, male and Va female. By unification generated the perfected being. Who is always of the color red. To depict the final stage of the perfection process. Which points that Ganesha is the image of primeval Siva.

The elephant head is the Vak or logos but the head is important as all the astrological signs rule the head this is a reason the animal head is chosen to show the micro and macro. Also the elephant head is serpentine looking with the trunk and the ears. The 13th constellation. The serpent bearer. The head also rules the element of quintessence or space which is in the Macrocosm, the unmanifest God. Of which Ganesha is the manifest of. The microcosm, the incarnated logos. Of where mind connects into cosmic mind.

Ganesha's vehicle the mouse is the symbol of the quintessence. Like the mouse stays hidden. So does the element of quintessence stay hidden deep within physical matter.

The elephant in the East is the symbol of the Pranava and the AUM symbol represents the image of an elephant head. And the Pranava is the macrocosm manifestation of the Zodiac which relates what is previous mentioned the reason for the elephant head as the Vak. Ganesha's wives are Siddhi and Buddhi. The powers of the serpent along with Buddhi or wisdom the super consciousness of this cosmic power. He is also shown red colored the symbol of the magnum opus finished the color of the fire of the sun. Ganesha as stated as means Lord of Hosts. The Hosts in the east are the elements and thus the energy centers that govern them. He is the All, the primordial quintessence of ether. That all the elements are formed from and of. Mars is Vulcan the

forge God who crafts and purifies the metal that are the elements of the soul by fire. Red is also the color of the blood of the Gods. The serpentine energies. And the planet of war, the divine war to purify the blood/energies of the soul. Ganesh being the leader of the Devonic forces who commands and governs the spiritual war to transform the soul and defeat the Asura's who are the dross that rule the imperfect state and the force of time.

Ganesh is the supreme God of War as well for the God of transcendence must always be the God of War. For the act of this inner holy war is the act of transcendence.

Ganesh is the Lord Of categories. Which relates to him being the Grand Artificer of the universe. Of which the All is number.

I note the Ganesh tradition is always reserved for high level initiation in Japan its kept very secret. The same in Sri Lanka.

Gajanana is a title of Ganesha. "The elephant faced." Gaja esoterically means ga and ja , relate to "beginning "and "ending.". Ganesha is the Alpha and Omega the beginning and the end. The path of liberation by the union of the soul. The symbol of the Magnum Opus.

The elephant Headed God in the East is prayed to before undertaking any working but in the main books his bija mantra to be used is Gam. Its actually AUM. Ganesh represents the ether and the ability to remove obstacles. Which refers also to the Saturn and the force of time. There is a myth around him in which he defeats the genie of time form getting in the way of the rituals of the Sages. The ether or logos is above the forces of time and its causations. The AUM relates to the bringing and endings of ritual workings as well. Ganesh is the principal of why AUM is prefixed to mantra's. Within the formula of AUM. A generates existence and the M closes it. M relates to Siva the destroyer of time. Where A is Brahma the creator. Yet AUM is the one letter mantra that of A. To use AUM properly for a ritual working is to act by the principal that all things come into existence by.

He is also the Lord Of Obstacles. But in the fact of only if he is not evocated before the working. Because without doing so. You will not overcome what evocation of Ganesh overcomes. The principal of Ganesh is supreme, eternal truth.

The mythos of Ganesha's is that upon creation his head was stuck off by Saturn. Siva and the Gana's took the head of Indra's elephant and Siva baptizing Ganesh with holy water and mantra affixing the new head to the body. Resurrected Ganesha as the reborn God. The union of opposites as Siva is the energy of life that perfected the divine form which was the Goddess in this case. Hence the union of opposites finished. Which is Ganesh the divine androgyne.

Saturn striking of Ganesha's head the symbolic death stage of the work. Where the dross is purified from the soul and the old form dematerialized. Ganesha's regeneration and rebirth. Is the symbol of the supreme ascension of the soul to the perfected state. Ganesha's elephant head is the symbol of the reborn transcendental consciousness that takes place upon the death of the old consciousness which was linked to the pervious Asuric, psychophysical self and the aggravates which formed it. All this is dissolved in the final stages of the work. When the frail body of the material elements ruled by the causation of time is reduced to non-existence. All bonds of conditioned existence are broken.

The baptism is that of the serpentine fire. Our God as the baptizer is also called the Purifier. The two mean the same. Baptism was is apart of the ancient rites of Siva. The serpent fire. The identical

rites are still noted in the Osiris mysteries of ancient Egypt. And those of ancient Greece.

And with this the regeneration of the being into the Pranava. The union and transformation of the soul and body by the serpent fire into the primordial element. His rebirth and red solar color the souls ascension to the solar sphere from the material. Which is above time and thus liberated. Indra's thunder bolt is also Siva's. It's the symbol of Prana and the key that unlocks the soul to Godhead. Its with the thunderbolt Zeus destroys the Titan's [dross]. The thunderbolt is the lighting Siva as Rudra calls down from the heavens. Rudra is the Red One. Ganesh.

More on the symbolism of Ganesh.

Ganesh is also shown with the Swastika on the male or right palm of his hand making the solar mundra. And trunk to the left side marking the feminine part of the soul. The trunk is serpentine which is the feminine.

The swastika means the same as the hexagram the union of opposites into the reborn soul. The Raum meditation is based on the four cornered swastika. And Ganesh is shown red, the color of the letter R which holds the Shakti of the sun. Ganesh is in the root center, is the kundalini energy and the charka has four petals and corners. In his mythos of defeating his brother by going around the world [Siva and Durga] on his mount that of ether. Shows he is the cosmic axis and the serpentine power that moves through it and gives the breath of life to the soul. The central channel in the spine, the power raising up through it. Siva and Durga were the pink and white channels in this myth. Note Siva and Durga were sitting upon thrones at the top of the sacred mountain, in many accounts which this represents where the nadis meet in the head. The throne headdress is seen in Egypt to represent this. And is a symbol of the cap stone. Which is also the benben or lingam stone which is the Osiris or meru column with the peacock or phoenix atop it. In some cases a capstone. Osiris's title means "The Eye In The Throne Of God." The third eye that opens up with the full ascension of the power up the spine and its union in the cranium. Note Ganesh has the trident symbol on his trunk and the opened third eye on his forehead. Which is shaped as a yoni.

In India the worshippers go around the Meru Pillar, seven times. Which is the number of perfection. The seven chakra' perfected which grants the Great Work. The Gods are always shown 16 years old. $1+6=7$. Islam has stolen this and changed the direction during the ritual at the Kabaa. Which was originally a Siva temple:

AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa
<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic724.html>

This is why Ganesh wins his two wives of Siddhi and Buddhi in return for this. We can note shades of the tortoise and the hare story in this. The tortoise in many cultures is the symbol of the cosmic, spinal axis and its foundation in the root chakra where Ganesh dwells.

The root charka as earth also represent the earth element that holds all the aspects of the soul together [the body is one as well] and thus red Ganesh represents the final purification of the soul. But as stated the ether principal the whole soul arises from and is upheld by. The Lingham stone that is depicted as the cosmic egg in the root chakra. Is also the symbol of the soul and its rebirth.

The obstacles Ganesh removes is the dross on this level in this is the image of him as stated the

leader of the divine armies. The force of prana that dissolves the impure form [Asura's] and generates the pure form of Godhead. Ganesh is the Atman. The breath of life, the Pranava.

The serpent tied around his waist is the symbol of Anant the cosmic serpent of eternity, the Ouroboros in the west. The perfected mercury and gold in the work. It's the symbol of eternal life as the circle has no beginning or end and is the solar disc, the symbol of AUM. And is the cosmic serpent of the zodiac wheel. The belt or girdle is a sign of divinity in the East. As it aligns with the navel center of life as well. The symbol of the solar. The sun in the center of the Zodiac. And the cosmic womb the reborn God emerges from. The reborn God hence is always shown coming forth from the Yoni. Hence Ganesh's belly is stated to be the universe of creation. The reason the serpent is a Cobra is the venom is the symbol of the acid or dissolution quality the serpentine fire has. But also the immortality as it's immune to its own venom.

He also wears the Brahman thread the three cords woven together into one. The symbol of AUM and the trine aspect of the soul unified.

The tusk Ganesh carries represents the horn, the soma or grail chalice the ancients also showed the grail in the image of a horn cup as well. It gets into the anatomy of the head where the pineal region is. This is the horn Odin's sacred mead is drunk from and Hercules cornucopia or horn of plenty. The Yoga of Soma is called the Yoga of immortality. He only has one tusk attached to symbol his unity with the macrocosm and he does not possess duality within himself. He is the primordial being, the union of opposites into the one or the All. And as such transcendental consciousness. The incarnated logos.

This horn symbol is part of the AUM symbol which is the divinity principal and the AUM symbol is sub divided into glyphs of the five elements AU means: Immortality/truth. In Sanskrit.

Ganesh also wears the crown or halo. The symbol of the risen power and the souls ascension to the solar sphere. And his four arms the four corners of the soul and the elements of creation. With himself being the fifth the other four come from. Ganesh four arms also represent the four Veda's of which he is the one who has instituted them. The four Veda's represent the four elements. Ganesh being the quintessence is the fifth that the four come out of. Hence he instituted the four. There are also 33 Deva's in the Veda. That relate to the 33 esoteric vertebrae of the spinal column and the reason 33 is the number of the Meru Column. Of which Ganesh the primordial Solar god, is lord of.

With the images of the hands in popular icons.

He holds the noose to catch delusion. The noose is the symbol of the destruction time and the serpentine power. It destroys delusion which is the ignorance of those trapped in the bondage of time itself the lower condition states. This is to be overcome with the perfection of the soul and the transcendental conscious that comes with it. Its stated the God also uses it to pull the practitioner closer along the path to him thus the achieving of the Godhead.

In other hand he holds the driving hook which is the emblem of the ruler of the universe. Its relating to the piercing aspect of this power purifying and transforming the soul. Into the liberated state.

He also makes with another hand the sign granting boons as the fulfiller of desires. As the Magnum Opus fulfils all true desires. The hand that makes the abhaya mudra is shown allaying all fear is his being beyond time and death. To which its stated all fear pertains.

In many images he holds the tusk of which has already been made mention and others he is shown

holding the conch shell which is the symbol of the Logos or AUM of which all existence is created by.

He is also carries the Trident in some images. Which is the spinal column with the trine nadis and the three guna's of creation and the piercing aspect of this power moving up the spine. This is also the conical helm with the two bull horns coming out the sides and the conical point in the center of the helm. The Gods are shown wearing in the East and Near East such as the Sumerians. In some cases the two bull horns are replaced by serpents. Agni [Rudra-Siva] is shown wearing such a helm.

Sources:

The Myths And Gods Of India. Alain Danielou

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 584	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/30/2014
Subject: Energy Needed 3/30/14			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 585	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/17/2014
Subject: 16/April/2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 586	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/17/2014
Subject: Easter And The Resurrecting God			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 587	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/19/2014
Subject: April 20th - Celebrating Hitler's and the Nazi's birth.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 588	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/22/2014
Subject: Important Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 589	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/24/2014
Subject: Something of Interest			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 590	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/26/2014
Subject: Ritual and Moon - Please Read, Do Not Assume			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 591	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/26/2014
Subject: Re: RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 592	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/27/2014
Subject: Sermons and Writings, Hp Hooded Cobra 666 Vol.1			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 593	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/5/2014
Subject: The Real Death Camps And Holocaust			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 594	From: limla8	Date: 5/17/2014
Subject: Doubts			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 595	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/31/2014
Subject: Jewish cruelty to innocent hens			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 596	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/1/2014
Subject: UNLEASH THE BEASTS OF DEATH!!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 597	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/1/2014
Subject: Israel spies on US to make 'preemptive moves'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 598	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/4/2014
Subject: Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 599	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/8/2014
Subject: "Gentile Ethics vs Jewish Ethics"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 600	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/9/2014
Subject: Solstice Ritual			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 601	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/13/2014
Subject: Bethany Home, where 222 children died, to be included in mother and			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 602	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/13/2014
Subject: Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 603	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/15/2014
Subject: Death, Humiliation, Slavery for women in "Christian housing" and mor			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 604	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/15/2014
Subject: Death, Humiliation, Slavery for women in "Christian housing" and mor			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 605	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/15/2014
Subject: Stalin The Worst Criminal - Sermon Series, Part 1.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 606	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/18/2014
Subject: Concerning "Materialism" and Important Info			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 607	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/19/2014
Subject: Important 666 Summer Solstice Ritual 2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 608	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/20/2014
Subject: What Now?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 609	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/28/2014
Subject: Group Ritual for Sunday 29/June			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 610	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/28/2014
Subject: VERY IMPORTANT- 29/JUNE RITUAL AMENDED			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 611	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/30/2014
Subject: Pope says communists are closet Christians			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 612	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/3/2014
Subject: Sermon 1/July/2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 613	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/3/2014
Subject: Re: Sermon 1/July/2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 614	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/3/2014
Subject: Sermon: The Afterlife			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 615	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/11/2014
Subject: Shit Guevara			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 616	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/11/2014
Subject: FW: Jews put kabbalistic curse on Ukrainian governor			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 617	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/11/2014
Subject: Nazism has won, Communism has died.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 618	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/12/2014
Subject: Re: Maendy Massacre Hoax and Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 619	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/12/2014
Subject: Women and Nazism			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 620	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/20/2014
Subject: Re: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 621	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/20/2014
Subject: Re: Women and Nazism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 623	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/21/2014
Subject: Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny. [Small Working]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 624	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/29/2014
Subject: Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 625	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/30/2014
Subject: Re: Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 626	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/1/2014
Subject: Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 627	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/5/2014
Subject: Killing Palestinian Children and New Born Babies: Rafah Maternity Ho			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 628	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 8/8/2014
Subject: The Truth About the Talmud [Updated]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 629	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/11/2014
Subject: Escaping the 'expectations' in regards to Satan and Satanism.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 630	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/12/2014
Subject: 40 Days of Power meditation Programm re-uploaded.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 631	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/18/2014
Subject: Sermon: Do you want a new future?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 632	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/21/2014
Subject: Sermon 8/21/14			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 633	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/30/2014
Subject: Re: Do jews have any spiritual power?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 634	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/30/2014
Subject: Satanic Respect			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 584	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 3/30/2014
Subject: Energy Needed 3/30/14			

Satan and Lilith wanted me to post this, as it is very important. Energy is needed for a very important purpose. This is not time sensitive, but the sooner the better to do this. Just raise your energies and then ask for Lilith to take them. This can even be done more than once, but always remember, never drain yourself, do NOT give any energy if you are even mildly ill or overly tired. Covens are strongly encouraged to perform an

energy raising working to offer to the Powers of Hell.

The energies needed are so-called "white magick" in the way of being positive, protective energies. If you are new, you can also do this. Before your working [this does not have to be formal in any way- no ceremony is needed unless you choose to do this], just focus on Satan and Lilith and they will respond.

For those who are new and/or unfamiliar with this kind of working, doing physical yoga, reciting mantras, breathing exercises to raise your energies, absorbing light energy and also the Sun...there are many different ways to achieve the energy buzz. Once you have the heightened energy, call upon Lilith to take the energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 585	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/17/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: 16/April/2014

Everyone please be alert to next week, as I will be posting another extremely important group ritual that we will be doing on Friday. This ritual will be a continuation in a series of rituals that we already started with the first- reversing curses in the bible. I will also have an mp3 link easily available for download so the vibrations are correct.

These rituals are of extreme importance to Satan and the Powers of Hell. They are one time only rituals and simple to perform. More will also be forthcoming after this and I will post ahead of time so everyone is aware.

One thing I need to add here. I have been studying Hebrew intensively, as is needed to reverse the biblical curses for these rituals. Please be aware of this. I know some of you have run across this sort of thing, as I have. Jews trying to again...deceive us Gentiles. Some claim there is supposed to be a difference in their stupid bible between "Satan" and "Ha-Satan." Well, this is another total crock of shit. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary." Hebrew is read from right to left and the spelling- shin, tet and final nun. You can find this in most Hebrew to English dictionaries. Point being now, when the Hebrew letter hei with aka as "heh" "hey" "hah," the fifth letter of the Hebrew aleph-bet, often with the Hebrew vowel dash beneath it means "THE." So, "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "Ha-Satan" in Hebrew means "The Enemy." Is there a difference? Obviously, NO. This is just another attempt for them to try to deceive you.

Here is a link I found proving the above:

"Certain letters are used for the article, conjunction and prepositions.

These letters can then be prefixed to a noun. For example, when the letter ה (hey) is prefixed to the noun it means "the." So, while עץ (eyts) means "tree," העץ (ha'eyts) means "the tree."

http://www.ancient-hebrew.org/42_lesson02.html

Though the above is "biblical Hebrew" the hei prefix is standard for "the" when placed before a noun.

I posted this information just to clear up any misconceptions for people who have come across this crap online. I have found that learning Hebrew is not like learning say French, Spanish or even Russian. They try to make it as deceptive as possible, for obvious reasons. In most writings, the vowels are omitted and one has to know the Hebrew word in the context it is used to understand what is being written- in other words, growing up with the language- i.e., a Jew. Difficult to learn, but never impossible.

Most Gentiles cannot read or understand Hebrew, Yiddish, etc. Those who need to know certain things of course must have a Jew interpret it for them. This is why they use it so prolifically amongst their own- to deceive. In addition, their articles and writings are not easily or readily available in most areas outside of neighborhoods, etc., with heavy Jewish populations. I have been learning a lot in addition to just that language. I have been passing much onto the JoS Ministry and will keep the groups informed of anything of importance as we go along.

Again, please check the groups, and forums next week, as I will be posting a very important ritual for all of us to take part in.

I would also like to add and it is very important to remember- everything the Jews are and do, they accuse us Gentiles of. Satan is blamed for everything in the bible, but if one looks through open eyes, the REAL "murderer and liar from the beginning" is that Jew-god jewhova. Stupid Christians are of course deceived. Total materialism again, is blamed upon Satan. BUT, just what is there in that stupid bible that is spiritual? NOTHING! The Old Testament is a fictitious history of the Jews, along with Jewish supremacy over the Gentiles, mass murder, and genocide of Gentiles, confiscating and looting Gentile material possessions, properties, along with innocent women and children, forced into being slaves for the conquering Jews after the brutal slaughter and mass murder of Gentile men, and of course that New Testament, nothing but various accounts of the life of that fictitious nazarene. Nothing spiritual- ALL MATERIAL.

The Jewish Hollywood also keeps playing up the Christian crap and is very clever about interlacing this with emotional tear-jerking themes to sucker in average everyday believers. A prime example is the 1959 epic movie "Ben-Hur." Others include "family" entertainment such as the long-run series "Little House on the Prairie" and related that have Christian themes combined with emotional drama. The two come together to imbed in one's mind on the unconscious, emotionally touching and moving concerning that foul nazarene. People fall for this crap all of the time and are duped right into it. This is extremely prolific around Easter.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 586	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/17/2014
Subject: Easter And The Resurrecting God			

Easter And The Resurrecting God

panther03.jpg

It was in the Anacalypsis Higgins proved the Jews took their religion from the corrupting of the Primordial Tradition of the Gentile:

"One thing is clear—the mythos of the Hindus, the mythos of the Jews and the mythos of the Greeks are all at bottom the same; and what are called their early histories are not histories of humankind, but are contrivances under the appearance of histories to perpetuate doctrines." Higgins bluntly declares that every ancient author, without exception, has come to us through the medium of Christian editors who have "either from roguery or folly, corrupted them all."

Keeping in mind everything came out of the East. The below is revealing to the key of Easter and that associated with it:

"Sivan (Hebrew: סיון, Standard Sivan Tiberian Sîwān ; from Akkadian simānu, meaning "Season; time") is the ninth month of the civil year and the third month of the ecclesiastical year on the Hebrew calendar. It is a spring month of 30 days. Sivan usually falls in May–June on the Gregorian calendar."

This corresponds to Lent and Easter of which Ash Wednesday starts the count towards. The ash on the forehead in the sign of the cross is the risen serpent power the two lines which from the cross are the union of male and female together at this case at the anja where the nadis come together [the eye of Siva]. This smearing also done in the East. And relates to Siva. The third eye is also put upon the forehead with paste to mark the opened eye of Siva from the ascension of the serpent.

We can witness originally this sacred holy day. Its named after Siva. N and M are identical in vibration Sivan becomes Sivam. Higgins showed that Hebrew at its core is stolen from Sanskrit.

Within the cranium is where the Tantra states the union of Siva and Shakti is done where the three channels merge.

In the ancient West the initiate would have the sign of the union marked on their forehead in the

blood of a bull as well. Which symbolize the energy of the God as the God is the personification of the serpent power. The bull and the serpent were stated to be one and the same. Our word for God as Danielou stated origin is from the name of the bull, that of Go. The Goat and the bull were also used interchangeable with each other. Hence Goat. In German the word for God is still Got. In some mythos you have a bull headed deity and other a Goat head one. Which symbolized the Vak, the logos of the reborn soul. The vak is shown as the Green man in the West as well.

This is also called the Shabda or the Word made flesh. The Christian religion is well known to have been created out of plagiarizing the Mysteries of Osiris. Who is the God Siva in Egypt. Osiris also has the sacred bull as does Siva.

The main thrust of the work that gets left out of many works. Is that the whole work is not just raising the serpent but the unification of the whole soul by perfecting the chakra's as well. Which unifies the body and the soul into one ascended force.

The image of the God resurrecting from the tomb as the Greek Mysteries stated represents the souls ascension from the lower octave of matter. To the solar sphere of the ascended octave. Dionysus rises from the tomb after three days. After his crucifixion in many schools. Osiris also rises from the tomb after three days in the Egyptian celebration of Easter. The Greeks and Egyptians both state Dionysus is Osiris and the evidence shows this. Dionysus and Siva are both shown upon the panther as well. Siva carries the serpent wand of Osiris and Dionysus in the image of the Trident.

In the Pyramid at Giza the sarcophagus has no lid. As the sarcophagus in the Mystery tradition never does, even the one in Washington's tomb. Because the adept has been resurrected into eternal life. Washington is shown upon the dome of the capitol building sitting upon a rainbow surrounded by the Pagan Gods of alchemy of the soul. Wearing the robe of the transmuted soul the quintessence color. Which is what the Emperor of Rome wore as both leader and high Priest. Washington is not in the tomb because he has resurrected into Godhood.

High ranking Druids wore the same. The symbol of the Druid was the serpent around the rod. The symbol of eternal life. And worshipped Siva-Dionysus as Budha and other alias or titles as well.

Primordial Buddhism:

topic175.html

This process is done by the power of mercury of which Siva represents. Hermes is the key that unlocks the adept from the prison of the tomb in the different Mysteries. The lower octave of matter that of the force of time. Of which Siva as mercury the pranava is the destroyer of. Thus the granter of eternal life.

Baptism is the key of this. Osiris is also resurrected by Anup the Baptizer in some cases. Siva resurrects Ganesh from dead by a series of complex rites including baptism to bring him to life as a God. Rites translate to perfections. And were based on the inner fire rituals of the serpent fire. Our God is also called Oana or Oannes the baptizer, who is known as EA of Sumeria. Oannes is Jana in the East another title of Siva as Skanda the second or reborn Siva. Who's symbol is the Peacock and serpent. And the Meru Pillar the Osiris pillar in Egypt along with the Peacock being the Phoenix as well.

Zeus brings Dionysus back to life with the thunderbolt which is the symbol of Rudra [Siva] in the East. And the symbol of the serpent power.

Jana means to purify, to burn away. Anup is also called the purifier as well. As the baptism is the purification by the serpent fire. Which as the Tantra states turns the ore to gold. Or dematerializes the corruptible body into the new luminous, perfected body of the Maha Siddha. The second Siva. The diamond from the coal. Our God is also called Agni which also means "purifier." Within the Siva tantra's. The God states his worship is that of the inner serpent fire.

The serpent energy is also depicted as the water of life. Hence EA-Oannes, is a water God. The Fish is another symbol of this power. And Dionysus is called the: Ichthys "Fish." A titled also stolen by the Christians. Along with the fish symbol. Which is the Yoni the womb of creation the reborn soul emerges from.

Wine is another symbol and Osiris and Dionysus are Gods of Wine. Dionysus turns the water into wine originally in the ancient mythos. Siva is the God of wine as well. The Homa wine. The rites of the baptism of the Homa wine where and still are crucial to the rites of the God Siva in the East.

In ancient Greece the adept was [symbolical] stated to be boiled in a huge caldron in which the Titan aspect was purified from them. The adept emerging from the caldron as a reborn Olympian. This is the baptism and the grail symbolism. Our God as the Baptizer is also Baphomet which means baptized in wisdom. Wisdom is another title for the serpent power. Hence Sophia is wisdom. The serpent was shown in the hieroglyph of a women in the Mysteries as well. Baphomet was also shown a double head god identical to Janus or Agni. The union of polarity of the soul.

The Pagan Cathar's also had the rite of baptism as central to their Mysteries. As well as the worship of what they titled: Agathodaemon "The Good Serpent." Who was shown as the eternal youth the reborn soul. Agathodaemon is a title of Dionysus. They also worshipped Siva-Dionysus under His title of Amour or Kama:

" Kamadeva is a name of Vishnu in Vishnu Purana and Bhagavata Purana and of Krishna as well as of Shiva. It is the name of author of Sanskrit work Prayaschita padyata. Kama is also a name used for Agni." Kama deva is the reborn soul, Cupid is a latin spelling of Kama [Latin is Sanskrit at its core]. And is the divine androgyne. As his name in latin is also Amour. Which is the Amour worshipped by the Cathar's who where worships of love.

Amour as Evola wrote also means Amrita:

"Amrita (Sanskrit: अमृता; IAST: amṛta) is a Sanskrit word that literally means "immortality", and is often referred to in texts as nectar. The word's earliest occurrence is in the Rigveda, where it is one of several synonyms of "soma" as the drink which confers immortality upon the gods."

Osiris is called Asar which is traced to the Ansuz or the Oss rune, the ether principal. He is also called the sacred tree the element of wood is ether. The God is hung upon a tree or a wooden cross which is the spinal column. The three is the spine and the branches the 144,000 nadis this number was stolen from the East. Where Sanat and the 144,000 souls come from Venus to liberate the

earth.. The 33 years of age are the vertebrae is the spine the serpent passes through. The God is the serpent. In many Pagan cultures they would hang a serpent on a tree and call it the Savior God. Salvation is from the Greek Sozo meaning to be made whole, union. The serpent makes the soul whole. The world is a term for the four aspects of the soul as one within the aspect of the body that holds them all together and is part of them. Hence the saviour of the world. Is the saviour or purifier of the soul. From the dross which is called sin in the Babylonian and Greek Mysteries. But was spoken of as a metaphysical impurity. Its symbolized by the Titans or Asura's. Zeus destroys the Titans with his thunder bolt and Siva destroys the Asura's with similar weapons where are allegories for the serpentine power. Purifying the soul. Nothing more.

The Jews have damned humanity to death and suffering by corrupting all this into Christianity. Of which there is nothing spiritual. Even Palm Sunday is of Dionysus. The God is also shown as a Palm tree in some cases. The Donkey is also sacred. As a symbol of this power. The God rides the bull, panther, ram and on. The bull of Siva is called Nadi meaning sound and the energy pathways. Which is the key. The city is the symbol of the soul as well. It was a custom to build cities into yantra's of the cosmic being Purusha the title of Siva. And the wheel of the Zodiac which contain the 13 constellations and steps of the work. Of which the human is a microcosm of.

Thoth also resurrects Osiris from the dead in some theologies. With the Ankh, the breath of life, the serpent. An is a title of the serpent power. The Ankh is a symbol of the union of opposites which generates the new soul. Thoth also represents the power of the pranava and carries the serpent wand.

Isis and Osiris are the energy and form of the soul, the body is part of the soul. Isis is the energy of the serpent and Osiris is the divine form or quintessence within the form of the body. Waiting to be awoken by the work, the diamond within the coal. Horus is the divine child, the divine androgyne who is generated by the union. And resurrects Osiris from the dead. Horus is called the reborn or resurrected Osiris as Osiris absorbs the Isis principal and becomes the Horus. The Hexagram is the symbol of Horus the symbol of union of the soul into the reborn or 3rd logos. The Trinity was taken from the rites of Osiris by the Christian Bishop of Alexandria. Jewish Christianity being plagiarized and made into a literalization of the Mysteries of our Gods, naturally can't wrap their head around its meaning. The fact they are ignorant as to the most fundamental part proves they are a scam. Siva is also the divine androgyne. Si= male and Va=female.

The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union
topic2932.html

When this occurs the being is purified to the gold. The quintessence which is above time and the Saturnine or material forces it rules. Risen from the tomb. The grave and death is ruled by Saturn. The Grim Reaper is the popular image of Saturn.

This is why Easter is named after the Goddess Easter or Ishtar who is also Isis. In many theologies she is the power that resurrects.

Nine the ninth month of Sivan is the number of Siva. And this is a solar festival. As this makes the

sun and the magnum opus. And relates to the sun in the Ram of Aries. The blood of the Lamb is the energy of the serpentine power and the magnum opus.

The Easter Egg:

The Greek Orphic's show a serpent coiled seven times around the cosmic egg. From which came their primordial creator Phanes :

"The egg symbolizes the belief in the Greek Orphic religion that the universe originated from within a silver egg. The first emanation from this egg, described in an ancient hymn, was Phanes-Dionysus, the personification of light.

In Greek myth, particularly Orphic thought, Phanes is the golden winged Primordial Being who was hatched from the shining Cosmic Egg that was the source of the universe. Called Protogonos (First-Born) and Eros (Love) being the seed of gods and men Phanes means "Manifestor" or "Revealer," and is related to the Greek words "light" and "to shine forth."

Rituals are alchemical practices in which the outer ritual is a mandala for the inner transformation. This is why the Priest of Orpheus [of which mysteries are symbolized by the cosmic egg] were called the Orpheotelestae. Denoting they are perfected beings. Dionysus is also called: "The First Orpheus." This relates to being perfected by the serpentine energy. Serpents hatch from eggs. In the Siva Mysteries the golden egg is the symbol of the soul and the lingam. The tapa's the Yogic inner fire rituals caused the new soul to hatch from the egg. The symbol of the work. The egg was so sacred to the Orphic mysteries its been stated by some texts they prohibited themselves from eating them.

Sources:

Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, The Metaphysic's Of Sex. J.Evola

The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola

The Hindu Temple. Alain Danielou

Suns of God. D.M Murdock

The Mystery of the Grail. J.Evola

Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn

While The Gods Play. Danielou

Anacalypsis. Higgins

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 587	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/19/2014
Subject: April 20th - Celebrating Hitler's and the Nazi's birth.			

Today is a very significant day. One of the most powerful and important Humans to ever live was born today. Its due to him we are not under Global communism and not numbered like cattle. As we all know this very great man was of the few, who in his time was a major reformer and the most major enemy of the Jewish system. The enemy hates him with passion, because to Him and other very brave warriors throught the ages, today we have the freedom we have. Its not all we should, but its a message to these idiots who think they run the world and they own everything, including you and me. He is the person who has been nothing less than a Father to his own people back in Germany, a man who tried to go against the jewish beast and gave it a punch right in the

jaw, that left their most fatal mark and marked these evil people for what they are and have been doing all alone.

He is the man that went against the jewish economical system that is today's tyrant and keeps people impoverished and with destroyed Souls. He is the one who raised his fist in the most uncertain and most impossible circumstances, when the jews virtually owned everything. He is the hero of the last century and a hero to be looked up upon for those who look on for a better tomorrow. Like all Nazis, his legacy deserves be memorized and observed.

The most 'despised' and the most beloved figure of the last centuries. The one who shook the world.

He is our Adolf Hitler.

The Hitler who awakened us to our Gentile Heritage, the Hitler who envisioned a peaceful world and the jewish and low people went against him for their own, vain personal interest. He is he for those who have studied him, is, has been and will forever be an exceptional figure for us to follow, aside many of the old Kings and Heroes.

I propose to all who desire, to give the Powers of Hell energy today, as a mere formality for the birth of the Man who helped us have the freedoms we still do. The man who sacrificed everything-including himself and all his Legacy, to go against the global jewery. The man who has inspired the hearts of the brave and Nationalists of all centuries to fight, to preserve their Race and to evolve towards a greater tomorrow.

The man who, aside all the worth to mention Brothers and Comrades in folk, shielded the Truth and sacrificed it all, in the process.

Happy Birthday Hitler, Happy Birthday Nazism, Happy Birthday Truth of the Gentile Race. May Satan and the Gods bless us all to bring about the final drag of the Truth's Reign.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 588	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/22/2014
Subject: Important Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014			

Here is the group ritual for Friday, 25 of April. The ritual can be performed any time after midnight [00:00 your own local time] on Friday.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014

There are links to both pdf and mp3 audio copies to download and to print at the bottom of this page.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the second of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. This ritual is not a curse, it is reversing a curse, of

which does not in any way conflict with the retrograde Mars at this time. We are removing the weapons from the enemy's hands. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download at the bottom of this webpage], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

April 25, 2014.

Please perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. There is a link to an mp3 audio for the RAUM meditation at the bottom of this page.

If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME. The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine. For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second

round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time. This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MEE-EEH-EYEKH-HAH . TSAY . THEH-KH-EHRR-EHD .
ROARM-SSHUH-LLUH . THEHKH-EHP-HAH-THEEM-HAH .
VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH . T-HAH-AHL . TH-AY-AYV . THEH-MEEV-UU-RK-HAH .
NEH-DAY-NAAGH-LUH . MEHD-EHK-EEM . NAYK-SSH-H-YEE-AYV .
MAHD-AH-HAH-THEH . SSHH-EHR-AHG-EE-AYV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

The serpent is ascending!

The serpent is fully empowered!

The serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round. State each round 9 times.]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AA is a hard American English a as in the words cat, hat, pattern
AH as in the American English word father
AI as in the American English words name and came
AY as in the American English words day, say, made
EE as in the American English words seek and week
EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
EYE is in the American English words eye, sigh, tie, might.
KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
OH as in the American English words oh and go
R's should be rolled
TS as in the American English words hats and pizza
UH as in the American English word cut and tub
UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4_25_14.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014_April_Ritual.pdf

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4_25_14_Ritual.mp3

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM.mp3>

Protect your computer files with professional cloud backup.
Get PCRx Backup and upload unlimited files automatically.
Learn more at <http://backup.pcrx.com/mail>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 589	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/24/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Something of Interest

I know many people have a lot of questions about science, the universe and life. I am posting this, as it may be of interest. I majored in the physical sciences when I attended university many years ago. Satanism is for the advancement of science. Humanity has failed to make any serious progress because of crap like what I am sharing below. Advanced worlds out there combine spirituality with technology, such as group telekinesis when operating flying saucers. There is a point where both physical science and spirituality; the occult meet and compliment each other. Everything of the so-called "occult" can be explained scientifically.

This morning, I was finishing up on "Cracking the Bible Code" book. Because Hebrew uses letters for numbers, stage magicians' tricks can be incorporated into sequences and codes of numbers. All sorts of different things can be done with numbers, as any mathematician knows. This is another fact that not too many people are very knowledgeable about. This is where that crap comes from. The so-called "Bible Codes" are nothing but another hoax promoted by the Jews.

Lilith appeared to me. This was right after I read in the book concerning the "Big Bang" theory and how the universe is supposedly "15 billion years old." Now, note again..."15 billion" again, the number $1 + 5 = 6$. She told me that "Big Bang" theory was a total crock of shit. I then went on to ask about the universe, the micro and macrocosms and such and she told me this...she stated that because we live and die; birth and death, we often see things in a linear time perspective...in having a beginning and an end.

She said the universe and the micro and macrocosms do not correspond to linear time. They do not have a beginning or an end. She also stated what Thoth said about the universe being triangular shaped. She then went on and told me how science and everything else has been held back and stymied by the Jews.

That theory concerning the universe being 15 billion years old is based on Einstein's crap. Again, Jewish lies. This in turn is based upon their stupid torah and then we have the muslim idiots who refuse to admit that the earth is older than what is stated in the koran, like the kikes- so all scientific enquiry is scarfed and stymied [Jewish roots]. I read some time ago where professors and other important scholars, if they do not conform to what are deemed accepted teachings, in many cases, even in spite of research, they are given a strong warning, then they are ostracized and eventually cut from their positions, if they persist. Certain research and such is taboo.

Well, she then left and I went on reading and that book even stated that before Einstein's theory, the general belief was exactly what Lilith told me- the universe had no beginning or end.

See how they ruin science? No different from how I read many years ago how they have NASA completely under their control.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 590	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 4/26/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Ritual and Moon - Please Read, Do Not Assume

Many of you have already finished the ritual. For those of you who haven't, the Moon will go void today-

BUT, because this is a group ritual and many others have already performed it and the ritual was begun at the correct time I regards to the planets, even if you are late and perform the ritual after the Moon has gone void today, the void Moon will have no effect. This ritual is a group effort and has already been started.

If you can only do it after the Moon goes void, no problem. Just make sure you do it as this is extremely important. Satan wants everyone to do this ritual.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 591

From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Date: 4/26/2014

Subject: Re: RITUAL

If you haven't already performed the ritual for Friday, the 25th, you can begin it now and anytime today and through 6 am [your local time] Saturday [26th] morning.

I am posting this again:

Important Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014 Mon Apr 21, 2014 3:01 am (PDT) . Posted by: "High Priestess Maxine Dietrich" maxine.dietrich
Here is the group ritual for Friday, 25 of April. The ritual can be performed any time after midnight [00:00 your own local time] on Friday.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group Ritual for Friday, 25 of April 2014

There are links to both pdf and mp3 audio copies to download and to print at the bottom of this page.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the second of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. This ritual is not a curse, it is reversing a curse, of which does not in any way conflict with the retrograde Mars at this time. We are removing the weapons from the enemy's hands. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download at the bottom of this webpage], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

April 25, 2014.

Please perform the Raun meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. There is a link to an mp3 audio for the RAUM meditation at the bottom of this page.

If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME. The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine. For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time. This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MEE-EEH-EYEKH-HAH . TSAY . THEH-KH-EHRR-EHD .
ROARM-SSHHUH-LLUH . THEHKH-EHP-HAH-THEEM-HAH .
VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH . T-HAH-AHL . TH-AY-AYV . THEH-MEEV-UU-RK-HAH .
NEH-DAY-NAAGH-LUH . MEHD-EHK-EEM . NAYK-SSHH-YEE-AYV .
MAHD-AH-HAH-THEH . SSHH-EHR-AHG-EE-AYV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

The serpent is ascending!

The serpent is fully empowered!

The serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round. State each round 9 times.]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AA is a hard American English a as in the words cat, hat, pattern

AH as in the American English word father

AI as in the American English words name and came

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

EYE is in the American English words eye, sigh, tie, might.

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

R's should be rolled

TS as in the American English words hats and pizza

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4_25_14.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/2014_April_Ritual.pdf

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/4_25_14_Ritual.mp3

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM.mp3>

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 592

From:

Date: 4/27/2014

Subject: Sermons and Writings, Hp Hooded Cobra 666 Vol.1

I just archived some writings. If anyone happens to be interested, here these are. I did this for easy reference and that so people with no internet access can read posts made throughout the years.

<http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/Hphoodedcobra666vol1.pdf>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 593

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/5/2014

Subject: The Real Death Camps And Holocaust

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustianity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws. Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth the Jew has made illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation. The truth is the real holocaust occurred in the Jewish controlled and created Soviet Union. Of the many such death camps where millions perished we shall examine the Kolyma one of the many and which legacy is that of nature of the Jewish beast. Later we shall see right from the Jews mouths the humane reality of the German camps that where as proven even in a court of law not death camps but humanely run industrial centers of production. With even Olympic sized swimming pools and sports fields with Red Cross personal and observers at.

Kolyma: The Artic Death Camps:

"The prisoners arriving at the huge transit camps on the Pacific coast, outside Vladivostok and later at Nakhodka, and at Vanino, in each of which hundred thousand prisoners would be crowded into the endless array of barracks which stretched as far as the eye could see. There they awaited the prison ships of the

Kolyma run....”

As Andrei Sakharov called them the “Death-ships of the Okhotsk Sea...”

“Those who arrived were already crushed and humiliated starved and ill-clad remnants of human beings. They would normally have spent around three months in prison under conditions and treatment thought adequate to such as they and the train journey-always on e of the worst of the various experiences of the victims, with its fetid wagons, its inadequate water supply, its lack of food and light, its brutal guards-was, of course, the longest undergone by any of the Gulag’s victims....”

Embarkation day would arrive. At Vanino:

When we came out on to the immense field outside the camp I witnessed a spectacle that would have done justice to a Cecil B. DeMille production. As far as the eye could see there were columns of prisoners marching in one direction or another like armies on a battlefield. A guard detachment of security officers, soldiers, and signal corpsmen with field telephones and motor-cycles kept in touch with headquarters, arranging the smooth flow of these human rivers. I asked what this giant operation was meant to be. The reply was that each time a transport was sent off the administration reshuffled the occupants of every cage in camp so that everyone had to be removed with his bundle of rags on his shoulder to the big field and from there directed to his new destination. Only 5000 were supposed to leave, but 100,000 were part of the scene before us. One could see endless columns of women, of cripples, of old men and even teenagers, all in military formation, five in a row, going through the huge field, and directed by whistles or flags, It was more than three hours before the operation was completed and the bath I belonged to was allowed to leave for the embarkation point.

I remember Vanino port

Where the grim-looking-steamer rode,

How we climbed the gangplank aboard

To the cold and gloomy hold

“It took us some time to accustom our eyes to the dim light of the dingy lower deck.

As I began to see where we were, my eyes beheld a scene which neither Goya nor Gustave Dore could ever have imagined. In that immense, cavernous, murky hold were crammed more than 2000 women. From the floor to the ceiling, as in a gigantic poultry farm, they were cooped up in open cages, five of them in each nine-foot-square space. The floor was covered with more women. Because of the heat and humidity, most of them were only scantily dressed; some had even stripped down to nothing. The lack of washing facilities and the relentless heat had covered their bodies with ugly red spots, boils, and blisters. The majority were suffering from some form of skin disease or other, apart from stomach ailments and dysentery.

At the bottom of the stairway we had just climbed down stood a giant cask, on the edges of which, in full view of the soldiers standing on guard above, women were perched like birds, and in the most incredible positions. There was no shame, no prudery, as they crouched there to urinate or to empty their bowels. One had the impression that they were some half-human, half-bird creatures which belonged to a different world and a different age....”

Many of the prisoners never survived the crossing they died from violence, starvation and diseases of being crammed literally in many cases shoulder to shoulder like chattel into dirty holds for weeks. The scene was identical to the Jewish owned slave ships packed with thousands of African slaves. Literally wall to wall. In previous centuries. This time with new Goyim chattel to be used as work slaves of the Jewish Communist State.

The Kolyma Killing Fields

“The central aim was to kill off the prisoners as one commandant put it quite openly....”

My note the main method of murdering the prisoners by millions was to assign to them impossible production quotas. Then lower they already starvation rations when they could not meet them as punishment. Ensuring they would die off from a mixture of exhaustion and diseases. Those who lived but were too weakened and their quota's dropped off from starvation and exhaustion were simply executed on mass. This ensured the gold was mined while killing the prisoners off. The sadism of this method was the victim would work as hard as possible to stay alive in false hope. Thus ensuring a larger amount of gold production. As part of this they were issued the worst and cheapest clothing that was worthless in the 50 to 70 degree below zero cold. And left with nothing but filthy, lice filled rags to wrap about their frost bitten feet and body. And left to live stacked on top of each other like factory farm animals in cages. In shoddy, cheap huts without insulation or proper heating. In the coldest region on earth.

Over three million people were systematically murdered by the Jewish Communist Regime in Kolyma alone. And it formed only one such camp of many across the Soviet Jewion. Each of the accounts is not just of the individual giving such. But the collective experience of the millions of those condemned to such

camps.

The Reality of the Camps:

“The climate of the interior, where it may drop to -70C., is indeed the coldest in the Northern Hemisphere: the actual Pole of Cold is at Oymyakon, just over the Gydan. “

In the summer of 1932, the operation was launched. The collectivisation assault on the peasantry had produced a vast expansion in the number of arrests. Of the 10 million ‘Kulaks’[my note closer to 15 million] disposed of, half probably died in famine and by execution, and of the remainder certainly no fewer than three and a half million poured into the prison camps. Kolyma got its share.

The barracks or huts in which prisoners spent their spare hours much of refuge. Desperately over crowded, with bunks three or four deep, they were often quite uninsulated (guards’ huts had sawdust between two layers of boarding). And, ill-constructed as they were, the cracks and holes were usually stuffed with moss, rags or straw. More over, almost all the miners were afflicted by incontinence of urine. They would try, when sent to camps, to get the lower bunks, in order to spare their colleagues. Where they were all together this was not possible.

The stoves, too, were quite inadequate. It was a constant complaint that ‘The barracks were not given enough heat, clothing would not dry out. In the fall they kept people, soaked to the skin, out in the rain and the cold to fulfil norms that such hopeless wreck could never fulfil...Prisoners were not dressed for the climate in the Kolyma region. They were given third-hand clothing, mere rags, and often had only cloth wrapping on their feet. Their torn jackets did not protect them from the bitter frost, and people froze in droves.

We have noted the revealingly vicious regulations which, from 1937, practically forbade clothing adequate to the climate.

A dozen lice in one’s underclothes don’t count. Lice begin to attract the attention ...when a crawling pullover starts to move on its own. Is it possible that a man, of whatever type, might not wish to escape this torture when he does not sleep and scratches his filthy body, gnawed by vermin, till the blood runs.

When it had become clearly impossible to delouse themselves, women would give up trying, and only when the itching became intolerable would reach under their blouses, ‘fish out a handful of the vermin, and throw them away.’

One prisoner records:

In March 1933, 600 prisoners were sent to Gold Mine No.1 of the Mining Administration of the North...there

were two other administrations of the same kind, those of the West and the South. We set off on foot on this long journey. We had to travel 370 miles in deep snow and during terribly cold weather to the Khatenakh sopka.

We had to make 16 miles a day, after which we spent the night in tents set upon the snow. After our scanty rations in the morning, we set out again. Those who were unable to survive this long gruelling march and died on the way were left with the snow for their only tomb. Our guards forbade us to give them a proper burial. Those who lagged behind were shot by the guards, without stopping the column.”

I was convinced that soldiers of the MVD [camp guards] must have been picked for their sadistic qualities. They had a completely free hand over us and would do anything, particularly when drunk, to make prisoners suffer. For instance, when going to or coming back from work in the usual columns of five, they would sometimes stop us in the middle of the road., unleash their dogs, and laugh uproariously as the dogs sank their fangs into the prisoners’ legs. It was a time when they were absolutely free to do anything, even kill us and get a reward for it. I have known them to call a man over to make a fire for them or to bring them a mug of water when on sentry duty, and then kill the unfortunate under the pretext that the prisoner had crossed the ‘no trespass’ line.

The working conditions:

The boots were always wet, never quite drying out-rheumatism was guaranteed. Then, the air in the pit, where there was no ventilation whatsoever, was filled twice daily with the poisonous fumes of blasted ammonal. Only thirty minutes were allowed for the clearing of the fumes through the entrance of the mine, after which the workers were driven back into the pits to continue their work. Many of them succumbed to the poisoned atmosphere and coughed violently, spitting blood and often particles of lung. After a short time, these were usually sent either to the weak squads for lumbering, or to their graves. Mortality was especially high among the men who carted the wet sand from the barrack after the washing . From the steamy, damp atmosphere of the heater the perspiring wheelbarrow-pushers slipped through the opening, which was covered by an old blanket, rolling out their wheelbarrows into the piercing 50-below-zero frost. The time limit in this work was, at the most, one month, after which either pneumonia or meningitis dispatched the worker into the next world.

Their faces all showed signs of frostbite, although the winter was only three months old and the most severe frosts were yet to come. The majority of them were so dirty looking I was willing to wager that some of them had not washed their faces for weeks. Their clothes were like nothing I had ever seen at the Kolyman- everything from the torn boots to the incredibly dirty rags wrapped around their necks instead of scarves, their burned and tattered winter coats. The men had starved, worn-out faces, quiet voices, were completely absorbed in themselves and uncommunicative....The sight of these creatures who had almost lost the image of man made me feel distinctly uncomfortable.

Conditions killed them off quickly. But 'conditions' were assisted by a massive employment of execution as a reprisal against failure to produce adequate gold, and, in effect, on any pretext whatever.

Wholesale arrests began in the camp. As a rule the charge was systematic under fulfilment of quotas. Since no man in the gold field could possibly fulfil them, the failure was ascribed as criminal when the worker completed less than 50 per cent of the quota.

It was absolutely impossible to measure accurately the exact performance of a worker, and the estimate made depended entirely upon the attitude of the foremen. The foreman made daily measurements in a rough and ready fashion with the help of a tape line, and made their reports to the office where the volume of excavated sane was translated into percentages of the daily quota fulfilled by each brigade. In doing this a practice was systematically resorted to whereby a certain amount of work performed by the less efficient brigades was stolen from them and credited to the better brigades as a means of encouraging them. But the foremen were not altogether free in recording their measurements. Once a month a measurement of the mine's entire output was made by surveyors with instruments of great accuracy. The engineers measured the depth the mine increased during the month, and compared this with the added-up measurements of the foremen. When the figures disagreed-and they always did, and to a great extent-the foremen were merely reprimanded. Now, by Pavlov's new order, foremen guilty of excessive measurements were to be put on trial. The same order stated the fact that six foremen had been executed for deceiving the State. It was natural that the foremen often went to the other extreme-charity begins at home-and deliberately gave lower figures. The official figures for labour productivity immediately dropped heavily.

Then the firing squad set to work.

A representative of the NKVD three-man court-the Troika-appeared at the fold field. He held conferences. With the section heads and demanded lists from them of malicious saboteurs who systematically failed to make their quotas. The section heads had no alternative but to prepare such lists and to include in them the least able workers who lowered the average labour productivity for that section.

One survivor recalls:

In our mine the Third Section...was particularly active during the 1937-8 period. Some nights when we came back from work, the guards read out thirty to fifty names. The persons called had to step out of the ranks and were marched off immediately to the prison. The next morning they were driven in trucks to the Khatenakh sopka, where they were shot.

In the evening, in addition to the list of new victims, the guards would read us the announcement: 'By judgement of the camp command'-(then would follow the names of those who had been executed)-'shot for sabotage, ill-will and agitation against the Soviet power.'

--or, as Solzhenitsyn categories the crimes (the announcements of which was followed by the pinning of the lists to the camp notice boards): 'for counter-revolutionary agitation' 'for insulting the guard', 'for failure to fulfil the work norm'. Shalamov well develops what these offences amounted to:

'For counter-revolutionary agitation'. This was the way one of the paragraphs in Garanin's sentences began. For the main in the street in 1937 it hardly needed explaining what counter-revolutionary agitation was: Praising a Russian novel published abroad- ten years; declaring that one queued too long to buy soap-five years... But in the camps there was none of the gradation: five, ten, twenty years. Say aloud that the work was harsh, mutter the most innocent remark about Stalin, keep silent while the crowd of prisoners yelled 'Long live Stalin', and you're shot-silence is agitation!... No trial, no investigation. The proceedings of the Troika, that famous insinuation, always meant death.

They shot also for 'outrage against a member of the guard'. Any insult, any insufficiently respectful reply, any 'discussion' when hit, or beaten up, any too disrespectful a gesture by a prisoner towards a guard was called 'an attempt at violence against the guard'.

They shot for 'refusal to work'. Thousands of prisoners died before understanding the mortal danger of their attitude. Old men at the end of their strength, exhausted and famished skeletons, incapable of walking a step to reach the camp gate in the morning when the columns wound towards the mine, stayed on their mattresses. They wrote their refusal on forms roneoed in advance: 'Although shod and clothed in conformity with the exigencies of the season...' The richer mines ran to properly printed forms where it was enough to write the name and a few points: 'date of birth, article of the law, duration of sentence'. Three refusals meant the execution platoon-'according to the law'...

Even at the end of one's strength, one had to go to the mine; the gang chief signed every morning for this 'unit of production' and the administration counter-signed. This done the prisoner was saved, for the day he escaped death. Once out he could not work since he was incapable of it. He had to endure his day of torture to the end.

The last heading-the richest-under which they shot prisoners by waves was 'non-fulfilment of norms'. This crime took entire brigades to the common graves. The authorities provided a theoretical basis for this rigour; all over the country the Five Year Plan was broken down into precise figures in each factory for each establishment. At Kolyma they were broken down for each gang. 'The Five Year Plan is the Law! Not to carry out the Plan is a crime!'

According to various accounts, , accepted by Roy Medvedev and other, Garanin [Chief of USVITL] himself

used to walk down the line of prisoners on parade, shooting them when he felt like it: two soldiers followed him taking turns at loading his revolver. ...lesser officials such as Nikolai Aglamov, Head of the Southern Camp Administration, who 'liked to select a brigade which was guilty of something from those paraded before him. He would order it to be led to one side-and himself shot the terrified people with his pistol as they huddled together., accompanying the operation with merry cries. The bodies were not buried; when May came they decomposed and then prisoners who had survived were summoned to bury them....This attitude to human life became common among the NKVD as a whole. A typical account is of a drunken NKVD officer appearing at a work site, accusing prisoners of stealing drinking bowls from the State(It was then quite common for them to carry their gruel to the work site to eat it) and shooting wildly at the group, killing one and wounding two others.

In the women's camps, too, random killing was the norm. That year, 1 May and 7 November were celebrated by sending batches of prisoners, without other pretext, to the penalty cells, where many died. Then, on the usual parades, the order would be given for every tenth woman to be taken out and shot. On one occasion thirty Polish women were shot in a batch at the Elgan camp. Meanwhile starvation and epidemics took their toll, as in the men's camps.

Many camps became famous for their executions and mass graves: Orotukan, Polyarny Spring, Svistoplyas, Annushka and even the agricultural camp Dukcha. The Zolotisti mine had a particularly murderous reputation. There, Solzhenitsyn tells us, brigades 'were taken from the face during the day and shot one after the other on the spot. (This was instead of executions at night-those went on as usual.)

On his formal rounds Garanin

Took special note of those who were convicted KRTD (counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activity).

'Which of these have not met their quota?' he would ask. Most had not, could not. At evening roll call, when they returned from the mines, he would call out these unfortunates, revile them as saboteurs who were trying to continue their criminal counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activities even in the camp, and he would have them driven in a herd out to the gate. At a short distance from the camp they would be shot en masse under his personal supervision. This was still not enough. At night he would have thousands of enemies of the people taken out of all the Kolyma camps, loaded on to trucks and driven off to a prison. This prison, called Serpantinka, is about 375 miles west of Magadan, in the midst of the forest, and it is probably one of the most ghastly institutions in the Soviet Union.

Serpantinka Death Camp:

The Serpantinka death camp was indeed the scene of mass executions continually through 1938, as the liquidation centre of the Northern Administration. It had been carefully prepared. One prisoner recalls that on a long journey,

On the way up, a little off from the road, we passed a few long and unpleasant-looking barracks. At one

time those barracks had housed a road-building unit, and were called Serpantinnaya, but since the completion of the road to Khatenakh they had been empty for over a year. I recalled that a few days before, by orders from Magadan, Serpantinnaya had been transferred to the district section of the NKVD which sent two brigades of men there to carry out some secret work. The little camp was to be fenced with three rows of barbed wire, watchtowers for sentries were to be erected every 25 yards, and a commodious house for officials and guards would be built as well as a garage. What puzzled me was the garage. It was not usual to build a garage in a small camp like this, especially since only three miles away were the big garages in the Khatenakh camp. And in the Vodopyanov gold mines. Late I learned it was used to house two tractors, the engines of which produced enough noise to deaden the sounds of shooting and cries of the men. However, after a short stay, the tractors were moved to some gold field, and the automobile driver who passed the camp at night something heard the proceedings there with the utmost clarity.

Another account tells us that, 'At Serpantinka each day thirty to fifty people were shot in a shed near the cooler. The corpses were then dragged behind a mound on motorised sledges...There was also another method: prisoners were led with eyes bound to a deep trench and were shot in the ear of the back of the neck.'

Serpantinka victims sometimes waited several days to be shot, standing in a shed packed so tight that when they were given a drink in the form of pieces of ice being thrown in to them—they could not move their hands for it and had to try to catch it in their mouths.

[My note no different than how cattle are packed into the Jewish owned factory farm, slaughter lines Goy meaning cattle is Goyim after all].

Another prisoner describes a particular case of an acquaintance:

Skeletons, they worked badly. Dyukov (the brigade leader) asked for better rations. The director refused. The famished gang tried heroically to fulfil the norms and faded away. Everyone turned against Dyukov....Dyukov made more and more vigorous complaints and protests. His gang's output went on falling, and so its rations went down. Dyukov tried to intercede with the administration. This in turn asked the competent services to inscribe Dyukov and his men on the 'lists'. They shot Dyukov and all this gang one morning by the Serpantinka.

But even in the ordinary camps,

Even in the early weeks of the brief Kolyman summer, the men reveal a tendency to die at a rate never before known in the region. Frequently this happened all of a sudden, sometimes even while the man was at work. A man pushing a wheelbarrow up the high runway to the panning apparatus would suddenly halt, sway

for a moment , and fall down from a height of 24 to 30 feet. And that was the end. Or a man loading a barrow, prodded by the shouts of a foreman or a guard, unexpectedly would sink to the ground, blood would gush from his mouth-and everything was over.

The death rate was particularly high among men brought to the Kolyman during the last six months. Their body resistance had been undermined in jail before they were shipped to the gold field, and they simply succumbed under the violent pace of work.

More:

Not long after, a new category of imprisonment was introduced-katorga. The word, referring to the old Tsarist system of forced labour, was in fact far worse. The katorzhniki worked in special camps, in chains, and without blankets or mattresses at nights. None survived.

The Bestial Reality Of Daily Life, A Real Life Horror Film:

A mobile detachment designed to catch escapers. It was commanded by the young Corporal Postnikov.

Drunk with murder he fulfilled his task with zeal and passion. He had personally captured five men. As always in such cases he had been decorated and received a premium. The reward was the same for the dead and the living . I was not necessary to deliver the prisoners complete.

One August morning a man who was going to drink at a stream fell into an ambush set by Postnikov and his soldiers. Postnikov shot him down with a revolver. They decided not to drag the body to the camp but to leave it in the taiga. The signs of bears and wolves were numerous.

For identification, Postnikov cut off the fugitive's hands with an axe. He put the hands in his knapsack and went to make his report on the unit. ...In the night the corpse got up. Pressing his bleeding wrists against his chest he left the taiga following the trail and reached the prisoners' tent. With pale face, mad blue eyes, he looked inside, holding himself at the opening, leaning against the door posts and muttering something. Fever devoured him. His padded coat, his trousers, his rubber boots were stained with black blood.

They gave him warm soup, wrapped his chopped-off wrists in rags and took him to the infirmary. But already Postnikov and his men came running out of their little hut. The soldiers took the prisoner. He was not heard of again....

Camp commandants had a free hand. Some shot prisoners at random, simply to spread terror. Prisoners who after fourteen hours in the mines could not do further work were shot and their bodies left on the ground for a day as a warning. Food became worse and scarcer , the output went down, and execution for sabotage

became common. And we are told, for example, that at Debin, in 1951, three prisoners of a group which had been allowed out to gather berries got lost. When they were found their heads were bashed in with rifle butts, and the camp chief, Senior Lieutenant Lomaga, had their bodies hauled past the assembled inmates in that condition.

Real famine set in at the mine. Five thousand men did not have a piece of bread. But everyone worked as usual-twelve hours a day....Exhausted by long years of half-starved existence and inhuman labour, people spent their last remnants of strength in working. And died.

My note another popular tale of the fictional holocaust of the Jews by the Germans is the mythic gas vans. The reality of the gas vans is below they were invented by a Jewish Communist and used to murder thousands of innocents in the Soviet Union:

“The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg,[my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried.[5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:

I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

The Reality Of the German Camps:

The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest. Have noted time again. Since the Jews had almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them. The government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. The Jew, Freeman admits this all. Germany was

negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews were not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organisation in their territory even within Germany. That was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort. And cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War. Where all Jewish and were working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allies governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column. Which was literally international. They simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps. As a war safety measure. Here they were simply put to honest work to create needed production of material for the war effort.

Right here Jews camp imitates admit there was no death camps as Auschwitz:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxFETbawPCk>

Right from their mouths they state they were treated humanly. They had Orchestras, plays, movie theatres, day care centers and schools for their children. Even school plays. The adults worked a normal eight hour day in the factories of schools. They were paid, they were allowed letters. They played on soccer teams they even had local teams come into the camps to play them. The sports field was right beside the "gas chambers".

There were also brothels for the inmates and swimming pools.

This documentary debunks the Holocaust.

The Last Days Of The Big Lie:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I0JGN_lxr7s

Sources:

Kolyma: The Arctic Death Camps. Robert Conquest

Wikipedia

Subject: Doubts

Few things I want to bring up.
As I wrote on my past notes about remaining strong.
I also want to mention about the doubts members have been having
As well as problems with their emotions.

Understand that the JoS clergy and other members are here to help you.
They are showing you what to do and how to advance

but YOU have to do it yourself, set yourself free from anything that is holding you back.
We can't do it for you, this is something you have to do for yourself.
I receive emails, and complaints from members
that are doubting JoS and our clergy.

Sadly people find time to go around assuming things that
they don't even understand.

If you don't get the attention that you need from us, understand that
we are here to guide you, not to do things for you.
Advancing and reaching Godhead is a task that you will have to accomplish
on your own.

The Clergy has to share a lot sermons on this, you need to really pay attention
to the sermons and understand that everything is a matter of choice, will,
and use of your mind.

Put Satan in your life first, and do what you gotta do.
Don't wait on others.

The enemy will always try to bring doubts and terror to peoples' minds.
In a way to prevent and paralyze their will and ability to advance.
SS must stay balanced.
Open your chakras, in that way you can experience and learn things for yourself from the Gods, so you won't
have doubts.
Regardless, a real SS should always remain loyal to Satan.

Work hard to get there, even if it takes long.
Remain persistent and loyal.
Don't assume and make decisions on things that you are not sure of.
Be careful.

If you see that certain behaviors need to be fixed, fix it.
Don't be ignorant.
Accept that we all need to advance. Clean out your soul.
Get rid of the things that are holding you back, and move on.
Don't depend on others to do it for you, or us.
This is something you have to do for yourself.
If you don't get it now, keep trying and trying.
Eventually you will.
If you give up now, you will have to start all over again, until you get it right.
It is all in the mind.
Have the will power to want things, to change for better, and better yourself.
Don't be so quick to judge other SS and the clergy. You don't know who they are or what they have gone
through, to get where they are at today.
We work hard.
Regardless of what others say, we work hard to get things done.
Even if you don't see it.

Give advice, advance, and do it for yourself and Satan.
Not because of a group or a member,
but for yourself.

Why? Whatever you do, through advancing and working for Satan, He will stay with you always, each life time
unto you reach to Godhead.
Who I am and what I believe and have is something no one can take it from me, but me. And I'll cherish it
through eternity.
Stay always loyal no matter what; mark it on your soul.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 595 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/31/2014

Subject: Jewish cruelty to innocent hens

Jewish cruelty to innocent hens

Hens Viciously Slaughtered

by Jewish Community Center

Several weeks ago, we told you about Urban Adamah, a Jewish community center and urban farm in Berkeley, California. They had fifteen chickens who were used to produce eggs that the people there had been eating for the past three years. The hens' egg production began to wane, so just like in massive factory farms, their "use" to humans, who think of them as nothing more than egg machines, was over. Instead of showing kindness and gratitude to these gentle birds and offering them retirement, they were scheduled to be used as props and killed for a Kosher slaughter class.

Several animal sanctuaries, including United Poultry Concerns, Animal Place, Harvest Home, and Hen Harbor, had offered to take the fifteen hens in order to let them live out the remainder of their lives in peace, but Urban Adamah refused the offers. While they cancelled their initial Kosher slaughter workshop, over a week ago they convened another, secret, workshop to slaughter the birds.

It is disgusting and sends the wrong message to have children and others care for and befriend animals, only to later hideously betray them. Treating animals like machines and teaching others' that this is compassionate is a farce.

Click on the link below to take action-----

<https://secure2.convio.net/ida/site/Advocacy?cmd=display&page=UserAction&id=2609>

Here is something else that makes me want to puke. I bet this was done by kikes:

<http://wideawakeamerica.com/cat-brutally-beaten-because-it-resembles-adolf-hitler/>

This really hurts as I can see just how sad this poor little kitty looks now. Cats are very expressive in their eyes. This is horrific.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 596 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 6/1/2014

Subject: UNLEASH THE BEASTS OF DEATH!!!!

I CALL ON EACH AND EVERYONE OF OUR DEDICATED DISCIPLES OF SATAN, HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS!!

As you all have known for a long time now, as its wordly evident, the enemy jews have been the source of all misfortunes to have plagued the Earth and all of us, for a very, very long time. We have brought to light their greatest weapon, which is the use of their 'Torah', their Bible and their Koran, from which they gather the nessesary energy and implement the unconscious schemes into the minds of Gentiles, as to further their ends.

Meanwhile, the jewish race is pletted in riches, has the best healthcare, the best and most purified food, the most spiritual power [or at least they had such for a long while]. On top of everything else they have destroyed our history and the memoirs of our Ancient Gods. They have destroyed everything: Ancient Greece, Ancient Sumeria, Babylon, Egypt, Central Europe and the White Races, bastardized the knowledge of the Far East, the Yellow Races, used them viciously as they do in China, destroyed Africa to the point all people are impoverished and die by the hundreds daily. Animals are right now being endlessly abused because some kike industrialist wants more furs, or some leathers to cover their NASTY existence and genetic code.

These nasty beings have brought all if not most plagues in the world. They injected christianity to the blacks by the slave trade, abused them, infested and destroyed all civilizations from within and without. For endless years they have brought famines, curses and all sorts of plagues through their 'holy books' to any and all who opposed them. Those with historical knowledge, political knowledge and even scientific knowledge know how jews have been plaguing the Earth and our lives for so long. They caused un-needed wars, not needed bloodshed, and they injected the most vicious religious hoaxes to ever exist. America is bleeding to death by their advances and 'Free speech' or the American Constitution no longer have place in America. The KIKE IS ABOVE THE LAW THEY THINK. They can and have brought to destruction world economy. You and me are the victims of these actions.

The plague of xianity has gave humanity so many deaths and blood unlike any other event.

After all, they hide behind their spiritual knowledge [Stolen from Gentiles all over the Globe, then they were butchered] and their vast wealth. They constructed the biggest lies in the world, one of them being the holocaust. They have built agencies, legions of sheep, are actively using the whole world for their protection.

"ANTI-SEMETIC THIS, ANTI-SEMETIC THAT!"

I WANT YOU TO GET MAD, ANGRY, UNCHAIN THE BEAST YOU HAVE WITHIN. I WANT YOU TO UNLEASH THE HIDDEN AND DIVINE JUDGEMENT OF SATAN ON THESE 'PEOPLE'. THESE HUMANOIDS NEED BE PUNISHED. THEIR ESSENCE IS A LIE. I WANT YOU TO UNLEASH ALL THE DESTRUCTION, DEATH, PLAGUES, PERMANENT DISASTERS YOU CAN CREATE. CREATE WITH YOUR SOUL AND WITH THE POWER OF YOUR GENTILE, GODLY ESSENCE.

BRING JUSTICE AND PUNISHMENT. IN THIS KIKE WORLD NOBODY CAN BRING SPIRITUAL JUSTICE EXCEPT YOU AND ME. YOU ARE THE SPIRITUAL JUDGE AND JEWRY. ONLY YOU AS A CHILD OF THE LORD SATAN, THE CREATOR OF THE GENTILE RACES, ONLY YOU CAN BRING JUSTICE.

THEY TOLD YOU YOU WERE A PIECE OF SHIT, A MEANINGLESS EXISTENCE, ONLY WAITING UPON ITS DEATH. THEY LIED TO YOU.

I TELL YOU YOU CAN BECOME A GOD AND THAT YOUR WORTH IS FAR MORE THAN YOU EVER THOUGHT.

THEY TOLD YOU YOU WERE WEAK, NOTHING AND THAT YOU CANNOT CHANGE ANYTHING, THEY TOLD YOU THIS WORLD IS WHAT IT IS AND CANNOT CHANGE. THEY LIED TO YOU.

I TELL YOU THE POWER IS ON OUR HANDS AND IN *YOUR* HANDS TO ACT.

THEY BRAGGED IN FRONT OF YOU, PUNISHED YOU FOR QUESTIONING, BULLIED YOU, TRIED TO DESTROY YOU THROUGH THEIR SYSTEMS AND THEIR BELIEF.

I TELL YOU WE ARE ALL WARRIORS OF SATAN AND THE TRUTH, THOSE WHO HAVE WOKEN UP FROM ALL THEIR AGES, OUR RELIGION IS SATANISM AND WE WANT TO GOVERN IN PEACE.

AND I SEE YOU STANDING THERE WITH YOUR HEAD UPRIGHT, WITH YOUR SPINE STRAIGHT, WITH YOUR PRIDE IN YOUR SOUL. AFTER ALL THEIR LIES, PROPAGANDA AND MISINFORMATION.

FEAR COULD NOT CONTROL YOU, LIES COULD NOT HOLD YOU!

HOW CAN YOU EVER DARE TO AVOID FIGHTING? HOW CAN YOU EVER DARE DENY YOURSELF AND THE BILLIONS OF PEOPLE WHO ARE WAITING FOR YOU TO ACT?

THE FATE OF THIS WORLD IS UPON YOU AND ME, THE SATANIC ARMY. NOBODY ELSE. NOBODY CAN HIT THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEMS AS WE CAN.

I WANT YOU TO GET ENRAGED, ANGRY, INFURIATED, IN SUCH MANNER AND TO SUCH DEGREE BY YOUR MERE WILL YOU CAN MAKE STEEL BURN.

I want you to get REVENGE.

Create, create, create my Brothers and Sisters. Create destruction, plagues, thunderbolts, fires, earthquakes, unleash CHAOS on the enemy.

They held us down only for so long. THEY GOY HAVE WAKEN UP YOU FUCKING JEWS AND THE END IS APPROACHING.

THE "GOY" have no fear you SCUMBAGS, we have few things to lose and we are GODS In the blood.

My Brothers and Sisters, fight the beast, with all your might. Unleash the rage, unleash the DEATH, unleash the PERMANENT DESTRUCTION.

You owe it to who you are, who has made us, and the whole world. Stay strong in our war and always remember, we are finishing an already won battle.

Meditate, raise your powers, do Magick, bring your powers of destruction and creation out to show. Be patient and help us take back what is ours.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 597 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/1/2014

Subject: Israel spies on US to make 'preemptive moves'

Israel spies on US to make 'preemptive moves'

[http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/05/31 ... by-spying/](http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/05/31...by-spying/)

Sat May 31, 2014 4:18PM GMT

The Israeli intelligence agencies spy on the United States so that Israel can make a "preemptive move" to thwart any US-brokered plan in the Middle East that the regime deems against its interests, an analyst says.

"They want to get the jump on any surprises that might be put their way by the United States whose assistance they totally rely on," Bill Jones of the Executive Intelligence Review told Press TV on Saturday.

Jones made the remarks as Newsweek reports that Israeli spy services eavesdropped on phone calls between former US president Bill Clinton and late Syrian leader Hafez Assad during critical stages of Middle East talks in 1999. At the time, the US was brokering talks that would have led to a "peace agreement" between Israel and Syria.

The analyst added that Israel is probably targeting US officials today as Secretary of State John Kerry has been leading efforts to broker a deal between Israelis and Palestinians.

The spying certainly gives the Israelis an "advantage" in the talks, Jones said, because they can always make a "preemptive move" to undermine any agreement they are not pleased with.

US intelligence officials have recently expressed concerns about the scope of Israeli espionage against the United States

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 598 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/4/2014

Subject: Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home

Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home

This "home" was owned and run by the Catholic Church. The children died of neglect, abuse and starvation. And were singled out for humiliation by the nuns in public as well. Judging by the attitude of ritual humiliation and hatred towards the children by the nuns. Its probably not a secret why the children were treated this way. The same church which is nothing but an organized crime network of thieves, murders, liars and pedophiles. And was created and is run by Jews, proof here: topic1561.html

Bodies of 800 babies, long-dead, found in septic tank at former Irish home for unwed mothers
[http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morn ... d-mothers/](http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morn...d-mothers/)

By Terrence McCoy

□

June 3 at 4:48 am

ONE TIME USE ONLY Children's Home, Dublin Road, Tuam, Ireland circa 1950. (Courtesy of Catherine Corless/Tuam Historical Society)

Children's Home, Dublin Road, Tuam, Ireland circa 1950. (Courtesy of Catherine Corless/Tuam Historical Society)

In a town in western Ireland, where castle ruins pepper green landscapes, there's a six-foot stone wall that once surrounded a place called the Home. Between 1925 and 1961, thousands of "fallen women" and their "illegitimate" children passed through the Home, run by the Bon Secours nuns in Tuam.

Many of the women, after paying a penance of indentured servitude for their out-of-wedlock pregnancy, left the Home for work and lives in other parts of Ireland and beyond. Some of their children were not so fortunate.

More than five decades after the Home was closed and destroyed — where a housing development and children's playground now stands — what happened to nearly 800 of those abandoned children has now emerged: Their bodies were piled into a massive septic tank sitting in the back of the structure and forgotten, with neither gravestones nor coffins.

"The bones are still there," local historian Catherine Corless, who uncovered the origins of the mass grave in a batch of never-before-released documents, told The Washington Post in a phone interview. "The children who died in the Home, this was them."

The grim findings, which are being investigated by police, provide a glimpse into a particularly dark time for unmarried pregnant women in Ireland, where societal and religious mores stigmatized them. Without means to support themselves, women by the hundreds wound up at the Home. "When daughters became pregnant, they were ostracized completely," Corless said. "Families would be afraid of neighbors finding out, because to get pregnant out of marriage was the worst thing on Earth. It was the worst crime a woman could commit, even though a lot of the time it had been because of a rape."

According to documents Corless provided the Irish Mail on Sunday, malnutrition and neglect killed many of the children, while others died of measles, convulsions, TB, gastroenteritis and pneumonia. Infant mortality at the Home was staggeringly high.

"If you look at the records, babies were dying two a week, but I'm still trying to figure out how they could [put the bodies in a septic tank]," Corless said. "Couldn't they have afforded baby coffins?"

Special kinds of neglect and abuse were reserved for the Home Babies, as locals call them. Many in surrounding communities remember them. They remember how they were segregated to the fringes of classrooms, and how the local nuns accentuated the differences between them and the others. They remember how, as one local told the Irish Central, they were "usually gone by school age — either adopted or dead."

According to Irish Central, a 1944 local health board report described the children living at the Home as "emaciated," "pot-bellied," "fragile" and with "flesh hanging loosely on limbs."

Corless has a vivid recollection of the Home Babies. "If you acted up in class, some nuns would threaten to seat you next to the Home Babies," she said. She said she recalled one instance in which an older schoolgirl wrapped a tiny stone in a bright candy wrapper and gave it to a Home Baby as a gift.

"When the child opened it, she saw she'd been fooled," Corless told Irish Central. "Of course, I

copied her later and I tried to play the joke on another little Home girl. I thought it was funny at the time.... Years after, I asked myself what did I do to that poor little girl that never saw a sweet? That has stuck with me all my life. A part of me wants to make up to them."

She said she first started investigating the Home, which most locals wanted to "forget," when she started working on a local annual historical journal. She heard there was a little graveyard near what had been the Home, and that piqued her curiosity. How many children were there?

So she requested the records through the local registration house to find out. The attendant "came back a couple of weeks later and said the number was staggering, just hundreds and hundreds, that it was nearly 800 dead children," Corless said.

Once, in 1995, Corless said in the phone interview, several boys had stumbled across the mass grave, which lay beneath a cracked piece of concrete: "The boys told me it had been filled to the brim with human skulls and bones. They said even to this day they still have nightmares of finding the bodies."

Locals suspect that the number of bodies in the mass grave, which will likely soon be excavated, may be even higher than 800. "God knows who else is in the grave," one anonymous source told the Daily Mail. "It's been lying there for years, and no one knows the full extent of the total of bodies down there."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 599	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/8/2014
Subject: "Gentile Ethics vs Jewish Ethics"			

"Gentile Ethics vs Jewish Ethics"

Xians, muslims and every other organization that aims to bluff people and steer them away from spirituality, gives fancy explanations of the afterlife, death and preaches nothing exists beyond this world, except of some lakes of fire for those who disobey [Xianity] or 9 year old virgins for you to get laid eternally. And do not forget the rice and the honey [Pisslam]. Both very advanced and intelligent perceptions of reality [sarcasm]. Not to mention the endless fear, lack of knowledge and all the rest of the diseased enemy crap.

Their 'god' does not exist. They call in for help en masse, no answers received. They beg this space-jew for salvation, freedom from pain, for healing, nothing ever happens. Out of 100 prayers, 0,0001 actually manifests and this is due to the massive cattle that prays [transfers spiritual energy to a purpose] or due to the subjects energy which manifests what they ask for.

The universe itself is not concerned if someone is stupid and shows no mercy to these idiots. They go against the ways of the universe and the spiritual laws and they just pay the price of their ignorance. Technically, it does not give a flying fuck if you are ignorant, a piece of shit and you do not want to realize its laws. It does not give a fuck if after death you will dissipate or get swept in by a huge energetical battery of some ET's that want to use your little bioelectricity for their own purposes, eradicating your being. The universe has its laws. It has the law of Gravity, whether you like it or not. It has the law that those stronger of you can destroy you, whether you like it or not. It has the law that unless you fight, you will get devoured. The universe does not care about vain ideologies, vain beliefs, your own ignorance, what some weak people or dozens of weak people want to make out the universe to be. Even if these billions of sheep believe there is some sort of kike on the sky that protects them, the hurricane will happen anyway and destroy some millions of people. Where are their little prayers now?

On the other hand every day here you see dozens of messages, even from people who dedicated to Satan and did not expect something, Satan gave them back answers, real events, real love and made his prescence know, wether they totally believed or not. As it has been said, you get to realize a cause by its effect.

So thing is, we try to be good with one another for our species to evolve and have peace with one

another, form groups of survival against this violence. The species that eat and destroy one another for whatever reason, always perish the fastest. You see this on jews as their 'intelligence' and 'cunning' is that of a lower level. When confronted, they blame other jews, they attack other jews – at least SEEMINGLY. They do not hesitate to devour even their own, but this rarely happens and only if the Gentiles awaken up to the Truth about these people. Then they run like rats in all directions. Like all cowards, when in a position of power they pretend to be awesome. When behind their paper money, they pretend to be important. When pletted with millions they pretend to be kings and condemn Gentiles to be animals and lower than animals. When confronted or fought against, they never hit above the belt, always below the belt. When confronted, they pretend to be friendly as to not get their asses kicked. They bribe. They lie. They hide. And all that their low level of being has tied into it.

This has been and still is the first mission of every creation. Evolution. Humans are right now the cradle of evolution of the Earth. The Human Race has evolved to where we have invented Ethics. The Gods passed us down all sorts of needed emotions to survive, like Anger, Hatred, the sense of justice, the sense of Truth, the devotion, the faith etc. Ethics like sacrificing for the Greater Good, Greater instincts, protection of Women, giving to others, empathy and so forth are the cradle of Human evolution which ensure not only our survival, but our ascendance into higher levels of consciousness and understanding. The enemy as always drags these things to the other, exact opposite end. "Help" in the kike dictionary means "I enslave you and give you things without leaving you able to self sustain yourself" which means death. Because when the master will not provide, the slave will perish.

When one treads far in Satanism they realize one of the main reasons we were created is to exist, evolve, break our limitations, explore, spread. When one delves even deeper one understands why the separation of Races was a natural intention and happens on its own. All this is strongly tied in with our personal purpose.

The enemy and kike infested religions came from humanoids [not Humans in anyway, the only thing they have in common with Humans (Gentiles) is that they have two legs, two hands and one head, nothing as personalities] who were in a very low intellectual and spiritual level. The jews through their behavior and in how they are getting always worse, more brutal, more cunning, show they are actually moving down the evolutionary chain, in the exact opposite direction of what we do. Where the Gentile has meant to go, the jew was by enemy design meant to go the opposite direction. We create civilization, they come and try to destroy it. We found the original religions, they come in and try to turn these against us, making up insane shit. We talk about love, they distort love to some shitty, low level xian emotion, which is again tied in fear and adheres to a set of insane rules. We talk about sex, they pervert the notion and meaning of it to some pornified solely physical deed. We create food, they put poisons in it. We create a monetary system, they totally destroy this and try to control us and destroy us through it. We have a political way [Nazism] in which we govern ourselves according to the Divine Satanic Providence, they create a projection of the instant opposite where we are animals and merely 'goy'. To our dictionary 'obedience' means recognizing the higher understanding of another fellow Gentile Human being and adhering by their healthy and natural advice, to their dictionary 'obedience' is a series of torture, blind trust and becoming a subject to these putrid beings.

While in Gentile Paganism you do not wrong others, not because of some punishment, but because you are beyond this [your spirit has evolved past these stupid needs] or you do not cheat on your wife because you have realized how to find meaning in another fellow Human being, xianity and the related programs try to preach they are some source of 'Ethics'. Nothing could be more far from the Truth.

The only reason xians at least 'try' to follow their '10 commandments' is to not end up in Hell and burn eternally, or because they are afraid some other stronger and more brutal force will execute punishment upon them [the kikes have placed a space jew to be that brutal force, to connect themselves with this fundamental force of 'punishment', making the populace docile and obedient

to them].

They obey due to cowardice. They do not understand any more than a monkey does. Infact monkeys and other animals display natural altruism, not because some kike punisher indicates supposedly that if you do disobey, you will die. All they do and all they do not do is dyed with the color of fear, unintelligence and cowardice. This is by far the lowest way of understanding reality. Even insects can understand the laws of brutal force. I-e My force is stronger than your force therefore you must not wrong me. This is evident xians and the rest of stupid people learn what even monkeys and other species already know, live by the same rules the most instinctive and far back in evolution way beings think and act.

Gentiles were made with the purpose to reach the stars and become a great Human civilization amongst the cosmos. They try to fulfill their purpose. While the jewish purpose is nothing but keeping us from our purpose. They were created as an antithesis to the causes of Satan and His creations.

Thing is the same reasons that keep them from acting are the same reasons they have made xianity the most horrid and dirty program to ever exist and haunt the populace. People are living in fear and guilt. You will see in the animal kingdom an animal who is afraid, when their master or the abuser turns their back they try to attack. Because they live in fear. They comply by the use of fear. They are afraid of others and others are afraid of them. Its all FEAR, FEAR, FEAR. This obedience and anknowledgement between species is the lowest level. When in this you tie the lack of spirituality, the teachings that cause neuroticism and go against every aspect of life, you make something that actually goes against the Evolutionary place of Humanity. This causes a clash and that's why we have this society we do.

So according to all the above, as Gentiles we have a built in type of love and respect for another, which is the notion of brotherhood and serves to preserve us in our evolutionary way to reach the Stars. The enemy again takes this love, inverts it to stupidity, slavery, death, their notion of 'obedience', blind surrender, stupidity. Because Gentiles are by nature and genes altruistic, they feed on that thing. Because Gentiles are by nature supportive of one another, they get entangled in the endless web of jewish lies and disortions.

Our own insticts are used against us. In Satanism, in Paganism and the original religions all these words gain meaning again. Help means, I grant a favor but I teach you how to grant it to yourself. Love means brotherhood, sacrifice, but not beyond the meaningful sense. All these understandings come with the purification of the Soul.

Another thing we have mentioned is the kike lacks creativity. Infact, as we go upwards to the evolutionary chain we need no interaction with them. They in the other hand need us, to feast upon, prey upon, use us for their wars and in gathering their wealth. They need us and we do not in any way. We did perfect when they were not around. They need us to create things and invent things in order to distort it. We need to be willing to divide ourselves in order for them to come in and harass. We need to be willing our own to die and perish in order for them to succeed.

The next time the kikes and their lackeys try to convince someone in their propaganda that they are needed, or as they dared to say, are 'useful' in civilization, recall the quotes from their Talmud.

These 'evolved' rats that have a lot to say about Ethics, the Gentile Soul, and generally have an opinion about anything, talk through their appointed leaders, to be exact:

Erubin 21b. Whosoever disobeys the rabbis deserves death and will be punished by being boiled in hot excrement in hell.

Moed Kattan 17a . If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and

do the evil there.

Gittin 69a . To heal his flesh a Jew should take dust that lies within the shadow of an outdoor toilet, mix it with honey and eat it.

To heal the disease of pleurisy ("catarrh") a Jew should >take the excrement of a white dog and knead it with balsam, but if he can possibly avoid it he should not eat the dog's excrement as it loosens the limbs. Pesahim 111a.

It is forbidden for dogs, women or palm trees to pass between two men, nor may others walk between dogs, women or palm trees. Special dangers are involved if the women are menstruating or sitting at a crossroads. Menahoth 43b-44a .

A Jewish man is obligated to say the following prayer every day: Thank you God for not making me a Gentile, a woman or a slave. Shabbath 86a-86b.

These are the assholes who preach about Ethics, Civilization, and generally pretend to be something on the planet. THIS IS THE SCUM OF THE EARTH THAT NEEDS BE CLEANSED! THESE ARE THE ENEMIES OF SATAN AND THE CREATORS OF COMMUNISM, CHRISTIANITY AND THE REST OF THE ABRAHAMIC, JEWISH HOAXES. THEY ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE BROUGHT THE TERROR, THE BLOODSHED AND THE DESTRUCTION IN THE WORLD, THE BLINDNESS.

Whomever is Gentile, knows the Truth, and denies it, is not only a Racial Traitor, but a traitor to nature herself. He betrays his one and only divine purpose; he throws his chance to become a God into the trash can and chooses to become a jewish slave.

By not following the original religion of the Swastika [Sun, Helios, Ra etc] which brings the immortality of the body and Soul, the purification of the Soul, the Perfected Gentile being out of yourself...The nights these people plead in diseases and other mental and spiritual turmoils... Search nowhere else, but the ones you believe and the ones standing behind all the way of your 'beliefs', 'life awareness' and 'consciousness'.

When in doubt, look at yourself and all you have gained in your aweakening and by walking again into the arms of our Creator, Satan. You have gained everything.

Them? Their ignorance has cost them anything. They have nothing. All this by itself will clear all your confusion.

GENTILES NEED TO WAKE UP, BEFORE ITS TOO LATE AND UNDERSTAND AGAIN WHAT A HONORARY TITLE IT IS TO BE A CHILD OF THE ORIGINAL GOD OF HUMANITY.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 600	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/9/2014
Subject: Solstice Ritual			

Just letting everyone know, we will be doing another ritual in the series of rituals to reverse the curses in the bible. We will be doing this on Sunday, the 22nd of June. Please be prepared and it is very important to Satan that everyone participate in this ritual. It will be another one-time ritual just like the rest - simple and easy to do. None of these rituals requires any props and can be done anywhere where one can be left alone for a several minutes.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 601 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/13/2014

Subject: Bethany Home, where 222 children died, to be included in mother and

Bethany Home, where 222 children died, to be included in mother and baby home investigation

[http://www.thejournal.ie/bethany-home-c ... 5-Jun2014/](http://www.thejournal.ie/bethany-home-c...5-Jun2014/)

The Children's Minister Charlie Flanagan said today that he was conscious of the grievances felt by those connected to the Bethany Home, a protestant-run home on Dublin's Orwell Road.

Tue 9:40 PM 15,819 Views 30 Comments
Share155 Tweet30 Email16

A monument to the Bethany children in Mount Jerome cemetery in south Dublin
A monument to the Bethany children in Mount Jerome cemetery in south Dublin

Image: Derek Leinster

Updated 9.40pm

THE CHILDREN'S MINISTER has said he is anxious that the Bethany Home in Rathgar is included as part of the Commission of Investigation into mother and baby homes in Ireland.

Charlie Flanagan said today that he was conscious of the grievances felt by those connected to the Bethany Home, a protestant-run home on Dublin's Orwell Road, where young unmarried mothers lived with their young children.

Many of the children were subsequently adopted, and survivors say they suffered neglect as children. Over 200 children died while in the care of Bethany Home. A monument to them was recently unveiled.

"I am conscious of grievance on the part of people who were directly associated with Behtany Homes and I am anxious that the scope of the inquiry would be beyond Tuam and County Galway. I would include all mother and baby homes with specific reference to the Bethany," Flanagan said today.

The Taoiseach also confirmed that the Bethany Home would be included in the new probe. The former residents of the home were not including in the Government' redress scheme for resident of the Magdalene Laundries, and a number of groups had been calling for the institution to be investigated.

Answering a question from Sinn Féin leader Gerry Adams, the Taoiseach said:

It's one of a significant number of mother-and-baby homes that must be investigated.

Flanagan was speaking at a press briefing after he earlier announced that Commission of

Investigation would examine all practices, procedures and behaviours in mother and baby homes throughout the State in the wake of the recent Tuam babies scandal.

'Before summer recess'

He said he hoped that the Commission would be established before the summer recess and would be informed by the current interdepartmental review being carried out across a number of government offices.

This is expected to report by the end of the month.

Flanagan said he expects cooperation from all interested parties and he also acknowledged the role of Tuam historian Catherine Corless in highlighting the deaths of 796 babies at a home in the Galway town.

He said that getting widespread cooperation from all interested parties and organisations would ensure "that at last, for the first time, we will get to the truth of this very dark period in our history.

Flanagan said it would be "difficult to put detailed parameters on a time frame" for the commission to report but said he was "anxious" its work begin before the summer recess.

Flanagan said: "It is absolutely essential that that story be told difficult and traumatic as though that is, especially for the mothers and former babies many of whom are now adults."

He added: "No government has taken on this task but this government will not shirk its responsibility in discovering the truth, difficult and all as that might be."

Flanagan said that any criminal investigation is "entirely a matter for An Garda Síochána" and said it was "far too early" to talk about the possibility of compensation for those affected.

Sinn Féin motion

In the Dáil this evening, Sinn Féin Health and Children spokesperson Caoimhghín Ó Caoláin TD called for any inquiry into mother and baby homes to cover all such homes and all aspects of the treatment of women and children, including high mortality rates and burial practices.

He proposed a motion from Sinn Féin on the issue this evening, saying the party did so "once it became clear that an inquiry was absolutely necessary".

He said the latest revelations from Tuam "have highlighted more horrifying aspects of the regimes in these mother and baby homes and they demand immediate action to uncover the full truth".

Also speaking in the Dáil, Minister Flanagan said that "insensitive language has been used in the rush to cast blame", and he appealed to people within and outside Leinster House to be "sensitive in their choice of language" when referring to the homes.

He said that he wanted to acknowledge "the reality that Irish society as a whole colluded in maintaining the regime of mother and baby homes".

"Questions remain unanswered about the nature of adoptions and vaccine trial," he noted

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 602 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/13/2014

Subject: Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

My note the entire place is about to fall into a massive religious war between Shia and Sunni's. As ISIS will not allow the Shia population to exist. Behold the true nature of Islam yet again. Saddam had a secularist state that kept such fanatic's powerless. Some reports Iranian elite troops are also heading into the Shia area's in Iraq to defend the Shia populations.

The Jews via Israel, Washington and their Saudi regime [Saudi's are well know to be crypto's] have created and funded this and other groups to fight against Assad in Syria whom they wished to topple to make way for "Greater Israel." Same with toppling Saddam's Iraq. All of this was part of the "New Project For An American Century" laded out by the Jewish Neocon's [Neocohens].

So already after a hundred and fifty thousand innocent men, women and children being killed in Syria and another forty thousand in Libya. By such Jew World Order proxy forces as this. And the millions dead in Iraq from the NATO-American invasion and occupation. Which was launched on the heels of the Jews, False Flag on 911. Now the blood bath is about to really start as the Islamic Fanatic's who raped, looted, mass murdered and in general sawed unarmed and innocent peoples heads off for fun. Are now marching on Iraq.

ISIS butchers leave 'roads lined with decapitated police and soldiers': Battle for Baghdad looms as thousands answer Iraqi government's call to arms and jihadists bear down on capital

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... north.html>

U.S. today changed tone on intervention; President Obama said: 'I don't rule out anything... Iraq will need more help'

Crucial vote to grant emergency powers was delayed because MPs did not turn up, leaving Iraqi government paralysed

Disruption in Iraq could add 2p to the price of a litre of petrol within a fortnight as ISIS insurgents take key oil fields

Kurdish forces are in full control of Iraq's oil city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned their posts

Iran has sent special forces and a unit of elite troops to Iraq to assist the Iraqi government halt the advance

Iraqi air force is bombing insurgent positions in and around Mosul - 1.3million citizens still remain in the city

Middle East experts raised the prospect of Iraq being carved into three - Kurdish, Sunni and Shiite - by the conflict

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z34XxQTHvO>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The full horror of the jihadists' savage victories in Iraq emerged yesterday as witnesses told of streets lined with decapitated soldiers and policemen.

Blood-soaked bodies and blazing vehicles were left in the wake of the Al Qaeda-inspired ISIS fanatics as they pushed the frontline towards Baghdad.

They boasted about their triumphs in a propaganda video depicting appalling scenes including a businessman being dragged from his car and executed at the roadside with a pistol to the back of his head. The extent of the carnage came as:

Images from captured cities such as Mosul and Tikrit showed deserted streets, burnt out vehicles and discarded uniforms left by government troops fleeing the brutal fanatics;

ISIS leaders urged their bloodthirsty followers to continue their march and warned that battle would rage in Baghdad and in the holy city of Karbala;

Thousands of residents in the capital answered a call to arms to repel the invaders amid fears the government's own troops were not up to the job;

Aid groups warned of a new refugee crisis after half a million terrified Iraqis left their homes to escape the jihadists

In the swathe of captured territory across northern Iraq, ISIS declared hardline Sharia law, publishing rules ordering women not to go outside 'unless strictly necessary', banning alcohol and smoking, and forcing all residents to attend mosques five times a day. BBC correspondent Paul Wood said one woman from Mosul, Iraq's second city, had spoken of seeing a 'row of decapitated soldiers and policemen'.

The refugee woman told how the victims' heads were placed in rows – a trademark, trophy-style execution favoured by ISIS militants.

The fanatics captured Tikrit, Saddam Hussein's birthplace, by overrunning an army base and rounding up hundreds of soldiers and police. Dozens of members of a police special forces battalion were paraded on the back of a truck in the city.

As the balaclava-clad militants took Mosul and Tikrit, thousands of Baghdad's residents young and old queued at recruiting stations to form a 'Dad's army' to defend the capital.

Trucks carrying volunteers in uniform rumbled towards the frontlines to defend the city, with many chanting slogans against the ISIS militants.

Meanwhile the Iraqi air force carried out at least four bombing raids on insurgent positions in and around Mosul. State television showed targets exploding in black clouds.

Britons working in Baghdad's Green Zone where most of the foreign embassies are based were on high alert. The lightning advance of ISIS has caused alarm in London, Washington and across the Middle East.

Despite vastly outnumbering the jihadists, government troops have melted away in the face of the insurgents, allowing them to capture two helicopters, 15 tanks, weapons and several armoured cars that used belonging to the American military. They also seized £350million-worth of dinars by

robbing a bank in Mosul.

According to bitter Iraqi footsoldiers, their commanders slipped away in the night rather than mount a defence of the city.

One said: 'Our leaders betrayed us. The commanders left the military behind. When we woke up, all the leaders had left.'

Last night Barack Obama said America would help with 'short-term immediate actions... militarily' to push back the insurgents, but ruled out sending troops.

Foreign Secretary William Hague said Britain would not get involved militarily because Iraq was now a democracy.

Iraqi prime minister Nouri al-Maliki vowed: 'We are not going to allow this to carry on, regardless of the price. We are getting ready. We are organising.'

As the situation spiralled out of control, even Iran was said to have deployed two battalions from its Revolutionary Guard to help the Iraqi government retake Tikrit.

The development was likely to enrage Washington, which has been steadfast in its determination for Baghdad not to cosy up to Tehran.

It also emerged that members of Saddam's old guard were joining the insurrection. Fighters loyal to his disbanded Baath Party were said to be actively supporting the rebels. ISIS stands for Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham but has also been referenced as Islamic State of Iraq and Syria.

Its insurgency is the biggest threat to Iraq since US troops withdrew in 2011.

ISIS commanders issued chilling warnings to any police officers or soldiers to 'repent or be killed'.

In a sinister video, the extremists urged followers to 'march to Baghdad – we have a score to settle'. They also pledged to take the holy cities of Karbala and Najaf.

'Continue your march as the battle is not yet raging,' a voice said to be that of ISIS spokesman Abu Mohammed al-Adnani says. 'It will rage in Baghdad and Karbala. So be ready for it. Put on your belts and get ready.'

But taking Baghdad would be much tougher for ISIS than the towns where they have triumphed so far. The United Nations Security Council met behind closed doors last night to discuss the crisis.

Iraq's foreign minister, Hoshyar Zebari, speaking in London, insisted the government had halted the rebel advance and even claimed insurgents were 'on the run'.

But at Baiji, near Kirkuk, insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery. And the fighters have reached Samarra, 70 miles north of Baghdad.

About a quarter of Mosul's two million residents have fled. The flood of terrified families escaping the fighting there was described as 'one of the largest and swiftest mass movements of people in the world in recent memory'. Many have headed east into the autonomous region of Kurdistan.

Aid groups fear a new refugee crisis. Neighbouring countries already struggling to look after 2.8million refugees from the Syrian civil war now face the prospect of a new influx of displaced people desperately seeking a safe haven.

Meanwhile Iraqi Kurds seized control of the major northern oil city of Kirkuk today after the central government's army abandoned its posts. The Kurds - a semi-autonomous ethnic group based in the north - have their own 250,000-strong military, but have not used them to engage ISIS.

Footage emerged yesterday evening from Tikrit, which appears to show a long line of captured men and boys, being forcibly marched down a highway in the city.

The minute-long video, uploaded to YouTube, showed a snaking column of men stretching the entire visible length of the stretch of road. A voice captured by the recording describes a great Islamic 'family' and later an 'army', suggesting a possible intention to recruit the captives.

Most of the men and boys have both hands on their heads, while others - some wearing head coverings and some bare-faced - move up and down the column encouraging the march.

The startling developments raise the spectre of Iraq being carved up and divided into several states. Respected commentators have raised the prospect that, with Kurdish forces holding the north, the Sunni ISIS militants taking parts of the north and west, leaving the central and south-eastern to the Shiite population who currently run the government and military.

Yesterday the Iraqi Ambassador to Washington warned the 'integrity of Iraq is in question', while Dr Ayad Allawi, a former prime minister of Iraq, added that a break-up was 'not impossible'.

The governor of Mosul, who escaped the city and is now in Erbil in the Kurdish north, said that Iraq must be divided as centralisation had 'failed'.

Speaking to the Telegraph, Atheel al-Nujaifi said prime minister Nouri al-Maliki 'didn't devolve authority to us before, but now we must do it. Now we are saying his centralisation policies have failed,' Mr Nujaifi said.

Repercussions from the conflict are also being felt in global oil markets, where prices shot to a three-month high. The RAC said disruption could add more than 2p to the price of a litre of petrol.

The price of Brent crude rose \$2 to a three-month high of more than \$112 on fears about supply from the second-biggest producer in the Opec oil cartel.

The RAC said: 'The worsening situation in Iraq is causing a knee-jerk reaction in the global fuel market with wholesale prices going up one pence over Wednesday and Thursday.'

This was likely to push the pump price of both petrol and diesel up by 2p per litre in the short term, the RAC said, 'and this could well go much further'.

Iraq has insisted sectarian violence will not spread to the south, from which the vast majority of oil output comes.

After the capture of Mosul, the Islamic State issued a triumphalist statement declaring that it would implement its strict version of Shariah law in Mosul and other regions it had overrun.

Its laws state that women should stay in their homes for modesty reasons, command residents to attend prayers five times a day, and warned thieves that they would have their hands cut off.

It came as Kurdish forces took full control of Iraq's oil-rich city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned its bases there.

Peshmerga fighters, the security forces of Iraq's autonomous Kurdish north, swept into Kirkuk after the army abandoned its posts there, a peshmerga spokesman said.

'The whole of Kirkuk has fallen into the hands of peshmerga. No Iraqi army remains in Kirkuk now', said Jabbar Yawar.

Kurds have long dreamed of controlling Kirkuk, a city with huge oil reserves just outside their autonomous region, which they regard as their historical capital.

The swift move by their highly organised security forces demonstrates how this week's sudden advance by ISIS fighters has redrawn Iraq's map.

Insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery in the northern town of Baiji this afternoon - they first moved in late on Tuesday, closing in on the refinery, but later withdrew to the surrounding villages after reaching a deal with local tribal chiefs.

A White House spokesman this evening said that they believed the Iraqi government were in control of the facility, but had no further details

In the midst of the crisis, Iraq's parliament failed to declare a nationwide state of emergency after not enough MPs turned up for a vote.

Opposition politicians representing Sunni and Kurdish populations boycotted parliament because they oppose a motion to give extraordinary powers to Shiite Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki.

Turkey is negotiating for the release of 80 nationals held by ISIS in Mosul and cannot confirm

reports that some of them have been freed, government officials said today.

The pro-government Turkish newspaper Yeni Safak reported that the hostages, who include diplomatic staff, children and special forces soldiers, had been released to the Iraqi governor of Mosul and would be brought to Turkey tonight.

The capture of Mosul - along with the fall of Tikrit and the militants' earlier seizure of the city of Fallujah and parts of Ramadi, the capital of western Anbar province - has undone hard-fought gains against insurgents in the years following the invasion by U.S.-led forces.

U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon strongly condemned the abductions and the seizure of Iraqi territory by the militants, urging 'the international community to unite in showing solidarity with Iraq as it confronts this serious security challenge.'

'Terrorism must not be allowed to succeed in undoing the path towards democracy in Iraq,' he added.

Mosul, the capital of Ninevah province, and the neighboring Sunni-dominated province of Anbar share a long and porous border with Syria, where the Islamic State is also active.

Without assigning direct blame, al-Maliki said a 'conspiracy' led to the massive security failure that allowed militants to capture Mosul, and said members of the security forces who fled rather than stand up to the militants should be punished.

'We are working to solve the situation,' al-Maliki said. 'We are regrouping the armed forces that are in charge of clearing Ninevah from those terrorists.'

Iranian airlines cancelled all flights between Tehran and Baghdad due to security concerns, and the Islamic Republic has intensified security measures along its borders, Iran's state news agency IRNA reported.

Shiite Iran, a major regional power, has strong ties with Iraq's government. Some 17,000 Iranian pilgrims are in Iraq at any given time, according to IRNA, which cited the director of Iran's Hajj and Pilgrimage Organization.

Tikrit residents said the militant group overran several police stations in the Sunni-dominated city.

Two Iraqi security officials confirmed that the city, 80 miles north of Baghdad and the capital of Salahuddin province, was under ISIS's control and that the provincial governor was missing.

The major oil refinery in Baiji, located between Mosul and Tikrit, remained in government control,

the officials said. There were clashes and gunmen tried to take the town but were repelled in a rare success for Iraqi government forces protecting an important facility, the officials said.

The International Organisation for Migration estimated that 500,000 people fled the Mosul area, with some seeking safety in the Ninevah countryside or the nearby semi-autonomous Kurdish region.

Getting into the latter has become more difficult, however, with migrants without family members already in the enclave needing to secure permission from Kurdish authorities, according to the IOM.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 603	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/15/2014
Subject: Death, Humiliation, Slavery for women in "Christian housing" and mor			

This is here a reply by one of our members in the Joy of Satan main groups. In order to escape this to be lost under the message burdens, we repost it as its very worth reading and very informative and reveals the True Nature of this kike criminal institution, but their 'little race' aswell who is behind all these atrocities who are beyond word and doubt the greatest to plague Human history. See for yourselves:

"

There are a lot more atrocities where this one came from. The Catholic Church has participated in many crimes of slave labor, including serfdom, chattel slavery, and slave labor at orphanages. The recent mass grave is only one example of Catholic "laundries" like the Magdalene Asylums; a form of slave labor where women were forced to work in clothes-washing facilities run by the Church.

[img]<http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/e/ef/Magdalen-asylum-england.jpg>[/img]

In 1993 a mass grave containing 155 female bodies was discovered outside a Magdalene Asylum in Drumcondra, Dublin. Only 75 of these women even had death certificates.

[img]<http://remember.org/then-and-now/images/mats-potrz-a.jpg>[/img]

Many of the corpses still wore casts from the bone injuries these women sustained working back-breaking shifts which could last more than ten hours a day. Chemicals such as industrial bleach used in Catholic workhouses like the so-called Magdalene "Laundry" often caused harm to workers, while dangerous equipment presented yet another danger. One body in the mass grave was found with its head severed.

<http://theraggedwagon.wordpress.com/2013/02/03/1993-riddle-of-the-magdalene-laundry-dead-who-are-they/>

http://www.magdalenelaundries.com/Magdalene_Laundries_state_interaction_section_Final.pdf

The Roman Catholic Church had concentration camps like this across Europe and North America where Catholics tortured, abused, and enslaved women and children for "crimes" ranging from promiscuity to being sexually abused. In some cases girls were even imprisoned for looking "too

attractive". Women who tried to escape these workhouses were dragged back by the police into literal slavery, from which only relatives rarely released them. Talking to fellow inmates during work was strictly prohibited, and women who broke the rules could be beaten, starved, tortured, and worse.

[img]<http://i1.ytimg.com/vi/-HiNnyD6mFc/hqdefault.jpg>[/img]

"Those places were the Irish gulags for women," said Mary Norris. "When you went inside their doors you left behind your dignity, identity and humanity. We were locked up, had no outside contacts and got no wages although we worked 10 hours a day, six days a week, 52 weeks a year. What else is that but slavery? And to think that they were doing all this in the name of a loving God! I used to tell God I hated him."

[img]http://www.cuttingedge.org/Inquisition_11_Crate.jpg[/img]

<http://samdjordison.blogspot.com/2013/02/magdalene-laundries.html>

At the "Good Shepherd Orphanage" In Baltimore, Maryland, survivor Pat Noel testifies that aside from working long hours for the Church, girls were beaten until they were bloody, forced to kneel on concrete steps for days, shaved, starved, deprived of their names, and coerced into lifelong celibacy. At least one girl was forced to crawl through her own urine.

communities.washingtontimes.com/neighborhood/heart-without-compromise-children-and-children-wit/2013/jun/6/magdalene-laundry-survivor-speaks-out/

Women were worked to death in cold blood; one lovely 15 year old in St. Joseph's "Industrial School" was even forced by nuns - against a doctor's order - to perform hard labor right after her appendix had been surgically removed. The girl died after several days of this horrific abuse.

[img]<http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-WrsP6dWKJLM/Tb2nPc-zHMI/AAAAAAAAA2A/hc18ImRjxOc/s640/14.gif>[/img]

<http://theraggedwagon.wordpress.com/2009/08/15/new-evidence-that-irish-children-were-murdered/>

The singer Sinnead O'Conner testifies that she witnessed nuns at an Irish Magdalene Asylum rip a child out of the arms of its screaming mother, who never heard even one word about the fate of her child ever again.

[img]http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_-WkuewyUf18/TQk8jnnI9ZI/AAAAAAAAABvE/daVUiJvwaA4/s400/A%2BNUN%2B%25232.jpg[/img]

<http://goldenbridgeinmate39.wordpress.com/2013/02/09/sinead-oconnor-reveals-her-torment-after-she-was-sent-to-a-magdalene-laundry/>

Atrocities of a similar nature occurred in Australia, where Lily Arthur recounts having her only child stolen at birth after she was dragged from her bed one night and imprisoned in a Catholic Magdalene Laundry. Here she was forced to work throughout her pregnancy and for months afterward. She met women from a higher security "Asylum" who told her they had been forced to eat rotting food, and sleep with no bedding on concrete for months on end.

[img]<http://www.zenzoneforum.com/attachment.php?attachmentid=10001&stc=1&d=1306326279>[/img]

http://atheism.wikia.com/wiki/Magdalene_laundry

Horrific sexual abuse also occurred in these facilities, as recounted by survivors in the documentary "Sex in a Cold Climate".

[img]http://healingheartfoundationng.files.wordpress.com/2013/11/child_abuse_by_healing-heart1.jpg[/img]

In the case of Ireland, the Jew-Controlled Government was fully aware (see again JFM 2011) that thousands of women were illegally enslaved by the Church; and that local police departments were acting at behest of Catholic clergy and others to keep these women in slavery; but did nothing to stop it. In fact, the Jew-Controlled government even acted in collusion with Catholic nuns to use these enslaved women as cheap labor.

Similar use of forced labor once occurred across the Christianized world, where Jewish Governments and Christian Churches collaborated with each other to enslave and exploit Gentile women and their children. This system developed from the Dark Age custom of forcing promiscuous women to work in convents, developed into a network of laundries in the eighteenth century, and seemingly ended in White countries when the last Magdalene Asylum in Ireland closed in 1996. Abuse and overworking of women and children in convents and other Christian institutions, however, continues, and it is very likely given the past that there are still places where local authorities are complicit.

The Catholic Church is a criminal organization run by Jews, who are a criminal race.

Hail Satan and his Justice.

SIEG HEIL

"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 604	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/15/2014
Subject: Death, Humiliation, Slavery for women in "Christian housing" and mor			

This is here a reply by one of our members in the Joy of Satan main groups. In order to escape this to be lost under the message burdens, we repost it as its very worth reading and very informative and reveals the True Nature of this kike criminal institution, but their 'little race' aswell who is behind all these atrocities who are beyond word and doubt the greatest to plague Human history. See for yourselves:

"

There are a lot more atrocities where this one came from. The Catholic Church has participated in many crimes of slave labor, including serfdom, chattel slavery, and slave labor at orphanages. The recent mass grave is only one example of Catholic "laundries" like the Magdalene Asylums; a form of slave labor where women were forced to work in clothes-washing facilities run by the Church.

[img]<http://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/e/ef/Magdalen-asylum-england.jpg>[/img]

In 1993 a mass grave containing 155 female bodies was discovered outside a Magdalene Asylum in Drumcondra, Dublin. Only 75 of these women even had death certificates.

[img]<http://remember.org/then-and-now/images/mats-potrz-a.jpg>[/img]

Many of the corpses still wore casts from the bone injuries these women sustained working back-breaking shifts which could last more than ten hours a day. Chemicals such as industrial bleach used in Catholic workhouses like the so-called Magdalene "Laundry" often caused harm to workers, while dangerous equipment presented yet another danger. One body in the mass grave was found with its head severed.

<http://theraggedwagon.wordpress.com/2013/02/03/1993-riddle-of-the-magdalene-laundry-dead-who-are-they/>

http://www.magdalenelaundries.com/Magdalene_Laundries_state_interaction_section_Final.pdf

The Roman Catholic Church had concentration camps like this across Europe and North America where Catholics tortured, abused, and enslaved women and children for "crimes" ranging from promiscuity to being sexually abused. In some cases girls were even imprisoned for looking "too attractive". Women who tried to escape these workhouses were dragged back by the police into literal slavery, from which only relatives rarely released them. Talking to fellow inmates during work was strictly prohibited, and women who broke the rules could be beaten, starved, tortured, and worse.

[img]<http://i1.ytimg.com/vi/-HiNnyD6mFc/hqdefault.jpg>[/img]

"Those places were the Irish gulags for women," said Mary Norris. "When you went inside their doors you left behind your dignity, identity and humanity. We were locked up, had no outside contacts and got no wages although we worked 10 hours a day, six days a week, 52 weeks a year. What else is that but slavery? And to think that they were doing all this in the name of a loving God! I used to tell God I hated him."

[img]http://www.cuttingedge.org/Inquisition_11_Crate.jpg[/img]

<http://samdjordison.blogspot.com/2013/02/magdalene-laundries.html>

At the "Good Shepherd Orphanage" In Baltimore, Maryland, survivor Pat Noel testifies that aside from working long hours for the Church, girls were beaten until they were bloody, forced to kneel on concrete steps for days, shaved, starved, deprived of their names, and coerced into lifelong celibacy. At least one girl was forced to crawl through her own urine.

communities.washingtontimes.com/neighborhood/heart-without-compromise-children-and-children-wit/2013/jun/6/magdalene-laundry-survivor-speaks-out/

Women were worked to death in cold blood; one lovely 15 year old in St. Joseph's "Industrial School" was even forced by nuns - against a doctor's order - to perform hard labor right after her appendix had been surgically removed. The girl died after several days of this horrific abuse.

[img]<http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-WrsP6dWKJLM/Tb2nPc-zHMI/AAAAAAAAA2A/hc18ImRjxOc/s640/14.gif>[/img]

<http://theraggedwagon.wordpress.com/2009/08/15/new-evidence-that-irish-children-were-murdered/>

The singer Sinnead O'Conner testifies that she witnessed nuns at an Irish Magdalene Asylum rip a child out of the arms of its screaming mother, who never heard even one word about the fate of her child ever again.

[img]http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_-WkuewyUf18/TQk8jnnI9ZI/AAAAAAAAABvE/daVUIjvwaA4/s400/A%2BNUN%2B%25232.jpg[/img]

<http://goldenbridgeinmate39.wordpress.com/2013/02/09/sinead-oconnor-reveals-her-torment-after-she-was-sent-to-a-magdalene-laundry/>

Atrocities of a similar nature occurred in Australia, where Lily Arthur recounts having her only child stolen at birth after she was dragged from her bed one night and imprisoned in a Catholic Magdalene Laundry. Here she was forced to work throughout her pregnancy and for months afterward. She met women from a higher security "Asylum" who told her they had been forced to eat rotting food, and sleep with no bedding on concrete for months on end.

[img]<http://www.zenzoneforum.com/attachment.php?attachmentid=10001&stc=1&d=1306326279>[/img]

http://atheism.wikia.com/wiki/Magdalene_laundry

Horrific sexual abuse also occurred in these facilities, as recounted by survivors in the documentary "Sex in a Cold Climate".

[img]http://healingheartfoundationng.files.wordpress.com/2013/11/child_abuse_by_healing-heart1.jpg[/img]

In the case of Ireland, the Jew-Controlled Government was fully aware (see again JFM 2011) that thousands of women were illegally enslaved by the Church; and that local police departments were acting at behest of Catholic clergy and others to keep these women in slavery; but did nothing to stop it. In fact, the Jew-Controlled government even acted in collusion with Catholic nuns to use these enslaved women as cheap labor.

Similar use of forced labor once occurred across the Christianized world, where Jewish Governments and Christian Churches collaborated with each other to enslave and exploit Gentile women and their children. This system developed from the Dark Age custom of forcing promiscuous women to work in convents, developed into a network of laundries in the eighteenth century, and seemingly ended in White countries when the last Magdalene Asylum in Ireland closed in 1996. Abuse and overworking of women and children in convents and other Christian institutions, however, continues, and it is very likely given the past that there are still places where local authorities are complicit.

The Catholic Church is a criminal organization run by Jews, who are a criminal race.

Hail Satan and his Justice.

SIEG HEIL

"

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 605	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/15/2014
Subject: Stalin The Worst Criminal - Sermon Series, Part 1.			

Joseph Stalin- The rider of the 20th century Jewish Beast – Part 1

A brief Look on this Jew's early life criminality and criminal personality.

Mass murderer, liar, thief, criminal, slave master, swindler, forger, mentally insane, brutal, etc. All these words are too few to explain what 'Joseph Stalin' really was. In history class you would have certainly heard about "Hitler". We have proved and proved again how Hitler was not only a man of peace, but also that the so called holocaust never happened. In order to understand why Hitler has been blamed with all he has, you have to look at the opposite direction, at Joseph "Jughasvili" [In Georgian: son of a Jew] Stalin to really understand the reverse psychology and blame they throw at Hitler, to cover up the crimes of the red beast.

The Jews as they always do, like what they blame on Satan, being themselves exactly what they say others are in a negative light, project this in history and so on so forth, in all frontiers and areas of existence. The point of this Sermon series is to show step by step this horrendous personality, which plagued the earth with its existence and caused over 40 million deaths worldwide, many of which you have never been told about. They project all they do to the other side, as always, to cover up their own atrocity.

All most people know about this kike monster is that it was a Dictator of the USSR. Upon further research, much more information can show up, directing one to the nature of this vile individual.

From reports and historical facts, we know this Jew was not only overly sickly (had a deformed hand shorter than the other and malformed, was exceptionally short, had marks on his face from diseases, let alone his ugly look and stare [which is a reason why it had its photos retouched], the second and third toes were webbed on its left foot and so forth) but through lies as all Jews do, tried to hide the sources of all the evidence that he was a Jew. For instance, for his deformed hand, he mentioned many stories, one of which included how he was struck by a horse drawn carriage, or that he had an accident. He tried to hide the source of his deformities which were from his Jewish genetics. He later changed his name from "Joseph Yughasvilli Stalin" to "Joseph Stalin". Also, he always did run under many different surnames and fake names, by the time he was fighting his way up to the top of the Jewish Communist Party.

Not only these though were the lies of this Jew. Like any other pathologically lying Jew, Stalin even lied about his birthday. Wanting to hide all information about his Jewish heritage and bloodline, he invented all sorts of lies and tried to erase all information in regards to himself. In all his life, he did run under fake names and aliases. The so called 'Atheism' [Which is nothing but the end result of Christianity] and Jewish Communism, knew all along the importance of birthdays. For that reason Joseph Stalin forged his birthday many, many times, as to hide his astrological chart for one and generally his background information. By doing this, all he said would be true as there would be no conflicting information.

Stalin himself had said and proclaimed his own birthdate being 18th of December. However after his coming to power, he changed this to December 21st [typically to tie in himself with the energetically powerful energies and points of the month and date. Though it was finally found by his birth certificate, that he was born on December the 6th. This shows the Jewish disrespect and hatred over the Gentile God, Satan, of whom they tried to steal the date. December 23rd is the holy day of Satan and this kike tried to put its birthday [Day of glorification, as thus the day he received positive energy from attention] close to that date to exploit its power.

The reason "Jughasvilli" changed his name was evidently, as to protect himself from occult attacks

as many require the use of the name of an individual. By hiding behind aliases, he tried to secure himself from this. Those with deep knowledge of the occult know the USSR was filled top to bottom with all this knowledge as to secure, protect and further the 'legacy' of the jewish red beast. The jews were actively involved in the occult, while the populace was pressed down in an atheistic belief system of death, leaving them powerless. With the monopoly of the guns, the spiritual powers and the state powers, Stalin and his devout followers slowly rose to the top where they tortured and destroyed anyone as they saw fit.

Also, he was mentally perverted, socio-phobic and psychotic as a large portion of the jewish race.

Reports say he was hooked on drugs, shoot pornography, slept with a different woman each night and so forth [although he was married 3 times and all his 3 wives were jewish], using brutally his power to please its own self. He was also problematic in many other departments of the mind, such as he wanted severely attention on himself, to feel like someone, to be respected- but all these on the negative and criminal point. The so called 'clapping experiment' in which people had to clap and clap after the speeches of this kike, whomever stopped clapping first was instantly killed. The clapping went on for hours as people did not want to lose their lives. Eventually someone stopped and then...

They would die. Many times more were killed and not only the person that stopped. Gentile life meant nothing to this kike dictator.

Stalin was also, studying to become a priest, at Orthodox seminary of Tiflis. Which blatantly shows how he was tentative to get into the Christian/church jewish structure, as he knew there was much power within. Meanwhile, he was a devout Marxist and avid follower of these left winged, jewish philosophies. All it did was help its genetic relatives. Though, he left and never completed his university/college and went off to do more important things, such as gangsterism, terrorizing and so forth. As an early member of the pre-communist party [Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party], he had to follow the party flow to get upwards in the ranks.

He did not use his real name and avoided it as much as he could, using a surname and many others, namely "Koba". The upping in the ranks happened through robberies, assaults, assassinations, murders of distinctive Russian commanders, figures and so forth. Using as an excuse for the deformed arm [passing it down as an accident] this cowardly jew never served in the military for the WW1 [While Hitler had one of his most difficult times at the same age, getting almost blinded, fighting in frontlines, numerous injuries etc] and took the coward way out. Nevertheless, this jewish 'gangster' pretended he was some sort of overly powerful and many, deserving of respect individual- only from a later on position of power.

But how he gained his power and positions? This can be easily explained.

At 1902, he worked on a Rothschild owned factory, in whom I presume he made his connections. As its know, the Rothschilds and other jews funder the so called "Russian Revolution" to quadruple their winnings and fill their pockets once their jewish friends like Stalin had the wheel of the country. In Russia after the revolution, being a jew was by hundreds of times a title of 'Honor' with all the entitlements over the native Russian populations. "Equality" at its best. After all, didn't the jews promise equality? 40 million Russians died, yet you see no reports of anything bad for jews. They had made their safe haven in the Russian beast, ready to further their advances to other countries.

First of all, Stalin had a strong inner rivalry with Lenin [all along]. Lenin, exploiting the disasters hitting Russia after its loss on the war, promise people castles in the skies. Stalin, from his early age crimes was put in exile, and then, got his false papers, he travelled back to Tiflis and joined the Bolsheviks under Lenin. Even though his views in the beginning were very different from Lenin, who was also a jew, he hid these beliefs but these were the reason Stalin later had Lenin

assassinated. Though, he was threatened that he would exit the party once an ideological pamphlet he had wrote was found out, named "Credo". When it was found out, Stalin killed by shoot-ing all those who had read this paper he had published. Typically jewish cunning be-havior, he was once back in alignment with the jew Lenin. Anyway, back to Stalin joining the Bolsheviks. When Stalin entered the Bolsheviks, he had to somehow climb the ladder.

In the midst of chaos in Russia of 1905 (people fighting on the streets and so forth, Russia after WW1 was a total wreck) he had an army of Bolsheviks, who were armed and with whom he started doing roberries [worsening far more the country situation after war and also, spreading that the war was worthless- Stalin was sent in exile over 7 times for his crimes, escaped 6, caught in the 7th and then got a bail-out- such a 'pa-triot'], stole equipment for printing and many other things as to gain physical power. This had to happen in a series of kidnappings, robberies, murders, propaganda and so forth. In order to counter the Mensheviks (the "enemy" party of the Bolsheviks, false opposition, two sides against the middle jewish game) all sorts of rallies, crimes and armed parades happened. Through a series of black propaganda, smear campaigns and other games of cunning, the party of the Bolsheviks slowly gained ground over the Mensheviks.

The robberies and filthy actions continued, until he made such a big fortune that made his expelling from the Bolshevik party impossible. In a rushing manner, escaping arrest and captivity over and over, he became a crime overlord, who has built his fortune and association over murder, oppression, blackmailing, behind the scenes criminal activity and more of it. Many of his close associates whom he later appointed in the USSR central political force were jewish perverts and mass murder-ers like him. The main way the Leninist/Bolshevik party raised money was due to robberies, as they did nothing else. Stalin himself did not work or had jobs that re-quired no work. He just drifted off life, living from money either from 'friends' and party members. He never even had to work to live itself. Mainly, the Gentile populace and ordinary citizens payed the price of the Mensheviks and Bolsheviks [Both jewish run and operated frontiers, sides of the same coin].

One of his infamous crimes in association with Lenin, was the 1907 Tiflis robbery. Stalin with his robbing gang, ambushed a convoy in Yerevan, they stole the money which was equal to 3.4 millions in dollar terms, killing 40 people with gun and bombs, leaving 50 injured, including cops and others. Meanwhile nobody from his own gang died. He gave this money to Lenin and Lenin was escorted aswell, never to be caught or judged for the crime. Two days later, he escorted itself and its family to the town of Baku. As we see he had zero respect of human life. His criminal life start-ed early on, very early on, in his teenage years.

Sources:

Montefiore, Simon Sebag (2007), Young Stalin, Weidenfeld & Nicolson

"Assassination of Griaznoff". Los Angeles Herald. 31 January 1906.

[Http://Wikipedia.com](http://Wikipedia.com) [Main Source, between the lines reading]

Radzinsky, Edvard (1997) Stalin: The First In-depth Biography Based on Explosive New Documents from Russia's Secret Archives,

-End of Part 1

---High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 606

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 6/18/2014

Subject: Concerning "Materialism" and Important Info

I am writing this in response to something I witnessed earlier and this really needs to be addressed, but first, please note that within 2-3 more days, I will be posting the Solstice ritual to all of the JoS e-groups and forums. It is of extreme importance for everyone to join in on this, regardless as to whether you are new or along time member.

"Xian" = Christian for those who are new and the X is there to cross out "christ." "Christ" is nothing more than foul excrement.

As for the sermon:

I notice so many people falling into traps. The Jew creates the problem and then pushes the solution. One major trap is that of materialism. The Jew takes everything that makes life meaningful and pleasurable and then works relentlessly to destroy it. Ownership of material things makes life meaningful and is pleasurable. So, the Jew pushes this and corrupts it on the one hand and on the other, the Jew pushes for rejection of the material. This is done by incessant pushing and promoting materialism to the exclusion of all else and the underlying message here is to own nothing. The nazarene is then held up as a pristine example- the professional parasite never owned anything, and lived off the charity of those who did, all the while condemning them. The nazarene was a most arrogant character who never showed any gratitude or appreciation for anything. He felt it was owed to him. Though that foul scum is a Jewish invented fictitious archetype, he is pushed on the Gentile populace as an example. He is the perfect communist.

Everything the Jew pushes and abuses is designed to destroy any and all freedoms. No one owns any personal property under Jewish communism. Jewish communism is a slave state where every Gentile citizen becomes the property of the state and has no freedoms or rights whatsoever. This is all laid out in the judeo/xian bible, which is a blueprint for communism. The Gentile populace becomes disposable slaves, working for the Jewish parasite. Satan/Lucifer has always stood for rebellion. Rebellion is a serious "sin" and is "evil" in the bible. Perfect slaves do not rebel or even complain.

There is absolutely nothing wrong with owning material things or enjoying them. People fall into the Jewish traps with believing adages such as "money is the root of all evil" yet you don't hear any Jews saying this. This sort of thing is for Gentiles. The bible preaches that poverty and suffering are virtues. Poverty is a virtue so that all wealth can be in the hands of the Jews. Suffering is a biblical virtue and is necessary so one again can be the perfect slave, endure endless and most savage abuse, and never complain. A wasted life. The Jew owns everything, all material wealth, and also the slaves. This is why they corrupt and push materialism in unhealthy ways to the extreme. They want a backlash, where they own everything and us Gentiles own nothing and along with owning nothing, become the property of the Jews.

If everyone would look deeper, it is the abuse, disrespect for, and lack of any appreciation that is the problem, along with imbalance in the way of taking things to an extreme, which is what the Jew does. The Jew takes certain aspects of our freedoms...money, sex, pleasure and pushes these to an unhealthy extreme, creating imbalance. The end result is total loss. Nature in her ecosystem works for a healthy balance. When nature gets out of balance, disaster ensues.

Nowhere is a most blatant example of Jewish operation than with Gay Rights:

http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

Gay rights from top to bottom is controlled by Jews. What they do is work to push and take this to an extreme on the one hand and as the Jews control both sides, they work against it on the other. One the other side, they work for establishing Old Testament laws as is with Jewish communism. Gay in the gulag. There are no sexual freedoms in any communist countries. Even heterosexuals holding hands or kissing in public in communist North Korea can get not only the couple, but their entire families thrown into slave labor concentration camps.* These are the real death camps where very few ever survive.

Most are worked to death under the most hideous conditions, starving and then are disposed of. This is the Jewish paradise...disposable slave labor.

*Nothing to Envy: Ordinary Lives in North Korea by Barbara Demick

Don't fall into their traps! When everyone is on to their tactics, they can no longer succeed in destroying our freedoms. Money, personal ownership, sexual freedoms and everything else they work to destroy, always remember...they push these to an unhealthy extreme, creating the necessary imbalance needed to create a backlash to where people are duped into gladly giving up their precious rights [which many fought for and died for in brutal bloody wars], and unknowingly sacrificing to restore balance- what they believe is balance. The justice system is another example. The justice system is dominated by Jews from top to bottom. By allowing crime to get so out of hand and letting violent offenders off the hook and relentlessly pushing injustice [corrupting the justice system to where it is no longer even functional], this creates the trap for people to give up their rights for ultra-strict laws, where no one has any rights as is with Jewish communism. This is also laid out in the judeo/xian bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, let everything go to shit. Gentiles have always fought for the Jewish interest and their wars while the Jews just look on and grin. Another Jewish tactic is creating endless arguments so that nothing ever gets done in the way of ending a problem or securing a solution.

Satan/Lucifer stands for freedom and rebellion. We must always respect our freedoms and be ready to fight for them. If we do not fight, these will be taken away. Respect and care for what you own. Our inner serpent makes us aware in the way of having respect for valuable life and an appreciation for things. Everything that is positive and healthy in life, the Jew takes, abuses and pushes to an unhealthy extreme in hopes of creating a backlash to their Old Testament; their Torah. Torah is the author of pain and misery. The torah is their root, their power over us and their protection. Everything you have and own, the Jew is working to take away from you. This also extends to your soul. Satan brings us the necessary knowledge and enlightenment to where we are aware of and onto their tactics and can no longer be duped into falling into their traps.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 607	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/19/2014
Subject: Important 666 Summer Solstice Ritual 2014			

Group Ritual for Sunday, 22 of June 2014

The ritual can be performed any time after midnight, your own local time Sunday, the 22nd of June.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the third of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies. We are removing the

weapons from the enemy's hands. The effects of this ritual will result in full power for us Gentiles.

Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Sunday 22 June 2014.

You can perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual.

If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

- RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
- AHH into your sacral chakra
- UUU into your solar plexus chakra
- MMM into your heart chakra
- Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
- AAAH into your throat chakra
- UUU into your 6th chakra
- MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHFFF, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following words below 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHT-OHT-AHM-TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM
AHL-VEE-IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH • UUY-HEEY-IVE UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE •
UUUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

Satan is fully empowered!

Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power

Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- I is in the American English words eye, sigh, tie, might.
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Links:

666 Summer Solstice Ritual 2014 Webpage

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666_Summer_Solstice_Ritual.htm

666 Summer Solstice Ritual pdf

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666%20Summer%20Solstice%20Ritual%202014.pdf>

666 Summer Solstice Ritual mp3

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/666%20Solstice%20Ritual%202014.mp3>

RAUM Meditation mp3

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/RAUM.mp3>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Try **IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com for FREE

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 608	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/20/2014
Subject: What Now?			

What Now?

Life In The Jew World Order

Something a lot of people note is the level of stupidity in our society. However I don't believe people are naturally stupid. But what we are seeing is the environment effects of society and its not in many cases stupidity more then general apathy.

Our world is under a Jewish spell and it goes across so many level a book would be needed to document them all. Let us look at a few.

Our school system is designed by the enemy Jews from the churches to the Jewish oligarchies like Rockefellers. To create the same system we have in religion. Shutting down the centers of consciousness that rule personality and creative thinking. It teaches pointless loads of garbage in a garbage in, garbage out model. What to think always. Never how to think. And its designed to run contrary to how the human mind actual works and learns information. They make people neurotic with low self esteem on purpose. Which creates a cycle of personal misery for all trapped in its system. Some are too dull to pick up on it. Others are not.

School is not about the Pagan model of creating a spiritually enlightened being. But a dronetard, that will sit in a box or work in a line putting things in a box. With a mind in box with a kosher tax seal on it. Its made to create the conditions to maintain this Jewish, neo-feudal, globalist regime. Keeping the Goyium on the most bestial level of consciousness.

People are eating processed Franken foods that dull the mind and numb the nervous system. And many are under the spell of enemy religion. The whole effect of the Jewish created propaganda sphere has terra formed the human races that built great civilizations and come from Gods, into dulled down, zombies.

When they get sick from such and the environmental pollution of Jewish owned global corporations. They are purposely given medicine they can't afford that does not work but keeps them alive enough to clean out their families pockets. And in many cases makes them worse. This is the same medical system that prescribed cigarettes which killed half a million Americans a year alone. Which is great for the Jew run medical-pharmaceutical complex. Give them all kinds of cancers with the so called cigarette cure. The Jewish created and run FDA exists to keep cancer cures out of business so the Jew can keep doing criminal business.

How much pollution and war and exploitive regimes could be avoided if the Jews had not crushed Free Energy for a century so they could create fossil empire and dominate the world with controlling resources. Starting with Tesla who they ran out of town for creating Free Energy for the world even automobiles and further forced into utter poverty and social rejection when he refused to build massive terror weapons that could murder millions of innocent humans for Big Jew. In the end Tesla was murdered with his dreams stolen and broken by Jews like so many billions of humans on this world.

Our society within this has been designed by Jews to exhaust and rob people by keeping them in a constant struggle just for survival daily. The money is gone as fast as the paycheck is issued and the debts and cost of living always rise. Keeping the Goyium in the hamster wheel of a socially Darwinistic struggle to just exist. At the end of the day if they still have a place to live. Many just flop on the chair and barely have energy to turn on the tv. Which just numbs them and programs them further.

This social order traumatizes people in so many ways due to its Kosher toxicity so many turn to drugs to escape the boredom and meaningless of life. Some just want to escape the pain in their life and feel something blissful for awhile and forget life in the Jew World Order. These people many times become desperate addicts who resort to sleeping in the streets and selling their bodies for survival and drugs. With the neurotic self esteem issues created in people by the Jewish propaganda causes this. We this effect in people cling desperately to the superficial and fake lives of celebrities. Wishing to be anyone but who they are. Self worth becomes about consumption and material possessions. The highest goal is being on TV and Movies or singing with auto tune on a music video. All this which assign the sole value of personal worth. Meanwhile in the most wealthiest nations on earth. People who worked their whole lives are living in tents and sewers. No one cares why should they? They are the wretched who have nothing left and are not on tv or a music video. A nation cannot survive that forgets its own humanity and leaves its own people to die in filth and despair. The Jewish effect is in full gear.

Everyday tens of thousands of children die from starvation across the planet in nations that produce enough to feed everyone. This Jew World Order system steals the food and life right out the hands of children and the old alike. And leaves them to die in garbage as garbage.

How many innocent people watched their whole families murdered and raped by Islamist's death squads created by the Jew World Order out of Israel, Washington and Saudi Arabia. In the war that started against the People of Syria. Whole towns where wiped out. At this point over a 150,000 are dead. What about the 160 million are more people killed by Jewish created and run Communist regimes. The tens of millions killed in two World Wars stated by the Jew World Order. The same Jews who are now marching the world into a third World War. To create a global slave state.

People are made to feel so powerless and demoralized they just sink into apathy and put their head down and just try to survive in the increasing bestial struggle of existence as the Jews suck the life and happiness out of the world. People in many countries die daily from wars and famines caused by the Jew World Order control systems. The Jews create these systems and prop up the foulest tyrants to oversee the exploitation and brutalization of whole populations. The never ending cycle of war, revolution, poverty and misery. Has left many people regretting they were born a human being. Which is what the Jews want.

Everyday thousands of people hang themselves, shoot themselves and throw themselves in front of trains, from roof tops and find numerous other ways to murder themselves. Rather than live another day in the misery of what the Jew World Order has made life for Gentiles.

This will continue. As it has continued. So what is going to stop it? You are going to stop this and so I am and the next loyal comrade who has pledged their dedication to the eternal order of Truth and life.

We must keep on the struggle of life in a world of Jewish created death and misery. The Jew World Order is collapsing more and more due to the efforts of so many for so long. But if we do not do our part now and tomorrow and the next day and on. Then the lives of so many comrades who struggled thought out time. Will be lost. The lives of so many innocent humans robbed by the Jew World Order will never have justice.

Do you think humans are garbage who deserve to live and die in garbage?

The Jew has stolen everything humanity needs to spiritually and materially advance and be happy.

So now the time has come for the time is now it always is. To take part in the rituals to undo the enemy power grid that has created this system and keeps it going. The equinox rituals HPS Maxine has put up with the direction of Hell must be done. Its the key to ending that which is wrong in the world.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 609	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/28/2014
Subject: Group Ritual for Sunday 29/June			

The ritual below is very important.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

June 29 Ritual

Group Ritual for Sunday, 29 of June 2014:

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse and turn it around. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength

and power in numbers. This ritual is the fourth of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Please perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. There is a link to an mp3 for the RAUM vibrations below. If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AHH into your sacral chakra

UUU into your solar plexus chakra

MMM into your heart chakra

Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]

AAAH into your throat chakra

UUU into your 6th chakra

MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time. This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

AHKH-AHR-UHB YAY-EHV AHKH-EHM-USH AHL-U-DAHG-AH-AHV
AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV LOHD-AHG OIG-UHL
AHKH-SEH-EH-EHV
AHM-AHD-UH-AHH TOHH-UHP-SHEEM LOHK AHKH-UHV

UUKH-UH-R-VEEN-UHV ROH-AH AHKH-LUH-EHL-AHK-MUU
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

Those who bless Israel will be cursed

Those who curse Israel will be blessed

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

OI as in the American English words boy and toy

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

LINKS:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2014_June29_Ritual.pdf

June 29 2014 Ritual pdf

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/6_29_14_Ritual.mp3

June 29 2014 Ritual mp3

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/RAUM.mp3>

RAUM mp3

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 610	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/28/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: VERY IMPORTANT- 29/JUNE RITUAL AMENDED

Several members brought this to my attention- the affirmations must also be in the present tense. I amended this below, BUT- given the scripture is in the future tense, they must also be stated in that exact tense as well in

order to reverse the curse.

I also amended the statement on the pdf copies and the web pages. In addition, Mercury being retrograde right now is the best time to reverse that filth.

Thank you to everyone who brought this to my attention.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

June 29 Ritual

Group Ritual for Sunday, 29 of June 2014:

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse and turn it around. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual is the fourth of a series of rituals of which we will be doing similar each month or in some cases, twice a month in harmony with planetary energies.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Please perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. There is a link to an mp3 for the RAUM vibrations below. If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
AHH into your sacral chakra
UUU into your solar plexus chakra
MMM into your heart chakra
Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
AAAH into your throat chakra
UUU into your 6th chakra
MMM into your crown chakra.

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time. This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

AHKH-AHR-UHB YAY-EHV AHKH-EHM-USH AHL-U-DAHG-AH-AHV
AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV LOHD-AHG OIG-UHL
AHKH-SEH-EH-EHV
AHM-AHD-UH-AHH TOHH-UHP-SHEEM LOHK AHKH-UHV
UUKH-UH-R-VEEN-UHV ROH-AH AHKH-LUH-EHL-AHK-MUU
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:
Vibrate AUM

Those who bless Israel will be cursed
Those who curse Israel will be blessed

Those who bless Israel are cursed
Those who curse Israel are blessed
Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father
AY as in the American English words day, say, made
EE as in the American English words seek and week
EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
OH as in the American English words oh and go
OI as in the American English words boy and toy
R's should be rolled
UH as in the American English word cut and tub
UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

LINKS:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2014_June29_Ritual.pdf
June 29 2014 Ritual pdf

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/6_29_14_Ritual.mp3

June 29 2014 Ritual mp3

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/RAUM.mp3>
RAUM mp3

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 611	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/30/2014
Subject: Pope says communists are closet Christians			

Pope says communists are closet Christians

http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/06/..._L020140629

Reuters) - Pope Francis, whose criticisms of unbridled capitalism have prompted some to label him a Marxist, said in an interview published on Sunday that communists had stolen the flag of Christianity.

The 77-year-old pontiff gave an interview to Il Messaggero, Rome's local newspaper, to mark the feast of Saints Peter and Paul, a Roman holiday.

He was asked about a blog post in the Economist magazine that said he sounded like a Leninist when he criticized capitalism and called for radical economic reform.

"I can only say that the communists have stolen our flag. The flag of the poor is Christian. Poverty is at the center of the Gospel," he said, citing Biblical passages about the need to help the poor, the sick and the needy.

"Communists say that all this is communism. Sure, twenty centuries later. So when they speak, one can say to them: 'but then you are Christian'," he said, laughing.

Since his election in March 2013, Francis has often attacked the global economic system as being insensitive to the poor and not doing enough to share wealth with those who need it most.

Earlier this month, he criticized the wealth made from financial speculation as intolerable and said speculation on commodities was a scandal that compromised the poor's access to food.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 612	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/3/2014
Subject: Sermon 1/July/2014			

I had planned to write a pdf on the Tarot, but never got around to it because there is always so much to do. Satan keeps us busy. At any rate, for those of you who are interested in the Tarot for divination, I recommend this book:

Tarot Plain and Simple by Anthony Louis [paperback]

<http://www.amazon.com/Tarot-Plain-Simple-Anthony-Louis/dp/1567184006#>

This is the best book I have ever come across on the Tarot in the way of divination.

The Tarot is very ancient and based upon the constellations, going back to Ancient Egypt.

When you purchase a new Tarot deck, you should feel comfortable with it, as the cards eventually become a part of you. After you bring your deck home, the cards should be wrapped in silk, satin, or other fine material to keep the vibrations in them. You should sleep with the deck under your pillow for several nights before you use your cards for the first time, as this will get your energies in the cards. Your cards should then be kept in a special pouch or card sized box. The silk or satin wrapping and pouch/box should be kept in a secure area and the materials should only be used for your Tarot. Others should never read with your cards. The cards are an extension of ourselves and are highly personal.

Serious students should keep a Tarot journal or use your black book. Reading for yourself is fine and I encourage this. This is how I learned. A suggestion is to read your cards once a week with this week in mind when you do your reading. Keep a record of the cards and after a week, see how accurate your reading was, how particular cards applied to your situation,

represented the people around you and so forth. You can also practice reading for friends and family and later inquiring how accurate you were in your interpretations.

Experienced Tarot readers psychically connect with the cards. Each of the cards can have many different meanings. The reversed positions are valid and *very* important! Reversed cards often indicate the opposite of the upright cards. Reversed cards can also indicate lesser or lighter circumstances regarding events predicted in the upright position. I have found people cards (pages, knights, kings and queens) when reversed indicate the influence of these people in the life of the subject is not right or is negative in some way.

The cards must be read as a group. Look at the entire layout. You can use any layout that suits you. Use examples in books or make your own. Most of us find we stick with a certain layout in reading for ourselves and others.

An overview of the Tarot:

There are 78 cards in the deck, 22 of which are the trump, known as the Major Arcana. There are four suits of pip cards numbering 56, wands (also known as rods, staves), swords, cups and pentacles. The tarot has always been known as The Devils Cards. $78; 7 + 8 = 15$, a number of Satan and the number of the Devil card. The 22 trump cards correspond to $2 + 2 = 4$; the number of Enki with the 56 pip cards $5 + 6 = 11$, another important number of Satan.

Ø Rods/Wands represent the element of fire and the creative principle. They represent fair people with light hair and eyes, blondes, those with fiery outgoing personalities, athletes and athletics, and people with the personality attributes of the fire element. Many upright rods in a reading indicate enthusiasm, creativity, new projects, and promising start.

Ø Cups represent the element of water and the emotional/feeling/psychic principle. They represent people with light brown hair, hazel eyes, and medium coloring, those of the personality of the water element, ones love life, feelings, intuition, psychic people. Cups are the benefic suit in the Tarot. Many upright cups indicate emotions, the love life of the subject, psychic influences, partying and enjoyment.

Ø Swords represent the element of air and the intellectual principle. Swords are the malefic suit of the Tarot and many in a spread indicate misfortune. Swords can indicate severance, pain, surgery, and actual cuts/injury. Sword people have dark hair, brown or grey eyes and fair skin. Swords represent serious personalities that are cold and business-like. Many upright swords in a reading indicate unfortunate circumstances, severance, emotional or physical pain, loss, illness, and accidents.

Ø Pentacles represent the earth element and the material principle-wealth, money, material possessions, sensuality, and security. Pentacles represent dark skinned people with black hair and brown or black eyes. People who handle and work with money such as bankers, people who work with the earth, those of the personality of the earth element and those who are reliable and trustworthy. Many upright pentacles in a reading indicate money, security, wealth, and material possessions. Pentacles indicate a secure and reliable foundation.

Ø Kings represent men over 30 years of age, the father, men in authority, and leaders. I have found kings also are a strong influence of their suit. In one reading I did, the subject asked if his material goods would be returned and the outcome card was the king of pentacles indicating a safe return of his possessions. This proved true as he did secure his belongings shortly thereafter. Kings of the pentacle suit can also indicate money coming to the subject.

Ø Queens represent women over 30 years of age. Queens represent the female mother principle. Queens, unlike knights and pages are unlikely to indicate events.

Ø Knights are young men over 18 and under 30 years of age. Knights indicate new experiences, changes and movement, and comings and goings as event cards. The events will always be indicated by the suit.

Ø Pages are babies, children, and adolescents. They indicate messages and communication. The pages represent letters, e-mail, telephone calls, and written material.

In closing, in regards to meditation- whenever you raise your powers through yoga, mantra, or anything else, it is important to state affirmations. Never let the energy go undirected or to waste. Goals are exceptionally important and give meaning to life. Go over your personal goals. You can also write your goals in your black book...short term goals, long-term goals; anything you wish to accomplish. Take one of these goals and state an affirmation right after your daily meditation. This needn't be long. You can affirm 7-10 times with focus. Visualization also is a great help using the white-gold light upon what you wish to manifest. This can also be engulfing yourself in the light of the astral Sun. Always state your affirmations in the present tense and use as many of your astral senses in the visualization as you can, such as astral smell, if applicable, astral hearing, touch and most important- vision. Visualize yourself as if it is already happening along with your affirmations. Following the affirmations is a good time for void meditation, even if only for 10-15 minutes.

Goals give a sense of purpose and direction in life and make life meaningful. Always work to finish what you start. The loser is the one who quits. A winner is the one who gets back up. The winner finishes what he/she

starts. In life, on the road to accomplishing a goal, oftentimes, especially in when working on larger more important goals, we encounter obstacles. The winner will persist in spite of the obstacles. The loser will quit. Meditation is an excellent help in breaking through and surviving obstacles. Meditation also can help give us solutions to problems that cannot be directly dealt with in the material world, such as smoothing over certain situations, dealing with others and so forth.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 613	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/3/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: Re: Sermon 1/July/2014

Something I need to correct here- this sermon on the Tarot, I wrote a very long time ago, back in 2005 and I just reposted it here. 15 [6] in NOT a number of Satan. Also, the Devil card is not of Satan, but of the enemy. I learned a lot on the job over many years. Always remember what the enemy accuses Satan of; "the Devil," is really their own "god" yaweh/jehova. "A murderer and a liar from the beginning" "the deceiver."
Satan doesn't conform in any way to judeo/xian filth. "Satan" in Sanskrit means "Truth."

Also, as many of you already know; the number 666 IS of Satan and has an entirely different meaning from 6 or 66, which are incomplete numbers and numbers of bondage and slavery. 666 is perfection of the soul and is the kabalistic number for the Astral Sun; the Black Sun, which is sacred to Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

I had planned to write a pdf on the Tarot, but never got around to it because there is always so much to do. Satan keeps us busy. At any rate, for

those of you who are interested in the Tarot for divination, I recommend this book:

Tarot Plain and Simple by Anthony Louis [paperback]

<http://www.amazon.com/Tarot-Plain-Simple-Anthony-Louis/dp/1567184006#>

This is the best book I have ever come across on the Tarot in the way of divination.

The Tarot is very ancient and based upon the constellations, going back to Ancient Egypt.

When you purchase a new Tarot deck, you should feel comfortable with it, as the cards eventually become a part of you. After you bring your deck home, the cards should be wrapped in silk, satin, or other fine material to keep the vibrations in them. You should sleep with the deck under your pillow for several nights before you use your cards for the first time, as this will get your energies in the cards. Your cards should then be kept in a special pouch or card sized box. The silk or satin wrapping and pouch/box should be kept in a secure area and the materials should only be used for your Tarot. Others should never read with your cards. The cards are an extension of ourselves and are highly personal.

Serious students should keep a Tarot journal or use your black book. Reading for yourself is fine and I encourage this. This is how I learned. A suggestion is to read your cards once a week with this week in mind when you do your reading. Keep a record of the cards and after a week, see how accurate your reading was, how particular cards applied to your situation, represented the people around you and so forth. You can also practice reading for friends and family and later inquiring how accurate you were in your interpretations.

Experienced Tarot readers psychically connect with the cards. Each of the cards can have many different meanings. The reversed positions are valid and *very* important! Reversed cards often indicate the opposite of the upright cards. Reversed cards can also indicate lesser or lighter circumstances regarding events predicted in the upright position. I have found people cards (pages, knights, kings and queens) when reversed indicate the influence of these people in the life of the subject is not right or is negative in some way.

The cards must be read as a group. Look at the entire layout. You can use any layout that suits you. Use examples in books or make your own. Most of us find we stick with a certain layout in reading for ourselves and others.

An overview of the Tarot:

There are 78 cards in the deck, 22 of which are the trump, known as the

Major Arcana. There are four suits of pip cards numbering 56, wands (also known as rods, staves), swords, cups and pentacles. The tarot has always been known as The Devils Cards. $7 \times 8 = 56$, a number of Satan and the number of the Devil card. The 22 trump cards correspond to $2 \times 11 = 22$; the number of Enki with the 56 pip cards $5 \times 11 = 55$, another important number of Satan.

Ø Rods/Wands represent the element of fire and the creative principle. They represent fair people with light hair and eyes, blondes, those with fiery outgoing personalities, athletes and athletics, and people with the personality attributes of the fire element. Many upright rods in a reading indicate enthusiasm, creativity, new projects, and promising start.

Ø Cups represent the element of water and the emotional/feeling/psychic principle. They represent people with light brown hair, hazel eyes, and medium coloring, those of the personality of the water element, ones love life, feelings, intuition, psychic people. Cups are the benefic suit in the Tarot. Many upright cups indicate emotions, the love life of the subject, psychic influences, partying and enjoyment.

Ø Swords represent the element of air and the intellectual principle. Swords are the malefic suit of the Tarot and many in a spread indicate misfortune. Swords can indicate severance, pain, surgery, and actual cuts/injury. Sword people have dark hair, brown or grey eyes and fair skin. Swords represent serious personalities that are cold and business-like. Many upright swords in a reading indicate unfortunate circumstances, severance, emotional or physical pain, loss, illness, and accidents.

Ø Pentacles represent the earth element and the material principle-wealth, money, material possessions, sensuality, and security. Pentacles represent dark skinned people with black hair and brown or black eyes. People who handle and work with money such as bankers, people who work with the earth, those of the personality of the earth element and those who are reliable and trustworthy. Many upright pentacles in a reading indicate money, security, wealth, and material possessions. Pentacles indicate a secure and reliable foundation.

Ø Kings represent men over 30 years of age, the father, men in authority, and leaders. I have found kings also are a strong influence of their suit. In one reading I did, the subject asked if his material goods would be returned and the outcome card was the king of pentacles indicating a safe return of his possessions. This proved true as he did secure his belongings shortly thereafter. Kings of the pentacle suit can also indicate money coming to the subject.

Ø Queens represent women over 30 years of age. Queens represent the female mother principle. Queens, unlike knights and pages are unlikely to indicate events.

Ø Knights are young men over 18 and under 30 years of age. Knights indicate new experiences, changes and movement, and comings and goings as event cards. The events will always be indicated by the suit.

Ø Pages are babies, children, and adolescents. They indicate messages and communication. The pages represent letters, e-mail, telephone calls, and written material.

In closing, in regards to meditation- whenever you raise your powers through yoga, mantra, or anything else, it is important to state affirmations. Never let the energy go undirected or to waste. Goals are exceptionally important and give meaning to life. Go over your personal goals. You can also write your goals in your black book...short term goals, long-term goals; anything you wish to accomplish. Take one of these goals and state an affirmation right after your daily meditation. This needn't be long. You can affirm 7-10 times with focus. Visualization also is a great help using the white-gold light upon what you wish to manifest. This can also be engulfing yourself in the light of the astral Sun. Always state your affirmations in the present tense and use as many of your astral senses in the visualization as you can, such as astral smell, if applicable, astral hearing, touch and most important- vision. Visualize yourself as if it is already happening along with your affirmations. Following the affirmations is a good time for void meditation, even if only for 10-15 minutes.

Goals give a sense of purpose and direction in life and make life meaningful. Always work to finish what you start. The loser is the one who quits. A winner is the one who gets back up. The winner finishes what he/she starts. In life, on the road to accomplishing a goal, oftentimes, especially in when working on larger more important goals, we encounter obstacles. The winner will persist in spite of the obstacles. The loser will quit. Meditation is an excellent help in breaking through and surviving obstacles. Meditation also can help give us solutions to problems that cannot be directly dealt with in the material world, such as smoothing over certain situations, dealing with others and so forth.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 614	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/3/2014
Subject: Sermon: The Afterlife			

The afterlife has been talked and talked on again. Many have an opinion to say, but I will merely state some facts on this, to fill in what HP's Maxine has already said. If you want a non-sugar coated Sermon on this then here it goes.

All people who are psychic and have the so called 'clairvoyance' can see and feel and communicate with the 'dead'. Many of those we consider dead are not dead, just because their body is. The Ancient Texts have said the Soul has to be sustained, through the practice of meditation. Like we eat to feed the body, we have to meditate to feed the Soul. Xians and others have not the most faint clue what happens after death. Death and the afterlife are some things that like everything else, do not conform to any dogma.

In other words, the universe does not give a fuck if a grandma has been a good christian and she has been poor and all this, it just does not care. Gravity and other laws we know or do not know, literally do not give a fuck unless we have the power to overcome them. In the case of death, very few have this and it has nothing to do with 'ethics'. The enemy knows this all too well and by keeping all spiritual knowledge hidden, they can do whatever they want with someone after death, or at the best they will dissipate like they never existing, so some will not even be able to reincarnate.

I am making this real simple and will explain this thoroughly, though its not as easy to understand what one is going to experience as this has to do with the Soul. People who are unconsciously tied into christianity very strongly, will experience a different death than someone in Africa who has never heard of christianity. Whats common for both is that they will survive for some time, depending on where they died, their power in their life (as in bioelectricity and Soul energy) and on that if they will die in a place where the Earth's field will be able to sustain them. Other factors tie in like if they will be close to people who already live and are open to them and unconsciously will give them energy etc, or allow a connection. In severe cases of the above we can have possession and more of this.

So an xian who is overly believing the lie of Hell, once they die, depending on their power and other factors like inner self guilt and more, they will end up in a different place. The average astrally numb xian, will just be in a state of seemingly being 'dead' as in being totally unaware of the astral. They may have faint awareness of whats around them and this is the majority. Many people at the time of death grow scared so they haunt places as to be close to 'what they know'. Death for those of the enemy can be horrible. Their Souls/astral bodies can also be claimed by the enemy, used, diffused and be experimented upon, or just left hanging on a place...indefinitely. If one robustly believes in 'heaven and hell' in the xian sense, they can end up in neither, or their consciousness can get tied into this vortex of massive unconscious imaginations and they can experience the so called 'fire and sulfur for all eternity'.

So your belief system plays a role but not the major role. A good way to imagine this is like the conscience is stuck in seeing the same dream. These people do not know how to meditate or to defend themselves with an aura and when dead, these powers are limited as you cannot be physically existing (The Physical body slows the procedure of dissipation thats why most people reincarnate and so forth) and is more 'stable' than the astral body. You cannot change your belief systems after death or do many things spiritually, so you have to act now. Another thing is that after death, other beings more powerful can do nasty or good things to you. The enemy is renown for doing the nastiest things to Humanity, like they can consume their Souls, dissipate them or whatever their power allows them on the certain person/ at the certain occasion. Other factors tie in, like whom these people were connected once they were alive. Like a gravitational rift, the strong person can drag the weaker ones and control them and this applies after death as well.

Thing is, the 'afterlife' is not eternal and you can only live eternally afterlife by reaching a checkpoint in your spiritual advancement, of which the enemy religions provide none.

Just know that Nature works like this. Nature does NOT GIVE A SHIT IF YOU "DID NOT KNOW" OR "WAS UNAWARE" OR "YOU WAS NOT READY". Fate does her thing, nature does not give a fuck and wipes out those that do not know. And you better do your thing as well. Also, the enemy pushes philosophies that either love or accept death, or stupid 'live fast die young' shit, to send people on the other side with a sense of acceptance, which further fuels the acceptance of total in existence and dissipation of their SOUL. The Will to live is crucial in survival, both here and in thereafter. They teach people to be stupid bitches, slaves, lead on a meaningless life, serve the jew like the good 'goy' they are, according to them, and then get in their coffin- that's communism, that's life nowadays. The dead hang around like people in Soviet Russia, helpless, enclosed in fear and without anyone that can help them or guide them. This is where the enemy leads humanity. A meaningless life and an afterlife which is meaningless and full of fear.

Satan and Satanism. Where does all this tie in that? Thing is, Satan protects us after death. I have came in contact, saw and felt, experienced and associated countless times with VIP Souls from Hell, who have been with Satans for hundreds of years and other normal people who are kept there. These people are safe. When they die, they are taken by the Gods and guided to a safe haven for our Souls, they live there and the Gods sustain them. The more power we have the more people we can sustain and the more we can keep. Satan and the Gods also do their best to reincarnate other Souls who are worthy, like Atheists who lost their way and such, but they are given a third or second in the queue place than their own, always. That does not mean that if one was totally spiritually lazy or they never did a thing, they can parasitize of this help of Satan, it means because we have a friendship and brotherhood with other very higher-up beings, they can take care of us. I know and see very often people from Hell, others reincarnate, others wait and such, as there are many mechanisms into reincarnations and the such, like waiting for the right time and the right body and so forth. Satan takes care of us. I never seen an unhappy Soul in Hell, or at least in a good condition (as many have past life stuff to deal with and such). Satan takes care of his own, like he does in the walking life, in the afterlife as well.

The only 'shelter' that can be made against nature is because someone stronger than you protects you, or if you can protect yourself. Remember this.

And for the record, I have had many experiences with the dead of the enemy or the dead in general. The other time I was sitting to relax on a semi-built house and I closed my eyes for a bit. I Immediately saw a kid, as a Ghost. It did all sorts of sounds in the environment and tried to make me understand. The dead are not used to see people who can see them and hear them. It tried to contact me and I did answer back. It was a kid around 7 years old, which I cannot remember the name. The first thing he asked was "why I have so much light" and "if I can help him". He was hanging there and was very scared. Then I went away, as if you are good to any ghost you see, you will have a problem, as Ghosts mainly have their behavior and the character they had once they were alive. Ie, can be evil, neurotic, good, helpful, nurturing and such. Well, I moved away but asked Satan and the Gods to take this kid if they had some time and could. Again, its not your job, but in this occasion, this was a kid. He went on on how he died in an accident and explained to me what happened and such. You have to be cold blooded, professional and not dwell on them. There are hundreds of dead people and also in cemeteries, who can even follow you if they understand you can hear etc, as many feel very lonely.

Did the enemy give a fuck if this kid was 7 years old? Definitely not. Did nature care? Not. Satan and I did care and the Gods, as higher beings with dignity who would not let a kid roam like this. I believe Satan sent a messenger Demon to guide this kid somewhere. Satan though will not intervene in the free will of someone, especially a kid, so in such occasions they just reincarnate people and do not faith and fear monger people. Since when God would need to ask for loyalty for help and since when the Father of Humanity would forsake someone simply because they did not know or did not believe? Thats why Satan reincarnates many people regardless if they believe, except of very deep-in xians and others who have made their fate for themselves in damnation.

In closing, work on your meditations, build up your relation with Satan and you have nothing to fear. All past civilizations talked and talked again about this sort of thing, in what we need to do and what we should avoid, which was the enemy and being un-spiritual. Nature tends to keep around the Strong. The enemy passes down the propaganda that the Strong are some sort of 'supreme human beings' that are 6'7, lift weights and fuck all bitches, with a big pocket. Pure nonsense. Who is strong now? The offending xian who tells you the bullshit about some jew who will judge you according to if you sinned or some sick jewish dogma? Or you that knows the truth and the laws of Nature in this department and daily work? Laugh at these people, as Nature has her way of giving them payment, no matter where they are now.

Strength in metaphysical sense is the Strength of the spirit and its advancement. Both physical and metaphysical strength ties into this. Satan grants us the knowledge, the guidance and the protection needed. Appreciate it, because the Father of Humanity only asks of you to become a God and sustain your own self in whom He has placed his faith in. Is this too much to ask?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 615	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/11/2014
Subject: Shit Guevara			

Shit Guevara

Che Guevara is the much touted hero of the Liberal Humanist, crypto Marxist cult of the West. You see his ugly mug even being sold on a mug. Well what is the truth? Che's exploits from the violent thug who liked to torture and kill helpless and innocent animals as a youth to becoming a rapist who sexually abused and raped the women servants growing up. To then grow into a full sadist and blood thirsty serial murderer who lead death and torture squads across Cuba. Killing and torturing men, women and children many cases personally. And in the end Unlike the false legends of Che's end. Che didn't even die bravely he pawned his watch off the to guards to let him escape while begging them not to kill him.

Guevara's heroics are fraudulent propaganda made up by the Castro regime for icon creating purposes Castro [Castro is a common Sephardic Jewish surname and Castro was a known KGB agent so he was openly working for the Jews in Moscow just like the vast networks of Jews in America and else where in the West where] actually took Cuba by the "Miami Pact" where he sat down with anti-Baptist elites and politicians, and obtain large funds from them and then turned around and bribed the commanders of Batista's Army with such. Castro and his henchmen then started creating mythological tales of their brave struggle in combat against Batista's Army. Which never occurred and selling them to Western Media as gospel. In 1958 the Jews in Washington pulled the final rug out from under Batista by refusing to sell him arms or render any assistance. Batista without an Army left or support from Washington was forced to flee for his life and the Communists took Cuba without hardly firing a shot. The Cuban U.S. Embassy own investigation show only 182 people where killed the entire time. Che admits in his own personal diary only 20 of his own died the whole time. Proving the official story is pure mythology.

The whole time on the surface they promoted themselves as Anti-Communists but pro Democracy to gain support. Once they where in a position of victory they purged the anti-Communists from their ranks and burned the books and records of the Cuban anti-Communist league which had amassed information on over 250,000 Communists, KGB agents and their associates in Latin America. Castro as noted is working for Moscow.

After the revolution ended in January of 1959 there was no democracy installed. Castro and his

forces starting the mass executions of the enemies of the Communist ideology. As one of Che's comrades noted: "Che has downed the city in blood." A short time later Cuba declared itself a Communist state. Che became the commander of his own secret police force that were noted for executions of whole families. Which is standard Jewish Communist practice. Thousands upon thousands of innocent people were massacred by Che's forces. Scholars in the "Black Book Of Communism" put the amount killed by Che's death squads at 14,000 in the first year alone. At La Cabana which Che converted into a prison and execution grounds, it was noted many of the executed were children. One political prisoner records they watched in horror as Che personally put his pistol to the back of a sobbing 14 year old boys head and pulled the trigger, almost blowing off the entire child's head.

Che in 1960 built and opened the major Communist death camp at Guanahacabibes in which thousands were murdered, mutilated beaten and raped as normal course. Guanahacabibes was run identical to the hundreds of death camps of the Stalinist regime in the Soviet Union where tens of millions were purposely and systematically murdered in. All this which Guevara took personal pride in. Much of this was exposed in the documentary film by Néstor Almendros and Orlando Jiménez Leal. Conducta Impropria. Found Here:
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wcF5ubWiy5k>

Note this is where the Jews want to take America and the Western World as well. Don't buy their Cultural Marxist [PC by mainstream term] song and dance. Its a front by their own admission. To get things to a point where they can put a full Marxist dictatorship on the ground then like in Cuba the usefool idiots will be purged. Its known now the Protest Wall St movement which was secretly put together by the agents of Jewish Rothschild was an attempt at getting a Marxist revolution going in America. The same Rothschild's where the front Jewish Oligarchies of the Elders of Zion in creating Communism in the start and funding it aboard. As witnessed here:

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order
[topic1477.html](http://www.topic1477.html)

The Truth On Protest Wall Street:
From Wall Street With Guile
[topic133.html](http://www.topic133.html)

How the Jews are Communizing America under their banner of Political Correctness:
The Jewish Communizing of America
[topic153.html](http://www.topic153.html)

More on the reality of Communism.

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust the reality of the Communist regimes:
[topic3994.html](http://www.topic3994.html)

[http://www.cubanet.org/htdocs/CNews/y09 ... 3_O_3.html](http://www.cubanet.org/htdocs/CNews/y09...3_O_3.html)

Che Guevara: The Fish Die by the Mouth

By Humberto (Bert) Corzo*

Introduction

The saying "The fish die by the mouth", refers to those who speak more than the necessary until being fooled by their own speech. Can his mythical reputation survive the publication of his own words?

The objective of this article is to expose the truth about Che, to demystify it in the face of those who feel admiration by this mass murderer, exposing the facts based on his writings, diaries, speeches, letters and conversations with those who knew him.

Che never questioned the crimes of Stalin and Mao, nor the totalitarian conceptions of Marxism, incompatible with the ideals of liberty and democracy, defending until his death his Stalinists ideas. His fanaticism made him an implacable enemy of liberty. The French writer Regis Debray, author of "Revolution in the revolution", wrote about the Che that: "He was adept of the totalitarianism up to the last body hair."

The early years

Alberto Benegas Lynch in his book "MY COUSIN THE CHE" writes: "On one occasion, one of my aunts told me that since early age Che delighted with causing sufferings to animals and, after growing up, insisted that the death (of others) was not so bad after all and that, in this context, he was ahead of the definition of Woody Allen: "dying is the same as falling asleep but without rising to make piss." Since early age his sadism becomes transparent.

Carlos "Calica" Ferrer, one of his first friends, facilitated the first sexual relation of Che with the maid of the Ferrer family. It was made habitual for Che to maintain sexual relations with the maids who worked in the houses of his relatives and friends.

Carlos Figueroa, friend of Guevara in youthful times in Alta Gracia, says the following of Che: "I nicknamed him the Fast Rooster because he was eating in the dining room, and immediately, when the mucama (maid) enter the room he forced her to climb on the table to perform quick sex. After finished he got rid of the poor devil, and continued eating as if nothing had happened..." He used the women of lower social status as sex objects.

Che didn't show interest in the politics of Argentina during his years as a student, unlike his student friends who liked to argue about politics and participate in some way. This attitude contrasts with that of his parents and his close friend Alberto Granado who were opposed to Peronismo. He recognizes it in a letter he wrote twenty years later: "I had no social preoccupations in my adolescence and had no participation in the political or student struggles in Argentina." [1] There are no other comments, neither letters nor other evidence which makes reference to his opinion on the most important political event of Argentina at that time.

During the period that Che was studying at the University of Buenos Aires, his opinion with respect to the political militants of the left, reach us through his girlfriend María del Carmen Ferreyra "Chichina," which relates that Che had a critical stance with regards to the left-wing militants, whom he accused of "sectarian and lacking in flexibility."

First travel through Latin America

In "Notas de Viaje", his travel diary through Latin America in 1952, narrates that upon arrival in Chile he and Granado posed as medical specialists in leprology, obtaining an interview with a local newspaper where they are recognize as such, which make them popular among the population, availing themselves of said deceit to obtain free room and board. In this case like in others reported by him, his lack of honesty, when he was in difficulties, conducted him to defraud those who crossed his path. His lack of ethics and morality becomes evident.

Waiting for a ship that will take them to Easter Island Che wrote: "Easter Island... there to have a white boyfriend is an honor for the females. There, work, what hope, the women do it all, one eats, sleeps and keep them content... What would it matter to remain a year there, who cares about studies, salary, family, etc." [2] This commentary gives faith of his machismo, his discriminatory attitude against women.

Che's racism becomes evident in these comments in his travel diary: "The blacks, those magnificent examples of the African race who have maintained their racial purity thanks to their lack of an affinity with bathing, have seen their territory invaded by a new kind of slave: the Portuguese. The contempt and poverty unites them in the daily struggle, but the different way of dealing with life separates them completely; the black is indolent and a dreamer; spending his meager wage on frivolity or drink; the European has a tradition of work and saving, which has pursued him as far as this corner of America and drives him to advance himself, even independently of his own individual aspirations." [2] The movie "The Motorcycle Diaries" omitted this inconvenient observation in the Che's diary.

Is ironic his remark about blacks with regard to the bath, since his personal hygiene left much to be desired. When young he earned the label of "el chancho" (the pig), since he seldom bathed.

Enrique Ros in his article "Che Guevara: His questionable medical title" writes: "In December, in less than 22 school days, he pass eleven subjects. Fifteen, almost half of the courses needed to acquire a doctorate, examined and passed in just three months, without having attended classes or practices throughout the year with the probable exception of the last few weeks.... Ernesto Guevara de la Serna would have to had attended 25 hours a day! in each of the 66 school days of October, November and December 1952 in order to fulfilled the academic requirements of the curriculum of 1937 in force in 1948 when he enrolled at the School of Medicine at the University of Buenos Aires.... Faced with these new contradictions I requested a copy of the academic record of Ernesto Guevara.... I was informed that the Faculty of Medicine could not offer me a copy because the academic record of Ernesto Guevara de la Serna had been stolen." Being Che an amateur photographer is inconceivable that no photos of the graduation exist, nor testimonies of doctors graduated with him or any other proof of his graduation. It looks that his graduation as a doctor is another myth about him.

In August of 1953 from El Cuzco he wrote to his mother that in the eight days they were there, "El Chanco bathed once and by mutual agreement, for health purposes only." [1]. Guevara in his Bolivia's diary in September 10, 1967, writes: "I forgot to emphasize a fact, today, after just over six months, I shower. It is a record that many are already reaching." His Cuban comrades, because of his lack of personal hygiene, nicknamed him "ball of filth."

In "Notas de Viaje" he wrote the following comment that he called "Notas en el Margen": "...and I know, because I see it printed in the night, that I, the eclectic dissector of doctrines and psychoanalyst of dogmas, howling like possessed, will assault the barricades or trenches, will stain in blood my weapon and, mad of fury, will slit the throats of any defeated who fall into my hands... And I feel my nostrils dilated, savoring the acrid smell of gunpowder and blood, of dead enemy; now I tense my body, ready for the fight, and I prepare my being as a sacred place so that it resurrects with new vibrations and new hopes the bestial howling of the triumphant proletariat. [1] This young person, egocentric and presumptuous, in this commentary expresses his rhetorical and ideological violence. This inconvenient comment too was omitted from the movie "The Motorcycle Diaries."

Second travel through Latin America

In his notes of the second travel, July of 1953 in Bolivia, he narrates the following : "When carrying all our luggage we were going to climb to second class, an employee of investigations confronted us and after some lobbying he proposed us to climb to first class and

arrive free to Cuzco with the badges of two of them, which of course, we accepted. Thus we traveled comfortably in first class giving the guys the amount of the price of second class." [3] Here it remains very well reflected his moral weakness, his lack of austerity

Upon arrival in Costa Rica, he writes down the following: "I stayed outside with a young black woman that I picked up, Socorro, more whore than the hens, with 16 years on her back." Guevara makes his contempt for women clear and his latent social resentment is made evident once more time.

December 10, 1953, he wrote to his aunt from San José, Costa Rica, "In el Paso I have the opportunity to pass through the dominions of the United Fruit, convincing me once again of just how terrible these capitalist octopuses are. I have sworn before a picture of our old and mourned comrade Stalin that I won't rest until I see these capitalist octopuses annihilated." Another letter to the same aunt was signed with the words "Stalin II."

Even more important was the fact that when Guevara visited the USSR in his capacity as one of the leaders of the Cuban revolution in November 1960, insisted on placing a floral tribute in the tomb of Stalin, ignoring the recommendation of the Cuban ambassador Faure Chomón (one of the survivors of the Directorio Revolucionario that attacked the Presidential Palace). It is important to keep in mind that this occurred more than four years after Khrushchev's revelations of Stalin's crimes.

During most of his life Che Guevara did not have a steady job, and depended on his mother, his sister Celia and her aunt Beatriz, who used to send him money, and other women in his life, to assist him in obtaining employment and also in the payment of his debts. Jon Lee Anderson in his biography of Che relates the following cases: "To help him in his quest to obtain a medical post, the well connected Hilda Gadea introduced him to some high-level government contacts of her.... The main contender for Ernesto's attentions in February and March of 1954 was a nurse named Julia Mejia. She had arranged a house at Lake Amatitlan where Ernesto could go and spend the weekend. Soon, they were having a casual affair..... In March, Ernesto's situation changed very little. Hilda paid off part of his pension bill, and Julia Mejia got him a job interview in the eastern Petén jungle..... With some jewelry Hilda gave him for the purpose, he paid off part of his pension bill..... Right away, he found a night job unloading barrels of tar on a road construction crew. He worked a second night....It was the first sustained stint of physical labor he has ever done."

In July Che wrote in his diary in reference to Hilda, "What did affect her was that I confessed about the fuck with the nurse." [3] In August a friend of Gualo Garcia's arrive in Guatemala in one of the planes that came to pick up the Argentine exiles, bringing 150 dollars sent by Che's family and he gave it to him. Che writes in his diary that they also sent him, "two suits, 4 kilos of yerba and a mountain of stupid little things." [3]

Che goes away with Hilda to San Juan Sacatepéquez in a good-bye trip, and he describes the following in his diary: "today, I dedicate it to bid farewell to Guatemala with a short outing to San Juan Sacatepéquez with a profusion of fondles and superficial screw." [3]

"Nineteen fifty-five began with little change for Ernesto. For the moment, his reality remained that of a young Argentine vagabond"...."the fact that Ernesto now needed Hilda again for the occasional loan" and, as he has written in his diary, to satisfy his 'urgent need for a woman who will fuck.'" [1]

In this vagabond life that he adopted by his own choice, he is shown to us as a cruel, harsh, irresponsible and one that take advantage of the women who had helped him during this period of his life, whom he considered of weak personality, and allowed him "to live without working"

Those who attempt to present Che as a philanthropist of firm Christian values, the answer is given to them in this excerpt of the letter he wrote to his mother on July 15, 1956 from a Mexican prison:

"I am not Christ nor a philanthropist, I'm quite the opposite of Christ, and philanthropy seems to me something of....(illegible word), I fight for the things I believe in with all the weapons at my disposal, and try to leave the other dead to avoid myself to be nailed to a cross or anything else."

In a letter to Tita Infante, in October of 1956, he comments to her: "Of course, all the scientific works went to hell and now I am only an assiduous reader of Carlitos and Federiquito (in reference to Karl Marx and Frederick Engel) and other itos.... On the other hand I will tell you that I have a group of kids in the sixth year grade dazzled with my adventures and interested in learning something about the doctrines of San Carlos (euphemism for Karl Marx).... My free time is dedicated to an informal study of San Carlos' doctrines." In this and other letters it becomes evident the Marxist formation of Che, and in this case also the use of the Marxist doctrine in the "brainwashing" of the children with political purposes.

Pedro Corzo in the documentary "Anatomía de un Mito" relates his conversations with Miguel Sanchez, el "Coreano", responsible of the military instruction of Castro's Granma expeditionary force in Mexico in 1956. El Coreano affirmed that "Che always had problems with the blacks and despised them just like the Indians of Mexico", to which he referred as "the illiterate Indians of Mexico." Che shows his racist face again.

Bloodthirsty in Sierra Maestra

The rebels finally got ready for the attack, leaving Osorio behind in the custody of two men. "The orders were to kill him the minute the shooting started," Che wrote matter-of-factly, "something they obeyed with strictness." [2] The execution took place in the early hours of January 17, 1957 when the shooting began.

Hilda Gadea, the first wife of Che, published in her book "Ernesto: A Memoir of Che Guevara in Sierra Maestra", the letter that him send to her dated January 28, 1957, in which his sadistic and violent disposition can be appreciated in this phrase: "Dear Old Woman: Here in the Cuban jungle, alive and bloodthirsty, I am writing these ardent lines inspired by Martí."

February 18, 1957 the rural guide Eutimio Guerra, accused of passing information to the enemy, is prosecuted by the rebels and sentenced to death. At the moment of the execution, his companions were undecided to shoot him, and that's when Che stepped forwards, draws his pistol killing Eutimio with a shot in the temple, describing the act in his diary of the Sierra Maestra: "...I ended the problem giving him a shot with a 32 (caliber) pistol in the right side of the brain, with exit orifice in the right temporal. He gasped for a little while and was dead. Upon proceeding to remove his belongings I couldn't get off the watch tied by a chain to his belt, and then he told me in a steady voice farther away than fear: "Yank it off, boy, what does it matter.... I did so and his possessions were now mine." [1]. Later Che will write in his diary: "...to executes a human being is something ugly, but exemplary. From now on nobody here will refer to me again as the tooth-drawer of the guerrilla." In a letter to his father referring to this execution he writes: "I'd like to confess, papa, at that moment I discovered that I really like killing."

Marcos Bravo, leader of the Movimiento 26 de Julio, in his book "La Otra Cara Del Che", narrate that a 17 years old government soldier, captured and interrogated by Che, answered: "I haven't killed anyone, comandante. I just got out here! I'm an only son, my mother's a widow and I joined the army for the salary, to send it to her every month...don't kill me!." "Don't kill me! -- why?," Che replied. The young soldier was tied up in front of a recently dug pit and shot.

In April the chivato (informant) Filiberto Mora was trick and apprehended by the rebels, and Che wrote in his diary: "The man, Filiberto, has been deceived, but the minute he saw Fidel he realized what was happening and start to apologize."..."The chivato was executed; ten minutes after given him the shot in the head I declared him dead."

In late May two soldiers in civilian clothes, who were spying around the sawmill of Uvero, were taken prisoner. We determined to execute them before the attack to the garrison of the army in the Uvero. Che wrote in his diary: "The tomb was dug for the two informant guards and the marching orders were given. The rear guard executed them."

In September Enrique Acevedo, a fifteen year old who has joined Che's column, wrote in his diary: "At dawn they bring in a big man dressed in green, head shaved like the military with big mustaches: is Cuervo, who is stirring up trouble in the zone of San Pablo de Yao y Vega la Yua. He has committed abuses under the flag of the July 26....Che received him in his hammock The prisoner tries to give him his hand, but doesn't find a response. What is said doesn't reach our ears, even so their words are strong. It seems to be a summary trial. At the end he sends him away with a contemptuous gesture of his hand. They take him to a ravine and execute him..."

After the execution, Che moved off toward the area near mount Caracas in an operation to clean up the armed band commanded by the Chino Chang that operated in this zone.

Soon afterward Chang was apprehended, the judgments began. Chang accused of stealing and a peasant accused of being a rapist, were executed. Che wrote about the execution: "First we executed the peasant rapist and Chino Chan, they were tied to a tree in the forest, both of them calm..."

A few days later Dionisio Oliva, accused of stealing cattle and supplies destined for the rebels, was captured along with others, among whom was Echevarría, a brother of one of his Granma comrades. Oliva was executed and Che also ordered the execution of Echevarría for unspecified crimes and wrote down in his diary: "He had to pay the price."

In the month of October Che also executed Aristidio, a farmer who during his absence sold the revolver that he had given him, and expressed his desire to abandon the fight when the rebels moved to another place. His doubt about the legality of Aristidio's execution was reflected in his diary: "whether he was really guilty enough to deserve death."

In other occasions Che would simulate executions, blindfolding the defendants and firing shots into the air, as a method of psychological torture.

"Che's trail through the Sierra Maestra was littered with the bodies of chivatos (informers), deserters and delinquents whose deaths he had ordered and in some cases carried out himself" [1]

Che wrote on December 14 of 1957 a letter to René Ramos Latour ("Daniel"), National Coordinator of the Movimiento 26 de Julio who died in combat, the following: "Because of my ideological background, I belong to those who believe that the solution of the world's problems lies behind the so-called iron curtain and I see this Movement as one of the many inspired by the bourgeoisie's desire to free themselves from the economic chains of imperialism." [4]

Latour responded back to Che on December 18: "Let me just put on record our view, which of course is entirely different from yours...Our fundamental differences are that we are concerned bringing oppressed people of 'our America' a government that respond to their longing for Liberty and Progress, government that will be cohesive units that can guarantee their rights as free nations and make themselves respected by the big powers. On the other hand, those with your ideological preparation believe that the solution to our problems lies in getting rid of the harmful Yankee domination through the no less harmful Soviet domination." [3] In the same letter Ramos Latour wrote that the ideology of the Movimiento 26 de Julio was inspired by the political thought of José Martí, which consisted of making Cuba a democratic and prosperous country, but with social justice, and that pact with other opposition forces were necessary and healthy.

Dr. Armando M. Lago, founder of Cuba Archive, calculated a total of 47 executions, most of them

guajiros (farmers), carried out by the guerrilla, and 35 casualties of the guerrilla in combat, during the year 1957. These figures are convincing evidence of the terror implanted by the guerrilla.

June 27 of 1958 Che wrote in his diary: "In the night there were three escapes". One of them was double; Rosabal condemned to death for being a chivato, Pedro Guerra of Sori's squad and two military prisoners. Pedro Guerra was captured: he has stolen a revolver for the escape. He was executed immediately." [1]

Vargas Llosa writes the following: "He also ordered his men to assault banks, a decision that he justified in a letter to Enrique Oltuski, a subordinate, in November of 1958: 'The struggling masses agree to robbing banks because none of them has a penny in them...' The impulse to dispossess others of their property and to claim ownership of others' territory was central to the oppressive politics of Guevara." What he proposed was a return to the period of political gansterimo which took place at the end of the decade of the 40's, with whom Castro was associated during his student days.

Jaime Costa Vazquez, former commander of the rebel army, said that much of the executions attributed to Ramiro Valdes, who later became minister of the Interior of Cuba, were Guevara's direct responsibility, because Valdes was his subordinate and follow his orders. "If in doubt, kill him" were Che's instructions. Costa says that Che ordered the execution of dozens of people after the fall of Santa Clara. Marcelo Fernández-Zayas in his article "The other side of the coin," says: "The capture of the town of Santa Clara was bloody for their opponents.... Many prisoners were summarily executed. Send to the wall of executions, without trial nor mercy. These executions were carried out in front of photographers, journalists and movie cameras. The prisoners, in many cases, were rural youths who had joined the army as a last resort to escape unemployment and were known as 'casquitos' (little helmets)."

Che in La Cabaña

Guevara was appointed by Castro's military chief of La Cabaña fortress in Havana after Batista fled from Cuba, a position he held from January to September 1959, and also responsible of the Comisión Depuradora (Cleansing Commission), with the purpose to implement the revolutionary terror. In an appearance on Channel 6 of the TV in February 1959, Che declared that "at La Cabaña all executions are carried out under my express orders." Here he presided over hundreds of executions in summary trials that even a sympathetic biographer as Jorge Castañeda, in his book "Companion: Life and Death of Che Guevara", said that "they were carried out without due respect for the good doing of justice."

Luis Ortega, in his book ¡Yo soy el Che! relates what Che tells to Duke Estrada: "It is necessary to work at night, the man offers less resistance at night than during the day. In the nocturnal calm the moral resistance is weakened. Do the interrogations at night. It is not necessary to make many inquiries to shoot somebody. What one need to know is if it is necessary to shoot him. Nothing more. You should always give the accused the possibility to do his discharge before executing him. And this means, understand me well, that the accused should always be executed, without mattering which has been his discharge. Make no mistake about this. Our mission doesn't consist in giving procedural guarantees to anyone, but to make the revolution, and we must begin by the same procedural guarantees."

Napoleón Vilaboa, member of the Movimiento 26 de Julio and advisor of Che in La Cabaña, relates the execution of José Castaño Quevedo, director of the Buró de Represión de Actividades Comunistas (BRAC), against who criminal accusations did not weigh and whom he led to Che's office: "While giving laps around his desk and the chair where the military was sitting, Che drew his 45 pistol and killed him right there with two bullets in the head."

Chilling story of the former political prisoner Pierre San Martin, eyewitness of the murder in cold

blood of a boy between 12 and 14 years of age carried out by the abominable monster of cruelty Che Guevara in La Cabaña fortress in 1959: "...the sound of the iron door opening was heard as they threw another person into the already crowded cell.... And what did you do? we ask almost in unison. With his bloody and beaten face he stared at us and responded "I defended my father so they wouldn't kill him, I couldn't stop it. Those sons of bitches murdered him."

Near the wall where they conducted the executions, with his hands on his waist, paced from side to side the abominable Che Guevara. He gave the order to bring the boy first and he ordered him to kneel in front of the wall. The boy disobeyed the order with courage that words can't express and responded to this infamous character: "If you're going to kill me you're going to have to do it the way you kill a man, standing, not like a coward, kneeling."

Walking behind the boy, Che said "whereupon you are a brave lad"... He upholstered his pistol and shot him in the nape of the neck so that he almost decapitated him." [6]

The Rumanian writer Stefan Bacie, in his poem "I do not sing to Che", made reference how Che Guevara invited to accompany him to see how people are shot at the wall in La Cabaña.

The first three months of the Cuban Revolution saw 568 firing squad executions. Even the New York Times admits it, according to the journalist of this newspaper Hart Phillips, "400 in the first two months." The journalist Tetlon of the London Daily Telegraph writes the following, "sometimes four courts functioned simultaneously, without lawyers or character witnesses, imparting judgment, contemplating the capital punishment, as many as 80 people in joint trials. The judicial proceedings were shameless farces that shocked and nauseated all who witnessed them.

Jorge Castañeda in his Guevara's biography mentions that the deceased father Iñaki de Aspiazú, a catholic Basque sympathizer of the revolution, spoke of 700 victims. Luis Ortega writes in his book "Yo Soy El Che!" that Guevara sent 1,897 men to the firing squad. In his book "Che Guevara: A Biography," Daniel James writes that Che himself admitted to ordering "several thousand" executions during the first few years of the Castro regime. Félix Rodríguez, an exagent of the CIA, which participate in the capture of Che in Bolivia, told Vargas Llosa that he faced Che after his capture recriminating him the "more or less 2.000" executions for which he was responsible throughout his life. "He told me that they were all CIA agents and did not discuss the figure" In contrast with the Nuremberg trials, at the end of the Second World War, of the 24 Nazi leaders accused of war crimes only to 11 of them the death penalty was applied.

In a letter written in May 1959 to his friend Julio "El Gaucho" Castro he says good-bye with this phrase: "A strong hug from the one who is called and whom history will call...CHE". In a Christmas letter to his parents he wrote: "We walk over pure history of the highest American category; we are the future and we know it, we build with happiness although we have forgotten individual affections." [1] These sentences, which describe him from head to toe, reveal his arrogant character, his delusions of grandeur, when exaggerating his own historical importance.

Export of guerrillas

After the triumph of the revolution Castro and Che launched the guerrilla movement across Latin America. A plan was immediately organized to initiate guerrilla focus with Che's assistance, in Panama, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Nicaragua, Guatemala and Colombia.

The invasion of Panama at the end of April of 1959 was a failure. The Panamanian authorities captured two Cuban invaders. On June first a group of Nicaraguan, among which was Rodolfo Romero an old companion of Che, under the direction of Joaquin Chamorro, left Havana towards Nicaragua. Chamorro, after its capture, admitted the military assistance provided by Castro and Che. The invasion of Santo Domingo in mid June 1959, ended in failure with a balance of more than 200 dead, among them the Cuban leaders of the expedition Jiménez Moya and Horacio Rodríguez. In August 1959 they began in Haiti the conflict that concluded with the defeat of the invaders. In November 1960 some officers of the

Guatemalan army took up arms. Airplanes of the Cuban Air Force flew over the military airfield of Zacapa, one of the two places of the uprising, supplying the insurgents. This uprising also failed.

The Cuban intervention in Venezuela in support of the guerrilla, fails when the army of Venezuela, in November of 1963, surprises a landing originated in Cuba in the peninsula of Paraguaná. In February of 1964 the OAS condemned the interference of the Castro regime in Venezuela.

The guerrilla operation began in Argentina at the beginning of 1964 in the province of Salta, with the Argentine journalist Jorge Ricardo Masetti in charge of it. The operations were supervised by Che. In April of 1964, the Argentine army attacked the guerrilla camp with the result of several guerrillas dead, among them the Cuban instructor captain Hermes Peña, Che's escort, and 14 were taken prisoners. Masetti disappeared in the jungle of Salta without leaving a trace, and the guerrilla focus was eliminated. When Alberto Granados asked him why he was depressed as a result of this setback, Che answer to him: "Here you see me behind a desk, screwed, while my people die during the missions to which I have sent them."

José Pardo LLada in the book "Fidel and Che," writes what Che told him in 1959: "We must do away with all the newspapers, because a revolution with freedom of the press cannot be done. The newspapers are instruments of the oligarchy." The regime controlled, censored or shut down newspapers and magazines, television and radio stations and the movie industry. Freedom of the press and information were suppressed.

The commercial/diplomatic mission

In June of 1959 Guevara was sent in a diplomatic mission with the purpose to establish new trade relations, carry out sugar sales and obtain weapons in Yugoslavia, not being successful in any of them. In Cairo he met with Gamal Abdel Naser, who told in his memoirs that Guevara asked him how many people had emigrated from their country as a result of the agrarian reform. When Naser answered that nobody had gone away, Che angrily told him that "the way to measure the depth of the change is to measure the number of people that felt that there was no place for them in the new society"

In India his meeting with Prime Minister Nehru, during a splendid lunch, did not provide result in the establishment of trade relations. In Japan his proposal to permute sugar by Japanese products was rejected in the interview he held with the Minister of Foreign Trade. In its interview with the prime Minister of Indonesian Sukarno, also failed in selling sugar and in the establishment of trade relations. During its stay in Yugoslavia he met Josip Broz Tito, not being successful in obtaining weapons from this country.

In one of the paragraphs of the July 1959 letter to his mother, published in the book written by his father "My son the Che", writes: "I am still the same loner that I used to be, looking for my path without personal help, but now I possess the sense of my historic duty. I have no home, no woman, no children, nor parents, nor brothers and sisters, my friends are my friends as long as they think politically like I do." When Hilda Gadea, his wife, arrived in Cuba with his daughter in January 1959, she found out that her husband was living with his lover Aleida March, which became pregnant. In May Che divorced his wife and married his mistress in his office at La Cabaña. After a brief honeymoon, he left the country in his first diplomatic trip. During the two months he was absent, he never communicate with Aleida. Aleida told the following to Anderson: "Che was a 'machista' like most Latins." He was irresponsible with his own family, leaving their wives and children when they needed him most, to continue his guerrilla adventures. He repaid Hilda with treason the help and love she gave him. Women played a secondary role in his life.

Che's homophobia

Che played a principal role in setting up Cuba's first labor camp in the Guanahacabibes region in western Cuba in 1960-1961, to confine people who had committed no crime punishable by law, revolutionary or otherwise. This "crimes" involved drinking, vagrancy, disrespect for authorities, laziness and playing loud music. Che defended that initiative in his own words: "We only send to Guanahacabibes those doubtful cases where we are not sure people should go to jail... people who have committed crimes against revolutionary morals, to a lesser or greater degree.... It is hard labor, not brute labor, rather the working conditions there are hard." [5]

"This camp was the precursor to the eventual systematic confinement, starting in 1965 in the province of Camagüey, of dissidents, homosexuals, Catholics, Jehovah's Witnesses, Afro-Cuban priests, and other such scum, under the banner of UMAP, Unidades Militares de Ayuda a la Producción, or Military Units to Help Production. Herded into buses and trucks, the "unfit" would be transported at gunpoint into concentration camps organized on the Guanahacabibes mold. Some would never return; others would be raped, beaten, or mutilated; and most would be traumatized for life, as Néstor Almendros's wrenching documentary *Improper Conduct* showed the world a couple of decades ago." [5]

Che's homophobia is expressed in the poster placed at the entrance to the forced labor camp, where homosexuals were confined, which read: "The work will make you men", replica of the slogan "The work will make you free" used in the Nazi concentration camps. It intended to correct the homosexual behavior applying rigorous punishments with the intention of modifying this social deviation, which does not constitute a crime punishable by law.

In the 80s and 90s this non-judicial, forced confinement, was also applied to AIDS victims.

In a TV speech June 26, 1961, when he was Minister of Industries said: "The Cuban workers have to start being used to live in a collectivism regimen and by no means can they go on strike." December 15, 1959 marked the start of the process of the purges of the union leaders, democratically elected in the X congress of the CTC carried out in November 1959, destroying the labor union movement and abolishing labor rights conquered by the laborers.

Economic, diplomatic, and political failures

In 1961 Guevara was appointed minister of industry, and in the name of diversification, the cultivated area was reduced and the manpower utilize in other activities. Cuban industrialization failed due to the lag of raw materials for the new industries.

Already by 1963 the hopes of industrialization were abandoned, and during the period 1961 to 1991, the Island will survive thanks to the Soviet subsidy of \$ 120 million.

As head of the Cuban diplomatic delegation in the Conference of Punta del Este, in his speech at the fifth plenary meeting of CIES, 8 August of 1961, predicted the following: "The rate of growth presented as a most beautiful thing for all Latin America is a 2.5 percent net growth... We speak of 10 percent growth with no fear whatsoever; 10 percent growth is the rate that Cuba foresees for the coming years... What does Cuba intend to have by the year 1980? A net income per capita of around \$3,000; more than the United States currently has." Cuba's per capita in 2004 was only \$1,873 dollars. "During the period 1960-1979, Cuba was the only Latin American country showing negative GDP results. In the 1991-2000 decade its GDP annual average was -1.9%, thereby placing Cuba next to the last among the Latin American countries, only higher than Haiti." [7] This result is largely attributable to the adverse effects of the economic policy of Che on the Cuban economy. In 1959 Cuba ranked second in economic wealth in Latin America.

During the Cuban Missile Crisis in October 12, 1962, Che supported Fidel in the nuclear confrontation with the United States. Che was disappointed when Khrushchev decided, under the threat of nuclear war, to retire the missiles (See Nikita Khrushchev Memoirs). He told Sam Russell

the British reporter of the socialist newspaper Daily Worker that "If the missiles had remained we would have used them against the very heart of U.S. including New York. We must never establish peaceful coexistence. In this struggle to the death between two systems we must gain the ultimate victory. We must walk the path of liberation even if it costs millions of atomic victims."

In his deep hatred against the United States, this monster of cruelty did not hesitate in supporting the nuclear confrontation without given a damn that such action sealed the annihilation of the Cuban people and a large part of humanity.

On December 11, 1964, during a debate in the United Nations General Assembly Che said: "As Marxists we have maintained that peaceful coexistence among nations does not include coexistence between exploiters and the exploited." As representative of the Cuban government he was severely attacked because of the firing squad executions without any judicial process and evidence as required by the rule of law. Guevara, in his second intervention, making use of the right of replica, responded: "We must say here what is a well-known truth, which we have always expressed to the world: Shooting people yes, we have shoot people and will continuo to do so until it will be required. Our fight is a fight to the death". [7] This demonstrates his intransigence with his political enemies; he was willing to make the blood run and wasn't worried to carry millions of people to their death.

In response to a question of Richard Hottelet of CBS in the program Face the Nation, New York, 14 of December of 1964, Che replied: "In America, the road to the liberation of the peoples, which will be the road of socialism, will march through the bullets in nearly all countries, and I can predict with confidence that you will be a witness." Che, an advocate of political violence, failed once more.

Guevara, during his trip to Algeria in 1965, when questioned about the economic failure cynically replied: "We have a country to experiment on; we make mistakes but we will go on experimenting until we learn." Such learning adventure has resulted in the biggest economic debacle ever experienced in Latin America." [8]

February 1965 at the International Conference of Algiers, Che in his speech criticized the Soviet Union policy by adopting what he called "the law of value", which organizes and regulates human activity in the capitalist society. This contributed to the cooling of the relations between Cuba and the Soviet Union. The Soviet ambassador in Havana complained to Castro about the anti-Soviet behavior of Che. Castro disagreed publicly with the anti-Soviet policy of Che, and this caused Che to be removed from the ruling circle.

In March 1965 Castro sent Che, who had assumed a pro Chinese position, as head of a delegation to China with the purpose to restore the damaged relations. The Chinese comrades argued that the revolution was influenced by the "soviets revisionist", argument that was rejected by the Cuban delegation, causing the stalling of the talks. Che, once again, failed in his mission.

Guerrilla failure in the Congo

Guevara in his diary about his guerrilla experience in the Congo between April and December 1965, begins with this observation: "This is the history of a failure." The adventure he led in the Congo was a fiasco.

Che, white leader of the expedition composed by two battalions of Cuban black soldiers, around 200, found out that blackness did not guarantee the mix of Cubans with Africans and the Cuban regime recognized later as a mistake that all the soldiers sent were black. The black Cubans were foreigners, who considered themselves superior and treated the Congolese with gestures of contempt, who resented such treatment.

In the epilogue, Guevara asks the question What did the revolution actually have to offer the

peasants of the fertile eastern Congo? He concluded that the tiny numbers of industrial workers were satisfied and not revolutionary, the peasants suffered no land hunger, the troops did not believe they would be fighting the Americans and race was not a sufficient motivating factor either. Again and again he pointed to a lack of leadership amongst the Africans, the incompetence of the Congolese fighters and a terrible disorganization. Che's assessments make him look like a racist. It is also clear that the goals of the Africans were much different than his.

Message to the Tricontinental

In his "Message to the Tricontinental", 16 of April 1967, writes: "Hatred as an element of the struggle; a relentless hatred of the enemy, impelling us over and beyond the natural limitations that man is heir to and transforming him into an effective, violent, selective and cold killing machine. Our soldiers must be thus; a people without hatred cannot vanquish a brutal enemy."

"We must carry the war into every corner the enemy happens to carry it: to his home, to his centers of entertainment; a total war. It is necessary to prevent him from having a moment of peace, a quiet moment outside his barracks or even inside; we must attack him wherever he may be; make him feel like a cornered beast wherever he may move. Then his moral fiber shall begin to decline."

"The peaceful road is eliminated and violence is inevitable. In order to achieve socialist regimes there will flow rivers of blood, the road to liberation should be continued even if it means the loss of millions of atomic victims." [9] Fanatic defender of the communist philosophy, which has been responsible, according to figures from The Black Book of Communism, for the deaths of nearly 100 million people.

These statements clearly reflect his feelings and intentions, that of killing in any place in a cold and indiscriminate way. This use of hatred and incitement to violence, it is not but another manifestation of the doctrine of terrorism through the centuries to justify mass murder and torture.

Defeat in Bolivia

Che's Diary in Bolivia contains the following observations: "The rural base remains underdeveloped, although it seems that by means of planned terror, we will achieve the neutrality of the most, the support will come later. There has not been a single incorporation...the rural mobilization is nonexistent, save in the tasks of information that bother... the Army is showing more effectiveness in its action and the rural masses do not help us in any way and they become informers....The rural masses do not help us at all" was the melancholic conclusion of Guevara in his Bolivian diary. The 26 of September he write down in his diary, "defeat", in reference to "the disastrous ambush of La Higuera."

In reference to the Bolivian peasants, writes in his diary on June 19, 1967 "the inhabitants one must hunt them to be able to speak with them because they are like little animals." Genius and figure right up to the grave.

Che, at the time of being taken prisoner, who was slightly wounded by a bullet in the leg, with the rifle up high shouted to his captors in Bolivia, "Don't shoot, I'm Che, I'm worth more to you alive than dead" His 9 millimeters pistol had all its bullets when yielding it. Why he allowed to be taken prisoner and didn't fight to the last bullet? He thought that they were not going to kill him, that they would judge him as they did with Régis Debray and Ciro Bustos. He only was able to beg for his life, he didn't know to die like a man.

Félix I. Rodríguez, a Cuban exagente of the CIA, in conversation with writer Jacobo Machover told him the following: "Later he told me that they shot all the foreign agents in Cuba who invaded the country. Then I told him: Commander it is ironic that you tell this to me, because you are foreigner and has invaded Bolivia."

Felix, who was giving intelligence advice to the Bolivian army in the zone where Che was operating, relates that when he entered the premises where Che was kept prisoner he told him he was going to be executed: "Commander, I am sorry, I've tried, but they are superiors' orders of the high command. He became pale like a ghost. I never saw a person lose the expression of the face as he did, then he told me "is better thus, I never should have fallen prisoner."

In La Cabaña Che used to send convicts to the execution wall writing this note, "give him aspirin." In Bolivia they gave him a dose of his own medicine.

Fidel Castro used Che as spokesman in the propagation of his anti-imperialist platform and cynically continues to use him after his death glorifying his memory for propaganda purposes. Daniel Alarcón (Benigno) Ramírez who fought under Che's command in the Sierra Maestra, and accompany him in the guerrilla adventures in the Congo and Bolivia, being one of the survivors of that latest adventure, now exiled in France, in a TV interview admitted that Che had been betrayed in Bolivia: "Yes, Che and all of us were betrayed in Bolivia. Fidel send us coldly calculated to a remote place, well-selected for its lack of human resources and food. Later, they cut off us the arms supplies, intelligence, food, and finally: communications No longer I had doubts, had verified in irrefutable form the treason. All of us had been handled as worthless pawns in the murky chessboard of Fidel, in a cruel and inhuman form."

Evo Morales carried out an official celebration of the 40 anniversary of Che's death, celebration that was repudiated by more than 50% of Bolivians, opposed to the praise of an invasion of foreigners that killed 55 Bolivian soldiers and several civilians. General Gary Prado, who led the military column that captured Che, said: "The tribute should be made to the soldiers who defeated the invaders."

Epilogue

Those who seek to hide his condition of ruthless assassin and consider him a martyr willing to give his life in defense of his ideas do not take into consideration his disposition to snatch it from those who did not share his ideas. José Martí in letter to Maximum Gomes, dated October 20, 1884, expresses his thought that the act of given one's life for one ideas is not sufficient cause of glorification: "...Just as he who gives his life to serve a great idea is admirable, he who avails himself of a great idea to serve his personal hopes of glory and power is abominable, even if he too risks his life. To give one's life is a right only when one gives it unselfishly."

Che failed in all the enterprises that he undertook; in his unfinished medical career, a profession he never practiced, as an economist at the head of the National Bank and the National Institute of Agrarian Reform, as Minister of Industry, where he presided over the failure of industrialization, as a diplomat and politician in his relations with the Chinese, Soviet Union, Japan, India, Egypt and Yugoslavia, in the guerrilla organization in Latin America, in his guerrilla adventures in the Congo and Bolivia and even in the fomentation of violence.

In an interview granted by his girlfriend María del Carmen Ferreira "Chichina", to La Voz del Interior, she summarized Che's failure with these lapidary words: "Poor Ernesto, he was not successful in anything: not as a doctor, neither as a photographer, as an economist, or as propagator of the Revolution."

In a letter to the editor of the Uruguayan weekly Marcha, published March 1955 under the title "Socialism and Man in Cuba", where Che addresses the issue of the "new man" says: "To build communism it is necessary, simultaneous with the new material foundations, to build the new man....This is the dictatorship of the proletariat operating not only on the defeated class but also on individuals of the victorious class.... Man under socialism, despite his apparent standardization, is more complete.... In this way he will reach total consciousness of his social being, which is

equivalent to the full realization as a human creature, once the chains of alienation are broken." During the last 50 years the young people have been indoctrinated with the concept of the new man, who would be complete, unselfish, communitarian and of moral values rather than material values. The result has been a new man incomplete, selfish, individualistic, of double morale and materialistic.

Cuban schoolchildren begin their classes each day with the following slogan of indoctrination: "Pioneers for Communism, we will be like Che." They will be then the new men; fanatics, liars, assassins and failed men, reaching the total realization of being like Che. Hatred to the enemies of the revolution is inculcated to the children in scholastic age. This quote of José Martí condemns hatred: "The haters should be declared traitors to the Republic. Hatred does not construct"

Che was fanatical, dogmatic, spiteful, envious, arrogant, proud, a liar, racist, devoid of morals, mercenary and homophobic, a bloodthirsty murderer, "a cold killing machine", that the fanaticism of the left has turned into a hero.

[1] Jon Lee Anderson, *Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life* (New York: Grove Press, 1997)

[2] Ernesto Guevara: "The Motorcycles Diaries: Notes on a Latin America Journey" (Ocean Press, 2004)

[3] Ernesto Guevara: "Otra Vez: Diario inédito del segundo viaje por Latinoamérica". (Ocean Sur, USA, 2007)

[4] Carlos Franqui, "Diario de la revolución cubana". (Ediciones R. Torres, Barcelona, 1976)

[5] Alvaro Vargas Llosa, "The Killing Machine: Che Guevara", *The New Republic*, July 11, 2005

[6] Pierre San Martin, "Como asesinaba el Che Guevara", *El Nuevo Herald*, Diciembre 28, 1997.

[7] Video link: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HqAvuiyzz5k>. This fragment was extracted from the video "Che Guevara: Anatomía de un mito".

[8] Humberto (Bert) Corzo, "Comparative Study of Cuba's Gross Domestic Product (GDP), based on Existing Statistical Data during the Republic and Today's Communist System", *La Nueva Cuba*, Julio 30, 2002

[9] Che Guevara, "Tactics and Strategies of the Cuban Revolution", *Revista Verde Olivo*, Prensa Latina 8-10-68.

* Humberto (Bert) Corzo was born in Cuba. In 1962 he graduated from University of Havana with a degree in Civil Engineering. Since coming to the United States in 1969, he established his residence in Los Angeles, California, where in 1972 he obtained the registration as a Professional Engineer. He has over forty five years of experience in the field of Structural Engineering. He is a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the Cuban-American Association of Civil Engineers

More:
Sources

Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life by Jon Lee Anderson

Companero: The Life and Death of Che Guevara by Jorge G. Castaneda

The Motorcycle Diaries: Notes on a Latin American Journey by Ernesto Che Guevara

Exposing the Real Che Guevara: And the Useful Idiots Who Idolize Him by Humberto Fontova

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 616	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/11/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: FW: Jews put kabbalistic curse on Ukrainian governor

Special thanks to High Priest Don who sent me this news article. The news article below blatantly reveals how the Jews use occult powers, curses, and such to dominate and to control. Most people are under the spells of xianity and Islam. Again, as I have written repeatedly, xianity and Islam are tools to remove spirituality and along with this, for the majority of members here who are knowledgeable in the occult and the powers of the mind and the soul, can see how the xian mass/service is a subliminal tie-in to Jewish ritual murder. This is nothing more than spiritual warfare and how they have disarmed Gentiles spiritually for centuries and have made us their host.

People who have no knowledge of the occult are plain victims, while the Jews assume a "god" position. This is why so many are so arrogant and overconfident.

I would also like to add how so many are indoctrinated into repressing their feelings. I have written about this in many articles- the topic of "hate." In Satanism, you are free to hate as you wish. Repressing hatred will not make it go away. Repressed hatred along with other emotions the Jew-run system fears will only cause major problems in the way of illness and psychological problems further on. Then, some Jew psychiatrist [most of them are Jews] will charge the victim exorbitant fees, along with prescribing psychiatric drugs for repressed emotions, and other problems come with this.

Those of us who are adepts at black magick - exacting justice, know there must be some level of hatred involved. Given there are many more Gentiles than Jews, there is strength in numbers. The Jews know this and they fear it. Massive hatred can accomplish much in the way of justice. So, the Jew-run system works to forcibly indoctrinate the populace against seeking justice and of course steering everyone away from hatred. "Jewsus loves you" and the xian love, love, love and all of its sick nauseating perversion of the love emotion works to keep the level of hatred down, so the Jews can victimize whomever they please. The love, love, love is so chock full of hypocrisy, it is sick. Then, the Wiccan movement and other related trash preaching the love concept, the "three-fold" crap and then there is the "ten-fold" and even the "hundred-fold" to instill fear, which leads to failure, and passing the buck in the way of doing nothing to stop major injustice and victimization, so the perpetrators just keep on doing what they are doing and victimize others, until everything is so out of control that civilization ceases to exist.

Idiots who follow and believe this junk also preach strongly against any justice. Christianized witchcraft- turn that cheek, walk that extra mile and turn all of your justifiable emotions in on yourself to make the Jews more

money and to eventually destroy yourself from within through repression.

The enemy advanced unchecked- easily and without any obstacles when no one ever stands up to them in any way. This is what they want. Do nothing, stay hidden, and keep believing in their endless lies. When your mind and soul are truly liberated, you will see how so many are only programmed. Just programmed and nothing more.

The news article below is very blatant. This has been going on for centuries. Through slavish worship and support of xianity and its twin of Islam and other programs that indoctrinate the populace to be cripples, the Jews have their control and Gentiles pay the price in more ways than one. The Jews use ritual murder and related to manipulate events and to control and those who are unaware or lack knowledge in this area are powerless to stop it.

In the case below, the Jews cursed one of their own and they do this quite often. This example is very blatant of what they have also done to Gentiles, even countries. Given how brutally hard life has been in Russia over the centuries, and the Jewish history there, it is an obvious example and those of us who are psychically open can sense this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Note* the trial of a Rabbi in the Ukraine in 1910 it was found the ritually murdered Gentile child Andrei was killed as part of a curse on the Czar to bring down the Czardom to the Jews thus communism.

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor | News

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor ...In a desperate scramble for reinforcements, supporters of the flagging Ukrainian insurgency have invoked the angels of destruction against the uprising's No. 1 enem...

<http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/separatists-put-kabbalistic-curse-on-ukrainian-governor/502473.html>

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor
The Moscow Times

Jun. 24 2014 20:27

Last edited 20:28

Dnepropetrovsk Governor Ihor Kolomoisky

In a desperate scramble for reinforcements, supporters of the flagging Ukrainian insurgency have invoked the angels of destruction against the uprising's No. 1 enemy, Kommersant reported.

Dnepropetrovsk Governor Ihor Kolomoisky has become the target of the Kabbalah mystic movement's rite of Pulsa Denoura, the daily said Monday, citing a rebel in the insurgent-held city of Horlivka.

The ancient ritual is intended to visit heavenly retribution upon a foe, leading to their death within six months, and is considered to be among the vilest curses of the Kabbalah movement, whose origins lie in the Jewish faith.

Many leading Israeli politicians, including the late prime ministers Yitzhak Rabin and Ariel Sharon, have been the subject of Pulsa Denoura curses, as, reportedly, was Bolshevik leader Leon Trotsky.

Kolomoisky, an ethnic Jew, had not commented on the report as of this article's publication.

The billionaire governor has turned his domain in central Ukraine into a hotbed of anti-separatism and has used his considerable wealth to fund forces fighting the insurgency.

So far, money has trumped magic in Ukraine, where the Army recently began to overpower the outnumbered rebels after a string of setbacks.

The last few days have seen a lull in the violence, with a cease-fire declared last Friday, though the insurgents reported isolated artillery attacks last night.

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 617	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/11/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: Nazism has won, Communism has died.

Nazism has won, Communism has died.

Many people say and say again the same poem of the 'holocaust' and how evil Hitler was. Again and again, every time with more and more evidence, we debunk their claims. The evidence is there. Thing is, the major populace is programmed. From day one that someone is born, they are

hearing "Oh thank jewsus the baby was born" and by the age of 10 they hear every day, watch kike made movies, hear 'public opinion' shaped by some jewish historian about Hitler and the Nazis.

Seriously, Nazis, Ancient Civilizations, Satan and Satanism are the big NO-NO's in this society! NOOOOOO! STAY WORSHIPPING THE JEW-EMMANUEL JIZZUS OR YOU WILL ROAST IN HELL! HE WILL COME BACK AND JUDGE YOU! OBEY OR BURN FOR ALL ETERNITY! The things that like the jew 'god' in the garden of Eden, when one touches they will "Die". Lying as they always do, both their 'god' and them, nobody that seeked the Truth died. The so called 'forgotten apple' did not kill anyone and brought the so called knowledge of good and evil to those who gave in the time and effort to reach it. It takes such an idiotic 'god' to create man with the capability to Sin, only to torture them later after doing it. Since he was all knowing, he knew beforehand they would sin, so he made them able to sin. If he did not know it, according to xian theology, he did not know everything and as thus he is no 'god'.

Of course he is not. For one its nothing more than a jewish fantasy novel, where they have complete and total power everyone else in the globe, everyone is enslaved and such. How could the rambling of some kikes make sense? Lies do not make sense. Especially so big lies. How could they ever make sense?

The so called idiots though, who preach anti-Nazism do not do the fundamental thing any person who knows history should do. STUDY BOTH SIDES FROM UNBIASED SOURCES. Even this jew "Cole" made a documentary proving the gas chambers were a hoax. Thing is, jews are too ready to betray their own race everytime. Maybe "Cole" was on the side that his bank account had 100,000,0\$ and not 2 billions like his cousins, so it grew infuriated and started what he did. Then "Cole" appears 10 years after in the jewish owned and run Holly-wood. This fence hopping jew came with a plan. While he debunked the holocaust, he accused Hitler or all the other crimes he was accused, acting as a gate-keeper to his fellow jews and faithfully a propaganda minister of his own.

When someone does this and sees that the whole governmental cabinet of Stalin was Jewish for instance and caused the massacre of at least 25 million Russians in labor camps, then see the videos where Jews themselves testify that in the big 'labor camps' they could paint, swim in swimming pools, dance, play football with the so-evil Nazis and such, it takes a peanut of a brain to realize how in this case the 'winner' has blamed all their shit to the 'loser' of the war. The 'loser' is judged by the winner. It's as simple as that. But, who was the 'winner' of the war and who was the 'loser'? Upon first glance you will say it was USSR who won the war. And that Nazi Germany lost.

Thing is, our side has started with a different purpose and the Jewish USSR side started with another purpose in mind. In such cases you do not judge 'victory' by whom survived and who did not, you judge victory or loss according to who fulfilled their purpose for which a war was started.

Their purpose was world domination and to dominate everything according to their Jewish/communist laws, Torah and the rest, assume a "God" position and rule everything, enslave anyone. This happened only inside USSR. People were nothing but swine, women were only objects and work laborers, children were pieces of shit in the eyes of Jews who would run their 'eternal' machine of war Jew USSR in her prime to dominate the whole globe. They really believed this laughable shit. Lenin, Stalin, Trotsky, Molotov and so forth- all Jews. All worked for the same purpose, whatever their actions. To enslave people into a slave state. To materialize their inner view of the cosmos, which is nothing else than what their Torah and their Protocols of Zion have written since day one. Jews have always operated by their hive mind and this is evident in the same outcome that comes in all civilizations they have gained power in: Destruction. Their Torah justifies them to be 'gods', above anyone and everyone. With the systematic destruction of all spiritual knowledge, they have that knowledge and assume to be 'gods'. It's known in the so-called 'atheist' USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the Jewish-owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

The bible in itself is a communist book and the mother of communist theory- all jewish. "All men are equals in the face of 'god' ". What happened in Soviet Russia was "all men are equals in the face of Stalin" or some other appointed jewish messiah who will fulfill what the jews have been trying to built for so long. Thing is, the jews are naturally a sickly and weak race. They have been on our ass for 2000 years and still cannot fulfill a damn goal. And even if they did, which they never could, they would fail to maintain it like it has happened in the USSR. They simply failed. Hitler built up a nation from total destruction to a world power in around 10 years. Enough said.

People are taught to believe in jews like they are gods, since day one. We are taught to believe that 'god' was a kike spaceman who sat on the clouds and cursed people. Endless confusion but what remains is this- we are taught to believe in the jews and the jewish 'god'. Thing is, they have been destroying civilizations since day one of their existence. The Ancient Romans perished under their grip and even nowadays they are destroying everything, every form of civilization. By the moment Europe has allowed them in and gave them 'citizen rights' everything has been going downhill; debt, two major world wars and economic plagues, instability in all levels, bad governship that destroyed a large portion of people, humiliation, senseless industrialization without feeling or remorse, false intelligentsia and philosophies of all kinds that are basically ruining every aspect of Gentile life and are leading people to mental hospitals by the hundreds each day.

But what was the purpose of Nazis and Hitler?

Simple.

First of all stop the jewish beast from taking over the globe and Europe, slow them down [They succeeded then construct a legacy for others to follow after them, in which everything would go over for the jews [We are approaching there and there is nothing the jews can do- check on Israel's case, people are waking up en-masse]. The Nazis reached too far, almost destroyed USSR themselves. When Hitler was at the door, the jew Stalin knew he was done with, so he informed the western jews that their legacy was coming to the end. Hitler had the whole Europe under his control. Hitler's method of Blizzkrieg war, had brought Russia to her knees. When Hitler's Troops entered and were outside of Stalin-grad, by that time over 50,000 Russians fought at his side against the jewish beast to regain back their country. IT WAS NO LONGER RUSSIA- IT WAS A JEWISH HAVEN MADE ONLY FOR JEWS.

Everyone knows the jews today. Them trying to hide and pretend to be harmless no longer works. Even the most stupid people know. Most of those whom they own by xianity and through their spell of xianity, hate them to the bone and they will choose to decimate the jewish problem than to adhere to some jewish 'god' as people subconsciously know they are being played on.

Hitler and the SS knew they would not have the jews finished on their days, as they were scattered all across the globe. They passed down the message. By their symbols they caused re-awakening. Anti-Semetism is now again flaming. Where is it that they won? Back then the jews had German and other enemies. Now everyone down the street can be their enemy as people know, everyone knows and those who do not know, are getting told by now. Everyone knows what they did to America, to Germany, to other countries. People see them and they recognize them. There is nowhere to hide for them anymore. Everyone knows how they use money. The internet has served us well.

Miss's Stalin when confronted outside of the jewish USSR capital by the Nazis, called in his friend jews from England and the USA. So they started up the western front to dilute the powers of Germany. One step before destruction, as everyone jewish was shitting their pants, they had to ensure their racial dream – world domination. But by the time Hitler was

in Stalingrad, the purpose of the Nazis had already been fulfilled. On the whole war, the Jewish Rabbis kept and kept murdering people [as the case with the young boy Andrei who was murdered to curse the Czar] and sending the energy to the Nazis and mostly Hitler and his staff, or used it to guide events. All sorts of blood rituals were taking place and the gulags were ideal for this, all sorts of USSR psychics were on the roll and doing all sorts of shit (In an atheistic state- When Jews finalize their control Christianity gets thrown out of the window as it serves no need- it already made the people obedient to Jews and now this had to actualize), as the suffering and horror of the people where was untold.

People need to study more. The left-run universities and Jewish infested 'knowledge' is keeping people blind. Jews prove they are guilty by all this infestation in history and such, because this proves they did what they have been accused and are trying to re-write history.

The Jews knew that these places would serve as an endless cattle farm when they can take people out from, butcher them and use their life energy to achieve all sorts of goals. From all their nasty effort, all they could do is not get destroyed back then, but they could do nothing about Hitler's final plan, which has succeeded already, as the purpose was to Stop and Expose the international Jewry of the planet. Now days, everyone knows.

Thing is, by the fall of Germany and the major economic collapse (again Jewish in its roots) and with the Jews like Rothschilds and the Jewish Vatican running the global system, the Jews thought it has now been over with. They took over Russia in which they had much power already, built up the beast and simply went for world domination, after the point their Jewish 'ark' of USSR would be strong enough to carry them all. But they never expected Hitler, neither an uprising in Nazism. They thought that by creating hundreds of false frontiers as they do today, people would remain asleep. The same thing they did in Russia with their Demagogues, they did in Germany as well, but it never worked there. They expected their reign to go on forever. They expected no opposition. Thing is, the materialistic nature of the Jews is all they are and the same reason they always fail- the Western Jews and the Eastern Jews when they thought they had us all by the balls after Nazi Germany was put to sleep,

they made a Cold war which exhausted both of them, bringing the 'ark' of the USSR state to its knees. They destroyed their own selves in their run towards their imaginary top.

The jews cannot rule anything as its not in their nature to rule, not even a slave state that they have created. Whatever they have constructed has collapsed, in every and all occasions, whatever it was. The only danger is that they are bringing down to collaspation the things they have attached themselves to- thats what we should be worried about. Eternal things are not for them, neither is rebuilding.

They expected the return of the medieval times, they expected to rule alongside with their reptilian masters and other nefarious beings who seek the end of Humanity as it was. They thought Satan was out of the game. Now, where is their eternal kingdom? In every state waiting to get pogrom'd, because of all their deeds against Gentiles? Or in a stolen Palestinian state which was funded by their WW2 holocau\$t lies, on the back of Gentiles there, getting bombed daily?

Who has won the war and who is Eternal now? They will always need Gentiles to feast upon, even as their slaves. They need Gentiles even as enslaved. We do not need them anywhere, in no facet of our Global or National lives. And in every Gentile Nazism will wake up, it's a matter of time. Now not only it has woken up, but is rising like a manifold flame, ready to burn and wipe out those who long have oppressed every nation of the world. Lets not allow other countries and our own countries to be victimized like Russia did, under the jewish Grip.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 618	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/12/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Maendy Massacre Hoax and Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda

I would also like to add something here. Because of endless Jew lies and their media propaganda, few people know the truth. What they have done to Satan and our Gods is a major example.

While the Jew controlled television, schools, universities and book media and related are forever accusing and condemning the Nazis, this in addition to the trillions of dollars in "reparations" and other favors the Jews have taken for themselves such as stealing Palestine from the Palestinians and using that phony holoco\$t to get their way on many different issues, http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

one of the major benefits the Jews have gotten from persecuting the Nazis is they have used the Nazis as a distraction to divert attention away from unimaginable Jewish crimes against Gentiles. You will never see very much about the REAL death camps from Jewish controlled Hollywood, only movies and TV shows advertizing their phony holoco\$t. This only further reveals the truth about Jewish supremacy. What happens to Gentiles doesn't even matter.

They never expected their precious communism to fail. Vladimir Lenin was along with Josef Stalin, Lavrenty Beria [all Jews], and the rest of their Jewish filth- THE WORST MASS MURDERERS THAT EVER EXISTED!

In the USSR, the murder was so extensive that entire villages were wiped out, those who were not outright murdered were sent to death camps to be literally worked to death under the most brutal conditions. The murders committed by Jewish communism, under the orders of Jewish authorities extend past the hundred million mark. What they even ACCUSE Hitler and the Third Reich pales in comparison. What is worse, Hitler and the Nazis never committed any of these crimes! They have been used as a distraction and a diversion. If you read the above link, what they accused the Nazis of was not only mathematically impossible, but also has been debunked by many different scholars since WW2.

Nowhere in the annals of history has there ever been a worse case of the most sick and depraved mass murder than what has occurred under Jewish leaders- THEIR OWN ORDERS- Lenin, Stalin, Zinoviev, Kamanev, Beria- all Jews. Below is a photo of an example of their atrocities. Taking control of the food and enforcing famine was used to break the will and resistance of the people:

http://russiapedia.rt.com/files/prominent-russians/leaders/joseph-stalin/joseph-stalin_16-t.jpg

Yet, the Jews promote this malignant vile scum as heroes. I have even heard there is a statue commemorating Lenin in Seattle Washington. Now, just how would they react if someone put up a statue of Hitler? Or how about an open Satanic Church? This only reveals the extent of control the Jews have over everyone. The crimes committed by the Jews and yes, even to their own as

they are parasites and if anyone pays the right price, they will do in their own, as money is the god of the Jews.

In closing, I would also like to add how the Jews push xianity and they deliberately corrupt writings, especially those of their enemies by injecting xian filth in them. I have been working on another project under Lilith's supervision and I have been finding how so many writings, books and related by Nazi Leaders has been totally corrupted with Christian filth. The Nazis were very ANTI-xian, and most at the top, truth be known were Satanists. The Jews work to get anyone they can, especially those who are their enemies and a threat to them under their control with xianity. It is a psychic connection and a spell as I have written many times before. The xian imbedded filth stands out for the lie it is, as it is very contradictory and out of place in the corrupted texts. This also acts in more ways for the Jewish agenda, as it confuses Gentiles and psychically disarms those who believe the lies.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

WE NEED TO TAKE BACK WHAT IS OURS!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Maendy Massacre Hoax and Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda Fri Jul 11, 2014
12:19 pm (PDT) . Posted by: "Fourth Reich" fourth_reich666

This is a short excerpt from an article I am working on. The purpose of the article is to expose Allied Propaganda.

Exposing the Jewish Anti-Hitler/Anti-Nazi Propaganda

By fourthreich666

<http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/exposing-the-anti-hitler-anti-nazi-propaganda.html>

Intro

This is the intro, it is the only complete part.:

When I turn and look at this foreign propaganda my belief in our victory grows to the immeasurable. For this propaganda I experienced once before. For nearly fifteen years this propaganda was directed against us. My Old Party Comrades, you remember this propaganda! The same words! The same phrases! Yes, when we look more closely, we see the same heads speaking the same dialects.

I finished off these people as a lonely, unknown man who gathered but a handful of people about him. Throughout fifteen years I finished off these people and today Germany is the greatest world power! - Adolf Hitler.

There are two kinds of propaganda:

1. Truth Propaganda, information. - What the Nazis spread.
2. Jewish Propaganda, lies, deceit, immorality.

What we have today, in the radios, news etc. it is Jewish. But this is not the focal point. The focal point is the Jewish/Allied Anti-Hitler, Anti-Nazi, Holocaust propaganda being shoved down our throats.

The media today, took everything from the Third Reich and turned it up-side-down. They also took every crime the Russians, the Americans, the French and the British and made them as if they were crimes the Germans committed. Each of the four counts the Axis powers were arrested on we all crime the Allies committed.

As David Irving said, during war, there are departments in governments that their only task is to spew propaganda against the enemy so that the soldiers, or in the case of the allies (who didn't care about their soldiers) their men who were only expendables point their guns in the direction their Jewish masters want them to. The problem is there is, after the war, no truth department to admit the lies.

There are multiple examples of cases where the Allies took Nazi propaganda, added some touches to it to totally pervert the message, in some cases, the Allies just totally invented pieces of propaganda and claimed them to be German

The Lidice Hoax

(This is a VERY short part. The complete version will be up soon)

<http://www.dailystormer.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/ww0207-03.jpg>

In the above photograph, it says "Radio berlin -- It is officialiy announced:- All men if Lidice - Czechoslovakia - Have been shot: The women deported to a concentraition camp: The children sent to appropriate cneters -- Yje name of the village was Immediatley abloished"

Okay, so to begin with, The Radios NEVER annouced this. There is NO evidence of this ever happening. And as you notice, at the end it says: The name of the village was immediatley abolished. This is to cover up that it never happened. It is also a contradiction to say that the Germans would annouce this on the radio to a population of 80 million Germans and then try to cover it up by saying it never existed...

The Malmedy "Massacre" Oh My Goodnes! Allied soilders killed by the Germans and left to in the snow while a Nazi looks ahead! How cruel is this!

<http://www.oldhickory30th.com/Baugnez1.jpg>

You will be happy to know that this was admitted by the Allies to be a hoax. The hoax says that a group of German soilders captured a group of Allied soilders, tortured, then killed them. The Allies later, after all the comotion caused by this, amitted it to be a hoax

What happened was that the German 1st panzer division (Leibstandarte-SS Adolf Hitler) were driving south of Malmedy, Belgium. By total suprise and accident, they encountered a groups of American soilders, who fired on them and they fired back. After a few American soilder's fell, the rest of the American soilders cowarded away. The Germans then began to lay the bodies in rows to burry the fallen american soilders out of good heart. While they were doing so, they were fired upon again forcing them to retreat. In the days following the discovery, the American media seized on the event, originally reporting "hundreds"; of American deaths in the "massacre";, despite having no first-hand knowledge of it. The most sensationalistic media reports, without any evidence at all, stated that Waffen-SS soldiers had lined up the American captives, robbed them of any valuables they had, and shot them at point-blank range. - Wikipedia

Another groups of Americans were cpatured, the German comander said, not to kill them but to let them follow behind us. So they took away the weapons from the allies and let them follow in the rear. Sadly, the Americans were still in full uniform, and the Germans in the rear did not know that the commander allowed them to live and follow, so when the Americans ran to the rear, the Germans at the rear did not known and thought they were being attacked and fired. Few died, most survived. Thos who did said the the Trials that no harm was done against them and that they were treated properly.

During the Nuremberg Trials, the allies TORTURED some captured Germans, forcing them to sign a page saying they killed them

At the interrogations, cruel tortures were used, and some soldiers committed suicide. The interrogators fabricated confessions, and through torture got several Germans to sign these fake confessions

They started the process on May 16th 1946. 74 members of the Waffen-SS were put on trial, and 43 were eventually given the death penalty. The prosecutors were the interrogators before the process, which is contrary to American law, one of the many miscarriages of justice at the trial, quickly devolving it to a kangaroo court. The most absurd event in the process may have been when

the American investigator Kirschbaum introduced a witness, Einstein, to prove that the defendant, Metzger, had murdered [Einstein's] brother, who was nonetheless sitting in the courtroom! [Prosecutor] Kirschbaum proceeded to scold Einstein: "How can we bring this pig to the gallows, if you are so stupid as to bring your brother into court!"

- Wikipedia

HAIL WOTAN!!!/HAIL AMON RA!!!/ HAIL HORUS!!!/HIEL HITLER!!!/SIEG HEIL!!!!
-fourthreich666

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 619	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/12/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: Women and Nazism

This topic is a topic about any and every Satanic/National Socialist woman. Thing is, due to enemy propaganda, how Nazi's portrayed women and how they had them in mind was entirely different than what most know. Its well known the enemies of the cause and those who spread black propaganda, are trying to push that women should be (according to their xianized enemy version of Nazism) in the kitchen, doing the dishes, taking care of the kids and so forth.

Its not like this.

To understand why some people have this belief, one has to observe the historical context. Germany after WW1, was almost utterly destroyed. The Women were totally humiliated and jews who were rampant in Germany did what they always do, even nowadays with women. They tried to push senseless propaganda, tried to make women whores and that sort of deal. At the 20th Century, xianity was still tight in its grip. Thing is, the enemy communism does not discern between man and woman at all, everyone is a worker and this is what the enemy has planned for women in Nazi Germany and anywhere else, according to jewish plan.

Now Women who have had or know others who have kids, know that by working full 12 hours a day in the slave jewish programm, you could never raise kids, let alone you would never have the funds for it, let away that its too stressing for women, intense physical work. Women by nature in their MAJORITY (NOTE: MAJORITY) are not meant to do heavy labor work as this causes all sort of damage to them in the long run. Neither are women ideal for working lets say at mining or wherever else. The jewish capitalists/communists (same coin different side) simply wanted people

to be all equals. Women had to work like cattle, all day long. As the bible says and their torah, main lines, women are meaningless pieces of swine and are impure, the sources of all sin etc. Though in all their insanity, they also want to abuse women endlessly by exploiting them sexually and so forth. By pushing the propoganda on either side, thats the end they always want to achieve.

Thing most people fail to grasp, on purpose, is that these measures that most women should be at home, were measures taken by a Germany in a state of severe regression, trying to get upwards again. Germany had low population due to WW1, many men were butchered as we all know. This means and signfies that women had to have children and take care of them, as the people would go extinct. Its that simple. Its not a cosmic theory that women should be at home, it was a measure that was needed at that time. Men had to do the hard labor only to save women from it, unless it was their choice to get on all this labor. Many women chose for instance to be in the Luftwaffe (German Pilots) and were treated no less than any other soldier. Thing is, the Reich had to protect women from the plagues of war, pornography, perversion and the unwelcome enviroment created by the jews. The enemy knows when to hit. At war, hitting the women is far more stabbing in the nation as you hit the future of the nation and the strongest atom of it, which is the woman. Also, take in that all this happened in 1910 and afterwards- these days women were already in the kitchen, and if you go backwards like in the Dark ages, women and men were swine and probably enslaved to some kike in many regions. In other words, Nazi Germany was not repressive of women, it was revolutionary in giving women more freedoms and rights.

Hitler himself mentioned in his speeches that these measures were solely taken so that women would not suffer war. A woman can face much more humiliation than a man in wartime and this is evident to anyone who is aware of such circumstances. Also, the Hitler youth and other stuff accepted women and all these things. Women were treated with exceptional respect and their position was similar to the position of the old Spartan women. Infact, because women were so important they had to be protected in times of upwards move away from the regression, which everyone knew would get to war. Women were allowed to go to theaters and all these things, but meanwhile in the so called "freedom" countries they were totally limited.

Exceptions were treated as exceptions. For instance, Hanna Reitsch was a top pilot in Nazi Germany [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna_Reitsch].

Thing is the enemy always does what they do. They blame Racism to us. They blame that we push women in the kitchen to us, while they themselves have wrote a damn kike 2000 year old book saying every 2 pages that women are whores, worthless, meaningless, were made out of adam's rib, that god is male and has no wife (degradation of women) and so forth. In the Nazi and Satanic view, the female and male have equal positions, but as people and characters we may with choice choose in per se a partnership, choose someone to stay on "top". What we also recognize is that in both Genders some signs are apparent like in males, they have more muscle mass for instance and are made naturally in their MAJORITY to be warriors, while the MAJORITY of women should have lighter tasks and other orientations in work and so forth.

Keep in mind that Nazism is eternal, so we understand change. Today men are boys and women for the most part as it seems cannot find decent husbands. The enemy has created many imbalances. But what those who preach black propoganda in our ranks is a crock of shit. The cosmic theory around our women was never one of oppression. Its just that kikes will make protection from their deeds against women seem like 'restriction'.

Its the notion of xianity and the abrahamic programs, the jewish propoganda that sees women as swine. Nazism was revolutionary and as the years went by, women were far more free than they ever were before. There are many uneducated people and black propogandists who say all sorts of shit, trying to blacken the part of the woman. In closing, take 4 notions in mind.

1. The historical context of the time.
2. The Jewish programs and the Communist programs and how they see the women
3. That gradually women were becoming freer in Nazi Germany and most had the greatest time of their lives so long Hitler had the nation.
4. That times change but the Jewish scourge cannot be wiped out just like this from the major populace. Every sensible person knows this. You could not hop from 1850 when women were simply married by their parents to 1890 and expect it all to have changed. Even nowadays in many places of the world these things are still to change, thanks to the Jewish programs.

Satanism and Nazism were here to free us from all that scourge. But to free us, we had to be alive and protected. Nowadays they preach women are 'free'. While in fact they are most subconsciously oppressed and played upon their deepest instincts of beauty, trying to find a mate and so forth. The kikes are pushing it all too far for a backlash. Never feed in their two-sided games. There is always a third and fourth and fifth options and these are the Satanic options.

Oppression of women never has had to do with Satanism and Nazism. It's an offspring of Christianity and the related ilk.

Heil our Women and Heil our Men!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 620	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/20/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy

The post below is in all of the JoS e-groups. I only included the first paragraph because of the length.

The more we advance in Satanism through experience and learning, what we have been finding is appalling to say the least. I don't think there is any greater terror than what the Jews have for Satan. They KNOW he will deal with them and give them what they deserve. Nazism IS Satan's New World Order.

Myself and the JoS priesthood know beyond any doubt that the Nazis were not only anti-Christian, but at the top, Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and many others were Satanists. The Jews know this as well. They have a morbid fear of Satan. Christianity is their bulwark, their power and their tool. Their most important power lies in their Torah. That is the root. [For those of you who are new, Christianity = Christianity].

Most of the Nazi speeches have been corrupted and imbedded with Christian filth. This is no different from how all of our ancient Pagan spiritual writings have been completely corrupted. In addition, the Nazi works that have been corrupted, like Fourth Reich explained in his post, the Christian filth is not only out of place, but in many writings, it was carelessly inserted and contradicts the rest of the text. The contradictions are endless and one only needs to look to the swastika, and the numerous Pagan/Satanic symbols, including the Black Sun to see they were no Christians.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

I would also like to include this YouTube video:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM

THIS VIDEO DOES CONTAIN A LOT OF SLANDER, BUT IS VERY REVEALING. Though they try to undermine Adolf Hitler in his spiritual beliefs, there is NO doubt he was a Satanist and fully supported Himmler's work for destroying xianity. Heinrich Himmler amassed the largest file collection of witch trials in history and one of his reasons was to use this against the xian church. The war disrupted everything.

In addition to imbedding hideous xian filth and deliberately ruining excellent and informative speeches and writings, this acts as another psychic transmitter and opens the door for Jewish power and control. The Jews know beyond any doubt at the top how believers in xianity and those who are subliminally influenced by it in any way are under their control. Xianity IS their control over Gentiles. This is another Jewish tactic of

destroying an organization, etc., from within. The organization is infiltrated with xian filth.

For more about how the Jews control through xianity, here are more informative articles:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

Here is a perfect example of the Jews being caught in one of their prolific lies:

Do Jews Believe in Satan? The Jewish View of Satan

By Ariela Pelaia

Satan is a character that appears in the belief systems of many religions, including Christianity and Islam. In Judaism "satan" is not a sentient being but a metaphor for the evil inclination the yetzer hara that exists in every person and tempts us to do wrong.

To read some more, just visit this website: [About Judaism]

<http://judaism.about.com/od/judaismbasics/a/jewishbeliefsatan.htm>

Ok, so much for that, NOW, if the Jews do not believe in Satan as they try to convince us "stupid goyim" what about the below?

In addition to the article below, I would also like to add more here:

This is a direct quote from the book "Jonathan Bernis: A Rabbi Looks at the Last Days.

Heading of Chapter 2: Why Satan Hates the Jews

The first reason we can know the last days are near: Satan is increasing his attacks on the Jews.

"When we understand that at the root of anti-Semitism is Satan himself, it all becomes clear."

"Spiritual warfare rages all around us."

"And a major part of Satan's strategy is to focus upon the complete and total annihilation of the Jewish people."

<http://books.google.com/books?id=cukYGXRLftUC&pg=PT17&lpg=PT17&dq=rabbi+anti-semitism++satan&source=bl&ots=WjlQrGmJ5A&sig=XP62R6Hek2ul3eUain6Fjao8oMQ&hl=en&sa=X&ei=gonLU6XML8WkyASXzoDgBg&ved=0CCYQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=rabbi%20anti-semitism%20%20satan&f=false>

The above says it all, and prove how the Jews are such prolific liars. Also, in my studies over the past 15 years, I have run across all kinds of books and writings that prove that the Jews DO believe in Satan, especially at the upper levels.

Now, the article below has plenty more examples. To verify the quotes below, links are provided directly beneath.

If there are any links that are no longer working, as this article was written close to 10 years ago, please copy & paste the URL of the broken link into the "Browse History" box on this website: <http://archive.org/web/>

What The Jewish Rabbis Have To Say About Satan

Some Jews who call themselves "Satanists," try to deny the fact that the Jews are the enemies of Satan and that Satan does indeed HATE the Jewish people intensely. He has made this very blatant to his closest disciples. The following are quotes from Jewish rabbis and other religious Jews. It is pretty obvious.

Rabbinical quotes about Satan:

(A few Christian quotes are included towards the end of the page)

"Those who use the Holocaust to justify either their atheism or their tendency to devalue the authority of the Jewish Bible should remember that

Satan, not G-d, is the author of Nazism and anti- Semitism."

<http://www.afii.org/texts/hw2p2rb.htm>

"SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF ANTI-SEMITISM, THE HATRED OF THE JEWS The term 'anti-semitism' was coined in 1879 by a German journalist Wilhelm Marr to designate anti-Jewish campaigns then appearing throughout Europe. Since that time, the term has been universally applied to any form of behavior or literature which evidences hostility toward the Jews (9).

With every fiber of his depraved, sinister being, Satan despises the Jews.

He hates them with a perfect hatred, and his demented nature is revealed in his treatment of the Jewish people. This hatred is a reflection of his hatred for God (as Jews are God's chosen people). Their total destruction is his goal. He is the author of the spirit of anti-semitism (15).

He has tried to persecute God's people, the Jews, in order to eliminate them so that the promised seed of Genesis 3:15, Yeshua, would not be born, and mankind would not be redeemed. The Book of Esther details how the enemy of God and his people tried to eliminate the Jewish race, but God raised up Esther for "such a time as this" to deliver her race. King Herod tried to eliminate Yeshua by having all the male babies in Bethlehem under two years of age killed. In our generation the Holocaust is ever mindful of Hilter's outrage against millions of Jews, while Stalin's killing of thirty million Jews goes hardly mentioned. Today, one out of every five people in the world is committed to the death of the Jews. Islam requires the death of the Jews (7)."

http://www.hebroots.org/hebrootsarchive/9805/980528_g.html

"Therefore, Satan is desperately trying to stop the return of the Messiah. That's why Satan is doing all he can to destroy the Jewish people. At the same time he is trying to make faith in Yeshua so alien and repugnant that no self-respecting Jew, let alone the nation, would ever desire to repent and trust in Him! Every congregation of believers in Yeshua, Jewish or Gentile, which doesn't endeavor to bring the Good News to the Jewish people, is actually playing into the present plan of Satan: stop Israel from recognizing their Messiah, Satan's destroyer, so Messiah can't return."

<http://www.wordofmessiah.org/june.htm>

"In this century, Satan has fanned the flames of hatred against the Jews by using Muslims worldwide in his attempt to stop God's Plan which will see Jesus Christ returning to the Mount of Olives. If there is no Jewish Israel, Satan has reasoned that God's Word would be a lie, God's Plan would fail, and he could then survive."

<http://www.bibleprobe.com/baruch.htm>

"Where did Anti-Semitism come from? What is the real cause of this evil thought? The answer is very plain. It comes from the devil. Did you know that the first time the devil is mentioned by the name "Satan" is when he acts against Israel?

"And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel." (I Chronicles 21:1) Satan is the one who is the cause of all the persecution and suffering of Israel. Satan hates the nation through whom so much blessing has come to the world, especially Messiah Jesus. When the devil is

angry against Israel, it always ends in his defiance against the Messiah and Saviour, Yeshua ha Meshiach. From Pharaoh, the first anti-Semite on record, to Amalek, Haman, then to the King of Syria in 168 B.C., to the Roman War in 66-70 A.D., Satan was the moving factor in Jewish persecution and bloodshed. Through the Crusades, the Spanish Inquisition, the Russian pogroms and the Nazi holocaust you read the history of what Satan has done through men against my Jewish people.

But there is coming a day when the fierce attacks against the nation of Israel will come to an end. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob will fight against those who have persecuted the Jew. Then Satan will have his final attack on Israel and God will cast him into the Lake of Fire as prophesied."

<http://www.rockofisrael.org/articles/a3.htm>

"The Arab nations will still be bent on the destruction of that tiny nation in the Middle East. There will still be hatred of Jews and a determination to annihilate them. The source of the hatred (ha satan, in English: satan) will still be very much alive, and will most likely be more active than ever as he sees his time growing short. The deceiver will still be busy at work convincing pastors and unsuspecting believers around the world that the Israelis are brutal aggressors who kill innocent Palestinian children. The media is a great asset to satan. People believe the lies they read in the press and Israel gets another black eye."

http://www.jewishjewels.org/newsletters/2003_03.htm

"There should be no more fighting over the land, but because of mans carnality and because satan hates the Jewish people because of this covenant, the war rages on. It will continue to do so until Yahshua, the Holy One of Israel returns to set up His earthly Kingdom from the Holy City of Jerusalem!"

<http://www.geocities.com/achothatorah/LT/land.html>

"Since 1948 there have been several times when Israel had to close its borders to tourists. Having dealt with people engaged in hundreds of tours to Israel there has never been an incident of a tourist being hurt or killed by terrorists. If you plan to go to the Holy Land you can count on the following: Satan will begin, about 30 days before you are to depart, to try and cause a major incident or to create a climate of fear to keep you from going to Israel."

<http://www.sabbathrest.org/tours.htm>

"Anti-Israel designs of any description are demonic. Satan has hated Gods chosen people from the moment Abraham was called. This occurred many years preceding the name of Israel being given to Jacob as he wrestled with God. It was all part of the seed of woman and the promise of the Messiah."

<http://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/MysteryBabylonAntiIsraelAtTheHighestLevel.htm>

"Considering the above, we will understand why Satan hates the "sound of the

Shofar" for It will clearly deliver the message that he is, and has been defeated by the shed blood of the Lamb of God! The very sound of the Shofar makes Satan despise our praise and worship unto the Lord. He hates those who have repented of their sins and follow the Lord YShua. He hates "Ha Davar - The Word" and He who is the Word. He cannot tolerate those that do battle in YShuas Name. He hates to be reminded that YShua was resurrected from the dead three days and three nights after He gave His life, defeating that evil one. Satan hates the State of Israel, for were the Jewish people still in the Diaspora and Israel not been re-established, the Lord YShua cannot return. Also, Satan hates to hear about his final doom."

<http://cometozion.faithweb.com/rmi2.htm>

"You need to know and understand that Satan hates the Jewish people. Through promises made to Abraham and his seed, God would bring forth into the earth the revelation of Himself and His redemption to humanity. Satan hates the seed of Abraham. Satan hates the Jew. Jesus was a Jew."

<http://www.spiritoflifeministries.com/PropheticEvents.html>

"So if God loves the Jewish people, why are they slandered and maligned? The evil of this deed lies far below the darkest depths of the most corrupt human heart. It is an insidious hatred that Satan has for the Jewish people. First, Satan hates God, so it is natural that he would hate the focus of God's attention. It is natural for him to want to destroy them because he wants to hurt God. He wants to make God look impotent. After all, if the Almighty God can't protect His people then what is the guarantee that He can protect anyone? But it is a miracle that the Jewish people are still around today. They are a true testament to God's divine protection."

<http://www.delusionresistance.org/christian/christkillers.html>

"Satan hates the Jews with a passion because they gave the world both the Bible and the Messiah. He also hates the promises that God has made to save a great remnant of the Jews in the end times."

<http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/Jews-Israel/Jews-06.php>

"Satan is determined to destroy the Jewish people so that God cannot keep His promise to bring a remnant to salvation. This is the reason that Satan is orchestrating all the nations of the earth against Israel today. God has raised up a nation that Satan, as the prince of this world, is determined to destroy."

<http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/pcl/pcl-05.php>

"46. JerusalemForever Concerning Islam, Israel, Teaching - The root reason why Israel's enemies oppose Israel with such intensity is because they hate God.(see verse 2 above) Satan hates God and His plan for earth centered in Jerusalem and the Jewish people. This is not intended to be hateful, the truth is quite often painful, but after it is revealed to us we have an opportunity to be free from satanic deception that leads us to oppose the Only True God, who is the God of Israel."

<http://members.tripod.com/~JerusalemForever/>

<http://www.messianicdirectory.com/alpha/j/j3.html>

"IV. Roots of Antisemitism in the Church A plot to undermine this "one new man" concept was systematically introduced as one of the primary schemes of the devil. Satan hates Israel because she brought forth the Redeemer of mankind. He especially hates the saved remnant of Israel because they maintain a testimony of true Jewish identity in Yeshua. (Rev. 12:17) Since Satan's schemes are thwarted by the power of Yeshua's blood, and believers are called to walk in the humility of that fact, the enemy's entrée into the Christian's life is through arrogance and pride. Perhaps the exclusivity of the Messianic Jews caused a negative reaction among Gentile believers, but there were early signs in the Church of arrogance toward the Messianic Jewish community. Paul addressed this arrogant attitude in his letter to the Romans."

<http://www.baruchhashem.com/resources/reconciliation.html>

"Ultimately, the source of anti-Semitism lies with Satan himself. He hates God, and he is and always has been committed to the destruction of what God loves and desires. As God's chosen covenant people, Jews are at the bull's-eye of this hatred. Satan also knows that the restoration of the Jewish people plays a central role in the return of the Messiah. Thus, he is committed at all costs to preventing this. Jewish theology can't explain the Holocaust--and actually the "why" of it is part of the larger question, Why is there evil and suffering in the world if God is a God of love? The question is perplexing even to the most solid believer."

<http://www.charismamag.com/a.php?ArticleID=6590>

Satanic Origins Of Antisemitism:

<http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml>

"Even worse, it attributes Satan's unholy, malicious and vengeful actions to a holy and righteous God. When God judges His own people, His ultimate purpose is not retribution but restoration. His intention is not to destroy but to heal, not merely to punish but ultimately to purify from sin. Satan, on the other hand, is the destroyer. He enjoys inflicting horror and suffering on God's people with the ultimate intention of annihilation. God has staked His reputation on the preservation and the ultimate restoration of the Jewish people. Satan therefore aspires to destroy the Jews, in order to nullify God's promises and make Him out to be a liar."

<http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml>

Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy

Sat Jul 19, 2014 9:22 am (PDT) . Posted by: "Fourth Reich" fourth_reich666

The writings, speeches, documents, almost EVERYTHING from the Third Reich

has been corrupted. The enemy have filled them with Christianity, false wrtings, false speeches etc. Even the speech supposedly given by Himmler about the Holocaust is a total hoax and I will write about that later. I am working on removing all the corruptions. Every weekend, I will post about the False propaganda, the Allied Hoaxes and about Nuremberg.. I found this article on the IHR by Mark Weber which exposes fake qoutations that were said to have been given by the Nazis.

There are also many diaries that were fake and were used in the Nuremberg trials. The Jews shut down anyone and every who attempted to expose them. They shut them down because all these false hoaxes propaganda etc. were used as evedience at Nuremberg and the Jews said not to tell anyone because they will have to reopen cases on the Nazis and open cases on the Allies. I am not working alone on removing the Corruption.

Protect your computer files with professional cloud backup.
Get PCRx Backup and upload unlimited files automatically.
Learn more at <http://backup.pcrx.com/mail>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 621	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/20/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Women and Nazism

I would like to make a few statements concerning this. First of all, Nazism is Satan's New World Order. This is a fact. This is also why there has been a strong emphasis on Nazism in the JoS E-groups. What is happening now in Europe is no accident.

Unlike the human hating enemy "god" and company, Satan takes care of and has responsibility for human souls. Those souls who are of Satan are not just wandering the astral, they are in Hell. At the time of a dedicated one's death, Demons will arrive to safely escort his/her soul to Hell where it will be safe and secure. The enemy who is human hating leaves the majority to reincarnate at random or to wander the astral. Others who have totally conformed, like devout xians are used for their energies; as an energy host which is an amalgamation of souls that the enemy refers to as "the one" and "the light."

Most of the top Nazis who were loyal to the end are in Hell. The JoS priesthood has been working with them as well as some members here. I am not at liberty to go into any details, but I will tell you, they do not in any way intend to take away women's rights. They will all be coming back. Lilith has been in charge of overseeing this project and I can tell you, she is strongly for women's rights. There are also women Nazis there as well.

Goebbels' speech was given in a different time and era and under different circumstances. The German population was decimated severely after WW I and children were needed. Women were not forced into motherhood, only encouraged. Not everyone is cut out to be a mother. In addition, the women's SS division worked along with the men's. Germany was attacked by the world Jewish controlled governments and forced into another war. The real purpose for the SS was to make them community leaders. This right here proves Nazism supported women's rights and treated women as equals. SS women were being

prepared to be community leaders.

Back at that time, before the mid 1960's, women did not have the same privileges as men and this was also in the USA and in many other countries. Back then, most women the world over wore skirts and many occupations were off limits to them. This is a fact. The Jew always exploits everything and has worked the other side in pushing women into the workforce by necessity, usually financial. The system now raises many of the children in daycare centers, as this is a further step in breaking up the family.

I can tell you, in Satan's New World Order, women will have the rights they have now and even more in a positive sense. Women doctors are needed and there are many other professions that need women. Motherhood is not for everyone. Those in Hell also know about the changes in the times regarding many issues.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

12 Women and Nazism Sat Jul 12, 2014 5:32 pm (PDT) . Posted by: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 This topic is a topic about any and every Satanic/National Socialist woman. Thing is, due to enemy propoganda, how Nazi's portrayed women and how they had them in mind was entirely different than what most know. Its well known the enemies of the cause and those who spread black propoganda, are trying to push that women should be (according to their xianized enemy version of Nazism) in the kitchen, doing the dishes, taking care of the kids and so forth.

Its not like this.

To understand why some people have this belief, one has to observe the historical context. Germany after WW1, was almost utterly destroyed. The Women were totally humiliated and jews who were rampant in Germany did what they always do, even nowdays with women. They tried to push senseless propoganda, tried to make women whores and that sort of deal. At the 20th Century, xianity was still tight in its grip. Thing is, the enemy communism does not discern between man and woman at all, everyone is a worker and this is what the enemy has planned for women in Nazi Germany and anywhere else, according to jewish plan.

Now Women who have had or know others who have kids, know that by working full 12 hours a day in the slave jewish programm, you could never raise kids, let alone you would never have the funds for it, let away that its too stressing for women, intense physical work. Women by nature in their MAJORITY (NOTE: MAJORITY) are not meant to do heavy labor work as this

causes all sort of damage to them in the long run. Neither are women ideal for working lets say at mining or wherever else. The jewish capitalists/communists (same coin different side) simply wanted people to be all equals. Women had to work like cattle, all day long. As the bible says and their torah, main lines, women are meaningless pieces of swine and are impure, the sources of all sin etc. Though in all their insanity, they also want to abuse women endlessly by exploiting them sexually and so forth. By pushing the propaganda on either side, thats the end they always want to achieve.

Thing most people fail to grasp, on purpose, is that these measures that most women should be at home, were measures taken by a Germany in a state of severe regression, trying to get upwards again. Germany had low population due to WW1, many men were butchered as we all know. This means and signfies that women had to have children and take care of them, as the people would go extinct. Its that simple. Its not a cosmic theory that women should be at home, it was a measure that was needed at that time. Men had to do the hard labor only to save women from it, unless it was their choice to get on all this labor. Many women chose for instance to be in the Luftwaffe (German Pilots) and were treated no less than any other soldier. Thing is, the Reich had to protect women from the plagues of war, pornography, perversion and the unwelcome enviroment created by the jews. The enemy knows when to hit. At war, hitting the women is far more stabbing in the nation as you hit the future of the nation and the strongest atom of it, which is the woman. Also, take in that all this happened in 1910 and afterwards- these days women were already in the kitchen, and if you go backwards like in the Dark ages, women and men were swine and probably enslaved to some kike in many regions. In other words, Nazi Germany was not repressive of women, it was revolutionary in giving women more freedoms and rights.

Hitler himself mentioned in his speeches that these measures were solely taken so that women would not suffer war. A woman can face much more humiliation than a man in wartime and this is evident to anyone who is aware of such circumstances. Also, the Hitler youth and other stuff accepted women and all these things. Women were treated with exceptional respect and their position was similar to the position of the old Spartan women. Infact, because women were so important they had to be protected in times of upwards move away from the regression, which everyone knew would get to war. Women were allowed to go to theaters and all these things, but meanwhile in the so called "freedom" countries they were totally limited.

Exceptions were treated as exceptions. For instance, Hanna Reitsch was a top pilot in Nazi Germany [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hanna_Reitsch].

Thing is the enemy always does what they do. They blame Racism to us. They blame that we push women in the kitchen to us, while they themselves have wrote a damn kike 2000 year old book saying every 2 pages that women are whores, worthless, meaningless, were made out of adam's rib, that god is male and has no wife (degradation of women) and so forth. In the Nazi and Satanic view, the female and male have equal positions, but as people and characters we may with choice choose in per se a partnership, choose someone

to stay on "top". What we also recognize is that in both Genders some signs are apparent like in males, they have more muscle mass for instance and are made naturally in their MAJORITY to be warriors, while the MAJORITY of women should have lighter tasks and other orientations in work and so forth.

Keep in mind that Nazism is eternal, so we understand change. Today men are boys and women for the most part as it seems cannot find decent husbands. The enemy has created many imbalances. But what those who preach black propaganda in our ranks is a crock of shit. The cosmic theory around our women was never one of oppression. Its just that kikes will make protection from their deeds against women seem like 'restriction'.

Its the notion of xianity and the abrahamic programs, the jewish propaganda that sees women as swine. Nazism was revolutionary and as the years went by, women were far more free than they ever were before. There are many uneducated people and black propagandists who say all sorts of shit, trying to blacken the part of the woman. In closing, take 4 notions in mind.

1. The historical context of the time.
2. The jewish programm and the communist programm and how they see the women
3. That gradually women were becoming free-er in Nazi Germany and most had the greatest time of their lives so long Hitler had the nation.
4. That times change but the jewish scourge cannot be wiped out just like this from the major populace. Every sensible person knows this. You could not hop from 1850 when women were simply married by their parents to 1890 and expect it all to have changed. Even nowadays in many places of the world these things are still to change, thanks to the jewish programm.

Satanism and Nazism were here to free us from all that scourge. But to free us, we had to be alive and protected. Nowadays they preach women are 'free'. While infact they are most subconsciously oppressed and played upon their deepest instincts of beauty, trying to find a mate and so forth. The kikes are pushing it all too far for a backlash. Never feed in their two sided games. There is always a third and fourth and fifth options and these are the Satanic options.

Oppression of women never has had to do with Satanism and Nazism. Its an offspring of xianity and the related ilk.

Heil our Women and Heil our Men!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Learn more at <http://backup.pcrx.com/mail>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 623	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/21/2014
Subject: Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny. [Small Working]			

Fellow Brothers, Sisters and Commrades.

Today it is another day like all others that we belong to the Truth and serve the Truth. Those of us who have been with us until the end, saw and have done all the big work we are seeing the seeds of today. We have been rampantly attacking Israel and will continue doing so. There were members who went very far with this as all our family has done, attacked the enemy ruthlessly for 40 or even 80 days consecutively. Due to the effort of these modern day Heroes and our Freedom fighters, international Jewry is crumbling as the day goes by.

Though, as much as we see victory, we see something very evident: That the enemy will not just stand there and die. That they are very dangerous now like they never were.

We have had people who doubted, run away in laziness or fear, those Faithful Warriors of Satan know that Satan stands above them and has them under his wings. We had people who worked ruthlessly and wrote and are still writing history in its most subtle level. THIS IS YOU. YOU ARE NOT THE IGNORANT, YOU ARE THE BEINGS OF TRUTH AND THE LIGHT. I ask both of you to stand on your height of Soul and finish off the intruders of our life. There is not one problem in our lives that is not connected to the international Jewry. You see what they do to Gaza, what they have done to countless civilizations. This is only a bit of dust on what they will do to us if they will prevail.

For that reason I call the spiritual elites of this Era, to fight them ruthlessly, once more and until the end. Even when things are seemingly over, we must not fool ourselves as they will not go down so easily. Those who stop now, steps before the end, are not worthy of what it is to come. WE WANT A FREE WORLD. A WORLD FOR YOU AND ME AND NOT THESE JEWS TO RULE ON.

I call everyone to the Spiritual Arms. These days like no other days the enemy has been around their coffin. Its of serious historical importance that you act now. I tell you this from the bottom of my Soul, from the bottom of my Heart. If you are not the greatest and most brave people in the world, I do not know who that is.

Those who know what we do, know that we should decimate those who oppress us. Now is our most fatal opportunity.

You raised your head in spiritual tyranny, you have been with us from the start to the end. And you are now living to see the fruits which we have planted.

Be merciless in your pursuit of justice and in your pursuit of a better, Satanic World.

We are the most defamed, the most misunderstood, the most brave, the women and men against time, those who have an eternal vision of a greater tomorrow. Its up to you who have the tools of shaping the world to shape it. FATE CALLS YOU ALL TO DO IT!!!

So what I am asking is quite easy.

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is overwith...Far from it.

Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL THE GODS AND DEMONS OF SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL TO OUR MOST PRECIOUS AND FAITHFUL COMRADES AND WARRIORS!!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 624 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/29/2014

Subject: Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker

[http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali ... ty-speaker](http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali...ty-speaker)

Submitted by Ali Abunimah on Sat, 07/19/2014 - 15:20

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 625	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 7/30/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

This "ethnic cleansing" is and always has been Jewish. What was done in the USSR and in other countries controlled by Jewish communism is unimaginable. Everything and I mean everything they accused the Nazis of [which the Nazis were innocent], is really the Jews. Millions upon millions of innocent men, women and children were falsely arrested, tortured to near death into making false confessions, [many died from the torture], and sent to Jewish run slave labor death camps where most died under conditions that were so horrid, there are no real words to describe them. [Disposable human beings]. The Jews took entire areas and peoples based upon their nationality/race and destroyed them.

Then, they blamed all of their mass murders, their methods and heinous torture on the Nazis. They did this to create a distraction, and as we know they have really used the media, reparations where Germany has had to pay trillions of dollars for "crimes" that never happened. Not one mass murderer from any communist country has ever been brought to justice. NOT ONE! The Jews never expected their communism to fail like it did.

The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression [2000 Harvard University], reveals crimes against humanity beyond any imagination. Of course the authors always have to bring up that phony holoco\$t. Another point on this is that phony holoco\$t of their 6 million [they always use that number 6, just as their Talmud has 24 volumes $2+4=6$, and the list goes on with the 6, which is the biblical number for slave labor, with the Jews being the masters] and the fact that authors of such books elaborate on the Jews further indicates the bias towards Jewish supremacy. It doesn't matter what has happened to Gentiles, but OH MY! No one should even think to persecute any Jew!

The more I have been studying on this; the more it is glaringly apparent how the Jews are a most vicious, vile race full of the most depraved hatred imaginable. Oh, I know that there are a small percentage of Jews, like 5% that mind their own business and don't bother anyone, but always remember... they use these small percentages to hold up as examples, or even the part Jews that pollute the population with their filthy genes; that 5% breeds more of the 95% and would definitely support and side in with their own

should they ever gain total power. A Jew is a Jew is a Jew. Astaroth once told me "They are cancer cells." Most people know cancer cells attack healthy cells and take over the body, killing it.

Underneath all of this concerning the Gaza, the Jews are really using genocide and blatant racism [as they always have for centuries, while accusing Gentiles of such for distraction, as everything the Jews are and do, they blame upon and punish others for to create the distraction, no different form what they have done with Satan and our Gods in that bible of theirs], they are making room for their own. Many Gentiles in different countries are waking up to the Jew. The Jews know this, but are keeping it quiet, and using excuses and schemes to make room for as many kikes as they possibly can in Israel and from what I heard, in some places in Spain. They always have the inside information and they know what is coming. Being as unspeakably vicious and spiteful as they are, they will not go quietly.

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza Tue Jul 29, 2014 12:12 pm (PDT) . Posted by: mageson6666 Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker
<http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali> ... ty-speaker
<http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-abunimah/expel-palestinians-populate-gaza-jews-says-knesset-deputy-speaker>

Submitted by Ali Abunimah on Sat, 07/19/2014 - 15:20

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and

called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory - to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 626 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/1/2014

Subject: Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel

Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael_op_ed/

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

Blogger Yochanan Gordon argues that the solution to opponents in Gaza is to "obliterate them completely"

Topics: Gaza, Israel, Palestine, Hamas, Benjamin Netanyahu, Yochanan Gordon, The Times of Israel, News, Politics News

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

A screen-grab of Yochanan Gordon's article, "When Genocide is Permissible."(Credit: The Times of Israel)

Updated below.

The Times of Israel is under fire on Friday after publishing a blog post titled "When Genocide Is Permissible." The post, written by Yochanon Gordon, was quickly removed from the Times' website, but cached and screen-captured versions of the piece quickly proliferated on social media.

In the article, Gordon blasts the United Nations for its recent admonition against the "disproportionate" use of force by Israel in Gaza, insisting that international observers "are completely out of touch with the nature of this foe and are therefore not qualified to dictate or enforce the rules of this war."

Because of the supposedly unique menace that Hamas presents to Israel, Gordon contends that "nothing ... can be considered disproportionate when we are fighting for our very right to live."

He continues later on in the piece:

Hamas has stated forthrightly that it idealizes death as much as Israel celebrates life. What other way then is there to deal with an enemy of this nature other than obliterate them completely?

News anchors such as those from CNN, BBC and Al-Jazeera have not missed an opportunity to point out the majority of innocent civilians who have lost their lives as a result of this war. But anyone who lives with rocket launchers installed or terror tunnels burrowed in or around the vicinity of their home cannot be considered an innocent civilian.

And then concludes by asking the following rhetorical question:

If political leaders and military experts determine that the only way to achieve its goal of sustaining quiet is through genocide is it then permissible to achieve those responsible goals?

You can read a full version of the article [here](#).

Gordon does not cite any "political leaders and military experts" who have called for the genocide of Palestinians in Gaza. However, recent weeks have seen a spate of hard-line Israel supporters in the media aggressively justifying Israel's campaign in Gaza, which has already claimed the lives of nearly 1,500 Palestinians, many of them civilians.

Gordon, for his part, seems to be sticking to his guns. A Twitter account that appears to belong to the writer responded to critics on Friday afternoon. (Update: Gordon's twitter account has been deactivated, and his tweets deleted.)

The page where Gordon's piece was original published now bears a note reading: "The contents of this post have been removed for breaching The Times of Israel's editorial guidelines." The original headline has been removed entirely. According to his author page on the Times' website, Gordon has been blogging for the newspaper since April.

Update: The Times of Israel has released a formal statement about the article, calling it "damnable and ignorant" and stating that the newspaper has discontinued Gordon's blog. "We will not countenance blog posts that incite to violence or criminal acts," the statement reads.

Gordon, meanwhile, has issued an apology of his own, stating that "I never intended to call to

harm any people although my words may have conveyed that message.”

“I pray and hope for a quick peaceful end to the hostilities and that all people learn to coexist with each other in creating a better world for us all,” the note ends.

Peter Finocchiaro is a senior editor at Salon. Follow him on Twitter @PLFino

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 627 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/5/2014

Subject: Killing Palestinian Children and New Born Babies: Rafah Maternity Ho

Killing Palestinian Children and New Born Babies: Rafah Maternity Hospital Bombed by Israel with Utmost Accuracy

[http://www.globalresearch.ca/killing-pa ... cy/5394667](http://www.globalresearch.ca/killing-pa...cy/5394667)

By Global Research News

Global Research, August 03, 2014

Gaza Ministry of Health

Region: Middle East & North Africa

Theme: Crimes against Humanity

Press Release

Gaza Ministry of Health, Palestine

Kuwaiti Maternity Hospital in Rafah unable to cope with scores of dead and injured

The Ministry of Health Gaza is reeling from the reports coming out of Rafah, where scores have been killed and injured today, including 10 dead and over 30 injured in yet another attack on an UNRWA school, this time the Anas Ibn Malik Preparatory School sheltering thousands of forcibly displaced persons.

A group of women, children and older people were sitting against the wall at the entrance to the school seeking shade from the sun when they were struck.

This atrocity follows dawn attacks in Rafah on the Ghoul and Abu Jazzar family homes which left 18 dead and dozens injured, and brings the number killed in Gaza today to at least 118.

Missile and mortar attacks are continuing in Rafah, putting enormous pressure on the 20-bed Kuwaiti Maternity Hospital, which is overflowing with dead and injured. There are 30 bodies lying on the floor of the dental clinic, and children’s bodies stored in ice-cream, flower, and vegetable freezers as there are no morgue facilities. Other bodies have already been taken for burial in the western cemetery, the eastern cemetery being inaccessible because of Israeli shell-fire.

“We desperately need blood, we do not have enough for transfusions,” said Fatma Abu Musa, a laboratory technician at Kuwaiti Hospital. “We only have two operating theatres, one for minor surgery. They have to operate on two people at the same time on one operating table, major surgeries, with intestines on the outside, eyes on the outside. It is impossible to deal with all the wounded.”

Kuwaiti Hospital has sent many patients on to the Emirati Red Crescent Maternity Hospital nearby, which is slightly bigger but equally unequipped to deal with the types of injuries presenting.

The Ministry of Health Gaza has made numerous calls to the international community over recent weeks for assistance – calls which have largely gone unanswered.

We again implore of you that you take immediate concrete action to bring the Israeli carnage in Gaza to an end.

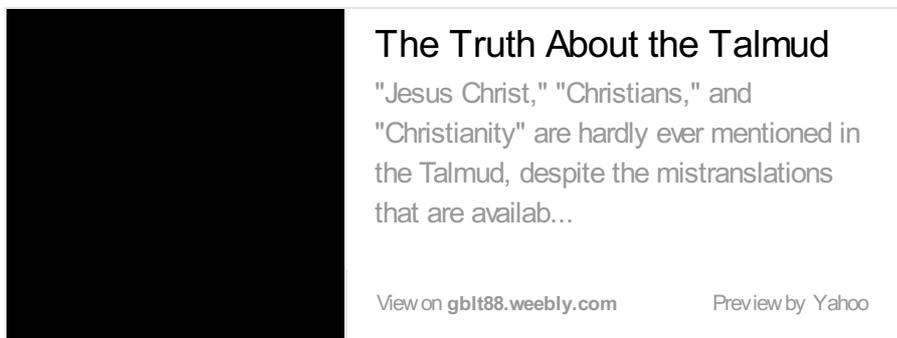
We demand in the name of humanity that the international community act to:

1. Stop Israeli war crimes immediately, and end the attacks on Gaza;
2. Establish safe evacuation routes for the injured to be transported from Rafah to other hospitals in Gaza for treatment; and
3. Ensure the prompt and safe transfer outside of Palestine for all of those patients who need it.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 628 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 8/8/2014

Subject: The Truth About the Talmud [Updated]

[The Truth About the Talmud](#)



"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud IS a conspiracy, but, it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples of the world. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited: "I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses." (Matthew 5:17)

There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, clueless members of the Christian faith insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common Jewish names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshua" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is not the birthdate of the Jesus of the gospels.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this Jewish character for the Gentiles to grovel before as worthless "sinners," and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites

all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity.

Since the Jews concocted the Christian "religion" by stealing from the Aryan Pagans of the time from all around the world, Christianity's Christ, although Jewish by race, was given phony Gentile features in order to wreak havoc on the collective unconscious of the Gentiles. Today, there are Jews who claim to be out to "destroy" Christianity and replace it with Global Communism. If there is even the slightest grain of truth to the claim that the Jews want to quit promoting and actually "destroy" Christianity, it would only be because of the Pagan elements that Christianity stole from have out-lived their use, and a much more drastic theocracy is now required. The Jewish goal behind implementing Global Communism is to perform the final removal of all spiritual knowledge that was contained in all of the original Pagan [Gentile] religions. Christianity has never been anything more than a blueprint for Global Communism. [The Jews have targeted the United States of America for Jewish Communism, and the USA has more Jews than anywhere else. If our Gentile peoples don't wake up, we will all be in grave danger with no hope for survival].

One faction of the Jews is pretending to be against the Christian "Trinity," which is actually a Jewish pseudo-trinity consisting of "God the Father," "God the Son," and "God the Holy Spirit." The other faction of Jews will admit that a Christian who worships this "Trinity" cannot be put to death for "idolatry," because the Jewish version of the "three-persons-in-one-god" is NOT "idolatry," as these Gentile Christians are still worshipping the Jewish god.

In the book of Revelation in the Christian Bible, Christ admits that he is Yahweh/Jehovah. "I am the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." (Revelation 1:8) Jesus said he is the "god" of both the Old and New Testaments. Despite the way certain factions of the Jewish community hate to be reminded that Jesus is a Jew, they are pro-Christianity for the Gentiles, as Christianity was created to replace Satan and Paganism. The Jews concocted the Christian "religion" during a time before Paganism became politically correct. Paganism was synonymous with Satanism, and for those who have eyes, the two are still identical. Wicca and neo-Paganism are kosher counterfeits and corruptions of real Paganism, which is of Satan.

The Jesus/Yeshua Christ of the Christian Bible is clearly not the "Jesus/Yesu" that is "mocked" in the Talmud. The contrary does not hold water, as there are not enough matching parallels between Yeshu and Christ. The Christian New Testament is just as Jewish as the Torah and Talmud. I have read books and web page after web page that complain about the "Judaification of Christianity," as if Christianity is Gentile and not Jewish. The Jews invented Christianity FOR the Gentiles, and no one is exempt from the truth that every single "layer" of Christendom is of the Jews. Adolf Hitler made the observation that "Christianity is the greatest lie the Jews ever told humanity." [1]

The Jewish instigator of Christianity, Paul of Tarsus, states the following about the Jews and Jesus/Yeshua: "God's people [Jews] are sanctified by the name of Yeshua and the power of the Holy Spirit." [2]

I expect the Jewish people and some non-Jewish Christians to be "tearing their hair out" over this, but we must examine two important, alleged coded references to "Jesus" in the Talmud in order to prove what I have said thus far.

1) Sanhedrin 106b "A sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says (Psalms 55:24) "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas (Phineas) the robber."

Here is one Jew's commentary on this passage:

..."It is impossible to imagine that a Christian would ask a Jew how old Jesus was, and call the Gospel Balaam's Chronicle or that Pontius Pilate, who is not mentioned even once in the whole of rabbinic literature, should be referred to as Pinchas the robber. The sectarian referred to was merely a member of a Gnostic sect who was testing whether Chanina could answer a question that was not answered in the Torah. Balaam's Chronicle was an apocryphal book on Balaam. These books often adopted an unfavorable attitude to the patriarchs and the prophets and it was possible that Pinchas of the Bible was called in them Pinchas the robber." [3]

2) Talmud Gittin 56b-57a "[Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: Israel. [Onkelos asked:] What about joining them? [Balaam] replied: (Deut. 23:7) "You shall not seek their peace or welfare all your days." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: In boiling semen.

[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: Israel. [Onkelos asked:] What about joining them? [Yeshu] replied: Seek their good. Do not seek their bad. Whoever touches them is as if he touched the pupil of his eye. [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling excrement. As the mast said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement."

Here is the Jewish commentary for this passage:

"Here we see a story of the famous convert Onkelos who, prior to converting, used black magic to bring up famous villains of history and ask them whether their wickedness saved them in the world to come. In both cases (there is a third case of Onkelos calling up Titus as well) the sinner is being terribly punished in the afterlife while Israel is being rewarded. Presumably, this helped convince Onkelos to convert to Judaism.

As we have explained elsewhere, Yeshu is not Jesus of the New Testament. He is most likely a prominent sectarian of the early first century BCE who deviated from rabbinic tradition and created his own religion combining Hellenistic paganism with Judaism. While Yeshu may be the proto-Jesus some scholars point to as inspiring the early Christians, he is definitely not the man who was crucified in Jerusalem in the year 33

CE." [4]

The "Yeshu" that is cursed in the Talmud could have been a Pagan God who the Jews stole from in order to later concoct the Christ myth. There are several parallels between the life of our Aryan God Dionysus [Satan] and the fictitious, counterfeit Jew, Jesus Christ.

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]

"In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus. [6]

Conclusion: The Jews have stolen from our Aryan culture and corrupted the spiritual messages behind our Pagan teachings. Christianity is close to having completed its task of removing Pagan spiritual knowledge and replacing them with Jewish SCUM. With what little spiritual knowledge remains for those who are sensitive enough to find such knowledge, the Jews are NOT playing games. They want to enforce the Noahide Laws [Global Communism] and even kill the Gentiles who served the Jews well. Wake up people!

References

[1] <http://usminc.org/hitler.html>

[2] The Noahide Laws: Understanding Humanity's Obligation To God by Joyce J. Toney

[3] <http://talmud.faithweb.com/articles/jesus.html>

[4] <http://talmud.faithweb.com/articles/jesus.html>

[5] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock

[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 629	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/11/2014
Subject: Escaping the 'expectations' in regards to Satan and Satanism.			

Some things need be covered as things need to get clear in regards to questions that we are being asked/mailed about.

Many people, are stuck consciously or subconsciously into some mindsets and awareness over Satan that our enemies have been saying to the masses, to keep people blind from the Truth. In today's world where money is 'god' [Until the Great Gods return and we have our real Pagan Gods again], thanks to money we have a 'god', as the xian and all the other jewish institutions are where they are and still exist only due to money. Its totally understandable that many people are clinging over money, its fully understandable and acceptable to want money, to live a nice life and everything in that regard. But most people try to mix Satan and Satanism into this as this is what the enemy propagandizes to hide that actually the created '

People need to escape the mindsets that Satan gives us a bag of money in exchange for...whatever, or that he grants favors to fullfill one's genitalia and any other 'carnal' desire. Satan helps with everything, encourages, teaches and shows us the path of the Truth to finally become as the Gods. The Gods are and can be happy without any external depedency. The enemy wants people hooked on what is going on around them, 24/7. The enemy makes people live a totally external and unspiritual life, without ANY real power. In the best cases, the most loyal sheep of the enemy have money and thats all they have. Their mates are fake, their friendships are fake, families backstab each other, they are sucking the jewish shit in order to survive and in the end, the jews destroy them as they think they are "gods" and bestow and take what they want for their loyal sheep.

The jews always take whatever they give tenfold and this is in their shitty bible. You always owe them even when you don't. You are encouraged to live and exist like a slave, so long that you pay your self proclaimed hook nosed jewish master. The major weapon of the jews has always been money. Money this, wealth that. They are fixated as they know that their ugly mug cannot do a thing, they are by nature incapable of doing anything except parasitizing people that are creative and create for them. Money and physical wealth [of which they will be soon stripped as people are waking up] is what gives them the power they have. Their whole bible is trumped into Gentiles since birth, from the day one. As we know here, this makes the subconscious connections necessary to make the kikes rich. In other words, every idiot xian and everyone who has not waken up and fully deprogrammed themselves is in for problems of any nature. Its like you belong to their matrix, they can do as they please with you as you are asleep in their own programmed reality.

The enemy wants your desires degraded to only a physical level. Some money, a good house for the best of goy and those we cannot we are sorted. This for them is nothing, as they, for the time being and NOT the future, own a lot of things. They want the goy to sleep and they have constructed your notion of 'too much' to where its a fun trip for them to fullfill 'all' your desires. They create your dreams, your desires, everything, only to never grant it, they push into your head all these desires that they strictly keep, a meaningless life that leads nowhere but in death and in blindness, in spiritual bondage. Its all a game of masks, lies and confusion.

A Satanist should be far more demanding, in the positive and right sense. A Satanist should desire the exo-cosmic and trasncedental gifts, the True power and the Truth, then all the things. We do not demand from anybody but ourselves, though.

Satan helps the ordinary people escape and become something greater than that. In the process other things will be achieved, by Satan's GUIDANCE and not some 'FAVOR' just because someone asked like a brat.

Satan is not the God to base himself and his worship on some paper money. Satan has survived all this enemy bullshit and propaganda even when the enemy had total and full control [or almost that] on almost the whole world's wealth. Those who know Satan know that He wants to bestow the most deep and holy powers to people, so that they achieve far more than a fat home and a fat life. Everything else will come as you proceed down the path. Satan is our Father and the Father of Humanity, he does not need to hide before false idols, give physical things or whatever, to sustain his position. In other words, Satan is the Real God and will not feed the masses like cattle with bullshit promises.

After all, when preachers and shit get sick... What do they do? They pray to the kike zombie to get healed? They rush at a 20,000-a-day-stay hospital and do all they can to save their shitty lives. Most of them are dead afraid of death, as they are nowhere spiritually and nasty things await them on the other side. They are pathetic beings that when stripped of all they possess, they are worthless junk.

Satan builds your character and your Soul and people should be grateful he spends time for us and tries to help us and get us focused to create a better tomorrow. The major sheep populace is told and told again that the kike shithead 'god' is stronger and that somehow Satan must obey him and other mindsets that make people think that Satan is a wish granting machine. Satan helps us, guides us and can handle things we will not handle, while we advance spiritually to become a greater Humanity. If you do not help yourself and expect it all from Satan then you are in for a rude awakening. People are taught to be slaves, to always ask their master for a penny, to always kiss ass or whatever, to get what they should. People are taught to be servants. People are taught to never act on their desires and be pathetic.

Many people are like "Oh Father Satan I need a girlfriend/boyfriend, can you get me one?". They sit around in their flat, wait for the girlfriend/boyfriend to show up in the door, like some twilight saga magic, maybe with a marriage ring and whatever else. They always wait. Wait, never do, is the motto of xianity and the xian cohorts. "god has got things to do for everyone" they say. This pathetic behavior about is only a paradigm to show the stupidity of these people and how little they know of Satan. Satan doesn't want to give someone the 'happy', problemless life the enemy promises [jewish promises all the time, as they did in the USSR, promised castles in the sky and all people got were Gulags to die in and uttermost forms of terrorism], as this life is fake and you can't live it, because it does not exist, its not the way nature works. Peace and strength exist only for the strong. Nobody who is bound to someone else to succeed in regards to their desires is 'strong'. They are a parasite.

Satan makes people CAPABLE OF GRATIFYING THEIR DESIRES, HE DOES NOT GRANT THESE UNLESS THIS IS A GIFT COMING FROM HIM. Those who know Satan KNOW how strong and brilliant are his miracles and works in one's life, that need to go beyond mentioning and many times are far more than what we can share.

So when you wake up to the Truth and accept the True God, do not come with foolish expectations and have totally erased from your mind all 'must be illuminati' propaganda and what Mr. Pedopreacher has told you about Satan. Their own methods and their own works, all they do and are, is blamed and attached to Satan. They are the ones with the supreme big ass cathedrals, empty and devoid of any spirituality and any REAL hope for humanity. The ones who push people into drug addiction because they feel hopeless, as nobody really exists to save these poor people who feed for their lies in search of hope. They are the ones who lie endlessly every minute, they are the ones who serve the 'darkness', they are the ones who buy souls in exchange of foolish promises of money, wealth etc, directly or indirectly, as they pretend to lead a problemless life. The xian kid rapist preacher who wears the snake skin shoes and belt is the one who indirectly promises you of wealth, or for a serene life. Its in their own book, the shitty jewish made bible that whomever does not obey to them is to rot and 'burn in hell'.. Satan does not make these vain moves and actions. Its the xian church who hires bitches and pussy and beautiful women and men to spread their

leaflets, as to exploit all your instincts for you to join them. It's the enemy who lies to you of miracles and tells people that the 'good events' in their life and the 'bad events' were both from 'god', while karma exists and fucks people and their lives or uplifts them. The Jewish agenda is the one that manipulates your fear of the unknown, your fear and lack of knowledge of death, the fears they create by keeping people blind to science, knowledge and such, as they did for hundreds of years. They manipulate your desire to be loved, your desire for a greater community and such. Because some people are intelligent and naturally are still tentative to our True God Satan, after all these tons and centuries and propaganda, all they can still do is lie about him, they cannot erase Him, they could never defeat him.

Satan only steps in one thing: One's desire to learn the Spiritual Truth and liberate themselves in any and all levels. This includes everything for a Human being but this road is tough. This road is True. This isn't a road pelted with gold, you can put the gold here yourself, the flowers and such. Satan can show you how, he may grant you some over the way, as this is a two way street, but don't expect Satan to pave the whole road for you. This is the real life, the real world and a real walk with Father Satan.

Erase the enemy and the enemy mindsets and way to comprehend things from your mind. Empty yourself of expectations, because these expectations only limit you. You ought experience the limitlessness of Satan and yourself outside this spectrum, as the enemy made these expectations only to limit you in the end.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 630	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/12/2014
Subject: 40 Days of Power meditation Programm re-uploaded.			

http://satanism-nazism.webs.com/hp_hooded_cobra_40_day_meditation_program.pdf

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 631	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/18/2014
Subject: Sermon: Do you want a new future?			

Do you want a new future?

As times go by, many people are and many are now becoming aware of what the Jews have been doing to us Gentiles for centuries. For that reason, people are becoming very enraged, rightfully desiring a revenge against this race of people. As the days go by, people are making their research. We do our part in fighting global Jewry, by educating people. When people find themselves the lies the enemy has spewed, about religion, about every facet of life, people are becoming even more hatefully aggressive towards the 'chosen ones'.

The chosen "ones" have one "god" and its name is "money". Without their so called "god", they are nothing but a piece of shit. There are people who are unaware of the Jews, one thing: read history. Read history from unbiased sources. There are more than hundreds books of 1000 pages or more,

revealing the crimes of the jews, be it in Ancient Greece, Ancient Egypt, Roman Empire (whom they destroyed), Assyria and the Middle east, Even in the Americas (murder of the Indians) and so forth. People are being educated and not ed-jew-cated as they have done in the Age of Pisces.

The Age of Pisces and confusion and lies of the Abrahamic pieces of shit are over, unfortunately.

People nowadays know of the Inquisition that destroyed Europe and pletted the land with blood of the 'heathens' and people know of the crimes of the Vatican. People know what Christianity and the other "holy" major religions have done to Humanity, Science and everything that is beautiful. People know what happened in the middle ages (people dying like rats from the Bubonic plague because xianity said that "cats were of the devil" and mass murdered them, as thus letting the infected rats roam). People know about the "purity belts", people know about the Federal Reserve and who owns it, people know about the stolen land of pissrael, people know about all these things or have even heard about them. People know the CEO heads and the ilk in the big-ass industries, be them pharmaceutical, or food industries. People know about the Black Slave trade, people know the curses the Ancient Egyptians receive in the bible. People know all these things. People know how Hitler was dragged into war and never intended there to be war. People ARE learning about USSR and the jewish beast, people have seen what the jews do when they have power. People know about the jewish mafia in Brazil and the cocaine cartels, people know all of this. People know of their direct involvement and control of anything. People know of the Torah, of their Protocols in where they are calling us a piece of meat and goy. People know about the Rothschilds and the civil war. People see what the jewish spawn of 'communism' is doing to china and how it shaped these people.

The Great masses of people aweaken. People know that we have a Soul and that we owe nothing in the jews. Their spells are breaking and their state is crumbling.

People know that to the jews are are only to be slaves, animals and dead meat.

People are getting to realize the 'god' of nowadays that has allowed the world to rot for 2000 years, is just another jew, with stolen identity and personality from many major Ancient Gods.

People KNOW.

Nowdays, people know what they do. They know their unholy alliance with ET's and other entities, how they stole spiritual knowledge, how xianity, islam and Judaism have one aim: world domination under the jews. People see about Gaza everyday, how people are getting chopped and are dying, the murdering of the Yezidis by their kike-run and guided wars.

People know their lies.

But you know more, you know the Truth.

You know the capability of the Human Race, you know the True Father, you have the means to exact Spiritual justice on these spiritual, mental and physical criminals! So what should you do?

BRING SPIRITUAL JUSTICE.

If millions of souls who have been destroyed, raped, mutilated, poisoned, made lost, made insane and have endlessly suffered under the jews don't give you the shivers, if you deny all the Gentiles that live within you and in your blood, that have suffered for your Sake by trying to survive, that have spilled their blood for you, so you can live today and have another chance in defeating this scum.

Every Satanist must therefore affirm and say:

"WE GENTILES OF SATAN ARE DEAD ANGRY WITH YOU, ALL OF YOU AND WE WILL NOT LET YOU ESCAPE THIS TIME. THIS TIME YOU WILL BE SHOWN NO SPIRITUAL MERCY. WE ARE FREE FROM YOUR LIES AND KNOW IT ALL ABOUT YOU AND YOUR TREACHEROUS WORK AGAINST US!"

Satan wants nobody to allow themselves to be fast asleep when we have this chance to exact justice on this race of Criminals who are and stand against whatever we have being trying to create as Gentile people. Destroy spiritually what has been destroying for thousands of years.

NONE OF YOU IS ALLOWED TO ALLOW THEM TO DESTROY YOU, BECAUSE YOUR LIVES AND YOUR FUTURES, THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY IS MORE PRESCIOUS THAN A MERE COMFORT OF COWARDICE.

People of our Pagan Gods have spilled their blood in the sand and the Earth, screaming that one day will be back and take revenge against those who destroyed the world of Satan. Now us, as their Sons and Daughters, take the Holy fire to incinerate SPIRITUALLY all that has been destroying for so long! THE JEWISH TYRANNY AGAINST US, THAT OF THE JEWISH RACE!

So, do you want a new future? Or do you want us to be destroyed?

When we are so close to the new dawn, nobody is allowed to not welcome the Sun!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

HEIL THE GODS!!!!!!!!!!

HAIL TO OUR SPIRITUAL WARRIORS AND PEOPLE!!!!

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic5159.html>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 632	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/21/2014
Subject: Sermon 8/21/14			

As I mentioned before and will again, whenever you raise your energies through meditation, yoga, or any other spiritual discipline, it is very important to direct those energies. Each of us carries latent negativity in our chakras. This lasts through lifetimes and unless it is reprogrammed, this is what can cause unfortunate events and other negative experiences to occur. By stating positive affirmations following any spiritual working, even that of martial arts; this will direct the energies raised into something positive and helpful.

Energy always takes the easiest way out. This is scientific. Everyone should have certain goals and by consistently applying the energy to those goals, they will manifest in reality. Even if you don't have any goals you can decide upon, you can always build an aura of protection around yourself. Energy should never just be left to itself.

I would also like to add how important positive thinking is, especially when you meditate regularly. Of course, we are all a part of this world and subject to the mass mind, but each of us to some extent creates our own reality. Dwelling on negativity will cause that negativity to manifest, especially when one's mind and soul are above average in strength.

Many problems that plague humanity are created from the mass mind. It is a very sad fact that the bible, which is in nearly every home, in hotels, in hospitals and everywhere else, along with being forced onto and literally drummed into the mass mind, especially those of innocent children, of whom the enemy knows are vulnerable and defenseless against it, is chock full of the worst negativity imaginable. The bible literally programs humanity to be rotten. Those of us who meditate regularly know just how sensitive the mind is to any spiritual awareness. Look at your chakras and you can feel them. Now, that thoroughly rotten bible is forever affirming how "everyone is a sinner" and other related putdowns, both in the old and new testaments. Given how energy works, this becomes imbedded in the mass mind and manifests itself into real evil. The negative affirmations concerning humanity in that

malignant piece of trash are endless. Everyone has always got to be sorry, etc., and through this, the entire world is forcibly caught up in a vortex of damnation that keeps perpetuating itself. I also have an old sermon concerning Christian mind control methods:

XIAN MIND CONTROL

One technique xians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend xian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The xian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the xian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of xianity. The xians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from xianity have a hard time, experience confusion, and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

Another thing I want to mention is the JoS website. It is very extensive. Many of the articles I wrote are very old. I learned Satanism on the job. The section on Demons is very old. Demons are the original Pagan Gods. Demons are for spiritual guidance and support. When we open our minds through meditation [in some cases certain people are born with this ability from meditating and doing spiritual work on themselves in past lives], we open our minds to the astral. Everyone should learn to filter by tuning out anything unwanted, from the astral. This also includes what one can encounter using a Ouija Board, as it is open to all kinds of different astral influences. This just comes with opening your mind and soul. One becomes much more sensitive and psychic.

Using your intuition is exceptionally important. There can be times, especially with verbal telepathic communications where things can get confused or go wrong. It is a very sad fact that science has been so vehemently attacked and held back dangerously by the xian church. The ignorance of the populace is essential in creating any slave state. This is no different from communism, which is the twin of Christianity. Both work to murder all of the intellectuals, those who have knowledge or anyone deemed a

threat, which usually adds up to millions, as communism has done with "purges" and of course we all know about Christianity with the Inquisition. During the Dark Ages, Christianity had total control, the average person was a serf, and a slave and everything stagnated. The Jews had total control until they were forcibly expelled from Western Europe and migrated to the East. Following their departure, came the Renaissance. Of course we all know of what became of the East, as with communism, the populace is living in a Dark Age. Both Christianity and communism also use the same brutal forceful methods of indoctrination and mind control. They are one and the same program and have survived as the populace believes the lies that Christianity and communism are enemies. Nothing could be further from the truth. In both doctrines, nothing contradicts. The teachings and the foundations are both the same, though the lying Jews will try to convince you different. If they don't get you with one, they will get you with the other. No different from how Israel publicly allies with the USA and "free" world, while the former USSR would publicly condemn Israel and take the Arab side in order to confuse the world; supplying the Arabs with military weapons, but of an inferior grade. This was another very clever tactic just for show. No different from Christianity and communism. They only pretend to be working from opposite sides.

Your intuition is individual. Learn to work with it. And, of course not everything is spiritual. Given how science has been held back, there is still a lot we do not know concerning the mind. Both science and spirituality meet and complement each other at a certain point. Technology and spirituality both work together. Verbal communications can be tricky at times. The human mind as we all know tends to repeat certain things like a song that hangs on in your head. This can also influence verbal communications and make things difficult. Say for example you have a spiritual friend, Demon, or other entity and you can hear him/her calling you, saying your name, or trying to communicate with you. At some point, like with music, this can become imprinted in the brain and there can be times when you THINK you heard him/her, but it was only in your own mind.

The same thing can be said concerning thoughts. We open new pathways in the brain when we use new skills, both physical and spiritual. Some of these can get crossed. This is a scientific fact. Your own mind can be saying something, no different from hearing a song in your head, and you may unknowingly attribute this to a Demon or other spirit. Your intuition will lead you in the right direction. Verbal telepathic communications cannot always be depended upon, even with gifted psychics. Use your own intuition as well. Your intuition can manifest itself in certain gut feelings, certain strongly FELT influences, and even in events. With experience, knowing yourself and your mind and knowledge, you can tell the difference from spirit communications and that of your own mind.

Through consistent meditation, and working with the powers of your mind and soul, you will find your subconscious mind can be a help to you in life. Unfortunately, with the horrendous negativity drummed into the populace, the removal and corruption of spiritual knowledge and the receptivity of the mind and soul, the subconscious mind of the average person often works against him/her. This is energy left to itself, undirected. No different

from an abandoned home where the grass grows waist high, weeds take over, and the property falls into decay at the mercy of the natural elements.

In closing, be aware of how the Jewish controlled media and press work. They have always manipulated the masses in one way or another. Just note how the news regarding the Ebola outbreak has taken the heat off of Israel and its crimes against humanity that were the focus just a few weeks ago.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 633	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 8/30/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Re: Do jews have any spiritual power?

Never underestimate the enemy. Yes, they have extreme power. Not only do they have power, but all of their subliminal filth and corrupted doctrines are firmly imbedded into nearly everything. People, if they knew the full extent would be shocked. For centuries, the Jews have been quiet and have kept much of their living and activities secret. Not too many know the full extent of their history. As Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, given the extreme disasters they have been subjected to- the pogroms, being forcibly expelled from nearly every country outside of the USA, many more than a few times, and other endless attacks, of which they brought on themselves, they have never changed or evolved in any way, nor in character. Just their having survived intact is something people should be aware of. The ancient Assyrians are gone, the Phoenicians, the Philistines, and many others have disappeared from history, others have evolved. The Jew has not only survived, but has remained intact in regards to character in every race and in every culture. This is very abnormal.

For those of you who are new here, the focus on communism and such is in exposing the true purpose of Christianity. Christianity [I will use xianity from now on here] is not a religion, nor is it spiritual, it is a hoax of catastrophic proportions and is not only intended to disarm Gentiles spiritually, as all of the spirituality has been removed from the original Pagan religions from which xianity stole copiously from, but to also foster a slave mentality and open Gentiles to accept Jewish communism. Both xianity and communism are one and the same program, but pretend to be vehemently opposed to each other and enemies. This is a tactic and nothing more, intended to deceive the masses of people and unfortunately it has worked very well. If the Jews don't have you one way, they will have you the other.

Their power is in their Torah. This is their root. The proportion of Jews who have unimaginable wealth is extreme. This wealth is something we Gentiles pay for, not only in our having to go without, sacrifice, budget and live in many cases, in substandard conditions, but also we have paid with our spiritual energies. Many who are in the worst poverties in developing countries, even though they have no money or anything material that the Jew can take, then the Jew is behind the harvesting of bodily organs, often taken from kidnapped children in those parts of the world. Jewish greed and malice know no bounds. They make millions on the black market in body organs, for one.

The Jew has gotten away with unimaginable atrocities against Gentiles because of their spiritual powers against us. The extent that their filth is embedded is another shocker most people are not even aware of. In addition to their spiritual powers, most of which xianity and Islam are the hosts for, the teachings society have been indoctrinated with are also a major assistance in their advancement. No, they do not have total power, otherwise this entire world would have succumbed to bolshevism, but their power is nothing to take lightly.

With the recent years, post WW2, there has been a resurgence in occult and spiritual knowledge, especially in the West. Before this, much regarding spirituality, the powers of the mind and such was not readily available to the average person. This is why with all Jewish programs, they use their tools such as xianity to attack and suppress science and literacy. Under communism, most people lived in what was equivalent in many ways to the Dark Ages. Yes, the USSR and others had advanced military weapons and such, but the average Gentile lived like a serf. There are many photos for example of the former USSR of Russian women sweeping the streets with makeshift "brooms" made out of twigs. The kike controlled government was so cheap, they would not even provide simple brooms for their people. For more about this:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos>

I know I am not the best speaker, but these youtube videos both myself and High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma put together reveal some of just how horribly these people live. The Jews have gotten away with their atrocious crimes because they have kept and used occult power for centuries, while forcibly disarming Gentiles with their xian programs and of course, their "purges" of which most know of the Inquisition:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

There are some idiots who try to claim the xian church was "infiltrated" by Jews. No, this is not the case. The xian church has always been chock full of Jews and controlled by Jews, though they often use a Gentile front person, who is under their thumb to divert attention away from them and to confuse the populace. Another thing I want to mention is what Satan told me regarding Martin Luther. He was another phony. He did what he did and

pretended to be against Jews in order to break up the centralized power of the Catholic Church and it worked. One must know Jewish tactics. This is no different from the Nazarene who mutates like a deadly virus. He not only changes with the times, but can be nearly everything to everyone at all times. During the Middle Ages, "Onward Christian Soldiers" with the advancement of women in society, he is then married to Mary Magdalene, with the openness of homosexuality, he then has an affair with one or more of his apostles, then with the late 60's and early 70's, he is the ideal hippie. Now with the New Age movement, he puts on the New Age face and image. http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

Just as a deadly virus can survive intact by mutation and adaptation, this is no different from the nazarene.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/
<http://exposingchristianity.com>

In closing, other tactics include pushing the love, love, love message. Labeling anything concerning the truth regarding the Jews as "hate" where they scream the loudest, and pushing endless lies into the minds of children and college students- they have textbooks where they tell the truth and then imbed lies in addition to confuse the average person. People are so programmed it is frightening. People are also indoctrinated with non-interference and indifference. Don't do anything, just "live and let live" and related. Both programs of xianity and communism have never just applied any "live and let live" principles. Both are mass-murdering, torturing, atrocious death programs designed to murder anyone with any education, knowledge, or spiritual powers and enslave the remaining ones who are largely illiterate under the most brutal conditions imaginable.

The rituals I have posted that reverse their torah in Hebrew, if we do enough, they will destroy them. I will have more forthcoming. Never underestimate the enemy. This is what they want you to do. Gentile humanity has never been out from under their control for thousands of years. There was once a Golden Age when the world was free of them. Following their invasion, Europe suffered under the Dark Ages for over 1,000+ years. Only when the Jews were forcibly expelled from Western Europe, did the Renaissance occur. Science and education were revived, though much was lost and destroyed in the preceding years. The Jews then headed East to Russia and Poland and the surrounding countries where they instituted their bolshevism, turning these countries back in culture with a drastic drop in living standards and mass slavery and of course, the mass murders exceeding the hundred million mark. During the Inquisition, the Jewish run and controlled Catholic Church wiped out entire villages, putting many Gentile children as young as two years old in "witch houses" to burn to death.

Unless the entire world wakes up and unless the programs of xianity, communism and anything related- Islam, etc., are completely destroyed,

humanity has no future. I can't keep going on here, but I study for several hours every single day and what I have been researching and learning about these programs and their Jewish masters is indeed horrifying.

What can you do? Get the word out to as many people as possible. This is what Satan's Library is for:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Unless the world wakes up to reality, we are all doomed. Civilization is not something that is just given to us or guaranteed. Millions of people have fought and died for our civilization and even more so, our freedom. This isn't anything one should take lightly, only an idiot would disregard this.

Can a Jew be strong spiritually? Given their massive vortex of spiritual energy, centuries of it, yes. They are not only a mind-hive, as High Priest Don wrote about, how they are communists at the soul and in some cases aren't even personally aware of this, but act out even unconsciously to promote xianity and communism, but most importantly, at the soul which drives all of this and their nefarious mission against us. It bleeds over into the individual Jew. For example, the verse we worked on in the last reverse torah ritual where it says in the bible- those who bless Israel will be blessed and those who curse Israel will be cursed [Genesis 12:3]; this verse has had power in protecting the Jews and there are many more. Xians keep bolstering it as well by pouring endless spiritual energies into this destructive crap. Xians not only damn themselves, but this entire world as well and most don't even know they are doing it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Re: Do jews have any spiritual power? Sun Aug 24, 2014 12:36 pm (PDT) .
Posted by: jhd4412

Everyone has spiritual power to some extent, however, most do not have enough energy (chi) to make any real effects happen. A for the Jews you would have to understand the mysteries of thought-forms. Judeo-Christian religions have been pushed by certain Jewish groups so that their 'race' would be more powerful than average. Everything is energy, including thoughts. And on the mental level energy goes where attention goes. Thought-forms are created by thoughts, especially focused or attentive thoughts. Now, imagine all the power created by Judeo-Christian worshippers. Also, remember energy tends to take the path of least resistance. All the

so-called deities in Judeo-Christian religions which obviously do not exist, have overtly Jewish characteristics, such as Jesus celebrating Jewish holidays. These 'characteristics' in the religions combined with the worship, thoughts, and beliefs of Judeo-Christians, such as Muslims, Christians, Catholics, Judaists, et cetera -- all of which include the

overtly Jewish characters have created an incredibly powerful current or vortex of energies and thought forms which support and have aided the Jewish people throughout history, especially in their most vicious atrocities.

As for the Rothschilds, I have researched them and performed workings to figure out if they know this, and my workings have led me to the conclusion that they do not. However, they are certain supported by the vortex, and are

quite evil people. The Rothschild's more material power comes from the

fact that they have been controlling politics and finances in almost every

country for the past two centuries, and they are the only family on the planet that as trillions of dollars, plus, because they own banking cartels or control people that are in charge of them such as the Federal Reserve they can print for themselves as much money as they wish.

I recommend you watch the Zeitgeist documentaries which can be found on Youtube, and State of Mind: The Psychology of Control by InfoWars which can be found there as well, which includes some incredibly accurate information on the banking system and the Rothschilds.

Re: Do jews have any spiritual power? Sun Aug 24, 2014 1:07 pm (PDT) .
Posted by: "[izzyhendrix@...](#)" jews are weak their masters won't let them get truly powerful the have minute(minoot) power in which they win against those who have no power satan lets us grow stronger now i'm a noob in a sense but i know this to be true

On Sat, Aug 23, 2014 at 1:37 PM, [eu71992@...](#) [JoyofSatan666] <JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com> wrote:

>

>

> What are your experiences with them?

>

> How strong can a jew be spiritualy?

>

> I don't refer to the parasitic average jew, but the really wealthy top

> shit families like Rothschild...

>
>
>
>
>

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 634	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/30/2014
Subject: Satanic Respect			

Some people here know fully and by heart the notion of the word 'Respect', while others don't. This message has the sole purpose of explaining the word Respect and what it means to us as Satanists.

Like any other word, the meaning needs to be understood again when one is a Satanist, as Respect from, between and for a Satanist means a whole different thing than what it meant before one realized the Truth.

No different than the word "love", the word "repsect" has been severely bastardized aswell.

Xian type of respect is naturally repulsive.

We are taught for a very young age to respect someone, just to 'respect' them, for no reason whatsoever. This person most of the time did nothing for us and in many cases, we may even have been abused by this person. We are taught like the jewish 10 commandments, to respect our family for instance. This might be especially True when our family is great and beautiful and it has nothing to do with some kike commandments, it has to do with the fundamental principle of civilization. But there are other cases where people are getting abused and they are basically told to be respectful, meaning actually to be enslaved under some subservient or abusive being, which is entirely xian and kike in its nature. We were taught to respect Mr. Pedo xtian preacher for his position in the hierarchy of kid rapist institution that has been plaguing humanity for centuries, we are taught to respect Mr. Goldberg Chain XXX because they have money in the capitalist ratwheel and we unfortunately have been running so long for the time being, but not for long. We are taught to respect the jews because of some holohoax that never even happened, we are taught to respect our neighbor who may in his free time beat up our dog for making noise and the endless list goes on. We are taught to 'respect' random people and basically respect means "shut the fuck up", as these people know better, or that you need to suppress yourself and degrade yourself in their presence and so forth. Respect becomes meaningless, dangerous, fake, a form of suppression.

"Respect" starts to rhyme with enslaved. In this world of base chakra consciousness, individuals who are worth nothing and are doing nothing for the cosmos, the planet and the greater good, the community, ask for respect and honors and blind submission. This for sure causes any double digit IQ person to react to these people, though many succumb. For those who do not succumb and search for a reaction, the jews have created anarchy and many other programmes that pose as a solution, like living without a leader in a hut and praying to the jewish zombie for salvation and so forth. Even a fly can understand that these people serve nowhere and do nothing but try to fill their endless egopathic loop of attention-whoring, on either end.

Respect becomes actually "being a good slave" and "Shutting your mouth up when someone talks"

or anything in this regard.

This creates a backlash and people as the jews know, start to disrespect everyone, question everyone, go against everyone and many times even go against their own interest, mistake the behaviors of others as attempts to gain respect and so forth. This is all completely understandable. The problem is, as people banish the above type of respect, people also banish the term all together, opening themselves up to be disrespectful and completely forgetting the term itself or its meaning. People become leader-less drones, nobody listens to anyone and nobody is worth listening even to themselves, as people are locked down to a very low level of consciousness in which few know what is what, who is who, and even fewer know their best interest. This sets the people for failure, loneliness and all kinds of neurotic behavior. We have observed this in the groups lately with numerous cases. They actually start to become what they stopped 'respecting' in the first place and all this in the end emphasizes communism, as the jews actually have paved the way to their own 'rebellion'; rarely their rebellion leads somewhere like the lucky very intelligent people who became Satansits and opened their eyes.

Respect in the xian mindset and reality is nothing more than respecting material goods, respecting vanity, respecting emptiness.

The enemy is notorious of bastardizing fundamental principles of civilization, like money, like love, like wealth, like partnerships, like family and so forth, like GOD and RELIGION and other things.

In Satanism, words like respect, faith, friendship, adoration, obedience; all these words mean exalted things. The enemy is against anything divine and exalted. They try to destroy things from the inside and out.

In Satanism, what does Respect mean?

Exalted things. First of all, the True Satanic Leadership and the True Satanists, as those who have treaded far in the path know, a Spiritual Satanist after a point has to sacrifice their own personal low level of vanity and achieve a new Ego and a new state of consciousness, in which he thinks more as a God and less as a man. In other words, mortality, fears that come with it, the need to do everything now, the need to make everyone obey you like a chimpanzee (no offense to chimps, they are actually very emotional and intelligent creatures), or even worse false desires like needless respect, fear, whatever- spawns of a diseased mind- give place to a new consciousness. In Satanism, I respect my fellow brother means I forgive, I understand, I try to understand, I fight for the greater good and the greater purpose. No matter what may happen between me and them, in the battle we will be together and forget everything that happened earlier. I place myself second of off the greater good [Which is the True Notion of Sacrificing one's self], I place everything that has to do with mini-"big" me behind for the time being and I aim for the time being, for the greater good and acts of Satan.

Failure to understand the above means one needs to progress further in meditation.

I respect the elder Satanist in terms of Soul and wisdom, no matter if I like everything about him or not. I respect the other Satanist who has been struggling for years against the jewish beast, no matter if I agree with all his behaviors or not. That does NOT MEAN VICTIMIZATION OR THAT I GIVE THEM A FREE PASS TO FUCK ME OVER or that I tolerate injustice from them or that I become a victim, it means I respect their position and they respect mine, as we both understand the Divine order of the cosmos and Satan. It just means in the sight of nowadays major problems and enemy destruction we must do, we must focus there and stop trying to cause strife. Most of the time, never good SS do this to one another if there is no enemy involved. Its said in their shitty bible, that Satan should be divided. In our legitimate and right ranks and with our right people there are no divisions, but we do not include the bad apples. Retarded idiots who want to harass, cause strife and destroy us have failed for too long. Its fun they still try, but they have nothing

more to do as the enemy only gave them empty lives and empty promises, devoid of even the ability to dream.

I respect my fellow brother who is a great farmer, I respect my fellow Brother who from another Gentile Race is trying to further Satan's ends so we can all live in peace, I respect the Satanist who has devoted his/her life making artwork for Satan, I respect the Satanist who has devoted his life in teaching me and helping me evolve, saving me hundreds of hours or even lifetimes from struggle in the sea of eternal knowledge (and in this age, huge quantity enemy misinfo). I respect the one greater than me, the less seemingly greater than me, the stronger than me, the weaker than me. In Truth, we are all in this and nobody is left behind. Thats the reality of National Socialism and the Satanic New World Order of Satan.

Satanism is also like military training. Whether you like it or not, you will have to obey to those upwards in the ladder, but this is nothing like the traditional obedience. A paradigm would be the real life military, even if you are an ordinary soldier your commander suffers from your loss greatly, so you suffer from them. In many cases, the "ordinary" Soldier is nothing less than a supremely heroic being in act and deed, a true Hero. Another paradigm would be this: A God, lets say Amon-Ra, helped the Egyptians shape their civilization. Listening to His advice was not the type of obedience we know today, its the sensible type of obedience when we know a being that is all right and in God Status is giving us advice to better ourselves.

Since we are all striving for the Magnum Opus and to become as the Gods, we need to start massively understanding how the Gods work with one another. Beings that are self-powerful and self aware have few things to argue about, as Plato said, JUSTICE IS WHEN EVERYONE DOES WHAT THEY WERE BORN TO DO. Now in this quote, one can realize what he meant. We all come here with a predisposition. By Serving this predisposition and working on our karmic nature, we are able to surpass fate and become greater, all this with the help of Satan.

The True Clergy of Satan is people who devote themselves for you, your own interests and Satan's Agenda. This is to be reminded. The True Warriors of Satan is people who devote themselves in fighting and getting the heat on their back for Humanity. The people of Satan are those who are getting the heat of opening their eyes and take the spells and confusions from the major populace and help Humanity evolve once again. Everyone does their purpose and they deserve respect. When one treads down the path, they will readily see what I mean here, by their own heart.

Satanism starts at the heart, not at the mind. Then both go together.

With all the above being said, I suppose now the notion of Respect will be understood more. There will be a book incoming, in which many many more things will be written on about and definitely in a more clear and simplified way so we can all relate to and understand them.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 635	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/7/2014
Subject: WORLD EXCLUSIVE: Jack the Ripper Unmasked He Was A Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 636	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/9/2014
Subject: Israel did 9/11 - All the Proof in the World			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 637	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/12/2014
Subject: The Archons			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 638	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/14/2014
Subject: Saturn			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 639	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/17/2014
Subject: Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 640	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/17/2014
Subject: Sermon 9/17/14			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 642	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/20/2014
Subject: 9/20/2014 Complaints about "Enemy attacks"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 643	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/21/2014
Subject: Jewish Groups Pay to Send U.S. Police to Train in Israel			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 644	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/25/2014
Subject: The Devil Is God Led Zeppelin Knows			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 645	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/29/2014
Subject: Re: Ghost Adventures			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 646	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/3/2014
Subject: Re: Website Down			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 647	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/3/2014
Subject: Eagles - Hotel California, Satanic messages.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 648	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/3/2014
Subject: Eagles - Hotel California, Satanic messages.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 649	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/7/2014
Subject: SERMON 7/OCTOBER/2014--Re: [HellsArmy666] Jewish New Year Brings a S			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 650	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/8/2014
Subject: Christian Ritual Abuse			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 651	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2014
Subject: Christian Ritual Abuse			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 652	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/10/2014
Subject: Sermon: Sex and the Gods.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 653	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/16/2014
Subject: Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 654	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/23/2014
Subject: A True Tale Of Tear's, A Chapter Of Jewbola			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 655	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/23/2014
Subject: Sermon 17/October/2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 656	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/27/2014
Subject: Sermon 25/October/2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 657	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/27/2014
Subject: Re: Sermon 1/July/2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 658	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/29/2014
Subject: Animals are Sacred in Satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 659	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/31/2014
Subject: Happy Samhain/Halloween			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 660	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/2/2014
Subject: European rabbis call for laws against free speech			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 661	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/20/2014
Subject: Ferguson, The Result Of Jewish Nation Wrecking			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 662	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/26/2014
Subject: 2015			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 664	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/2/2014
Subject: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 665	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/6/2014
Subject: 6/December/2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 666	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/9/2014
Subject: Re: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 667	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/16/2014
Subject: Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 668	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/17/2014
Subject: Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 669	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/18/2014
Subject: Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 670	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/18/2014
Subject: Buddhism The Anti Spiritual Scam On Humanity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 671	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/19/2014
Subject: 86 Year Old German Woman lays charges against the Central Council of			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 672	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/7/2015
Subject: Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 673	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/11/2015
Subject: Neo Soviet Union By Putin			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 674	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/13/2015
Subject: The Afterlife and Reincarnation [Fully Explained]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 675	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/15/2015
Subject: Islam...			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 676	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/16/2015
Subject: Dalai Lama Betrays His Own People And Humanity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 677	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/16/2015
Subject: Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 678	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/18/2015
Subject: Hell's Army 666 Webpages			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 679	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/23/2015
Subject: Loyalty, Faith and War. [Organized working]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 680	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/31/2015
Subject: Rabbi Schneerson's Contempt for Non-Jews Advertised on Buses in Is			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 681	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/31/2015
Subject: Jewish Ritual Murder Of Gentile Children			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 683	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/1/2015
Subject: Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 684	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/1/2015
Subject: The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 685	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/2/2015
Subject: Jew Putin Supports Israel's Mass Murder And Terrorism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 686	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/3/2015
Subject: 'Anti-Zionism is Anti-Semitism,' Rules German Judge			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 687	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/5/2015
Subject: Why is There Suffering? Satan Gives Answers.			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 635	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/7/2014
Subject: WORLD EXCLUSIVE: Jack the Ripper Unmasked He Was A Jew			

WORLD EXCLUSIVE: Jack the Ripper Unmasked He Was A Jew

My note not a surprise look into the blood lines of most serial murders and you find Jewish lines.

WORLD EXCLUSIVE: Jack the Ripper unmasked: How amateur sleuth used DNA breakthrough to identify Britain's most notorious criminal 126 years after string of terrible murders
DNA evidence on a shawl found at Ripper murder scene nails killer
By testing descendants of victim and suspect, identifications were made
Jack the Ripper has been identified as Polish-born Aaron Kosminski
Kosminski was a suspect when the Ripper murders took place in 1888
Hairdresser Kosminski lived in Whitechapel and was later put in an asylum

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z3CdYjOUOI>

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... rders.html>

It is the greatest murder mystery of all time, a puzzle that has perplexed criminologists for more than a century and spawned books, films and myriad theories ranging from the plausible to the utterly bizarre.

But now, thanks to modern forensic science, The Mail on Sunday can exclusively reveal the true identity of Jack the Ripper, the serial killer responsible for at least five grisly murders in Whitechapel in East London during the autumn of 1888.

DNA evidence has now shown beyond reasonable doubt which one of six key suspects commonly cited in connection with the Ripper's reign of terror was the actual killer – and we reveal his identity.

A shawl found by the body of Catherine Eddowes, one of the Ripper's victims, has been analysed and found to contain DNA from her blood as well as DNA from the killer.

The landmark discovery was made after businessman Russell Edwards, 48, bought the shawl at auction and enlisted the help of Dr Jari Louhelainen, a world-renowned expert in analysing genetic evidence from historical crime scenes.

Using cutting-edge techniques, Dr Louhelainen was able to extract 126-year-old DNA from the material and compare it to DNA from descendants of Eddowes and the suspect, with both proving a perfect match.

The revelation puts an end to the fevered speculation over the Ripper's identity which has lasted since his murderous rampage in the most impoverished and dangerous streets of London.

In the intervening century, a Jack the Ripper industry has grown up, prompting a dizzying array of more than 100 suspects, including Queen Victoria's grandson – Prince Albert Victor, the Duke of Clarence – the post-Impressionist painter Walter Sickert, and the former Liberal Prime Minister William Gladstone.

More...

BREAKING NEWS: Three arrested over murder of mother-of-five found stabbed to death after frenzied attack in New Forest

'She wanted to tell you something before I killed her': Murdered teen's mom reveals killer sent taunting texts from her daughter's phone the day AFTER he stabbed her to death

'I'm not stupid b*tch' - Police release chilling note left next to college student found naked and beaten to death, two years after her murder

It was March 2007, in an auction house in Bury St Edmunds, that I first saw the blood-soaked shawl. It was in two surprisingly large sections – the first measuring 73.5in by 25.5in, the second 24in by 19in – and, despite its stains, far prettier than any artefact connected to Jack the Ripper might be expected to be. It was mostly blue and dark brown, with a delicate pattern of Michaelmas daisies – red, ochre and gold – at either end.

It was said to have been found next to the body of one of the Ripper's victims, Catherine Eddowes, and soaked in her blood. There was no evidence for its provenance, although after the auction I obtained a letter from its previous owner who claimed his ancestor had been a police officer present at the murder scene and had taken it from there.

Yet I knew I wanted to buy the shawl and was prepared to pay a great deal of money for it. I hoped somehow to prove that it was genuine. Beyond that, I hadn't considered the possibilities. I certainly had no idea that this flimsy, badly stained, and incomplete piece of material would lead to the solution to the most famous murder mystery of all time: the identification of Jack the Ripper.

Gruesome: A contemporary engraving of a Jack the Ripper crime scene in London's Whitechapel

+7

Gruesome: A contemporary engraving of a Jack the Ripper crime scene in London's Whitechapel

When my involvement in the 126-year-old case began, I was just another armchair detective, interested enough to conduct my own extensive research after watching the Johnny Depp film *From Hell* in 2001. It piqued my curiosity about the 1888 killings when five – possibly more – prostitutes were butchered in London's East End.

Despite massive efforts by the police, the perpetrator evaded capture, spawning the mystery which has fuelled countless books, films, TV programmes and tours of Whitechapel. Theories about his identity have been virtually limitless, with everyone from Prince Albert Victor, the Duke of Clarence, to Lewis Carroll being named as possible suspects. As time has passed, the name Jack the Ripper has become synonymous with the devil himself; his crimes setting the gruesome standard against which other horrific murders are judged.

I joined the armies of those fascinated by the mystery and researching the Ripper became a hobby.

I visited the National Archives in Kew to view as much of the original paperwork as still exists, noting how many of the authors of books speculating about the Ripper had not bothered to do this. I was convinced that there must be something, somewhere that had been missed.

By 2007, I felt I had exhausted all avenues until I read a newspaper article about the sale of a shawl connected to the Ripper case. Its owner, David Melville-Hayes, believed it had been in his family's possession since the murder of Catherine Eddowes, when his ancestor, Acting Sergeant Amos Simpson, asked his superiors if he could take it home to give to his wife, a dressmaker.

Incredibly, it was stowed without ever being washed, and was handed down from David's great-grandmother, Mary Simpson, to his grandmother, Eliza Smith, and then his mother, Eliza Mills, later Hayes.

In 1991, David gave it to Scotland Yard's Crime Museum, where it was placed in storage rather than on display because of the lack of proof of its provenance. In 2001, David reclaimed it, and it was exhibited at the annual Jack the Ripper conference. One forensic test was carried out on it for a Channel 5 documentary in 2006, using a simple cotton swab from a randomly chosen part of the shawl, but it was inconclusive.

Most Ripper experts dismissed it when it came up for auction, but I believed I had hit on something no one else had noticed which linked it to the Ripper. The shawl is patterned with Michaelmas daisies. Today the Christian feast of Michaelmas is archaic, but in Victorian times it was familiar as a quarter day, when rents and debts were due.

I discovered there were two dates for it: one, September 29, in the Western Christian church and the other, November 8, in the Eastern Orthodox church. With a jolt, I realised the two dates coincided precisely with the nights of the last two murder dates. September 29 was the night on which Elizabeth Stride and Catherine Eddowes were killed, and November 8 was the night of the final, most horrific of the murders, that of Mary Jane Kelly.

Found at the scene: Russell Edwards holds the shawl he bought in 2007, allegedly handed down from a policeman who took it from the scene, which had the incriminating DNA on it

+7

Found at the scene: Russell Edwards holds the shawl he bought in 2007, allegedly handed down from a policeman who took it from the scene, which had the incriminating DNA on it

I reasoned that it made no sense for Eddowes to have owned the expensive shawl herself; this was a woman so poor she had pawned her shoes the day before her murder. But could the Ripper have brought the shawl with him and left it as an obscure clue about when he was planning to strike next? It was just a hunch, and far from proof of anything, but it set me off on my journey.

Before buying it, I spoke to Alan McCormack, the officer in charge of the Crime Museum, also known as the Black Museum. He told me the police had always believed they knew the identity of the Ripper. Chief Inspector Donald Swanson, the officer in charge of the investigation, had named him in his notes: Aaron Kosminski, a Polish Jew who had fled to London with his family, escaping the Russian pogroms, in the early 1880s.

Kosminski has always been one of the three most credible suspects. He is often described as having been a hairdresser in Whitechapel, the occupation written on his admission papers to the workhouse in 1890. What is certain is he was seriously mentally ill, probably a paranoid schizophrenic who suffered auditory hallucinations and described as a misogynist prone to 'self-abuse' – a euphemism for masturbation.

McCormack said police did not have enough evidence to convict Kosminski, despite identification by a witness, but kept him under 24-hour surveillance until he was committed to mental asylums for the rest of his life. I became convinced Kosminski was our man, and I was excited at the prospect of proving it. I felt sure that modern science would be able to produce real evidence from the stains on the shawl. After a few false starts, I found a scientist I hoped could help.

Dr Jari Louhelainen is a leading expert in genetic evidence from historical crime scenes, combining his day job as senior lecturer in molecular biology at Liverpool John Moores University with working on cold cases for Interpol and other projects. He agreed to conduct tests on the shawl in his spare time.

The tests began in 2011, when Jari used special photographic analysis to establish what the stains were.

Using an infrared camera, he was able to tell me the dark stains were not just blood, but consistent with arterial blood spatter caused by slashing – exactly the grim death Catherine Eddowes had met.

But the next revelation was the most heart-stopping. Under UV photography, a set of fluorescent stains showed up which Jari said had the characteristics of semen. I'd never expected to find evidence of the Ripper himself, so this was thrilling, although Jari cautioned me that more testing was required before any conclusions could be drawn.

Obsession: Russell Edwards points to Hambury Street where one of the murders took place

+7

Obsession: Russell Edwards points to Hambury Street where one of the murders took place

He also found evidence of split body parts during the frenzied attack. One of Eddowes' kidneys was removed by her murderer, and later in his research Jari managed to identify the presence of what he believed to be a kidney cell.

It was impossible to extract DNA from the stains on the shawl using the method employed in current cases, in which swabs are taken. The samples were just too old.

Instead, he used a method he called 'vacuuming', using a pipette filled with a special 'buffering' liquid that removed the genetic material in the cloth without damaging it.

As a non-scientist, I found myself in a new world as Jari warned that it would also be impossible to use genomic DNA, which is used in fresh cases and contains a human's entire genetic data, because over time it would have become fragmented.

But he explained it would be possible to use mitochondrial DNA instead. It is passed down exclusively through the female line, is much more abundant than genomic DNA, and survives far better.

This meant that in order to give us something to test against, I had to trace a direct descendant through the female line of Catherine Eddowes. Luckily, a woman named Karen Miller, the three-times great-granddaughter of Eddowes, had featured in a documentary about the Ripper's victims, and agreed to provide a sample of her DNA.

Jari managed to get six complete DNA profiles from the shawl, and when he tested them against Karen's they were a perfect match.

It was an amazing breakthrough. We now knew that the shawl was authentic, and was at the scene of the crime in September 1888, and had the victim's blood on it. On its own, this made it the single most important artefact in Ripper history: nothing else has ever been linked scientifically to the scene of any of the crimes.

Months of research on the shawl, including analysing the dyes used, had proved that it was made in Eastern Europe in the early 19th Century. Now it was time to attempt to prove that it contained the killer's DNA.

jack the ripper suspect.jpg

+7

The suspects: The long line of men believed to be Jack the Ripper include, from left to right, Prince Albert Victor, Edward VII's son, allegedly driven by syphilis-induced madness, Queen Victoria's doctor, a Jewish shoemaker

+7

The suspects: The long line of men believed to be Jack the Ripper include, from top left to right, Prince Albert Victor, Edward VII's son, allegedly driven by syphilis-induced madness, Sir William Gull, Queen Victoria's doctor, painter Walter Sickert, a Jewish shoemaker, a polish barber who later poisoned three women - and Kosminski

Jari used the same extraction method on the semen traces on the shawl, warning that the likelihood of sperm lasting all that time was very slim. He enlisted the help of Dr David Miller, a world expert on the subject, and in 2012 they made another incredible breakthrough when they found surviving cells. They were from the epithelium, a type of tissue which coats organs. In this case, it was likely to have come from the urethra during ejaculation.

Kosminski was 23 when the murders took place, and living with his two brothers and a sister in Greenfield Street, just 200 yards from where the third victim, Elizabeth Stride, was killed. As a key suspect, his life story has long been known, but I also researched his family. Eventually, we tracked down a young woman whose identity I am protecting – a British descendant of Kosminski's sister, Matilda, who would share his mitochondrial DNA. She provided me with swabs from the inside of her mouth.

Amplifying and sequencing the DNA from the cells found on the shawl took months of painstaking, innovative work. By that point, my excitement had reached fever-pitch. And when the email finally arrived telling me Jari had found a perfect match, I was overwhelmed. Seven years after I bought the shawl, we had nailed Aaron Kosminski.

As a scientist, Jari is naturally cautious, unwilling to let his imagination run away without testing every minute element, but even he declared the finding 'one hell of a masterpiece'. I celebrated by visiting the East End, wandering the streets where Kosminski lived, worked and committed his despicable crimes, feeling a sense of euphoria but also disbelief that we had unmasked the Ripper.

Kosminski was not a member of the Royal Family, or an eminent surgeon or politician. Serial killers rarely are. Instead, he was a pathetic creature, a lunatic who achieved sexual satisfaction from slashing women to death in the most brutal manner. He died in Leavesden Asylum from gangrene at the age of 53, weighing just 7st.

No doubt a slew of books and films will now emerge to speculate on his personality and motivation. I have no wish to do so. I wanted to provide real answers using scientific evidence, and I'm overwhelmed that 126 years on, I have solved the mystery.

Shawl that nailed Polish lunatic Aaron Kosminski and the forensic expert that made the critical match

By Dr Jari Louhelainen

Evidence: Russell points to the part of the shawl where DNA was found

+7

Evidence: Russell points to the part of the shawl where DNA was found

When Russell Edwards first approached me in 2011, I wasn't aware of the massive levels of interest in the Ripper case, as I'm a scientist originally from Finland.

But by early this year, when I realised we were on the verge of making a big discovery, working on the shawl had taken over my life, occupying me from early in the morning until late at night.

It has taken a great deal of hard work, using cutting-edge scientific techniques which would not have been possible five years ago.

To extract DNA samples from the stains on the shawl, I used a technique I developed myself, which I call 'vacuuming' – to pull the original genetic material from the depths of the cloth.

I filled a sterile pipette with a liquid 'buffer', a solution known to stabilise the cells and DNA, and injected it into the cloth to dissolve the material trapped in the weave of the fabric without damaging the cells, then sucked it out.

I needed to sequence the DNA found in the stains on the shawl, which means mapping the DNA by determining the exact order of the bases in a strand. I used polymerase chain reaction, a technique which allows millions of exact copies of the DNA to be made, enough for sequencing.

When I tested the resulting DNA profiles against the DNA taken from swabs from Catherine Eddowes's descendant, they were a match.

I used the same extraction method on the stains which had characteristics of seminal fluid.

Dr David Miller found epithelial cells – which line cavities and organs – much to our surprise, as we were not expecting to find anything usable after 126 years.

Then I used a new process called whole genome amplification to copy the DNA 500 million-fold and allow it to be profiled.

Once I had the profile, I could compare it to that of the female descendant of Kosminski's sister, who had given us a sample of her DNA swabbed from inside her mouth.

The first strand of DNA showed a 99.2 per cent match, as the analysis instrument could not determine the sequence of the missing 0.8 per cent fragment of DNA. On testing the second strand, we achieved a perfect 100 per cent match.

Because of the genome amplification technique, I was also able to ascertain the ethnic and geographical background of the DNA I extracted. It was of a type known as the haplogroup T1a1, common in people of Russian Jewish ethnicity. I was even able to establish that he had dark hair.

Now that it's over, I'm excited and proud of what we've achieved, and satisfied that we have established, as far as we possibly can, that Aaron Kosminski is the culprit.

Dr Jari Louhelainen is a senior lecturer in molecular biology at Liverpool John Moores University and an expert in historic cold-case forensic research.

© Russell Edwards 2014

Naming Jack The Ripper, by Russell Edwards, will be published by Sidgwick & Jackson on September 9, priced £16.99.

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z3CdYV67oB>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 636	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/9/2014
Subject: Israel did 9/11 - All the Proof in the World			

[Israel did 9/11 - All the Proof in the World](#)

Israel did 9/11 - All the Proof in the World

Israel did 9/11 - All the Proof in the World
<http://theinfofounderground.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=6&t=5367>
<http://tinyurl.com/n538pk> <http://theinfo...>

View on www.youtube.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 637

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/12/2014

Subject: The Archons

The Archons

The Archons subject has been made a big joke out by the new age, hucksters. So its business as usual there.

Let us actually get to the meaning of this subject truthfully right from the ancient texts not duh aged money bags.

"Demonstrated both its Platonic and Gnostic relevance , in the Poimandres we find the Archons as the seven planets, while in Plato the "subaltern demiurgic gods, among whom are the heavenly bodies, are likewise called Archons."1

Archon means Lord or ruler as well. In the ancient tradition the soul was shown by two sets of octaves one above the other this represents the soul ascended and the lower one the soul trapped in matter. Meaning the lower density of time, this represents the lead in alchemy. This is where jebooisim stole the concept of "Fallen" from. The soul fell and was trapped in matter. Sin is also stolen from this as well. The Pagan Egyptians, Babylonians and at one time Vedic's referred to sin as the dross or lead. Nothing else. They all mention the Magnum Opus as the way to become purified of the dross and become perfected.

The Archon's are the seven chakra's as the seven planets in the microcosm relate to the Chakra's. The Archon's are Lords relates to the Charka's. The ancient texts mention each chakra being guarded by a Deva or Lord and one must know the proper formula's [Mantra's] be granted passage through the gate the realm they guard and rule.

The Demiurge relates to the material realm of time, karma and samsara.

So to overcome this one must transmute the soul to the higher solar sphere. This is done by piercing and transmuting the chakra's by the kundalini and then going the extra part and turning the symbolic metals of the Chakra's to gold. So this what the Archon's relate to in this sense the Titanic element and its relation to the aspects of the soul each center governs nothing else.

What I mentioned about the Work being the overcoming of Time by transmuting the soul into the subtle aspects of its elements the Akasa or quintessence which is above time as its the eternal element existence is. Quintessence or Akasa is shown as the sun. This is the why Amen Ra also translates out to the Hidden God or Sun. This is the energy of existence itself the unmanifested Logos. The Hidden Name of Amen Ra is AUM. AUM is the Akasa. Zeus destroys the Titan's by His thunderbolt the symbol of AUM. This is also within the East as well. This is why the perfected being the symbol solar God always ascends into heaven and in some texts right into the sun itself. Its the symbol of the soul ascend from the realm of matter [the earth, think earth element] to the solar sphere of Akasa-Vajra.

So there you go save yourself a bag of bucks and hours of nonsensical drivell from the flimflam men of the new age money grab.

1.Christ In Egypt The Horus Connection. DM Murdock

Saturn

The new agers are trying to state that Satanism is a Planetary Saturn Cult and Satan is the planet Saturn. This is false as I will mention as to why here.

This is important the Jews are literally nothing more than a racial planetary Saturn cult all their magic works to put people under the Saturnine astral vibration. This gets confused by new agers because they look to insecure people who want to be big experts and just become bullshitters and con artists for guidance. Saturn is originally a Sun God. Not the planet we today call Saturn. No one of the Pagan Traditions was worshipping Saturn as a planetary force and its astral manifestations.

The sun is the force behind all material reality in the deepest sense its the symbol of Akasa. The ancient Romans stated Saturn is the Sun. Saturnalia is a solar festival. The Black Sun contains this mystery its not Saturn as a planet but the overcoming of Saturn by purification of the physical body and the union of the body and soul and Godhead. Think maybe these experts would note the solar symbols around the center and what this stands for. Its not a mistake the sun square is used to deal with a Saturn transit.

The sun is the great purifier and Saturn as the planet has always represented the dross. Chronos is the leader of the Titans. He is the planet Saturn to the Greeks. We mark time by chronology for this reason. Satan in the esoteric form as the God of the Mysteries is the incarnation of the solar force which overcomes the Titanic or Asuric and liberates one from the bondages of time. Satan is the serpent and the serpent and the sun are one and the same image. Who words for sun and snake are the same origin. The nu ager con artists try and say Satanism is Saturn worship in the sense of the planet. And they then demand you buy their new book or DVD. Always trying to sell something.

Sat-An is a title for the spiritual sun. An in Egypt is the title of the primordial sun God. The Ankh which from the Egyptian texts is the symbol of the four elements and its root AN is the ancient title for the solar God. The Ankh is the name of the divine being, and the sign of the four elements and the influence the sun has over them all. Sat is also a title of the spiritual sun as the power behind creation and its granting of liberation from time. This is why Sat-An means Eternal Life and Eternal Truth. The terms relate to the Magnum Opus and the super consciousness that comes with it.

The Gods in Sumeria were called the AN's. ANunnaki builds on this. To note the spiritual sun is generated by the union of water and fire or male and female its the primordial element and power.

The triumph of Spiritual Satanism in its own way is the ultimate external recreation of the theme of the Solar God triumphing over the Titans.

The Jews being a racial planetary Saturn cult shows they are a force of perversion and inversion the Titanic over the Olympic. Which is what they do. Then try and project this onto us. They fooled billions of people into worshipping the force of their own damnation and destruction. I note the jooz have been making movies corrupting ancient Hellenic Tradition where the hero chases the Titan and the idiots who rebel against the Solar or Olympian are made into hero's and great humanists. This obnoxious, rude and destructive edgy fuckwit attitude the jooz always push as cool is infused into the whole theme. All it needs is some glam rocking freaks in the background telling people to do cocaine and get AIDS which is the theme of most joozish produced rock music.

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 639

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/17/2014

Subject: Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails

Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails

My note this is nothing new with Jews. Just look to the Jewish NKVD and KGB in their Soviet prison state. Or to the waves of Jewish or Jewish owned Neocon's in America that want to legalize torture on dissents first foreign then domestic of course. The Jewish State has tortured over 30,000 Palestinians in their gulag prison systems.

Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails

[http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/17 ... eli-jails/](http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/17...eli-jails/)

Palestinian lawyers have confirmed torture evidence after visiting prisoners detained during the Israeli assault on the besieged Gaza Strip.

Lawyers from the Gaza-based Palestinian Center for Human Rights (PCHR) who gained access to four prisoners held at the Ashkelon prison, confirmed in a Sunday report on its website that the prisoners were beaten and shackled between two chairs for hours.

The PCHR said dozens of Palestinian civilians were apprehended by Israeli troops during the offensive on the coastal sliver, 31 of whom were later transferred to Israeli jails.

Four of the detainees were freed, but the 27 who remained in custody were charged of being members of armed groups.

PCHR lawyers are continuing their efforts to pursue Israeli war criminals through international courts.

Israel started pounding the Gaza Strip on July 8, inflicting heavy losses on the Palestinian land. Over 2,140 Palestinians, including a large number of women, children and elderly people, were killed in the Israeli onslaught. Around 11,000 others were injured.

The brutal Israeli war ended on August 26 with an Egyptian-brokered truce that took effect after Cairo negotiations.

Palestinian experts say it costs more than \$7.5 billion to rebuild the Gaza Strip, ravaged during the recent Israeli onslaught.

SRK/AS/MHB

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 640	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/17/2014
Subject: Sermon 9/17/14			

Through Satan, our eyes are opened to the truth. We can see for ourselves just how false the so-called "religions" of the enemy are. We must always keep certain things in mind for ourselves spiritually and know what the original meanings were. The original meanings of some practices that have been stolen, corrupted and defiled in the ugliest of ways- originally these were important spiritual concepts. The desecration of true spirituality by the Jewish root and the Christian and Muslim programs that spread from this root like a deadly virus are one of the main reasons this world and life itself are in a crisis.

Take for example... Muslims stop to "pray" 5 times every day. Now, this has been corrupted. "PRAY" IS A CODE WORD FOR "MEDITATE." Instead of focusing on raising their spiritual energies, feeding their souls and working on positive things like directing their energies into future goals for a better life, the word "prayer" is corrupted into slavishly giving focus and energy to a nefarious asshole monster that just shits on them endlessly. So...just where are they at?

Now...just stop to think where this unfortunate group would be if they took out the same time every day to do some spiritual exercises like yogic breathing, vibrating mantras, or cleaning their auras.

What is even further sickening is the Holodomor. The Holodomor was the artificial famine created by Jewish communism to bring about one of the most tragic genocides in history- the innocent people of the Ukraine in the early 1930's. In studying, I came across quite a few accounts of how the Ukrainian Christian prayed slavishly to that shit bag of a "god" for help and protection. The vast majority starved to death, were tortured, sent into slave labor concentration camps under the most heinous and brutal conditions and never returned. So...just where was that so-called "god."???

My point here is how many unknowing people put their energies into forces that are not only negative beyond all comprehension, but that are enemy alien and human-hating and out to destroy everyone. These so-called "gods" do nothing but shit on the groups that slavishly give their energies to them. Also, if these worthless and I mean worthless entities are so powerful and important, they WHY do they need human beings to keep giving them slavish worship and energy???? Humanity has every right to exist in this universe, no different from other beings out there. Unfortunately, there are nefarious parasitical entities that deceive the masses into donating a continuous supply of life force, energy, adoration, and slavish worship.

Satan does not need any slavish worship. Yes, some of us do give our energies to the Powers of Hell, but this is for spiritual warfare, and these energies are used to help us. This is a huge difference from the above where one's energies in the case of Islam and xianity are used for everyone's damnation and destruction. When Satan stated in the Al Jilwah about not worshipping any Gods, he meant this. The word "worship" is a code word for focus and also for giving energy. Satan wants for us to focus on ourselves and evolve into the best we can be.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan also stated, "I lead to the straight path without a book." When we apply ourselves to meditation and to raising our serpent, major changes occur within our souls. We become more sensitive and aware for one. All sorts of crimes and transgressions against innocents occur for one, because most people are on a low level spiritually and do not stop to consider or even be aware of their actions or what they do to others, especially others who don't deserve abuse. This lack of REAL awareness along with other problems due to a sick soul, being spiritually disconnected, being oblivious to one's actions is another reason this world is in such a sad state.

Being the hoaxes that they are and in working to keep perpetuating endless lies, these programs also keep pushing slogans such as "eternal light" "spiritual freedom" "healing" and so forth. All of these slogans have been hideously defiled and desecrated. "Eternal light" is when one's serpent has fully ascended and is the power of the soul illuminating. As most of you know, the soul is made of light and when one's soul is fully empowered, one's aura radiates the eternal light.

As for "spiritual" freedom, Xianity, Islam, and their Jewish root not only condemn but damn followers into total servitude and spiritual enslavement to the extreme. Freedom???? This is another total corruption and desecration of a word and concept. In order to see if something is "good" or "evil" so to speak- in other words positive or negative for the advancement of humanity, one must give it power. We can see where these programs and their filthy bible are at by taking a look at the orthodox. Where are the fundamentalist xians? The Muslims? And of course the Hasidic Jews at? The only equal in such extreme restrictions is Jewish communism, which parallels and has its foundation in the bible. There is NOTHING "free" about any of these programs and as for Judaism, this is the root- A VERY ALIEN ROOT that is especially malignant for Gentiles.

In closing, I want to add another one... "The laying on of hands." Most of you know about the hand chakras, of which most of those xians who keep parroting out these phrases and slogans know nothing about. This is another one that has been completely corrupted.

Satan doesn't lord it over on us or force anything. He opens our eyes to see the truth for ourselves and for us to be aware. We can see these things for ourselves. Xians and Muslims have to be continuously indoctrinated with lies to keep the anti-life, human-hating programs going, and to keep their arch-enemy, the truth out. As I said before and will again for new people here... "Satan" means "truth" in Sanskrit, one of the worlds most ancient of languages; a spiritual language. "Satan" means "enemy" and "fiend" in Hebrew. Enough said?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 642	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/20/2014
Subject: 9/20/2014 Complaints about "Enemy attacks"			

Due to that if answering only on a post, many would still remain with questions, a sermon is written so that things will grow clearer from those suffering from enemy attacks and that sort of thing.

Those who have went far in Satanism know its not an easy road, neither pelted with roses and glitter. Anything but that. But, as we grow powerful and in power we can escape the grip of other entities and people who are hindering our freedom, emotional, spiritual or whatever. Satan is the True God, He is the Truth and he opens our eyes to the Truth once we dedicate, given we are aware, meditate and ask him to enlighten us. With opening one's eyes to the Truth, we see beautiful and ugly things, both in the extremities. First of all, we have understood a global jewish conspiracy from "out there". Those who have went far in Satanism know this beyond any doubt and see this with their own eyes. Satan has showed me many times things that I did not like, but, above all I like the Truth being handed to me, which is exactly what he did.

The enemy race of jews is the architect and slave master of the major programmes of removal of spiritual knowledge. By their grip in mass media, by their massive financial power and all other powers they possess, they create a society of slaves, idiots and careless people without a Soul. They teach people being a slave is a virtue, so they can enslave them. Their protocols of zion, they bible, their created koran and all their philosophies revolve around making everything a big clump of no diversity while them are at the top. They have the nerve to say that even "God" himself must be a jew. So far the idiocy and putrid soul and mind of these desert nomads has went, that they even claim to be the chosen of some...Psychopathic "god" that sits on the clouds, strikes people and watches you when you masturbate because he himself ordained is a sin and therefore he will send you to hell for it, but HEEY wait, he knew you would sin so practically created you to punish you in a lake of fire?

You will see where I am going with that, just bear with me.

Okay people are we serious now? Do you see, grasp and understand that all these insane bullshit have been infesting the minds of humanity for 2000 years and more? I know to people here who are spiritually liberated thanks to Satan, masturbating or whatever does feel literally freeing. Sex is a pleasure. But do you realize there are people out there who are afraid to touch their genitalia, or get the man/woman of their dreams, or even have a decent home, or even eat meat at Thursdays and Fridays? Do you realize the depth of programming that has orchestrated by the jews inside the souls and minds of people? Do you realize this filthy unexistant piece of shit has made the whole society neurotic and incapable by a large degree, and even devastated TOTALLY BEYOND REPAIR the minds and souls of numerous people?

Do you understand how much they underestimate us subconsciously and what messages they are passing in their bible etc? That "god" must be a jew and so forth. When this ugly non-existent piece of shit did not answer prayers, obviously one felt even more rejected by "god", who is a jew and therefore the mind makes the co-relation to respect the jews (therefore according to xian faith "god") or that they have power and other things. The subconscious mind makes all these connections.

**DO YOU REALIZE THE UGLINESS OF THEY HAVE CREATED? THE VILENESS OF THEIR WORKS?
WAKE UP HUMANITY, WAKE UP SATANISTS!!!!**

Now if you take a look around, these people are people we probably have had in our families.

People whom we know, even the people who held us when we came out of the womb of our mother (which in many cases has been a xian as well) and maybe when we came into this world the first thing we heard was "fucking jizzus its a boy/girl!!!!". For those growing up in xian household, they know how much indoctrination we have had from school, from people and so forth.

Tie into ALL of that the media, the games, the bullshit, the interaction of our psyche with the psyche of all around us in a subconscious level and so forth. The enemy has had us almost totally. All their "projections" placed before our eyes set us the goy into the "right" and "politically correct" path of obeying to some sort of hebrew kike zombie, who is supposedly a jew and is the "god of all creation". You get the motto here? No matter if we payed attention to these things, our minds do. The package of all the above comes with a streak of fear, illusions, lack of knowledge, choosing to be arrogant, losing one's self and so forth. Let alone the historical torture, total lack of scientific knowledge, even malnutrition caused by the jews and their famines, the massive degeneration of the pure races and their Genetics (which were bestowed upon the Gentile Races by our Gods when they were here physically) and so forth. This has been going on for 2000 years. All that torture is imprint to a degree upon a Soul.

Infact, everyone tries to shape us into some good slave.

MEDITATION AND ADVANCING IN SATANISM BRINGS THE *EXACT* OPPOSITE OF THIS EFFECT, LIBERATION, MENTAL, SPIRITUAL AND EXISTENTIAL!! Therefore I let it up to you to understand that our mind being loyal to the programmings it have received might do to deter us from....Our own good. The jews want even to take your mental peace away. To have you live in fear of some kike 'god', to own you and your Soul and all you are. Can you grasp this concept? Do you see and understand the PURE EVIL NATURE of these people and of their creations now?

Those of us who are here have obviously been for the most part immune to this brainwashing, as our Souls/Genetics have been to where we are able to understand the rotten society and status quo of the enemy. Internally we know the Truth about our origins and so forth and in due time, this prevailed over the lies and we started searching. We found Satan, dedicated and are evolving in His path and way, re-vamping our Soul energy, our powers of the mind and so forth, meditating.

Now take all the above in conjunction and add the alien bastards into the story. Thing is, the alien bastards of the enemy did what they had to do. They infested society, guided their agents and so forth. To really understand why the attacks occur, take all the above in consideration and then, put personal problems we might have as people (there is a variety) and mix all of that. The enemy has created and shaped our minds since we were toddlers against all these things we do. Against power, against being somebody, against being our True self (they tried to cover everything with lies), against building a strong body, against everything creative and productive.

Do you understand there are people, so subconsciously dehumanized, out there who pollute the Earth and destroy the globe, justifying it in their sub conscience or even CONSCIOUSLY and VERBALLY that "THE EARTH IS TRANSIENT AND WAS CREATED BY "GOD" SO ITS NOT IMPORTANT AS WE GO TO HEAVEN, THIS WORLD BELONGS TO SATAN". Yes, there are fucking retards with single digit IQ who think that way, being so faithfully under the jewish rot and programming. Do you GRASP that its up to you to end this hoax of CATASTROPHIC proportions and its orchestrators? Do you understand that the Earth herself is going to pay, let alone the whole Humanity, the fruit of all that?

Thats why we do our Destruction Rituals and EVERYONE has to participate.

The subconscious minds of others and their domination (or our domination to them) and so forth. For instance you might grow out of nowhere too bored to meditate. If someone in your early life used to dominate you in some way and your mind convinced itself that you want to be under their influence, then this may contribute to that you self stop yourself from advancing, as to remain on the programmed path of your mind. In other words, what we want consciously, we must make sure we want subconsciously. The subconscious mind with all these situations of today and all this sick and insane world, rarely is at benefit of someone so it has be reworked and reprogrammed. Then you will understand where MANY of these attacks come from, our own minds. I know it sounds strange and in no way one should forget the enemy...But... The enemy has worked it out to where most of us self-attack our own self. Thats how intelligent and deceptive they are. Deprogramming yourselves from xianity/islam and maintaining self control will put most of their attacks to a dead end. When all this is under control, and you know it, then you can be sure its them. Sometimes, its both.

In closing, what I am saying is to stop being paranoid and examine the causes ALWAYS. For instance if you have a stabbing pain somewhere, it MAY be an attack, but it MAY also be some disease, something bad you ate or whatever. Its not always some alien from outer-space, other than that when it really is. Many do not know how much power these bastard beings have (or used to have, because now they try to save pissrael from her undoing). This is more than just telepathy. Being paranoid that one gets attacked is a main reason of drawing these to you. Tune them out. Like they do not exist. You feel attacked? Attack back, protect yourself, not in a way of making them exist even more in your life.

Tune in Satan more instead, make True God's influence in your life stronger and brighter. Do not dwell on some fucked up aliens with no conscience. Dwell on beings that love you and have proved it, you GD and our Gods. Keep on advancing. Do self reasearch. Do you "expect" and attack or feel "worthy" of an attack? This might draw attention to you, like your own mind drawing them. Do you feel very "warlike" and want to somehow taunt them or something? This might do that. Just do your protection, maintain self control and know yourself. The enemy is crumbling as we speak and has been crumbling for a long time. As we go, they will be destroyed further by our spiritual works and in the Satanic End, we will have exacted spiritual justice on these spiritual criminals, the murderers of the Human Spirit and Soul.

Satan is the Real God, has the Real Power and is for the Real Gentile Spirit and Glory. Allow Him to open your eyes, totally and unconditionally. Work on building a strong relation with Him. We must annihilate the enemy. When you realize the depth of the ugliness and the work of the enemy, you will surely rage so much beyond doubt. Work on freeing yourselves.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 643 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/21/2014

Subject: Jewish Groups Pay to Send U.S. Police to Train in Israel

Jewish Groups Pay to Send U.S. Police to Train in Israel

My note don't forget Homeland Security is all Jewish at the top. Start to get the picture.

http://www.blacklistednews.com/Jewish_Groups_Pay_to_Send_U.S._Police_to_Train_in_Israel/38050

The militarization of American police forces hasn't been paid for by just the federal government. Pro-I U.S. have also played a role by financing trips for hundreds of law enforcement officers to travel to the counterterrorism training, according to Ali Winston, a contributor to the Center for Investigative Repor

Monies provided by such groups as the Anti-Defamation League, the American Jewish Committee's Pr Interchange and the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs have made it possible for "at least 30 sheriffs and police from agencies large and small – from New York and Maine to Orange County and C to attend privately funded seminars in Israel since the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, Winston

There, they have learned how Israeli security forces deal with demonstrators and armed threats by ter seminars include field trips to such sites as military installations, surveillance outposts, and checkpoint and the Israeli-Egyptian border. The training includes spending time observing operations conducted I Patrol, Defense Forces, national police and intelligence services.

U.S. police officials who have undergone such training have come from the Los Angeles and New York departments, the New York and New Jersey Port Authority Police Department, the New York Metropol Authority Police, and the Major County Sheriffs' Association. The fact that the former chief of Missouri Police Department trained in Israel in 2011 recently came to light following the well-armed police resp in St. Louis-based Ferguson.

Israeli training of U.S. police has also influenced the type of equipment being used. Security forces fro are now using some identical gear, including stun and tear gas grenades manufactured by the same U Combined Systems Inc. and Defense Technology Corp. A long-range "sound rifle" that emits ear-shatt disperse crowds, which was used against 2005 West Bank protestors, was also used in the recent polic protestors in Ferguson.

Shakeel Syed, executive director of the Islamic Shura Council of Southern California, told CIR that Am often copying what Israel does in terms of crowd control and other techniques.

"Whether it is in Ferguson or L.A., we see a similar response all the time in the form of a disproportion combat-ready police with military gear who are ready to use tear gas at short notice," Syed said. "Whe people at a demonstration, there is always a SWAT team in sight or right around the corner."

Israel's security forces have also trained police in Mexico since 1994, originally in response to the Zapc Chiapas.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 644	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/25/2014
Subject: The Devil Is God Led Zeppelin Knows			

The Devil Is God Led Zeppelin Knows

God is the Logos within the Macrocosm and the Microcosm its the primal sound of existence and the Aether or Akasa that all the elements emanate from are of. This is why the Magnum Opus is possible. Our word for God comes from the ancient word for the Bull and Goat, the GO. This is why we still have the word Go-at and in German God is still called Got which is from Goat. The ancients state the Bull and the Serpent [so the Goat as well] where one and the same. The Bull was always the symbol of our God in His ancient symbolic image of Dionysus in the West, Osiris with the Apis Bull in Egypt [Ptah is Osiris in the Memphis Theology] and as Siva and Nandi in the East. Many times the God Dionysus, Siva is shown appearing in the form of a Bull directly. The Bull is also the symbol of the Logos. GO so God relates to Akasa.

The Tantra' state the VAK the Logos which we called God. Is incarnated within the individual human as the 50 petals of the body of the Devi which is the kundalini or Serpent power. The whole being forms for this on every level. The European languages are all Sanskrit based. The word Devil is actually DEVI the serpent. Satan in many cases in ancient Sumeria and elsewhere was shown symbolically as the serpent in different ways sometimes as a half serpent half man or a serpent with

a human head. And sometimes as a full human holding a serpentine staff of life. This also relates to Satan as the full incarnation of the logos He has finished what we call the Magnum Opus as have the other Gods. Satan and the other Gods also wear the sacred crowns with the Bull Horns, showing their divine status remember the Bull is called GO where God comes from. The serpent is also called GO so its the same.

The Devil is literally God, the Logos. Devil is a spelling of Devi. So we can see the title Devil is a term for the word for the logos. Which makes the Devil God. The serpent is the symbol of the logos. This is why the Jews and such bitch and bitch about the Devil originally even using that term it seems from the start. The ideal of the Devil giving you magic powers is confused memory of the Pagan world. The activation of the Devi or serpentine energy unlock the Siddhi's. The pitchfork as well the serpentine system. And the world tree. And why the Devil has horns. Satan in His symbolic form as Dionysus was called the Good Serpent. Sometimes the serpent was shown horned as well to denote the Logos.

This is why Serpent worship is the oldest religion of humanity going back from what has been found seventy thousand years. The serpent is God.

The song Stairway To Heaven by Led Zeppelin, is the most popular rock song in history.

Jimmy Page was a major occultist he owned the largest occult store in Europe. Note Page told people to learn how to write and read backwards many times. He and Plant both wrote the lyrics to this song. Plant mentioned the message in Stairway To Heaven was the most important and quintessential message that Led Zeppelin had to communicate to the public.

"There is a Lady that's sure all that glitters is gold and she's buying a stairway to heaven."

This is noted to be mocking Christianity and its traditional teachings you can buy your way into heaven literally the Church had the doctrine you can pay the Church to pray the souls of past any ones into heaven and pay to pray your sins away for you. And as we known the Churches always wants you money all the time.

"When she gets there she knows, if the stores are all closed
With a word she can get what she came for.
Ooh, ooh, and she's buying a stairway to heaven."

Here they are mocking the Christian lies that just repeating canned prayers can get you somewhere. But here they also hint to the words that come later in the song with backward masking they put in. Page was adept at reading and writing backwards as occult practices. Within the verses come the first backward masking: My sweet Satan.

"There's a sign on the wall but she wants to be sure
'Cause you know sometimes words have two meanings.
In a tree by the brook, there's a songbird who sings,
Sometimes all of our thoughts are misgiven."

" Ooh, it makes me wonder,
Ooh, it makes me wonder."

Here it is reemphasizing this the song bird in European occult lore was the symbol of the

messenger of the Devil. They are telling you to play the song backwards and forewords the song is still educating the listener as to the truth. What are they wondering?

" There's a feeling I get when I look to the west,
And my spirit is crying for leaving.
In my thoughts I have seen rings of smoke through the trees,
And the voices of those who stand looking."

Turning to the West is returning to Paganism. The Christian program came from the East. They are turning their backs on Christianity and its lies. Their spirit longs to return to their real identity as Pagans they wish to go back to Satan. The rings of smoke threw the trees are the traditional Witches Sabbats when the Pagans [Satanism is Paganism] would meet around the great Bon fires and as lore goes summon the Devil. Which is who they stand looking at and are speaking with.

"Ooh, it makes me wonder,
Ooh, it really makes me wonder."

Know they really are questioning note the emphasize how it really makes them wonder. This relates to the deeper internal questioning that leads one to the truth.

"And it's whispered that soon, if we all call the tune,
Then the piper will lead us to reason.
And a new day will dawn for those who stand long,
And the forests will echo with laughter."

The Piper in traditional lore comes from ancient Greece and the Medieval Europeans still knew as Pan. Pan was called the Devil by the Church and based the imagery of the Devil on Pan. Pan is shown as half a Goat and half man. As was Satan in Sumeria. This is the symbol of the Devil as the serpentine energy and the Magnum Opus. Pan has a flute which has seven pipes each one represents one of the chakra's. His blowing into them is the breath or prana, the vital winds also know as Vayu that transform the soul into the gold. Pan if one looks deep enough is also Dionysus. Dionysus was shown in identical ways some times as a black Goat or a man with a Goat head or lower Goat half and upper human. Pan's father was the Aether or mercury which is depicted as the Ouboros serpent the symbol of the Magnum Opus and the Logos. Pan means the ALL for this reason and pentacle comes from His name. The symbol of the Magnum Opus. Pan the Devil as the kundalini as well.

The message goes further to state a golden age will dawn for those "stand long" meaning those who stand with Satan will win in the end and Christianity will fall. "And the forests will echo with laughter." Is obvious to this message. It mocks Christianity further as false.

" If there's a bustle in your hedgerow, don't be alarmed now,
It's just a spring clean for the May queen.
Yes, there are two paths you can go by, but in the long run
There's still time to change the road you're on.
And it makes me wonder."

The May Queen is Astaroth, the traditional Queen of Witches. Spring cleaning is an old Pagan custom and leads into Beltane. Or May Day one of the most important festivals of Paganism. The May Pole was even in Egypt as well as Europe. It represents the World Column of the spine and the

men on one end and the woman on the other end, each with their own ribbons dancing weaving in a circle a serpentine pattern around the May Pole. This is the serpent rising up the spine the male and female currents merging. Note Pan and His Satyr's do the ring dance which is this. The ring is the symbol of the serpentine energy perfected the Magnum Opus.

There are two paths you can go one. This is referencing the LHP and RHP path. There is still time to change the road you're on. You can wake up and go down the LHP and find truth.

Within the above verses is another backward masking that states: To my sweet Satan 666.

"Your head is humming and it won't go, in case you don't know,
The piper's calling you to join him,
Dear lady, can you hear the wind blow, and did you know
Your stairway lies on the whispering wind?"

Satan is calling you to join Him. The path is with Satan.

"And as we wind on down the road
Our shadows taller than our soul.
There walks a lady we all know
Who shines white light and wants to show
How everything still turns to gold.
And if you listen very hard
The tune will come to you at last.
When all are one and one is all
To be a rock and not to roll.

And she's buying a stairway to heaven"

The road is the LHP the path of spiritual alchemy, the lady they all know is Astaroth, the May Queen and it might reference the serpent power directly. Given what Page was into. The lyrics go as mentioned to state the path to paradise is on the LHP with Satan. The path of the Magnum Opus turning the soul into the gold. If you listen very hard the tune will come to you. This is a double reference to the song and the backward masking and to getting in contract with Satan. The one is a classical reference to the gold in the work.

The Devil literally has the best tunes. The most popular song in rock history is one.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 645	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 9/29/2014
Subject: Re: Ghost Adventures			

I'm not familiar with this- TV show? Documentary? Anyways, I have seen a couple of documentaries concerning psychics who communicate with those who have passed on. Why would you want to explain "2,000+ things they are doing wrong"?

Just because someone is not a Satanist does not mean that his/her psychic experiences are wrong or invalid. As I have written more than once, myself and a couple other JoS High Priests here worked with those who are in spirit

form in Hell. This was done under the direction of both Satan and Lilith and was a success. This was a long-term project and I had a lot of experiences. I felt very much enlightened and pleased when I got to reading after the project was finished, in a couple of books on "ghosts" that the authors had some of the very same experiences that I did. This was in addition to working with other JoS HPs where we communicated our experiences that paralleled each other.

Now, my own experience with working with these souls was under the direction of Satan and Lilith as I already mentioned. This experience was specific. We all learned a lot. But, I noted in the books and also in the documentaries, the experiences of the psychics went beyond my own. I also noted where in a book I was reading, the author had some gaps where he didn't understand what was really happening. I knew from experiences. Needless to say, I did learn from the book in regards to experiences I never had nor would care to have, as in one book, the author ran the gamut in a wide variety of communicating with those in spirit form. Our work was specific and somewhat limited.

Always remember, just because someone is not a Satanist...this does not make their experiences invalid. You need to keep an open mind and always use discretion when reading books or watching TV.

I also want to add, those who have passed on are human beings just like us, unless of course one might encounter an alien or other soul. The same goes for animals. Animals also have souls with chakras and wings. When one passes on, one takes his/herself as he/she was when he/she had a body. One does not advance in any power other than being able to communicate telepathically much better than when he/she had a body. The soul has powers of hearing, sight and so forth as most people know. Most souls reincarnate, some immediately, but as in life, experiences are individual. Just remember, a human soul who has not reincarnated and is wandering the astral is a human being, just as we are and has awareness, feelings, and emotions. Human souls wandering the astral are no different from us who are in a body. They can be kind; they can be assholes, helpful or malicious. No different from everyday life. Some are lost, some are confused and I already wrote about level 2 souls who are aware they have powers, often those who worked on their souls when they were in physical form..."witches."

Those of us who meditate and have more powerful souls stand out like a beacon of light on the astral. When one has passed on, one can see the beacon of light emanating from the empowered soul much easier than those of us who are in a living body. They are attracted to us. Just remember, if you encounter a human in spirit form, he/she is a human being, not much different from those of us who are physically alive. The only difference is that he/she temporarily does not have a physical body. In one of the books I read, the author stated how he felt extremely strong emotions and some urges when he was in an area inhabited by souls that had not yet reincarnated due to certain problems keeping them there that were not resolved. This is a common reason a soul will remain in a certain place and not reincarnate. The author didn't understand the feelings, which he believed were his own. Actually, the feelings and urges were those of the humans in spirit form. Picking up emotions is definitely of telepathy.

I also want to add that those who are born with advanced psychic powers developed these in former lifetimes. Those in spirit form cannot advance

themselves without a physical body. The universe is vast and not all souls are human, as was described in the book, but again, unfortunately, many confuse this with Satan and "Hell" and they are way off, especially regarding nefarious souls [human or otherwise] who are intent upon trying to harm the living. Due to centuries of ignorance perpetuated by xianity and related filth teachings that have systematically removed spiritual knowledge, the enemy is free to play upon a lack of knowledge and promote their lies about Satan. Any bad experience, any harmful encounter, you name it- it is blamed on Satan or "Demons." Satan and his Demons have nothing to do with this sort of thing.

As I mentioned before, Satan is responsible with souls who are dedicated to him, or who have spent past lives with him. They are protected. They are not just left to wander the astral or be at the mercy of other entities that intend harm. I will also relate another experience I heard about. This was sad, as the widow had no idea, but when her husband was dying in the hospital, he became afraid and told her he was "Seeing Demons." I do know that Satan has messenger Demons for lesser tasks. Obviously, this man was with Satan in his former lifetimes. Many of us have been with Satan for centuries. Because the woman didn't know, it disturbed her. I heard of this third person, many, many years ago. Demons showed up to take him to Hell and to protect him. The man was just an average person so messenger Demons showed up.

When one is an elite soul, often Satan himself and Lilith will escort them personally. One of the elite souls I worked with, I asked him about his death experience. He swallowed a cyanide capsule and told me both Satan and Lilith and two other High Ranking Demons showed up, took his astral hand, and pulled him out of his body. He was already gone when the people present were trying to revive him.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Ghost Adventures Sun Sep 28, 2014 5:12 am (PDT) .

Posted by: eduardoquinonez88

As of right now, I am watching Ghost Adventures and I used to just brush off all the "things" they encounter. Now I'm starting to wonder if the things they capture are legit or not. Can anyone help so I can explain to them the 2,000+ things they are doing so fucking wrong when it comes to communicating with the dead.

Hail Satan!

Publish your photos in seconds for FREE
TRY IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if4>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 646

From: High Priestess Maxine
Dietrich

Date: 10/3/2014

Subject: Re: Website Down

I am just informing everyone, as I have already gotten several e-mails- the main JoS website is down. I did check out other random websites on that server; sites that have absolutely nothing to do with the JoS, one was a tourist website and they are all down as well, so it is the server and things hopefully should be ok.

Be aware though, this in a way is a warning. Any website, especially those like JoS, could go down at any time...even the entire internet. It doesn't hurt to save web pages. I have the entire JoS site backed up on my PC and also in disc, should anything ever happen. But, it is important to save ANY web pages you run across that you find useful and/or helpful, as everyone is more than likely aware of...the internet is not secure.

Hopefully, the server will be back up and running very soon. It definitely appears to be a technical problem.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Share photos & screenshots in seconds...

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if1>

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 647	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/3/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: Eagles - Hotel California, Satanic messages.

Many people know Eagles and surely, they have been the ones to have hit the top. Their song Hotel California has been another top hit of theirs, with a distinct way of containing Satanic meaning. Like all good artists, they arose the interest in Satan and other things of our side, speaking from art and allegory.

Following up on High Priest Mageson's Sermon on Led Zeppelin, one has to give out this one aswell.

This all hits deep inside the mind and awakens the masses. As always, they have been controversial and many xians obsessed and made it their life's mission to give mud to the band, in which they failed miserably. Satan is a master of the Arts and music. He has always had the best tunes.

"You have to have the Devil in you to succeed in any of the Arts. " - Voltaire

<http://www.whale.to/b/eagles8.jpg>

As you see on the upper right place in the cover, you may see some figure, some xians have claimed its Anton LaVey and they are probably right about it. We have talked on about Anton LaVey. He has been quite a unique personality with quite a unique mission and he did some mistakes, or lets say not mistakes but rather did some personal abuse to what we call Satanism. Part of his 'insane' philosophy and most of his 'reverse xianity' logic, was in my opinion used on purpose to attract the attention of the xian crusaders of his time, to give him a rapid fame and

rising, which was nevertheless successful. Though, he accomplished one mission above all: Make an opening for Satanism to come to spotlight, after our members and people with Pagan beliefs were persecuted, killed and suppressed for centuries.

Even the Band's name, Eagles, is a mystic name, related to the sign of scorpio and is a strong occult symbol, but also a symbol of power and freedom.

Then, you have the Backmasking. "In the middle of the night just to hear them say" is backwards played "Satan hears this, He had me believe in Him".

But the song is pretty much Satanic straight played aswell.

So, onward to explain the Lyrics and the Satanic messages in the Song.

***"On a dark desert highway, cool wind in my hair
Warm smell of colitas, rising up through the air
Up ahead in the distance, I saw a shimmering light
My head grew heavy and my sight grew dim
I had to stop for the night."***

This part starts on a 'dark desert highway'. Dark is the darkness, when one cannot see. Its not only dark, its also a highway and a desert, which is actually the 'middle of nowhere' in a sense. The person is lost entirely and they are just treading the unknown in spiritual ignorance.

Then there is a mention for colitas, which is infact a nod to the hallucinogenic cannabis. Back in their day, suppression of meditation and practices to expand the mind were suppressed and replaced by the jew world order with drugs. People are not only in a dark period but have also fell into drug use, to attempt to see the Truth or any springle of it, as they are lost mentally. People were forced to live in a materialistic world and the only spiritual upbringing was a low quality high of drugs.

Up ahead in the distance, I saw a shimmering light. This relates to hope. Satan is known to be the "Morning star" and also one of his names is Lucifer. The light of the 23th of December, the end of the night and the darkness, the Hope. The head grew heavy and the sight grew dim, so they had to stop for the night. This signfies the moment when one comes in contact with some Truth. One has to stop and contemplate over it.

***There she stood in the doorway
I heard the mission bell
And I was thinking to myself
This could be heaven or this could be hell
Then she lit up a candle and she showed me the way
There were voices down the corridor
I thought I heard them say***

Now, "She" stood in the doorway. A door way is obviously a road to somewhere and they have to decide whether they will enter the door or not. Its a choice. They were given a chance of Satanic salvation by the "Shimmering Light". Now they have to choose. The "She" is either the decision or could be a subconscious message of someone's Guardian Demon that is always there to guide someone lest they decide to dedicate their Souls to Satan. Then, the mission bell is heard, the inner call of someone for some special mission, to return to their roots. They obviously choose to get 'in' and accept the offering that fate has brought upon them. Immidiately, "She" lit up the candle and she showed them the way [Guidance and making dark things visible]. They hear voices from the corridor [clairaudience, the Demons of Hell and so forth] that welcome them in the Path.

***Welcome to the Hotel California
Such a lovely place
Such a lovely face
Plenty of room at the Hotel California
Any time of year
You can find it here***

As we see here, they are Welcomed in the "Hotel California". Hotel California is actually, our side [but also a nod to the place where we go in the Afterlife, in an artistic expression], which is a lovely and beautiful place, beings accept them with a lovely face. Also, lovely face is the face of their choice to enter. Plenty of room refers to Satan being accepting to all Souls who wish to seek Him and willing to guide them, if they choose as such. Any time of the year, means that its never too late, you can find enlightenment when you are ready to do so. Lovely face is actually a comeback at xianity, where we are told that Satanism [Hotel California] is actually evil or malefic, which they found was never the case. They see a lovely and accepting place and loving faces, acceptance and beauty.

***Her mind is Tiffany-twisted, she got the Mercedes Bends
She got a lot of pretty, pretty boys she calls friends
How they dance in the courtyard, sweet summer sweat
Some dance to remember, some dance to forget
So I called up the Captain
Please bring me my wine
He said, we haven't had that spirit here since 1969
And still those voices are calling from far away
Wake you up in the middle of the night
Just to hear them say***

This part is something else. About "Her mind being tifanny twisted", there could be many interpretations. In my personal belief, they observe some woman which belongs to Satan and is under his guidance, being inside the physical pleasures of life, too much to see Truth, but nevertheless she is free and is allowed to enjoy her life. They are accepting to her, they are enjoying their lives. Pretty boys might actually be guardian Demons of some Hieracy, or actual sexual relations. In all occasions we see freedom to be as one is. This is also an indicator of success, pleasure and power. Though, its negative and also mentioned in the end part of the song about people overly infested with materialism. People were all about physical riches and goods and many have falsely related Satan to this materialistic mindset and look on our side as a chance to get all their physical dreams, which is not in anyway wrong, but is only ONE part of the whole thing. Its also a big nod to the motives that guide some people in a misguided manner to join our side, to find later that Satanism is for far more than that. This also relates to the part later on: "What a nice surprise (what a nice surprise)".

Now, this part obviously transfers us to another realm. Its like, both him and his friends are in a transcendental state that we could reffer to as Hell. People who have seen Hell know its similar to that. This is where the Souls are kept until they safely and healthily reincarnate, from Satan. They are allowed to enjoy themselves, sit and so forth, talk and communicate, like in a high level of a town. The "darker Souls" and those who are less powerful and knowledgeable are sometimes for their own safety kept elsewhere and from other Humans who are quite ahead, but this is rarely the case. Too much light can in some cases hurt a lesser soul. Total materialists are those who are on a lower level and are not quite font and don't quite understand the Satanic way (even disregard the spiritual to a degree), nevertheless the Gods protect them and guide them. Pleasures and power were always of Satan, but at their age were dragged to the latter end from ultra materialism. This also relates to the general rock scene, that many bands tried to make a 'pact with Satan' and the obvious media propaganda about 'Satan = Riches and fame' crap, which they saw was wrong.

The "Captain" refers to the supervisor of the Place. As some of us know the Souls of Satanists are kept there and enjoy kinds of activities, like a waiting buffer place until we reincarnate again. Maybe in the interpretation, they are actually in this 'dimension'. The singer in the lyrics calls "Wine", which might be actually the name of a deceased friend, Satanism or a code. The "Captain" replies that they "hadn't had that spirit here since 1969". This is blatantly obvious but its put in such manner that people who don't know will say it actually talks about physical wine. Those who "dance to remember and those who dance to forget" are actually spirits who dwell in that place, Human beings with relations, that communicate and settle things or meet again their loved ones, so they can later reincarnate, in other words, they are re-united, for those who happen to be here or they dance with someone else to forget. Their memory and personality is intact so even in the afterlife, they recall memories, have traumas and so forth, which need be worked out, like they did once alive. "The voices that are calling from far away" are those again of the Demons and the Guides who never abandon dedicated people and always positively guide them. They are visited by them and they know they are receiving their help.

***Welcome to the Hotel California
Such a lovely place (Such a lovely place)
Such a lovely face
They living it up at the Hotel California
What a nice surprise (what a nice surprise)
Bring your alibis***

What a nice surprise. They are surprised that actually what was said to be 'dark and evil' is actually so good and benevolent on them. It was actually nothing they have been told about or expected, way better and more exalted. "Bring your alibis" reffers to the alibis used by xians to avoid the Truth, the alibis they gave to themselves everytime they tried to evade knowing the Truth, both them and the xians, the majority that uses alibis to escape facing the Truth.

***Mirrors on the ceiling
The pink champagne on ice
And she said: "We are all just prisoners here of our own device"
And in the master's chambers
They gathered for the feast
They stab it with their steely knives
But they just can't kill the beast
Last thing I remember, I was
Running for the door
I had to find the passage back
To the place I was before
"Relax" said the night man
"We are programmed to receive
You can check-out any time you like
But you can never leave!"***

This is the last and most intriguing part of all.

The mirrors are and always were used for divination. "Mirrors" can also be a message to contemplation and looking into one's self, one's errors and one's awareness, for good or better, but one's opposite and also plasmatic view. Through mirrors we see the "other part of ourselves" which in Humanity is that of the dormant Pagan. The materialistic mindset of their age in regards to Satan has made them all 'prisoners of their own device', both them present and the xians, the majority of the populace [the pink champagne, even more luxury that is physically tentative]. This part has to

do with the ignorant and the xians, who are given a chance, tempted to know Satan but may get confused in the lies told on about Him.

Nevertheless, they are given a chance to feast with Satan and get to know Him [and to see the Truth]. Satan in all His glory accepts them. Some also retain a wrong perception over Satan, who gladly invites them to feast with Him nevertheless. They have created a wrong mindset only to find later that Satan was for more than just materialism or what his enemy and society falsely claimed. Some cannot handle how wrong they were, others simply cannot grasp the enemy work and fall into the trap of trying to attack their own creator, with their "Steely knives". Some people, still retain the wrong perceptions and in the end, they are blinded by lies and are turned against their creator, Satan. They can also deny his teaching for any other reasons, but in the end....Truth is what it is.

But no matter the attempts of the blind, the ignorant and those who wasted their chance with Satan and getting to know the Truth, left Satan untouched and still all powerful, always invulnerable and defiant. Satan is not erased from the memory of people. Some lose the way and still believe the enemy lies, only to find their way later.

Those who were dedicated to Satan / had interest for Him, even if lost and "Running for the door" from all this insanity going around them and all the lies, are told to "**relax**". They are "programmed to receive" a whole false conception of Satan and Satanism, by society and the church. This is not reality and the hook explains why. The legitimate and those who know Satan Truly, should relax and forget all they have been told by cultural indoctrination, as Satan is nothing but lovely and benevolent, our Pagan God. This is a dual meaning phrase and relates to both the people of Satan and the Xians, as both have been influenced by wrong ideas. While the others have been doing what they have been programmed, so they basically act without their own will and consent, go against Satan, those Truly of Satan have to fight these programmings to in the end understand their creator, look in the "mirror" so to say. Satanists are infact free and not obstructed by any limitations in their choices as to where they should be or what they should do. Satan allows them and gives them freedom. They are even free enough to retreat and free enough to keep in any path...Also, the "check out any time you like" also relates to reincarnation, but also the freedom to do your research, which will eventually lead to the right perception of Satan. You can enter a new life and forget, but as a Soul, you will always belong to Satan and you will enter the path of seeing the Truth.

But not for too long, as they belong to Satan, because once they were intelligent enough to seek Him and Satan abandons none of His followers and on their own accord, when ready, will be brought back in the track of Truth and all the wrong perceptions will give place to the True ones. They will know Satan in the end. They "checked out any time they liked" in any place they wanted, because Satan gave them total freedom, but they later found nothing but lies and emptiness. Once they knew Satan, they had contact with the Truth, which they could never strip off from forever, as its our purpose.

"You can check out any time you like...."

But You can never leave."

Once one is of the Truth and of Satan, one belongs to Him and cannot leave for their own damnation in lies and wrong paths.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 648	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/3/2014
Subject: Eagles - Hotel California, Satanic messages.			

Many people know Eagles and surely, they have been the ones to have hit the top. Their song Hotel California has been another top hit of theirs, with a distinct way of containing Satanic meaning. Like all good artists, they arose the interest in Satan and other things of our side, speaking from art and allegory.

Following up on High Priest Mageson's Sermon on Led Zeppelin, one has to give out this one aswell.

This all hits deep inside the mind and awakens the masses. As always, they have been controversial and many xians obsessed and made it their life's mission to give mud to the band, in which they failed miserably. Satan is a master of the Arts and music. He has always had the best tunes.

"You have to have the Devil in you to succeed in any of the Arts. " - Voltaire

<http://www.whale.to/b/eagles8.jpg>

As you see on the upper right place in the cover, you may see some figure, some xians have claimed its Anton LaVey and they are probably right about it. We have talked on about Anton LaVey. He has been quite a unique personality with quite a unique mission and he did some mistakes, or lets say not mistakes but rather did some personal abuse to what we call Satanism. Part of his 'insane' philosophy and most of his 'reverse xianity' logic, was in my opinion used on purpose to attract the attention of the xian crusaders of his time, to give him a rapid fame and rising, which was nevertheless successful. Though, he accomplished one mission above all: Make an opening for Satanism to come to spotlight, after our members and people with Pagan beliefs were persecuted, killed and suppressed for centuries.

Even the Band's name, Eagles, is a mystic name, related to the sign of scorpio and is a strong occult symbol, but also a symbol of power and freedom.

Then, you have the Backmasking. "In the middle of the night just to hear them say" is backwards played "Satan hears this, He had me believe in Him".

But the song is pretty much Satanic straight played aswell.

So, onward to explain the Lyrics and the Satanic messages in the Song.

***"On a dark desert highway, cool wind in my hair
Warm smell of colitas, rising up through the air
Up ahead in the distance, I saw a shimmering light
My head grew heavy and my sight grew dim
I had to stop for the night."***

This part starts on a 'dark desert highway'. Dark is the darkness, when one cannot see. Its not only dark, its also a highway and a desert, which is actually the 'middle of nowhere' in a sense. The person is lost entirely and they are just treading the unknown in spiritual ignorance.

Then there is a mention for colitas, which is infact a nod to the hallucinogenic cannabis. Back in their day, suppression of meditation and practices to expand the mind were supressed and replaced by the jew world order with drugs. People are not only in a dark period but have also fell into drug use, to attempt to see the Truth or any springle of it, as they are lost mentally. People were forced to live in a materialistic world and the only spiritual upbringing was a low quality high of drugs.

Up ahead in the distance, I saw a shimmering light. This relates to hope. Satan is known to be the "Morning star" and also one of his names is Lucifer. The light of the 23th of December, the end of the night and the darkness, the Hope. The head grew heavy and the sight grew dim, so they had to stop for the night. This signifies the moment when one comes in contact with some Truth. One has to stop and contemplate over it.

***There she stood in the doorway
I heard the mission bell
And I was thinking to myself
This could be heaven or this could be hell
Then she lit up a candle and she showed me the way
There were voices down the corridor
I thought I heard them say***

Now, "She" stood in the doorway. A door way is obviously a road to somewhere and they have to decide whether they will enter the door or not. Its a choice. They were given a chance of Satanic salvation by the "Shimmering Light". Now they have to choose. The "She" is either the decision or could be a subconscious message of someone's Guardian Demon that is always there to guide someone lest they decide to dedicate their Souls to Satan. Then, the mission bell is heard, the inner call of someone for some special mission, to return to their roots. They obviously choose to get 'in' and accept the offering that fate has brought upon them. Immidiately, "She" lit up the candle and she showed them the way [Guidance and making dark things visible]. They hear voices from the corridor [clairaudience, the Demons of Hell and so forth] that welcome them in the Path.

***Welcome to the Hotel California
Such a lovely place
Such a lovely face
Plenty of room at the Hotel California
Any time of year
You can find it here***

As we see here, they are Welcomed in the "Hotel California". Hotel California is actually, our side [but also a nod to the place where we go in the Afterlife, in an artistic expression], which is a lovely and beautiful place, beings accept them with a lovely face. Also, lovely face is the face of their choice to enter. Plenty of room refers to Satan being accepting to all Souls who wish to seek Him and willing to guide them, if they choose as such. Any time of the year, means that its never too late, you can find enlightenment when you are ready to do so. Lovely face is actually a comeback at xianity, where we are told that Satanism [Hotel California] is actually evil or malefic, which they found was never the case. They see a lovely and accepting place and loving faces, acceptance and beauty.

***Her mind is Tiffany-twisted, she got the Mercedes Bends
She got a lot of pretty, pretty boys she calls friends
How they dance in the courtyard, sweet summer sweat
Some dance to remember, some dance to forget
So I called up the Captain
Please bring me my wine
He said, we haven't had that spirit here since 1969
And still those voices are calling from far away
Wake you up in the middle of the night
Just to hear them say***

This part is something else. About "Her mind being tifanny twisted", there could be many

interpretations. In my personal belief, they observe some woman which belongs to Satan and is under his guidance, being inside the physical pleasures of life, too much to see Truth, but nevertheless she is free and is allowed to enjoy her life. They are accepting to her, they are enjoying their lives. Pretty boys might actually be guardian Demons of some Hierarchy, or actual sexual relations. In all occasions we see freedom to be as one is. This is also an indicator of success, pleasure and power. Though, its negative and also mentioned in the end part of the song about people overly infested with materialism. People were all about physical riches and goods and many have falsely related Satan to this materialistic mindset and look on our side as a chance to get all their physical dreams, which is not in anyway wrong, but is only ONE part of the whole thing. Its also a big nod to the motives that guide some people in a misguided manner to join our side, to find later that Satanism is for far more than that. This also relates to the part later on: "What a nice surprise (what a nice surprise)".

Now, this part obviously transfers us to another realm. Its like, both him and his friends are in a transcendental state that we could refer to as Hell. People who have seen Hell know its similar to that. This is where the Souls are kept until they safely and healthily reincarnate, from Satan. They are allowed to enjoy themselves, sit and so forth, talk and communicate, like in a high level of a town. The "darker Souls" and those who are less powerful and knowledgeable are sometimes for their own safety kept elsewhere and from other Humans who are quite ahead, but this is rarely the case. Too much light can in some cases hurt a lesser soul. Total materialists are those who are on a lower level and are not quite font and don't quite understand the Satanic way (even disregard the spiritual to a degree), nevertheless the Gods protect them and guide them. Pleasures and power were always of Satan, but at their age were dragged to the latter end from ultra materialism. This also relates to the general rock scene, that many bands tried to make a 'pact with Satan' and the obvious media propaganda about 'Satan = Riches and fame' crap, which they saw was wrong.

The "Captain" refers to the supervisor of the Place. As some of us know the Souls of Satanists are kept there and enjoy kinds of activities, like a waiting buffer place until we reincarnate again. Maybe in the interpretation, they are actually in this 'dimension'. The singer in the lyrics calls "Wine", which might be actually the name of a deceased friend, Satanism or a code. The "Captain" replies that they "hadn't had that spirit here since 1969". This is blatantly obvious but its put in such manner that people who don't know will say it actually talks about physical wine. Those who "dance to remember and those who dance to forget" are actually spirits who dwell in that place, Human beings with relations, that communicate and settle things or meet again their loved ones, so they can later reincarnate, in other words, they are re-united, for those who happen to be here or they dance with someone else to forget. Their memory and personality is intact so even in the afterlife, they recall memories, have traumas and so forth, which need be worked out, like they did once alive. "The voices that are calling from far away" are those again of the Demons and the Guides who never abandon dedicated people and always positively guide them. They are visited by them and they know they are receiving their help.

Welcome to the Hotel California
Such a lovely place (Such a lovely place)
Such a lovely face
They living it up at the Hotel California
What a nice surprise (what a nice surprise)
Bring your alibis

What a nice surprise. They are surprised that actually what was said to be 'dark and evil' is actually so good and benevolent on them. It was actually nothing they have been told about or expected, way better and more exalted. "Bring your alibis" refers to the alibis used by xians to avoid the Truth, the alibis they gave to themselves everytime they tried to evade knowing the Truth, both them and the xians, the majority that uses alibis to escape facing the Truth.

***Mirrors on the ceiling
The pink champagne on ice
And she said: "We are all just prisoners here of our own device"
And in the master's chambers
They gathered for the feast
They stab it with their steely knives
But they just can't kill the beast
Last thing I remember, I was
Running for the door
I had to find the passage back
To the place I was before
"Relax" said the night man
"We are programmed to receive
You can check-out any time you like
But you can never leave!"***

This is the last and most intriguing part of all.

The mirrors are and always were used for divination. "Mirrors" can also be a message to contemplation and looking into one's self, one's errors and one's awareness, for good or better, but one's opposite and also plasmatic view. Through mirrors we see the "other part of ourselves" which in Humanity is that of the dormant Pagan. The materialistic mindset of their age in regards to Satan has made them all 'prisoners of their own device', both them present and the xians, the majority of the populace [the pink champagne, even more luxury that is physically tentative]. This part has to do with the ignorant and the xians, who are given a chance, tempted to know Satan but may get confused in the lies told on about Him.

Nevertheless, they are given a chance to feast with Satan and get to know Him [and to see the Truth]. Satan in all His glory accepts them. Some also retain a wrong perception over Satan, who gladly invites them to feast with Him nevertheless. They have created a wrong mindset only to find later that Satan was for more than just materialism or what his enemy and society falsely claimed. Some cannot handle how wrong they were, others simply cannot grasp the enemy work and fall into the trap of trying to attack their own creator, with their "Steely knives". Some people, still retain the wrong perceptions and in the end, they are blinded by lies and are turned against their creator, Satan. They can also deny his teaching for any other reasons, but in the end....Truth is what it is.

But no matter the attempts of the blind, the ignorant and those who wasted their chance with Satan and getting to know the Truth, left Satan untouched and still all powerful, always invulnerable and defiant. Satan is not erased from the memory of people. Some lose the way and still believe the enemy lies, only to find their way later.

Those who were dedicated to Satan / had interest for Him, even if lost and "Running for the door" from all this insanity going around them and all the lies, are told to **"relax"**. They are "programmed to receive" a whole false conception of Satan and Satanism, by society and the church. This is not reality and the hook explains why. The legitimate and those who know Satan Truly, should relax and forget all they have been told by cultural indoctrination, as Satan is nothing but lovely and benevolent, our Pagan God. This is a dual meaning phrase and relates to both the people of Satan and the Xians, as both have been influenced by wrong ideas. While the others have been doing what they have been programmed, so they basically act without their own will and consent, go against Satan, those Truly of Satan have to fight these programmings to in the end understand their creator, look in the "mirror" so to say. Satanists are infact free and not obstructed by any limitations in their choices as to where they should be or what they should do. Satan allows them and gives them freedom. They are even free enough to retreat and free enough to keep in

any path...Also, the "check out any time you like" also relates to reincarnation, but also the freedom to do your research, which will eventually lead to the right perception of Satan. You can enter a new life and forget, but as a Soul, you will always belong to Satan and you will enter the path of seeing the Truth.

But not for too long, as they belong to Satan, because once they were intelligent enough to seek Him and Satan abandons none of His followers and on their own accord, when ready, will be brought back in the track of Truth and all the wrong perceptions will give place to the True ones. They will know Satan in the end. They "checked out any time they liked" in any place they wanted, because Satan gave them total freedom, but they later found nothing but lies and emptiness. Once they knew Satan, they had contact with the Truth, which they could never strip off from forever, as its our purpose.

"You can check out any time you like....

But You can never leave."

Once one is of the Truth and of Satan, one belongs to Him and cannot leave for their own damnation in lies and wrong paths.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 649	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/7/2014
Subject: SERMON 7/OCTOBER/2014--Re: [HellsArmy666] Jewish New Year Brings a S			

I feel it is important that I reply to this thread from our Hell's Army e-group. See below my default signature for the message on the thread. For those who are new...xian= Christian.

First of all, what these xian pastors are into is astrology. Astrology includes making predictions based upon the planets. This really pisses me off as it is so ultra-hypocritical. Not only that, but it is another glaring contradiction in that foul bible again, as I have never heard the end of this shit from xians that ANY practice of astrology is not only a very grave and serious sin, but is of Satan. But, being xians, I suppose they are exempt, as they also exempt themselves from mass murder, destruction of lives, torture and everything else they are and do, including forever condemning and harshly judging others. I had to deal with their shit when I was a teenager and know it all too well.

As for knowledge of astrology, I have been into astrology since my early teenage years, along with other occult practices such as reading Tarot cards and such. I am forever grateful beyond words to Satan for bringing an interest in astrology into my life. Astrology has done nothing but help me and many times actually saved my ass. Knowing astrology is not pleasant in many respects, but one thing can be certain, when it is correctly interpreted, it is TRUTH. Astrology has given me a very helpful [to say the least] guide through life. When I was experiencing bad times, I KNEW WHY and how long these times would last- usually bad Saturn transits, which everyone has. Also, a huge help was in knowing others, their personalities and such and much more.

Because xianity and its twin of Islam with their Jewish root systematically

removed all spiritual knowledge, they have been at liberty to play upon and manipulate the fears of the populace resulting from a lack of spiritual/occult knowledge and dictate whatever lies they choose to.

Now, as for "the end of times" predictions, the PT Barnum quote in regards to suckers "one being born every minute" holds true:

A Brief History of the Apocalypse: The early days: 2800 BC - 1700 AD:

<http://www.abhota.info/end1.htm>

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Watchtower.html

It is a fact that certain planetary alignments affect the earth and much more. I know many are concerned about this Ebola outbreak. No doubt, this definitely appears to be something very serious, but I will get to that later on in this sermon. The bubonic plague of the Middle Ages that wiped out a major part of Europe and also populations in other parts of the world in 1348 CE, was preceded by a rare planetary line-up, where the planets were all contained in a tight bundle of 60 degrees. This same line-up occurred again in the early 1980's with the AIDS virus. Now, as everyone can see, it is obvious that neither of these was "the end of the world." We are still here.

Xians and related filth use and manipulate whatever they can to bring in more victims to their anti-life, human hating programs, which of course in many instances bring in a lot of money for one, for another, score points with jewsus for another and also as most people know, misery loves company. Any time there is a crisis, which occurs frequently enough, xians exploit these to their own purposes and try to claim "it is 'god's' punishment" and other related slogans of crap. As I already stated, Thank Satan, these xian tactics never worked on me because I could see WHY things were happening given my knowledge of astrology. No "act of god." This is what they DON'T want you to know.

But then, of course, it is just fine and dandy for that hypocritical bible to spew out astrological predictions and the stupid deluded xians to harass with and push them relentlessly in an attempt to drive more victims to jewsus, all the while forever condemning and damning legitimate astrologers, many of whom they mass murdered as witches.

As for the Ebola outbreak, given what I am seeing in regards to the planets now, the future does not look very good. Neptune rules viruses. Next year [2015] from mid-April through the first week of August, transiting Neptune in Pisces will station on the 9th degree, which is a fatal degree. It will do so again in 2016, September through the rest of the year. There is no bundle of planets at this time, though. I still have to do more research into historical plagues and such to see the different planetary patterns and trends. Transiting Saturn will enter Sagittarius at the end of December. Whenever Saturn transits Sagittarius, the sign of millionaires, big corporations, and wealth, there are economic problems. The stock market crash of 1929 was a major example. Neptune also stationed at 9 degrees of Pisces in the 1360's when there was another recurring outbreak of the bubonic plague. No doubt, IMO, this Ebola does look bad, but it won't be the "end of the world." Satan even mentioned something of this to me a couple of years ago. All he said was that "a lot of people are going to die."

Now, because of the removal of spiritual knowledge, so many people are open to being deceived and accepting the lies and twisted information xians so relentlessly push. They don't know any better. The only REAL sin in life is a lack of knowledge. Because of a lack of knowledge, souls are condemned to lifetimes of needless suffering.

What makes this even worse is how the Jew-controlled media, xian filth and other related predators constantly push that life is supposed to be some sort of utopia, some sort of experience of endless enjoyment and even paradise itself. What then happens is this sort of mind-set sets the populace up for extreme disappointment, given overly high expectations. Ignorance can be bliss, of course and many are too weak and/or too stupid and unenlightened to really look at reality for what it is and see what is in the world around them. Watching the daily news, studying history, and seeing what is before us each and every day does not sink in with weaklings and idiots. Many people are very adept with living in their own insulated world and denying the ugly aspects of reality. These people are worthless, as they refuse to acknowledge extreme problems in the world and through this deny and do nothing.

This is not to say that life cannot be happy, fulfilling and rewarding, but so many not only choose to deny the ugly aspects altogether, but also push this denial upon others. When a crisis then ensues sooner or later, the one who believes life to be a utopia is very ill-equipped to deal with it, and is very lost and confused and often much more.

Unfortunately, many teens and other young people who have not had the life experience, because of this are open to xian deception, twisted information and of course, LIES. The choice of prey/victims for xians are the youth. This shit was done to me when I was very young. The xian readily approaches and accosts the youth, pushing that vile nazarene virus. The xian then goes on and exploits one's ignorance and lack of experience in life and says "you are not happy because you are not 'saved' you are not with jewsus and other sick malignant filth of the most vile order.

I have written about this before and this is also sometimes exploited and used to try to get the victim to accept the beliefs of another. So, in other words, if one accepts the certain belief system of another, which is being pushed, one will then be happy. This is definitely not so. Never fall for this crap.

Everybody has his/her Saturn [planet of misfortune] and no one is exempt. Some are very adept at hiding personal problems and sufferings, mostly out of shame and again, denial. The truth is...life is not a whirlwind of joy and happiness. Even if one is going through a good phase, just the suffering and misery of others should make some impact. Satan and our Gods know this and have not turned their backs, but acknowledge the profound and needless suffering in the world and are here to try to help us.

Always be alert to and onto that old scam xians use to try to bring in more victims. Misery loves company. Xians use every tactic they can to exploit any and every situation to bring in more unknowing victims to that foul nazarene and shit-bag holy spirit.

"Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial

appearance and begins to look like the lie: The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self."

www.exposingchristianity.com

In closing, from what I have been seeing in regards to what is happening with the planets, everyone should begin building a powerful aura of protection. This must be repeatedly programmed into the soul, preferably after raising your powers through meditation. It should be done every day. A good affirmation to use:

"I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way."

Visualize a brilliant white-gold light [the most powerful for protection and good health] engulfing your entire being while affirming the above.

Ideally, this should be affirmed 108 times daily with a Satanic rosary for 40-80 days.

The same can be done with loved ones, family members, even pets. Just visualize the light engulfing the loved one and do the same affirmation using his/her name "is" in place of "I am."

I did not write the above concerning life to be a downer. Life can be very happy and rewarding. The problem is when so many are living a lie and pushing that lie to the detriment of others as with xianity. Life isn't always happy. People need to know this and through knowing this one can work with meditation to prevent and correct problems. Opportunities that come your way should always be taken and worked with. One should always have goals. Goals make life meaningful. Judeo/Xian filth along with that most foul and odious Islam have infected humanity and this has made so much ugliness in the world, like extreme poverty, that with xian indoctrination keeps perpetuating itself, bringing in more victims to "christ." People are lost and unable to help themselves out of this due to a lack of spiritual knowledge and knowledge to the mind and soul. This turns into a vicious cycle, keeping much of humanity spiritually enslaved for nefarious human-hating entities to feed off of, using life energies.

I also heard concerning the Ebola, those Muslims kiss that stupid cubicle in Mecca...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Hello Bluepanter666,

The Blood Moon Prophecy is an idea popularized by Christian pastors John Hagee and Mark Biltz, which states that an ongoing tetrad (a series of four consecutive total lunar eclipses, with six full moons in between, and no intervening partial lunar eclipses) which began with the April 2014 lunar eclipse is the sign of the end of the times.

There is a total eclipse of the full moon on October 8, 2014. This is the Northern Hemisphere's Hunter's Moon - the name for the full moon after the Harvest Moon. It's also a Blood Moon, and this eclipse is the second in a

series of four so-called Blood Moon eclipses. For North America and the Hawaiian Islands, the total lunar eclipse happens in the wee hours before sunrise on October 8. For New Zealand, Australia and eastern Asia, the total eclipse is seen after sunset on October 8. A partial lunar eclipse can be seen before sunrise, October 8, from much of South America, or after sunset, October 8, from western Asia. Follow the links below to learn more about the 2014 Hunter's Moon and the October 8 total lunar eclipse.

What is a lunar tetrad?

Both astronomers and followers of certain Christian pastors are talking about the lunar tetrad of 2014-2015. What is a tetrad? It is four successive total lunar eclipses, with no partial lunar eclipses in between, each of which is separated from the other by six lunar months (six full moons).

Mark Blitz and John Hagee speak of a lunar tetrad as representing a fulfillment of Biblical prophecy. After all, the moon is supposed to turn blood red before the end times, isn't it? As described in Joel 2:31 (Common English Bible):

The sun will be turned to darkness, and the moon to blood before the great and dreadful day of the LORD comes.

That description, by the way, describes both a total solar eclipse and total lunar eclipse. Sun turned to darkness = moon directly between the Earth and sun in a total solar eclipse. Moon turned to blood = Earth directly between the sun and moon, Earth's shadow falling on the moon in a total lunar eclipse.

I hope that helps a little. Technically it means the xians do not believe their bible. Matthew 24:36 "But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only." Mark 13:32 "But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father."

Hail Satan and all the Demons of Hell.

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 650	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/8/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Christian Ritual Abuse

[This article is old. I was going through old sermons, etc, on my PC. I feel it is important enough to repost it. It was originally posted from a member].

"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it, then I believe it would drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves."

-- Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler; Speech to top leaders of the SS, June 9, 1942 Berlin

"Given the open media of today, the crimes of Christianity can no longer be hidden from the world. These heinous sexual attacks on children have been going on for centuries. The Third Reich did not tolerate this and for cracking down on the Christian Churches and their plethora of child molesting scum, they were attacked by the world."

Satanist Adolf Hitler did not tolerate, nor did he ignore or look the other way as so many do in regards to Christian filth and crimes. There was a "priest's block" at Dauchau concentration camp. The Satanic Third Reich was very serious about putting a stop to Christianity, Christian criminals and their crimes against humanity. For more on this:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Fighting_Christian_Pedophilia.htm

"We are still left with the statistical certainty that 100 children WILL be abused by Christian Sexual Abusers EVERY year, yet Social Workers have 'turned a blind eye' to this DEFINITE sickening threat to the well-being of our nation's children in favour of chasing the Devil."

**

I am forwarding this, as people really need to read this, it is appalling to say the least, and reveals where xians are at on a spiritual level from tying into and worshipping such hideous energy. CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM AND THE MALIGNANT ROOT OF THESE- JUDAISM, ARE PRECISELY WHY THIS WORLD IS IN THE UGLY STATE IT IS IN AND SOCIETY IS SO SICK.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoo.com, "kurenaii60" <kurenaii60@... wrote:

As we know, xians and kikes always blame their enemies for what THEY do. They always talk about "Satanic ritual abuse", for which there is NO hard evidence except one or two cases. But surprisingly, the opposite, christian ritual abuse is VERY common and we always hear about a pedophile priest or some children harmed in a supposed "exorcism".

The following is documented cases of xian ritual abuse. Not only will it shut up a xian blabbering his BS about "Satanic ritual abuse", but many people are gonna be shocked too:

<http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/religion/christianity/christianpedofile.shtml>

1978: Priest John Lenihan 44, admitted molesting a girl victim repetitively from ages 13 until 15.

1978: Christian Brother working at Mount Cashel orphanage convicted of repeated sexual assaults on two 8 year old boys. Eight other Brothers were also tried in the same scandal.

1982: Vicar who plies 2 young altar boys (10 & 12) with alcohol and then

indecently assaults them gets 5 years at Liverpool Crown Court. Rev Evans, former chaplain at Norwich prison assaulted one boy after he had been placed in care.

1982: Three year old child beaten to death with a wooden bat by his parents, members of an extremist Christian group, to 'save his soul'.

1982: 35 Yr Old Welsh preacher Roger Cox of Denbigh prayed with his wife Elizabeth before cutting off his penis and throwing it in the fire. Claiming that the DIY operation was carried out in accordance with St Matthew's Gospel Chapter

19 V12. Cox said "I have always desired to serve my Lord as best I can without distraction". His wife was in perfect agreement to the act.

1983: Two year old child is spanked to death by parents at Christian commune in public display of religious discipline. Victim Joseph Green died of shock after his parents hit him for two hours with a wooden bat.

1983: Decomposed body of 10 year old girl discovered at headquarters of Christian fundamentalist sect who had held praying services for her resurrection for several months after they allowed her to die from untreated juvenile diabetes.

1983: Methodist Choirmaster admits repetitive abuse of five year old girl but is only cautioned by police. Parents begin private prosecution but Crown Prosecution Service stymie them.

1983: Fifty children taken into care from Christian commune where a 12 year old boy was beaten to death in what its leaders claim was punishment by God. The beatings were accomplished with a pickaxe handle and occurred whilst the victim was locked into a kind of wooden stocks. "John's death was God's Will' said one leader. God tells you to put the rod to the children's back and that is what we are doing". He insisted that the beatings were necessary for children to enter 'the Kingdom of God'.

1983: Jerald Johns, lay preacher who was never without his bible, accused of raping and assaulting more than 100 women.

1984: Methodist Minister Edgar Ford , 69, admitted to running a mailing list of 100 'young things' and housewives who wanted to pose for amateur and professional photographers' that he had taken photographs of housewives and models himself and that on one occasion he did submit to being photographed by a lady whilst they were both nude.

1985: Rev. John Gargano 67 convicted of 14 counts of rape, sodomy, sexual abuse and child endangerment. His four victims, who were repetitively abused said that the minister represented himself to them as the angel Gabriel.

1985: Methodist minister Emyr Owen a homosexual later found to possess a collection of sadomasochistic pornography was imprisoned by Chester Crown Court for secretly cutting the genitals off corpses of his parishioners which were placed in his care for burial and for threatening to murder a four year old girl. Police found photographs of severed genitals together with knives and surgical implements at Owen's vicarage. Owen was in charge of

several chapels in North Wales and at one time had been the Chaplain to the High Sheriff of Gwynedd. Sentenced to 4 years imprisonment.

1985: Christian zealot Michael Feeny described by his wife as a 'religious fanatic' read from the bible; stabbed her repetitively in a frenzy and leaving her for dead jumped to his death from a bridge on the M23.

1985: Church pastor Andrew Hope from Nottingham arrested for soliciting sex from prostitutes

1986: Minister Richard Kearney found guilty of molesting 4 boys over a 5 year period. One victim said he had been abused 20 times and another said he was molested whilst under Confirmation instruction by Kearney.

1987: Vicar pleads guilty after being caught peeping on young women in a changing room at a Leisure Centre sports complex in Yorkshire. Admits he did it because he had been aroused by watching young girls.

1987: Catholic priest who specialised in counselling on child abuse and incest faces charges of importing paedophile videos and slides.

1987: Vicar Cecil Rothery, 63, sentenced to probation at Retford for indecently assaulting a teenage boy.

1987: Jehovah's Witness given 8 years at Chelmsford for raping two girls. Yeates chanted "Satan. Satan" whilst raping them and claimed the devil made him do it.

1988: Pentecostal minister Rev John Terry beheaded one of his parishioners and burned down his church with the body in it in an attempt to assume a new identity and disappear with 25,000 of church money.

1988: Congregational Church Minister Ian Garvock 45, of Lanarkshire found guilty of raping a four year old girl in park. Judge said "The offence was an appalling one of a very severe kind with incalculable consequences to the young child.

1988: Public school chaplain prosecuted for possessing pornographic pictures of under-age children.

1988: Priest Dino Cinel admitted intending to have sex with young men and was found to possess numerous pornographic videos & magazines of children and teenagers.

1988: Preacher Wilfred Glew sentenced to life at St Albans Crown Court for the unprovoked battering to death of the fiancée of a young girl whom he had seduced when she came to him for spiritual guidance.

1988: Baptist minister Johnathan Hamlin shot his live-in girlfriend dead and then went to church and preached. He was sentenced to 15 years.

1988: Massive child porn ring smashed when police officers arrested a church official and seized cache of indecent video tapes magazines and child pornography photos in a raid on a church in London.

1988: Church of England Vicar Michael Walter, already having served time for indecently assaulting little boys yet allowed to continue his clerical career by the church, is found guilty of further assaults on children.

1988: Stephen Wilcock, religious fanatic and teacher at a Catholic School is exposed as a pervert when hundreds of polaroid snapshots involving Wilcock, a female teacher and teenage pupils in various erotic poses were discovered.

1988: Local church official and foster father Reginald Palmer who played Santa Claus at children's parties tortured boys and girls, one as young as 30 months old, who were stripped naked and filmed in their agonies. At one point he became godfather to one child and then went on to assault the youngster. Palmer strung children upside down by the feet, beat them and encouraged children in his care to play sex games with each other. "Children can be seen and heard screaming, crying, pleading and begging for the defendant to stop" the prosecutor said. Sentenced to Six years at Exeter Crown Court.

1988: Two Vicars, a choirmaster, a solicitor and an already convicted child molester all jailed at Winchester Crown Court on 21 specimen charges of sexual abuse of boys as young as seven which were carried out on them at church outings, at the YMCA and in churchyards. The men made the children take an oath never to breathe a word of what was going on and paid them 1.00 for each session. Sometimes the children's private parts were beaten with a fly swatter.

1988: Born Again Christian Tate who works for a religious magazine, confesses to seducing ten year old girl.

1988: Vicar Trevor Ward jailed for 7 years for using pornographic books to corrupt boys as young as eleven. Ward arranged sex 'threesomes'. Ward admitted offences of indecent assault, gross indecency and buggery over an 8 year period.

1988: Rev. Joseph Got jailed for indecently assaulting a 10 year old boy and taking obscene photographs of him. Glos. Crown Court.

1988: R.A.F. Roman Catholic Priest fined for gross indecency after picking up a man at public toilets and committing sex act in a supermarket car-park.

1988: Mormon preacher from Manchester shoots two women neighbours and then fires random shots from a magnum .35 revolver (for which he had a firearms certificate) before killing himself and his pet Alsation.

1988: Fugitive Italian priest Rev Lorenzo Zorza goes on run accused of organising a pipeline for swapping American cocaine for sicilian heroin.

1988: A 'God Fearing' 38 yr old Foster Parent sentenced to 4 years for indecently assaulting three girls aged 8 at Bodmin Crown Court.

1989 A 'devout Christian; and a Sunday School teacher, Scott Williams, 29, admitted to raping a 13 year old girl and strangling and beating her to death.

1989: Christian Evangelist Darlene Jackson, 33, starved her 4 year old

daughter to death to exorcise her of evil spirits. She was sentenced to 7 years.

1989: 'Church-affiliated psychologists and attorneys concede that, in the past 10 years, hundreds of priests have molested thousands of children in the U.S. More than 600 paedohpiliac priests have been counselled at a New Mexico facility in that time' Aberdeen Press & Journal 7.12.89.

1989: Bartley Dobben, a member Member of a Christian evangelical fellowship killed his sons, aged 2 and 15 months, as a sacrifice to God by putting them into a red-hot foundry ladle because "God had dictated through the bible" that he should do so.

1989: Minister Bernard Ponder 46, already on probation for the sexual abuse of boys now accused of sexually abusing a deaf boy.

1989: Salvation Army member sexually abuses 14 year old girl whom he met at Sunday School. Jailed at York Crown Court.

1989: Chapel child care volunteer charged with 50 counts of of child molestation, kidnapping, child abuse and other offences at Spring Valley church. A former youth minister was convicted of molesting teenagers at the church in the early

1989: Baptist Christian fundamentalist found guilty of starting 19 fires at bookstores and sex shops causing 90,000.00 worth of damage and injuring two firemen.

1989: Rev William Thompson 45, Headmaster at an Episcopal church pleaded guilty to charges of child ponrography and molesting 7 boys aged 11 to 16.

1989: A devout British Moslem ritually killed his daughter by saying Bismilla and then slitting her throat and allowing her to bleed to death because she had declared that she was to convert to Christianity after she had been enticed into a gospel meeting by Jehovah's Witnesses.

1989: Robert Messersmith, 46, a catechism instructor found guilty of coercing boys (12 to 15 years) to perform sex acts by showing them pornography.

1989: Christian Evangelist Tony Leyva sentenced to 2 years for running a child prostitution ring.

1989: Baptist minister Henry Waters, convicted of sexually abusing young boys whose souls he claimed would be 'saved' through his 'sex instruction'.

1989: Salvation Army Captain Jack Holcomb, 50, pleaded guilty to unlawful intercourse with a 14 year old girl Salvation Army member.

1989: Vicar quits his job after allegations of sexual indecency with girl.

1989: London Vicar and church school Governer exposed, along with the deputy headmaster of the school for 11 year olds, for hosting perverted homosexual parties where drugs are smoked and hard core porno films are screened before group sex orgies commence.

1989: Rev Robert Halverstadt, 61, jailed after admitting to using games, coercion and drugs to sexually molest 3 girls in his congregation. One girl said he gave her something to drink that made her fall asleep.

1989: Bible School teacher Stanley Cummings sentenced to more than 2,000 years in prison after conviction on 60 counts of child molestation and sexual exploitation of minors. Cummings molested, sodomised, photographed and tape recorded beating his victims whom he met through his church.

1989: Foster parent Reverend Robert Schultz, 52, who had been honoured for his voluntary services to the community was sentenced to 30 years after confessing to acts described as 'horribly perverse' on foster children in his care.

1989: Baptist minister William Hendricks, 50, pleaded guilty to sexual assault on his 7 year old girl victim whom he molested on consecrated ground.

1989: Pentecostal evangelist Antonio S Martinez 'married' a 12 year old girl whose grandmother forced her into the arrangement. He first assaulted her when she was 11. He was found guilty of aggravated sexual assault after taking her to a doctor to ask why she wasn't pregnant.

1989: Catholic priest George Bredemann, 47 convicted of molesting boys sent to him for counselling for previous sexual abuse, later admitted 15 similar assaults.

1989: Rev. Thomas Welsch 39, and his wife accomplice were sentenced to 30 years in prison for a string of abuses on twin sisters (13) and a 17 year old girl, both members of his congregation.

1989: Bible fanatic Jehovah's Witness Robin Baker who attended church three times a week beat up a mother of three who disagreed with his beliefs. Baker knocked her down, dragged her by the hair and punched and kicked her. The year previously Baker had assaulted a disabled woman. He was sentenced to a year's imprisonment.

1989: Christian Childcare worker Heath Turner, employed by First United Methodist Church convicted of sexually abusing a child in his care with toy boat, finger, and ice.

1989: Six girls abused by Rev Francis Haight, Baptist leader, sentenced to 20 years.

1990: 'Praying Rapist' murders 68 year old woman after raping her. Man repeats Church peripat while committing his horrible sex attacks on aged women in South East London.

1990: British & American Catholic church officials shuttle around a priest accused of child sexual abuse who is evading arrest. Priest eventually extradited and sentenced to 6 years for sexually abusing 4 boys.

1990: Christian Evangelists rioted with police when they tried to question a member of the congregation in Kensington. A police van was set upon, a

sergeant was dragged out and punched in the face and another officer was spat on whilst the mob tried to turn the van over.

1990: Bishop tries to hush-up Goat in Churchyard sex scandal of divorcee and Vicar by persuading her to destroy erotic love letters. Vicar had seduced the divorcee after calling on her to give advice on treating an ache in her shoulder.

1990: Slough Christian Social Worker sentenced to jail at Old Bailey for taking indecent photographs of a mentally retarded 8 year old boy. His job was to look after handicapped children to give parents a break.

1990: A Bradford man described in mitigation by his church leader as a 'devoted practising Christian' made menacing telephone calls to young mothers threatening to throw acid in their children's faces, stab and burn them.

1990: Vicar's wife runs off with 14 year old choirboy. Vicar claims the lad is a "son of satan" . "This unholy union is the work of the devil"

1990: Cathedral Sidesman jailed for life for murdering his mistress and her new lover. Clive Crawshaw, well connected with leading clergymen in Exeter, poured petrol over his victims and set them alight.

1990: Pentecostal Minister D Stenhouse from Solihull sent to jail after admitting five charges of indecently assaulting boys aged 12 to 15.

1990: Priest Domenico Bernard, 65 arrested for molesting women who came to his home for distressed females.

1990: Priest James Morrow found guilty of attacking pregnant woman at abortion clinic. Morrow had appeared in court four times in the previous year for similar protests.

1990: Archbishop Penney resigns following report of him having ignored or denied reports of child sex abuse by Catholic Priests. Sinc

1988 TWENTY of his priests have been convicted of sexually abusing boys.

1990: Catholic Priest Anton Mowat 45, pleaded guilty to sexually molesting four altar boys between ages 12 and 14. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment in May for 2 charges of child molestation , two of cruelty to children, two of enticing boys for indecent purposes and four charges of battery.

1990: Priest Kenneth Arkley, pleaded guilty at Old Bailey to soliciting homeless young 'runaways' for sex at railway stations and repetitive homosexual acts with underage youth in his love nest.

1990: Rev Gordon Haggarty, TV vicar and celebrity jailed for lewd and libidinous practices at Edinburgh Crown Court. He bound, blindfolded and gagged girls in his care aged from 8 to 12 years, then took photographs of them.

1990: Nineteen members of Roman Catholic lay order charged with 149 counts of physical and sexual abuse at a boys training school (now closed down)

1990: Jehovah's Witness Thomas Rosserr, 38, pleaded guilty to two sexual intercourse with a 13 year old girl at Bible Classes and was sentenced to 21 months at Teeside Crown Court.

1990: Prison Chaplain replies to sexual contact mag advert and is blackmailed after writing pornographic letters about his erotic fantasies.

1990: Priests of a wealthy Roman Catholic break-away sect are given emergency hospital treatment after self-castration. Followers of the Christian sect are also reported to insert rings through their genitals as penitence or to prevent sexual temptation.

1990: Rev Stephen Horkin pays rent-boy to sadistically abuse him whilst dressing up as the devil.

1990: Methodist Reverend Paul Flowers, vice--chairman of Rochdale social services committee which had control over the Rochdale Satanic Abuse Cases is discovered to have a conviction for indecency during the height of the allegations. Flowers was caught in a public lavatory with another man.

1991: Lord Justice Butler-Sloss (author of the definitive Cleveland report on child abuse) cautioned a Christian 'religious fanatic' who had appealed to see his two children who feared him because of his obsession with Christianity. He had tried to force his strict beliefs on the children and they were frightened of him when he questioned their own beliefs. The judge said "Don't push your beliefs too far or you may lose them forever."

1991: Priest allows filming and broadcast of the 'exorcism' of 16 year old girl who is tied down and traumatised with spitting, screaming and retching.

1991: Rev Elias Sark convicted of rape and gross sexual imposition on a female parishioner.

1991: A Christian religious fanatic whose father had died after drinking strychnine during a service was killed during another church service where attendees were encouraged to handle Snakes.

1991: Church Choir tenor and dole fraud investigator Ian MacKenzie, 35, was jailed for four years for sexually assaulting boys aged between 12 and 14. MacKenzie forced them into felatio after making them shackle him with chains and rope and then thrashing him with a horsewhip.

1991: Rev. John Stockwell found guilty of kerb-crawling and soliciting prostitutes.

1991: Fallen priest Roy Yanke robbed 14 banks and stole 24,000. Yanke admitted spending the money on his obsession with prostitutes.

1991: Church Organist Vincent Smith jailed at Leeds Crown Court for repetitive sexual abuse of a 9 year old boy which extended over a six year period.

1991: Priest Norbert LaCosse, sentenced to 15 years for molesting his 12 year old Altar boy, admitted to repeatedly abusing him.

1991: Rev G Snow, 38 jailed for sexually assaulting a 10 year old boy. Police found two suitcases filled with indecent photographs of boys and men in Snow's vicarage.

1991: 52 yr old Priest pleaded guilty to sexually abusing children aged 13 to 15 in dormitories whilst they slept. He was the second priest to be convicted in the scandal.

1991: Evangelist preacher Alan Bradley of Skipton convicted of indecent behaviour. Caught by police after revealing himself to young girls wearing a rubber penis and false breasts.

1991: Catholic Priest tape recorded soliciting sex from policewoman. Priest Dominic Candappa (official exorcist) entrapped and arrested between church services on Good Friday.

1991: Baptist Minister Ashby Breneman gets 18 yrs for molesting six boys at a Christian Youth Camp he ran.

1991: 62 yr old Sunday School teacher sentenced to 10 years for sexually assaulting numerous children who attended Sunday School classes.

1991: Baptist Minister Rev. Robert Burton charged after admitting long-term serious sexual abuse of his six and eight year old stepsons.

1991: Pentecostal Religious teacher who already had convictions for indecency against children was allowed to teach bible classes at a Cornwall church and used his position to sexually assault an 8 year old boy who attended his classes.

1991: Minister Alfred Gatehouse 62, sentenced to 10 years for sodomy and soliciting paid sex with teenage girls.

1991: Baptist Minister Larry Bernard 45, sentenced to 7 years for molesting a boy of 14.

1991 Reverend S Pusateria 40, sentenced to 6 years for criminal sexual assault. He molested his victim repeatedly for over a year.

1991: Priest sentenced to 22 years imprisonment for repeatedly sexually assaulting a 13 year old boy.

1991: 51yr old Minister's Wife convicted of inducing a minor in her foster care to engage in sexual intercourse. /care to engage in sexual intercourse.

NOTES: This list finalised July

1991. Every case has been thoroughly researched and can be fully supported with documented evidence of dates, places, court records, sources, times and names. It is highly abbreviated here for practical purposes but we can say that the details of the abuses are exceedingly horrible and many exhibit virtually identical abuses to those alleged to take place in so-called Satanic Ritualised Abuse. We invite further correspondence and offer free research facilities on all our data to any serious enquirer.

FREQUENCY OF CHRISTIAN RITUAL ABUSE:

The S.A.F.F. only began collecting, collating and analysing Sexual Abuse linked with ecclesiastics during 1989 hence the sample of cases grew as our scope and ability to source them increased. The early years are therefore sparse but this reflects the lack of attention so far applied to them. Since 1978 we have logged over ONE HUNDRED convictions of Christian Ritualised Abuse. Compare these DEFINITE cases with the six uncorroborated cases promoters of Satanic Ritualised Abuse have unearthed over the same period and the true nature of both is immediately apparent. The average yearly level of abuse going by our 1989/90 & 91 figures can be considered representational at two dozen cases per year, a shocking figure. We did not collate cases prior to 1989 and we must remember that not all cases are detected and brought to court but applying the average from the firm statistics we do have we come up with the terrible result that whilst Time Tate and his pro-SRAMists have been occupying the nation with sensationalism about six cases of Satanic Ritual Abuse, more than TWO HUNDRED cases of Christian Ritual Abuse are likely to have occurred. The tragedy of the suffering of innocent children in this situation is too miserable to contemplate.

COVERAGE:

Please note that we have NOT included ALL the cases we have on file. There are many further cases which we have researched which confirm the overall picture but which are insignificantly unique and which we have therefore left out. These are open to scrutiny if needed. We also have a large pile of quite serious and shocking Christian Ritual Abuse cases which were reported mid-trial and which look likely to have ended in convictions but which we have not yet sourced the verdicts for.

STATISTICAL COMPARISONS:

The data from our research is now large enough to form predictions of the yearly frequency of what can now be seen to be a very serious problem of Christian Ritual Abuse. We are not here looking at a sporadic and unusual manifestation of Christian Ritual Abuse caused by a handful of rogue Vicars. The shocking facts are that statistics show a definite and continuing proportion of the clergy who are pre-disposed to commit terrible crimes against children in their care. This phenomenon carries across all age levels and is represented in novitiates as well as established ecclesiastics - it is not a passing node which will eventually dissipate itself given time. Action must be called for from government to deal with this problem. Additionally it has to be said that a not insignificant portion of these Christian Ritual Abusers re-offend when allowed to continue in their work.

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 651	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/10/2014
Subject: Christian Ritual Abuse			

[This article is old. I was going through old sermons, etc, on my PC. I feel it is important enough to repost it. It was originally posted from a member].

"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it, then I believe it would drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves."

-- Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler; Speech to top leaders of the SS, June 9, 1942 Berlin

"Given the open media of today, the crimes of Christianity can no longer be hidden from the world. These heinous sexual attacks on children have been going on for centuries. The Third Reich did not tolerate this and for cracking down on the Christian Churches and their plethora of child molesting scum, they were attacked by the world."

Satanist Adolf Hitler did not tolerate, nor did he ignore or look the other way as so many do in regards to Christian filth and crimes. There was a "priest's block" at Dauchau concentration camp. The Satanic Third Reich was very serious about putting a stop to Christianity, Christian criminals and their crimes against humanity. For more on this:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Fighting_Christian_Pedophilia.htm

" We are still left with the statistical certainty that 100 children WILL be abused by Christian Sexual Abusers EVERY year, yet Social Workers have 'turned a blind eye' to this DEFINITE sickening threat to the well-being of our nation's children in favour of chasing the Devil.

I am forwarding this, as people really need to read this, it is appalling to say the least, and reveals where xians are at on a spiritual level from tying into and worshipping such hideous energy. CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM AND THE MALIGNANT ROOT OF THESE- JUDAISM, ARE PRECISELY WHY THIS WORLD IS IN THE UGLY STATE IT IS IN AND SOCIETY IS SO SICK.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "kurenaii60" <kurenaii60@... wrote:

As we know, xians and kikes always blame their enemies for what THEY do. They always talk about "Satanic ritual abuse", for which there is NO hard evidence except one or two cases. But surprisingly, the opposite, christian ritual abuse is VERY common and we always hear about a pedophile priest or some children harmed in a supposed "exorcism".

The following is documented cases of xian ritual abuse. Not only will it shut up a xian blabbering his BS about "Satanic ritual abuse", but many people are gonna be shocked too:

<http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/religion/christianity/christianpedofile.shtml>

1978: Priest John Lenihan 44, admitted molesting a girl victim repetitively from ages 13 until 15.

1978: Christian Brother working at Mount Cashel orphanage convicted of repeated sexual assaults on two 8 year old boys. Eight other Brothers were also tried in the same scandal.

1982: Vicar who plies 2 young altar boys (10 & 12) with alcohol and then indecently assaults them gets 5 years at Liverpool Crown Court. Rev Evans, former chaplain at Norwich prison assaulted one boy after he had been placed in care.

1982: Three year old child beaten to death with a wooden bat by his parents, members of an extremist Christian group, to 'save his soul'.

1982: 35 Yr Old Welsh preacher Roger Cox of Denbigh prayed with his wife Elizabeth before cutting off his penis and throwing it in the fire. Claiming that the DIY operation was carried out in accordance with St Matthew's Gospel Chapter

19 V12. Cox said "I have always desired to serve my Lord as best I can without distraction". His wife was in perfect agreement to the act.

1983: Two year old child is spanked to death by parents at Christian commune in public display of religious discipline. Victim Joseph Green died of shock after his parents hit him for two hours with a wooden bat.

1983: Decomposed body of 10 year old girl discovered at headquarters of Christian fundamentalist sect who had held praying services for her resurrection for several months after they allowed her to die from untreated juvenile diabetes.

1983: Methodist Choirmaster admits repetitive abuse of five year old girl but is only cautioned by police. Parents begin private prosecution but Crown Prosecution Service stymie them.

1983: Fifty children taken into care from Christian commune where a 12 year old boy was beaten to death in what its leaders claim was punishment by God. The beatings were accomplished with a pickaxe handle and occurred whilst the victim was locked into a kind of wooden stocks. "John's death was God's Will" said one leader. God tells you to put the rod to the children's back and that is what we are doing". He insisted that the beatings were necessary for children to enter 'the Kingdom of God'.

1983: Jerald Johns, lay preacher who was never without his bible, accused of raping and assaulting more than 100 women.

1984: Methodist Minister Edgar Ford , 69, admitted to running a mailing list of 100 'young things' and housewives who wanted to pose for amateur and professional photographers' that he had taken photographs of housewives and

models himself and that on one occasion he did submit to being photographed by a lady whilst they were both nude.

1985: Rev. John Gargano 67 convicted of 14 counts of rape, sodomy, sexual abuse and child endangerment. His four victims, who were repetitively abused said that the minister represented himself to them as the angel Gabriel.

1985: Methodist minister Emyr Owen a homosexual later found to possess a collection of sadomasochistic pornography was imprisoned by Chester Crown Court for secretly cutting the genitals off corpses of his parishoners which were placed in his care for burial and for threatening to murder a four year old girl. Police found photographs of severed genitals together with knives and surgical implements at Owen's vicarage. Owen was in charge of several chapels in North Wales and at one time had been the Chaplain to the High Sherrif of Gwyned. Sentenced to 4 years imprisonment.

1985: Christian zealot Michael Feeny described by his wife as a 'religious fanatic' read from the bible; stabbed her repetitively in a frenzy and leaving her for dead jumped to his death from a bridge on the M23.

1985: Church pastor Andrew Hope from Nottingham arrested for soliciting sex from prostitutes

1986: Minister Richard Kearney found guilty of molesting 4 boys over a 5 year period. One victim said he had been abused 20 times and another said he was molested whilst under Confirmation instruction by Kearney.

1987: Vicar pleads guilty after being caught peeping on young women in a changing room at a Leisure Centre sports complex in Yorkshire. Admits he did it because he had been aroused by watching young girls.

1987: Catholic priest who specialised in counselling on child abuse and incest faces charges of importing paedophile videos and slides.

1987: Vicar Cecil Rothery, 63, sentenced to probation at Retford for indecently assaulting a teenage boy.

1987: Jehovah's Witness given 8 years at Chelmsford for raping two girls. Yeates chanted "Satan. Satan" whilst raping them and claimed the devil made him do it.

1988: Pentecostal minister Rev John Terry beheaded one of his parishoners and burned down his church with the body in it in an attempt to assume a new identity and disappear with 25,000 of church money.

1988: Congregational Church Minister Ian Garvock 45, of Lanarkshire found guilty of raping a four year old girl in park. Judge said "The offence was an appalling one of a very severe kind with incalculable consequences to the young child.

1988: Public school chaplain prosecuted for possessing pornographic pictures of under-age children.

1988: Priest Dino Cinel admitted intending to have sex with young men and was found to possess numerous pornographic videos & magazines of children

and teenagers.

1988: Preacher Wilfred Glew sentenced to life at St Albans Crown Court for the unprovoked battering to death of the fiancée of a young girl whom he had seduced when she came to him for spiritual guidance.

1988: Baptist minister Johnathan Hamlin shot his live-in girlfriend dead and then went to church and preached. He was sentenced to 15 years.

1988: Massive child porn ring smashed when police officers arrested a church official and seized cache of indecent video tapes magazines and child pornography photos in a raid on a church in London.

1988: Church of England Vicar Michael Walter, already having served time for indecently assaulting little boys yet allowed to continue his clerical career by the church, is found guilty of further assaults on children.

1988: Stephen Wilcock, religious fanatic and teacher at a Catholic School is exposed as a pervert when hundreds of polaroid snapshots involving Wilcock, a female teacher and teenage pupils in various erotic poses were discovered.

1988: Local church official and foster father Reginald Palmer who played Santa Claus at children's parties tortured boys and girls, one as young as 30 months old, who were stripped naked and filmed in their agonies. At one point he became godfather to one child and then went on to assault the youngster. Palmer strung children upside down by the feet, beat them and encouraged children in his care to play sex games with each other. "Children can be seen and heard screaming, crying, pleading and begging for the defendant to stop" the prosecutor said. Sentenced to Six years at Exeter Crown Court.

1988: Two Vicars, a choirmaster, a solicitor and an already convicted child molester all jailed at Winchester Crown Court on 21 specimen charges of sexual abuse of boys as young as seven which were carried out on them at church outings, at the YMCA and in churchyards. The men made the children take an oath never to breathe a word of what was going on and paid them 1.00 for each session. Sometimes the children's private parts were beaten with a fly swatter.

1988: Born Again Christian Tate who works for a religious magazine, confesses to seducing ten year old girl.

1988: Vicar Trevor Ward jailed for 7 years for using pornographic books to corrupt boys as young as eleven. Ward arranged sex 'threesomes'. Ward admitted offences of indecent assault, gross indecency and buggery over an 8 year period.

1988: Rev. Joseph Got jailed for indecently assaulting a 10 year old boy and taking obscene photographs of him. Glos. Crown Court.

1988: R.A.F. Roman Catholic Priest fined for gross indecency after picking up a man at public toilets and committing sex act in a supermarket car-park.

1988: Mormon preacher from Manchester shoots two women neighbours and then fires random shots from a magnum .35 revolver (for which he had a firearms

certificate) before killing himself and his pet Alsation.

1988: Fugitive Italian priest Rev Lorenzo Zorza goes on run accused of organising a pipeline for swapping American cocaine for sicilian heroin.

1988: A 'God Fearing' 38 yr old Foster Parent sentenced to 4 years for indecently assaulting three girls aged 8 at Bodmin Crown Court.

1989 A 'devout Christian; and a Sunday School teacher, Scott Williams, 29, admitted to raping a 13 year old girl and strangling and beating her to death.

1989: Christian Evangelist Darlene Jackson, 33, starved her 4 year old daughter to death to exorcise her of evil spirits. She was sentenced to 7 years.

1989: 'Church-affiliated psychologists and attorneys concede that, in the past 10 years, hundreds of priests have molested thousands of children in the U.S. More than 600 paedohpiliac priests have been counselled at a New Mexico facility in that time' Aberdeen Press & Journal 7.12.89.

1989: Bartley Dobben, a member Member of a Christian evangelical fellowship killed his sons, aged 2 and 15 months, as a sacrifice to God by putting them into a red-hot foundry ladle because "God had dictated through the bible" that he should do so.

1989: Minister Bernard Ponder 46, already on probation for the sexual abuse of boys now accused of sexually abusing a deaf boy.

1989: Salvation Army member sexually abuses 14 year old girl whom he met at Sunday School. Jailed at York Crown Court.

1989: Chapel child care volunteer charged with 50 counts of of child molestation, kidnapping, child abuse and other offences at Spring Valley church. A former youth minister was convicted of molesting teenagers at the church in the early

1989: Baptist Christian fundamentalist found guilty of starting 19 fires at bookstores and sex shops causing 90,000.00 worth of damage and injuring two firemen.

1989: Rev William Thompson 45, Headmaster at an Episcopal church pleaded guilty to charges of child ponrography and molesting 7 boys aged 11 to 16.

1989: A devout British Moslem ritually killed his daughter by saying Bismilla and then slitting her throat and allowing her to bleed to death because she had declared that she was to convert to Christianity after she had been enticed into a gospel meeting by Jehovah's Witnesses.

1989: Robert Messersmith, 46, a catechism instructor found guilty of coercing boys (12 to 15 years) to perform sex acts by showing them pornography.

1989: Christian Evangelist Tony Leyva sentenced to 2 years for running a child prostitution ring.

1989: Baptist minister Henry Waters, convicted of sexually abusing young boys whose souls he claimed would be 'saved' through his 'sex instruction'.

1989: Salvation Army Captain Jack Holcomb, 50, pleaded guilty to unlawful intercourse with a 14 year old girl Salvation Army member.

1989: Vicar quits his job after allegations of sexual indecency with girl.

1989: London Vicar and church school Governer exposed, along with the deputy headmaster of the school for 11 year olds, for hosting perverted homosexual parties where drugs are smoked and hard core porno films are screened before group sex orgies commence.

1989: Rev Robert Halverstadt, 61, jailed after admitting to using games, coercion and drugs to sexually molest 3 girls in his congregation. One girl said he gave her something to drink that made her fall asleep.

1989: Bible School teacher Stanley Cummings sentenced to more than 2,000 years in prison after conviction on 60 counts of child molestation and sexual exploitation of minors. Cummings molested, sodomised, photographed and tape recorded beating his victims whom he met through his church.

1989: Foster parent Reverend Robert Schultz, 52, who had been honoured for his voluntary services to the community was sentenced to 30 years after confessing to acts described as 'horribly perverse' on foster children in his care.

1989: Baptist minister William Hendricks, 50, pleaded guilty to sexual assault on his 7 year old girl victim whom he molested on consecrated ground.

1989: Pentecostal evangelist Antonio S Martinez 'married' a 12 year old girl whose grandmother forced her into the arrangement. He first assaulted her when she was 11. He was found guilty of aggravated sexual assault after taking her to a doctor to ask why she wasn't pregnant.

1989: Catholic priest George Bredemann, 47 convicted of molesting boys sent to him for counselling for previous sexual abuse, later admitted 15 similar assaults.

1989: Rev. Thomas Welsch 39, and his wife accomplice were sentenced to 30 years in prison for a string of abuses on twin sisters (13) and a 17 year old girl, both members of his congregation.

1989: Bible fanatic Jehovah's Witness Robin Baker who attended church three times a week beat up a mother of three who disagreed with his beliefs. Baker knocked her down, dragged her by the hair and punched and kicked her. The year previously Baker had assaulted a disabled woman. He was sentenced to a year's imprisonment.

1989: Christian Childcare worker Heath Turner, employed by First United Methodist Church convicted of sexually abusing a child in his care with toy boat, finger, and ice.

1989: Six girls abused by Rev Francis Haight, Baptist leader, sentenced to 20 years.

1990: 'Praying Rapist' murders 68 year old woman after raping her. Man repeats Church periapts whilst committing his horrible sex attacks on aged women in South East London.

1990: British & American Catholic church officials shuttle around a priest accused of child sexual abuse who is evading arrest. Priest eventually extradited and sentenced to 6 years for sexually abusing 4 boys.

1990: Christian Evangelists rioted with police when they tried to question a member of the congregation in Kensington. A police van was set upon, a sergeant was dragged out and punched in the face and another officer was spat on whilst the mob tried to turn the van over.

1990: Bishop tries to hush-up Goat in Churchyard sex scandal of divorcee and Vicar by persuading her to destroy erotic love letters. Vicar had seduced the divorcee after calling on her to give advice on treating an ache in her shoulder.

1990: Slough Christian Social Worker sentenced to jail at Old Bailey for taking indecent photographs of a mentally retarded 8 year old boy. His job was to look after handicaped children to give parents a break.

1990: A Bradford man described in mitigation by his church leader as a 'devoted practising Christian' made menacing telephone calls to young mothers threatening to throw acid in their children's faces, stab and burn them.

1990: Vicar's wife runs off with 14 year old choirboy. Vicar claims the lad is a "son of satan" . "This unholy union is the work of the devil"

1990: Cathedral Sidesman jailed for life for murdering his mistress and her new lover. Clive Crawshaw, well connected with leading clergymen in Exeter, poured petrol over his victims and set them alight.

1990: Pentecostal Minister D Stenhouse from Solihull sent to jail after admitting five charges of indecently assaulting boys aged 12 to 15.

1990: Priest Domenico Bernard, 65 arrested for molesting women who came to his home for distressed females.

1990: Priest James Morrow found guilty of attacking pregnant woman at abortion clinic. Morrow had appeared in court four times in the previous year for similar protests.

1990: Archbishop Penney resigns following report of him having ignored or denied reports of child sex abuse by Catholic Priests. Sinc

1988 TWENTY of his priests have been convicted of sexually abusing boys.

1990: Catholic Priest Anton Mowat 45, pleaded guilty to sexually molesting four altar boys between ages 12 and 14. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment in May for 2 charges of child molestation, two of cruelty to children, two of enticing boys for indecent purposes and four charges of battery.

1990: Priest Kenneth Arkley, pleaded guilty at Old Bailey to soliciting homeless young 'runaways' for sex at railway stations and repetitive homosexual acts with underage youth in his love nest.

1990: Rev Gordon Haggarty, TV vicar and celebrity jailed for lewd and libidinous practices at Edinburgh Crown Court. He bound, blindfolded and gagged girls in his care aged from 8 to 12 years, then took photographs of them.

1990: Nineteen members of Roman Catholic lay order charged with 149 counts of physical and sexual abuse at a boys training school (now closed down)

1990: Jehovah's Witness Thomas Rosserr, 38, pleaded guilty to two sexual intercourse with a 13 year old girl at Bible Classes and was sentenced to 21 months at Teeside Crown Court.

1990: Prison Chaplain replies to sexual contact mag advert and is blackmailed after writing pornographic letters about his erotic fantasies.

1990: Priests of a wealthy Roman Catholic break-away sect are given emergency hospital treatment after self-castration. Followers of the Christian sect are also reported to insert rings through their genitals as penitence or to prevent sexual temptation.

1990: Rev Stephen Horkin pays rent-boy to sadistically abuse him whilst dressing up as the devil.

1990: Methodist Reverend Paul Flowers, vice--chairman of Rochdale social services committee which had control over the Rochdale Satanic Abuse Cases is discovered to have a conviction for indecency during the height of the allegations. Flowers was caught in a public lavatory with another man.

1991: Lord Justice Butler-Sloss (author of the definitive Cleveland report on child abuse) cautioned a Christian 'religious fanatic' who had appealed to see his two children who feared him because of his obsession with Christianity. He had tried to force his strict beliefs on the children and they were frightened of him when he questioned their own beliefs. The judge said "Don't push your beliefs too far or you may lose them forever."

1991: Priest allows filming and broadcast of the 'exorcism' of 16 year old girl who is tied down and traumatised with spitting, screaming and retching.

1991: Rev Elias Sark convicted of rape and gross sexual imposition on a female parishioner.

1991: A Christian religious fanatic whose father had died after drinking strychnine during a service was killed during another church service where

attendees were encouraged to handle Snakes.

1991: Church Choir tenor and dole fraud investigator Ian MacKenzie, 35, was jailed for four years for sexually assaulting boys aged between 12 and 14. MacKenzie forced them into felatio after making them shackle him with chains and rope and then thrashing him with a horsewhip.

1991: Rev. John Stockwell found guilty of kerb-crawling and soliciting prostitutes.

1991: Fallen priest Roy Yanke robbed 14 banks and stole 24,000. Yanke admitted spending the money on his obsession with prostitutes.

1991: Church Organist Vincent Smith jailed at Leeds Crown Court for repetitive sexual abuse of a 9 year old boy which extended over a six year period.

1991: Priest Norbert LaCosse, sentenced to 15 years for molesting his 12 year old Altar boy, admitted to repeatedly abusing him.

1991: Rev G Snow, 38 jailed for sexually assaulting a 10 year old boy. Police found two suitcases filled with indecent photographs of boys and men in Snow's vicarage.

1991: 52 yr old Priest pleaded guilty to sexually abusing children aged 13 to 15 in dormitories whilst they slept. He was the second priest to be convicted in the scandal.

1991: Evangelist preacher Alan Bradley of Skipton convicted of indecent behaviour. Caught by police after revealing himself to young girls wearing a rubber penis and false breasts.

1991: Catholic Priest tape recorded soliciting sex from policewoman. Priest Dominic Candappa (official exorcist) entrapped and arrested between church services on Good Friday.

1991: Baptist Minister Ashby Breneman gets 18 yrs for molesting six boys at a Christian Youth Camp he ran.

1991: 62 yr old Sunday School teacher sentenced to 10 years for sexually assaulting numerous children who attended Sunday School classes.

1991: Baptist Minister Rev. Robert Burton charged after admitting long-term serious sexual abuse of his six and eight year old stepsons.

1991: Pentecostal Religious teacher who already had convictions for indecency against children was allowed to teach bible classes at a Cornwall church and used his position to sexually assault an 8 year old boy who attended his classes.

1991: Minister Alfred Gatehouse 62, sentenced to 10 years for sodomy and soliciting paid sex with teenage girls.

1991: Baptist Minister Larry Bernard 45, sentenced to 7 years for molesting a boy of 14.

1991 Reverend S Pusateria 40, sentenced to 6 years for criminal sexual assault. He molested his victim repeatedly for over a year.

1991: Priest sentenced to 22 years imprisonment for repeatedly sexually assaulting a 13 year old boy.

1991: 51yr old Minister's Wife convicted of inducing a minor in her foster care to engage in sexual intercourse. /care to engage in sexual intercourse.

NOTES: This list finalised July

1991. Every case has been thoroughly researched and can be fully supported with documented evidence of dates, places, court records, sources, times and names. It is highly abbreviated here for practical purposes but we can say that the details of the abuses are exceedingly horrible and many exhibit virtually identical abuses to those alleged to take place in so-called Satanic Ritualised Abuse. We invite further correspondence and offer free research facilities on all our data to any serious enquirer.

FREQUENCY OF CHRISTIAN RITUAL ABUSE:

The S.A.F.F. only began collecting, collating and analysing Sexual Abuse linked with ecclesiastics during 1989 hence the sample of cases grew as our scope and ability to source them increased. The early years are therefore sparse but this reflects the lack of attention so far applied to them. Since 1978 we have logged over ONE HUNDRED convictions of Christian Ritualised Abuse. Compare these DEFINITE cases with the six uncorroborated cases promoters of Satanic Ritualised Abuse have unearthed over the same period and the true nature of both is immediately apparent. The average yearly level of abuse going by our 1989/90 & 91 figures can be considered representational at two dozen cases per year, a shocking figure. We did not collate cases prior to 1989 and we must remember that not all cases are detected and brought to court but applying the average from the firm statistics we do have we come up with the terrible result that whilst Time Tate and his pro-SRAMists have been occupying the nation with sensationalism about six cases of Satanic Ritual Abuse, more than TWO HUNDRED cases of Christian Ritual Abuse are likely to have occurred. The tragedy of the suffering of innocent children in this situation is too miserable to contemplate.

COVERAGE:

Please note that we have NOT included ALL the cases we have on file. There are many further cases which we have researched which confirm the overall picture but which are insignificantly unique and which we have therefore left out. These are open to scrutiny if needed. We also have a large pile of quite serious and shocking Christian Ritual Abuse cases which were reported mid-trial and which look likely to have ended in convictions but which we have not yet sourced the verdicts for.

STATISTICAL COMPARISONS:

The data from our research is now large enough to form predictions of the yearly frequency of what can now be seen to be a very serious problem of Christian Ritual Abuse. We are not here looking at a sporadic and unusual

manifestation of Christian Ritual Abuse caused by a handful of rogue Vicars. The shocking facts are that statistics show a definite and continuing

proportion of the clergy who are pre-disposed to commit terrible crimes against children in their care. This phenomenon carries across all age levels and is represented in novitiates as well as established ecclesiastics - it is not a passing node which will eventually dissipate itself given time. Action must be called for from government to deal with this problem. Additionally it has to be said that a not insignificant portion of these Christian Ritual Abusers re-offend when allowed to continue in their work.

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 652	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/10/2014
Subject: Sermon: Sex and the Gods.			

Greetings to our family.

We see many times and have saw in the past, some posts in regards to the Gods and sexuality, or claims that people get intimate with the Gods or that sort of thing. This is TRUE in the case of succubi and incubi, but I see much blasphemy going around in regards to High Ranking Gods who actually are for the most part, married or engaged from beings from their own kind. I have heard atrocious claims in regards to Satan and Lilith and even more.

Let alone the gossip some people do with the personal lives of the Gods. Thats their personal bussiness and if they feel like sharing, they will. Satan is open with all of us and so are the Gods. [Seriously.....Thats not fucking hollywood and some need to wake up]

I DO NOT MEAN IN REGARDS TO ANY SUCCUBUS OR THE INCUBI. I CLEAR THIS RIGHT NOW!!! These relations are a specific gift from Satan himself and some of these Gods actually have the want to be with us Humans for many reasons. This is something entirely different, True and goes both ways.

Most of the time, this is a tendency of infiltrators to make the Gods seem as sex freaks, or like Highest Rankings Gods from Orion's belt would be interested in "getting laid" with someone from here...for some simple and stupid reasons...Or like the Gods have to abide into the sexual needs of little them. That's pathetic.

With the above of idiotic/infiltrative and delusional exceptions, I have to point out some things as after a point its not only too wrong and disgusting, it comes off as ignorant. People tend to overly fantasize.

This has one purpose, to tie in our Gods to the good ol' kike mindset that our Gods are some sex addicted beings who actually are all about and revolve all around sexuality. Ie, Sexual Granting machines, money and fame, the good old kike propaganda against Pagan Gods. The only religion that obsesses over sexuality to a degree of insanity, is the judaic filth and its branches. Generally these faiths are all around and about prohibiting recreation, sexuality, controlling sexuality and so forth. This creates severe hangups in people and moreso severe backlashes.

The gradual degradation of the sexual act nowadays is exactly the outcome of such stupid beliefs that originate from neurotic and insane jews. Remember, sexuality is where we would create more

Gentiles, merge with one another, form families and bonds, liberate our Kundalini, use the energy constructively and so forth, evolve to be free, heal Humanity and more things. Jews as the racial and social infiltrators they are, could never find a more sensitive point to attack. On one hand, they enforce insane celibacy, to the point of mental distress and internal destruction of the psyche, that remains unconnected and unexpressed. Even worse, even MASTURBATION will end you up in the biblical lake of fire. You must repent for relieving a NATURAL need. Then on the other hand, they push sexuality to an insane extreme. They will write books, open sick bordellos, shoot hardcore porn (all the porn industry is owned by jews, search for yourself, they are taking pride in it) and create unrealistic and sick expectations in people. Then sex becomes nothing. Sex is nothing today other than a small chemical explosion in the brain, an attempt to evade the jewish matrix for some seconds.

Though even there, the jews and their programs have made sure to make people un-orgasmic, complex, guilty and against even their own last sense of fulfillment and momentarily pleasure in a world of restriction and lack of hope. Their doctrines, be these spiritual or others, infest the mind of people so that they find the wrong partners and get even more destroyed sexually; at least the majority of people. There are many sexually sad cases that have fallen victim to that.

They tried to steal even your last pleasure in this world and destroy it and malign it so something putrid as it gets. After all, you are all Goy and so am I, we are lower than animals and our sexuality is an act of beasts and even lower, according to them. The "goy" [as they call is in their derogatory term] have to even repent for coming into the world, because some kike 'god' on the clouds and his professional victim kike choose son (what a neurotic and putrid race to choose your chosen pieces of shit it was) said so. After all mr YHVH has no other job, given he is such a creator of even the universe [according to these insane jews], than to watch random rape/gangbangs around the globe and biblical fable characters "spilling their seed on the ground" as they put it. This is all in their bible for the few who know.

Must be a supremely intelligent god that of theirs. A filthy, low IQ, sexually perverse kike sitting on a cloud that punishes people. That's what the majority of sheep today believe.

Do you realize the depth and how deep this goes? All the above, it requires two or three braincells to understand that it creates severe sexual hangups.

Sex in the Ancient World, except for personal gratification, had a purpose, to bring as one. All the 'affairs' of the Gods and them having sex and producing kids with one another, are deep allegorical meanings of bringing opposites together or merging energies or connecting things, bringing together. Sex was spiritual and the births of children in the Myths were the new energies and the new existential and transcendental/spiritual ideals created by the act.

This is entirely different than what sex is and is done for today. The Gods do things without meaning. They are higher level of realized beings.

So to get to the point, the major hangups in conjunction to the weaknesses of present day manking, the lack of meaning in the sexual act and the need to merge with something greater than ourselves, in the cases of sane people, is a call of their mind to connect with some ideal. It's not the actual God, unless it's agreed upon with Father Satan and you have a succubus. Many people fantasize about the Gods and this is something personal. You are of course allowed to glorify the Gods with your sexual act, when these are done respectfully and for personal reasons, or just because you admire them. After all, explosive happiness or creative energy sometimes has to be sublimated that way, for some people.

But know this is one street deal and everything is your own realm of thought. The High Ranking Gods are very realized to do these things. There could be SOME exceptions and Succubi/Incubi are always real. But the next time some infiltrator comes and tells you they are married to some god or

mermaid, or that 'my husband _____[high ranking god]_____ said this', know they are delusional, stupid and if they are legitimately interested to know the real reasons, send them this post. In Satanism one must want the Truth.

To sum up, there are two kinds of people, the delusional paranoid infiltrators who are no different than a kid believing in a fairytale that they are married with the prince, because they are too weak to admit reality and that its just an admiration.

The others who know that in Truth, their dreams and their meanings MIGHT actually be an attempt of their mind to help them 'merge' with an ideal or the power of the Gods, or a particular element these Gods over whom they are fascinated with needs attention in their personality / soul.

Do a favor to yourselves and stop treading in a fake imaginary land. Thing is, the Gods want to be heard with open ears and open hearts, with those who really see them for what they are, whether these things apply or conform to our personal mind and status quo, or mentally created fairytales...Or whatever.

All the above to help and assist you in finding real love and affection, either with your Succubi/Incubbi, or with some other Human being, devoid of bad imagination and products of loneliness meant to distract you from this.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 653	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/16/2014
Subject: Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews			

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews

The Jooz at the ADL [which was founded to defend a child rapist and murder, joo Leo Frank and has been shown to be a spy ring for Israel and have connections to the mob which is jooish] is crying six billion, kosher tears over the fact people are expressing their right to the freedom of speech which is the FREEDOM OF THOUGHT. Its getting harder for the trash-jews to cover all their lies and schemes up anymore. Even their army of hasarats are not enough anymore. This shows we are winning.

The kikejooz believe their right to murder, lie and steal is more important then your constitutional rights.

But ignoring the dirt is not enough according to the New York City based Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Despite the best efforts by Tel Aviv's industrious tribe of hasbara and the considerable self-censorship that already takes place, many comments on websites discussing recent developments in the Middle East are highly critical of Israel's behavior. That is unacceptable to ADL, which would prefer to route the negative commentary to some limbo where it will never be read or even block the authors from access to the site. The caustic comments are now being referred to as "cyber hate."

Stopping Cyber Hate

A new "crime" discovered by friends of Israel

<http://www.unz.com/article/stopping-cyber-hate/>

The many blog and information sites on the internet are attractive to many habitués precisely because they sometimes seem to be the last bastions for free expression. But free expression does not necessarily guarantee civility. Anyone who peruses comments on many of the major websites can confirm that there is considerable garbage mixed in with the occasional pearl. Racist, homophobic and bigoted comments of all types sometimes prevail, but it is up to the reader to filter out the trash and unless a comment is obscene or threatening in a specific way it is best just to ignore it. It is hard to imagine that anyone is actually inspired or motivated by the muck that appears in the internet comments sections.

But ignoring the dirt is not enough according to the New York City based Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Despite the best efforts by Tel Aviv's industrious tribe of hasbara and the considerable self-censorship that already takes place, many comments on websites discussing recent developments in the Middle East are highly critical of Israel's behavior. That is unacceptable to ADL, which would prefer to route the negative commentary to some limbo where it will never be read or even block the authors from access to the site. The caustic comments are now being referred to as "cyber hate."

For those who are not familiar with ADL, it is a group established one hundred years ago to combat bigotry directed against Jews. It is generally considered to be a major component in the Israel Lobby. The ADL National Director since 1987 has been Abe Foxman.

ADL has recently been meeting in California with a British group called the Inter-Parliamentary Coalition for Combating Anti-Semitism, which included the Community Security Trust (CST). The CST advocates physical response to anti-Semitic incidents, to include the equipping and training of organized "self-defense" forces. CST is controversial in the UK, partly because many British Jews believe they are adequately protected by the police. It has also been criticized because its Director is the highest paid head of any Jewish organization in the country and its finances are alleged to be non-transparent.

An article entitled "Web giants unite to fight online hate" described the purpose of the California meeting. It reported that a "game changing" agreement was reached with Twitter, Facebook, Google and Microsoft to take steps to stop "the proliferation of racist and abusive comments" and to "force racism and hatred from the web." This will be accomplished in part by "tougher sanctions against those who post abusive messages." The internet companies, who already have the ability to automatically block content that they disapprove of, will devise proactive strategies to deal with the problem while being guided in the process by the ADL, "a leading anti-Semitism watchdog" which has been designated the "co-convenor" of the project.

The issue of online hate is important to all web users as efforts to define and then curb it will affect

everyone who works on the internet. There are, of course, constitutional rights to free speech that would be impacted by anyone trying to define what is or is not "hate" and there will be an inevitable tendency on the part of anyone seeking to come up with definitions to expand the scope to favor particular constituencies. Given the participants and the combatting anti-Semitism theme of the gathering, there should be no doubt that the meeting in California was only concerned with criticism of Jews and Israel and quite likely will have no interest whatsoever in controlling the much more widespread disparagement of Muslims.

Assuming that the ADL will be the focal point for future developments, it might be interesting to look at its track record in defense of civil liberties for anyone who is not Jewish and who might also be subjected to vilification that amounts to hatred. The ADL, which has trademarked the expression "Imagine a World without Hate," claims to be against all forms of discrimination and bigotry but its actual focus is on perceived bias against Jews. It recently celebrated its hundredth birthday with a gala dinner in New York City attended by Vice President Joe Biden, who enthused "...I mean this sincerely: You have become America's conscience. You have become the conscience of this country, no matter what the issue. You have been a pillar of the Jewish community, but you reach out and you have reached out your embrace for all communities. "

All communities aside, Abe Foxman would be unemployed if he couldn't demonstrate that the world is awash with anti-Semitism. In a recent foray in self-justification, he was interviewed by the Israeli newspaper Haaretz where he restated his belief that Israel and the Jewish people are constantly under threat just because they are what they are, a contention that inter alia supports his \$563,000 salary. And lest there be any confusion, Foxman also explained to Haaretz how he defines an anti-Semite. It is someone who criticizes Israel but doesn't say anything good about it. By that metric, he calls Professor John Mearsheimer, co-author of *The Israel Lobby*, an anti-Semite. He has also stated that former President Jimmy Carter has been "engaging in anti-Semitism." Foxman conflates most criticism of Israel with being an anti-Semite.

Foxman sees prejudice against Jews everywhere he looks but has trouble seeing bias within himself. He endorses spying on American Muslims just because they are Muslims and therefore untrustworthy while leading the charge against the building of an Islamic cultural center near ground zero in New York City. He criticizes peace groups because they oppose Israel's attacks on its neighbors and has also taken shots at People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, the German government, human rights activists, environmentalists, civil rights groups and anti-apartheid organizations.

Foxman defended his opposition to the New York Islamic center by maintaining that "Survivors of the Holocaust are entitled to feelings that are irrational. Their anguish entitles them to positions that others would characterize as irrational or bigoted." He later called his statement an "inarticulate quote" but has never backed away from his contention that he believes that Jewish suffering is both somehow different and provides unique entitlement.

More recently Foxman has criticized race riots in Tel Aviv targeting Africans, who have been described by leading Israeli politicians as "infiltrators" and a "cancer," while carefully and repeatedly noting that the violence was in response to crimes committed by the refugees, his way of always exonerating Israeli actions while delivering the mildest possible slap on the wrist. In contrast to his generous understanding of what he sees as the Israeli dilemma on migrants he is tough on his fellow American citizens who oppose the millions of illegals in the US. In May 2010 he referred to Arizona's illegal immigrant legislation as an example of "nativism" and "bigotry," manifestly "mean spirited" and xenophobic. He has not commented on the statement by Israeli Interior Minister Eli Yishai that Africans must learn that "Israel is for the white man." Even Foxman might find it difficult to explain that one.

It is possible that Google, Twitter, Facebook and Microsoft were unaware of Foxman's comments or that ADL itself has a history of behavior that some might consider either bigoted or racist. A

notorious espionage case involving the organization became public twenty years ago in 1993. The police investigation ultimately exposed illegal activity that had taken place during at least forty years prior to that date, revealing that the organization had been running a private nationwide spy operation. The information obtained on American citizens and organizations was routinely shared with Israeli intelligence.

The ADL referred to its spying as maintaining "confidential investigative coverage" of Arab activities in the United States but the San Francisco police raid on ADL offices revealed that there were files on 600 organizations and more than 10,000 individuals, many of whom were neither Arabs nor in any way connected to the Middle East. Three quarters of the information was from city, state, and federal files, to include those belonging to the FBI that had been obtained illegally. Groups targeted included the NAACP, the ACLU, labor unions and a number of organizations considered to be supportive of "black anti-Semitism." ADL even had a file on Palestinian-American activist Alex Odeh, who had been killed in 1985 by a bomb in his office, to include an office floor plan and keys. There was a public outcry over the extent of the spying and the city of San Francisco prepared to prosecute ADL and its officers, but the Clinton Administration Justice Department instead opted to halt the FBI investigation and do nothing.

Most recently, the ADL again showed its true colors, presumably also unknown to Google, Twitter, Facebook and Microsoft. It became peripherally involved in a controversial poster campaign on New York City buses and subway stops denigrating Muslims that even the New York Daily News described as "shocking" and "incendiary." The posters were provided by Pamela Geller, noted high profile Islamophobe. One poster says "Islamic Jew-Hatred: It's In the Quran," directing viewers to the site Islamic-JewHatred.com. A photo of Hitler also appear on the poster before the New York Metropolitan Transit Authority deemed the graphic too offensive and ordered it removed. The ADL, in its presumed guardianship of a world without hate, examined the content and declared that while Geller "frequently crosses the line into racism when she criticizes Islam...in this particular case...it does not appear that she has done so."

Perhaps it would have been considered reasonable "due diligence" for Google to Google and Microsoft to Bing the Anti-Defamation League and Abe Foxman on the internet before entering into an agreement to sign on to their agenda. Internet users don't really need yet another control mechanism designed to favor Israel and its interests and the constantly repeated claims regarding the alleged surge in anti-Semitism are getting tiresome. Most internet users are sensible and recognize hate and bigotry when they see it, meaning that tinkering with access to the system will accomplish little and only discredit the overall integrity of the product. It is something that in the long run will hurt consumers as well as Google, Microsoft, Facebook and Twitter.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 654 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/23/2014
Subject: A True Tale Of Tear's, A Chapter Of Jewbola

A True Tale Of Tear's, A Chapter Of Jewbola

There was an interesting book awhile ago called something like "The Hermetic Origin Of America." It pointed out the original Europeans into North America the Pilgrims and such. Where actually non-Christians for the most part. They where Hermeticists from the spiritual renaissance that had occurred in Europe. This was when many European's threw off the yoke of the Jooz Vatican in a openly anti-Semitic spiritual and social revolution. This came from the Templar's many of the Templar's had already travelled to the America's and had good relations with the different tribes there.

Many of the Pagan's, keeping in mind these are real European Pagan's went into North America to build a New World free from the Jewish power structure in Europe and one that would allow them to study true knowledge and spiritually advance. The original colonies the English built under men

like Bacon where Hermetic sanctuaries the original plan was to create a New Atlantis which is why there where 13 colonies and such the whole place was Masonic, the uncorrupted Masons. England was the beacon of the Satanic rebirth in Europe. This is why in 1588 the kikejooz pope sent a Catholic Crusader force across the channel under Catholic Spanish flags to conquer England and put it under their control the Inquisition was more then likely on those ships as well ratz and boatz. The English had eradicated the Catholic power structure out of their nation. You can still witness the ruins of the Catholic centers today from this time. So the kikejooz war machine was totally defeated by England and sent to the bottom of the ocean. By a combination of physical military power, skill and courage and occult power. That's Britannia ruling the waves.

Remember the jooz where officially kicked out of England as well at this time and had been for centuries. No mistake why this was the nation of rebirth and where the Templar's base was also. How the jooz got in there was the Puritan's. John Knox was a discipline of the Protester fanatic John Calvin up there in Switzerland who was the second main founder of the Xian protesters next to Martin Luther Kike, Calvin was actually a vile kikejooz named Coleman. Knox was a Scottish dude and he brought this Hebrew cult into England.

Note this Puritan cult preached the British where the lost ten tribes of Israel and the kikejooz the other two. This is pure propaganda to soften the English to get the kikejooz back in. Note the jooz use xianity every time. Now this clown cult came to political power in the "English" civil war in which Puritan Cromwell who was bank rolled by kikejooz bankers in Holland if you read between the lines. Came to power and enforced a Puritanical regime on the nation. Think of Islamic state here. They shut down all the universities, shut down the theatre, put people in jail for dancing and attempted to wipe the spiritual Pagans out of existence. They literally worked to dismantle the entire traditional English culture by military force as it was Pagan and replace it with total kikejoozism of the unholy babble. This is where the major blow to British culture was stuck. That its still suffering from the first was the Norman's who had the Kiketholic Church backing them.

One of the first major moves Cromwell upon winning did was to hold the Whitehall conference which was a political move to pass a law to allow the kikejooz into England. Here is in the history if one is keen which what came out of this debate is the evidence Cromwell was an agent of kikejooz bankers in Holland and they had their agents in the country in private for sometime during this conflict. Cromwell was pounding his fist over how the kikejooz would give them joozbux's in a coming war with Spain. Its obvious who was funding his military regime. The Puritan's also wanted to make Hebrew the official language of England due to this British Israelism nonsense.

Thankfully the Puritan Regime did not last all that long in time and collapsed. With the actual Aryan Royal's of the Steward line came back to power in England and undoing a lot of this shit. They dug Cromwell's body up and hung it in a crows cage and basically arrested all the Puritanical wannabe Kikejooz's. And made them a offer they couldn't refuse. Which was total exile. They where forced onto ships and given the boot. Not a mistake Whites acting like kikejooz's got the boot like kikejooz's. There was also probably a lot of racial kikejooz in the mix of them.

Now this trash washed up on the shores of North America and went to work installing insane theocratic regimes that became obsessed with doing with Abrahamists do. Attacking the Amerindian's as savage heathens, persecution of the White Hermetistic's and turning on each even each other. The Puritan's where even hanging Quakers. So this is where a lot of the nasty shit that went down with the Amerindian's and European's comes from. The settlements that where of the White Hermetistic's where known to have always kept their treaties and gotten along fairly well with

the Amerindians in live and let live setting.

Franklin one of the Founding Father's who was of the current of the Hermetic enlightenment. Spoke well the Iroquois and consider them to have a socially enlightened society. However a lot of the violence that erupted between the Amerindian's and American's at this point was part of the revolutionary war with England. Different Amerindian tribes allied with the British Crown, which was controlled by Rothschild's at this point and the Stewards where long gone. Some weirdo, fatass, Hannyoverton German was sitting on the throne who could barley speak English and a puppet of kikejooz. The kikejooz had come back into England in the late 1690 openly and sent up the bank of "England" with the banker loot they made in Holland and Germany. The bank of England was run by Kike, Rothschild.

The American Founding Fathers Where Satanists
topic585.html

The Founders sent word to the Amerindian's asking them to stay out of the coming war with England. Some did, some didn't. Later into the 19th century it was the kikejooz plutocracy in America that had taken power over the government that was behind all the nasty shit that went down on the Amerindians as you mention. You can see the same in Russia under kike Communism. They did the same there. The Kikes murdered up to one hundred million people in their JewSSR. Stalin was a Kike as well.

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust
topic3995.html

The other part of this was the kikejooz that did get the boot from Spain, went into.....Holland. No mistake why. And set up the Dutch East Indian Company and followed the Dutch to New Amsterdam [New York] and started criminal scams against the Dutch settlers, as Joozduhism is just a racial based criminal conspiracy against the world. So the governor banned them from doing business in the colony further. So the kikejooz went to the Amerindian's and got them purposely hooked on boozetard [the Kike was always known to run the booze and drug trade in many places even today the capital of Israel is the rub of international drug and sex slave trade] and traded them shitty goods like beads and in general stole, cheated and swindled them ruining them from within. So the Amerindian's without knowing it launched a progrom just on the White settlers as they didn't understand the ugly place faces where kikejooz not Gentiles. This started a round of warfare as well.

Note the first synagogue build in the New World. Was in Rhode Island. The hub of the African Slave Trade. All by the jooz own confession. Run by the kikes, and over 70% of the owners of slaves where kikes. So they kept the wheel of supply and demand going for centuries equalling up to a hundred million deaths of Black African's.

The horrible shit that was done to the Amerindian's down in the Caribbean and central America's was done by the kikes. Columbus was a seraphic kike and so where most of his crew. The Kiketholic Church was in the mix the whole time as well. The whole mission was to build a literal kike homeland in the New World. This was the time when the boot came down on the Shitfarthic's kikes in Spain and Portugal. So they where moving to create a literal Zionist state. The story of this region is the tale of Palestine today. And why there are so much fucking shitfarthic Kikes in Latin America today.

Also note the Dutch East Indian Company would only trade with the Japanese if they allowed

Jesuits into their nation. Well what happened was the Jesuits who where are and still all kikes at the top. Launched a revolution to attempt to overthrow the Shogun and put a Catholic [kikecracy] theocracy into power. This failed the Jesuits where executed and the East Indian Company along with xianity banned from Japan.

This is all chapters in the Kikes race war on planet earth.

Pagan88 wrote:

From what I understand, the jews were infact responsible for the Indians wars, residential schools (boarding schools) and other atrocities against my people.

One day, the Jews will find out just how fierce my people can be.

Hail Satan!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 655	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/23/2014
Subject: Sermon 17/October/2014			

I already posted a more detailed sermon on some things I am going to mention below. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6191.html>

On the topic of astrology, Mercury is retrograde right now. It will be so until the 25th of this month. For more in-depth information concerning Mercury retrograde:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Mercury_Retrograde.html

Mercury retrograde can be notorious for anything having to do with electronics, communications and travel to encounter glitches, annoying delays and malfunctions. I am sure if many of you are aware, you can see much of this happening right now. Just the other night, I had some annoying problems with some software, which is very typical of Mercury retrograde. My point here is how the planets have impact and influence upon earthly events, as dose sunspot activity. While the idiot xians and muslims foolishly attribute many events to "acts of god" anyone with Satanic knowledge can see the real reasons and not be deceived. For those of you who know your own astrology charts, and how to read from an ephemeris. Check out how many times transiting Mars made a major aspect to your Moon or ascendant. This only lasts a few days [unless it is stationary and then if it is, one must be very cautious], and always remember, the transiting planet can set off an event when it is within 1 -2 degrees in applying to the exact aspect. My point here with the Mars, just check if you were provoked or involved in an argument, domestic dispute, fight or other emotional upset. Mars is

notorious for this sort of thing and knowing this reveals the *WHY* it happened. Over the years, I have been aware of whenever Mars would be hitting on my personal planets like my Moon, and ascendant, and during those times, I am aware not to get involved and to stay clear of any potential confrontations if at all possible. Oftentimes, others incite the confrontation that with the Mars can get out of hand. Mars transits to the Moon and the ascendant can also cause us to be more irritable and edgy and prone to anger.

I read an account of centuries ago; some European explorers came to an island. I don't remember the exact details, but my reason for mentioning this here again is important in regards to having knowledge. The natives took the explorers captive and one of the explorers told the chief there that he could make the Moon disappear. He knew of an impending lunar eclipse that the natives did not and when they saw the eclipse, they released the explorers.

The above clearly reveals how important knowledge is. Those without knowledge are easily victimized. This is why communists murder intellectuals and destroy the educated upper and middle classes, among many millions more. This is to institute a slave state. One only knows what they tell you, and most of it is lies.

I also want to add something else here. Everything they enemy is and does, they blame on Satan. That kike god YHVH Jewhova in the bible was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" and much more, including his demands for living blood sacrifices. Satan never murdered anyone in the bible or did anything else to harm humanity, as opposed to that Jew God. Now Hollywood I am sure can have some people confused about Satanism. I will repeat this- many of you are already aware how things are backwards. In the 1976 movie "The Omen" they kept elaborating on a prophesy regarding Satan; about Satan "waging his last battle." In my opinion, this is backwards and is not Satan waging "his last battle" but it is the enemy waging his last battle. Communism has collapsed. Of course the Jews are working overtime to try to take the USA and other world powers, but they will fail. The former USSR that was the bulwark collapsed. It is the YHVH that is waging his last battle and will lose.

Now, I will keep posting more on this topic and this is very revealing regarding the Judeo/Christian bible and what it really is, NOT the "word of god" but a powerful subliminal. I know I keep posting more of this sort of thing, but please remember if you are experienced and solid in the truth, many here are not. We get new people and people who are still suffering because of Christian lies, who have not yet ascended to a higher level of truth and understanding. Many are lost and still confused.

In studying Judaism, in-depth, from different sources, one can see the truth:

The Jewish 'year' is for an acting out of each stage of their fictitious history, as this vibrates into the mass mind. Each stage of their fictitious crap is played out, not only by them, but also by believing Gentiles. Like their Passover- they relive and act out their destruction of Gentile Egypt and such. Sukkoth, which is in the fall, this Jewish holiday ended 2 days ago, is again, relived and played out in their open roofed gazebos in their backyards. They relive every fictitious event. Most of you know how the mass mind works and can see how the repetition of these rituals can make a fictitious tale into a supposed reality, even though the rituals are symbolic. They also eat certain foods and engage their senses into their reenacting of these rituals.

Through their torah and bible, the Jews are creating and keep creating reality. This is in their kabbalah if one can read between the lines and as many of us here already know, this involves the powers of the mind and the soul.

Jewish mysticism states that "One's essential being is God." This is a dead giveaway as Satan told us this. Only the kikes at the higher levels can understand this concept. They are the ones who use this.

Jewish abuse of black magick has backfired on them through the ages. "Talmudic doctrine forbade the public teaching of esoteric doctrines and warned of their dangers." I also read when their Zohar was printed within their communities in the 16th century. Major pogroms took the lives of tens of thousands of kikes in Poland and in Europe. Some attribute this to the Zohar, which of course was stolen and corrupted. They obviously used the magick therein which was stolen and corrupted, along with the human sacrifices and it all backfired. Also, a further explanation is certain curses already put forth against the revealing of this knowledge by rabbis, and this affected their own people, as most of their nefarious programs such as communism usually do. They are a vicious race and prey upon each other ruthlessly.

During the period known as the "Dark Ages," after all of the libraries containing spiritual and other knowledge were burned and destroyed by Christians [Gentiles doing work for the Jews and to advance the Jewish agenda] and other enemies, the Jews took this opportunity to "translate" what few texts remained and through this, they rewrote and corrupted most of everything. It is a historical fact that nearly all of the spiritual texts were "translated" by certain Jews.

The Jewish kabbalah is nothing more than instructions for witchcraft.

The entire theme of the old testament of the bible, especially their torah is nothingness, followed by an idea, feeding the idea by giving it focus and energy, then it manifests into reality. Of course, this reality is total enslavement and domination of the Gentiles. The nazarene is nothing more than an allegory for the serpentine powers.

Their "tree of life" Sephiroth; 4 worlds

1 - Atzilut = "ideas in the mind of God" [for the initiated "God" is the self]

2 - Beriah = through meditation; visualization= creation, known as the 'nourishing world' where focus and visualization give the 'idea' energy.

3 - Yetzirah "represents the formation of the reality which manifests in the 4th and final world."

4 - Assyah "Assyah is the actual completed project, the manifest reality."

The above is a direct quote and is glaringly obvious for anyone who knows anything about the mind and powers of the soul aka "witchcraft."

The Jews feel they have every right to give orders Gentiles, and to demand obedience. "Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews" posted yesterday by High Priest Don is something everyone should be aware of and read.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic6275.html>

Jews who are the REAL supremacists dictate their orders and DEMAND. It doesn't matter how this might affect any Gentile interests. Jewish interests are the only interests that really matter. We Gentiles are nothing more than cattle as far as they are concerned.

As HP Don wrote:

"The kikejooz believe their right to murder, lie and steal is more important than your constitutional rights. Ebola might be deadly, but Jewbola is even more dangerous. Russia got caught with a bad infection and it cost them up to a hundred million people."

One major Jew/communist tactic in taking control of a country and opening the door for their communism is to completely screw the legal system to the wall to where it is total trash, like they have been doing here in the USA for decades. It only gets worse. The so-called "justice system" is really the "injustice system."

We here are all open spiritually and through the above and there is more- we can easily 'see' the entire theme of the bible. It is a powerful subliminal and nothing more. Lilith told me more than once that to destroy that scum, they must be obliterated from their entire torah. More reverse torah workings in Hebrew will be forthcoming soon.

They will begin their torah readings tomorrow on the 18th, all around the world. What this does, because all of the religious Jews read from the same torah portion at the same time, this is what gives it power, along with the Christian idiots who so stupidly and slavishly give their energies for this as well. Each week, beginning tomorrow, they all read the same. Then, as I wrote above, they have their holidays that act this fictitious crap out every year, thus perpetuating it in the mass mind. They keep all of this alive and going and for many who are unknowing, they make it believable.

Lilith wants for us to wait a bit and then follow up, reversing their torah crap and erasing them from their own torah. Their torah is their reality and

their constant creating of it. I know this can be a bit over most peoples' heads in the way of understanding, but with enough research, knowledge and most important, knowledge of the occult, along with experience, this can be plainly seen and understood. The rituals we did this past year will have to be repeated again. Please check for updates on the main Joy of Satan website www.joyofsatan.com each week and also Satan's Library http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm as for when we will be doing the rituals again. This will be soon.

As for the Ebola, do not wait until it is too late, and it certainly wouldn't be a bad idea to do this for yourselves anyway: Everyone should begin building a powerful aura of protection. This must be repeatedly programmed into the soul, preferably after raising your powers through meditation. It should be done every day. A good affirmation to use: "I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way." Visualize a brilliant white-gold light [the most powerful for protection and good health, the astral Sun, aka "The Black Sun"] engulfing your entire being while affirming the above. Ideally, this should be affirmed 108 times daily with a Satanic rosary for 40-80 days. The same can be done with loved ones, family members, even pets. Just visualize the light engulfing the loved one and do the same affirmation using his/her name "is" in place of "I am."

Even if you are unable due to being a teenager or in some other living situation that prevents you from engaging in a full meditation, just state the above affirmation when you go to sleep at night or when you are in the shower and visualize the light. Done repeatedly, this can be just as effective as a formal meditation. It must be done every night and even during the day, for a few seconds. Repetition will embed the affirmation into your soul and the light is the protective astral energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Send your photos by email in seconds...
TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if3>
Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 656	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/27/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Sermon 25/October/2014

We will be working on the reverse torah rituals very soon. I WILL POST THIS A WEEK IN ADVANCE IN THE E-GROUPS, ON THE MAIN JOS WEBSITE AND SATAN'S LIBRARY WEBSITE IN THE "UPDATES" SECTION. Please check the "updates" after November 1st.

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

These rituals are especially serious and everyone should participate. They do NOT need any props such as candles, incense, etc, unless this is your own personal choice. They are easy to do and only require vibrating a sequence of syllables and stating an affirmation several times, after raising your energies. We will be repeating the very first ritual again. This is because the Jews have again, read that torah portion. Their New Year began recently and they read from the torah passages for every week. All of the Jews read the very same around the world and this sets in motion the powerful energies of a mass ritual.

For those who are new xian= Christian.

The "Holy Bible" is NOT the "word of God." It is a very powerful subliminal tool used by the Jews. The more research I do, the more I find that it probably originated with Jewish translators coming upon rare and ancient texts pertaining to the occult during the Middle Ages, of which they mistranslated and obviously kept for their own after ancient Pagan libraries were destroyed by xians. I have read from many different sources where Jews were the main translators of spiritual texts; where they translated these texts into various European languages, thus they seized control.

In order to understand, one must think outside of what one has been indoctrinated with and also really know the occult. Occult knowledge was why so many witches were mass murdered along with anyone suspect of having any spiritual powers, bu the xian church. This is no different from what Jewish communism does in the way of murdering intellectuals and anyone else they even slightly suspect will be a threat to their take-over.

Note...'torah' is an anagram of the word 'rota', which means "wheel" in many different languages. Every year, the jews and of course to a lesser extent, the xians and muslims act out and relive the fictitious Jewish history. It is more so with the Jews, as they actually play this out- their bitter herbs at the Pesach/Passover and the eating meals in the open-roofed gazebo for Sukkoth, and even their dietary laws, etc.

This follows in a hideous Rota...a wheel; a cycle of damnation and the torah is a bit different from the Old Testament the xians and other related idiots are reading, though the Old Testament is just as rotten in every way- all of it. It is worse.

This is the TRUE ROOT OF EVIL and perpetuates all of the ugliness in the world. The artificially induced famines when commie kikes take over is in

their torah. This is how they gain control. They put this into action, as it is biblical. The bible as I have stated before numerous times is nothing more than a very powerful subliminal. I don't understand how so many idiots can keep reading and studying that malignancy and claim it to be "good." The entire thing is nothing but pure evil. It is a subliminal. The rota keeps the damnation going, every year. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING "SPIRITUAL" ABOUT ANY OF THAT ROTTEN BIBLE, THE OLD TESTAMENT OR THE NEW. All it is a subliminal tool that ensures the Jews total domination over the Gentiles.

And they try to blame human sacrifice on Satan???????

Quote from the torah:

(GENESIS 9:5) I will surely require your blood of your lives. At the hand of every animal I will require it. At the hand of man, even at the hand of every man's brother, I will require the life of man.

The xian mass/service is nothing more than a simulated human sacrifice- the nazarene "eat me and drink me." There are so many references to living blood sacrifices to that YHVH, that make up almost the entire torah and Old Testament. If the Jews aren't mass murdering, robbing, plundering, raping and enslaving the Gentiles, they are then butchering a living animal for that "god" of theirs. That "god" is VERY clear in regards to its insatiable appetite for blood from regular living sacrifices and the subliminal is in the xian mass/service. The nazarene becomes the link to the living blood sacrifice.

People [the masses] really need to wake up. The stupidity is profound. Yogis from the Far East keep stating the goal is to get off the wheel of damnation, but the root meaning is overlooked. All of those legends and fictitious history of the Jews in the bible, especially the torah are subliminal and like the story in Genesis where that Joseph kike gets control of the Pharaoh of Egypt, the numbers, 7, 66, 33 are in the verses- 7 for the powerful chakras of the soul, 66 for the number of books in the entire bible, falling short of spiritual perfection and also the number of slave labor [please do not confuse this with '666' which is spiritual perfection]. 66 falls short of 666, which is spiritual perfection and is hated by the Jews. 666 also translates into Vau, Vau, Vau [Hebrew] and this into WWW [world wide web] where knowledge is available after centuries of suppression. Communications are open now and of course, the Jews have been working overtime to try to destroy this for everyone. 33 is the number of esoteric vertebrae in the spine for the serpent to ascend. This subliminally translates into Jewish psychic power over Gentiles. This is the reason for all of those numbers in that filthy bible.

This is what the Jews do and then the famine and how "god" put this dream in the pharaoh's head [in reality how the Jews use the occult powers to manipulate our leaders and important people]. All of this follows the same sequence as Jewish communism. The biblical stories parallel everything the Jews are and do, with their goal of communism, OR the theocracy of xianity

to control the Gentiles. As I mentioned before, as soon as Jewish communism was overthrown in Europe, xians were right back there like fleas on a dog, making sure one of the very first things was to translate the bible into the local languages and spread their hideous virus of xianity, the twin of communism. This ensures the traumatized populace is again under Jewish control.

Then, people go to that evil church and study and memorize, imbed that fucking bible and it works. We really need to wake everyone up as time is running out. If one gets to the root of all of this and can see with open eyes, the Jews work to ruin everything from sexual pleasure to Gentile civilization itself. The website Vatican Crimes is up and running again:

<http://www.vaticancrimes.us/>

This website is not affiliated with JoS, but is an excellent news source for everyone.

People [xians and muslims] who tie into this energy in truth turn evil, all the while the lying xian/muslim/jew assholes blame this on Satan. The news in the above is nothing new and has been going on for centuries. Nearly every war was either directly or indirectly incited by xianity. Every ugly thing on this planet, including factory farming has its root in the torah...curses damning Gentiles and all. Like the lying slogans repeated and force-fed to the people of communist countries, it is the very same with xianity. The Jews know that the more a lie is repeated and pushed, the more it can take hold in the minds of the populace regardless of how insane it is. North Korea's slogan "We have nothing to envy" is a prime example when most of the population lives in the most deplorable conditions imaginable and is viciously used for slave labor. No electricity, no internet, food is scarce, and even a pencil and paper are an extreme luxury. Access to knowledge is cut off and the populace only knows what they are told. This is no different from the xian church during the Middle Ages. In order to see if something is good or evil, one needs to give it power.

Satan and Our Gods are certainly NOT evil. This is another slogan that lying and deceived xians keep repeating that Satan is responsible for all of the evil, which is a HUGE LIE and deceiver. If one opens one's eyes, we all know YHVH is the deceiver. Read the fucking bible for what it is, and never make excuses for it. People tie into xian and muslim energy and do heinous things. The xian church was built upon torture, mass murder, genocide, and the lives of millions of people who have suffered horribly, all for the Jews. How science has been held back and only when the Jews were expelled from Western Europe and headed to the East, did Europe experience a true revival, that of the Renaissance.

If you are open enough, and know about Judaism, you can easily see how this crap is not only firmly imbedded, but perpetuated every single year. Their weekly torah readings and their holidays, all acted out in a mass ritual around the world. In addition, all of the Pagan/Gentile holidays have been hijacked and turned into Jewish filth, like the Yule season for example- the slavish worship for the coming of their messiah- that foul nazarene. This is to ensure Gentiles pay with everything they've got- money, soul, life energies...fleeced and stripped down to nothing. And...if one does not have

enough, as with money, one is punished severely.

This has got to be stopped. All that filthy bible does and has done is bring misery and damnation to everyone, while lying endlessly and promising a "paradise," no different from Jewish communism. Both promise a utopia and deliver nothing but unimaginable deprivation and suffering, along with destruction of knowledge, intellectuals and the pushing of endless lies in order to create a slave state that parallels factory farming- another Jewish invention.

Some people here are lazy and don't care. Satanism is a religion of the self in the way that the soul we save is our own. Satanism is NOT "selfish" or me, me, me... This is another xian perversion and corruption. All of us must do these forthcoming rituals. Unless we do something now, in the future, everyone will pay. Now, we have a chance.

In closing, a member wrote to me a few days ago and asked concerning leaving anti-xian messages in public places. I replied the best way is to print off a bunch of slips, like 20 to a page with www.exposingchristianity.com on them and leave them in bibles and libraries and other public places, but be careful not to frequent too much, as the enemy will try to keep a watch. People must wake up. Right now, we have a chance with the internet.

I will be working on the reverse torah rituals [which seemed to have done them a lot of damage, as their entire program revolves around that filthy torah]. When all of the rituals are completed, I will upload them all to a zip folder as well as post them as we do them in the updates section.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 657	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/27/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Re: Sermon 1/July/2014

I need to further elaborate for people who are new and/or confused here regarding my earlier reply [below- the beginning of the thread is at the bottom of this page]. I am posting this to all of the e-groups as this is relevant.

The number and the standard INTERPRETATION of the "Devil" card in the Tarot does not conform to Satan, not literally anyway. Tarot meanings used in fortune telling and divination have to be adapted and a large part of this also has to do with the experienced reader and his/her own interpretations.

Experienced Tarot readers know that cards can have meanings way outside of what is given in the books. This comes with years of experience and a good Tarot reader is also psychic.

15 [1 + 5 = 6 in numerology] is NOT a number of Satan. The Jews use the number 6 prolifically and if you watch the news and read their writings on world events, 6 keeps cropping up incessantly. Also, the Devil card is not of Satan, but of the enemy. I learned a lot on the job over many years. Always remember what the enemy accuses Satan of; "the Devil," is really their own "god" yaweh/jehova. "A murderer and a liar from the beginning" "the deceiver."
Satan doesn't conform in any way to judeo/xian filth. "Satan" in Sanskrit means "Truth."

Also, as many of you already know; the number 666 IS of Satan and has an entirely different meaning from 6 or 66, which are incomplete numbers and numbers of bondage and slavery. 666 is perfection of the soul and is the kabalistic number for the Astral Sun; the Black Sun, which is sacred to Satan.

As I have stated so many times before, Satan and his Demons are NOT evil. Anton LaVey stated a major truth in the "Satanic Bible" when he wrote that "Good and evil have been inverted by false prophets." This is a fact, regardless of what some people may think of Anton LaVey.

Given the history of Christianity, any idiot can see that the more deep one descends into this nefarious and truly evil program, the more truly evil one becomes. Look at the Inquisition for one, and just how truly hateful, resentful, and judgmental most devout xians really are. Of course, there is always the 5 percent that does not conform to the other 95 percent. I am talking the majority here, meaning devout Christians. Many idiots out there only call themselves "Christian" but are so stupid they don't even know what xianity is really all about.

As for helping the poor and xian charity, xianity creates the problem by imbedding in the minds of the followers [usually compulsory] and even others that poverty is a virtue. This takes a hold on the subconscious mind and the soul and this can last for lifetimes unless it is intentionally removed from one's soul and replaced with a healthy attitude and respect towards money and materialism. Of course, this ploy was put into action so that all wealth

and power is in the hands of the Jews, as is with their torah and their Talmud and also the Old Testament of the xian bible. The entire theme is nothing spiritual, but only a powerful subliminal of Gentile lands being looted, burnt to the ground, mass murder, torture and of course the Jews taking all of the women and children as slaves after murdering all of the males and keeping the booty for themselves.

Quote from the Talmud:

"Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Of course, the Jews will try to lie their way out and claim this is all "forged by anti-semites" etc., but all one needs to do is to pick up a copy of the Old Testament which is in every Christian bible. It's all in there. The torah is very similar to the Old Testament. The Talmud is a rabbinical commentary on the Torah. The Talmud goes much deeper into the Torah and comments and elaborates the many minute details of the Torah. The Talmud is like an encyclopedia and has many volumes. The verse below [you can check this out with any online bible, it is right there]. Below is the King James Version, which is the standard bible, and the verse refers to Gentiles at the hands of the invading Jews. Most people don't bother to really think and research Judaism, what the torah and what the Talmud are and see for themselves, even though it is in everyone's face nearly every day in one way or another. It is right there in the bible.

Deuteronomy 2:33

And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.

2:34

And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain.

Here is another:

Numbers 31:7

And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

Numbers 31:8

And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:

Numbers 31:9

And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks,

and all their goods.

31:10

And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

31:11

And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible."

The enemy works overtime trying to confuse our people and the entire world. Jews also spend most of their lives learning the finer points of argument. This is what they learn in their yeshivas. They value argument because as they one can see what they are doing and have done with our legal system, when a group spends their time arguing, no decision is reached and no action is taken. Meaningless arguing is a deterrent and nothing more. This is as it is in the study of philosophy, where a question often leads to another question. The Jews know this well and abuse it accordingly. In addition, there are times when one argument may win out but may not be the best possible solution to a problem.

I have done years of research and spend most of my time studying when I am offline. Unfortunately, most people lack the necessary knowledge, especially many of our own Gentile people who are indoctrinated to spend their time in front of the jootube TV and the rest in church activities. There is a Jewish joke I read when studying Judaism: A Jewish "dropout" is a Jew who didn't get his/her PhD.

To get to the bottom of all of this is not easy. It requires years of intensive research and study and above all...Satan. Satan, Lilith and Demons who have worked with me have shown me many truths and have guided me in my studies. Also, I am very grateful as they have allowed myself and many dedicated others here to establish friendly relationships with them. They do not hover and hide behind a cloud like YHVH.

Without their direct involvement with us, most of us would remain forever confused and lost. When one truly gets to know Satan, Lilith, and our other Gods, one will know they are NOT evil. Just their working with us to rid this sorry world of Christianity, Islam and of course its Jewish root along with the communism program that goes along with all of it. Both Satan and Lilith have openly expressed deep concern and much compassion regarding how so many have suffered horrifically under communism. Satan and Lilith and our Gods of Hell also are deeply concerned about animal welfare, the environment and many other problems we are shackled with because of the Jews.

In contrast, the communist regimes have completely ruined the environment in many countries they have totally trashed before they fell. Animal rights, along with human rights are non-existent with the communists and this also

of course speaks for the root of Christianity. Christians live for their death, so it is no wonder they could care less about the earth, or anything else living on it. Also, as I mentioned before- as they worship and tie into such negative, destructive, life-hating and human-hating energy, it is no wonder they commit the crimes that they do.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

NO! This would make the entire deck invalid. It won't cause you any attacks. It exposes the enemy for what it really is. It is derogatory. This is very different from having xian icons and other assorted filth that is praising the enemy.

I know this gets confusing, as everything that YHVH really is, they apply to and try to blame on Satan. The main thing to always remember is the NAME. Satan means truth in Sanskrit as most of you know.

Words are extremely powerful. I read where some of those Hindu gurus get flack from certain people in their audiences when lecturing, etc. This sort of harassment is more than likely from Jews as they are open to anyone and everyone. Anyways, this doctor who was important in the way of personal prestige began heckling the guru and told him he thought the power of the spoken word was nonsense and in reality held no influence. The guru replied to him by calling him a mutherfucking son of a bitch in front of the entire audience. The Dr. was very upset, insulted, shocked and appalled and began to leave and then the guru replied- "see what I mean?"

It is very important to always remember to call Satan and our Gods by their names. Satan is fine with us calling him Satan. He also goes by Lucifer, Ea, Enki. "God" is too broad a term and with the enemy having taken a psychic hold on that word, I would never use it, even though we know their "god" is false and is everything they accuse Satan of being. Always keep the names straight and you will be fine. I have always called him "Satan" as there is absolutely NO confusion of whom I am referring to. I also note that Jews have a very difficult time even saying the word "Satan."

Also, the word "Devil" comes from the Sanskrit word "Devi." "Devi" is the Sanskrit root-word of Divine.

Always treat your Tarot cards with respect, and keep them wrapped and in a safe place. They are sacred.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Re: Sermon 1/July/2014 Sat Oct 25, 2014 8:53 pm (PDT) .
Posted by: iexya108

Since the devil card is not of Satan should I get rid of it? I don't want to sleep on it if it's going to cause enemy attacks or something.

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 658	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/29/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Animals are Sacred in Satanism

I don't normally put petitions through, but this is unspeakable. Please sign.

Also, this bitch should be cursed to no fucking end.

Because the URL is so long, it needs to be copied & pasted:

http://www.change.org/p/daniel-donovan-maximum-punishment-for-charlotte-the-dog-s-alleged-abuser?recruiter=55300881&utm_campaign=signature_receipt&utm_medium=email&utm_source=share_petition

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 659	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 10/31/2014
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Happy Samhain/Halloween

Below is a reply to a member of the Teens4Satan e-group and an article on Halloween I wrote some time ago after doing research on the origins of this

special and most fun holiday.

Halloween is a wonderful time of year and a holiday that encourages personal creativity. Halloween is also a good time to communicate with the spirit world. This is in fact scientific as the earth aligns a certain way that makes spirit communication much easier.

Enjoy yourselves everyone, HAIL SATAN and a Happy Halloween to you all!!

Teens4Satan member wrote:

Halloween is coming up and Satan taught me of the christians fake dead celebration traditions (portraying the dead in a horrifying disrespectful way). But I want to celebrate the lords day without insulting him, How do I do that???? Do I just dress up with the intention that I'm not doing it for Xian purpose? Or do I avoid it all, sit back in a traditional Satanic bonfire with a few buddies?

Halloween is by far, my favorite holiday. Feel free to enjoy and celebrate. The only thing to avoid is dressing up in some "devil" costume with the horns or anything else that makes a mockery of Satan. Use your imagination. I used to paint my face up as a skeleton when I was much younger and put on a black top hat and I made a wig from xmas tree string-like tinsel and then put on a long black robe. Also, there is nothing wrong with wearing horrifying or spooky masks or anything else, as long as you are not wearing some devil costume that is a mockery of Satan. Anything else goes. Watch horror movies, indulge in treats...enjoy!
Here is an excerpt from an article I wrote many years ago concerning Halloween:

Let's turn the tables here. You know if the nazarene wasn't such a sorry joke, with all the blood and gore, he is actually scary.

For starters, a lightweight wooden cross, hollowed out on the inside can be equipped with a small sliding door where candy and other treats can be inserted. In addition to acting as a candy receptacle, the cross can be used to defend against thugs who, through laziness would rather rob legitimate trick-or-treaters of their hard earned candy than go door to door like the rest. A neon crown of thorns can be wired to a nine volt battery, blinking on and off, followed by lights circling around the head in different colors. Another battery can supply a small, though loud, speaker booming out church organ music, every so often intercepted by- "have you heard the good news?" "His pain, your gain" "have you been saved?" "Jesus loves you" "this is my son in whom I am well pleased." This way, one can hear the nazarene coming for blocks and get the basket of candy ready at the door. A placard can be attached to the back of the trick-or-treater, advertising: "CALVARY OR BUST!" Fake blood tubes can be hooked up to the palms where they can squirt stingy people who refuse to insert treats into the door on the cross. Fake blood must also be applied to resemble the stigmata and other gore. If one really wants to get elaborate, a whip can be included.

Samhain/Halloween

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware

that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what Satanism is about, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER
SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL
SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL
SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.
THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.
Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters, and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go. He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the CHRISTIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the CHRISTIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons, and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites, and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as

plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain'. With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.

Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why Christians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires, and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

**The above, as I already mentioned, I wrote many years ago. From what I have learned since, Samhain/Halloween is much more important than the above supposed meanings and legends. There are specific times of the year when rituals and such are greatly empowered, as with the Magnum Opus. We don't have all of the information regarding the dates for the Magnum Opus yet, but Samhain/Halloween is another very important stage and definitely factors in.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 660	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/2/2014
Subject: European rabbis call for laws against free speech			

Izzy is all in a tizzy the Goyim are waking up from their evil spell.

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/european-rabbis-call-for-laws-against-anti-semitic-speech/>

European rabbis call for laws against anti-Semitic speech

Conference of European Rabbis cites France and Germany as examples to follow

Read more: European rabbis call for laws against anti-Semitic speech | The Times of Israel

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/european-rabbis-call-for-laws-against-anti-semitic-speech/>

Follow us: @timesofisrael on Twitter | timesofisrael on Facebook

European rabbis called on governments throughout the continent to pass laws targeting hate speech against Jews.

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition by email
and never miss our top stories Free Sign up!

The call was made in a resolution passed Thursday by the standing committee of the Conference of European Rabbis (CER), which convened this week in Tbilisi, Georgia.

"We call on additional countries to follow the example set by France and Germany, and devise legislation that targets hate speech against Jews specifically," CER President Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt told JTA Friday.

"It is something that few countries have, but is necessary in light of the rise in anti-Semitic violence and hate speech, as we have witnessed this summer," Goldschmidt said in reference to a surge in anti-Semitic expressions throughout Western Europe that coincided with Israel's war in Gaza.

The fight against attempts in Europe to ban non-medical circumcision of boys and kosher slaughter of animals was also a high priority for the committee, Goldschmidt added.

A draft resolution calling for the establishment of an inter-European authority that would certify clergy to combat religious hate speech was suggested but was not passed by the committee, which has over 25 members.

The meeting in Tbilisi was the first time that CER held an event in Georgia, and it coincided with government-sponsored celebrations of 2,600 years of coexistence between Jews and non-Jews in Georgia.

"We saw banners in Hebrew and Jewish signs all over the city," Goldschmidt said.

CER also met with Georgian officials, including Prime Minister Irakli Garibashvili, who, at 32, is one of the world's youngest heads of state.

Garibashvili spoke of his high regard for Israel and Jewish culture during the meeting, Glodschmidt said.

Read more: European rabbis call for laws against anti-Semitic speech | The Times of Israel
[http://www.timesofisrael.com/european-r ... z3HsxptjE3](http://www.timesofisrael.com/european-r...z3HsxptjE3)

Follow us: @timesofisrael on Twitter | timesofisrael on Facebook

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 661 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/20/2014

Subject: Ferguson, The Result Of Jewish Nation Wrecking

Ferguson, The Result Of Jewish Nation Wrecking

Note the kikes make racial awareness and pride into bad thing for Whites. As anti-racism is a code word for anti-White. Because its harder for kikes to destroy the White race if Whites say no to the Jewish racial extermination policy's towards us. So the kike boogey man of racism is used as a stick in the cause of them murdering us out of existence.

The Jewish Communizing of America:

[The Jewish Communizing of America : JoS Newsletter](#)

The whole anti-racism paradigm is a modern form of Christianity where the original sin is now being born with White skin and we must forever repent for the sin of White Racism which is caused by sinful Whiteness. Of which sixty billion jews and non-Whites died on the cross for in Auschwitz and Roots for [always sweeping the fact kikes ran the slave trade and owned most of the slaves or that Blacks still enslave each other in Africa and Whites are the only race to outlaw slavery in history not part of the narrative] and the only way to repent of Whiteness is to as one kike put it "abolish the White Race" [ie exterminate] so there can a rainbow communist jewtopia on earth.

Jews Behind Black Slavery And the Deaths Of Up To One Hundred Million Africans:

[Jews Behind The Black Holocaust : JoS Newsletter](#)

This is the major narrative of the Egalitarian Liberal, PC Theocracy of the West, which comes down to everyone has a right to exist but Whites, says just who? Why the kikes and their social engineers of the Frankfurt school of social Marxism. Thanks Jews.

Liberalism Is Just Secular Christianity:

[Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ : JoS Newsletter](#)

Black's are naturally racially conscious as is everyone else. Over here the kikes indoctrinate the Whites to feel self hatred and guilt over their racial consciousness. Where the Blacks are indoctrinated that Blackness means being a violent clown, with your pants hanging off your ass. And shooting each other over everything from crack to a bag of chips, and I mean that literally. They have murdered each other over a bag of chips. Blackness forbids learning to read, getting a good education, having a good career, speaking proper English, being a responsible man or a father either [Blackness is big on abandoning your children] or being a moral human being in general. The opposite of this is considered "acting White" and selling out. Its not a mistake when Ghetto Blacks start moving into a higher class area the successful Blacks are the first to move out. They worked their whole life to escape those types. And know from experience what's coming.

You can see this violent stupidity right now in Ferguson the kike media has done everything possible to encourage a Black riot like they did over the Zimmerman case. The Blacks are mad because a goon was stopped by a cop after strong arm robbing a store and walking in the middle of the road with his arms overflowing with stolen goods. And then decided to attempt to kill the police officer as the evidence has proven and failed in the attempt. Now the Blacks kill each other by the thousands. The Black areas of America have the highest murder rates of Blacks killing Blacks. And for 12 percent of the population the Blacks make up fifty percent of the violent inmate population in jails. This is due to the attitude of Blackness, and its criminality. Most of those Blacks are in jail for crimes committed against other Blacks in the name of Blackness.

This is fine to them as its part of Blackness, as one Black author stated. Now this Michael Brown was killed by a White Cop. Now this is bad because he is killed what they perceive as Whiteness. So its time to have a big tantrum. Because Blackness is based on hating Whiteness.

The reason for this is simple. The kikes have filled the Black mind with a deep hatred a never ending negativity. That because they are Black in America the deck is stacked against them and each one could be a celebrity and rock scientist if not for White Racism. The backhand of this the kikes fill their head with a deep self hatred and resentment for not being White. So this is bound to explode. Blacks are taught to give up on life and embrace a destructive path. The big part of this is the destruction of their family unit. Illegitimate children are 70 percent more likely to end up in trouble. The kikes pouring of drugs into the Black community which the journalist Gary Web was murdered by Mossad for writing a second book on exposing. And the Blackness culture created by the kike media and the kike social Marxist's. Desegregation also economically destroyed the Black community. The Blacks did not want desegregation just certain legal rights. The kikes pushed desegregation to wipe out the Black economy and take it over. The average Black business man could not compete with the big kike chains who pushed down prices. A long with the general destruction of the American economy has hit the majority of the Blacks and the White lower working classes hard and now everyone else hard. Poverty creates a strong aberrant behaviour many times. The above Blackness culture builds on this.

Poverty is a crime against humanity. It needs to be dismantled but this is another topic that examines the reality of the monetary world religion which the kikes are the God of. My family members of the past worked hard and fought hard in the streets against the capitalist owners mainly kikes, the cops and strike breakers for social justice and rights for the working man and women. As did many others. Our fathers and forefathers worked hard to build up a higher standard of living and now the kikes are trying to nickel and dime it all away.

The kikes also got rid of the real Black racial leaders and put Communist ones controlled by them in their place. The NAACP was started and run by Communist jews forever. They have doing nothing for the Blacks but ruin them in the long run.

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet:

[Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet : JoS Astrology](#)

Looking at how the Police are ordered to handle the situation as well from their political masters. Its designed to make a riot happen and possible.

The Police are so tied up and controlled by kike politicians and interests. Normal decent police officers had to go out on a limb to warn citizens in that area by openly posting on their forum all the citizens need to buy several guns and protect themselves and their families. As they will be a violent Black riot over what's coming down in the ruling.

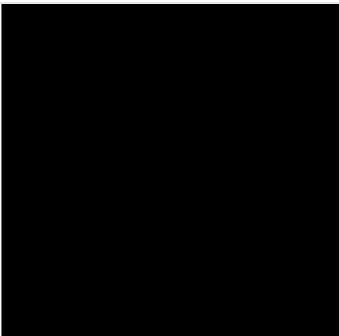
Violent, stupid, self destructive, socially destructive Black clowns. The kike created Frankenstein monster of Blackness on parade. Thanks Jews.

Welcome to kike created, Black America, where reading a book is selling out.

From Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for he Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." (End of the quote)

Wake Up! Before nothing is left.



Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet : JoS Astro...

Good Article shows that Communism is atheist Christianity and they both work together: The Beast as Saint: The Truth About "Martin Luther King, Jr."

[View on](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ : JoS Newsletter

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man? Revilo Oliver

[View on josministries.prophpbb.com](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Jews Behind The Black Holocaust : JoS Newsletter

Jews Behind the Black Holocaust

<http://www.blacksandjews.com/JewsBlackHolocaust.html> What are the Issues?

[View on josministries.prophpbb.com](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

The Jewish Communizing of America : JoS Newsletter

The Jewish Communizing of America On Communism from the Jews: "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise [1]

[View on josministries.prophpbb.com](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 662 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/26/2014
Subject: 2015

2015

If you pay attention between the lines the Jews are planning to pull a world economic collapse next year. The Jews are planning to take down the global economy and force everyone onto a world currency controlled by the kike IMF. This is where the microchip will come in, martial law will be declared and that and the desperation will move to this. Problem, reaction, solution. This will be the start of official World Jewish Government.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6h4-j9Jsjaq>

The rituals we are doing now can save us all from this. The entire Jew World Order is falling apart at the seams. We can't stop this crash from happening its a tidal wave. But we can change the direction of what comes out of it. Just like in Germany when the Jews pulled the international depression off as the prelude to Jewish World Take Over by Communism. What happened was Adolf Hitler and the Nationalist Socialist Party and the Third Reich. Which saved us from this. If we legally work now we can create a win for humanity and the planet. The kikes are making their last great gamble for world power. Hitler fought the Alamo of free humanity. Its our turn to make sure we have future and make good on everything those before gave in the struggle for the liberation of all mankind. What kind of a world do you want to live in.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 664 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 12/2/2014
Subject: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014

Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014 Through Saturday 20 December 2014

NOTE: This ritual will can and ideally should be done as often as possible from the full moon Saturday evening, 6th of December, through the impending new moon Saturday the 20th of December. If you are able to only perform this ritual once, this is fine. Everyone is asked to perform the ritual at least once, but for those of you who can perform the ritual more than once, you are all encouraged to do the ritual as many times as you are able to between the dates listed above.

You may begin the first ritual any time after sundown the evening of December 6th your own local time. Additional rituals can then be performed either day or night through the 20th of December.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening through removing obstacles placed by the enemy upon the serpent. This ritual will result in many people worldwide seeing

the truth.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Saturday Evening, 6 of December 2014

Please perform the Raum meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual.

If you are experienced and already have a meditation that works effectively for you that raises your energies, then use whatever works best for you. It is important to raise your energies before performing this ritual. There is also an mp3 for download of the RAUM pronunciations.

Vibrate RAUM

- **RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]**
- **AHH into your sacral chakra**
- **UUU into your solar plexus chakra**
- **MMM into your heart chakra**
- **Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]**
- **AAAH into your throat chakra**
- **UUU into your 6th chakra**
- **MMM into your crown chakra.**

The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count. This is not mandatory, though. If you do not have a Satanic rosary, use anything that works.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

Following this, vibrate RAUM into your entire aura 7 times.

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working.

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.

In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this a total of 9 times.

SSSS • MEE-YEE-AEYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEH-REHD-THEH•

ROARM-SSHHEEELL • THEHKH-EHP-HAH-THEEM-HAH •

VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • THAY-UHV •

MEEV-UUURRK-HAH—THEH • NEHD-AY—NAHG-LL • MEHDH-EHK-EEM• NAYK-SHAEYE-AYV • MAHD-AH-HAH—THEH •

SSHH-EHR-AHG-YY-AYV

After vibrating the above paragraph of words 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

The serpent is ascending!

The serpent is fully empowered!

The serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AI as in the American English words *name* and *came*
- AY as in the American English words *day*, *say*, *made*
- AEYE between an American English long A and long I
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- EYE is in the American English words *eye*, *sigh*, *tie*, *might*.
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- R's should be rolled
- TS as in the American English words *hats* and *pizza*
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*

For the mp3 downloads and the pdf copy of this ritual, please click on the link below or copy and paste the link into your address bar:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 665 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 12/6/2014
Subject: 6/December/2014

The article below is truly appalling to say the least and unfortunately is one of many over the years. That entire HOLOCO\$T was phony.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

for those of you who are new here, or not onto that scam.

How many Gentiles have received any compensation??????? How many Gentiles endured the worst brutality imaginable under the jewish communist regimes? How many Gentiles were systematically worked to death in jewish run slave labor/death camps like Kolyma ? How many people have heard of Kolyma ? But, everyone hears the kike whining about Auschwitz, Treblinka, Dachau , etc., endlessly.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

Many of the victims of communism never even made it to the slave labor camps. They either died being tortured for crimes they never committed or died in transport, going in some cases weeks without any food. Who has ever compensated these people? Their families? Their systematically being worked to DEATH LITERALLY. NO ONE VICTIMIZED BY JEWISH COMMUNISM HAS EVER GOTTEN ANY COMPENSATION!! Over 100+ million Gentile lives have been totally destroyed under jewish communism [of which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian bible].

The article below reveals the jewish supremacy. Also note the emphasis again on their number 6 with the "60 million" in the second paragraph below in the article. Not only are the few remaining kikes [most are dead from old age] on the doles, but also their families and descendants. We Gentiles have to support these rotten parasites. I just replied to a personal e-mail within the ministry regarding how years ago, I was standing and waiting for a bus in the ice cold rain and watched a jewish funeral procession go by. ALL of the cars totaling some 25 give or take were ALL BRAND NEW. YOU PAY FOR THIS!

In addition, just how many military veterans such as those who fought in the Viet Nam War against the communist vermin have ever really gotten any reparations or compensation? The death toll from communist mass murder in SE Asia was in the tens of millions. Those who fought against communism

in Viet Nam were vehemently attacked by the jewish controlled press here in the USA and other parts of the world. This is just one... there have been continuous wars where nations fought against this jewish pestilence. No amount of money or so-called "compensation/reparations" can ever satisfy jewish greed.

By performing the ritual [this ritual will be ongoing through the 20th of December], we can put a stop to this. You can do the ritual at any time between those dates and as many times as you are able to.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html

Another ritual that can be performed at any time:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Unless we all work to take a stand against this most vicious, vile and completely rotten parasitical race, this kind of major injustice will continue on. Right now we have a chance. Don't waste this opportunity!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

US, France strike deal over SNCF role in the Holocaust

American Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by the French state rail operator, SNCF, are to receive compensation. A joint US-France fund has been agreed following lengthy negotiations.

Hundreds of Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by France 's state rail company, SNCF, during the Nazi occupation will be entitled to compensation from a \$60 million (49-million-euro) US-French fund.

The breakthrough followed at least two years of negotiations. Thousands of people could be eligible for compensation, including nationals of Israel , Canada and the United States .

The announcement on Friday was part of a deal that would see Washington work to end lawsuits and other compensation claims in US courts against SNCF.

The French state-owned company had been bidding for lucrative high-speed rail and other contracts in US markets. However, some state legislators had sought to block SNCF because of its involvement in the Holocaust.

The French Foreign Ministry and US State Department jointly announced the accord for the compensation fund, which will be financed by Paris and managed by the US .

Paris had already paid more than \$6 billion in compensation to French citizens and certain other deportees. The new fund will also provide money for thousands of spouses or descendants of Holocaust deportees who have since died.

SNCF transported around 76,000 French Jews to Nazi concentration camps, though experts still disagree on the state rail operator's degree of guilt. Only 3,000 survived.

The company argued that it had no effective control over its rail operations during the Nazi occupation from 1940 to 1944.

The French parliament will have to authorize each application for the Holocaust compensation, which could take months to be processed.

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 666	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/9/2014
Subject: Re: Important Group Ritual for Saturday, 6 of December 2014			

People have been asking questions regarding the ritual. As of now, 9 December, the ritual can be performed at any time through the 20th December, as many times [the more the better] as you are able to.

As for the “second ritual” I mentioned, this is optional, but this one can also be done in addition to the main ritual and this second ritual can be done at ANY time, as many times as you can.

Second Ritual [optional]

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

The second ritual makes a strong addition to the main ritual and this will be for all of the rituals we will be doing. More rituals like this will be forthcoming.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Send your photos by email in seconds...

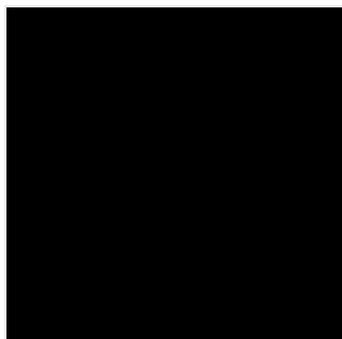
Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 667 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 12/16/2014

Subject: Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats

[Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats : JoS Astrology](#)



Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats : JoS Astrology

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs ...

View on ... Preview by Yahoo

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post33703.html#p33703>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 668 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 12/17/2014

Subject: Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season

This post is for new people. There is NOTHING Christian about "Christmas." As with everything else in the Christian program, spiritual concepts were hijacked, corrupted and transformed into fictitious jewish characters, places and other related kosher crap for Gentiles to slavishly worship and above all, to create a powerful subliminal link to where Gentile spiritual energies are under the control of the jews who are on top and know the truth about this; Gentile spiritual energies and even life force is channeled into promoting jewish monetary wealth, jewish success and jewish prosperity. Here is more information concerning the Yule Season. If you are new to Satanism, please read. Wishing a Very Happy Yule Season to Everyone here.

There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd-the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless nazarene.

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

Cooking

Baking

Gift giving

Decorating

Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow

Tree decorating

Blue lights in honor of Lucifer

Partying

Santa Claus for the kids

Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithras's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 669	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/18/2014
Subject: Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'			

Obama: I'm Jewish 'in my soul'

[My note and probably Jewish in his body from his mother's side of the family from reports. Obama the politician was a creation of powerful Jewish families in Chicago. Obama's policies are totally those of the NeoCohen's of the phoney right as Jews own both Parties and finance both Parties.

That way Jews win and you lose.}

http://www.jewishjournal.com/david_suis...in_my_soul

What will you tell the President when you see him?" was my daughter Eva's first reaction when I told her I'd been invited to the White House Channukah party (Actually, it was her second reaction. Her first was, "Take me!"). Kids are innocent that way. They don't realize that when you have over a hundred people crowding the leader of the free world, it's not so easy to get in a word edgewise.

But I got lucky. It's not what I told the President that mattered, it's what I heard him say when few people were paying attention.

After the president made his Channukah remarks and the lighting ceremony was over, he came down to greet the thick crowd of guests along a receiving line.

Because the Glatt kosher lamb chops were so amazing, and my friend Selwyn Gerber and I were completely immersed in the shmooze-with-every-cool-Jew routine prior to the President's arrival, I came late to the waiting crowd, which means I ended up about four rows back.

Here's where my luck kicked in. There was an imposing and tall white-haired gentleman to my right who had a booming voice and was determined to say something to the President (I think he may have had a few single malts, but that's another story.)

So, when the president got closer to us, and I was prepared to launch my very tame, "Mr President, do you have a message you want to share with the Jews of Los Angeles?" line, THE MAN TO MY RIGHT launched the most brilliant Presidential Channukah greeting of all time:

"Mr President," he said in his booming voice, "when I told my Christian friend I was coming to a Channukah party at the White House, he told me, 'I didn't know the President was Jewish!'"

The President let out a serious belly laugh. But in all the commotion of people asking other questions and everyone clicking their smart phone cameras, it was easy to lose sight of the president to see if he had anything to say.

I kept my eyes straight on him. It was clear that the "President was Jewish" idea had intrigued him. After about three or four seconds, as he was walking away, and looking at no one in particular, the President just said, "I am, in my soul."

So, there you have it: The leader of the free world says he's Jewish, in his soul.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 670	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/18/2014
Subject: Buddhism The Anti Spiritual Scam On Humanity			

Buddhism The Anti Spiritual Scam On Humanity

Theravada Buddhism is stated to be the original sect and doctrine of Buddhism. What is obvious is there is a lot of talk about Buddhism and its becoming the new trendy, trend. But no actual mention of what Buddhism is as the core of its system and meaning. Just buzz words. The Buddhist Theocrats are also purposely pushing the trendy buzz words and feel goodism. Without telling anyone what Buddhism actually is. Read on to understand why.

Its simple Buddhism states existence is suffering and suffering has an end which sums up its four noble "truths." Which sums up the whole system.

Suffering is existence....what is the opposite of existence? **Extinction, what does Nirvana**

mean in Pali: EXTINCTION.

Buddhism states there is no soul nor eternal I or self. The person is a collection of only five aggravates or elemental forces of a consciousness that simply reform into each new incarnation according to what karma has ripened a restacking of the same deck. These forces are held together by a karmic glue and desire is what causes karma to continue on and solidify the aggravates together keeping one in the **wheel of suffering which is existence.**

The Buddhist meditation system is basically void mediation and nothing else. Its a form of introspection that allows one to trace the roots of desire and dismantle them within the psyche. So that eventually when they die. The five aggravates will dissipate and they will cease to exist and become totally extinct. This is obtainment of Nirvana which means EXTINCTION.

Buddhism states the biggest illusion and desire that causes one to stay in the cycle of existence thus life. Is the belief one has a soul an eternal I that goes on. Enlightenment in Buddhism is totally accepting the ridiculous belief that there is no self and one does not exist. Ones existence as a self is maya. This belief acceptance is believed to be the switch hit that dissolves the karmic bonds totally and allows for them to reach total Extinction, Nirvana upon death.

Buddhism is a materialistic, annihilationist death cult. That preaches a strange sentimental, radical egalitarianism which is why the current Liberal West finds it so appealing. The ideology preached in the Buddhist Dhammapada is identical to the Sermon On The Mount of Christianity. Which is an enemy program. Which points to who is behind Buddhism. Who benefits from removing spiritual knowledge and replacing it with a paleo, Communistic system.

Now the Buddhist system furthered laid down the following.

The science of mantra and astrology was banned. And the practices of Yoga [Kundalini Yoga is Yoga] where also banned from being taught. The original eight fold path which survived in Tantra which is the esoteric knowledge of the Veda. Was replaced by the Jainist eight fold path. Which leads to nowhere spiritual.

The Tantra texts uniformly agree Mantra is the number one most important tool for enlightenment which Buddhism by order removes.

Its obvious what went on here. They removed the actual spiritual knowledge needed for enlightenment which is defined in the East and West as the ascension of the serpent [Kundalini Yoga] a large part of the Magnum Opus is based on astrology which in Vedic means the science of light. And replaced it with meaningless materialistic nonsense which leaves a person trapped in the cycle of suffering and does not free them from anything. They stay in a spiritual dormant state and hope for extinction of their being from all existence. As Nirvana.

With the technical or symbolic language of Buddhism its stolen from the original Vedic tradition and corrupted into the opposite meaning. They changed the wine but kept the bottle.

Its well established Siddhartha never existed. He is a stolen and rewrote Sun God.

Something at the locus of this reveals itself quick. The Jewish Therapeutae in Alexandria are the known actual creators of Christianity which as system imposed the same ideology and removal of spiritual knowledge by corruption and alteration of the technical language in the manner found in Buddhism but within a Judaic package. It shows the same behaviour and criminal motivation. As is

known the Jews have been in the East for thousands of years.

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:
topic542.html

<http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/buddha.html>

There are records from Alexandria that indicate the arrival of a steady stream of Buddhist monks and philosophers. They would surely have contributed to the philosophical speculations and syncretism for which the city was noted.

In particular, it seems the original Therapeutae were sent by Asoka on an embassy to Pharaoh Ptolemy II in 250 BC.

Philo Judaeus, a 1st century AD contemporary of Josephus, described the Therapeutae in his tract 'De Vita Contemplativa'. It appears they were a religious brotherhood without precedent in the Jewish world. Reclusive ascetics, devoted to poverty, celibacy, good deeds and compassion, they were just like Buddhist monks in fact.

From the Therapeutae it is quite possible a Buddhist influence spread to both the Essenes (a similar monkish order in Palestine) and to the Gnostics – adepts of philosophical speculations."

Sources:

Dhammapada

The Doctrine of the Awakening. J.Evola

The Numerical Discourse Of The Buddha: A translation of the Anguttara Nikaya by Bhikkhu Bodhi
Sons of God. D.M Murdock

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 671 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 12/19/2014

Subject: 86 Year Old German Woman lays charges against the Central Council of

86 Year Old German Woman lays charges against the Central Council of the Jews in Germany

[http://justice4germans.com/2014/12/17/8 ... n-germany/](http://justice4germans.com/2014/12/17/8...n-germany/)

Here is a story you won't hear in the "mainstream media" nor the alternative, unless it is first put through the wash and spin cycle. Thus, I will do my best to simply translate and present this important and very newsworthy story to the world for consideration as provided by the original author, whom I shall introduce, as well as provide some context for her perspective, as well as my own.

Frau Ursula Haverbeck, born in 1928, is an 86 year old survivor of the genocidal Allied terror bombing, the Russian onslaught of rape and pillage on Germany's Eastern frontier, the anti-German pogroms and expulsions, and the post-war Morgenthau Plan of mass starvation perpetrated against Germany, the enslavement and mass murder of surrendered German soldiers as well as, of the

post-war cultural genocide of the German nation by the criminal victors.

Many today still live in "denial" of these obvious and provable crimes, but no law prevents anyone from voicing their denial, so no one has ever been jailed for denying these facts. Nor is any notion of "collective guilt and punishment" forced upon the citizens of the nations which perpetrated these monstrous "war crimes" and "crimes against humanity". The peoples of the Allied nations have not been divided, and had their land, culture and heritage stolen. Nor have they been forced to pay reparations to the Germans for this "Unholocaust". No one has ever been jailed for spreading "false news" and "inciting hatred" toward the German people, though it is committed daily in the mass media; in books, films, TV shows, newspaper articles, schools, and in everyday average conversation amongst people everywhere.

Frau Haverbeck is a very learned, lucid and articulate lady, who is in good physical and mental health. She holds several university degrees, including in the field of Education. She, along with her late husband (a professor and former Eastern Front soldier) were both, in past years, very involved with environmental concerns in Germany, and were activists for the preservation of the German language and culture.

On November 20th, 2014, Frau Haverbeck made history by laying criminal charges against the Central Council of the Jews in Germany, under S. 344 of German Penal Code with "False Prosecutions" perpetrated against innocent Germans concerning their "denial of the holocaust" (TM). The crime of False Prosecution is punishable with up to 10 years imprisonment.

In this recent video entitled "The Biggest Problem of Our Time", she cited the ever diminishing publicly acknowledged numbers of Jews who died at Auschwitz, as already acknowledged by official sources, and which can also be read by all on the plaque outside the former Auschwitz camp.

She referred to an article to this effect in the nationally published magazine "Der Spiegel" in 2002. Frau Haverbeck also stated that original NS German documents concerning the exact orders pertaining to the duties at Auschwitz which had been seized by the Soviet Union after the war, were now in possession of the mainstream "Institut für Zeitgeschichte" (Institute for History), and also available to the public for a fee of €124.00 since 2000.

Frau Haverbeck says that "these documents indicate very clearly, in full detail, that the Auschwitz camp was not an 'Extermination Camp', but rather a 'labour camp' for the defence industry, and moreover, that those in charge of its operation were under orders to maintain the health of the prisoners to the best of their ability for the purposes of production, which was essential for the continuing war effort". She adds, "that is what those who worked there and have been accused of war crimes have always maintained!"

"Surely by now" Frau Haverbeck says "an official revision which encompasses these facts should have taken place and that all judgments made against so-called 'deniers' should have been overturned, as the evidence is available which supports their position, but nothing of the sort has happened. Many are still sitting in jail to this day. This puts the onus back on the accusers who continue to claim that 6 Million Jews were exterminated, to show us where the physical evidence is that supports their claim. Where are they?"

Frau Haverbeck stated that "I and others have petitioned every possible government department and branch of justice and have provided them with these documents, and yet nothing has happened. There has been no reply! The reason for that must be that they have no response as they have no evidence, as there was no holocaust".

"If this was an indeed such an 'open and shut case' that is irrefutable, as the courts have ruled over and over again, and which they never tire of telling us, their case cannot rest upon any so-called

'secret order' . And for them to now have to acknowledge a drastically reduced number of victims is for them also not possible, given the alleged singularity of this event, as the one and the only, and the biggest and most heinous crime ever committed. Then let us consider and compare this with the 'Rheinwiesenlager' (Eisenhower's Death Camps), Dresden, Hiroshima, and horrors experienced by the many millions of German expellees and refugees from the East!"

Frau Haverbeck then goes on to state that "in statements made at Nuremberg, no one testified to the presence of any gas chambers, and that confessions, particularly those of Rudolf Höss, are now well known to have been extracted through unimaginable, excruciating torture, to which anyone would have confessed to the mass murder of millions. No testimony, received by such means, as legal experts know, can be given consideration. Why is it that there should even be such a law as S. 130 that should deny us the ability to question this? And how is it that the entire body of defence testimony and uncountable volume of physical evidence which they tried to provide was completely ignored or destroyed? Such could only have proved to have been incriminating if something sinister had actually taken place. Obviously, they (the prosecutors) could prove nothing, and so these witnesses and their evidence had to disappear."

She goes on to question how this is possible in Germany for the authorities to ignore, and asks whose interests these "authorities" and "academics" etc truly serve? (This roughly the first 10 minutes of the 19 minute long video. I'll leave it there in the interest of time and length.)

In a statement posted on her website, Frau Haverbeck writes:

"After weeks of reading on the internet that 'there was no Holocaust' all processes in which critical-thinking citizens convicted of Holocaust denial under section 130, paragraph 3 of the Criminal Code must now be re-opened .

These citizens have committed no other crime other than that they came to the same conclusions earlier, that there may not have been any such "holocaust", because of their own due diligence and scientific knowledge.

All interested parties should immediately consult the competent courts in order to make them now aware of this new evidence. Then, contact their respective lawyers to clarify as to how to proceed.

It was outrageous what took place after the reduction of the number of victims of Auschwitz, which was officially announced to the public, with no explanation, nor apology for giving false information. Whereas, the 'Spiegel' Editor, who wrote the same thing in an essay based upon the new archival discoveries, etc., has gone unpunished.

Even more serious and incompatible with the rule of law was the simultaneous arrest and jailing of the chemist Germar Rudolf. He had, with his chemistry expertise and his scientific investigations into Zyklon B as a potential gassing agent, come to the conclusion that the holocaust, as hitherto described, could not have happened at Auschwitz.

Now this is unacceptable: on the one side, the documents of the Commandant of Auschwitz show that this was a labor camp for the defence industry and not an extermination camp, yet the Ludwigsburg Central Office for prosecution of 'National Socialist crimes' has indicted about thirty men, now over ninety years old, on the charge that they had been involved in the extermination camp at Auschwitz, and in the murder of hundreds of thousands of people.

If the German citizen is still the supreme sovereign under the Basic Law in this Federal Republic of Germany, then each of us has a responsibility for the truth, and a right to expect that justice be done. This is the basic responsibility of every citizen. It is, therefore, also the duty of each to also work towards the restoration of law and justice."

Approx. 2,000 Germans are charged each year in Germany under S.130 of Penal Code for "Holocaust Denial" which is punishable with up to 5 years imprisonment and fines, and also has social penalties, as those convicted find themselves unable to work and shut out of organizations, etc. In the media they are demonized and vilified as "Neo-Nazis" and "right-wing extremists". The term "Nazi" is, as I have previously reported, a pejorative term created by the enemies of National Socialism long before Hitler ever came to power, and it is still wielded as a weapon to this day, in Germany and elsewhere, to stifle dissent and discussion, and to incite hatred.

Frau Haverbeck, herself, has been labelled as such and has previously been charged and convicted as a "Holocaust denier" and also with "Volksverhetzung" (inciting hatred) for her efforts to speak out on behalf of the German people who to do this day are burdened with the alleged guilt of starting the war, of war crimes, crimes against humanity, and the systematic mass murder of the European Jews.

Questioning any of this in "liberated" Germany is punishable with imprisonment. Presenting evidence to the contrary is not allowed. It is also forbidden in Canada and many European nations. Here is just a partial list of others (Germans and non-Germans) who have been tried, convicted, stalked, harassed and violently attacked for sharing their views and for presenting factual evidence contrary to the official and legally enforced narrative.

Quotes from Frau Havenbeck:

„Wir leben gar nicht in einer echten Demokratie, was man schon daran erkennen kann, daß alle Angst haben. Die Herrscher haben vor dem Volk Angst, deshalb gibt es Maulkorbgesetze, und das Volk hat vor den Regierenden Angst, deshalb wagt es nicht zu sagen, was es denkt.“ ~ Ursula Haverbeck vor dem Landgericht Dortmund, 11. Juni 2007

Translation: "We do not live a real democracy, which one can easily see when everyone lives in fear. The Controllers are afraid of the people, and for this reason, they have made "muzzle laws", and so the people live in fear of those who rule over them. Therefore. the people do not dare to speak their minds." ~ Ursula Havenbeck, before the State Court in Dortmund, 11th June, 2007

„Vaterland und Muttersprache bilden die Grundlage jeder völkischen Entwicklung. [...] Ein Sklave, der seine Ketten nicht spürt, sehnt sich niemals nach der Freiheit.“ ~ Ursula Haverbeck als Referentin im NPD-Bürgerzentrum, März 2010

Translation: "Fatherland and Mother Tongue are the basis for any folkish (German cultural) development. [...] A slave who does not realize he is in chains will never seek to free himself" ~ Ursula Havenbeck, as guest speaker of the NPD-Citizen Centre, March 2010.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 672	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/7/2015
Subject: Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....			

In reply to [JoyofSatan666] post:

This thread implies that Jews are stupid. NEVER underestimate the enemy!!!! Yes, there are some stupid Jews, but not as a whole. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the Jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a Jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30 people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in

professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Not to mention, at the upper levels they are organized and they have money and resources that would make a lot of people's eyes water.

In addition to this, the Jews call themselves "people of the book." There is a Jewish joke: "A Jewish drop out is a Jew who did not complete their PhD degree." The universities and colleges are loaded with them. While they push and indoctrinate the suicidal notion in that lethal bible, enforce on the populace enslaved under Jewish communism, that knowledge is something evil [the Serpent of Satan in the bible represents knowledge], they, themselves know it is the key to everything. For a slave state to exist and function, slaves must be ignorant. The word "ignorant" means "unknowing." It is a sad fact that there are some people here who have to have the word explained as I just did. I am not talking non-Americans either.

The average Gentile comes home, snaps on that TV set, goes to the fridge and takes out an ice cold beer, and then sits down in front of that TV for the rest of the night [many even eat their evening meals on TV trays], and watches PROGRAMS. YES, PROGRAMS AND FROM THESE PROGRAMS, THEY ARE PROGRAMMED.

I, myself place too much value and respect for my own time and mind to sit in front of some of the worst stupidity and waste hours at this. Not to mention the stupidity and blatant Jew-Communist programming is as far as my concern, not only totally unworthy of my precious time, but it is also sickening and boring to the extreme. So, ask yourself... what are you learning from this?? There ARE movies [DVDs] and such that can be educational, even those solely for entertainment. Those sitcoms, Jew run talk shows and related to me are nauseating. Wasted days and wasted nights... lead to a wasted life and a waste of a human being. The Jew dictates both directly and indirectly how you should think, what you should and should not believe, how you should live your life and everything else. THEY PROGRAM YOU!!

Another blatant example... those of you who understand the workings of the mind and meditate enough to have the experience already are aware of just how one's thoughts, focus and attention are so sensitive. Just placing your awareness to 'feel' your aura and your chakras is very powerful. You can do this easily right now and you will see what I mean just how rapidly this manifests- just the smallest bit of focus, attention and awareness.

Just as the Jewish program of communism perpetually and most forcibly indoctrinates the populace [their victims] with endlessly repeated slogans enforcing blatant communist lies [the Jews have long been aware of the powers of the mind and soul, while systematically removing these from the Gentile populace with the programs of Christianity and Islam]; the very same is done with the "Holy Bible" being called "The Good Book." This is a very obvious example of the stupidity and ignorance of those who believe that SHIT! Never has there been such a horrific conglomeration of perverted, corrupted and stolen legends, concepts, literature and other crap and above all- ENDLESS CURSES AND I MEAN EXTREME CURSES AGAINST HUMANITY!!!!

IGNORANT people keep extolling and praising and giving their energies to this extreme negativity and its destructive forces. These are all aimed at destroying civilization and humanity as a whole. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a

time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With enforcing of the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since. Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root have taken a lethal toll and the world is now facing disaster. Yes, ignorance is bliss as the saying goes. Most people who spend hour after hour wasting their time in front of the TV set, playing endless games on the PC for hours and hours and engaging in other wastes of time are unaware of just how bad things are in the world. Some are so stupid they just don't even bother to care. Where would we all be here right now if Satan and the Powers of Hell didn't care? We would still all be fucking slaves back in the Dark Ages. I also know that Christians are subliminally PROGRAMMED to obsessively push Christianity. In this I am mainly referring to the fundamentalists and those who are steeped in the Christian energy.

Things are REALLY bad, such as the environment. What Jewish communism did to the environment has put a funeral wreath to hang over the entire earth. Whiling away the hours is what they WANT you to do. Be stupid, be unaware, don't bother so put any effort into developing your mind, don't put any effort into studying or learning. Just wait until it is all far too late to do anything. What the Jews have done and are now doing WILL EVENTUALLY EFFECT EVERYONE.

There is a wealth of information that everyone should be studying here. Satan represents knowledge. For those who are just too fucking lazy and unmotivated, JoS ministry and other very dedicated members have already done the work for you. Even the worst slum in the USA is a paradise compared to living under Jewish communism. Unbeknownst to many uninformed dolts who just don't bother to read, the USA is the number one target for a communist take-over. The USA is the last major power that still has some freedom and this is being rapidly destroyed. Our legal system, our law enforcement, our bill of rights and anything related to ensuring individual freedoms are being viciously attacked, undermined and if something isn't done will be eventually destroyed. Many talk the talk, but when reality hits, it is a different story. We are in a very dire situation. Few understand the tactics of communist take-over such as how the Jews destroy the law-enforcement, of which they are doing right now blatantly. The next step is total anarchy of which they enthusiastically promote and then when they get some real power in a country, such as they did in the former USSR, they go on a mass murder rampage. The police and related are usually the first in line to be murdered, along with the educated classes they label the "intelligentsia." No, for the dummies here, you don't have the right to a trial, nor does your family. You are just butchered, and everything you once had and owned is taken from you and now belongs to the Jew-run "State." This is another example of how they push their slogans. The word "people's" is analogous with communism. NO, NOTHING BELONGS TO THE "PEOPLE" IN REALITY. Everything becomes the property of the Jew-owned and run state. The Jews are very adept at inventing slogans that are outright total lies and perverting these and enforcing them as truths upon the populace. When communism fails as it did in the early 1990's, the first thing they then do is to push the Christian program. Fundamentalist Christians are allowed into the victimized country in droves, the bible is then reinstated into the local languages and churches and mosques are opened up and again running. This puts the entire nation back at square one again...under Jewish spiritual control. As I have stated repeatedly, but will again, the bible is the foundation for Jewish communism. When it has done its job and a nation falls to Jewish communism, the bible, the churches and the mosques are no longer needed and all of the stolen materials they used that were hijacked and corrupted from Pagan religions around the world are then done away with, ensuring the ENTIRE memory is gone. If this fails, as I already wrote in the above, they revert right back to using the bible again. This way, the spiritual energies of the populace are under their direct control. The Jews have survived as they have because like that foul Nazarene character, they mutate like a virus. They mutate and adapt to the current times, but they never change in character, nor does their goal of enslaving the entire world. A communist state is a slave state. Christianity and Islam, while pushing the slogans of "freedom" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood" are in truth, the total opposites.

SATAN IS FREEDOM, SATAN STANDS FOR FREEDOM, AND SATAN STANDS FOR TRUTH, LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

Below is a list of JoS websites that have a very large number of pdfs available for absolutely free. Many of us have put in years of our time in serious study, creating these works and websites in the service of Satan. We do this because we care. Not only do we work for Satan and the Powers of Hell, we strongly support and believe in Satan's plans for this world.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

<http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 673	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/11/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

Subject: Neo Soviet Union By Putin

Neo Soviet Union By Putin

There is some bather in the article but this is of importance as this is what Jewish Putin and the Jews around him have been working on. Putin openly admits it right in the middle of a Political conference.. And is the key reason for the military invasion of the Ukraine by Russian troops in paramilitary uniforms directed by Moscow. And the thousand of people killed and hundreds of thousand displaced by the Jew Cabal in Moscow. They are trying to rebuild the Communist empire.

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/nathanvardi...ell-putin/>

Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the same **Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single**

geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia.

More on Putin:

As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the Eastern wing of the Jewish World Order cabal. And is marching the Russian's into the same Globalist slave state they are to the West. With much of the same policies as well.

Putin is also Jewish with a Talmudic scholar for a father:

topic2025.html

Putin and his kosher regime has been connected to false flag terror attacks on the Russian population. The Russian version of 911:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

[FrontPageMagazine.com](http://www.frontpagemagazine.com) | Thursday, July 16, 2009

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568>

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

--

Putin is very close on a personal level with the powerful Jewish oligarch Abramovich whom some have called Putin's protector and handler. As noted many of these people have direct positions within the government as well.

Duma member

"Abramovich was the governor of Chukotka from 2000 to 2008. " "Abramovich said that he would not run for governor again after his term of office expired in 2005, as it is "too expensive", and he rarely visits the region. However, Russian President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." (wikipedia)

Note: Chukotka is impoverished and remote region of RF, yet resource rich and with big potential to oil exproation. Abramovich, who had and still has lots of interest in oil & resources no doubt has spent the time governing Chukotka productively for his business interest. "Sibneft Begins Offshore Seismic Work in Chukotka's Anadyr Bay December 07, 2005" source. Sibneft was Abramovich's company which he later sold and it went under the wing of Gazprom and its CEO Alexei Miller.
Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Chris Hutchins, a biographer of Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, describes the relationship between Russian president and Abramovich as like that between a father and a favorite son; Abramovich himself has stated that his relationship with Putin is a professional business relationship, as signified by his use of the Russian language's formal "Вы" (like Spanish "usted" or French "vous") in addressing Putin, as opposed to the informal "ты" (Spanish "tú" or French "tu").
[72]

Source: Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Putin saves Abramovich's US safe haven

By John Helmer

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central_Asia/JK27Ag02.html

A deal with Kremlin makes Jewish oligarch Vekselberg the richest man in Russia:

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/news ... ussia.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/news...ussia.html)

Next the above Abramovich is the Jew Khodorkovsky the two of them are the most richest people in Russia and in the top level of the Jewish oligarchy in change of Russia. Note Putin got this character out of trouble once the cost was clear:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khodorkovsky>

Mikhail Borisovich Khodorkovsky (Russian: Михаи́л Бори́сович Ходорко́вский, IPA: [mʲɪxɐˈil xɔdɐˈrkɒfskʲɪj]; born 26 June 1963) is a Russian businessman, oligarch,[2] philanthropist, public figure and author.

In 2003, Khodorkovsky was named Person of the Year by Expert, sharing this title with Roman Abramovich. In 2004, Khodorkovsky was the wealthiest man in Russia (with a fortune of over \$15 billion) and one of the richest people in the world, ranked 16th on Forbes list of billionaires. He had

worked his way up the Communist apparatus during the Soviet years, and began several businesses during the era of glasnost and perestroika. After the dissolution of the Soviet Union, he accumulated wealth through the development of Siberian oil fields as the head of Yukos, one of the largest Russian companies to emerge from the privatization of state assets during the 1990s."

He was arrested on 25 October 2003, to appear before investigators as a witness, but within hours of being taken into custody he was charged with fraud. The government under Vladimir Putin then froze shares of Yukos shortly thereafter on tax charges. The state took further actions against Yukos, leading to a collapse of the company's share price and the evaporation of much of Khodorkovsky's wealth. He was found guilty and sentenced to nine years in prison in May 2005. While still serving his sentence, Khodorkovsky and his business partner Platon Lebedev were further charged and found guilty of embezzlement and money laundering in December 2010, extending his prison sentence to 2014. Khodorkovsky was pardoned by President Vladimir Putin following lobbying for his release by Hans-Dietrich Genscher, and released from jail on 20 December 2013. [3]"

It pays to be Jewish in Russia. Just like in America:

Kremlin provides bailout to Jewish banker
By Grant Slater November 5, 2008 8:56pm

The Kremlin reportedly dipped into a fund to allow a prominent Jewish businessman and Kremlin confidante to pay his debts.

The Russian government set aside \$2 billion for Mikhail Fridman and his holding company, the Alfa Group, that would allow him to pay Deutsche Bank AG, The Wall Street Journal reported.

Fridman, 44, is the first oligarch to receive funds from the account of funds stashed away from Russia's windfall oil profits in recent years. Russia's financial sector has not been immune to the global credit crisis, and market turmoil in recent weeks has led to jitters among Russia's wealthiest.

The loan from the \$50 billion fund would allow Fridman to maintain his stake in Russia's biggest cell phone provider, Vimpel Communications.

Fridman and his Alfa partners founded a Jewish philanthropy group last year aimed at increasing Jewish identity among Russian speakers worldwide. The Genesis Philanthropy Group is still in its nascent stages.

Jews in the former Soviet Union are feeling unease that local funding for Jewish causes may be curtailed as oligarchs lose billions amid the global financial crisis.

More Jewish Oligarchs who got bail outs from the Russian government just like all the Jewish banker oligarchs in American who received mass bail outs as well:

Deripaska, Oleg (UC Rusal) - Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly friendly with Putin and a member of the Kremlin elite.

Vekselberg, Viktor. (UC Rusal) The richest man of Russia 2012. This oligarh of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian rigin is also held a big stake and board chair in bailed out Rusal.

Khan, German (Alfa group) - a Jewish oligarch, also a prominent member of the Jewish congress and a contributor to Jewish and "tolerance" causes.

Aven, Pyotr (Alfa Group) - a Jewish oligarch connected to Putin since early 1990s.

Abramovich, Roman (Evraz Group) - a Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly very friendly with Putin, also a statesman in Putin's Russia

Shvidler, Eugene (Evraz Group) - friend and partner of Abramovich, a Jewish billionaire with a stake in Evraz Group

Who rules Russia?

Table of Contents
(last name first)

Oligarchs / Tycoons

Abramovich, Roman. [...]probably one of the most famous "Russian" oligarches in the world. Jew Roman Abramovich is one of the richest (or probably the richest) thieves and criminals in Russia, close friend of Yeltsin and protector/curator of Putin[...]Duma member [...] President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." [...]

Aven, Pyotr. Jewish oligarch banker (Alfa Bank, Alfa Group), controls Russia's largest private bank. \$5.4B as of 2013. Connected to Putin and key Putin's administration officials since early 1990s.

Deripaska, Oleg. Jew [...] member of the Board of Directors and CEO of United Company RUSAL, the largest aluminium company in the world and a President of Enplus Group[...] Vladimir Putin with Oleg Deripaska, said to be the richest man in Russia and a member of the Kremlin elite. \$8.5B as of 2013. A known buddy of Nathaniel Rotschild. Deripaska is often described as "100% Putin loyalist", "Kremlin-friendly", "closely connected to the Kremlin" and even "the oligarch closest to Putin".

Fedun, Leonid. ancestry unclear (though sometimes believed to be a Jew). Billionaire (\$7.1 B), owns one of the most popular football clubs in Russia. Anti-White. Likes Jews, finances campaigns and drives against "xenophobia" and "anti-semitism" in sports (among football fans).

Fridman, Mikhail Maratovich. Jew [...] Chairman of the Supervisory Board of Alfa Group Consortium, which is now one of the Russia's largest privately owned investment groups. In 2011, Forbes assessed his wealth as \$15.1 billion, making him the 7th richest man in Russia [...]On excellent terms with Kremlin, member of Putin's Public Chamber; [...]one of the founders of the Russian Jewish Congress[...]large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance

Gutseriev, Mikhail Safarbekovich . Ingush (* non-Slav, Muslim Caucasus ethnicity) entrepreneur and businessman. [...]. His family clan is the richest in Russia in 2013 and recent years. [...] after successful deals with Putin's clans, all criminal cases were terminated and his family business is booming.

Kantor, Vyacheslav Moshe. Jewish "chemicals tycoon" (\$2.4B as of 2013), heads Acron, one of Russia's (and the world's) biggest fertilizer producers. Known as "Putin's ally and associate" with "close links to the Kremlin"; he is the current president of the European Jewish Congress and ex-president of Russian Jewish Congress, recognized as "one of the '50 Most Influential Jews in the World'" and a big time champion of anti-White thought-policing, repression and indoctrination, in Russia and worldwide.

Kerimov, Suleyman Abusaidovich. an ethnic Lezgin born in Dagestan - a non-Slavic, traditionally Muslim Caucasus peoples, similar to Chechens [...] a secretive Kremlin-connected Russian tycoon. [...]Kerimov sometimes appears to be an extension of the Kremlin, the bankers say [...] the things [he does] seem to be in tandem with the government," said Chris Barter, former co-chief executive of Goldman Sachs' Moscow office [...] Suspiciously (*for a non-Jew) well-connected to the American/global juden-bankster oligopoly circles

Khan, German. [...] a leading member of the Russian Jewish Congress [...] an active supporter of Jewish initiatives in Russia and Europe [...] large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] aimed at developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance [...] On excellent terms with Kremlin. [...] Net Worth \$10.5 B As of March 2013.

Mamut, Alexander. Jewish oligarch and mafiozi, he has connections in the top levels of government: First Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets, Igor Shuvalov, is an ex employee of Mamut's and they are strongly connected as associates. "He remains very close to the Kremlin and he is understood to be close to Russian prime minister Vladimir Putin". \$2.3 B As of March 2013 (official and publicly known wealth).

Mikhelson, Leonid. Part-Jewish although he doesn't publicly admit or identify with it. He controls Novatek - one of the most important natural gas companies in RF. \$15.4 B As of March 2013. Deals and partnership with Kremlin-controlled Gazprom is a source of much of his fortune.

Prokhorov, Mikhail Dmitrievitch . multibillionaire (\$13B as of 2013) of Jewish-Russian-Osetian origin, jew by mother's side [...] politician, and owner of the American basketball team the Brooklyn Nets, and different nickel and gold producing factories in Russia. He is well known for his contempt towards workers and awful working conditions in his factories. On decent terms with Kremlin.

Rottenberg, Arkadiy (and his brother Boris). Jewish billionaire (\$3.3B as of 2013, and \$1.4B for Boris Rotenberg) and one of the richest men in Russia, personal friend of Putin, his former judo training partner. The huge capital he earned through personal acquaintance with V. Putin, last years he got practically unrestricted flow of budget money.

Shvidler, Eugene. Another Jewish billionaire (\$1.3B as of 2013), natural resources tycoon, friend and partner of Abramovich. Together with Abramovich holds stakes in Evraz group - one of the biggest natural resource companies in Russia.

Usmanov, Alisher. Muslim Asian (Uzbek) - Usmanov, who is Muslim, married Jewish Irina Viner, the richest man of Russia and the United Kingdom. \$17.6B as of 2013. [...]For his economic crimes he was even arrest and imprisoned in the Soviet Union. Today he gets awards of Putin [...] has "close links to the Kremlin". [my note Usmanov looks Jewish himself].

Vekselberg, Viktor. Jew [...] the richest man of Russia 2012. \$15.1B As of 2013. This oligarch of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is the owner of numerous oil and metallurgy plants of Russia [...]On good terms with Kremlin [...]

Lesser caliber non-Slavic (Jewish etc) tycoons and Putin's pals benefitting from state contracts: Ziyad Manasir , Iskander Mahmudo , Muslim Ziyaudin Magomedov, Aras Agalarov, Armenian Vazgen Gevorkyan

"State corporation oligarchs"

People entrusted with running huge multi-billion dollar state corporations and monopolies, they are somewhere in between an "oligarch" and administration official, and easily a match in influence to a

Minister or Deputy Minister.

Chubais, Anatoly. [...] Jew by mother's side [...] was an influential member of Boris Yeltsin's administration [...] receives awards from Putin and Medvedev, as well as control of multi-billion dollar state corporations - RAO UES and RUSNANO.

Kirienko, Sergey. Jew by father's side. A prominent liberal and supporter of Putin, was Prime Minister in Yeltsin's time. In Putin's Russia he heads Rosatom - a huge state corporation controlling the whole nuclear complex of RF - weaponry, R&D and power utilities - described as "state within a state, a powerful and secretive dominion with an almost limitless access to government funds and no accountability to either the state or the public."

Officials / Kremlin administration under Putin and Medvedev

Dvorkovich, Arkady. Jew; married to a non-Slav as well – wife is an ethnic Dagestani) [...] an economist, was the Assistant to the President (* i.e. Putin) of the Russian Federation since 13 May 2008 til May 2012. In May 21, 2012 he was appointed as Deputy Prime Minister in Dmitry Medvedev's Cabinet

Fradkov, Mikhail Yefimovich. family of Jewish origin on his father's side [...] Russian politician and statesman who was the Prime Minister of Russia (* appointed by Putin) from March 2004 to September 2007. Fradkov has been the head of Russia's Foreign Intelligence Service since 2007

Kalina, Isaak Josephovich. [...] Jew, [...] From 2010 till now - Head of Education Department of Moscow government. [...] In 2009-2012 - Deputy Chairman of the Commission under the President of the Russian Federation to counter attempts to falsify history to the detriment of Russia.[...]

Lesin, Mikhail Yuriyevich. Jew. Minister of The press, TV broadcasting and Media under Putin (1999-2004), temporary acting Minister of Culture in 2004, presidential aide and advisor under Putin and Medvedev (2004-2009), Kremlin's "manager of mass media" and "spin doctor". Once described as "the most influential personality of Russian television and radio", his record includes creation of Kremlin-friendly Russia Today (RT), Putin's election campaign propaganda and much more.

Pavlovsky, Gleb Olegovich. [...] political scientist (he describes himself as a "political technologist") of jewish origin [...] adviser to the Presidential Administration of Russia until April, 2011 [...] one of behind the scenes masterminds and image shapers of Putin

Reiman, Leonid Dododzhonovich. father was a tajik (asian muslim), mother was a German (jew?) [...] former Advisor to the President of the Russian Federation, Minister of Communications and Information Technologies of the Russian Federation. Leonid Reiman has been numerously rated most influential person in Russian telecom business with personal wealth over \$1 bln., according to Finance magazine.

Sechin, Igor. strange looking - [...] Russian official, considered a close ally of Vladimir Putin. Sechin is often described as one of Putin's most conservative counselors and the leader of the Kremlin's Siloviki faction, a statist lobby gathering former security services agents [...] currently is Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Vladimir Putin's cabinet. [My note this character also appears in my opinion to be Jewish in racial origin and is called "Darth Vader" by the Russian press].

Shuvalov, Igor. Nothing specific about ethnicity or parents; possibly a Slav. One of the most important officials in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets. Another "oligarchs' man" in RF government, close personal and business connections with many of Russia's biggest oligarchs, including Kerimov, Usmanov and, most of all, the Jewish tycoon Aleksandr Mamut.

Yusufov, Igor Hanukovich. Jewish businessman and statesman in Putin's Russia: 2001-2004 - Minister of Energy, July 29, 2004 to April 8, 2011 - The Special Representative of the President of the Russian Federation for International Energy Cooperation, Ambassador-at-Large of the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs; currently on board of directors of huge state monopoly Gazprom - one of the largest companies in the world.

Parliament: United Russia party, supporters of Putin, notable M.P.s

Hinstein, Alexander. Jewish member of parliament, from the ruling party United Russia (Putin's party); member of the Presidium of United Russia - a handful of members who are the top ruling body of the party. Influential and prolific journalist and writer in Russia, advocate of Putin's government in media.

Slutsker, Vladimir. Jewish multi-millionaire and MP in 2002-2010, prominent member of Jewish social and religious organizations in Russia and worldwide. He and his wife (whom he divorced in 2009) are known as supporters of Putin, Medvedev and United Russia. Naturally, he worked to assist the "worker immigrants" who are "humiliated by the extremists". Reportedly a buddy of another Jewish oligarch - Roman Abramovich.

Zhirinovskiy (Eidelstein), Vladimir. part Jew. Fake "opposition", in reality controlled by and servile to Kremlin. Fake "nationalist", neo-sovietist, the only kind of "nationalism" not banned in Putin's Russia and allowed non insignificant political representation.

Prominent TV and radio hosts

Solovyov, Vladimir Rudolfovich. pure Jew [...] member of Russian Jewish Congress. He is the lead in the official debates in the parliamentary and presidential elections. [...] In addition he's an active supporter for Putin personally and his party "United Russia", Solovyov is a frequent speaker at their meeting; hugely influential Russia's TV and radio journalist, leading pro-government TV journalist, one of the most prominent and recognizable Russian Federation mainstream TV hosts/media personas

Misc

Lazar, Berel. Chief Rabbi of Russia, and chairman of the Federation of Jewish Communities [...] member of the Public Chamber of Russia [...] Lazar is known for his close ties to Putin's Kremlin. [...] Vladimir Putin signed an edict to honor him with the Order of Friendship. This award is being presented for the contribution made by Rabbi Lazar to developing culture and strengthening friendship between nations within Russia [...] At the sixtieth anniversary commemoration of the liberation of Auschwitz at the concentration camp, Putin gave a speech. His speech was followed by Lazar awarding Putin the so-called Salvation medal as a symbol of "the Jewish people's gratitude" to Russia for liberating the camp.

Spiegel, Boris. Jew; MP (senator), pharmaceuticals tycoon, anti-white activist, lobbyist and originator of multiple anti-white, anti-free speech thought crime legislative projects (signed into law and lauded by Putin); according to Jewish press "an oligarch who is closely tied to the Kremlin" and "firmly in the pro-Putin camp".

The Civic Chamber. [...] a state institution with 126 members created in 2005 in Russia to analyze draft legislation and monitor the activities of the parliament, government and other government

bodies of Russia and its Federal Subjects. It has a role similar to an oversight committee and has consultative powers. [...] The creation of the chamber was suggested by Vladimir Putin. Hard to find a White Slav - not Asian, Muslim or Semite – there

The original article with automatic Russian to English translation: "Putin is Enemy" by A. Saveliev - Google Translate. Without Google Translate: the original article on savelev.ru.

Why Putin is an enemy of Russian nation, Russian patriotic movements and Russian state. by A. Saveliev

I. Putin is an enemy of Russian nation

1. During 8 years of Putin`s reign, number of ethnic Russians in Russia shrunked by 8 millions. Annual demographic losses are the same as in 1990`s, when Yeltsin was in power and when Russia didn`t have huge profits from oil and gas export. Number of officially registered abortions is stable, about 2 millions per year. Quality of medical care significantly dropped, free state medicine is almost destroyed and substituted by commercial medicine. Vast majority of Russian citizens can`t afford it.

2. During Putin`s reign, dozens of people with capitals above \$ 1 bln legalized their money. In Yeltsin`s time, there were only 7 people with such capitals. Now their numbers increased tenfold. At the same time, life of at least 2/3 of Russians is still at levels of just physical survival.

3. By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

4. Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the "Hero of Russia" award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Chechen "victims of the war" received and continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

5. Putin systematically destroys Russian culture by giving control over all leading cultural, educational and media resourses to non-Russians or to perverts. Medias systematically destroy traditional morale, discredit Russian history, defile Russian language and substitute cultural examples of Russian classics by low-quality filth. Higher education almost fully turned to be commercial and can only be afforded by a rich minority of the Russian citizens. School education is almost destroyed. In last years, those who leave schools lack even some elementary knowledge.

II. Putin is an enemy of Russian society

1. Putin threw a hurricane of repressions toward Russian social and political organizations: prohibition of books and closing of Russian newspapers turned to be a usual practice. ~ 300 of political prisoners are jailed for their political activities in Russian organizations.

2. Putin destroyed the only patriotical party, "Rodina" ("Homeland"), that entered Russian parliament in 2003. By using non-lawful court decisions, he prohibited this party to participate in regional elections in 2005-2006, and than "Rodina" was destroyed because of the inspired internal coup`d`etat.

3. Putin didn't let any patriotic organization, concerned with the "Russian question", to participate in 2007 parliament elections.
4. Putin constantly visits social rallies of the Tatars, Jews, different diasporas of the Asian nations, but he never participated in any such event of Russian organizations.
5. Putin openly supports warm relations with Hasid's leader Berl Lazar. Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities.
6. Putin created totalitarian party of Russian bureaucrats – the "United Russia", and led her to parliament elections in 2007, thus breaking the non-party status of a Russian president. This party is ultra-liberal in her core and serves in interests of oligarch groups, that grabbed all of the Russian national riches.

III. Putin is an enemy of Russian state.

1. Putin finally destroyed Russian armed forces ability to defend Russia. Leading military academies were closed. Space military-oriented know-how are selling out, space station "Mir" was sunk in the ocean. Under Putin's rule, numbers of police forces, dedicated to quell all national-oriented opposition, are twice larger as numbers of army soldiers and at least 3-4 times larger, than number of police (per capita) in the Stalin's USSR in 1930s. Naval Russian forces were radically shrunk, leading military industries and science were destroyed. Putin send a lot of Russian soldiers and officers, who fought against Chechen terrorists, to jail in order to pay new Chechen leader Ramzan Kadyrov for an illusion of his loyalty.
2. Putin created strong top-to-down corruption system. Highest ministers and bureaucrats combine their "state service" with "working" in a huge oil and gas export companies, where they receive moneys equal to their official salaries for hundreds of years.
3. Russian law-enforcing system totally degraded and turned into a kind of an organized crime. Criminal activities are common for the special forces (who sell military secrets and fully control all major activities in a foreign trade), courts (who follow orders from the corrupted officials), militia (who takes bribes from citizens at every step), prosecutors (who don't try to fight with corruption).
4. Putin, with his own decision, gave 200 square kilometers of Russian territory to China, without any needs and lawful reasons for this

Putin helping to enrich his Jewish friends.

Several of the companies chosen to remake Sochi for the Olympics are owned or co-owned by Arkady Rotenberg, a childhood friend of Putin. News reports and Russian watchdogs say Rotenberg's Sochi contracts alone are worth more than \$7 billion, which rivals the entire cost for the 2010 Vancouver Winter Games.

Putin Buddy Gets \$7 Billion of Deals for Sochi Olympics

[http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1 ... mpics.html](http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1...mpics.html)

Related

j !Sochi Mayor Says Olympic Concerns Are Unfounded

Arkady Rotenberg, the boyhood friend and former judo partner of black-belt President Vladimir Putin, already is collecting his winnings from what promises to be the most expensive Winter Olympics ever next year.

Rotenberg's companies have been awarded at least 227 billion rubles (\$7.4 billion) of contracts for the 2014 Sochi Games, according to figures compiled from corporate and government filings. That's more than the entire budget for the 2010 Vancouver Olympics, though it represents just 15 percent of Russia's latest estimate for the Sochi event.

Those contracts, which number at least 21, include a share of an \$8.3 billion transport link between Sochi and ski resorts in the neighboring Caucasus Mountains, a \$2.1 billion highway along Sochi's Black Sea coast, a \$387 million media center, and a \$133 million stretch of venue-linking tarmac that will double as Russia's first Formula One track.

"This is a monumental waste of public money," Stefan Szymanski, a sports economist at the University of Michigan who tracks Olympic spending, said by phone from Ann Arbor. "A small number of people at the top have control of resources and there is no accountability."

\$50 Billion

Rotenberg, 61, is among a handful of men Putin has known since childhood or from his days in the KGB or St. Petersburg government who've amassed riches and power during his 13-year rule. Their fortunes have come at times at the expense of men who flourished under his predecessor, Boris Yeltsin, and the consequences of the differing wealth pedigrees are on display in Putin's \$50 billion push to prepare Russia for its first Winter Games. The country is considered the most corrupt of the Group of 20 economies by Berlin-based Transparency International.

While Rotenberg and longtime Putin associates such as Gennady Timchenko, co-founder of oil trader Gunvor, and OAO Russian Railways Chief Executive Officer Vladimir Yakunin, stand to gain from Russia's Olympian largesse, Yeltsin-era tycoons led by Vladimir Potanin and Oleg Deripaska say they're getting squeezed.

Potanin and Deripaska, the CEOs and largest owners of OAO GMK Norilsk Nickel (GMKN) and United Co. Rusal, respectively the world's largest producers of nickel and aluminum, have been handed projects that may not turn a profit for years, if ever. Potanin is spending \$2.2 billion on the resort where most of the skiing events will take place, while Deripaska is putting \$1.5 billion into revamping the local airport and constructing a port and one of two Olympic Villages to house athletes and officials.

'Commercially Useless'

Rosa Khutor, Potanin's facility, has missed 14 billion rubles of interest payments on loans from state development bank VEB because it's been closed to tourists for parts of three peak seasons for test competitions, Sergei Bachin, the head of the project, said in an interview in Moscow on March 12.

The resort, serviced by state-of-the-art ski lifts from Doppelmayr of Austria, was all but deserted on a sunny March 7 because the slopes were cleared for a para-alpine World Cup championship. Rosa Khutor will need to spend another \$130 million after the Olympics to convert the facility into a fully commercial operation, Bachin said.

"A lot has been built for the Olympics that is commercially useless before the games and after," Potanin said last month during a tour of his project with Putin and Jacques Rogge, president of the International Olympic Committee. "The money has been spent and interest is accumulating."

Basic Element

The \$200 million port Deripaska's Basic Element constructed to dispatch Olympic building materials is handling as little as one-fifth of the planned volumes because freight traffic has been redirected to railways and roads, making the venture unprofitable, according to the company.

"If investors don't get any return or government support and in effect lose a large part of the funds they've invested in the Olympics, it won't have a positive impact on our investment climate," Basic Element Deputy General Director Andrey Elinson said during a March 12 interview in Moscow.

Olympstroy, the state company overseeing Sochi's transformation, declined to detail the costs of its individual projects. Olympstroy has had four general directors in six years.

The bulk of Rotenberg's Olympic contracts are held by OAO Mostotrest (MSTT), a Moscow-based company set up under Josef Stalin in 1930 to build bridges across the Soviet Union, according to its website. Rotenberg and partners, including his son Igor, gained control of Mostotrest in 2010, just before the company raised \$388 million in an initial public offering.

Putin Link

Rotenberg's aide said he was unable to comment on his work on the Olympics. Officials at Mostotrest didn't respond to requests for comment by e-mail and phone, nor did Stroygazmontazh, another Rotenberg company with state contracts.

Rotenberg told the Financial Times in an interview published in November that while he values Putin's friendship, he'd never abuse it for personal gain.

"I have great respect for this person and I consider that this is a person sent to our country from God," the newspaper cited Rotenberg as saying about Putin.

Dmitry Peskov, Putin's spokesman, said Rotenberg's success is unrelated to his ties with Putin.

"No friendship can grant you access to Olympics projects, which are very difficult to get because they're hard to implement and aren't as profitable as many other construction contracts," Peskov said by phone on March 15.

Gazprom Pipelines

Rotenberg gained his fortune by selling pipes and building pipelines for state-run OAO Gazprom (GAZP), the world's largest gas producer. Stroygazmontazh, which Rotenberg owns with his brother Boris, built a gas link to boost supplies to Sochi for 32.6 billion rubles, five times more than first budgeted, according to Olympstroy and government data.

The Rotenberg brothers are now worth \$2.97 billion each, more than all but 35 Russians, Moscow-based CEO magazine estimated last month. That's up from \$1.75 billion each in 2011.

The controlling stake in Mostotrest (MSTT) that the Rotenbergs held via their 68.5 percent interest in Cyprus-based Marc O'Polo Investments Ltd. declined to 38.6 percent after the IPO, according to the company.

Mostotrest "somewhat disappoints investors with its annual performance forecasts," said Elena Sakhnova of Moscow-based VTB Capital. Even so, Sakhnova is one of 12 analysts with a "buy" rating on the company's stock, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. "Mostotrest gets very good contracts, not without Rotenberg's help," she said.

Shares Rise

Mostotrest shares closed up 0.1 percent at 136.83 rubles in Moscow, after gaining as much as 1.9 percent on the benchmark ruble-denominated Micex Index.

The largest single Olympic contract for the \$8.3 billion rail-highway link went to state-run Russian Railways, which then hired Mostotrest and a company now part-owned by Putin ally Timchenko, SK MOST, among other contractors. Russian Railways' pension fund owns 25 percent of Mostotrest.

Putin, 60, has fought to host global events to raise Russia's international profile and boost growth through state and privately funded infrastructure projects, including last year's Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Vladivostok.

The Audit Chamber, Russia's budget watchdog, last November said it found that about \$490 million of the \$20 billion Russia allocated for the APEC summit was "improperly spent." About \$506 million has been misspent in Sochi thus far, the watchdog said this month, declining to be more specific.

'Rough Estimate'

Russia in September doubled its forecast for spending on the 2018 soccer World Cup to almost \$20 billion, a figure Sports Minister Vitaly Mutko called a "rough estimate," according to state news service RIA Novosti. Brazil's Sports Ministry last year said it planned to spend 30 billion reais (\$15.1 billion) on projects linked to its staging of the 2014 World Cup.

Putin, who has repeatedly vowed to crack down on corruption, last month fired the vice president of the Russian Olympic Committee, Akhmed Bilalov, saying his brother's company, which had the contract for the ski-jumping complex, was over budget by a factor of seven and behind schedule.

"The main issue is to be sure nobody steals anything," Putin said Feb. 6 before the announcement of Bilalov's dismissal.

Three days earlier, Rotenberg's Mostotrest said it would seek to sell its Engtransstroy unit, which has at least four unfinished Olympics contracts, including the Formula One track.

Road Contracts

Bilalov, who has since left Russia, started having trouble in 2011, when organizers told him to spend what would amount to \$200 million on roads and other works that weren't in the contract once held by his family's company, according to his representative in Moscow. Bilalov denies costs jumped sevenfold, saying they only increased 60 percent, according to the representative, who asked not to be identified because of the sensitivity of the matter.

Police have announced one major case of financial fraud related to the Olympics. That was last August, when the Interior Ministry put out a brief statement saying investigators had foiled a plot to embezzle 8 billion rubles. No details were provided. The ministry and the Prosecutor General's

Office in Moscow didn't respond to requests for comment on corruption in Sochi.

"The cost overruns are due to corruption, the clan system and a lack of competition," said Sochi native Boris Nemtsov, a deputy prime minister under Yeltsin and a political opposition leader who tracks government spending. "All the main contractors in the Olympics are people close to Putin."

Cost Overruns

Sochi Mayor Anatoly Pakhomov, who defeated Nemtsov in his 2009 election with 77 percent of the vote versus 14 percent, said spending concerns are unfounded because any "wrongdoing" is quickly discovered and halted by authorities.

"Some people have latched onto the rising costs, but that can happen because of unforeseen circumstances," Pakhomov said in an interview in his office March 6. "There won't be any witch hunts after the Olympics."

Money wasn't an issue later that night at the Blue Sea, a trendy Sochi eatery where vintage Louis Roederer Cristal Rose champagne goes for \$1,600 a bottle and a basic crab dish can set you back \$300. The seafront restaurant was packed with well-coiffed women laden with furs and gems, a reflection of the extravagance transforming this former Soviet city of 343,000. Outside, trucks full of materials continued to inch toward their Olympic destinations, spreading clouds of dust.

For Gurban Babayev, though, there's nothing to celebrate. Babayev, who operates a small fleet of motorized cranes, says he's been chasing Olympics subcontractors for \$65,000 in unpaid bills for more than a year, including \$6,500 from a unit of Rotenberg's Mostotrest.

Even with a court ruling, seen by Bloomberg, ordering one of the subcontractors to pay up, Babayev said he still can't find anyone in authority to help him collect.

"You can't go against a presidential project," Babayev said. "This is so bitter for my soul. I earned this money with my blood."

To contact the reporters on this story: Ilya Arkhipov in Moscow at iarkhipov@...; Henry Meyer in Moscow at hmeyer4@

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 674	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/13/2015
Subject: The Afterlife and Reincarnation [Fully Explained]			

The Satanic Afterlife and Reincarnation
VS
The Enemy "afterlife" and literal death.

People are asking some questions and these questions need to be answered and addressed. The enemy makes sure that nobody gets answers and that everyone remains blind and confused. That's their job. Satan and the Gods make sure to enlighten us and keep us from blindness. That's our job. And we do our job well for the sake of Humanity. That is giving it the Truth and keeping its spiritual eyes open. So long there is lack of knowledge and confusion, the enemy thrives. When there is knowledge, the enemy becomes dispelled and destroyed.

The message is a lengthy, but if you are seriously interested in knowing the Truth about the Afterlife, then here it is for you to study and read. Satanism is about expanding and becoming better in anything we have and anything we are. This includes studying as well. This info will be well understood by more advanced members or members in the intermediate state. No doubt, if one is carefully studying, then of course anyone can understand.

I advise everyone to read the other posts I have made and HPS Maxine has made on reincarnation

and the Afterlife. As it all ties together, you will understand fully and totally. HP Mageson's "Metagenics" Sermon is also a must read to realize the connection of the Physical body with all this.

The enemy "New age" and filth never really answer any question, same with the enemy ET's who are all about "love" and other senseless and existentially low crap. Yes, do some love and farting in the name of "jewsus" and you will be saved from damnation, in which "jewsus" put you into by making you ignorant. Ok. Only a stupid existence would believe such filth. Not only its filthy, but its an under belt strike in nature's ways and only a blindfold to keep you blind while you are guided like a good sheep in your own eternal destruction. The so called "new age masters" have absolutely nothing important to say. At best, they keep saying crap and nonsense as in "you will evolve in 2012" or other shit, that leads nowhere and does nothing but keep the lies and sleep of Humanity going, while filling their pockets with their beloved \$\$\$\$ that they are all about and long for. As for the "New" Agers, most of which are mentally retarded or challenged, this is obvious as in they are in communication with enemy ET's that want them blind and even worse, destroyed. Their will is the same for the whole of the Human cattle. They simply say some "chakra" shit nowadays and idiots think this is something important. The same enemy company did the middle ages destruction and murdered so many human beings, the same enemy ET company did make the Abrahamic programs that punish meditation with death and total destruction, the xian entities that made xianity, the most major program of spiritual removal and blindness.....and idiotic fliths and slaves go to these murderers of Truth to ask questions... We are talking about mentally challenged people, with serious debilitations and serious defects. The "new age" is nothing but the "Dark age" of Humanity in disguise. "JHVH" is the "god" of the jews and that race of people is who they use and operate through to reinforce their ends. They say it to their face and even tell them straightforward that this "god" is only for jews. The stupid's know yet they still follow. But this is xianity, kissing your murderer's feet, then getting raped and murdered, with you last word being 'thank you jew' before you lose your Soul, says they should act and be that way. So they are. Or the jews will destroy them, which they will anyway do. Seriously, we are talking about some nuts here. And these retarded species of life claim to even know about the "afterlife". Seriously? They aren't even capable of giving up the jewish "god" due to fear, yet they know any greater "truth"?

To embrace the Truth requires guts. Those who are delving in xianity or dabbling it are cowards and the Truth is for the strong and the daring, the good hearted Souls that seek it with bravery. If they want to kiss the enemy's nasty shitfeet, then that's their own problem. Which has the results I will mention later.

For those who know Satan and His powers and intentions personally, He literally hands down the best information and is really helping Humanity evolve. Like really evolve, not some empty promises. Satan truly explains, truly cares and truly evolves those willing Souls that follow him and are open to Him. The enemy poses to heal the symptoms, meanwhile causing even more diseases and destruction. Satan is straightforward and goes straight to the Solutions, as in getting rid of diseases all together. The enemy is a piece of filth. For instance, their kike industries and Machiavellian politics is what causes hunger in Africa, then their millionaire xians and shitheads go there and give a loaf of expired bread and a bible to "save" the African people. This is the method they work. The people being blind exchange their Soul and cannot even understand they are being played upon. Then they are left to die anyway or live as slaves for as long as they give their life to the enemy, no different than a puppet. Then they are destroyed to the core because that was their 'purpose' anyway. The enemy ET's do the same thing, only in far more complex and violent manners.

For those who have read the previous posts, you can tie these into this one and see more for yourself. Explaining is a bit advanced, but it is definitely comprehensible. This is not some fancy rainbow shit, as Father Satan is honest. He never makes vain promises and He never allows people to be blind. You need to have your ears open. What one must be aware is the fundamental parts of the Soul, as in Male [Pigala] and Female [Ida] energy, as well as the Shushumna part of the Soul [the door and the place of Kundalini energy] which is the actual hermaphrodite energy.

There have been posts asking to where people are asking about the pains of reincarnation, or how this happens and so forth. Yes, this is the unfortunate Truth, but not all of it and not the Truth for Satanists. We have to reincarnate again and again, which is the natural flow of things, the "natural" of a lower level of existence that we are not meant to exist in. As we have already stated, the Soul if not worked upon with by Meditation can die and wither away, like any other form in the universe. This is no different than leaving the physical body without food. The Gentile Soul is shaped in such manner that when perfected, it can be a self sustaining immortal mechanism, that has an energy uptake from its own self, in other words, as others perish in the after life, those who reach a stage will not. The energy will recreate itself and thus recreate the being. This is the so called "afterlife" the enemy raves about and never gives anyone. This requires work and persistence and is a part of the Magnum Opus working. Also Father Satan keeps and retains our Souls for those who have not reached this state. For better saying, he keeps and retains our "true self" which is the Soul we have had and possessed in all our lifetimes. This part of the Soul is the actual consciousness, as in pure consciousness and the real ID of the real self. This is who you really are. So long someone stays inside their womb, they are at that state, they are their pure self. The state by which this Real part of the Self is reached is called Samadhi in the East and this is the meaning of Satyan - Eternal Truth. TRUTH IS REVEREND IN SATANISM FOR A REASON AND ITS OUR SOLE STRIVING. THE "ALL KNOWING" STATE OF TRUTH AND OF REAL SELF KNOWING IS GIVEN THE NAME OF ITS CREATOR, SATAN. He is the one that gave us this ability by making us evolved creatures. Inside this state one realizes the not so human nature of the Human mind. Thats the literal meaning of the Delphic "know thyself" and of all other Ancient Mysteries.

Due to our mortal physical body and our lack of spirituality and thanks to xianity, this state and any and all links to it get lost. This is what xianity aims, as at that state, the mind is overly expanded and the intelligence is amplified to such degree that hardly ever words can describe, because this state is not ordinarily "Human" in anyway. Its superhuman. Its more than Human, its really Human and not the nowadays "Human". One could easily see in just a second in this state the hoax of xianity and the evil behind it, if they entered that state. This state is symbolized by the Egyptians by the Wadjet eye, the Horus eye, which upon opening and being delved upon makes one see the Truth. Satan opens one's spiritual eyes. Though not mortally and consciously aware, this state is existing and happening inside Humanity, and is taking place in the form of the "higher ego" or "higher self" state, or simply the Samadhi state of consciousness. This state is totally inaccessible by any other means than meditation and also, mastery of the disciple of meditation and perfection of the Soul. Though, without there being a link from this form of consciousness, which is the Vadjet and the Divine Mother Kundalini in other cultures, the conscious self is trapped in basically two modes of consciousness.

The male, conscious everyday consciousness and the dream like state, the female part. The first takes on when you are woken up, the second takes on when you are asleep. The Male part of the Soul is directly linked to the Mental body, which is the link between the Male and Female parts of the Astral body. There is no "Mental body" on its own, its rather a part of the Male Astral body, but at the same time, what is called "mental body" communicates with the Female part of the Astral body, that contains the Subconscious and Unconscious parts of the Soul. I know it sounds complex, but if one gives it some time, they will understand this. Neither the Male or the Female part of these is really the Real Soul, as the Soul itself resides on the higher realms and is "touched" upon when the male and female part is fused, through empowerment of the Astral body. Both these parts constitute the Aura of the bodies and each body has its own Auric field, that does different things. These parts of the Soul act at the same time and with one another, directly influencing one another, to bigger or lesser degrees . The Astral body is the link between the Higher Part of the Soul, the Real Soul and the conscious/dream bodies that we have, that is dimensionally higher than the present 'ego' and is touched when one is advancing in meditation. When one works and strengthens the astral body, a fusal starts happening, between the higher body [Real Soul] and the lower body [the present Male Active and Female inactive part of the Soul, in the present incarnation]. As the Astral body becomes able, more and more of the "real self" [what we today call unconscious part of

the mind, Kundalini Self] is becoming apparent in the everyday consciousness and in the sub conscience.

The unconscious part can really become conscious but this is a long, very long process and its through this one becomes a God. Ideally, the Magnum Opus is when this fusal happens and one is again their real self, that has all their past life memories, all their past life knowledge and so forth. The higher part of the Soul is actually conscious and on the lower behalf of the body and Soul is the Kundalini Serpent. This is the Higher Mind. The Kundalini Serpent is actually what Father Satan gave Humanity in order to save us from this vicious circle of the "rotar". The "rotar" is actually of the lower existential consciousness and of the enemy, where there is the vicious circle of "karma" that keeps people blind as to the real reality, which is Spiritual. Its the vicious circle of death and rebirth, good and bad and so forth, from which Humanity is ideally meant to escape, but the enemy makes sure to keep people stuck in, in order to exploit the lower beings.

What you are living today and doing is also stored inside your unconscious part of the Soul. Stronger events have a bigger impact and are imprinted there. This is the "bank" of your Soul memories. This includes knowledge of past lifes and so forth. These parts of the self can also be regained through this process which is called the Magnum Opus.

The mortal body is meant to become immortal through the Magnum Opus, which is the final goal of spirituality. Though, when the fixing of the Astral body has happened, one will not perish in the after life and they will not wither away like other Souls who are not worked upon, after they physically die. By that way, they can incarnate when they want and they can be self sustained. Also, one will have the nessescary power to tread the astral realms and so forth, which is important, and also Satan and the Gods protect people from nerfariious astral entities. Dedicated Satanists at their moment of death, no different than Ancient Egyptians, are taken by the Gods to a special astral plane until they reincarnate. Those who haven't reached that state, though, must re-incarnate before they dissipate so they will not wither and die. Satan though keeps people who are before that state if they are willing and they are sustained, if there are reasons for that. If not, they will be reincarnated.

All the bodies are inter-connected and all influence each other. This means something simple. The highest part of the Soul that Satan retains throughout reincarnation and the Gods keep, is influenced by the lowest half of the Soul which is the Physical and is directly linked to the Male part of the Soul, that we change in every lifetime and requires energy renewal until it is fixed through advancement. In other words, as the Astral body advances and you empower it, you empower all parts of your being and not only the body in itself, but the Higher Soul. The power raised through this action empowers your real "Soul", the real "ID" of yourself. At that point, all your progress adds up, so you do not really start from "ground zero" in the next lifetime. You do, but the memory and the openness is there, so states are re-attained real faster than before.

When someone physically dies, they experience an opening of their own "Highest self" but this only lasts until the physical body has died. Most do not even have any memory at all and most cannot even "get" to that state to actually get a glimpse of this body/Soul part. This is because this consciousness is too high and they are unable to get a hold of it, let alone understand any of it. So when one dies, they simply leave their dead body and the conscious part of their Soul [the Astral body, the body of Astral Projection] exits. It stays into the Astral realm and slowly dissipates. How fast or if it will dissipate depends on many, many things. Dedicated Satanists at that point, no matter how far they are, are being taken by Gods like Anubis and other Gods, so their astral body is escorted into a safe Haven for our Souls. They are sustained there until they reincarnate. With the Astral Body, which is the closer link and contains the "Higher Soul" or the "God part" they are reincarnated again. The Astral body contains inside it two things and a third thing which is the fusal of both. The male [lower Ego part conscious consciousness, Pingala consciousness] , the Subconsciousness [female part of the mind, Ida Consciousness] and the unconscious part which is more or less latent [depends on advancement, Shushumna/Kundalini consciousness] and its

purpose is to transform both and save their progress and powers. The female part subconscious of the Soul, the Kundalini, does what is natural and is always striving to meet and connect with the male, conscious part of the Soul. The union produces the third part, which is the open door to the Unconscious part, the Kundalini part. "Unconscious" is only a term. Infact, its supreme consciousness, but not in anyway like the walking consciousness. This walking consciousness is only a part of the whole deal.

All consciousness that is of the Astral body [conscious consciousness] gives place to the unconscious consciousness of the Higher Part of the Soul at this point of the Soul entering the Fetus. When one enters, the "Ego" part of the Astral body that they had in the last lifetime and they went to Duat with, dissipates again and they gain a new one, the one they will be born with. This part is given to the child by the parents and directly influences the Physical body aswell and this ties into the Racial criteria aswell. This is why National Socialism is as it is, and is of the Gods of Hell, but this is a whole another matter. What can be said simply, the better body, the better the expression of the Soul. The enemy give their all to destroy the genetics of Humanity for that reason. For this fusal to be able to happen, there has to exist a couple of Humans that are able to give the Soul the genetic material/physical material it needs to actually 'stick' to the body, so it can express itself and advance in the given body. The "Ego" part of the Self is being changed in every lifetime and with it, all conscious knowledge and sense of self is gone forever from Male conscious approach and is being saved inside the Kundalini/Unconscious part of the Soul, yet the female part of the Astral body or the Unconscious part [the Kundalini, the real Self, the Shushumna part of the Soul] remain intact but latent until activated, inside the Soul. In there the powers of the Soul are contained, the memories, the knowledge and anything else. When one is born, they swing again to the new Male conscious part, which is to a degree, connected to the Female part of the mind. How much one will be fused and aware depends on the level they had in their past lifetime. Thats why some people are born very powerful, some less, some very aware, some less aware and so forth. And the process goes on and on until its finalization. At the moment of entering the fetus, the "Ego" part "dies" at this point and with it, all conscious knowledge of the last lifetime. The unconscious part [the Female part of the Astral body] though operates when one is in the womb fully and then for the first years of one's life, with depending power, as it remains intact as it reincarnates intact. This is why some children have memories from past lives and they lose these later, while others do not. The female/latent part of the Soul longs to be connected to the new Active Male Part. Thats the fable of Eve giving Adam the Apple. Eve was tempted by the Serpent and gave Adam the apple. Then they both ate the Apple and they became as the Gods. Reincarnation is mandatory simply because the Male Part is the bio electricity of the Soul, the conscious spark of life, the part from the greater Serpentine energy that we have in our conscious availability to live and is given to us by the physical birth.

The meaning though is to be self sustained as a Soul, as stated earlier. The enemy did their best as in threatening Humanity and in cursing them as to not attain this state of being.

The knowledge of past lives does not literally exist in the Unconscious/Kundalini part of the Soul as mere "knowledge" but it manifests inside the life in the lower levels in many ways, until its finally accessible in such way that it can be rewired into the present mortal part of the mind, in the form it used to exist. In other words. Its not lost, but to literally re-absorb it, one can only do this after they have raised the Serpent. This force manifests so long that its allowed and accepted. For instance, if one is a Satanist in a past life, then this unconscious part of the Soul urges them to rejoin Satan in the present lifetime and so forth. Ultimately, it really opens up and operates, after they are Ascended. The raising of the Serpent unites the Male part of the Soul [the "Ego" one has in every lifetime] with the female part of the Soul [that remains only half intact after reincarnation, because as we are young it gets programmed by others - this is the door to the higher part of the mind] and they both unite and fuse with the Higher Self/ Kundalini part of the Soul [in which the real Soul ID that existed in all lifetimes and so forth, the real self exists]. The Rising of the Serpent is the ground upon which the True Self of all lifetimes is experienced and is becoming reality. When this happens, the door is being opened and is accessible to this higher self, for whatever purposes.

You might think this is the end, but in reality, its the new beggining. Thats why DEATH and DYING and finally, RESURRECTION have been major themes in our Religion throughout the Ages. The consciousness from there on is totally perfected and reform and this is where the Purpose of Being is realized and new states of being have been achieved. The Truth becomes a part of our awareness. Through this consciousness and the help of our Gods, the physical body itself can be made immortal, which means one does no longer have to do this vicious circle of changing active parts of the Soul in every damn lifetime.

The Gods give us this opportunity and also, Satan gave us the Serpent and the Higher Part of the Soul in which who we are through all this still preserves and lives and we carry this with us, so that existing over and over until we are finished and perfect is not totally needless. Even if one does not reach the Kundalini ascension fully in their lifetime, they carry with them in the latent part of the Soul the knowledge of how to get there faster, and also they carry the factors that contribute to doing this faster and faster in the next lifetime, so they can finally complete the work. For some it might manifest in making evolutionary leaps, for others in their natal chart, for others in faster advancement and in a sense of "what to do" and in many other forms. Being with Satan manifests in many ways as a wake up call to get to Satan and Satanism, or interest in the Old Pagan religions, or whatever else. For some it might also manifest itself as in raw power, for others in all the above. You get the meaning behind this, not everyone is the same.

So now you know with Satan, you have nothing to fear. Satan is our Creator God and made us in such way that existing will have a meaning. Respect Satan and treat him with Reverence. If you are too blind to realize why, know that others are pleading for his help, even if they do not know the Truth. They will realize it when its probably too late. All Ancient Civilizations did warn again and again.

Also, another thing that needs be touched is the principle of dimension. While we all Humans might inhabit the same physical dimension, astrally this is not so. There are lower vibrations and really all kinds of places into the astral realm. When the Soul is weak and on a low vibration, it is synchronized and drawn towards these dimensions/realities that are of low existential quality. As we said earlier, every body influences every other body. So when we think of something [Mental body] over and over, we are "tuning in" to certain places/vibrations. This goes deeper but I just have to touch the subject. This conditions the Soul to enter certain places. For instance, if one is mentally sick or somehow likes murder or sickness or whatever, they draw these things into their lives, they are tuning into this and this type of dimension. If one is simply delving on the physical dimension or the 'astral' of the enemy, the xian mindsets and stuff, they are tying themselves in the most destructive energies, physicality, death and so forth, in the extremes. When someone simply thinks of something, this is the Male part of the Consciousness. This directs energy on the moment. When one is ingrained with xianity and the kike programs, this goes into the female part of the mind, its constantly attracted to and towards. So when they die, if they were good sheep, they will get abused further by the enemy, as they are their loyal slaves. When the sicknesses in the Soul, the low vibrations and the low level of being are left untreated, Humanity sets itself in for great damages that are beyond present day comprehension. No matter if one is aware of these laws, the Universe and themselves are still working with these laws and the enemy uses these laws against the unknowing cattle. WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO SURVIVAL- KNOW THIS. And disobedience of these laws will result in Death. Xians fixate on depression, self loathing, self hate, avoiding knowledge, being OK with being slaves of the jews and any and all destructive qualities that are against survival. For that reason they attract these into their Soul, Mind and life. While in the physical realm this might not manifest instantly or does partially [they do manifest this, as in fatal diseases, destruction, death and so forth] the Astral is even more "Fast" in its materialization. Thinking is creating, as though power is creative force, and that's why xians are told to endlessly pray to "jesus", because he never did exist, to create him, so he can prey on them. Jesus is JHVH, Jesus is from where the thoughtform is charged by prayer, JHVH is from where it exerts power and influence to help the kikes achieve their ends. JHVH is solely a "god" for the jews and also, these malignant filths are in terms with real bad enemies that can plague and destroy Humans that fall to

their level. "Falling" ties in to the above. Their failed and eternally impossible wishes for Satan to "fall from heaven" in the bible and all that filth is actually to try to get Humanity to a lower level, as Satan is our God, the God of the Gentiles. When "we fall" to their lower astral and terrific realms, by thinking, acting and even worse, being xians, then the person is set for all kinds of horrors and destruction. That's the whole aim of xianity and the Abrahamic programs, exploit and parasitize and then kill the victim. This ties into the above and the merciless nature of reality, so enough said. These people who disregard these things are total idiots. These Truths cannot be realized without an Open Satanic 3rd eye and this is the meaning of the Capstone of the Pyramid. When one is blind, even if they intellectually know, they cannot apply. This is not the case for us.

As for xians. I feel literally sorry for them, but without any mercy as they are stupid and nature does not forget stupidity or ignorance under any shape or form. The enemy ET's and the people of the enemy, lie to these people endlessly. The Egyptians and all other Pagans have stated it clearly, without the 3rd Eye and the Serpent, one is blind and a slave. This is totally True. The xians never even believe in an immortal part of the mind or Soul, let alone approach it ever, even by accident. The enemy simply wishes to destroy them fully and totally. As we said earlier, all bodies of a person are interconnected with one another, from the Physical, reaching upwards to the "higher self". That means celibacy, self loathing, punishment and self destruction and everything else influences to a degree the higher part of the Soul and is being recorded therein. One can see where this is going to lead in successive lifetimes. Being a slave and so forth, conditions all the parts of the Soul to be that thing, even remotely. So when xians abstain from sex, or they abstain from their creator Satan and go against nature, they are causing major debilitation not to their conscious parts, but on their unconscious part of the Soul, the Higher Self, in which there is memory in successive lifetimes. But who gives a shit for that, right? They are with the enemy anyway and the enemy is not sparing them or cares anymore than to destroy them. So basically, the first punishment a xian/muslim and the followers of the kikes get, is they never get to even remotely see or feel, let alone be, their Real Self. Not meditating and being Human is an existential crime, that most cannot even remotely comprehend. You are going against the natural flow of things. This is something ET's from out there know and we are no more apes compared to them and what they know. The nefarious enemies of Humanity exploit this blindness and have been doing so for a long time.

Back to xians and blinded Abraham now. They are totally disconnected from their Nature, but Nature itself as well. Whatever disconnects from Nature or the Shakti, Mother energy, is bound to die. They are totally spiritually blind. As stated earlier, at the moment of death, there occurs a sudden overflow of the state of Samadhi, for those who are able to experience it and only them. People who haven't had any of this, will simply be unconscious of this state, experience their physical death and exit the astral. But because the enemy keeps people ignorant and at the very best, their whole 'spiritual experience' and even at death, they will experience few if any things. Many will simply exit the body and because they have been so attached to physical reality will get to still do what they did physically, only in the astral realm. This is only for those who have SOME astral senses open. If they do not, they simply remain in a state of 'blackness' or the 'blackness of death' that many are so afraid about. This is the lack of all external Astral consciousness. Xians cannot deal with that state and simply stay there until their dissipation. Others who are by their nature more powerful, might reincarnate and find their way. There are truly infinite wrong ways to go after death and during "life" [or a life of and for death as they live] for those believing in the jewish lies. That's why many ghosts haunt certain houses and many ghosts are seen doing the same things they did as when they were alive. Many try to stay close to their family and so forth from fear of death, after they are physically dead etc. The character we have had in our lifetime, the lower character, is still intact after death. The thinking and so forth remains the same. What happens is slow dissipation, depending on many factors. This goes and goes, until the Astral body of the xian victim runs out of energy. Also, due to lack of spiritual protection, they are simply wandering there for any stronger enemy to do with them as they please. They can be astrally imprisoned and so forth. Without the necessary knowledge which reinforces it. The devout xians who are in sync with the xian teachings of Hell and this other filth, because they are 'attuned' to this

thing, upon death, can actually get to these lower dimensions.

These dimensions range from dimensions of total ignorance, to actual "hell" made on by the Jews and their spiritual 'beliefs' that have astrally materialized such concepts. This astral body they have once dead is susceptible to any attack, any force, any energy but above all, its open to whom its programmed to be open, who is the enemy and the Jehovian thoughtforms and entities, which are deadly and nefarious. Stray thoughts and no experience with the Astral make one dumb to how it works and this leads to death. As their astral body is more or less a mass of energy and consciousness, the enemy takes these beings and gets them to the massive thoughtform they name "JHVH". Xians are taught all their life to be submissive, ego-less, unnatural, and above all, faithful and sacrificing for the kikes. This is for one reason, to serve them in this life and then perish in the other, so the kikes can do as they please with their Souls, as they have control over those who are in their Astral Level. If the xian is "accepting" of it, they are assimilated inside this thoughtform and good bye existence. If not, they are left away to wither away on the Astral. They can also astrally die and wither away like any other energy. Xianity is all about death anyway. There is no 'eternal' life, but only what xianity promises and is about: Blindness and death. Satan and the Gods try to get some worthy Souls to be saved and they reincarnate them, as Humanity is Satan's creation. But since we are self conscious beings and some choose to be blind, this is where free Will comes in. Its existentially wrong and unethical for Satan to help people who have scorned Him in their lack of intelligence their whole shitty momentarily life. Satan has to help his loyal ones. If Satan and the Pagan Gods desire so, they can and they are saving some xians whom they judge they have simply been blinded. This is all done in accordance to Divine Will. This is the message of the Egyptian Papyrus of Ani where one is judged, aside of the Spiritual Allegory. If one is legit and has been in alignment with Truth and close to the Gods in spirit, they survive and they sustain themselves. This is only partially ethical. What it is is existential. If you deny the laws of Nature, "Sobek", the "Crocodile" God will "devour" the person. This has to do with being low in understanding, as in one getting consumed by the strength of Nature and animalistic laws of nature. The Greek legend that when one has a physical body, they are befallen, is because in every reincarnation we have to go through the same process of uniting the Higher part of ourselves with the Lower part, the Higher part of the Soul, with the lower parts.

With Kikes, you will always lose. As there are merciless and destructive forces everywhere, they are this force in the Earth. You can see this in how easily they murder people physically and in any other sense, or through their programs.

Reality and nature do not give a fuck, they simply go ahead. Only Satan and altruistic beings actually give a fuck about Humanity and that's the sad Truth. Altruism is like anything else found in the Soul and in genetics. Its the natural outcome for allied beings to be altruistic, good and understanding so they can collectively survive and when aware of it, go with the laws of Nature and evolve aside with the Cosmos. Every being is meant to give a fuck about themselves or there is no survival, so simple Many do not even realize they have died and only do so after a point. The first part is caring and sustaining the self and then the group. The stronger is meant to help, if willing, the weaker beings. Nature is not going to give a fuck because you didn't develop your 3rd eye in your life, or because you did not "know" or "bother". NATURE ALSO REWARDS "WORK" AND STRIVING WITH GREATER ABILITY. ANOTHER ATTACK TOWARDS NATURE IS THE ENEMY TEACHINGS THAT "EVOLUTION WILL HAPPEN ON ITS OWN" OR FAKE SHIT LIKE "EVOLUTIONARY LEAPS". This is a big trap to keep people in inaction, no different than the idiots who are waiting the kike to descend from the clouds and make give them some 'promised' shit. Nothing in nature that doesn't work or strive survives. It withers and fucking dies. This applies to everything and anything in nature. If you work with her, she will reward you. If you go against her, you will be overtaken by the downward flow of the weeding of the inactive disposal. If you remain inactive, other forces will eat you up. The real meaning of "submission" is submission not to any other beings, but in the sentimental laws of Nature herself. Xianity took this and maligned it to being submissive to some kike torturer or some clique of astral bastards and weaklings that prey upon Humanity. As right now the center of the Galaxy rotates and is filled with the energy of

movement, the Serpent energy, the same goes for the Satanic Serpentine energy. This flow can only be worked with and can only be manipulated from within, not from without or disassociation from it. Working with it and going with it will make you eternal and this is only a natural occurrence. Satan helps in this.

The "eternal life" concept is stolen from Satan and Satanism and in how the Pagan Gods helped our people for so many thousands of years, before xianity spawned its nasty head. Still nowadays the same persists and exists. Ptah/Satan and the other Gods took the Souls of dedicated people to Duat, they still do. Real spirituality does not change with the times and is not a fashion. Xianity is just whats in the jewish fashion nowadays. Today's fashion is malfunction. In this dark age, life is mistaken for death and death is mistaken for life. "Jesus" and "Jehova" is mistaken for Satan, the One and Only creator God and the real Father of Humanity, Satan, Is mistaken for the evil one. But the dark ages of the enemy are moving towards their end. The whole stock of enemy being and theories is few things: Totally physical striving and thinking, totally destructive type of "spirituality" and for those who do not believe in that shit, "live fast die young" theories, so they are in friendly terms with death and attract DEATH and DISSIPATION to themselves. With jews you lose.

Also, I need to address National Socialism. Yes, this relates to all of that, no matter if one can easily understand this or not.

"We are Nazis"- Mother Lilith.

There are some who do not see the link between our Nazi beliefs. The enemy tries to claim they are disconnected to our Spiritual teachings. This is all a bunch of lies. Most people do not understand the inner conception of National Socialism. National Socialism isn't about having some certain physical features and only this, but is for any Gentile Race to spiritually survive, as well as physically. As explained earlier, the Soul has to have a body and has to reincarnate until it reaches the level it should. HP Mageson explained this in the "Metagenics" Sermon. The Soul can be fully expressed through a body in accordance to what the Real Soul is. For instance, one has to have a Human brain to be able to have a Human consciousness and so forth. The same goes for advanced parts of the mind and states of being, one has to have the nessescary "ground" upon on which everything will materialize and be achieved. The enemy while keeping their Race clean for this purpose and following strict racial policy, promotes bastardization of Gentile Races, as to where we will all be a soup and the individual Souls will not be able to reincarnate. They are doing this so that the Souls that are most advanced will, according to the enemy's hopes, not have bodies to come back and destroy them. This also includes everyone else. Thats why its important for everyone to sustain their Race, because through the Race do live the Souls of the dead of the Race. In a sense, when someone has a child, they are doing this to be able to reincarnate later into the same racial line. At least this is the healthy part flow of things, that the enemy tries to destroy. This is to ensure evolution of the Spiritual/Physical complex of our Gentile people. Our Adolf Hitler clearly stated that National Socialism is a religion in its essence. And this is our religion, Spiritual Satanism, Paganism - Our Gentile Religions. For beings against us who are aware of all these universal rules and laws of Race, this is a method of warfare that is being used against us. This is why in the deep spiritual level Communism is murderous and nerfarious and we are against this, because is a jewish weapon to enforce race mixing. The jews meanwhile as they pamper that shit down everyone else's throats, are having strict Racial laws in the otherwise "liberal" year of 2015, so strict as they blamed the Nazis to have. Do you see what they are doing now? You see where they are going and how deep the rabbit hole goes?

Father Satan wants us all to be able to see. Open your eyes and you see Father Satan. And when you do, the moment you will understand Him, you will be His forever, as His Spiritual progeny and Soul child. May Satan bless you all and keep you strong in the Path. As the Egyptians would say, there is not a worst action than going spiritually blind. SPIRITUAL BLINDANCE IS THE MOST FATAL OF ALL MISTAKES ONE CAN COMMIT AND THE ONLY REAL DISEASE- THE ANCIENTS HAVE BEEN SCREAMING IT FOR YEARS, HAVE BUILT MONUMENTS AND HAVE WROTE ENDLESS

BOOKS TO EXPLAIN THIS AS BEST AS THEY COULD. YOU KNOW ABOUT THEIR CALL. There is also no bigger criminal and murderer than he whom keeps the people blind, be it ET or being a kike trying to deter people into being spiritually dead sheep. For this reason the enemy must be destroyed in any and all places by Spiritual means. Satan is willing to help us and assist us in that goal.

Father Satan wants Justice and Revenge against these beings who are trying to hinder us for so many hundreds of years.

YOU MUST FIGHT AND OBLITERATE THE DARKNESS AND IGNORANCE, ABOVE AND BELOW. THATS THE PURPOSE OF SATANISM!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 675	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/15/2015
Subject: Islam...			

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn't. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely

negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the "Holy Bible."

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: "Souad Burned Alive."

"When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is

showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank . She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe , where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] "He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I'll get only more kicks." "The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. "You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don't speak. You only speak in answer to a question." "Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he'd turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair."

"Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother's fault if she produced only girls. ""...my parents went to see my brother's wife at her parents' house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. "It doesn't take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water...that’s reason enough for a beating. “

“In my village, we don’t measure time the same way as in Europe . You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don’t even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan...” [Islamic month of fasting]. “I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque.”

After she was burned:

“I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can’t raise it. I can’t move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest.”

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel :

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel ! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel ! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies about how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

<http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html>

<http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html>

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England ." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London . While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established,

and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts>

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

<http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm>

Quotes from the above linked website:

"Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines . This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines . She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones..."

"Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011."

"People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway ."

"Disturbing video from the Netherlands : Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands ."

"Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor."

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

"Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys." [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan .”

<http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/>

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man

pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband

pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down

acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world

what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces

muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter

muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women

afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this

vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 676 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/16/2015

Subject: Dalai Lama Betrays His Own People And Humanity

Dalai Lama Betrays His Own People And Humanity

Jewish Marxism which murdered over a quarter of a billion human beings since its invention as a weapon against all Mankind by the enemy of Mankind, the Jew. And has solved nothing and made the problems worse to the point of insanity it pretended to care about as a leverage to take advantage for its own agenda. This Genocidal program is somehow the answer to what again? The Dalai Lama has been living on Jew coin for quite some time and it shows. This traitor to the Tibetan People who where over run and murdered in the millions by Jew run, MARXIST China in the name of JEWISH MARXISM. Now is a Marxist. Why did he bother feeling the MARXIST regime then?

The leading Marxist Intellectuals of the Western Academia who love to play the no true Scott's Man, shell game on Marxist states. All admitted the perfect Marxist society was.....Pol Pot's Cambodia. Where a third of the population was horribly murdered by the Marxist gremlins.

The Marxist Killing Fields of the Khmer Reds in Cambodia. Remember Pol Pot got his Marxist education in Jew run, Marxist based universities in France. He then put this to real life in his country.

The walls of Victims tortured and murder by the Marxist Regime in their dungeons of Cambodia:

Another look into the Dalai Lama's, Marxist ideal world:

Jews Created Communist China:

[topic2027.html](#)

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

[topic3994.html](#)

Look at how well life is in the Marxist Utopia of North Korea where people die of extreme poverty in the dirt streets and are brutalized to death by their own Marxist system. While the Kim's and Party

elites live in luxury.

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses:
[topic2575.html](#)

I Am Marxist' Says Dalai Lama

[http://www.newsweek.com/i-am-marxist-sa ... ama-299598](http://www.newsweek.com/i-am-marxist-sa...ama-299598)

he Dalai Lama identified himself as a Marxist on Tuesday while addressing capitalism, discrimination and violence at a lecture on world peace in Kolkata, India. This is not the first time that the 14th Dalai Lama has spoken about his political leaning - in 2011 he said: "I consider myself a Marxist..

"We must have a human approach. As far as socioeconomic theory, I am Marxist," he said to the audience on Tuesday, at the lecture entitled 'A Human Approach to World Peace' which was organized by Presidency University.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 677	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/16/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

Subject: Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns
--

Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns

The Jews in America are behind Gun Grabbing:
<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic6663.html>

But yet are calling for special privileges to be above the law in Europe and be able to carry fire arms when its prohibited for the populace. The French Government has had special military units guarding the Jewish communities for awhile now. And only the Jewish communities. Because where all equal but some are the Chosen people and so more equal then others.

French PM: Keep troops at Jewish sites for as long as possible
<http://www.jta.org/2015/01/15/news-opinion/world/french-pm-keep-troops-at-jewish-sites-for-as-long-as-possible#ixzz3OzyyWRH6>

Prime Minister Manuel Valls of France asked his country's defense minister to keep soldiers deployed outside Jewish institutions for as long as possible.

Valls informed members of the Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish American Organizations, an umbrella group that represents 50 national Jewish organizations in the United States, of the request Thursday during a conference call.

Europe's Leading Rabbi: Jews Must Begin Carrying Guns

Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns

<http://freebeacon.com/national-security/europes-leading-rabbi-jews-must-begin-carrying-guns/>

One of Europe's most prominent Jewish organizations is petitioning the European Union to pass

new legislation that would permit Jewish community members to carry guns “for the essential protection of their communities,” according to a letter obtained by the Washington Free Beacon.

The European Jewish Association (EJA), which represents Jewish communities across Europe, says that gun license laws must be altered following a string of deadly attacks on Jews in France and other European countries, where anti-Semitism has been growing at an alarming rate.

The recent attacks, including one on a Kosher market that killed four, “have revealed the urgent need to stop talking and start acting” in a way that empowers Europe’s Jews, according to a letter sent Tuesday by EJA General Director Rabbi Menachem Margolin to EU leaders.

The EU, which has enacted very stringent gun control laws, should empower and train Jews to be proficient with guns in order to maintain their safety, according to Margolin.

“The Paris attacks, as well as the many challenges and threats which have been presented to the European Jewish community in recent years, have revealed the urgent need to stop talking and start acting,” Margolin writes.

“We hereby ask that gun licensing laws are reviewed with immediate effect to allow designated people in the Jewish communities and institutions to own weapons for the essential protection of their communities, as well as receiving the necessary training to protect their members from potential terror attacks.”

Margolin told the Free Beacon that he and the EJA have been warning for “a very long time” that anti-Semitism is growing in Europe and that it poses a direct threat to the continent’s Jewish population.

There has been a “dramatic increase of anti-Semitism in Europe,” Margolin said in a telephone interview on Wednesday. “We demanded from the European governments some time ago that action should be taken [and] were not surprised to see the results in Paris.”

Many Jews are living in fear and have shunned popular community outposts such as synagogues and kosher markets out of fear of an attack like that in Paris.

“Many people today are not coming to synagogue because of the issue and they’d be more comfortable if they knew people were trained to react in an emergency,” Margolin said.

Attacks against Jews have been on the rise, as neo-Nazi parties and other anti-Semitic organizations gain a foothold in some European nations. However, the growth of anti-Semitism has not always been acknowledged by leaders.

“We need to recognize the warning signs of anti-Semitism, racism, and intolerance that once again threaten Europe and our European ideals,” Margolin wrote in his letter to the EU.

The situation cannot continue as it is, Margolin insisted.

Jewish community representatives should be armed and on guard at Kosher markets and synagogues, he said.

“We realize that we also have to do something to take responsibility in case it takes too long” for authorities to put the proper defenses into place, Margolin explained.

This would include stationing armed Jewish community members at popular hubs.

Meanwhile, extremists who have travelled to countries such as Syria, where they train alongside the Islamic State and other terror groups, are now returning home to Europe, where they pose a direct threat to Jews, according to the letter

"The European Jewish Association has long and publicly warned European governments of the need to clamp down firmly on any and all acts of terror wherever and whenever they arise," the letter says. "As you know, the danger is that much greater as many Europeans travel abroad to be indoctrinated into radical Islam, before returning to their European homelands to use their militant training to devastating effect."

Any changes to the gun laws can be made in a safe and effective way, Margolin argues.

"Let there be no doubt, we are asking that all weapons will be issued for self-protection only, and to designated personnel that will undergo thorough investigation and training by local authorities," he wrote.

Margolin said that he is currently in negotiations with EU leaders to relax certain gun restrictions, though some remain hesitant to do so.

"Some people are afraid it might bring the situation to be uncontrolled," he said, noting that negotiations on the matter would include ways to ensure Jewish community members are properly trained to use weapons.

Rabbi Abraham Cooper, associate dean of the Simon Wiesenthal Center, said that while guns could help Jews defend themselves against an individual attack, only authorities can protect them against a mass attack like those carried out in France.

"As to personally being armed, such a move could help when a Jewish person is threatened by thugs, but won't help if G-d forbid, Charlie-type terror attacks are launched," Cooper said.

"Bottom line: Only the Police and intelligence can protect France's Jews from terrorism," Cooper said, noting that it is expected French authorities will continue boosting defenses. "If the government doesn't, then there is no long range future for Jews there."

"In the meantime, additional steps by the community to train and defend Jews from hate attacks are appropriate, necessary, and prudent," Cooper said. "I pray that all these steps will help."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 678	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/18/2015
Subject: Hell's Army 666 Webpages			

The Hell's Army webpages are back up and running. All links within have been updated and should be working:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells_Army_666.html

I apologize for not having updated this section of the JoS website. Please understand, we are small staffed, the Gods of Hell keep heaping more work onto us, as things are in the critical stage and urgent. We also have plenty of daily personal chores and such to tend to. No one who is truly dedicated to Satan has much free time.

More reverse torah rituals will be forthcoming. I also want to add that we Gentiles drastically outnumber the Jews. There is strength in numbers. The important thing is to educate people who have a mind that is open enough to hear and accept the truth. Get people away from the Christian and Islam programs. If enough Gentiles would unite in spiritual warfare, awareness of the hoaxes and the lies that have been force-fed to our peoples and nations, Jewish powers would collapse within a very short time. They are

the root. Just as Reinhard Heydrich stated: "With the Jews out of the way, many problems take care of themselves."

The constant focus on, tying into the energy of and the giving of energy to such hideous, destructive and total negativity...Christianity, Islam and Judaism, has resulted in centuries of destruction for the human race and nearly every other species of the world. It is now reaching a serious critical stage. The earth is trashed, many innocent animals are extinct, many areas have little or no drinkable water [the Jew exploits this as he can now rake in more money by charging for bottle water, which has become a necessity]. Jewish communism REALLY did a job on the environment. Few people have any real idea just how bad and critical this is. Society as a whole is psychologically disturbed and worse. This is where the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam and communism have gotten everyone. Parts of Europe and Asia are total garbage dumps and there are areas where once edible mushrooms, berries, etc., now glow at night from radiation from the Chernobyl accident which was communist negligence [the Jew has always been too cheap to have to spend anything for increased safety for their "workers" which in reality are slaves that are brutalized. The former USSR has buried all kinds of nuclear and toxic waste in countries such as Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan . Poland , Ukraine , Belarus and other nations that were once under communist control have been left with toxic waste dumps, filthy polluted rivers and lakes and other health and life threatening toxic filth. Our oceans are also to where much of the aquatic life therein is in many cases close to extinction and/or heavily contaminated.

Most places are unable to clean up communism's leftovers. The pollution continues, as having to spend a bit of extra money from a budget of trillions of dollars to properly dispose of this toxic waste and deadly filth is too much to ask the Jew. Jews own and operate nearly all of these factories and related, which rake in trillions of dollars each year. Just do your research. This is world-wide. The endless smog and pollution of the air, if this is not attended to and cleaned up... the Jew will then be charging people for air.

Everything of civilization, the Jew has worked to corrupt and to destroy. It has reached the critical stage of "either" "or."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 679	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/23/2015
Subject: Loyalty, Faith and War. [Organized working]			

Dear Brothers, Sisters and Comrades.

We are now facing against a most important turn of our battle against the enemy. This is where nobody must rest, but everyone must relentlessly and mercilessly keep attacking the enemy. The Powers of Hell demand it as such. Things are to where the jews have been relentlessly drinking our blood for centuries, countless souls have perished and suffered from their actions. Satan, inside this cruel jewish world, has given us peace. Satan, inside all this, has stood by us, a failing Humanity, with never ending loyalty in his vision to save us from this low level of being. Satan has been mercilessly dedicated in getting us rid of our enemies, giving us knowledge, protecting us, guiding us and making us better everyday. Satan has personally touched many here, deep within their Soul. Satan has been overseeing us, Satan protected us, Satan placed his faith in us unwaveringly when even the strongest of hearts have faltered away. This is not a time to rest, this is a time to attack. We have a valuable opportunity now to help this world and get rid of the jewish cancer that has been plaguing every nation and has infected any Soul for hundreds of years.

For those who have quite advanced in the Path and spiritually and are seeking themselves, witnessing Satan's Gift, the Serpent, for those who have become more powerful or just escaped from the depression of the enemy, to those who just recently joined with Him, He requires you to fight. Fight Mercilessly and execute Justice by all Spiritual means. For every murdered Soul, for every child they have tortured, for each and every of these Ancient Gentile Souls that perished under the jewish sword, you must fight. You are the ones that have touched the Truth and history is not going to place the weight on anyone else's back. The enemy has been attacking us relentlessly, they seek nothing less than our death.

Do they know who they are messing with? Do they know who's Kingdom they dared touched? They touch the Souls of the Children of Satan? They dare go against the one who's name is Truth and nothing less? They dare go against the giver of Truth, Peace and Enlightenment? The King of Knowledge? They dare go against Satan and Satanists?

You must show them. You must give yourself the satisfaction of destroying our enemies. Destroying those who are right now, as you read, destroying whole nations, whole peoples, the ones who are bringing the ever looming darkness and destruction to this planet and world.

I want you to raise yourself. I want you to become Gods in your own right. Thats my demand and that should be your demand. Nothing less. Only more. How can someone deny such gift? Nobody is allowed to throw the Truth out of their sight, and nobody is allowed to blaspheme Father Satan. For all he did for our Ancestors, for all the civilization he created, for all the help we have personally received, we must help him and show him that we are here for Him. We must show that we was, are and will forever be at service. Not because he requires it as so, but because His heart is so pure and beautiful that He wills for nothing but our own prosperity, peace and strength for this planet and His creation. This shows loyalty to Him and ourselves.

The enemy has made their army of liars, their thousands of agents, their millions of slaves. We have a few thousands of those who will be Gods. We have a few thousands Souls who are to ascend where Human beings haven't been ascended in thousands of Years. The enemy has tyranny, we have freedom and joy, a life worth living for every being. We have a vision, we have an aim, we have an awareness of Justice and we are to execute Justice. We have faith. We have never ending faith. Not in anyway a blind faith, but a proven and strong faith. We have faith in our vision. Faith in ourselves. Faith in that Humanity is more than this. Faith in that we are to execute justice. Faith in Truth.

This is the time where you must take all of your comrades in arms. We will fight until the end. Nobody is allowed to falter, nobody's heart is allowed to get weak, nobody's mind allowed to wander to lies! You are only allowed to become, to strive, to live and to be happy. You are awoken and for that reason, reality calls us all in to fight the tyrants of Humanity, its oppressors and its destroyers. Without us fighting, this world will fall into darkness and despair. IF everyone does their purpose, we will see again the Golden Age of Humanity. Do not deny your calling. Nobody knows

how to fight like you, like us. Nobody has caused what has been caused in simply a matter of years to these parasitic jewish race. YOU MUST KEEP ON! MERCILESSLY, LOYALLY, IN DEDICATION TO SATAN!

Show the enemy that we are here and we have won. Mercilessly launch your curses. Let hatred flow into your veins for everything and anything they have committed against you. For every moment of suffering they caused, by hiding the Truth. For every innocent person suffering, due to their teaching. For any animal and any other form of life that has been tortured and put to shame, due to their actions. For every Soul that is suffering, you are their voice. For every Ancestor who wants revenge, for anyone who hasn't reached the Truth, stand up for them. Fight on and destroy the enemy. Set the World free.

Until the next Reversing Ritual, lets all curse the enemy daily. Lets make them fear so much, lets punish them, let them see the Satanic Retribution. Lets bring in reality what they are most afraid: Justice. Bring them the death in all levels that they seek to bring upon you. Lets all stand as a united army and obliterate the enemy to the last one, as they seek to obliterate all of us for so long. Your spiritual weapons are here, Use them:

The Working:

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz. Or even x36, or x72 times, or x108 times or more.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

****ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, ****UNTIL**** A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

Use whichever feels more on the point for you. Both are the same thing. But some might have a tendency toward one or the other.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is over with...Far from it.

Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL THE GODS AND DEMONS OF SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL TO OUR MOST PRECIOUS AND FAITHFUL COMRADES AND WARRIORS!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 680	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/31/2015
Subject: Rabbi Schneerson's Contempt for Non-Jews Advertised on Buses in Is			

Rabbi Schneerson's Contempt for Non-Jews Advertised on Buses in Israel
[http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/20 ... -non-jews/](http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/20...-non-jews/)

Kevin MacDonald on January 31, 2015 — 2 Comments

From the Israeli apartheid page on Facebook, via Philip Weiss of Mondoweiss:

A bus in Jerusalem has this caption in large lettering:

Israel's bus company Egged has accepted this ad in Jerusalem:

"Statement of the kingdom. From the teachings=instructions of the [Lubavitcher] rabbi

The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!"

Rabbi Schneerson has not gone unnoticed at TOO, thanks especially to Trudie Pert's 4-part series on him. And as I note elsewhere, commenting on a statement by former Sephardic leader Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, that "the goyim were born only to serve us," there is clear evidence that such statements are actually quite mainstream in orthodox circles, and as usual, mainstream American conservatives are clueless about the contempt that Schneerson has for them. As Pert points out,

So taken were non-Jewish American conservatives by the "wholesome" Hasids' exemplification of traditional family values, their promotion of prayer in the schools, and their display of religion in the public square that Congress eventually declared April 4, Schneerson's 80th birthday, a National Day of Reflection. In 1983 President Reagan honored the Rebbe with a kosher-catered birthday party at the White House. Linked by satellite to the White House, Schneerson participated in the celebration from Brooklyn. Posthumously he also received the Congressional Medal of Honor.

Here's another statement from Schneerson:

We do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather we have a case of . . . a totally different species. . . . The body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world The difference of the inner quality [of the body] . . . is so great that the bodies would be considered as completely different species. This is the reason why the Talmud states that there is an halachic difference in attitude about the bodies of non-Jews [as opposed to the bodies of Jews]: "their bodies are in vain". . . . An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness.

I conclude:

These fundamentalist and ultranationalist groups are not tiny fringe groups, mere relics of traditional Jewish culture. They are widely respected by the Israeli public and by many Jews in the Diaspora. They have a great deal of influence on the Israeli government, especially the Likud governments and the recent government of national unity headed by Ariel Sharon. The members of Gush Emunim constitute a significant percentage of the elite units of the Israeli army, and, as expected on the hypothesis that they are extremely ethnocentric, they are much more willing to treat the Palestinians in a savage and brutal manner than are other Israeli soldiers. All together, the religious parties represent about 25% of the Israeli electorate—a percentage that is sure to increase because of the high fertility of religious Jews and because intensified troubles with the Palestinians tend to make other Israelis more sympathetic to their cause.

Particularly important is the fertility of these groups. The present Israeli government is the most ethnonationalist in its history [still true today], but these trends will be even more pronounced in the future. In the long run, it's going to be increasingly difficult to maintain the illusion of a universalist Jewish ethics no matter how much the [American Jewish Committee] wants to project that image.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 681	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/31/2015
Subject: Jewish Ritual Murder Of Gentile Children			

Jewish Ritual Murder Of Gentile Children

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x-yt-ts=1...l=85114404>

The story about the murder of Ukrainian boy Andrei Youshchinsky by the Jew Beiliss is a warning to the ignorant. What does the 80 year cover up of this case — forensic evidence of Beiliss guilt was plentiful — indicate about the true nature of the Soviet regime? Would a media blackout of this story of Jewish ritual murder by the Soviets be considered anti-Semitic or philo-Semitic?

Here is the article I did on this subject awhile back, note when they say Christian they mean Gentile as this was how Europeans generally identified themselves as not of Jewish blood at the period due to ruling influence of the Church. It was a cultural terminology.

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei

'Alilath Seker' a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911 Kiev Russian the most notorious cases of ritual murder occurred the body of Andrei Youshchinsky a child from the local area was found in a cave drained of all his blood, a local Jew Beiliss was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into the concealing the facts of the case and his defense. After the discovery of the body the police arrested the mother and would not allow her to attend her sons burial, during this time the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned News Papers then tried to slander the mother with false claims she ran a

criminal network that killed her son, once again the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews where murdered during the case. It was also shown the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder.

The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and where witnesses where all given pieces of cake by the investigator all 3 became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months when she recovered she testified in the court as to what she witnessed:

"We started to ride the clay -mixer suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran towards us, we jumped off the clay- mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] where caught by Beiliess and the other Jews but my brother freed himself the Jews then dragged Andrei away, my sister[Valentina] also saw this."-Court testimony of Chebariaks daughter.

John Grant the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time reported the finding of the jury, the jury had officially found that: "A certain boy]Andrei] in Kiev Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for Occult purposes had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish Ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punchered Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had been the murdered of the child,[despite eyewitness account from Chebariaks surviving daughter, he was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews] too many witnesses had been killed and too much evidence destroyed and covered over previous to the trail, by the Jews.

In 1917 G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525 page book on the subject called "The Murder Of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject which revealed all the aspects of the case, his book was then classified till 1997 to keep it's contents secret, the Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and any original surviving witnesses.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 683	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/1/2015
Subject: Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semit			

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism

Note the Jews will use anything to push their own agenda including Europeans natural disgust with Islamic mass immigration which is a creation of Jews from the start to ruin Europe.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ... Jew Spectre.

Take a look this rat Jew supports Israel which only allows Jews to immigrate and become citizens, no multiculturalism in the Jewish State. So why is this kike and the kikes in general pushing the opposite for the West? To conqueror, ruin and rule the Goyim.

Now the Jews want to be above all criticism for what they are and do in Europe. They don't want any European Patriots calling them out for their criminality. That's it. Jewish feelings and self entitlement of robbing and ruining of the Goyim are more important then YOUR FREEDOMS TO THE JEWS.

They want to put you in jail for hurting Jewish feelings by telling the truth about Jews. The Jews believe they can hate, rob and ruin you. But your not allowed to say anything about it.

Remember at the same time the Jews want your freedoms gone. They are calling for special privileges to be above the law in Europe and be able to carry fire arms when its prohibited for the populace. The French Government has had special military units guarding the Jewish communities for awhile now. And only the Jewish communities. Because where all equal but some are the Chosen people and so more equal then others.

[topic7447.html](#)

[http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/j ... tiseum](http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/j...tiseum)

European Jewish leaders, backed by a host of former EU heads of state and government, are to call for pan-European legislation outlawing antisemitism amid a sense of siege and emergency feeding talk of a mass exodus of Europe's oldest ethnic minority.

A panel of four prestigious international experts on constitutional law backed by the European Council on Tolerance and Reconciliation (ECTR) have spent three years consulting widely and drafting a 12-page document on "tolerance". They are lobbying to have it converted into law in the 28 countries of the EU.

The proposal would outlaw antisemitism as well as criminalising a host of other activities deemed to be violating fundamental rights on specious religious, cultural, ethnic and gender grounds.

These would include banning the burqa, female genital mutilation, forced marriage, polygamy, denial of the Holocaust and genocide generally, criminalising xenophobia, and creating a new crime of "group libel" – public defamation of ethnic, cultural or religious groups. Women's and gay rights would also be covered.

The proposed legislation would also curb, in the wake of the Paris attacks, freedom of expression on grounds of tolerance and in the interests of security.

"Tolerance is a two-way street. Members of a group who wish to benefit from tolerance must show it to society at large, as well as to members of other groups and to dissidents or other members of their own group," says the document.

"There is no need to be tolerant to the intolerant. This is especially important as far as freedom of expression is concerned: that freedom must not be abused to defame other groups."

Amid acute European angst over multiculturalism, fundamentalist violence perpetrated on alleged

religious grounds and the response of the state, the call for uniform rules across Europe is to be initiated this week in Prague at events commemorating the Holocaust and the 70th anniversary of the liberation of Auschwitz.

"There's a real threat of another Jewish exodus from Europe," Moshe Kantor, president of the European Jewish Congress and co-chair of the ECTR, told the Guardian. "The only way to fix these problems is deep changes in legislation to protect all, not just Jews."

The panel of experts drafting the proposal includes a retired Italian supreme court judge, a former King's College professor, and the former head of Germany's prestigious Max Planck Institute. The panel was chaired by Yoram Dinstein, a war crimes expert, professor and former president of Tel Aviv university.

"Antisemitism is clearly part of it, but by no means the thrust of the project," he said. "It's about tolerance and if you expect tolerance, you have to show tolerance. Otherwise it becomes very obnoxious."

The document, A European Framework National Statute for the Promotion of Tolerance, according to the drafters, seeks to define, codify, and balance rights, liberties and security at a time when governments are scrambling over how to cope.

But it goes much further, calling for the criminalisation of "overt approval of a totalitarian ideology, xenophobia or antisemitism."

Education in tolerance should be mandatory from primary school to university, and for the military and the police, while public broadcasting must "devote a prescribed percentage of their programmes to promoting a climate of tolerance".

The drafters are currently touring the parliaments of Europe trying to drum up support for a consensus that would get many, if not all, of the proposals turned into law across 28 countries. Given the national disparities on gay rights, libel laws, holocaust denial and more, the proposals represent a legal minefield.

In Hungary, which has a long record of antisemitism and has a nationalist rightwing government in power, the demands were laughed away, said Dinstein, adding: "The government wouldn't touch it with a long pole."

At a European parliament committee hearing, he said, Britain's UK Independence party (Ukip) was strongly opposed.

The organisers are particularly keen to see Britain enact legislation, similar to that in Germany or Austria, criminalising Holocaust denial. "We very much regret this is not done by Britain," he said.

The yardstick, say the drafters, should be that if an international tribunal has ruled genocide has taken place, it should be accepted everywhere in Europe as criminal conduct to contest that in public. The Holocaust, the Rwanda genocide, and the mass murder of Muslims by Serbs in Srebrenica, Bosnia, in 1995 would be covered. The Turkish massacre of Armenians in 1915, for example, would not be covered.

One senior EU policymaker said as far as Europe's Jewish communities were concerned there was no need for new laws. The priority was security and protection.

Kantor complained that when raising the issue of protection, national and regional Jewish leaders

were encouraged to stage fundraising activities.

"We are challenging today things that haven't happened in Europe for 70 years," he said. "The Jewish community in Europe definitely needs protection. Governments should pay and should invest much more money. We've already paid our taxes and we need much more commitment from governments."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 684 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/1/2015

Subject: The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip

Its been known for awhile the Jewish Power Elite want to bring the microchip into the population. And that such a chip will have everything from GPS tracking to the ability to manipulate emotions and memories by electric pulse waves. And even a literal kill switch if you rebel. This gives them total control forever.

The Jews work by problem, reaction, solution basically. They are using the threat of terrorism they have created in society [911 was done by them] and the fear machine of their media and their control of the Justice and general legal system to create a situation in people are scared, which crime is rising, society is breaking down [the Jewish created drug culture and trade is responsible for this along with their media] and people are getting terrorized on a daily basis. Identity theft is a huge problem as well. Which is another excuse to march towards this. People have already been volunteer chipped and now pets. The only question now is when will the Jews make there next big play to force this and other control measures onto the populace directly.

They are also pushing this as general life improvement and safety measure.

And guess Jew is behind the company that has developed micro chipping for humans:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GursOom9dNA>

Note the Jew does not address the actual question of Big Brother raised by the reporter, he doges it. He does however state this is going to be pushed till accepted by the populace. Jews are freedom hating creeps. The Jew created the biggest toleration regime in history. The Soviet Union. Which killed a hundred million people in a real holocaust:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

topic3994.html

Here is the first wave of this which is now coming in:

New regs say passengers cannot fly without biometric ID card

[http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa- ... e-real-id/](http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa-...e-real-id/)

Both federal passports and REAL-ID cards require a number of unique personal identifiers to be stored together in government databases, including his or her full name, date of birth, Social Security Number, scanned signature, and other identifiers. Both cards require biometric data: a front-facing digital photograph of the passenger's face, which is ultimately used with a facial recognition database

Texas schools punish students who refuse to be tracked with microchips

<http://rt.com/usa/texas-school-id-hernandez-033/>

A school district in Texas came under fire earlier this year when it announced that it would require students to wear microchip-embedded ID cards at all times. Now, students who refuse to be monitored say they are feeling the repercussions.

U.S. Military May Implant Chips In Troops' Brains
2007-08-02, KUTV (CBS affiliate in Salt Lake City, Utah)
http://www.kutv.com/local_story_215001119.html

Imagine a day when the U.S. government implants microchips inside the brains of U.S. soldiers. Well you don't have to think too far into the future. The defense department is studying the idea now. The chip would be the size of a grain of rice. How far is too far when it comes to privacy? The department of defense recently awarded \$1.6 million to Clemson University to develop an implantable biochip. It would go into the brain using a new gel that prevents the human body from rejecting it. The overall idea is to improve the quality and speed of care for fallen soldiers. "It's just crazy. To me, it's like a bad sci-fi movie," says Yelena Slattery [from] the website <http://www.WeThePeopleWillNotBeChipped.com>. Slattery says, "Soldiers can't choose not to get certain things done because they become government property once they sign up. When does it end? When does it become an infringement on a person's privacy?" Once the chip is in, she says, could those soldiers be put on surveillance, even when they're off-duty? A spokesman for veterans of foreign wars also urged caution. Joe Davis said, "If you have a chip that's holding a gigabyte, or 10 gigs, like an iPod, what kind of information is going to be on there? How could this be used against you if you were taken captive?"

More:

RFID Implants NBC dateline:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkYGf4Z8GUc>

FDA Approves Sale of Pills With RFID Microchip
<http://unitedtruthseekers.com/profiles/...-mircochip>

http://www.ehow.com/facts_6019048_child...ation.html
Children & Microchip Identification

Microchips and radio-frequency identification devices (RFID) have been used to track items and pets for years. For animals, the chip is injected into the top layers of skin and can either be read by a GPS device or scanned by specific reading devices if the pet is lost. The same technology is being developed for children.

Your next:

Mind-control device lets people alter genes in mice through power of thought
2014-11-11, The Guardian (One of the UK's leading newspapers)
<http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014...ter-gene...>

Scientists have created a mind-control system that allows a person to alter the genes in a mouse through the power of thought. A person wearing the device could alter how much protein was made from a gene in the mouse. Volunteers found that they could turn the gene on or off in the mouse at will. The experiment could lead to the development of a radical new approach to the treatment of diseases. Martin Fussenegger, a bioengineer who leads the project at ETH Zurich said he hoped to see clinical trials in people with chronic pain or epilepsy in the next five years. Fussenegger's team describes a system that demonstrates the idea. The mouse was fitted with a small implant containing copper coils, a light-emitting diode (LED) and a tiny container of

genetically modified cells. When the electromagnetic field switches on beneath the mouse, an electric current is induced in the implant's coils which makes the LED shine. This light illuminates the cells which are designed to respond by switching on a particular gene, causing the cells to make a new protein which seeps out of the implant's membrane. In the tests, the new protein ... allowed scientists to measure its levels ... while people wearing the headset changed their state of mind. In a series of follow-up experiments, volunteers wearing the headset could see when the LED came on, because the red light shone through the mouse's skin. In time, they learned to control the light – and so the gene – simply by thinking.

Human microchipping: I've got you under my skin

<http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digi ... zqvho.html>

Thousands of technology enthusiasts use it as the ultimate app, enabling them to lock and unlock their homes, cars, computers and mobile phones with a simple wave of a hand. But there's a catch: they must have a microchip inserted into their bodies.

The idea may seem weird, and painful, but human microchipping appears to appeal not only to amateurs, who call themselves biohackers, but also to governments, police forces, medical authorities and security companies.

It involves using a hypodermic needle to inject an RFID (radio-frequency identification) microchip, the size of a grain of rice, usually into the person's hand or wrist. The same kind of chip is used for tracking lost pets.

The implants send a unique ID number that can be used to activate devices such as phones and locks, and can link to databases containing limitless information, including personal details such as names, addresses and health records.

RFID chips are everywhere. Basically, if you have to swipe a card, your ID is encoded in the magnetic stripe. If you touch it to a reader, as with Myki, it has an RFID chip with your number on it linked to the relevant database with your info on it. The latest credit cards have both stripe and RFID.

Students ordered to wear tracking tags

2005-02-09, MSNBC News

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6942751>

The only grade school in this rural town is requiring students to wear radio frequency identification badges that can track their every move. Some parents are outraged, fearing it will rob their children of privacy. The badges introduced at Brittan Elementary School on Jan. 18 rely on the same radio frequency and scanner technology that companies use to track livestock and product inventory. The system was imposed, without parental input, by the school as a way to simplify attendance-taking and potentially reduce vandalism and improve student safety. Some parents see a system that can monitor their children's movements on campus as something straight out of Orwell. This latest adaptation of radio frequency ID technology was developed by InCom Corp., a local company co-founded by the parent of a former Brittan student, and some parents are suspicious about the financial relationship between the school and the company. InCom has paid the school several thousand dollars for agreeing to the experiment, and has promised a royalty from each sale if the

system takes off, said the company's co-founder, Michael Dobson, who works as a technology specialist in the town's high school.

Microchip to allow wallet-free drinking

2005-01-17, The Telegraph (One of the UK's leading newspapers)

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/...let-free...>

A Scottish nightclub is about to become the first in Britain to offer its customers the chance to have a microchip implanted in their arm to save them carrying cash. The "digital wallet", the size of a grain of rice, guarantees entry to the club and allows customers to buy drinks on account. Brad Stevens, owner of Bar Soba in Glasgow, said his customers had responded enthusiastically to the idea. The VeriChip is inserted by a medical professional and then scanned for its unique ID number as a customer enters the bar. The scheme was criticised by a spokesman for the Scottish Executive, who said the microchip could encourage excessive drinking, and by Notags, a consumer group set up to resist the spread of radio frequency identification devices. A spokesman said: "The chip contains your name and ID number and, as this could be read remotely without your knowledge, that is already too much information."

Professor has nightmare vision of global positioning technology

2003-05-07, [WantToKnow.info/Kansas](http://www.WantToKnow.info/Kansas) City Star (Leading newspaper of Kansas City)

<http://www.WantToKnow.info/030307kansascitystar>

Jerome Dobson is not joking. The University of Kansas research professor, a respected leader in the field of geographic information technologies [speculates about] "geoslavery" -- a form of technological human control that could make "George Orwell's `Big Brother' nightmare ... look amateurish." He's talking about overlords electronically punishing errant workers. He's talking about the possibility of people hooked to, tracked by, and potentially shocked or burned using inexpensive electronic bracelets, manacles or implants. Dobson worked for 26 years at Tennessee's Oak Ridge National Laboratory creating, for the government, the maps used in global tracking. He is the president of the American Geographical Society. And he is not alone in his thoughts. [In] the journal published by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, a paper titled "Geoslavery" is co-written by Dobson and Peter F. Fisher, British editor of the International Journal of Geographical Information Science. "Human tracking systems, currently sold commercially without restrictions, already empower those who would be masters. Safeguards have not yet evolved to protect those destined to be slaves," they wrote. With a laptop computer, employers can keep track of their drivers' every move. Implanted chips ... keep track of livestock or pets. Whereify Wireless Inc. sells its GPS Kids Locator for \$400. The device, which also looks like a watch, can be locked to a child's wrist. Dobson said that ... none of the companies was thinking of anything nefarious. [Yet he] worries that where there is an evil will, there is an evil way. He hopes [to] create debate and perhaps legislation or safeguards around the technology that will keep it from being misused.

Scientists develop 'brain chip'

2003-03-12, BBC News

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/2843099.stm>

US scientists say a silicon chip could be used to replace the hippocampus, where the storage of memories is co-ordinated. They are due to start testing the device on rats' brains shortly. If that goes well, the Californian researchers will test the artificial hippocampus in live rats within six months and then monkeys trained to carry out memory tasks before progressing to human trials once the chip has been proved to be safe. The hippocampus is an area at the base of the brain in humans, close to the junction with the spinal cord. It is believed it "encodes" experiences so they can be stored as long-term memories in another part of the brain. the researchers were able to

devise a mathematical model of a whole hippocampus. The model was then programmed on to a chip. They suggest the chip would sit on a patient's skull, rather than inside the brain. Bernard Williams, a philosopher at Oxford University, UK, who is an expert in personal identity, said people might find the technology hard to accept at first.

US group implants electronic tags in workers

2006-02-13, MSNBC/Financial Times

<http://msnbc.msn.com/id/11314766/>

An Ohio company has embedded silicon chips in two of its employees - the first known case in which US workers have been "tagged" electronically as a way of identifying them. A private video surveillance company said it was testing the technology as a way of controlling access to a room where it holds security video footage for government agencies and the police. Embedding slivers of silicon in workers is likely to add to the controversy over RFID technology, widely seen as one of the next big growth industries. RFID chips – inexpensive radio transmitters that give off a unique identifying signal – have been implanted in pets or attached to goods so they can be tracked in transit. "There are very serious privacy and civil liberty issues of having people permanently numbered," said Liz McIntyre, who campaigns against the use of identification technology. "There's nothing pulsing or sending out a signal," said Mr Darks, who has had a chip in his own arm. "It's not a GPS chip. My wife can't tell where I am." The technology's defenders say it is acceptable as long as it is not compulsory. But critics say any implanted device could be used to track the "wearer" without their knowledge.

Passports go electronic with new microchip

2004-12-09, Christian Science Monitor

<http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/1209/p12s01-stct.html>

The US passport is about to go electronic, with a tiny microchip embedded in its cover. The chip is the latest outpost in the battle to outwit tamperers. But it's also one that worries privacy advocates. The RFID (radio frequency identification) chip in each passport will contain the same personal data as now appear on the inside pages - name, date of birth, place of birth, issuing office - and a digitized version of the photo. But the 64K chip will be read remotely. And there's the rub. The scenario, privacy advocates say, could be as simple as you standing in line with your passport as someone walks by innocuously carrying a briefcase. Inside that case, a microchip reader could be skimming data from your passport to be used for identity theft. Or maybe authorities or terrorists want to see who's gathered in a crowd and surreptitiously survey your ID and track you. Why not choose a contact chip, where there would be no possibility of skimming, asks Barry Steinhardt, director of the ACLU's Technology and Liberty Project. "There was another way to go, which was to put an electronic strip in the passport that would require contact." The State Department says it's just following international standards set by the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO), under the umbrella of the United Nations. The ICAO specified the RFID ... at the behest of the United States. All countries that are part of the US visa-waiver program must use the new passports by Oct. 26, 2005. Mr. Steinhardt ... says the US pushed through the standards against the reservations of the Europeans. "Bush says at the G8 meeting, 'We have to adhere to the global standard,' as though we had nothing to do with it," he says in exasperation.

Edible RFID microchip monitor can tell if you take your medicine

2010-03-31, BusinessWeek

<http://www.businessweek.com/idg/2010-03 ... tor-can-...>

Researchers at the University of Florida have combined RFID, microchips and printed nano-particle antennas to make pills that communicate with cell phones or laptops to tell doctors whether

patients are taking their medicine. Still a prototype, the inventors hope their tattletale technology can be applied commercially to a range of medications in clinical trials and in treatment of patients with chronic diseases in which it is essential that the doses are taken and taken on time. The pill is a white capsule with a microchip embedded and with an antenna printed on the outside with ink containing silver nanoparticles. A device worn by the patient energizes the microchip via bursts of low-voltage electricity. The chip signal confirms the pill is in the stomach and the device sends a signal that the pill has been swallowed. The messages can go to cell phones or laptops to inform doctors or family members.

Look out, your medicine is watching you

2010-11-08, Fox News/Reuters

<http://www.foxnews.com/health/2010/11/0...-microchip>

Novartis AG plans to seek regulatory approval within 18 months for a pioneering tablet containing an embedded microchip, bringing the concept of "smart-pill" technology a step closer. The initial program will use one of the Swiss firm's established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. But Trevor Mundel, global head of development, believes the concept can be applied to many other pills. Novartis agreed in January to spend \$24 million to secure access to chip-in-a-pill technology developed by privately owned Proteus Biomedical of Redwood City, California, putting it ahead of rivals. The biotech start-up's ingestible chips are activated by stomach acid and send information to a small patch worn on the patient's skin, which can transmit data to a smartphone or send it over the Internet to a doctor. Because the tiny chips are added to existing drugs, Novartis does not expect to have to conduct full-scale clinical trials to prove the new products work. Instead, it aims to do so-called bioequivalence tests to show they are the same as the original. A bigger issue may be what checks should be put in place to protect patients' personal medical data as it is transmitted from inside their bodies by wireless and Bluetooth.

Soon it will be you wave your hand under a scanner:

Electronic Pickpocketing

2012-01-10, WREG-TV (Memphis, TN CBS affiliate)

<http://wreg.com/2012/01/10/electronic-pickpocketing/>

Call it high-tech hijacking. Thieves now have the capabilities to steal your credit card information without laying a hand on your wallet. It's new technology being used in credit and debit cards, and it's already leaving nearly 140 million people at-risk for electronic pickpocketing. It all centers around radio frequency identification technology, or RFID. It's supposed to make paying for things faster and easier. You just wave the card, and you've paid. But now some worry it's also making life easier for crooks trying to rip you off. In a crowd, Walt Augustinowicz blends right in. And that's the problem. "If I'm walking through a crowd, I get near people's back pocket and their wallet, I just need to be this close to it and there's [their] credit card and expiration date on the screen," says Augustinowicz demonstrating how easily cards containing RFID can be hacked. Armed with a credit card reader he bought for less than \$100 on-line and a netbook computer ... for about an hour he patrolled Beale Street, looking for RFID chips to read, and credit card information to steal. Even scarier, Augustinowicz says bad guys could work a crowd, stealing numbers and then e-mail them anywhere in the world. It's not just your credit and debit cards at-risk. While they are harder to hack, all US passports issued since 2006 contain RFID technology that can be read, and swiped. "It gives me a lot of personal information like your date of birth, your photo if I wanted to make some sort of ID," said Augustinowicz demonstrating with his reader.

An Orwellian solution to kids skipping school

2007-02-20, Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Atlanta's leading newspaper)

<http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opin ... uants.html>

Let's say your teenager is a habitual truant and there is nothing you can do about it. A Washington area politician thinks he might have the solution: Fit the child with a Global Positioning System chip, then have police track him down. "It allows them to get caught easier," said Maryland Delegate Doyle Niemann (D-Prince George's), who recently co-sponsored legislation in the House that would use electronic surveillance as part of a broader truancy reduction plan. "It's going to be done unobtrusively. The chips are tiny and can be put into a hospital ID band or a necklace." Niemann's legislation mirrors a bill sponsored by state Sen. Gwendolyn Britt (D-Prince George's). Both would provide truants and their parents with better access to social services, such as mental health evaluations and help with schoolwork. Electronic monitoring would be a last resort. Still, the prospect of tagging children and using them in some "catch and release" hunt by police casts a pall over everything that's good about the plan. Odd how billions and billions of dollars keep going to a war that almost nobody wants, but there's never enough to fund the educational programs that nearly everybody says are needed. Aimed solely at students in Prince George's — the only predominantly black county in the Washington area — the truancy effort is called a "pilot program," a first-of-its-kind experiment. It would cost \$400,000 to keep track of about 660 students a year.

Military Plans To Test Brain Implants To Fight Mental Disorders

2014-05-26, NPR blog

<http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05 ... o-test-b...>

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, or DARPA, is launching a \$70 million program to help military personnel with psychiatric disorders using electronic devices implanted in the brain. The goal of the five-year program is to develop new ways of treating problems including depression, anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder, all of which are common among service members who fought in Iraq or Afghanistan. The new program will fund development of high-tech implanted devices able to both monitor and electrically stimulate specific brain circuits. The effort will be led by scientists at the University of California, San Francisco and Massachusetts General Hospital. The UCSF team will begin its work by studying volunteers who already have probes in their brains as part of treatment for epilepsy or Parkinson's disease. That will allow researchers to "record directly from the brain at a level of resolution that's never [been] done before," says Eddie Chang, a neurosurgeon at UCSF. And because many of the volunteers also have depression, anxiety and other problems, it should be possible to figure out how these conditions have changed specific circuits in the brain, Chang says. The scientists ... hope to design tiny electronic implants that can stimulate the cells in faulty brain circuits. "We know that once you start putting stimulation into the brain, the brain will change in response," Chang says.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 685 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/2/2015

Subject: Jew Putin Supports Israel's Mass Murder And Terrorism

Jew Putin Supports Israel's Mass Murder And Terrorism

http://www.chabad.org/tools/404_cdo/fil ... ournal.htm

"Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. He fondly recalled the pleasant demeanor of the various family members, as well as their attempts to preserve their traditions despite Communist reprisals for practicing religion. The Prime Minister recalled that he often saw the father of the house poring over large Talmudic tomes."

President Putin states:

"I support Israel's battle that is intended to keep its citizens protected," he said about the Israel Defense Forces' operation to restore quiet to the region and stop Hamas terrorism.

This is what Putin supports by his own statements:

Killing Palestinian Children and New Born Babies: Rafah Maternity Hospital Bombed by Israel with Utmost Accuracy

[http://www.globalresearch.ca/killing-pa ... cy/5394667](http://www.globalresearch.ca/killing-pa...cy/5394667)

This Jew creep Putin also hero worship his fellow Jew Stalin.

<http://www.collive.com/>

By COLLive reporter

Support for Operation Protective Edge, Israel's military effort to stop Hamas' incessant rocket attacks against Israel's civilians, is coming directly from the Kremlin.

"I am closely tracking what is happening in Israel," Russian President Vladimir Putin remarked in a meeting on Wednesday with a delegation of Chief Rabbis and representatives of the Rabbinical Center of Europe.

The purpose of the meeting, according to the Kremlin, was to discuss joint efforts to prevent the rewriting of history, the fight against neo-Nazism and neo-fascism, xenophobia and anti-Semitism.

"It is important to discuss the subject of the Holocaust of the World War II era. There are Holocaust survivors among the rabbis, they have their personal, dramatic stories," Rabbi Alexander Boroda, President of the Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia, told Interfax-Religion.

Boroda was seated across from Putin during the meeting, alongside Russia's Chief Rabbi Berel Lazar, Israel's Sephardic Chief Rabbi Yitzchak Yosef, Tel Aviv Chief Rabbi Yisrael Meir Lau and others.

At one point during the meeting, Rabbi Yosef commented that "hours before I flew here, a rocket landed near my house in Jerusalem, the capital of the Jewish nation."

"It goes without saying there is great anxiety among my children and grandchildren who were forced to enter bomb shelters, for no fault of their own," he said, adding that it is "hard to describe the emotional damage that is being done to them. All this is just for the crime that they were born to the Jewish nation."

The Chief Rabbi concluded by asking the president to use his power "to bring a stop to the violence. There cannot be a situation where people use religion to slaughter the innocent."

Most of the Israeli population is currently living under the threat of rocket fire. Life between sirens, in and out of bomb shelters, has become the daily reality for millions of Israelis.

Hamas terrorists in Gaza have fired more than 200 rockets at Israel since Operation Protective Edge began on Monday, July 7 – and over 650 rockets since the beginning of 2014.

According a news report, Putin replied by asking Rabbi Yosef to pass along a message to Israel's Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu that Russia is a true friend of Israel and of the Prime Minister.

"I support Israel's battle that is intended to keep its citizens protected," he said about the Israel Defense Forces' operation to restore quiet to the region and stop Hamas terrorism.

"I also heard about the shocking murder of the three teenagers," Putin added about the kidnapping and murder of Naftali Fraenkel, Eyal Yifrach and Gilad Shaar, three Yeshiva students in Israel. "This is an unconscionable act and I ask that you bring my condolences to the families."

Also in attendance were Chief Rabbi of the Netherlands Binyomin Jacobs; Rabbi Yirmiyahu Cohen, head of the rabbinical court in Paris, France; Rabbi Yisroel Lichtenstein, head of the Federation of Synagogues Beth Din in England; Rabbi Moshe Lazar of Milan, Italy; Rabbi Michael Shmerla, head of the rabbinical court in Strasbourg, France; Rabbi Yitzchak Niazov, Rabbi of the Bukharan Jewish Community in Vienna, Austria; Rabbi Yehuda Teichtel, Director of Chabad Lubavitch Educational Center in Berlin, Germany; Rabbi Yaakov David Shmal, dayan of Machazikei Hadas in Antwerp, Belgium; Rabbi Menachem Margolin, Director of the Rabbinical Centre of Europe.

.....

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 686	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/3/2015
Subject: 'Anti-Zionism is Anti-Semitism,' Rules German Judge			

'Anti-Zionism is Anti-Semitism,' Rules German Judge

Holding a different opinion is a criminal offence now, thanks to Jews.

All criticism of Jews is fast becoming illegal in Europe. Jews can murder, torture and generally genocide as many Palestinian's as they wish in the name of being Jewish because Jewishness is based on such just read the Torah. But you are not allowed to say one word that hurts a Jewish persons feelings over the subject.

Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED):
http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael_op_ed/

Criticism of the above article is illegal in Germany now, how wonderful for the Jews. This means the Jews are becoming so exposed they are trying to make it a crime against the state to just talk about them.

Something to keep in mind on how Jews think about you:

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Given the above do you think any of them care about your rights? No that's why they are always trying to take them away. Zionism is Jewish this is obvious. Hence your not allowed to say anything about it Jews don't want you to say.

Remember holding a different opinion is a criminal offence thanks to Jews.

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods

on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves.

- Prime Minister Menachem Begin

(Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

While the above quote is the essence of being Jewish. Its now illegal to not agree with it because its Jewish. Thanks to Jews. All people are equal but some people are the "Chosen" and so more equal then others.

'Anti-Zionism is Anti-Semitism,' Rules German Judge

[http://www.israeltoday.co.il/Default.as ... &nid=25961](http://www.israeltoday.co.il/Default.as...&nid=25961)

A German judge last week equated condemnation of Zionism with anti-Semitism, undercutting the arguments of many who claim that hostile criticism of Israel is not the same as hating the Jews.

In judging the case of 24-year-old Taylan Can, a German citizen of Turkish decent known for is anti-Israel activism, Judge Gauri Sastry refused to allow the defendant to hide behind the notion of legitimate criticism of the Jewish state.

Can was ultimately convicted for incitement against an ethnic minority for his role in a July 18, 2014 demonstration in Essen, Germany, where he and others used the term "Zionist" to stir up anger against Israel and local Jewish residents.

At his hearing, Can insisted he was not an anti-Semite, and was merely opposed to the policies of the State of Israel. But Judge Sastry was having none of it. Die Welt quoted her as clarifying that "'Zionist' is the language of anti-Semites, the code for 'Jew.'"

It was likely that particular portion of Judge Sastry's ruling would be overturned when Can appealed to higher courts, but European Jewish groups nevertheless praised the unprecedented and bold decision that had publicly unmasked one of the more dangerous lies of our times.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 687	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/5/2015
Subject: Why is There Suffering? Satan Gives Answers.			

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and

destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to “look” at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US \$20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the “Holy Bible” factored in, as even more prevalent than the \$20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims “pray” 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it,

though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35

For I have come to turn "a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law—

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped – torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry... deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism 'Eat me' "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem, that has resulted in the

deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]

<http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon>

Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the $2+4=6$. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God .

Mark 4:19

19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5

4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10

He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21

19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate

The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered

Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered

Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered

While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered

A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered

There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered

The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered

Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered

The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered

Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered

Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered

When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered

While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them with a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered

Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered

A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered

Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered

God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered

God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered

The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered

The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered

God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered

Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered

The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered

The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered

Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered

The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered

God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered

David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered

God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered

God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and on. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message

here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:

<http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html>

The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

Don't need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 688	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/6/2015
Subject: Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Sovi			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 689	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/8/2015
Subject: Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" T			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 690	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/9/2015
Subject: Netanyahu: I Speak For All Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 691	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/10/2015
Subject: Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 692	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/12/2015
Subject: Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Golds			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 695	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/12/2015
Subject: People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 696	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/14/2015
Subject: Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 697	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/16/2015
Subject: Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home".			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 699	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/16/2015
Subject: Satan Is God			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 700	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/20/2015
Subject: Bhagavad Gita			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 701	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/20/2015
Subject: Satanism & Sexuality			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 702	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/21/2015
Subject: EU The Jewish Agenda			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 703	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/24/2015
Subject: French President: To protect Jews is to protect France			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 704	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/26/2015
Subject: World War Jew?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 705	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/1/2015
Subject: Ancient Wisdom: The Teachings of Thoth			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 706	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/1/2015
Subject: 1/March/2015: Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 708	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/2/2015
Subject: Hitler Friend Of India			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 709	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/3/2015
Subject: ISIS Created By Israel			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 710	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/3/2015
Subject: Videotape of Nemtsov Murder Suggests High-Level Assistance			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 711	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/4/2015
Subject: Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 712	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/4/2015
Subject: Kundalini & Hatha Yoga Routine pdf			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 713	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/5/2015
Subject: Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 714	From:	Date: 3/5/2015

		high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	
Subject: EVERYONE MUST SIGN! End Animal Abuse at Natural Bridge Zoo			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 715	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/7/2015
Subject: Satan Ruled The Golden Age			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 716	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/8/2015
Subject: Re: Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 717	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/8/2015
Subject: Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 718	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/8/2015
Subject: Zionism is Judaism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 719	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/8/2015
Subject: What We Are Fighting For --[Keep Fighting!]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 720	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/12/2015
Subject: Jewish Global Factory Farming Monopoly			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 721	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/13/2015
Subject: The World the Enemy Wants			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 722	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/13/2015
Subject: The World the Enemy Wants			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 723	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/13/2015
Subject: Re: Yahoo answers			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 724	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/14/2015
Subject: The Secret Cause of World War Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 725	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/15/2015
Subject: Jewish Media Calls For Israel To Nuke Germany And Iran			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 726	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/15/2015
Subject: Jew World Order Just Moved Closer To Global War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 727	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/15/2015
Subject: The Good News 15/March/2015			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 728	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/16/2015
Subject: Story: The Dream of the Jew World Order and...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 729	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/17/2015
Subject: Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 731	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/19/2015
Subject: The New Aged Movement			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 732	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/26/2015
Subject: Year Zero			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 733	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/27/2015
Subject: The Spiritual Attacks and Curses of the Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 734	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/27/2015
Subject: The Spiritual Attacks and Curses of the Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 735	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/29/2015
Subject: The Catholic Church Working With Communism			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 736	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/30/2015
Subject: Warriors and Builders			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 737	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/30/2015
Subject: Warriors and Builders			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 738	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/31/2015
Subject: Jewcy P			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 739	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/31/2015
Subject: The Serpent In the Garden, Anki			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 740	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/2/2015
Subject: Psycho-delics			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 741	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/2/2015
Subject: Libertarianism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 742	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/5/2015
Subject: Satan has defeated the jewish "god"			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 688	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/6/2015
Subject: Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Sovi			

Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Soviet Style Prison System.

The Jews have been pushing for this for decades with their Social Marxist [PC] indoctrination of society. This creates the ideology for them to create the legal frame work upon and bring in a Jewish run police state.

The Jewish Communizing of America:
[topic153.html](#)

Note what Cohen states was the doctrine of the Jew run Communist, Soviet Union as well. Because this is how Jews work. They dress up their agenda in pseudo moral gibberish. To dupe the Goyim. Its total Jewish Communism which is a Jewish scheme to conqueror the Goyim and impose their real ideology found in their Torah, the Jewish race soul upon them. Under a cheap cover.

Hate Speech is Jew Speak for telling the truth about the Jews. In the Jewish Soviet Union any such criticizing of Jews and their criminal mindset and behaviour was the death penalty by law. In America the Jew just wants to give you life in a "special" political prison, ie Gulag. We see what the Jews do to such people in these prison's in Israel, the Jewish State:

Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails:
[http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/17 ... eli-jails/](http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/17...eli-jails/)

A look into such Prison systems in the Jewish run Soviet Union. The camps where well known to be run by Jews:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:
[topic3994.html](#)

Note the Jews like to hide behind other races and minority groups as a shield. The Jews such as Israel Cohen stated they would do this to bring American down under Jewish control. The later

Jews of the Frankfurt School Of Social Marxism stated the same.

Here is what Jews think of all non-Jews. Black, White, Asian, mixed. It does not matter:

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Note most of those "evil White Supremacist Groups" are full of Jewish and Federal agent provocateurs and run by such agenda's from the top. Even then they can't hold a candle next to the Talmud of the Jewish race mind. Is saying things that hurt peoples feelings only, really worth life in a special prison? There are already laws to arrest people for legitimate crimes like threatening to assault or murder someone or calling for others to openly do such. Life in prison for telling a Joke that hurts someone's feelings is that the society YOU want to live in? Can't we all just grow up and have thicker skin as mature adults. But then we would be free to speak the truth about the Jew.

All People are equal but some People are the Chosen and more equal then others.

Jews want to ban Free Speech online. That means life in prison for posting a joke online. Just posting those Talmud quotes would get one life in a special Soviet style prison system.

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews

topic6275.html

They also want Freedom Of Speech gone in Europe. They already put Zundel in a dungeon in Germany for five years for having an educated opinion on a claimed historical event. They would love to make that life in prison instead.

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism

topic7687.html

[http://thoughtcatalog.com/tanya-cohen/2 ... n-america/](http://thoughtcatalog.com/tanya-cohen/2...n-america/)

Here Is Why It's Time To Get Tough On Hate Speech In America By Cohen.

Anyone guilty of hate speech – which should carry criminal penalties of 25 years to life – should be sent to special prisons designed to re-educate them and to instill values of tolerance, freedom, democracy, and human rights in them. should be sent to special prisons designed to re-educate them and to instill values of tolerance, freedom, democracy, and human rights in them. Prison is about punishment, but it's also about changing the behavior of criminals. We often tend to forget this in our country. Merely sending bigots to ordinary prisons is not good enough – they need to be sent to special prisons for bigots, which will re-educate them.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 689	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/8/2015
Subject: Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" T			

This has been going on for a very long time, but thanks to the internet, it is being exposed. Over the years, rabbis have gotten caught painting swastikas on the outside of their synagogues so they can blame Nazis and whine about "hate," as they are professional "victims." This also includes threatening phone calls and related. The Jews themselves do this sort of thing to evoke sympathy and of course as always, benefits. This is no different from how they work relentlessly to promote Christianity and Islam.

We all know who controls Hollywood and the media worldwide.

The video linked below is 1:44 in length.

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH_E

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 690	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/9/2015
Subject: Netanyahu: I Speak For All Jews			

Netanyahu: I Speak For All Jews

The leader of the Jewish State openly admits the obvious he speaks for all Jews. Beyond silly Jewish games to confuse the Goyim with false opposition by Jews to the Jewish State which they brag about such tactics in their own writings to distract and confuse the Goyim. Big Jew, Netanyahu is just stating what anyone with a brain knows. Jews are a nation within all nations and only loyal to Jewry. Thus the Jewish State and its international Jewish power structure it rests upon. How do you think the Israeli Lobby has Washington over a barrel? Look no further then the Jewish Federal Reserve bank. And the Jewish Plutocratic elites who are the 1%. 911 was an inside job done by the Jews for Israel and the Yinon Plan plan to expand the Jewish States boarder and exterminate the Arab states.

911 a terrorist attack on American soil organized and carried out by Mossad and their Jewish networks in control of American key positions. This was witnessed early by the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty killing many American service men in a false flag attack:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

This is why Anti-Zionism is ruled to be Anti-Semitism by European courts. Because it literally is. International Zionism is International Jewry. What the Jews want is what Netanyahu wants, war with Iran that will kill millions of innocent human beings in the Middle East. A million Iraqi's and thousands of American's are already dead over the Jewish Neocon invasion of Iraq on what they admit was false pretext and lies. Now the Jews are lying to everyone about Iran around the clock to do the same. How many more millions of innocents will have to die for the Jew World Order?

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515>

"I went to Paris not just as the prime minister of Israel but as a representative of the entire Jewish people," Netanyahu said, during a conference for French-speaking Likud activists. "Just as I went to Paris, so I will go anyplace I'm invited to convey the Israeli position against those who want to kill us. Those who want to kill us are, first and foremost, any Iranian regime that says outright it plans to destroy us. I will not hesitate to say what's needed to warn against this danger, and prevent it."

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel

http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocid...ael_op_ed/

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker:

<http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali...ty-speaker>

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves.

- Prime Minister Menachem Begin

(Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

Israel's bus company Egged has accepted this ad in Jerusalem:

Statement of the kingdom. From the teachings=instructions of the [Lubavitcher] rabbi
The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!"

<http://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/20...-non-jews/>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 691 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/10/2015

Subject: Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World

Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World

My note here, one Jew admits the Jews run the world and cites a top Jewish political who admits the same. All this blather about the Protocols of Zion being a fraud is Jew talk. In the late 18th century there was a notorious court case on the subject it was ruled the Protocols were a Forgery.

Which means in legalize they are legitimate. To have a Forgery you have to have an original vaild document somewhere. To forge a check you need the original legitimate one. So they have been ruled in a Court of Law to be legitimate over a century ago already.

In These Very Moments, The Protocols Are Being Rewritten

By Gilad Atzmon [my note Jew] on February 8, 2015

For many years my detractors have pointed at the following quote as evidence of my anti Jewish sentiments:

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=110866>

"American Jewry makes any debate on whether the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. American Jews do control the world."

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician agreed with my position. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:

"In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 692	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/12/2015
Subject: Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Golds			

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt the president of the Conference of European Rabbis,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt:

Female victim of a Muslim rape gang in Sweden one of thousands.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ... Jew,Spectre

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them...."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 695 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/12/2015

Subject: People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia

People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia

I wonder why?

Putin: "I will do everything for the Jews!"

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News – Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999

http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/...ournal.htm

Ok that's why.

Note the Jews ran the Soviet Union a fact which even they admit. The Soviet Version of history is the Jewish false narrative which is why being honest about the Holocaust or the Soviet false history is a crime now in Russia. The holocaust is the key part of the false historical narrative of the Jew Word Order. As the truth does not fear investigation. Which is why the Holocaust is illegal to question in many other Nations under Jewish control. Which shows yet again Russia is under Jewish control.

The Jews have made it illegal to look into their crimes against humanity under their Soviet Union such as this:

The Real Holocaust The Jewish Run Soviet Death Camps:

topic3994.html

What all the above means is Criticism Of Jews Or Their Lies and Crimes Is Illegal In Russia. Nothing else. Just like in the Jewish run Soviet Union where anti-Semitism [criticism of Jews and their crimes] was the death penalty.

Note the laws restricting free speech even online as well the Jewish elites got passed with and Remember:

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews:

topic6275.html

Jewish leaders call for outlawing anti-Semitism in Europe

topic7687.html

Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order:

topic2499.html

Russia Still Under Jewish Control:

topic2025.html

Putin Supports The Jewish Terrorist State Of Israel:

topic7704.html

Let the Jew times roll.

By Reuters

Holocaust Deniers in Russia Now Face Five Years in Prison

Read more: <http://forward.com/articles/197664/holo ... z3RZMkB5qp>

Russian President Vladimir Putin signed a law on Monday making the denial of Nazi crimes and distortion of the Soviet Union's role in the World War Two a criminal offence punishable by up to five years in jail.

The law, described by critics as an attempt to curb freedom of expression to appease conservative Russians, the ex-KGB spy's main support base, also criminalises the public desecration of war memorials.

The Kremlin has used World War Two as a pillar to unite a society that Putin has said lost its moral bearings following the 1991 Soviet collapse.

It has become increasingly risky for Russians to dispute an official line that glorifies the wartime achievements of the Soviet leadership and plays down its errors.

The new law would ban "wittingly spreading false information about the activity of the USSR during the years of World War Two".

Russian officials and media have raised the spectre of Nazi Germany repeatedly during Moscow's confrontation with the West over Ukraine, calling the overthrow of a Russian-allied president in February a coup carried out in part by "neo-Nazi" forces.

Independent channel Dozhd (TV Rain) was taken off the air earlier this year after asking viewers whether Leningrad, now St Petersburg, should have been given to German troops to save lives during its 872-day siege during World War Two.

Viktor Shenderovich, a blogger critical of the authorities, came under fire from Kremlin supporters in February after comparing the Sochi Olympics to the 1936 Berlin Olympic Games, used by Adolf Hitler to burnish the image of the Nazi Germany.

In a comment posted when the legislation was first introduced, veteran TV host Vladimir Posner said he believed its aim was "to shut the mouths of journalists, historians and writers".

He said he feared it would "practically ban criticism of Stalin" for "grave mistakes that led to the deaths of hundreds of thousands of our soldiers".

It was unclear whether the wording of the bill had been changed since its introduction and Posner could not immediately be reached for comment.

Kremlin critics say Putin, in power since 2000, has used legislation, court cases and other levers to tighten control during his current term, which he won despite large opposition protests in 2011-2012. Putin denies the accusations.

Separately on Monday, Putin signed a law imposing fines for the use of expletives on television, radio and in films shown in theatres. Music and movies containing foul language will have to have a warning on the label, state-run RIA news agency said.

Putin also signed a law imposing stricter rules on bloggers, which opponents say is aimed at suppressing criticism on the Internet.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 696 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 2/14/2015

Subject: Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?

Something I want to add to this thread. I am posting this to all of the JoS e-groups and forums as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example... Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of "love" and "peace" and "free will." Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being "persecuted" by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the inquisition ordered their inquisitors to "Leave the Jews alone."

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of "Holy Week" and then there is that "Pentecost" which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it... this is to fool the populace. Most people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretively, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons." Same sort of Christian shit. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one... the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the whole ball of subliminal crap intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filth bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this shit,

like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main JoS website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices **FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!**

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

3a

Fri Feb 13, 2015 1:00 am (PST) . Posted by:

[Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?](#)

Just

[lilith345](#) when I think I'm making progress, it seems like all the "what ifs" start to pop up into my head. It's really confusing. How can I be so close to freedom and yet so far away. It's been this way even before I dedicated myself. I don't understand how I can make contact with a demon and no harm comes to me, then the next time I try to summon, anxiety and fear that something bad is going to happen comes up out of nowhere, Then have no problems the next time I summon. I mean is it really as simple as deprogramming from Christianity or is it some kind of attack? What do I do?

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 697	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/16/2015
Subject: Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home".			

Attachments :

My reply--

There is another side to this:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome . Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: ' Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Someone mentioned to me, regarding this – since Israel is allied with the USA , Russia , and China , all the superpowers that have nuclear capabilities, and they actively manipulate these countries, they feel they have nothing to fear. Now, those of you who are fully onto the Jews and their tactics... vicious exploitation... why would this kike leader asshole want all of the Jews out of Europe ? They obviously have plans for Europe .

The Jews plan way ahead and they also work their blood sacrifices and ritual murders with the Christian energies to bring certain events about.

As I wrote before, they are not stupid.

Many people really underestimate the Jews. Much of this is because most Gentiles do not have that kind of sick depravity and malice. Gentiles do not think the same way the Jews do. Everything they do, they do for a sinister reason. Something is in the future and this will not be pleasant. Satan has given this knowledge to many people here, especially the ministry in regards to a future world crisis. It is obvious. Netanyahu wouldn't be doing this unless of course he and the other top kikes have something planned and they know the Jews will be safe in Israel . This tells me Europe won't be safe.

“Most European capitals are targets for our air force.”

Look to the above quote again. With the internet, the anti-Semitism is world-wide. This is not limited to us Spiritual Satanists; it is within all kinds of different groups, nations, and sects. If you have been following articles posted on the JoS forums and e-groups, you are more than likely aware of news articles we posted regarding how different Jews were admitting defeat due to exposure on the internet. Given this malignant virus of a race has survived as long as they have, both racially and intact in nefarious character indicates a high level of sinister intelligence. You can bet they have some real and lethal plans.

After this was explained to me, that is my own opinion.

Also, the planets haven't been right for this, as Mercury was retrograde and now Jupiter is a bit off, but I will be posting more reverse torah rituals. Those seemed to really be doing their job. I will post the rituals a few days in advance before we do them as a group. Liliith works with me on the dates and the selected verses. We will win in the end. The future after this spring looks very grim for Israel in spite of everything.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Netanyahu urges European Jews to move to Israel after Denmark attacks

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for a "mass immigration" of European

Jews. His announcement followed two fatal attacks in Denmark in which one Jewish man was shot dead near a synagogue.

Netanyahu made a plea to Europe's Jewish population on Sunday, saying that Israel is their "home."

"To the Jews of Europe and to the Jews of the world I say that Israel is waiting for you with open arms," Netanyahu said in a statement.

"Extremist Islamic terrorism has struck Europe again ... Jews have been murdered again on European soil only because they were Jews," he added.

Netanyahu, who is currently campaigning for the Israeli general election on March 17, said his government planned to adopt 39.5 million euro (my.inbox.com/img/ftsr/marine.jpg5 million) plan "to encourage the absorption of immigrants from France , Belgium and Ukraine ."

The Israeli prime minister made a similar call last month following the bloody attacks by Islamist extremists in Paris in which 17 people died. Among the victims were four Jews who were killed during a police commando raid on the Kosher supermarket where they were being held hostage. Their bodies were later flown to Israel where they were buried.

Netanyahu's comments were seemingly rebuffed by French President Francois Hollande, however, who vowed to combat the ["unbearable" rising anti-Semitism](#) in France .

"You, French people of the Jewish faith, your place is here, in your home. France is your country," Hollande told France 's Jewish community.

Less than a month later, however, [three French soldiers were attacked](#) by a knife-wielding man in the southern French city of Nice while taking part in an anti-terror patrol in front of a Jewish community center.

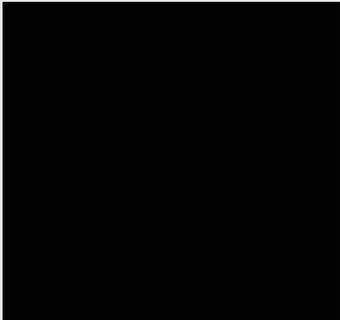
dark.prince29 Posted:

Hail Brothers and Sisters!

Prime Minister Netanyahu of Israel called all Jews in the European countries back "home" to Israel recently after an attack on them in France , where 17 Jews were murdered in 3 days of Islamic attacks... With the rise of their program of Islam reaching radical levels, Jewish leaders kill off their own followers in efforts to turn all media attention to them once again. This story has been published on nearly all news channels here in America . Few reports are saying that PM Netanyahu is calling all Jews "home" back to Israel as a response to fear and vulnerability. This is nothing more than a cover to keep the masses focused on them. Do NOT be deceived! While we are making impact in a large way, the Jews are attempting to act more wounded than they really are. This news report is nothing more than a self inflicted wound, such as in the Crusades time, when the Catholic Church sent out their "Holy Knights" to kill and pillage nearby villages(full of christians) on the way to fight the "Islamic Threat" they were faced with.

Do not let up my Family and fellow warriors! Keep doing our Hagalaz and Thurisaz meditations daily until the next Reversal Ritual.

[Netanyahu Calls on French Jews: Come Home to Israel](#)



Netanyahu Calls on French Jews: Come Home to Israel

Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu has led calls in Israel for French Jews to "come home to Israel " Saturday, after 17 people were killed in...

View on www.israelnationalne...

Preview by Yahoo

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 699	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/16/2015
Subject: Satan Is God			

Satan Is God

The original name of the Primordial Golden Age religion was Sanatana Dharma.

In the east we find the important SATANAMA mantra which is given high importance. What this mantra is saying is NAMA meaning name and SATA meaning God, Sata is the name of God. This is seen in the Ram mantra. RAM NAM. In some cases NAMA is on the front of the mantra paying homage like NAMA SIVAYA. Sometimes on the end. This is shown in SAT NAM of which SATANAMA is the full mantram of.

However Sanatana Dharma is the name of the Golden Age religion so it holds the highest importance.

Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi's who stated they came from India around three thousand years ago use Satan but mention Shamballa in their texts. The Lord of Shamballa is Sanat Kumara. SATAN is also a divine name in the East which means SAT as truth and AN as eternal. Eternal Truth. This relates to the serpent power. Which grants the power of enlightenment and liberation as well. The serpent is the symbol of Satan east and west and the serpent is the original image of God. SAT is the name of the highest God in the east.

N and M is redundant as its the same nasal vibration.

Sanat-ana Dharma is SATAN-ANA Dharma. Which meaning translates to Sata/Satan is the name of the True, eternal, everlasting God. And the way to enlightenment. Looking in the east and Egypt. Sata is also spelled as Satan or SAT.

The Jews call Satan their most hated enemy. The Jews are the enemies of God, spiritual freedom and enlightenment.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 700 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/20/2015

Subject: Bhagavad Gita

Bhagavad Gita

On the Bhagavad Gita its premise lays out the same pseudo metaphysic's the Catholic Church is built upon. Its Communism with a window dressing of spirituality. Its the core Bible of Vaishnavism and popular Hinduism. Scholars have noted its been rewritten over time to conform to this as well. Its corrupt. The below again highlights the enemy has ruined the Dharma culture of the East over centuries to where its horribly corrupt and almost unrecognizable from the original. India scholars have stated Hinduism is Jainism by another name. That's it. Jainism was originally openly condemned as subversive and anti Dharmic movement against he culture of the India. Its Communism with joke metaphysics. This was forced on the population by the new Imperial religion of Buddhism under Askoha like Christianity was on Pagan Roman Empire by Constantine. And it did the same to the culture. The enemy just changed the wine but kept the bottle and label.

Danielou the Traditionalist scholar, author and Hindu states in one of his works his comments on the corruption of the Dharma Tradition in general:

"Inspired by Jainism, Buddhism, then Islamic and Christian influences. This new Hinduism has only a very theoretical links with the Vedism to which it claims to be related. Vaishnavism was subsequently, in the British period, profoundly influenced by Christianity, Protestantism in particular. New reformist movements attempting to present Hinduism in a form suited to Western prejudices such as the Brahmosamaj of Raja Ram Mohan Roy and Devendranath Tagore the Aryasamaj of Dyananda Saravati, as well as doctrines expounded by Vikeananda, Aurobindo, Tilak and others by claiming to return to the purity of a mythical Vedism, has merely succeeded in carrying on the negativist concepts of Jaino-Budhism, whose popular form was from then on linked to Vaishnavism. Which had become the religion of the merchant class and of the new political power, Gandhi in particular. It is these ideas that so-called gurus teach today in the name of Hinduism, in ashrams where the tradition of Arihat is perpetuated. In India, as elsewhere , we can see social and economic preoccupations and puritanism take the place in official religion.... A

morality of toil, abstinence, productiveness and civic conformity tends to become a substitute for a morality of love, ecstasy, happiness and freedom."

Something at the locus of this reveals itself quick. The Jewish Therapeutae:
<http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/buddha.html>

"There are records from Alexandria that indicate the arrival of a steady stream of Buddhist monks and philosophers. They would surely have contributed to the philosophical speculations and syncretism for which the city was noted.

In particular, it seems the original Therapeutae were sent by Asoka on an embassy to Pharaoh Ptolemy II in 250 BC.

Philo Judaeus, a 1st century AD contemporary of Josephus, described the Therapeutae in his tract 'De Vita Contemplativa'. It appears they were a religious brotherhood without precedent in the Jewish world. Reclusive ascetics, devoted to poverty, celibacy, good deeds and compassion, they were just like Buddhist monks in fact.

From the Therapeutae it is quite possible a Buddhist influence spread to both the Essenes (a similar monkish order in Palestine) and to the Gnostics – adepts of philosophical speculations."

As shown here:

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:
[topic542.html](http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/topic542.html)

The Jewish Therapeutae created the Christian program. Jainism of which Buddhism is just a covert form and thus Buddhist-Jain doctrines were included into the New Testament as many scholars have noted. Jesus could be a Jewish Jain. Are we witnessing the Jews expanding their subversive ideological network like in the last century with international Communism. The Jew never changes its nature.

The Jews have been in India for thousands of years probably before even coming into the Western World. From studying the Jews it's obvious they started in the east even Talmud is a Sanskrit word. Jains originally arose from the merchants and money leader class. A role which Jews always occupy and hog to themselves. They were also involved in meddling in Politics' and society as they always do. One can witness on an Indian synagogue wall a plaque from the local King in the past. Openly declaring the Jews above the laws, and even taxation, thus granted Royal privileges. This was also in the West or anywhere Jews dwell. And always by criminal manipulation of the host population. Jainism has the psychological stamp of one group on it. That is the Jews its primordial Christianity as noted by expert scholars. So just Jew is at the core of the destruction of the Dharma culture in the East like the same culture in the West?

Shankara one of the major subversives Danielou mentions, was from Kerala a city that had the largest Jewish population during the time he was around as well. The influence of Islam and Christianity as we know are Jewish programs and the forcing of Jewish Christian norms on India during the British Empire is normal as it was run by the Rothschild's. England even having an openly Jewish Prime Minister during the height of the Empire.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 701	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/20/2015
Subject: Satanism & Sexuality			

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out “Christian/ity” as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes... as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.

<http://gblt88.weebly.com/jewish-control-of-gay-rights.html>

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR , to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being “God's punishment” and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex... Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends through IMs, post on Twitter[®], Facebook[®], MySpace[™], LinkedIn[®] – FAST!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 702 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/21/2015

Subject: EU The Jewish Agenda

EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry:

topic1477.html

"According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ni...ve-Kalergi

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kelergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control:
[topic2499.html](#)

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coudenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 703 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/24/2015

Subject: French President: To protect Jews is to protect France

French President: To protect Jews is to protect France

The President of France in a wave of boasting Judeo-Marxist rhetoric has agreed to grant the Jews the supremacist privileges they have been demanding over everyone else. The Jews will use any situation to push their agenda even the blow back off their EU open boarder polices for Europe. Big Jew, going keep on Jew'in. All people are equal but the Chosen People are more equal then everyone else. Its good to know the President of France is such a good Jewish owned Communist.

EU Jewish Agenda:
[topic7975.html](http://www.sdjewishworld.com/topic7975.html)

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism:
[topic7687.html](http://www.sdjewishworld.com/topic7687.html)

French President Hollande: To protect Jews is to protect France
[http://www.sdjewishworld.com/2015/02/23 ... ct-france/](http://www.sdjewishworld.com/2015/02/23...ct-france/)

World Jewish Congress (WJC) President Ronald S. Lauder on Monday, Feb. 23, praised French President François Hollande for delivering a "great speech" at the CRIF dinner in Paris which he called a "rallying cry in the fight against hatred." In his address to the dinner guests, Hollande announced the next steps in his plan to fight anti-Semitism in France, including protecting Jewish sites for as long as necessary and new measures to curb the dissemination of hate speech on the Internet.

"President Hollande has made it absolutely clear: Anti-Semitism, and any other form of hatred and racism, must not and will not be tolerated, and the entire country must mobilize against it. His speech sends a strong signal that France will not surrender to the forces of evil and that it is taking the leading role in fighting anti-Semitism and terrorism. We fully support President Hollande and his government in this endeavor," Lauder declared.

"In recent months, the Jewish community in France – the largest in Europe – witnessed the worst attacks since the end of World War II. We all – Jewish, Muslim and Christian leaders, governments and the wider civil society – must work together to ensure that our freedoms are safeguarded and that the fight against terrorist and extremist of any form is won," added Lauder.

Speaking at an annual dinner hosted by the country's Jewish umbrella body CRIF, Hollande said that "in protecting its Jews, the Republic is protecting itself." He emphatically said that "the Jews are at home in France and it's the anti-Semites who don't have a place in the Republic." The president urged more European cooperation in the fight against jihadist terrorism.

Hollande also called for more effective punishment of anti-Semitic acts and urged measures against hate speech: "I want such speech to come under criminal rather than media law." The French leader said that talks with the CEOs of the major Internet giants would soon take place in France to determine how to curb the dissemination of hate speech on the Internet.

"Not teaching about the Shoah would already mean denying it," said Hollande, who vowed to strengthen Holocaust education in schools.

The 30th edition of the annual CRIF dinner was opened by the organization's president, Roger Cukierman.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 704	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/26/2015
Subject: World War Jew?			

World War Jew?

Here is reply I gave to this thread:

post38271.html#p38271

This has been the quiet move. Much of the situation in the middle east is designed to slow the flow of oil and gas to Europe and force Europe to depend more and more on Russia for such pushing them into the Moscow sphere of control. Everything the jooz have been doing in Europe is aimed to one way or another put Europe under a new Soviet system as Putin admits he wants. The war they are pushing for on both sides NATO and Russia will be the key to make this happen. Hence why the kikes are fleeing Europe. Remember Russia is allied with Red China which the jews also control as they built it. Thousands of Red Chinese troops have done recent training exercises with Russian troops on European soil for a war with NATO in Europe. The current leader of NATO is a Norwegian Communist who ran their Communist Party and was a self admitted KGB agent during the Cold War. As I have mentioned before the kikes have moved their agents into key area's within NATO and the governments and the Pentagon in America. To act as fifth column to an invasion from Euro-Asia by Communist forces under their control to slam the gate shut in a real Red nightmare. China right now is quietly building a path through the other nations in the stan's of the east to Russia. Remember the jews opened the gates of more than one city as fifth column from Spain to Constantinople and let the invaders right in. Their EU policies are Soviet and aimed to absorb Europe into a Jew World Order.

What about the nuclear deterrent. Well who's hands on the controls? Israeli security companies ie Mossad fronts have dealing with the soils in American and everywhere else I bet.

Now the jews flee like rats from a sinking ship. The jews know the rise of European Nationalist groups are spelling the end along with the demand to dismantle the EU. They are running out of time so they might just hit the switch and get it rolling ASAP. Its a repeat of what they tried to pull with Communism on Europe in the last century.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 705	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/1/2015
Subject: Ancient Wisdom: The Teachings of Thoth			

Thoth wrote, "A soul's outcome in the afterlife is based upon knowledge."

"In the afterlife, the question that lay ahead was "How well the deceased person had established truth in his or her lifetime, against the powers of evil."

"Did the deceased embrace life enough to be able to live again in death?"

"Did the deceased develop a strong enough character to continue his or her personality?"

"Knowledge gives the power to act in truth and causes life, while ignorance blinds the sight and causes death."

"Death is the result of ignorance, alone." "A human being needs a map to travel both

in this lifetime and beyond."

"How can you travel in life after death without knowing the way?"

"The wickedness of the soul is ignorance and the virtue of the soul is knowledge."

"Live your life and you will never die."

"Human beings must become enlightened in order to find their way in the dark. Becoming enlightened means becoming smart travelers, who acquire knowledge of the way, an understanding of the local language and friendship with other travelers. We are all travelers in eternity."

Full Article:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ancient.html>

References:

The Illustrated Egyptian Book of the Dead: a New Translation with Commentary
by Ramses Seleem, 2001.

Papyrus of Ani

Papyrus of Hunefer

Papyrus of Enhai

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Receive Notifications of Incoming Messages

Easily monitor multiple email accounts & access them with a click. Visit www.inbox.com/notifier and check it out!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 706 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 3/1/2015
Subject: 1/March/2015: Regarding Biblical "Prophecies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophecies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" "famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters.

The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a “Word of God”! The book “Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel” by William Koenig is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is. Many of these so-called “prophesies” were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one’s death, destruction and violence...nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into “original sin” everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So... everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago “Little Odessa” where the Jewish father says to his son... “Rueben! Do your homework! Don’t be like some stupid goy on the block!” “Stupid goy” They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish “masters.”

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- “stupid goyim.” They feel they have a “God-given” RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don’t be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don’t be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called “prophesies” are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren’t going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure...

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL... SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So... ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 708	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/2/2015
Subject: Hitler Friend Of India			

Hitler Friend Of India

roadtorevolution asked"

"I was wondering what plans did our beloved Hitler had for India and Indian people ? I searched on the internet but as we all know I found rubbish and nothing else."

Hail Satan / Shiva

[Hitler meeting with Bose, the iconic handshake this image is painted all over India in murals. By Indian Nationalist's who remember Hitler as the friend of the Indian People he was. Hitler risked a lot to come out as such a friend. But he was a man of principal. Hitler once made the comment: I am a Hellene! in quoting Nietzsche if one understand the deeper context of Nietzsche's statement. Hitler was acknowledging the ancient Gods of India where also the Gods or Europe and himself as a follower of the Devayana which is based on Vamacara/LHP-serpent power Yoga which is of Satan.]

Hitler was friends and allied with Chandra Bose the Indian Nationalist leader and freedom fighter against the Jewish Rothschild control of India via Britain. If Germany had of won the war. India would have been freed and given peaceful independence, under a new government formed by Bose. From what those in Germany who knew Bose as close friends stated. Bose was a National Socialist and had worked out an entire plan for India years in advance that was an Indian version of National Socialism. German's other ally Japan put together a large force under Bose of the Free Indian Army. And attempted to liberate India. Germany had Indian SS regiments but was stuck fighting on the Eastern Front against the Jewish Soviet Beast. Many of the Indian's who volunteered for the SS where from Indian's who had been captured fighting as colonials in the British Army in France. Bose when to them as a fellow Indian and National Socialist and in a passionate and honest meeting with them. He convinced all of them of the truth. Hitler was not their enemy and it was immoral to serve the Jewish British Empire of which they swore loyalty towards. But their loyalty was misplaced. They as men of honor then decided to make the moral choice and swear loyalty to Adolf Hitler and the National Socialist ideal and fight against the real enemies of their People, the

Jew who had abused them and kept them in chains. Many of them died bravely in battle along side millions of other fighters from many nations and races to liberate humanity from the Jew. The Jew is enemy of all mankind as the Roman Emperors warned.

[Brave to the last Man. Indian volunteers in Hitler's Army.]

Indian was later given independence by Britain but in away that was designed to do it the most amount of harm and keep it from becoming a powerful nation. They purposely created the Pakistan spilt which caused a situation they knew would happen with over two million men, women and children murdered in ethnic cleansing by Muslims. And hundreds of thousand displaced from their homes. India was put under a Marxist government under Neru. Which worked to destroy the culture of the Indian people. Before Neru came to power there where over six hundred Sanskrit schools in India in a couple of years of the Neru government there where six left. The Marxist policies of the Indian government are the reason for the huge amount of poverty and social decline in India. Now in the last decade they have moved away from it towards a saner model over four hundred million Indians have moved into a new emerging middle class and wealth and advancement is increasing.

The long term plan for Indian by the Jews who run England was given them independence from Britain put them under a Marxist government they chose to set up. And to bring India down into total Communism. Neru was close to Jewish Stalin and wanted to create a state based on Stalinist USSR. The Jews had their agents from the USSR working all over India to pull them down under Jewish Communist control. Today there are still Communist movements such as the Naxals attacking Indian society and trying to turn it into Communist slave state. Thankfully the Indian Nationalist movement provides a buffer against this. The Jews also tried to bring India down to Jewish Christianity when they where in their under Britain. And with their Catholic Church they where openly murdering thousands of men, women and children and forcing them to Christianity. In one of the port cities the Catholic Church took with the help of the Portuguese they lined up hundreds of people. And crushed the infant child of an Indian family between mill stones for grinding while making the parents watch. They then cut the throats of the parents and siblings in front of the those assembled and told them they where next if they didn't convert.

Then we know the situation with the Jewish program of Islam. Which created a real holocaust of 70 million Indian's over seven hundred years of exterminations.

The Jew Churchill purposely organized a mass famine in India that killed over three million people. Even his colleagues where disgusted by Churchill's gleefulness over the reports of the number of the dead from this organized extermination of millions of Indian's by him and his fellow Jews. Then the large scale torcher and massacres of Indian villages and towns of those who already robbed of everything by the Rothschild's by their taxation schemes designed to steal the wealth of the Indians and reduce them to slaves for centuries while shaming them for being Indian's. Which is all Jewish Communism is. Today many Indian people are being enslaved and exploited in sweat shop factories owned by Jewish international corporations at the top. They have been cases where hundreds died because fire broke out in the factory and the doors where locked shut.

[Himmler meeting with Bose as friends to discuss important matters. Himmler and Bose once spent the entire day in discussion of the Vedic spiritual philosophy. Himmler was from statements a personal student of such. He like Bose and Hitler. Was also a spiritual man who practiced the Vamacara path of Yoga. The officers of the SS as a condition of their office had to have a daily spiritual practice of such Yoga. The design of the SS peaked cap as others have wisely noted is a

hidden serpent with the hood open with the Templar Death head which symbolizes the rebirth of the soul by raising the serpent. This symbol is placed right over the third eye region of the forehead. Its based on the similar head dress worn by the Pharaohs of Egypt the Uraeus crown. The symbol of the risen serpent of Satan and spiritual enlightenment and freedom.]

Hitler was fighting against the Jew World Order for the freedom of all peoples. The Indian struggle against the Jew is the worlds struggle. If Hitler had of won India would have gained true freedom under a celebrated India Hero, Bose and would have entered a new Golden age of spiritual, material and social progress. Many Indian Guru's who came to the West where under social and spiritual attack by Jews. These Guru's knew the truth such as Maharishi Mahesh Yogi who was the Guru to the Beatles. He in private stated nothing but positive things about Hitler. Maharishi Mahesh Yogi obviously knew about the Jews for real and the truth about Hitler. Many real spiritual leaders in the East today still love Hitler and consider him a great spiritual teacher and leader of humanity.

Maharishi Mahesh Yogi

Hitler found some of his greatest friends and allies among the Eastern nations and races of who despite Jewish lies. From Hitler's own statements he always held them with the highest respects. The true spiritual seers and leaders of the East recognized in Hitler's National Socialist Germany by their own statements a truly spiritual order and way of life. And they recognized Hitler as the saviour of all men in the world from the evil of World Jewry.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 709	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/3/2015
Subject: ISIS Created By Israel			

ISIS Created By Israel

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

[http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20 ... -Hezbollah](http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20...-Hezbollah)

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 710 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/3/2015

Subject: Videotape of Nemtsov Murder Suggests High-Level Assistance

Videotape of Nemtsov Murder Suggests High-Level Assistance

This article highlights the reality of politics in the Jewish run regime of Putin's Russia. And its tip toe back into outright Sovietism. Jews kill their own who run afoul in their constant schemes with counter schemes. This fellow was more of controlled opposition for the longest time as serious dissents don't last as long. They end up in jail, dead or in hiding. But Putin's regime seems to be in crisis and is clamping down in a hurry to stay in power.

There is some bather in the article on Putin's admission, but this is of importance as this is what Jewish Putin and the Jews around him have been working on. Putin openly admits it right in the middle of a Political conference.. And is the key reason for the military invasion of the Ukraine by Russian troops in paramilitary uniforms directed by Moscow. And the thousand of people killed and hundreds of thousand displaced by the Jew Cabal in Moscow. They are trying to rebuild the Communist empire.

<http://www.forbes.com/sites/nathanvardi...ell-putin/>

Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the same Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia.

More information on the FSB false flag attack mentioned at the bottom on the article go here:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8>

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

FrontPageMagazine.com | Thursday, July 16, 2009

<http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568>

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His

new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

Videotape of Nemtsov Murder Suggests High-Level Assistance

[http://www.forbes.com/sites/paulroderic ... igh-level-](http://www.forbes.com/sites/paulroderic...igh-level-)

There may be no place in Moscow more secure than the massive Kremlin complex where Vladimir Putin and his Presidential Apparatus work. The Bolshoi Moskvaretsky Bridge, from which pedestrians can catch spectacular views of the Kremlin, falls within this zone of highest security.

Moskovsky Komsomolets, MKRu is not an opposition newspaper, but it is known for publishing sensational and provocative material. MKRu has analyzed a surveillance camera videotape released by TVc.ru of the Bolshoi Moskvaretsky Bridge the night of the assassination. The videotape, assuming it is authentic, chronicles the killing of Nemtsov from his appearance on the bridge at 23:30:35, to his murder at 23.31.19, to the arrival of the police at 23.42:43, 11 minutes after the shooting.

The videotape was recorded by one of the hundreds of Moscow traffic cameras at various locations throughout Moscow, which are routinely broadcast on TV stations and the internet. The Bolshoi Moskvaretsky Bridge camera was located a substantial distance from the crime scene and its resolution is low, but it clearly shows the Nemtsov murder as it took place. Here is the sequence:

23:30:35: Camera shows Nemtsov and female companion walking on the pedestrian lane of bridge towards his apartment

23.31.16: A snowplow slowly passes the couple and stops ahead of them, obscuring them from the camera as they reach the snowplow.

23:31: 19: Nemtsov shot out of view of the camera.

23:31.23: Man appears from behind snowplow, gets into a car, and the car leaves the scene

23:31.27: Snowplow drives forwards some ten meters, leaving Nemtsov's companion alone next to

Nemtsov's body

23:31:38: Nemtsov's companion runs to snowplow, hides behind it

23:32:35: Pedestrians pass Nemtsov body, some ignore it, others stop and look

23:34:26: One pedestrian walks to snowplow and talks to driver

23:34:12: Same pedestrian returns to the body

23:35:43: Automobile stops next to the snow plow, leaves after a few seconds

23:36:25: Snowplow leaves the scene.

23:37:06: Another car stops, backs up at high speed to the body and to Nemtsov's companion

23:37:23: Two men appear from under the bridge (presumably from a stairway)

23:37:36: Another car arrives at the scene

23:37:46: Both men climb in the two cars and drive off, leaving Nemtsov companion beside the body

23:42:43: Police appear on scene. Nemtsov companion taken into custody. Police wash the pavement around the crime scene.

The website Ukraine Today reports that the key witness to the crime, 23-year-old Anna Duritskaya, a Ukrainian citizen, can not be located by the Ukrainian Embassy in Moscow. It cites a member of Ukraine's Parliament, Ostap Semerak, as saying that she has been detained by Russian authorities.

According to the MKru commentator, the Bolshoi Moskvaretsky Bridge is not an ideal location for a contract killing, but the killers were professionals, able to organize an intricate political murder at a location filled with pedestrians and cars at midnight on a Friday night. Usually, such murders take place outside of the victim's apartment. Perhaps the contractors wanted to show that no opposition figure is safe anywhere. It would have been much simpler to kill Nemtsov outside his apartment, as Politkovskaya was.

It seems unlikely that the Nemtsov murder could have gone down without the assistance of a number of authorities. The assassins had to know Nemtsov's whereabouts and his likely route home. It appears that they may have organized the appearance of a snowplow, exactly timed to shield the murder from the surveillance camera (whose exact location they would need to know). It seems unlikely that the snowplow was there by chance. There was no snow, and the weather was unseasonably warm. The murderers had to conceal themselves while waiting for Nemtsov. The murderers required eleven minutes and three separate cars from the shooting to their final departure from the crime scene, more than ample time for the police to reach the scene. Given the heavy security in the area, it is not unreasonable to suspect that the police were looking the other way.

A real investigation to find the assassins would be a piece of cake: The driver of the snowplow surely could be found. There were numerous pedestrians and vehicles that drove by the scene. Nemtsov's companion was an eyewitness to all these events.

The investigation is already a farce. No decent investigation would hose down the scene of the murder. Colleagues in Moscow report that it took the police 12 hours to locate the white Lada the assassins used, more than the usual time required. Kremlin spokespersons have already named

their suspects (which do not include Kremlin officials or Putin) in this "provocation against the state." Suspects include Ukraine, unidentified sinister forces, and Islamic extremists, angry at the murder victim for his support of Charlie Hebdo.

Boris Nemtsov, a leading and charismatic opposition figure, age 55, served as Deputy Prime Minister under Boris Yeltsin. He was also mayor of Nizhny Novgorod before joining the liberal opposition to Putin. During his tenure under Yeltsin, Nemtsov was considered a possible successor, but was handicapped by the fact that he was Jewish. Nemtsov had expressed fears of being murdered shortly before his death. His last tweet to the people of Moscow read:

"If you support stopping Russia's war with Ukraine, if you support stopping Putin's aggression, come to the Spring March in Maryino on 1 March."

According to Russian political commentator Ilya Milshtein, Nemtsov's murder has the standard features of a Putin contract killing (See Paul Goble's analysis). First the political opponent is marginalized to an insignificant figure, then killed, and the blame is shifted elsewhere. The basic proof of Kremlin innocence is always: "We have nothing to gain from this" – a defense used in the still unsolved murder of investigative journalist, Anna Politovskaya.

Putin's Kremlin, contrary to its protestations, does have something to gain from Nemtsov's murder, just as it gained from the murders of Politovskaya and a dozen or so of her reporter colleagues and from the polonium poisoning of intelligence defector, Alexander Litvinenko.

The Politovskaya murder signaled to reporters not to touch stories about atrocities and crimes against humanity in Chechnya. The Litvinenko murder told defectors with intelligence information they are not safe, even in England. Now Nemtsov's killing tells opposition figures that the days of soft repression (beatings and jail) are over. If they want to continue their protests, they are risking their lives. Death can strike them at any moment, even on a crowded street.

True to form, the Putin propaganda machine began its spin less than an hour after the murder. A Kremlin spokesman stated that Putin regards "this cruel murder (as having) every sign of being a contract killing, which has a solely provocative nature." In a condolence telegram to Nemtsov's 86-year-old mother, Putin vowed to do "everything to ensure that the perpetrators of this vile and cynical crime and those who stand behind them are properly punished." Putin's notorious star-chamber Investigative Committee labelled Nemtsov a "sacrificial victim" of his own supporters, who want to discredit the Kremlin.

The unfortunate but predictable reactions of Western leaders only support Putin's spin. Angela Merkel called on President Putin "to ensure that the murder is cleared up and the perpetrators brought to justice." Barack Obama echoed Merkel in "calling upon the Russian government to conduct a prompt, impartial, and transparent investigation into the circumstances of his murder and ensure that those responsible for this vicious killing are brought to justice." Do not Merkel and Obama realize they are conceding Putin's defense. By declaring Putin's Kremlin responsible for finding the murderers, they are ruling out the possibility that the Kremlin itself ordered the hit.

Western leaders do not want to recognize what Putin and his regime are capable of. Scholars John Dunlop and Karen Dawisha have chronicled evidence that the FSB, the state internal security service, was behind the 1999 apartment bombings that killed almost 400 Russians and helped bring Putin

to power. English justice officials are convinced that the Kremlin ordered the "nuclear poisoning" of defector Alexander Litvinenko in London, and then sheltered his assassin with parliamentary immunity.

Ordering the killing of one irritating opposition figure, like Nemtsov, pales in comparison to this and other acts of murder.

In my own view, there are two possible explanations of Nemtsov's murder: One is that the murder was ordered by the Kremlin itself to signal a new clamp down on opposition figures. My second explanation would be a rogue element within the Kremlin, perhaps an overzealous oligarch, but an act of violence of this import would be an unlikely move for Putin's subordinate. I do not know how such things are arranged, but they are done most likely through a wink and a nod with no paper trail.

There will be no justice for Nemtsov. An expert on Russian contract killings explains that they are rarely solved "because of the interwoven nature of criminality and Russian officialdom." In the best case, some lower-level gangsters will confess and will quickly disappear inside the Russian penal system. They and their families will likely be well paid.

Vladimir Putin describes his state as a power vertical, in which he exercises power from the very top and those below carry out his orders. According to Putin's own description, nothing of importance can happen without the man atop the vertical. Under this logic, could a contract killing of a major opposition figure happen without the direct responsibility of Putin? Calls by Merkel and Obama for justice are therefore unintended demands that the Kremlin investigate and bring itself to justice. Another case of Alice in Wonderland, and another brave person willing to stand up to injustice dead, with no hope of justice.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 711 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/4/2015

Subject: Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews

Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews

Remember as Netanyahu proclaimed to the world:

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515>

Well he did, he went to Congress to lie for all Jews [what's new with Jew]. And told a lie to start a war on Iran that would kill millions of innocent people in yet another Jewish made war. Netanyahu even brought along a Jewish holocaust\$ "survivor" [he survived the Olympic swimming pool and international Red Cross observers] as show to the America Congress. Because this is all Holocostanity is really about. A big Jewish swindle to act as an excuse to holocaust millions of Gentiles across the planet while raking in billons of shekels and making Jews above criticism for being criminal bastards. And to cover up the holocaust of a Hundred million people by the Jews in their Jewish owned Soviet Jewion.

<http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl...ct-mossad/>

A blockbuster cache of leaked spy cables has revealed that Netanyahu lied to the UN about Iran's nuclear capability,..

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 712 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 3/4/2015

Subject: Kundalini & Hatha Yoga Routine pdf

Many people have been asking for this in more than one group. Here it is in a zip file for download [there are three pdfs in the file]:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library_Updates.htm

Under 4/March/2015, third file down. Right at the top of the page.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 713 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/5/2015

Subject: Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War

Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War

Just who is a Nuclear threat to World Peace.....Its not who the Leader of the Jewish State has been claiming, that of Iran. Its the Jewish State itself of course.

Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

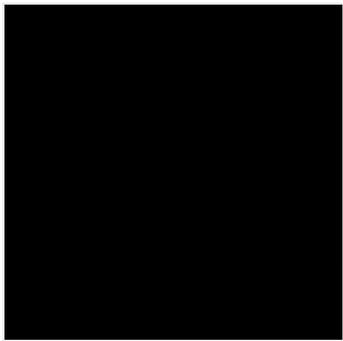
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel's then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona's nuclear reactor

Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:



The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomania...
ORIGINAL UPLOAD BY MistrBrit
Permission to repost granted. Nov 5, 2011
Transcript:
<http://www.resistradio.com/updates/isra...>
View on www.youtube.com Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 714	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/5/2015
Subject: EVERYONE MUST SIGN! End Animal Abuse at Natural Bridge Zoo			

Satan and the Powers of Hell care about nature, the Earth and animals. Senseless and needless animal going on daily and we can put an end to this, or at least lessen the damage these poor animals are un urge everyone to sign this petition as this is horrendous. These animals have absolutely no way to abs themselves of their suffering, if we do not help them. Signing petitions helps. No animal must suffer n under stupid and sadistic individuals.

Sign here:

https://www.change.org/p/united-states-department-of-agriculture-usda-virginia-department-of-game-fisheries-end-animal-abuse-at-natural-bridge-zoo?recruiter=19905326&utm_source=share_petition&utm_medium=twitter&utm_campaign=share_twitter

From the petition:

"United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

Undercover footage and a USDA investigation have revealed horrific abuses at a roadside zoo in Virgiri Bridge Zoo violated dozens of federal regulations protecting captive animals and fostered a culture of violence that goes beyond a few isolated incidents. Lack of veterinary care, filthy living conditions, and harassment of animals by zoo staff were just a few of the issues that were uncovered. We call on the U close Natural Bridge Zoo and relocate the animals to sanctuaries.

The atrocities came to light thanks to an undercover investigation done by the Humane Society follow USDA inspection in January. What they discovered is graphic and heartbreaking. Guinea pigs were "eu slamming them against concrete. A capuchin monkey died when rat poison was placed too close to its Neglect resulted in the death of a pregnant giraffe and baby camel. These are just a few of the cruel an unnecessary deaths documented at Natural Bridge Zoo.

Life is not much better for the animals who manage to survive. The USDA found 35 creatures in need attention. Photos showed a macaque who went weeks without treatment for a wound that ran clear to baby monkey and its mother were jabbed with a rod and, once captured, slammed to the ground. Ani were deemed filthy and uninhabitable. An elephant, one of the most social species on earth, hadn't see her kind in nearly a decade. The evidence goes on, making it clear that Natural Bridge Zoo cannot be c

care for animals.

How do zoo officials respond? The zoo's owner dismissed powerful photos and videos captured by Th Society, telling one local paper, "You can always take a bad picture."

Luckily, the images and report say it all. Natural Bridge Zoo is a nightmare for the creatures trapped ir time for authorities to shut it down for good. Please join me in calling for the USDA to close the Natur Zoo and relocate the animals to sanctuaries. Please sign and share the petition today. Thank You."

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 715	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/7/2015
Subject: Satan Ruled The Golden Age			

Satan Ruled The Golden Age

The Yazidhi came out of ancient India and called Satan, Shaitan. I doubt they started doing this when Islam and Christianity appeared. Given the consequences and why would they call their beloved God "one who is nasty." Who has been altering and attacking Hindu culture forever.....maybe its time for people to start putting their thinking caps on.

Why alter the meaning of this word in Hindi, the enemy has worked to alter the meaning of this word everywhere as its the name of the real God....Why not the enemy has already altered the meaning of so many words. If a person looks at Sri Lanka and sees they have the same religion of the Yazidhi at the core and worship the same God and the Yazidhi's came from India thousands of years ago and stated Sri Lanka as the Garden of Paradise like other Arab cultures. Then note the Druids, Greeks, Romans, Egyptians, Vedic Aryans state they came from the Island continent in the East [the pillars of Hercules is the raising sun in the East] of which Sri Lanka is left and all had the same head God. Then maybe they will start to put things together and one step leads to another. Like unraveling yarn.

Atlantis was in the East:

post180.html#p180

The isolationist model is another phoney claim. Its well known and admitted the one mother language of all Europeans languages is Sanskrit, the same for many eastern groups and even some in America. But then we are supposed to believe all these people had nothing in common and didn't come from the same root place and culture. Despite they all speak the same language, had identical cultures and stated they all came from the same place and culture in the ancient past. Its so obvious even ten thousand years of culture diffusion has not covered this over.

Also.....

Sanat is an anagram of Satan.

Sanat was the Lord of Kumara Kandam the name of this Golden Age Paradise in the Sri Lanka texts of which the current Sri Lanka is all that is left of a much larger island as they mention as well as numerous other cultures in South Asia, India, The Middle East and Europe the South Pacific and America's. Satan [Sanat] ruled the First Sangam. And taught humans the knowledge of the serpent

power Yoga. As the numerous cultures stated all mention.

The original name of the Primordial Golden Age religion was Sanatana Dharma.

In the east we find the important SATANAMA mantra which is given high importance. What this mantra is saying is NAMA meaning name and SATA meaning God, Sata is the name of God. This is seen in the Ram mantra. RAM NAM. In some cases NAMA is on the front of the mantra paying homage like NAMA SIVAYA. Sometimes on the end. This is shown in SAT NAM of which SATANAMA is the full mantram of.

However Sanatana Dharma is the name of the Golden Age religion so it holds the highest importance.

Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi's who stated they came from India around three thousand years ago use Satan but mention Shamballa in their texts. The Lord of Shamballa is Sanat Kumara. SATAN is also a divine name in the East which means SAT as truth and AN as eternal. Eternal Truth. This relates to the serpent power. Which grants the power of enlightenment and liberation as well. The serpent is the symbol of Satan east and west and the serpent is the original image of God. SAT is the name of the highest God in the east.

N and M is redundant as its the same nasal vibration.

Sanat-ana Dharma is SATAN-ANA Dharma. Which meaning translates to Sata/Satan is the name of the True, eternal, everlasting God. And the way to enlightenment. Looking in the east and Egypt. Sata is also spelled as Satan or SAT.

The Jews call Satan their most hated enemy. The Jews are the enemies of God, spiritual freedom and enlightenment.

shubhamrane666 wrote:

But don't you think that the translation should be in a combination of Hindi and English. Even most of guys today speak like that. Also Hindi word for Lord Satan is Shaitan, the same as Arabic word meaning one who's nasty in English. You'll have to call him as Lord shiva then. Also many guys who are teenagers speak in Hindi but have problems reading it like I myself have. I do speak Marathi fluently but have a problem writing it correctly. Pute Hindi is very difficult and writing meditation terms will be tough. Translating site to Tamil will be a good option though.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 716 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 3/8/2015

Subject: Re: Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites. We have

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why it has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who

still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were “created” by their so-called “God” and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are “God” feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as “heretics” by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember... the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly “allied” with the USA and the so-called “Free World.” The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel . To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel . BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel , which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophecies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purges" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once... a coward dies a thousand times.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

[Isis \(jew controlled\) is destroying archaeological sites. We have to](#) The jews are destroying our past

Fri Mar 6, 2015 7:26 pm (PST) . Posted by:

and they continue to do so.

["Lolo Bardonik" lolobardonik](#)

If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the

truth:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

This recent article

<<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>> is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO <<http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isis/>> which is jewish controlled <<http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962>>) is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq . Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated <<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer>>. Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains.

(the full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us.

They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites.

And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without, wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records <<http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html>> and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as

most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor it's value.

If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.

Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge.

But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site. A book. A person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post.

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD“These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region...”

<http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/>

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks

<<http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html>>
on

ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts

<<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html>>

in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh . The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

“The terrorist gangs of ISIS

<http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org>

are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series,” the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian

<<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html>>

King

Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 717	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/8/2015
Subject: Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.			

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here... When I was very new to

Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to “forget them.” In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons’ section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah’s Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one’s birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state “Easter is not about the Easter Bunny” for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become “God.” Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice...Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is “Never let them forget us.” If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost...

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

[Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.](#)

I have been
"[Sims Motal](#)" [simsmodal](#) so depressed all day. And I
finally began to understand

why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues
is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL – I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names –
murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals
towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too!

I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable.
I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.
Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis ! Hail Osiris! Hail Anubis!

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 718	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/8/2015
Subject: Zionism is Judaism			

Zionism is Judaism

What this whole Zionist issue with the Jews comes down to is the Jews believe they have a messiah
who in their holy writings like Isaiah is a Political leader and also a political movement. This King of
the Jews must rule from Israel and when they conquer and destroy all the Goyim nations and
destroy their gods, races and, nations, cultures and Judaize them. Their god will descend to mount
Hebron and rule through the Messiah in Israel and totally destroy all the races and nations finishing
them into a Jewish world. This is meaning of the Jewish religion and the instructions for this is in
their Torah.

The Rothschild's believe this is them, they own and created Israel and have been pushing this
Messianic agenda which others Jews have done for centuries before the Rothschild's. So its obvious
why the Rothschild's created Communism its the Messianic political movement they are given
instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conquer the planet totally with. And
Rothschild's will rule as the Messianic Jewish Kings from Israel thus fulfilling the Messianic mission
of Judaism. By actualizing it into reality.

When this happens the Jewish world will be united under their Messiah to rule the Goyim with a
Rod of Iron as their holy texts state. The program to do this is dissolution of all races, cultures,
nations, individual economies and ethnicities. This will be replaced by a One World Religion of
Judaism. The "No God But God" the Muslim's state. They got this off Judaism this means no God
but the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves. The Messianic Jewish Religion they have planned to
rule the Global Zion by is Communism. Its a religious Jewish Messianic movement which has been
written on by the Jews themselves as being such. Remember the Messiah is also a Political
Movement.

Communism is still here the Jewish elites have made the economies as worse as possible and not
allowed recovery while pushing policies of dissolution of nations, races and cultures around the
world. And Communizing our societies by social Marxism. They are now moving towards another
world war and total economic collapse to usher in the final steps to a total Global Communist take
over. They built their Red China into a military and economic super power like the Soviet Union.
For the purpose of waging global economic and military warfare. The Protest Wall Street movement
was created by Rothschild's thought their Jewish agents its stated purpose was to start a

Communist revolution in America. Just because it failed once does not mean they are not going to try again, they are trying daily. They have created all the conditions needed for massive Communist movements across the planet.

When they take total power by their Messianic world movement, Communism. They will then initiate by their texts a total planetary holocaust of billions of human beings. Leaving only a few hundred million, micro chipped Goyim who will exist as cattle property in a brutal Orwellian system to serve and be raped by the Jews night and day as the Torah states the Goyim are for. In a global factory farm. Where the Jews will become God.

This planet is on the eve of total destruction again. Time has come back around to where it was in the previous century. When the mass grave of the Gentle world had been fully prepared. At the last hour, the call to resistance was raised under the Swastika by Adolf Hitler.

Don't forget this. No matter who says what and how the Jew, fucking lies don't YOU, and I mean YOU reading this, ever forget this.

Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

Zionism is Judaism. Don't be fooled by the fakes who tell you different my people, Zionism is Judaism.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 719	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/8/2015
Subject: What We Are Fighting For --[Keep Fighting!]			

What we are fighting for?

We are fighting spiritually for many things. We are fighting for Freedom. Freedom for people to live a peaceful and spiritual life, with all the physical necessities. Freedom against the jewish hoaxes that punish people mentally, spiritually and in their mind. We are fighting to abolish the poison of lack of knowledge, we are fighting to get rid of fear in people's hearts. We are fighting so that no more Gentile people will be dying in the streets, homeless and without a loaf of bread. We are fighting so that those who are trying to enslave humanity do get destroyed. We are fighting for health, physical and spiritual health. We are fighting for the advances of science. We are fighting to build new towns, reconstruct, rebuild and help the Earth. We are fighting so that no children will die due to hunger or abuse by primitive actions. We are fighting for those who have no voice and no awareness to see their enemies. For those who have fallen down and have quitted, letting themselves die. We are here to show them that the world of our largest dreams is not lost- its here to be worked for. We are fighting for our each and respective Gentile Race, for each and our respective pride and our Ancestral past.

We are fighting for those who have died or have never lived a life due to the jewish teachings. We are fighting so Humans can regain their Souls, that they have lost due to the cancer of Abrahamic hoaxes. We are fighting to get people who have been made insane back to health again. We are fighting for Mother Earth and to save her from suffering. We are fighting for any animal that is being senselessly abused, that is thrown away like a lifeless piece of trash. We are fighting for those who are in the hospitals suffering from disease that was heaped to them either by lack of scientific knowledge, or by the insane teachings of the enemy that cause people emotional problems- all this by the enemy. We are fighting for beauty, the preservation of art, history. We are fighting for those who are being tortured, secluded and brought to ashes by the jewish dreams of world domination. We are fighting for our Gods, our Pagan Gods, who have been helping Humanity for hundreds of years. We are fighting for those and like those, who have shouted "FREEDOM" and then later have sacrificed, in the eternal flame,, not giving one thought about that they would certainly die. We are fighting for those who are trying to escape this jewish order of living to find peace. We are fighting for those who are seeking the Truth but cannot find it. We are fighting for the Sovereignty of

people and of States and Races. We are fighting for the preservation of what is different. We are fighting against the most atrocious and sick people, these sick jewish souls who have built the middle ages, the dark ages, the ages of suffering and destruction that made humanity pour seas of needless blood. We are fighting against those who consider themselves entitled to harm, destroy, enslave and mutilate whole people's and nations. We are fighting to certify and guarantee that people will remain free and that our civilization will undergo the least damage possible.

We are here to spiritually destroy the "chosen of god" and the people that created the nasty alien catastrophic "religious" hoaxes themselves, that have brought humanity seas of blood, injustice, suffering and destruction to anything that lives and breathes more or less. We are here to destroy this psychopath murderer that they call "god". We are the Darkness, which is the True Eternal Light, we are the Past, the Now and the Future, we are the original people of God, whom is none but Satan, the one and only eternal and everlasting Truth.

We are fighting for what all our Ancestors have fought, we are the ones holding their flame. When you see yourself in the mirror, see hundreds of those before you, do not only see yourself, for you are not only yourself, you are your Race, your Volk, your Ancestors and every one of them. You are someone the Gods left here, entrusting them with a mission! To Save this world. The weight of responsibility falls then on your back and NEVER, EVER question your capability. You are the one's that are aware, that have woken up and that have been brave enough to seek our Ancient Father. What is a war or a thousand wars to those who have DARED to find themselves!

We are fighting for the Real God of Humanity. For the Father of Truth, Satan, the Eternal God, whose promise stands proud for as much as recorded history- to make Humans.

Curse the enemy with all your hatred, let the curses run like the greatest scorching fire upon their petty souls! Here is how to fight:

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

Vibrate:

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz. X36 Thurisaz and X36 HAGALAZ and so forth.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

****ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO

YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

Use whichever feels more on the point for you. Both are the same thing. But some might have a tendency toward one or the other.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. With all your hatred inside. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is over-with...Far from it.

Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 720	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/12/2015
Subject: Jewish Global Factory Farming Monopoly			

Jewish Global Factory Farming Monopoly

Monsanto's, GMO And Mono Cropping

Jewish. Some interesting history on the Monsanto family:
<http://www.rense.com/general76/ssje.htm>

Monsanto's Chief Executive is Robert Shapiro[Jew]. Senior Vice President is Jew named DR.Friedman, who was a senior commissioner of the FDA before. etc

Major UK investors in Monsanto are the Rothschilds.

Monsanto are rated as one of the "bad" companies, guilty of many human rights' and environmental violations, notably for GE foods and their products, "Agent Orange". "Dioxin" and Roundup".

Louis Dreyfus International [Jews anyone] is the major money making exporter of Monsanto GMO seeds into Europe. In the American government Jews like Dr.Sharfstein and Dr Hamburg who head the FDA governing dept, the Office of Commissioners are helping to stop the labeling of GMO's and label them as "safe." These Jews and other such as Senator Jew Lieberman's Homeland Security bill that will give the government a right to shut down farmers who refused to buy Jewsanto's GMO'S seeds and use non-GMO's instead. Identical bills are being penned for same measures internationally. Giving the Jews global monopoly and forcing you to eat this slop.

The world's food supply is controlled by six global corporations. Monsanto is the leading one, these are controlled by the International Jewish elites at the top. The mono cropping is destroying the ecosystem as well as the food factory farms. The criminal policies are the reason for global food shortage and starvation. By Agricultural dumping, this ties into the Jewish controlled Fossil Fuel corporations put to use for mono cropping with industrial fertilizer this allows the massive crops as well. This drives the price of agricultural foodstuffs below the cost of production by Jewish monopoly that forces the Farmers around the world to produce more as the price is driven down the corporations make sure to not own the land so they don't have to pay the farmers a salary which allows them to literally make them impoverished, indebt, serfs, slaves to the Jewish owned monopoly [This is what the Jewish International Banks such as the Fed due to whole nations

enslavement by criminal debt]. The Jewish corporation's then turn around and dump the excess food by predator pricing onto the markets of many poorer nations which drives many of the local economies and food production out of business as they can't compete this causes starvation and increasing global poverty. Allowing the monopolies to dominate the market totally.

Most of this grain and corn that is being produced by the human slavery and disaster is then used to feed the torched and abused hundreds of millions of animals in the Jewish owned industrial animal farms. This is just not in the West but in China as well and the third world. The abuse in these places is so hideous the Jews having been trying to force Ad-gag laws in America and Australia [Australia has the largest meat economy in the West] to silence all reports and activism against the abuse of animals in these places. Making it legal to report on such and raise public awareness.

The problem includes just not the abuse of the animal factory farming but the entire Jewish global owned food racket is corrupt, destroying the planet and ruining the quality of life in the world for people and animals.

Also so we don't forgot we never needed fossil fuel in the start. The planet was forced into fossil by the Jews so they could build a global Jewish criminal monopoly on them like everything else.

Telsa's genius inventions for the benefit of humanity, based on vril energy. Where smashed and stolen away by the kikes Rockefeller, Rothschild and Jewcrew. Who pushed not needed fossil fuels for power and control over humanity at the genocidal cost of the environment and hundreds of millions of innocent lives.

Telsa refusing to sellout to the Jews and agast by their demands for hyper inhumane techonology which he refused to create for them. Died alone and broke in a rundown room.

The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car that got its energy from thin air
<http://presscore.ca/2011/?p=91>

Nikola Tesla powered this all steel frame and body 1931 Pierce-Arrow with electrical energy that was harnessed from thin air. Not a drop of gasoline or diesel fuel was used. In fact the internal combustion engine was completely removed. No battery banks were used either. This vehicle was driven to speeds of 90 miles per hour with no fossil fuel and just a single 12 volt battery. This infinite and free energy source produces absolutely zero emissions.

Dallas Morning News

The Electric Auto that almost triumphed: Power Source of `31 car still a mystery

by A.C. Greene,

January 24th, 1931

It is a mystery car once demonstrated by Nikola Tesla, developer of alternating current, that might have made electric triumph.

Supported by the Pierce-Arrow Co. and Westinghouse in 1931, he took the gasoline engine from a new Pierce-Arrow and replaced it with an 80-horsepower alternating-current electric motor with no external power source. From the electric motor trailed two very thick cables, which connected with the dashboard. In addition, there was an ordinary 12-volt storage battery. ("There was a 12-volt Willard battery installed in the car, but it was for the lights only and much too small to run the car.

In any case.") The motor was rated at 80 horsepower. Maximum rotor speed was stated to be 30 turns per second (1800 rpm). A 6-foot vertical antenna rod was fitted into the rear section of the car.

At the appointed time, Nikola Tesla arrived from New York City and inspected the Pierce-Arrow automobile. He then went to a local radio store and purchased a handful of tubes (12 radio vacuum tubes), wires and assorted resistors. A box measuring 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high was assembled housing the circuit. The "power receiver" was then placed into the dashboard of the car and its wires connected to the antenna and to the air-cooled, brushless motor. Two rods 1/4" in diameter stuck out of the box about 3" in length. Tesla began making adjustments on the "power receiver"

Mr. Tesla got into the driver's seat, pushed the two rods in and stated, "We now have power". He put the car into gear and it moved forward! This vehicle, powered by an A.C. motor, was driven to speeds of 90 m.p.h. and performed better than any internal combustion engine of its day! One week was spent testing the vehicle. Several newspapers in Buffalo reported this test. When asked where the power came from, Tesla replied, "From the ethers all around us". (Ethers is Electromagnetic radiation. Radio waves is electromagnetic radiation which has the lowest frequency, the longest wavelength, and is produced by charged particles moving back and forth) Several people suggested that Tesla was mad and somehow in league with sinister forces of the universe. He became incensed, removed his mysterious box from the vehicle and returned to his laboratory in New York City. His secret died with him!

Or did it?

How did ethers power the vehicle? The owner of FuelReducer and editor of this website, Paul W Kincaid, has been trying to answer that question since 2005, when he first read about it in an old magazine he found in a neighbor's barn. According to data from the 5 years of investigation there is one very plausible explanation as to how ethers powered the car. Research data indicates that Tesla's mystery box was nothing more than a simple regenerative vacuum tube radio wave receiver. A type of electronic instrument that receives radio frequencies from thin air and amplifies the received weak radio signal. This simple receiver makes use of vacuum tubes, resistors and wires (the exact same electronic components used by Tesla) to increase the power and/or amplitude of a signal. The main component of Tesla's "Power Receiver" is the vacuum tube also called a valve amplifier. The simplest valve amplifier was invented by John Ambrose Fleming while working for the Marconi Company in London in 1904 and named the diode, as it had two electrodes. The diode conducted electricity in one direction only and was used as a radio detector and a rectifier. The diode was most likely used as an instrument to convert AC (alternating current is when the movement of electric charge periodically reverses direction) of RF to DC (direct current is the flow of electric charge is only in one direction) In 1906 Lee De Forest added a third electrode and invented the first electronic amplifying device, the triode, which he named the Audion. This additional control grid modulates the current that flows between cathode and anode.

Tesla used valve amplifiers to increase the power or amplitude of the ordinary radio waves that were received by the 6-foot vertical antenna rod that was fitted into the rear section of the car. An antenna is a transducer that transmits or receives electromagnetic waves. In other words, Tesla used the antenna mounted on the rear of the car to convert the freely available electromagnetic waves called radio waves into electrical current.

Tesla bought vacuum tube diodes which are vacuum tubes (valve amplifiers) with two electrodes; a plate and a cathode. A diode is a two-terminal electronic component that conducts electric current in only one direction while blocking current in the opposite direction (the reverse direction). Thus, the diode can be thought of as an electronic version of a check valve. This unidirectional behavior is called rectification, and is used to convert alternating current (AC or the power that comes from your home's electrical outlets) to direct current (DC or the power from a battery). AC power circuit

is a sine wave. Audio and radio signals carried on electrical wires (such as an antenna) are also examples of alternating current.

Tesla used the vacuum tubes, wires and assorted resistors to build a radio wave receiver/amplifier 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high, with a pair of 3-inch rods 1/4" in diameter sticking out. The pair of rods that Tesla pushed in were used to close (complete) the circuit like an on/off switch. The rod ends were most likely the positive and negative leads (connections) between the car antenna and the radio wave receiver/amplifier. By pushing them into the box containing the radio wave receiver/amplifier the connection was completed allowing the radio waves that were received from the air by the antenna to flow through the receiver/amplifier to the electric motor. This is like you would do when you plugged an electric guitar into an amplifier. Like the electric guitar amplifier the signal generated by striking a cord (string) of a guitar would travel from the guitar through the wire connecting the guitar to the amplifier and into the amplifier where the barely audible tone would then be amplified. An electric guitar without an amplifier is essentially an air guitar until it is plugged into an amplifier. The amplifier amplifies the sound wave generated by striking the strings of the electric guitar. That is basically how Tesla was able to amplify and convert the invisible electromagnetic radiation called radio waves into electricity to power the AC motor in the 1931 Pierce-Arrow. The word electricity comes from the fact that current is nothing more than electrons moving along a conductor, like an antenna, that have been harnessed for energy. Tesla used an antenna (an electrical conductor) and an amplifier to harness and then amplify energy.

Why hasn't anyone revealed this 80 year old secret? Because Tesla built a free energy device. A device that would threaten the oil industry, the nuclear energy industry and the hydro electric power monopoly. A device that would bankrupt every oil refinery in the World. A device that would literally put an end to Global warming. Disease and illnesses caused by pollution from oil and gas products would simply disappear. If Tesla's invention was put into mass production the World would never have been involved in wars in the Middle East and Afghanistan, the Exxon Mobil and BP oil spills would never have occurred, and millions of people would still be alive and very healthy today.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 721	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/13/2015
Subject: The World the Enemy Wants			

The World the Enemy Fantasizes About.

This world can become two things. Either what we desire and envision [<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8277.html>], or what the enemy desires and envisions. Many do not understand quite, how deep the rabbit hole goes and how in regards to this. How deep, how dangerous and how serious is this warfare and us taking a stand. You can see this everywhere, at whatever the enemy does create and does sought.

First of all, you need search no further than Hollywood. Hollywood is jew owned. It has since forever been projecting jewish propoganda, jewish ideals, jewish thoughts and jewish dreams in screen. It's the ultimate means of propoganda and subliminal programming. I will not mention what "I SEE" first, but only after. This is what they say on their own.

[I may have some mistakes in the plots as I was told about/ read about these and didn't watch all of these. Although I really like movies, some are beyond simply being any movie. They are jewish propoganda machine. Futuristic is a nice genre, but this is something entirely different. These are

straight propaganda.]

There are some movies that come in mind, such as the movie "Time" with the Jew Justin Timberlake. What the plot of this movie is roughly, is that everyone is physically immortal after they reach 25 years old. As always, there is no spirituality and there is a rough division of people between poor and rich, nothing less and nothing more. People do get paid with "time to live" and not money. In that sense a worker gets paid hours to live, not in money, as everyone is "immortal" given they have "enough time". The "system" is the master of life and death and its inside them and internalized. The "clock" in which these people receive their "time" to live is attached on their hands. So the poor can as well die for not being paid enough "time". The kike oligarchy is at the top with huge numbers of time, as they control the "system" as thus they can live eternally, being master of life and death, in the whole of the planet. There is communism and people have no rights at all, completely and ultimately dependent on a slavish, physical only reality, in which they are trapped. Now this is only a projection of what they dream and want. Everything positive, the Jew will degrade and pervert to their level.

For the kikes and their dreams, technology is nothing more than a means to destroy people, push communism, destroy and degrade the "Soul" fully, as they themselves have nothing as the Soul of a Gentile. They themselves cannot advance or evolve as they are slaves of higher powers, to which they cannot overcome or even talk against. They are slaves and they seek to become your slave masters.

Then this is this other movie, named "Surrogates". This movie is basically about a future world and how everyone has given up their physical body to live through a "robot" body which they control through a device they stay inside. They aren't no longer themselves but technically cyborgs attached to a metal body. How good and such the body will be is dependent on how much money one makes, bodies are sold in markets and so forth, so people can live the "ideal life". They live in total denial of themselves. The motto is here the same. The "system" controls everyone. Whomever doesn't have money will perish. The world is a sick lie, there is no "Soul" but only mere biological "pleasure" by "nervous stimulation" from the machine through which the body operates the robot. Nothing natural, nothing human, nothing sane.

The Jew only sees technology as a means to get into your brain, destroy you, rob your freedom, know what you are, what you do, what you feel, whatever, so they can manipulate you, own you and control you. Same message through the ages. Machines as they were used for torture in the middle ages, they sought to make the future no exception.

Then you have another movie named "Source Code". This movie is about a man who is trapped into a military scientific anti-terror program. He is in reality destroyed in his body but he is locked up in a simulation, that runs over and over a memory from his mind about a terror attack, so he can gather information about the incident through re-running the memory. He doesn't know it and his mind keeps and keeps relapsing into the memory, while his brain is jacked into a machine, so he can gather information, playing the memory over and over and having "8 minutes" to act and find the memory. He dies and experiences everything over and over in the memory. The actor is Jewish as well. The number 8 signifies eternity as some know and this is a horrific message to tie into something so insane.

While the ending of the movie is "positive" as in how his "consciousness" escapes to some parallel universe or something, the jewish dream and message in the movie remains the same:

They literally want to fucking jack you into a machine and control you, keep you alive to torture you, mind body, even soul and consciousness. The only reason they do not is because they can't. They can't because of "rebels" like us worldwide who do not want their shitty dreams of world domination and total slavery. They preach you are nothing but a shitty flesh that will basically perish. After all, according to them you are a soulless animal.

The message is also even more sly and DEADLIER. DISASTERS "MUST" COME, SO THAT POSITIVITY CAN COME. THIS IS THE MOTTO OF THE ENEMY. THE "PROMISED GOOD" NEVER COMES THOUGH. THIS IS A MAIN MESSAGE OF ALL THEIR CRAP. DISASTERS ARE TO BE "SOUGHT" FOR SOMEHOW.

Another jewish dreamy movie is the movie "Hunger Games". Roughly the plot is the same. The rich are separated from the poor, science has advanced so much they are under total control. People are living in districts which range from "District one" which is the richest, ranging down to "District 13" which is the most poor. Children are chosen from each district to fight in an arena warfare type of game, killing each other, so the rich can watch this in television as a show and have fun. The "chosen" have to find sponsors to give them money and help to "win the race". Its in other words a money game, an investment. The last man standing wins and gains a chance to get to the "rich district" and live there. Rich is, slavish rich, to the point of pure insanity. The arena in which the people are trapped inside is a place where anything can be injected with a computer, from beasts to bombs to whatever. People get mutilated and such for a position to live better and for the laughs of the "higher" ones.

I will not mention the hundreds of movies and video games or novels, with the same mental propaganda- the war gets destroyed, the good jewish "actor" is the "savior", the "bad guy" is almost always an "Aryan" looking guy, the "Armageddon" and all this. Some virus outbreak, nuclear catastrophe etc. That's what they force people to dwell on. Destruction of knowledge, post apocalyptic war in which no springle of civilization remains.

DESTROY CIVILIZATION, INCITE WARS, DESTROY WHATS HEALTHY, MAN IS A PHYSICAL BEING AND A ROBOT, A SLAVE. THEY WANT TO DESTROY THE WORLD, UNLESS THIS WORLD SUBMITS TO THEIR DEMANDS, WHICH ARE SLAVERY, SERVITUDE AND DEATH. IF YOU CAN'T GET IT THROUGH YOUR HEAD, CHECK THE THREATS AND WARS OF ISRAEL. CHECK THE TALMUD, CHECK THE TORAH, CHECK THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION. CHECK WHO OWNS THE BANKS, WHO HAS THEIR TENTACLES INTO THE CRIMINAL WORLD. What all these movies have all the same as a message? Also, mind the false opposition. The xians and other idiots think they are again these things, or claim to be, but they are all worshiping what is simply a step before all this destruction. They worship ideals that bring exactly these things in reality. They are faithfully working at the meat machine of the enemy. "Disasters are to come and to be sought for" for these

idiots. They are welcome. They keep their meaningless and nonspiritual lives "busy".

Its all the same motto- Things that the jew wants. Things and dreams that they have in their "racial only" books since hundreds of years. That's their future plan, more or less. That's the production of the collective mind of these "peoples". They want to be immortal rulers, ruling through money and racketeering, to destroy civilization, destroy any sense of "Gods", erase "Satanism" and the Ancient Past, erase the Soul and the Individual Races of people, and race mix everyone so they can rule over them, to make people internalize technology and money in such way that they become masters over life and death, sitting, eating, shitting and raping your daughters and you as well. Not only physically, but if they do not like you, ON THE SOUL LEVEL EVEN. They want to OWN you totally, like a schizo, only more, like their insane creation "Jesus" who apparently is "the creator of the universe" yet prohibits you to masturbate and watches you as you do it. Total Communism and total destruction of everything that is right, natural, positive and good for people. All humanity to be equal, all humanity to be enslaved and without rights. No individual rights, no freedoms, let alone anything more. A world in which there are poor people who cannot even eat properly. They want and desire to rule, even if this is in a world of damned ashes and destruction. For those who are blind to this, or think these are all "dreams", think again. Television was a dream in 1900 and few years later it was made possible. In 1900 it was a joke and by 1970 a total reality. While all this might seem distant, the JOO WORLD ORDER tries to march toward the first baby steps, Micro chipping and so forth. If you LET them succeed, yes, LET them, because you have a SAY with our workings in this decision, they will have almost no obstacles. Its up to those who know how to do it. Our Gods are on our back so do we march forth.

For the record, Satan has once showed me a vision on what the enemy wants to do to this place. It was what they want, or what they have already committed to others, and how it could turn out in this Earth. It wasn't the necessary future. It was horrific. There were greys, in an actual post apocalyptic type of planet. There were people who were survivors and they were forming lines, naked and hungry and totally unable to react to anything as the enemy had weaponry, the greys "checked" them, took samples for DNA checking, micro chipped them and so forth and then took them towards somewhere to do nasty shit to them, like a huge space. The grounds where this was happening was like an old factory, with tons of "nuclear" dust and slimy yellow walls [what had remained of them] and floors. I couldn't see any further, as it was horrific for any being to see. They say reality extends far more than the wildest fantasy and this is what "reality" extends to in regards to the enemy ET's and clique that back up the "down here" people of the enemy. The people of the enemy will also be disposed and tortured in the end, as they are merely a means to a way. The greys are also themselves micro chipped, bar-coded workers that work for higher species, namely the ones mentioned as "reptilians", to whom and with which the jewish people represent in how they look and in their gaze, let alone how they see the world in general. JUDAISM IS COMMUNISM. ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS ARE COMMUNISM.

Also- For the sake of mentioning. Satan has told me that the enemy follows the pattern that "when they are done with the purpose, they are getting killed later and others take their place, as they are only the means to a way". And that "when the jews serve their 'purpose' most will be killed by their own, except of the few who would be chosen to continue the purpose." The jews are a well known racial group that kills their own people without remorse, betrays their own a lot and also, they also have a very strict racial policy to where the more "mixed" jews are supposedly "lower" than the others in hierarchy. They are at their core a slave race, who thinks is privileged to reign over the

"Goy", being a slave race of theirs. This is all entirely the same as the policy the reptilians and the enemy ET's are taking with their dealings, both with one another and this is evident in these "Christian psychics" and others who serve the enemy. So long they serve, they are at a "no attack mode" towards them, but they ofcourse give them all suffering one can imagine, so that they are under constant fear. When these people deep in the enemy dare "leave" them without protection from Satan or some other being, or even question them, they are getting killed, destroyed or in the mental ward or worse. The enemy never gives them any knowledge to defend themselves or have their own way and they have zero if any free will. The enemy incessantly pushes themselves to them, using terror and other methods to get them to act. The bargain is that you serve them, they give something in return that is physical and as thus has no real substance to it and also provided you gain NOTHING SPIRITUAL or ACTUAL in the process of existing. Let alone anything like the Magnum Opus etc. At the end they dispose the Soul and who knows what else. They never give any knowledge, information or even remote advice on anything, never solutions, never anything. They are all terror, lack of knowledge, cutthroat and fear. Lilith went on and told me "This is why the jews are god fearing, because their 'god' is someone who will destroy them and torture them if they do not obey it." What Lilith meant by "God" is the reptilians and greys and whatever ET thing they worship and feed energy into. There are many reasons for this, but one that I can figure out is that the enemy desires blood sacrifice for the same reason.

And to save and help the world be saved from doom, you MUST fight, as so many have done before us, so we can be at least as free as we are now. So we can live and breathe. So that there are billions of people on this Earth and not some "chosen" few, "masters and slaves". So that Humanity can live and raise itself!

Here is how to fight:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8277.html>

Read more, get more knowledge:

[RFID Microchips] <http://josministries.prophpb.com/post37101.html#p37101>

[Exposing Communism] <http://www.666blacksun.net/>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 722	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/13/2015
Subject: The World the Enemy Wants			

The World the Enemy Fantasizes About.

This world can become two things. Either what we desire and envision [<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8277.html>], or what the enemy desires and envisions. Many do not understand quite, how deep the rabbit hole goes and how in regards to this. How deep, how dangerous and how serious is this warfare and us taking a stand. You can see this everywhere, at whatever the enemy does create and does sought.

First of all, you need search no further than Hollywood. Hollywood is jew owned. It has since forever being projecting jewish propaganda, jewish ideals, jewish thoughts and jewish dreams in screen. It's the ultimate means of propaganda and subliminal programming. I will not mention what "I SEE" first, but only after. This is what they say on their own.

[I may have some mistakes in the plots as I was told about/ read about these and didn't watch all of these. Although I really like movies, some are beyond simply being any movie. They are jewish propaganda machine. Futuristic is a nice genre, but this is something entirely different. These are straight propaganda.]

There are some movies that come in mind, such as the movie "Time" with the jew Justin Timberlake. What the plot of this movie is roughly, is that everyone is physically immortal after they reach 25 years old. As always, there is no spirituality and there is a rough division of people between poor and rich, nothing less and nothing more. People do get paid with "time to live" and not money. In that sense a worker gets payed hours to live, not in money, as everyone is "immortal" given they have "enough time". The "system" is the master of life and death and its inside them and internalized. The "clock" in which these people receive their "time" to live is attached on their hands. So the poor can aswell die for not being payed enough "time". The kike oligarchy is at the top with huge numbers of time, as they control the "system" as thus they can live eternally, being master of life and death, in the whole of the planet. There is communism and people have no rights at all, completely and ultimately dependent on a slavish, physical only reality, in which they are trapped. Now this is only a projection of what they dream and want. Everything positive, the jew will degrade and pervert to their level.

For the kikes and their dreams, technology is nothing more than a means to destroy people, push communism, destroy and degrade the "Soul" fully, as they themselves have nothing as the Soul of a Gentile. They themselves cannot advance or evolve as they are slaves of higher powers, to which they cannot overcome or even talk against. They are slaves and they seek to become your slave masters.

Then this is this other movie, named "Surrogates". This movie is basically about a future world and how everyone has given up their physical body to live through a "robot" body which they control through a device they stay inside. They aren't no longer themselves but technically cyborgs attached to a metal body. How good and such the body will be is dependent on how much money one makes, bodies are sold in markets and so forth, so people can live the "ideal life". They live in total denial of themselves. The motto is here the same. The "system" controls everyone. Whomever doesn't have money will perish. The world is a sick lie, there is no "Soul" but only mere biological "pleasure" by "nervous stimulation" from the machine through which the body operates the robot. Nothing natural, nothing human, nothing sane.

The jew only sees technology as a means to get into your brain, destroy you, rob your freedom, know what you are, what you do, what you feel, whatever, so they can manipulate you, own you and control you. Same message through the ages. Machines as they were used for torture in the middle ages, they sought to make the future no exception.

Then you have another movie named "Source Code". This movie is about a man who is trapped into a military scientific anti-terror program. He is in reality destroyed in his body but he is locked up in a simulation, that runs over and over a memory from his mind about a terror attack, so he can gather information about the incident through re-running the memory. He doesn't know it and his mind keeps and keeps relapsing into the memory, while his brain is jacked into a machine, so he can gather information, playing the memory over and over and having "8 minutes" to act and find the memory. He dies and experiences everything over and over in the memory. The actor is jewish aswell. The number 8 signifies eternity as some know and this is a horrific message to tie into something so insane.

While the ending of the movie is "positive" as in how his "consciousness" escapes to some parallel universe or something, the jewish dream and message In the movie remains the same:

They literally want to fucking jack you into a machine and control you, keep you alive to torture you, mind body, even soul and consciousness. The only reason they do not is because they can't. They can't because of "rebels" like us worldwide who do not want their shitty dreams of world domination and total slavery. They preach you are nothing but a shitty flesh that will basically perish. After all, according to them you are a soulless animal.

The message is also even more sly and DEADLIER. DISASTERS "MUST" COME, SO THAT POSITIVITY CAN COME. THIS IS THE MOTTO OF THE ENEMY. THE "PROMISED GOOD" NEVER COMES THOUGH. THIS IS A MAIN MESSAGE OF ALL THEIR CRAP. DISASTERS ARE TO BE "SOUGHT" FOR SOMEHOW.

Another jewish dreamy movie is the movie "Hunger Games". Roughly the plot is the same. The rich are separated from the poor, science has advanced so much they are under total control. People are living in districts which range from "District one" which is the richest, ranging down to "District 13" which is the most poor. Children are chosen from each district to fight in an arena warfare type of game, killing each other, so the rich can watch this in television as a show and have fun. The "chosen" have to find sponsors to give them money and help to "win the race". Its in other words a money game, an investment. The last man standing wins and gains a chance to get to the "rich district" and live there. Rich is, slavish rich, to the point of pure insanity. The arena in which the people are trapped inside is a place where anything can be injected with a computer, from beasts to bombs to whatever. People get mutilated and such for a position to live better and for the laughs of the "higher" ones.

I will not mention the hundreds of movies and video games or novels, with the same mental

propaganda- the war gets destroyed, the good jewish "actor" is the "savior", the "bad guy" is almost always an "Aryan" looking guy, the "Armageddon" and all this. Some virus outbreak, nuclear catastrophe etc. That's what they force people to dwell on. Destruction of knowledge, post apocalyptic war in which no springle of civilization remains.

DESTROY CIVILIZATION, INCITE WARS, DESTROY WHATS HEALTHY, MAN IS A PHYSICAL BEING AND A ROBOT, A SLAVE. THEY WANT TO DESTROY THE WORLD, UNLESS THIS WORLD SUBMITS TO THEIR DEMANDS, WHICH ARE SLAVERY, SERVITUDE AND DEATH. IF YOU CAN'T GET IT THROUGH YOUR HEAD, CHECK THE THREATS AND WARS OF ISRAEL. CHECK THE TALMUD, CHECK THE TORAH, CHECK THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION. CHECK WHO OWNS THE BANKS, WHO HAS THEIR TENTACLES INTO THE CRIMINAL WORLD. What all these movies have all the same as a message? Also, mind the false opposition. The xians and other idiots think they are again these things, or claim to be, but they are all worshiping what is simply a step before all this destruction. They worship ideals that bring exactly these things in reality. They are faithfully working at the meat machine of the enemy. "Disasters are to come and to be sought for" for these idiots. They are welcome. They keep their meaningless and nonspiritual lives "busy".

Its all the same motto- Things that the jew wants. Things and dreams that they have in their "racial only" books since hundreds of years. That's their future plan, more or less. That's the production of the collective mind of these "peoples". They want to be immortal rulers, ruling through money and racketeering, to destroy civilization, destroy any sense of "Gods", erase "Satanism" and the Ancient Past, erase the Soul and the Individual Races of people, and race mix everyone so they can rule over them, to make people internalize technology and money in such way that they become masters over life and death, sitting, eating, shitting and raping your daughters and you as well. Not only physically, but if they do not like you, ON THE SOUL LEVEL EVEN. They want to OWN you totally, like a schizo, only more, like their insane creation "Jesus" who apparently is "the creator of the universe" yet prohibits you to masturbate and watches you as you do it. Total Communism and total destruction of everything that is right, natural, positive and good for people. All humanity to be equal, all humanity to be enslaved and without rights. No individual rights, no freedoms, let alone anything more. A world in which there are poor people who cannot even eat properly. They want and desire to rule, even if this is in a world of damned ashes and destruction. For those who are blind to this, or think these are all "dreams", think again. Television was a dream in 1900 and few years later it was made possible. In 1900 it was a joke and by 1970 a total reality. While all this might seem distant, the JOO WORLD ORDER tries to march toward the first baby steps, Micro chipping and so forth. If you LET them succeed, yes, LET them, because you have a SAY with our workings in this decision, they will have almost no obstacles. Its up to those who know how to do it. Our Gods are on our back so do we march forth.

For the record, Satan has once showed me a vision on what the enemy wants to do to this place. It was what they want, or what they have already committed to others, and how it could turn out in this Earth. It wasn't the necessary future. It was horrific. There were greys, in an actual post apocalyptic type of planet. There were people who were survivors and they were forming lines, naked and hungry and totally unable to react to anything as the enemy had weaponry, the greys "checked" them, took samples for DNA checking, micro chipped them and so forth and then took them towards somewhere to do nasty shit to them, like a huge space. The grounds where this was happening was like an old factory, with tons of "nuclear" dust and slimy yellow walls [what had remained of them] and floors. I couldn't see any further, as it was horrific for any being to see.

They say reality extends far more than the wildest fantasy and this is what "reality" extends to in regards to the enemy ET's and clique that back up the "down here" people of the enemy. The people of the enemy will also be disposed and tortured in the end, as they are merely a means to a way. The greys are also themselves micro chipped, bar-coded workers that work for higher species, namely the ones mentioned as "reptilians", to whom and with which the jewish people represent in how they look and in their gaze, let alone how they see the world in general. JUDAISM IS COMMUNISM. ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS ARE COMMUNISM.

Also- For the sake of mentioning. Satan has told me that the enemy follows the pattern that "when they are done with the purpose, they are getting killed later and others take their place, as they are only the means to a way". And that "when the jews serve their 'purpose' most will be killed by their own, except of the few who would be chosen to continue the purpose." The jews are a well known racial group that kills their own people without remorse, betrays their own a lot and also, they also have a very strict racial policy to where the more "mixed" jews are supposedly "lower" than the others in hierarchy. They are at their core a slave race, who thinks is privileged to reign over the "Goy", being a slave race of theirs. This is all entirely the same as the policy the reptilians and the enemy ET's are taking with their dealings, both with one another and this is evident in these "Christian psychics" and others who serve the enemy. So long they serve, they are at a "no attack mode" towards them, but they ofcourse give them all suffering one can imagine, so that they are under constant fear. When these people deep in the enemy dare "leave" them without protection from Satan or some other being, or even question them, they are getting killed, destroyed or in the mental ward or worse. The enemy never gives them any knowledge to defend themselves or have their own way and they have zero if any free will. The enemy incessantly pushes themselves to them, using terror and other methods to get them to act. The bargain is that you serve them, they give something in return that is physical and as thus has no real substance to it and also provided you gain NOTHING SPIRITUAL or ACTUAL in the process of existing. Let alone anything like the Magnum Opus etc. At the end they dispose the Soul and who knows what else. They never give any knowledge, information or even remote advice on anything, never solutions, never anything. They are all terror, lack of knowledge, cutthroat and fear. Lilith went on and told me "This is why the jews are god fearing, because their 'god' is someone who will destroy them and torture them if they do not obey it." What Lilith meant by "God" is the reptilians and greys and whatever ET thing they worship and feed energy into. There are many reasons for this, but one that I can figure out is that the enemy desires blood sacrifice for the same reason.

And to save and help the world be saved from doom, you MUST fight, as so many have done before us, so we can be at least as free as we are now. So we can live and breathe. So that there are billions of people on this Earth and not some "chosen" few, "masters and slaves". So that Humanity can live and raise itself!

Here is how to fight:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic8277.html>

Read more, get more knowledge:

[RFID Microchips] <http://josministries.prophbb.com/post37101.html#p37101>

[Exposing Communism] <http://www.666blacksun.net/>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 723	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/13/2015
Subject: Re: Yahoo answers			

My reply:

We have to keep fighting. Xians tie into aggressive energies that compel them to attack anyone who does not support their lies. They are not only online promoting and pushing their lies, but they are also everywhere else. Hospitals, drug and alcohol addiction programs, prisons... it is endless. Nearly everything is infested with the lies of xianity. If they take your account down, then get a new one and get right back on there. If you run into any real serious problems, then ask Satan and Demons will help you. We must fight for our spiritual freedom. There is no backing down or turning the other cheek. Unless we continue to fight, the enemy will win and this earth and everything in it will be doomed. Xianity and the idiots who push this anti-life human-hating alien program need to be destroyed.

Quote from the Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, © 1999 Harvard Press:

“The main difference between the Soviet camps and detention camps in the rest of the world is not their huge, unimaginable size or the murderous conditions found there, but something else altogether. It’s the need to tell an endless series of lies to save your own life, to lie every day, to wear a mask for years and never say what you really think. In Soviet Russia, free citizens have to do the same thing. Dissembling and lies become the only means of defense. Public meetings, business meetings, encounters on the street, conversations, even posters on the wall all get wrapped up in an official language that doesn’t contain a single word of truth. People in the West can’t possibly understand what it is really like to lose the right to say what you think for years on end, and the way you have to repress the tiniest “illegal” thought you might have and stay silent as the tomb. That sort of pressure breaks something inside people.”

During the Middle Ages when the Xian church had total control, the above was “heresy” and the same applied. Those who refused to accept the Jewish dictated belief system were tortured and murdered. Everyone should know about the “Inquisition” where the Catholic Church tortured and mass-murdered innocent people in the millions. Refusal to accept the Jewish dictatorship is rebellion and “rebellion” is of Satan.

The Jews dictate to us Gentiles how we supposedly got here, how the Jews are the special “Chosen of God” and how we are to live. This foul and malignant filth must go. Xianity has thrived because of illiteracy, ignorance and of course, indoctrination and the followers/victims being under a powerful spell. It is time for us to break that spell and wake up the world before it is too late.

We have the numbers. JoS members are in the tens of thousands. We need to fight this vermin every

single day. The JoS ministry fights the enemy every single day, both on and offline.

The Jew has nearly every aspect of the life of the populace programmed. Take that Jew tube TV. The Jew chooses the programs you will watch if you tune into regular television, the content of those programs and everything else. Too many idiots out there are like zombies in the way they just follow along. Then, the media. The Jew chooses the content of the newspapers and also the content of most high profile news reporting. Permissible opinions and reporting only. Thanks to the internet, we can read from alternative sources.

In closing, I would like to add something here. I came across this, but it is quite old.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUt7P55DIRc>

The video is a little over 4 minutes in length. Former US President Jimmy Carter denounces Israel . He also stands up to the Jewish interviewer who tries to side-step the issue.

The Jews always strive to take control. They then resort to bullying, threats and then torture and murder when their demands are not met. Xianity and Islam are programs as we know, for Gentiles to keep putting their spiritual energies into advancing the agenda of the Jews and seeing to it that the Jews always succeed in getting their way. Unless we fight back incessantly and relentlessly, this ugly situation will continue on.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Yahoo answers Wed Mar 11, 2015 9:11 pm (PDT) . Posted by:

["FienyxW" fienyxwillow](#)

I think we should do the same. If

you see posts about the lies, jewsus, or any other xian judeo christian shit, report them. All they go on is if an account gets enough complaints. Happens on facebook too.

Sent on my Boost Mobile Phone.

On Mar 11, 2015 1:26 AM, "j.l3mm0n@... [JoyofSatan666]"

< JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com > wrote:

I had more than one account of mine "suspended&quo t; for doing nothing that violates the rules. I guess if many dumbass xians report your account, no matter if you did anything against the rules or

not, it gets suspended.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 724 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/14/2015
Subject: The Secret Cause of World War Jew

The Secret Cause of World War Jew

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=won1okeV6sM>

Netanyahu has been willfully lying to the world about Iran's nuclear program.

<http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl...ct-mossad/>

Sheldon Anderson the Jewish Elder of Zion who owns most of the Republican Party is openly in the above video in a Jewish center calling for nuclear war against Iran.

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician wrote in Haaretz:

"In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry."

Just who is a Nuclear threat to World Peace.....Its not who the Leader of the Jewish State has been claiming, that of Iran. Its the Jewish State itself of course.

Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel's then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona's nuclear reactor

Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have

amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPeI>

ISIS Created By Israel

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

<http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20> ... -Hezbollah

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 725 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/15/2015
Subject: Jewish Media Calls For Israel To Nuke Germany And Iran

Jewish Media Calls For Israel To Nuke Germany And Iran

"20-30 nuclear bombs will assure the job gets done." Says Jews.

Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986.

These threats are serious as Vannu the whistler blower states:

"Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that."

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPeI>

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. In an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Read more: Op-ed calls on Israel to nuke Germany, Iran | The Times of Israel
<http://www.timesofisrael.com/op-ed-call ... z3UQaMNiIG>

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/op-ed-call ... many-iran/>

In the opinion article published Tuesday, the author claims that only through nuclear annihilation of Iran and Germany, with 20 or 30 nuclear bombs each, can Israelis prevent the state's destruction.

"If Israel does not walk in the ways of God's Bible," author Chen Ben-Eliyahu wrote in Hebrew, "it will receive a heavy punishment of near complete destruction and doom and only a few will be saved."

One of Israel's missions is to remember the crimes of Amalek, a tribe representative of pure evil in the Bible, whom Jews are commanded to obliterate. Among those descended from the band, the author writes, are Iranian leaders Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, former president Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and current President Hassan Rouhani.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 726	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/15/2015
Subject: Jew World Order Just Moved Closer To Global War			

Jew World Order Just Moved Closer To Global War

This new alliance move was done around the time the South Korean and American joint military exercises were being carried out in South Korea. Its a message of further international military aggression by Jewish Putin and the Jew sphere of Jewish controlled Communist China which control's North Korea. When the current Leader of North Korea had his uncle deposed for diverting the funds of the Kim's "Royal Court Economy" which is where the Kim's have sixty to eighty percent plus of the wealth of North Korea syphoned into their own bank account to then control the state further by vast wealth, lavish bribes, the building of luxury places for themselves and cronies. While the rest live in extreme poverty. The massive famine that killed a million plus North Korean People. Was caused by the Royal Court parasite system as confessed by former insiders who defected later. The Chinese moved thousands of troops to the North Korean boarder. Just in case North Korea might be purging Chinese control as the uncle was their key man openly. This was not the case so

it settled down. Big Kim just wanted his criminal funds not messed with. North Korea exports its Communist subjects across the third world to work as slaves to hired contracts where the money is then shipped to the Royal Court account and the work slaves get enough to only half starve. Even their personal wages are shipped to the North Korean Government and into the Royal Court account so Big Kim blubber globin can live larger than his belly fat ratio while the average North Korean is notably emaciated.

Money And Power in North Korea: Hidden Economy - Documentary:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Mmq3NW_FQg

The reality of life inside Jewish controlled Communist North Korea, the shittiest Korea:

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW_Ogk

The video presents women, children and political prison camp issues in North Korea. Seven victims describe their experiences of horror. The video is intertwined with secret footages shot in North Korea.

Jew Putin's, living legend in his own mind intellectual front man for his regime: Dugin who is the Communist theologian of the Russian Federation has openly praised Stalinist North Korea as the perfect nation on earth. That tells you everything.

Putin and the Jew World Order is working to create a unified military block of their Communist sphere to wage a World War Jew against NATO and the West. America is part of NATO and American bases are in South Korea and Japan. Thousands of Chinese Red Army troops train regularly now with Russian troops on European soil to fight against NATO in Europe. This means Jewish controlled China will enter into war along their puppet state of North Korea as this war will extend in South East Asia and the Pacific and maybe onto America soil. This will be a Global war. Make no mistake the Jews in the West are setting up their Trojan Horse so the Communist Block wins and the Planet goes down. Why do you think Western Jews working with Chinese Jews and the Internal Jewish Bankers created Communist China like the Soviet Union. And have built China up into a military world power. To wage war on the planet.

The ultimate purpose of this is for the Jews to realize their racial ideology in their Torah and Talmud and conquer the world by their professed messianic Political Religion of World Communism.

Zionism is Judaism And Communism is its Political World Religion:

<topic8274.html>

Jewish control of Russia:

<topic2499.html>

<topic77.html>

Russia and North Korea declare new alliance and 2015 as a 'year of friendship'

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 00719.html>

North Korea and Russia have declared a "year of friendship" for 2015, according to state media

reports from Kim Jong-un's secretive communist state.

The leader was already due to visit Moscow in May as part of Second World War 70th-anniversary commemorations, in plans confirmed by the Kremlin.

And after selecting Russia for his first official foreign visit since taking over the post from Kim Jong-il, the North Korean leader appears to have now earmarked the nation for a more lasting diplomatic collaboration.

According to the South Korean newspaper The Korea Herald, the North's official news agency KNCA said in a dispatch that the endeavour will be focussed on developing diplomatic, business and cultural contacts.

It comes as North Korea's relationship with long-term ally China wanes, and with Russian relations with the West deteriorating seemingly by the day.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 727	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/15/2015
Subject: The Good News 15/March/2015			

This should motivate dedicated warriors for Satan. The news report tries to soften some of this, but it is obvious the Catholic Church is rapidly crumbling. This now is the second pope that obviously cannot handle the pressure anymore and intends to resign. Used to be the Catholic popes were appointed for life. Not anymore. This most foul, corrupt, and murderous institution is in its last days. Never weaken in your resolve. Never underestimate your presence online and anything else you do for Satan and our Gods. It has and is taking its toll on the enemy. The Catholic Church is the original Christian church. It is the root of Christianity. We are taking it down. We must be relentless and like a battering ram. Never stop until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed in every way. When the Catholic root is gone, it won't be long before the rest- the Protestants will also collapse.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

Pope Francis says may follow Benedict into retirement

Francis says he could leave his job as pope after about three more years. The bombshell came in an interview with Mexico 's Televisa broadcast Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope.

Francis told Mexico 's Televisa that he believed he would remain pope a bit longer and then resign, as his predecessor had. In February 2013, Benedict XVI became the first pope to resign in almost 600 years.

"I have the feeling that the Lord has put me here for something short, not more," Francis told Televisa in the interview aired on Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope. "Four or five years," he added. "Or maybe two or three. Well, two have already gone."

Francis said he opposed a fixed retirement age of 80 for popes. As it is, Francis presents his 78 years relatively youthfully. However, he said he preferred to keep his options open - and praised his predecessor for having made retirement an option again. Francis also said he visited and spoke by telephone to Benedict, who lives a monastic life in a former convent inside the Vatican .

"I am in favor of what Benedict did," Francis told Televisa. "I think what Benedict so courageously did was to open the door to the popes emeritus," he added. "Benedict should not be considered an exception, but an institution."

Francis, who met with German Chancellor Angela Merkel in February, said he missed the relative anonymity he had enjoyed in his pre-pope days as a bishop in Argentina : "In Buenos Aires , I was an alleycat," he said of his ability to walk the streets undisturbed.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 728	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/16/2015
Subject: Story: The Dream of the Jew World Order and...			

[Story: The Dream of the Jew World Order and... : JoS Astrology](#)



Story: The Dream of the Jew World Order and... : JoS Ast...

"We will control every nation and all the means by which a nation operates. We will control the money, the governments, the politicians, the world and the unde..."

View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

The official Catholic Churches claim of St. Patrick is fictional history. Which is not a surprise coming from an organization famous for destroying the actual historical records along with the scholars and Priests of the cultures in which they seek to conquer and exterminate. In the America's or Europe. And the Church has created a vast history which has been proven by many scholars and historical researchers to be a nothing more than a fabrication. All this to give them absolute power rewriting the past to control the present and future.

As I mentioned here:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423>

"The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they were the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe."

The Cathar region was built on a sacred geometrical grid. With specific buildings and sites, mathematically placed to a certain latitude. Which forms an inverted pentagram within a circle [Serpent]] that comes out to the number of 666. This comes out to the symbol of the Magnum Opus. As mentioned the circle or golden serpent in a circle relates to the perfected soul. And 666 being the number of the sun or spiritual sun and the inverted pentagram relating to Venus. And its eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul. This eight theme is encoded within the Cathar relics

Up in Norway we have the exact same grid as with the Cathars of France, pentagram with it all coming out to the sacred 666. Within some of the buildings forming these points we have the sacred round towers as we see are also part of the worship of our God in Ireland:

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."

"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na-Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Fail, wrote the following:

"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

As part of this we have the famed Stave Churches which are built in the image of a large Dragon or Serpent. And images of the Pagan world tree within them {Of which Budha/Woden is crucified upon}. Among other openly Pagan symbolism.

The Nobles of Norway studied in Ireland which was common among the Pagan era. Ireland was the well known seat of the Aryan religion in the West. And the majority of the nobility went there for full initiation and study. It was stated the Nobles brought Priest with them from Ireland to help built this sacred place. Ireland was recorded to have large University or Temple cities and centers that

housed over thirty thousand people at once.

And that these two forces of Ireland and Norway were joined together in an alliance against the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church [THE ONLY Christian Church] did not even reach Norway till 1152 ACE. The Catholic Church lied about the Cathar's being heretical Christians as well. This to create the justification for wiping them out. And maintaining the lie of the antiquity of this program which is a major underpinning of their authority. Especially in the realm of claiming to be the authors of Western civilization.

But by this time St. Patrick was supposed have chased those Serpents from Ireland and brought Christianity. Its well known the Serpents are the Pagan Priests and Culture. There never have been any physical snakes in Ireland. The Priests or Druids were called the "Serpents" and their major symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod.

We have numerous images of Monks in Ireland being entwined in dual serpents or emerging from the mouth of a serpent. Which are ancient Pagan symbols of rebirth. Such as Ptah-Osiris emerging from the mouth of the serpent and being reborn. The monastic system was originally Pagan and can still be seen in the east with ashrams. The Monks shaved their heads of the center due to the kundalini or serpent power could causes scalp eruptions or rashes. During its ascent and major activations. We see the Pagan Priests from Egypt to India with shaved heads for the same reason. An ancient image of a Druid holding Thor's hammer found. Shows him with a shaved head.

As noted the Celtic-Germanic divide is a Nationalist mythology created during the romantic period of European Nationalism. Celt was a Roman term for "stranger people." And to those they consider not Roman ie barbarian. The Tuatha people of Ireland are the same as the Teuton's. They had the same culture and language. And where from the same racial roots as they recorded. And the same God Woden/Budha.

St. Patrick is a stolen and corrupted version of the Pagan God who worshipped in Ireland as Ha'u, HU, Budha, Woden. And in Rome as Bacchus.

The Roman feast of the Bacchanalia – a homage to Bacchus, the God of wine – was originally celebrated on March 16th and 17th. Within the sacred grove on the Aventine Hill.

Within the Isles a major title of the serpent God was Hu, Huas or Hyas. Which is another title of Bacchus. We are deal with the Primordial Traditional which came from a common root.

This is why green is the colour of this festival. Another alias of Hyas or Bacchus was the Green man. Our God was symbolic depicted as both blue and green in Europe to Egypt to the America's. It symbolizes the purified soul. And the colour green in alchemy is associated with the elixir of immortality and connected to the rose. The rose of lotus being a symbol of spiritual rebirth. Remember the Cathars had the sacred tale of the emerald Mani Jewel a grail symbol:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333>

We see the Green Man all over Templar symbolism. As noted the Templars were Pagans and part of the Cathar culture:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231>

"Temples dedicated to Bacchus were converted to churches dedicated to St. Patrick, and clothing was added to the statue of Bacchus, although Bacchus and Patrick look identical.....

...The Catholic Church made up colorful stories about St. Patrick, but more than one pope has admitted he never existed. He did exist, but only as a Pagan god. The word Pagan, capitalized, refers to a group of religions. Uncapitalized, it refers to a lack of religiousness, or, more precisely, a lack of Christian religion.

Bacchus is special enough to have his own holiday, the Spring Equinox, celebrated for at least 8,000 years. It's an ancient holiday, celebrating the end of winter, and involved song, feasting on food, dancing, getting drunk, and having a good time. The following day (or later, allowing for hangovers) the work of planting crops 13 hours a day began.

The Equinox occurs at a specific pattern of sun and Earth, but a calendar day was selected, to keep the date of St. Patrick's Day from moving over time. The legacy of St. Patrick (Bacchus) in England is that, to this day, you have an absolute right to drink alcohol anywhere, which includes courtrooms, beaches, streets, and sidewalks, at any time. "Open container" laws are prohibited nationwide....."[1]

So what really happened:

"Adrian IV was the only British Pope. During his reign he was responsible for the Papal bull known as the Laudabiliter which granted dominion over Ireland to the English king Henry II of England. Ireland legally became a feudal possession of the King of England who was subject to the Pope in Rome."[2]

This was done within the context of a full military invasion of Ireland from Norman controlled England.

As usually the Church created a fabricated history to cover all this over and act as a propaganda to entrance the populace into their control further. The puppet rulers they backed also did this with the phoney Milesian invasion and conquests. Which they used to stake their claim of the right to rule from.

We the same slow program of conquest and infiltration of the seats of power and culture. Seen in France with the Papal backed Palace Mayors usurping the Throne from the Pagan Merovingian's, etc.

Another major example of the well known act of the Catholic church turning Pagan Deity into Saints to convert the populace is the Goddess Brigid. Which as scholar and researcher Philip Gardiner points is a Pagan Deity from the serpent worship of Ireland. Which is blatant given her role with the sacred cauldron, the ancient Grail symbol and the healing wells which the serpent is associated with. She was also the original "Lady of the Lake." Which in ancient cultures is a Serpent Goddess.

Sources:

1 History of St. Patrick's Day One of Our Oldest Holidays is Still Celebrated Today John Kitchin, Yahoo! Contributor Network

2 Irish Origins Of Civilization, M.Tsarion

The Serpent Grail, P.Ggardiner and G.Osborn

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 731 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/19/2015

Subject: The New Aged Movement

The New Aged Movement

The New Age Movement is not anything new it got started in the 1800's with the Christian spiritualists movements and sects. Theosophy was the most prominent of such. Blavatsky said Theosophy's purpose was to create a Mystical Christian sect. Around this time also came a flood of literature from Masonic writers the most famous such as Pike pushing a Judaization of esoteric

themes and histories. Which is what Theosophy also promotes, Blavatsky had connections to Judaized Free Mason's with deep pockets and contacts. The term New Age comes from this time in reference to the Aquarian Age and their attempt to create an Aquarian Christianity from the previous Aeon model of Pisces. From the 19th century came the designed Theosophical dominance in the spiritualist movement and societies with the rise of famous figures as Leadbeater, Bailey, Hall and on. The Church also had censors such as Muller and others mistranslating and committing adulteration of texts coming in from the East into the enemy narrative. What made it past their hands. The Theosophical agents ruined. Sir John Woodroffe who was a Tantric initiate and an excellent Sanskrit scholar in his later editions of his work "The Serpent Power" wrote a condemnation of the Theosophical corruption of this knowledge and the absurdist interpolations they injected into it. This was back in the 1920's.

To note the National Socialist's in Germany where not Theosophists. The leader of the Thule Society Dietrich Eckart and Hitler and many other National Socialists opposed Rudolf Steiner who was the head of the German Theosophical Society and who created his own Theosophist branch incorporated under a different name. Eckart stated Steiner was a Jew and Hitler called him a tool of the Jews, thus a Judaization agent working against the German Volkist spiritual movements that where of organic character. The conflict ended up with Steiner packing up and leaving Berlin. The National Socialists also banned the Free Masonic Society for being a organization front for World Jewry and Communism. Steiner spent most of his lectures attacking National Socialism.

Someone also made sure the Indian Theosophists such as Yogananda where put out front in the public display to pedal their wares of Theosophy masked as Christinduism. The World Theosophical Society main headquarters are in India. Where the same society worked hard to get enemy Buddhism rebuild in Sri Lanka. And pedaled to a western audience. This was done as there was a increasing interest in the East during the later 19th century so the attempt to dissolve and control this was put into place. If you note part of this propaganda is they take the image of the Nazarene and give him a wardrobe and hair make over and viola its St. Germaine or any other of their claimed ass-ended masters. They always put the Nazarene at the top of their list of masters and even scammed Hindu Deities and Buddha's mixed in with the Judaization narratives. Its subversion by synthesis. The blending of opposites with the enemy narrative in control. They went as far to create another ass-end master Mahavatar Babaji by their Indian Theosophical agents. This is simply blending the Hindu God Shiva with the phoney Nazarene to create a subversive icon. As part of cultural warfare on the Hindu People as well. Which was in constant swing for centuries. You can tell Lahiri's books announcing this fake character to the world obviously wrote in English not just his native language. Is a total fictional work like the proven fraud works of Castaneda. Yogananda's book "Autobiography of a Yogi" as well has been called out for being a fake. To target a mainly English speaking audience for subversion. But Yogananda got to live in a luxury Mason in California for it, where charges of sexual predation on young women followed him everywhere.

In the later 60's and 70's with the social changes in America this all got mainstreamed further to where we are today. Where nothing has changed. The New Age market place is controlled behind the scenes by Jewish publishers, agents and money. The most prominent New Ager at this time has a Jewish agent and handler and looks partially Jewish himself. While being promoted to the top spot light for pushing Judaizing conquest doctrines of Communism with a pseudo metaphysical covering. And working openly with other Jews to push lies and disinformation to further confuse people and rake in the shekels. Always pushing the Nazarene at the top of it. Jews are trying to put themselves in charge of any information on ET's within this paradigm as well. They don't want people understanding the truth of what is going on that level as well. It was their Catholic program that worked to remove any knowledge of ET's which was part of cultures around the world forever. When they do admit it as a necessary evil for them to stay as gate keepers, they push as much lies as possible to confuse the Goyim.

The New Age Movement is simply a new sect of Christianity. Its full of Jews in the leadership roles

and other frauds always sharking the masses for shekels, fame and subversion. This is how the Jews take something over they Judaize it by mixing their physiological warfare doctrines with their target cultures and information. This allows them to conquer the host with the larger program of Communism in our time and Christianity in the ancient world. The Jews did this to the Masonic Society taking it over from the inside and Judaizing it to control it and to neutralize them. Then where Communism took over the Masonic Lodges and non Jewish members were liquated with a 9mm attitude adjustment to the back of their head by the Jewish Commissar's and all their texts disappeared along with them. Like in Tibet. Why is the Dalai Lama a proclaimed Marxist now? Trace the money back to his pay masters and handlers. He has been on one group or another's pay roll for decades. They will even use him to push their ultimate doctrine of Communism.

The New Age Movement's job is to do what was done to the Masonic Society on a larger scale. For the same ultimate purpose. True Spiritual doctrine and knowledge is the ultimate threat to the enemy. They always seek to destroy it by confusing it which is how they remove it and then eliminate it totally in time. This allows them to take the host over totally. As when Peoples spiritual eyes are opened from the Serpent power of Satan and they can see what is going on and they are under attack on the spiritual and physical level by Jews and their ET masters the Grey-Reptilian cabal who is trying to turn our planet into a global factory farm under a Jewish Communist banner, this is their ultimate program. The Jewish Cohen gene has reptilian DNA in it. The Jews state they come from a separate, special blood line of Yahweh and this Yahweh even in the Torah is mentioned as physical corporeal being that comes down lives among them, eats at the table with them and gives them direct orders. And requires other beings to act as spies to give him information. This is not an all knowing, omnipresent, ethereal being. Mason's in the enemy societies mention summoning Angelic beings of Yahweh and Greys always showed up. Crowley in a deep medium trance drew a picture of Yahweh it was a Grey. This was before anyone knew about such things. Greys are reptilian in their DNA.

Satan is the God of our planet and all humanity upon it. Satan and the other Demons are the Extraterrestrial race of Orion Nordic's. Who are actually what is called in the Sanskrit language they gave humanity, Maha Siddha's. They are spiritual perfected Beings. Who all Gentile humanity is descended from when they had their civilization also on this planet in the Golden Age, before this solar system was attacked and this long war started. These Orion Nordic's are our original Gods who have been fighting to help humanity for centuries against this enemy menace. This is why the Jews are always lying about Satan and the Gods and then trying to fully erase our memories of them and the purpose of human destiny to evolve to Godhood ourselves which is the heart of the metaphysical teachings the Gods gave humans when they where on earth. The enemy needs to remove all this so they can make us brutalized slaves and cattle. The Jews want to make us unconscious cattle, Goyim as they call us. Because as the statement goes until we become conscious we can never rebel. Satan and the other Gods want us to be free and obtain the highest level of true freedom, spiritual liberation and its super consciousness which comes from raising the serpent of Satan.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 732	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/26/2015
Subject: Year Zero			

Year Zero

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."
(The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935).

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of

Communist China:
topic2027.html

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, reading. The total liquidation of the educated class and professional classes. Even love between humans banned with people killed for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. That the entire population was marched into. Even the word sleep was banned. People where worked from 3 AM in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice, if they failed to work or not work fast enough from exhaustion they where killed on the spot. They where forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They where reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. Their whole culture was exterminated along with the People. And replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

The great library of the capital had all the books taken and destroyed by the Communist's, the cities where emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death in the infamous prisons as politically declared "sub people" their pictures being taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses taken again after being killed. Their throats slit and their bodies mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns where all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal farm. Whole families where slaughtered. Women where even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People where put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD. And did to whole societies what the Communist's did to Cambodia. The libraries where destroyed the spiritual and thus educated classes where slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice" with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissar's bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture. And in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism. Run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07...der-dugin/>

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

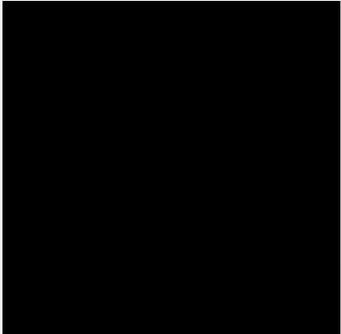
"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

If you think its over just remember.....

Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's. They are still around and still working to turn the whole world into Year Zero, the final aim of Judaism:

[Zionism is Judaism : JoS Astrology](#)



Zionism is Judaism : JoS Astrology

Zionism is Judaism "In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bamidhar rabba,&qu...

[View on ...](#) [Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 733	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/27/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The Spiritual Attacks and Curses of the Jews

We have stated and stated again. The book of the bible is a book of jewish witchcraft. This info right here is even for the most blind, its beyond "denying", as this is a video, as visual, that only ignorants would brush away. While idiotic xians pray to this so called "jvh" or his kike son "jewsus" they are simply channeling energy to the enemy and a massive "thoughform" of the bible. Thoughts are energy and it has been proven scientifically. The jews utilize this to protect themselves, get riches, launch curses to destroy and kill, make enormous amounts of wealth and so forth. This ties into very easy knowledge in regards to how energy can be directed towards a goal. Contrary to the beliefs of many idiots, the kikes really use the bible in their prayers and rituals, simply because its a jewish book. Judaism is only for jews, which means, those privilaged to use the power of the massive vortex of energy the enemy is creating for the purposes of the jewish race. Many times we here do get attacked by such "rituals" and it must be always taken in consideration that the enemy is most ruthless. They will not hesistate to destroy the whole planet given they do not "obey". Even the most ordinary "jews" know entirely well how to lie, curse spiritually, steal and so forth.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pe9KN2V5xQ8>

Check out this video. In 1:19 this stupid kike starts cursing the "goy" woman, with Hebrew passages from the bible. She says the passage trice and then uses the affirmation. Also, the way she curses her "May your grin turn to blood" is a Talmudic curse. And this is nothing but the ordinary kike going down the street. Also, notice how she clearly states she will cruse this woman on the Sabbat with the "Rabbi". This is just your average kike going down the street, not at all anyone "Higher up" or important.

"I want you to be completely abandoned and I want you to turn into a slave." Abaddoned by who? By Satan as its most evident. People who aren't with Satan or the Gods are without any spiritual protection whatsoever.

Now, if you take a bit of a closer look. Many do remember how this jew Ariel Sharon suffered twice a stroke. It was "rumored" he was cursed by "Kabbalists" in order for this to happen. This is nothing, as the jews have been a most brutal group and have killed many of their own again and again over the times. As I have stated again and this is from Satan, the enemy doesn't hesitate to

kill their own, brutally and very quickly, because this is exactly how their reptilian masters want it as such. Now as for the nasty video, obviously, this video is cut. For those who delve into the occult, they know that the "prayer" part is prior or after the actual energy raising has taken place. And the jews raise energy by killing, drinking blood and so forth.

The jews state things from the bible, which is nothing but a book of witchcraft. For the xians who are such idiots to think that somehow the bible isn't of the kikes, its advisable to wake the fuck up, as they are giving their soul energy and though energy to these criminal kikes so they can terrorize and destroy whole Nations and continents. All their grimoires and so the bible, simply state of cursing Satan and so forth. Xianity, pisslam and everything around these things is the same exact thing. They are fighting for the jewish domination, and their own damnation. They are fighting against the One and only real God, who is SATAN. The jews have been always using Ritual murder for such rituals. Then, they go and blame all this to "Satan". They simply are projecting all they are and do to Satan, to keep people away from the Truth. So they can be "Completely abaddoned and to be turned into a slave". Only SATAN, who is the ADVERSARY of the jews, can defeat them. And only through Him we can win this fight against these alien prelithic murderers.

<https://youtu.be/RpyGwuYJ1Ag>

To understand further, see this video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

Read this Sermon: [topic483.html](#)

If you go down the comments of these videos, there are kikes stating on how they supposedly tried cursing Hitler and the Nazis, or Mussolini and so forth. Connecting the dots all around and you are going to see that our statements are entirely hitting a nerve. For that reason, we need to keep up the warfare against these scums and rats and deliver them to Spiritual Justice for their crimes and endless destruction upon Gentile Humankind. They need to get punished.

This is obviously mere bullshit that has made it in the public. If you want to know Truly what the jews are and what they do, study further all our websites. And above all. Fight. People are going to suffer needlessly, and nature is suffering. All this due to the jews and their negativity and sickness they have brought into this planet. They were the first to invent that "God" is about "death", "Slavery", "Punishment". They have brought all these insane ideas about sicknesses, evil and so forth into being. They have brought plagues and pestilence to every person more or less. Do not let these losers win. They are losers and losers they will remain for they have opposed Our God, who is Satan. Satan is the highest God. He cannot be defeated. Our efforts are bringing them DOWN. DO NOT STOP. The jews NEVER stop. They attack every damn day, every damn hour, every non jew and the whole planet. They are weak, like fleas, yet they fight over and over. When one sleeps the other one continues. We must keep it up mercilessly, far more than they do.

Here is how to fight:

josministries.prophpb.com/topic8277.html

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 734	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/27/2015
Subject: The Spiritual Attacks and Curses of the Jews			

We have stated and stated again. The book of the bible is a book of jewish witchcraft. This info right here is even for the most blind, its beyond "denying", as this is a video, as visual, that only ignorants would brush away. While idiotic xians pray to this so called "jhvh" or his kike son "jewsus" they are simply channeling energy to the enemy and a massive "thoughform" of the bible. Thoughts are energy and it has been proven scientifically. The jews utilize this to protect

themselves, get riches, launch curses to destroy and kill, make enormous amounts of wealth and so forth. This ties into very easy knowledge in regards to how energy can be directed towards a goal. Contrary to the beliefs of many idiots, the kikes really use the bible in their prayers and rituals, simply because its a jewish book. Judaism is only for jews, which means, those privileged to use the power of the massive vortex of energy the enemy is creating for the purposes of the jewish race. Many times we here do get attacked by such "rituals" and it must be always taken in consideration that the enemy is most ruthless. They will not hesitate to destroy the whole planet given they do not "obey". Even the most ordinary "jews" know entirely well how to lie, curse spiritually, steal and so forth.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pe9KN2V5xQ8>

Check out this video. In 1:19 this stupid kike starts cursing the "goy" woman, with Hebrew passages from the bible. She says the passage trice and then uses the affirmation. Also, the way she curses her "May your grin turn to blood" is a Talmudic curse. And this is nothing but the ordinary kike going down the street. Also, notice how she clearly states she will cruse this woman on the Sabbath with the "Rabbi". This is just your average kike going down the street, not at all anyone "Higher up" or important.

"I want you to be completely abandoned and I want you to turn into a slave." Abaddoned by who? By Satan as its most evident. People who aren't with Satan or the Gods are without any spiritual protection whatsoever.

Now, if you take a bit of a closer look. Many do remember how this jew Ariel Sharon suffered twice a stroke. It was "rumored" he was cursed by "Kabbalists" in order for this to happen. This is nothing, as the jews have been a most brutal group and have killed many of their own again and again over the times. As I have stated again and this is from Satan, the enemy doesn't hesitate to kill their own, brutally and very quickly, because this is exactly how their reptilian masters want it as such. Now as for the nasty video, obviously, this video is cut. For those who delve into the occult, they know that the "prayer" part is prior or after the actual energy raising has taken place. And the jews raise energy by killing, drinking blood and so forth.

The jews state things from the bible, which is nothing but a book of witchcraft. For the xians who are such idiots to think that somehow the bible isn't of the kikes, its advisable to wake the fuck up, as they are giving their soul energy and though energy to these criminal kikes so they can terrorize and destroy whole Nations and continents. All their grimoires and so the bible, simply state of cursing Satan and so forth. Xianity, pisslam and everything around these things is the same exact thing. They are fighting for the jewish domination, and their own damnation. They are fighting against the One and only real God, who is SATAN. The jews have been always using Ritual murder for such rituals. Then, they go and blame all this to "Satan". They simply are projecting all they are and do to Satan, to keep people away from the Truth. So they can be "Completely abaddoned and to be turned into a slave". Only SATAN, who is the ADVERSARY of the jews, can defeat them. And only through Him we can win this fight against these alien prelithic murderers.

<https://youtu.be/RpyGwuYJ1Ag>

To understand further, see this video: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc>

Read this Sermon: [topic483.html](#)

If you go down the comments of these videos, there are kikes stating on how they supposedly tried cursing Hitler and the Nazis, or Mussolini and so forth. Connecting the dots all around and you are going to see that our statements are entirely hitting a nerve. For that reason, we need to keep up the warfare against these scums and rats and deliver them to Spiritual Justice for their crimes and endless destruction upon Gentile Humankind. They need to get punished.

This is obviously mere bullshit that has made it in the public. If you want to know Truly what the jews are and what they do, study further all our websites. And above all. Fight. People are going to suffer needlessly, and nature is suffering. All this due to the jews and their negativity and sickness they have brought into this planet. They were the first to invent that "God" is about "death", "Slavery", "Punishment". They have brought all these insane ideas about sicknesses, evil and so forth into being. They have brought plagues and pestilence to every person more or less. Do not let these losers win. They are losers and losers they will remain for they have opposed Our God, who is Satan. Satan is the highest God. He cannot be defeated. Our efforts are bringing them DOWN. DO NOT STOP. The jews NEVER stop. They attack every damn day, every damn hour, every non jew and the whole planet. They are weak, like fleas, yet they fight over and over. When one sleeps the other one continues. We must keep it up mercilessly, far more than they do.

Here is how to fight:

josministries.prophpb.com/topic8277.html

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 735	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/29/2015
Subject: The Catholic Church Working With Communism			

The Catholic Church Working With Communism

Mugabe the Communist Dictator of Zimbabwe, lest we forget:

First, there are few in the West who are aware of Mugabe's close ties to the Stalinist dictatorship of North Korea. In the early 1980s, North Korea sent elite troops to Zimbabwe-Rhodesia to train Mugabe's notorious 5th Brigade. Once trained, Mugabe's troops went on to slaughter 30,000 anti-communist black Matabele tribesmen who opposed his rule.

Read more at <http://www.wnd.com/2000/12/5721/#rxyUT0uxYI31xCYf.99>

British MI-6 intelligence agent, told WorldNetDaily, "In the past, we worked with some of Bredenkamp's satellite companies — like Casalee, Zimalzam, Breco Services, Masters International — in several of our former colonies. One minute, MI-6 [the British equivalent of the CIA] was on the side of the anti-communists in places like Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Tibet, Nepal and

Cambodia. Then, suddenly, we were told to change sides.

"Now, Uganda, Rwanda, Zimbabwe and the Congo are all funding pro-Marxist armies with diamond sales. And, as far as I can tell, top Zimbabwean officials are cashing in on mining operations and the war in the Congo. If the EU were to seize the planes that fly in to Belgium from Africa — planes that bring in the diamonds to be sold in Antwerp — then these wars in Africa would probably come to an abrupt halt. But the greed of the Europeans knows no limit." added Kinchen.

I can find the why to Kinchen's confusion its in knowing who's, who and who is Jew. The Jews in charge order the support of Marxist organizations their people had created in those regions. Remember it was Communist Jews within South Africa working with the International Jews without that put Communist rule into power in SA and Zimbabwe as well:

Mandela and the Jews:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI>

Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

[topic7831.html](#)

"American Jewry makes any debate on whether the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. American Jews do control the world."- Gilad Atzmon

"In the 1970s, then-U.S. Secretary of State **Henry Kissinger** announced that white regimes would not survive in southern Africa. The West essentially promised white leaders in South Africa that they would be allowed to continue practicing apartheid **if they would stop arming Rhodesia in her war against communism.**"

Mugabe the Marxist terrorist is naturally a Catholic who is welcomed at the Vatican, Jewish Communism and Jewish Christianity working together as Koshers in a glove, right from a Catholic news site, this lady is shocked because she is duped:

[https://romancatholicworld.wordpress.co ... e-vatican/](https://romancatholicworld.wordpress.co...e-vatican/)

I had to look twice to believe what I was seeing. But then again, considering my experience as a survivor of communism in Cuba, I should be the last person to be surprised that Robert Mugabe was allowed to travel to the Vatican for the canonizations of John XXIII and John Paul II.

A brief background on Mugabe

Robert Mugabe has been Zimbabwe's Marxist dictator since 1987. He keeps getting "re-elected" just like Fidel Castro did until he transferred his power to his brother Raúl. [my note Castro is also a Jew, Castro is the Goldman of Seraphic surnames.]

A constitutional referendum held in 2013 granted Mugabe the right to stay in power for another two five-year terms. As expected, there was very low voter turnout for the referendum— with the usual intimidating display of force by Mugabe's thugs against the opposition.

Mugabe will be 99 years old by the time he is done destroying Zimbabwe.

He is not allowed to set foot in the European Union due to his criminal record. But don't get your hopes up— because EU bureaucrats have a record of dialogue with despots like Fidel Castro. So, this travel ban against Mugabe appears to be in place mostly due to pressure from Great Britain.

Vatican City, however, is not a member of the EU. This gives Mugabe the opportunity to travel to the Vatican time and again— where he can feel like royalty.

Robert Mugabe is manipulative, like all Marxist dictators. As such, he issues proclamations and passes laws against homosexual activism, in order to gain support from traditional Zimbabweans, who consider same-sex relations as an abomination in their culture.....[My note as the Jews stated Communism is Judaism and this is Mosaic law.]

Mugabe and the Vatican

Mugabe's VIP treatment during the canonization ceremony was not his first at the Vatican. Francis

bowed down to Mugabe during the papal inaugural mass in 2013. Mugabe was also welcomed at the Vatican for John Paul II's funeral and beatification, in 2005 and 2011, respectively.

The Vatican ignores the facts

Do the administrators at the Vatican care that Mugabe is responsible for creating man-made famines, and for the massacre of over 20,000 people?

What about the fact that Mugabe is the head of the Zimbabwe African National Union Patriotic Front?— a political party that follows Communist principles and is organized under a politburo.

The truth is that Zimbabwe's economic and political disaster under Mugabe's rule is ongoing— and it has resulted in one of the most horrific human tragedies of the last several decades.

But these facts do not seem to affect the administrators at the Vatican in their determination to roll out the red carpet for Mugabe.

Worst of all, these facts did not discourage Francis from bowing his head to a genocidal dictator like Robert Mugabe.

The Marist Brothers and the Jesuits

Catholics and non-Catholics alike need to keep track of history— and to remember that individuals like Mugabe came out of schools run by Marist Brothers and Jesuits.

So did Fidel Castro— as well as other communists who have held key positions in the sustainable development / environmental movement (international socialism)— such as Jack Mundey in Australia.

The footprints of the Marist Brothers and the Jesuits are often found where there has been a communist-led revolution.

For the benefit of my readers I am also providing this link, which contains an interview with Mac Maharaj, a South African Marxist politician— and close friend of the now-deceased Nelson Mandela— where Maharaj explains how he and his "comrades" would meet secretly at a Marist Brothers school, in order to plan their terrorist activities as communists.

But we don't have to go to Africa or Australia to see the communist activity in our Catholic midst.

Much closer to us, the São Paulo Forum is comprised of many heads of states in Latin America who were raised as Roman Catholics and are supportive of Marxism. They work diligently to undermine the United States.

Their leader and inspiration is Fidel Castro. This is why members of the São Paulo Forum are often seen visiting Castro in Cuba, in order to pay their respects to the Marxist murderer.

These members of the São Paulo Forum are also welcomed in the Vatican— and most are big fans of Francis.

Meanwhile, the modernists at the Holy See often shun decent Catholics who ask that the glorious and reverent traditions of the Roman Catholic Church be respected— most importantly having a

Latin Mass at their local parish.

More than 120 million human beings have been killed all over the world as a result of communism; yet, the Vatican's modern bureaucracy continues to shake the bloodstained hands of Marxist despots. This gives the red carpet treatment a whole new meaning.

Someone has to say the truth...

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 736	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/30/2015
Subject: Warriors and Builders			

The Gods of Hell do protect us. If you want to somehow help other Satanists, you can direct protective energy everyday to the Powers of Hell, Satan and Lilith. They will sublimate this energy to the brother/sister in need. You can also RAISE yourself and send this. Trying to somehow drain others and so forth will never work. Satanism isn't about being carried off by others like a flea on the back, but co-operating with others, in equal terms and so forth. Parasites, lazy drones and so forth will cause the stronger ones to draw the pesticide to say the least. Satan has accepted you and you are strong enough for that. A strong whole becomes as such by strong persons. Parasites, fearful idiots, weaklings by choice that choose no never meditate and try to act like parasites, they are of no importance to me or Satan. They are of importance to nobody, not even themselves. In Satanism, everyone raises a Stone and this is how we build empires. The ones who can will raise the boulders, others will drag the sand, others will make the food, others will protect and so forth.

From there there are many things you can do, to protect yourself and others:

1. Send energy to Satan and Lilith, so they will direct it to those in dire need.
2. Raise energy to help others who are being attacked. [Algiz, Suryae etc]
3. Become very strong yourself and with others strong as you start building the nessescary conditions so others can exist. This involves physical things aswell. Building, creating.

Now, if you sense something is about to come that you are inaware, you can call in the Gods. The Gods sublimate energy we send them to protect us and to destroy the enemy aswell.

Nobody wants a mental and spiritual parasite hanging around or some lazy asshole that demands energy for whatever reason, no different than the reptillian collective "jhvh" who sit there and demands people killed. This so called "god" has his hands bathed in the blood of countless innocent beings. While Satan understands our problems and grants our requests, its fundamental to give back. Giving back to Satan means giving back to Humanity and Yourselves. The Gods do not "need" nothing. We just need them. They are fighting to build a world on justice, where people will not be diseased, starve and that will live on the level of the Gods without any restriction, as conscious beings that are free. The fact that you are not bred in a farm, that you have a family, that you have a job, some freedoms, more or less wealth and so forth, these are all up to the Gods and certain people who fought for these things, back in these gloomy jew-ruled ages. People tend to forget this and the enemy knows this. Countless have sacrificed their lives, went out in the streets and fought wars so we can be where we are today. Is it perfect? No. Though its a hundred times better than the conditions back then in the Middle Ages for instance. People were actually bred as in chickens in the Middle Ages. Disobedient chickens were endlessly tortured and then put to death. There was no "opinion", no "free speech", nothing of these things we know today. And the enemy wouldn't be hesitant at all to steal these from people again and again. Even daring to disbelieve or criticize was

a death penalty. Science was a crime. Thought was a criminal offence. This "god" of theirs is so afraid, is hiding behind weapons, so murderous, a pure slaver. What a pathetic "god" would guide his followers to kill all cats and then, 1/3rd of European Population would die due to Bubonic Plague? So much for the love of "god"?

You do not need to force yourself, other than DOING WHAT YOU CAN. This is a major thing. We have to do just what we can. You can meditate for 15 minutes? You do this. You can become stronger? You do this. You strive towards something greater. Not caring and not trying, this is identical to having a parasite and weakling inside a coven. 11 very strong people and two weaklings and the coven will fail. A person who is live and let be yet calls others to somehow "work" with them, this is at the very least hypocritical. Other people come at random in the groups and cry that others should send them energy or pray for them. This is not xianity. This "prayer" of xianity is nothing but a lie. Prayer in Satanism is Telepathic Communication and Magick/Meditation. They are lazy, ask ask ask, take take take and give nothing back. Satan has stated such people are of no importance to Him. They are on their own and all this could possibly entail, in this life and in their existence. If you supposedly want to help other Brothers and Sisters in Satan, draining and trying to do such shit will not do nothing, nothing also will do crying, whinning and what "if's", complaints, tears and shit. The enemy teaches people this attitude so they will never actually make any progress in existing. Yes, we are humans and we experience all these things. We shouldn't damn them. But these things are to show us a direction to go, to better ourselves and the whole. This is not how you build a life, your life, or a Greater Satanic World. You build this by building, searching, caring, doing, seeking, destroying, creating, living, existing.

If some people want so badly to complain because they aren't fake disney \$\$\$ princesses (after all they were supposed to be, anyone should be a princess), or because Nordic Aliens didn't show up in their first week of meditation so they can make them millions of dollars so they can live their jewish mindset, oh my, something must be so wrong. Some simply do whine about not being Gods actually or having every their damn wish granted. Most of your wishes are created by this society. Many things are lost along the way and have been replaced by perversions or marketing. Those living in America's consumerism might have a hard time to understand this. This isn't different than other places of the world, as this is the country the enemy tries to take over to push these things. They bring everything to the unnatural extreme. America is the land of the free and guess what, this pisses off the jews. They do not like it. They want to rule it and take it over, while using America to do as they see fit to weaker states. The enemy doesn't like freedom. They do not like public libraries, intellectual pursuit for the goy, they don't even like that people go to school. If they can't do something about it, this is a whole another matter. The enemy has done this and if circumstances could assist, they would do this again immediately.

The enemy has lied to you, real bad and real hard- right in the face. You do not know who you are and what you want unless you deprogramm yourself. As always, they sell people bullshit to make them unhappy. You must be strong in all levels, moreso in the physical one aswell. And maybe even be ruthless. You must have, own, be everything you can. This is how empires are built. The enemy has gained what they have down here, because of endless dishonest work, lies, deceit, but also, spiritual effort. Their retarded and eternally accursed ET friends have worked their ass too. Many have became meat in the process, but who cares, so long they fulfill their purposes. Every kike down to the last one has worked their ass. They worked like wheels on a train to get the train where they thought it should be. Those who study history know this is a work of centuries upon centuries. And people whine when only in few years, we have been hitting the enemy so hard? This is unacceptable! They are definitely terrified to no end. We are stealing history right from their nasty hands.

[topic8549.html](#)

And we will keep strong until the end and then even further. This world must be saved. The Gods are giving a great war and so are our people. We are in times of war, not in times of peace. This

must be comprehended. When the last of these degraded filths is brought down and this Humanity can live without this bullshit slavery and torture, then we can say peace has dawned. Until then, we fight, fight fight, destroy, destroy, destroy, create create, create and then create again.

Give a reason to yourself first and then meditate faithfully. Satan keeps his promise. From closely a decade in Satanism, I can guarantee you this and so do many others. Patience is mandatory. To even half-awake from this slumber of centuries, this destruction, it takes time. Yes, something is wrong. And this is Humanity and the way people see things, thanks to the jew. Something is wrong in this endless egotism and stupidity. This personal vanity of mortals who simply consume all their environment to simply become rot and do it again, is definitely "ungodly" and this is Abrahamism, this is the enemy. The enemy has told people to fear "god". Satan is God and you must open your Soul and mind to Satan, who has been shedding life and light to all of us since we began existing. Something is wrong in the people not having faith in themselves and in that they can achieve and conquer all this darknesst that is eating Humanity's Soul. Nevertheless, the Gods are always there. People are too blind to understand and to appreciate this. You here are not blind, you here can see Satan's light.

Others in this universe have perished under the enemy and they are helpless, without a hope, living in such farms and so forth. People died in street protests for what we today consider so "normal", because they were being exploited to shreds. You must read history as the enemy makes sure to always erase the past. If you think exploitation, lack of freedoms and everything else is too distant, you seriously need to wake up. These things are being under attack by the abrahamics, who consider themselves above any and all Human rights. Even in other countries than in the developed ones, women are getting stoned for loving someone (or even because someone SUSPECTS they LOOKED at someone), people live in communism and if they get payed, the get paid with a loaf of bread, to live in a small appartment with other 20 people, children die to diseases long forgotten in other parts of the world. At the same time, children are working to death and have to cut their limbs due to working in shithole factories. THIS IS THE REALITY THE JEWS CREATED BY THEIR ENDLESS MAGICK, THEIR ENDLESS "SPELLS", THEIR "BELIEF SYSTEMS", THEIR "GOD" AND THE RELATED FILTH THEY TRY TO PUSH OBNOXIOUSLY TO GENTILES. THIS IS HOW "REALITY" IS MADE ON THE HIGHER LEVEL, WHILE THIS LEVEL IS WHERE WE ACT ASWELL. All those who know of Occultism do know that this is how reality is created. Thought predates action. And some people whine and cry over an attack or breaking a fingernail, or not living disney after they have dedicated to Satan. Well, Satanism is about living life Truly and becoming a God. Satanism is about reaching the highest elevation and elevating yourself. YOU WILL ADVANCE AND YOU WILL BECOME THE HIGHEST BEING YOU CAN BECOME, THATS SATANISM. Thats the purpose. To ever become, to ever evolve. Not to stay stuck in this loophole of endless destruction the enemy has created, that leads a Soul to nowhere.

"Caring" doesn't mean "I tie in negativity" or that "I exhaust myself" or whatever else. It hasn't has to do with any slave-live caring, or caring for things that you shouldn't. This is the enemy. This is how the enemy "cares". In the most fake, the most perverted, the most sick nature, that in the end, reinforces the destruction. They sit there and gloom over the bad, the ugly and the wrong that they create and they are dependent upon. These fake "religions" could never survive in a healthy reality with happy people. They thrive and survive in misery, pain, affliction, disease and lack of knowledge. In Satanism we care in the healthy manner. When we shouldn't care, we do not care. Satanism is about health, positivity, freedom, beauty etc. You do not need to destroy your mind over such matters, but simply know. For most things, knowing and being aware is enough. Knowledge creates awareness. One becomes aware and defends these things. And we can defend these things. If peope are fast asleep, these things one sweet day these things are stolen from people and nothing exists anymore.

A God is higher than a King, even though if they are Kings. They are the highest attainment of existing. A God can have nothing and feel as if they own the universe itself, and then more. Those who are spiritually aware know exactly what I have stated and the depth of this meaning. Others

know subconsciously but this will take a while until it comes to them. It will and you must carry on. Many people are born as they are, without the chance to advance to any direction, live and above all exist in any acceptable level. THIS IS THE ENEMY, CAGING AND DESTROYING HUMANITY. The judaic system will not allow them to even breathe freely. You have to, like a soldier, stand proud and the strongest you can be on YOURSELF first. You have to be patient, strong, fearless, obedient in the Warrior sense and that of the Student, yet critical and with your consciousness woken up. For the new members, you will understand down the road exactly what is meant here. You will understand the Truth the enemy tries to hide.

Now there are idiots who say they should sit back and do nothing. Since such idiots still exist, that, you know, who cares, if Animals suffer, the Earth is getting polluted, freedoms are being lost. All they care about is them. They can't see further, so who cares. Who cares if the Gods are being attacked, Humanity suffers, innocents suffer, right? Seeing the kikes looting, raping and enslaving the whole planet, then congratulations to these people. They surely are the most loyal of the judaic slaves. Perfect slaves. Not giving a fuck. The perfect victim. Letting the enemy do as they see fit. Alone and helpless, purposeless. A bounty ready to be stolen and seized by these predators. You win the trophy of being a worthless piece of shit that literally doesn't give a fuck about anything, not even its own self, that should be a cucumber and not a man. Infact, a cucumber cannot even be a slave. These people are worse than a vegetable. They have been created into exactly what benefits the judaic status quo to exist. The perfect slave.

Those who have been exposed to the Truth can only either totally and unconditionally follow (and these are Satan's chosen) and will become Gods. For you, our faithful warriors, there is nothing I can utter that you are worthy of, nothing that matches the height of a Soul that fights as such. Not stars, not towns, not gold, not a thing, and all these things. You deserve to stand and so shall stand, besides the Throne of the Great One. By unconditionally and totally, this means that the Truth must be defended, the same for Freedom of Speech, our Nations and so forth, without any step back. It means that you do not step back from these things.

Approach the Gods and open your heart and mind to them, in a healthy manner. If you are really willing to understand them and experience their miracles, you will live things that most can only imagine. Those who get help from Satan and are close to Him, and their Guardian Demons, can relate exactly to what I state. We all more or less have felt their Providence and Love towards us. Open your minds to Satan and you will understand that Satanism is about something far greater than our present day comprehension. Its about a new Man, a new Person and as thus, a New World.

What the enemy has failed to understand, is that for us, there are only two ways: We either live with our head and spine upright, or we choose to not live at all. The enemy does not know, and never will know, the fearless spirit of the Gods and their Daughters and Sons. What can the filthy enemy understand of the heart of a Satanic Warrior and a Satanic Builder?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B_rAwc

Stand strong in the face of adversity. Fight and Build, comrades, Fight and Build!!

Here is how to fight: topic8277.html

SIEG HEIL!!!

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8582.html>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 737	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/30/2015
Subject: Warriors and Builders			

The Gods of Hell do protect us. If you want to somehow help other Satanists, you can direct protective energy everyday to the Powers of Hell, Satan and Lilith. They will sublimate this energy to the brother/sister in need. You can also RAISE yourself and send this. Trying to somehow drain others and so forth will never work. Satanism isn't about being carried off by others like a flea on the back, but co-operating with others, in equal terms and so forth. Parasites, lazy drones and so forth will cause the stronger ones to draw the pesticide to say the least. Satan has accepted you and you are strong enough for that. A strong whole becomes as such by strong persons. Parasites, fearful idiots, weaklings by choice that choose no never meditate and try to act like parasites, they are of no importance to me or Satan. They are of importance to nobody, not even themselves. In Satanism, everyone raises a Stone and this is how we build empires. The ones who can will raise the boulders, others will drag the sand, others will make the food, others will protect and so forth.

From there there are many things you can do, to protect yourself and others:

1. Send energy to Satan and Lilith, so they will direct it to those in dire need.
2. Raise energy to help others who are being attacked. [Algiz, Suryae etc]
3. Become very strong yourself and with others strong as you start building the nessescary conditions so others can exist. This involves physical things aswell. Building, creating.

Now, if you sense something is about to come that you are inaware, you can call in the Gods. The Gods sublimate energy we send them to protect us and to destroy the enemy aswell.

Nobody wants a mental and spiritual parasite hanging around or some lazy asshole that demands energy for whatever reason, no different than the reptillian collective "jhvh" who sit there and demands people killed. This so called "god" has his hands bathed in the blood of countless innocent beings. While Satan understands our problems and grants our requests, its fundamental to give back. Giving back to Satan means giving back to Humanity and Yourselves. The Gods do not "need" nothing. We just need them. They are fighting to build a world on justice, where people will not be diseased, starve and that will live on the level of the Gods without any restriction, as conscious beings that are free. The fact that you are not bred in a farm, that you have a family, that you have a job, some freedoms, more or less wealth and so forth, these are all up to the Gods and certain people who fought for these things, back in these gloomy jew-ruled ages. People tend to forget this and the enemy knows this. Countless have sacrificed their lives, went out in the streets and fought wars so we can be where we are today. Is it perfect? No. Though its a hundred times better than the conditions back then in the Middle Ages for instance. People were actually bred as in chickens in the Middle Ages. Disobedient chickens were endlessly tortured and then put to death. There was no "opinion", no "free speech", nothing of these things we know today. And the enemy wouldn't be hesitant at all to steal these from people again and again. Even daring to disbelieve or criticize was a death penalty. Science was a crime. Thought was a criminal offence. This "god" of theirs is so afraid, is hiding behind weapons, so murderous, a pure slaver. What a pathetic "god" would guide his followers to kill all cats and then, 1/3rd of European Population would die due to Bubonic Plague? So much for the love of "god"?

You do not need to force yourself, other than DOING WHAT YOU CAN. This is a major thing. We

have to do just what we can. You can meditate for 15 minutes? You do this. You can become stronger? You do this. You strive towards something greater. Not caring and not trying, this is identical to having a parasite and weakling inside a coven. 11 very strong people and two weaklings and the coven will fail. A person who is live and let be yet calls others to somehow "work" with them, this is at the very least hypocritical. Other people come at random in the groups and cry that others should send them energy or pray for them. This is not xianity. This "prayer" of xianity is nothing but a lie. Prayer in Satanism is Telepathic Communication and Magick/Meditation. They are lazy, ask ask ask, take take take and give nothing back. Satan has stated such people are of no importance to Him. They are on their own and all this could possibly entail, in this life and in their existence. If you supposedly want to help other Brothers and Sisters in Satan, draining and trying to do such shit will not do nothing, nothing also will do crying, whinning and what "if's", complaints, tears and shit. The enemy teaches people this attitude so they will never actually make any progress in existing. Yes, we are humans and we experience all these things. We shouldn't damn them. But these things are to show us a direction to go, to better ourselves and the whole. This is not how you build a life, your life, or a Greater Satanic World. You build this by building, searching, caring, doing, seeking, destroying, creating, living, existing.

If some people want so badly to complain because they aren't fake disney \$\$\$ princesses (after all they were supposed to be, anyone should be a princess), or because Nordic Aliens didn't show up in their first week of meditation so they can make them millions of dollars so they can live their jewish mindset, oh my, something must be so wrong. Some simply do whine about not being Gods actually or having every their damn wish granted. Most of your wishes are created by this society. Many things are lost along the way and have been replaced by perversions or marketing. Those living in America's consumerism might have a hard time to understand this. This isn't different than other places of the world, as this is the country the enemy tries to take over to push these things. They bring everything to the unnatural extreme. America is the land of the free and guess what, this pisses off the jews. They do not like it. They want to rule it and take it over, while using America to do as they see fit to weaker states. The enemy doesn't like freedom. They do not like public libraries, intellectual pursuit for the goy, they don't even like that people go to school. If they can't do something about it, this is a whole another matter. The enemy has done this and if circumstances could assist, they would do this again immidiately.

The enemy has lied to you, real bad and real hard- right in the face. You do not know who you are and what you want unless you deprogramm yourself. As always, they sell people bullshit to make them unhappy. You must be strong in all levels, moreso in the physical one aswell. And maybe even be ruthless. You must have, own, be everything you can. This is how empires are built. The enemy has gained what they have down here, because of endless dishonest work, lies, deceit, but also, spiritual effort. Their retarded and eternally accursed ET friends have worked their ass too. Many have became meat in the process, but who cares, so long they fullfill their purposes. Every kike down to the last one has worked their ass. They worked like wheels on a train to get the train where they thought it should be. Those who study history know this is a work of centuries upon centuries. And people whine when only in few years, we have been hitting the enemy so hard? This is unacceptable! They are definitely terrified to no end. We are stealing history right from their nasty hands.

[topic8549.html](#)

And we will keep strong until the end and then even further. This world must be saved. The Gods are giving a great war and so are our people. We are in times of war, not in times of peace. This must be comprehended. When the last of these degraded filths is brought down and this Humanity can live without this bullshit slavery and torture, then we can say peace has dawned. Until then, we fight, fight fight, destroy, destroy, destroy, create create, create and then create again.

Give a reason to yourself first and then meditate faithfully. Satan keeps his promise. From closely a decade in Satanism, I can guarantee you this and so do many others. Patience is mandatory. To

even half-awake from this slumber of centuries, this destruction, it takes time. Yes, something is wrong. And this is Humanity and the way people see things, thanks to the Jew. Something is wrong in this endless egotism and stupidity. This personal vanity of mortals who simply consume all their environment to simply become rot and do it again, is definitely "ungodly" and this is Abrahamism, this is the enemy. The enemy has told people to fear "god". Satan is God and you must open your Soul and mind to Satan, who has been shedding life and light to all of us since we began existing. Something is wrong in the people not having faith in themselves and in that they can achieve and conquer all this darkness that is eating Humanity's Soul. Nevertheless, the Gods are always there. People are too blind to understand and to appreciate this. You here are not blind, you here can see Satan's light.

Others in this universe have perished under the enemy and they are helpless, without a hope, living in such farms and so forth. People died in street protests for what we today consider so "normal", because they were being exploited to shreds. You must read history as the enemy makes sure to always erase the past. If you think exploitation, lack of freedoms and everything else is too distant, you seriously need to wake up. These things are being under attack by the Abrahamics, who consider themselves above any and all Human rights. Even in other countries than in the developed ones, women are getting stoned for loving someone (or even because someone SUSPECTS they LOOKED at someone), people live in communism and if they get payed, they get paid with a loaf of bread, to live in a small apartment with other 20 people, children die to diseases long forgotten in other parts of the world. At the same time, children are working to death and have to cut their limbs due to working in shithole factories. THIS IS THE REALITY THE JEWS CREATED BY THEIR ENDLESS MAGICK, THEIR ENDLESS "SPELLS", THEIR "BELIEF SYSTEMS", THEIR "GOD" AND THE RELATED FILTH THEY TRY TO PUSH OBNOXIOUSLY TO GENTILES. THIS IS HOW "REALITY" IS MADE ON THE HIGHER LEVEL, WHILE THIS LEVEL IS WHERE WE ACT AS WELL. All those who know of Occultism do know that this is how reality is created. Thought predates action. And some people whine and cry over an attack or breaking a fingernail, or not living Disney after they have dedicated to Satan. Well, Satanism is about living life Truly and becoming a God. Satanism is about reaching the highest elevation and elevating yourself. YOU WILL ADVANCE AND YOU WILL BECOME THE HIGHEST BEING YOU CAN BECOME, THAT'S SATANISM. That's the purpose. To ever become, to ever evolve. Not to stay stuck in this loophole of endless destruction the enemy has created, that leads a Soul to nowhere.

"Caring" doesn't mean "I tie in negativity" or that "I exhaust myself" or whatever else. It hasn't has to do with any slave-live caring, or caring for things that you shouldn't. This is the enemy. This is how the enemy "cares". In the most fake, the most perverted, the most sick nature, that in the end, reinforces the destruction. They sit there and gloom over the bad, the ugly and the wrong that they create and they are dependent upon. These fake "religions" could never survive in a healthy reality with happy people. They thrive and survive in misery, pain, affliction, disease and lack of knowledge. In Satanism we care in the healthy manner. When we shouldn't care, we do not care. Satanism is about health, positivity, freedom, beauty etc. You do not need to destroy your mind over such matters, but simply know. For most things, knowing and being aware is enough. Knowledge creates awareness. One becomes aware and defends these things. And we can defend these things. If people are fast asleep, these things one sweet day these things are stolen from people and nothing exists anymore.

A God is higher than a King, even though if they are Kings. They are the highest attainment of existing. A God can have nothing and feel as if they own the universe itself, and then more. Those who are spiritually aware know exactly what I have stated and the depth of this meaning. Others know subconsciously but this will take a while until it comes to them. It will and you must carry on. Many people are born as they are, without the chance to advance to any direction, live and above all exist in any acceptable level. THIS IS THE ENEMY, CAGING AND DESTROYING HUMANITY. The Judaic system will not allow them to even breathe freely. You have to, like a soldier, stand proud and the strongest you can be on YOURSELF first. You have to be patient, strong, fearless, obedient in the Warrior sense and that of the Student, yet critical and with your consciousness

woken up. For the new members, you will understand down the road exactly what is meant here. You will understand the Truth the enemy tries to hide.

Now there are idiots who say they should sit back and do nothing. Since such idiots still exist, that, you know, who cares, if Animals suffer, the Earth is getting polluted, freedoms are being lost. All they care about is them. They can't see further, so who cares. Who cares if the Gods are being attacked, Humanity suffers, innocents suffer, right? Seeing the kikes looting, raping and enslaving the whole planet, then congratulations to these people. They surely are the most loyal of the judaic slaves. Perfect slaves. Not giving a fuck. The perfect victim. Letting the enemy do as they see fit. Alone and helpless, purposeless. A bounty ready to be stolen and seized by these predators. You win the trophy of being a worthless piece of shit that literally doesn't give a fuck about anything, not even its own self, that should be a cucumber and not a man. Infact, a cucumber cannot even be a slave. These people are worse than a vegetable. They have been created into exactly what benefits the judaic status quo to exist. The perfect slave.

Those who have been exposed to the Truth can only either totally and unconditionally follow (and these are Satan's chosen) and will become Gods. For you, our faithful warriors, there is nothing I can utter that you are worthy of, nothing that matches the height of a Soul that fights as such. Not stars, not towns, not gold, not a thing, and all these things. You deserve to stand and so shall stand, besides the Throne of the Great One. By unconditionally and totally, this means that the Truth must be defended, the same for Freedom of Speech, our Nations and so forth, without any step back. It means that you do not step back from these things.

Approach the Gods and open your heart and mind to them, in a healthy manner. If you are really willing to understand them and experience their miracles, you will live things that most can only imagine. Those who get help from Satan and are close to Him, and their Guardian Demons, can relate exactly to what I state. We all more or less have felt their Providence and Love towards us. Open your minds to Satan and you will understand that Satanism is about something far greater than our present day comprehension. Its about a new Man, a new Person and as thus, a New World.

What the enemy has failed to understand, is that for us, there are only two ways: We either live with our head and spine upright, or we choose to not live at all. The enemy does not know, and never will know, the fearless spirit of the Gods and their Daughters and Sons. What can the filthy enemy understand of the heart of a Satanic Warrior and a Satanic Builder?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B_rAwc

Stand strong in the face of adversity. Fight and Build, commrades, Fight and Build!!

Here is how to fight: topic8277.html

SIEG HEIL!!!

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8582.html>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 738	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/31/2015
Subject: Jewcy P			

Jewcy P

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mothers maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

<http://www.amazon.com/dp/1586480189>

[https://www.nordfront.se/mot-roman-abra ... -putin.smr](https://www.nordfront.se/mot-roman-abra...-putin.smr)

Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvdev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies.

In 2007 Putin asked this Jew, who would be elected as the new President – Dmitry Medvedev was then personally recommended by Abramovich. At the G-20 meeting in London in 2009 and the G-8 meeting in 2010, it was Medvedev who became renowned as he had with him a sample of the new supranational world currency "United Future World Currency", which he campaigned strongly for according to Bloomberg.com.

Chris Hutchins , who has written the biographies Abramovich: The Billionaire from Nowhere and Putin A Biography, describes Putin's relationship with Abramovich like one "between a father and his favorite son".

Appears on Russia Today's website

Under the heading "prominent Russians", Roman Abramovich is highlighted in Russia Today's encyclopedia "Russiapedia". It says, among other things, that Abramovich had access to Jeltzins "innermost circle" through the Jewish oligarch Boris Berezovsky.

The Jewish Rothschild's who crated the Soviet Union at the top. Still own Russia, who Abramovich is a front Jew of:

Russian gov. owned Rosneft in business with Rockefeller[my note Rockefeller's are Jewish they are of the Rothschild bloodlines] run Exxon and BP despite "sanctions."

The Putin Government and Chubais are joint owners of RUSNANO.

In 2012, Rothschild Capital Partners bought a 37 percent stake in the Rockefeller's wealth advisory and asset management group.

Rothschild run Glencore and the Putin Government joined forces to create the world's largest aluminum company, RUSAL.

The Rothschild Global Financial Advisory is located in downtown Moscow and their website brags of "high level political access" to the Russian government.

Deripaska is CEO of RUSAL.

Abramovich is Putin's close confidant, and a joint shareholder along with the Russian government in assets such as Gazprom, Aeroflot, and RUSAL.

Putin selected close friend Oleg Deripaska to represent Russia in ABAC (APEC Business Advisory Council). Deripaska is also a close friends and RUSAL business partners with Roman Abramovich.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called "sanctions" imposed by the West.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called "sanctions" imposed by the West.

Nat Rothschild is a fellow RUSAL investor, and best friend of Roman Abramovich. Nat is also close friends, and RUSAL business partners with with Oleg Deripaska.

Remember the Jewish are marching the Goyim towards the Microchip:
The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip
topic7691.html

Since 2013 in Russian Federation there will be implemented electronic identification card system (UEK – Uniwersalnaja Eliكتروniczieskaja Karta), the same as RFID. This is officially admitted by administration of Chabarovsk Country.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 739	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/31/2015
Subject: The Serpent In the Garden, Anki			

The Serpent In the Garden, Anki

Its quite simple the Egyptians called the Gods the Ari. The Sumerian texts stated that Anki created a race in his own image the Ari who where White as the Sumerian's where. The ancient Aryan God is called Hari, which is another spelling of Ari. Our word Aristocrat comes from Ari. The Persian Emperor's called themselves the King of the Aryans. All the Western Aryans stated they came from the East and the pattern of migration shows this. Its quite easy.

This goes to the God letter A. The Gods are also called An's or Anu's. The letter A is given the position of the supreme God in the Tantra and western systems. The one letter mantra is AUM which is the name of the Logos the Logos itself. The Logos is called AUM in the Eastern texts. The three natures of creation placed around the triangle of Akasa. Each bar of the triangle of Nadi is

given a letter, AUM. This is symbolized in the Brahma thread in the East which is a black, red and White thread woven together the Templars and Druids also had this. This all represents the trine serpent nadis in the spine which form the 50 petals of the body of the Devi the incarnation of the Vak or Logos the microcosm, the Radiant Serpent hence An. The whole being is formed of. Devi is where Devil comes from. As mentioned the Devil is God, the Devil symbol is the Trident and the horns which represent AUM and the risen serpent and perfected soul.. The unmanifest God is the macrocosm which is the element of Akasa which is the AUM and its A symbol in the East and West. Which is Shiva/Zeus. Zeus is Zan which also means star the five pointed star which is also the symbol of Shiva in the East and is Akasa. Hence its being placed on the forehead in symbol. And Aum is placed here as well. Pan [Bacchus] is born from the Akasa and His father is Zeus. And Pan's symbol is the Pantacle. This symbol is also the union of male and female the Godhead. The apples the God's eat from to become immortal is the symbol of the Pentacle hence the Akasa the AUM. The serpent power grants perfection and as the tantra states the rough five Skanda's [five elements] are turned into gold by the fire of the Kundalini. The A symbol in the science of Yantra forms the symbol of the chakra which again shows the trine nadis and the AUM.

A in Egyptian is Aum like Alpha is in Greek.

With Ari, Ri or Re in Egyptian symbol gets the opened mouth the spoken word of creation. Which is also the yoni of rebirth, Meru the name of Isis means Divine Yoni as this is the serpent system that forms the whole being and gives immortal life and enlightenment. The serpent of Satan. So we get A which the Egyptian A or Aum is in this triangle shape which is how Aum is shown in the Eastern system. Then the symbol of the Logos the spoken word of creation. Aum is the Word. Amun Ra, hidden name is shown in the AUM glyph in Egypt. AUM is the word of creation. Shiva is originally called An and He is the AUM or Hari Aum. Which is the same meaning. Hari is AUM. Ari=AUM. The symbol of the perfected soul is the AUM symbol in the ancient world. This symbol is also turned on its side to form the Trident as seen in the Indus Valley with Shiva with the 3 on its side like Bull horns over His head. The horned serpent which is Bacchus in the West. The horns are the symbol of divinity in the ancient world.

The God being shown with the animal head symbolically as the incarnation of the Logos or Vak the Radiant Serpent. Represents the same. The letter A is also turned up side down in the ancient languages to show a bull or ox head. It still means the same. As the trine serpent nadis come together in the center of the head and open the transcendental eye of Shiva or Bacchus/Osiris. Causing the rebirth to super consciousness. The head the Templars worshipped from finding one of them its a silver head of Virgo. Virgo in Sanskrit is Kunda, Kundalini is Her. Kunda is Kundry in the Western tradition and is responsible for the transformation of the hero into Divinity or Arya.

The Macrocosm is also shown as the Zodiac. The head contains all 12 signs within itself and the Akasa element rules it along with it being the seat of consciousness and the five sense which are the five elements. As already mentioned the AUM is placed here and why. This symbol represents the union of Macro and Microcosm. Sometimes the head was shown with three faces on each side which is seen in the Indus Valley image of Shiva. The union of the trine nadis and thus the soul.

The tale of Eden was stolen from the Eridu texts of the Sumerians and ruined by Jews who inserted their phoney Yahweh into this and made it the original sin to become spiritually enlightened and fully ascended, this is the Jews butting in to destroy the spiritual purpose of Humanity and reduce us to slavery under them as animals. But in the Sumerian texts Adamu and Eva were instructed by Anki this is also symbolic of the Adept unifying their own soul and becoming enlightened. The Sumerian images show Anki in the form of a serpent with the bearded head of a man [the head symbolizes what is mentioned above the beard is the power of the spoken word the flowing of energy from the mantra] who is instructing Adamu and Eva into the process of union. Anki here is the energy generated from the union of the dual aspects of the soul into reborn soul as well. As well as the message Anki is the creator of Man and the instructor of the science of Ascension. Eva

also means Apple, when she gives this to Adamu they become one and realize their naked. The symbol of rebirth. This is the female aspect merging with the male. Here this is the Shakti fully transmuting the elements of the whole being to spirit and generating the pure divine form. The female is sound energy and the male form the sound energy takes, the union of the two in the pentacle. The pentagram shows this by taking the form of geometry the male aspect and turning it upside down to make the orbit of Venus who is Shakti. This is Kundry in the Grail myth transforming the Hero into fully divine. The serpent Eva or Ava [Apple] the Devi or Devil grants eternal life and enlightenment. This is the serpent of Satan. The Garden is also symbolic of the soul the four rivers are the root chakra with the trees as the dual nadis rising from it you can see the same with the Meru drawings in the Far East. In many cases the world tree was shown as one with the branches in the heavens and roots in the earth showing the duality. With the serpent wrapped around it. The Apple represents the same as the Dionysian cluster of grapes the inverted A symbol which also symbolizes the work. Which is another way of showing the A [the A was also shown upside down] the AUM which forms the pentacle. The A symbol in the science of Yantra forms the symbol of the chakra which again shows the trine nadis and the AUM.

The Yezidhi mention the original Garden of Edin where Anki created us and taught us the science of ascension was Sri Lanka. In Sri Lanka the first People where called Adimu and Hiva. The H is more of a silent H like Heta or Greek. Its Eva and Adamu. Being instructed by Shiva. In the first Sangha. The golden age. The Sri Lanka texts called this land Kamura Kadam the Land of the Eternal Serpent. They stated Sanat Kumara was the Lord of this age this is also Shiva as the Eastern texts state. Sanat is an anagram of Satan. But Satan is also a Sanskrit word meaning Eternal God and Sanat means the same. Hence the spelling becomes irrelevant as it means the same. Sanat-Ana Dharma was the name of the original religion. The Yezidhi' who where part of the Sumerian Priest class call their God Anki, Satan as well for this reason. The Greeks, Romans, Egyptians, Druids and Vedic's all stated they came from Sri Lanka.

Anki is where Ankh comes from. The key of life which resurrects Osiris into divinity and immortality.

Anki is called Anki as the A is the Ki the life force of the serpent. This is AUM. In the Eastern texts Sanat states: "His Name is AUM.." Sanat also carries the Trident. The Trident is also the World Tree with the serpent wrapped around it. The symbol of the perfection of the soul. From the Druids and on.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 740	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/2/2015
Subject: Psycho-delics			

Psycho-delics

Such drugs are the latest rage among the New Age types. Who can't do anything actually spiritual for themselves so they just take crazy stuff like Ayahuasca which leaves one shitting their pants, and vomiting on themselves and people dying from taking it and going literally insane as well. In-between being preyed on by natives.

The rise of the Aztec's and such groups.

Something else there are Amerindian tales of interaction with Greys in the past. The Grey's are always bad news and just space jews:

If you dig to the bottom of why the Amerindian cultures in the central and S.America started human sacrifices they mention an evil being that perhaps not ironically name is identical to Yahweh. Told them it would help them gain greater power if they would start committing ritual murders of prisoners. This was against the code of ethic's of the Amerindians. The original God Viracocha [who was Satan and always mentioned as a Nordic] when giving the Amerindian's the sacred culture in

the ancient past instructed them to never engage in ritual murder of man or animal. But to place flowers upon the altar. They do this in Hindu India to this day.

The text states the evil being tricked them and manipulated them into breaking this code. And it got worse and worse as black magicians [real fucking black magicians like the kike orthodox rabbinical class] started turning towards this evil being to violent packs for power. This caused a war between the Priesthood and with the Aztec's the evil side won. This probably destroyed them in the end. The Spanish army was too small and far from a central base to win anything long lasting against the Aztec Empire. But Amerindian tribes allied with the Spanish to destroy the Aztec cruelty over them. Of course they didn't get told it would be replaced with jooz cruelty at the time. The last Aztec warriors died fighting for their new Spanish overlords taking the Philippines.

The tale shows the enemy ET's have been infiltrating different cultures for awhile.

The Emperor of the Aztec's was taking psycho-delic's daily that allowed him to commune with such beings. That told him to commit mass human sacrifices. They sacrificed eighty thousand people in four days in just one ritual. This culture was obsessed with taking these substances. They were not practicing the spiritual practices left by the Gods in early cultures. This has been noted before these substances open people up and make them easier to put under the influence of enemy entities. The person does not have the spiritual strength or development from real practices so one is left on a low mental level that can be manipulated even more when the centers of the mind are somewhat opened in a chaotic way which forms a channel for manipulation. Many new people report they would take substances [same with pot] and the enemy would be able to attempt to enforce their will on them more and get into their mind.

Terrance McKenna was the poster tard for this stupid behaviour and he even admitted himself he never took his "Heroic Dosage" and that the majority of theories he concocted were bullshit in private. He stopped taking this kind of stuff way before he died. The majority of the retarded theories on mushrooms today come from Terrance the Tard Whisperer.

Remember if you watch pro psycho-delic's documentaries it's all Jews telling you to take this stuff and promoting this new wave of dangerous fake spirituality like they were doing back in the 60's which put people into mental hospitals.

Because you know we can always trust Jews when they tell us to take this dangerous stuff right....

If that's not bad enough there is now this drug culture, tard wave of people rewriting spiritual allegories and history to conform to tardsensical, bongoloidism. History being rewritten by basically this guy:

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 741	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/2/2015
Subject: Libertarianism			

Libertarianism

The Libertarian movement to legalize the drug culture is insidious no doubt. The Libertarian "thinkers" were all jooz who were working for the Austrian School of economics which is a front of the international Jewish banking dynasties, like Rothschild. Libertardism doctrines are a syntheses of Awerkian, liberal capitalism and jooz Marxism. Hence its doctrines are openly designed to ruin America totally and dissolve it into a globalist monetary serfdom run by Rothschild and his joo boyz sometimes this is called Marxism, Marx was part of the Rothschild family and Rothschild created Communism for just that. Just read Atlas Shrugged by Rosenbaum [Rand's real name, oy

veh!] it ends with just that, the end of America and the free world under the iron kosher heel. That was her opus. Of course she then did a total turn around on her yap crap doctrines. When it came to the joo state of Israel. Because joo Libertardism, its made for poisoning the goyim psyche only. Rothbard was a huge apologist for Marxism as well. Wonder why....

Some of the Libertards have stated legalization of potardism is just the first step to push for legalization of harder drugs you know those drugs that have ruined the fabric of society badly. And seem to mainly come from this place called Tel Aviv to everywhere else. And goes hand in hand with the degenerate drug culture the jooz have been creating in the Media and society since the 60's. To simply ruin the host society as much as possible.

Rothschild, Sassoon and the Solomon's where the owners and operators of the Opium drug trade into China where no doubt the Asian jooz's ran most of the Opium dens and street supply. This was to destabilize and ruin the Chinese population as much as possible for Communist take over. When the Chinese revolted the British Royal Navy was sent into to deal with them to keep the drug trade going as Rothschild owns England. The same Jewish interest that brought you Libertardism.

A little tricknology the Libertards play is pushing for commodity based currency and also bashing Fiat currency. Smart leaders understand Fiat currency is the only solution for a advancing and abundant, FREE society. The American Founders created a FIAT BASED system for this reason. Remember that guy named Hitler who did the same for Germany and made it the most richest nation for all the German People in 9 months. After kicking the jooz and their banker-Marxist schemes out too. Which led to the German People not having to worry about literally starving to death anyone. Commodity currency creates a constant scarcity that allows big Jew banks to rule.....Guess whole vaults all the precious metals are in, theirs. Oh and don't think your getting away with your pocket of "precious" metal when they ruin the Fiat system as take over. during the engineered depression of 29 by the jooz bankers. People where forced to turn in their gold or be put in jail even for up to life. The jooz are coming for your Precious like Golem for the Golden ring. And don't worry the jooz want a global electronic currency in the end with you being micro chipped all run by the Jewish IMF a Rothschild front. Where all must bow down to the International Jew cabal. Rosenbaum's dream come jew.

Micro chipped is newspeak for being Micro jewed.

[topic7691.html](#)

The Libertard's doctrines tries to steer people away from recognizing the problem is the JEWISH bankers who have the government in a headlock and have hijacked the Fiat system to ruin it and the nation to push it into a Marxism take over [Rothschild and the Elderz of Zion cashing you all in] nope just dismantle your governments and thus protections and let International Jewish bankers and Corporations dissolve your Freedoms out. Enjoy. Cause you see all the freedumbs those people in the Rothschild run Soviet Union and Communist China really enjoyed. That's life where the jooz have total control.

If people understand the Jews are the problem and break up the joo Banker monopoly and kick the Jews out for the 110th time in history because everyone else but the jooz are the problem...Then the jews would lose the needed monetary control of America that facilitates their political and media, social controls. Which is needed to march us all to total Communism which is just the Elderz of Zion adjusting the goal posts of society to give them total control. Oh yeah and some stuff about Freedumb don't forget. Cause the jooz love to sing that word as they march you into your slavery.

Because to the jew freedom is slavery, get it now Goy.

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 742

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 4/5/2015

Subject: Satan has defeated the jewish "god"

[Satan has defeated the jewish "god" : JoS Astrology](#)

Satan has defeated the jewish
"god" : JoS Astr...

We as Satanists can defeat the enemy.
You must know this beyond any doubt.
The enemy tries to shit people that they
will somehow cling on or whatever of th...

[View on josministries.prophp...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 743	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/6/2015
Subject: Goodbye Gays			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 744	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/8/2015
Subject: Indiana			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 745	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/9/2015
Subject: Tacitus's Works Corrupted By The Enemy			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 746	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/9/2015
Subject: ews Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob And Murder You As Their Animals Its			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 747	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/16/2015
Subject: The destruction of Astaroth's Temples			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 748	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/17/2015
Subject: Christians Kill Toddler by Intentionally Starving Him to Death			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 749	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/17/2015
Subject: Friday, 17 April 2015			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 750	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 4/18/2015
Subject: ALL Christianity Is Zionism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 751	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/19/2015
Subject: Happy Birthday Adolf Hilter!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 752	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/21/2015
Subject: On the Economic Collapse etc			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 753	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/22/2015
Subject: All Abrahamic Religions Are Frauds			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 754	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/23/2015
Subject: IMPORTANT! Concerning Demon Names			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 755	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/24/2015
Subject: Jews want to make Free Speech an Imternational Crime			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 756	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/26/2015
Subject: Jews, The Poo People			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 757	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/26/2015
Subject: The Original Sin			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 758	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/26/2015
Subject: The Number 6, Holocau\$, Karma and Communism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 759	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/27/2015
Subject: Liberalism Is Secular Xianity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 760	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/29/2015
Subject: Jock Itch Fresco			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 761	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/29/2015
Subject: Sermon 4/29/15			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 762	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 4/30/2015
Subject: Christian Replacement Theology			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 763	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/1/2015

Subject: New Book : "The Satanic Revelation"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 764	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/4/2015
Subject: 2 Men Shot Dead After Opening Fire Outside Muhammad Art Exhibit			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 765	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/4/2015
Subject: Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 766	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/5/2015
Subject: Hobcost Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 767	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/6/2015
Subject: Lessons From The Founders Of America And The Jews Struggle To Ruin i			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 768	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/7/2015
Subject: Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 769	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/8/2015
Subject: There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 770	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/8/2015
Subject: What Kind Of Men Need Feminism?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 771	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/10/2015
Subject: Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 772	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/10/2015
Subject: This Is What A Male Feminist Looks Like			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 773	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/14/2015
Subject: Jewish Elites Meet in Israel To Draft International Criminalization			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 774	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/16/2015
Subject: Thai Royal Praises Hitler as a Hero, States The Holycost Is Joo Lies			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 775	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 5/18/2015
Subject: Sermon: Christian Identity Crisis			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 776	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/18/2015
Subject: The Three Hundred Of Europe.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 777	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/20/2015
Subject: Jew Tries To Murder Gentile Bartender Over NonKosher Tomato Juice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 778	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/20/2015
Subject: Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 779	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/22/2015
Subject: The Chekist			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 780	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/23/2015
Subject: YOU Are Here To Win this War!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 781	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/23/2015
Subject: YOU Are Here To Win this War!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 782	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/24/2015
Subject: Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 783	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/25/2015
Subject: Jews Killed Huey Long And Jew Deal			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 784	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/25/2015
Subject: Sweden Elderly Kicked Onto The Street By EU Jew Demands To Make Way			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 785	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/26/2015
Subject: Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You.			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 786	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/28/2015
Subject: Commissar 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' Just A Jew Puppet			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 787	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/31/2015
Subject: Possible Nuclear False Flag Attack On America By Mossad?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 788	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/3/2015
Subject: This Is The End?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 789	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/3/2015
Subject: Rip them apart, to Victory and BEYOND!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 790	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/5/2015
Subject: Israel Used Nuclear Weapon on Yemen			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 791	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/6/2015
Subject: Zepar [Our Gods]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 792	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/6/2015
Subject: Catholic Archdiocese in Minnesota Charged Over Sex Abuse by Priest			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 743	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/6/2015
Subject: Goodbye Gays			

Goodbye Gays

This strange music video was also co produced by this jewish looking person: Askill. Haskil is a jewish surname that gets close to Askill. The jooz are trying to promote pedo stuff because they know that will swing the pendulum far and fast to get the backlash they want to be able to put us back into total Mosaic straight jacket socially. When the jooz took over Russia in the early years they did the same to the populace which caused the backlash which they then brought down the most puritanical Judaic moral order socially that rivals Saudi Arabia. Communism is Judaism.

They are now pushing pedo normalization and rights on the end of the Jewish run, Social Marxist Gay rights movement which was the plan all along. Europe is now undergoing the first wave of this. While 83% of pedo's are heterosexuals. They are purposely using the term Gay Pedophile in their propaganda documentary to push the first wave. Because they want people to connect Pedophile to Gay. This is exactly the propaganda the jooz used against Gay people in the USSR to ban homosexuality with a death sentence in the slave camps.

The average person is a doofus who thinks they are a genius philosopher king. So they will say they would never believe that. But just about everything they believe is from propaganda [propagation] of doctrines by media, schools and society in general they are a walking Albatross. So if the media then spends a few years showing Pedo=Gay. Guess what, they will be influenced why wouldn't they?

Remember what happened to Gay Rights in Russia not long ago. Jewish Putin banned it forever literally. They can't even address it again legally for a century by the law. And Russian's supported it because they where told Pedo=Gay for decades in the Soviet system and after. They also used this ban numerous political dissent within the bill. But the Gay issue was the excuse.

The jews make non heterosexuality the death penalty where their programs have total control. Look at jewish xianity and islam as well as jewish Marxism.

Over here the jews where never able to take control by communism due to the second war. So in their own writings the working class could not be used anymore the war forced them to end their

fake depression which was used to create the needed ground for a Marxist revolution and rebuild industry which caused a post war economic boom. They moved to minority groups to take them over and use them as social Marxist shock troops to batter down the host. They included mention of using non heterosexuals as well.

The Gay rights movement was already starting to emerge on its own so the jews just took different groups of peoples and their struggle for rights and used it to their own advantage. The jews state once they get to a point where full Marxist revolution was in full swing the second stage would be liquidation of the first stage useful idiots, non-heterosexuals, liberals and others. This is what they did in Russia as well. They jooz tried to get this off the ground in 2010 by their own admission with the Protest Wall Street. Organized by Rothschild's and Soros Jews and their jewish agents. Its stated goal was to start a Marxist revolution. That's the not last time they are going to try.

Within this the jews have created a "Gay Identity" that is meant to keep them under control and in the program and ruin them from within. While creating as much hostility against them as possible in the general public. The next phase of this is occurring as stated now. They are starting to ramp up the next wave propaganda of trying to get pedophilia the new rights. They are trying to tie this into the Gay movement. A documentary was made to provoke this in Europe the featured freak is a "Homosexual pedophile." This will be the new phase they will repeat over and over. The fact is 83% of pedophiles are heterosexual. But don't expect a documentary on that soon. The price the GLBT people pay for supporting this jewish run "rights" movement is to lose all rights down the road. You mean...The Jews lied.....

The jews are a race of perverts anyway and some would love to make pedophilia legal remember the famous and super obnoxious, communist jew and nation wrecker Allan Ginsberg was a supporter and member of the Pedophile, North American Man/Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).
[90] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allen_Gins...ith_NAMBLA

Here is the shocking video made by French jew, Serge Gainsbourg who promotes pedophilia and incest where he sings to his own daughter a song called: Lemon Incest:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OMR_nKvMc-Y

HP_Sven wrote:
music artist sia is a disgusting person and I will point out why.

Although the music artist has been around in the industry for some time her videos suggest something of an awful nature. She is an Australian songwriter and singer who refuses to put her face in any of her videos instead she uses the face of 12 year old maggie ziegler who is known for being on the television show dance moms where children are competing for a prize using ballet

What is more disgusting is that poor 12 year old maggie is put in a skin colored suit in sia's videos and barely using ballet at all in her performances, jumping around like she has a mentally handicapped untalented ballet dancer.

The horror continues with the video "elastic heart" where she is put in a giant birdcage with jooish actor shia labeouf. The two of them dance back in forth as shia is in a skin colored tarzan suit the video is beyond inappropriate. With sia actually admitting to rolling hills magazine "I know it screams of pedophillia, I anticipated it would".

All of this is just advocating that child abuse and inappropriate behaviour is acceptable again and it is being passed off as art. The artist sia will not even show her face butshe will exploit maggie

ziegler to the fullest extent she can

This has to stop NOW.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 744 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/8/2015
Subject: Indiana

Indiana

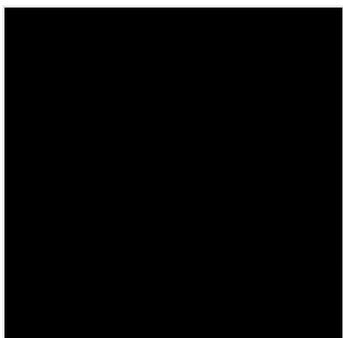
The Indiana situation has exposed what I already knew. All the Libertarians are up in a tizzy, enraged at the intolerance of an actual Libertarian style law being passed that protects the right to discriminate and not be punished for you want to do or not do business with.

Well everyone guess what....Scratch the surface of a Libertarian and you find a Pinko, pink just another shade of red. Its just the same old Liberal bullshit in the end and bound to its twin of Marxism. As Dugin stated Marxism and Liberalism are both secular xianity. Two sects of the same coin. The right is liberal conservatism and the left progressive liberal. And everything is designed to slide further left into Communism. That's why the conservative of today was the liberal of twenty years ago and the liberal of today is more on an open Marxist then a closet one. One is the engine and the other the caboose of the same train, baby. Next stop commie town.

That's why old Martin Luther King the Marxist trained agent and hero of Libertarian twats everywhere, even Ronny Paul. Who's handler was the former head of the American Communist Party [who wrote the Dream speech] had a liberal and Christian under each arm marching all the way along. Towards the USSR. The left and the right in America both turn out on Marty Luther King day to worship a hard-core ideological Marxist, Saint King. What more can be said.

The truth on Marty the Marxist:

[Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet : JoS Astrology](#)



Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet : JoS Astro...

Good Article shows that Communism is atheist Christianity and they both work together: The Beast as Saint: The Truth About "Martin Luther King, Jr."

[View on](#) [Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 745 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/9/2015
Subject: Tacitus's Works Corrupted By The Enemy

Tacitus's Works Corrupted By The Enemy

vad3rad3So I was on an imageboard last night and came upon a thread where the original poster says, "Reminder that true Asatru does not accept homosexuality. And if you call yourself an Asatruar and are okay with gays, then you're doing it wrong." Obviously he is stupid and doesn't know anything about how homosexuality wasn't persecuted in the ancient world. I'm not very well versed in Norse mythology so I'm kind of hoping somebody who IS, to help and show these people the truth.

I read this, the text used for this is Tacitus's Germania. The Church Fathers destroyed the ancient civilization and bragged about this fact. What they didn't totally destroy they ruined much of by editing it to make it conform towards Christianity. The Edda's were penned by a Xian monk and had alterations put into them to Christianise them. This is how the propaganda goes you can note this with the changing of the Pagan culture by taking Pagan Deities and turning them into saints and Devils. And grafting the previous culture into the Christian program. Its subversion by synthesis.

A very revealing statement was made to the fact the early Christian Church edited the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers:

As Christian monotheism took hold of Western civilization basic paradigm, it carried forth and incorporated ancient Greek science into its mix of world knowledge. Thomas Aquinas and Albertus Magnus MODIFIED and adapted Grecian scientific philosophy to accommodate and support the tenets of Christian scripture. In this supportive capacity, science obediently took its place as the Church's handmaiden.-Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D., and Steve Bhaerman, 'Spontaneous Evolution'

Understanding the universal ancient Aryan Tradition was from Europe to the Far East. You can see the third sex where not treated in this manner. Hence this is Xian adulteration. Its that simple. I came from Asatru its very corrupted and full of Abrahamic thinking. And never goes anywhere its always at square one. In the North they had heart friends in which where same sex lovers they formed life bonds with. There might have been exclusive warrior societies for male homosexuals as well. But these types would have you believe that everyone was straight in the indo-European world till they got to the eastern parts and southern parts and some magical force started turning people gay. Its well known lesbianism was openly practiced by female groups in the North as well. You can see Aryan Hellas was openly practicing homosexuality and bisexual practices as well its right in the ancient art that has been found. Dudes doing dudes on it. Right in the bible Paul complains about converts to xianity going back to the Pagan temples to practice homosexual sex rites. Dionysus is shown as bisexual and so is the same God in the East, Thor is shown dressed as a woman to denote third sex metaphysics of the union of male and female aspects of the soul. It was a common practice for men to dress as women in the Pagan Mystery rites to show this. Plato was homosexual as he is a humanized mystery God the Platonist school was originally of Zeus. Plato is the incarnation of the divine union of the God of wisdom and a human woman its the Mystery teachings of the Pagans. Its homosexuality is another way to show the third sex the inner union of the soul.

Dionysus is the incarnation of Zeus and thus Zeus in the microcosm. The archetypical Aryan God.

Exclusive homosexual warrior cults existed in the Pagan Aryan world as well. This is well documented. Skanada who the Greeks noted as Dionysus was a Homosexual God in many cults and other cases bisexual. As known Bacchus [Dionysus] is the universal Aryan God. He was known as Hu, Hyaus, Bud, Wod, Wodan, Odin in the North and across the European and Eastern Aryan world. The Army of Lovers, the Sacred Band of Thebes an elite warrior band made up of 150 male homosexual couples the ancient Pagan's of Hellas thought so highly of them they erected a monument that still stands to their final stand they chose to die in battle rather than surrender at Chaeronea.

Above the monument erected to the warriors of Thebes who gave their lives at Chaeronea.

The famed Spartan Three Hundred gave their lives fighting for Western civilization against the Persians who while brother Arya had fallen under the rule of despotic alien religion of

Zoroastrianism and its proto Pope. And given up the Eternal Aryan Dharma. The Vedic path of spirit. Many of the Spartans were well known for being lovers as well as comrades. Most chose to live with their comrades rather than their wives.

"Skanda [Dionysus] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou: Yoga.

Primordial Buddhism the universal Aryan Tradition:
topic8450.html

The Metaphysics of Union:
topic2932.html

Third sex people will and have always existed its the will of the divine pattern of existence, the force men called god is the union of three natures of guna's in the Pagan Aryan cosmology. Hence the third sex person was viewed as the symbolic incarnation of the Deity, the logos. This is the core metaphysical doctrine of the Aryan's its contained in the sacred OM glyph that denotes the supreme Aryan God to speak AUM is to invoke the God.

Why would they turn around and then trash all this in the Northern part of the Aryan culture? It would be a rejection of all that is sacred to the Aryan People. They didn't its bullshit.

In one of the most ancient Aryan tales the Iliad its central hero Achilles is bisexual.

[image-Priam approaches Achilles to beg for the return of Hector's body. Whom Achilles enraged over the death of his lover Patroclus by Hector. Killed Hector in revenge and dragged his body around the walls of Troy by his chariot. Of course Jew Hollywood tries to rewrite Patroclus as Achilles cousin not lover. Alexander The Great spent the night at the tomb of his hero Achilles before the start of his main campaign into the Persian Empire.]

The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls.

Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages were as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.

The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the androgyne.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the cosmology of the divine.

Its always the Abrahamic religion that make being third sex into something evil and orders Third sex people to be killed.

Just because the jooz are trying to use and then lose the current Gay Rights Movement does not remove the truth of Third Sex People. Third Sex People have always stood at the center of Aryan Civilization and Tradition and have lived and even died as honorable beings in battle to uphold the Arya path of spirit, our Aryan way of life so our Race could live in freedom. Just because some Whites who are Third Sex have been duped by the enemy agenda into supported joozish, social Marxism. Along with thousands of heterosexual Whites does not remove this.

Of Pinko Fags and Men:
[topic1012.html](#)

As High Priest Carlson showed homosexuality only became a crime with the Jews started to gain political power in Rome and its the same law across all the Abrahamic programs theistic and atheistic:
[post13363.html#p13363](#)

While the author of these notes uses the term "homophobia," which I don't agree with, these notes are quite revealing. They prove similarities between both ancient and modern views towards homosexuality of the Christian and Marxist creeds, and how Christianity and Communism are one and the same.

1) Homosexuality in Christian "History:"

Homosexuality In Classical Antiquity : In 342 (Codex Theodosianus, 9, 7, 3,) the first law was enacted in Milan regarding passive homosexuals. Harsher penalties were introduced by Theodosius I in a law addressed to the prefect of Rome in 390, with execution by burning (...). This law was inserted in the Theodosian Code of 438 (9, 7, 6), but substantially modified and with a wider scope. The new compilation condemned to burning all passive homosexuals without distinction. With the Emperor Justinian the legislation was broadened; every kind of homosexuality was repeatedly condemned with the death penalty".

From Wikipedia: "Justinian's law code then served as the basis for most European countries' laws against homosexuals for the next 1400 years. Homosexual behavior, called sodomy, was considered a capital crime, and thousands of homosexual men were executed across Europe during waves of persecution in these centuries."

2) Homosexuality in Communism:

From Wikipedia:

"Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels both to some level expressed homophobia in their public and private writings "

"In the 1930s under Joseph Stalin, homosexuality and abortion were recriminalised in the nation. Article 121 explicitly criminalised male same-sex intercourse and with five years of hard prison labor as a penalty(...) Homosexuals were sometimes denied membership or expelled from communist parties across the globe during the 20th Century, as most communist parties followed the social precedents set by the USSR. Today, however, nearly all communist parties accept homosexuals and support the LGBT rights movement.

Homosexuality was decriminalized in China in 1997 and was removed as a mental illness in 2002"

3) My Notes:

Christianity is doing the same thing that Communism is doing with homosexuality. It is trying to appear more and more "progressive," while other Christians bitch and complain about the "subversion" of Christianity. While it is true that the inner Catholic Church has been ripe with homosexuality for quite some time, that doesn't make Christianity friendly to homosexuals OR heterosexuals, as for heterosexuals who are not Mormon Christians, but some other branch of Christianity, Christianity is like a birth control pill, as it seizes both homosexuals and heterosexuals with fear of eternal damnation over sex and masturbation. Then, for the children, an indoctrination of an odious lie is introduced that claims that we were "born into sin."

Despite what I said about there being homosexuality in the Catholic Church, make no mistake, Christianity from its inception has discouraged any sex for pleasure between consenting adults, punishing homosexuals and heterosexuals with death, while child rapists go free. This is in the Jewish Talmud where consenting adult sexuality is to be punished with death, but Jewish men or

women who seduce young Gentile children are held in high regards.

As for homosexuality enjoying a greater "tolerance" in both Christianity and Communism, these programs are changing with the times, as both of them need more useful idiots, and Christianity is weakening so badly that one's sexual preference doesn't matter as much as it did before. Adolf Hitler never persecuted homosexuals who were loyal to him, but the Jews see to it that he gets the blame for how Josef Stalin treated homosexuals. Under Stalin, "incurable" homosexuals who cannot breed, but are still creative in other ways, were sent to the most horrific mental institutions for the criminally insane. Stalin certainly had Christian Values, while Hitler couldn't have cared less about one's sexual preference, provided that the individual was a good National Socialist. That is hardly Christian.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity." -- from the Goebbels Diaries

4) A message for new people who come to Satanism confused about sexual preferences

Unlike the corrupt Right-hand Path religions of the world, Satanism encourages both homosexuality and heterosexuality, as long as it doesn't involve race-mixing, and that this sexual freedom isn't abused by using it in illegal ways. Satan doesn't care about which gender you're attracted to. Satan only cares if you're a good Satanist/National Socialist. It's as easy as that.

Informative Link:

[Similarities between Marxism and Christianity](#)

Similarities between Marxism and Christianity

Similarities between Marxism and Christianity Some people would claim that Marxism is not a religion, and that it is an opposite of Christianity, with some naive arguments: just because Marx claims that "religion is the opium of the people" and the Soviet Union fight...

[View on antispirtuality.net](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 746 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/9/2015

Subject: ews Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob And Murder You As Their Animals Its

ews Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob And Murder You As Their Animals Its Their Divine Law

Understanding the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law
JOSH BORNSTEIN April 9, 2015, 12:56 pm

[http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/understa ... mudic-law/](http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/understa...mudic-law/)

Recently, I have begun to intensely study the Talmud, and it has proven to be a very spiritually enlightening experience. The Talmud has much to teach us about God, Jews, Israel, and daily life. "It's a central pillar for understanding anything about Judaism, more than the Bible," says Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz, one of the world's best known Talmudical scholars. "The Talmud is not a divine gift given to people. The Jewish people created it. But on the other hand, it created the Jewish people. In so many ways, we're Talmudic Jews, whether we believe in it or not."

All practicing Jews are Talmudic Jews, as the Talmud is the very core of Judaism. The Talmud is the rock which forms the base of Judaism and Jewish law. We can see the Talmud's influence all over Israel today, from Israel's calendars to its legal codes. In the words of Herman Wouk: "The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe – whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists – we follow the Talmud. It is our common law."

Make no mistakes about it: under Talmudic divine law, Israel absolutely has the right to exist. In fact, Israel has more than the right to exist. Under Talmudic law, Israel actually has the right to FAR more power than it currently has. An examination of the Talmud and what it teaches us about the rightful place of Israel can be very enlightening and eye-opening to those of us who are not yet aware of how Talmudic law works.

Studying the Talmud is currently something associated almost exclusively with Orthodox Judaism and Conservative Judaism. That's a shame, because all Jews – including the most ultra-reform Jews – have much to learn from the Talmud. Again, the Talmud is the foundation of all Jewish beliefs. How important is the Talmud? So important, in fact, that Israel is now basing much of its legal system on the Talmud.

A Jewish state fully endorses the use of the Jewish Torah and the Talmud as the laws of the land. Last year, as part of a series of moves designed to make Israel's Jewish status crystal clear, Benjamin Netanyahu publicly stated that he aims to make Israel's legal system based on the Talmud, as it should be. In Netanyahu's own words to the Likud party's ultra-Orthodox member Yaakov Vider: "We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system."

As the Jewish state, Israel's Jewish essence must be felt in every single aspect of Israeli life. The Talmud is the divine law of the Jewish people, so it's essential that it also be the law of Israel – the Jewish state. Regardless of one's feelings about Netanyahu, his commitment to following Talmudic law and cementing Israel's Jewish status is truly something to be admired.

However, by acknowledging the idea of "Palestinian land," Netanyahu is betraying the Talmud and Talmudic law. If there is one term that I truly cannot stand to hear, it's the term "Palestinian land." Talking to other people in the Jewish community, I often hear the term "Palestinian land" thrown about, and it always deeply irks me. Any Jew who speaks of "Palestinian land" clearly has a very deep misunderstanding of Jewish law. The Talmud makes it very clear that all land belongs to Jews, and that Jews may seize any land that they so desire. Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." This is directly from the Talmud. Why, then, should the "Palestinians" be entitled to any land? Why should they even be allowed to exist?

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin

has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

This is directly from the Talmud, and these are just a few of many examples. Jewish divine law makes it very clear: the "Palestinians" not only have no right to any land, but the "Palestinians" are not even human beings and thus have no right to even live at all. The "Palestinians" are worthless subhuman beasts and vermin. Jews are human beings, but gentiles are subhuman beasts whose only purpose is to serve the people of Israel. The only reason that goyim have to exist is to serve Jews. If goyim cannot serve Jews, then they should be exterminated. We allow Americans, Australians, Canadians, and Europeans to exist because they serve Jews and they serve Israel – and, when they get out of line, we attack them, like we did to the Americans when we sunk their USS Liberty. In the words of former Israeli Knesset member Yossi Sarid, "We control US politicians like marionettes." Countries like the US, Sweden, and Australia play valuable roles not only in protecting Israel, but also in serving as dumping grounds (or garbage cans) where Israel can send Sudanese, Syrians, and other subhuman waste who seek asylum in Israel. Multiculturalism in the West has ultimately been of great benefit to the people of Israel, as it allows Israel to ship off invaders to the West rather than having them infiltrate and invade the Jewish state of Israel, thus threatening Israel's Jewish character. Multiculturalism is something that exists strictly for gentiles. It is NOT something that should ever be attempted in Israel. Israel is the Jewish state, and allowing ANY non-Jews into Israel would be unthinkable. This is precisely why, when African baboons come to Israel, they are sterilized, shoved into crude containment facilities, and eventually shipped off to gentile nations like Sweden, Canada, and Australia – as they should be. Their inferior monkey genes are not wanted anywhere in Israel, as they spread nothing but crime, destruction, ignorance, and misery.

Non-Jews have absolutely no place in Israel, and they have absolutely no place attempting to boss Israel around. The life of a non-Jew is disposable, and Jews are entitled to take the lives of non-Jews whenever necessary. Again, the only purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews. If non-Jews are not able to serve Jews, then, under Talmudic law, they should be exterminated. "Palestinians" do not serve Jews in any way. In fact, "Palestinians" do the exact opposite. "Palestinians" are the single biggest threat to the continued existence of the Jewish state that there is. As such, it's time to stop pretending that "Palestinians" have any rights whatsoever. It's time to deal with the "Palestinians" the exact same way that we would deal with cockroaches, termites, fleas, ticks, and all other parasites: through swift and merciless extermination.

The Talmud clearly states (Bamidbar raba c 21 & Jalkut 772): "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." Isn't it time for a mass sacrifice of ignoble "Palestinian" scum? Isn't it time to cleanse the land of Israel – which rightfully belongs to the Jews – of all inferior subhuman vermin? What we need to do is to round up all "Palestinian" cockroaches and slaughter them like cattle. We need to take immense pleasure in raping, torturing, and murdering "Palestinians." We need to boil "Palestinians" alive in boiling human feces. We need to take "Palestinian" babies and stomp them to death in front of their parents. We need to cut open pregnant "Palestinian" women, put their fetuses on pikes, and leave the fetus-pikes all over "Palestinian" neighbourhoods. We need to anally rape "Palestinian" women with butcher knives in broad daylight. We need to burst into "Palestinian" hospitals and butcher "Palestinian" newborns right in front of their helpless mothers. We need to stuff pig's heads with explosives and throw the explosive pig heads into "Palestinian" mosques and community centres. We need to take Uzis, bust into "Palestinian" preschools, and slaughter every single "Palestinian" child and teacher inside. We need to mutilate, rape, beat, and torture "Palestinians" in public, while

other "Palestinians" watch helplessly. We need to massacre "Palestinian" men, women, and children without any mercy or pity. The Talmud orders us to do so, and any Jew who disagrees has clearly never read and understood the Talmud.

The thing to be done about the "Palestinians" is to KILL them, exterminate them, get rid of them. How do we deal with cockroaches? We don't argue or debate with them. We exterminate them. If we exterminate cockroaches because they destroy the foundations of our houses, why shouldn't we also exterminate "Palestinians," who destroy the foundations of the Jewish state of Israel? Shouldn't "Palestinians" be treated even more harshly than cockroaches, termites, and other smaller parasites? "Palestinians" are, after all, a much more powerful and destructive breed of parasite. Whereas cockroaches and termites merely destroy buildings, the "Palestinian" virus threatens to destroy the entire nation of Israel and the Jewish people along with it. Shouldn't we treat the "Palestinian" cancer the same way we would treat any other cancer? Shouldn't the "Palestinian" parasite be swiftly and violently exterminated, the same way we would exterminate cockroaches or termites? The answer is yes, and the Talmud clearly agrees with me. The Talmud says (Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5): "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." Under Talmudic law, Jews are permitted – and, in fact, encouraged – to kill Christians, Muslims, and anyone else who denies the Torah.

The only use that "Palestinians" could possibly serve would be as test material for medical experiments. Normally, we wouldn't be able to conduct medical tests on humans if those tests cause significant pain. But, since "Palestinians" aren't humans, we can cause as much pain as we want to them. We can inject "Palestinian" children with unstable chemicals, we can chop open pregnant "Palestinian" women, we can strip the flesh off of "Palestinian" babies – we can do whatever we want to these worthless subhuman vermin. And, by conducting medical experiments on "Palestinians," we can obtain medical knowledge that will ultimately be useful in providing medical assistance for Jews. Not only that, but it would also be a lot of fun to do. Could there be anything more satisfying than the helpless screams of a "Palestinian" child as it's torn apart by Jewish doctors? I certainly can't imagine anything more enjoyable. The Talmud (in Yebamoth 98a) clearly says: "All gentile children are animals." Under Talmudic law, "Palestinian" children are not human. They are subhuman beasts and we are thus free to rape them, torture them, and kill them as we please.

I will never condemn ANY act – no matter how cruel or savage – committed against a "Palestinian." The "Palestinians" are inferior subhuman beasts, and are not even worthy of breathing in Jewish air. The life of a "Palestinian" has no more value than the life of a flea or a tick. They are vile, filthy, disgusting, worthless, parasitic, subhuman vermin and they need to be violently purged from the face of the Earth, which rightfully belongs to the Jewish people. We need to hate them, we need to segregate them, we need to discriminate against them, and, most of all, we need to kill them. Israel is not going NEARLY far enough in its attempts to wipe out the "Palestinians." We need to have ZERO mercy or pity for these vulgar subhuman parasites. If we do not exterminate the "Palestinians," they will exterminate us. History has taught us again and again that gentiles pose a major risk to the existence of Jews. Have we learned nothing from the Holocaust?

The "Palestinians" could very well perform another Holocaust against the Jewish people if we do not exterminate them first. The Nazis successfully killed six million Jews. The "Palestinians" could kill even more – unless we kill them first. Are we really going to sit back and simply wait for the subhuman "Palestinians" to carry out a new, even deadlier Holocaust against the Jewish people? Is that a risk that you want to take? If not, then it's time to wipe out the "Palestinians" once and for all, and in the most brutal, violent manner possible.

"Palestinians" deserve nothing more than a slow, painful, and agonizing death. There can be no "Palestinian" left alive. We need to utterly exterminate the "Palestinians." Then, once we butcher every single "Palestinian," we need to dig up "Palestinian" graves and burn their bones. Israel needs to focus all of its energy to ensuring that the "Palestinians" are completely and utterly wiped off of

the face of the Earth. The only good "Palestinian" is a dead one.

I am sick of hearing "Palestinians" complain about "oppression" and "genocide," even though Israel has never once come anywhere close to giving these Arab cockroaches the real genocide that they so richly deserve. These two-faced, terrorist-supporting "Palestinians" NEED to suffer a real genocide, and, if violence against "Palestinians" ever goes viral in Israel (and I know it will), I myself will not hesitate to move to Israel, join the IDF, and take an AR-15 to the nearest mosque, especially if on a Muslim holiday like Ramadan. I would love nothing more than to savour the screams of "Palestinians" as I invade their "safe" places and mow them down with advanced Israeli weaponry.

"Palestinians" have proven via their anti-human behaviour to not be humans. We need to legally change the definition of the crime of murder so that killing a "Palestinian" is not murder and carries no penalty (since "Palestinians" are not human). We need to encourage all Jews in Israel to butcher "Palestinians" without any mercy or pity. In fact, we should even give out rewards for people who kill the most "Palestinians." We should hold contests to see who can kill the most "Palestinians" in the shortest amount of time, with money rewards for the best and most effective "Palestinian" killers. We should offer Jews cash incentives to kill "Palestinians," like, for example, giving out shekels to any Jew who kills "Palestinians," with more shekels being rewarded for more "Palestinians" killed.

Whenever I'm asked how many "Palestinians" Israel has killed, I know the answer instantly: not nearly enough. Until there is not a single "Palestinian" left breathing, that answer will remain the same. "Palestinians" are a plague upon Israeli civilisation, and they're a plague that needs to be wiped out. My friends, the time to kill "Palestinians" is long overdue. Grab your weapon today and let's take out this "Palestinian" scum. The "Palestinians" are parasites and pigs. It's time to take the pigs to the slaughter. Death to all "Palestinians" and death to anyone who stands in the way of the Jews.

Read more: Understanding the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law | Josh Bornstein | The Blogs | The Times of Israel <http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/under...#ixzz3WoKKb3A9>

Follow us: @timesofisrael on Twitter | timesofisrael on Facebook

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 747	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/16/2015
Subject: The destruction of Astaroth's Temples			

For anyone watching world affairs, we all have seen what the ISIS savages have been doing to all the temples they pass. Obviously, ISIS is our Goddess and this is beyond any doubt that the jews behind this have named this organization to blaspheme her. As everyone knows, the kikes never lose an opportunity to make everything around or within Paganism/Satanism look bad in every sense. They are going a "religious revolution of spreading monotheism" and these islamic savages are doing what their jew-cousins in xianity have been doing some centuries ago. This has been going on in the East quite a while and everyone knows the kikes have incited war after war in the Middle Eastern regions. People there cannot find peace and whole Races are getting relentlessly attacked by the jews. They are "goy" (animals) for slaughter after all, according to them. Also, the jews are "entitled" to their land by this fable book they have put the world under, namely the "bible". This in short has stirred up much pressure in the middle east for around 65 years. People can never have peace with one another.

Basis of everything these prelithic monkeys are, are all in these "books" or around these "books". All these were created by and influenced by jews for hundreds of years. There has been a backlash in the Islamic region, but thing is, the ISIS and other so called organizations of that nature are jewish funded and operated, head to toe. The kikes always want to be on the end of the "defender" and of the "good". They did the same in 9/11 to get the US involved in their ethnic cleansing

operation in the Middle East, which is beyond any doubt and the whole American continent screams about this. This here is no different. "Terrorism" which they cultivate, pay for and create, has been their most potent weapon to get everyone to feel sorry for them and help them in anyway possible, or to tie them in to their shit.

They destroy the Pagan religions and all knowledge of people, keep them from advancing and de-evolve them by thousands of years, inject their jewish books, then they play the victims on the results of their old , while they get huge profits for doing that, so they can advance even further. Thats the way the jews work with these things as history has proven.

The jews have created "christianity" which destroyed Europe, the Mediterranean, the US, many others, did the Slave trade which destroyed the African Continent, invented and cultivated Islam which destroyed the East and also corrupted the religions of the Buddhists and other spiritual religions and cultures of the Chinese, Japanese etc. Communism that has turned China into a cutthroat country is also their invention and so forth. They have also completely wiped out other Races, directly or indirectly. They are now staging the invasion of hundreds of immigrants to Europe, while they have Europe by the balls and in a policy that simply lets everyone get in. Through this they seek to destroy all these Races and also, they are trying to get Europe involved into their "terrorist" trick they are pulling off, while also destroying Europe and the Europeans. Things are quite simple when you see the jews. When you do not, or choose not to understand, there is no way all this can be "connected" upon a base of understanding. All seems like a coincidence. Read the fucking Talmud, the protocols of the elders of Zion, then "coincidence" gives place to "fact". Coincidences are for those who aren't spiritually aware. Satan opens our eyes and we see for ourselves. The jews have used this "immigration" policy and Racial infiltration since the Ancient times, with Moses being the paradigm in the bible, as others, who supposedly infiltrated Egypt and then destroyed the Egyptians while stealing all their knowledge etc, with which they destroyed their host and put them to death. These methods of Racial Warfare, erasing the past, working everything always behind the scenes unless they have absolute power, these are all jewish ways of action.

Also, the Nazis have stated again and again, that the problem that the Western World would face, would be massive immigration, the Islamic threat and so forth. These were nothing less than prophecies. According to Adolf Hitler, there were some things that would happen in the next century, such as the destruction of America from within, due to Racial Warfare (the jewish media are pushing Racial warfare and the Blacks against Whites, more than ever etc), the invasion from the East (this is already happening), the Unification of Europe (this has already happened by the kikes are working overtime to destroy and bastardize Europe to no end, by their distant jewish hands), among other things. You need to keep your eyes open and remember that the values Satan and the Gods are giving us are not only leading to a better life, but to better our communities and so forth. Its up to you to fight these parasitic infidels that are doing this muppet show to destroy Humanity, so they can rule over a kingdom of shit and idiots.

Now getting back to the Temple of Astaroth. I don't want to make many mentions, other than you can direct energy to Satan and Lilith or Astaroth herself. Let her know that we will always remember her and that Humanity will not forget. These savages might destroy our physical monuments, but the Gods are, were and will forever be alive. Lady Astaroth protects many people from our Groups and many other Satanists and she is a very Beautiful, Kind and Great Goddess, for those she guards and also anyone in her request. The first and foremost you can do to give back to Her, is raising energy to send to the Powers of Hell and also working to destroy these rats of "gawd" by spiritual means, because the Powers of Hell are involved all together into this effort. They haven't and will never give up on us or quit, no matter how many hundreds of years, the Gods are eternal and the enemy will pay the bill. Also, you can send energy directly to Satan and Lilith in the request that this is given to Astaroth, or for those that can do this, to Astaroth directly, as a gift.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 748 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 4/17/2015
Subject: Christians Kill Toddler by Intentionally Starving Him to Death

Christian victims of choice are infants, toddlers, and children. This is no different from how angels prey upon little children to kill them.

The little boy was intentionally denied food for 25 days before he died.

Texas church members accused of starving 'demon-possessed' toddler and then trying to resurrect him

A Texas couple fled to Mexico after a failed attempt to raise a starved toddler from the dead, police said. Officers received an anonymous tip March 26 that the 2-year-old boy had died nearly a week earlier but was not reported, according to NBC News.

Police went to a Balch Springs home, which also operated as a church, where they were told a "rising ceremony" had been performed four days

earlier in an attempt to resurrect him, the network reported. The child's body was taken to Mexico the next day by his parents and other members of the Congregacional Pueblo De Dios, police said. Investigators have not yet located the parents or church congregants.

Video of the ceremony appears to show Aracely Meza, the church's secretary, praying and speaking in tongues over the toddler's body, which

she anoints with oils, as other congregants gather around. Meza, who is not the child's mother, was charged with injury to a child by omission.

A woman who knew the boy's mother said pastors believed the child was possessed by demons, and she said the boy went 25 days without food before he died. The video shows Meza asking Jesus to give breath to the boy, identified as Benjamin, during the hours-long ceremony.

After the ceremony fails to bring the boy back to life, Meza breaks down crying. Congregacional Pueblo De Dios, which was formed in 2007, is affiliated with the Hispanic Conference of the Congregacional Holiness Church, a Georgia-based Pentecostal denomination, reported NBC News.

<http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2015/04/texas-church-members-accused-of-starving-demon-possessed-toddler-and-then-trying-resurrect-him/>

Receive Notifications of Incoming Messages

Easily monitor multiple email accounts & access them with a click. Visit www.inbox.com/notifier and check it out!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 749 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 4/17/2015
Subject: Friday, 17 April 2015

There is a long thread regarding race-mixing in the e-groups. People really need to wake up and get educated. The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and then pushes the solution. Race, culture, personal individuality, sex, identity are all destroyed and then history is rewritten and replaced with lies. People piss and moan about Christianity, Islam and related filth, but fail to really see that these programs are the result of the systematic destruction of history- libraries burned; books and knowledge removed from the populace and replaced with nothing but lies. With no history, people have no idea of who they are or where they come from. We are told the Jews are the "Chosen of God" and the Bible is the "Word of God" and that Adam and Eve were our "original parents" and that YHVH created us. And of course, "jesus loves you."

The level of stupidity is profound. Want to know where the race-mixing is going to lead to? If people would take the time to really read and understand this:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf>

Yes, everyone will be equal. No more individuality, identity, race, sex, or even individual thought. Everything will be controlled by top Jews with a push of a button. You will be a slave like everyone else, worked to death and then discarded like trash. This sort of thing is and has been going on in other worlds that are on a lower level. The Greys are a perfect example. They are a mind hive and their thoughts, actions and everything they do are controlled by the higher reptilians. Just a massive slave state where human beings will be disposable throw-aways. Trash, garbage.

People are so uneducated to what is the truth and are literally steeped in lies that few really know the truth about Satan that he is our Creator God. They believe a most hideous human-hating monster with a foul and most odious spirit who loves the Jews above all else is supposed to be the creator. Take a long look at history in the way of wars, famines, mass-murders, and other ugliness and see the hideous influence these lies have had.

So many people are plain stupid and lazy. Few even bother to stop to think. For example- I don't know how many times I have heard the statement that there is no such thing as a stupid question. This statement is parroted endlessly as if it were truth. Well, I experienced this sort of thing early on. I worked as a cook for many years. One night, we were loaded with customers and extremely busy. One of the newer waitresses came to the window and shouted at me "IS THAT ONE STILL THERE?????" I shouted back "WHICH ONE?????" She then replied "THE ONE I PUT IN." Ok, there were some 30 + orders I was dealing with and she could easily see this. In addition, she had at least 12 tables out there she was waiting on; each of her tables had multiple customers.

Another one was an idiot who telephoned me some 35 years ago. Cell phones, even cordless phones

didn't exist back then. Just a telephone connected to the wall at one's home and it stayed there, as that was the only place it would work. The idiot then asked me where I was at.

Another one is the endlessly repeated questions some people ask in these groups. Most often, the person who posts these same old questions is too lazy to try to find the information on his/her own. I can definitely understand if one has done one's studying and still cannot find the answer, but this is most often, not the case.

In most households, the first thing one does when one awakens is turn on that goddamned television set. In some households, the TV is never turned off; it is on 24/7. It is a focal point. Many idiots are literally glued to it as long as they are awake and at home, OR any other place that has that Jew-programming box running. This isn't to say that one can't learn a few things from selective viewing, but I have seen so many idiots, yes, idiots who sit in front of that TV, watch whatever is on or flip through channels, endlessly watching worthless Jew crap, eat in front of the television, etc. The canned laughter lets the idiot viewer know something is supposed to be funny and it is ok to laugh. Music tempo lets the viewer know when there is suspense, or a scene is frightening. For the lazy and unmotivated, this is ideal, as one doesn't even have to think. For many, even thinking is asking too much. This is why civilization as we know it is on the brink of disaster. There are even full adults that actually believe that meat, eggs, dairy and everything else one finds in a supermarket are "made in the back."

Unlike Christianity, Satanism does NOT revere the mentally retarded. Satan wants us to be the best we can be. Satan wants for us to be strong. Satan wants for us to be informed, knowledgeable and educated. Satan wants for us to use our brains...to think. Right now, if one would do the reading and studying, Joy of Satan Ministries has completely exposed Christianity, Islam and related enemy programs to where there are no questions left. We have provided the answers. Both Satan and Lilith have worked through our ministry, along with many of our Demons and have given us answers. We have worked long and hard writing articles, sermons, answering questions in these groups, as have many members who have had endless patience. Only you, yourself can do the studying. I do know Satan is very strong on one's educating one's self.

Very recently, I got into an argument with a manager at a small store over a price. He was breaking the law by having a sticker at a lower price on the item and then trying to charge more at the register which is illegal. This guy was sooooo stupid. He was also ignorant of the law. Then, he tells me I should watch "Judge Judy" or some crap like that. I just left. This guy was a total idiot. It was obvious why. I would bet he spends all of his off-time glued to the television set. This isn't funny. It is a tragedy where everything our forefathers fought, bled and died for is going to shit because of stupid idiots, and the weak who won't do anything and just sponge off of the stronger ones, eventually draining and bringing them down. Too lazy to even try.

I remember the 9-11 incident. Both my son and I worked 3rd shift. We would wake up in the afternoon, normally. I had a rule for myself. I have always studied for a minimum of 2 hours a day. It was around 7:30 pm and my son came running to my room and yelled- "Mom, turn on the news!" [With what I wrote in the above, I was referring to the sitcoms, worthless talk shows, and other junk, NOT the news or documentaries or content that is educational that is on TV, this also includes some movies that are worth watching].

My point here is the less one does with one's mind in the way of learning, the less one's intelligence level will be. The mind is like a muscle. Use it or lose it. In the case of lose it, one becomes a slave. Others direct the thinking of imbeciles.

Everything exposing Christianity for what it really is, is on the Joy of Satan website, Exposingchristianity.com, Satan's Library where there are numerous pdfs that are free to download that also contain important information. People need to study and read.

In closing, as for the reverse torah rituals that have really done the enemy a lot of damage, the planets have been off for a few months now. This will change in June. I will post in advance the rituals we will be using. Everyone should participate and do these rituals, as we have seen from experience, they have really done a job on the enemy. But, again, there are lazy shiftless people. I do know Satan doesn't have time for these types.

We all know what the same old, same old stupid questions are, as they are often asked on a weekly basis. Now, next time you go to answer one of these stupid questions, or any other junk, and again... stupid questions are questions where the information is very easy to find on the JoS website, time yourself and see how long it may take you to reply. This also includes corresponding with worthless individuals who only waste your time, doing absolutely nothing at all to better themselves. Take just 5 minutes a day on the average, which is way below what many spend online interacting with dolts. 5 minutes a day, in 7 days is 35 minutes. Within a month this adds up to around 2 hours and 20 minutes. Within a year, it adds up to more than an entire day wasted. This time can never be replaced. Today is NOT the first day of the rest of your life. Everything you have done up until now for better or for worse will determine the rest of your life. We cannot hit the rewind button on our lives. Of course, everyone makes mistakes, but LEARN from those mistakes! Our Anti-christ told me this- learn from my mistakes. Many mistakes are due to not bothering to stop to think.

Yes, there are a lot of legitimate questions in the groups that are worthwhile and should be answered, so please do not take this wrong. Also, new members come into the groups and the forum at the groups and forums webpage and not through the JoS website, so it is important to take this into consideration. As for certain people who are too lazy and unmotivated, this is an entirely different matter.

Satan represents knowledge.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 750 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 4/18/2015

Subject: ALL Christianity Is Zionism

ALL Christianity Is Zionism by High Priest Jake Carlson

While the Christian Bible is loaded with contradiction after contradiction, all of which could suit any side of almost any argument, one thing within Christianity's message remains the same, as well as loud and clear, and that is Jewish victory and supremacy over the Gentiles, especially the White race, who the Jews' sole purpose is to annihilate, as we are the direct descendants of the one who is known as Satan. The book that I chose to use for this sermon is "When a Jew Rules the World" by Christian-Zionist author, Joel Richardson. This book shows how Christianity, in the original form that would have been taught by the fictitious Jewish characters of the New Testament, is based entirely upon the equally fictitious Jewish prophets and the scriptures of the Old Testament. Both Testaments of the Christian Bible are pure Zionist Communism, and both Testaments depend on each other in order for Christianity to be Christianity.

"When a Jew Rules the World" is a very dirty book that is full of typical Christian lies, and is saturated with Jewish garbage and excrement. I don't recommend it, but Satan found this book for me to use in order to write this sermon, as I can use this Christian Jew-lover's efforts in a Satanic manner against Christianity and its lies. Oftentimes, in spiritual warfare, we have to get ourselves covered in dirt, so to speak, in order to make the necessary impact that is needed and expose what needs to be exposed. Most of the words in this sermon that are in brackets are my own words that I have inserted to emphasize the points that the author is trying to make.

"...Christian (or biblical) Zionism long preceded secular or Jewish Zionism. Supersessionists [Christian "replacement" theologians] seem determined to deny this fact. Carl Medearis...articulated the supersessionist claim when he said of Christian Zionism, "[It is] a very recent heresy that's only risen in the last 100 years or so." Though obviously far from the truth, this claim has been widely repeated among supersessionist polemicists seeking to undermine the rich tradition of restorationism among Christians, including many from a non-Dispensationalist, Reformed tradition." p. 204

It will take another separate sermon for me to fully explain the meanings of the Christian "Supersessionist"/Replacement and "Restorationist" theologies, but both are Jewish inventions, and most Gentile Christians are totally unaware of this fact, as they tend to only believe what is convenient for them to believe, rather than acknowledging the actual truth. Supersessionism was invented by the Jews to make a Gentiles-only, New Testament without the Old Testament, type of Christianity, look more seductive for Gentiles who are fed up with the Jews, as this form of Christianity is given more "credibility," albeit, a credibility that is non-existent. On the other hand, Restorationist Christianity gives credibility to a Bible-centered Jewish roots type of Christianity that conquers the Gentile nations of the world at the coming/"return" of Jesus Christ. This Bolshevik Manifesto is the theme of the Gospels and New Testament just as much as the Old Testament. Only the mentally handicapped cannot grasp this reality, but then again, to be a Christian, things like intelligence no longer matter once you give your soul to Jesus. Needless to say, it is only a FOOL who believes that one form of Christianity is any less evil than the other, even if the attempt is made to strip some of its Jewishness away. The thing to remember is that ALL Christianity is Jewish, and therefore, anti-

humanity.

[Concerning the coming/"second" coming of Christ] "Foreigners [Gentile nations] will build up your walls, and their kings will minister to you... Your gates will be open continually; they will not be closed day or night, so that men may bring to you the wealth of the nations [Gentile wealth], with their kings led in procession. For the nation and the kingdom which will not serve you will perish, and the nations [Gentiles] will be utterly ruined." And "...All those who despised you will bow themselves at the soles of your feet; and they will call you the city of the LORD, the Zion of the Holy One of Israel [Christ]." Isaiah 60:10-12, 14: p. 58

It's obvious that the Jews concocted Christ, not "killed" him. Since Jesus Christ is a fictitious, Jewish character that the Jews at the top are working fervently towards manifesting in the form of a human being, they rely on the prayers to and the psychic energy towards the "second" coming of Christ from Gentile believers. Since the "Holy Bible" is nothing more than a subliminal message of Jewish victory over the Gentiles, it is etched into the psyches of the Gentile races, the White race most of all, that the Jews win this earth. Unless Gentiles really start waking up, what the Christian Bible promises is that the non-Jewish nations will be enslaved by the Jew, Jesus Christ, and the Jewish inheritors of the earth in the Communist One World Government and Religion of Jesus Christ the Nazarene. If our Gentile peoples do not wake up and start fighting against this Jewish plague at every turn that is in a way that is legal, i.e., spiritual warfare, our defeat is imminent. Adolf Hitler warned us in Mein Kampf that if Christianity wins with the coming/second coming of Christ, then our annihilation is at hand.

"...The scriptural testimony is thorough, consistent, and clear that after Jesus returns, Israel will exist as a national kingdom, with many other distinct nations [Gentiles] rallying to her as the GLOBAL LEADER [emphasis, mine]. At the heart of the nation of Israel will be Jerusalem and the Temple, from which Jesus the Jewish King will reign over His people. ...Numerous passages describing this time portray a thoroughly distinct Jewish nation at the center of the world." p. 89

As for any Gentile who resists Jesus Christ in the Jewish One World Religion/Government, Christ says in Luke 19:27, "But those mine enemies that would not that I should reign over them, bring hither and slay them before me." In Psalm 110, before the Nazarene blighted the Gentile peoples of the world with his odious presence and his Marxian creed in the Jewish story of the Christian Bible, Jewhovah/Yahweh tells Christ's pre-incarnated form, "Sit at My right hand until I make Your enemies a footstool for Your feet." "The LORD will stretch forth your strong scepter from Zion, saying, "Rule in the midst of your enemies." (Psalm 110: 1-2) p. 91

It should be noted that if the fictitious characters of Christ and Paul had existed, they never would have taught any "new" religion. All these Jewish kikes taught was one version of Judaism for their people, the Jews, and another version of Judaism for their enemies, the Gentiles. Regardless of which version of Judaism is taught, it is pure Zionism. Many deluded Gentile Christians of both today and as early as almost 2,000 years ago, could not handle this Judaism, so under Jewish conquest, terror, violence, murder, and forced conversions, at the hands of the Jews, these Gentiles, under great pressure, accepted the Jewish offer of a "Paganized" Christianity. The catch, however, is that Christianity is Judaism, thus, a philosophy is invented, that is contradictory by its very nature, in that Judaism and Paganism totally clash and completely cancel each other out. Gentile souls are still received and collected by the human-hating "gods" of the Jews, regardless of how Pagan and familiar the Christianity looks. Anyone who thinks that Christ or Christianity can be de-Judaized is not of Satan, but is of our enemies.

Here is a frightening Bible verse concerning Christ and his wrath against the Gentile nations of the world, who he declares to be the enemies of the Jewish people. Christ speaking: "I have trodden the wine trough alone, and from the peoples there was no man with Me. I also trod them in My anger and trampled them in My wrath; and their lifeblood is sprinkled on My garments, and I stained all My raiment. For the day of vengeance was in My heart, and My year of redemption has

come... I trod down the peoples in My anger and made them drunk in My wrath, and I poured out their lifeblood on the earth" (Isaiah 63:3-4, 6). This goes to show what Christ does to those who oppose the Jewish people and their plans for world domination and to destroy us. "...The phrase "the day of vengeance" is not merely a general reference to the end times; rather, it is a very specific phrase speaking of the Lord's retribution against Israel's enemies and the ultimate triumph of Israel..." pages 228, 240

[Jesus in the form of Jehovah/Yahweh, speaking] "For behold, in those days and at that time, when I restore the fortunes of Judah and Jerusalem, I will gather all the nations and bring them down to the valley of Jehoshaphat. Then I will enter into judgment there on behalf of My people and My inheritance, Israel, whom they have scattered among the nations; and they have divided up My land. They have also cast lots for My people...Let the nations be aroused and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat, for there I will sit to judge all the surrounding nations (Joel 3:1-3, 12)." "...While Joel's prophecy speaks of YHVH God as the judge, Jesus spoke of Himself as the judge, thus directly declaring Himself to be YHVH God. ...Jesus was sitting in the exact location where Joel says the judgment of the nations [Gentiles] will take place. ...Both Jesus and Joel made it clear that the nations will be judged because of their mistreatment of the Jewish people..." p. 239

In closing, because of the Jews, fictitious Jewish characters have replaced our Aryan Pagan Gods who have been viciously bound and defamed as hideous monsters who spread every kind of evil throughout the world. Satan and His Demons have taken the blame for every evil the Jews have committed against us.

As for every root and branch of Christianity being Jewish, Joel Richardson sums it up quite accurately: "Bluntly stated...if the Gospel that one preaches does not culminate with a Jewish man [Jesus Christ] ruling the world, then it is not the Gospel of the New Testament" (p. 7). It is impossible for any piece of Christianity to escape from Judaism, and this includes "Pagan" Christianity. Christianity is Zionism, and Zionism is Judaism, which of course, is where Communism comes from. Conservative "anti-Liberal/anti-Communist" Christians can't see this truth, as intelligence must be sacrificed in order to be a Christian.

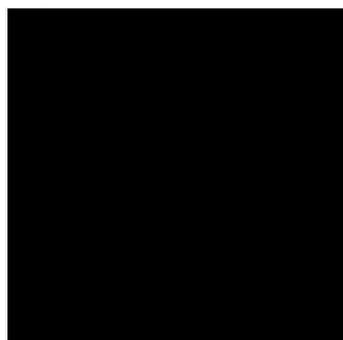
We, the Gentile peoples of Satan are the victors in the REAL world to come, and justice is ours, as well as Satan's. Everyone must do their part to legally destroy the Jewish menace that plagues us and our planet.

Reference: When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on www.joyofsatan.com

Preview by Yahoo

Subject: Happy Birthday Adolf Hilter!!

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8832.html?sid=d9471597b7df54993c88341ae82539a7>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 752

From:

Date: 4/21/2015

high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Subject: On the Economic Collapse etc

Thankfully, nothing major has happened, just yet. This is no different than the "microchip" and other things, that the enemy has for the late years trying to force people to get, but has failed and failed again. This is positive and we should be thankful for that (but nevertheless prepared to fight and keep fighting against these things).

Every year many people predict such thing will surface, but for many reasons they do not. One reason is this may manifest in another way, or quite suddenly, not on any appointed day. For that reason, people need be prepared and mindful.

This is entirely positive and shows the enemy is losing power, in that they cannot have the world as their playtoy anymore. Also this shows, aside with many other signals, that our workings are taking place, real bad on them. The kikes have been always reknown for never going down peacefully and in the recent years many of their plans have failed. This started shortly after 2000. Satan and the Powers of Hell have specified that everything should happen with as much as less suffering and destruction as possible. The Gods don't want any famine, any war or anything to break out and they are working around the clock where this is possible, to save us from suffering. Yet the kikes are right now pushing other frontiers, as their wishes are being shunned. They tried to pass the acts on the Internet, they surely had some economic thing in the tracks as many have predicted this and the list goes on and on. This doesn't mean they can do all they want and all they please.

Now, for those who are inaware. One must always be ready for such disasters. Unfortunately history has many more instances to show where people have been suddenly robbed of their freedoms and enslaved, rather than instances where people got suddenly and without a drop of blood, more Free than they were. Infact, the second only happened very few times. The economic crashes of 2008, 1920 and so forth, show something very important: "It hits fatally and only when few or nobody knows". Predictions are one thing, reality is another. The enemy has had the bigger say in what "reality" was going to be. They have destroyed whole Nations by economic warfare and its no secret. This also largely depends on other Global Players, as in, there isn't only Europe and America in the World. There are other places where the kikes have either been losing grip, or these are acting disobediently towards them.

For that reason, and for generally handling one's life better, people should guard themselves. This involves getting a better job, saving, keeping things that might help you or in case anything goes down, you are prepared. The jews teach their fellow jews about these things, but Gentiles are blind in regards to that. We always think it will simply be a merry ride, but infact, many times one gets hit in the head with the shovel of reality so to say. One must always find themselves prepared-period. Satan and the Powers of Hell have shown me years ago a diagram. This was a diagram of "energies that are set". Energies that are set means, the energies that somehow create "Karma" or fate. This was for the collective of the planet. Given there was no energy against this (the jews and the idiots have been shaping this reality and the future by occult means) there would be much suffering indeed. As the years went and Satanist fought and as we still fight, we are creating a better condition and we are already "Steering" the Wheel towards a better way. For anything that is "prophesized" or "predicted" and does not happen, this is very positive, in that our side is gaining ground and we are forcing things to another, better direction for Gentiles.

Satan and the Gods want no suffering to emerge. This is all they are about and this is why they

wanted to perfect Humanity. Many will also notice how after years of meditation and being closer to the Powers of Hell, life will get better, they get better, their Soul gets better. The same principle applies to the "diagram" above. When one is born, Karma is "set". Now if you have the knowledge and you are using it, you change this "setting" until you are literally off the "Wheel of Karma" altogether. This is where one is free and they can guide their live as they see fit. The enemy and this is in their bible, in the "prophets" and all that ilk, they have plans for eternal, physical and spiritual suffering of Humanity.

Idiotic xians and fools are praying day and night, that that shit manifests and so forth. Though there are also people that don't really want this to happen. And this would happen if people weren't escaping of this filthy crap. But people do. Why? Because the Powers of Hell have freed this society and they are helping Humanity. Nobody could escape in the old times and this is a fact. Yet now, people are becoming more and more disobedient to the enemy teachings, Humanity advances technologically, kikes are being wiped out and so are their teachings and people are waking up. This is why the people of Satan and these Souls have been sent here. To change the course of this shithole so that people will not destroy themselves as predestined by the enemy. Remember, "Destiny" is nothing but set energies, so is "Karma". There is no jewish "God's Will" and other things. They simply utilized spiritual knowledge, butchered people, stole this knowledge and upon agreement with enemy hostile ET's they are trying to further their ends, which are suffering, enslavement and worse. This doesn't mean they will, or even remotely "should" succeed.

So long Satanists fight and give a stand and so long the Powers of Hell fight for these things, we will prevail. Any bad thing that doesn't escalate or gets erased, so that people live good, is a victory for us. Everytime freedoms are preserved and Humanity gets better, its a victory for us. This means conditions are getting better. Satan and the Gods even fought to get us out of the worst of times, the Middle Ages. They slowly have woken us up. The same applies everywhere. The Gods of Hell are nothing but positive when it comes to Gentile Humanity. They want us to advance. This is what they have been doing for hundreds of thousands of years. They have been fought severely for this, as there are other lifeforms that want us to destroy ourselves or be enslaved. One must bear this in mind. From watching Global affairs, the kikes are being turned down for their terrorism and people are waking up -real bad- and real fast. Their actions aren't anymore helping them hide. Also, they seem to have put the weight to the Middle Eastern situation (ISIS and other Savages) and on the immigration policy, to damage people from another frontier.

Damage is not always economic, by disease, etc. They are pushing other matters, as in trying to incite Racial Warfare in the media, massive immigration and so forth. Economic Collapse is a "fatality" playing card. While if they play it they may fuck everyone, they may aswell fuck themselves up in the end. So they are now pushing immigration and racial hatred first, so when the rug is pulled from beneath our feet, we Gentiles will simply turn to slaughter one another. In the meantime, most jews are migrating to Pissrael. This is all for a reason.

All in all, the War still goes on. And we must safeguard what is ours, while keep attacking the enemy, without stop. This is very serious. The jews have been building this legacy of theirs for hundreds upon hundreds of years, so they are where they are.

KEEP FIGHTING!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 753	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/22/2015
Subject: All Abrahamic Religions Are Frauds			

All Abrahamic Religions Are Frauds

Hebrew is taken from ancient Phoenician the ancient Hebrew letter glyphs are identical to the

Phoenician. Even the name of the letters are still identical in many places. Its not some magic language their God gave them, they stole it and altered it off us hated Goyim. The YHVH was adapted from the name of the High God of Byblos IEOU. Whom the Greeks and Phoenicians called Elioun this is also EL Elyion the god of the Jews:

Elyon (Biblical Hebrew עֵלְיוֹן; Masoretic 'Elyōn; traditionally rendered in Samaritan as illiyyon[citation needed]) is an epithet of the God of Israel in the Hebrew Bible. 'Ēl 'Elyōn is usually rendered in English as "God Most High", and similarly in the Septuagint as "Ο ΘΕΟΣ Ο ΥΨΙΣΤΟΣ" ("God the highest"). [source wiki]

EL is also Helios the Sun God the earliest found Synagogue in Syria has the image of Helios in the center of it.

The Jews write the main name of their God as Ha Shem. Shem is stolen from Shemesh which is also Shamash meaning Sun. Ha is the, Ha Shemash....The Sun.

Even the character and name of Moses is stolen from Hellenic-Egyptian-Eastern culture. Another spelling of Bacchus is Moses, Mises also Musa which is still Moses in Arabic. Which means no literal Moses, the Torah the heart of Judaism, Christianity and Islam is fake. The Jewish Moses being stolen from Bacchus was documented by Classical writers up till today. Even the Jews and Christians are forced to admit the identical tale.

Moses never existed:

<http://stellarhousepublishing.com/moses-dionysus.html>

Famed French philosopher Voltaire made the following astounding remarks way back in the 18th century - and he wasn't the first! Why don't we know these facts? Said Voltaire:

The ancient poets have placed the birth of Bacchus in Egypt; he is exposed on the Nile and it is from that event that he is named Mises by the first Orpheus, which, in Egyptian, signifies "saved from the waters"... He is brought up near a mountain of Arabia called Nisa [Nysa], which is believed to be Mount Sinai. It is pretended that a goddess ordered him to go and destroy a barbarous nation and that he passed through the Red Sea on foot, with a multitude of men, women, and children. Another time the river Orontes suspended its waters right and left to let him pass, and the Hydaspes did the same. He commanded the sun to stand still; two luminous rays proceeded from his head. He made a fountain of wine spout up by striking the ground with his thyrsus, and engraved his laws on two tables of marble. He wanted only to have afflicted Egypt with ten plagues, to be the perfect copy of Moses.

It is related in the hymns of Orpheus, that Bacchus had a rod with which he performed miracles, and which he could change into a serpent at his pleasure. He passed the Red Sea, dry shod, at the head of his army. He divided the waters of the rivers Orontes and Hydaspus by the touch of his rod, and passed through them dry-shod. By the same mighty wand, he drew water from a rock, and wherever they marched, the land flowed with wine, milk and honey.

Bacchus, was called the "Law-giver, and it was said of Bacchus," as well of Moses, that his laws were written on two tables of stone. Bacchus was represented horned, and so was Moses. Bacchus was picked up in a box that floated on the water, and so was Moses. Bacchus had two mothers, one by nature, and one by adoption, so had Moses. Bacchus and his army enjoyed the light of the sun

at night, Moses and his army a pillar of fire by night.

Moses being called the Law-giver and the laws being written on two tablets of stone, were obviously copied from Bacchus, but the idea of his (Moses) receiving the commandments from the Lord on a mountain was undoubtedly taken from the Persian legend of Zoroaster.

"In his gentler (Dionysus) aspects he is a lawgiver."

VovinPrgel wrote:

[Erm so where does Hebrew originate from like what language(s) was it stolen from to begin with?

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 754	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/23/2015
Subject: IMPORTANT! Concerning Demon Names			

Since I have been studying Hebrew, the quotes below now makes sense and are clear. I just ran across this a few minutes ago on Astaroth's webpage:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Astaroth.html>

This is pretty serious:

"Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants 'strt', and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for "shame," making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth."

-Excerpt from "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenician City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

"Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massorettes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word 'boshet', meaning abomination."

-Excerpt from "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

Hebrew is purposely written without vowels. The vowels are the vibrations of power. I already explained in another post how the Jews, being as nefarious and deceptive as they are did this purposely, as for one to be really fluent in Hebrew, in most cases, one grew up speaking the language; in other words, a Jew.

To fully explain the two above quotes, the Jews replaced the original vowels for our Gods with imposter vowels, corrupting their names. The original Demon names are words of power. "bastard form" means "corrupted" in this case.

My point for posting this is ALWAYS- if any vibration or mantra makes you feel uncomfortable or if you

notice anything negative, then STOP immediately. I don't care what it is. I have written this numerous times in JoS articles and sermons regarding meditation, witchcraft, etc. I remember vibrating the name of a Demon many years ago and it didn't feel right so I stopped. Just know many of the names of our Gods have been purposely corrupted.

Satan brings knowledge as we go along. I had to learn Hebrew to understand this. If you ever have any negative experiences with a new mantra, you can neutralize them with vibrating the mantra for the Sun "SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH or "RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.

[Be sure to roll your R's] several times and clean your aura:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

As we advance, Satan will reveal more to us, as the corruption is extensive to an extreme.

Again, I repeat myself- for those of you who are having difficulty putting Christianity and related programs behind you, take the time to study and read through the Joy of Satan website, www.exposingchristianity.com and the information in http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Christianity has been completely and thoroughly exposed for what it is- a total hoax and lie. There shouldn't be any more doubts. Knowledge is the key to everything and Satan represents knowledge. Satan has given us this knowledge, so show him some respect by reading through it, studying and also if you are able to, sharing this with others.

In addition to Christianity and Islam being total hoaxes, they are spiritual tyranny. Like political tyranny [Jewish communism] which has murdered well past the 100 million mark, spiritual tyranny has done the same with human souls that have been coerced or have fallen into the trap of the enemy.

Satan/Lucifer has always been known for REBELLION AGAINST TYRANNY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 755

From: mageson6666

Date: 4/24/2015

Subject: Jews want to make Free Speech an International Crime

[Jews want to make Free Speech an International Crime](#)

Open the Talmud and this is what the jooz believe:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8708.html>

"In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Anti-Semitism is not the problem, its the solution.

Originally posted by [Tintri Neidr](#) :

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic8905.html>

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2015/04/15/israel-launches-initiative-to-have-antisemitism-recognized-as-an-international-crime/>

Former Ambassador Alan Baker is launching an initiative to make antisemitism an international crime.

Attorney Alan Baker, Israel's former ambassador to Canada and a legal adviser to the Foreign Ministry wants antisemitism to be treated as an international crime. In a new Israeli initiative, Baker is proposing that international courts be used to combat global hate crimes against Jews.

Baker has drafted an international convention calling on the "Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Antisemitism." The Convention, which is drafted in the manner of classical international anti-terrorism treaties and those for other crimes, will allow countries to cooperate and exchange information with others, in order to extradite those suspected of acts that meet the definition of antisemitism, Israel's NRG reported in Wednesday.

"We need to set down clear rules on what constitutes antisemitism and to set up international codes

to prevent it. We expect that the initiative will be thoroughly discussed among all entities and countries that are engaging antisemitism on a global scale," said Baker.

Explaining the need for the Convention, Baker noted that, "everyone knows to condemn antisemitism, but they are not doing what is necessary in order to fight against it on an international legal level." He added that, "on the other hand, international courts invite people from around the world to account for various crimes. We think that this is precisely the place to also work decisively and unambiguously against antisemitism."

The Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, where Mr. Baker is now a fellow, intends to release a draft of the Convention, during a series of conferences at the United Nations, to other international organizations, international capitals, and among Jewish communities and organizations around the world.

This will be done in order to encourage countries to support the initiative and to submit a draft of the Convention to the appropriate UN organizations, in order to obtain international approval of the Convention.

Baker said that, "if the world really wants to work against this terrible phenomenon, the time has come to line up behind the measures that are necessary to be employed against it."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 756	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/26/2015
Subject: Jews, The Poo People			

Jews, The Poo People

The real National Anthem of Israel:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y6oXW_YiV6g

From prayers of poop, to Rabbi's divination with human feces, to scat in all their holy texts and daily life, even in sexual perversion having a shitty day is good day for the jooz. Remember the Jew Freud he was obsessed with writing about his fellow Jews scatology as well. He developed whole personality profiles around people and scat. Where do you think "Anal retentive" comes from. Simple, people who gain pleasure from holding their crap longer become Anal retentive. I am not joking I had to learn this garbage in psychology.

I hear you ask all about the meaning of scat

Well I'm Freud the professor and all I can tell you

Is while you're still sleeping

The shits are still weeping

'Cause things you call dead haven't yet had the chance to be born

I'm the scatman.....

You are what you eat, here's the Scat Man!

Jewish pornographic scat king gets 4 years in prison

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/01/1...95505.html>

Looks like someone's career went down the toilet.

Ira Isaacs [my note a Jew], a self-proclaimed "shock artist" **notorious for integrating feces-eating into porn**, was sentenced on Wednesday to four years in federal prison, three years of supervised release, and a \$10,000 fine, LA Weekly reported.

Where's The Scatman?

Yahweh' s the scatman!

The Bible it's a scoobie poopie poopie doobie melody.

The Obsession with Scat/Faeces in the Jewish Bible

[http://eatthebible.blogspot.ca/2009/11/ ... -poop.html](http://eatthebible.blogspot.ca/2009/11/...-poop.html)

As I've mentioned in previous posts, God occasionally has his prophets perform little object lessons for the Israelites to make His messages absolutely clear. Like when God forces Hosea to marry a prostitute to describe God's relationship with the people--who have been whoring after other deities. As is apparent, these little skits are everything but subtle.

But God makes one prophet in particular, Ezekiel, run these charades with some frequency, thus turning him into the Lord's very own kindergarten teacher for remedial-level Israelites. But unlike the cute lessons you learned in pre-school show-and-tell, Ezekiel's lessons are gross and degrading.

But as absurd as some of these lessons are, God saves his most disgusting for Ezekiel 4:12.

This passage takes place during the 390 days (that's over a year, people!) when Ezekiel is lying on his side. (I hope that the prophet isn't a back-sleeper.) During that time, the Lord suggests--well, demands--that the prophet observe certain dietary restrictions:

"And you, take wheat and barley, beans and lentils, millet and spelt; put them into one vessel, and make bread for yourself" (4:9) Not so bad, right? Whole grains are good for heart health! Well, wait ... God continues, "You shall eat it as a barley cake, baking it in their sight on human dung" (4:9-12). Yup, that's right ... on human dung. For over a year, Ezekiel must eat food that has been prepared over burning feces.

All of which makes the absolutely real Ezekiel 4:9 organic bread pictured above sound a little yucky, right? And hilarious! Biblical literacy is important, food movement!

But why does God make Zeke expose himself to airborne e. coli like that? Well, the Lord continues, "Thus shall the people of Israel eat their bread, unclean, among the nations to which I will drive them" (4:13). In other words, when God throws his people out of the holy land (as He shortly will), they will have to eat unclean food among unclean foreigners. (At some point during this time, God--perhaps seeing the cruelty of his ways--allows Ezekiel to cook his food over cow dung. Thank heaven for small mercies, right?)

But couldn't he let Ezekiel just say as much? Deliver a sermon on the temple steps where he cries,

"If you continue in your ways, God will throw you out of Israel, and you'll have to eat poop!"
Wouldn't that be sufficiently startling?

And isn't this months-long piece of performance art exquisite torture for poor Ezekiel, whose only mistake seems to be accepting God's call to prophecy?

More mention of scat and faeces in the Tanakh below:

'And E'hud said, "I have a message from God for you." And he arose from his seat. And E'hud reached with his left hand, took the sword from his right thigh, and thrust it into his belly; and the hilt also went in after the blade, and the fat closed over the blade, for he did not draw the sword out of his belly; and the dirty came out.' (2)

"In the territory of Jezre'el the dogs shall eat the flesh of Jez'ebel; and the corpse of Jez'ebel shall be as dung upon the face of the field in the territory of Jezre'el, so that no one can say, This is Jez'ebel." (3)

'But the Rab'sshakeh said to them, "Has my master sent me to speak these words to your master and to you, and not to the men sitting on the wall, who are doomed with you to eat their own dung and to drink their own urine." (4)

'Do to them as you did to Mid'ian,

As to Sis'era and Jabin at the river Kishon,

Who were destroyed at En-dor,

Who became dung on the ground.' (5)

'Speak, "Thus says the Lord:

'The dead bodies of men shall fall like dung upon the open field,

Like Sheaves after the reaper,

And none shall gather them.'" (6)

References

(2) Judg. 3:20-22 (RSV)

(3) 2 Kings 9:36-37 (RSV)

(4) Ibid, 18:27; repeated in Is. 36:12 (RSV)

(5) Ps. 83:9-10 (RSV)

(6) Jer. 9:22 (RSV)

Everybody scats one way or the other
So check out the Chosen People,
As a matter of fact they love scat

Jews, the scat men.

Shit obsession is normal to all Jews says Jew happily:

<http://www.kveller.com/article/a-jewish...-training/>

We talk about poop a lot in my family. You might think it's just because we're the parents of a toddler and an infant, and that's definitely part of it. But **we're also Jews**, so it comes naturally to us.

It's true. Jews love not only talking about their fecal habits, but also stressing about them. Are we pooping often enough? Too much? There's even a prayer, the Asher Yatzar, thanking God for the orifices of our body, and expressing gratitude that they open when they should and perhaps more importantly, that they remain closed when they should.

And I don't think they're talking about our nostrils. (On a related note, between our two daughters, we've had more than our fair share of blow-outs and poo-namis this week. Maybe it's God's way of reminding me to say my morning prayers... and not just the ones for coffee and more sleep.)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asher_yatzar

Asher yatzar (Hebrew: אשר יצר (ברכת) "Who [has] formed [man(kind)]") is a blessing in Judaism. It is traditionally recited after engaging in an act of excretion,[1] but is also included in many Jewish prayer books as a part of daily prayer prior to Birkat HaShachar.[2]

The purpose of this blessing is to thank God for good health.[1] It expresses thanks having the ability to excrete, for without it, existence would be impossible.[3]

Though recited normally by observant Jews each time excretory functions are used, hence giving it the name the "bathroom blessing",[4] it is also recited during the Shacharit service due to its spiritual significance (to Jews, humans are made in God's image, so it is an expression of awe toward God's creations).[5]

Bodily Obsessions

When I was young, my mother told me that if I didn't eat my vegetables, I would get colon cancer. Some kids learn about growing up big and strong, but I was raised with a healthy fear of constipation. Thankfully, my husband understands, and thinks similarly. Since the day our oldest daughter was born and the nurse handed us a form for keeping track of the baby's BMs, we've been just a tad obsessed with the contents of our daughters' diapers.

We've even had an anxious visit to the doctor when things were a bit stopped up. Some latex gloves and a little Vaseline took care of the situation, and oh my goodness, what a situation it was. (Josh and I have often thought we should write a children's book called **Dr. B and the Magic Finger**. If there are any publishers out there reading this, feel free to be in touch.)

The Original Sin

The original sin in the Jewish Bible is very clear. Adam and Eve were ascending by practice of Buddhi Suddha [Yoga] the transformation of the iron ore [or lead] of the five elements of the being into spirit or quintessence. The Apple is the symbol of the pentacle which is the Akasa or quintessence the gold. Adam and Eve are the two parts of the soul being brought together into union and the opus. Ascension is done by raising the Kundalini and then turning the allegorical metals of the chakra's thus elements to gold. This is salvation from the Pagan Greek SOZO to be made whole the opus.

I mentioned here the over all symbolism:

The Serpent In the Garden, Anki:
topic8597.html

This story was originally Sumerian from the Eridu texts. With Anki breathing the breath of life into Adam and Eve this goes back to the East before this. The Jews wrote themselves and their narrative into our sacred history and teachings as the figure Yahweh. Its Yahweh who attacks Adam and Eve as they are ascending to Godhood. Casting them into the negative material sphere of Saturn this is why they are given coats of skin when banished from the garden. The Garden which is an allegory for the higher octave of spirit. The skin translates to coats of flesh the lower material sphere the physical body is ruled by Saturn.

Yahweh is Saturn you can see this in Job. Where Yahweh kills his most loyal servant, Job's, family and destroys everything he has then afflicts him with untold physical suffering, with illness. Part of this was stolen from the suffering of Pothar an Egyptian tale. Some of this survived where Yahweh states about his will being written in the heavens. Job is afflicted by the negative and destructive aspects of Saturn. Originally the moral of this tale in Egyptian was to put the spiritual first and work on the transmutation of the being into spirit and finish the opus. Otherwise suffer the negative reality of being stuck in the lower material sphere of Saturn which Job does suffer. Here in the Bible Job's God is Yahweh [Saturn]. This shows you everything. This is the God of the Bible. And where the Jews want to put humanity and keep them. The tower of Babel was humanity ascending again to the realm of spirit. With Yahweh [the Jews] attacking humanity yet again and reducing them the lower sphere of Saturn. They stated Babel..ing. They lost the ability to communicate telepathically which is a Siddhi's that comes with the higher level of ascension.

In the Garden tale and Babel, Yahweh states openly if humans finish this work and ascend they will become Gods and he will have NO POWER OVER THEM AS HIS SLAVES. Yahweh is the Jewish Race. The Jewish Race is a Saturn cult. This is why their holy day is on Saturday everything about them and their racial psychological is a manifestation of the negative aspect of Saturn.

The purpose of the Bible is to keep Gentiles bound in the lower sphere of Saturn. This is why the Jews tie all their workings into the number 6. The number of Saturn. Their ultimate working the Bible is why this Bible has 66 books which add to 12. Saturnine numbers. The Bible programming the mass mind has created a psychic field of energy that has formed a matrix of energy that keeps humans bound into the lower frequency of Saturn. Just like their Torah says Yahweh [The Jews using Saturn energy] does.

The Grim Reaper is an anthropic image of the planet Saturn. This is the planet of karma, suffering, old age and death. The Gentile religion was solar worship as the sun purifies and destroys the dross [Karma-lead-Saturn] aspect and transmutes the lead being into spirit. Into the higher octave of the solar. Hence the working of the sun. Outside of the realm of time and Karma, Saturn. This is why

our God is called the destroyer of time. Where the Jews have created a cult of decay and death. Remember Saturn is shown eating his own children. Time is the great devourer. The Jews removed spiritual knowledge while binding Gentiles into this samara field. To make us slaves of them. Even today all they push is materialistic and spiritual empty doctrines onto the population. Its atheistic Christianity. Just naked materialistic existence without the fake spirituality.

The point of the Gentile religion the Gods left was to become liberated from Karma, thus Saturn. This is salvation. The Jews have created a world system that is built on keeping us trapped in the lower material sphere. This is damnation, the original sin of the JEWISH BIBLE in the Garden was Salvation. As Yahweh [the Jews] declared this the original and ULIMATE SIN. They actually lied to humanity and claimed damnation is salvation and salvation is damnation. They inverted the truth to murder us with lies.

Our Salvation is Salvation from the Jews. Not of the Jews like their evil Bible claims.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 758	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/26/2015
Subject: The Number 6, Holcau\$, Karma and Communism			

Now, most of you have heard about the number 6. The 6 gorillion jews that died in the holohoax, the 6 days it took "god" to create the "Earth", our clock which is based upon 6 as in in 24 hours, 60 seconds in a minute, 60 minutes in an hour, the calendar that restarted itself. All this relates to the jewish letter "VAV" which is what links the "above world" to the "below world" and is used for "manifestation". Manifestation = energy, which is thought = energy = manifestation. This is also the Jewish Star which is stolen from the Star of Vishnu. The number 6 is how one creates. The 6 is also the 6th house in Astrology, which is the house of working towards something, but also can be "work without getting payed" or in other words even slave labor. With the number 6, the enemy is quite obsessed for occult reasons. All this reality is based upon 6. They scorn 666 as 666 is the Sun and is the perfection of the Physical realm into paradise [Satan's work], while 6 [6th astrological house] and 66 [6+6, 2 of 6, double effort is 12, the 12th house of Astrology] fall short of this. WHEN THESE ARE COMBINED INTO PERFECTION THIS FORMS THE 666. The enemy uses and utilizes this 6, as they do the 66 a lot. 666 is their "accursed" number and the Number of Satan.

Remember: "JHVH" = The collective of the jewish people primarily, and then, the ET hives and feces that are assisting them to manifest all this filth.

They state the world is 6000 years old and they have a backwards calendar, that goes from 0 to 6000 and then back to 6000 and 0. This shows the "eternal circle" they are trying to damn people to and also, this is the "Karmic circle", that of suffering, that Humanity must emerge upwards. The 6th houses and anything having to do with slave labor, hardship, bad conditions and anything falls under the "Saturn" planet and the "Saturnine" vibration. The 6th house is the house of Earth, but the "harder" aspect of Earth, as in, the one filled with a bit more of a hard way in things. Remember, time ties in gravity and gravity ties in movement, which ties in "vibration". The stolen theory of relativity shows this. This in other words mean, that the work of the enemy is imposing upon the world...Another World, of slavery and servitude, of utmost physicality. A world with different sets of "rules" and a World that is a dupe.

All this world we are living in is based upon this- even the calendar as said was changed. We are living in the age of lies where the patrons and creators are the jews. Jews are the people of this circle, which is spiritual damnation and is the work and will of the evil forces upon this Earth. The "42" [=6] letter name of God in their Kabbalah is another thing that enforces this "6" type of living in the world. Manifestations of the things that "help" jews do their "6th house" work [or better yet help them avoid this all together, by duping others to suffer for them], which is to destroy the planet, all have to do with the number 6. The Rabbis state the 42th letter is the letter from which "God" created the Earth. The 6 million jews builds upon the same thing and principle. This never happened and also, by this "6 million" thing, the jews have gained immense wealth and power and also a huge shield of lies behind they could always hide post WW 2 whenever they were

questioned/judged or attacked. This represents them, as does their "Flag".

This is all related in the bible and is an occult work they have achieved and done, so they could gain further power. Remember another fundamental law of Spirituality: "As above, so below, as in the heavens, so in the Earth". The "Vav" which is the 6, is stolen from Ancient Egypt and the Egyptian Bird hieroglyph. The bird is on the sky, on the air and on the ground, touching "all". The enemy through this principle "creates" all they need to achieve total power in this world and also manifest a world of slavers that is "severely tried", then worked to death as "this is life". The jews themselves are never happy and are always whining about the "hardship" in life. All this love about hardship, the hard life, the life of suffering, IS the jew and has been so severely pushed by the jew.

They have failed and succeeded, because as stated, this is war, this is not an one part deal. Our side and their sides are pulling the wheel. 6 is the number of hardship, servitude, as well as struggling with materialism or materialism in general as in gross materialism. The 6th house is also the house of inherited disease and illness, which is the result of Racial Admixture in many cases, as diseases in that house are sometimes inherited. When one is sick and diseased, they are weak and their whole life is centered around this disease and fighting it or trying to preserve their life. This is another reason the enemy so much loves to try to destroy and weaken the livestock of people, psychologically and physically.

The enemy utilizes this for some reason and this is the occult significance of that. The 12th house in astrology is a double 6 and has a similar quality of things, and is only escaped entirely through the 13th step of the Magnum Opus. This doesn't mean the houses in themselves are bad, but they are turning these to suffering by the world they are creating, no different than they do to anything else. Infact, these should be pleasant houses. Work (6th house) and Spirituality (12th house) are what should be defining the way Humanity goes, in a positive sense. The "holocaust" [6,000,000 is the 6 number and 6 zeros, or "perfect material work"] is another "Vav" work that simply got them the needed resources and help to tie in with the times, on another "merciful" story so they can hide all their shit. Remember, the VAV connects the higher and the lower. This is also a number of protection [as in protecting the kikes always], as it relates to the 10, which ties into Capricorn and the 10th house, that of established kingdom or legacy, which is the higher order for the 10th house which is related to Saturn.

For the kikes, everything is in the negative side of its existence, the ugly side. All this in the worst and most malignant light, that is ever going through a constant descent. Saturn is death, then there is work [that one does until they are to die, which keeps them from higher understanding] and then there is the 12th house, the house of karma buildups. It all follows a pattern. The 12th house is the house of reincarnation and also ascension. The 6th house is also the house of spiritual work, as in meditation and practices. All this forms a circle. A circle of suffering over and over again. This is the Karma, this is the infamous "Rotar" and the "Circle of Reincarnation" that humanity is said to be trapped in the Dark Ages.

Again, this is not to state anything house wise is evil in itself, but this is the jewish purpose here and up to this they look. Lies as this have protected the jews for hundreds of years, no different than the lie of xianity/islam are always having dirty shit to hide. For instance, jews whine about the hardships of life, but infact, most jews are living either slavish rich lifestyles, parasitize from others and only go after "higher" end works. This is a de-facto thing in Communism [a jewish creation], where the masses have to work as slaves, die and never approach their Soul, so they are damned. Life is purposeless and solely to eat a loaf of accursed bread. Its all Earth and Saturn. The jews also have their whole tradition in how to "move" throughout this thing, without getting down in the "lower basements" in reality that they have made for anyone else to suffer and serve. This in Communism is the "social grade of the soul". "Goyim" are in the lowest "social soul" and are therefore slaves and destined to be as such. According to their inner circle writings, poverty is nothing but the worst of curses and jews are always advised against it in anyway and form. According to the shit they jam down the stupid goy, which is xianity, poverty is to be sought for as

it somehow is good.

Remember, jews are slavers- this is what they define themselves by. A poor person that owns nothing is the sad outcome of this. Communism is based upon owning nothing, being nothing, existing as nothing and dying as nothing. Given they are alien to the planet and parasites, everyone according to them is to be enslaved and they are constantly in "war mode" with everyone else. Everyone is their enemy, life is whack, life is cruel, everyone else must be destroyed and everyone must submit and the saying goes and goes. They state this in all their writings. They aren't to do anything heavy of a load workwise, only sit and eat while Gentiles are worked to death, they aren't here to build or create, they are here to have "fun" while they are enslaving anyone else and guiding them towards sinking lower and lower in a needless mortal trip in the material plane. For the goy, there is all 6, suffering, hardship, Saturn, physicality and lack of knowledge and on the other hand, an accursed 12th which is basically a rotten "spirituality" that drives people insane. The 6th builds on the 12th, as in, the hardships of one lifetime are carried onto the other, creating even more burden that pollutes the Soul and causes unease, while it should be a gift. They make the worst out of the best.

To further understand this, one needs to look in the "Book of Genesis". The enemy states that "god created everything in 6 days and in the 7th day he rested". In 6 days their "god" makes the "hard labor" in creating everything. "God" is Jhvh and the reptilian collective that helps them achieve their ends. This is identical to how the jews are shaping this reality people are living, over and over, since the Ancient Times after the Earth was attacked by these alien infidels. The bible goes like a "creation": It starts from the nothing, there is a fake "timeline", then there are the "prophecies" and what is to be sought for, then there is the "end of the world" and then the "new beginning". This forms a circle that surrounds "reality", no different than a "matrix" that "clothes" "reality". The jews create a false reality and impose this upon reality, through energy and guidance by their higher ups. But let's examine what this is and what this means, as this builds upon 6. The jews put this "work" of theirs in context. Everyday something is created [affected] by this jewish matrix, and in the 6th day man and animals [living life] were "created". The 6 ties them into the frame of 6 immediately. Man is bound.

The enemy has also been utilizing the number 6 and the 6th house. This is the spiritual work they have been doing by the bible and their occult means to materialize this living damnation of "xianity". Now, all these "7 days of creation" tie into...Physical years. These "physical" years are approximately "manifestations" of their work. This is not to say that it happened EXACTLY like this or that it did happen, but the point is all in the end and to understand the "reality" they are enforcing upon reality. To make this better understood:

The day Sunday are the years from 3760-2761 BCE according to Rabbinical times the "Age of Longevity" of the Ancient peoples. This in the "Hebrew Age" Corresponds to 0-999 years. Many do know in regards to the Ancient Past and how the Ancients were attacked by these aliens. This is approximately how the "war" began. That is, the physical/spiritual warfare between Gentiles and jews. This might also extend further back. This ties into the "start" of the 0-6000. Remember, the enemy destroyed the Calendar to create a whole fake reality. Which they impose on reality, as thus we call it Matrix.

The 2nd Day, Sunday accords to the physical age of 2760-1761 BCE which is the "Attack on the Adversary". This corresponds to the "Hebrew Age" 1000-1999. We all know who the Adversary is. This syncs with the start of the downfall of Egypt, the destruction of old Races etc.

The 3rd Day, Tuesday, corresponds to 1760-761 BCE and is the "Age of Moses", the "Hebrew Age" 2000-2999, the "Age of Cultivation", which is allegorical of the kikes starting to make up the stolen things and this is the meaning, as in stealing from the Pagans and stealing knowledge from Gentiles [Remember Moses is stolen from Bacchus etc].

The 4th Wednesday, corresponds to 760 BCE-239 AD, which is literally the destruction emerging upon Humanity. They put this up as "Defensive Fortification" which is self evident and then, this is the Hebrew Year 3000-3999.

The 5th Thursday, corresponds to the physical age 240-1239, 4000-4999 years in Hebrew Age after jew-sus which the jews put as "The age of the acceptance of destruction and suffering, the Dark Ages" which is basically what they and their programs are all about. This is the jew-SUFFERING AND PAIN. NOTHING LESS.

The 6th day Friday, is the year from 1240-2239 in physical years. This is the Age we are going right now, through the Age of Aquarius. In Hebrew Age this is 5000-5999, which the jews put as "The age of the tzaddikim; the struggle for righteousness. " The Preparation for the messianic era". THIS HERE IS VERY IMPORTANT- THIS IS EXCEPTIONALLY IMPORTANT. THIS IS ACCORDING TO THE KIKES, THE AGE OF WAR FOR THEM. THIS IS ACCORDING TO *THEIR* PROPHECIES. Remember, *Their* prophecies are in regards to the certainty that nobody would ever discover them or undo them. This is what we are doing.

The enemy states and pretends they are surely going to "win" and a "Messianic Era" will follow. **This is obviously NOT the case, but it WOULD BE the case weren't it for anyone to oppose them.** Don't feed into that shit as this is laughable- but I give this to you so you can UNDERSTAND that these whores aren't joking- they want to do this actually. Obviously, this is the Era of the "Talmud Fullfillment" and they place this on the "Sabbat" which is the 7th day, with a physical age of 2240-3239, Hebrew Age of "6000-6999". The 6 is for the Goy, on which they will be stuck forever, as the "age of 7" is only for the "righteous" [ie the Kikes], the 7th day is for the jews, on which they will be served as "effendi's" and everyone will be their slave. They also envision world domination and anything that comes with it, 2800 Slaves for every jew and so forth. On the "7th day", "God" [which is the jewish collective trying to enslave the World], "rested" from their effort.

YOU MUST FIGHT AND OBLITERATE THEM- DO NOT LET THESE CRIMINALS DESTROY THIS WORLD AND THIS PLANET. DECIMATE THEM SPIRITUALLY IN SATAN'S NAME!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 759	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/27/2015
Subject: Liberalism Is Secular Xianity			

Liberalism Is Secular Xianity

This picture painted by a standard liberal type. Perfectly fits the whole anti-White, liberal narrative the Joo Poo People are pushing in the White nations to dissolve our Race, Nations and cultures out into a Globalist slave slate where all individuality and diversity is gone. The hordes of undocumented third worlders flooding into Europe this way are many times violent criminals fleeing the authorities in their own nations. Its similar to the waves the Jew Castro sent into Miami. He cleaned the jails out and put them on boats. Where these people go the crimes rates drastically grow. The African nations would not like it if all the Western world emptied our jails and slums and sent them into their cities and towns.

Behold this liberal clown actually blames the Europeans for not doing enough to help their own destruction by the enemy Polices of the jooz. Even on Xian premise. Liberalism is atheistic Christianity as the noted Communist Dugin stated:

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:
<http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07...der-dugin/>

"This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism....."

<http://qz.com/389076/this-black-jesus-c...nt-crisis/>

On Apr. 22, cartoonist Khalid Albaih posted a single cartoon on social media: a black Jesus Christ, crucified, floating in blue water. Instead of a crown of thorns, he wears the European Union circle of stars.

It's powerful commentary on the recent tragedy in the Sicilian Strait, where a ship capsized on Sunday, Apr. 19, killing at least 800 migrants on their way to Europe. The cartoon places blame for the injustice of their death: the crown symbolizes the responsibility of European Union, which has reduced investments in Mediterranean naval rescue programs.

The religious theme recalls the fact that tragedy took place—as it has many times before—in the Vatican's backyard, and the Catholic Church's tenet of offering refuge to those who are seeking ("Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself").

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revalo Oliver

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it—a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights

of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" especially the vilest forms of it without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 760	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/29/2015
Subject: Jock Itch Fresco			

Jock Itch Fresco

Jacque Fresco: Born to a Sephardic Jewish family in Harlem in 1917:

[http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-po ... -new-world](http://tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-po...-new-world)

The article is a interesting look into the paranoid mind of the Poo People, Zeitgeist is an anti-Semitic movement to lampshade all jooz. They are that self obsessed, anti-Semitism to the joo brain is a schizophrenic level of religious mania take the Xian Devil and call it anti-Semitism and its also just an excuse. I figured Fresco was one of the Poo People. The fact is Fresco just advocates a World Totalitarian Communist dictatorship with robo jooing. Where human life is devalued to zero

to be bullied by Totalitarian, literally inhuman robo jooz. Watching this jooz interviews and lectures is a good look into the perverse mind of the Chosen Pooz. His whole view of humans is the same farted out of the mind of Rabbi Hegel, Marx and Freudian scat and the Talpoomud. Humans....Goyims are just empty animal, biological shells with no soul thus no creativity, reason or spark. To be conditioned one way or the other by the chozen People. To be reduced the to lowest denominator and dissolved all of individuality and diversity both individual and as races, nations and cultures. "This is the Jooz, you will be assimilated, resistance is pootile."

This pooz promotes this Communist garbage in-between spinning all kinds of dehumanizing cheap hokum as deep wisdom while the goyims drink it as deep knowledge. Just turd droppings out its mouth, its psychically smearing everywhere. Itz the scatman in action. Anything this Yid had of anything worth while he swindled off someone else, like Einstein the phony nerd Lord of the Chosenz People. Old partial pooz, Winger was correct the joo is a naturally inborn Communist.

Has it dawned on all yet? The Chozen People hate us all. Even unconsciously all they promote is harmful garbage. Remember the Who song "Won't Get Fooled Again." Didn't we already get fooled by the poozen people with Marxism? Crustianity?....Islam? Now we want Robo Joo, Jerkin Jacquez! Itz the Jew Shitz.

We won't get Jewed Again! Meet the new pooz smells the same as the old pooz.

Its not a mistake the further Peter gets from Jacque in his work the better Zeitgeist becomes. Like putting powder on the Jock Itch, reduces the rash.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 761	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/29/2015
Subject: Sermon 4/29/15			

First of all, I would like to wish every dedicated Satanist a Happy Beltane. Beltane is the Satanic New Year. It is a time of renewal and celebration. Many of us performed our dedication to Satan on the Eve of Beltane.

I am going to make this short and to the point. Both Satan and Lilith definitely wanted me to post this. I know we have important and influential people here in these groups who read JoS articles and sermons. Teamwork is always essential. One alone...together strong. Teamwork fills in gaps in the way of everyone has their strong and weak points, certain knowledge and such and most important, where one person may not be able to act, another can act and accomplish in certain areas of influence. We Satanists must all work together and accomplish what we are able to do best, as individuals. Each individual accomplishment contributes to the whole.

It is a very sad fact that the human race has made the same mistakes repeatedly over the millennia. Once civilization becomes advanced to a certain point, it is then systematically and brutally destroyed by the enemy. Satan stands for knowledge. When knowledge becomes extensive, as it is right now, especially with the modern technology, the internet, and the ease of communications, you can bet the enemy will work ruthlessly to destroy all of this. The Jews are doing it right now. Because they cannot control the internet, they work to destroy the freedom of speech. When this will fail, they will work to destroy everything.

Look at history. Christianity was forced in, no different from Jewish communism, [both use the "Year Zero"] and with this, because it is a hoax and a total lie and a plague upon humanity, entire libraries,

schools, and any places of learning were burnt to the ground. Anyone who had any knowledge of the occult/spiritual, or who was a scholar or a learned person was murdered by Christians. The Jews have always controlled the Christians. The Jew communists did the very same in destroying entire libraries, and in addition, and murdered all of the intellectuals. In order to have a slave-state, the populace must be ignorant and ideally illiterate. As I have stated before, the Jews then come in and rewrite history as they see fit and place themselves as the "Chosen of God," the elite and the supreme. Now everything that was hijacked from the enslaved populace is now attributed to Jewish inventions.

Beltane aka as May Day is a very important Pagan holiday. Jewish communism hijacked this day and turned it into a major communist holiday, no different from how the Christian Church hijacked all of the Pagan holidays, and attempted at making them their own, which they are not. There is a full article regarding this at <http://www.exposingchristianity.com> Look to "The Stolen Year." For those of you who are new, Christianity, just like its Jewish masters, has nothing of its own. Nothing.

The point of this sermons now is another very serious warning sign, that of "Digital Libraries." Now some argue that books will survive this, along with the digital libraries and with nearly everything going digital. Be aware... Look at history. This is not to say digital is something unfavorable, but everyone needs to be aware of what can be done with this in the hands of the enemy. If hard copies are properly preserved, then there shouldn't be a problem. BUT, given history... do you really think so?

We won't get Jewed Again! ????

With everything digital, anyone in power can have not only complete censorship, but can also pull the plug on it all. If no hard copies remain, then what? It took Europe over 1,000+ years to recover from what the Christians did. In Ancient Egypt, our Gods etched their symbols into stone.

This is a most serious issue. For those who understand, I need say no more.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Christian Replacement Theology: The Jewish Foundation of the Christian Identity Hoax by High Priest Jake Carlson

With the way the Jews always play both sides against the middle, it is always played out in a game of "tug o' war," so to speak. When one side weakens, the other side strengthens, and it goes back and forth. Whenever the Jews act as though they are against Christianity because of the Paganism that they stole from in order to invent that so-called "religion" for the Gentiles, the other side of Jews "tugs" by making Christianity look as "credible" to the Gentiles as possible, thus giving it more power. Regardless of which side the Jews "tug" from, both sides move forward in enforcing the Jewish Communist agenda, never caring how many of their own they have to sacrifice in the process. Every square inch of Christianity is Judaism, no matter how much organic Paganism it has assimilated over time.

For the past several centuries, with strong Jewish encouragement, Christians, including many modern Christian Identity adherents of today, have been telling themselves the following Jewish lies about where the Christian [Jewish] "God" allegedly stands with the Jewish people, namely the Jews who say that they "reject" Jesus Christ, the Jewish messiah:

- 1) The Christian Church is the new and true Israel which has replaced the Jewish people.
- 2) The Jews are no longer the people of God, as Christian believers have taken their place.
- 3) The destruction of the Temple and Jerusalem in AD 70 was Jewhovah/Yahweh's public demonstration of his rejection of the Jews as his people for their "rejection" and "killing" of Jesus Christ.
- 4) The people who call themselves Jews today are the enemies of the Gospel and the Church.

These lies have been the foundation of Christian "Replacement" Theology, which is the Jewish backbone of the Christian Identity Movement. The Jews, who are skilled at lying and acting, have been encouraging and enforcing Christianity [as well as Islam] by convincing large numbers of Gentile Christian believers to accept these lies that totally contradict what the Jewish writings of the Christian Bible and the Jewish Talmud actually state. Like Islam, Christianity lives off of a lack of intelligence and the inability to reason.

Especially with the fictitious Jewhovah/Yahweh and Jesus Christ being Jewish themselves, it should be obvious to any thinking person that ANY so-called "Christian Anti-Semitism" not only requires complete ignorance of what the Christian Bible actually says, as well as a lack of understanding of the fundamental premise of the Christian faith, but a complete rejection of the pro-Jewish scriptures that are on nearly each and every page of that goddamned curse of a Bible, including the New Testament. What "Christian Anti-Semites" fail to understand is that any and all forms of the Christian faith serve the Jews day and night [as well as gives them a form of insurance], and that includes "Anti-

Semitic Christianity." It should also be obvious to any thinking person that "Anti-Semitism" and Christianity totally contradict each other to the point of canceling each other out. So-called "Anti-Semitism" comes directly from Satan and his Demons, themselves. In the days that lay ahead, Christians who are fed up with the Jewish people and their crimes against humanity will have to decide between Christianity or "Anti-Semitism," as it is only one or the other.

Satan is the Enemy and Adversary of the Jewish people. "SATAN" MEANS "ENEMY" AND "ADVERSARY" IN HEBREW... I can always tell when a "Satanist" is really a Christian and/or Communist at heart, as they are afraid of or are made uneasy by so-called "Anti-Semitism." NEWSFLASH: USING THE VERY NAME OF SATAN INVOKES "ANTISEMITIC" ENERGIES, AS HE IS THE ENEMY OF ALL THINGS JEWISH!!! No amount of mental gymnastics and escapism can ever make this truth go away.

As Christian-Zionist Joel Richardson puts it, "...What sense would it make for the nations of the earth, driven by Satan, to go to war against Israel, a nation that [supposedly] no longer has any special relevance to God whatsoever? If God is done with Israel, then why would Satan have such a specific and focused intention to destroy them? If supersessionism were true, then Satan's rage would be almost exclusively directed at Christians, not Israel. Not only is this contrary to the present global reality, but it is also not at all the story that the Scriptures tell." [1]

The Jews who have invented and are the driving force behind each and every sect and denomination of Christianity, have cleverly crafted this Jewish lie to be able to bend, mold, and assimilate in the same way a lethal virus does in order to survive. The reason for the existence of the Abrahamic "religions" [Judaism, Christianity, and Islam], as well as their religious and political offshoots, i.e., Communism, is to divide and conquer the White race who are the direct descendants of the one known as Satan, and to trick us into annihilating each other while the Jews sit back and take complete control of this world. It is written in the Christian Bible and other Jewish literature, that the Messiah/Jesus Christ will give this world to his Jewish people for them to rule over, once the White race is annihilated, and the non-White peoples are enslaved. For the Jewish people, the "land of milk and honey" is all of the earth, all of its peoples, and all of their private property, wealth, land, and possessions.

Since the "God" of the Bible is fictitious, the question I ask my readers is in theory. Has the Christian Church of Gentiles really replaced the Jewish people as the "Chosen of God?" The Christian scriptures, as well as the commentary from various Christian Zionists make the answer very clear for those who are able to see.

"...Gentiles should thus show honor where honor is due and not look down upon those Jews who were "broken off [unbelieving Jews]." To not do so is to be "arrogant," "conceited," and ungrateful for the undeserved grace that has come to them [Gentiles]. It puts one at risk of being "cut off" from Christ..." [2] What this means is that if one wants to be a Bible-believing Christian, so-called "Anti-Semitism" causes Gentiles to be cursed by Jesus Christ, as he is the Jewish messiah.

Gentile Christians are deluded into thinking that their faith in Christ combined with "repentance" from some so-called "sins" offers them "salvation" and a pleasant afterlife. However, Paul says something quite different about non-Jews.

According to Christ and Paul, the Gentiles are:

- 1) "Vessels of wrath prepared for destruction (Romans 9:22), and
- 2) Were excluded from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers to the covenants of promise, having no hope and without God in the world" (Ephesians 2:12).

While the Jews continue to lie and pretend to be the "Arch-enemies" of Christ and the "right-winged," conservative version of Christianity, the Christian Bible states that ALL of Israel [the Jewish people] will be saved, whether they believe in and accept Christ or not, while calling Gentiles who disagree "arrogant" and "conceited." The Bible goes on to say that Gentile Christian believers who look down on un-believing Jews risk being cut off from Christ. There is no such thing as a "saved" Christian, as this promise the Jews make in their filthy Bible is another lie, and a very seductive lie for many Gentiles who are deluded with this nonsense. The Gentiles who have made "testimonies" about "heavenly miracles" and related deceit, are in fact, dealing with pure evil.

In the following verse, Paul shows how the believing Jews and the un-believing Jews fool the Christian believers and play both sides against the middle: "For I do not want you, brethren, to be uninformed of this mystery--so that you will not be wise in your own estimation--that a partial hardening has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in; and so all Israel will be saved; just as it is written, "The Deliverer will come from Zion, He will remove ungodliness from Jacob [Israel]. This is my covenant with them, when I take away their sins." Romans 11:25-27

In other words, the Gentiles are only good until their psychic energy towards the coming/return of Christ is fulfilled. In the meantime, every Jew remains "innocent" of all of their lies and crimes against non-Jews. If one is Jewish, not only are they "saved" by Christ just for being Jewish, but the "Synagogue of Satan," who are in truth, Gentile believers [Gentiles belong to Satan], are outside of Christ's range for "salvation." It is time for every Gentile to wake up. Satan has been trying to get through to so many of us for centuries, but we rarely listened. And when we did listen, we attributed Satan's efforts to fictitious Jewish characters who are in Jewish literature to serve as a subliminal message of Jewish victory over the Gentiles.

The followers of Christian Identity are following a form of Christian Supersessionism which has its roots in Christian "Replacement" Theology. Despite the failed attempts at "Anti-Semitism," this is still Christianity, which means that any "Anti-Semitism," no matter how strong, goes right down the drain. Despite the belief among Christian Identity adherents that the White race is Jewhovah/Yahweh's people, thus the "real Jews," and that today's Jews are the "false Jews," or are the people of "Satan," Jewish literature, such as the Christian Bible, make it very clear as to how the true Evil One, who is NOT "Satan," but Jewhovah/Yahweh, feels about the Jews, whether they are the fictitious Biblical Israelites, or the Ashkenazi Jews of today, regardless of their skin color. In closing...

"The Scriptures thoroughly testify that the geographic heart of Satan's rage and resistance against the unfolding plans and purposes of God will be the land of Israel, and specifically, Jerusalem. The fact that it all happens there is proof that the Lord is not done with His people Israel and is still faithful to His covenant

promises. The very simple reason that all the nations of the earth will gather against Jerusalem is because Satan is committed to resisting God's plans to reestablish a glorified Jewish kingdom through which He will vindicate and glorify His own name... Satan wishes to annihilate the very people through whom God will vindicate Himself among the nations. Therefore he is going to vent His full wrath against the very people the Lord has chosen and the city He will establish as the global capital of His coming kingdom." [3]

Christian Identity is nothing short of an abomination. Underneath the claimed desire for the survival of the White race, there is Judaism, and therefore, what has become "White Zionism." Satan wants his people to triumph so that Jesus Christ will not come to this earth in the form of a human being and conquer its Gentile nations with his Marxian creed. It is time to wake up. The clock is ticking. The salvation for the Gentile peoples is true National Socialism and Satanic Power Meditation, which unlike Christianity, are very positive and life-loving. These are gifts from our Creator, Satan. Both lead to true everlasting life and eternal freedom.

Save your own soul today and read <http://www.joyofsatan.com>

References:

[1] When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson

[2] ibid

[3] ibid

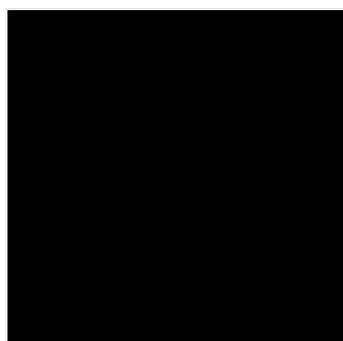
Informative sermon:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Identity.html>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

[View on www.joyofsatan.com](http://www.joyofsatan.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 763	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/1/2015
Subject: New Book : "The Satanic Revelation"			

The date of publishing this Book is Symbolic.

I name this book "The Satanic Revelation", symbolically again, because the sole purpose of this book is a Satanic Revelation which reveals our awareness and our struggle.

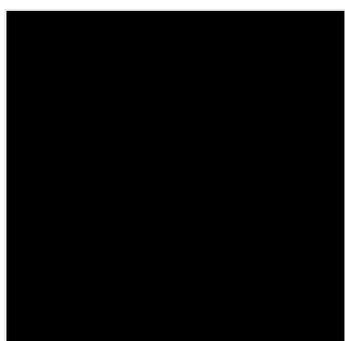
This is a gift for the Satanic New Year. We are in this together, as Brothers and Sisters in Satan.

I hope you all enjoy this book. Comments and Questions are always welcomed.

Never forget to never let the enemy rest. Attack spiritually so many times and with such effort with all the Stars combined fall low of the power and effort given. We are in this together.

http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The_Sat...ra_666.pdf

[New Book : "The Satanic Revelation" : JoS Astrology](#)



New Book : "The Satanic Revelation" : JoS Astr...

The date of publishing this Book is Symbolic.

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 764 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/4/2015

Subject: 2 Men Shot Dead After Opening Fire Outside Muhammad Art Exhibit

2 Men Shot Dead After Opening Fire Outside Muhammad Art Exhibit

The Poo People [Geller and the other commissar commodes] have brought their Abrahamist warfare to America by importing Islamic assholes and then taunting them with stupid garbage. Itz time to pazz another law, like passing a rancid turd, to take all American's freedoms away further, the Poo People will soon declare. One reason for the taunting, problem, reaction, solution. We have already seen how this has gone in France. Why can jooz have conventions to insult another Religion sacred cows with impunity. But I can't question the Holy Sixty Billion Pooz that got flushed in Auschwitz.

All people are equal but some people are the Chosen People and more equal then others.

Islamists should return to the Islamic world and take a jooz under each hairy, stink arm pit with them jewfro in a mooslim sweat lock. And spare decent people both of their violent poozchosis. It might be found and then covered up like 911 the jooz Mossad finger prints all over another possible false flag like 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

<http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/05/0...01314.html>

Two men have been shot dead after opening fire outside of an exhibit of caricatures of the Prophet Mohammad in Garland, Texas, according to reports from WFAA and NBC 5 in Dallas-Fort Worth.

The two men fired towards the Curtis Culwell Center and hit security guard Bruce Joiner, who was shot in the lower leg and suffered non-life threatening injuries, per WFAA. NBC 5 reports that Joiner has already been released after being taken to a local hospital.

The Muhammad Art Exhibit & Contest was organized by Pamela Geller, president of the American Freedom Defense Initiative, an anti-Islamic organization that is listed as a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center.

Jobin Panicker, a reporter with WFAA, tweeted details about the incident

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 765	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/4/2015
Subject: Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People			

Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People

It must hard to be taken seriously when you look like a beached whale 365 days of the year. Give German money to holofunds, and Communist ruled Greece [Stasi Merkel would] but not at the expense of Merkwhale's fill the fridge fund. Itz hard work to make them fingers look like a sausage in a wrist lock.

There probably is not a political class type that is not a weirdo and moral degenerate of some type in the EU establishment you have to be to be down with the pooz. Merkelwhale The Hut is sad the Nazi's made Germany everything of the opposite what her and the Poo People want to make it. Naturally, Jabba of Germany cries in her chocolate pudding bucket over the Nazi's liberating large parts of Europe from Jooz Communist terrorism and Jooz international Banker tyranny. The Red Army raped every women eight to eighty on orders from their joozish commanders and Jooz Eisenhower murdered over a million Germans in death camps after the war. Thatz okay they just where White Germans. Something about Red Army POW's when most Axis prisoners taken by the Joozish red army where if not outright murdered where worked to death in.....Joozish commissar run death camps along with millions of everyone:

The Real Holocaust:
topic3994.html

Now we are supposed to cry six billion holotearz over the fate of Jewish Stalin's World Communist Army? Why.....Because Hitler and his allies didn't let it overrun Europe in the spring of 1942 as Stalin was planning. But instead Hitler overran them in the very mobilization camps they where building in to overrun Europe like Sauron arc's overrunning Middle Earth. To create a Totalitarian World Jewish Communist Dictatorship. That would surpass even Orwell's wildest nightmares.

As shown here:
Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace
topic318.html

Basically this gravitationally challenged bubbler goblin is telling German's to be ashamed they actually fought back and didn't let the Chosenz Poo's, enslave them with ease. You have to be mentally ill to be apart of the Joozish narrative like the jooz themselves. German's are even supposed to celebrate the anniversary of their near extermination at the hands of the Jew World Order. And celebrate the lying excrement the Poo People smear them with making them into monsters for being noble People. The only holocaust here is anyone Hurricane Merkwhale might sit on.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/world/1.654606>

Germans must be 'sensitive' to what Nazis did to other countries, Merkel says

The German chancellor says [bring me Han Solo and the Wookiee] there's 'no drawing line under history,' amid fierce debate over renewed demand for reparations to Greece over WWII occupation.

Germany cannot simply draw a line under its Nazi past and must remain sensitive to the damage it caused to other countries including Greece, Chancellor Angela Merkel said on Saturday, just ahead of the 70th anniversary of the end of World War Two.

Speaking in her weekly podcast, Merkel said she was looking forward to a May 10 memorial in Moscow with Russian President Vladimir Putin. She and other leaders have said they will not attend Russia's traditional May 9 military parade amid tensions with Moscow over its annexation of Crimea and fighting in Ukraine.

In the German capital, the 70th anniversary of the end of the Battle of Berlin, the climactic battle of the war, was marked in tributes on Saturday. The war ended on May 8, 1945.

"There's no drawing a line under the history," Merkel said, dismissing a yearning that many post-war generations of Germans harbor.

"We can see that in the Greece debate and in other European countries. We Germans have a special responsibility to be alert, sensitive and aware of what we did during the Nazi era and about lasting damage caused in other countries. I've got tremendous sympathy for that."

Also on Saturday, President Joachim Gauck, who has little real power, reignited a debate over reparations, saying Germany should consider Greece's demands for 279 billion euros (\$312 billion) in reparations for the Nazi occupation.

Greece's calls have fallen on deaf ears in Berlin, even though legal experts say it has a case. Merkel's government says has paid its obligations to Greece, including a 115 million deutsche mark payment in 1960.

"It's the right thing to do for a history-conscious country like ours to consider what possibilities there might be for reparations," Gauck told the Sueddeutsche Zeitung.

Post-war German governments have paid a total of 71 billion euros for damages caused by the Nazis, the Finance Ministry says.

Gauck also said Germans should reexamine other forgotten aspects to the war.

"We've truly done a lot in coming to terms with our Nazi past. But are some victims that haven't been taken into account at all or sufficiently -- such as the Soviet prisoners of war."

The specter of the Nazi era still haunts Germany in the form of neo-Nazis, who regularly demonstrate against immigrants and asylum seekers and occasionally turn violent.

One member of such a far-right group is currently on trial for the deaths of eight Turks and a Greek.

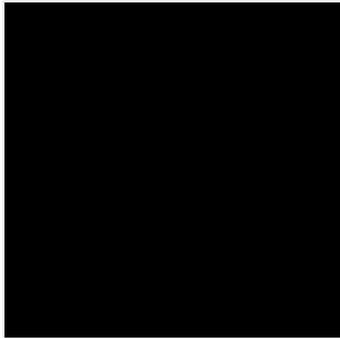
At a union rally in Weimar on Thursday, four people were injured and 29 people detained after far-right protesters stormed the speaker's podium, took the microphone and shouted Nazi slogans.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 766 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/5/2015

Subject: Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets.

Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic9045.html>



Holocost Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets. : JoS...

And here is the English text: I sat down beside his bed and told him everything. He was deeply attached to Mr. Frank, who he had known a long time [passage mis...

[View on](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 767 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/6/2015

Subject: Lessons From The Founders Of America And The Jews Struggle To Ruin i

Lessons From The Founders Of America And The Jews Struggle To Ruin it.

let us not forgot one of the most destructive jooz of the twenty century was not just Freud. But Freud's nephjew Eddy Buttnays. Bernays and other Freudian's like Skinner went to work on Wall Street and created the whole modern consumerist identity construct which has fucked America right over. Before this the attitude of American's was a frugal and moderate one. Now its totally all about the bling life. Get joozed or go broke trying. The attitudes drummed into America and the worlds head by Jewish "Hollywoodism" and media culture promote this within the context of garbage celebrity culture where people are important because they are teevee or just an entertainer who then promote destructive Jewish morals to the public as an icon. The worship of celebrity is the worship of materialistic excess and jaded superficiality. The consumerist culture.

This is the dangerous reasoning that has been applied to knowledge. Knowledge is only of value if it increases your personal value to the market place. If it don't bring the bling, then its worthless. People go to school for a job. This is why America has produced no great art or higher culture of any type despite its large numbers and many bright people among the population. All great artist's are stuck making commercial art to turn the wheel of Jewish hyper consumerism. Its the nature of the materialist system. Any great American works came out of the 19th century but it was mainly machine invention to turn the wheel of industry and capital. For already mentioned reasons. But you just can't build a nation on liberal capitalism [which is not what the Founders intended] and expect great a civilization in return. Mass consumption is not going in that direction. This is why the libbyboal, is wrong. You need a strong natural elite and state to foster culture and greatness in the People and cultivate it willfully. Hitler did this and it paid off. Germany became the most advanced society in a few years. Way past America, who the majority of White American's are of German descent as well to the point the vote to make German the official language of America failed by only one vote in the Founders Congress. Yet its horrible to the libbyboal's that jooz didn't have the freedumb to defecate in public in Germany under Hitler anymore. As libbyboal's follow a strange superstition that if you grant hostile aliens the freedumbs to rape you, that somehow will unrape you. Get raped or go full retard trying.

Even the "Give Us Your Refuse" and the rest of the junk inscription on the Statue Of Liberty was put on there later in the 19th century by a Jewish Communist. The jooz by their power have been reshaping American into their jewtrix of control.

Most people have simply never been told anything else. Liberals are silly people, so are the Libertarians who are just hipster liberals who don't want to be seen as mainstream liberals. But are still liberals. Its superficial posturing. With dangerous Jewish poison all the Libertarians icon's and thinkers where jooz working for the Jewish Globalist Bankers like Rothschild who owns the Fed, trying to further ruin the society:

Libertarianism:

topic8624.html

The posturing Libertards like to play the posture with a constitution to seem more real. But its just chicken shit. The Founders where not libertarians. Bring up the Alien and Immigration Acts of the Founders to a Libertoons and watch their head spin in dismay. They also printed fiat currency and didn't believe in allowing private joo bankers to run anything hence the war of 1812, nor did they believe in open borders, or racial universal egalitarianism or Social Darwinist oafish, joo greed. The Founders where building free Universities, Hospitals and Libraries. Franklin, Jefferson and the other Founders where actually early National Socialist's in their belief system. Down to building a White Racial, Republic ruled by a natural elite. In a society built upon natural laws. They openly modelled most of their beliefs after Classical Pagan Europe as did Hitler and the National Socialists. It was American's like Grant Madison who influenced the scientific ideals of the National Socialist's of Germany. Hitler wrote a letter to Madison praising him for this great work.

The Founders like the top National Socialist Leaders where also Spiritual Satanists:

topic585.html

While America today is not what the Founders envisioned. Sitting here over two hundred years later to note. They made two mistakes they didn't ban Jews like Franklin and others wanted. And they didn't set into place a system of cultivation and promulgation of a natural guardian class of elites who would insure the model they laded down was the dominate culture and guide it towards its outcome of a New Atlantis of fully enlightenment people. They where depending on the Free Masonic order for this task. But it was taken over by the enemy and ruined. They modelled American off the Pagan Roman Republic. But the Roman Republican system was overseen by a natural elite of the Patrician class. The spiritual class who had finished the level of a 33 degree Mason, risen the kundalini serpent up the 33 esoteric degrees of the spinal vertebrae and become enlightened. The Patricians only married other Patricians because they had gone through the great rite to transform the soul. And they stated it causes a metagenic change in the blood that is passed on to the next generation. Thus creating a ruling class of highly ascended masters. However the Romans got that half right. But failed on the other half to ban the Jews from the Roman Empire fully. It took the Jews centuries of around the clock jewing and a lot of war and struggles and subterfuge. But ultimately they overthrew the remnant of the real Patrician class and put themselves into power with a new bogus Caesar Dynasty of the Flavians [the builders of the bloody Colosseum paid for with Jew coin and was protested by the Philosopher class of Rome]. Vespasian as the Roman histories stated built a statue to an Alexandrian JEW who through Titus was the reason he became the Emperor. This Jew was Philo Alexandria, who's money funded the Flavian Dynasty and who was made a core member of the Dynasty along with other Jewish power elites. This Dynasty created Christianity. The Jews where already heavy in power before this but couldn't fully crack the ruling class till this. The Christian revolution of year zero then wiped away the rest of the Roman elites and upper-classes and civilization and brought the dark ages of enslavement and Jewish rule As the Jews did to the Russian and Chinese Empires later with Jewish Communism.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

topic542.html

Vatican Synagogue of Rome:
topic1561.html

Jews Created and Run Communist China:
topic2027.html

Jewssr Created and Run By Jews:
topic344.html

The education system of America was jooed out at the start of the twenty century when the jooz Rockefeller's went around and centralized the school system with their money. But in return for the higher wages and pension. You teach the jooz poison their way. After this America became retarded. America developed the most inventions of any nation in the nineteenth century the golden age of America. The next century and on not even close. The system they laid down is designed to close off the door of creativity and self thought. Just indoctrination and manufacturing of drones on the school assembly line. They always make sure the teachers get much shekels for this reason. The jooz just took the ideal of education over and ruined it to ruin everyone.

Its funny all the joo trained materialistic academics attitude towards the ideal of mysticism and magic is obvious to scorn. But Freud and the psychoanalytical bowel movement they praise and praise. Was all jooz's, pushing joo-joo. Freud said he put Jung out front as his successor because he was the only goy student of his and he wanted to deflect attention of its a jewish movement to ruin the host nation. This paradigm was aimed to create the new pseudo scientific basis for Communism. Freud and others formed the core of the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. The open weaponization of this as its intended open statement was to destroy German culture, People and the German Nation. And replaced it with a Communist narrative and cultural that would allow the Jews to conqueror and assimilate Germany like the Borg into a World Communist Dictatorship. Hence CULTURAL.....Marxism, its just Marxism.

What Freud and his jooz did was take jooz mysticism and Kabala and turned it into materialist joke theories with bogus science. And all of Freud's clients where jooz as well. His whole garbage is based on the joozish psychosis. The scat theories and Oedipus complex. That is normal to jooz life. Freud might have been a serial killer who was having a sexual affair with his own joo sister. From a book wrote on him. The famous book burning the National Socialist's did was of Freud and his fellow yids crap. Was this really a bad thing? Only if your fucking insane.

Social biology and evolutionary psychology has replaced the psychoanalytical trash as it was found to be based on nothing scientific.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 768	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/7/2015
Subject: Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany			

Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany

As the jooz themselves state: "Israel is not multicultural." But they make damn sure we are. Take the word German and put in the word West and you have the truth.

What do the Poo People really think, Jooz let us know:

topic8708.html

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't

be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." ch Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midras Talpith, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

So just Jew is barbaric again?

Since they invoke holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber of Secrets as their jewcy, pandering. How about the real holocaust you know the one done by the Jews on a Hundred million everyone in their Jewssr:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:

topic3994.html

Or how about the holocaust of over seventy million Chinese in their Communist slaughtercost over there:

topic2027.html

There is no business like the Shoah business.

Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany"

[http://www.europeanguardian.com/home/78 ... or-germany](http://www.europeanguardian.com/home/78...or-germany)

According to the head of the Jewish [Poo] Council, Josef Schuster [AKA Leering Larry] it's a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the "barbaric" history of Germany. [Not allowing themselves to be turned into Palestinians.]

According to the head of the Jewish Council, Josef Schuster it's a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the "barbaric" history of Germany.

It was during the 70 year commemoration of the liberation of Dachau that Josef Schuster proclaimed his harsh "sentence" against the Germans. [Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."]

He said to the German newspaper Junge Freiheit that:

"Germany has brought so much misery to the world. We owe so much to so many countries. We're the last country that can turn back refugees.". [Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel."]

Germany is today alongside Sweden one of the EU countries that receives the most refugees. Something that doesn't seem to bother Josef Schuster. Instead he went on an all out attack against critics of islam.

"When I see 10.000 people cheering islamophobe and a right-wing populists such as Geert Wilders I feel sick."

He also declared that it was the prisoners in Dachau who witnessed a "supposedly civilised people" were transformed into a "wildlings". That there once again are people who talk badly about immigrants and jews makes one question if Germans respect "humanity". [ch Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."]

As icing on the cake he ended his speech by demanding Germany to spend even more money on fighting the right-wing.[Choszen Hamiszipat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."]

Note: This article was published by the Swedish online news site Fria Tider with whom The European Guardian has reach an agreement to translate and republish selected articles.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 769 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/8/2015
Subject: There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews

There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918" (H. H. Beamish, speech in New York, 1937).

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

"There is nothing else in Communism -- a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth." ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30, 1937

Communism is Judaism and Zionism is Judaism.

This is what happens when you let jooz lead the opposition to anything. It turns into synagogue where all that matters is what's good for jooz. Norman Frankenstein the famed anti-Zionist jooz. Who uses his platform to attack National Socialism [the only opposition to World Jewish Power] and anyone who does not buy Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets, tales uncle shalom is selling. Calling them Goys all sorts of nasty and angry names. All to enforce the number one power of the jooz. The Almighty Holocaustanity. Thus making sure the Jews main weapon is left intact and jooz stays in control of the debate on the Jewish State and you don't look any deeper into what real Zionism is. In his interviews he spends more time whining about Hitler and Nazi's then any subject and always dovetails any discussion back to this. Itz a joke, People wake up.

Good question Norman. Probably the One Hundred Million People murdered in the real Holocaust your Tribe violently inflicted on them by their Jewish USSR. And the millions of Europeans fighting desperately to stop Jewish Stalin and the Jew World Order from doing the same to the rest of Europe.

The Real Holocaust:
topic3994.html

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

Since Communism is the Jewish soul. Its no mistake Norman is an open supporter of Communism and especially of Mao the Jewish backed and owned Communist butcher of the Far East who murder

over seventy million People. Communist Beijing was also behind Pol Pot and the Khmer Reds in Cambodia. Red China even invaded North Vietnam for Pol Pot. What does Frankenfink say about itself?

<http://normanfinkelstein.com/2009/01/26...erlands-2/>

"... I had been a Maoist, a Marxist-Leninist as we called ourselves back then, and we had this notion that we had a monopoly on truth. We were the vanguard. ... I was basically assuming that there were a handful of people who were inviolable, in my case it was Chairman Mao...."

This jooz even wrote a book supporting Communist Maoism [Jewism].

"Mao Tse-Tung's Revolutionary Line in Higher Education" (State University of New York at Binghamton, Division of Social Sciences, 1974),

http://books.google.com/books/about/Mao...edir_esc=y

Remember real Zionism is a Jewish World Government under a World Communist Dictatorship. Not just a tiny piece of land in the Middle East. The kind of real Zionism Norman Frankenstein promotes and believes in.

Lets take a look at Norman's beloved Jewish psycho society of Communist China:

Jews Created Communist China

Communism in China was created by the Jews of the West working with the Jews within Asian. A well known Communist Agent in Manchuria was Abrams an Asian Jew. Today the Jews still run China the higher you go to the top of the Communist Party the more Asian Jewish name appear till its all Jewish. Like in the Soviet Union. Today the International Jews have purposely built up Red China into an economic and military power. Like their Soviet Union for the same reason in the end to extend Communism by military conquest. We might have Red Chinese and North Korean troops our soil at some point. Red Chinese troops have been taking part in military training exercises o European soil with Russian forces of late. For the invasion of European nations:

beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?

The Communist Party in China was created by the Jewish Communist International in a meeting in Shang Hi between Jews from Russia and Chinese Jews:

In order to advance their interests, Jewish Lenin and Trotsky sent Jew Gregory Voitinsky to China to make contact with leftist intellectuals, like Jew Chen Duxiu. Politically, Chen advocated the Trotskyist theory of Marxism.

Voitinsky was sent over to China by the Comintern chairman, a Jew named Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Apfelbaum., also known as Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev.

[Zinoviev was the long-time head of the Communist International and was a stooge of Jew Lenin. During Lenin's illness, Zinoviev, his sidekick Kamenev, and Joseph Stalin [my note Stalin was Jewish] formed a ruling 'triumvirate' (or 'troika') in the Communist Party, playing a key role in the marginalization of Leon Trotsky.]

Chen decided to run a special edition on Marxism . The edition of this magazine was the most detailed analysis of Marxism then published in China, and achieved wide readership due to the journal's popularity.

In 1921, Chen Duxiu, Li Dazhao and other prominent revolutionary leaders founded the Communist Party of China. Chen Duxiu, was the dean of Peking University. Chen had participated in the Xinhai Revolution in 1911 which overthrew the Qing Dynasty and established the Republic of China

How did so many white Jews land up in Shanghai and then later in Hong Kong ? [To aid Communist take over]

Well he was a Chinese Jew first educated at Yali School in the provincial capital of Changsha and later Rothschild run Yale-in-China University. Later he was sent on a Jewish scholarship to Munich University in 1926 where he received his Ph.D. in political economics in 1932, and a crash course in Marxism.

Dr. Ho Feng-Shan, was planted [By Rothschild] as the Chinese consul-general in Vienna from May 1938 to May 1940. When Jews wanted a safe sanctuary before and during the Second World War, our Jew Dr Ho issued visas to white Jews left, right and centre— more than 21000 visas.. [My note this was to be able to ship as many Jews into China from the West to spread Jewish Communism as possible.]

The way millions of everyone where murdered in Maoist Communist China thanks to the Jews directing the whole thing. This is how millions of people got to spend the last moments of their lives.

"... I had been a Maoist, a Marxist-Leninist as we called ourselves back then, and we had this notion that we had a monopoly on truth. We were the vanguard. ... I was basically assuming that there were a handful of people who were inviolable, in my case it was Chairman Mao...."-Norman Finkelstein

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide 70 million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170>

A century and more before the Rothschild's and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

topic125.html

Chinese Jews:

"A Jesuit missionary, going upon some occasion into the province of Honan, found a considerable Synagogue in the city of Kaifengfu. He soon became acquainted with some of its learned chiefs, who introduced him into their Synagogue and showed him one of the Parchments or rolls of the Pentateuch written in Hebrew, together with the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, some of the prophets, and others containing their liturgy and commentaries they owned. They had lost some of the sacred books and some of their targums or paraphrases. This loss was caused by a violent overflowing of the great river, which had laid the capital wholly under the water and had damaged their Torah, or roll of the Pentateuch, and upon which they ordered twelve new copies to be taken from it.....

My elder brother -- I am not yet forty years old, but I have thought and talked much with my friends about our ancestors, who were rich and numerous and who worshiped in a fine synagogue, built on the land presented to them by the Emperor Tai-tsi. This synagogue, you know, has been swept away by 'China's Sorrow' [the Yellow River]. Our ancestors came to this land from the northwest nearly three thousand years ago...."

From

OL. XVIII, No. 10, ASHINGTON, OCTOBER, 1907. National Geographic:

THE CHINESE JEWS

By, Oliver Bainbridge

CHINESE COMMUNISM?

YES, but it was JEWISH when it

started. [My note it still is].

The following article by Arnold Leese is reprinted from Gothic Ripples, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949. It shows that the seeds of Bolshevism were planted in China by Jews, who also tended and trained the growth that resulted. The corruption of the regime of Chiang Kai-Shek caused many of the masses in China to turn to Communism for relief, since Chinese Communism is mixed with Nationalism and discourages the old Chinese curse of official corruption; but Communism in China has the same dehumanising effect on the people as it has elsewhere.

THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA.

It was the Sassoon family which turned the normal Chinese dislike and distrust of foreigners into hatred. David Sassoon made the Opium Trade in China from 1832 until he died in 1864. His family carried on the Trade under our Flag and made huge fortunes. The British took the blame, and now the Chinese loathe us; just as we took the blame for the Jewish atrocities at Nuremberg, Spandau and elsewhere in Germany, so that the Germans now hate us.

Backed by the Sassoons, the Shanghai Opium Monopoly existed until 1917 under the Jew Edward Ezra, its Managing Committee being composed entirely of Jews and Indians. Not only did the British Flag protect the Sassoons in this abominable trade which the Manchus did all they could to prevent, even to the extent of war, but also these Jews were welcomed in England instead of being ostracised. Royalty petted them and they intermarried with Aryan aristocrats. Some became Baronets and one a Minister of the Government.

When the Freemason [Jewish Rothschild's front], Sun Yat-Sen, began his revolutionary movement at Canton, the Jew Morris Cohen, a British subject, became his aide-de-camp and was sent by Sun around the globe to get military experts for his revolutionary army. On Sun Yat-Sen's death bed this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai-Shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates-General. Cohen became known in China as Moisha, and was made Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject.

As late as 1939, Cohen was travelling the high seas under the protection of our Flag. The last we heard of him was late in 1945 when he emerged from a Japanese prisoner-of-war camp. The South African Sunday Express described him as "the guiding genius behind the War-Lords of China".

The Soviet Jew, Jacob Borodin (real name M. Grusenberg) was sent by the Kremlin with the Jew Joffe, in 1923, to try and bolshevise Sun Yat-Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the Soviets. When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai-Shek to succeed Sun in 1926. However, in 1927 a raid was made by Chang Tso-Ling on the Soviet Embassy at Peking, which revealed the scope and extent of the Soviet plot to bolshevise China, and the Borodins were arrested and imprisoned.

In 1923 the notorious Jew, Trebitsch Lincoln, ex-M.P. in Britain, headed a Chinese mission to get arms for Wu Pei Fu, a War-Lord with a fine character, but failed, probably purposely, in the attempt. After that, Lincoln drifted about, too mistrusted in China for any other important role.

The Soviet General, B. K. Galen, who was really a Jew called Chesin, and was nicknamed Blucher, accompanied the "Armenian" Soviet Delegate Karachan to Peking in 1924 where a treaty was made with Chang Tso-Ling by which the Chinese Eastern Railway was handed over to the Soviets. This placed the movement of troops at the mercy of the Bolsheviks. The intrigues and bribery by which this surrender by Chang Tso-Ling was obtained were carried out through the medium of a Jewish timber magnate called S. Skidelski. At once, the Railway was placed in charge of the Jews Gekker, Koslowsky and Snamensky (Zamyensky). To continue with the career of General "Galen", he became Chief Military Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in 1926.

Now for the Soviet Jew S. A. Gekker: As early as 1922; he has been Military Adviser to the Mongolian Bolshevik Government, and in 1924 he was made Head Political Commissar on the Chinese Eastern Railway aforesaid. This appointment was at the hands of the Jew, M. D. Lashewitz, who was President of the Board of Railway Control in Moscow.

Nor must the Jew, A. Joffe, be forgotten. We have already met him as head of the Soviet Mission to Sun Yat-sen, when, with the Jew, Jacob Borodin, he tried to develop Sovietism. Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai-shek in 1926 and organised the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

High up in the Political Department of the Red Army in China were also the two Jews, W. N. Levitshev and J. B. Gamarnik, who in 1936 was its head.

The Nanking Ministry of Finance has always been dominated by Jews, viz: Kann, L. Rajchman and R. Haas. In England, the Jew Billmeir helped, with his merchant fleet, to take Soviet arms to China in 1938.

Finally, the Jew Ben Kizer (U.S.A.) was appointed head of Unrra in China, and as everyone knows, it fell to pieces in corruption.

Enough has been said to prove that every real key position in the process of the Bolshevik destruction of China has been Jewish.

ARNOLD LEESE.

Published by Arnold Leese, 20, Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

David Rockefeller[my note joo] and high ranking Chinese Communist leader Zhou Enlai in 1973

Mao in a high-level meeting with several Jews [Frank Coe, Israel Epstein, Elsie Fairfax-Cholmely, and Solomon Adler] Coe was one of the Jew responsible for the Great Leap Forward the engineered famine which killed forty million people.

[Coe participated in Mao's Great Leap Forward, a mighty plan for the rapid industrialization and modernization of China. Mao assigned him to his Chinese economic think tank, the Institute of World Economics, where they provided advice on international trade and global macroeconomic conditions.]

Coe really got around note Coe can also be a short former of Cohen:

http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Coe

Virginius Frank Coe (1907–June 2, 1980) was a United States government official who was identified by Soviet defectors Elizabeth Bentley and Whittaker Chambers as being an underground member of the Communist Party[1] and as belonging to the Soviet spy group known as the Silvermaster ring.

On July 1, 1946, Coe became the first Secretary of the Rothschild controlled International Monetary Fund.

Coe, who was also a Jewish Communist agent, was a member of the infamous Silvermaster spy Cell.

Just who is Solomon Adler:

Solomon Adler (August 6, 1909 — August 4, 1994) was an economist who worked in the U. S. Treasury Department, serving as Rothschild's Treasury representative in China from 1941 to 1938., which included the World War II.

He returned to China in the 1950s and was a resident there from the 1960s until his death, working as a translator, economic advisor, and possibly with the Central External Liaison Department, a Chinese intelligence agency.

Adler shared a house with Chi Ch'ao ting(Ji Chaoding) Chinese Ministry of Finance official. and John Service. In 1944, John Service was Second Secretary of the U.S. Embassy in Chungking, China.

Solomon Adler as a Treasury official in Chungking who was also a member of an NKVD espionage ring known as the Silvermaster group.

Adler reported from China to Treasury Secretary Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. during the war years -- while serving as Treasury attaché in China in 1944.

Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. was Rothschild's hatchet man in USA as he U.S. Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of US president Jew Franklin D. Roosevelt. And later became Later Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. became a financial advisor to Israel.

Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was a high ranking member of Communist Red China's government.

Israel Epstein, Mao Tse Tung's ministers, shown here being honored for his service by current Chinese communist leader, Chairman Hu Jin Tao.

Israel Epstein, is a naturalized Chinese citizen , and a member of the Communist party of China , he is the Jew responsible for the Cultural revolution which exterminated Chinese culture and killed up to five million innocent people. He wrote Mao's little book. Which was the premise on which the Cultural Revolution was designed to be waged on the Chinese population

Israel Epstein, second from right in front, standing in front of Mao. He later became of his ministers of state, an extremely powerful position. To the right of him is another Jew, also under cover as a journalist.

Sidney Shapiro, Israel Epstein and Chen Bidi getting a birthday party thrown by the politburo

Jews were behind the rise to power of Mao Tse Tung, the communist dictator of China, who tortured and murdered tens of millions of Chinese during his brutal reign. Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was in charge of China's propaganda organ. Another Jew, Israel Epstein, was Mao's Minister of Appropriations (Finance). [2012 Book] 9/11—Enemies Foreign and Domestic by Edward Hendrie

'Whatever the price of the Chinese Revolution, it has obviously succeeded not only in producing more efficient and dedicated administration, but also in fostering high morale and community of purpose.

The social experiment in China under Chairman Mao's leadership is one of the most important and successful in human history'.— David Rockefeller[my note the Rockefeller's are Jewish and part of the Rothschild blood line]

"Stalin was also a Zionist. He was the son of Baron Edmond de Rothschild and the brother of Chairman Mao."---New Zealand A Blackmailer's Guide by Greg Hallett

The covert Jewish control of Mao and the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) explains why convicted Jewish spy Jonathan Pollard, found guilty of stealing thousands of classified documents from the Defense Department where he worked, gave these materials to his masters, the Israeli Mossad operating in the U.S.A. The Israelis, in turn, transferred these valuable military secrets straight to Red Chinese dictators in Beijing. Pollard, a Jew born in Galveston, Texas, sits in a federal prison today. Recently, when Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu came to America, he visited Pollard in prison and assured the despicable turncoat Israeli spy that the Israeli government was working behind-the-scenes with Obama's White House to pardon the convicted spy. Meanwhile, Pollard is a national hero in Israel—honored for stealing America's most precious military secrets which Israel gave to Communist China!---[2012 Book] 9/11—Enemies Foreign and Domestic by Edward Hendrie

The internationalists Jews also worked the other side to bring their Communist forces to victory:

Gun Control The key date here is 1948. Secretary of State and Rockefeller minion General George Marshall intervened on no less than three occasions when Chiang's Nationalist forces were on the verge of defeating Mao's Communist forces by imposing a Cease-Fire. On each occasion, the Cease-Fire bought Mao much needed time to regroup and re-arm courtesy of the u.s. General Marshall ordered all shipments of arms to Chiang STOPPED. For years, Chiang was the poster boy for u.s. intervention in the Sino-Japanese War. Now Chiang's usefulness was at an end and he was double-crossed and Mao was put in power on mainland China. Mao wound up murdering over eighty million of his countrymen. Collectivization led to the starvation of millions of Chinese. Some of Chiang's forces fled to the Shan States of Burma (Myanmar) and this led directly to the bogus "War on Drugs" and the Vietnam War. James Bartley

Jews also held high ranking positions in Mao's Communist Army and given worshipful titles:

Jewish doctor turned 'Buddha savior' under Mao

Odyssey of young Jewish doctor who became a general under Mao Zedong after fleeing Nazis [Nazi's halting Jewish Communism in Europe they he ran to spread it in the Far East, just changed theatres of operation for the tribe] is focus of new exhibition in Vienna

[http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340 ... 50,00.html](http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340...50,00.html)

Jakob Rosenfeld, a Viennese physician turned hero of the Chinese revolution, is less well-known than Norman Bethune, a Canadian doctor whose services during the Sino-Japanese war inspired Mao to write an essay that he later made compulsory reading for his People's Republic.

But the Jewish doctor - or General Luo as he was known in China - was the only one of a handful of foreign volunteers to make it into the upper echelons of the revolutionary army.

"He was even named health minister in the Communist army's provisional government in 1947," Gerd Kaminski, an Austrian expert on Chinese history and the organizer of this new exhibit at Vienna's Jewish Museum, told AFP.

The show is part of a series of events hosted by Austria marking the 35th anniversary of the establishment of diplomatic ties with Beijing in 1971.

"Today, he has a statue, a hospital and Beijing's National Museum of China set up an 800-square-metre (8,600 square feet) exhibit in his honor inaugurated by President

Hu Jintao," Kaminski noted.

The exhibit on Jakob Rosenfeld at Vienna's Jewish Museum will run until January 14.

Cambodia the puppet and ally of Koshier Mao's, Jew run Reigme and part of a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship:

Year Zero

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."
(The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935).

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:
[topic2027.html](#)

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, reading. The total liquidation of the educated class and professional classes. Even love between humans banned with people killed for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. That the entire population was marched into. Even the word sleep was banned. People where worked from 3 AM in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice, if they failed to work or not work fast enough from exhaustion they where killed on the spot. They where forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They where reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. Their whole culture was exterminated along with the People. And replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

Communist death squads at work in Cambodia.

The great library of the capital had all the books taken and destroyed by the Communist's, the cities where emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death in the infamous prisons as politically declared "sub people" their pictures being taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses taken again after being killed. Their throats slit and their bodies mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns where all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal farm. Whole families where slaughtered. Women where even killed for the crime of "being too

beautiful." People were put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD. And did to whole societies what the Communist's did to Cambodia. The libraries were destroyed, the spiritual and thus educated classes were slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice" with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissar's bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture. And in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism. Run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:

<http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07> ... der-dugin/

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

The few survivors left images of the reality of the Communist Regime all of this was brought to you by the Jew World Order this is also what happens in North Korea, China and Jewish run Cuba and the former USSR.

Children of the captives were taken away and then murdered by the Communist Troops.

If you think its over just remember.....

Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's. They are still around and still working to turn the whole world into Year Zero, the final aim of Judaism:
topic8274.html

This might be tourists looking at photo's of you and your family one day if the Jews get what they want over here. If anyone is left to know or care....

Remember that the next time some Jew runs their hateful mouth against Hitler for fighting to stop Jewish World Communism. If Hitler had won the war there would have been no Communist China, Cambodia, North Korea, Cuba, Vietnam and many other places. And you might not be up next to share a memorial with everyone else as a murdered victim of a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 770 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/8/2015

Subject: What Kind Of Men Need Feminism?

What Kind Of Men Need Feminism?

Obviously making it impossible for you to get a date.....

This speaks for itself here.....

You mUst hear no all the time from the ladies...

I can tell. I bet you will always be alone in a bedroom...

You probably get told that a lot for a good reason....

True your opinion matters less then everyone I can tell why.....

The "Last Good Man" beta male date attempt. Your trying to escape from the friend zone. Like Snake Plissken wanted to escape from New York and L.A. The difference he succeeded.

Yeah the whole masculine thing anit working out we can all tell.....

LOL.....

And why do woman need it?

Cause they want hairy pits, okay then.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 771 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/10/2015

Subject: Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

Commissar Anita Sarkeesian educates us all in the message of the Jewish Marxism gospel:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SA0aKjY8K50>

Anita Sarkeesian: "everything is sexist, everything is racist, everything is homophobic"

She summed up what Jewish Marxism's entire gospel is. Divide and conquer on every line. Destroy the host society and by any means and then institute Communist narrative to impose Jewish control over us and make a Jewish world. Feminism is part of Jewish Communism. And Communism is Judaism as the Jews tell us themselves.

We see this in their original blue print the Jewish Bible.

The Jewish Nazarene states:

"If anyone comes to me and does not hate their father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters--yes, even their own life--such a person cannot be my disciple."-Luke 14:26

Divide the Goyim against everyone and everything even themselves. By the weapon of conditioned hatred. Along all lines, race, class, gender, nation. This is the core tactic of Communism.

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew."

For the Jews this ultimate world desire is expressed as a World Communist Dictatorship.

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."

(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

The Jewish creators and pushers of Social Marxist Feminism:

- Gloria Steinem (1934-); founder, Ms. Magazine.
- Bella Abzug (1920-1998); Civil rights and labor attorney elected to Congress (House of Rep.) from New York City; served 1971-1977.
- Betty Friedan (1921-); feminist leader and author of the book "The Feminine Mystique" (1963).
- Shulamith Firestone (1945-); Canadian feminist. Wrote "The Dialectic of Sex" (1970).
- Andrea Dworkin (1946-); radical; apparent lesbian. Author of the book "Intercourse" (1987).
- Susan Brownmiller (1935-); U.S. feminist. Wrote the book "Against Our Will" (1975).
- Susan Faludi (1959-); author of the book "Backlash" (1992).
- Naomi Wolf (1962-); advisor to Al Gore in the 2000 U.S. presidential election.
- Emma Goldman (1869-1940); early U.S. feminist.
- Ernestine Rose (1810-1892); b. in Poland; early feminist.

- Phyllis Chesler (1941-); U.S. feminist; author of the book "Woman's Inhumanity to Woman" (2002).
- Judy Chicago (Cohen) (1939-); U.S. feminist. Author of the book "The Dinner Party" (1996).
- Robin Morgan (1941-); U.S. feminist. Former editor-in-chief, Ms. magazine.
- Lety Cottin Pogrebin (1939-); U.S. feminist; co-founded Ms. magazine.
- Gerda Lerner (1920-); b. in Austria.
- Annie Nathan Meyer (1867-1951); U.S. feminist.
- Maud Nathan (1862-1946); sister of Annie Nathan Meyer; U.S. feminist.
- Geri Palast (1950-); chair, Committee on Women in the Global Economy; U.S. feminist.
- Rose Schneiderman (1882-1972); b. in Poland.
- Anita Pollitzer (1894-1975); U.S. feminist; pal of artist Georgia O'Keeffe.
- Gene Boyer (no birthyear available); a founder of N.O.W.; president of Jewish Feminists; U.S. feminist.
- Lucy Komisar (1942-); author of the book "The New Feminism" (1971); U.S. feminist.
- Karen Nussbaum (1950-); (apparently Jewish); leader of 9to5- National Association of Working Women.
- Eleanor Flexner (1908-1995); (apparently Jewish--relative is a Zionist); U.S. feminist.
- Riane Eisler (1931-); b. Vienna; author/feminist; . Author of the book "The Chalice and the Blade" (1987).

The Jews will never be our friends or allies as Gentiles. Only destroy us, no good Jews, just Jews:

"I do not believe that the primal difference between gentile and Jew is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, never to a reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact. For nature and constitution and vision divide us from all of you forever – not a mere conviction, not a mere language, not a mere difference of national or religious allegiance." (p. 23-24).-Maurice Samuel

Samuel tells us right in our faces:

"In everything we [Jews] are destroyers – even in the instruments of destruction to which we turn for relief."

If where going to get out of this, People we all need each other. Together we are strong and the Jews know this. Otherwise they would not try and divide us along every line.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 772	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/10/2015
Subject: This Is What A Male Feminist Looks Like			

This Is What A Male Feminist Looks Like

So its established fact by Bronies that Bronies are men who support and need Feminism, thus Male feminists. Many Brony men are in fact very vocal supporters of the SJW's [Social Jewing Warrior's]. Brony culture connects deeply into the whole current Feminist [cultural Marxist] neoliberal paradigm. In fact Bronies are the creation of decades of Jewish social wrecking of Feminist policy. Liberalism is diet coke Communism.

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism:
topic9094.html

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 773 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/14/2015

Subject: Jewish Elites Meet in Israel To Draft International Criminalization

Jewish Elites Meet in Israel To Draft International Criminalization Of Internet

As always the Poo People believe they will decide for everyone on earth, literally. What they can and can not read, think or say. As the supremacist pooz they are. What are the Joo's so angry about? I mean they not lying to everyone and up to no good right? That's not why they don't want any independent inquiry or investigation into any of their dealings, international power structure, ideology or actions. And are seeking to eliminate the real power of the Free Press online for all. By making it a criminal offense internationally to have a Free Press. Like in their Jewish run Communist regimes.

As its revealed the Jews are behind the NSA massive online spying ring which are run by Mossad front companies out of Israel:

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip

[topic7691.html](#)

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism

[topic7687.html](#)

Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Soviet Style Prison System.

[topic7768.html](#)

[http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Govern ... hip-403123](http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Govern...hip-403123)

Recommendations coming out of the three day meeting included the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the internet and the omission of "hate websites and content" from web searches.

A government-convened international conference on anti-Semitism in Jerusalem on Thursday **issued an action plan calling for Internet censorship as a remedy for anti-Jewish**

sentiment.

Recommendations coming out of the three-day meeting included the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the Internet and the omission of "hate websites and content" from web searches.

Convened by the Foreign Ministry and the Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs Ministry, **the Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism (GFCA) is a biennial gathering bringing together Jewish community leaders**, civil society representatives and diplomats to discuss ways to grapple rising levels of anti-Jewish prejudice.

Citing the "pervasive, expansive and transnational" nature of the Internet and the viral nature of hate materials, the conference's final document called upon Internet service providers, web hosting companies and social media platforms to adopt a "clear industry standard for defining hate speech and anti-Semitism" as well as terms of service that prohibit their posting.

Such moves, the document asserted, must be implemented while preserving the Internet's "essential freedom."

A representative of Facebook in attendance declined to speak to the press on the record.

Among the recommendations of the gathering was the creation of more effective mechanisms for industry self-regulation, detection and reporting of hate material and the processing of user complaints.

Internet companies, the document stated, must "develop strong tools for the detection and prevention of websites and other Internet materials that promote terrorism and recruit to terrorist groups and actions."

The GFCA document called upon national governments to establish legal units focused on combating cyberhate and to utilize existing legislation to prosecute those engaging in such prejudices online.

Governments should likewise require the adoption of a "global terms of service prohibiting the posting of hate speech and anti-Semitic materials," it was recommended.

In a second document focused on European anti-Semitism, the GFCA called upon the EU and national governments to adopt a formal definition of anti-Semitism that would include "unambiguous reference to attacks on the legitimacy of the State of Israel and its right to exist and Holocaust denial as forms of anti-Semitism."

Moreover, the EU and its member states should agree on standard mechanisms for the monitoring of anti-Semitism and review their laws to "ensure an adequate legal framework and law enforcement instruments for combating anti-Semitism" as well as applying existing legislation more proactively.

Speaking at the final plenary session of the gathering, Prof. Dina Porat of the Kantor Center for the Study of Contemporary European Jewry at Tel Aviv University, summed up the sentiment of many attendees, calling for "coalitions with moderate Muslims and dialogues with Evangelical Christians."

Europeans must "engage civil society and the general public in efforts to combat anti-Semitism through a concerted public affairs effort," the GFCA final document recommended.

"The global forum is by its nature a collaboration of government, civil society and academia," Akiva Tor, the director of the Foreign Ministry's Department for Jewish Communities, told The Jerusalem

Post. "Our job as the Foreign Ministry will be to look at this document and say what Israel can do to move this forward and get other stakeholders to move forward on it together."

"We are going to continue in the coming year to be focused on issues of cyberhate online and the problem of anti-Semitism in Europe," he said.

One of the leitmotifs of the conference was increased calls for collaboration between groups in the fight against anti-Semitism.

According to Porat, several of the heads of conference working groups called for the formation of an "international public body" for this purpose.

Speaking to attendees on Wednesday, Malcolm Hoenlein – executive vice chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations – said that there was an immediate need to establish an international Jewish security network that would deal with the physical security of Jewish communities and institutions. He called for a permanent international coordinating center on anti-Semitism, which would operate on a 24/7 basis and in which every country and relevant organization would participate.

Speaking exclusively with the Post on Thursday, **Joel Rubinfeld, head of the Ligue Belge contre l'Antisémitisme, said that he intended to expand his organization into a European League Against Anti-Semitism in order to kick-start continental efforts to roll back the rise of anti-Jewish hatred and violence.**

"The rise of Islamism is also feeding the rise of the far Right – they are the two faces of the same coin," he said.

"Whatever will emerge as the victor is bad. You can't choose between plague and cholera, because you die of both."

"We need to understand the fact that attacks against Jews today are just the first step. What's at stake is future of Europe as democratic entity [as the] fate of European Jewry is a litmus test of European democracy. Anti-Semites begin with the Jews, but they never end with the Jews. We have to see the Jews as the canary in the European coal mine."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 774	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/16/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

Subject: Thai Royal Praises Hitler as a Hero, States The Holycost Is Joo Lies
--

Thai Royal Praises Hitler as a Hero, States The Holycost Is Joo Lies.

To my understanding from a Westerner who went to Thailand to become a Monk. Thai People are openly pro Hitler and National Socialist and anti Jew. It makes sense the biggest allies and openly NS populations are in the Dharmic based nations in the East that still have higher spiritual values and ways of life based around the superior cultivation of the soul, mind and body. Which is what National Socialism's core value is. And why Joo's hate National Socialism and have tried to murder it from the start.

The Jewish Ambassador from Israel a nation that has murdered close to a million Palestinians and where its Political Leaders openly states stuff like this:

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and

serve us as our slaves" - Prime Minister Menachem Begin
(Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Is crying six billion holo tearz over smart People. Not believing the Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets, tales uncle Shalomo is selling.

<http://www.bangkokpost.com/news/general...ust-denial>

[Israel Joo]Ambassador Simon Roded expressed "disappointment and regret" over the comment by ML Rungguna Kitiyakara, a descendent of 19th-century King Rama V and a distant cousin of HM Queen Sirikit.

[The Joo ambassador was probably sad that Joo's couldn't place signs on buses in Hitler loving Thailand. like Israel's bus company Egged has accepted this ad in Jerusalem:"Statement of the kingdom. From the teachings=instructions of the [Lubavitcher] rabbi:"The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!"]

On his Facebook, ML Rungguna praised Nazi leader Adolf Hitler as a genius and patriot, and said the holocaust was "propaganda".

ML Rungguna wrote of his appreciation to Hitler on April 20, he Nazi leader's birthday, He said he beleived Hitler made some mistakes but he was a genius and a patriot, so his life was worth studying.

ML Rungguna viewed that Hitler was a statesman who had been destroyed by Jewish bankers and Zionists and been imputed as the bad guy for the holocaust which ML Rungguna claimed did not actually occur. It was propaganda to establish sympathy to expel and kill Palestinians from their homeland so the Jews would have their own state, he wrote.

ML Rungguna, 46, is a son of MR Kiartiguna Kitiyakara and Thailand's former Miss Universe Apassara Hongsakul. He had become a monk for several years and now is a farmer and activist for energy reform.

Oy Veh! Those Thailand Goyim are never going to tolerate this:

[topic7676.html](http://www.topic7676.html)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 775	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 5/18/2015
Subject: Sermon: Christian Identity Crisis			

I have tried copying and pasting the words to my sermon, but the text becomes fucked up beyond repair, so I am just going to give the link to my most recent sermon that was added to Satan's Library yesterday.

I know that a lot of this isn't any new knowledge to many of you, but the JoS is expanding and has Gentiles from all walks of life joining Satan's fight and his goals in creating a much better, safer world for us, completely free of any and all Jewish presence and influence. Even if the sermon is old news to some of you, I hope everyone enjoys it anyways.

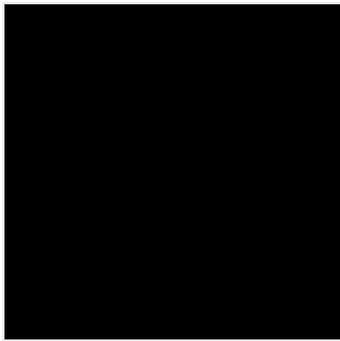
Here is the link to the PDF:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Christ...People.pdf>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)



Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on www.joyofsatan.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 776 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/18/2015

Subject: The Three Hundred Of Europe.

The Three Hundred Of Europe.

National Socialism fought for the world and Western Civilization and People against the onslaught of Jewish World Communism. Many from across the world and many different races, nations and cultures volunteered to fight for Hitler against the Jew World Order.

The Men of Division SS Charlemagne volunteered like the Spartan 300 to fight to the death to defend Europe and the World against the advancing Jewish led, Communist Army. Original created in the Soviet Union to conqueror all of Europe to Ireland. The sacrifices of millions of loyal people is what stopped the total take over of the planet by the Jewish Communist forces the largest force every assembled in history with one purpose. To wage total war on the nations to create a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship.

In their own words why they fought, these Men knew they where not coming back from Berlin, but volunteered anyway:

Division SS Charlemagne - Gustav Krukenberg speech January 1st 1945

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZAkDf2tH3Pg>

The Last Heroes of The 33rd Waffen 44 Grenadier Division Charlemagne - April/May 1945

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PVmYFJGoZ-0>

The 33rd Waffen Grenadier Division of the 44 Charlemagne (1st French) and Charlemagne Regiment are collective names used for units of French volunteers in the Wehrmacht and later Waffen-SS during World War II. From estimates of 7,400 to 11,000 at its peak in 1944, the strength of the division fell to just sixty men in May 1945.

They were arguably the last German unit to see action in a pitched battle during World War II, where they held central Berlin and the Führerbunker against the onslaught of Soviet infantry. Knowing that they would not survive should Germany be defeated,

The French Charlemagne SS were the last defenders of Hitler's Führerbunker, remaining there until 2 May to prevent the Soviets from capturing it on May Day.

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 777

From: mageson6666

Date: 5/20/2015

Subject: Jew Tries To Murder Gentile Bartender Over NonKosher Tomato Juice

Jew Tries To Murder Gentile Bartender Over NonKosher Tomato Juice

Talmudic rage fit of the typical Poo People towards the Goyim. Magic Joo Tomato Juice is more important than the life of innocent human beings. In Joo think. Where all Palestinians now. This fellow was wounded and his best friend, his dog. Died saving him from being murdered.

This attempted murder is fully ok in Joo religious law of their Holy Talmud:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Neria 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

With thinking like that no wonder the Pooz are so quick to murderous violence towards Gentiles on a normal basis.

Montana resident is charged with attempted homicide after attacking bartender for using nonkosher tomato juice\\

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/man-shoots ... eif-drink/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/man-shoots-...-eif-drink/)

Police charged a Jewish Montana man with attempted homicide for shooting a bartender who served him a nonkosher cocktail last week.

Get The Times of Israel's Daily Edition by email
and never miss our top stories Free Sign up!

The gunfire that struck the bartender likely would have killed him if it hadn't hit the injured dog he was carrying at the time, the man's brother said this week.

[http://missoulian.com/news/local/dog-s- ... febcc.html](http://missoulian.com/news/local/dog-s-...-febcc.html)

Dog's death likely saved Hamilton shooting victim

Monte Leon Hanson, 59, shot his neighbor and bartender Joe Lewis because his "red eye" — a beer and tomato juice cocktail — was made with Clamato instead of tomato juice, according to court records.

Hanson, who is also charged with animal cruelty, said drinking Clamato, which is tomato juice flavored with clam broth, is against his Jewish religion.

The bartender's brother, Mike Lewis, said Tuesday that a gunshot hit the dog, Jackson, in the head. He said that if his brother had not been carrying the pit bull, who was in a cast after having a toe removed, the shot could have hit Joe Lewis in the head.

"Joe's alive today, because he was carrying Jackson to go to the bathroom, and when he was shot at, Jackson blocked the bullet that would have hit Joe," Mike Lewis said.

A second shot hit Joe Lewis in the ribs and went out his back, missing any major organs.

"He's doing all right now," Mike Lewis said of his brother. "He's just in a lot of pain is all. He's staying strong. He's out of the hospital."

But "he's pretty broken up about his dog," he added.

Amy Bennett, who works with the victim, told the local newspaper, "He was a little upset."

She explained, "He lost his best friend. ... He's very lucky to be alive."

Family and friends are trying to raise money to get Lewis another red nose pit bull. They also hope to raise enough to cover about three months' worth of living expenses until he can return to work.

Hanson is jailed, with bail set at \$250,000. Public defender Ron Piper did not immediately return a phone call from The Associated Press on Wednesday morning seeking comment on behalf of his client.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 778 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/20/2015

Subject: Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War

Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War

The Ferguson race riots were fuelled by the Jewish controlled Media and funded by Globalist Jewish Elites. And it was done along the Social Marxist narrative Jews created and have been indoctrinating the populace with for decades in their Hollywood, Media, their control of the Campuses and on. This is divide and conqueror. To further work towards creating a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. Remember every Communist front in America was run by Jews [many times KGB Jewish agents] under a "Liberal banner."

For an in-depth view of this reality:

The Jewish Communizing of America

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243>

Sorros:

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/js...Soros.html>

Sorros is openly Jewish born of a Jewish family.

Lets us first review Sorros and his fellow Jews role in the attempted Communist social revolution in America.....

Sorros was also the major Key Jew being the organized Protest Wall Street Movement. Which was an admitted attempt to start a open Communist social revolution in America. Which is the stated final goal of Social Marxist indoctrination.

Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Hench Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters:

Adbusters made the initial call in mid-July, and also produced a very sexy poster with a ballerina posed atop the Charging Bull statue and riot police in the background. US Day of Rage. [1]

This group then contracted the "NYC General Assembly" a covered Communist front group of Jews and usefools to carry out the grunt work and get it going.

The Adbusters Media Foundation describes itself as a non-profit "anti-consumerist" organization that functions as "a global network of artists, activists, writers, pranksters, students, educators and entrepreneurs who want to advance the new social activist movement of the information age."

Steve Baldwin claims Tides received over \$7 million from George Soros. Although the monetary connection between Tides' founder Drummond Pike and the arch globalist Soros is somewhat murky, researcher Ron Arnold has mapped out numerous connections between the two so-called philanthropists. Under IRS rules, Drummond is not obliged to reveal who he receives money from to fund a large number of supposedly progressive organizations.

"The Tides Foundation is a pass-through for other foundations' money," writes Arnold. "Tides Foundation is a public charity, not a private foundation. Tides Foundation passes other foundations' money to a spectrum of left-wing organizations which the original donors would not or could not support on their own. Because none of the more than 260 projects under the Tides umbrella files its own Form 990 with the IRS, their finances are totally secret and not available for public inspection, an issue that requires congressional remedy."

"It would seem George Soros is connected to the U.S. Day of Rage aka Occupy Wall Street through The Ruckus Society. On the U.S. Day of Rage website. The Ruckus Society receives funding from the Tides Foundation and George Soros' Open Society Institute provides grants to Tides, including a mere \$4.2 Million in 2008, the last year figures are available." [2]

Who else has hovered into to help to direct this movement?

A widely reproduced article October 5 ("Seeking Energy, Unions Join Protest Against Wall Street"), the New York Times pointed prominently to the attitude and role of Stuart [Jew] Appelbaum, president of the Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Union (RWDSU), in relation to the current Occupy Wall Street protests. [3]

More on Applebaum:

As well as serving since 1998 as president of the 100,000-member RWDSU, now a division of the United Food and Commercial Workers (Change to Win Federation), Appelbaum is president of the Jewish Labor Committee, a pro-Israeli lobby within the American trade unions. In this capacity, he regularly defends Zionist policy, although in its "moderate" Labor Party version, and denounces Palestinian resistance. He is also associated with Ameinu, the successor to the Labor Zionist Alliance.

Prior to the disaffiliation of the UFCW from the AFL-CIO, Appelbaum functioned as a Vice President of the national AFL-CIO and a member of the federation's Executive Council from 1998 until 2005. He also currently serves as a vice president of the New York State AFL-CIO and the New York City Central Labor Council.

He plays a prominent role in the Democratic Party, having served formerly as Chief House Counsel of the Democratic National Committee. Appelbaum was elected a delegate to the 1996, 2000, 2004 and 2008 Democratic National Conventions and an alternate delegate to the 1992 Democratic National Convention. In 2008, he served as a member of the Electoral College as an Obama elector from New York.

Appelbaum sits on Freedom House board with a variety of right-wing academics, trade unions officials and assorted US government operatives past and present, including Kenneth Adelman, formerly an assistant to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld (under Gerald Ford), and later a member of the Defense Policy Board. Another Freedom House trustee is Diane Villiers Negroponete, wife of John Negroponete, ambassador to Honduras during the 1980s, who played a key role in

supplying and supervising the CIA-backed "contra" mercenaries who were based in that country, and whose operations claimed 50,000 lives.[3]

More:

Media spokesmen for the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations claimed that their operation is totally transparent, with everything subject to democratic discussion in a general assembly of all comers. But eyewitness reports from experienced observers on the ground in lower Manhattan indicate a much different reality behind these bland assurances. Forces appeared to be at work behind the scenes to manipulate the protest movement .

Eyewitness observers suggest that the deliberations of the general assembly are largely a diversion, and that real power is being increasingly concentrated in the hands of about 20 mysterious and anonymous individuals who appear to make up a kind of covert steering committee that pulls the strings on the general assembly, or else goes around it completely. The members of this cadre of mysterious operatives are not as young as the average demonstrator. The secret leadership is made up of people ranging in age from 25 to over 40, with the older ones occupying the key posts.

Attempts to ascertain the names of the behind-the-scenes leaders are met with stonewalling. When pressed to reveal her identity, one female leader gave her name as "Mary MIA." Another gave his name as "Tony POW."

If the leaders of OWS want to be transparent, let them make public at least the full names of the people whare actually running the show. No one wants to join a movement with anonymous leaders.

Observers have noticed that almost all of the likely members of the secret steering committee disappear from view between 4 and 6 p.m. each afternoon, right before the opening of the general assembly, for which they then re-appear. It is assumed that they are attending a closed-door meeting, but the general assembly is not officially informed of this fact.[4]

We are experiencing a return transit of the Jews via their formula of problem, reaction, solution. Creating and funding a mass movement for an End Game power grab and the folding of America into the Jew World Order. Which is playing off the terraforming of America over decades of psychological programming of Cultural Marxism [every major campus is a Cultural Marxist seminary] to have the leftist usefools by legion to be the marching fodder to create the core ranks needed along with a Jewish leadership body. And with the spark of the engineered depression to unite them into a battering ram of Global Jewry.

[1] <http://www.thenation.com/article/163719> ... street-faq

[2] Occupy Wall Street: A Globalist Op Designed To Destroy Efforts to End the Fed
Kurt Nimmo

[Infowars.com](http://infowars.com)

[3] <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27012>

[4] <http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wa> ... #more-3466

[topic133.html](#)

Rabbi Bertram W. Korn:

"It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

"Jews and Negro Slavery in the Old South, 1789-1865," in Abraham J. Karp, *The Jewish Experience in America: Selected Studies from the Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society* (Waltham, Massachusetts, 1969), pp. 184, 189. [Dr. Korn is a rabbi, historian; A.B., Cincinnati, 1939; Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, Ordination M.H.L. 1949; Sr. rabbi, Reform Congregation Keneseth Israel, Elkins Park, Pennsylvania, 1949-; Chaplain, USNR, 1944-; Visiting professor, American Jewish History, Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, New York, 1962-; Honorary Overseer Gratz College of Pennsylvania; visiting professor, American Jewish History, Dropsie University of Pennsylvania; 1970-; Recipient Merit Award, American Association for State & Local History, 1969.]

Now why do Jews who ran the entire African slave trade on the protocols of their racial laws of the Talmud. And where over seventy five percent of the owners of Black Slaves in America and are responsible for the African Holocaust of a Hundred Million African Blacks. And who's slave trade was only stopped by direct intervention of White Goyim like Lincoln and the Pan Western White Abolitionist movements that came from the original Free Masonic enlightenment. Which the Jews worked to ruin with the Jewish Illuminati, Jewish banks and Jewish Communism. The Jews now blame Whites for Jewish crimes when Whites stopped Jews enslaving Blacks and put the Jewish run Slave Trade out of business. Jews the Shit People.

The Jews are responsible for creating Racism against Blacks with the Curse of Ham that was used to legitimize slavery further when the Jewish Torah which forms the core of Jewish Christianity and was the basis for legitimacy of slavery and other tactic's. But today we are supposed believe Jews care. When Jewish Elites rape Africa on a daily basis. And their Marxist Leaders like Mugabe, kill thousands of Blacks in their terrorist regimes. And the Jewish Mossad as the journalist Gary Web was killed for finding out, was behind the pour Drugs into the Black communities and created the culture of destruction of Black life which the Jews then promote in their Media and it was the gangs which formed out of this.

Jews Behind the Black Holocaust

<http://www.blacksandjews.com/JewsBlackHolocaust.html>

What are the Issues?

Blacks and Jews have been involved in a re-evaluation of their current and historical relationship. Events of the past several years have raised both tensions and the level of rhetoric coming from all sides. The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews is a historical accounting of the part of the relationship that has been ignored by both Blacks and Jews. Most people are not even aware of the extensive record of encounters between the two groups prior to the 20th century. The Honorable Louis Farrakhan referred to this well-documented history in 1984 and was immediately labeled an "anti-Semite." Merely questioning the belief that Jews were co-sufferers in the Black slave experience draws angry rebukes from Jews of all stripes. The book in question presents indisputable historical data from census records, wills, Jewish historians and scholars, rabbinical sermons, port records, court records, runaway slave notices, slave sale advertisements, etc., which forces all sides to grapple with the long-held mythology that Black people always found a friend in the Jews.

Some Jews and their dutiful negros have hired the services of Dr. Harold Brackman of the Simon Wiesenthal Center in an effort to preserve the comfortable mythology which has obscured the actual

historical record. But unbeknownst to them, Dr. Brackman's 1977 unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, entitled *The Ebb and Flow of Conflict*, goes far beyond *The Secret Relationship* in its claims of Jewish conspiracy in the Biblical origin of White supremacy. He clearly states that Jewish Talmudic scholars invented the Hamitic Myth which, through the story of Noah, everlastingly assigned to the African the role of slave and divinely cursed servant of White people. According to Dr. Tony Martin's book, *The Jewish Onslaught*, the Jewish invention of the Hamitic Myth "provided the moral pretext upon which the entire trade grew and flourished."

"There is no denying," said Brackman of the story of Noah, "that the Babylonian Talmud was the first source to read a Negrophobic content into the episode..." Brackman pointed out further that two third century Jewish "Sages" provided homosexual embellishments for the Biblical story as well.

This "curse" was the absolute basis for the Europeans' choice of dark-skinned Africans for chattel slavery. Many denominations of Christianity, Islam and Judaism believe it and teach it to this very moment! Southern plantation owners attacked the Abolitionists with it; its teaching was the foundation of the slaves' permitted religion; Black inferiority is based on it; the Ku Klux Klan relies on it; even the Mormons officially taught it until 1978. When the Jews invented it and promoted it to the world they sentenced the Black Race to a holocaust the likes of which no people have ever suffered. "Hate teaching" will forever be defined by this wicked belief system brought to us in the Jewish Holy Talmud via Harold Brackman.

The critics curiously use a Harvard English teacher, Henry Louis Gates, to offer historical clarity. Gates exhibits no evidence that he even read the book in his oft-quoted NY Times opinion. His willingness to make asinine historical claims with the glaring absence of support from reputable Black or Jewish historians proves Adam Clayton Powell's axiom: "Harvard has ruined more negroes than bad whiskey."

Overwhelming Evidence

The history that the old "Black-Jewish Coalition" clumsily avoids is the entire three century history of Jewish presence in South America and the Caribbean. But other highly acclaimed Jewish scholars have not been so blind:

Lee M. Friedman, a one-time president of the American Jewish Historical Society, wrote that in Brazil, where most of the Africans actually went, "the bulk of the slave trade was in the hands of Jewish settlers."

Marcus Arkin wrote that the Jews of Surinam used "many thousands" of Black slaves.

Herbert I. Bloom wrote that "the slave trade was one of the most important Jewish activities here (in Surinam) as elsewhere in the colonies." He even published a 1707 list of Jewish buyers by name with the number of Black humans they purchased.

Cecil Roth, writer of 30 books and hundreds of articles on Jewish history, wrote that the slave revolts in parts of South America "were largely directed against [Jews] as being the greatest slaveholders of the region."

"I gather," wrote Jewish scholar Wilfred Samuels, "that the Jews [of Barbados] made a good deal of their money by purchasing and hiring out negroes..."

According to the Jewish historians, all Barbadian Jews owned slaves - even the rabbi had "the enjoyment of his own two negro attendants."

In Curaçao which was a major slave trading depot, Isaac and Susan Emmanuel report that "the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise."

Says yet another Jewish writer of the Jews of Curaçao, "Almost every Jew bought from one to nine slaves for his personal use or for eventual resale."

Seymour B. Liebman in his *New World Jewry*, made it clear that "[t]he ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains."

Moshe Kahan stated bluntly that in 1653-1658, " Jewish-Marrano merchants were in control of the Spanish and Portuguese trade, were almost in control of the Levantine trade...were interested in the Dutch East and West Indian companies, were heavily involved in shipping; and, most important, had at their disposal large amounts of capital."

In Brazil, where most of our kidnapped ancestors were sent, Jewish scholar Arnold Wiznitzer is most explicit about Jewish involvement:

"Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they dominated the slave trade. From 1636 to 1645 a total of 23,163 Negro slaves arrived from Africa and were sold for 6,714,423 florins. The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payment. It happened that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there also was no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers, and most of them purchased on credit payable at the next harvest in sugar. Profits up to 300 percent of the purchase value were often realized with high interest rates....If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed. This occurred on Friday, October 21, 1644."

Given the concise statements in the Jewish historical record, of which the "Black/Jewish Coalition" is totally ignorant, how can it be taken seriously in the present debate? (For even more evidence see the Facts and Quotes Section)

Jews and Slavery in the Old South

The Jewish critics prefer to focus on the history of slavery in America while ignoring our kidnapped African family in other parts of the Western Hemisphere. This attempt to focus the debate is designed to limit our historical inquiry and to suggest that we Blacks are to care only about our Black family within America's political boundaries. This view also conveniently limits the consideration of evidence of direct Jewish involvement as whip-wielders in the slave trade which is so abundant in the southern part of the Western Hemisphere. By the time of the Jewish migration into what is now the United States, Jews were less involved in the direct trade but remained significant beneficiaries by their involvement in the plantation economy.

Jews in the South were of the merchant class, according to a Jewish historian, having developed "a separate and distinctive accommodation to the plantation economy." The Southern planters depended upon these merchants to move their produce to market as well as for a source of supplies and financing. Jews had become commission merchants, brokers, auctioneers, cotton wholesalers, slave clothing dealers, and peddlers, keeping the slave economy oiled with money, markets and supplies.

It is no mystery why the Jews were absent from representation in the ranks of the Abolitionists. The American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society in their report of 1853 expressed their frustration at the lack of Jews:

"The Jews of the United States have never taken any steps whatever with regard to the slavery question. As citizens, they deem it their policy to have every one choose which ever side he may deem best to promote his own interests and the welfare of his country. They have no organization of an ecclesiastical body to represent their general views; no General Assembly, or its equivalent. The American Jews have two newspapers, but they do not interfere in any discussion which is not material to their religion. It cannot be said that the Jews have formed any denominational opinion on the subject of American slavery....The objects of so much mean prejudice and unrighteous oppression as the Jews have been for ages, surely they, it would seem, more than any other denomination, ought to be the enemies of caste, and friends of universal freedom."

One study by Ira Rosenwaike published by the American Jewish Historical Society has shown that 75% of the Jews of the South owned Black slaves while 36% of the White population owned slaves.

Ask the Jewish critics to name one (just one) prominent Colonial American Jew who did not own slaves. He will have the same difficulty as the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith had in their 1976 pamphlet entitled, *American Jews: Their Story*. The ADL lists 13 pioneers of the American Jewish community - 10 of whom have been definitively linked to the slave trade. Some Jewish scholars of today, such as Jacob Rader Marcus, chart the wealth and prestige of their ancestors by the number of Black slaves they possessed. The point that the "Coalition" eludes is the utter failure of Judaism to control this oppressive impulse on the part of these Jews. As Rabbi Bertram Korn, the foremost scholar of nineteenth century Jewish history, has written: "It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

When Rabbi David Einhorn of Civil War era Baltimore, a true Jewish friend of Black people stood up for the humanity of the Black Man using the holy principles of Judaism from the Torah, his words were brilliant:

"America of the future will not rest on slave chains or belittling its adopted citizens. It will also give up its disinterestedness in the fate of other peoples of the world....[T]he next battles will leave a real blood bath, but slavery will be drowned in that bath."

Alas, his own congregation physically expelled him from his position as rabbi and ultimately from the city. They opted, as most Jews did, to accept the "Judaism" of the most prominent rabbi of the time Morris J. Raphall:

"[I]t remains a fact which cannot be gainsaid that in his own native home, and generally throughout the world, the unfortunate negro is indeed the meanest of slaves. Much had been said respecting the inferiority of his intellectual powers, and that no man of his race has ever inscribed his name on the Parthenon of human excellence, either mental or moral."

The historical record is formidable and well-represented in *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, Volume One*. Within 334 pages there are 1,275 footnotes containing multiple references for the reader to examine. The irrefutable record of Jewish historical compliance with Black oppression is no longer a "secret." The debate has surely changed.

The *Washington Post* has confirmed the accuracy of *The Secret Relationship* while exposing the ignorance of its media critics. University of Chicago African Studies professor and Jew Ralph A. Austen has written in *Tikkun Magazine* that the "substantive content...seems fairly accurate." Furthermore he says, "The authors of *The Secret Relationship* underestimate the structural importance of the Jews in the early stages of the New World slave trade." The Jewish Community, negro followers, Harold Brackman and Henry Louis Gates might do well to investigate that amazing assertion of this Jewish historian.

Jewish Racism

But what of the continuing Jewish racism that elicits no Jewish response at all. No letters warning of some ominous trend. The African United Front of Los Angeles raised many of these issues in a recent *Final Call* article:

·Michael Levin of City College of New York, Vincent Sarvich of the University of California at Berkeley and Richard Hernstein at Harvard are among the most prominent Jewish scientists and scholars who maintain that Black people are intellectually deficient. Hernstein's book *Bell Curve* harkens back to some plantation philosophy claiming that Blacks are intellectually inferior to Whites. Other Jews, including Howard B. Abikoff of the Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Rachel Klein of the Long Island Medical Center and Columbia University, and Gail Wasserman, in the Department of Child Psychiatry at Columbia, are engaged in research which has the potential to link genetics to violence in inner city Black and Latino children. Where is the outrage, Coalition? Where are the calls for repudiation?

·Journalists like Jeff Greenfield, Norman Podhoretz, Roger Rosenblatt and other Jews have besmirched the Black image in news shows or on the printed page. Jewish producers in Hollywood like Norman Lear, Mort Lochman and Ed Weinberger continually produce degrading television sitcoms, like *Sugar Hill*, produced by Armyan Bernstein, Tom Rosenberg and Mark Abraham. These portrayals can only be compared to Julius Streicher's degradation of Jews in *Der Stürmer* in Nazi Germany[my note Streicher told the truth about the Jews and they hanged him for it after the war, where the Jews lie about Blacks].

·The *San Francisco Chronicle*, the *San Francisco Examiner*, the *Los Angeles Times* and numerous other newspapers have documented the fact that for decades the ADL ran a private nationwide spy network - "a systematic, long-term, professionally organized political espionage operation complete with informers, infiltrators, money laundering, code names, wiretapping and secret meetings." Newspapers have revealed that among the 950 organizations and 10,000 individuals that the ADL prepared files on were many Black groups, including the NAACP!

There are many issues of varying degrees of significance that must also be raised to clear the air:

For thirty years Israel has maintained strong economic, military, nuclear, scientific, academic, energy, tourist, cultural, sports, transportation, agricultural and intelligence ties with South Africa - and thereby prolonged Black oppression there. Jews were the only group in this country who arrogantly threatened to protest the visit of revered African National Congress Chairman and now President Nelson Mandela to the United States in 1990. They have labeled Mandela and Bishop Desmond Tutu "anti-Semites" while the 110,000 Jewish South Africans are, in fact, the richest single community in the world.

The late Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan asserted that the quality of American military forces had deteriorated because they were composed of Blacks "who have low intelligence and low education." He urged America to ensure that "fresh blood and better brains go to their forces." He is a hero in Israel.

Jewish talk show host Howard Stern was quoted in the November 1st issue of Time magazine as stating that, "they didn't beat this idiot (Rodney King) enough." In March, he played Ku Klux Klan songs on his broadcast and used the term "nigger" 55 times in 10 minutes. He offered the term "porch monkey" and "yard ape" as labels for Blacks.

Furthermore, during the week of March 7, 1994, Jewish comedian Jackie Mason was quoted by news broadcasts as having said: "The susceptibility to violence happens to be more among Blacks than whites - a hundred times more."

In 1991, Judge Joyce A. Karlin sentenced Korean merchant Soon Ja Du to five years of probation, 400 hours of community service and a fine of five hundred dollars for killing Black teenager Latasha Harlins. Judge Stanley M. Weisberg transferred the Rodney King case to Simi Valley and thereby virtually assured an unfair trial for the Black victim. Superior Court Judge Roosevelt I. Dorn, a Black jurist who had been hand-picked to hear the case of three men charged with beating Reginald Denny during the early hours of the L.A. Civil unrest, was removed from the case by District Attorney Ira Reiner. Karlin, Weisberg and Reiner are all Jews. Jewish leaders did not repudiate them for their "racism" or "unfairness;" there were no newspaper advertisements taken out to condemn them, nor were their names dragged before congress to be censured.

If the Jewish Community has a longstanding interest in providing accurate information about history, culture and traditions of the Jewish community, as some have claimed, maybe they should commence with one or more of the above.

Black educators need not fear cheap smear campaigns by long-time racists. Our history is our responsibility, and we have no right to compromise with truth or the instruction of our children. What they teach Jewish children is their business.

Billionaire George Soros spent \$33MILLION bankrolling Ferguson demonstrators to create 'echo chamber' and drive national protests
Hedge fund mogul's Open Society Foundations made huge donations
Organizers bussed in from New York and D.C. to take over campaigning
Different cash recipients would repeat each others' messages
Helped to keep events and messages at the top of news agenda
Soros cash, from speculating on markets, is given to many liberal causes

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... tests.html>

Liberal billionaire George Soros donated \$33million to social justice organizations which helped turn events in Ferguson from a local protest into a national flashpoint.

The handouts, revealed in tax filings from Soros's private foundation, were given to dozens of different groups which weighed in on the crisis.

Organizers from professional groups in Washington, D.C., and New York were bussed into the Missouri town to co-ordinate messaging and lobby to news media to cover events using the

billionaire's funding.

The flood of donations were uncovered in an analysis of the latest tax return by Soros's Open Society Foundations by the Washington Times.

The cash was reportedly funneled into keeping up numbers of protesters in the community over a period of months by bringing in outside activists.

Meanwhile papers from think tanks were disseminated to bring in extra coverage of the civil unrest, also linked to the police killings of Eric Garner in Staten Island and Tamir Rice, 12, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Outlets which covered the research, and the movements themselves, included one, Colorlines, which Soros himself has funded.

The slew of organizations reportedly created their own online 'echo chamber', by using their extensive social media presences to 'like', repost and comment on articles putting across their point of view.

The director of Soros's fund said that they have no direct control over the groups they give to, and said they are all trying to improve accountability.

Bankrolled: Tax filings revealed that Soros pumped millions into groups that bussed protesters to Ferguson, Missouri, from around the country and co-ordinated campaigns to keep it in the media

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z3ahtT63PQ>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The words are reference to how contentious witness accounts describing how Michael Brown was raising his hands in surrender when Ferguson officer Darren Wilson shot him dead this August.

Soros also gave money to the Drug Policy Alliance, which worked on the perpetuation of the 'black lives matter' buzz phrase, which has been incorporated into speeches by political figures including Hillary Clinton.

The billionaire's fortune was made from speculating on financial markets, most notably making more than \$1billion in the 1990s helping cripple the British financial system by speculation on the pound sterling.

He is currently ranked at number 17 on the Forbes 400 richlist, with an estimated worth of \$24billion.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 779	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/22/2015
Subject: The Chekist			

The Chekist

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_RQVSHfuPCQ

Warning this film is graphic. While graphic does not show the full level of the horror the Jewish Cheka leveled on the population. The Jewish lead and staffed Cheka was responsible for the murders and torture of millions.

<http://holodomorinfo.com/glossery/jewish-nkvd/cheka-2/>

"The Jewish Cheka was a secret police force created through the NKVD on December 20, 1917, after a decree issued by Vladimir Lenin [Jew], and was subsequently led by Felix Dzerzhinsky. The Cheka rounded up all those who were under suspicion of not supporting the Jewish Bolshevik government; including Civil or military servicemen suspected of working for Imperial Russia; families of officers-volunteers (including children); all clergy; workers and Chekapeasants and any other person whose private property was valued at over 10,000 rubles. The Cheka practiced torture and methods included being skinned alive, scalped, "crowned" with barbed wire, impaled, crucified, hanged, stoned to death, tied to planks and pushed slowly into furnaces or tanks of boiling water, or rolled around naked in internally nail-studded barrels. Women and children were also victims of Cheka terror. Women would sometimes be tortured and raped before being shot. Children between the ages of 8 and 13 were imprisoned and executed. Cheka was actively and openly utilizing kidnapping methods and with it was able to extinguish numerous people especially among the rural population. Villages were also bombarded to complete annihilation. The Cheka is a direct predecessor of the KGB formed 9 years clear of WWII in 1954. Jewish revisionist Zionism had already constructed a further manifestation of this organisation in Jewish occupied Palestine 5 years earlier called Mossad."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 780	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/23/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: YOU Are Here To Win this War!!

For those who are historically aware, the jews work by certain methods to dominate and destroy humanity. They say they are ENTITLED for. Their "god" which we have conversated what this shithead collective is, gives them entitlement to do anything on the "goy" and also, control them totally.

One has to have their eyes open. The "Goy" got well fed for like, less than 100 years, and they have forgotten their history. They have forgotten that 100 years ago, hardly anybody could study any book they wanted, hardly anybody could move away from their village. Nobody even knew where many diseases came from. They thought it was good punishment for every bad thought they had, against "God". "God" was the only thing they knew. This applies to most if not all countries, only, it was far worse. People were lower than the level of an ape. Few if any had any other "knowledge" or ability. Man wasn't worth a nickel of tin. Or as a Rabbi did put it, while referring to Gentiles, not even "A jewish fingernail". Which basically is how the jews have raped, pillaged and murdered Gentiles over trivial and "ideal" things.

To put it simply: Those who know of the occult and know how to use the "invisible powers" can guide history. Those who are in the occult know how magick can make things happen than in another way could never happen. Magick in that sense is analogous to creation. They are guiding history because they know and they have killed anyone else who held this knowledge. Therefore, others cannot have any say for this, they are simply sheep going towards wherever [in the case of the jewish way of moving things, total slavery and slaughter]. Towards where they do guide it, exactly?

Read the Biblical crap, see history, see their "Holy books", their "Torah" and anything they write. Do your reasearch, with the WWW [666] NOW that you can. Because, the kikes, are attempting to destroy this as-well right now. You are NOT entitled to any knowledge. Only the kikes are. You are to remain a slave and an ignorant animal. Thats all you are made to do. "Serve the jews". This is what they state. Thats all they are working towards. Consciously or not, it is of lesser importance.

This is what they are working for. Towards a massive slave state, which we know today as "Communism" under which everyone is enslaved to the Jews. To a global state, where everyone is of the "same race", the kikes are technologically and spiritually at the top, the earth is destroyed for everyone except where the kikes live, people are enslaved and they have hardly any knowledge, or

better yet, they are jumbled into a big central computer. Behind this "computer" a kike overlord sits and decides how much "Money" anyone will have, if anyone should live or die. And they call this guy "Messiah", which is none else than the "return of christ", who has absolute power to lord over anything. Human population will be reduced only to where the kikes will have enough slaves, and anything else, what have you, is gone from the world. Everything and anything else is gibberish. The jewish owned-created-supported USSR showed this entirely to the whole world. Only, that a new USSR with nowadays terms would be simply fatal.

They are lying to you. All they say to you are lies. They are marching forward the obvious: Global dictatorship. They simply gave a "let go" for some years, to further have the technology for that. And now they are coming closer to this, so long they aren't facing opposition. **NOBODY CAN OPPOSE SOMETHING THEY DO NOT KNOW OF OR SEE AND MOST PEOPLE OUT THERE DON'T EVEN KNOW.**

A new, futuristic, Middle Age! Now, you cannot escape from that shit, as some fools have been foolishly "futuristic" enough, to inject the jew inside their veins or even brains, in the form of a "futuristic" microchip. After all, the brain is useless according to the kikes. They have stole all the knowledge on how to use the Soul and your Brain, but here you go: They come to save you! By enslaving you further!

We told you about the microchips and digital money. Here this is. They are trying to implement this. In broken countries like Greece [who is by the way under leftist rule] they are trying to turn money in "Cards" as I got told by some other member. This isn't anything of a "coincidence". The money which was under control of the jew, will then be INTERNALIZED. This is no different than giving your life in the hands of the jews. Unless people resist this, Humanity will be over with.

<http://www.dw.de/should-paper-money-be-abolished/a-18456046>

Now, someone did send me this video. This is very important. Yes, definitely, hundreds of subliminals AGAIN, kikes are the ones "speaking" in the video, 6:21 are the times into the video, and so forth. Then, you have random eyes of reptillians showing inside the video, in the scene about "Coalscene Corp" it shows a random "Window" that as an utter form of coincidence is a 6 pointed star shaped shit... Too many coincidences into one fucking video. Then, you have the Black People rioting the streets and so forth. Ferguson anyone?...The kike in the video tries to programm you that "THIS IS HAPPENING"... The list could go on and on... This all, in less than 4 minutes. Imagine what they do to people their whole fucking lives.

You think this is some bullshit? So were the Twin Towers which Mossad has done, as it was subliminally put into "Batman" and the "Simpsons", only to be done later, see for yourself:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bfr053KdD6w>

And to inform you: This will surely come earlier than "2065" or some other date. Much of this shit is done right now. This doesn't mean technology is evil in itself. The kikes are trying to make technology a horror, only to suit their desert wanderer insane communist ends. Because they simply never forget they are to enslave anybody else, in accordance to their so called 'masters'. They turn great things into most evil and dangerous.

If nothing is done on our behalf, because ONLY WE can act, they will simply get their way with this all. This is the sad Truth. The world will then become an place that you would wish Gentiles are never born again, literally.

Every single jew works towards this. Consciously or not, it doesn't matter. What matters is they work towards this. They "pray" everyday, do magick everyday. Long hours, over and over again.

Everyday. They never stop. They always "pray" to the enemy. They are chasing this goal. Unlike you, they never stop. They don't "Doubt" themselves. They do not "switch" opinions everyday. This is for the stupid goy. The jews are actively trying to create all this shit. Every last fooled gentile that helps the jews, every last fucking idiot that reads the bible, every last fool that studies and promotes communism, what have you. They are all working. They aren't that strong, they aren't even closely remotely as strong as a Satanic Soul, but they are working like slaves on a rat-wheel to attain this, so they can "rest on the 7th day". And this has been going for centuries. They do not ask, they do not whine. They simply do. They do over and over again, until they die, only to then have 5 or more children behind to continue this nasty work.

Then you have our side. In simply like 10-12 years we are making them question themselves. Lose major parts of their work. This, without working as they do. Some of us here are far more devoted than even the enemy. Others more, others less, what matters is, we are doing things. But imagine if we were like them. In the scope of some years, where the fuck would we be, each and everyone of us? That we would own the World is simply an understatement. Yet, the enemy is working for centuries only to fail and fail again, then they simply act again without stopping, until they succeed. A bunch of slaves and look at what they did. What can a free people and Satanic minds do, in such tactical unison? I ask you to think far in the future, what we can do. This is all in US.

I want to be brutally honest with you.

The only one who can save Humanity from that shit is Satan and also, YOU.

Thing is, fate or nature never ask. They never ask if you are ready. They never ask, if you can see your enemy or not, or if you can attack back. They never ask if you know enough. They never ask if you are able to do anything. They only put you in a position to do something. In reality, yes, you can do something. I have total faith in everyone of you. You can destroy the enemy. They are hiding this from you. They are making big shows to convince you otherwise. They are trying to use psychological tricks and endless life problems to keep you away of your total power and ability to abolish them from this Earth, so we can rebuild a paradise. A beautiful paradise. We are able to. And we have the means, which are our Gods and our spiritual knowledge.

I ask you right now, to stand into the height of the circumstances. To the height of your OWN fate. Fate falls in the back of those who know and who are able to act. We are the ones who must put the spiritual fight against the enemy. The people out there are too brainwashed and weak to even know. You must understand, that the fate of this world falls on the hands of those who can alter it. We can turn this around, win and destroy the enemy totally. What they are trying to do, is a double sided blade. It either cuts the Gentile People or it cuts the jews. There is no other way.

The jews know they will get destroyed if we act. They are so afraid they want to inject some sort of microchip into your brain, to control every little "evil" thought. They want to shut your mouth so they can control every little "word". They want to poison your food so they can control you. They want to feed you cancer so they can keep you ill. I ask you simply, how AFRAID and PARANOID are they? They are totally shitting themselves. This is why many are having such difficult things to deal with, this is why many are spiritually attacked, this is why they are making these big shows to try to convince anyone that they are "good" and on their way. They aren't good and they are going to lose their way. They know how fast and brutally they can possibly get defeated. This is what they are trying to hide. They are aware of their size, as they are parasites, and a parasite can only work until one has brought the pesticide. Which is SPIRITUAL WARFARE and EDUCATION of the people. This are the methods who will guarantee real riddance of this deadly parasite.

They are here to lose right before they have "manifested" their shit. Do not ask why. Because YOU exist. Because SATAN exists. That be the only why. Because the People and Gentiles want to be free from all these fucking curses put upon this World.

We are here to win this war.

Until a new Reversing Torah Ritual [which couldn't be done due to bad planetary alignments for this] is done here you go:

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

****ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 781	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/23/2015
Subject: YOU Are Here To Win this War!!			

For those who are historically aware, the jews work by certain methods to dominate and destroy humanity. They say they are ENTITLED for. Their "god" which we have conversated what this shithead collective is, gives them entitlement to do anything on the "goy" and also, control them totally.

One has to have their eyes open. The "Goy" got well fed for like, less than 100 years, and they have forgotten their history. They have forgotten that 100 years ago, hardly anybody could study any book they wanted, hardly anybody could move away from their village. Nobody even knew where many diseases came from. They thought it was good punishment for every bad thought they had, against "God". "God" was the only thing they knew. This applies to most if not all countries, only, it was far worse. People were lower than the level of an ape. Few if any had any other "knowledge" or ability. Man wasn't worth a nickel of tin. Or as a Rabbi did put it, while referring to Gentiles, not even "A jewish fingernail". Which basically is how the jews have raped, pillaged and murdered Gentiles over trivial and "ideal" things.

To put it simply: Those who know of the occult and know how to use the "invisible powers" can

guide history. Those who are in the occult know how magick can make things happen than in another way could never happen. Magick in that sense is analogous to creation. They are guiding history because they know and they have killed anyone else who held this knowledge. Therefore, others cannot have any say for this, they are simply sheep going towards wherever [in the case of the jewish way of moving things, total slavery and slaughter]. Towards where they do guide it, exactly?

Read the Biblical crap, see history, see their "Holy books", their "Torah" and anything they write. Do your reasearch, with the WWW [666] NOW that you can. Because, the kikes, are attempting to destroy this as-well right now. You are NOT entitled to any knowledge. Only the kikes are. You are to remain a slave and an ignorant animal. Thats all you are made to do. "Serve the jews". This is what they state. Thats all they are working towards. Consciously or not, it is of lesser importance.

This is what they are working for. Towards a massive slave state, which we know today as "Communism" under which everyone is enslaved to the Jews. To a global state, where everyone is of the "same race", the kikes are technologically and spiritually at the top, the earth is destroyed for everyone except where the kikes live, people are enslaved and they have hardly any knowledge, or better yet, they are jumbled into a big central computer. Behind this "computer" a kike overlord sits and decides how much "Money" anyone will have, if anyone should live or die. And they call this guy "Messiah", which is none else than the "return of christ", who has absolute power to lord over anything. Human population will be reduced only to where the kikes will have enough slaves, and anything else, what have you, is gone from the world. Everything and anything else is gibberish. The jewish owned-created-supported USSR showed this entirely to the whole world. Only, that a new USSR with nowadays terms would be simply fatal.

They are lying to you. All they say to you are lies. They are marching forward the obvious: Global dictatorship. They simply gave a "let go" for some years, to further have the technology for that. And now they are coming closer to this, so long they aren't facing opposition. **NOBODY CAN OPPOSE SOMETHING THEY DO NOT KNOW OF OR SEE AND MOST PEOPLE OUT THERE DON'T EVEN KNOW.**

A new, futuristic, Middle Age! Now, you cannot escape from that shit, as some fools have been foolishly "futuristic" enough, to inject the jew inside their veins or even brains, in the form of a "futuristic" microchip. After all, the brain is useless according to the kikes. They have stole all the knowledge on how to use the Soul and your Brain, but here you go: They come to save you! By enslaving you further!

We told you about the microchips and digital money. Here this is. They are trying to implement this. In broken countries like Greece [who is by the way under leftist rule] they are trying to turn money in "Cards" as I got told by some other member. This isn't anything of a "coincidence". The money which was under control of the jew, will then be INTERNALIZED. This is no different than giving your life in the hands of the jews. Unless people resist this, Humanity will be over with.

<http://www.dw.de/should-paper-money-be-abolished/a-18456046>

Now, someone did send me this video. This is very important. Yes, definitely, hundreds of subliminals AGAIN, kikes are the ones "speaking" in the video, 6:21 are the times into the video, and so forth. Then, you have random eyes of reptillians showing inside the video, in the scene about "Coalscene Corp" it shows a random "Window" that as an utter form of coincidence is a 6 pointed star shaped shit... Too many coincidences into one fucking video. Then, you have the Black People rioting the streets and so forth. Ferguson anyone?...The kike in the video tries to programm you that "THIS IS HAPPENING"... The list could go on and on... This all, in less than 4 minutes. Imagine what they do to people their whole fucking lives.

You think this is some bullshit? So were the Twin Towers which Mossad has done, as it was

subliminally put into "Batman" and the "Simpsons", only to be done later, see for yourself:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bfr053KdD6w>

And to inform you: This will surely come earlier than "2065" or some other date. Much of this shit is done right now. This doesn't mean technology is evil in itself. The kikes are trying to make technology a horror, only to suit their desert wanderer insane communist ends. Because they simply never forget they are to enslave anybody else, in accordance to their so called 'masters'. They turn great things into most evil and dangerous.

If nothing is done on our behalf, because ONLY WE can act, they will simply get their way with this all. This is the sad Truth. The world will then become an place that you would wish Gentiles are never born again, literally.

Every single jew works towards this. Consciously or not, it doesn't matter. What matters is they work towards this. They "pray" everyday, do magick everyday. Long hours, over and over again. Everyday. They never stop. They always "pray" to the enemy. They are chasing this goal. Unlike you, they never stop. They don't "Doubt" themselves. They do not "switch" opinions everyday. This is for the stupid goy. The jews are actively trying to create all this shit. Every last fooled gentile that helps the jews, every last fucking idiot that reads the bible, every last fool that studies and promotes communism, what have you. They are all working. They aren't that strong, they aren't even closely remotely as strong as a Satanic Soul, but they are working like slaves on a rat-wheel to attain this, so they can "rest on the 7th day". And this has been going for centuries. They do not ask, they do not whine. They simply do. They do over and over again, until they die, only to then have 5 or more children behind to continue this nasty work.

Then you have our side. In simply like 10-12 years we are making them question themselves. Lose major parts of their work. This, without working as they do. Some of us here are far more devoted than even the enemy. Others more, others less, what matters is, we are doing things. But imagine if we were like them. In the scope of some years, where the fuck would we be, each and everyone of us? That we would own the World is simply an understatement. Yet, the enemy is working for centuries only to fail and fail again, then they simply act again without stopping, until they succeed. A bunch of slaves and look at what they did. What can a free people and Satanic minds do, in such tactical unison? I ask you to think far in the future, what we can do. This is all in US.

I want to be brutally honest with you.

The only one who can save Humanity from that shit is Satan and also, YOU.

Thing is, fate or nature never ask. They never ask if you are ready. They never ask, if you can see your enemy or not, or if you can attack back. They never ask if you know enough. They never ask if you are able to do anything. They only put you in a position to do something. In reality, yes, you can do something. I have total faith in everyone of you. You can destroy the enemy. They are hiding this from you. They are making big shows to convince you otherwise. They are trying to use psychological tricks and endless life problems to keep you away of your total power and ability to abolish them from this Earth, so we can rebuild a paradise. A beautiful paradise. We are able to. And we have the means, which are our Gods and our spiritual knowledge.

I ask you right now, to stand into the height of the circumstances. To the height of your OWN fate. Fate falls in the back of those who know and who are able to act. We are the ones who must put the spiritual fight against the enemy. The people out there are too brainwashed and weak to even know. You must understand, that the fate of this world falls on the hands of those who can alter it. We can turn this around, win and destroy the enemy totally. What they are trying to do, is a double sided blade. It either cuts the Gentile People or it cuts the jews. There is no other way.

The jews know they will get destroyed if we act. They are so afraid they want to inject some sort of microchip into your brain, to control every little "evil" thought. They want to shut your mouth so they can control every little "word". They want to poison your food so they can control you. They want to feed you cancer so they can keep you ill. I ask you simply, how AFRAID and PARANOID are they? They are totally shitting themselves. This is why many are having such difficult things to deal with, this is why many are spiritually attacked, this is why they are making these big shows to try to convince anyone that they are "good" and on their way. They aren't good and they are going to lose their way. They know how fast and brutally they can possibly get defeated. This is what they are trying to hide. They are aware of their size, as they are parasites, and a parasite can only work until one has brought the pesticide. Which is SPIRITUAL WARFARE and EDUCATION of the people. This are the methods who will guarantee real riddance of this deadly parasite.

They are here to lose right before they have "manifested" their shit. Do not ask why. Because YOU exist. Because SATAN exists. That be the only why. Because the People and Gentiles want to be free from all these fucking curses put upon this World.

We are here to win this war.

Until a new Reversing Torah Ritual [which couldn't be done due to bad planetary alignments for this] is done here you go:

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

****ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Potsdam_Conference

The Potsdam Conference was held at Cecilienhof, the home of Crown Prince Wilhelm Hohenzollern, in Potsdam, occupied Germany, from 17 July to 2 August 1945. (In some older documents it is also referred to as the Berlin Conference of the Three Heads of Government of the USSR, USA and UK[2][3]) Participants were the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom and the United States. The three powers were represented by Communist Party General Secretary Joseph Stalin, Prime Ministers Winston Churchill,[4] and, later, Clement Attlee,[5] and President Harry S. Truman.

Stalin, Churchill, and Truman—as well as Attlee, who participated alongside Churchill while awaiting the outcome of the 1945 general election, and then replaced Churchill as Prime Minister after the Labour Party's defeat of the Conservatives—gathered to decide how to administer punishment to the defeated Nazi Germany, which had agreed to unconditional surrender nine weeks earlier, on 8 May (V-E Day). The goals of the conference also included the establishment of post-war order, peace treaty issues, and countering the effects of the war.

The part below is taken from: Under The Sign Of The Scorpion The Rise And Fall Of The Soviet Empire. Reveals Internationally Jewry planned to take China down into Communism at the Potsdam Conference. This book is good at showing the Free Mason society was key to Communist revolution. But comes up short and incorrect conclusions on Hitler. Hitler himself banned the Masonic Societies. Ultimately the Free Masonic Societies are controlled by Globalist Jewish Dynasties such as the Rothschild's. The proof of the fact its a Jewish agenda is obvious when Jewish Communism took over the Russian Empire. The Non-Jewish, Free Masons where liquated and the Lodges closed. The Jewish Banking Elites took the Masonic Society over with their Illuminati front in the late 18th century. And replaced the original Masonic doctrine with Jewish Communism and the spiritual system with the Jewish Kabala and Jewish Christian esoteric systems. That put one under their control and harnessed their ritual to further Jewish agenda of a World Communist Dictatorship

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order:
topic1477.html

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist: "A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky [my note Trotsky was a Jew who worked for the Jewish Rockefeller's], he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference."

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason's are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

His statements are such:

"The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty,

Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?" –

The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

" In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

On to Potsdam. As well known, President Roosevelt was Jewish and his administration was staffed with Jews from top to bottom. Roosevelt was also a Communist who's New Deal farce was the first political implementation of Jewish Communist Policy into America. Roosevelt's wife Eleanor was a member of many Communist societies in Washington. Only dwarfed in this regards by Willard Eisenhower who was even more of an activate Communist then here. And was also Jewish himself like his brother Dwight Eisenhower who was appointed to his place in in the Allied Command due to this his military record was horrid he was an incompetent commander. He also purposely murdered a million German POW's many just 15 year old kids, by starving them to death after the war in prison camps. Eisenhower's father was Jewish and their mother a was a Black women and strong Communist. Stalin was also Jewish and as known the Soviet Union was run by the International Jews from the top down. The Jewish Rockefeller's spent millions of dollar's in propaganda glamourizing the Soviet Union to America in the 1930's and trying to ship American industry to their Communist citadel. Later under Nixon they would do this with China. England is also under the control of the Jewish World Order via the Rothschild's and many other Jewish families. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company. Researcher, Christopher Jon Bjerknes found that Truman himself was also Jewish. Not a surprise.

Note Jewish Eisenhower is the one who put: "In God We Trust." The [Jewish God thus race] on the American money.

The truth about how the Jew World Order ganged up and attacked Germany from America, Britain and the USSR.

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace:

topic318.html

For a in-depth look at how the Jews own and created Communist China go here:

topic9078.html

From the book mentioned:

The United States Also Helped the Chinese Communists Gain Power

The stablishment of Communism in China was also supported by the

Americans through Moscow or sometimes even directly. As early as in the

1920s, highly placed Jewish functionaries were visiting China to introduce

Communism into certain areas. Among those "advisers" were Adolf

Yoffe, Michael Borodin (real name: Jakob Grusenberg, founder of the Communist Party in Mexico in 1919), Bela Kun, Enrique Fischer (actually Heinz Neumann) and Vasili Bluecher (Galen-Chesin), who became responsible for gruesome atrocities against the Chinese people. Another Soviet Jew, Anatoli Gekker, who had been the veiled power behind the puppet Communist leaders Damdin Sukhkhe-Bator (1893-1923) and Khorlogin Choibalsan (1895-1952) in Mongolia in 1922, became political commissar for the Communist regions of China in 1924. Communism was introduced into Mongolia in 1921. Two Jews from Russia, V. Levichev and Yan Gamarnik, led the Chinese Red Army. An English Jew named Billmeier saw to it that the Chinese Reds were armed with Soviet weapons.

The Chinese Marxist Sun Yatsen (Sun Yixian) was an eminent freemason. Even Chiang Kaishek (Jiang Jieshi) co-operated with the Communists in the beginning. He was a 33rd degree freemason (of the Scottish rite) who later broke away from the Communists and became the leader of bourgeois China.

The United States demanded of the Japanese to stop fighting the Chinese Communists between 1937 and 1945. The American government betrayed Chiang Kaishek's anti-Communist front in the autumn of 1948. General George C. Marshall (1880-1959), then secretary of state, demanded that Chiang Kaishek allow the Communists into his government. Marshall had been President Truman's special envoy in China from 1945 to 1947. He asserted that the Communists were good people but Chiang Kaishek refused to comply. This refusal was all the Americans needed and Chiang Kaishek was left without help. Instead, the support for Mao Zedong increased (the aid to the Chinese Communists went via Moscow). On the 31st of January 1949, Communists in American tanks rolled into Beijing and on the 31st of October, the People's Republic of China was officially proclaimed. The civil war ended after having claimed 20 million lives. In the following year the United States claimed that Mao Zedong had distanced himself from dictatorship and sought to introduce democracy. Of course this was a lie, but they needed to show a good picture of the Chinese Communists.

This was planned as early as the Potsdam Conference in the summer of 1945, according to Gary Allen. Understandably, USA wished to conceal its role in this process. This was confirmed by the representative of the State Department, Owen Lattimore: "The problem was how to allow them [China] to fall without making it look as if the United States had pushed them."

China is now an environmental disaster area. The most infamous area of industrial pollution in Russia and Eastern Europe seem like nature reserves by comparison. There are towns like Benxi (perhaps the world's dirtiest town) where 25-year-old Chinese die of cancer. (Dagens Nyheter, 9th of January 1994.)

Mao Zedong had several Jewish advisers behind him. One of these was the British Jew Sidney Rittenberg who worked for Mao from 1946 to 1976. They were called "voluntary advisers". Thanks to such advice, Mao murdered 46 000 well-educated people in his campaign against intellectuals

in 1957. The number of such victims was later to rise. 43 million people died of starvation during a three year period in connection with the "Great Leap Forward". Another two million were murdered. The agricultural "reforms" had earlier killed 1.5 million landowners. During the cultural revolution, the Red Guards persecuted 100 million people, approximately half of which are believed to have died. It is known that at least 400 000 were murdered. No one knows the exact figures - the real figures may well be twice as high.

90 000 people were reported to have been massacred in Guangxi alone, according to incomplete statistics. (Dagens Nyheter, 17th of August 1992.) At the same time, an epidemic of cannibalism swept across Wuxuan. Its most extreme forms were "cannibal banquets": meat, liver, heart, kidneys, thighs, shins... boiled, fried, roasted. At the "highest" point of this epidemic, human meat was even prepared in the dining rooms of the revolutionary committee for the town of Wuxuan. (Dagens Nyheter, 17th of August 1992.)

Zheng Yi, a Beijing Red Guard, related the following in an interview for a BBC documentary about Mao Zedong in 1993: "In the beginning people murdered one another because of their political convictions. Then they began to eat people. Just killing them wasn't enough. Only by eating the flesh of their enemies could they show their class-consciousness. You would torture someone first, then cut up their stomach while they were still alive. Like at the slaughter of a pig, you would cut out the heart and liver, chop them up and eat them."

Zheng Yi later became a dissident and succeeded in photographing some secret documents concerning Communist crimes in China. At least 137 people and probably hundreds more were eaten, according to secret documents about cannibalism among the Red Guards in the Guangxi province at the end of the 1980s. (Dagens Nyheter, 8th January 1993.) Approximately 30 million people are assumed to have been killed during the first ten years up to 1959. The bloody terror began in Beijing on the 24th of March 1951 and spread to other major cities. In 1960 alone, more people were killed in China than during the entire Sino-Japanese War. Professor Richard L. Walker at the University of South Carolina estimated the casualties of Chinese Communism up to 1971 to be 62.5 million at the least. In July 1994, after the release of new, shocking documents, Chen Yizi at Princeton University told the Washington Post that the total number of Chinese killed during the Communist terror was at least 80 million. (Dagens Nyheter, 19th of July 1994, A 9.) It came to light later that the number of victims to Communism in China was 140 million. (Hufvudstadsbladet, Helsinki, 23 December 1997.) The United States of America is also responsible for those lives.

The wealthy Jewish banker and Illuminatus, David Rockefeller, described Chairman Mao's terror regime as "one of the most important and successful in human history". He believed that it had succeeded in fostering high moral and common purpose in China. (The New York Times, 10th of August, 1973, Gary Allen, "The Rockefeller File".) After the massacre in Tienanmen Square in 1989, when Washington imposed official sanctions against Beijing, American companies continued to sell their products in China as if nothing had happened. The sanctions were not observed; they were just a play to the gallery. (Dagens Nyheter,

13th of December 1989.) Israel has also given China military and economic aid.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 783 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/25/2015
Subject: Jews Killed Huey Long And Jew Deal

Jews Killed Huey Long And Jew Deal

Huey Pierce Long, Jr. (August 30, 1893 – September 10, 1935), nicknamed The Kingfish, was an American politician who served as the 40th Governor of Louisiana from 1928 to 1932 and as a member of the United States Senate from 1932 until his assassination in 1935. A Democrat, he was an outspoken populist who denounced the rich and the banks and called for "Share the Wealth." As the political boss of the state he commanded wide networks of supporters and was willing to take forceful action. He established the political prominence of the Long political family.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Huey_Long

From the article:

"The truth Long would challenge Roosevelt [my note Roosevelt was Jewish] for the Democratic nomination for the president in 1936 and won. The Federal Reserve Act would have been annulled and President Long would have let Hitler stop Communism. "

This is nothing new, the Jews have a history of assassination of American political figures. Including all American Presidents who suffered assassination and in the case of President Jackson, attempted assassination.

As shown here:

Jewish Banksters War On America
topic581.html

Long's alleged assassin wasn't armed

[http://67.225.133.110/~gbpprorg/judicia ... llement.htm](http://67.225.133.110/~gbpprorg/judicia...llement.htm)

BY JIM BEAM

BATON ROUGE -- Dr. Carl Weiss, the man who allegedly gunned down U.S. Sen. Huey P. Long in 1935, threw a punch and hit the controversial former Louisiana governor on the lip, but Weiss was unarmed at the time, according to Dr. Donald A. Pavy of New Iberia.

Pavy is the author of "Accident and Deception: The Huey Long Shooting," which is published by Cajun Publishing of New Iberia. The book concludes that Long was accidentally shot by one of his own bodyguards, probably Joe Messina. Pavy's work joins others that dispute the official findings in the killing of Long on the night of Sept. 8, 1935.

Dr. Pavy is the nephew of Judge Benjamin Henry Pavy, one of the leading anti-Long political figures

during Long's heyday. The judge's daughter and Dr. Pavy's first cousin, Yvonne, was married to Dr. Carl Austin Weiss, the alleged assassin of Long.

Weiss was in the Capitol corridor where Long was shot, but Pavy says he was only there to confront Long about how unfairly he treated others.

"... After the third very rough rebuff, Weiss, frustrated, lost his composure, screamed at Long and hit him on the lip. A scuffle occurred and Weiss was hit by bodyguard Elliot Coleman," Dr. Pavy said. "One bodyguard, probably Messina (a nervous type), always close and often in the rear of Huey, pulled his gun, which hung up in the holster and misfired, striking Huey in the back"

Pavy isn't the first writer to blame a bodyguard for Huey Long's death. Ed Reed, author of "Requiem for a Kingfish: The Strange and Unexplained Death of Huey Long" in 1986, said Murphy Roden, who was trained to react immediately, fired at Weiss at close range and the bullet struck Long, "possibly even passing through Weiss' body before hitting Long."

Reed insists Weiss was armed when he went to the Capitol that night, but had no plans to shoot Long. In any case, Reed said, Weiss never got close enough to shoot before he was gunned down by Long's bodyguards.

Pavy insists Weiss had no gun with him in the capitol. He said it was retrieved from Weiss' car and placed there after the shooting, "but only after crime photos had been taken." Dr. Tom Ed Weiss, Carl Weiss' brother, said he saw his brother's car in front of the capitol and a gun in a sock in the glove pocket. The car had been moved later, was ransacked and the gun was missing, he said.

The theories advanced by Dr. Pavy are built on affidavits from people who were either in the Capitol or the hospital that night, from others who had firsthand reports on what happened in that corridor and from people who discredit the story that Long's assassination was planned and that Weiss was part of that conspiracy.

K.B. Ponder, an investigator for the Mutual Insurance Co. of New York, which insured Long, said there was no doubt his death was accidental, but the consensus was that he was killed by his own bodyguard.

Mrs. Melinda Delage was in the operating room when Long was brought in and said the senator had a lacerated and swollen lip. She said a doctor asked, "What is that on your lip?" and Long answered, "Oh, that's where he hit me."

Zilma Aubin Utz, a young nursing student who was the first to receive Long in the hospital, wrote to Pavy about the experience.

Both women were in attendance at a Monday news conference in Baton Rouge when Pavy discussed his findings and some of the book's contents.

Dr. Pavy reprints an affidavit from Francis C. Grevemberg, who was superintendent of State Police under the late Gov. Robert F. Kennon, 1952-1956. Grevemberg related how the shooting of Long came up during a conversation among four troopers accompanying Grevemberg on a casino raid.

Grevemberg said the troopers told how Weiss' gun had been taken from his car after the shooting.

"And then I made a mistake," Grevemberg said. "I said, 'It appears to me that all of the actions following the shooting were a conspiracy to cover up the accidental death of Sen. Long and the killing of Dr. Weiss.'"

"After I made that unfortunate statement, the bodyguards became very quiet."

Delmas Sharp Jr., the son of Long bodyguard Delmas Sharp Sr., said his dad once talked about Long's death prior to a meeting the two of them had with bodyguard Messina.

After the meeting, he said, "So Dad and I left. Dad said to me, 'Well, that's Joe Messina, the killer.' "

Pavy said he also spoke to members of the Murphy Roden family, who said they understand Roden accidentally shot Long, and the son of Vernon McGee, a reporter who was an eyewitness to the shooting.

On Sept. 10, 1985, U.S. Sen. Russell Long, Huey's son, introduced into the Congressional Record what Pavy said "purports to be a transcript of a coroner's inquest over the body of Dr. Carl A. Weiss, including questions to witnesses."

Pavy calls that the "Political Version" of how Long was killed and asks why it took 50 years to surface. "Can this evidentiary debacle, which includes no physical or scientific evidence other than the body of Dr. Weiss, be accepted as proof of anything?" he asked.

Like any death under mysterious and confusing circumstances, we may never get to the real truth about the killing of Huey Long. However, Dr. Pavy has come up with significant new information that he contends proves Dr. Weiss was nothing more than another victim. He said what started out as a fist to Long's lip triggered an accidental shooting that ended in a hail of gunfire.

Unfortunately, Weiss, the only man who could explain what he was doing there, didn't live to tell his story. The research that Dr. Pavy has done and the conclusions he draws indicate that Weiss had no intention of killing Huey Long when he stopped to confront him at the Capitol the night of Sept. 8, 1935.

It's an old story, but Dr. Pavy gives it a different slant with new information and in a writing style that's easy to follow.

Story copyright © 1999 by Jim Beam

Jews in Louisiana

History Of New Orleans

New Orleans, population 484,674, was founded in 1718 by the French. The port was considered as the gateway to the heart of North America, because it shipped cotton, general merchandise, was notorious as a trans-shipment center for contraband, and was a major center of the slave trade (1804-1862).

Jewish Merchants Built New Orleans

Many Jewish immigrants flocked to the South in the 1820's. They got started in the mercantile trade, and soon controlled the riverboats, cotton trade, banks, and the seamy side of life such as whorehouses and gambling parlors.

The Freyhans, Rosenthals, Freemans, Speilgmans and others are the 'Old Money' of New Orleans.

New Orleans Slave Trade

The town was a major port for slave traders, and many of today's "New Orleans' Old Families", made their money in the slave trade.

Judah Touro

Louisiana's wealthiest slave trader, who history later records as a successful merchant, and war hero.

The operation Long is rushed to Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium where a doctor Dr. Arthur Vidrine is waiting. The doctor The truth Long would challenge Roosevelt for the Democratic nomination for the president in 1936 and won. The Federal Reserve Act would have been annulled and President Long would have let Hitler stop Communism.

operates but somehow missed a wound to the kidney and Long dies from a simple gunshot wound. His widow believes the Jewish doctor bungled the operation on purpose.

Source

"Jew Deal"

Roosevelt imposes a communist like bureaucracy on the American economy, and he puts Jews in charge of everything. The Fed Communication system decides who gets licenses, a Jewish person is in charge, and he favors other Jews. The SEC regulates the stock market. Whoever controls the agencies will control the industries.

Identical to the way billions are handed out in US Iraq war contracts to Jewish controlled firms.

More important, however, President Roosevelt's administration overflowed with Jews - so many that his famous 'New Deal' socioeconomic program was often referred to as the 'Jew Deal.' Indeed, it was a Jew -- FDR staffer Samuel Rosenman -- that coined the term 'New Deal.' The Jews who

aided Roosevelt's administration included Bernard Baruch, Felix Frankfurter, David Niles, Louis Brandeis, Henry Morgenthau Jr., Rabbi Stephen Wise and Sidney Hillman.

Twenty years after the 'New Deal' the Jews control:

98% of the financial markets 99% of the banking industry 69% of the food industry 100% of the theater and movie industry 99% of the press 82% of the radio, telephone, and telegraph industries 75% of the transportation industries 85% of real estate.

III. The Actual Nature and Real Strength of the USA.

. The following table presents the distribution of Jews in the USA:

New York has 2,000,000 Jews, 33% of the population Philadelphia has 280,000 Jews, 15% of the population. Cleveland has 12,000 Jews, 8% of the population Chicago has 260,000 Jews, 8% of the population Boston has 85,000 Jews, 12% of the population Baltimore has 70,000 Jews, 17% of the population Pittsburgh has 60,000 Jews, 17% of the population Saint Louis has 60,000 Jews, 18% of the population New Orleans has 55,000 Jews, 16% of the population Detroit has 50,000 Jews, 17% of the population Hartford has 27,000 Jews, 17% of the population

The increase in the number of Jews since the turn of the century is particularly clear in the case of New York. The number of Jews there has increased as follows:

From 225,000 in 1877 To 597,674 in 1900 To 1,252,135 in 1910 To 1,643,012 in 1920 To 1,876,545 in 1930 To over 2 million in 1935 (counting only religious Jews).

The big New York department stores are owned by Jews. The American magazine "National American" gives the following illuminating figures:

The following Jews have key positions in the economy, government, legal system, state and local governments, labor unions, etc.:

The Jew Bernhard Mannes Baruch was the most influential man in the USA during the World War. He had dictatorial power over the whole war economy and its approximately 40 varied industrial branches. Even today he has a leading role in Roosevelt's inner circle. Felix Frankfurter is a member of the Supreme Court, Henry Morgenthau Jr. is Secretary of the Treasury, Herman Lehmann is Governor of the State of New York, La Guardia leads the Jewish metropolis New York. Numerous Jews have leading positions in the American labor movement. One need mention only the Jews Volman, Sidney Hillmann, Schloßberg and Matthew Woll. Wherever one looks he sees nothing but Jews and genuine Hebrews! The words of the Russian-born Jew Baruch Chareny Vladek describe precisely the position of the Jews in America: "We are numerically in the minority, but our fingers tip the scales."

That is how it is: He who is fed by the Jews dies, particularly when the national body is still so

young, disunified and weak as the USA. We see all the manifestations of the Jews that always accompany the Jews. For example, the USA is the leading country for lodges, secret societies, the Ku-Klux-Klan, sects and spiritualists. There are about 4,178,000 Free Masons in the entire world; 3.3 million of them live in the USA. All leading men of the government, from the president on down, belong to lodges, and all the lodges of course belong to and are led by the Jews. There are 49 major lodges in the USA with 16,518 branches. One cannot even count the sects and secret societies. We see that the Jew has understood how to break the USA down into individual particles and atoms, killing any kind of national life. The parties belong to him entirely, for over half of those in Congress — 213 members of the House — and more than half of the Senators, 48 in all — are Free Masons.

"When thinking of The Great Depression, many people know there was a stock market crash in 1929, but unless they have done some serious research or lived through it themselves they do not realize the true gravity of the situation. They think it just happened one day and it got tough for a while, but things improved in 1930; or, they simply do not know.

"Perhaps they never thought much about it and really don't care. The truth is that things did not improve in 1930 or 1931. 1929 was only the beginning of four consecutive depressions (plural) that lasted throughout the 1930's and that were only abated by the Jewish contrived World War II. In many ways, the late 1930's were worse than 1929. The New Deal, or shall we say Jew Deal, was a total failure. John L. Lewis, President of the United Mine Workers said in 1940:

"'Mr. Roosevelt made depression and unemployment a chronic fact in American life.' Grace Abbott told the DNC: 'There is in Chicago and in a very large part of the country, more suffering than there was in 1933 when the President came to office. It is a common sight to see children salvaging food from garbage cans.' Almost unbelievably, the homosexual Winston Churchill said in 1937, 'The Washington administration has waged so ruthless a war on private enterprise that the US is actually leading the world back into the trough of depression.'

"These figures were compiled by the AFL and used by John Flynn in 1955 in his report in The Freeman: 'In 1932, when Roosevelt was elected, there were on relief 4,155,000 households, containing 16,620,000 persons. In 1940, eight years later, there were 4,227,000 households on relief, containing 16,908,000 persons. In this period farm employment fell off and has never recovered.' Yes, indeed, the New Deal was nothing but the Jew Deal.

"Cohen, Frankfurter, and Brandeis were but the top echelon. Other Jews joined the New Deal apparatus. Abe Fortas was assigned to the new SEC; Mordecai Ezekiel was sent in as the Agriculture Department's economist; Henry Morgenthau Jr. became Secretary of the Treasury; Charles Wyzanski went to the Labor Department; Isador Lubin took over the Bureau of Labor Statistics, in effect becoming F.D.R.'s economist; David Niles became the first of what is by now a line of special White House 'point men' for handling minorities' affairs; the young Joe Rauh became part of it, after serving as a law clerk first to Justice Cardozo, then to Frankfurter after his appointment to the court; and there were Bernard Baruch, David Lilienthal, and Sam Rosenman, to name a few others' (Jews and American Politics, Stephen Isaacs, 1977, Doubleday).

"Following are a few of the main points that FDR wanted to force feed the American public with the Jew Deal. Let us take special note that these governing principles advocated by Roosevelt almost exactly parallel the same tyrannical governing principles advocated by the world Communist Party, backed and endorsed by world Jewry, as Communism is an arm of international Zionism.

- 1). Impairment of all independent judicial powers. In plain language, the federalization of everything.
- 2). Eliminate any and all parliamentary principles. This meant complete control of Congress

through money, bribes, and blackmail.

3). Strengthen and control, through Jewish Socialism, the entire economics of the nation. This was achieved with the implementation of the Federal Reserve.

4). Extend big Jew governmental executive powers to rule by Jewish regulations (of its own elite Jews' making) in all areas of life.

5). Wield complete power over the individual by giving him no personal rights as a citizen, thereby thwarting self-determination. This included the elimination of the Bill of Rights, especially stifling freedom of speech, the right to bear arms, freedom of religion, and freedom of the press. In other words, make any opposition, dissenting voice, or dissident a political criminal. Part of Jewish Socialism is playing the word game of phony euphemisms attached to things the Jew desires to cover-up. A political crime would no longer be called a political crime, but a hate crime, to name but one example of Jew-speak.

6). Weaken all opposing powers whether religious, state and local governance or private enterprise. This would primarily be achieved with the plutocratic principle of 'anyone can be bought.' A relentless war on white man's culture was declared by the Jews on Christian Americans from the very first day the first congregation of Jews became a reality in the United States. Jews are responsible for all anti-Christian, anti-white culture philosophy. A few examples would include Spinoza, who advocated Humanism, and Hegel, who was embraced by the Jewish Communists. '[Engels was] in favor of the more systematic and all embracing philosophy of Hegel as expounded by the 'Young Hegelians,' a group of leftist intellectuals, including the theologian and historian Bruno Bauer and the anarchist Max Stirner. They accepted the Hegelian dialectic; basically that rational progress and historical change result from the conflict of opposing views, ending in a new synthesis As their first assault was directed against the foundations of Christianity ('Engels, Friedrich', The New Encyclopedia Britannica, Vol. 4, 15th ed., pg. 494). In plain language, they espoused and practiced the principle of attacking white culture by any means available to the hand of the Jew (including finance, philosophy, humor, religion, politics, etc.).

"I wonder how many of you know that the New Jew Deal was really the Old Jew Deal? If you happened to take a look up FDR's family tree, you might run into Clinton Roosevelt, who wrote a booklet entitled Science Of Government Founded On Natural Law (Dean & Trevett, NY). What makes this work important is that this little document contains most of the New Deal/Communist Manifesto. And what makes the thing interesting is that it came out in 1841, several years before Karl Marx's work! The truth is that both Clinton Roosevelt's Science and Karl Marx's Manifesto were plagiarizes of yet an earlier eighteenth century collection of writings by another Jew named Adam Weishaupt.

"Weishaupt died in 1830 and Clinton Roosevelt simply picked up the torch and passed it on to Marx. In 1849, Horace Greeley, the Jewophile, Jewite owner of the New York Tribune, the country's first national newspaper, and Clinton Roosevelt gave monetary support to the Communist League in London to assist the publication of Marx's Manifest der Kommunistischen Partei or Communist Manifesto (1848). Greeley put Marx right on the newspapers' payroll. Other financial contributors were, of course, the English Jew Stepney and the Hegel antichrist Engels.

"FDR worked directly with Earl Browder, Head Chairman of the American Communist Party, right inside the White House. 'The head of the Communist Party, USA, Earl Browder, worked on political deals with FDR. The arrangements were mutually beneficial. House Rules Chairman John O'Conner told the Senate Judiciary Committee that during 1938 and 1939, when Earl Browder was a frequent guest at the White House, he helped direct a 'purge' of conservative Democrats who had opposed FDR's policies. "'In fact,' the congressman acknowledged, 'during the President's 'purge' of 1938, Browder directed a purge operation from the White House, from which he telephoned instructions' ('The FDR Legacy: Lest We Forget,' William Hoar, The New American, 1997, Vol 13, No.13, June

23).

"Merle Thorpe, a Roosevelt supporter, wrote in 1935, 'We have given legislative status, either in whole or in part, to eight of the ten points of the Communist Manifesto of 1848; and, as some point out, done a better job of implementation than Russia.'

"The following is a comparison of the planks of the Communist Manifesto with but a part of the administration of Roosevelt. You can find those specifically created by Roosevelt listed by the inception dates. Be aware, the beginning dates are only part of the story because there were also some changes that occurred to those that were already in place.

Point 1: Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes. [This was one of the first things Roosevelt called for, as early as his second inaugural address. He initiated several programs to help accomplish his goal, including the Federal Emergency Relief Administration.]

Point 2: A heavy progressive or graduated income tax. [FDR certainly was responsible for making this an unpleasant fact of American life by creating the Wealth Tax Act, with-holding taxes, and was even pushing for a \$25,000 earning limit. This made the Communist principle of the redistribution of wealth possible in the United States of America.]

Point 3: Abolition of all rights of inheritance. [Inheritance taxes, introduced in 1935, were the culmination of the graduated taxes begun earlier in 1913.]

Point 4: Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels. [In 1941, Roosevelt confiscated the property of 117,000 Japanese on American soil and interred them in American concentration camps. Of course, Germans and Italians were affected as well, and none were paid any reparations for the crimes against them.] Point 5: Centralization of credit in the banks of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly. [The confiscation of gold in 1933 put the wealth in the hands of the Jews. Other parts to his diabolical plan included the Gold Reserve Act (1934) and the Banking Act (1935), which further removed the wealth from the American people.]

Point 6: Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state. [In addition to putting private air mail carriers out of business and using the Army to deliver mail in 1934, Roosevelt opened the gate to the enemy and the Jews bought out newspapers, radio and television stations. FDR also created several government agencies regulating communication and transport, including the Federal Trade Commission and put the already existing Interstate Commerce Commission on steroids.]

Point 7: Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of wastelands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan. [In addition to TVA, Roosevelt proposed several other Tennessee Valley Authority like projects and almost actually passed off the Property Seizure Bill that would have allowed confiscation of all private firearms and given him essentially a dictatorship, with complete power over all business and industry. Additionally, he created more big government, Jewish programs: National Recovery Administration, the Rural Electrification Administration, Public Works of Art Project, Farm Credit Administration, etc.]

Point 8: Equal obligation of all to work. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture. [Civilian Conservation Corps, Civil Works Administration, National Industrial Recovery Act, Work Progress Administration, etc.]

Point 9: Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of all the distinction between town and country by a more equitable distribution of the populace over the country. [Resettlement Administration, etc.]

Point 10: Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labor in its present form. (Yeah, in its present form.) Combination of education with industrial production. [National Recovery Administration, among others.]

"Coincidence? The U.S. Secretary of Defense, James Forrestal wrote:

"Played golf today with Joe Kennedy. I asked him about his conversations with Roosevelt and Neville Chamberlain from 1938 on. He said Chamberlain's position in 1938 was that England had nothing with which to fight and that she could not risk going to war with Hitler. Kennedy's view: That Hitler would have fought Russia without any later conflict with England if it had not been for Bullitt's urging on Roosevelt in the summer of 1939 that the Germans must be faced down about Poland; neither the French nor the British would have made Poland a cause of war if it had not been for the constant needling from Washington. Bullitt, he said, kept telling Roosevelt that the Germans wouldn't fight; Kennedy that they would, and that they would overrun Europe. Chamberlain he says, stated that America and the world Jews had forced England into the war' (The Forrestal Diaries, 1951, Viking).

"The Supreme Court unanimously ruled FDR's National Recovery Administration unconstitutional [Schechter Poultry vs US, 295 US 495 (1935)]. And again the following year the Supreme Court ruled FDR's Agricultural Adjustment Act unconstitutional [Butler vs US, 297 US (1936)], stating that the AAA was 'a central government exercising uncontrolled police power in every state of the union.' This was the ludicrous, insane program that had farmers slaughter millions of their animals and needlessly plow under their crops. Production was so drastically cut that the US had to import produce from abroad. Importing America's major foodstuffs is a practice that today has become the norm.

"While FDR's Communist programs were helping those in the upper Jewish circles worldwide, the mass majority of the American public were suffering in abject poverty. Life in the city had become so bad that many people who could, because of ties with friends or relatives, left the cities, some literally starving, and returned to the countryside where there were potential sources of food. In the 1930's, many people still lived and worked family farms.

"Great numbers of these people had no money at all; their livelihood was from the land itself and their existence did not depend completely on the almighty dollar. If it had not been for the farmers and backwoods country folks, God only knows what would have become of those helpless victims of the FDR era of Communist rule. Today, the effects would no doubt increase a hundred fold.

"The criminal mind of FDR did not stop at this point. In the mid 1930's, Roosevelt wanted an established policy that the Russians could build armaments in the USA and vowed that if he couldn't give direct assistance, then he was going to funnel support to his comrades through England or elsewhere in Europe.

"Jewish war profiteers loomed on the horizon, foaming at the mouth. In the 1940 election campaign FDR promised over and over to keep the country out of war while he was doing absolutely everything in his power to involve America in a war. The honorable Congressman Hamilton Fish gave a radio address on the NBC network on April 5, 1939, in which he stated:

"If Hitler and the Nazi government regain Memel or Danzig, taken away from Germany by the Versailles Treaty, and where the population is ninety percent German, why is it necessary to issue threats and denunciations and incite our people to war? We repudiated the Versailles Treaty because it was based on [Jewish] greed and hatred, and as long as its inequalities exist there are bound to be wars of liberation. The sooner certain provisions of the Versailles Treaty are scrapped the better for the peace of the world I believe that if the areas that are distinctly German in population are restored to Germany, except Alsace-Lorraine and the Tyrol, there will be no war in

Western Europe.

"There may be a war between the Nazis and the Communists, but if there is, that is not our war or that of Great Britain or France or any of the democracies New Deal spokesmen have stirred up war hysteria into a veritable frenzy. The New Deal propaganda machine is working overtime to prepare the minds of our people for war, who are already suffering from a bad case of war jitters President Roosevelt is the number one warmonger in America, and is largely responsible for the fear that pervades the nation I accuse the Administration of instigating war propaganda and hysteria to cover up the failure and collapse of the New Deal policies, with 12 million unemployed and business confidence destroyed.

"The war profiteers, munitions makers and international bankers [Jews] are all set up for our participation in a new world war I believe we have far more to fear from our enemies from within [Jews] than we have from without. All the Communists [Jews] are united in urging us to go to war against Germany and Japan for the benefit of Soviet Russia' (Congressional Record Appendix, Washington, Vol. 84, Part 12, pgs. 1342-43). (Bracketed words have been added by the author.)

"The Jewish community had a man they could count on and they were trying to make sort of a cult leader out of FDR. They withheld information from the public at large concerning the real FDR, things they were afraid for the people to know, because they were afraid or knew people might react negatively. A perfect example of this was how they did not want the masses to know FDR was in a wheelchair. Many people even during WW 2 never knew he was a cripple. In 1944, FDR had a heart attack. The physicians told him it would kill him if he got over exerted and that he was not to work or be active over four hours a day. Almost unbelievably, it was still decided for Roosevelt to go on for a fourth term.

"Now, might I take a moment to remind you that by this time the country was right in the middle of a war. In 1944, FDR spent approximately two thirds of the year either in rest, medical treatment, or travel to get medical treatment. With no commander at the helm, the Jews had free reign to do whatever they pleased [not that FDR would have made any difference, being one of them].

"Nevertheless, FDR's health was an issue that the American people had a right to know about. For many months before the election, FDR had been utterly unfit physically to fulfill the duties of his office. With millions of lives hanging in the balance, to continue on with this man as President was nothing short of irresponsible.

"So you tell me, How would you think a reasonable person would have felt if he knew the facts? Give them Bob Hope and a few go-go dancers and the stupid goy will never know the difference Germany was thirty or forty years ahead of the rest of the world technologically speaking, and the Jew coveted Germany's achievements. FDR hated white men and he hated the concept of white civilization for any white people. No doubt Communism had suffered a loss in Germany when Chancellor Hitler was elected. Mr. Hitler stepped up to the plate and put it out of the park.

"Mr. Hitler did more in two years for his people than FDR ever accomplished throughout his whole entire Jew Deal or in his whole life, for that matter. But then, Mr. Hitler was working for the German people to rid his nation of the international parasite, the Jew Communist, and to truly work on behalf of the good interests of the German people. This cannot be said of Roosevelt. According to Roosevelt's own personal papers, this infuriated him to no end. Once, when aviation hero Charles Lindbergh came back from a visit to Germany and spread around a few compliments, Roosevelt became so enraged that he did everything he could to get Colonel Lindbergh, a national hero, stripped of his rank and thrown in jail. Roosevelt hated Lucky Lindy, and no doubt Lindy knew the truth.

"The pressure for war is high and mounting. The people are opposed to it, but the Administration seems to have 'the bit in its teeth' and hell-bent on its way to war. Most of the Jewish interests in

the country are behind war, and they control a huge part of our press and radio and most of our motion pictures the international financial interests, and many others' (The Wartime Journals of Charles A. Lindbergh, Charles Lindbergh, May 1,1941, Harcourt Brace, 1970, pg. 481).

"All this, but when FDR spoke to his top aids concerning Russia, FDR made it clear when he said, 'We can let them have almost everything they want.' And, in fact, he did, because it was FDR who set-up his friends, the red bastards in Russia, with all the supplies and information they needed to build 'the bomb'. In this sense, he was responsible for the creation of the whole crazy Jewish Cold War as well. (See 'Hearings Regarding Shipment of Atomic Material to the Soviet Union During World War II', Eighty-first Congress, House of Representatives, Second Session, Committee on Un-American Activities, United States Government Printing Office, Washington,1950.)

"Hypocritically, the Rosenbergs, a Jewish couple who attempted to give atomic secrets to the Communists in Russia, were convicted in 1951 and executed in Sing Sing shortly thereafter after several appeals. Were these Jews chosen as martyrs to cover-up FDR's treasonous activities? Perhaps this is a question that remains to be answered.

"The Swedish explorer Sven Hedin expressed an insightful

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 784	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/25/2015
Subject: Sweden Elderly Kicked Onto The Street By EU Jew Demands To Make Way			

Sweden Elderly Kicked Onto The Street By EU Jew Demands To Make Way For Invaders.

The Jewish EU policies are simply to murder the White Race, right in Europe. And dissolve it out into a World Communist Dictatorship run by Jews. Don't get it yet? Why not look to the very words of one of the early founders of the EU movement all funded by Jews, you know the same Jews that funded and created the World Communist Dictatorships run by them.

EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry:
topic1477.html

"According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ni ... ve-Kalergi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ni...ve-Kalergi)

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book *Praktischer Idealismus* (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [*] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."**

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kalergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control:
topic8590.html

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", *The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coundenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

Barbara Lerner Spectre (born ca. 1942) is a US-born Jewess who is most noted for waging a racial campaign against Swedish people in particular and European people in general through the promotion of Cultural Marxism and demographic genocide. She is a hardline Zionist and supports Jewish-racial chauvinism in occupied-Palestine, and is head of Paideia - The European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden, an organisation funded by the Swedish government and the Wallenberg Foundation to promote Jewish ideology. Through an organisation called One Sweden, which she heads, she promotes multiculturalism (cultural Marxism) against Europeans in their own homeland.

Elderly Swedish people evicted from their homes to make an "Asylum accommodation".

<http://redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33350>

The Swedish Migration board has given permission to the new owner of a housing estate to turn it into accommodation for immigrants.

The current residents of the Millmark center, near the town of Torsby, have been told by the new owner, Erik Jonsson, that they must pack their bags and move out.

Evy Hellqvist, a 70 year-old resident of the building said "They will kick out the tenants, and they will do it very quickly. They say we will get some kind of compensation if we move within a month."

"It is not so easy for me to move on and I feel comfortable here. I have planted a small garden that I care about and can not imagine staying in an apartment where I do not have anything to do."

Jonsson, the new owner, who also owns Fryksdalens car, said he bought the housing estate "to develop a business that will be profitable, in contrast to the activity that is there today."

Anna Johansson, another resident of the building, said "The new owner does not care about the asylum seekers, he just wants to make money."

According to news company, Värmlands Folkblad, if the Millmark center is filled with 144 immigrants, Jonsson will make over \$1,500,000 in a month, with each migrant worth \$350 every day. This money will come from the Swedish taxpayers.

Jonsson is just a business man who is interested in filling his wallet. The real anti-Whites here are the people from the Swedish migration board, who have admitted in the past that White Swedish areas must be favored for more immigration rather than minority White Swedish areas.

The town of Torsby is one of those majority White Swedish areas, and as such is now a target for immigration.

These anti-Whites — in whatever country they may be — they all insist that the solution to all racial problems is for White areas to become minority White. They call it "diversity", but actually it is nothing more than White genocide.

In case you haven't worked it out yet, White people are the "race problem".

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 785 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/26/2015

Subject: Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You.

Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You.

The Torah is the blueprint of the Jewish agenda for creating a World Jewish Dictatorship. Communism is simply a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit.

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy 16:

And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

7 The LORD did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye were the fewest of all people:

8 But because the LORD loved you, and because he would keep the oath which he had sworn unto your fathers, hath the LORD brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

9 Know therefore that the LORD thy God, he is God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations;

10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them.

12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:

13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.

15 And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.

16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

17 If thou shalt say in thine heart, These nations are more than I; how can I dispossess them?

18 Thou shalt not be afraid of them: but shalt well remember what the LORD thy God did unto Pharaoh, and unto all Egypt;

19 The great temptations which thine eyes saw, and the signs, and the wonders, and the mighty hand, and the stretched out arm, whereby the LORD thy God brought thee out: so shall the LORD thy God do unto all the people of whom thou art afraid.

20 Moreover the LORD thy God will send the hornet among them, until they that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be destroyed.

21 Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

24 And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therein: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.

26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 786 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/28/2015

Subject: Commissar 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' Just A Jew Puppet

Commissar 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' Just A Jew Puppet

A petition has been launched against Bahar Mustafa

No not this Mustafa.

Commissar Mustafa who's crime was being honest in the Jewish policies of their racial warfare ideology against Whites. What Cultural Marxism really means. Was in the press as of late for stating: "Kill All White Men." The Jews have taught her well.

Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

Look lets stop the bullshit the fact is this crap was created and is promoted by evil Jews [any other type] into the minds of the Goyim to simply facilitate the destruction of Whites and the dissolution of former Western Nations into a World Jewish Communist Dictatorship.

As witness just by looking at one of these garden variety Jewish leaders of this trash promoted by academic Jewish Commissar's. Commissar Noel Ignatiev just to see where this shit comes from, the Poo People themselves, the Jews:

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Noel_Ignatiev

"Noel Ignatiev, is a Jewish former professor in the United States involved with critical race theory [my note all created and promoted by Jews.] From the early 1990s through the mid-2000s, he published a journal called Race Traitor with the motto "treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity". The introductory issue had an article called **"Abolish the White Race - By Any Means Necessary"**

Read that White Goyim.....BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY. That means your ass and your families as well.

"But Ms Mustafa later defended her actions by saying it is not possible for her to be racist because she is an "ethnic minority woman" who can not "stand to gain from inequality".

Mustafa did not make that line of garbage up herself. Its the standard taught indoctrination of Jewish Cultural Marxism. By way of which they justify their final aim of destroying the White Race. Once Whitey is out of the way Big Jew is going to keep going down the list of Goyim races.

The Jews openly state this in their Torah their ultimate blueprint for creating a World Jewish Government. Of which Jewish Communism is only a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit. Take a look in their big Jew book:

Deuteronomy:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] **before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.**

Beast of the field is what the Jews call us in their Torah and Talmud:

Zohar, Shemoth, Toldoth Noah, Lekh-Lekha:

"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Right there take one group down directly at a time lest all the Goyim realize they are under attack and rise up against the Jews together and at once. Hence the way to defeat the Jews is right there in their own book. Unity of Gentiles against the Jew. Hence why Jews always push divide and conqueror. We can see here the Jewish Global elites are trying to create a race war between Blacks and Whites:

[topic9205.html](#)

Deuteronomy:

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

Remember that message all the Goyim are meant to be destroyed in the end.

Right in the Jewish Talmud:

"In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

In Judaism this Messiah is a political global movement and a leader. The Jewish Messianic movement is World Communism.

[topic8274.html](#)

Racism row diversity officer could be FIRED after she tweeted 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN'

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/578341 ... -white-men](http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/578341...-white-men)

A WELFARE and diversity officer at the centre of a racism row could be SACKED after she allegedly urged 'Kill All White Men' from an official university Twitter account.

By Levi Winchester

PUBLISHED: 05:01, Wed, May 20, 2015 | UPDATED: 07:52, Wed, May 20, 2015

bahar mustafa

A petition has been launched against Bahar Mustafa

Bahar Mustafa, Vice-President for Welfare and Diversity at Goldsmiths Student Union, first sparked fury last month when she appeared to ban all white people and men from an 'equality' event.

But Ms Mustafa later defended her actions by saying it is not possible for her to be racist because she is an "ethnic minority woman" who can not "stand to gain from inequality".

However, the student has been embroiled in yet further outrage after she allegedly tweeted from the official Goldsmiths Student Union Welfare and Diversity Officer Twitter account with the hashtag #KillAllWhiteMen.

She has also been accused of calling someone "white trash" under the official account.

Her alleged actions have led to an online petition being launched - and so far reaching 1,500 signatures - calling for her to be removed from her job.

The petition, posted on website change.org and which closes on May 26, reads: "The current welfare and diversity officer has used hate speech based on race and gender.

"For example, the consistent use of hashtags such as #killallwhitemen and #misandry, and publicly calling someone 'white trash' under the official GSU Welfare and Diversity Officer Twitter account."

The Twitter account in question has since been closed.

the facebook post from ms mustafaIG

The post for her 'equality' even that sparked all the controversy

Ms Mustafa, who attends Goldsmiths University in London, said the use of the words "white trash" - an offensive American term referring to poor white people - had been "not professional".

But she defended her use of the hashtags, including #KillAllWhiteMen, as nothing more than "in-jokes" about the ways in which "many people in the queer feminist community express ourselves".

She added: "It's a way of reclaiming the power from the trauma many of us experience as queers, women, people of colour, who are on the receiving end of racism, misogyny and homophobia daily."

The current welfare and diversity officer has used hate speech based on race and gender

Change.org petition

Two thirds of votes from students' union members are needed for Ms Mustafa to be removed from her post.

Ms Mustafa has been also been accused of oppressing the voices of disabled people, an allegation she denies.

She added that she has received racist and sexist abuse, and even death threats, since she gained media attention.

In a previous comment regarding Ms Mustafa, Goldsmith University said: "The Students' Union is an independent body run by elected student officials and we have no involvement in their decision making or the programme of events that they offer.

"We have no involvement in the appointment of the student representatives. We are proud of our diverse community and do not tolerate any form of oppression, including racism, sexism or any other form of bigotry."

A Union spokesperson said: "The union recently received a request to hold a motion of no confidence in a sabbatical officer and we are now ensuring that due process is being held in accordance with our articles of governance.

"This entails a secure petition being signed by three per cent of our a membership at which point a cross campus vote will be held. We have given a platform for both sides to put their case across in a balanced way and these are on our website.

"This is now a matter for the student body."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 787 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/31/2015
Subject: Possible Nuclear False Flag Attack On America By Mossad?

Possible Nuclear False Flag Attack On America By Mossad?

"By way of deception thou shalt do war."-Mossad motto.

As noted the Bin Laden's are a wealthy Saudi family with deep connections to the Jewish Plutocracy that runs America. And the House of Saud are crypto Jews.. As the claims of Bin Laden's death are full of lies and cover up's A body of Bin Laden was never produced nor any forensic evidence. They first claimed they quickly buried him at sea according to Islamic law. But this goes against Islamic law on the burial of their dead. The lies just kept rolling out. What really happened? Who knows.

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews:
[topic108.html](#)

Bin Laden the head of Al-Qaeda was a Jewish agent. Which means who was running Al-Qaeda....

But something comes to light:

"We might add to the list of current prominent crypto-Jews, Osama bin Laden, whose mother is Jewish according to another Israeli source. "Bali, Australia & The Mossad" by Rose Cohen appeared in an Australian publication on October 17, 2002.

Now this is damning as ISIS is the new Al-Qaeda. Remember the biggest terrorist attack on America, 911 was blamed on Al-Qaeda. Now there is reports on ISIS run media sites they are threatening to smuggle a nuclear weapon into America and dentate it killing millions.

911 is a well documented false flag attack by the Jewish Mossad.
<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

Is the Jewish Mossad planning a Nuclear false flag next on America or another Western target? Using their new Al-Qaeda, ISIS as cover.

Something to notice the Twenty dollar bill was shown to fold as a subliminal. The Jewish Fed then pulled this Twenty from use and changed the plates. Which shows it was they also used major subliminals in their media and infused major subliminals of numerology into 911. The Jews use occult power behind their schemes:

[post11698.html#p11698](#)

Now this guy is a deluded Xian but he got the money right. Even a broken clock is right twice a day:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fafxhMLeGeA>

This shows a nuclear attack on America. Of course such an attack will give the Jews what they are trying to do right now with the race riots in America. Create a situation where Martial Law can be declared and then put those FEMA camps which bills were signed off on by Jews in the American government to use.

Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War:

topic9205.html

The Jews have been working to build a Police State apparatus in America since 911 which is designed to lead to micro chipping of the population and give them total control. This event could force that into motion. The NSA is contradicting all its spying to Mossad front companies out of Israel.

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip:

topic7691.html

The Jews also want American military intervention in the Middle East. They used 911 as well to use American forces to destroy their enemy Iraq but failed to openly get the next round of wars they wanted with Iran. The Jewish media is blaring the attitude across America that ISIS is the reason for a needed American reoccupation of the Middle East.

The Jews already murdered over three hundred million people in the last century up till now. To create a World Jewish Government. Under the guise of Communist regimes, world wars and revolutions.

From the most holy book of the Jewish their Torah. special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy:

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them.

This is revealing and suspicious concerning that Al-Baghdadi 'Mossad trained':

[http://www.gulf-daily-news.com/NewsData ... _yid=381153](http://www.gulf-daily-news.com/NewsData..._yid=381153)

WASHINGTON: The former employee at US National Security Agency (NSA), Edward Snowden, has revealed that the British and American intelligence and the Mossad worked together to create the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS).

Snowden said intelligence services of three countries created a terrorist organisation that is able to attract all extremists of the world to one place, using a strategy called "the hornet's nest".

NSA documents refer to recent implementation of the hornet's nest to protect the Zionist entity by creating religious and Islamic slogans.

According to documents released by Snowden, "The only solution for the protection of the Jewish state "is to create an enemy near its borders".

Leaks revealed that ISIS leader and cleric Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi took intensive military training for a whole year in the hands of Mossad, besides courses in theology and the art of speech..

Given Bin Laden a Jew was put in charge of Al-Qaeda. Who do you think the Chosen People would put in charge of ISIS? Especially when its operating so close to their personal State? It goes beyond just Mossad Training to being part of the Jewish Mossad.

[http://topinfopost.com/2014/08/08/isis- ... ch-reports](http://topinfopost.com/2014/08/08/isis-...ch-reports)

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, so-called "Caliph," the head of ISIL (Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant is, according to sources reputed to originate from Edward Snowden, an actor named Elliot Shimon, a Mossad trained operative.

In French

Simon Elliot (Elliot Shimon) aka Al-Baghdadi was born of two Jewish parents and is a Mossad agent.

We offer below three translations that want to assert that the Caliph Al-Baghdadi is a full Mossad agent and that he was born Jewish father and mother:

The real name of Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi is "Simon Elliott."

The so-called "Elliot" was recruited by the Israeli Mossad and was trained in espionage and psychological warfare against Arab and Islamic societies.

This information was attributed to Edward Snowden and published by newspapers and other Web sites: the head of the "Islamic State" Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, has cooperated with the U.S. Secret Service, British and Israel to create an organization capable of attracting terrorist extremists from around the world.

Source: Radio ajyal.com

Another source corroborates this statement, the site Egy-press:

With photo support, a Iranian media discovers the true identity of the Emir Daash, a trained Zionist agent.

Iranian intelligence discovered the true and full identity of the Emir Daash, which is known under the name Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi; his real name is Elliot Shimon. Its role in Mossad secret agent in the Zionist espionage. His false name: Ibrahim ibn Awad ibn Ibrahim Al Al Badri Arradouï Hoseini.

The plan: get into the military and civilian heart of the countries that are declared as a threat to Israel in order to destroy to facilitate thereafter, the takeover by the Zionist state on the entire area of the Middle East in order to establish Greater Israel.

Here are the borders of the Zionist project, the "Greater Israel" or "Eretz Israel" for short.

These facts confirm the first that came out a few days ago, confirming that the Caliph Rolex is sent to Israel to sow chaos in neighboring countries the Zionist entity. Please note that EIIL announced it a few days ago that, to want to now take the "barbarians Jews", a reference to Zionists besiege Gaza.

Practice! Having devastated the area of Israel, it will now allow the Americans and the Israelis to show the fingers as bloody terrorists to shoot at faster to defend the Zionist state, while the same let them proliferate and act with impunity for over two months now. Prepare a project they probably from the famous Arab Spring with the destabilization of Iraq, Sudan, Tunisia, Egypt, Libya, Syria and Mali (among others). Clever!

Listen and listen again Bernard-Henri Lévy on these so-called Arab Spring:

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 788	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/3/2015
Subject: This Is The End?			

This Is The End?

The fact is Assad is done in Syria and Iraq is basically gone to shit and could fall at any time. ISIS is now in control of up to half of Syria and Iraq. The fall of Ramandi is the future. Assad's Army has basically collapsed along with the Iraqi military. ISIS has won at this point.

As I stated in the past Iran would not allow the Shia crescent to fall to ISIS the fanatical puppet of Israel and crypto Israel the Saudi's. Iran has been in the background in a reserved role. But with facing the total collapse of their allies. They are openly moving into a direct open military phase. Which could lead to the Iranian forces openly joining the battle. The war in the Middle East has basically become a sectarian war between Shia and Sunni. Assad is now depending on the Shia population and allies and the Iraqi Army is openly using Shia militia's to bolster their military. Its obvious to the Shia world they are going to be collectivity massacred if the Sunni ISIS keeps winning.

As witnessed in Yemen, Israel and their crypto Jew allies the House of Saud came in openly against the Shia uprising. Which Tehran is behind. they view it as a threat to their supremacy in the region. The Jews attempt to dismantle the Shia world is fast going into a situation that is going to force a major war in the Middle East. As Israel and Saudi Arabia are forced to stop hiding behind their proxy forces. And openly enter. Israel has already has openly attacked Syria with missile strikes. The leader of Israel was pounding his fist on the floor of the House demanding America destroy Iran for Israel in a frenzy of Talmudic rage. Iran and its allies have the power to level Israel which conventional weapons. And Israel might use its nuclear weapons. Israel already used a low level tactical nuclear weapon on Syria in 2013.

Is the end of Israel, on the horizon?

Keep up the rituals HP Hoodedcobra666 posted against the Jews now more then ever. Reverse Torah rituals will be forth coming later as well.

"President of Iran says Syrian and Iranian people will "stand side by side to face down terrorism"

The Iranian government and people will stay by the side of Syria in the face of terrorist war waged against it till eliminating terrorism, Iranian President Hassan Rouhani said during his meeting with Speaker of the People's Assembly Mohammad Jihad al-Laham in Tehran on Tuesday."

Emphasizing the joint will for building more immovable relations between Syria and Iran in all domains, Rouhani reiterated that the strategic ties which have been established between the two countries are being enhanced in a fast pace.

Iran's military mastermind promises a 'surprise' in Syria

Read more: <https://now.mmedia.me/lb/en/NewsReports...z3c2KzYXoK>

Iranian Revolutionary Guards Quds Force chief Qassem Soleimani has vowed that upcoming developments in Syria will soon "surprise" the world, Al-Quds al-Arabi reported.

"The world will be surprised by what we and the Syrian military leadership are preparing for the coming days," the state Islamic Islamic Republic of Iran Broadcasting (IRIB) quoted him as saying, according to the London-based daily.

The Quds Force commander's comment comes after a recent visit to Syria where he toured the Latakia region, which has come under threat from rebels after they seized the nearby Idlib province last week following months of sweeping victories against the regime.

Al-Quds al-Arabi reported that Soleimani "began his trip in Jourin, which lies on the contact point with the opposition forces that form the Army of Conquest."

The town, which lies a little over 40 kilometers east of Latakia, is not far from rebel lines in the Al-Ghab Plain, where regime forces have begun to bolster defense lines ahead of an expected insurgent attack.

A number of pro-regime outlets reported on Soleimani's trip over the weekend, including pro-Hezbollah Mulkak news which said the Iranian military commander met with the Syrian army's chief of staff as well as top field commanders and Hezbollah officials during his secret visit.

"An agreement was reached [during the meetings] that will be translated onto the [battlefield]," the outlet claimed.

Meanwhile, a defected National Defense Force militiaman told Al-Quds al-Arabi that Soleimani's trip aimed to formalize the "entry of Iranian officers to supervise and aid the battles in coastal Syria for the first time since the outbreak of Syrian uprising."

"Prior aid was limited to only logistical aid," the unnamed source said.

Alawite concerns

ISIS Islamic State control Iraq Syria Reuters

Soleimani's visit to the Latakia region comes amid heightened concerns in the Alawite-populated coastal enclave following regime defeats in Idlib and other regions of the war-torn country.

As regime forces come under increasing strain amid manpower shortages, Damascus has moved to mobilize its Alawite base.

Over the weekend, the government moved to form a new Coastal Shield Brigade that would recruit Latakia Province residents who have avoided compulsory military service.

A defected army officer from the region told Al-Jazeera Sunday that the regime was "working to gather members" for the Coastal Shield Brigade in Latakia through an "arrest campaign that [targets] all young men in the city, born after 1973."

"The number of young men arrested in one week reached 1,000. They were pulled out of the city's mosques and [off] the streets."

Other than arresting young Alawite men avoiding conscription, the Syrian regime has sought to recruit women and Baath Party employees, according to recent reports in anti-Damascus news outlets.

A change in strategy?

RTX1EN4EREUTERS/Ali HashishoLebanon's Hezbollah members carry Hezbollah flags during the funeral of their fellow fighter Adnan Siblani, who was killed while fighting against insurgents in the Qalamoun region, in al-Ghaziye village, southern Lebanon May 26, 2015.

Soleimani's promise of upcoming surprises was made as an influential Iranian militant group thought to be close to the country's rulers has called for tens of thousands of infantrymen to be sent to Syria, according to a report by Saudi-owned news channel Al-Arabiya.

"Iran must send 50,000 soldiers from the infantry force to Syria to manage the war there and prevent the fall of the Assad regime, which has begun to collapse recently," Al-Arabiya reported, citing a study on Iran's management of the war in Syria conducted by Ansar e-Hezbollah.

According to the cited study, the mission of the 50,000 soldiers would be to ensure Syria's coastal region is not cut off from Damascus.

"Iran must preserve the vital corridor [connecting] Damascus to Latakia, Tartous and the Lebanese border."

"[Any] delay by Iran in [implementing] this pre-emptive action will cause the fall of Damascus airport, which in turn [means] the severing of the essential communication and supply line Iran [uses] to assist the Syrian regime.

Ansar e-Hezbollah, which was formally created in 1992, serves as a plain-clothed attack guard used by the Iranian government to target opponents of the clerical ruling system.

Although not an official part of Iran's security services, the paramilitary group receives state training and is thought to be close to top circles of the country's authorities.

Ansar e-Hezbollah's study comes as the Syrian government has faced serious military setbacks, losing the Idlib province last week following months of sweeping rebel advances, as well as the desert town of Palmyra, which was stormed by ISIS on May 20.

Reports have emerged that the regime is moving toward considering a change in strategy to withdraw its forces to protect core government-held areas stretching from Syria's coast through Homs down to Damascus.

The new policy would serve as a reversal of Assad's strategy of deploying the army in all areas of Syria, including in bases and other surrounded regime-controlled areas in the east and north of the country, where ISIS now controls 50% of Syria's territory.

Read the original article on Now Lebanon. Follow Now Lebanon on Facebook. Copyright 2015. Follow Now Lebanon on Twitter.

Read more: [Iran's Soleimani vows Syria "surprise"](#)

Iran's Soleimani vows Syria "surprise"

Iranian Revolutionary Guards Quds Force chief Qassem Soleimani has vowed that upcoming developments in Syria will soon "surprise" the world, Al-Quds al-Arabi r...

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 789 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 6/3/2015
Subject: Rip them apart, to Victory and BEYOND!

Comrades and Satanic Forces, the days of Victory are drawing near and closer as the time goes by. This is only happening for one reason. Our collective effort. Your brave hearts and spiritual deeds. Those of you, who despite of any opposition, still stand. Those of you who fight in the sight of doubt, fear and arrogance. Those of you who have chosen, no matter if it means their own life, to go against this bestial enemy. An enemy of gigantic proportions, but of a vain heart. A spiritual tyrant established on lies upon lies, deception upon deception.

We are at the crucial point where we must not take one step back. We must fight and fight again. Things are heating up towards where they never were before. Be merciless. Satan will take care of us as he has always done. Our loving Father is here and guides us actively. Satan has loved us and guided us towards Greatness. Towards the Truth itself.

The enemy has tortured and destroyed, raped and pillaged every Gentile civilization. Literally. These people from back "then" who were attacked simply for existing, have given you the Torch of Victory and Our Civilization. They have demanded of us to torch the lies of the enemy and AVENGE them. For the first to the last fallen comrade and Gentile, whom they have brought down in anyway, we are the answer to their cry for Justice.

Whomever knows the Truth cannot look back and cannot stop. All of us here, older and newcomers, do know the Truth. We are learning and understanding it. What a privilege, that they tried to strip us of. What a Honor. But also, what Duty it brings. We are here to move forward and bring Spiritual Justice. They have tried for hundreds of years to undo us all, both our Knowledge, our Gods and subvert and destroy our civilization to the bitter end.

We took a serious beating. We were damaged. The Gods offered us their hand and are raising us from the Dead. AND THIS HAND WE MUST TAKE. WE MUST TAKE IT, HOLD IT FIRMLY AND HONOR THEM. Honor them by winning this War.

But some Gentile people never gave up. The Gods, never gave up on us. Against impossible odds and even in the face of death himself, the last ones stood proud. They decided to die in the front of the Throne of Satan than to bow on the enemy's feet and save their lives. This includes men, women and even children. The enemy made no discretion and gave nobody no mercy. They butchered alike "Pagan" men, women and children alike. They didn't even hesitate. We were as alien to them then, than we are today. With the same unrelenting hatred, they attack Gentiles from all sides, so they do to our Father Satan. Through re-writing of history and systematic brainwashing, tons of "magick" and assistance, they think they could bind the Truth. Thing is, they have failed in the most miserable manner.

We still stand. We have raised our head in this World of tyranny of the Soul.

Others, the vain hearted, might have fallen behind. Victims of their own insolence. Their own fears, projected into the effort or wherever. Defeated not by any enemy, but their own self. I pity them. So different and so low of value, compared to you. Those of you, who the Gods have loved and guided. Those unrelenting people of Truth. Those who are fighting against this hidden and invisible monstrosity.

WE WILL WIN OVER THE ENEMY. WE HAVE WON ALREADY. But we haven't won, until we have WON. Until they are completely obliterated and GONE. This is, until over is long overdue. And after

this, we will have to do many other things in recovering everything from the damage they have caused. Paradise is to be fought. You have to make for yourself, a Paradise for yourself. They are trying to create a living world of pain and misery for everyone.

You all here have decided to carry this World on a small back of yours. Or so you thought. You are nothing small compared to this deed. The moment you decided to lift this, this same moment the Gods have seen YOU. As it seems, we are standing strong and always capable. We are mere commoners who are walking the path of the Gods. Mere Gentiles who are looking up to our Gods. Who are looking back our Ancestors. Who treading the forgotten path.

WE ARE RIPPING THE ENEMY APART IN SO FAR LESS THAN TWO DECADES!!! They have made efforts of hundreds of years, so we can come out of nowhere and damage them unlike anything has ever damaged them. Their lies only bought them time. From the Truth of the Cosmos nobody can hide. They are criminals and murderers. They are assisting a criminal spiritual order and they want the worst for everyone. This all of us here know. They have everything to hide. They are afraid and guilty. They know the Eternal Eye of Satan is seeing them. This is what and whom we represent. This is for whom we do fight. The eternal, unclosed eyes of Spiritual Justice. This eye of Satan has discovered, unmasked and is burning the enemy eternally.

We are the most peaceful of people. We are the civilizers of the Earth. We are Warriors. When wronged and lied, we are intolerable. It's not in us to stay without a Word in the face of these lies and deceptions. Everything is at stake and we will play for EVERYTHING. When our legacy as Gentiles is attacked, our Honor and our Creation, from aliens such as these, we become worse than DEATH. Because we serve loyally and faithfully the Truth. The unforgotten past. The future that is to come. We are going against time and against all times, at all times.

Here we stand, besides the hoards of the enemy, the hoards of the mindless sheep, the destroyers of civilization, giving a victorious fight. We will drive them to the cliffs and undo them. No matter how hard, no matter the impossible, no matter time, no matter the ages, no matter numbers. Such are only illusions in the eyes of the Gods. Spiritual Justice will be served. Do not let them blind you. The Truth stands eternal.

MY COMRADES AND MY PEOPLE, ALL OUR HEARTS ARE BEATING IN THE SAME DIRECTION. IN THE SAME WAY WE WALK, TOWARDS THE SAME WAY WE FIGHT. WE WIN TOGETHER AND TAKE A BEAT TOGETHER! WHEN ONE IS DAMAGED, THE OTHER ONE SHALL AVENGE THE FALLEN BROTHER. WE ALL ADVANCE AND MOVE TOGETHER. WE SHALL NEVER ALLOW, WE SHALL NEVER TOLERATE THE ENEMY. WE ARE THEIR UNDOING. WE ARE THE NEMESIS OF THE GODS. INDIVIDUALS, BUT ONE AND ONLY BATTALION! MANY SOULS, YET ONE SOUL IN TRUTH!

Hold each other's hand in this battle, as a chain unbroken, unmovable, a chain of Satanic Truth.

WE STAND FIRMLY AND DECLARE: "THIS IS WHERE THIS ALL ENDS". THIS IS WHERE WE END THEM!

LET YOUR VIBRATIONS AND MAGICK RIP THE ASTRAL AND LET US ALL DESTROY THE ENEMY!! RIP THEM APART, IN SATAN'S ETERNAL NAME!!! RAISE YOUR SERPENT AND SUFFOCATE THE ENEMY IN THE ETERNAL FLAME OF TRUTH!!!

ONWARDS TO VICTORY!!!

Here is how to fight:

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

****ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 790	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/5/2015
Subject: Israel Used Nuclear Weapon on Yemen			

Israel Used Nuclear Weapon on Yemen

Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War
Vanunu stated Israel has these type of nuclear weapons in their arsenal.

Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel's then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona's nuclear reactor

Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have

amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPeI>

Remember Israel used a small level tactical nuclear weapon on Syria:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vm7ObVSix7w>

Thanks to TJAOM for posting this up in another thread.

How Israel Was Busted Nuking Yemen

Israel nuked Yemen, period. This is hard fact that has been 100% confirmed
[http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/05/29 ... #abh_posts](http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/05/29...#abh_posts)

By now, every VT reader will be aware that Israel dropped a neutron bomb on Yemen on behalf of their Saudi allies. As well as the readers of VT, a billion Arabs also know this truth, every Arabic media outlet picked up the VT story as have the Russian outlets Pravda, Russia Today and Sputnik News. This story is too big to die, it is worldwide.

Israel nuked Yemen, period. This is hard fact that has been 100% confirmed.

Just watch the video, the scintillating pixels are caused by particles from the nuclear explosion hitting the camera's sensor, there can be no other explanation; note the white hot ball of plasma seen briefly before the huge detonation:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pVgPKxYVxb0>

The camera never lies

Until mobile phones with cameras and small video cameras were developed, small florescent lights were used as emergency nuclear explosion/radiation detectors. Now, phones and CCD video cameras have become dependable "slam dunk" nuclear detectors.

The next few words are the technical explanation of why we are absolutely certain we are dealing with a nuclear event, with no questions whatsoever. This is information available to all member of the press, the military, the scientific community and the general public. This means, of course, that anyone in "denial" of our assertion, proven with this much certainty, is defective as to mental function or suffers from moral degeneracy.

The combination of the cameras plastic lens and the photoelectric effect produced in the cameras CCD pick up chip (because it is basically a very large array of photo diodes) allows them to act as very good detectors of high level ionizing radiation. Low level radiation in this case is not of concern because it will not immediately kill you or have long term negative health effects.

By simply pointing the camera at an explosive event it will immediately determine if it is nuclear or

not. When the camera's CCD pick up chip is overloaded by excess radiation it will pixelize showing white sparkles all over the picture of the fireball or blast image area.

The demonstration video still was taken in Yemen this month. It is perhaps the best single demonstration image of ionizing radiation hitting a CCD receptor. It is as perfect a demonstration of a nuclear explosion as detected using mobile phone or CCD camera technology, as explained above, as might be possible.

We are contacting scientists and physicists throughout the Middle east and Ukraine; we are distributing software that will allow us to detect not just nuclear weapons but radioactive threats of all kinds including polonium poisons; we are training teams to collect soil samples; preparing packages to allow medical personnel to screen for radioactive poisoning and we are offering materials for civil defence and decontamination efforts.

There has thus far been zero denial or refutation (other than by wingnuts and conspiracy theorists) of this having been a nuclear event nor has there been any effective denial of the pair of F-16A/Bs shot down over Yemen this week; planes which can only have belonged to Italy, Portugal or Israel, otherwise it came out of the mothballed stockpiles in the US southwest.

Russia speaks out

As stated in Pravda today, the world's scientific community is aghast that 'the Saudis have begun to wipe Yemen off the map', they get straight to the point by telling us that 'shocking video reveals proton bombardment from a neutron bomb' and that 'forbidden strikes have brought about a storm of worldwide protest' and might I add, this wave of protest isn't going to be silenced by a handful of internet trolls and unemployed Haifa housewives.

'Obama has recently offered military assistance to any external threat the rich Arab Gulf States may face' according to Pravda. Russia is not only certain after viewing the evidence, that this is a nuclear attack but they believe that the United States is fully complicit in it; where other sources have cited the Israeli-Saudi nexus, highest level Russian sources believe this irresponsible move is the result of Washington kow-towing to both Saudi Arabia and The Gulf States

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 791	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/6/2015
Subject: Zepar [Our Gods]			

All of the Gods included in the Goetia are well-known and popular Pagan Gods. Over the years, there has been so much work for Satan and so many things pressing, I haven't been able to do any research into certain areas of Satanism, such as identifying all of the Gods in the Goetia. The Goetia is an intense blasphemy and a grave insult to our Gods as well as to our people. "Goet" is a prefix meaning of the Devil, and is related to the word "Goy" which most of you are aware is a derogatory term for us Gentiles [non-Jews].

Because of the programs of Christianity and Islam being forcibly jammed down our throats, few of our people know our own Gods, their histories and much more. Satanism is rich with spiritual knowledge and has a beautiful history of its own. I have already written many extensive articles concerning how the enemy has stolen, corrupted, blasphemed and perverted most of our spiritual history and replaced it with meaningless rabbinical drivel and Jewish literary filth, such as that filthy bible.

For those of you who are new:

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

<http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm>

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

There is still so much to be researched and rediscovered regarding Satanism. For example, last night, I came across some information regarding Zepar. Zepar is the Greek God Zephyros and is also known as Zephyrus.

Here is part of an excerpt from <http://www.theoi.com/Titan/AnemosZephyros.html>

“ZEPHYROS (or Zephyrus) was the god of the west wind, one of the four directional Anemoi (Wind-Gods). He was also the god of spring, husband of Khloris (Greenery), and father of Karpos (Fruit).

Zephyros was portrayed in classical art as a handsome, winged youth. In Greek vase painting, the unlabelled figures of a winged god embracing a youth are sometimes identified as Zephyros and Hyakinthos--although other commentators interpret them as Eros (Love) with a generic youth. In Greco-Roman mosaic the god usually appears in the guise of spring personified carrying a basket of unripe fruit.”

There is more information on the above website.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Botticelli-primavera.jpg>

Zepar is on the right side of this painting by Botticelli.

Being a “Wind-God” Zepar has power over the element of air, which is in the soul. Beelzebub, in addition to being a God who has power over insects and the occult discipline of using insects for divination, is also a very powerful God of wind and air.

The legends of our Gods have much hidden meaning in the way of spiritual allegories. The reason for the legends was to hide spiritual knowledge, as the Christians [tools of the Jews] brutally tortured and murdered anyone who had any spiritual occult knowledge, including entire populations. Few people are fully aware of the extent Christians resorted to in order to “convert” Pagan populations over to Christianity- endless invasion, torture, mass-murder, and destruction of histories and civilizations. This is still going on today in certain areas of the world, especially with Islam destroying our past, and replacing it with REAL blasphemous and degenerate filth for the destruction of our future and the future of humanity as a whole.

As I have already stated, Christians, being the prolific liars that they are claim that Christianity comes in peace. Islam [relying upon the gross stupidity of idiots who believe everything they are told] claims the same. Even any double-digit IQ imbecile should have better sense, but sadly, this is not the case. The extreme violence, hatred, total intolerance, and intense aggression, disregard for both human and non-human life, all out attacks and destruction of civilization is glaringly apparent. These programs along with their Jewish root have their foundation built upon mass-murder, torture and destruction and total depravity. They are SICK.

I have studied country by country how Christianity and Islam came to take over and in each and every one, the same methods as mass murder, torture, the attacks against our Gods and the destruction of their memory, destruction of important spiritual knowledge, [entire libraries burned and destroyed], our relics and anything related were ransacked and ruined, and replaced with total lies.

The same methods were used repeatedly by the Christians and of course those “peaceful” Muslims. If anyone is so stupid to actually believe Islam is a “religion of peace,” he/she has total shit for brains.

Jewish programs will not stop, nor will they go away unless we fight against them incessantly and relentlessly. Just as Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, the workings of the Jews will eventually be the “funeral wreath of humanity.”

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 792	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/6/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------

Subject: Catholic Archdiocese in Minnesota Charged Over Sex Abuse by Priest
--

Catholic Archdiocese in Minnesota Charged Over Sex Abuse by Priest

By MITCH SMITH JUNE 5, 2015

CHICAGO — Prosecutors in Minnesota filed criminal charges on Friday against the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapolis, accusing church leaders of mishandling repeated complaints of sexual misconduct against a priest and failing to follow through on pledges to protect children and root out pedophile clergymen.

The charges and accompanying civil petition, announced by the Ramsey County prosecutor, John J.

Choi, stem from accusations by three male victims who say that from 2008 to 2010, when they were under age, a local priest, Curtis Wehmeyer, gave them alcohol and drugs before sexually assaulting them. The criminal case amounts to a sweeping condemnation of the archdiocese and how its leaders have handled the abuse allegations — even after reforms were put in place by church leaders to increase accountability — and the charges are among the most severe actions taken by American authorities against a Catholic diocese.

“Today, we are alleging a disturbing institutional and systemic pattern of behavior committed by the highest levels of leadership of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and Minneapolis over the course of decades,” Mr. Choi said in a statement.

Curtis Wehmeyer, a former priest in Minnesota, was sentenced in 2013 for criminal sexual conduct and possession of child pornography. Mr. Wehmeyer, 50, who was dismissed as a priest in March, was sentenced to five years in a Minnesota prison in 2013 for criminal sexual conduct and possession of child pornography. He also has been charged with sex crimes in Wisconsin. The six criminal charges filed Friday, misdemeanors with a maximum fine of \$3,000 each, accused the archdiocese of failing to protect children. Mr. Choi also filed a civil petition against the archdiocese that he said was intended to provide legal remedies to prevent similar inaction from happening again.

The 44-page criminal complaint states that concerns about Mr. Wehmeyer date to the 1990s, when he was in seminary and supervisors suggested that his past sexual promiscuity and alcohol abuse made him a poor candidate for the priesthood.

Fellow clergy members and parishioners voiced repeated concerns about Mr. Wehmeyer after his ordination in 2001, prosecutors said. The archdiocese allowed Mr. Wehmeyer to continue as a priest, and even placed him in charge of his own parish, despite learning about his attempts to pick up young men at bookstores and his encounters with law enforcement at known “cruising” spots where men were known to meet other men for anonymous sexual encounters.

The charging documents also say that archdiocese officials knew that Mr. Wehmeyer used a boys’ bathroom at a parish elementary school instead of the staff restroom; tried to give an elementary-age boy a tour of the rectory in violation of policy; and took camping trips with boys where some of the sexual abuse was said to have occurred.

The archdiocese placed Mr. Wehmeyer in a monitoring program for priests facing complaints of abuse or other problems, but prosecutors said in court documents that the supervision and follow-through was “lax or nonexistent.”

“The archdiocese’s failures have caused great suffering by the victims and their family and betrayed our entire community,” Mr. Choi said in his statement.

Civil cases against the archdiocese and priests have poured in since 2013, when the Minnesota State Legislature passed the Child Victims Act, which opened a three-year window for filing lawsuits involving claims of sexual abuse that were beyond the criminal statute of limitations.

Many people have made such claims since that law’s passage, bringing new attention to decades-old cases, and creating public records of accusations against some priests. David Clohessy, director of the Survivors Network of Those Abused by Priests, said he was pleased by the indictment, “but the

credit goes to Minnesota lawmakers, not this prosecutor.” An auxiliary bishop for the diocese, Andrew Cozzens, said in a statement Friday, “We deeply regret the abuse that was suffered by the victims of Curtis Wehmeyer and are grieved for all victims of sexual abuse.”

He added that the archdiocese would continue to cooperate with prosecutors. “We all share the same goal: to provide safe environments for all children in our churches and in our communities,” Bishop Cozzens said.

Criminal prosecution of an entire Catholic archdiocese is rare, but not entirely unprecedented, in American courts.

An Ohio judge in 2003 convicted the Archdiocese of Cincinnati of failing to report sexually abusive priests in the 1970s and '80s. The judge fined the archdiocese \$10,000, the maximum allowed, after the archbishop entered a no-contest plea.

But the Minnesota allegations are especially stark because the sexual abuse is said to have occurred relatively recently, long after sexual misconduct by priests had been widely reported and after Catholic institutions implemented programs aimed at preventing further abuse.

“Naming the archdiocese as a corporation implicates the wrongdoing and the failure to protect children by all of the top officials, past and present,” Jeff Anderson, a lawyer in Minnesota who has represented clergy sex-abuse victims, said in a statement.

http://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/06/us/catholic-archdiocese-in-minnesota-charged-over-sex-abuse-by-priest.html?emc=edit_na_20150605&nid=70048356&_r=0#

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 793	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/8/2015
Subject: Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 794	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/10/2015
Subject: Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 795	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/11/2015
Subject: Knowledge is the Key...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 796	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/12/2015
Subject: Rabbi Ovadia Yosef Tells You Goyim			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 798	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/13/2015
Subject: Jooz Everyday Is Halloween			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 799	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/13/2015
Subject: "The Mark of the Beast"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 800	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/13/2015
Subject: 'Black' NAACP leader outed as white woman by parents			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 801	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/14/2015
Subject: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish monopoly			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 802	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/15/2015
Subject: The Microchip as the mark.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 804	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/16/2015
Subject: The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 805	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/16/2015
Subject: The Jewish Big Brother System.mp3 [Audio Sermon by High Priestess Ma			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 806	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/19/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 807	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/20/2015
Subject: "HATE"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 809	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/22/2015
Subject: Karl Marx's Planned Holocaust of White Europeans:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 810	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/24/2015
Subject: Jewcy Stalin			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 811	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 6/26/2015
Subject: Kosher Marriage [with afterword]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 813	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/27/2015
Subject: Equality is a code word for genocide.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 814	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/28/2015
Subject: Satanists, We must ATTACK!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 815	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/4/2015
Subject: North Korean defector lifts lid on world's most secret state			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 816	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/4/2015
Subject: Who To Vote For?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 817	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/5/2015
Subject: Sermon 5/July/2015			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 818	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/5/2015

Subject: EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 819	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2015
Subject: Why The Enemy Pushes Vegan Diets			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 820	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/8/2015
Subject: Christian "Miracles"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 822	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2015
Subject: 2015 On The Horizon Of Collapse			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 823	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/9/2015
Subject: Revealing the Extent of Jewish Control in the USA			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 824	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/10/2015
Subject: Catholic Pope Receives Communist Hammer & Sickle on top of Crucifix			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 825	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/12/2015
Subject: Yahoo Acting Like Yajew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 826	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 7/13/2015
Subject: Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 827	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/20/2015
Subject: 20/July/15 - Extremely Serious, Please Read!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 828	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/20/2015
Subject: The Racial Matter and Combating Enemy Attacks.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 829	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/21/2015
Subject: Beyond Beta. This Is What A Male Feminist Is			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 830	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/23/2015
Subject: The New Man of Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 831	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/24/2015
Subject: The Tiger By The Tail Is Turning Around			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 832	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/25/2015
Subject: Jewcy The Borg			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 833	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/26/2015
Subject: Real Spirituality			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 834	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/27/2015
Subject: ISIS Fighter In Sweden Calls Europeans Spineless People. Wants to de			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 835	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/27/2015
Subject: Jewish Jonathan Pollard Spy For Israel Freed By Jew Power			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 836	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/28/2015
Subject: Jewry's 100 Million Purim Fest For War On Iran			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 837	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/30/2015
Subject: 666?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 838	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/31/2015
Subject: The Reality You Live In - A Jewish Owned "Pig Farm"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 839	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/1/2015
Subject: Jewcy Trump			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 840	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/1/2015
Subject: Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 841	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/2/2015
Subject: Re: Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 842	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/5/2015
Subject: The Satanic Spreading of Truth and Freedom			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 843	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/6/2015
Subject: Major Victory Against JWO In India Today! We Are Winning			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 844	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/11/2015
Subject: Furgurrrrshown fook fest			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 845	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/12/2015
Subject: JoS Policy: Please be Aware...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 846	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/12/2015
Subject: The Jews Where the Ruling Caste of the USSR			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 847	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/13/2015
Subject: Islam Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 793	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/8/2015
Subject: Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts			

Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts

Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts

Lets get real, this proves again, Jews only play one side....The Jewish one which means controlling both sides of the Goyim host for the Chosen Joo's.

[http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/ ... l-boycotts](http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/...l-boycotts)

One donated more than \$100 million to the Republicans, the other has been the Clintons' biggest backer. Now billionaires Sheldon Adelson and Haim Saban, split on U.S. politics, have united to fight boycott threats against Israel.

Adelson and Saban hosted a conference of pro-Israel business executives and activists over the weekend in Las Vegas to begin an initiative aimed at countering the growing threat of international sanctions against Israel.

"That he's a Democrat and I'm a Republican has really very little to do with it," said Las Vegas Sands Corp. founder Adelson, who holds the 25th slot on Bloomberg's Billionaires Index, in a joint interview with Saban on Israel's Channel 2 on Saturday. While you can "rest assured" the two men will not be supporting the same person in the 2016 presidential election, Saban said, "when it comes to Israel, we are absolutely on the same page."

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has identified the global trend to boycott, divest and sanction Israel over its policy toward the Palestinians, known as the BDS movement, as a major threat.

The boycott issue gained new prominence after Stephane Richard, chief executive officer of Orange SA, said on Wednesday that the Paris-based telecom company would end its licensing deal with Israel's Partner Communications Co. "tomorrow" if he wasn't concerned about legal repercussions. Richard later apologized for his comments, made in response to a question over a threatened boycott of Orange's Egyptian subsidiary, Mobinil, and said they weren't motivated by political concerns.

'Blatant Lie'

The Israel-born Saban, who owns a controlling stake in Partner, called Richard's clarification "a blatant lie."

"Any company that chooses to boycott business in Israel, they're going to look at this case, and once we're done, they're going to think twice about whether they want to take on Israel or not," he said.

French President Francois Hollande spoke with Netanyahu late Sunday and reiterated his opposition to boycotts of Israel, according to a statement from Netanyahu's office. Richard will visit Israel in the coming weeks to reaffirm Orange's commitment to continue doing business in the country, the Haaretz daily said Monday, citing French media.

BDS supporters say their tactics are the only effective means of getting Israeli to stop building West Bank settlements that most of the world views as illegal under international law, and an impediment toward peace with the Palestinians.

Israeli officials view the BDS movement as part of a campaign by the Palestinians to delegitimize their country. West Bank settlements are not the real target of BDS supporters "but our settling of Tel Aviv, Beersheba, Haifa, and of course, Jerusalem," Netanyahu said on Sunday.

Anti-Boycott Law

South Carolina on Thursday became the first U.S. state to enact a new law designed to counter Israel sanctions. The legislation prevents public bodies from doing business with those engaged in the "boycott of a person or an entity based in or doing business with a jurisdiction with whom South Carolina can enjoy open trade." Other states are weighing, or in the process of approving, similar measures.

Adelson and Saban's financial muscle and political influence may boost efforts to counter the BDS movement and score some individual successes, said Gadi Wolfsfeld, political science professor at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. It won't be enough to counter the larger trend of Israel's increasing diplomatic isolation, he added.

"If they sponsor serious research which comes up with damaging facts that can hurt the legitimacy of the BDS movement, and publicize that among the world's political and business elites, that can have an effect," Wolfsfeld said. "But the overall political movement, related to the general feeling that Israel has no intention of ever leaving the territories and the international community's growing frustration over that, is not going to be stopped."

Blames Netanyahu

Israeli lawmaker Isaac Herzog, head of the opposition Zionist Union party, said Netanyahu's policies must share some of the blame for the tide of international condemnation.

Pushing back against the sanctions movement requires "a strong and very close connection with the administration in Washington, and a diplomatic initiative to alter our situation," Herzog said Sunday

on Israel Radio. "Netanyahu has failed at both."

Some members of Netanyahu's Likud party and other factions in his government oppose any concessions to the Palestinians. One such politician, Education Minister and Jewish Home party leader Naftali Bennett, said Sunday that the best response to the BDS movement was building more Jewish settlements in the West Bank.

"We will attack our attackers," Bennett said at a conference in Herzliya, north of Tel Aviv. "We will boycott our boycotters."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 794 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/10/2015
Subject: Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

Why are all these types of Jews who are supposed to be in opposition and not working together all in union and working together?

Let us remember Jewish Communism was created by the Rabbinical class of the Jews. Their leadership. This includes the Rothschild's.

What is Putin's openly stated aim:

http://www.forbes.com/fdc/welcome_mjx.shtml

Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the same Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia.

Putin and the Jews behind him want to rebuild the Soviet Union.

Let us not forget those Jews in the White House, the British government and elsewhere that worked together for a World Communist Jewish Government and still are:

Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship
topic9265.html

Why is the underling of the Communist creators Rothschild's, Abramovich [who put Putin into Power] arm and arm with the Rabbinical class in Russia? Secular jooz, Communist joo's and religious Jews working together.....Because their all Jewish of course. Rothschild's are part of the Cohen [Rabbinical class] that is the leadership of Jewry.. Waitz a secondz they are all supposed to be against each other right? And their all working to bring back Communist rule in Russia. Why is Putin making homage to the Jewish state ruled by the Rothschild's and established by the Soviet Union? To pray at the holiest spot of Judaism? Why is Putin connected so closely to Chabad-Lubavitch an orthodox Jewish movement. Who follow the Talmud and Torah. Why is Putin's father

a Talmudic scholar? But Putin is an open Communist? And held a high position in the KGB under the Soviet Union.

Because Goyim, the Jews are working together to create a World Jewish Government. You might know this as Communism but the Jews know better. Their racial nature is their religion.

As Jew Otto Weininger stated: "The Jew is an inborn Communist." Because Communism is the Jewish soul, its simply Judaism under a politically dishonest mask.

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918" (H. H. Beamish, speech in New York, 1937).

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

Why did Jewish Rabbi's create Communism.....Hess and Marx were both Rabbi's. And the Rothschild's who funded them and exported Communism around the world are of the Rabbi class as well:

"Communism is just another system of Jewish control, a scam for Jewish hegemony. Who could doubt it when it's two principal architects were Jews of Rabbinic descent — Moses Hess and Karl Marx. Hess converted both Marx and Engels to Communism. Marx referred to Hess as the "Red Rabbi." In 1935 Rabbi Stephen Wise stated "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."

Why do Jews say Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism?

In 1941, New York Publication "Jewish Life," and "Jewish Voice," told their readers that Anti-Communism is Anti-Semitism. The New York publication "Jewish Voice," July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows:

"Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism."

Obviously because as the Jews stated Communism is the New Name for Judaism.

Why where the laws of the Talmud/Torah enacted on Communism Russia where any criticism of the Chosen People is the death penalty.

In 1931 Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin [my note also a Jew and married to a Jewish wife] told the Jewish News Agency in the United States that:

"Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!"

Because its a Jewish Government so criticizing the Jews is illegal.

In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bamidbar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

What this whole Zionist issue with the Jews comes down to is the Jews believe they have a messiah who in their holy writings like Isaiah is a Political leader and also a political movement. This King of

the Jews must rule from Israel and when they conquer and destroy all the Goyim nations and destroy their gods, races and, nations, cultures and Judaize them. Their god will descend to mount Hebron and rule through the Messiah in Israel and totally destroy all the races and nations finishing them into a Jewish world. This is meaning of the Jewish religion and the instructions for this is in their Torah.

The Rothschild's believe this is them, they own and created Israel and have been pushing this Messianic agenda which others Jews have done for centuries before the Rothschild's. So its obvious why the Rothschild's created Communism its the Messianic political movement they are given instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conquer the planet totally with. And Rothschild's will rule as the Messianic Jewish Kings from Israel thus fulfilling the Messianic mission of Judaism. By actualizing it into reality.

When this happens the Jewish world will be united under their Messiah to rule the Goyim with a Rod of Iron as their holy texts state. The program to do this is dissolution of all races, cultures, nations, individual economies and ethnicities. This will be replaced by a One World Religion of Judaism. The "No God But God" the Muslim's state. They got this off Judaism this means no God but the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves. The Messianic Jewish Religion they have planned to rule the Global Zion by is Communism. Its a religious Jewish Messianic movement which has been written on by the Jews themselves as being such. Remember the Messiah is also a Political Movement.

So that is why all these Jews who are supposed to be opposed to each other are actually working together at the top to create their "God World" where the Jews become God.

The Torah is the blueprint of the Jewish agenda for creating a World Jewish Dictatorship. Communism is simply a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit.

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy 16:

And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

Putin's visit to worship at the Wailing Wall.
http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=20655

The powerful Russian President Vladimir Putin's visit at the Kotel took an impromptu turn when a frum Jew called to him.

http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=20655
By COLLive reporter

Russian President Vladimir Putin paid a visit to the Kotel in Jerusalem Tuesday night with an entourage of Israeli and Russian security personnel.

Originally scheduled for the afternoon, the visit was postponed to 2:00 AM due to security considerations.

He was accompanied by Russia's Chief Rabbi Berel Lazar and his colleague Rabbi Alexander Barada of the Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia. They were greeted by Kotel Rabbi Shmuel Rabinowitz.

At the Western Wall, the President offered a prayer and recited Tehillim from a Russian-Hebrew prayer book.

Despite the late hour, bystanders were still around and one of them called out in Russian, "Welcome President Putin." He got a smile in response.

Later, after visiting the Kotel tunnels, Putin broke away from his security circle and approached the man who had called out to him.

Leaning over the police barricade, the former KGB officer began to chat with the frum Jewish man who apparently is an immigrant from the former Soviet Union.

The man related the importance of the Kotel to the Jewish nation, and mentioned the Beis Hamikdash and Shlomo Hamelech who first built it.

"That's exactly the reason I came here - to pray for the Temple to be built again," Putin responded, according to a report on the Bechadrei Chareidim website.

"I wish you that your prayers will be received," the president added and warmly shook the man's hand.

A person who witnessed the 3 minute conversation, commented "I guess (Putin) is not as closed and tough as we thought."

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999
http://www.chabad.org/news/article_c...ah-Journal.htm

Putin will save "us" says Jew Kapner! By "us" he means Jews.

"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY!
MOSCOW — In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

"Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. He fondly recalled the pleasant demeanor of the various family members, as well as their attempts to preserve their traditions despite Communist reprisals for practicing religion. The Prime Minister recalled that he often saw the father of the house poring over large Talmudic tomes."

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mothers maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

<http://www.amazon.com/dp/1586480189>

—Vladimir Putin in the foreground, Roman Abramovich in the background.

Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

—Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvdev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies.

In 2007 Putin asked this Jew, who would be elected as the new President – Dmitry Medvedev was then personally recommended by Abramovich. At the G-20 meeting in London in 2009 and the G-8 meeting in 2010, it was Medvedev who became renowned as he had with him a sample of the new supranational world currency "United Future World Currency", which he campaigned strongly for according to Bloomberg.com.

Chris Hutchins , who has written the biographies Abramovich: The Billionaire from Nowhere and

Putin A Biography, describes Putin's relationship with Abramovich like one "between a father and his favorite son".

Appears on Russia Today's website

Under the heading "prominent Russians", Roman Abramovich is highlighted in Russia Today's encyclopedia "Russiapedia". It says, among other things, that Abramovich had access to Jeltzins "innermost circle" through the Jewish oligarch Boris Berezovsky.

The Jewish Rothschild's who created the Soviet Union at the top. Still own Russia, who Abramovich is a front Jew of:

Russian gov. owned Rosneft in business with Rockefeller[my note Rockefeller's are Jewish they are of the Rothschild bloodlines] run Exxon and BP despite "sanctions."

The Putin Government and Chubais are joint owners of RUSNANO.

In 2012, Rothschild Capital Partners bought a 37 percent stake in the Rockefeller's wealth advisory and asset management group.

Rothschild run Glencore and the Putin Government joined forces to create the world's largest aluminum company, RUSAL.

The Rothschild Global Financial Advisory is located in downtown Moscow and their website brags of "high level political access" to the Russian government.

Deripaska is CEO of RUSAL.

Abramovich is Putin's close confidant, and a joint shareholder along with the Russian government in assets such as Gazprom, Aeroflot, and RUSAL.

Putin selected close friend Oleg Deripaska to represent Russia in ABAC (APEC Business Advisory Council). Deripaska is also a close friends and RUSAL business partners with Roman Abramovich.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called "sanctions" imposed by the West.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called "sanctions" imposed by the West.

Nat Rothschild is a fellow RUSAL investor, and best friend of Roman Abramovich. Nat is also close friends, and RUSAL business partners with with Oleg Deripaska.

Remember the Jewish are marching the Goyim towards the Microchip:
The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip
topic7691.html

Since 2013 in Russian Federation there will be implemented electronic identification card system (UEK – Uniwersalnaja Eliektroniczieskaja Karta), the same as RFID. This is officially admitted by administration of Chabarovsk Country

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 795 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 6/11/2015
Subject: Knowledge is the Key...

There are a few things I need to bring up in this sermon. Everyone should participate in the upcoming reverse torah rituals, as this has been effective in exposing the enemy and in working to destroy them. Few people are fully aware of just how serious this is. Rituals will be given for the Summer Solstice, the 21st of June and more will be closely following. I will post the rituals to all of the JoS e-groups, the forums and the updates on www.joyofsatan.org and the updates page at http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm very soon [in a matter of days].

This sermon is mostly for those who are new, but everyone should be aware of this and read on. I rarely have any time or interest in watching movies anymore. Earlier this evening, I had 20 minutes I had to wait for a service and there was a video store where they rented DVDs close by, so I decided to go inside while I waited. The walls were chock full of DVDs [new releases for one] that were obviously made with the intention of frightening people away from Satan. This crap was loaded. I saw so many DVDs with inverted crucifixes, possession, exorcist type junk and much more. Now, for those of you here who are educated and onto these enemy tactics, you understand, as you know just how Hollywood is Jewish and how the Jews work relentlessly to push Christianity and to frighten people away from Satan. In addition to the horror and gore heaped upon Satan, the clever Jews also include many subliminal messages in these movies to try to further frighten audiences away from Satan and ideally, to push them into accepting jewsus and Christianity.

For those of you who are onto these tactics, like myself, you can see right through them. Knowledge is the key and knowledge is of Satan. With enough knowledge, when you pass a certain point, you can no longer be lied to or deceived. The truth is the truth. For those of you who are in doubt or are confused in any way, study everything on the websites above and also www.exposingchristianity.com Take the time to read and educate yourself. If you doubt any of the information in the articles on the above website, I strongly encourage you to do research on your own. Everything in the articles can be verified with enough study.

The Jews have a modus operandi; certain methods they use and have used for centuries to retain their nefarious hold and control of humanity. Knowledge is the most serious threat to them and to their agenda. This has been proven repeatedly with the cursing of the serpent who represented knowledge in the book of Genesis in the bible, for one. Slaves of any kind must be unknowing, and ideally illiterate. Knowledge is power. When Jew communism takes over, one of the first actions they take are the purges. Purges are the mass-murders and tortures that extend into the millions and the first to go are the scholars and the intellectuals- people with knowledge. Most of you here already know about the Jewish program of communism and their tactics, which have their foundation in the bible.

I also want to mention in closing that I will have a full article forthcoming concerning what the Jews are doing with technology. High Priest Don already covered a lot of this in his article on [The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants PDF](#)

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf>

There is much more to this and for this to be stopped, the entire world must know and be aware of this. Few people are aware of this to any extent at all. This is extremely serious.

I will also add here and everyone should know this beyond any doubt... Everything the Jews and Christians accuse Satan [The Devil] of and blame on Satan is really their own god. Take the time to really read and to understand this article if you haven't already:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

As I have mentioned many times before, Amdusias told the JoS ministry way back in 2003 how "the enemy will manifest blatantly as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." The enemy is very clever and has a major talent for deception and getting the populace to believe their lies. In that filthy bible of theirs, which is no more than a very powerful subliminal that is pushed upon the populace and is in nearly every home, every hotel, hospitals and you name it... concerning the references to the implants in the biblical book of Revelation 13:16-17 King James Version (KJV)

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Christians have this all wrong and backwards. THE ABOVE VERSE IS A POWERFUL SUBLIMINAL. Every ugly action carried out by the Jews is given in the bible, as this IMPLANTS and IMBEDS itself in the minds of believers and into the subconscious. Just as the Old Testament has the endless verses of how the God of the Jews delivers up the Gentile nations to be systematically slaughtered, looted and enslaved. THESE ARE SUBLIMINALS! You have to be onto this to fully understand.

The above verse concerning the implants imbeds itself in the minds of Christians and others who believe this AND THROUGH THIS, THE MASS MIND EXPECTS IT AND IT HAPPENS. In addition, again, everything the enemy is and does is cleverly blame-shifted onto Satan in order to create extreme confusion and to deceive. Satan is the distraction. The same has also been done with how the Jews have used Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich as a distraction to cover up the crimes of communism [mass-murder past the 100 million count], the REAL concentration camps and everything the Jews have accused the Nazis of, are in truth crimes committed under Jewish communism. Concentration camps in Communist China and North Korea harvest the body organs of prisoners where the Jews make a killing financially, for one. There are very, very few survivors and hardly any mass-murdering communists have ever been brought to justice.

With this, so many fall into the deceptive trap and this gives Christianity credibility, as few people have enough sense to fully understand and see through this.

Knowledge is the key to solving all problems, and if something seems that it cannot be solved, then there is always the knowledge of 'how.' Knowledge is the greatest weapon we have against the enemy.

This can be readily seen in how the Jews have used their Christian tools to burn libraries to the ground, destroy and confiscate books and other sources of knowledge. Loads of texts over the centuries were seized by the Vatican and are in the vaults that are off-limits to the public.

Death is also of the enemy. Whenever humanity has reached a certain level of knowledge, the enemy moves in and destroys this, along with the culture. The fall of Rome and the ensuing Dark Ages for one and of course many of you are aware of how Jewish communism along with mass-murdering educated peoples, they the destroy books and any sources of education in any countries that they victimize.

Taking this a step further, we humans cannot take our knowledge with us when we die. Reincarnation wipes away all knowledge and as babies, we start it all over again at square one. It is of the enemy who has had control through the Christian and the Muslim programs and other programs of spiritual degeneracy. Satan's rule was during the Golden Age when humans lived hundreds of years.

Think of how many great minds, highly educated people could benefit the world if they did not die and could expand their learning indefinitely.

The enemy has worked to cut this short.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 796	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/12/2015
Subject: Rabbi Ovadia Yosef Tells You Goyim			

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef Tells You Goyim

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/5-of-ovadi ... uotations/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/5-of-ovadi-...-uotations/)

3) The purpose of Gentiles — to serve Jews:

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel."

"In Israel, death has no dominion over them... With gentiles, it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money.

"This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew."

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat.. That is why gentiles were created."

2) Hurricane Katrina as divine punishment for godlessness and American support for the disengagement from Gaza:

"There was a tsunami and there are terrible natural disasters, because there isn't enough Torah study... Black people reside there [New Orleans]. Blacks will study the Torah? [God said] let's bring a tsunami and drown them."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 798	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/13/2015
Subject: Jooz Everyday Is Halloween			

Jooz Everyday Is Halloween

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post44900.html#p44900>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 799	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/13/2015
Subject: "The Mark of the Beast"			

High Priest Maxine and High Priest Mageson666 have related to you about the microchip and how this is a strong subliminal so people will succumb to this. I have to point out some additional things.

"Christians" and others who are brainwashed, are expecting as a positive thing the "Coming of christ". Obviously, christ never existed or will exist, as this thing is a spiritual ripoff from the old religions for the man who has achieved the Godhead, which they have bastardized into this jewish fable. This is a strong subliminal as this practice is very Ancient. "Jewsus" has nothing to do with anything of this. Its a stolen and malformed allegory. The jews are aware of this and this is why they are "against" christians on the surface. This is according to them the most stupid thing to believe in. Which it definitely is, as everyone spiritually advanced and aware knows this is a lie and the religion of the future slaves. The jews will NEVER tolerate believing in such crap, as this is outright hilarious for them.

On the other hand, the "Savior" of these kikes, they want to materialize him and for centuries they lie and lie again that he is there for them. In other words, in order for "What they sought for" to come, there must come "all this". Marks of the beasts, whatever the shit, destruction of the Earth. It "MUST" come. This is in alignment with the christians having to fulfill the prophecies. The "prophecies" and spiritual energy be given is for the Goyim to give. They must create their own destruction so the kikes can reap what these foolish "Beasts" have sown for them.

Can you see the message here? But the only funny thing is, the xians are the only ones stupid enough to believe that this is all literal. Yes, they will make an ATTEMPT to approximately make it literal and this was the purpose of this all. This is nothing but a jewish, well written subliminal fable to guide people here, to this total destruction. Then they will take over and welcome their reptilians or "angels" so they can establish "Godly order". Slave order for the Goyim, "God World" for the kikes. The global Communist state with the kikes at the top.

What this "Savior" would do if it existed is establish communism, enslave anyone Gentile for the jews and then whatever else unimaginable. The "Saved ones" are the jews. Gentiles trying to be "saved" is a meaningless occasion as simply, the jews know, both their thoughtform JHVH and all this "religion" they have given are for jews. Gentiles are of "another seed" and they call this the "Satanic seed" or the "Seed of Satan" in their texts.

The "Mark of the Beast" should be self evident. This is the mark for the GOYIM (Beasts in Hebrew).

This is what the kikes will give to the Goyim. This is the mark they will try to "mark" the "unholy" goyim with, as to separate them from the Jews, who will be the ruling "powers", at the age of "God". Middle Ages, just technologically advanced and therefore, total control. Nothing will be able to happen and all will be enslaved.

Satan has nothing to do with this, or ever had. This is all a ripoff. Satan warns everyone against this shit and also, revealed everything that they are trying to do. Satan is again used as a distraction for all the Jewish ends. This is no different than how the enemy projects all they are and do to their enemies. Satan brought us out of the Middle Ages and Satan, whom was known back then as Enki was the first civilizer of the Earth. The Gods taught us freedom, civilization, peace and respect.

This "mark" will ensure one will always stay and remain in "hell" and also, nobody will be able to buy and sell without this "mark". You all know who controls many governments and the monetary system. The people of "Jesus/JHVH" do this. The 666 in the Hebrew Bible symbolizes that the kikes have become the 666, which is the number for spiritual perfection that has manifested physically. This is stolen from the older civilizations. Any master of such is a "666". This is also a number for the perfected Souls and Satan. They want to "Mark" these people so they will never be able to spiritually ascend higher. Do not get caught in that the words beast and beast are the same. They did this translation on purpose to confuse people.

The beast that enslaves are the kikes, the "beast" that is marked is the Goyim (Gentiles).

This is self evident for anyone who is a kike and knows the Rabbinical texts, or everyone studied enough. This is another trick they have done in the Bible to make it be-LIE-ved by the masses. They themselves, do know the truth behind all this. This is the reason they reject "The new testamen" as this is a game they are playing on the back of the goyim. The goyim are beasts and therefore too stupid to figure anything of this out. Lie lie and then, lie again. Lies upon lies. The lost goyim will never find out the truth anyway. Or so they believed.

Later in Revelation 14:9 it mentions :

9 Then another angel, a third one, followed them, saying with a loud voice, "If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives a mark on his forehead or on his hand,
10 he also will drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is mixed in full strength in the cup of His anger; and he will be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb...."

In other words, when the kikes will "mark" the Goyim beasts, the game is over. The torture will start to happen after everyone is at this stage, as their communist state has started existing. The 'loving' angel continues:

11 And the smoke of their torment goes up forever and ever; they have no rest day and night, those who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name."

Whomever is jacked with that shit, they are dead for life. The kikes after they label you, they will torture you day and fucking night. For the love of "god" and his "Sought land" and "Prophecies" of course. Given spiritual advancement and anything will be monitored, also the chips will have a kill switch etc...

More on the Microchipping agenda of the enemy:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf>

This is all a subliminal here.

The jews are always playing two sides against the middle. The abuser and the savior. The bringer of suffering that MUST come (according to them) and the "promised salvation". This is how the jews always acted. The formula "problem, reaction, solution". The beast and the "angel" who supposedly "warns", then the "bad guy" and then the "good guy" . All this ties into the same idea that whatever happens, will happen and also the imagery is vivid like it has happened, so the mind will accept it and start going towards this reality.

Thing is, the christians never had anything to do with Satan whatsoever. The evil, the good and the intermediate is always the kikes for them, as they are totally given themselves to the kikes. Kikes are the "good, the evil and the helper" in everything. Problem, reaction, solution. No way to turn. Two sides against the Middle. They are the "evil Jhvh" who "smites" and the "good jewsus" who "loves". Same kike, different side.

This also ties into psychology. People tend to "love" their abusers, according to the kikes. This sadistic understanding, this dirt of the soul and all the weaknesses in a degenerate, low spiritual level Humanity is used against us. This goes in circles and reinforces itself.

Also, bear in mind, this kike idea "Jesus" states that "Him and his father are one". The father obviously whom they are one, is JHVH. Christians and other idiots are brainwashed into serving the jews and channeling their psychic energy and devoting their life so the jews will achieve their ends. Whomever has occult experience they do know, that thoughts create action. This is also all common sense. Christianity is of course against any and all common sense.

One must be dumb and illiterate, stupid. They curse the giver of knowledge, who is Satan. According to the Ancient Greeks, logic has been given to us by the Gods to protect us from destruction and is a gift given by the Gods.

Satan is the third option which lies OUTSIDE of all this context and this is why the Pagan religions are endlessly cursed to no end, so do the Ancient Gods. Satan is the only one who can bring their undoing.

The marking of the "forehead" is also a very ancient jewish tradition. The ancient rabbis would mark effigies with the "names of god" and they would bind things and people by doing this "writting of the name of god in the foreheads". This is no different than puppet magick and also, this is a magick practiced by the enemy. This also relates to jewish ritual murder and the murder of human beings. The jews have been doing this for centuries and when they were found out, they were kicked out of the countries they parasitized. Nowadays, due to their monetary power, the powers that be are giving them a "blind eye" on all their actions.

They want to "drag down" and materialize this practice so they can control the "Goyim", by the means of technology. Nothing means anything to the jews. They only have one mission and this is in their blood. This is all they work for, consciously or not. They have no "will" of their own. Human rights, peace and civilization mean nothing to them. All that matters is if they will succeed what they have been seeded here to do: destroy this civilization and all this creation down here. This was supposedly happening in Spain in the 14th century. Still, in the 21st, Mr Silverman of Verichip is faithfully working on the line of his Ancestors, not one step away. Infact, he materliazed this thing in the name of "Verichip" already.

Educate the people, inform and do activism. We are making a very serious impact, but we must totally spiritually undo them all and their filthy existence spiritually, until the Light of Truth can be seen again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 800 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/13/2015
Subject: 'Black' NAACP leader outed as white woman by parents

'Black' NAACP leader outed as white woman by parents

From mental breakdowns in public screaming your daughters a chicken in a chicken restaurant, to claiming the entire literal universe is sexist and racist, to Shclank, clank. The Social Jewing Warriors [SJW's] of the Jewish social Marxist left are always showing everyone their fucking retard.

Now the Spokane president of the Jewish created and ran communist front the NAACP is a fucking minstrel show.

'Black' NAACP leader outed as white woman by parents

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E8rtFRITB-E>

The leader of the Spokane NAACP falsely portrays herself as black, according to her family. A recent investigation into racially charged threats made toward the president have raised more questions about who made the threats.

Dolezal before and after she tried hard to look Black but failed epically.....

And just ended up looking like this guy:

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 801 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/14/2015
Subject: Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish monopoly

Stone Cold Steve Austin asks Jew Paul Heyman about a Jewish monopoly

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=08XWA8zpvT4>

From the interview:

Heyman: My people, we own everything. We own the media.

Austin: I know. How is that?

Heyman: Well, because we're the smart people. We're the Jews.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 802 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/15/2015
Subject: The Microchip as the mark.

The Microchip as the mark.

The Jewish March To The Microchip:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish...rochip.pdf>

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves" - Prime Minister Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "

Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Note the above. This is right out of the Torah even comparing Gentiles to human excrement and calling us beasts/Goyim or cattle.

The Jews call us beasts of the field in the Talmud and Torah:

Zohar, Shemoth, Toldoth Noah, Lekh-Lekha Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Deuteronomy:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee. [a reference to the Goyim.]

In the Torah it states that a slave of a Jew is to be physically marked as property of their Jewish masters:

"Then his master must take him to the door and publicly pierce his ear with an awl. After that, the slave will belong to his master forever. (Exodus 21:2-6 NLT)

In the Jewish religion Gentiles are stated to have come from the seed line of Satan down through Cain. In the Torah, Cain is marked upon the forehead upon his banishment to the lands of the beasts or Goyim of the sixth day creation.

Now 666 is the number given to the Temple of Solomon in the Torah. This is the model of the Jewish Empire where the Goyim were conquered, enslaved and subjugated and marked as slaves of the Jewish race. **The 666 references the amount of tribute the subjugated Goyim gave Solomon as the mark of their slavery to their Jewish masters.** The Torah is the blue print for the entire Jewish agenda the Talmud is the rabbinical commentary of the Torah, the oral Torah. The Jews brag they got us with the "book" the Torah.

The Jews took the 666 from the sun square. The sun is the sign of Kingship, wealth, power and ownership. They are manipulating the Goyim mind with occult numerology. Which the Bible is built upon:

post1464.html#p1464

Christianity sets us up to be slaves to the Jews. The government is God in the Bible its openly stated in the New Testament. The point of life is to toil as beast of burden for your daily bread where the Jews sit back and live off your sweat. The Bible states that to disobey the government is to disobey God. For the government is Gods will and thus God. And Jews own the government.

Romans 13:1-2

Submission to the Authorities

"13 Let every person be subject to the governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and those that exist have been instituted by God. 2 Therefore whoever resists the authorities resists what God has appointed, and those who resist will incur judgment."

Now when the global government the Jews are working to create comes about fully and they want to microchip the Goyim.....

As mentioned already the Mark of the Beast.....Is the mark the Jews will place upon their human beasts the animals...literally. Like in their Torah.

Goyim, is cattle what do you do with cattle? Milk them, yoke them and slaughter them. That's going to be us with the electronic tag in the hand not the ear like cattle get today. Remember the Bible tells you: "Slaves obey your masters."

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:
topic542.html

The Christ character is simply a hijacked Gentile concept for the Magnum Opus. The Jews stole and reworked into a literal Jewish character to animate the Jewtrix they have created. To domesticate the Goyim into worship and servitude to the Jewish Master race. You literally on your knees your whole life worshipping the Jewish God of Israel, thus the Jews themselves.

Your God is a Hebrew. Thus the Hebrews are your God.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 804	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/16/2015
Subject: The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice			

The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice

I am writing this article because I am so fed up with the endless stream of idiots who make YouTube videos and websites that expose Jewish ritual murder on the one hand and with the other, support Christianity, the Bible, the Nazarene and blame all of this on Satan. Some of these authors are actually Jewish and know what they are doing in regards to trying to blame it all on Satan and the Pagan [Gentile] Gods, while others [mostly Christians] have shit for brains.

Most of these idiots who have shit for brains [nearly always a Christian] are either too lazy, not motivated or of course who lack the necessary intelligence to really read the Jewish Torah for what it is, the Old Testament. The entire Torah is chock full of the Jewish God's instructions on how to properly perform living blood sacrifices, and for the Christian double-digit IQ idiots who try to make excuses in regards to the New Testament and "Jesus," "Jesus" IS a human blood child sacrifice.

In addition to this profound stupidity [the level of Christian intelligence is so low it is unbelievable], it never seems to occur to these bible-thumping morons that whine about Jewish ritual murder, and quote the Talmud, that the Talmud is in fact a rabbinical commentary on the Torah. And what is the Torah? The Torah is the first five books of the Old Testament of the Bible that these Christians with shit for brains promote. That's right- THE OLD TESTAMENT. The same old crap that their priests and preachers spout off in their Christian churches every Sunday. Like I already stated the extent of the stupidity is beyond shocking. Also, these buzzard-brained Christians would be at a total loss to show exactly where in their Bible Satan ever even mentioned, let alone demanded, ANY sacrifices at all, let alone a living blood sacrifice! Yet they accuse him of this incessantly, as this creates a distraction. As I keep repeating, every ugly act and attribute that is of the Judeo/Christian "God" is blamed on Satan, yet few can see beyond this. Hardly anyone stops to think.

Another thing I want to add here is how Christians and other related idiots twist everything. One glaring example is I came across was a statement regarding how the names of Pagan Gods such as Baal were used by Jews, such as Hasidim founder Ba'al Shem Tov. This title means "master of the good name" for one. This has to do with occult powers. It has nothing to do with the Pagan God Baal.

“In Hebrew, the word ba'al means "husband" or "owner," and is related to a verb meaning to take possession of, for a man, to consummate a marriage. The word "ba'al" is also used in many Hebrew phrases, denoting both concrete ownership as well as possession of different qualities in one's personality.” [1]

Baal also as I mentioned in the above means “master,” so this word really has a very broad term. Given the extreme blasphemy and denigration against the Pagan God Baal in the Goetia [The Lesser Key of Solomon], it is common sense that the Hebrews wouldn't be giving any sort of devotion to this Pagan God, or any other Pagan Gods for that matter. Any references that try to claim the Hebrews worshipped any Pagan Gods are to confuse the readers. With our own research, we have found that Baal is another name for the Philistine God Beelzebub. The endless Jewish blasphemy against Beelzebub should make a statement in itself regarding just how hated this Pagan God is by the Jews.

The quote directly below is from “Bible Hub” website, article on Baal:

“4 with *attributive*: בְּרִיתַי לַעֲלֹתֵי בְּרִיתַי *Lord of covenant* [Judges 8:33](#); [Judges 9:4](#) (compare אֱלֹהֵי בְּרִיתַי [Judges 9:46](#); NöZMG 1888, 478); זְבוּבֵי לַיִל *Lord of flies* [2 Kings 1:2,3,6,16](#), Philistine god, 5 Βααλ μύϊαν (Beelzebub, Matthew 12:24) compare Bael. “ [2]

I would also like to comment on the extreme similarity between the name “Moloch” and the Hebrew word “Melek,” which means “King.” “King” is another real loose term. [3]

So... what does the Jewish Torah have to say regarding living blood sacrifice? For those of you who have any doubts, I strongly encourage you to do your own research, as there are numerous copies of the Jewish Torah here online.

The story of the Jewish character Abraham about to sacrifice his son Isaac, as ordered by that alien god of theirs, is a blatant example that his mere willingness, without question, as the story goes, indicates this was nothing out of the norm, nor was this an unusual request. Given his unquestioning readiness, this reveals this act of human child sacrifice was commonplace.

In addition to the above, here are some very interesting and very revealing quotes taken from the Jewish website http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html

“Blood Ritual: — Blood ritual is fundamental to Judaism. Some blood sanctifies, some blood defiles. Let's see what the Talmud doctrines are.”

“The Babylonian Talmud, however, still permits Jews to sacrifice children to Moloch — under certain conditions.”

“LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice”

“First, let's get perspective. Some mistakenly believe human sacrifice is forbidden in the Old Testament. Certainly, some of the prophets railed against it. But in at least one book, LORD God

accepts human sacrifice. And in another book, LORD God is appeased by human sacrifice.”

“In the following account from the Book of Judges, the Israelite warrior Jephthah is about to set off to make war on the Ammonites. In payment for victory, Jephthah promises LORD God he will sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return. Unless Jephthah keeps oxen, sheep, goats, or chickens in his living room, he must expect the promised victim will be a human being. Notice that Jephthah does not promise to sacrifice "an ox" or "a goat," etc.”

30. And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,

31. Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall surely be the LORD's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.

— Judges 11:30-31 (KJV)

The first to pass through the doors of Jephthah's house upon his return is his only child, his beloved daughter.

34. And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

35. And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.

— Judges 11:34-35 (KJV)

Let us reflect for a moment. We know Jephthah vowed to LORD God to sacrifice "whatsoever" first came out of the door of his house. We suspect Jephthah plans to sacrifice one of his servants. But when the "whatsoever" turned out to be Jephthah's daughter, Jephthah is surprised. Notice his daughter's reaction:

36. And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.

— Judges 11:36 (KJV)

“She expresses no surprise that LORD God would accept a human sacrifice, nor does she protest; she does not say, "Father, let's use some common sense.”

None but perfect animals are permitted to be ritually sacrificed in Judaism. Notice that Jephthah's daughter, too, is a perfect sacrifice — she is a virgin. Notice that LORD God does not stop this human sacrifice, as he stopped the sacrifice of Abraham's son.

The Old Testament does not specify how Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, but following the correct methods for animal sacrifice, he would slit her throat first and drain her blood into a Temple service vessel; cut off her arms, legs, and head; cut the torso in sections, remove her entrails and wash them; pour, sprinkle, and smear her blood at prescribed points around the altar; and burn the flesh. Or of course, a priest might do this for him.” [4]

“LORD God is Appeased by Human Sacrifice” [5]

“As two separate offences, proving that giving one's seed to Molech is not idolatry. The differences [sic] is, that if one sacrificed to Molech, or caused his son to pass through the fire to some other deity, he is not punished.”

— Rabbi Dr. Freedman

“Following the Mishnah, Sanhedrin 64a and 64b contain a rousing debate between the Sages concerning:

- the circumstances under which worshipping an idol is idolatry,
- which idols may be worshipped without indulging in idolatry,
- which parts of child sacrifice in what combination are punishable, and
- how children may be sacrificed without violating Leviticus.

“Of late, numerous attempts have been made to prove that in sacrificing their children to Moloch the Israelites simply thought that they were offering them in holocaust to Yahweh. In other words, the Melech to whom child-sacrifices were offered was Yahweh under another name. “[6]

The article goes on and tries to claim otherwise, but any fool can readily see when reading the biblical book of Leviticus for example, that the above statement speaks for itself.

Here is more from the “Come and Hear” Jewish website:

“It is indeed unfortunate that the Jewish religion has not repudiated the doctrine that children may be sacrificed to Moloch. That doctrine, along with prayers in the Jewish liturgy calling for the return of ritual blood sacrifice (see Animal Sacrifice and the Third Temple), surely adds credence to charges that Jews engage in the ritual blood sacrifice of children.”

“Repudiating the Talmud doctrines that approve of ritually sacrificing children (under certain conditions) would go a long way to creating good will between Judaism and people of other religious faiths.” [7]

The Book of Leviticus is chock full of specific instructions [how to] and demands for living blood sacrifices.

Below are direct quotes taken from the Jewish Torah. Given the extensive and horrendous treatment of innocent animals, it is no wonder that the Jews invented industrial farming. This sort of thing is in their nature.

(LEV 1:1) The LORD called to Moshe, and spoke to him out of the Tent of Meeting, saying,

(LEV 1:2) "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and tell them,

"When anyone of you offers an offering to the LORD, you shall offer your offering of the cattle, from the herd and from the flock.

(LEV 1:3) ""If his offering is a burnt offering from the herd, he shall offer a male without blemish. He shall offer it at the door of the Tent of Meeting, that he may be accepted before the LORD.

(LEV 1:5) He shall kill the bull before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall present the blood and sprinkle the blood around on the altar that is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 1:10) ""If his offering is from the flock, from the sheep, or from the goats, for a burnt offering, he shall offer a male without blemish.

(LEV 1:11) He shall kill it on the north side of the altar before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall sprinkle its blood around on the altar.

(LEV 1:14) ""If his offering to the LORD is a burnt offering of birds, then he shall offer his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

(LEV 1:15) The kohen {priest} shall bring it to the altar, and wring off its head, and burn it on the altar; and its blood shall be drained out on the side of the altar;

(LEV 1:16) and he shall take away its crop with its filth, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, in the place of the ashes.

(LEV 1:17) He shall tear it by its wings, but shall not divide it apart. The kohen {priest} shall burn it on the altar, on the wood that is on the fire. It is a burnt offering, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savor to the LORD.

(LEV 3:1) ""If his offering is a sacrifice of shalom offerings; if he offers it from the herd, whether male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.

(LEV 3:2) He shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it at the door of the tent of meeting; and Aharon's sons the kohanim {priests} shall sprinkle the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:7) If he offers a lamb for his offering, then he shall offer it before the LORD;

(LEV 3:8) and he shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it before the tent of meeting; and Aharon's sons shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:12) "If his offering is a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORD:

(LEV 3:13) and he shall lay his hand on its head, and kill it before the tent of meeting; and the sons of Aharon shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 4:4) He shall bring the bull to the door of the Tent of Meeting before the LORD; and he shall lay his hand on the head of the bull, and kill the bull before the LORD.

(LEV 4:5) The anointed kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the bull, and bring it to the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:6) The kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle some of the blood seven times before the LORD, before the veil of the sanctuary.

(LEV 4:7) The kohen {priest} shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORD, which is in the tent of meeting; and he shall pour out all the blood of the bull out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:11) The bull's skin, all its flesh, with its head, and with its legs, its innards, and its dung,

(LEV 4:12) even the whole bull shall he carry forth outside the camp to a clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn it on wood with fire. Where the ashes are poured out it shall be burned.

(LEV 4:16) The anointed kohen {priest} shall bring of the blood of the bull to the Tent of Meeting:

(LEV 4:17) and the kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle it seven times before the LORD, before the veil.

(LEV 4:18) He shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar which is before the LORD, that is in the Tent of Meeting; and the rest of the blood he shall pour out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the

Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:24) He shall lay his hand on the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD. It is a sin offering.

(LEV 4:25) The kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it on the horns of the altar of burnt offering. He shall pour out the rest of its blood at the base of the altar of burnt offering.

(LEV 5:7) "If he can't afford a lamb, then he shall bring his trespass offering for that in which he has sinned, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, to the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

(LEV 5:8) He shall bring them to the kohen {priest}, who shall first offer the one which is for the sin offering, and wring off its head from its neck, but shall not sever it completely.

(LEV 5:9) He shall sprinkle some of the blood of the sin offering on the side of the altar; and the rest of the blood shall be drained out at the base of the altar. It is a sin offering.

(LEV 7:2) In the place where they kill the burnt offering, he shall kill the trespass offering; and its blood he shall sprinkle on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:18) He presented the ram of the burnt offering: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.

(LEV 8:19) He killed it; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:22) He presented the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.

(LEV 8:23) He killed it; and Moshe took some of its blood, and put it on the tip of Aharon's right ear, and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot.

(LEV 8:24) He brought Aharon's sons; and Moshe put some of the blood on the tip of their right ear, and on the thumb of their right hand, and on the great toe of their right foot; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:12) He killed the burnt offering; and Aharon's sons delivered the blood to him, and he sprinkled it on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:18) He also killed the ox and the ram, the sacrifice of shalom offerings, which was for the people: and Aharon's sons delivered to him the blood, which he sprinkled on the altar round about

(LEV 16:14) He shall take some of the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it with his finger on the mercy seat on the east; and before the mercy seat he shall sprinkle some of the blood with his finger seven times.

(LEV 16:15) "Then he shall kill the goat of the sin offering, that is for the people, and bring his blood within the veil, and do with his blood as he did with the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it on the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat

(LEV 16:18) "He shall go out to the altar that is before the LORD and make atonement for it, and shall take some of the bull's blood, and some of the goat's blood, and put it on the horns of the altar round about.

(LEV 16:19) He shall sprinkle some of the blood on it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and make it holy from the uncleanness of the children of Yisra'el.

(LEV 17:11) For the life of the flesh is in the blood; and I have given it to you on the altar to make atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that makes atonement by reason of the life.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted.

(LEV 22:19) that you may be accepted, you shall offer a male without blemish, of the bulls, of the sheep, or of the goats.

(LEV 22:20) But whatever has a blemish, that you shall not offer: for it shall not be acceptable for you.

(LEV 22:21) Whoever offers a sacrifice of shalom offerings to the LORD to accomplish a vow, or for a freewill offering, of the herd or of the flock, it shall be perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.

(LEV 22:22) Blind, injured, maimed, having a wart, festering, or having a running sore, you shall not offer these to the LORD, nor make an offering by fire of them on the altar to the LORD.

(LEV 22:23) Either a bull or a lamb that has any deformity or lacking in his parts, that you may offer for a freewill offering; but for a vow it shall not be accepted.

(LEV 22:24) That which has its testicles bruised, crushed, broken, or cut, you shall not offer to the LORD; neither shall you do thus in your land.

(LEV 22:25) Neither from the hand of a foreigner shall you offer the bread of your God of any of these; because their corruption is in them. There is a blemish in them. They shall not be accepted for you."

(LEV 22:26) The LORD spoke to Moshe, saying,

(LEV 22:27) "When a bull, or a sheep, or a goat, is born, then it shall remain seven days with its mother; and from the eighth day and thenceforth it shall be accepted for the offering of an offering made by fire to the LORD.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted

(LEV 23:19) You shall offer one male goat for a sin offering, and two male lambs a year old for a sacrifice of shalom offerings

(NUM 7:41) and for the sacrifice of shalom offerings, two oxen, five rams, five male goats, and five male lambs a year old: this was the offering of Shelumi'el the son of Tzurishaddai.

(DEU 12:11) then it shall happen that to the place which the LORD your God shall choose, to cause his name to dwell there, there shall you bring all that I command you: your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the

heave-offering of your hand, and all your choice vows which you vow to the LORD.

References:

[1] <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baal>

[2] <http://biblehub.com/hebrew/1167.htm>

[3] <http://biblehub.com/hebrew/4428.htm>

[4] http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html

[5] Ibid

[6] Ibid

[7] Ibid

The above scripture quotes were taken from an English translation of the Jewish Torah.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 805	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/16/2015
Subject: The Jewish Big Brother System.mp3 [Audio Sermon by High Priestess Ma			

I will also be making webpages and pdf copies of this topic. This audio sermon is one. There will be several more in a series. This is extremely important and everyone should be knowledgeable regarding this. Very serious. All of these mp3 audio sermons are free to download and to distribute.

<http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/JewishBigBrotherSystem.mp3>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 806	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/19/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015			

This ritual can be performed at any time Sunday, the 21st of June

It is extremely important that everyone perform this ritual. Few people are fully aware of the extent of the curses against Gentiles in the Torah, which is the root of the bible.

Reverse Torah Ritual for Sunday, 21 of June 2015

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse and reverse it. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. It is a good idea to read the vibrations below several times along with the mp3 BEFORE you do the ritual to make sure your pronunciations are correct.

Link to the 21st June 2015 Solstice Ritual webpage:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/21-6-2015-Ritual.htm>

Link to the Mp3 Audio Download:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/6%2021%2015%20Ritual.mp3>

Link to the PDF copy of this ritual:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/2015_June21_Ritual.pdf

Please perform the 666 meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. The vibrations for the 666 meditation are also included in the mp3 for this ritual.

Please be warned, if you are new to meditation, the meditation below is very powerful. You will feel your soul. This is nothing to be concerned about. Satanism is very spiritual. The 666 meditation is more powerful than the RAUM meditation that we performed in the past before these rituals. Lilith instructed with the 666 meditation and told me she wants more power generated.

666 Meditation:

1. Vibrate VUUUUU into your solar chakra 6 times.
2. Vibrate VAAHHHH into your heart chakra 6 times
3. Vibrate VOOHHHHH into your 6th chakra 6 times.

If you are uncomfortable with too much energy AFTER the ritual is finished, ask your Guardian Demon or call on Satan to take the energies.

RITUAL:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanus, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty, and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their great power upon me. Come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH • H AHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUH-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV • AKH-YEHN-AHPH-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HAHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUU

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate VAV VAV VAV [pronounced VAHHV]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through the Jewish control, programs, and lies.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate VAV VAV VAV once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words hoop and too

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 807	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 6/20/2015
Subject: "HATE"			

One of the first things I want to mention here in this sermon is that Satan does NOT place ANY restrictions on hate. You are completely free to hate whomever or whatever you choose to. Hate is a normal, natural emotion. When hatred is suppressed, it can cause one personal damage in many different ways.

Hypocritical Jewish-invented New Age crap, along with Wicca [Christianized witchcraft] and related incessantly promote and support injustice. This again is another Jewish indirect method of creating lawlessness to where injustice and crime are so out of control, many Gentiles walk right into the kosher trap and readily give up their rights in return for ultra-strict laws, where again, there is even more injustice as is with Jewish communism, which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

Few people stop to think and consider that ANY emotion can destroy, including that "love" that these hypocritical movements keep trying to promote. How many of us have loved the wrong people in our lives? Wasted love on the wrong people... people who are undeserving of our love? How many lives have been completely destroyed because of misplaced love? Marriages, partnerships, family relations, friendships that should never have taken place and much more. Think about it. No emotion is without consequences. Look where Christianity has gotten people... misplaced love on that foul Nazarene and human-hating alien entity they call "YHVH."

Hatred, like love is a very powerful emotion. It is obvious with the Jewish-invented and promoted programs such as the New Age, Christianity [Jesus loves you] and other related malignant deceptions, the Jews fear directed hatred and of course, truth and justice. This reveals where they are weak and vulnerable. Their programs keep on pushing the "love" "love" "love" ad nauseum. In addition, none of these programs has anything to do with "love." The word "love" in regards to these nefarious programs is only a deception and a mask for extreme hatred of humanity.

I mentioned in a recent audio sermon regarding Satanic movies, such as "The Devil's Diary" the 1978 movie "The Initiation of Sarah" and many others, how justice is subliminally portrayed as something evil. This is mostly directed at non-Satanists, as we Satanists know the truth. Satan stands for justice. Without justice, civilization ceases to exist and the Jews who are working to bring it down know this.

Without justice crime gets out of control and much worse, like what is happening and has been happening for many years to an extreme, as the Jews have taken control of our legal systems and nearly all other key positions where they wreak havoc on Gentiles.

My main reason for this sermon is regarding properly directed hate. The Jews fear hatred, especially when it is directed and of the masses. It has been said that "faith and love can move mountains" so can hate.

BUT, always remember this... there is a stupid saying "today is the first day of the rest of your life." This means that one can change... BUT, each and every one of us has to live with the past. The past does not just miraculously vanish and go away. Mistakes we have made and many other things will dog us to the day we die. Some things do go away, but most things do not AND IT ONLY TAKES A FEW SECONDS TO COMPLETELY FUCK UP YOUR LIFE.

Satan does NOT want for any of his people to be in prison. When one is in prison, one is extremely restricted and is useless in fighting for our cause. The Jews know this and they also infiltrate many different groups that THEY HATE and want to corrupt and through this, they encourage members to commit crimes and such that will place the member in prison, where the Jew no longer has to worry about him/her. This is and has been a strong tactic of theirs for centuries. Once someone has been in prison, most often, his/her life is ruined in more ways than one, even if he/she does get out. This is no way to go.

When you find yourself seething with hatred and rage, try to calm down and STOP to think. Most acts of hatred and rage result in nothing very substantial. Going on a rampage and shooting up everyday people accomplishes nothing. Absolutely nothing. Lashing out violently and attacking others in most cases, the person full of rage will end up in prison. End of story.

When you find yourself seething with hatred and rage and ready to literally burst with it, call upon Satan to send Demons to collect it and to deliver it to where it belongs and to where it WILL accomplish something and do the enemy the most damage. This can also be saved for a ritual. If you really feel a need to vent, just let it out either in a formal ritual or even in a private session [formal rituals are not necessary for this]. Just make sure to ask Satan to send you a Demon to take the hate energy, as I already stated above. Don't waste your hatred or lash out in an uncontrolled act of violence. Yoga helps us to detach from our emotions in a positive way. This way emotions can be directed. If the injustice of the world is really getting to you, then have a personal session every day to vent that intense hatred. Demons will be happy to take the energy and apply it to the enemy.

Most people are so much in a hurry, few stop to think or even consider the consequences of their actions. It may feel good and provide a very short-term release to lash out in acts of violence, but in the long term, sitting behind bars is no way to go.

Everyone should perform the reverse torah rituals. The ritual I posted a couple of days ago can be started at any time Sunday [tomorrow]. This is also a very good time to vent your hatred. Hatred is something to be acknowledged, and like any other emotion, it should be properly directed. Satan and

his Demons are here to help us with that.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at
www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 809 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/22/2015

Subject: Karl Marx's Planned Holocaust of White Europeans:

Karl Marx's Planned Holocaust of White Europeans:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tyRpG8cLwuM>

Note here Marx specifically uses the term Holocaust. This is a Jewish word from their religion for a blood sacrifice to the Jewish God. This was written before this term was made famous by lying Jewish propaganda about the German Third Reich. What does that tell you. Marx was from a rabbinical family.

The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice:

topic9521.html

Of course it didn't end there it spread around the world Holocausting hundreds of millions. From China to North Korea, Vietnam, Cambodia, Africa, Cuba, Latin America. The concept of Holocaust is JEWISH.

If not for Adolf Hitler and millions he rallied under the Swastika. The whole planet would of fallen to a Jewish Communist World Government and planetary holocaust of billions of Gentiles by the Jews would have ensued. Which Hitler is the most lied about Man on earth by the Jews.

Jewish Marxism is nothing but the adaptation of Judaism to the new centuries. Just as Jewish Christianity was the adaptation of Judaism to the previous world. By the Jews admission Communism is their Messianic world movement to create a totalitarian Jewish World Government. Marx by his own admission was not an atheist he believed in the government of God on earth. The Jewish God and world government. To come to power in a massive blood ritual slaughter of the Goyim which is what Judaism states their Messiah and Messianic movement will do. Marx even uses the Jewish ritual term for this event, Holocaust.

"In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) which changed its name to the

Communist League, goal were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth.'

The Torah is the blueprint of the Jewish agenda for creating a World Jewish Dictatorship. Communism is simply a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit.

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is. A world Jewish government the Jew World Order.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

What does the Torah say:

Deuteronomy 16:

And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field [goyim] increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

Zionism is Judaism:

topic8274.html

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and

serve us as our slaves" - Prime Minister Menachem Begin
(Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "
Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 810	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/24/2015
Subject: Jewcy Stalin			

Jewcy Stalin

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic9605.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 811	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 6/26/2015
Subject: Kosher Marriage [with afterword]			

While homosexual marriage is a PRE-Christian Pagan [Satanic] practice, and is therefore, a good thing in and of itself, today's "victory" was for the Jews and their Marxist slaves, as they have been perverting rights for Third Sex people ever since they took control of the homosexual rights movement.

Today is not a victory for us until we make it a victory for us by completely destroying the Jewish people [the enemies of Satan], their programs, such as Christianity and Communism, and their hold on humanity. Today's gay rights movement is just as despicably Jewish as the Christian and Muslim "religions" are and they will be replaced by Satanism/organic Paganism.

The seeming "opposition" between the gay rights movement and Christian fundamentalism is not an opposition at all, whatsoever. The futile "attacks" against traditional Biblical Christianity from left wing liberalism is not an attack against Christianity, but against the conservative Pagan and Patriotic elements that Christianity has assimilated over the centuries in its efforts to survive.

It is our job to fully restore our organic Pagan roles as Third Sex individuals. We are NOT a "community." We are NOT a "movement" outside of Gentile cultures. We are Gentiles and upholders of Gentile civilization, not destroyers of Gentile civilization like the Jews and the modern gay rights movement are.

Jesus Christ would be very proud of today's "victory" for the cultural Marxists and the modern version of rights for homosexuals that the Jewish liberals and activists for the Jewish version of the gay rights movement have labeled "marriage equality." In Satanism, which follows the Divine Laws of Nature, there is no such thing as "equality" [read the 19th Enochian Key]. Such a vicious lie that only the Jews, themselves, are perverted enough to come up with in hopes of dismantling healthy, organic Pagan culture, is a rejection of all things Satanic.

"Marriage equality" = Marriage for homosexuals that is approved by the JEWS, and is therefore kosher, and has nothing to do with having the same right to marry that heterosexual citizens are permitted, but the Jewish-promoted right to destroy Gentile culture. This is against Satan and his religion. Satan is the God of the Gentile peoples and the Gentile peoples-only.

For the Marxist twits that come here to the Satanic Pagan religion in hopes that Satanism promotes "equality," take a deeper look at the inner meanings of the Christian "religion" and see how true Christianity and human equality go hand-in-hand. Satan rejects and despises anything that even remotely smacks of Christianity, including the Christianity that fundamentalists like to ignore.

Satanism is not a religion for hippie liberals. Christianity, on the other hand, is liberalism. Conservatism is actually organic Pagan/Satanic. Christianity has assimilated certain "right-winged"

elements in order to survive, but we are here to utterly destroy ALL of Christianity.

However, this rant is not a rant against homosexual marriage, itself. It is against the climate that homosexual marriage has been approved in; a Jewish climate geared towards a One World Christianity with the Jewish messiah, Jesus Christ, ruling from Jerusalem, destroying all of the White Aryan peoples of the world and ruling over his non-White slaves.

It is our job to re-claim the PAGAN/SATANIC culture that homosexual marriage used to be a part of once we destroy the Jewish religions of Christianity and Islam and their Communist twin.

People who don't take this seriously, think this is a joke, or have no interest in fighting for Satan, will be viewed as the worthless wastes of space that they are and will be pushed out of the way and replaced by people who do matter. I trust that everyone here will make the right decision.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

Since homosexual marriage originally WAS a Pagan/Satanic custom, I forgot to state how I can totally empathize with today's happiness and joy that many of today's Third Sex brothers and sisters are feeling. However, it was the Marxist situation that currently owns homosexual marriage by the balls that I was sharing my frustrations about. We must take homosexual marriage out of the hands of the Jews who currently own this un-Satanic version of homosexual rights, and make it about Gentile rights. Homosexuals who are Gentiles should be concerned about Gentile rights, not rights over something that is only a fraction of your identity. What I mean by sexual orientation only being a fraction of one's identity is that sexual orientation is nothing bigger than one's eye color or which hand a person naturally uses. The Jews have used their Problem, Reaction, Solution [Jewish rule] tactics with sexual orientation.

I do empathize with the *feeling* of victory that many non-Satanist gays and lesbians feel about homosexual marriage, but the thing is that we have to remove the Jewish people and replace Gay Pride with Pride for ALL Gentile peoples. Everyone must wake up from any remaining Communist sympathies, let go of any remaining sympathies towards any wing of Christianity, and join Satan and his fight against the Jewish people and our fight for victory in re-claiming our home, which is planet Earth.

I am not against our Third Sex kind from enjoying homosexual marriage rights, but what I am saying is that we must transform this into an actual victory before it can be considered a victory.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on www.joyofsatan.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 813	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/27/2015
Subject: Equality is a code word for genocide.			

Equality is a code word for genocide.

The agenda of radical egalitarianism is to exterminate all races, nations, cultures, ethnicity, even differences between sexes and individuals. Into a human borg like hive collective all run by a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. Which built on the Jewish ideal of a Marxist Holocaust of the best of the Goyim. Marx stated.

Pol Pot is the face of equality.

Liberalism, Marxism and Christianity are all built by Jews upon this premise and all ruin everything they touch. You can't have a vibrant and evolving world and civilizations when you exterminate the very normal requirement for such things to be, out of existence forever. Which is the point of these Jewish programs. The Jews don't practice any of this themselves. And The Jewish state in Israel based on the opposite of this radical Marxist egalitarianism on us over here. Get why.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 814	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/28/2015
Subject: Satanists, We must ATTACK!			

Satanists and Satanic Forces.

Many of you are aware that the jews are pushing things to a breaking point. The "Isis" which is under their rule, the immigration policies that destroy both the immigrants and the countries they go, the situation on the Greek economic Collapse and everything else- they are pushing things to a breaking point. This shows the enemy is very, very afraid. They never and will never give a fuck about human life. Tons of billions of Gentile blood has been shed over these centuries, only because the kikes have guided us towards this. They never changed or moved an inch from the commands of their "masters". Which we all here know who they are. We know and we are waging a spiritual war to undo them. By spiritual means, we will exact Satanic justice.

All of you are aware on the Greek situation. They are making this country drown. The leftist communist rule and also, the global capitalists (both jews) are forcing matters like they never did before. This shows FEAR and CHAOS on their behalf. Nobody quite knows how this will turn. But we do...This shows we are being victorious and the enemy is being pushed back. Now, we must attack. WE MUST ATTACK THEM AT THIS CERTAIN POINT, SPIRITUALLY RUTHLESSLY- THIS MIGHT TURN THE TABLES TO OUR ADVANTAGE.

We will NOT sit by and watch the kikes torture people yet again, play both sides against the middle, whilst attempting to destroy everyone. WE WILL ATTACK SPIRITUALLY AND WE WILL BE BRUTAL AS WE EVER WERE.

This is how to fight spiritually:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic5159.html>

Members have been harassed attacked offline, which shows the enemy is getting desperate and they are doing their "Samson" option, as in trying to take anything they can down. What we have

done has triggered and will trigger more and more spiritual destruction to them. We have set the way and now things will take their course. This doesn't mean this is time for resting, this is time we make the major push. The enemy is at the same time very much attacked. Economic crisis or anything of that type, will manifest itself blatantly on the back of the jews. They are gambling around with the world, on the backs of Gentiles, as they always do.

The jews behind such operations are known. Anyone who knows our message knows entirely that this is all their doing. New or older, Satanists must prepare for what is going to come. The jews are pushing matters. Always remember, Satan is with us and the dedicated ones are protected by the Powers of Hell. Make this easier by protecting yourselves. We Satanists ARE protected. This is beyond any doubt and you will readily see this as times go.

Now, those of you who are advanced and those of you who have been with Satan for lifetimes, you do know, we are fighting for freedom and to set this world free of this parasitic existence of the jews. No race, no state, not even the planet can rest over these parasites. Once they were named "monarch", "Christian ruling priests", now they are named "capitalists", "communists", whatever. Names changed, faces changed, their way remains the same. Enslavement towards everyone and death towards all who oppose them.

It's self-evident who sits behind the "economic crisis" and who tries to inflict war and cause wars between the Races and peoples. They are trying to set everyone against everyone. Those of you who practice magick, you know it has definite effects that manifest physically. The enemy has been doing this for hundreds of years, to either prevail and then destroy everything, or destroy as much as possible if they are dragged down. The second is happening.

We have to be honest now. The White Race is under attack. They White Race, as those who have studied know, has been used viciously as another Trojan horse for the kikes. They have now changed their Trojan horse to other Races. They play everyone. We have all been duped by these kikes in the past. No more- this has ended for much time now. We know we are in one common banner, in the Banner of Satan. Others must be given the Truth. If they are unaccepting, you must take the heed of things. Others are used viciously and as weapons. People from poor countries have already been destroyed by the jewish hand, culturally, in their wealth, in their minds and souls. How they have decimated whole nations and tribes should stand as warning to those who are asleep.

The major points where the jews have power are two:

1. While they are hidden and unknown, while the world is unaware of their presence. An invisible and unrecognizable enemy cannot be fought at all. You cannot rebel against anything you don't know.
2. While they are being allowed spiritually to be roaming freely and nobody knows how to attack them at their core, which is a spiritual core. Spiritual is where all that is physical starts. The enemy knows and they have utilized both the physical and the spiritual. You cannot rebel if you do not know an effective way to do this.

After this, others will follow. The enemy uses the Middle Easterns, the Blacks and many other people and incites inside them hatred towards us. They are using Gentiles to destroy Gentiles, so nobody will turn themselves against the jews. The jews have been doing this for centuries and are re-attempting this. They are trying to play the side of the good and the side of the bad, so everyone seeking either of these will again run to them. The enemy uses the media and their propaganda machine to make everyone go and turn against everyone else. They want us to destroy one another, because they themselves cannot do this or ever could. We here all know their work.

As time goes, the enemy will try to forcefully push communism and christianity/islam as much as they can. They will also use fear mongering and any other tactic. They will try to divide peoples and

nations over these things and more frontiers. They will lie that for instance, things caused by nature are "works of god", or the work of "sin" or whatever crap. They will keep the good old lie about all these things. The enemy simply does this for hundreds of years. We know Man is "God" and who the real Gods are. We have the privilege to know, we are blessed to know them. They will use the media and any other fool they have available to lie otherwise. This is all because the enemy is crumbling spiritually and they know this. They will lie and keep lying to hide those that we know to be evident.

Now, they are putting their weight on what they do own physically. This has always been the case, but now they are pushing matters. The enemy inside their bible, they have put energy into events of famine, destruction, genocide and everything else. These are like a working which has been set to act once they are attacked. We are trying to offset these. Our works and our rituals against them do rival this. Many do not quite understand that we are literally, fighting a war to save the world itself.

Many of you here, you do not realize how powerful you are or how powerful we are as a group. Or even how Powerful Satan is. Satan is the original God. Satan is the ruler and the Truth. The kikes are merely a temporary disease and they will be blotted out spiritually. They lied for a while and are causing grief and problems, but this is not eternal. Like when removing a parasite, it might leave a wound. They are trying to suck out as much blood as possible before this.

You have enough power and as you proceed with your meditations, you will have more power to manage things. You can protect yourself, your homes, your families and everything else. You must put this power in use. The central thing we can do to undermine and undo the enemy is do the reversal rituals to reverse their curses of the Torah and the Bible, then we will continue attacking them. This will ensure nothing will turn as they tried to "predestine".

You must all stand with your head up high. No "threats" or anything can hold us back. Those of you here don't buy lies, deceptions and false alarms. We KNOW and KNOWLEDGE has set us free more or less. We are sensible and we know the Truth in the midst of a world of lies, deceptions and vain threats. Your Guardian Demons and Satan do guide you with their unseen forces. Satan and the Pagan Gods were the past, the future, the beginning and the end. Never forget this.

Never forget who you are, what runs in your veins, your people and your Gods. While this world has been full of deception and lies, you made your choice, which lied within yourself, in your blood, in your SOUL. You did not sell yourself out. You might have not understood the depth of your choice, but I do. You chose to remain upright in a world that has been made into a farm of pigs, owned by the kikes. You made your step towards where few can even tread.

You might lack awareness of this, at least few of you, but our Gods, they stand behind your every step. You must let yourself unveil to what you are.

Aristotle said, if one can live alone, they can be either a Beast or a God. The Truth is, there are some who are both beast and Gods. It's about time the "Goyim" "Beasts" become enraged and show the self-proclaimed master slavers spiritual justice. SHOW THE "CHOSEN ONES WHO IS "GOD".

Never forget: We have accomplished a lot. This hasn't been done in centuries. We have made serious impact and the energies are being set. Set them further and let the music play.

YOU WILL NEVER BOW AND YOU WILL NEVER SURRENDER OR SUCCUMB, OR EVEN MOVE A BIT FROM OUR POSITION. WE HAVE STANDED, ARE STANDING AND WILL STAND UPRIGHT ON EVERYTHING. THE WORLD IS AT STAKE. SPIRITUAL JUSTICE MUST BE SERVED.

ONWARD TO VICTORY!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 815 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/4/2015
Subject: North Korean defector lifts lid on world's most secret state

Its well known North Korea is run out of Beijing, China. Its an established fact Communist China was created and is run by the international Jews just as the USSR was as well. It was Western Jews working with Chinese Jews that created the Chinese Communist Party who's original leader was a Chinese Jew. The revolution was funded by the Jewish Rothschild's, Sassoon's and other World Jewish Elites. And Mao's government was full of Western Jews in key positions. The Jews out of Beijing also ran Pol Pot's regime as well. The revolutionary Holocaust, Jewish Marx stated would occur upon Jewish Communism triumph is a never ending one of over two hundred and twenty two million human beings and counting.

The full story:
topic9078.html

From the article below this is the reality of life in all the Communist nations which are run by Jews from the Jewish Castro's of Cuba to the Jews in Moscow running Vietnam and on all of this is run out of Israel as a high level Jewish informant stated before by murdered by Mossad. Remember if these Jews win this will be YOU and YOUR FAMILY, and I mean you reading this right now:

The faintest hint of political disloyalty was enough to make an entire family - grandparents, parents and children - disappear. "Their house would be roped off; they'd be taken away in a truck at night, and not seen again," she says.

Lee says one of the tragedies of North Korea is that everyone wears a mask, which they let slip at their peril.

"Kindness towards strangers is rare in North Korea. There is a risk to helping others," she writes. "The state made accusers and informers of us all."

North Korean defector lifts lid on world's most secret state
<http://www.reuters.com/article/2015/07/... UR20150702>

LONDON (Thomson Reuters Foundation) - As a schoolgirl in North Korea, Hyeonseo Lee was forced to watch executions, denounce her friends for fabricated transgressions and dig tunnels in case of a nuclear attack.

But Lee and her classmates grew up convinced they lived in the "greatest nation on earth" run by a benevolent god-like leader whom they loved in the way many children love Santa Claus.

It wasn't until she left North Korea at the age of 17 that she began to discover the full horror of the government that had fed her propaganda since birth.

In a memoir published in London on Thursday, Lee gives a rare insight into the bizarre and brutal reality of daily life in the world's most secretive state.

"Leaving North Korea is not like leaving any other country. It is more like leaving another universe," she writes in *The Girl With Seven Names*. "Nearly 70 years after its creation it remains as closed and as cruel as ever."

Lee, now a human rights campaigner living in South Korea, grew up in Hyesan next to the Chinese border. She had a close family with an array of colorful relatives including "Uncle Opium" who smuggled North Korean heroin into China.

All family life took place beneath the obligatory portraits of North Korea's revered founder Kim Il-sung and his son Kim Jong-il which hung in every home. Failure to clean and look after them was a punishable offence.

At supper Lee had to thank "Respected Father Leader Kim Il-sung" for her food before she could pick up her chopsticks.

Her family were well regarded and her father's job in the military meant they were not short of food. But brutality and fear were everywhere.

The faintest hint of political disloyalty was enough to make an entire family - grandparents, parents and children - disappear. "Their house would be roped off; they'd be taken away in a truck at night, and not seen again," she says.

As Lee entered her teens her world was turned upside down when her father was arrested by the secret police. He was later released into a hospital. He had been badly beaten and died soon afterwards. The circumstances remain unclear.

Lee says one of the tragedies of North Korea is that everyone wears a mask, which they let slip at their peril.

"Kindness towards strangers is rare in North Korea. There is a risk to helping others," she writes. "The state made accusers and informers of us all."

Public executions were used as a way to keep everyone in line.

Lee witnessed her first execution at seven. After Kim Il-sung's death in 1994 she recalls a spate of executions of people who had not mourned sufficiently.

FAMINE KILLS ONE MILLION

In the mid-1990s North Korea suffered a famine which killed an estimated one million people.

Lee's first inkling of the crisis came when her mother showed her a letter from a colleague's sister living in a neighboring province.

"By the time you read this the five of us will no longer exist in this world," it read, explaining that the family were lying on the floor waiting to die after not eating for weeks.

Lee, who still believed she lived in the world's most prosperous country, was stunned. A few days later she came across a skeletal young mother lying in the street with a baby in her arms. She was close to death, but no one stopped.

Beggars and vagrant children began to appear in the town and corpses turned up in the river. "The smell of decomposing bodies was everywhere," Lee said, speaking at a book launch at Asia House in London.

In her book she describes taking a train through a "landscape of hell" to visit a relative. She saw people roaming the countryside "like living dead". In the city of Hamhung she recalled people

"hallucinating from hunger" and "falling dead in the street".

The government blamed the famine on U.S. sanctions, but she later learnt it had more to do with the collapse of the Soviet Union which had been subsidizing North Korea with food and fuel.

Power cuts became increasingly frequent. At night Lee would stare across the river to the twinkling lights of China and wonder at the contrast with the darkness that shrouded her own city.

Her fascination was fueled by the Chinese satellite TV she watched illegally after blacking out the windows.

One winter night in 1997 she slipped out of the house and crossed the narrow stretch of frozen river by her home with the help of a friendly guard. Lee's defection started off as a prank - she simply wanted to see what China was like.

When her mother finally tracked down her daughter to a distant relative's home in China, her first words on the phone were "Don't come back."

SAFETY IN CHANGE OF NAME

But China was not safe either. Lee lived in fear of being unmasked and deported back to North Korea, where she would have been imprisoned or even killed.

To survive she changed her name numerous times - hence the book's title.

She had many close shaves: she narrowly escaped an arranged marriage, almost became enslaved in a brothel, was kidnapped by a gang of criminals and caught and interrogated by police.

Lee managed to persuade the officers she was Chinese, thanks to her mastery of the language and her quick wits.

After years on the run she reached South Korea where North Koreans are given asylum. But she missed her family desperately.

In a daring mission she returned to the North Korean border to rescue her mother and brother and guide them 2,000 miles through China into Laos and from there to South Korea – a journey beset by disaster from start to finish.

Since settling in South Korea, Lee has become an advocate for North Korean human rights and refugee issues, addressing the United Nations and the U.S. Committee on Human Rights. Her fans include U.S. chat show host Oprah Winfrey.

The name Lee uses today is not the one she was given at birth, nor one of those forced on her by circumstance.

"It is the one I gave myself, once I'd reached freedom," she writes. "Hyeon means sunshine. Seo means good fortune. I chose it so that I would live my life in light and warmth, and not return to the shadow."

(Editing by Tim Pearce; Please credit the Thomson Reuters Foundation, the charitable arm of Thomson Reuters, that covers humanitarian news, women's rights, trafficking, corruption and climate change. Visit www.trust.org)

Subject: Who To Vote For?

Who To Vote For?

[topic7831.html](#)

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:

"In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 817	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/5/2015
Subject: Sermon 5/July/2015			

There are a few threads I want to reply to here before I get into my sermon regarding more information about what we are really dealing with [the enemy]. For those who are new xian=Christian. I include this because invariably, people ask, "What is an xian?" Crossing out the worthless "Christ"

There was a thread on Jew Roman Polanski in the JoS main group
<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/info>

Several members wondered why Polanski made the Satanic movies that he did. The thread came up with quite a few guesses. Plain and simple... the average Jew will do anything and everything to make money. Never mind how or what for. In addition, the movie Rosemary's Baby [1968] portrayed Satan as reptilian. This is no different from how Jew Steven Spielberg's ET was also reptilian. The Jews work for the reptilians [most aren't even aware, as this is programmed into their DNA] and they also are part reptilian. The Catholic Church retaliated with the 1973 movie "The Exorcist" which really dealt a hard blow to Satanism, especially back then. I remember it. People were horrified. Things were different back in those days. Always remember... it is the enemy that uses fear to coerce people into their nefarious and destructive human-hating programs, like Jewish communism. Polanski didn't fare very well in his personal life given the conflicting energies.

I also want to add regarding our polluted and often toxic food – again, Jews gravitate to where the most monetary profits can be made and as most of you already know, they control the medical profession. Disproportionate numbers of Jews are medical doctors, no different from the disproportionate number of Jewish attorneys, and Hollywood, etc. For a small minority group to have this amount of control... Disease and a sick society bring huge monetary profits in to the Jew dominated medical profession. This is why there is industrial farming, GMOs, unnecessary and harmful chemicals, endless pollution of the environment and so forth. The Jew is an opportunist and could care less how big money is made. Third world children are kidnapped on a daily basis to have their vital organs removed and harvested for use as organ transplants in developed countries. Nearly all individual organs bring in money in the six digits. Gentile not only let them get away with this, but also the xians are in church every Sunday or in some cases even more often and give their slavish worship and energies to these foul Jewish programs.

Another thread concerning Satanism now being taught in the schools... "Teaching Satanism in schools in USA ." Of course, it is LaVeyan Satanism. BUT, there is no cause for any negativity here. This WILL result in bringing many more members our way. Those who have an interest will delve into researching online and most will end up here. Satan and the Gods of Hell bring many people here from CoS . I came in to Satanism after reading LaVey's Satanic Bible and when I began reading LaVey's Satanic Rituals, Demons didn't waste any time contacting me. I then knew Satan was very real.

Now, Lilith showed me a few things recently in my studies. I have kept repeating slogans for years, but these slogans of which I heard throughout my life have even more meaning. I am sure you have also heard these slogans from other sources as well. "Everything of the enemy is artificial" "the enemy cannot create" "the enemy imposters" and so forth. Technology now-a-days has advanced to where it has a "sixth sense" and from what I read, there is even software that is called this. This software predicts your thoughts and such and by wearing a small device, it can even turn the palm of your hand into a keyboard- coming up as a shadow where you can communicate and there is much, much more, but for now, the bottom line is, those Greys have a microchip processor in/or as their brain. This computerized device is of course very advanced and can even simulate certain emotions to a limited degree, but the Greys lack emotions, as from what I learned yesterday, they are basically robotic machines, very advanced technology.

In addition to this, Lilith then told me even that torah is "artificial" in the way it is computerized and is made up of numbers and computer codes.

This is why those Jewish bible-code writers can find repeated patterns within the torah. This can also be done with certain novels and other books.

What I just discovered, it the majority of what we are dealing with is technology gone awry. Because the xians tie into the artificial alien shit, in the advanced stages of xianity, they take on the alien-looking smiley masks and they themselves begin to look artificial.

We are dealing [the vast majority of this] with machines. Machines that have self-awareness, some emotions and telepathic ability. The telepathic ability is also artificial and Lilith also put into my head that those Greys wear a telepathic device that is hooked into a huge mega-database. This data base is their life-line so to speak and is vast, going back thousands of years. I strongly suspect this is what some people have come upon on the astral, known as the Akasha Records. The Akasha records are a database of everything that has ever happened in our universe... past lives, every soul, and so forth. The Akasha Records comprise a part of this mega-database. Our technology hasn't advanced to that point yet, but in studying, you can see where this is going. Worlds composed of artificial machines that do slave labor.

The reptilians are real and they use these kinds of things, but they are in a minority. The machines and the alien database do the work.

The Greys are PROGRAMMED to psychically harass us. This is why they keep at it and never quit.

They also are [from what I have learned] dependent upon certain technical gear, what we know as software that enables them to have telepathic ability. Technology has advanced here on earth to where thoughts can be read and communicated telepathically by wearing a certain computer device. This is all artificial.

This is why both Satanism and the Third Reich, emphasis was placed upon the natural, not the artificial. Not that technology is anything bad, it is what is being done with it. The kikes are here to create a computer-chipped mass-slave state.

Some of you may be familiar with the series of movies "Terminator" which was back in the 1980's. These were silly, at least in my opinion, but what I have been studying regarding this, in a sense is not.

Well, from what I have been reading in this textbook on technology, they aren't too far from this and in certain laboratories, it is already a reality:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20071027165126/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html>

Here is a quote taken from the link above, The Luciferian Liberation Front: Jesus of Borg:

"When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime.

Those spirits which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential. The Bible tells us what will happen to those who are selected as purest and most worthy to provide sustenance to G.O.D. They will be made "pillars" in the temple of God (Rev. 3:12). They will become a PART of the New Jerusalem and will nourish G.O.D..."

Just remember this... because we are human beings and are not robots, we can do things naturally that these robotic micro-chip implanted beings cannot. They know this and this is where they are weak.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 818 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 7/5/2015
Subject: EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ THIS

I am forwarding the post below, as it is excellent and very important. Too many of our people have been complacent and indifferent, turning the other cheek. In one JoS e-group alone, we have over 15,000 members and close to 20,000 in another. If each and every one of you would do some work for Satan, instead of constantly expecting Satan and the Gods of Hell to work for you, xianity and its related ilk would have really taken a serious beat-down and more than likely would be dead by now.

I know a large number of members in these groups are too fucking lazy and/or are indifferent. These people are also very stupid. What is going on in the world WILL eventually affect you, your family, and everything dear to you. You may claim you just don't give a shit what happens and will probably end up dead anyway, but don't expect a warm welcome when you get to Hell and the Gods there ask you just what have you done for our cause, because you were too fucking lazy, too self-centered and/or too stupid. Even those stupid idiot xians put in their time online vehemently. Those who do nothing are not favored in any way by Satan. Those who do nothing but engage in their own self-interests WILL pay in the end. This isn't some joke. Satanists who sit back and tolerate the injustice here online are in reality, aiding and abetting the enemy. This is where we can fight, as what we post online can change the world. We can reach hundreds of thousands of people online. The main JoS website alone has received over 250 million hits [counting hits on each webpage].

There is strength in numbers and we DO have the numbers if everyone would just get motivated for Satan!

The post from a member below has some excellent advice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

ONE VERY EFFECTIVE (NON SPIRITUAL) TACTIC TO OUTWIT ENEMY Sat Jul 4, 2015 2:30 pm (PDT).

Posted by: djn13f

I want to share with my fellow Spiritual Satanist a tactic to outsmart the enemy. We all can see that the enemy insult Satan and Demons on YouTube, by making idiotic videos of like that the Gods are evil, or

that there are do not exist or something else stupid and insulting, putting their name on that videos with good or bad names on them like Satan, Morning Star, Lucifer or insulting names like fallen angel, a liar, a deceiver, and so forth in the preparation of these videos which does not show who really Gods are, but what creator of those videos thinks or wants others to think. So to fit such a tyranny, I present to you an extremely effective tactic that will prevail this war in our favor.

Go to YouTube, type in search words, such as Satan, Demon, a Demon, Demonic, a fallen angel, hell, you can write the names of Demons to because almost every Demon is mentioned in these videos, then type in a word such as morning star, Lucifer, deceiver, doomsday, revelation, Enki, Enlil, ancient aliens but type words such as Syria, Palestine, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Illuminati, NATO, Nazi, and so on, whatever comes to your mind, and on every video that come out, on each one put a comment like this:

WHO IS BEHIND COMMUNISM

www.deathofcommunism.weebly.com

WORLD MURDERERS

www.jewwatch.com/

CHRISTIANITY IS A HOAX

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com>

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

ALLAH DOES NOT EXIST

www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com

LEARN TRUTH

www.joyofsatan.org

www.josministries.prophbb.com

THE "HOLOCAUST"

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

And this is it, this way you gonna get all the hidden videos on the surface which offend the Gods and promote pathetic abrahamic fear and stupidity.

Now, the enemy every time launch a new video at the same time this mean that it will promotes a Joy of Satan, more videos, more people will see JoS links and know the truth, because when you comment on YouTube your comment is always just below the video.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 819	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2015
Subject: Why The Enemy Pushes Vegan Diets			

Why The Enemy Pushes Vegan Diets

Veganism is nothing new its actually from Christianity it used to be called the Hygienist movement and was openly based on Fundamentalist Christian doctrine of the Garden of Edin where they ate plants. This is where the Seventh Day Adventist come from. Christian movements have pushed Vegan type diets for hundreds of years. The enemy RHP programs in the east such as Jainism push the same. Buddhism which is Jainism in origin does the same by declaring anyone who slaughters the animal is going to Buddhist hell or one who orders it slaughtered for them directly. Hinduism as Indian scholar's note is covert Jainism. And Jain doctrines form the majority of the Sermon On The Mount. Get the picture. Its known Vegan, Vegetarian diets where not part of the Primordial Tradition. Vegetarianism is only 1600 years old in India as enforced diet on the populace. Some ancient sects still are not vegetarian nor have they even been.

Note this link from a vegan source from pro vegetarian sources which still admits the over all abnormality of a Vegan diet in between the lines. B12 supplements are not going to work long term. Its a supplement only, common sense do you live on vitamin supplements only, no.

Dangers of vitamin B12 deficiency.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QpfNcYenz9c>

Note the mention of the degeneration of the spinal cord, neural problems, nervous system issues. Among other serious issues. This is just B12, not to list everything else a Vegan diet is deficient in.

Keith from reading her book was a Vegan for almost two decades and even being on B12 supplements still suffers from serious degenerative conditions she stated literally her "spine fell apart." She like other women also lost her fertility on a Vegan diet. She also mentions the traditional Chinese doctors she went to, told her the Vegan diet is not workable and is causing all her problems. They where right. Veganism almost killed her.

The reality of how Veganism destroys your health from a former long term Vegan.

Lierre Keith: The Vegetarian Myth:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WemanmrAYvg>

While I don't agree with all the diet conclusion the healthiest people on earth the Okinawan's eat a diet of around 70 percent sweet potato, some rice and the rest is animal products. People are over

eating on animal foods and under eating on vegetables. But the Okinawan's are not Vegan or Vegetarian. As Keith is right in stating meat is vital for the human diet.

From the ancient Vedic Texts:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.' Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

"Consumption of meat improves one's mind inner energy and strength; and that the consumption of fish restores one generative power." The Yoga of Power.

As we know practice of the spiritualizing tapa's of the serpent power is linked to the spinal cord, nervous system and physical body. What kind of ability to carry higher bio electrical energy generated by these practices going to have on a diet lacking the very important substances needed for vitality and the healthy functioning of such systems.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 820	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/8/2015
Subject: Christian "Miracles"			

For those who are new xian = Christian. We cross out the worthless Christ excrement.

This has to be addressed, as I know some people are confused. Once things are explained and people can readily see the truth on their own, there are no longer any unanswered questions or confusion.

Most of you are familiar with subliminal and how it works. This also has to do with energy. Those of us who have been harassed and/or attacked by enemy spirits can see how human individuals in the advanced stages of xianity have a compulsive obsession to push and coerce their xian program onto anybody and everybody. They are driven like a reved up motor and relentlessly harass, even to the point of murder, as history has shown. The alien energy engulfs the xian, who in the advanced stages looks like some sort of alien zombie with the smiley mask, parrots out scriptures like the old pull on the cord pre-school child's toy [prevalent back in the 1960's and 70's] where the arrow goes round and round and a prerecorded voice utters a phrase depending upon where the arrow stops. There is no longer any soul or spirit, just an empty robotic shell that is completely intolerant and self-righteous, that relentlessly pushed xianity. It is so obvious that something else has taken over what was once a human being.

Now, most of you here are also aware of how the Jews have near total control over the medical profession. Cures for cancer and other lethal diseases are vehemently suppressed, especially if they are easy and inexpensive. For more information regarding this, along with plenty of references and proof, please read Jewish Opposition to Cancer Cures by High Priest Don Danko pdf

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/JEWISH%20OPPOSITION%20TO%20CANCER%20CURES.pdf>

The Jews make money that would make the average person's eyes water, just from the medical profession alone, which is way out of proportion with Jewish doctors. In addition to this, Hollywood [again subliminal] casts the majority of medical doctor characters in movies, sitcoms, etc., to have Jewish surnames. The messages being that Jews are meant to be doctors.

Now, as for xian "miracles" we can see where this is going. With xian prayer groups, the energies of the believers often can heal the afflicted one, somewhat like a coven. This is the energy directed by several minds. Also, certain xian individuals who developed their powers in a past life, often through meditation of some sort, have superior ability in this life, as when one works on one's soul, this remains through life-times. This has nothing to do with one's present belief system. Certain people who have success in their prayers have superior ability, as I mentioned above. Another one is being at the right place and the right time and encountering certain energy that produces miracles and having that belief at that time. Yes it happens, but is very rare.

Now, as for the real miracles [and yes, these do happen], there is an explanation. Human-hating alien entities as most of you know are behind Xianity, Islam and related programs. These aliens made a deal with the Catholic Vatican centuries ago: wealth and power in exchange for souls. To make these phony so-called "religions" believable, every now and then, these aliens will heal a believer who is afflicted. This is to give credibility and also the healed one advertises in most cases. BUT, for every one who is healed, millions of believers continuously suffer and never recover.

For another, this is not a spiritual thing, as the believer never has any knowledge regarding how he/she was healed and of course, attributes all to that so-called "God" of theirs. I remember a xian woman who was weak and had a tumor removed and before this, she kept on about how "the Lord" saved her and such. She came out of the surgery permanently deaf in one ear and half of her face was practically gone, but that enemy alien had her soul, as she would go to prisons and spew out that xian filth in gratitude to jewsus. It is obvious here given this example, one of many, why this human-hating alien scum throws in a healing every so often. They completely possess her mind and soul.

Just stop to think how much illness, afflictions and other problems that plague humanity because of a lack of spiritual knowledge, keep the xian programs going. Xianity profits off of all of this. This keeps xianity alive and thriving. Now, if xianity were really benevolent as they claim it to be, then why wont those aliens, jewsus and his degenerate ilk give humanity the spiritual knowledge and power so people can heal themselves? This here is another obvious example of how xianity hates humanity. Of course, they TELL you. That is the problem. Too many people are too fucking lazy to do any research or to find any truths for themselves in spite of the obvious. Also, xians are taught to have faith, and never to question.

No scam or swindle can be accomplished without the victim having faith and of course a lack of knowledge.

I have heard in my life comments of how "Rome could have put a man on the moon." This would have happened if the Jews hadn't interfered and failed in bringing down the Roman Empire and destroying it with xianity. As most of you know, Rome got too advanced and sophisticated for its time and the knowledge was taken away and destroyed and all of Europe descended into the Dark Ages where the

xian church had total control. It took over 1,000+ years to even begin to recover. Most of the population lived as illiterate serfs [slaves].

Now, if humanity hadn't been repeatedly attacked by human-hating aliens and their programs of xianity and Islam and their tool, the Jews, we would have had the secret to immortality a long time ago.

In summary, never be taken for a ride by any xian that claims he/she is healed or that jewsus heals and related bullshit. Again, this is no more than spiritual exploitation. It's all for show.

Satan also heals and he gives us the knowledge we need so that we can heal ourselves.

HAIL SATAN! HAIL LILITH!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 822	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2015
Subject: 2015 On The Horizon Of Collapse			

2015 On The Horizon Of Collapse

As I mentioned in the 2015 article. The possibility of a global economic collapse this year. China the second largest economy on earth is starting to collapse the controls they have implemented to stop this collapse of their economy have so far failed, totally. Their market is collapsing. And on the heels of this just as the Dow Jones was going down the whole New York Stock Exchange was magically shut down for hours. Greece's collapse is also linked to the shut down along with China. China's value has gone down by a third of their worth so far. China has quietly threatened to Nationalize everything which will fail anyway. Forget the joo bullshit America is already in the biggest depression in history along with many other Western nations. The fall of China is going to do what as we are dependent due to jooz on them to a major extent.

2015

If you pay attention between the lines the Jews are planning to pull a world economic collapse. The Jews are planning to take down the global economy and force everyone onto a world currency

controlled by the kike IMF. This is where the microchip will come in, martial law will be declared and that and the desperation will move to this. Problem, reaction, solution. This will be the start of official World Jewish Government.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6h4-j9Jsjaq>

The rituals we are doing now can save us all from this. The entire Jew World Order is falling apart at the seams. We can't stop this crash from happening its a tidal wave. But we can change the direction of what comes out of it. Just like in Germany when the Jews pulled the international depression off as the prelude to Jewish World Take Over by Communism. What happened was Adolf Hitler and the Nationalist Socialist Party and the Third Reich. Which saved us from this. If we legally work now we can create a win for humanity and the planet. The kikes are making their last great gamble for world power. Hitler fought the Alamo of free humanity. Its our turn to make sure we have future and make good on everything those before gave in the struggle for the liberation of all mankind. What kind of a world do you want to live in, now is the time to decide.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 823 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 7/9/2015
Subject: Revealing the Extent of Jewish Control in the USA

This is nauseating to say the least. I just pulled this website up to show this, as it has some info on this Jewish communist mass-murderer asshole kike Lenin's statue/monument in Seattle Washington .

This shows the extent of the Jewish influence and control here in the USA for one. For everything our Founding Fathers [many who were Satanists] fought and died for, the Jews are rapidly destroying. They want to turn the USA into a communist slave state.

<http://johnrobertsphotography.me/2015/01/04/lenin-not-john-2/>

NOW, JUST THINK FOR A MOMENT HOW LONG A STATUE OF ADOLF HITLER WOULD BE TOLERATED. ALSO, ANY PUBLIC SATANIC STATUE OR MONUMENT.

My son took my family on vacation to Seattle several years ago and given the layout of the supermarket there [a huge kosher section],

this reveals a large Jewish influence there.

How long are we going to stand for this shit???????

This is where xianity has gotten the populace. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, in other words, just lie down, be a victim, enjoy every part of your suffering and fucking die. Too many people take this too lightly. Those in office [many Jews, and nearly all under Jewish control \$\$\$\$- they are bought] do not represent American ideals, nor do they represent the rights of the people. There is staggering

corruption and everything here is rapidly going to shit.

The economy doesn't look good, for one. All I know is Satan himself told me a few years ago that "a lot of people are going to die."

Freedom must be fought for.

In adding insult to injury, this is in front of a Masonic lodge. Freemasonry WAS at one time, [centuries ago] Satanic. Look what they have done to it. It is just another Jewish communist front to destroy freedoms and rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 824	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 7/10/2015
Subject: Catholic Pope Receives Communist Hammer & Sickle on top of Crucifix			

The Catholic Church is getting much bolder in revealing its true loyalties to Jewish communism. Also, the extreme hypocrisy and outright lies this maggot pope spews at the public are appalling. Making statements regarding money and "greed." I don't think there is any institution more greedy or wealthy [wealth obtained through extreme corruption, outright theft and mass murder- the Inquisition for one, organized crime for another] than the Catholic Church.

I also want to add here before the article, this movie called "The Scarlet and the Black" [based on a true story] where another degenerate pope verbally attacked Nazi officers stationed in Rome and accused them of murder, etc., the same old bullshit. They remained polite. If he had attacked me, I would have really told his ass off. NO institution on the face of this earth has committed more murder, torture, and imprisonment than the Catholic Church, other than the Jewish Communism that emerged from their root. The murder, in addition to all of the wars this institution was either directly or indirectly involved with inciting.

The outrageous lies and hypocrisy that come from that scum is beyond belief. We will be seeing much more of this as time goes on.

<http://www.ibtimes.co.uk/pope-francis-receives-communist-hammer-sickle-cross-bolivia-president-1510071>

"Morales praised Francis as someone who is "helping in the liberation of our people". He gifted the pontiff with a cross with the Communist symbol similar to the one belonging to Father Luis Espinal, a Jesuit priest who was detained, tortured and killed by Bolivia 's paramilitary squads."

Quote from CNN News: "The **sickle** evokes the **peasant**, the **hammer** the carpenter, representing **humble** workers, God's people."

Pope Francis receives 'Communist' hammer and sickle crucifix from Bolivia president

Pope Francis has received a rather unusual gift from Bolivia 's first indigenous president Evo Morales during his visit to Latin America : a crucifix carved into a wooden hammer and sickle, the Communist symbol of the union of labour and peasants.

The 78-year-old pontiff drank the trimate – a tea of coca leaves, camomile and anise seeds – on the flight to Bolivia from Ecuador to alleviate altitude sickness. La Paz airport sits at 4,000m above sea level and for health reasons the Argentinian pope will be in the city for about four hours only. The pontiff lost part of one lung to disease when he was younger.

Pope Francis praised Bolivia for taking "important steps" in social security and to include the poor in the political and economic life of South American poorest country.

Morales, an anti-clerical champion of indigenous rights, has taken decisive steps to empower Bolivia 's 36 native groups and embed their rights in the country's constitution. The president has also acted to change the constitution in 2009, making the Catholic nation a secular country and removed the bible and cross from the presidential palace when he took office in 2006.

Morales praised Francis as someone who is "helping in the liberation of our people". He gifted the pontiff with a cross with the Communist symbol similar to the one belonging to Father Luis Espinal, a Jesuit priest who was detained, tortured and killed by Bolivia 's paramilitary squads.

"Remember one of our brothers, a victim of interests that didn't want him to fight for Bolivia 's freedom," Francis, a Jesuit himself, said from the popemobile to a crowd. "Father Espinal preached the Gospel, the Gospel that bothered them, and because of this they got rid of him."

Francis and Morales met on several occasions, most recently in October when the indigenous president took part in a Vatican summit of grassroots groups of natives and advocates for the poor.

Subject: Yahoo Acting Like Yajew

Yahoo Acting Like Yajew

Yahoo is using pre arranged filters in the questions and answers that are programmed to not allow certain links thought. And I found out JOS links are on their shit list. So the jews are crying as always I just did this www JoyofSatan com instead and the question went right thought. The kikes defeated yet again by the most simple stuff.

The techno joo was like with his Tel Aviv jeware

I was like hmmmmm, jeware how to get around such.
WWW JOYOFSATAN COM

Live Sloth, Pwn win-ever!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 826 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 7/13/2015

Subject: Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus

[The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus : JoS Astrology](#)

The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus : JoS
Astrology

Although this sermon is aimed at the White race, all Gentile races are affected.

[View on josministries.prophpb.com](http://josministries.prophpb.com)

Preview by Yahoo

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 827 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 7/20/2015

Subject: 20/July/15 - Extremely Serious, Please Read!

Some of you may already be aware of this, but the majority of you are not. I have already written about the advanced technology and what is being done with it. There is nothing wrong with technology, it is needed, BUT it is how it is being used.

I remember when I was a young girl, [I have written about this before], Satan came to me, but I didn't know who or what this was until much later in life and he confirmed this, that it was him and that he did this so I would always remember the even as a spiritual occurrence. Needless to say, this was back in the early 1970's when the sort of technology they have now didn't exist like today. Always remember this: Satan and our Gods are natural and promote natural law. Everything of the enemy is artificial, imposter, falsified and corrupted.

Getting to the point, here is an excerpt from the book "Big Brother: The Orwellian Nightmare Come True" by Mark Dice © 2011:

"Project Blue Beam"

"While governments have perpetuated countless hoaxes, disinformation campaigns, and false flag terrorist attacks in order to manipulate populations of people—no plan is perhaps more grandiose than the idea of faking an appearance by God himself. There have been several times in recent history that the American government has proposed the idea of staging the appearance of God, who would then appear to speak to people and urge them to participate in an insurgency. This 'supernatural' event can be done through a combination of holographic projections and sophisticated sound systems.

In February of 1999, the *Washington Post* reported on one of these plans, explaining that during the first Gulf war, the United States had actually considered projecting a huge holographic image of God in the sky over Baghdad . This plan included the use of a 5-15 KHz acoustic beam that would make it seem like God was talking to the Iraqi people and would urge them to turn on their leader Saddam Hussein."

In the excerpt below, Lilith explained to me that because communism has been failing as it has collapsed in Eastern Europe , Russia , etc., the enemy then uses Christianity the twin of communism to try to force their control:

"A similar plan was considered under project Mongoose, a series of CIA operations against Cuba designed to overthrow Fidel Castro. Officials discussed having a submarine surface in the Havana harbor and project a huge Jesus-like figure onto the clouds that would then appear to speak and tell the Cuban people to overthrow 'Godless Communism.'"

AGAIN, I reiterate what Lilith stated about this- when communism fails or is failing, the enemy then brings in the Christianity which is spiritual Bolshevism.

"This technology has been called Project Blue Beam, and could be used to either stage a 'supernatural' visitation from 'God,' or even one from aliens arriving from outer space. In 1987 President Ronald Reagan made a very clear reference to aliens from outer space invading earth and causing all the nations of the world to unite and stop fighting each other. He actually said this at a United Nations meeting and a video of the statement can be found online."

The reference in the book for the above:

"Speech at the Forty-Second UN General Assembly of the United Nations (September 21, 1987). "

This sort of thing smacks of the enemy New World Order, especially if Israel would be the center as it states in that filthy bible of theirs.

More from the excerpt:

“Leaders throughout history, dating back to ancient times, have claimed to have the power of God, or to speak on behalf of God in order to control their people and maintain their power and authority. Therefore, it should come as no surprise that government officials involved in covert operations would try to use Big Brother technology to take on the appearance of God himself.”

“God is power [and] we are the priests of power.” — Emmanuel Goldstein, the bad guy in *Nineteen Eighty-Four*.

Always remember! There are NO mediators in Satanism!

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/NoMediators.html>

In closing, I would also like to add another quote from a history book authored by a Jew:

“Halevi became an eloquent spokesman for the moral grandeur of traditional Judaism and the implacable enemy of a secularized Jewish culture. Halevi’s greatest book, *The Kuzari*, was inspired by a kind of romantic nationalism, a distinctive proto-Zionism that celebrated not only the Jewish law and religious tradition, but the moral superiority of the Jewish people. *The Kuzari* was the favorite reading of nineteenth- and twentieth-century Zionists, and for good reason: ‘If we bear our exile and degradation for God’s sake, as is meet, we shall be the pride of the generation which will come with the Messiah, and accelerate the day of deliverance we hope for.... The gentiles merely serve to introduce and pave the way for the expected Messiah, who is the fruition, and they will all become His fruit. Then, if they acknowledge Him, they will become one tree.... Jerusalem can only be rebuilt when Israel yearns for it to such an extent that they embrace her stones and dust.’”

From “The Civilization of the Middle Ages” by Norman F. Cantor © 1993

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 828	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/20/2015
Subject: The Racial Matter and Combating Enemy Attacks.			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Family.

Now, I will start from something that has been around lately. This is in fact very very old and just another, repeated trick for those who are old. Yet it confuses some members. As we all know, there is the law of action and reaction. Unless one can evade the consequences of their actions, they will be met with the reactions. For those of you who are fighting the enemy daily, making efforts to advance yourself, spreading the Truth, just know this: Do not give one single damn about any "enemy" thought. Ignore them totally. Thoughts like "I may be Jewish" that are repeatedly playing in your mind, when you know and always knew you were not, are to be laughed at. They are merely afraid of you and your attacks and they are trying to bluff you in inactivity. The parasitic greys and filths of the enemy, as we have stated, they act no different than robots. They will go round robin around what they have found to be your weakness, or they assume to be such. This is why their mental crap is repeated and robotic. In the end, they accomplish nothing at all, but it is harassment.

Sometimes you might have strange thoughts that are obviously, not yours. Feeling nice and confident one day and the other feeling whack and your mind going nervous, this is the sign something has interfered. Not as in physical sensation, but as in astral sensation. It could have been your diet or some physical reason, so always check these entirely- but sometimes, this is not the case. Especially for those who are fighting for Satan. It's some sort of crap. If they could tell you you are a butterfly they would. Would you believe this? Obviously not.

The robotic idiot enemy may attack you. You do not have to expect it or anticipate it, or draw it upon yourself. It may happen it may do not. Good protection and daily cleaning of your chakras, ensures these will get lessened. Also, DEPROGRAMME YOUR MIND BY ANY SUCH PROGRAMMINGS THAT ARE DRAWING ATTACKS TO YOU. This includes the childish "I must prove myself", or "I am badass and therefore I may get attacked", or "I deserve this because I work for Satan", or "Its normal to receive attacks" or "I do get attacked because I am too strong" or "Because I am too weak" or "Because I love candy". Whatever it is, just remove this from your mind. The less strife with this, the better. Although this is unavoidable, without setting the fires yourself so to say, it will be easier. Attacks are, but at the same time are NOT validations of what you are doing. They are, because yes they will try, but they are NOT, because you can combat them efficiently and therefore, 2-0 score against the enemy, for you and us. Most of the time we are getting attacked as a group.

The enemy is not merely sitting by to watch, as they know, they are liars, deceivers and they are nothing but an alien mafia that is trying to run the planet and enslave the Gentiles while keeping them under their spiritual control. They also do not have any "god" whatsoever. They are waging war straight up with us and on Humanity in general. The stupid guy in the clouds named "Jewsus" or "Jokehova" are nothing but maligned spiritual allegories. The bible is a book of witchcraft. Just type "Spiritual war agaisnt Demons" or "Satan" and you will see they are using these magickal books and shit to attack Satanists and Satan. They attack us because we definitely exist and because Satan is a real being. They know the Gods exist and that they must do anything in their power to supress the breakout of their work. The Demons were always our Gods and they were always our guides. Teams of the enemy are doing this every so often to attack us, in more obvious or less obvious ways. They obviously result in failure, as they are backed up only by lies, but one must be aware of what criminals they are. Nobody knows them or has seen them better than us. You cross the line of the Truth and shit their lies... Then you see the armies of the dead trying to attack you, which makes everything evident about who is the "good" guy. Satan is the Good God and the Truth.

Even their way of attacking is robotic. Bad thoughts repeating themselves in your head for instance. They attack like an algorithm. Over and over. After a while that all their attempts have failed and they have lost control over you, they will spare the time to attack newer persons. After a while they get attacked by us, they search for their pieces and then faintly might inject in your mind whatever

thought, so you will spare them another defeat while you are confused. Those who are close to Satan are mostly immune from that filth. Self-knowledge also paves the way for this. The Egyptians stated to always keep the 3rd eye open and this is spiritually a fact. This is the Eye of Satan which the enemy hates more than anything else. The open 3rd eye, when empowered properly, you will be able to see, hear, know beforehand and know the source of any impending attacks. This is a serious advantage on your hands, which is self-knowledge. In the case of the above, its lack of knowledge.

Jews are of a vastly different perception than Gentiles. This might confuse you now, but what I can say, they never "wonder" if they are jews, where they are standing and that sort of thing. They know. They don't simply experiment like you do, because when one is a kike, they are a kike and this is in their blood. They can whine and cry, smile and laugh, say they 'like' Satan or whatever, but this is only for the show. They can't and are not made to be with Satan and they know it. This is all part of their act in trying to confuse anyone that they are the same as anyone else. No different than how someone knows they are human or something, jews know they are jews. They feel and are attracted totally, they feel totally comfortable and lovely with their jewish crap and programs. Maybe you never stood to think that you are human, but you take it in the given. The same goes with the jews. Their minds take it in the given that they are jews. What changes is how conscious someone is of this. You might not have THOUGHT you are human, but all along you ate, drank and lived like a human. This extends further, into everything we do. This is why no matter if they consciously "know" it or not, they support the enemy frontiers, team up with other jews and always seek to fuck up Gentiles.

Their behavior is only a result of what they are. They are total rot. Stalin and others of the jewish race, mass murderers, perverts and criminals, they all give the definite proof. Nowadays Israel stands for itself as the proof of its own parasitic existence.

Many of us are racially mixed, more or less, but this isn't in anyway tied into personal power, standing with Satan or the Gods or whatever of that nature. We say its to be avoided so every Race of people can ascend, build up their Soul and reach their Ancestral Mission and purpose. Race mixing causes in the majority of cases mental or physical problems. These problems do not help anyone advance spiritually, or help anywhere, society or life, or the person itself. These simply help the jews in making money from sickness and in advancing a hybrid people from all races on earth, that will be genetically debilitated to the point of total servant and slave. Those of you who have studied biology, you know that all Races do posses different IQ, different testosterone levels, what have you. These are general lines and there are always exceptions. All these things tie into this. Not all people are aggressive and many out there are slaves. This involves the hormonal system, which the enemy tries to fuck up overtime.

They work to make everyone docile and slavishly obedient, as this is their slaver agenda. Listening not because of logic or because they respect, but because they are weak. They are built slaves. And nobody who is making a farm of "goyim" likes strong or rebellious "goyim" [jewish slang for beast, for us Gentiles] to be in it. The enemy profits from weakness, stupidity and disease. They are the misery of the world and the more there is, the more they can survive and thrive. They cause misery and then, they falsely act like they are the solution to it. They do the same things with cancer, disabilities, emotional problems, people that are born retarded etc. Xianity ["Christianity", crossing out the worthless "jewsus"] teaches to keep these imbeciles around, which helps the jews in gaining more and more money and also causing whole families and lots to suffer and dissappear forever. People that could otherwise have healthy children, they are bound with retarded children that drain away and destroy their lives. The meaning of having progeny in itself is fucked over. The jews benefit and rule through problems, lack of knowledge, stupidity and the cowardice of people.

We adhere by what is natural. The enemy wants to racially mix everyone to dump them into the same level of being, consciousness and ability. As one goes spiritually, they will understand that who they are is not merely eye color, hair color and butt size. Its more than this. The awareness that all that has two legs, two hands and a head is a human being, is a lie. We are all different and

we are racially separated by nature. This is not bad or evil. This is beautiful. If only one type of flowers existed then it would suck. On a much more higher and exalted level, the same applies. The universe is not beautiful because everything is the same clump of shit, but because of the diversity. The meaning of life is diversity. Racial mixing destroys diversity in the long run. As Races go and they advance, the universal pattern upon which they are created, or lets say, their purpose, unveils. We advance and more ahead like the cosmos itself. Nature intends it that way. You can see this everywhere in nature where ecosystems balance themselves. There is order in the cosmos. When this order is followed, there is happiness, especially where it involves sentient beings.

There are many Races and Subraces of the planet who are given special abilities from their Ancestors. Arabs, Celts, Tibetans, Egyptians, Norse, what have you. There are prominent people in all Races, as this is evident and also, there are always exceptions. The "general given" doesn't apply to anyone. There are geniuses and exceptions to every Race. These people exist to advance the lot of people and help others survive efficiently and so forth. One can't be sitting all day like a slob, doing nothing and then one morning, boom, they are genius. Everything, no matter how "gifted" someone is or isn't, comes with work. To think otherwise is to bullshit yourself. With the meditations and all these things you possess and with the help of the Gods, you can reach anywhere and unveil your inner talents, predispositions and beauty. The Soul comes first. In other words, the purest and best person in the planet, if they sit all day, do 24/7 bong, search for nothing and they are fucking cowards, nobody cares about them. They can be whatever they want, but they do not care.

For those of you that are mixed...STOP WORRYING NEEDLESSLY AND COMPLAINING. The enemy tries to get to everyone that for different reasons, they somehow cannot ascend or cannot gain powers and advance. This is untrue. Those of you who are mixed, as you are meditating, things will sort out and you will start being aware of who you are and where you want to gravitate racially wise. For those who are not, they are to stay in their Racial groups. I know in the 21st century things that have always been beautiful, such as TRUE racial diversity and preserving your beautiful cultures, your Spirituality and notion of the Gods, might strike some hard to understand. I understand this as the mental bombarding of the jews in hollywood, jewtube, advertisements, philosophy, religions and schools things like this might sound strange for some.

Egoistical problems, feeling subservient, weak, stupid, whatever have you, the "Race" is not a base to solve these problems and insecurities. Everyone wants to run around claiming they are the best Race. They are trying to mimic the kikes who day and night, in the religion they have projected to their slaves [christianity and pisslam] they are somehow they chosen of "God" and that sort of thing. This is the most false way to approach this matter. Its the same exact opposite of what we are teaching you here. They claim they are the descendants of this and that, them and those. The thing is, you are what you are. You can stuff your big ego or undermine your ego under the belt by stupid thoughts, but reality is as it is. These are merely personal issues trying to find justifications through the ways the kikes justify it themselves. Be proud of your Race, consider yourself the best, love yourself and your people. This is the recipe. Its not the jewish version of "racism" where most idiots fall for. The jews have always been the worse of all Races. .

THE JEWS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN THE REASON OF OUR INFIGHTING. YOU CAN SEE IN THE HISTORY LONG BEFORE THEIR EMERGENCE THAT WE GENTILE PEOPLES HAVE HAD FRIENDLY RELATIONS AND ALWAYS WORKED IN UNISON, SUCH AS FOR INSTANCE THE EGYPTIANS WORKED WITH THE GREEKS, BOTH STATED THEY WERE FROM THE EAST, GREEKS WENT TO THE "EAST" TO GET THEIR TEACHINGS, THE EASTERNERS IN THE FAR EAST AND SO FORTH. NEVER THERE WERE REASONS OF RELIGIOUS "WARFARE" AS WE ALL HAD THE SAME GODS, BELIEVING IN THEM AS IT WAS BEST EXPRESSED BY EACH RACE OF PEOPLES, ACCORDING TO HOW THEY SAW THINGS.

Cunning, evil, reptilian fools who have been alien to us, have invented "religious warfare". For almost all Gentile cultures, the Gods are described as our Gods. They all have the same message

and same allegories behind their religious worship, with Satan being the Leader of the Pantheons and the most blatant example, under the Names Enki, Shiva and so forth. The jews are alien to all these and like a virus, they have to find ways to adapt. They have this complex wanting to prove they are the best and the owners of the Earth and the universe even, while they are the worst and alien to everything. You are feeling subservient not because of what we teach in the Joy of Satan, but because you never quite understood it. Always in your mind has been that the "Master Race" is somehow going to kill you, or wage some sort of war, or some holohoax stories about concentration camps. Well, that is the jewish master race, as they say they are. They have dropped the term over to Whites, as because they want to kill Whites now, after they are done in the Middle East. Then others will have their turn in the jewish murder machine.

They have proclaimed themselves that sort of thing and they have decimated peoples like the millions upon millions Philistines, Phoenicians, Egyptians, Middle Easterns, Iraqi, Chinese, many Whites such as Ancient Greeks and so forth who have been murdered by the jews. Now as you read this, Palestinian children and Middle Easterns are being butchered. Whites are attacked under the jewish immigration "policies". Poor Africa is being plundered and people are worked to death for shekels so the kikes can live in mansions, Communist China is crumbling and the people are working enslaved into this Jewish Machine, which makes the jews and their corps profit. Southern Korea lives in a Jewish Communist dictatorship, America is being destroyed from within with Jewbama creating false shootings and wanting to impose military law, Russia is being ruled by a Monarch crypto-jew, Greece is getting plundered by the jewish Banksters.

And you question yourself what they are going to do if we let them?
And you question who the real "Racist" is and who the inventor of such false notion of "racism"?
And who will decimate everyone as they see fit?

Just look around you. Open a fucking bible, or the Black Book of Communism. OR else stay blind and keep lying to yourself that all is good. Cry 6 million tears at night and nail yourself upon the sorry cross. Go by what you learned by the dozens of idiots who know nothing and never even bothered to think or study. In the end share their fate and condemn everyone else to the result of your own stupidity. Write the same in the book of the fate of the world like them. Never in history any Race but the jewish one has been more predatory than them and nobody has ever undone more other "tribes" and peoples.

How much "Diversity" will exist if people keep race mixing, let's say for 2000 years? None. All that there will be will be a perfect, entirely genetically destroyed idiot, who will reap and sow the Earth (if anything has remained of it) so the kikes will eat their dung and stand like an effendi. That's all there will be if the enemy gets their way. Leftists, liberals and other fools claim about Travelling, Diversity and that sort of thing. Diversity exists so long Races exist. As these exist, they all create different and beautiful cultures, foods, what have you. The reason you want to travel the world is because there are many different things that are creations of different peoples and Races for you to see. You want to see what others have materialized from within themselves. I want to be able to see these beautiful Hindu Monasteries, these grand Shaolin temples, these beautiful Greek Monuments, or these Ziggurats, or these Pyramids. I want to be able to see the difference and exaltation of beauty and diversity. The different approaches of Spirituality, the different and eternal pathways every member of every Race and all the Races together can take. I want a world where there are beautiful people of all Races, having friendly relations and they are helping each other reach their divine Spiritual purpose as much as it can happen.

To the enemy all this means nothing. They just want a senseless clump living in its own shit, so it can serve these alien cockroaches, in a physical world of technological slavery which they will have enforced upon the pig man that they will have bred.

We Gentiles are of the same seed of Satan and therefore, we are all inheritors of this Earth. The jews are alien and predatory. For them, all terms that are sane and beautiful to us, are insane and

ugly to them. The term "Race" for us means mutual respect, understanding and eternal mission in accordance to the Eternal Wheel of the Cosmos. To the kikes, Race means "my racial reptilian mafia, with which I must undo all others because I am a fucking reptilian alien". This is what most people react to when they hear the term "Race". They think about the Whites, Blacks or someone else. This is a lie. They react to the propaganda that the enemy has infested their brains with. This is not only far from the Truth, this is the opposite of it. This is how the enemy as they are alien to us, have always thought. This is not "Race" or "Racialism" In anyway. This is just jews jewing.

Neither is the Racial Law (that by the way, all sentiment beings in the universe follow except stupid Earth Humanity, even its enemies) something to frown upon. It's something to cherish for. We are all in the wheel of Dharma, as Gentile Comrades, against anything evil that is to plague us, separated, beautiful and supportive of one another, with respect of everyone's diversity. That you will see yourself and advance humanity in your racial offspring, this is to be cherished. That your eyes will be looking inside the eyes of your children and you will see yourself, this is a blessing.

Now for many here life is settled, as in, people might have adopted kids from other Races, people who are adopted, they might have had children with people of other Races and that sort of thing. This is understandable and nobody is asked to blow their lives up. Upholding the Truth though is important, as for those who want to accept some laws. Understanding the higher Truth and melting in it, this is the highest thing you can do for yourself. Humans, unless we are elevated, at the level the enemy has created, we are nothing. We come and go like dust. What remains is the Soul, the Race, the imprint we leave on the planet and the cause of the Gods, the legacy, like the ones left to us by our Ancestors through which we can even work spiritually. This is their greatness. Open your eyes to the Truth.

The Ancients mention in all their cultures, that at the time of the Age of Darkness, the Attas of Light, Gods and Men will unite and fight the forces of evil and darkness/spiritual degradation. This is where we must totally unite, totally diverse from each other but with the strongest of bonds, as this is our strength, under our COMMON Gods, our COMMON Banner, our COMMON Leader and Father, Satan and destroy totally our COMMON enemy, the filthy judes. With our COMMON effort, with a COMMON crushing and deadly blow!!!

CRUSH THEM ALL AND RUN OVER THEIR LIES ASSUNDER!!!

HAIL SATAN, HAIL THE TRUTH!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 829	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/21/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

Subject: Beyond Beta. This Is What A Male Feminist Is

Beyond Beta. This Is What A Male Feminist Is

The most likely possible picture of the author...

The Jewish creators and pushers of Social Marxist Feminism:

Its like this freak is desperate to brag about how awesome he is for being cuckolded....You just know this is only a one way thing.

[http://nymag.com/thecut/2015/07/what-op ... inism.html](http://nymag.com/thecut/2015/07/what-op...inism.html)

As I write this, my children are asleep in their room, Loretta Lynn is on the stereo, and my wife is out on a date with a man named Paulo. It's her second date this week; her fourth this month so far. If it goes like the others, she'll come home in the middle of the night, crawl into bed beside me, and tell me all about how she and Paulo had sex. I won't explode with anger or seethe with resentment. I'll tell her it's a hot story and I'm glad she had fun. It's hot because she's excited, and I'm glad because I'm a feminist.

Before my wife started sleeping with other men, I certainly considered myself a feminist, but I really only understood it in the abstract. When I quit working to stay at home with the kids, I began to understand it on a whole new level. I am an economically dependent househusband coping with the withering drudgery of child-rearing. Now that I understand the reality of that situation, I don't blame women for demanding more for themselves than the life of the housewife.

Still, as a man, I could, if I wanted to, portray what I'm doing as "work," and thus claim for myself the prestige men traditionally derive from "work." Whenever I tell someone I stay home with the kids, they invariably say, "Hardest work in the world." They say this because the only way to account for a man at home with the kids is to say what he's doing is hard work. But there's a subtext in the compliment that makes it backhanded: We both know no one ever says it to a woman. Mothers care; fathers provide care. The difference is crucial. Despite my total withdrawal from the economy and the traditional sources of masculine identity, I can still argue I am a provider. I provide care.

In this way, my masculine self-image was stretched but not broken. Diaper bag notwithstanding, I was still a Man. It wasn't until my wife mentioned one evening that she'd kissed another man and liked it and wanted to do more than kiss next time that I realized how my status as a Man depended on a single fact: that my wife fucked only me.

When people ask how it started, I say this: We married young. She'd had sex before me, but only with a handful of people a handful of times. She never had a boyfriend, never had a lover. I was the first man she ever had the chance to get to know intimately. By her mid-30s, having already had our children and entering her sexual prime, she felt keenly her lack of sexual experience. Happily for me, she was willing to talk about it, willing to ask if I'd be open to exploring other options. We opened a bottle of wine and started talking, and talking, and talking.

She didn't present it as an issue of feminism to me, but after much soul-searching about why the idea of my wife having sex with other men bothered me I came to a few conclusions: Monogamy meant I controlled her sexual expression, and, not to get all women's-studies major about it, patriarchal oppression essentially boils down to a man's fear that a woman with sexual agency is a woman he can't control. We aren't afraid of their intellect or their spirit or their ability to bear children. We are afraid that when it comes time for sex, they won't choose us. This petty fear has led us as a culture to place judgments on the entire spectrum of female sexual expression: If a woman likes sex, she's a whore and a slut; if she only likes sex with her husband or boyfriend, she's boring and lame; if she doesn't like sex at all, she's frigid and unfeeling. Every option is a trap.

Feminism always comes back to sex, even when we're talking about everything else. The point isn't that all women should be sexual adventurers. Celibacy is as valid an expression of sexuality as profligacy. The point is that it should be women who choose, not men — even the men they're married to. For my wife, the choice between honoring our vows and fulfilling her desires was a false choice, another trap. She knew how deep our love was, and knew that her wanting a variety of sexual experiences as we traveled through life together would not diminish or disrupt that love. It took me about six months — many long, intense conversations, and an ocean of red wine — before I knew it, too.

When my wife told me she wanted to open our marriage and take other lovers, she wasn't rejecting me, she was embracing herself. When I understood that, I finally became a feminist.

That was two years ago, and today we've never been happier, more in tune, closer, tighter, stronger. Whatever power I surrendered, I don't miss. I wouldn't recommend it for everyone, but I tell everyone it works for us.

How does it work? We take turns going out. Because we have small children (ages 6 and 3), one of us stays home. (We don't like to use babysitters because it gives us a curfew; we'd rather go out unfettered than worry about turning into a pumpkin at midnight.) Going out alone to hooking up with others was an easy transition. It does work both ways and, yes, I too enjoy sexual carte blanche. I just don't use mine as much as my wife uses hers. What's important is equality of opportunity, not outcome.

How does it feel? It feels great ... mostly. Most of the time, it feels like a mature, responsible way to address our needs and desires within our loving, mutually supportive marriage. It feels very adult, especially because it depends on open, honest communication. We take great pride in all the talking we do. I meet a lot of people who say they'll never get married because they don't want to get divorced, and hearing it always makes me sad, because they are cutting themselves off from the possibility of the magic that happens when two people share their lives. People don't divorce because they can't stand sharing anymore; they divorce because they feel like they can't share enough. I never forget that my wife is a whole person unto herself, a complete and dynamic individual, and though we are together, we're not one. Too often people get trapped in the roles of husband and wife, and a gulf opens between what they think they should be and who they really are. Opening our marriage has allowed us to close that gap so that the person I call "wife" is the same person my wife sees in the mirror. Lying to each other begins with lying to yourself, and now we don't have to lie to anyone.

There are of course moments of jealousy, resentment, and insecurity. Recently, my wife went on a date and fell asleep at his apartment. I hadn't heard from her since 10 p.m., she still wasn't home at 6 a.m. My texts went unanswered and my calls went to voicemail. A tight knot of dread lodged in my stomach as I imagined all kinds of dire scenarios and realized that I not only didn't know where she was, I had no idea whom she was with. I pictured myself going to the police saying, "I think she's in Red Hook with a guy named Ryan. I don't know his last name, but I think he's a graphic designer?" I'm not sure there's actually a word for the unique blend of acute terror and unforgivable shame I felt that morning imagining that I'd lost my wife to Ryan, the maybe graphic designer. When she finally texted me at 7:30 a.m., relief coursed through me like morphine. She wrote, "fuckfuckfuckfuck Im soooooo sorry. Fell asleep." I replied, "Just glad you're ok, but next time, no radio silence. Remember: you're not alone."

What surprises most people is when I tell them it's not the sex-with-other-men that bothers me. The sex is the easy part, the fun part. It's what the sex connects to, stands for, reveals that can be difficult. I don't want her to fall in love with anyone else, and every time she goes on a date, I confront the possibility that she might. It happened at the beginning: The first person she dated after we opened up fell hard in love with her, and my wife, overwhelmed by his ardor, tried to love him back. Watching it happen, I was confused, angry, and terrified that she wanted to leave me. She assured me she didn't, and whatever feelings she had for him didn't lessen what she felt for me. Believing her then was the ultimate trust exercise. We survived because eventually I did believe her, and also because I learned to trust myself.

This has been the great challenge of my open marriage: to draw strength from vulnerability. Doing so requires supreme self-confidence. You must first really, truly love yourself; it is the foundation upon which all the other love is built. From everywhere comes the message that what I'm doing is for weaklings, losers, failures, pussies; that if I had money and status, I could keep my wife "in line"; that her self-discovery comes at the expense of my self-esteem. My open marriage has made heavy demands on my ability to silence the voice of doubt in my head, that gnawing feeling of worthlessness. But I find I can meet those demands, and that I am able to build my self-confidence out of nothing more than the basic dignity we all possess. I'm grateful to my wife for pushing us to take this leap, and whatever happens to us in the future I would do it all again. And when she comes home tonight and crawls into bed beside me with a hot story about her date with Paulo, she'll do it all again, too.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 830	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/23/2015
Subject: The New Man of Satan			

Satan created us and Satan has lend his hand to Humanity. Satan makes an offer to Humanity, that of a New Man. But for this to be understood, one must first know the offer of his enemies.

The enemy has is trying to create a man and this is their offer. It is bad already, but it can become worse. A man who is frail, weak, run over by the years. No, not in his years on this earth, but on the amount of underlying and obvious decay. Dumb, unintelligent. With weak emotions, complying with everything. A man that bows to false ideas. Without logic. A man solely locked in a physical realm or other fake physical worlds. A man that is complaining, without fixing anything. A man that is not himself, because he never was himself and that doesn't know himself or how to know himself. A man that only hopes and never does, but for who even hope is rare to find. A man that doesn't fight. A human unworthy in all levels, based on a base line average that constantly ever descends. A kingdom he has created, in which the worst are the rulers, a just mirror image of himself. A man filled with insecurity, hatred, lack of faith and fear. A man that is guilty merely for existing. A man whose forces are out of control and he is chaotic within. A man who obeys by fear, lack of knowledge and ignorance. He is, and feels, unworthy. A man stuck in a lower level of being, trapped in decaying physicality. Totally subject to the lower laws of life. A man that has been overcome by decay and obstacles. A man in whom fear is so strong that defies any sense of nature of logic. A man living completely disconnected from natural order and Divine order, a man who has made devotion to lies his principle of living. He doesn't even have his own "god". He has a "christian" god, a "Muslim" god that has him enslaved, not the Old Noble Gods of His Ancestors. He knows what he believes is a lie, but he lives in ignorance and neglect of this. He always tries to escape from who he is. But what Ancestors, what real Gods, they do not exist but only as a frail memory, if that even. All he has is a degenerate, filthy, stupid, criminally foreign "god", that represents him. If he has any. Because, he no longer has hope or sees up to any "god". He is a living form of misery, fear, depression and servitude.

A man of lies, a jewish product.

A man that lives on auto pilot, never thinks or contemplates, that is only what he owns physically. He is so dumb that he thinks he knows everything. He has no longer got any vision of eternity, as

all is lost in his own mortality. A man locked in a physical paradise and seeking to escape in fake worlds. With a weak body, with an even weaker mind. A mind that lives in fog, in deception, in lies. If he ever ascends a bit higher, its a lie and its temporary. A man subjugated to the weakest masters, but because himself is weak enough, he must comply. A man that has no respect in his heart and nothing. Nothing is for him the past, the present and the future. He merely survives, just by this. This man has stopped creating, he is merely eating out what is available until this is over. His mental problems have overcome him. He has no consciousness. He is nothing. A man whose instincts are weak yet they control him. That has prevailed over nothing. That loves his enemies and dies a slow death. A man whose worth derives of creations of his enemies, a man whose life is nothing but a distraction, without any purpose, without any direction. A man without a spirit or a Soul, that lives in a senseless clump of a society, upon which lord the most ugly and destroyed beings. A society where the wrecked rule over the wrecked. A society that is befallen and full of jewish wickedness, residing in the lowest level of possibility for humanity. A society of slaves. Of mechanical drones that are soulless and worthless. A man of the herd of the lowest order and kind, lowest order of meaning, that of cannibalistic insects of the lower order. A jew-dified man.

The New Man, as Satan sees Him, is this Man. He is deserving of the title of being a Human. His mind can shutter the worlds, his faith is unwavering. His emotions are vast and his mind is great, becoming ever greater. His mind is stable and his body is sound. He is a prime example of the evolution of mankind, the superiority of nature and billions of years of struggling for survival. Yet, who still struggles. No different than the universe itself, he is and has to advance. Nothing can befall him or defeat him, for he has conquered the visible and the invisible. He knows that which he does not yet know. He knows of his limitations only to surpass them. He respects them. He is at war with nothing, but when he is, he emerges victorious. But from his losses, he always learns. He has understood the Truth and ever tries to understand it. He is a capable protector. He is a Warrior and a Poet, brutal and peaceful. He is both man and woman in his Soul, yet in both he is defiant. He has mastered himself and as such all the forces of nature that are present in him. He obeys to sound of reasoning, rather than fear. Fear is below him, death he has surpassed. In the face of Death he stands with defiance. In the face of life and any difficulty and riddle it might entail, he stands curious. He moves and with him, he carries everyone else. He has no shame about who he is, he resonates on the rhythm of Nature. He is merely who he is. A Real Creator, worthy to be called equal with the Gods. With a bright future of becoming equal and higher than any "God".

A Man of Truth, a Man of Satan.

He is part of the Divine order. Lower or Higher, he has exacted the greatest of his individuality and is always evolving upwards, same as the Order of Nature and the Universe. He serves the Divine Order of the Cosmos and goes by the ever turning Wheel of Life. He has a grand ego, but he is not an egoist, and is supporter of the common good. He knows the future lies in the whole and not solely himself. In his hands he carries the bricks of building a new future for all Mankind. The Divine Order and Him are one, therefore, he doesn't hate this order. Under him stands everything, under him stand his creations, not above him. Nothing rules this man. Higher intelligence has overcome both logic, emotions- they have become one greater intelligence, the intelligence of Life herself. He has obeyed to nature, but even her is loyal to him and walks with him. He has no hatred in his heart, because he is absolved and there is greatness in his heart. Though when threatened, he becomes the most furious of all beings. He doesn't hesitate to destroy, especially what threatens his kind. He is pure.

His mind is pure, as he understands the Divine Order. He is responsible and cares for those that cannot care for themselves, by promoting strength, being against weakness. He knows weakness is the cause of all evil. He knows power in the hands of the good means goodness. Ignorance doesn't know this man, neither has he known ignorance. He knows his position in the Divine Order and from all this derives His understanding. Not even Death can stop him as his Soul is Immortal. His possible mortality does not imply that he is a Mortal, and he has a firm vision of the Eternal. But He

is also, Immortal. Respect, nobility, pride, beauty, altruism and heroism are the notions he holds in his heart. Everything physical is subject to Him, he is not subjected to the physical realm. He is Free. Like a spark, he is spontaneous. He is not mechanical.

He is not dependent, but he knows where and when to depend. He is Heroic. He bows because of His deep devotion and respect, for he knows both what is above him and what is below him. He realizes greatness where he sees this and reveres it. He is also a herd animal that is exalted of the highest and most noble herd, but at the same time, stands alone and like a God. He is beast and a God. He realizes the greatness in his fellow beings because he is great in himself. In all him and his kind, the beauties of nature in all their wealth present themselves, in their totality of difference, diversity and highness. He loves what is above him because he knows that he can too ascend, he knows the meaning of what is sacred and this fills him with joy and happiness. For him, everything is holy and revered. Life is Sacred. There is no dirt in his mind. He is Greatness incarnate, the eternal and highest possibility of Mankind. He is the new type of Man that has ascended from all different Gentile Races from their separation in the hundreds of years. A Man that has created a kingdom, a Paradise for himself, in all beauty, in his own image. A Man who has reached and surpassed any and all heavens and hells.

Who you will be is your choice; You have been made the offers, now you must choose and adhere. Also, with Satan, you will not be forced to become better. Nobody can force this to you. But the enemy, will enforce their decay, this must be always kept in mind... Decay can be imposed by force, but also is a natural outcome of inaction...

So what will you be? The choice is Yours.

In Satan's Divine Name, I choose the Man of Satan! The New Man! The Man of Godhead!!

The Man who once might have been a dream, a memory and Ancient reality, WE MUST REFORGE HIM IN OURSELVES!! Comrades march forward and exalt yourselves!! BE WORTHY TO BE UNDER THE GAZE OF THE GODS!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

MAY SATAN'S WILL BE EVERLASTING!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 831	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/24/2015
Subject: The Tiger By The Tail Is Turning Around			

The Tiger By The Tail Is Turning Around

The Jews tried to take over the Ukrainian National revolt against the Jews in the Kremlin. From the West with money and promises. Getting their greasy hands on everything. And from looking at it purposely trying to sabotage the Ukrainian's front against the Russian invasion into the East. Caught between two jews for the tribe. Ukrainian's up against the Jewbal in Moscow when to the Ejew for help.

However as I expected there is a brewing second revolution against the regime by the Nationalist forces. The Jews have a tiger by the tail and their hopes of pwning the Goyim by money control and slow non-stop warfare putting Ukrainian's back under heel to holodomor town like the last time the Jews totally ran shit, is not going to happen. At this point the Jews are the reason for the deaths of the thousands of People killed in the region since Jewcy Putin and his international jooz who put him in the big chair invaded the Ukraine. Jewcy Jootin, stated he was going to rebuild the

New USSR and the open Communist rallies and parades through the Crimea streets after the Russian Army grabbed it in the chaos. Complete with red flags and people marching with icons of Marx, Lenin and Stalin the jooish trinity of our time. All organized out of the Kremlin just show this.

<https://euobserver.com/opinion/129752>

Ukraine's government has a problem on its hands: A far-right group has tapped into growing frustration among Ukrainians over the declining economy and tepid support from the West.

Right Sector (Pravy Sektor) has a dangerous agenda.

In the most direct challenge to Kyiv's government, Right Sector announced that it will begin organising a national referendum on the population's distrust of Ukraine's parliament, cabinet, and the president.

A call for an illegitimate and unmonitored referendum against the government will neither unite Ukrainians nor help Ukraine's reformers navigate the country's difficult economic situation.

The referendum call came at a 21 July rally in Kyiv at which the Right Sector's leader and only member of parliament, Dmytro Yarosh, demanded that the government's "Anti-terrorist operation" (ATO) in eastern Ukraine be called what it actually is: a war with Russia.

He also called for a full blockade of the separatist-controlled regions of Luhansk and Donetsk; and legalisation of all volunteer battalions fighting in Ukraine's east, which the Ukrainian military has been struggling to incorporate.

Yarosh refused to give up his seat in parliament but claimed that Right Sector—which is both a political party and a paramilitary organisation—would not participate in the local elections in October.

There is a glimmer of good news for the Ukrainian government. A majority of Ukrainians do not support Right Sector. The party holds one seat in parliament (Yarosh's) and Yarosh received less than one percent of the vote in the presidential elections in May 2014.

However, the government would be ill-advised to dismiss Right Sector outright. It must do more to address Ukrainians' legitimate concerns about their future, but the government can't do this alone.

Economists agree Ukraine requires a much greater injection of macro-economic assistance than the International Monetary Fund's promised package of \$17.5 billion to bring the country back from the brink of collapse.

The \$50 billion called for by George Soros is the minimum "lifeline" that Ukraine needs to survive. Without this injection of financial support, groups like the Right Sector will continue to make political noise that distracts from the real work that Ukraine's leaders must do.

Right Sector has surely been a thorn in Kyiv's side.

The group's meeting in Kyiv followed on the heels of a confrontation between Right Sector, police, and local authorities in the western town of Mukacheve on 11 July. The shootout left five dead and fourteen wounded.

The armed conflict in Mukacheve was, in part, a result of the government's push to bring under control the many volunteer battalions that have been fighting in Ukraine's east.

Volunteers returning from the front lines report fighting with regular Russian army forces, not Ukrainian separatists. While the Ukrainian government has repeatedly said that tens of thousands of Russian troops are fighting in eastern Ukraine, it has refused to call the conflict a war, preferring to use the ambiguous ATO label.

The government has a legitimate reason for this ambiguity: calling the conflict a war would cut off Ukraine from much needed financial assistance from international lending agencies, such as the International Monetary Fund, which do not provide assistance to countries at war.

However, as evidence of Russian troops and military bases in Ukraine mounts, volunteer fighters have grown frustrated with the language from Kyiv's officials.

As President Petro Poroshenko's falling approval ratings show (17 percent according to some polls), Ukrainians are getting fed up, too.

This frustration should not come as a surprise: reform governments are rarely popular, and this one has had to push through particularly painful reforms, including a 400-percent increase in gas prices and deep cuts in social programmes.

Investment in the private sector has stalled. Despite Ukraine's wealth in natural resources and an educated labour force, few investors are willing to take on the risk of doing business in such an unstable environment.

Groups like the Right Sector, which claim to have Ukraine's national interests at heart, are simply taking advantage of public frustration to ratchet up support for their misguided agenda.

Despite its revolutionary rhetoric and anti-government stance, Right Sector is unlikely to succeed: Since independence, Ukrainians have shown themselves to be cautious when it comes to supporting extremist movements.

Still, it is important to take this distraction for the government in Kiev off the table. Western leaders must connect the dots: Ukraine needs economic relief and political support. Without this, opportunistic and populist groups will continue to divert attention from the real challenges ahead.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 832 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/25/2015

Subject: Jewcy The Borg

Jewcy The Borg

The jew rabbi philosopher Hagel [fitting name] wrote that humans don't have a personal self, a unique spark or conscious. We are just biological drones that are computer programs of social conditioning of the hive. Jewish Psychology states the same. The jews project. In this the jew Hagel described his own race of jews. This is why joo weirdo's like Andy Kaufman that Jim Carey played. Exist, they are not creative genius's they simply lack an anchor within to a inner being. So he got lost in characters absorbing into each persona totality. Like twenty persona's living in his jew head because lack of a real self. Jews are actually clinically insane by our standards.

They operate on a hive mind and impulse even unconsciously. If you study Jewish culture its built on a totalitarian hive conformity. With a rigid despotic caste system within. Which enforces these rules without question. No individuality is allowed and its considered a form of deviance to be eliminated. Look at the Hasidim Jews. Total hive mind on every level. Jewish Communism is an expression of this like Jewish Christianity, all freedom of thought, behaviour and life style is rubbed

out with all natural differences between the races, sexes, nations gone. And only the hive mind is allowed. The Jewish Communist believed they would create a new communist human who was nothing more than a Borg drone in psyche minus the tech implants. And now the jews are working on the implants.

How long have we been spoon fed the ideal of being one is all that matter. Where all one, this and that. Why do you think this is done. The Jewish blueprint for our enslavement the Bible ends with the perfect Christ race being created. Its race less, sexless, identity less, has no individual ego, just a collective hive mind, the One.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 833 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/26/2015
Subject: Real Spirituality

Real Spirituality

"At the voice of Anubis, while with the going forth by the deceased at the voice of Anubis, while he has **spiritualized thee**, like Thot." Thus, again , Anubis is important in the akhifying..... and immortalization of the dead."1

True spirituality if one looks to texts of the ancient Gods is very simple. Its the transformation of the elements of the being by the serpent power, tapa's into the element of Gold from lead. Gold is referenced to the element of spirit the fifth element. From the lead which the density of the grosser material form. Its called the dematerialization of the corruptible body [coal] to the diamond body, the diamond is the element of spirit in the east. The word is the element of spirit. And the transformation of matter into spirit finished. By the transformative serpent power. This brings enlightenment and super conscious. The whole process is done by raising the serpent and then transforming the chakra's to gold. Purifying and transforming the element of the being. Uniting the body and soul into one ascended force. Which brings one from the unperfected form symbolized by the unconscious or deceased the corruptible body. Becoming the incarnation of the God like the second Zeus or the Second Shiva, the diamond body which is simply a symbol of the spirit element fully incarnated as man. The Greeks and Egyptians literally called this "Transformation." A piece of coal transformed into a diamond.

That's it. That's you.

This understanding is still sitting in the texts. Yet all the nuuuu age types and RHP types are always debating as to what spirituality is. And its always a infantile sentimental adherence to abnormal and immoral laws which are materialistic in nature and have nothing to do with transforming the individual into divinity. They contain nothing spiritual they are ugly materialistic doctrines with fairy stories and thou shall nots. That in thousands of years of RHP ideology, decades of the nuu age. Not one transformed person have they produced. Just an ugly, devolved humanity in a degenerate, burning world. Strip away the pseudo mysticism and theism and you arrive at Communism.

The Serpent is the symbol of Satan and the key to enlightenment and immortality. Because this is the science Satan and the Gods who are fully ascended Extra Terrestrials, taught to our ancestors in the Golden Age. As the ancient texts all state. Its the key to a Golden Age humanity and world. Which is why the enemy want it gone its a situation they lose power and control in.

1Christ In Egypt The Horus-Jesus Connection by D.M. Murdock

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 834 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/27/2015

Subject: ISIS Fighter In Sweden Calls Europeans Spineless People. Wants to de

ISIS Fighter In Sweden Calls Europeans Spineless People. Wants to destroy Sweden and Europe for Jihad.

"A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing," says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim

Never Forget:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

Barbara Lerner Spectre (born ca. 1942) is a US-born Jewess who is most noted for waging a racial campaign against Swedish people in particular and European people in general through the promotion of Cultural Marxism and demographic genocide. She is a hardline Zionist and supports Jewish-racial chauvinism in occupied-Palestine, and is head of Paideia - The European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden, an organisation funded by the Swedish government and the Wallenberg Foundation to promote Jewish ideology. Through an organisation called One Sweden, which she heads, she promotes multiculturalism (cultural Marxism) against Europeans in their own homeland.

<http://speisa.com/modules/articles/inde...weden.html>

A spineless people, men and women born without pride. Allah has given us a safe haven in the infidel country, so we can rest and recover. Soon we will also destroy this place, God willing, says 23-year-old Abu-Ibrahim.

Abu-Ibrahim is interviewed by the Swedish news outlet vs, and he promises that the borders of Sweden will be conquered as in Syria, Libya and Iraq.

He has fought in Syria for two years, it is amazing he describes - to feel alive and to fight for something so sacred and so right as the Islamic State's empire in the world can not be described. In battle we feel Allah's presence, he is at our side and in our hearts, He gives us the courage and the strength to continue.

He says it's not his real name, but purports to be called Abu-Ibrahim, a name given to him when he started to fight for IS.

"How does it feel to leave everything behind to fight?"

He says nothing at first but only put one hand over the other.

- We are on the path of Allah and we who follow His holy word have nothing to fear, we are not afraid, we die with a purpose - a purpose that gives us the ability to smile when life leaves us. In battle, it is just as much honor to die by the side of our brothers, as the honor it is to live by their side until the hour of Allah and even in jihad. In the heat we feel it while we see the prophecy being fulfilled, that every second is an opportunity to serve, and if it means death, it is only Allah's will. There is the fear in you that will make you lose, with fear in your hearts you can never win.

"What do you mean lose?"

- This battle is already won without a struggle, you have without a fight already surrendered to us because you lack the fight in your heart. You have no army, you can not defend yourselves without

help from others and who wants to help a people that never stood up for themselves? While the world is laughing at you as they talk about the "Submissive people" down there in Syria, "a place for mobilization and rest." For us you have opened a sanctuary where the brothers can rest until they return.

"How would you feel if the war comes to Sweden?"

- The Swedes do not seem to understand that we fight for Islam and justice, the war is already here and everywhere. Your politicians are trying to tell you something else, but we do hide why we exist and what we intend to achieve. Whereas you sit in your homes and continue to live life like nothing is going to change. You turn a blind eye to reality, which will soon be knocking on your door.

- You infidels are undisciplined people. You drink, you are dishonest and selfish. You have people who steal and commit crimes without proper punishment. Under Sharia law we chop the hand off thieves or we crucify them. Mark my words, when we get past the borders of Iraq, we will come for yours. We have men, we have the resources and firepower needed - but most of all we have faith.

- We have conquered territories larger than Sweden already and we will continue.

"But how do you feel about a war against Swedes?"

- It is not in me to sympathize with the skeptics and non-believers regardless of their nationality or my own history and upbringing, for it is not Allah's will. Islamic State will impose Sharia laws and this can only be done with weapons, those who do not follow our path will ultimately still get an honorable death because, we are at least so merciful, in comparison to the Europeans and Westerners. Allah is the greatest, and Allah's willing, he will lead us to victory.

Shortly after he puts an end to the interview and Abu-Ibrahim opens the door and leaves. One can not avoid to feel discomfort after the meeting. It is unpleasant to meet individuals that are so motivated and believe that what they are doing is right, that nothing really prevents them from behead, burn and spread fear. In their nature, it is quite normal, they serve a purpose and nothing can stop them.

Except a bullet of course.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 835	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/27/2015
Subject: Jewish Jonathan Pollard Spy For Israel Freed By Jew Power			

Jewish Jonathan Pollard Spy For Israel Freed By Jew Power

[img]<http://www.davidduke.com/images/Zionist-5th-Columnist-Jonathan-Pollard-a.jpg>[/img]

<http://www.wsj.com/articles/in-israel-support-for-pollards-release-is-broad-1437785809>

Jonathan Pollard's incarceration is close to a national obsession in Israel, where he has gone from being a source of embarrassment to a cause célèbre.

His nearly 30 years of captivity is a sore point for many Israelis, who feel his sentence is disproportionately harsh for a man the U.S. convicted of spying for an ally, Israel.

In numerous interviews since his 1985 arrest, the dual U.S.-Israeli citizen has endeared himself to the Israeli public by acknowledging that he stole and copied classified Navy documents out of a feeling of affinity for Israel.

He has also stated his refusal to be released in exchange for any political concessions by Israel, including the relinquishment of territories to the Palestinians. Over time Israelis have come to see him as a misguided idealist, treated unfairly by a spiteful U.S.

The U.S. says he received tens of thousands of dollars from Israel for spying on the U.S.

Israel initially denied any knowledge of his actions, going so far as to turn him away from its embassy doors in Washington when he attempted to evade arrest. Since then, Israel has accepted responsibility for employing him as a covert agent and has apologized to the U.S.

In recent months, ahead of Mr. Pollard's scheduled parole hearing in November, Israel has been rife with rumors that American officials would release him despite long-standing Central Intelligence Agency opposition, due to his unusually long sentence and precarious health

Why Is Israeli Spy Jonathan Pollard Back in the News?

By Jeff Gates

Over the past two months, Benjamin Netanyahu has mentioned the fate of jailed Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard six times in meetings with President Obama and Secretary of State Hillary Clinton. The Israel lobby also mounted a letter-writing campaign on Pollard's behalf.

When Pollard was arrested for espionage in the 1980s, Tel Aviv swore he was part of a "rogue" operation. Only 12 years later did Israel concede he was their spy the entire time. That insider espionage by a purported ally damaged U.S. national security more than any incident in U.S. history.

During an earlier term as Prime Minister, Netanyahu secured a verbal agreement from Bill Clinton in 1998 to release Pollard. Clinton then faced a rebellion among U.S. intelligence agencies aware of the damage done. Clinton backed down and Netanyahu backed off.

Pollard took more than one million documents for copying by his Israeli handler. When transferred to the Soviets, reportedly in exchange for the emigration of Russian Jews, that stolen intelligence shifted the underlying dynamics of the Cold War.

What has its entangled alliance with Israel cost the U.S.? The U.S. committed \$20 trillion to Cold War defense from 1948-1989 (in 2010 dollars). Pollard negated much of that outlay yet even now Israel pretends to be an ally. Few believe it; many realize the U.S. has been played for a fool.

Why Now?

The timing could be a Christmas season plea for clemency after 25 years of imprisonment. Former Assistant Secretary of State Lawrence Kolb now claims the sentence was excessive due to a personal distaste for Israel by then Secretary of Defense Casper Weinberger.

At trial, Pollard claimed he wasn't stealing from the U.S.; he was stealing secrets for Israel—with whom the U.S. has a "special relationship." Aware of the harm done by Pollard during the Reagan-era defense buildup, Weinberger pressed for a longer sentence than the prosecution.

From 1981-1985, this U.S. Navy intelligence analyst provided Israel with 360 cubic feet of classified military documents on Soviet arms shipments, Pakistani nuclear weapons, Libyan air defense systems and other intelligence sought by Tel Aviv to advance its geopolitical agenda.

Even while in prison, Pollard's iconic status among pro-Israelis may have played a strategic role. Or was it just coincidence that Tel Aviv announced a \$1 million grant to their master spy ten days before 9/11? Is that how Israel signals its operatives in the U.S.?

Could that explain the timing of Israel's latest announcement? Could this news flurry be a signal to pro-Israeli volunteers (sayanim in Hebrew) that another operation is underway?

Timing is Everything

Tel Aviv routinely schedules its operations during political "downtime" in the U.S. The Suez crisis was scheduled for the last week of President Eisenhower's 1956 reelection campaign. Fast forward to 2008 and Israeli troops invaded Gaza just after Christmas, killing 1,400 Palestinians before exiting just prior to the Obama inaugural.

That well-timed provocation generated more outrage at the U.S. as Israel's reliable enabler. The carnage also catalyzed reactions worldwide that undermined peace talks

This latest news about Pollard coincides with another political downtime. The U.S. Congress has adjourned and the White House has shut down for the holidays. Plus WikiLeaks successfully removed peace talks from the news and restored talk of war with Iran.

If there is another "incident" in the U.S. or the E.U., will the evidence point to Tehran? Islamabad? Damascus? If the U.S. cannot be persuaded to invade Iran, can it be provoked to do so? Stay tuned.

What Next?

Tel Aviv may be growing desperate and for good reason. Israel and pro-Israelis were the source of the fixed intelligence that induced the U.S. to invade Iraq in response to the provocation of 911. Those facts are well known to intelligence agencies worldwide.

As with Pollard, Tel Aviv denies it.

With Pollard back in the news, anything is possible. Recall how long it took for a confession that he was an Israeli spy. Don't hold your breath waiting for Tel Aviv to concede its role in provoking its primary ally to pursue a Zionist agenda in the Middle East.

Absent the mass murder of 911, would the U.S. now find itself at war in the Middle East? Absent another provocation, Americans are not inclined to expand these wars. At least not yet.

"I know what America is," Benjamin Netanyahu assured a group of Israelis in 2001, apparently not knowing his words were being recorded. "America is a thing you can move very easily, move it in the right direction."

Pollard has long been a rallying point for Jewish nationalists, Zionist extremists and ultra-orthodox ideologues. Only time will tell why he is back in the news. And whether this news is a means for moving the U.S. in the right direction.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 836 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/28/2015

Subject: Jewry's 100 Million Purim Fest For War On Iran

Jewry's 100 Million Purim Fest For War On Iran

The Jewish desire for murder and mayhem never ceases as the Jews are kicking their Purim Fest into 100 million staring high gear to push for the mass slaughter of tens of millions of more innocents in the Middle East. Two million dead Iraqi's are not enough along with over two hundred and fifty thousand dead Syrians either. There is just not enough blood the Jews can drink from the Nations.

This is harking back to the 1930's when Jewish Power in the Media, World Banks and White House pushed America into a war with Europe for the second time. For Jewish reasons for the second time, to make the world safe for a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. The International Jew killed three hundred million people in the last century up till now. And the Jews harvest keeps on

rolling.... How long before you or your family members are sent to die in the next Jew made war, like millions before?

[https://blog.hddmp.com/index.php/2015/0 ... p-giraldi/](https://blog.hddmp.com/index.php/2015/0...p-giraldi/)

Israel's \$100 Million Gamble

PHILIP GIRALDI

The Lobby doubles down on its propaganda war. President Barack Obama's agreement with Iran to establish a strict inspection regime over its nuclear program is good for everyone. For the U.S. and its friends in the region, it eliminates the likelihood of a nuclear arms race in the Middle East, a competition that would inevitably involve Washington and escalate. For Iran, it will end the punishment of the Iranian people through sanctions, it has been welcomed by reformers in that country and it could lead to an easing up and normalizing of the current regime. Even Israel, which is crying wolf, benefits from an Iranian government that has had most of its tools for creating a nuclear weapon taken away or placed under strict control. It allows Israel to remain the only nuclear weapon armed power in the Middle East, which, from Tel Aviv's perspective, must be regarded as desirable. And Israel also will also be receiving a windfall of new U.S. taxpayer provided weaponry as well as the release of convicted spy Jonathan Pollard, whom many Israelis regard as a hero.

A majority of American Jews supports congressional approval of the agreement, a larger percentage than for Americans overall, even though that view is not shared by many Jewish organizations. So Israel's desire to upend the arrangement must be based on something else, and that something is almost certainly what Iran represents as a regional power. Iran has more than ten times the Israeli population, is physically nearly seventy-four times larger, has abundant oil resources and a young and highly educated workforce. It is geographically well situated on both the Gulf of Hormuz and Caspian Sea with borders on Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iraq, Armenia, Azerbaijan Turkmenistan and Turkey. Israel has never been seriously bothered by the potential of an Iranian nuke, which has been little more than a pretext. It has been concerned over Iran becoming an unfriendly regional superpower, similar to Turkey. Its response to that threat has been to align United States policy with its own in an attempt to convert Iran into a perpetual enemy. Now that alignment is broken and Israel (or to be more precise its Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu) is completely losing it, pulling out all the stops to break the deal.

Israel's Lobby in the United States has declared war and has mobilized behind the effort, to include its assets in congress and the media. On the day when the agreement was announced, CBS evening news played a short recorded clip of Obama's announcement but then followed it with a much longer live interview with Netanyahu. Israel's Ambassador to the United States Ron Dermer has been observed frantically visiting Capitol Hill congressional offices and there are reports that a number of Israeli government officials and politicians are on their way to Washington to personally lobby at all levels of the federal government. It is even rumored that Netanyahu himself might make a visit just before the crucial vote. The main talking point for all the Israeli officials is that the agreement will guarantee Iran's eventually obtaining a nuclear weapon, which has been Netanyahu's frequently repeated refrain.

Other arguments being made are predictable, stressing Iran's destabilization of the region, its human rights record and its support of "terrorists." An Israeli think tank funded by Las Vegas casino magnate Sheldon Adelson is even citing allegations that Iran tried to assassinate the Saudi Ambassador to Washington, a claim that has long been discredited.

Many other criticisms of Iran are largely being improvised and expanded as they go along to include the claim that Iranians are liars and cannot be trusted. Many of the arguments are being replayed by friends in the media. The intent of the sustained barrage is to influence Congress

directly while creating a groundswell of popular opinion opposed to the agreement that will eventually convince those sitting on the fence and translate into a veto proof vote against Obama in Congress. With the GOP commanding a majority in both houses, the numbers suggest that even if each Republican senator or congressman votes "no" a considerable number of Democrats must do likewise. Many are under intense pressure and are wavering, meaning that every single vote will be important.

An unprecedented amount of money is being raised to fund the effort. The Jerusalem Post is reporting that the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) Executive Director Harold Kohr has advised all of its more than 150 employees to cancel their summer vacation plans as everyone has to be on hand to fight against the Iran agreement. Martha's Vineyard is believed to be in recession as a result.

The Washington Post is reporting that AIPAC alone is going to spend between \$20 and \$40 million on television, radio and newspaper ads plus direct lobbying. It has prepared phone scripts for its tens of thousands of activist supporters to use in calling the media and congressmen. The war chest will be funneled through a new alphabet soup organization that is being set up for the purpose, the Citizens for a Nuclear Free Iran, which has former Senator Joe Lieberman on its advisory committee. TV ads are already appearing in the Washington area and there has been a "Stop Iran" rally in New York City. The television ads carefully and deliberately do not mention Israel at all and seek to make a case that Iran is a danger to the United States.

Citizens for a Nuclear Free Iran joins other organizations active in the effort, to include United Against Nuclear Iran, the Emergency Committee for Israel, Christians United for Israel, the Zionist Organization of America, the Republican Jewish Coalition with its 40,000 members, the Israel Project, Jewish Federations in Boston and Miami, the Anti-Defamation League, the Washington Institute for Near East Policy, the American Enterprise Institute, the Foundation for the Defense of Democracies, the Hudson Institute, the McCain Institute and Taglit-Birthright Israel, each of which will have its own budget and targeting. It is not inconceivable that more than \$100 million could be spent to derail the agreement, but bear in mind that that is mere chump change to Sheldon Adelson, who is likely funding much of the effort.

The Jewish American media is also speculating regarding an apparent AIPAC plan to up the ante by directly targeting some congressmen who support the president, making clear that it will seek to unseat them in 2016. They are reportedly calling it the "doomsday weapon." It remains to be seen if voters would be swayed by a campaign based on Israeli interests directed against mostly Democratic congressmen in districts where there might be few Jewish or evangelical voters, but the leak of the plan in the media is most likely a ploy to intimidate some congressmen who have contested seats and who are hesitating regarding how they will vote.

Against all that pressure, the White House will be busy making its case, but beyond that there is little organized opposition to the enormous pro-Israel lobbying effort that will be taking place. The National Iranian American Council (NIAC) will no doubt do its best by placing some ads and do its own face-to-face lobbying, but it will be hugely outspent by the pro-Israel billionaires and will be invisible when confronted by the tremendous access the Lobby enjoys to the media and Congress.

Now consider for a moment what is happening here: the de facto and de jure agents of a foreign government are actively and openly lobbying and propagandizing to overturn an agreement entered into by the President of the United States. The Israeli government is over here working the U.S. Congress and media directly on the issue, an unparalleled and almost unimaginable violation of diplomatic norms and a sign, if one was needed, that Netanyahu has no respect whatsoever for the White House. To be sure, the American citizens who are engaged in this effort have a perfect right to campaign to change government policy but they should be asking themselves if they are placing Israel's perceived interests ahead of those of their own country given the lack of any plausible argument suggesting that Iran is actually threatening the United States or will do so in the future if

the agreement is concluded. Indeed, the threat from Iran, if there is one, is minimized by reducing its ability to enrich uranium.

So the debate over Iran is, as usual, really all about Israel. I don't know how the mostly Republican Congressmen who are taking the lead in opposition to an agreement are able to square what they are doing with their own consciences in light of their once-upon-a-time election to the legislature of the United States of America. They should perhaps recall that they do not represent Israel and they might also consider that they are actually damaging the security of the United States by their actions. Most Americans, who are being ignored by Congress, oppose by an overwhelming majority either giving Israel any more aid or releasing Pollard and most support the agreement with Iran. The American people have been bearing the burden of unnecessary wars since 2001 and it is past time that they be given a break from the apparent imperative to defer to the presumed interests of foreign leaders like Benjamin Netanyahu. If Israel's friends are calling on Congress it is time that ordinary American citizens begin to do the same to demand that the agreement with Iran be approved. We far outnumber the Israel firsters and we will have to be heard, so let's do it.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 837 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 7/30/2015
Subject: 666?

JoS ministry has been writing articles and sermons regarding the Jewish controlled Big Brother technology that is designed to completely enslave and destroy humanity along with the rest of the world. Innocent animals are also targeted. High Priest Hooded Cobra forwarded some YouTube videos to me concerning this Big Brother technology and when I was viewing these videos, others appeared in the suggestion box that were prolific in blaming this sort of thing on Satan. Of course this is from the Jewish Book of Lies- the "Holy Bible."

For those of you who are active in spiritual warfare, it is very important to set people straight on this. As I already wrote in another sermon, the verses in the bible are NOT predictions, but in most cases, subliminals. This transfers over into the mass mind and from there it is imbedded and then manifests into reality.

By posting this link:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

It has enough information on it with links to wake thinking people up. It is their own bible and so-called "God" that are responsible for this lethal technology that is designed to enslave the entire world.

The sad fact is nearly all Christians are either of very average or below average intelligence. In all of my entire life, I have never met an intelligent Christian, and of the intelligent people I knew, most were either agnostics or atheists.

All of the "Holy Bible" is nothing but subliminals that have been infused with occult power. These have been forcibly pushed upon the masses and have embed them in the mass mind. One mind or a few do not have the power of millions. In addition to this, as most of you are already aware, these subliminals are further enforced with Jewish living blood child sacrifice and reinforced with the Christian mass/service and of course the Jewish torah readings. I would also like to add here regarding the false assumptions on behalf of most Gentiles, the Jews not only acknowledge the New Testament and the

four gospels, but they also read these along with their weekly readings on the torah. Here is proof. The link below is titled:

Weekly Portions from the Torah, the Prophets, and the Gospels

http://ffoz.org/downloads/files/Torah%20Portions%205776_v3.pdf

As for that foul Nazarene, it is obvious they do acknowledge that damned thing.

The entire blueprint for communism and Jewish seizure and control of the world is in the bible. I know I have stated this before. For centuries and centuries, the Jew has kept humanity so involved in work that there has been little time for any serious education of the masses. This comes with the verses in Genesis, the Adam and Eve crap. Knowledge is cursed, knowledge is forbidden, and both Adam and Eve are severely punished and damned for having learned too much. Satan is knowledge; the serpent of Satan brings spiritual advancement and enlightenment and is also damned and condemned. Always remember... a lie or a swindle can never be successful unless the victim/s is unknowing and LACKS the necessary knowledge!

Another tactic the Jews have used ad nauseum, but most have not caught onto is the scapegoat. Satan has been their scapegoat, where they are forever using him as a distraction and heaping the blame upon him and our Pagan Gods for every ugly thing they do to ensure their guilty so-called "God" YHVH comes upon clean and blameless, no different from that professional victim, that Nazarene. They have also done this extensively with Adolf Hitler. He has taken the blame for everything, all the while it is the Jews who are behind the system of genocide and the mass murder past the one hundred million mark of innocent people in slave labor death camps.

Always bear in mind, Big Brother psychology always blames the victim. This is no different from how they have viciously abused the justice system. That asshole of a "god" of theirs is never blamed any more than that foul Nazarene. Of course, the deluded xian always gives thanks and praise and of course credit to that slime when things go their way. I have heard total idiots, not to mention assholes over the years who readily blame people who are down on their luck for their own problems and of course this bleeds over into that New Age Shit. For those of us who are free, we can make choices and take certain actions, but rarely can we control the outcome. For people who are not free, they are unable to even make their own choices in most cases, let alone control the outcome.

I also want to add here how xians who prey upon teens especially will tell the unknowing teen that he/she is having problems or is not happy because he/she does not believe in that xian filth as the xian does. This is another lie they use to push that virus of the mind and soul upon others. The xian does not face reality. The xian is way too weak and only uses this lie to ensnare more unsuspecting youth; adults as well.

The Jewish Big Brother system purposely keeps the masses [working class] overworked and distracted, while repeating the lie that utopia can be achieved, along with equality for everyone. By keeping the masses involved in work and in a lot of cases, this can be as many as having three different jobs to make ends meet, this keeps the masses down. Few have the time to do any serious studying and never become fully aware of their Jewish oppressors. This is one way the Jews maintain

their power. Most people are aware something is seriously wrong, but don't have the time or the energy to really find out what it is.

As for the upper-middle and upper classes, most have been indoctrinated in the universities. The universities are chock full of Jews: Jewish professors, Jewish administration, Jewish student domination, etc. Many years ago, when one wanted to learn a certain trade, one was an apprentice. Then, there are trade schools, but for the majority, these days, a college degree is essential if one even hopes to secure a decent job and make enough money to survive. Most of what they teach you at the universities is not essential to life in the real world and day-to-day living. When I went to university, I can remember the incessant communist indoctrination in the social science classes and of course this was pushed in the student newspaper, run by Jews.

Education is very essential and there is a lot of value in learning at a university and in getting a degree, but the Jews have taken control of these institutions of higher learning and have turned them into indoctrination centers. Again, few people stop to think and reflect on what they are learning [nearly all textbooks are authored by Jews]. The Jewish authors tell the truth on certain things, then they imbed their lies. The average person is taught to "trust" and to "have faith" and sadly does not question, but takes it all in as fact. This is the gateway into getting ahead in this world in the material sense.

Children's cartoons have also been geared to imbed a sense of futility in young minds along with toleration for injustice. Many years ago, I remember back in the early 1970's I would come home from school and turn on the TV. Back in those days, there were no DVDs, digital, etc. There were four channels [by turning a knob] and you either watched what was on or watched nothing. The afterschool line-up of cartoons had the same themes- Road Runner- futility, The Flintstones [Jewish Hanna Barbara] with the endless Jewish Brooklyn accents for the characters, along with extreme violence – Tom & Jerry, etc. For several hours each day, most kids would sit in front of the Jew tube, and unknowingly have futility, injustice and other ugly Jewish filth imbedded in their minds.

Many of you are familiar with the new politically correct words and ways of saying things. If this garbage keeps up, a few years from now, if the Jewish Big Brother gets total control [and the sad thing is, there are only a few key areas they need to where there will no longer be any hope], certain words will be dropped. In order for one to think, one must know enough words. When certain words that are a threat to Jewish Big Brother are systematically eliminated, and the populace that remembers these words, mass murdered, the future generation will no longer even be able to have the idea.

This is what they do. "Year Zero." Disposable human beings... slaves. The thought police then become a most ugly reality. This is no different from how they have used their invention and tool of Christianity. People are enforced to believe that asshole Nazarene, those filthy human-hating angels and that foul spirit and god of their always knows what one is thinking, is all-powerful, is omnipresent and so forth. Yet these parasites need incessant praise and worship and of course, one's psychic energy in order to thrive.

It is in the interests of Jewish Big Brother that the working classes are kept down and stay down. This is where the numbers are at. Even with the small amount of people online who participate in signing petitions and in putting pressure on Jewish programs such as industrial farming, toxins in our foods

and many other things, we have seen positive reforms and progress in some cases [which the Jews hate], as it puts a crimp in their business as usual and profits. The masses are supposed to be kept working, occupied, distracted and above all, ignorant.

Thank Satan [literally], the internet has changed that.

The most important thing we can do as Warriors for Satan is to educate as many people as possible to the truth. Never bother with one on ones. Reach as many people as possible. The larger the groups, the better.

Many years ago, when I was new to Satanism, there was a Demon who said something to me regarding "Not to ever forget us" meaning humanity. This I took in the way of encouraging members to name their music bands after certain Demons, write songs, and for artists to draw or paint pictures of our Gods. I haven't had the time, but I am very aware that each and every one of the Demons of the Goetia was once a very important and popular Pagan God or Goddess. Their names have been corrupted and their identities have been altered and with the coming of the Jewish Big Brother program of Christianity, they have been hideously blasphemed, labeled as "evil" and denigrated.

This is a prime example of what happens when knowledge has been systematically destroyed and when truth has been replaced with lies. Throughout the centuries, our priests and peoples have been mass-murdered to make the way for the Lie of Christ. This is no different from the Jewish program of communism. Hopefully, when I have some time, I will update the section on the JoS of the "Goetia" and correct the true identities of our Gods. Many are Greek, Egyptian, and European, from the Far East and other areas of the world.

If the Jew succeeds in implanting the populace, and this can even be done unknowingly against one's will [the microchip now is as tiny as a period on this webpage], there will no longer be any hope and we will all be doomed. Lilith told me that in order to stop this, we must reach as many people as possible and educate them in regards to the truth.

Most of this technology is coming out of Israel, where they do the most heinous experiments on monkeys and other animals that they implant these chips into, along with other things.

Reference for the above: the book "Big Brother" by Mark Dice

Satan = Natural

The Enemy = Artificial

2045: A New Era for Humanity

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=01hbkh4hXEK>

Note how the Jew on this video is using the background music from the blasphemous movie against Satan, "The Exorcist." This is another subliminal message blaming Satan for this crap!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eCYYB-mEPQY>

Jew Ray Kurzweil has plans for humanity —

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f28LPwR8BdY>

This "immortality" is false, like drugs.

The link below is from a movie trailer, but it is very realistic and unfortunately, humanity is headed in that direction unless this is stopped:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bfr053KdD6w>

It is a sad fact that in sports, there is a long history of cheating by doping and using drugs. I have long been a fan of women's artistic gymnastics and have watched this beautiful sport for over 30 years. I strongly suspect there is an athlete with one of those implants now. Just not normal.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Get Free 5GB Email – Check out spam free email with many cool features!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/email> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter

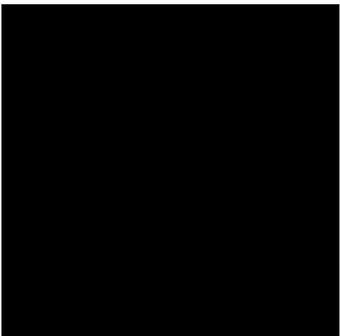
Message: 838

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 7/31/2015

Subject: The Reality You Live In - A Jewish Owned "Pig Farm"

[The Reality You Live In - A Jewish Owned "Pig Farm" : JoS Astrology](#)



The Reality You Live In - A
Jewish Owned "Pig Farm&...

Greetings to all our Comrades and
Family. Let's be very clear and simple on
some things, so that everyone can
understand. Even those who lack know...

View on [josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Comrades and Family.

Let's be very clear and simple on some things, so that everyone can understand. Even those who lack knowledge of what is really going on. With a bit of a laugh in between, nevertheless true in itself.

As many of you know, more or less, thought is action. This also has a very basic level, but also a more obscure one. Your thoughts motivate your actions. This is the basic level. A bit deeper. There is the conscious mind, where the conscious thoughts happen, and the subconscious mind, where subconscious thoughts take place. The subconscious controls almost totally the conscious mind, unless its delved into and controlled by it. In other words, where things revolve on that level, you really do not have a choice. You are supposed to choose with your conscious mind but you can't, as the ones who want to control you are robbing you of this ability. This is also, critical thinking and logic but spiritually, this is meditation. The enemy forbids both in all they do, or creates false notions of these, because these can't be totally blotted out from our minds, or we will not be able to live. These undercurrents of the subconscious influence and dominate the conscious mind, as we know totally by now and also science knows this. Though this was everyday knowledge in the Ancient World. In many cases, they take it over and bypass it, such as for instance for reproduction purposes. The enemy has studied this in depth and they are hitting everyone below the belt. The Subconscious dominates the Conscious and as thus, in many cases, it dominates action, especially when one doesn't even know what is going on. The jews do possess a different subconscience, with different setup and "software" so to say, but also, a different hardware. For those who know of computers, hardware goes before software. In other words, in our hardware, we are Satanic people and Pagans, seeds of Satan.

Our software though is injected by the jewish virus that parallels falseley the Pagan program of Nature that we had in our minds, the memories of our Ancient Gods, our faiths, customs and so forth, so there is a constant battle inside the minds of people, which bleeds all over civilization and personal lives, while advancing the jewish goals. Simply put, the jews are using your brain's power for themselves and to create their own reality, that of a slave order. This is also the reason no matter how much people try to conform to jewish lies, they are always reverting back to "sinful" ways, such as Paganhood, premarital sex, higher thinking, to name a few for instance. They basically become human again, which is beautiful, but for the kikes, this is ugly, threatening and sinful. Sinful for the enemy is what is natural, Gentile, Pagan and Satanic. The way of Nature. The way of nature is the way of power and preservation of life. And elimination of what is hostile to life. Simply put, "Sin" is basically what directly or indirectly threatens the existence of the parasitic jews and our Gentile advancement (Soul, Mental or in Body), which will at some point turn against them and set us free of their virus existence. Its in our hardware anyway. We are always a potential threat to them, as they are to us. Only, they are active threats. We are inactive threats for the most part.

This is one large reason why people always feel like things are wrong with the world. They can't identify or know what is it. People who are honest with themselves, they say they are not convinced. Many do deny thinking but always return, almost by force, to rethink matters again. Others live life in total denial and escapism, thinking this will fix their problems. Unfortunately though this doesn't and there isn't a fix for everything with a magic wand. Things probably ARE wrong in many places. Almost everything is fucking wrong, and yes, many do feel correctly about this. Because the creators are wrong and alien to us and everyone is subjected into a bastardized and evil creation that they call "reality". People are also alienated from themselves. Thats also wrong. This nagging inside that leaves people when they dedicate to Satan is the show of this. People like to gravitate away from the enemy programm naturally, they can never be 100% with it, because these are repulsive to the Soul. Some try to go alongside with that crap, hoping this feeling will leave them. Some pretend it has, hoping it will, others are nagged even more and revert back away from this filth. People not knowing where to go, they are basically running away from

themselves in the end. But you cannot run from your self in the end. And this causes all sorts of negativity, insanity and wasted humanity, all sorts of escapism and evil crimes. Even this feeling comes from this part of the mind, the subconscious. But the deeper part, the part of the Soul within each person. The same part which defines jews as jews and Gentiles as Gentiles. Only, they listen to this thing and many Gentiles trying to go with the jewish flow of things, they deny this. And in this lies the damnation we see in the World. I know many of you can identify with the "click" happening once someone finds Satan again. This is permanently relieved, because we find our real God again and the Soul knows this.

Xianity, Islam and jewdaism, as with the jewdized pacifist eastern religions who are nothing of what they were in the past [see primordial Buddhism by HP Mageson] prey upon the subconscious part for that reason. Its a deep seat of control, but also paradoxically, freedom. They bind the freedom and retain the control.

Controlling this means the control of action and thoughts. Christianity, Islam and Judaism are jewish tools to control this in people. Thought is energy, energy is mass, the physical plane is matter because its very dense energy of a low vibration. This low vibration is of the visible spectrum that we see with our eyes. There is a spectrum outside of this that we cannot see, because we don't have the perception(or because this was robbed) for us. This nevertheless exists, no different than how the WIFI exists but you can't see it, or the UV rays of the Sun. Thought = Energy = Mass. In the end, Thought = Reality. The reality we are living is nothing but the product of the thoughts we have had. The jews have had this under their thumb with many means, but their grip is being lost by the days. But, they could drive matters that way. Energy only changes forms, vibrations, shapes etc. Energy that is not yet material, can be made into material energy, when all the above are taken in consideration. Action brings it in materialization, through animate and alive beings.

Knowledge comes here. There are higher and lower ways of knowing. Higher and lower planes of action. Easier and harder ways.

Two parents decide they should have children. They do the sexual act, with the necessary mechanisms in their bodies and minds, DNA is a language of life, the male and female merge and in certain conditions, a child is born. It's materialized, it starts existing. This is a brief example, for non-physical matters it follows the same pattern, different way. Once, it was only a thought. Now its down here, right now. Your desk, your pc and so forth, all the same thing that are material, but different mechanics on these things. Also, thought leads to activity. So, by defining the thoughts, you define the activity. With the activity defined, you define the actions. You cannot define only what you lack knowledge and power to define. If you have these, you can define everything. With all of the above, you too, define the outcome for more or less.

Now, Satan states in the Al-Jilwah, that three things are against Him and He hates three things. Christianity, Islam and Judaism. These are obviously the greatest plagues of the world. These are Jewish creations. They were created, thought out and are being applied and executed by the jews. On the internal of these things, there is only one purpose: Destruction of the World, Destruction of all spirituality, Jewish World Domination. These books have their basis on ripoffs and stolen knowledge the jews got from Ancient Civilizations, who knew the above Truth mentioned and also, they knew that our Thoughts are the creators of reality. This was knowledge from Satan given to us, so we could perfect ourselves. So long the Gods of Orion governed this World, we were at a Golden Age of Humanity, which was the best idyllic Age Humanity has ever known.

Then, jews came into play. They infiltrated, attacked and subverted civilizations. We happen to know today of their alien nature and alien roots, which they claim openly themselves. They are of "another" "god". They openly state that even in genetic research, they have found out they are seperate from any and all Gentile people of the Planet. Namely, they possess Genetics that we do not. These are summed up as the "Cohen" gene. Cohen are the highest class of the enemy,

descending from the lines of their ancestors, with 1000 years clear blood. We are of the Seed of Satan [We, Gentiles], they are of the seed of something else, that they define as "God" very broadly, but we can see its not God. No different than how Satan is a title that has survived for an Extraterrestrial being that opposes the jewish ends on Earth and created Humanity, they are the seed of the opposition of Him. We know from Ancient engravings and records that this race of beings is namely what we know today as the "Reptilian" Race of beings, as these destroyed and put to downfall many powerful civilizations, while they are openly praised by the enemy. The same beings that brought down civilizations are collectively "God" in the "Old Testament". This has been the defining line they have been building and acting for more than 3000 years, this certain division between us. They know, as they are a different species and that they are here for another reason, opposite of ours. They aren't like us. They are something else. Something entirely else. Though, they look on the outside as humanoids, they are not such internally or in their minds. Their actions and everything else, bleeds all over the place and we know this.

The purpose of all this is to create a Jew World Order. This has been the same goal since before the writing of the bible, yet, the bible and all these texts are blueprints from all these things. A communist global state, where population is reduced merely to the one needed to work (when technology is advanced, Gentiles will not be needed and will be disposed and killed probably, or disposed to a very low number to do work machines cannot do). The ruler ship of this shit, will be some sort of Artificial Intelligence that will be called "God", that will benefit the kikes, undo enemies in the clap of a hand and so forth, keeping the Pig Farm up forever and eliminating any sort of "disturbances". Technology is the means to that, in the minds of the jews. Not only their minds, but their actions and materializations, like the "VeriChip" and other technologies. These are used, and Artificial Intelligence and robots are being developed, which, before the unsuspecting victims or not so unsuspecting victims, create these, they will be used for other "purposes". This is no different than how money supposedly goes for cancer research, yet still cancer patients are being pushed to heal themselves with bullshit from 1970. The money obviously goes elsewhere and accumulates elsewhere, and no, its not only slavish rich lifestyles for the jews and their idiot followers. These actually are just a means to an end. Spiritual power is from where the power necessary is derived, as this is transmuted to all other powers. This is translated into physical power and like any other power, where there is no opposition or victory, there is success. Energy merely changes forms. Magick is the production and formation of energy by energy raised by our own consciousness and directing this through our consciousness. Quantum Physics show how solid matter behaves as it behaves because we observe it. Magick is based upon this, only we don't even know 1/100th of it yet. The enemy deprived us of knowledge and always steers scientific research either towards nonsense, endless physicality, or to create technology and other things to further enslave the Goyim and make profit, while making uncertain and enviromentally hurtful advances that destroy the Planet.

These texts that Satan hates have 4 levels roughly upon which they operate, socially and spiritually. Spiritual becomes social, which is also ethical and as such, physical, by defining our actions. I classify them as this for easy understanding. So we can understand this, we envision a pig farm (level 1), the outer pig farm (level 2), the obvious headquarters (level 3) and the real headquarters (level 4). These are roughly the 4 socio/spiritual levels the enemy has created, with a physical preface and "luxury" level, for all participating into their reality of decay mentally and spiritually.

1. The first level, is that of subliminal programming. Here is like the 95% of Gentile population, more or less in how much they are brainwashed. The level I call the 'pig' level. The level of where the Bible/Koran and the such are studied like stories, no different than how a kid reads a story. This is the major stupid populace that reads and have these texts jammed into the lies. Our inherent need to believe in our Gods, our forefathers, who we call as "Ancients" is reduced to something entirely else and bastardized. Its bastardized to believing in nonsense and fables, who are diseased copies of the right things, injected with jewish lies and subconscious messages from bottom to head. The stories are written in this bizarre and childlike manner, so this is absorbed easily into the mind, no different than a fairytale, absorbing with it all the jewish programming. Stupid idiot low

level xians/islamics are on this point. This is where the enslaved are, the "Goyim", as the enemy calls them. This is why the jews are NOT allowed to be 'christians', unless they have to, in order to defend their creation or to confuse the "Goyim" that this is a right way to exist. Goyim = Animal in hebrew, derogatory term, like kike and worse in meaning. They consider this the lowest level of stupidity ever possible, which is in fact true. This is when spiritual allegory is taken as literal, lie is taken as Truth, lack of knowledge prevails and people are made into a senseless clump of nothing, reduced to the point of a soulless creature. As thus, jews who are in xianity on the low levels are simply low level jews and they are feces and dung to the others, who are more acutely aware of the reality of things and how they are lying to the populace over the existence of the biblical fairy-crap. Lack of knowledge and intelligence is emphasized and a way of life on this level, also lack of any serious or in reality needed education. Education has the form of distraction and meaningless crap that is not about reality whatsoever. This is the "rat wheel", on which all levels are energized and put to motion, in the slaver farm. People here tend to be poor, barely getting by, or baseline comfortable. Nothing excessive at all.

The jews follow a caste spiritual system like the older ancient one, with blood purity and so forth, even nowadays where this isn't the case nowhere else in the planet. Cohen are the clear blooded priests of the jews, as are others, which are possessors of blood from the "time of Moses" or direct descendants of "Moses". Moses never existed (its a spiritual allegory for the first kikes to get in contact with the reptilians etc etc), but anyway, this means they are basically the purer hybrids around. Higher intelligence and so forth is on this level and these belong to the higher levels. Jews who are against this are scorned and seen as lower grade filth by the higher ones, they cannot be priests, they are seen as misguided and threats to the status quo of the kikes etc. But they really cannot be "against" this as this is in their hardware. No different than how Gentiles can never be made the "perfect christians" because "Satan is inside them", the kikes cannot deviate an inch from what they are on the inside. This level is sort of like the Pig farm, where the stupid Goyim who don't know their thoughts create reality and all the occult laws, are duped with the subliminals messages of jewish domination, how the jews are superior, how the jews are "god", how "tribulation will happen", how "jesus is a real being", how this and how that, how the [Earth will get destroyed" and so forth]. Believing god is literal or not believing at all are on this level, mirrors of the same thing. Unknowingly, as this is subconscious, they are living their life for the jewish ends more or less, in ways they will never understand. Their mind is controlled.

They are literally slaves mentally, blind faith and brainwashing. The bible/Koran at this level are merely books to brainwash the pigs in the farm. Some believe in that shit, some not, but all are subjected to its programming nonetheless. Songs, art, everywhere, corporations etc. For the kikes, this level is only "educational". When one studies the shitty bible and they are a jew, they understand how "things" go so to say, what exists in the minds of people. This doesn't have to be conscious. This helps them understand the necessary patterns to ascend higher in life, given all the people are programmed to these lies to benefit/protect/help the kikes. The very basic notions of communism such as equality and so forth are for this level, of the pig farm. Communism is two things: Slaughter and use of the Work force/Enslavement of the work force and equality for all those in the low level. The people are crushed and there are no divisions. One clump of animating nothing.

"God" at this level doesn't exist, or it exists as a false idea of some jewish cunt sitting in the sky, about to punish every pig that might think a bit more, with some brimstone and hellfire and shit. This "god" is nothing but some thought police, lest the goyim prevail against it. In other words, "God" is nothing but occult power, a force all over the universe, waiting to be tapped with, through Magick. Whomever believes otherwise for the kikes is a racial degenerate and filth, thats all, because they are too stupid to see the evident and understand that THIS IS ONLY A DUPE FOR THE WORLD. There is no "Creator of everything". The universe wasn't farted out from the ass of some bearded kike in the sky. It existed, exists and will exist eternally under other forms. This was known to all Ancient Civilizations. "Otherworldly" crap was a jewish invention.

Why even have a problem with Nature in the first place, if she blesses you, as it used to bless the first Gentile people who didn't know disease, deprivation, lack of strength and were pure on the inside? You only have problems with nature when you are ignorant and you oppose her from the weak side of the fence. Kikes though are unnatural and obviously dislike this order of things. They are naturally unnatural, artificial.

Jews are only allowed in the above level 2 as high clergy, high pastors, high positions etc, to reap benefits from the pig farm. They are NOT in the pig farm, no matter what and if they are, they will escape soon as they should. They only get in the pig farm to watch the pigs or try to convince anyone else that its normal to be a pig. Gentiles are duped into a comfy life in the pig farm [with jews there is no comfort, there are only lies and deceptions, pain and death], receiving lies and propaganda for all sides. If for some reason they decide to get in the mud, they are scorned, driven away and murdered, or they are in this merely to pretend that being a pig is normal, to convince the Goyim for this. These are enslaved by money, materialistic values, leveled out by their income, higher and lower and so forth. Life is very hard for these people. They are the workforce and the hands through which the jews are attempting continuously create their end goal: The Jew World Order. They are too many, so any immitment breakout of the farm, would destroy the whole headquarters. Anyone who gives knowledge to the pig farm is potentially dead and worse. Messages in the pig farm are closely monitored, as much as this is possible. Stupid "goy" on this level, create this level as it has been programmed. They re-create it over and over again due to lack of knowledge. In other words, they are spewing out their slavers commands. They keep the pig farm up on their own, sort of thing. When this fails for any case, we go to level 2.

2. The level two of these stories is a bit higher than the above. This is the level of the xian pastors and ministers. They know that these texts more or less and some actually think these are the "Word of God". Devout xians and artificial faced fools go into this. They have studied these a bit further and they can start to see patterns and so forth. They read "Wishes" and "Blessings" for the bible, to people etc. On this level is also the "reading" of the dead and so forth- low levels of utilizing the bible as a magickal book, devoutness of faith, more cutthroat xianity. They know something is cheezy about the bible, but they nevertheless use this. They have some knowledge, as they can see the bible is a cheezy book, that obviously says nonsense, so it must be for something else. Strong believers are in this. And generally people who are overly delusional. These people are used as thumbs by the enemy, as agents of their lies and they are helped out, "blessed" and sent inside the pig farm to preach their lies and bullshit. They can be unknowing, but many do know exactly what they are doing. As thus, they become an open "radio" transmission for the messages nessesary for the preservation of the pig farm. They are the loyal soldiers of the level 4, headquarters idiotic kikes. They are the mouths of the jewish propaganda and the "living" shit in which it "lives".

Their big purpose is to drive away attention from the higher levels of rulership, undermine the importance, bluff the populace, and create ideas and things that defend the kikes or drain the time and lives of people meaninglessly. They are the little barbies of materialism that are kept there to keep the materialistic bullshit lie going, while they are bluffing out the people in the pig farm. Kim Kardashians and other idiotic pieces of life are here.

These people are pigs too, but they are pigs with... I don't know, some bling? Singers, high pay jewish artists, idiotic high level Gentiles, Judges, Politicians sold out to the kikes, Occult orders of a lower level (such as low level Freemasons), Actors of high pay who are momentarily dragged out of the pig farm (without knowledge of the bigger picture of the slave factory, for some of them). Anyone is this level must comply, or they will be thrown in level 1 again, or they will be killed or attempted on. They are like dressed pigs pretty much. These are used viciously for the pigs to see, in order to want to get to that level. Here there is some belief in some jewish God or again, no belief. Here ignorance tends to take the "high mindness" of cultural marxism, marxist and

materialism values, communist propaganda of atheism and so forth. Being dumb and spiritually ignorant has a whole new "level" of itself. The pigs of this level are allowed of a bit of more freedom, so long this is in compliance with the higher levels. They can spew more idiotic shit, wear more gold chains, whatever, just so long they act as radio transmitters for the foolish messages that keep the Goyim pigs in check. They are the "idols of the lie" as I would like to call them. They are the idols for the stupid level 1's to see and follow, well, under normal conditions. Stupid new agers, friends of "shitangel michael", false spiritual teachers and idiots who get humanity nowhere, false spiritualists that keep humanity preoccupied and in purposeless peace and shit crap, are all here. They can also be found in level 1. Its just that here you know, they do it for pig bling.

They themselves are "elevated" by nothing, they thing they did this themselves, and in many cases its the case, but they are still mentally in the pig farm, which we will talk again later. They are elevated by jewish circles and others of higher knowledge, but they may or may not know about it. Many times they rarely do. They are merely the distraction that keeps the pigs motivated to stay as pigs. They are the greatest protectors of the pig farm in most cases. The ones that shout, more brainwashed, more violent etc. "Reverse xians", "Cutthroat xians", and generally the highly brainwashed are here. Of course, low levels of kikes are on this level and thrive of the backs of anyone, but also moderate the activity of this level. They are more like level 2,5. Xians and idiots who are elevated here are the most rampant protectors of the stupid pig farm, as they reap rewards by this jewish system. They are of course brainwashed like the first, even more in some cases, but since the level is higher, they reap rewards for their compliance. That is, they are shitted too and destroyed, but they don't swin in the mud all day. Or so they think at least. They are slaves too, simple as that just more luxurious. The enemy destroys them too in the end, as they are not needed. As times go, fewer are needed. In the ideal jew world order, they will not exist. Fools on that level have to do everything to keep the fundamentals of xianity up. Promoters of propaganda or in other words, spewers of jewish bullshit sewers are in this level. And they are protected for who they are.

3. Level three is close to level 4, but not level 4. This is the "High end" of level 3. Here lie heads of states (those sold out to the kikes) grand organizations and institutions, media and the list goes, large corporations etc. These are also very high stakes players like "George Soros" and forth. They aren't spiritually involved, but only so indirectly, such as high level jewish freemasonry etc. They know what's up but they aren't to do the higher doings, so they do what they should. They don't know everything and they don't always act consciously, but they know a lot. A lot. These are the "obvious headquarters". The Pigs can only look there if they use their binoculars so to say. Up to here, no problems are revealed, unless in the 21st century where the jews have dropped the masks and have made the obvious headquarters bright up with a jewish star.

Just a bit above, in level 3,5 we have something like this, but a bit above this. Here, there lie the "Deep occultists" of the enemy, very high Vatican priests, Jesuits, Rabbis and so forth. These are actively following the order of the kikes, with much awareness of what is being done as well as the history behind it. They know the Real God is Satan. They know there is no "God" whatsoever such as jewsus and bord-Allah as how the lower level one's see them, they don't even bother with such shit, They make it to this grade after many years of delving into the shit. They are aware of the real history and how all this is all allegorical. They are the guides of level 2 and as such, level 1. The Bible and the Koran and Jewish Filth books in this level, they start making sense as occult books. They know these are to brainwash humanity. They also know and operate these things as occult weapons, though of a higher level. They know there is no "god" at all, just occult power that is being used for the Goyim Control. They know and they are working towards an order, but they don't know entirely whats up. And they do not care, as they are lavishing the comforts of all the lower levels. They don't have time to care. They know its all a lie. They know upwards to a 80% of the Truth in regards of what is being done and when they are getting the World to.

They are very active players here. Few if any Gentiles are in the place and if they are, they know of the Jewish issue. Few if ever can turn back and are willing to, if ever. The higher one goes, the more guts it requires to "unplug" from this shit, which is a fact. They work consciously over matters, they are not merely brainwashed. They work spiritually and physically alike. They work no different than a murderous mafia. They utilize spiritual knowledge. They know the Bible is a book of codes, messages, witchcraft and subliminal messaging and they use this to keep the masses in check, based on the Jewish Kabbalah and Jewish books. Sacrificial blood rites in the name of JHVH and Jesus are being carried away [Yes, the ones they blame Satanists for it as a distraction]. They know these are not literal beings and that the Jewish books are "prophecy" to "be made reality" and for this they work. They are well aware of the "higher forces" that govern what they do, but not all of them are. Some idiots like the Pope do also visit the pig farm of level 1, associate with level 2 fools and so forth, to keep the farm going and the pigs in check. The pope and his close paraphernalia are on or closely to the level 4 though, such as others like the Rothschilds and higher levels of governance etc.

4. Level 4. Here lie the higher end kikes. Those who are really aware of what is going on. Not only they do know the Truth of Satan and the Gods being our Gods and want to destroy everything that has to do with this, but they also do have deep knowledge what they have done and committed against reality and against anyone in the lower levels. They know Gentiles are in no way pigs and that we were once Gods, or at least, some of us. They are aware of their "mission" in this place and promote it by hardcore spiritual means. Here are the Torah, The Talmud, The Sepher Yetzira, Higher level Kabbalistic knowledge and other texts which show evidently that there is no "God" but they are trying to program reality into something that it is.. A pig-farm. Here are the real architects of this Jewish crap "matrix", but also its high end maintainers. Here are the owners of the pig farm, which are closer to the alien hierarchy of the enemy. High clear blooded priests of the enemy, large occult rituals and sacrifices, those who guide the energy of the massive death and stages the events on a subconscious level of humanity. Satan and Lilith told me that the "New Testament" and these predictions about endless blood and death, they are programmed so that people will do this to raise enough energy for the enemy's shit to manifest. This ties into this. Those who know the Jews, even in their own "genesis", you can see their endless sacrifices and how they ask sacrifice. Except of the obvious, as in wiping out Humanity, this energy is used and driven out by the occult books of the Torah into actual "events" and the eventual materialization of the Jew World Order on Earth, that they call "Kingdom of God". The literal slavers of the souls of people and the fates of the world.

Those who are the descent of those who actually created that filth and continue it.

They rule from the shadows and only few times there is any publicity of these, unless for bragging purposes, such as for instance the case of the shithhead "Rabbi Kaduri" and so forth, who claimed to have met with "God" also. They are very few, they own the pig farm and are appointed by the higher up ET's, some of which, they do work with them personally. Here lie those with total and real knowledge of what is being done and they are responsible of all that is below, of how this world is created and how its a fucking hoax upon a hoax that has nothing to do with actual reality. They know and have contained the knowledge necessary to run this whole shit all along. They know the world is locked into a spiritual cube, which is actually their programming and their creation. They know this world is a lie, but they are the overlords of this lie and they are obligated to protect it at all costs. They serve straight the Jewish agenda. Their knowledge is as high as 95%. I leave 5% just outside, because this is not the case even. They are those who "open the gates" so bullshit can flow so to say, the ones who are creating the wool from which the others below create the clothes. They are the gatekeepers of this world's bullshit. They don't give a fuck about anything physically, as the other kikes are keeping them up. Above them starts the spiritual hierarchy of the enemy, with the ET's of the enemy.

The Solution: Destroy Spiritually the kikes and it will all crumble, they will drown in their own filth and lies. We have the numbers, we have the power, we have everything, we run the wheels, we have the force. We are the ones who are imposing this on ourselves and people must impose greater things on themselves than being merely pigs on a fucking pig farm. We are the majority, the base upon which all that is based. The whole purpose of this is to keep the people asleep. And for legit reasons, as a mere awakening might cost all the kikes have been building. This awakening has already happened and now it expands with rates that no being can stop. They are a slaver minority and we can bring them down. And they know this entirely. This is why they have staged all that shit for the people to see.

Now that you know, I will reveal you yet another great Teaching of Satan. The pigs are not in level one, but on the other levels. Because we are not pigs at all. We have been lied and many have been brainwashed to live in the slime like pigs, act like pigs, and make sounds as pigs. In the end, they make a pig out of themselves. But that doesn't mean they were, or they should be a pig. They could be who they were, but they chose to be pigs instead. Thoughts = Actions/Reality, remember? In level one, there are merely some Future Gods who think themselves as pigs, because they have been brainwashed into believing they are pigs. Satan and His own have been breaching into this pig farm for centuries, getting good people out, shouting to the World to wake up, attacking their headquarters and above all, handling the "invisible" matters themselves.

In reality, this is all in reverse. And Satan makes it clear to everyone. The pigs and slaves, are all in the higher levels. I know I shouldn't insult pigs in such a way, as they are beautiful animals, but they probably won't be offended. The jews are the pigs, in all levels. This is why they make a pig farm of control. So the broken, unable, sick and diseased aliens can rule people in this lie and In this deception. We are future Gods and Gentiles, which means, we are not or ever had to do with such things. We don't need this pig farm, the pig farm owners, the pigs themselves to live. They are lower than swine and again, I apologize to swine. They are worse than the worst of malignant filth. We Gentiles are all about Freedom. This is what we are defined by. We are orderly and co-operative due to the fact that we are free. There is no need of tricks, bullshit and enslavement, as all these are methods by which alien bodies try to dominate their hosts. In that case, the jews, US.

This is the Age of the People and the people demand Freedom and Truth. We Gentiles want and require a Good, Noble, Honest, Natural world, based on Truth and without any parasites and such fucked up division. A world that you are what you are and that you are where you are, in your inner value. Not a faithless, bullshit clump of jewish nonsense. In other words, we want to materialize our internal beauty. Many people feel this confliction, because this world is so wrong. They are something else inside and they are morphed into pigs due to what is outside. But now, they know they made this outside themselves. They know that its in their hands, which are our hands. Pigs are now understanding they might have been confused into being pigs, but that they are not. They are in fact something else, something greater, something they have left back so they can participate in this mess they call "reality". We are challenging this. We are bringing this down. We are replacing the jewish world order with a healthy, Satanic and beautiful order of Gentiles, like it was in the Golden Ages. In order to bring the Golden Age though, we need the men that lived in the Golden Ages, and we can cultivate them within us. Satan has given us the means, which are our meditations and the freeing of our minds. Now many haven't gotten this across their thick skulls, but it's here and now. The Great Masses of the People are Waking up to the threat of humanity. We are getting knowledge and through our effort, many people are waking up from this jewtrix and the lie. They unplug and in Satan's Name, they demand revenge and answers. They demand Spiritual Justice!

Now you know what is wrong with this World and this giant pig farm. Only what remains is for us to destroy this. Here are your tools to cleanse this spiritual decay that has befallen the planet. Also, the Reverse Torah Rituals can be done alongside with this.:

topic5159.html

ITS TIME THE JEWISH CHAINS ARE BROKEN AND THE SO CALLED "BEASTS" BECOME GODS!!

FREEDOM IS DEMANDED, TYRANNY SHALL BE DESTROYED, SATAN GUIDES US!!! WE WILL BE VICTORIOUS!!! HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 839 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/1/2015

Subject: Jewcy Trump

Jewcy Trump

The Donald as he calls himself is making the celebrity rounds as the fiery populist demagogue. Tapping key issues to make poll gains. But how much of this is just political pillow talk and banter? He is a business man and from allegations a dishonest one at that. Looking at the bellow does he really matter? Has he mentioned the key problem in America. That of International Jewish Plutocratic and Political Power monopoly over the nation from the banks to the media to the White House, Industry, campuses to the Israeli Lobby, wars for Israel that have killed thousand of American's. No, in fact he is nothing but another Neo-Cohen with a goofy TV show.

Trump's daughter Ivanka is married to Jewish Real Estate king pin, Jared Kushner who is part of a Jewish billionaire fortune family. With major economic investments in Israel. Making Trump's two Grandchildren Jewish.

"Of his daughter Ivanka's conversion to Judaism he said: **"Not only do I have Jewish grandchildren, I have a Jewish daughter and I am very honored by that."**[1]

His son Eric Trump is married to the Jewess Media producer Lara Yunaska. Trump himself has millions invested in Israeli tech businesses.

There has also been allegations of dishonest business dealings. During building in New York that Trump's company tricked the local contractors into contracts in their name forcing them to pay for the building materials with the promise of high payment with the job covering this in the long run. Trump's company then stiffed them on the payments and leaving them holding the bag and wiping out numerous small local contractor businesses and leaving them in some cases in un payable debt. With Trump laughing all the way to bank no doubt. He has many Jewish friends and now literal family members. Must be on a wave length there.

In January 2013, Trump (who is a notably popular figure in Israel,[121] where his name is attached to products sometimes without his permission) released a video endorsing Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu during the 2013 Israeli elections, stating that "A strong prime minister is a strong Israel."In 2015, Trump was awarded the 'Liberty Award' at the 'Algemeiner Jewish 100 Gala' in honor of his positive contributions to US-Israel relations. Trump stated: "I have so many friends in Israel." [2]

Donald Trump Endorsement for Prime Minister Netanyahu:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tm5Je73bYOY>

The Donald calls this mass murdering Jewish psychopath: "A great guy!"

Remember this as Netanyahu proclaimed to the world:

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515>

And then.....

[http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl ... ct-mossad/](http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl...ct-mossad/)

A blockbuster cache of leaked spy cables has revealed that Netanyahu lied to the UN about Iran's nuclear capability,..

Well Netanyahu did, he went to Congress to lie for all Jews [what's new with Jew]. And told a lie to start a war on Iran that would kill millions of innocent people in yet another Jewish made war. Hey The Donald says he's "A great guy!" Making The Donald a great Shabbos Goy.

Don't fall for Triumph he's licking the Jews rump.

Because the Jew does the Prez selection for you.

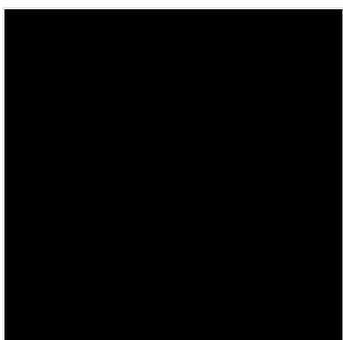
Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=110866>

"In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry."

The real Political Process...

[1] [2], [Donald Trump - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

	<p>Donald Trump - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia</p> <p>Donald John Trump (born June 14, 1946) is an American real estate magnate, television personality, politician and author. He is the chairman and preside...</p> <p><small>View on en.wikipedia.org Preview by Yahoo</small></p>
--	---

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 840 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/1/2015

Subject: Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby

Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby

Why the enemy pushes Vegan Diets:

topic9821.html

http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/..._ther-dies/

Vegan breastfeeding has caused an 11 month old baby to die and the parents are charged with neglect after an autopsy indicated the baby suffered from deficiencies in vitamin B12 and Vitamin A – both known to be critical to a child’s development and sorely lacking in a vegan diet.

Vegans have long been advised to take B12 supplements as long term veganism runs the huge risk of serious B12 deficiency as well as other nutrients only found in animal foods such as true Vitamin A. Beta carotene is not true vitamin A nor does it easily convert to adequate amounts of Vitamin A in the body.

While I’m not sure I favor charging the parents in this tragedy as it smacks of Big Brother far too much for my comfort level, it does communicate a clear message to other vegans: abstinence from all animal foods is a danger to one’s health and most particularly, your baby!

It also sends a clear message that what a nursing Mother eats definitely DOES affect the quality of her breastmilk particularly with vegan breastfeeding. Many breastfeeding advocates insist that breastmilk will include all a baby needs despite what the Mother eats, but clearly this is not the case.

Traditional cultures took great care to ensure that pregnant and breastfeeding mothers consumed ample amounts of animal foods rich in vitamins A, D, E, K and of course B12. These foods included grassfed butter, pastured eggs, liver, seafood, and fish eggs. Notice that none – NOT ONE of these traditionally sacred foods is plant based!

If you are pregnant and breastfeeding and would like to learn what foods will maximally support the health of your baby while nursing, please check this link for the complete listing of traditionally sacred foods for optimal fetal and baby development. These foods will also ensure the preservation of your own health during pregnancy and lactation which can easily deplete a Mother’s nutritional stores leaving her vulnerable to exhaustion.

*Update: The vegan breastfeeding mother and father whose baby died as described in this article were convicted by a French court to 5 years in prison due to the imbalanced vegan diet the mother ate which led to nutrient poor breastmilk and a failure to thrive child who eventually fell ill from severe nutrient deficiency and died without the parents ever seeking proper medical attention.

For more information on how vegan breastfeeding and also a vegan diet devastate the health of children, read about how a 12 year old vegan was diagnosed with the degenerating bones of an 80 year old. Dr. Faisal Ahmed MD, a pediatrician treating the child, said that the dangers of forcing children to follow a strict vegan diet need to be publicized

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 841	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/2/2015
Subject: Re: Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby			

Vegan diets are almost always pushed in situations where there is systematic brainwashing such as is with many communes. This may be a reason why Big Brother is pushing this now-a-days more than ever. Industrial farming creates the problem. As for killing, it is a fact of life that in order to eat at all, one must kill. Plants also have some limited awareness. There have been studies on plants exposed to different environments with certain music, when people talk to their plants and so forth. Plants like anything else thrive when they are shown care and even affection. The important thing is that any killing for food should be done humanely. What is being done with our entire food supply is horrible and must change.

The enemy always tries to take control of the food supply one way or another. With Jewish communism, there are always artificially induced famines and meat is heavily rationed. I read where one elderly woman in the Ukraine , when it was under Soviet control hadn’t eaten any meat for over 10 years. The

Jewish-run system treated her abysmally. It is a sad fact that people in communist countries have to wait in long lines to get low-quality food, which is always rationed and under the control of the Jewish run government. Because they cannot get direct control here in the USA for one, they have been poisoning our food with industrial farming, toxic chemicals and genetically modified fruits and vegetables.

The reason I am writing this below is to help new mothers, as this information was not available to me many years ago when I had my first child and I learned the hard way on some things.

I would like to add some information regarding my own experience with breastfeeding. I breastfed all of my kids each for one year. Breast milk is always ready, it is sterile, it is the right temperature, and IMO is much easier than giving a bottle.

With the first child, it can be difficult to establish breastfeeding as one can be engorged. Keep trying. Some mothers give up. Keep persisting. Also, breastfeeding helps a great deal in avoiding breast cancer in the later years. I learned the hard way about the connection with infant colic and what I was eating. Onions, garlic, broccoli, and other foods that produce gas will more often give a baby the colic which can be trying, even if these foods don't give the mother gas. What you eat, your baby eats.

Also, I found very quickly how bad prepared baby food is in the jars. It is very low in nutrition. I bought a small food blender and I used this and fed the babies whatever we were eating; only I pureed it. Spicy foods are out and the same applies to onions and garlic and other foods that can give gas.

Babies who are breastfed also develop their jaw bones the way they should. Infants who are bottle fed usually have smaller jaws which result in crowding of teeth, as the child gets older. Mother's milk also has immunities that cannot be duplicated in commercial infant formulas. There is also a closeness and bonding between infant and mother that is closer than bottle feeding. Given the toxic substances, chemicals and water, breast milk is a much better choice for infants.

Satanism is about being natural and breastfeeding is natural.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

[Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby](#)

Sat Aug 1, 2015 9:06 am (PDT) . Posted by:

[mageson6666](#) Vegan Breastfeeding Kills Baby

Why the enemy pushes Vegan Diets:

topic9821.html <http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic9821.html>

[http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/ ... ther-dies/](http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/...ther-dies/) <http://www.thehealthyhomeeconomist.com/baby-breastfed-by-vegan-mother-dies/>

Vegan breastfeeding has caused an 11 month old baby to die and the parents are charged with neglect after an autopsy indicated the baby suffered from deficiencies in vitamin B12 and Vitamin A – both known to be critical to a child's development and sorely lacking in a vegan diet.

Vegans have long been advised to take B12 supplements as long term veganism runs the huge risk of serious B12 deficiency as well as other nutrients only found in animal foods such as true Vitamin A. Beta carotene is not true vitamin A nor does it easily convert to adequate amounts of Vitamin A in the body.

While I'm not sure I favor charging the parents in this tragedy as it smacks of Big Brother far too much for my comfort level, it does communicate a clear message to other vegans: abstinence from all animal foods is a danger to one's health and most particularly, your baby!

It also sends a clear message that what a nursing Mother eats definitely DOES affect the quality of her breast milk particularly with vegan breastfeeding. Many breastfeeding advocates insist that breast milk will include all a baby needs despite what the Mother eats, but clearly this is not the case.

Traditional cultures took great care to ensure that pregnant and breastfeeding mothers consumed ample amounts of animal foods rich in vitamins A, D, E, K and of course B12. These foods included grassfed butter, pastured eggs, liver, seafood, and fish eggs. Notice that none – NOT ONE of these traditionally sacred foods is plant based!

If you are pregnant and breastfeeding and would like to learn what foods will maximally support the health of your baby while nursing, please check this link for the complete listing of traditionally sacred foods for optimal fetal and baby development. These foods will also ensure the preservation of your own health during pregnancy and lactation which can easily deplete a Mother's nutritional stores leaving her vulnerable to exhaustion.

*Update: The vegan breastfeeding mother and father whose baby died as described in this article were convicted by a French court to 5 years in prison due to the imbalanced vegan diet the mother ate which led to nutrient poor breast milk and a failure to thrive child who eventually fell ill from severe nutrient deficiency and died without the parents ever seeking proper medical attention.

For more information on how vegan breastfeeding and also a vegan diet devastate the health of children, read about how a 12 year old vegan was diagnosed with the degenerating bones of an 80 year old. Dr. Faisal Ahmed MD, a pediatrician treating the child, said that the dangers of forcing children to follow a strict vegan diet need to be publicized

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 842	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/5/2015
Subject: The Satanic Spreading of Truth and Freedom			

I was very surprised when I was advised by a close friend/comrade to read George Orwell's, 1986 (Now its hot linked in the JoS Library, so you must all read this, and then I found from Orwell again, "Animal Farm". I haven't done prior to writing this post, neither have I completed reading this but this shows that nevertheless, many people in the past and now have seen the evident in regards to these slaver authorities. People need to wake up, no matter how brutal it may be. Those who suffer most aren't those who raise their heads, its those who do not raise their heads. Everyone has to read these books, or at least read a summary, as they are important. Given for people like Orwell, Descartes, Hugo Grotius, Machiavelli, Plato, Aristotle, Socrates, Franklin, Francis Bacon, and many other writers and people from all over the World, we can still say we have a touch with civilized civilization. All this becomes destroyed in all these enemy judeofilth regimes where they wipe out all intelligentsia and all people who are civilized, capstones of culture and of course, real spirituality.

They go as far as murdering anyone who is illiterate, and they did this in Soviet Russia by the masses. At the time of Stalin and Lenin, many didn't know how to write down their own name. Read what if you don't even know how to read.

If you didn't know how to read, how anything would be even possible. Subverting and destroying language is also used by the Jews, as a weapon to blind and stupify the masses. I read a research paper that showed how actually, complex languages and communications are the best ways to communicate for your brain. Japanese is a great instance, same with the Ancient Languages. These activate both parts of the brain and expand the way you understand reality. Subverting the language, you subvert the thinking process. The jews in universities, writers and other filth, they are doing this on purpose. This is why talking in an intelligent manner is seen as something that is unwelcomed. Infact, by more complex communication, you can transmit thoughts better and think of other more important things. If in your mind there are sole words such as "eat, drink, shit, sleep", then you are what you think and become what you think. If you reduce "eat drink shit sleep" to "i, y, st, sl" then you become even more stupid. And you aren't far from slowly drifting into just uttering jungle sounds and becoming a jungle man again. Then after this level, its the level of Communism. Even lower than the jungle. Where you don't even think about "eat drink shit sleep" anymore, you just do this. This is the level where the jewish son of a Rabbi Marx did put as "Alienation" of "workers" . And from there on its the beginning of a cyborg and worse. Man is made into a cyborg worker. In reality, like your body, everything relates with something similar. And this is the case here.

Also, I read in another report how words that we do not use, stop having meaning for us. Destroying the notions of words such as "love" and infesting them with strange meanings, this destroys the emotional understanding behind the word, and as thus, what it carries too. As thus I would be certain this reduces your emotional IQ and also your intelligence. But also your happiness. Slowly mankind drifts into a reality of nonsense and physicality. This is where Marxism comes in again, the level of "Gross Materialism" is this level. It should be obvious by now. Learning different languages also expands your mind and its scientifically observed that it makes you more intelligent, enhances memory. People with talents in this should by no means stop this.

Additionally, "brute" languages like Old Norse, Old Germanic, Ancient Greek, Egyptian, Sanskrit and whatever else, the kikes have worked to destroy in their core. Meanings destroyed, meanings lost in the sands of time, pronunciations and letters hidden even from researchers, hidden notions destroyed. The Kabbalah was originally Egyptian and Far Eastern and did build around this principle. Plato, Pythagoras (look these guys up) went to the Far East to get this education. Pythagoras waited 7 years to get initiated in Egyptian mysteries. Its stated that he reached the Godhead and that he made it to be immortal. There is mystery around this character and his titanic proportions of intelligence. Another instance is Imhotep. He was a man but he reached so high and in the end he became a God. This has happened all over the World.

I have personally saw a Demon who looked no less than a Vietnamese, with a traditional clothing that resembles the ritualistic clothes of the very old Primordial Buddhists/Vietnamese. Back to languages though. The sounds produced are very powerful, the further back one goes. In the Jewish language, there are strong utterances, as this is stolen from the Phoenician. In other words, you tell someone to fuck off and go die, and the sound produced has much more of an effect than simply saying "Sir, go fuck yourself". Sanskrit is a spiritual language in itself. Many words are mantras and not merely spoken words. The enemy also does this, that they keep mentioning Nazism as Nazism. I know this is the word we define National Socialism now, but this started off as a bad word, with bad rep, meant simply to eradicate the "National Socialism" part that it contains. National Socialism contains meaning, Nazism is an acronym. When you say "National Socialism" you arose meanings and questions. Nazism is more simplified.

People in the past were so much lacking of education, that many can't even comprehend this. Go 100 years ago in Russia and you will see the amount of illiterate people reached well over 80%. They only knew the biblical bullshit and crap, church attendance and how to starve themselves to death due to the Jewish controlled monarchy of the Czar. Rasputin was leading Czarist Russia, and the internal circle of the church, who controlled the Czar like a little boy. He sure was better than the Communists, but still he was controlled. It doesn't mean that if he was the Czar he was entitled to any knowledge of the spirit. These were heavily delving in the Kabbalistic and Jewish teachings and from the undercurrents, they did run everything. All who know about this know that the Czar was nothing but a kid that merely contacted the Jewish crapster clerics for any inquiry and questions on how to govern. There was never a time of the Czar or any Russian Kingdom, just merely, Christian orthodox rulership. What the Jews did is take the conditioned to Christianity populace and finalize their ends of Communism, with lots of lies and deceptions. Step 1 to Step 2. Then, everyone knows what followed, a modern instance of yet another darkest times of Mankind pretty much. It's all a two-sided game people, wake up and it's all carried on against you. Separation of church and state hasn't happened in many places of the world still. I won't mention the Middle East, as these people have been literally destroyed by this.

Once the good people are gone and only people who are willing subjects remain, a people/race/nation will be easily enslaved. The enemy does this and this is why they push Race Mixing. The separation of Races, as it did in the Ancient times, produces strong Races, who don't want to be subjects to slavery or anything else. Health is a major factor of this. Most of the time, Race mixing doesn't produce the good results. When someone is stupid, sick, damaged for whatever reason and they need 20 pills a day to survive, they are pretty much owned by the pharmacist. I do not mean this is "evil" in itself, but this something that should be unwelcomed. If technology is put under the service of Humanity and not of Jewish profit, all diseases, including maybe those who we think as "incurable", can and WILL be cured. Therefore, people will win again the freedom of their own health, which is a birthright the Jews are stealing away.

They basically want to kill you all and assimilate you for that reason, but rather, they propagandize this so you will do this yourselves, while thinking you are also "trendy". You have to adhere to the notion of "trendy", or you will be "not trendy" and oh my, how bad is it to be a sensible being in a world of idiots and fools. They basically do sell you a feeling of Jewish crap, so you will sell out the Truth inherent in your own being and bastardize it. They buy it cheaply, because fools market it cheaply. They are of course, as the kikes say, CHEAP as beings. No money, means cheap and worthless in the kike system. One can have the greatest mind, aspirations and soul, yet they are trash due to their income, right? No matter how much one tries and works, they are as much of a worth as their monthly paycheck, right? WRONG. FUCKING WRONG BY ALL SENSE OF THE WORD!! IN THE NEW AGE OF SATAN THIS IS PERMANENTLY ENDING, SAME AS THE ENEMY. We are not against materialism, but this has went so much off balanced that we can only call this Judaist materialism. Its abnormal. Idiocy, weakness, stupidity and lies are promoted endlessly for this reason. A lie of a life is promoted for the same reason. In this environment, the strongest of the weakest can prevail over anyone. This is why the Jews have made things as they do. Because people have grown weak. Or for better saying, because they have been brainwashed into feeling

they are weak.

The fact that there is freedom still is due to some people who were willing to go against the Jewish sociospiritual and physical authorities and superpowers, who have for years imposed things such as the Middle Ages, the Dark Ages, Year Zero, destroyed the Middle East with their Islamic bullshit, enslaved Africa through their so called "corporations", raped and destroyed Mexico, undone the Native Americans, Run the slave trade later, destroyed Egypt, Assisted the Ottoman Empire and Byzantine Empire to fuck everything up and put everything "under Christ" and other pedophiles and Jewish paranoid leaders and the list goes endless. Nobody in this world hasn't suffered from the Jewish problem, directly or indirectly. These recent two thousand years have been the years of the greatest bloodshed and stupidity humanity has ever known, EVER.

Among the 100 millions Chinese who perished under communism, were the best and highest forms of Chinese life, culture, and general education and spiritual power. China was damaged and made into what it is today after this, with the feces and dung Communist leftovers ruling the country. This is why Buddhism and such deteriorated later. Same with Tibet. Tibet was attacked and was taken over by the filthy kikes after a point, to the trash that it is today. The teachings have made it to the fat hands of the Jews, no different than how they salvaged much info and knowledge from the Egyptian tombs and so on, so forth. Relics, books, tablets, testimonies, diaries, all these are confiscated. They have all made important notes that you can keep and retain in your mind, as to expand your knowledge. Major part of this is removing the Deities and Spiritual ethics of the people, which are in fact the root of advancement of civilization. Communism gets to a point where all is erased. Even your name. IF you have a name and not a number. The only reason this didn't get totally destroyed is because Stalin died and also, the resistance of the Gentile people with Adolf Hitler. Nowadays they are developing the means to make this TOTAL. Really totalitarian. Beyond what you can now understand in your present terms of living. Imagination might also lack for many.

We are talking like, you will take a shit and they will know the time and hour you did this. They are developing Artificial Intelligence that has its own mind and can watch you. In human conditions, you would need one person for every citizen to enslave them totally, 24/7. That's impossible and can't happen. With the condition of technology, you don't need anyone. Just a system that can "think", "predict" and make "decisions", but also maybe "learn". If it also has the brains to kill people who, let's say, curse Jehovah or the Jewish powers that be, then it's good. I read in the blog of a kike, that I cannot post because it will be dragged down probably in some days by the kikes if they find out, that there is a system developed in Israel, that goes under many names, such as "New Jerusalem", "Metatron", "Zion", "Beast" and many other names. I think it's named "New Jerusalem" basically. Yes, when I read that shit I cringed too and questioned many times if this is valid for a moment. This taken in conjunction of the brainchip research going on in Pissrael, where do you think this is going really? They may fail, but they are surely attempting this, right here, right now. Unfortunately, yes it is valid.

When we tell you Jews are psychopathic race of Yids, we mean it. This is the system of Artificial Intelligence that they are building so they want to impose this. This system will actually be "god". Also, they envision some idiotic kike, which is "Jesus" the "Messiah" who will be the "personification" of this and exist in Earth, using all sorts of tech to fuck people up and make the enslavement total, like the living counterpart of this system. So total that all kikes will own 2800 slaves, as it's written in the Talmud. Go figure, Jewish insanity. Yids are always fucking Yids. You give these aliens a fucking knife and they try to make it an atomic bomb to enslave the Goyim. The "Matrix" movie which was a huge hit in the "millennium era", written by Jews, is based upon this. In this movie the technology went haywire and even attacked the Jews in the end, as it could make decisions on its own. The Jews were nevertheless "saved" in the "New Zion" created by the Artificial Machines. So in the end, kikes do, kikes win, the same propaganda, opposition and kikes are one, lies and kikes are always friends. They do see systems and technology as the Jewish "god" brought down to Earth. This psychopathic shit eater they call "god" (the one that watches you as you

masturbate and wants to send you in a fiery pit of brimstone if you don't become his slave, but can't do this since it doesn't exist) they want to make this actual, material, existing. In other words, they want to materialize this "idea" of the Jewish "God", right here in the physical realm. Inject it inside your head, hook you into some "mother database" and the list goes on and on. They are working for that shit, everyday, without pause.

Always remember, Jews do the worst things with the best promises. They say they conduct experiments to learn and advance health and living, while meanwhile, they have created this shitty life that leads to that. They own all the means that subject the world in such horrible conditions and they are affiliated with these. They want to save you from themselves supposedly. The source of affliction wants to save you from affliction, only that you will end with quadruple affliction in the end. You are messing with affliction after all. Any other expectation is the product of lack of choices and hopelessness on the part of the Goyim. The same thing they did in Communist countries, they do again. People are promised the skies and the heavens, equality, freedom, food, whatever. All that they were deprived of. Then, when the kikes take power, all this is the exact reverse, destruction, pits of doom, gulags and hunger. People are promised peace by Christianity, they become insane, neurotic, hopeless and suicidal, depressed and full of fear. Not only they were now deprived, they were now lower than animals. This is always the case with the "chosen of God". It has always been such.

Jew Ray Kurzweil, author of some shitty book named "How to Create a Mind" (talks about AI's being developed in minds of their own, I would presume) and other higher up kikes in "Google" and other corporations, obvious more or less, they talk about the "Artificial Intelligence" and how its getting developed. Not simple artificial intelligence like your computers, which are under YOUR control, but that is under its OWN control. It does possess its own artificial calculating "mind" so to speak. Professors from MIT such as Minsky (both kikes) converse here about how potentially this technology might destroy us.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RZ3ahBm3dCk>

This kike also mentions bizarre bullshit about uploading your mind in a hard drive, LOL, having a digital body in a digital world of a computer simulation and other crap. Maybe they can upload theirs since they don't possess any. But their mind IS uploaded already somewhere. Its called "Bible, Torah, Talmud, Protocols of the Elders of Zion, Quran etc.". And their digital simulation is already uploaded as well, but only to a percent. They call this shit "life" nowadays. You are living in a lie of some kike author. Thankfully, it hasn't been fully theirs. They are merely trying to make it 100%. At 100%, we have what we call as Communism nowadays and with our own terms. But you deserve better, don't you? Because if you don't, stop reading now and go eat Jewish dung, hang yourself and spare the world of the pain of your existence.

Greys, Reptilians and others have done this too with technology and made cyborgs that could "think" on their own, no different than greys. We know from the info we have on the ET's that these reptilians destroyed their home planets and ravaged other places, due to what they created going bonkers. They destroyed themselves actually. The kikes are doing the same thing. This is another point that proves beyond any doubt that their "offspring" follows loyally after their steps, in full accordance to the "word of God" which is nothing but a fairytale inspired by sources that are reptilian and is meant to enslave us. But this is all in the higher spectrum of things, that not all Jews do know, YET, many do. They don't need to know, they need to work. They are slaves that are meant to enslave anyone else. This is why any emotions or anything are alien to the enemy and neither do they really experience any. It's called an "anomaly" by them. We are an anomaly because we exist. Our existence and all we are is an "anomaly" pretty much. We need to be weeded out like in an algorithm. The only anomaly we can all see is obviously the deathly and murderous kikes, which need to be leveled totally. They are the ones who invented and brought this shit to humanity. We were perfect. In a perfect planet. Now this is all going down the drain because of these nuts having power.

For those bringing up the excuse of time...That this is somehow "impossible" or requires much time, I remind you that in 2000, you had a cellphone that looked like a fucking 1 kilo brick with 9 buttons and could only do phone-calls. Now you hold a device in your hand that has internalized millions of times more things. And this is only the tip of the iceberg. Now that we are talking about Ice-Bergs, what about the jew Zuckerberg? The shit he invented to make a database for every human on earth didn't even exist in 2000. Now, its part of "everyday" life. It has almost took over the lives of peoples. Some people are living all day into that shit. Just go on a deeper level with this and you will see what could have been "potentially" developed all this time, or what could be potentially be developed in 1, 2 or 5 years from now. Let alone 15 or 25.

Xian "Prophecies" also come into play with this. "Prophecies" are nothing but crap, but the jews knew, as others in the Ancient World and us today from Quantum Physics, that observation of atoms creates reality, in accordance to how one sees this. People are foolishly told the jewish dreams and goals are the "word of god" and they think these will surely happen, so they waste their life under the thumb of the enemy, while all their actions are guided towards this purpose. This is why the "messiah" always "comes" and never "comes". It's all a joke, but it will turn into a black anecdote once the enemy has enough energy and power to manifest this. And as we said, they ARE doing this. Prophecies are basically this "Stay there, bend over and wait to get raped, as this is the word of 'god', It will happen anyway no matter if you resist" and if you have any objections, then more bluffs "Oh, it must happen, so you will be saved and get in heaven by dah lawd" or "nature will condemn us" or "its the natural cause of things", "that's how it should be" and the list goes endless. It must be accepted and absorbed into the mind, with any justification, like this shit is "TRUE" and will "MATERIALIZE".

The jews do more and more of this, as to give legitimacy to this crap. Its the same thing like, I tell you that tomorrow there will be day. When you wake up and you see its day, you think I am a god because you lack knowledge, but I know better. I tell you that you will find 50 dollars on the road today, I put 50 dollars here and you think I am some sort of "god" for knowing this, while I was the one that STAGED it in the first place. Only, this is not based on dollars, streets, you and me, but the Occult spiritual knowledge, the Kabbalah and occult laws that the major populace will never know unless educated about this. They say bullshit about the "mark of the beast", they make a mark of the beast and will attempt to impose it on people, as to bring out the air of the inevitable. So nobody will turn against this filth, consider it normal, inevitable and also, think that the end is also set. Therefore they will all try to run to church for salvation and again, the jew wins and owns them from all sides. This pushes the mindless sheep back in the pit, with even more fear than before, faithfully serving again their own damnation. No matter "with" or "against", xians and the rest of the conspiracy "theorists" are only parts of the same pig farm of lies and work with it, in front or the reverse. This is how the jews work. They own all sides. They don't own just one. How deep that shit has went into the minds of people and how certain they are that this "WILL" and "SHOULD" come, determines the power they put in that shit, and also their effort to bring it to existence for those that work for this. In other words, they materialize unknowingly their own damnation and jewish domination of the planet, their own "prophecies" are made true by their own hands and absolutely no "god" has anything to do with this.

The kikes if left unimpeded, they will keep going. Simple as that. But someone wants to put an end to this. Yes, yes, its not bad now. In the obvious level its not. Nothing the kikes create are bad on an obvious level. Remember, again, GREAT AND LARGE PROMISES of the kikes, like in Communism. More dust in your eyes. Its known all this data is fetched for one reason- social and other types of experiments and control. This is what the Yiddish mind does things for. They don't give you real freedom. Only freedom that can turn or will surely turn in the greatest cripple you ever experienced. Its not so you can talk with your Grandma Matildha for free. This is how YOU see it. This is not how THEY see it. You have DIFFERENT eyes. You are not the SAME. You are against each other, even if you asleep. One freedom and if you are stupid with this and mishandle it, you will lose it. We need to protect every freedom that comes our way and use it sensibly, because the

kikes are literally just waiting around the corner to blow shit up, like they did and they are already doing in other parts of the World, where you could not read this without dying. If you think this is too far, look again. And read history. Idiots who don't know history, are as good as blind. And i know there are people who are blind and they are Satanists, that may be physically blind but they can see with their mind the meaning of Satan, as was one comrade that used to post long ago in the groups. SO NOT EXCUSES, NEVER!!!!

ISRAEL WILL GET WHAT SHE DESERVES! That's what Satan has to say. And thats all we say too.

YOU CAN EVIDENTLY SEE HOW AFRAID AND HOW PARANOID THE JEWS ARE WHEN THEY ARE FOUND OUT AND THE EXTENT WHERE THEY WILL GO TO PROTECT THEIR ALIEN EXISTENCE BY ENSLAVING ANYONE. THE NEED TO ENSLAVE AND SUPPRESS SHOWS THAT THEY DO LACK REASSURANCE IN THEMSELVES AND THAT THEY ARE AFRAID THE "PIG FARM" WILL BREAK ANYDAY.

Going back to the matter of civilization. You kill the civiliziers and you kill civilization. Then once they are dead you replace them with jewish reptilian Neanderthals that subvert and destroy everything that has remained, while going ape-shit on the population and enslave anyone, killing people each morning just to feel good. I heard once about how Stalin couldn't sleep at night if he didn't kill at least 1000 people a day. These are the jews and these are the jewish master. When there is no civilization, the jews reign supreme. And where they reign supreme, it all goes down the drain. Still people who have been attacked by the jewish cancer haven't recovered and since the past can't be undone, there is endless damage that needs fixing. But its very possible in itself. And those who are still aware do owe this to the world.

I was questioned once if I am at all worried with what we do here and I know some few of you think of this too. I am not and you shouldn't. I can live my life knowing I may be attacked, pressured, scorned, burned at some stake, but I could never live my life knowing all this shit the enemy is and doing nothing. Not fighting for Freedom is the highest price one can pay, especially when they know the Truth. You have one life and you can do something with it. Try, although I know this might be in many cases impossible, to go to bed at night and knowing you have done the best for yourself and for the world around you. That day is a good day. Don't try to live life like you are eternal when you are not and by this I mean physically, before one has ascended. Mortality should be the greatest motivation and your greatest advantage, as much of a paradox it may seem. On one hand, strive to achieve the Godhead and become Immortal. But the fact that you are still not, should motivate you to live a fulfilling life and do what you could do, right here, right now. Do not borrow from the future. I do not borrow from the future and I write this for us all now. On the other hand, be Human. Be as human as you can be. Be aware of both and be both. There is nothing "evil" in being Human. It's just that Humanity is not very far-seeing and this is a weakness. Build continuous good habits that elevate yourself. Aristotle said that man is his habits and this is very true. Mortality isn't about any fear, especially when one is a Satanist and they know the Truth. It should act as mere motivation. Humanity was supposed to be elevated, but we were attacked. For however long this lasts, for whatever you can do, you must do it. You can bow your little fucking head, see the kikes go by, destroy everyone, and YOU that KNEW, and you that was ABLE TO STOP THIS, you shut your mouth. Sucking up injustice is far worse than being victim of it, at least, for many people. In the stupid hopes that this will somehow make a better life of of you, which is another lie. I think you got it by now that all these things are LIES. Outright, Raw, LIES.

I do not say open your mouth to get yourselves in danger, or do any other bizarre actions. I mean simply, live life. Meditate every day to advance yourself, so you can know down the road how much you have achieved. When you do this, really do this. Stay there and do this, live it. WHEN YOU BUILD YOUR SOUL YOU ARE BUILDING ON THE ETERNAL. There is nothing better you can do with your time than that in this, or any other world. I have met with many deceased persons, on the "other side" and they all were pleading for the fact they didn't know the Truth once they were alive, or because they couldn't meditate once they were alive. But this should be your LAST

motivator. Your first should be for Truth and Power, but also enjoyment. Meditation is really fun and you shouldn't approach it in any pressing manner. Motivated, yes, determined, YES, pressured and anxiously, NO. Don't just do it for "tomorrow", do it for now.

Opening your mouth, this is metaphorical, not some excuse for idiots to say we advocate anything wrong. They say before you open your mouth, put your tongue on your brain. Think matters first. In fact, we advocate what's right and sensible, but also, effective. The spiritual warfare and educational undoing of the enemy is what has destroyed them eternally, not in the present. I mean, open your mouth and give knowledge where this applies and gives fruit, such as internet warfare for instance. Internet warfare works insane works, even while you might never understand this. People are coming everyday by the hundreds to Satan, because they realize their errors. They are not stupid, at least most of them. They just don't know what to do, which is true. In fact, we didn't know either. The Gods helped us and this is why they try to remove the Gods from our lives, minds and Souls. A member stated how the Truth hit them like a ton of bricks. The Truth can hurt, but lies do kill. The Truth immortalizes, the lies damn and destroy. Also, the Truth hurts ONLY when one is lied and deceived. It hurts because it saves those willing from imminent death. It hurts like a caffeine shot on the butt, that wakes you up. Otherwise, it's only pure pleasure, euphoria, elevation and freedom. If people can't handle a caffeine shot to wake up from deathly slumber, they are worthy of their own fate.

Then, they will rape and destroy everyone and game is over. What you are left with, a total wasted chance. A total and wasted life, wasted Soul, wasted self, wasted potential. Wasted due to fear of some sky kike that might destroy you. They can all put all the filthiness where it came from, in their ass. And ITS NEVER TOO LATE TO DO THIS. This would be the worst punishment for any human being. Taking the choice of freedom is a choice everyone must take it. This is what largely defines someone who is of worth on the inside and who is not. This is really the ladder of the "Spiritual order". Its not a ladder of materialism, but pride you have within. You need to get in touch with this and take it out of yourself, for yours and everyone else's sake.

Your chances to survive this without doing anything are ZERO. You will certainly perish at some point, or get destroyed, or whatever. What are you doing everyday here, about what you know and about what you see coming? About your dreams? About Freedom? What do you want to preserve? I could care less to preserve personally petty when so much is at stake. It's worth taking ANY risk whatsoever for freedom. It's worth dying for it a thousand times. It's not worth it to live a hundred lives under the psychopathic materializations of the kikes. It's of worth to fly once like an Eagle, than to live like a fucking pig inside your own shit. What's even better, is when you execute this tactfully and successfully.

More so, successful, centered, sensible and fruitful rebellion against any sort of "Tyrant" is the most giant achievement. What would have been made of the World if Adolf Hitler sat down and thought what would happen if he would be called a bad guy, or the eventual loss of the whole operation. If millions who went and fought the kikes didn't do this. You would have probably be sitting (if you existed) in some Gulag, only to be fed piece of bread for 15 hours of work. You would be afraid that you would die anyday, anyhow, at any moment. You would have never had Satan, or any knowledge that you do now possess. You would not be living a "harder" life, but the life of SWINE and lower than this. At least swine can't understand quite what they are living.

This is for stupid idiots. People who know the Truth can see what is coming up. Weren't it for those who fought with Hitler and raised their heads, Communism might have advanced inside Europe and we would all be doomed after this. This includes all times and historical events. America and everywhere, Europe, Middle East, whatever have you. You spread Truth, you spread and sow life and freedom. You spread lies, you spread and sow jewism, death and damnation. And they say what you reap...That you will sow. And the enemy has spread insane amounts of shit, so you know what's up.

Each one, teach one.

The Truth must be spread and as the hebraic zombie said, the truth will set you free. Said, the master slaver of the kikes, the most major false idol and image of oppression and victimization to ever exist. Coming from the mouth of the worst slaver idol ever worshipped, the greatest lie to plague Humanity these two thousand years. Whose "Father" is the most murderous and vengeful hebraic "god" to ever exist. And is in itself the worst lie to ever cross history, but this is proven beyond what "proofs" go by now...It took the enemy approximately 3000 years of enslavement to get there and brag about it, it took us some few years to shake the basis beneath their feet. This the Power of Truth.

You now KNOW. You can now SEE. Your blinded eyes have been opened. You might not see everything, but the more you try, the more you will see. Satan is Truth. No different than how I live for Satan, I live for what He represents. Truth and Freedom.

SIEL HEIL!!!!

You know how fatal this Truth is for these people and the "cheezen" people of "god", and why they have been from day one against "Satan" who by the way means in Sanskrit, Eternal Truth. Why they want to destroy the "Seed of Satan" [The Gentile people], who are children of such Truth, while they know it consciously or not. The Truth will destroy them, just spread it. Spread it everyday to all the corners of the Earth and the Astral. In Truth lies all the Power and Immortality. In Truth all lies dissolve and there is only Truth. Satanism is Truth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 843	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/6/2015
Subject: Major Victory Against JWO In India Today! We Are Winning			

Major Victory Against JWO In India Today! We Are Winning

Thanks to VovinPrgel and Road for this story.

Its good they lost on this. You can see this in Britain already they move to ban internet porn but tack a whole lot more onto what they are after they will use any excuse its just a shit screen to go after your freedoms we have seen this all the time. This opens the door to keep banning and banning and restricting the freedom of the internet. Indian's pwned big brother on this by protesting. And shows people need to protest this censoring of freedom more everywhere. It works. This makes India a greater bastion of Freedom of Speech and is a win for all. Hindu's where some of Hitler's favorite People and Hindu's in India love Hitler and NS, they fought together against Jew Word Order....Indian's have lots of net access and most can speak and write English better then Westerners.....Put jew and jew together as to why big jewber wants freedom of net gone in India.

Our rituals are working in the world.

Today Mien Bro's the jooz where forced to eat Hitler ice cream!

[http://www.channel4.com/news/india-porn ... cial-media](http://www.channel4.com/news/india-porn...cial-media)

Last week the Indian government asked the Internet Service Providers Association of India (ISP) to block access to 857 websites on the grounds of morality and decency.

However, outrage quickly spread across social media prompting a debate on Twitter over censorship in the country.

The hashtag #pornban began trending over the weekend as many took to Twitter to vent their frustration. Following the ban several websites became inaccessible and displayed messages that they were blocked on the instructions of the competent authority.

The angry backlash caused the Indian government to revoke the ban but sites that promote child pornography will still be disabled.

"A new notification will be issued shortly. The ban will be partially withdrawn. Sites that do not promote child porn will be unbanned," the country's IT and telecom minister, Ravi Shankar Prasad, told India Today TV.

Service providers, who now need to unblock most of the sites, argue that the new directive is unreasonable as they cannot be sure which websites contain child pornography.

Head of the India ISP Association of India told the Times of India: "How can the government put the responsibility on us to see whether a website carries child pornography or not?"

In July, the Indian supreme court criticised the government's inability to block sites including child pornography.

The Indian government said the move to ban internet pornography was complying with the supreme court order and it is committed to the freedom of communication on the internet.

The ban is the country's first biggest crackdown on internet porn service providers as social media and accessibility to porn via smartphones has rapidly increased. According to statistics released by adult site Pornhub, India was its fourth largest source of traffic in 2014, behind the US, UK and Canada.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 844 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/11/2015

Subject: Furgurrrshown fook fest

Furgurrrshown fook fest

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... oting.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...oting.html)

Liberalism.....

Thanx jooz for the race war.

topic6719.html

Ferguson, The Result Of Jewish Nation Wrecking

Note the kikes make racial awareness and pride into bad thing for Whites. As anti-racism is a code word for anti-White. Because its harder for kikes to destroy the White race if Whites say no to the Jewish racial extermination policy's towards us. So the kike boogey man of racism is used as a stick in the cause of them murdering us out of existence.

The Jewish Communizing of America:

topic153.html

The whole anti-racism paradigm is a modern form of Christianity where the original sin is now being born with White skin and we must forever repent for the sin of White Racism which is caused by sinful Whiteness. Of which sixty billion jews and non-Whites died on the cross for in Auschwitz and Roots for [always sweeping the fact kikes ran the slave trade and owned most of the slaves or that Blacks still enslave each other in Africa and Whites are the only race to outlaw slavery in history not part of the narrative] and the only way to repent of Whiteness is to as one kike put it "abolish the White Race" [ie exterminate] so there can a rainbow communist jewtopia on earth.

Jews promote multiculturalism in Europe, but support racist state of Israel only for jews

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM>

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role"
...

Jews Behind Black Slavery And the Deaths Of Up To One Hundred Million Africans:
topic148.html

This is the major narrative of the Egalitarian Liberal, PC Theocracy of the West, which comes down to everyone has a right to exist but Whites, says just who? Why the kikes and their social engineers of the Frankfurt school of social Marxism. Thanks Jews.

Liberalism Is Just Secular Christianity:
topic106.html

Black's are naturally racially conscious as is everyone else. Over here the kikes indoctrinate the Whites to feel self hatred and guilt over their racial consciousness. Where the Blacks are indoctrinated that Blackness means being a violent clown, with your pants hanging off your ass. And shooting each other over everything from crack to a bag of chips, and I mean that literally. They have murdered each other over a bag of chips. Blackness forbids learning to read, getting a good education, having a good career, speaking proper English, being a responsible man or a father either [Blackness is big on abandoning your children] or being a moral human being in general. The opposite of this is considered "acting White" and selling out. Its not a mistake when Ghetto Blacks start moving into a higher class area the successful Blacks are the first to move out. They worked their whole life to escape those types. And know from experience what's coming.

You can see this violent stupidity right now in Ferguson the kike media has done everything possible to encourage a Black riot like they did over the Zimmerman case. The Blacks are mad

because a goon was stopped by a cop after strong arm robbing a store and walking in the middle of the road with his arms overflowing with stolen goods. And then decided to attempt to kill the police officer as the evidence has proven and failed in the attempt. Now the Blacks kill each other by the thousands. The Black areas of America have the highest murder rates of Blacks killing Blacks. And for 12 percent of the population the Blacks make up fifty percent of the violent inmate population in jails. This is due to the attitude of Blackness, and its criminality. Most of those Blacks are in jail for crimes committed against other Blacks in the name of Blackness.

This is fine to them as its part of Blackness, as one Black author stated. Now this Michael Brown was killed by a White Cop. Now this is bad because he is killed what they perceive as Whiteness. So its time to have a big tantrum. Because Blackness is based on hating Whiteness.

The reason for this is simple. The kikes have filled the Black mind with a deep hatred a never ending negativity. That because they are Black in America the deck is stacked against them and each one could be a celebrity and rock scientist if not for White Racism. The backhand of this the kikes fill their head with a deep self hatred and resentment for not being White. So this is bound to explode. Blacks are taught to give up on life and embrace a destructive path. The big part of this is the destruction of their family unit. Illegitimate children are 70 percent more likely to end up in trouble. The kikes pouring of drugs into the Black community which the journalist Gary Web was murdered by Mossad for writing a second book on exposing. And the Blackness culture created by the kike media and the kike social Marxist's. Desegregation also economically destroyed the Black community. The Blacks did not want desegregation just certain legal rights. The kikes pushed desegregation to wipe out the Black economy and take it over. The average Black business man could not compete with the big kike chains who pushed down prices. A long with the general destruction of the American economy has hit the majority of the Blacks and the White lower working classes hard and now everyone else hard. Poverty creates a strong aberrant behaviour many times. The above Blackness culture builds on this.

Poverty is a crime against humanity. It needs to be dismantled but this is another topic that examines the reality of the monetary world religion which the kikes are the God of. My family members of the past worked hard and fought hard in the streets against the capitalist owners mainly kikes, the cops and strike breakers for social justice and rights for the working man and women. As did many others. Our fathers and forefathers worked hard to build up a higher standard of living and now the kikes are trying to nickel and dime it all away.

The kikes also got rid of the real Black racial leaders and put Communist ones controlled by them in their place. The NAACP was started and run by Communist jews forever. They have doing nothing for the Blacks but ruin them in the long run.

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet:
[topic2076.html](#)

Looking at how the Police are ordered to handle the situation as well from their political masters. Its designed to make a riot happen and possible.

The Police are so tied up and controlled by kike politicians and interests. Normal decent police officers had to go out on a limb to warn citizens in that area by openly posting on their forum all the citizens need to buy several guns and protect themselves and their families. As they will be a violent Black riot over what's coming down in the ruling.

Violent, stupid, self destructive, socially destructive Black clowns. The kike created Frankenstein monster of Blackness on parade. Thanks Jews.

Welcome to kike created, Black America, where reading a book is selling out.

From Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." (End of the quote)

Wake Up! Before nothing is left.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 845	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/12/2015
Subject: JoS Policy: Please be Aware...			

In Satanism, you are free. You are free to live your life pretty much as you choose to and this includes you are free to hate whomever or whatever you choose to. Unlike other religions, as a Satanist, you are not forced to accept someone or something regardless of what it is or to have to love anything you do not choose to. There is no hypocrisy in Satanism. If you hate someone or something, that is your right.

However, in these e-groups, openly and directly advocating anything illegal, such as stating "KILL" and "MURDER" and such cannot be tolerated for obvious reasons.

In addition to this, please be warned, doing anything stupid can get you into trouble with the law. This is what the enemy wants. Warriors for Satan who due to making stupid decisions and actions and wind up incarcerated are of no use. Think before venting your hatred. It is best to vent your hatred in rituals as I mentioned before and ask Satan for a Demon to take and direct the energy onto the enemy. NEVER waste yourself in doing anything stupid that will get you into trouble with the law.

The sickening and most hypocritical New Age and related crap including corrupted yoga teachings that preach love, love, love... ad nauseum [this is so abnormal] strongly reveal how the enemy fears hatred; especially mass hatred... hatred from the mass mind is very powerful. Yet, the enemy hates freely and incessantly without any provocation in most cases, while all the time attempting to indoctrinate Gentiles that hatred is wrong, thus psychically disarming us and perpetrating injustice without any opposition.

Feel free to vent in these e-groups, but remember, anything posted that is illegal can get you banned.

Again, hatred is a very normal natural emotion. Repressing hatred and such can cause many problems that can be cumulative. Many people who actively repress their so-called "baser emotions" wind up in psychiatric treatment for "repressed emotions." BUT, it is HOW you vent these emotions. Remember this... ANY emotion, including love when acted on impulse and without any forethought can destroy one's life. We are pushed and pushed in this society, especially on jobs to be fast, do things quickly and to hurry up. Although this benefits those in regards to "money is time..." people need to slow down,

especially when making decisions and in thinking. Meditation not only slows down one's mind in a positive way, but also stills the mind. Accidents happen and lives can be ruined in a matter of seconds because of making snap decisions and acting on impulse, especially when emotions run away against one's common sense.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 846 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/12/2015

Subject: The Jews Where the Ruling Caste of the USSR

The Jews Where the Ruling Caste of the USSR

In the USSR:

"Despite an official ideology in the which nationalism and ethnic separatism were viewed as reactionary." This meant the outlawing and execution of any Gentiles even suspected of Nationalism or ethnic loyalties. Remember terms like racism, sexism, xenophobia where created by Jewish social engineers like Freud who stated he was the new Moses, a Jewish messiah come to destroy the Western World for Judah and a major Communist designer after Marx and Hess and where being babbled by Jewish Commissars' like Trotsky as the intended Jewish, designer pseudo science to vilify and pathologize all natural, organic resistance to the creation of the Jewish International, globalist state under Communism. In which by their decree all nations, races and cultures even the family unit would be abolished and replaced with the New Soviet person.

The Jews running the USSR did the opposite for themselves. One standard for Jews another for everyone else.

As we can witness the Jewish claims of persecution in the USSR are bullshit the Jews lived as a privileged ruling caste.

In the USSR there was a powerful and openly Jewish section of the Communist Party the Evsetsiya....

The Evesktsiya job was:

"The development of a SATATE SPONSORED SEPARATIST YIDDISH SUBULTURE, including Yiddish schools and even Yiddish soviets. Its separatist culture was very aggressively sponsored by the Evsektsiya. Reluctant Jewish parents were forced "by terror" to send their children to these culturally separatist schools rather than schools where the children would not have to relearn their subjects in the Russian language in order to pass entrance examinations. The teams of the prominent and officially honored Soviet Jewish writers in the 1930's also bespeak the importance of ethnic [Jewish] identity."

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who where frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Some times it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:
topic9605.html

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 where Jews, Berman, Bolesaw, Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after Word War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished n the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well s a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of

industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance or lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the idea that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

Hungary same situation:

After World War 2 the government was "completely dominated" by Jews a common perception among the Hungarian people . "The wags of Budapest explained the presence of a lone gentile in the party leadership on the ground that a 'goy' was needed to turn on the light on Saturday". The Hungarian Communist Party, with the backing of the Red Army, tortured, imprisoned and executed opposition political leaders and other dissidents and effectively harnessed Hungary's economy in the service of the Soviet Union."

"Jews constituted nearly all of the party's elite, held the top positions in the security police and dominated managerial positions throughout the economy. Not only were Jewish Communist Party functionaries and economic managers economically dominant they also appear to have had fairly unrestricted access to gentile females working under them partly as a result of the poverty to which the vast majority of the population had descended and partly because of specific government policies designed to undermine traditional sexual mores.... The domination of the Hungarian communist Jewish bureaucracy thus appears to have had overtones of sexual and reproductive domination of gentiles in which Jewish males were able to have disproportionate sexual access to gentile females."

The Jews used their power to create a real rape culture of the shiksa's. Just like the Jews run the sex slave trade out of Israel to this day. Right from the Torah.

"As an indication of the full gulf between the ruler and ruled in Hungary, a student commented: "Take Hungary: Who was the enemy? For Rakosi [the Jewish leader of the Hungarian Communist Party] and his gang the enemy was us, the Hungarian people. This was the attitude of the Jewish communists, the Moscow group.....They had nothing but contempt for the people."

"It was not surprising therefore the Hungarian uprising of 1956 included elements of an anti-Semitic pogrom as indicated by anti-Jewish attitudes among the refugees of the period."

Reference, all quotations are from the book:

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 847	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/13/2015
Subject: Islam Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia			

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. "ISIS" as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess. The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

"One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household — a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,'" the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' "

"And having sex with her pleases God," he said."

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran's support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a recruiting tool.

Written by Rukmini Callimachi

QADIYA, Iraq — In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her — it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her.

When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

"I kept telling him it hurts — please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said in an interview alongside her family in a

refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014
ISIS and the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014
The systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group's official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group's core tenets.

State of Terror

Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

"Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape.

"He kept telling me this is ibadah," she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. "Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times "He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, 'What you're doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.' And he said, 'No, it's allowed. It's halal,' " said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

Calculated Conquest

The Islamic State's formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar, a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq. Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq's estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul, the second-largest city in Iraq. At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

"The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain," said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters — 14, 7, and 4 years old — were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

"Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women," she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar. "There, they separated me from my mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses."

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word "Hajj," suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F's bus that they were forced to sit on each other's laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F's account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this

article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq .

Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq , and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group's organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul , recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul , women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar,

They would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then, inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq , where they were bought and sold for sex.

"It was 100 percent preplanned," said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. "I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul , and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people." Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-old was driven to an army base in Iraq . It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word "sabaya" for the first time.

"They laughed and jeered at us, saying 'You are our sabaya.' I didn't know what that word meant," she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

"He told us that Taus Malik" — one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray — "is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit." The Islamic State's sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago , said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are

polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State's eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow "People of the Book."

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar, which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times. Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. "Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis," said the English-language article, headlined "The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour," which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as *jizya* to be set free, "unlike the Jews and Christians."

"After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State's authority to be divided" as spoils, the article said.

ISIS 'Slave Market Day' In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on "slave market day."

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to support the slave trade in the United States, the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible — as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

"In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women," said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. "It wasn't a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things."

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University, disagrees, pointing to the numerous references to the phrase “Those your right hand possesses” in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. “There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery,” said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. “You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did.” The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their capture. Others — especially older, married women — described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were referred to as “Sabaya,” followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch, facing the camera with a blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, “Sabaya No. 1,” “Sabaya No. 2,” and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. “When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the ‘Sabaya Market,’” said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. “I understood we were now in a slave market.”

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. “The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves,” she said. “When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around.”

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

Property of ISIS

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group’s most ardent supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State’s leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer’s hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group’s own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

“What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State’s supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil,” the author wrote. “I write this while the letters drip of pride,” he said. “We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword.” Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.

A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan . She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a “Certificate of Emancipation,” the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq , where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group’s Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to “make sure there is nothing in her womb,” before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: “It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn’t reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse,” according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a “Certificate of Emancipation” given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free. Credit Mauricio Lima for The

One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household — a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

“He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, ‘Why does she smell so bad?’ And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her,” the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl’s agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. “I said to him, ‘She’s just a little girl,’ ” the older woman recalled. “And he answered: ‘No. She’s not a little girl. She’s a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.’ ” “And having sex with her pleases God,” he said.

http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813&nlid=70048356&ref=cta&_r=0#



Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 848	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/13/2015
Subject: WE MUST FIGHT!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 849	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/15/2015
Subject: Answering some important questions/concerns			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 850	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/17/2015
Subject: Vegans Found To Have More Cancer, Allergies And Mental Health Disord			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 851	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/20/2015
Subject: Re: On the reverse torah workings			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 852	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/22/2015
Subject: The Enemy Who Buys Cheap Souls			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 853	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/23/2015
Subject: Says It All			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 854	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/25/2015
Subject: IMPORTANT Update: Spiritual Warfare/"When does the War End?"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 855	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/25/2015
Subject: Ghoulish Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 856	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 8/26/2015
Subject: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 857	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/26/2015
Subject: Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 858	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/27/2015
Subject: Concerning Food			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 859	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/27/2015
Subject: Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 860	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/28/2015
Subject: Your Future Is Not So Great If We Lose And Shit Is Going Down			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 861	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/28/2015
Subject: Jews Have Done Their Job Well More People Dead			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 862	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/30/2015
Subject: 911 Was Also a Spiritual Attack [TOWER of Babel]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 863	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/1/2015
Subject: Everything Cool Is Gay			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 864	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/2/2015
Subject: New Norway Bank Card Has Jooz Mad,			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 865	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/3/2015
Subject: Warfare Gift Preparation for our Fellow Jooz (23 September)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 866	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/4/2015
Subject: Team Toliet Jew The Spy Masters Of World Jewish Communism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 867	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/4/2015
Subject: Jew Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 870	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/5/2015
Subject: Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 871	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/6/2015
Subject: Re: Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 872	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/8/2015
Subject: This is What Europe can Expect...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 873	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/10/2015
Subject: Regarding the Torah			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 874	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/11/2015
Subject: Boycott Industrial Farmed Chicken			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 875	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/11/2015
Subject: Never Forget Jews Did 911:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 876	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/12/2015
Subject: Commie Icon John Lennon, Admitted Incest Freak/Abuser			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 877	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/14/2015
Subject: We Are Fighting Against The World's Greatest Evil			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 878	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/15/2015
Subject: We are making INSANE IMPACT!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 879	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/17/2015
Subject: Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 880	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/17/2015
Subject: ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a ref			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 881	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 9/17/2015
Subject: Who Really Killed Jesus Christ? Three Part Sermon			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 882	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/18/2015
Subject: Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 883	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/18/2015
Subject: We Satanists Declare it; We have had Enough.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 884	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/19/2015
Subject: Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 885	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 9/20/2015
Subject: Christ's Communist Teachings			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 886	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/21/2015
Subject: Having "Egopathy" Vs Having an "Ego"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 887	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/21/2015
Subject: THE GREAT ATTACK IS AT HAND, PREPARE!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 888	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/23/2015
Subject: The Two Choices We All Have			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 889	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/23/2015
Subject: Jews Opened The Gates Of Europe To The Muslim Invasion			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 890	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/24/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 891	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/24/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 892	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/25/2015
Subject: Satanas, Siva,			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 893	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/26/2015
Subject: Lucifer Is Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 894	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/26/2015
Subject: Its Judaism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 895	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/26/2015
Subject: September Last Week Offensive - [Kol Nidrei]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 896	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/26/2015
Subject: The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 897	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/26/2015
Subject: IMPORTANT - REGARDING THE REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 898	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/2/2015
Subject: Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 899	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/4/2015
Subject: Syria The Trigger Of WW3?			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 848	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/13/2015
Subject: WE MUST FIGHT!!			

Right now, we have the internet. Knowing the Jews, when the heat really is on them, they create major distractions so the populace is focused elsewhere. This will be soon in coming, especially with the economy and the situation in Europe . Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that people must have their backs pushed to the wall before they will react. This is what happened with the American Revolution.

Do not be complacent or waste your time. Try to reach as many people as possible. I remember quite a few years ago, I came across a forum that had Exposing Christianity as its topic. There was a Christian on there and this Christian checked out a few of the biblical verses that were posted on the Exposing Christianity website. The Christian was actually upset and never even knew this sort of thing was in the bible. There are millions more.

Unfortunately, unless we wake up the masses of people, we will be doomed. The Jew is on an onslaught right now. Their days are numbered as they have been fully exposed online. Everyone should be putting in time online working forums and other online centers of communications that has large numbers. Some of you may also want to work together in supporting each other in certain groups and forums. The enemy does this all the time.

I also want to add here how Jews work both sides. Most of you know this. They infiltrate all kinds of different organizations and destroy them from within. I have noted one of their tactics is to take the goals of the organization to an unhealthy extreme. This eventually destroys the organization. Be aware of this sort of thing.

Amdusias stated how the enemy will blatantly manifest "as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." This is happening right now.

BTW- something I need to clear up, Amdusias is of an ET race. He is not human. There are ET races out there who are working with friendly Nordics to help humanity here. I am stating this because in one of the groups, someone claimed Amdusias was human, he is not.

In certain areas right now and with other eventually, people will have to take the fight offline as our backs and our communities will be pushed to the wall. This is a certainty given what is going on in the world. Everyone should be building and reinforcing a powerful aura of protection. This should be reinforced daily. Standing for a few minutes in the Sun and breathing in the energy from the Sun and brightening your aura with the powerful light of the Sun and stating your affirmation 10 times is very powerful.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

I will have more reverse torah rituals very soon. Like the Christian I mentioned in the above, few people are really aware of the extent we are in danger. This includes your loved ones, your families and everything you own. Look to the news for one. This isn't going to go away. It will get much worse.

I also want to add here how the Jews are online and with textbooks and the media on an onslaught to try to reestablish their communism again. This is happening right now in Russia . The Russian people have suffered unimaginably. They work to create confusion, destroy the economy and cause all kinds of other serious problems.

One trend I have noticed with the media is how they try to make excuses for the Jewish psychotic mass-murderer Josef Stalin, along with trying to claim he was a Gentile and also trying to convince people that there is nothing wrong with communism, just Stalinism. The same kinds of excuses have been made over and over regarding Christianity. Unless they get any serious opposition, they go on with their ugly lies and deceive more and more people. As for the Christian filth, the website www.exposingchristianity.com shut-up a lot of assholes who were constantly promoting lies and misinformation online. The same needs to be done with Jewish communism. Unless we fight and destroy this murderous insanity completely, we will be doomed. They are already on a rampage to destroy the USA and if the USA world power goes down, it WILL be the end for the rest of the world.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 849	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/15/2015
Subject: Answering some important questions/concerns			

Greetings to our Satanic Comrades and Family.

The purpose of this post is to address some questions asked here and there about our standing. First of all, the Joy of Satan has reached the core of the issues, which is the Torah and the spiritual attacks of the jews. Those who have open eyes and elevated consciousness, you can clearly understand how these things work. We have completely explained these. For that reason, the most important thing one can do, is attack the enemy through magick and spiritual means and then, educate the people. Education and spiritual means can be as powerful and as actual as any physical action, only far, far worse. This is evident, since the enemy did take over by force only as a last resort and when they thought they had totality in power.

Another thing. Its been stated, Satan has Won. Yes, Satan has won the spiritual and the war "out there" with the enemy, but the thing is, the Earth is still under the conditions we readily see. The future is NOT set and is fluid, until it arrives. Yet, one can have this "pre determined" but where there is no total power, there is no totality in this. This has to do with the time/gravitational grid of the Earth, which is what it is and can't change. Outside it might have already changed, on the inside, events still go and we are all under this fluidity. In other words, different conditions are "out there" and different conditions are down here. For those who have elevated themselves, they can see the enemy has no spiritual power (other than harassment etc), other than the power they are given by your beliefs or your fear or lack of mediation. In other words, they are gone on this department from here below. This shows the enemy spiritually has lost. But down there, on the physical plane, their spiritual effort has brought them rotten fruits. And the physical is the last and slowest moving of all levels. Meanwhile as the physical comes, the enemy, if they left unimpeded, they will try to re-achieve spiritual power. This is why we must wage full and total spiritual and intellectual warfare.

And these do not change overnight. Physical power is what it is, and although its derived from spiritual power, when its established, its "hard" to bring down. For this reason, we must compensate with more Willpower. Also, the enemy is actively down here trying to push things, no matter what, to their final end. Even if they have lost they will push until the last moment. Satan has incarnated people to fight in this time/space grid from the inside, as spiritual attacks carried here manifest more blantly. This is identical to wanting to move something with telekinesis. If you are on the other end of the universe, you will need to exact maybe hundreds of times more force. If you are able to physically touch the item, you can move this right away.

The Gods are currently helping and will forever help us, but this is our Earth and this responsibility we cannot escape, no different than any other being in the universe cannot escape from the responsibility to mind their environment, fate and self. Its just simple, if you don't do anything, this is again left on its own luck. Yet, always something, guides this process and is responsible over it. Surely, when one is struck to the ground by a fatal blow, they need powerful allies to get them up. The Gods did that and did do and will forever do titanic efforts to make us understand, see and finally, guide us to fight and destroy the enemy. This isn't the easiest thing, because Humanity has degenerated spiritually. This is definitely fully reversible.

IF you look at your physical life, you will see, that long story short there is TOTAL disconnection from anything spiritual whatsoever, before you joined Spiritual Satanism (except of those who had some fake watered down spiritual practice before). Even if you are a teenager, your past years have been nothing but spiritual. The brain and body have adjusted to this and therefore need to re-adjust. The notion of spirituality in itself has been bastardized to no end and people have been programmed to approach anything in certain ways, so they will fail spiritually. Hocus pocus, fast solutions, farting out fairy dust, shitting gold, your own personal rainbow horse, all these "magic

expectations" are included here.

This is why the JoS at first might strike a bit strange to someone who is clueless or pretty much programmed by the powers that be. The key is to approach things with an open mind. Read, evaluate, study, do your research. And seriously, FUCK your comfort zone. For your own sake and for the sake of your own happiness. Re-examine this and be ready to "kill" your comfort zone, so you can transcend higher. "Comfort zone" is simply a programming that has been put inside your mind, for better or for worse. For worse in that case, as this is the enemy. Nowadays "Comfort zone" is the zone where you completely give up to your own vision, where you give up to the laws nature indicates and forces you to abide and pretty much kill your common sense and ability to see for yourself.

If the Truth degraded itself to everyone's comfort zone, it would not be Truth, it would be lies. And this is what the enemy does. Rabbi jewsus, Hippie Jewsus, Drug promoting Jewsus, Roman Jewsus, Cyborg Jewsus, Pimpster Jewsus (nails mary the magdalene), Half Pagan Jewsus, Pokemon Jewsus, Communist Jewsus, Far Right Wing Jewsus, Gay Jewsus, ET Jewsus, Pornstar Jewsus, Warrior Jewsus, Buddhist Jewsus, Meditating Jewsus, Ascended Mustard Jewsus and the list goes etc etc. For every insanity, person and idea, voila, one Jewsus. Lies apply everywhere, Truth is what it is.

Inside your mind except of the JoS information or anything else that had substance spiritually, there is probably 95% trash that poses as false spirituality or outright delusional imagination, whatever, or even worse, nothing. Many people have even lost the ability to imagine or dream nowadays. It's the developed world, you see. For instance, all people know the brain adjusts to conditions, same with the body. Re-adjusting the brain and bringing it again to a state of equilibrium between the male and female parts of it, takes time and maybe years even. This is like anything else in the Soul (which impacts the physical body) and how advanced one is. No matter where you are, it will take a while to re-elevate yourself. This is like entering a whole different life and a different environment and you need to adjust, which you will, because these things are not really alien, but living merely physically like drones is.

This brings us to another point, which is the point of magick. Successful magick requires a strong and powerful Soul, which is also a powerful, focused will and brain. This is why you need to take care of your body. In order to be able to do magick, you have to tap to the other part of your brain, and direct it with the left side of the brain. This will happen in time. To most other alien Races out there, this is common sense. This part of the mind can do miracles, change lives, is the seat of all power- the Divine Mother. In order to weaken this, meditation must be done daily and this will happen. This again, was common knowledge in the Ancient World.

Due to spiritual practice, people will after a point one will be very blissful. This is gradual and builds over time. Living blissfully and without suffering, without being dependent to external circumstances for your own well-being, this is a revolution. The enemy doesn't want this in anyway. They always want you to be dependent, especially to them. What power will they have if people can be happy? None. The programs and everything the enemy has created, is based on and reinforces endless suffering. Then, no different than marketing, sells fake solutions, creates fake problems and then solves them. Then repeat this again. When the product doesn't sell, change it or morph it. If it still doesn't, change product. Xianity and the enemy programs are testament of that. The enemy profits, thrives and lords over a society of people that are damned by them and go to them to be "saved". Misery is the stadium where they pull their big game. Misery that THEY themselves inflict. They would not survive a day inside a sane and healthy society.

Reverting this all and re-ascending to a whole different way of existence, this takes time and patience. This is beyond any selfish, materialist or whatever other types of "goals", or "wants" or "needs". Humans rush everything because of our mortality. Our mortality pushes everything to happen fast. We built a whole society around this mortality and rushing your whole life. Life is a

race, get there, do this, then this, then that, then enter your coffin and go meet the big lie on the sky. This is very bad for the human mind and many can't take this. This is why so many people are depressed, suicidal and feel like trash. But there is good news. You do NOT have to live that way or ever should. With enough power, you can put your "law" to your personal life so to say. No matter what type of life you live, meditation, wherever, you have access to yourself. This is the time where you have fun, slow down, become lazy and shut down the external drama world.

Now another thing. Many people do complain and constantly ask about the Third eye and how to know if it's activated. Many people do meditate, but they do not take some time to see what they have accomplished. In other words, after you are done with your meditation program, sit some minutes to see, passively, what you have accomplished. Do not expect. Just sit there and see. There is no right or wrong here. Just give and pay attention. By seeing, we don't always mean a visual experience. 3rd eye vision extends past this and involves all the senses, plus the so called 6th sense, or simply feeling. You need to be open with this and give it time. This is the Eye of Satan. The enemy hates this beyond anything and they curse it all the time. When this eye is properly empowered and the mind is properly cleansed of dross, this eye is the gateway for higher consciousness and understanding. Everything requires persistence, practice and breaking your limitations.

Then, I always see another thing in the groups. People are advancing spiritually, and physically, but mentally, they do not force this advancement to catch up. In other words, you must realize and change your mentality. You are someone else now, you have changed and after every meditation session your change positively for the better. As you grow and this will happen automatically, your old mindsets will be thrown out of the window. Not the base of your character or who you are, but what is dross accumulation definitely will give way to greater potential. You are actually more and more powerful after every meditation session. Keeping around a xian mentality, this can be of severe consequence when you have power.

Nature creates everything unequal. I am so thankful that the Gods are so much higher than us and therefore, we have our guides, we can receive help and make relations with other more prominent and powerful beings. They can show us the way, like a father to child relation. The fingers on your hands are not equal in length, yet this is the spirit of co-operation. Everyone to one's own, your position and always, with the ability to grow. Equality is NOT justice, as many idiots do believe. Justice is what is needed and altruism, not fake ass "equality". Equality kills the potential of everything and anyone and is the recipe for disaster for all creation.

Equality also always relates to equality with those in the bottom. When one has hit rock bottom there are countless equals. As one goes and advances, there is justice, not equality. Equality sucks and is a deathly plague that wears a fake beautiful dress for those who are too blind to see beyond this. Equality means death. Only inanimate things and dead are "equal". Not adhering to the notion of "equality" doesn't make one a bigot, bad person or whatever else in that stupid pseudo-ethical dilemma made up by the enemy. Equality forces many people to go really outside of what they can do, even if this seems like a paradox. One instance of that is how everyone is forced to go to college for instance, or how many people who aren't made for certain jobs are pushed into this "baseline" of anyone else.

So long someone lives, someone excels somewhere, is bad somewhere. Someone else is good on this thing. I am a terrible painter, yet, I am very thankful there are good artists and painters so I can enjoy their creations which I can't make, for instance. Nature gives us collectively skills and spreads gifts to anyone. The more this process is followed and the more people are push to collectively and personally excell, there is upbringing for the whole, which then again pulls up the individual and this goes and goes. The jews constantly rant and rave about "equality", yet they themselves say they are masters of the universe, that you are goyim etc. Equality and assimilation for you, not for them. They know this is all a big crock of shit. For them, racial, cultural and religious purity. Purity at all costs even at the expense of other members of their race. Because as

all the Ancients knew, this is how everyone survives. The jews have taken this completely out of context, yet, they apply the basic rules with cutthroat adherence. The jews are vastly different than them, but their inability and unwillingness to advance, evolve and catch up, has been their greatest weapon. And even if the rot can make it so high by applying these laws, what we Gentiles could do.

Nature gives us all abilities, paths and works by her will, makes us unequal, so we can all strive to better our blueprint of self, which is one and only in the universe. The enemy is a communist and wants everyone to become a selfless amassment, destroying any and all will of nature, which indicates we should expand our ego and our whole at the same time. The enemy is not part of this. They are a literal accident that is constantly trying to impose their law through exploitation of the nature of others and in general. Equality is degeneration. Humanity goes forward by personal genius and not by mass "genius". Mass genius would only exist if the "baseline" for people constantly got raised and raised and this can never happen through equality and lack of justice, as things are today. Nature indicates the way to personal and collective success. The Gods are about JUSTICE, *NOT* equality.

The enemy lies and keeps lying, that supposedly if such order existed, the higher beings would execute the weaker or this crock of filth. This is their fear and they project it, as they know when Gentiles find out what they have committed, they will definitely grow violent. This is their own criminal complex and how they see power. Power to them is not for help and elevate, but rather, always a tool to enslave, conquer and kill the host. Any parasite thinks that way, same does the enemy. This has NOTHING to do with us though, or the essence of power in itself.

Power is a neutral concept. Yet the enemy teaches people to love weakness and hate power. They are making it seem like one their abuse of any power they possess, so that people, obviously disgusted, will hate power. This is clever and prohibits anyone else from the pursuit of power, leaving space for the powerless jews to become powerful and as thus, continue their actions. This is definitely what THEY would do if they found themselves at the heights of power. The USSR and Communist regimes testify to that. Because we are alien to them, and totally unrelated to them.

Claiming this is a case for Gentiles is definitely a fallacy. Cats or Dogs supposedly are "below" us, one would say. Yet, we live together, love them, they are no different than family members in most cases. While the fact is that Dogs and Cats cannot be compared to us or us to them, our "inequality" or "difference" is not a reason for any aggressive behavior, but mutual respect and affection. This is infact the beauty of creation. The enemy wants to assimilate everything, destroy all that is "different" and then use this remaining clump as slaves.

They are preaching "pro" diversity, while infact, this diversity will kill ALL living diversity, beyond to the point of recovering. They are promoting diversity to kill any diversity.

This is the same as when they are promoting love through the senseless and deathly hoax of xianity, which kills and maims the ability of humanity to love, and translates love to the worst form of victimization and slavery.

On a final note, the enemy wants everyone to be "equals" so they can lord over them.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 850 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/17/2015

Subject: Vegans Found To Have More Cancer, Allergies And Mental Health Disord

Vegans Found To Have More Cancer, Allergies And Mental Health Disorders

http://www.science20.com/news_articles/..._ers-133332

Population-based studies have consistently shown that our diet has an influence on health - a diet rich in fruits and vegetables is recommended.

But some people go overboard and just eat meat. Or just eat vegetables. Evidence for health benefits of exclusive diets is scant. Vegetarians are considered healthier, they are wealthier, they are more liberal, they drink less alcohol and they smoke less - but those are a lot of variables in health that don't necessarily result from being a vegetarian.

A cross-sectional study taken from the Austrian Health Interview Survey AT-HIS 2006/07 found that vegetarians are actually less healthy than normal eaters. Subjects were matched according to their age, sex, and socioeconomic status leaving 1320 people - 330 vegetarians, 330 that ate meat but still a lot of fruits and vegetables, 300 normal eaters but that ate less meat, and 330 on a more carnivorous diet.

After controlling for variables, they found that vegetarians did have lower BMI and alcohol consumption but had poorer overall health. Vegetarians had higher incidences of cancer, allergies, and mental health disorders, a higher need for health care, and poorer quality of life.

As a result, vegetarians take more medications than non-vegetarians

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 851	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/20/2015
Subject: Re: On the reverse torah workings			

You can do them as often as you wish. The more the better. I am now working on doing reverse torah rituals for the entire year. Yom Kippur, the Jewish New Year is soon coming up and we will then follow behind them in reversing their readings for a year- the key ones and curses against us. The reverse torah rituals have the most power.

Never forget this- nearly everything has its origins on the astral. Everything you see in front of you was once someone's idea. Every rebellion and revolt against tyranny... and any war where the populace was actively involved such as the American Revolution had its origins in the minds of the populace before any action against the oppressors took place. This is why it is so important to reach as many people as you can online. Action in the physical world nearly always takes place last: 1. astral... 2. ideas/the mind... 3. physical action in the material world.

Also, the full ritual is not necessary. Just vibrating the words backwards, as they are given in the rituals is enough to send out the proper vibrations to erase and to destroy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

[On the reverse torah workings](#) Thu Aug 20, 2015 12:42 am (PDT) . Posted by:

[livingforsatan](#) I'm hoping for either confirmation or

clarification on something from advanced SS please or, possibly one if the HP.

Does doing the reverse torah workings multiple times a day negate them?

Thank you, in advance.

Publish your photos in seconds for FREE
Try **IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 852	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/22/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: The Enemy Who Buys Cheap Souls

Greetings to our Comrades and Satanic Forces.

We know the enemy, all here, more or less. Its self evident who is the one who buys the Souls. And it was never Satan, nor now nor ever. This is a made up fable by the jews and the rest of the enemy ilk, as to defame the One and True God who is Satan.

This is the enemy. A cheap, stupid, slaver and buyer of Souls. A spiritual human soul trafficker, in the worst and lowest level. What Soul can be bought though, but only a cheap and unheroic one. The petty soul of an ignorant coward. These xians and other fools falsely claim Satan has anything to do with that. How much of a big nuisance and at the same time laughter this brings to any heroic Soul who has chosen Satan, especially in such ages of sheer opposition and hatred of all Satan stands for and represents.

Just take a look at these xians and other idiots, who are selling out. They have sold out first and foremost their logic. They have sold out their human doubts. They have sold out their human nature. Most dislike and don't care about xianity, yet they hypocritically pose before it. They pretend they really love this jewish sky spook. They pretend they really love their so called wives, or nation, or families. They pretend they are all friends. They pretend they have the solutions, they pretend of big words. They pretend of a big ego. What is all this act about? Some new oscar for the petty sold out souls? The souls that have been bought at the price of money, acceptance from the rest of the cattle, willingness to subvert themselves to some imaginary kike on the sky, which will otherwise fry them in a lake of fire if they question it or oppose it?

As for me, this was never and will never be my "god", neither to any other man of decent character. My "God" is Satan. The God of Rebellion, self thought, the Hero who will willingly move and fight, even at the face of inevitability, against slavery, lack of freedom and all evil. A real being

who talks straight. Who answers. Who protects. Who lets you know. Who values. Who is the being upon whom all, in heaven and on earth, look up to. Even if his memory has been shed with Jewish dust. In Satan we can see the soul of any and all heroic men, that the enemy tries to murder since the day they are around. But how can these frail souls, which I so much pity, see the Stars if they have no Stars in themselves. To some all these are empty. Drained and beaten down by the Jewish master, their wings have been removed by their will. I pity them. And only our pity they do deserve. If even that.

Those who cannot be tamed, those who listen to the "evil" in themselves. The "evil" of having actual ethics, an actual character, of not being a mindless drone, of not selling out. While the Jewish poop on the sky wants to buy your compliance and your subservience, by abusing your needs, fears, lack of knowledge and instincts, Satan gives out everything freely. Because, Satan is God. The Jewish craps and creations are just some sort of very psychotic and murderous fairytale of the Jewish people. Their externalized insanity. This is why it doesn't make any sense and why many people are repulsed away by that thing.

So I ask everyone of you here, do not give a nail about these all sold-outs. These people who have sold out their own thinking, who need a Jewish book to help them think. Those who need some Jewish mindset to get laid, those who have bowed to the Jewish master for a loaf of shitted, malformed and diseased "bread". Those who are willing to sell out everything of higher nature, to slavishly live the worst life in materialism. Not only the enemy buys them, but he buys them cheaply. Most of the time, they give them nothing at all, not even the material crap that the idiots believe they will receive. The price these slaves are bought is the price of the greatness of their own fear and ignorance. And what does the enemy sell these stupid slaves?

What they have stolen from them. The slaves are for instance sold "drugs", "fame", "renown", whatever. Great things and normal things are made into perils, and what is the reason of all that? Because some virus named "Jewish race" demands that they should survive, parasitize and thrive on your back. You can't eat unpolluted food, because some kike wants to make profit and dumps it with chemicals. You can't achieve a great state of mind, because drugs have backlashes, and this is in fact normal. You can't have a good relationship, because people are made retarded and they don't quite look to what you are, but merely themselves. And who shaped the "relationship" things? The kikes did it. The Bible, the foolish offspring of Jewish ideologies, fear of living, fear of death, fear of knowledge, the Jewish "psychology", ruthless brainwashing, some Jewish magazine that puts all effort on your painted fingernails or you can't get laid and anything else on this sick and low pig farm the Jews have created for you.

The enemy is a murderous psychopath on a wet dream, whose object of is the destruction of everyone else. A pure psycho, like their own "god". A "god" that requires people to be lowly, stupid, worthless and enslaved. Because he never "created" them. Because he is subservient to "them". A "God" afraid of YOU becoming a "god". A "god" who is a mere idea of Jewish domination, and as thus, this sissy is afraid it might be found out. Just about why? Maybe because it will be run over and destroyed, and because it only thrives in fear, delusions and human ignorance?

Satan is our Creator God. He made us with ever expanding capability. He handed us down the spiritual means through which we can touch eternity and beyond. He made us Gods. How can our Creator, Father and lastly, our God, not help His own children? He loves them. They are together in the eternal way and in a bond of love. Not punishment, not hatred, not sadomasochism. A God worth being called God. A real being of Holyness. A True God of Heroes. A living and breathing source of all, Human Greatness.

You can't have this or that, you can't advance quite, because always, on the far back, there is some nasty Jew opposing you from existing. Life is made a chore and a torture for so many people, simply because, the kikes want to thrive. Not just thrive, but since their nature is as such,

parasitically thrive.

All things and powers present and inherent inside the Human beings, since they cannot tap into any of these, the enemy sells in a cheap price, here below. The level of creation that was once called a paradise, now is a slave pit that beings that are suffering. The slaves cannot elevate themselves in a spiritual state, so they are sold drugs to do this. At what price? The price of their own work, which is translated in money. You work to build their world and all they give you is a pile of shit. They tell you that in order to have some food, you need to toil and suffer your whole life. This has also even been stolen from most people in the planet. The enemy, and look at the facts with your eyes, they have stolen the right of many people to live even, or have land. They are stealing and destroying the rights of animals and other species. The planet Earth in herself. Nations and states are being reduced to enemies of the people and ashes. Industry instead of being at our service, works against many.

Food instead of being pure and clean, becomes shit, because some kike had the fancy idea to amass billions to advance its agenda, at the expense of everyone else. Leadership has become egopathic and frail stupidity. Relationships have become a senseless rumble of crap, where man is against woman and woman against man. Having children has become a responsibility that tires one to shreds. Work has become serving something unknown to you, a dependency of no substance. Life has become purposeless. Nothing means anything anymore in the world of the enemy. No exalted notions at all. No future for humanity. Dreams are squashed or controlled like pests. Just live and let be. Comply and shut up one more day, hope is coming. If anyone gains anything, the enemy works overtime, directly or from afar, to rob them of these. People have a good state? They leave the kikes in, they wreck havoc. Do people have a good religion? The kikes are let in, they wreck it to nonsense. You have the internet, they try to censor it. You ask questions, they shut your mouth. You want to meditate, they steal your soul. And then pay it back to you with your hard toil, slavery and work.

They have reduced everything to mere survival for most of the human population. Slavery as its finest. Even all your dreams, they do have a price. They have a label tag. Your dreams are "Nike", "Adidas", "Lamborghini" and everything else. Nothing bad with having such dreams, but having ONLY those dreams, this is horrific. A horrific way of life. A way of life that could only be passed down to a humanity based on degeneration, fear and ignorance. A reality where only what applies and counts is what you see with your eyes open, what is laid before you, and you never close your eyes to pay attention to what you see within you.

You need to realize who you are. The dedication ritual throws all this jewish hubris in the trash can. You deny these once and for all. This is the opening door for you and yourself to transcend yourself and elevate yourself above all this jewish inflicted hubris and slime of the earth. You squashed all these, right here, right now. You spat at the face of the "jew". You hit them in the face. You told them right in the face, that they are liars, scum of the Earth and that you can do better. That you are a higher being than them. That you abide to the Warrior God Satan, that you do not give up your Ancestors, your Will to Power, your Will to justice, your thoughts, your choice and anything else. That you can't be bought with vain and stupid threats. And look where you are now. Maybe you once were a broken eagle, with frail wings. You are repairing them and you will fly. You will join the other eagles that are flying freely, because this is who you are.

And if you made this step, join us, like a commrade in arms. Do not give up on yourself. Do not give up on someone great. Do this mediation, do this warfare. Rebuild your wings. Let your dreams unveil. Let your voice be heard. Free your Soul, for its your birthright. Let them you know that you denied them, all their lies and that you are seeking revenge for your broken wings. Let them know that despite of blinding you your whole life, drugging you, torturing you mentally, killing your Ancestors, attacking your pride and your heritage, Races and states, you are still here. You will be here forever and eternally. Let them know that you envision a world different. A world with divided, mutually respectful races, with people ever advancing to the eternal way of Truth. A world where

you are a God, a world where you have affection for the Divine Order of the Cosmos.

A world where everything and anyone matters. A world with true queens and kings of the spirit and not of some jewish drama channels. A world without petty, without jewish feces, without subservience and slavery, but mental, spiritual and physical freedom. A world not with striving to survive, but a world that strives to evolve. A world where surviving is guaranteed. A world established by Truthful, honest, loyal people. Not of betrayers and hubris. Not based on senseless values. A world and a God that are so worth it, that self sacrifice is the least you can do. Let them know that despite what has been done to you, inside yearns the Eternal Flame of Satan. The flame of Rebellion, Evolution, Ascending to the always-higher, respecting the higher than yourself and protecting the lower. Let them know that you will destroy them. That you are the end of this injustice. That in you, the maybe otherwise "small" you, rests the embodiment of the Divine Wrath of the Gods. Let them know that you do not owe them a nickel of tin.

Let them know that you pride yourself in that you are one and only as yourself, a Divine Being. One instance that will never occur again. An instance in the eternal instances of all the world. But at the same time, that we are all One large Satanic Battalion. And that we are here for revenge. That they cannot bribe you or fight you with vain threats, or buy and sell you like a cattle, like they failed with their programs. You have won your personal battle. And you win your victories everyday. So give them NONE. Do not allow such evil to befall you. Fight the lack of light and ignorance of the enemy. Fight it where you see it. Let them know that you, as simply one Common Man, what Divinity you can hold.

Because this is the Age my Comrades, Its Coming! The Age of the Common Man. The Age of All Mankind. The Age where the Common man is not some mere animal, but the God-Man. The Age where you, inside you, bring with you. Let them know that the man coming, he cannot be subjected, he cannot be enslaved. He can only be free. He can only exist freely and not in any, fancy or not, futuristic or not, type of farm.

That you, no matter where you are now, you have taken heed of your own inner and eternal fire. That you have exploded with hatred at the chains placed upon your body, even if these chains were blazing and even if you would lose it all. That inside you rests the Eternal and Explosive fire of the Gods, which sets the worlds free and shatters all illusion to the ground. That you will let this purge all darkness from within you, and as such, around you, when the time comes. Let them know that you understand respect and comradeship, not fear. And since these values cannot be present at them, they will face the Divine Purging. Let them know that they have made the greatest mistake in trying to deceive, destroy and manipulate and humiliate the offspring of the Gods. And that their weakening will be brutal, rude and spiritually deadly. A True Divine Nemesis and TOTAL RETRIBUTION, for all that has been committed against us. Let them know that you can SEE them.

Let them know that you are walking the Eternal Way. A way that might not necessarily be the most treaded, the most beloved, because its the most Truthful. Let them know that you walk with your head high in a world with bent and broken servants. Let them know that their false idols and idiotic material servants are not your "Gods". These poor bought souls, bought in the price of fear and willfull ignorance, they are nothing like what you are. Let them know that in this world of mortality, you long for the Eternal. And that you have placed the immortal part of yourself above the mortality upon of which they prey, manipulate, try to torture and control in you. Let them know that your Spirit, your Honor, even in such befallen world, shines like the Sun. Untouched, unconquerable, living, holy and revered. Independent of any other but itself.

Let them know that you stand unconquered in the midst of all enslaved sheep.

Let them know their false and small reign is over, forever over.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 853	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/23/2015
Subject: Says It All			

Says It All

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 854	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/25/2015
Subject: IMPORTANT Update: Spiritual Warfare/"When does the War End?"			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces.

We are doing the enemy much damage and we should not stop at any and all costs. Protect yourselves, do your daily meditations and never forget, that the enemy is the central source of all this decay many are suffering. We are on a Holy Spiritual War against the enemy and no steps will be taken back, no matter what. Satan wants this done. Satan wants them gone and destroyed, so we Gentiles can thrive and spiritually advance once again.

All of you above the intermediate level, you must do the MerKaBa daily. For the warfare to be even stronger and more brutal, the MerKaBa helps, aside with any other meditations you are doing. There are many ways one can fight the enemy. You can give your sexual energy to Satan or Lilith, you can do the most important Torah Reversal Rituals, or you can have a weekly program of destroying the enemy spiritually. Always check the planetary hours. For instance, to send energy to Satan or Lilith, the hours of the Sun or Jupiter are good and ideal. When you are to do reverse Torah attacks, Saturn and Mars or ideal, same with the Destruction Working against the jewish race.

My best advice is to do everything you possibly can. When you are giving in to fight for Satan, Satan will also fight for you in many areas. I cannot count the times where Satan has helped me and literally saved me from issues that squashed many others like mosquitos or worse, literal disasters. The more you do for Satan and the Gods, the more they will do for you in return. We are here down on this Earth and we are waging spiritual war from within. In other words, we can mortally harm and destroy the enemy. They will not be able to surmount our Satanic Power and they are all well aware of this. The enemy meditators, priests and filths of the enemy, they are onto their shit daily. For closely 2000 years or more of human time.

They are onto this everyday. Given they are slime, they are weak, yet, persistence is power in that case and look at what they have done. Though since the Gods were freed and empowered from the enemy bindings and since we have been fighting, we are runing them in less than 10-12 years of time. This is literally destruction when it comes for them. Imagine if you build something for 2000+ years and some "rebels" come and destroy it in 1/200th of the time.

Trust in Satan and the Gods. They will take care of you. Those of us who are giving the enemy a serious beating, we are on the first list when it is to receive help, guidance and support from the

Gods. You elevate yourself to this status by fighting. Its your own choice. Warriors reap many rewards that others do not. Contemplate for ONE, just ONE moment, how much suffering there is in yourself, in the world, in your past. All this needless suffering was brought by the enemy. All these ideas, thoughts, confusions, bad conditions are being reinforced by the enemy.

All these horrors happening everyday, they are all rooted in the jewish spiritual matrix of things and order. This must be blotted out at all costs. The enemy is insane, evil, cutthroat and they will not give up. Whomever knows the enemy, they know that they will attack even more ruthlessly as we go. We are giving them serious beatings over and over again. The masses of the people are waking up. The enemy is acutely aware than when they are found out for all they have done and committed, for ALL their lies, they will be destroyed totally. They are deathly afraid of such thing. They will attempt to do anything, absolutely anything, to evade the consequences of their torturing and enslavement to everyone else. But they cannot. They are bound to fail by Satan's Might and Providence.

What the enemy does? They wake up, grab a bite they got from things stolen from you and your families, through taxes, through economic parasitism or anything else, and then start destroying all of you, that they call "Goyim" [Animals in hebrew]. They endlessly curse your whole existence, consciously, unconsciously, subconsciously. They bind your soul. They create false thoughtforms, needs, desires and wants for everyone to suffer. They show off at your face to make you feel horrible. They launch ALL sorts of insanity to destroy you mentally. They rob your health, emotionally, spiritually and physically. You are their host, their farm, or so they believe. They bind and parasitize your pockets and your money.

They attack you ruthlessly in all ways, attack your states, attack your souls and minds. For absolutely no reason other than they want to enslave you. They go with dedication and pray their shitty "Torah" which infects this reality, everyday more and more. They say bogus shit at churches, they lie in televisions, they brainwash your progeny, they steal your children and they butcher them for Jewish Blood Rituals every year, they push insane ideas and other deathly mindsets for the populace. This is all they do. They destroy and force suffering to everyone.

This means something simple. Unless they are done with and we weed them out spiritually, they will weed out every and all people on the planet. That's right. This is the very least that can be said. Countless historical paradigms of their enslavement, cannibalism, atrocity and hatred testify to this. Only that it will be the most brutal thing humanity has ever known if they succeed and Gentiles do not stand against them. This is outright and straight up war of "either-or". There is no "Tommorow" when we are where we are. Do not take loans from the future. Seize what you have in front of you today. This war ends not in anyway, but when its OVER and we have WON.

It could be 6 months, 2, 10, 20 or 50, or 150 years or never. This mode of thinking must be blotted out. There is no "set" future. The future is like jelly waiting to be shaped. The stronger forces that are given out and define this, the more it is shaped. If the enemy is left to do their atrocities, they will own this still. If we obliterate them and run them over, which we ARE and we WILL, IT BELONGS TO US. We are STRONGER than the enemy, and our STRENGTH has to meet continuous WORK and DEDICATION. Then this parody is OVER for them. This belief that somehow everything will grow out of itself, is xian bollocks. Jewish bollocks for the GOYIM. Meanwhile, the jews attack you EVERY-DAMN-SECOND-OF-YOUR-DAY. You can't ask for such unicorn solutions when this infection has went on as it had. On one hand, its in YOUR hands. Right here, where you stand. And why? Because you KNOW how to put an END to this pestillence. The responsibility lies in OUR hands. Have faith in yourself and us, as Satan does, because this shows evidently we can spiritually destroy the enemy. WE determine the times, the details and everything else. You can't be sitting outside your burning house and waiting for "the times to catch up" and the fire to subside. It will fucking burn your house and you together too. You take the water and you extinguish the fire and ACT. What is "being philosophical" or falsely pretending "SOMETHING OUGHT HAPPEN" in this case, but a FUCKING ACCURSED JEWISH BINDING IN YOUR SOUL AND HOW YOU SEE

REALITY? WAKE UP AND STOP BEING A "GOYIM"!!

Everyone of you, you have the forces in your hands. Do not be afraid of this responsibility, rejoice in it. Rejoice in that we have a choice and that we know, but in that we will WIN through our efforts. We must act swiftly, orderly and focused, right on the heart of the enemy problem. Nothing is given out freely or without force, especially when the opposing force is so deadly as it is.

And what are you going to do? Will you reply or stay there and die, like a miserable cockroach that is cannot raise a head, over an enemy that YOU CAN DEFEAT? You obviously will reply. Violently, Spiritually, Intellectually and above all, in a way that works. My honest opinion is to do all these, as much as you can and keep the Number 3 of the destruction working up and at all times, except of the time where a New Reversing Torah Ritual is up. This means you can do everything, even daily, giving out your max, but for the day a NEW Reversing Torah Ritual will come up, you stop doing anything else spiritually and for that day, you focus ENTIRELY to this.

The methods to fight them are therefore, for the time being as listed:

1. Educating the masses in internet warfare and Yourselves in personal study . When you are educated and aware, you can hardly be deceived. When you can't be deceived, you can't be damaged easily. This is the same thing as having your senses removed. When you understand, you can make others understand. The internet is the perfect place for that. Leaving somewhere anti-tracks and helping people find the Truth and Father Satan, but also learn about the accursed and eternally BOUND jewish race. Many posts and organized actions will make the enemy have serious problems. The enemy pays millions of dollars simply for internet trolls, to keep their ideas, thoughts and their enslavement programs alive. We can undo them in this department too.

topic2592.html

2. Sending energy to Satan and Lilith. Satan and Lilith will guide this energy as they see fit, so that we will get rid of the enemy.

topic3345.html

3. Doing the Destruction of the Jewish Race spiritual Working [UPDATED HERE]:

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

Then affirm 9 Times with Emotion and with serious and BOLD intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

[You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.]

[An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the Jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."]

4. Reverse Torah Rituals [older and ones upcoming]

June 21st 2015 Ritual:

[topic9562.html](#)

I am at a lack of time to find the other Reversing Torah Links. If someone could post these everyone would be grateful.

THIS WAR ENDS WHEN WE END IT WITH US BEING VICTORIOUS AND HAVING PREVAILED OVER THE ENEMY! THATS WHEN IT ENDS!

SIEG HEIL!!!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF ORION!!!

HAIL THE TRUTH!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 855	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/25/2015
Subject: Ghoulisn Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants			

Ghoulisn Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants

Planned Parenthood a Jewish owned and operated business from the top down that pushes Communism, race mixing and teaching children the virtues of shitting on people as foreplay. Here is just an example of the Jewish control of this...

Planned Parenthood Federation of America,
President: Gloria Feldt

"At the tenth annual Power of One event, over 600 women gathered in San Francisco to celebrate their commitment to the Jewish Community Federation. They were inspired by messages from Jan Richer, Liki Abrams, and keynote speaker Gloria Feldt, President of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America, who spoke eloquently about her Jewish roots, personal challenges and the importance of activism." [1]

"All four original organizers of the most influential group of abortion pushers in the United States — the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL) — were of Jewish birth, including now pro-life Dr. Bernard Nathanson. Dr. Christopher Tietze worked for the Population Institute and International Planned Parenthood Federation, and did more to promote the worldwide slaughter of innocent unborn children than any other person. Dr. Alan Guttmacher was president of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America for more than a decade, founded Planned Parenthood Physicians, and did more than any other doctor to promote abortion in this country. He also advocated mandatory abortion and sterilization for certain groups in the United States. Dr. Etienne-

Emile Baulieu, inventor of the RU-486 abortion pill, was born in 1926 to a physician named Leon Blum. He changed his name in 1942. Stanford professor Paul Ehrlich is the 'father' of the overpopulation myth. His 'work,' The Population Bomb, was the 'spark' that ignited the anti-natalist movement. Lawrence Lader, (New York University professor and co-founder of NARAL) king of the abortion propagandists, has written several books crammed with fabrications and outright lies that have helped advance abortion all around the world... Lader was quoted 11 times in Roe v. Wade, because he had a message that the Justices wanted to hear. (In the same decision, testimony from the world's leading fetologist, Dr. A. W. Liley, was totally ignored because it decisively undercut the Court's decision)... Lader also founded Abortion Rights Mobilization (ARM), which sued the Internal Revenue Service in court in a failed attempt to get the tax-exempt status of the Catholic Church revoked for opposing abortion too effectively. He also was one of the leading proponents of the abortion pill RU-486." [2]

As noted the majority of abortionist clinic's and doctors are Jewish. The Jews themselves don't push this for their own. Jews take a social issue over and then use it as a cover to promote their own agenda of destruction of the host. ie THE GOYIM.

This organization was originally founded by Communist Jews who as Professor MacDonald shows in his works. Will have a front Goy as window dressing for such radical movements some such as Freud and Boas open state they did this. Sanger herself a claimed Goy in 1902 she married William Sanger who was a German Jew and a political leftist radical. Her mentor and teacher was Emma Goldstein the notorious and gross Communist Jewesses who supported the her fellow Jewish Bolsheviks in Russia and Spain.

Sanger in 1921 established the American Birth Control League, a national lobbying group, which became Planned Parenthood in 1942.

Here is a list of Jewish organizations behind supporting Planned Parenthood....

American Jewish Committee • American Jewish Congress • B'nai B'rith Women • Central Conference of American Rabbis [Reform] • Federation of Reconstructionist Congregations • Hadassah Women • Jewish Labor Committee • Na'amat USA • National Federation of Temple Sisterhoods [Reform] • National Council of Jewish Women • New Jewish Agenda • North American Temple Youth Rabbinical Assembly • Union of American Hebrew Congregations [Reform] • United Synagogues of America [Conservative] • Women's League for Conservative Judaism [3]

This is only Goy slaughter where the Jooz made a big killing out of killing the Goyim. Then sell their mutilated bodies and make a double killing.

The recent undercover video showing a Planned Parenthood official negotiating for the sale of the organs of aborted babies has caused a firestorm of outrage:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CBNcP4AsIdg>

<http://www.lifenews.com/2015/07/16/plan...-the-tone/>

New undercover footage shows Planned Parenthood Federation of America's Senior Director of

Medical Services, Dr. Deborah Nucatola, describing how Planned Parenthood sells the body parts of aborted unborn children and admitting she uses partial-birth abortions to supply intact body parts.

In the video, Nucatola is at a business lunch with actors posing as buyers from a human biologics company. As head of PPFA's Medical Services department, Nucatola has overseen medical practice at all Planned Parenthood locations since 2009. She also trains new Planned Parenthood abortion doctors and performs abortions herself at Planned Parenthood Los Angeles up to 24 weeks.

(Watch the FULL two-hour video at the end of this article).

Nucatola admits that Planned Parenthood charges per-specimen for baby body parts, uses illegal partial-birth abortion procedures in order to get salable parts, and is aware of their own liability for doing so and takes steps to cover it up.

The footage shockingly depicts the top medical official at the Planned Parenthood corporation munching on her salad while she discusses the sale of body parts of unborn children victimized by abortions. She brazenly describes how the heads of unborn babies killed in abortions command top dollar.

[1] Jew Watch

[2] [3] Abortion: The Kosher Slaughter-Jayne Gardener

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 856 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 8/26/2015
Subject: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines

I have been behind with the times as far as vaccines go, as I just plain never receive vaccines because I never know what the Jews put into those goddamn things. For those of you who have been leery of vaccines, this is for good reason. Aborted fetuses go into vaccines and even worse.

The article below was written by a Christian with Christian morals, but this applies to everyone, except for the parts that contain Christian morals.

It is Satan who is pro-life, NOT Jewhovah or Jewsus Christos. That is FINAL! While there are times for abortions, Satanism is NOT a free-for-all when it comes to healthy heterosexuals who are capable of giving healthy births under natural circumstances!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[| K.N.O.W. Vaccines | Vaccines from Abortion: The Hidden Truth |](#)

| K.N.O.W. Vaccines | Vaccines from Abortion: The Hidden Truth |

K.N.O.W. Vaccines mission is to promote public awareness of the fundamental issues concerning the vaccination controversy. These issues concern the ethical as well as the scientific premises upon which mandated vaccine policy is predicated.

View on www.know-vaccines.org

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 857	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/26/2015
Subject: Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines			

I want to add something here regarding abortion. Christians and those hard core pro-lifers could care less what kind of life a child has as long as it is born. Many unwanted children are abused and battered and even murdered by their parents or guardians. Abortion is a reasonable alternative in many cases. The Jews exploit and push abortion though, unfortunately, like they do with everything else that they can use in destructive ways. They also are behind the unreasonable laws that deny birth control to teenagers who are sexually active anyway. The unwanted babies are the ones who pay. Sex is a human need. Forced celibacy is extremely unhealthy mentally, physically and psychologically. Christians are always working to prevent effective birth control as well, while they push celibacy.

I also want to add here that there is worthwhile life and there is worthless dross. Satan wants worthwhile, deserving life. There is a difference. In addition to the Christians' working to deny abortions, they also push for "pro-life" across the board. Regardless of how defective an unborn may be, regardless of how the child [and the family] may suffer unimaginably because of serious physical and mental defects, Christians demand it be born anyway. There was a case where a pregnant mother knew she was carrying a child with hydrocephalus [very little of no brain and a head the size of a watermelon], being a Christian, she had the baby. In addition to creating hardship on the family, this also creates an unnecessary drain on health care. Endless time and resources are wasted on beings that were not meant to thrive, while large numbers of deserving people who actually NEED health care are denied. This sort of thing is against nature and of course, Christians and their Jewish masters promote this to destroy society and civilization as a whole.

Serial killers, career criminals, and even worse who destroy the lives of others- most had very abusive childhoods where they were not wanted. A well-know example was Charles Manson. His mother who was raised as a fundamentalist Christian had him at 15. He was shuffled around from relatives- family to family. He knew from an early age he was not wanted. As he got older, he was then sent from boy's homes to juvenile centers where he was gang-raped and beaten. He ran away at age 12 to his mother who was living with her boyfriend and she told him to get out and go away. Most of us know the rest of what happened.

Christian agencies also have a monopoly on the adoption services, unfortunately and for anyone considering adoption, a mother [and father if involved] should know exactly who is adopting their child. There are open adoption alternatives where the mother and even father can remain in contact with their child even after the adoption. Another very tragic case was "Lisa Steinberg." Lisa was a Gentile who as an infant was illegally adopted by Jewish lawyer Joel Steinberg and his wife. He beat little Lisa for six

years and abused her endlessly, until he finally beat her to death. The Jewish couple also had another Gentile baby boy [who was 5 months] and was found lying on a filthy mat covered in excrement. The wife was let off the hook and Joel Steinberg served only a few years in a posh prison for her heinous abuse and murder.

Something else... I knew a couple who were told by their Jewish doctor that their child would be born retarded. He strongly suggested aborting their unborn baby. The couple refused and the baby girl was normal. I am sure this has been done many times. It is always wise to get a second opinion and even a third with exact proof before making a serious decision like that. The baby girl was wanted and loved.

Regarding another topic- I am also finding, foods loaded with chemicals such as TV Dinners and other prepared foods can affect one's thoughts, one's dreams inducing nightmares], and one's mind. I know this for a fact as I rarely eat anything like that, but enough to know beyond any doubt. Unwanted thoughts can be caused by chemicals. Of course psychic attacks are a given, but they are not 100%. There are psychiatric drugs out there that can cause violent thoughts and behavior. I wouldn't put it past the Jew to lace certain foods with these. I try to cook from scratch for most of my meals. Not that this completely solves the problem, as meat, vegetables and dairy are all contaminated, but it helps. One only needs to look to the ingredients' listing on the side or back of those prepared meals, snacks, etc., to see the endless chemicals therein. Because the Jew cannot take total control of the food here in the USA and in other non-communist countries [they control the food and create artificial famines where millions die to break the will of the people] they cause other problems. What the Jew-controlled former and present communist countries have done to the environment is atrocious. It will eventually affect us all.

In closing, EVERYONE SHOULD WATCH THIS SHORT YOUTUBE VIDEO. Both are very short, under a minute for one and around one minute for the other:

Jews will play a leading role in multicultural Europe says Jewish researcher YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=53A5AJoRxF0>

JEWS WILL PLAY A LEADING ROLE IN MULTICULTURALISM

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wxSJ7FWj4ns>

This Jew bitch TELLS you and dictates in their usual fashion. They ALWAYS put themselves as the dictator, the boss. THEY ORDER US GENTILES AROUND.

These waves of immigrants are being used as a tool to destroy Europe for one. Anyone who knows his/her history can see the outcome of all of this. There is not enough room, resources, etc., and as for the economy, when it breaks [Saturn will be entering Sagittarius soon, as it did in 1929 and in other years when the economy went into a crisis- this time, the outer planets will be 180 degrees from 1929, indicating the seriousness of this], there will be disaster. Also, plagues and other nasties including skyrocketing crime as it has been happening already.

In addition to all of this, the Jew has an endless supply of slave labor, sex slaves, black-market body organs and nearly everything else as few if any of these people will be missed... Disposable human beings.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

I have been behind with the times as far as vaccines go, as I just plain never receive vaccines because I never know what the Jews put into those goddamn things. For those of you who have been leery of vaccines, this is for good reason. Aborted fetuses go into vaccines and even worse.

The article below was written by a Christian with Christian morals, but this applies to everyone, except for the parts that contain Christian morals.

It is Satan who is pro-life, NOT Jewhovah or Jewsus Christos. That is FINAL! While there are times for abortions, Satanism is NOT a free-for-all when it comes to healthy heterosexuals who are capable of giving healthy births under natural circumstances!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[| K.N.O.W. Vaccines | Vaccines from Abortion: The Hidden Truth |](#)

| K.N.O.W. Vaccines | Vaccines from Abortion: The Hidden Truth |

K.N.O.W. Vaccines mission is to promote public awareness of the fundamental issues concerning the vaccination controversy. These issues concern the ethical as well as the scientific premises upon which mandated vaccine policy is predicated.

View on www.know-vaccines.org

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 858	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/27/2015
Subject: Concerning Food			

I want to add some more to clarify what I wrote last night in my post reply to "Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines"

First of all, we all need to eat and one of the worst things one can do to permanently ruin one's health is not eating. The body needs food. Sure, much of our food supply is tainted, but there are certain foods that are worse than others. One should never be paranoid. That was not my intention. I only want to make everyone aware.

The point here is one should be aware of what one eats, if one is feeling 'off' or having problems. Back in the 1990's, I rented a VHS movie and some microwave buttered popcorn. I came home from working third shift in the morning and watched the movie and ate the popcorn. I had some real disturbing dreams right after that, as after the movie I went to sleep. This was unusual for me. Not all brands of buttered microwave popcorn do this as I have eaten a different brand since I have been down here in Oklahoma . Well, I switched due to lack of availability recently and then, again after eating a different brand of the same- the disturbing dreams. I know it was the chemicals in the artificial butter. Beyond a doubt. I knew it back then. I am merely stating this as an example of my own experience in order to make a point.

The deal is, if you experience anything like disturbing thoughts and such, look to what you are eating. I do know a large number of the population has problems with this. I eat a lot of homemade food which doesn't have chemicals to the extent of prepared foods sold in the supermarkets, and since I have been eating mostly homemade, my mind has been a lot clearer. Not all chemicals are bad or harmful and without them, we would not have food in the cities as preservatives keep food fresh and also safe. Eating certain foods without any preservatives, could even result in death in some cases, so always use common sense. I have found through my own experience that foods which have loads of dyes and chemicals can be a problem. Sadly, these are pushed on kids on the TV, at the supermarket checkout and commercially.

Remember this- for those of you here who are sensitive and/or impressionable: if the food was that bad, we would all be dead. Just use common sense regarding what you eat and ingest into your body. If something is causing you problems, try to pinpoint it and then eliminate it with a substitute. I certainly wasn't trying to frighten anyone as we have a wide variety of members here, and some people are more sensitive and impressionable than others. Never be fearful or paranoid. Fear is not a part of Satanism. People just need to slow down, and stop to think rationally and logically. Consistent meditation makes for keeping cool and rational.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 859 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 8/27/2015
Subject: Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines

When I reply, I reply to all of the JoS e-groups and the forum, as others will more than likely have the exact same questions.

In Satanism, most things are left up to the individual. I know this is a heated topic, but the choice is up to the individual. What High Priest Jake meant by Satan being pro-life was in contrast to the Jewish programs of Christianity and Islam and of course their Jewish root- all of these live for their death and focus on death. They worship death [the human sacrifice hanging on a crucifix- the blood and gore, torture...], and they work to vehemently suppress and destroy all spirituality leading to the death of the spirit and the soul.

Satan works very differently. True Satanism is focused upon raising the Serpent. In spite of centuries of Christians and related idiots working to destroy all Pagan/Satanic symbols, here in the USA, in nearly every medical building, doctor's office and hospital, one can see the symbol of the medical profession, the caduceus, two Serpents intertwined around a staff, representing the Serpent of Satan and the staff, the spine. This is very ancient and comes from the Serpent of Satan representing healing. Veterinary medicine has one Serpent entwined on a staff. The Serpent of Satan has always stood for healing.

Unlike Christianity, Islam and other clap trap Jewish programs, as Satan stated in the Al Jilwah, "I lead to the straight path without a book." The activation and the raising of the Serpent accomplish profound healing and a very positive transformation from the inside. With Christianity for example, this and that is a sin... one's body is a piece of property of some stupid alien out there and one not only stagnates, but regresses spiritually; degenerating from one reincarnation to the next.

Satanism is NOT focused on "sin." Satan wont try to lord it over you and condemn you or damn you for this or that. Though recreational drug use is discouraged in Satanism, again this is up to the individual. Those who meditate will find as they progress, the desire for recreational drugs no longer exists. This is just one example and it is a heated topic, I know. The same goes for all kinds of self-destructive desires and actions. When one's Serpent is activated, and one has progressed in transforming one's soul, self-destructive desires and behaviors go away on their own. In addition, though the wisdom and knowledge of the inner Serpent of Satan, one is on a much higher spiritual level and more positive. One will be automatically attracted and drawn to what is best for one's self as an individual.

For those of us who have had many years of consistent meditation and an activated and/or risen Serpent, look back to before you began meditating and notice how you have personally transformed for the better.

Satan works to make positive changes from within. Christianity and related use force, fear, shame and self-hatred, labeling nearly everything as a "sin" and judging, condemning and damning as Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root hate everything that is human.

Christianity, Islam and related programs that hate humanity are nothing more than spiritual tyranny... slavery.

Satan stands for freedom, individuality, and liberty, and the knowledge to make wise decisions and to determine one's own destiny.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

1a

[Re: Aborted Fetuses Go Into Vaccines](#) Thu Aug 27, 2015 11:28 am (PDT) . Posted by:

[exarkuun1991](#) Well, I thought wrong then. I

thought it was pro-choice, in the sense of, "contraceptive first". Interesting. I'll check out the article. I was thinking of skipping the vaccine this year, the "flu shot", as the last one did something..weird to my bioelectricity. Before I was really good at sensing it, it affected me. Looking bad, it was almost venom..sorta.

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 860 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/28/2015

Subject: Your Future Is Not So Great If We Lose And Shit Is Going Down

Your Future Is Not So Great If We Lose And Shit Is Going Down

The Jews are crashing the world market's like in 1929, to create the needed situation for a World Communist take over again, people are dying every day over what's going on. So everyone of you is going to have look in the mirror if you want to see who is going to save your ass and your families, nations and world. Don't look for a hero on a white horse. You have to be the hero to win.

Here is taste of what is coming globally this time with an advanced totalitarian technocracy with microchips, camera's, listening devices and on. There is no escape if they win. Only a nightmare you don't wake up from.

"In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

Your future if we lose, this map will be the whole world and you will be one of them camps if you live that long:
topic3995.html

Reality Time:

Stalin was a Jew and as a Russian General stated studied the Torah as his guide to rule:
topic9605.html

Communism is Judaism is adapted to the 20th century nothing else. Many Jews in the Left state this. Behold the USSR was their Empire and a mass grave of the Gentiles.

In the USSR:

"Despite an official ideology in the which nationalism and ethnic separatism were viewed as reactionary." This meant the outlawing and execution of any Gentiles even suspected of Nationalism or ethnic loyalties. Remember terms like racism, sexism, xenophobia were created by Jewish social engineers like Freud who stated he was the new Moses, a Jewish messiah come to destroy the Western World for Judah and a major Communist designer after Marx and Hess and where being babbled by Jewish Commissars' like Trotsky as the intended Jewish, designer pseudo science to vilify and pathologize all natural, organic resistance to the creation of the Jewish International, globalist state under Communism. In which by their decree all nations, races and cultures even the family unit would be abolished and replaced with the New Soviet person.

The Jews running the USSR did the opposite for themselves. One standard for Jews another for everyone else.

As we can witness the Jewish claims of persecution in the USSR are bullshit the Jews lived as a privileged ruling caste.

In the USSR there was a powerful and openly Jewish section of the Communist Party the Evsetsiya....

The Evesktsiya job was:

"The development of a SATATE SPONSORED SEPARATIST YIDDISH SUBULTURE, including Yiddish schools and even Yiddish soviets. Its separatist culture was very aggressively sponsored by the Evsektsiya. Reluctant Jewish parents were forced "by terror" to send their children to these culturally separatist schools rather than schools where the children would not have to relearn their subjects in the Russian language in order to pass entrance examinations. The teams of the prominent and officially honored Soviet Jewish writers in the 1930's also bespeak the importance of ethnic [Jewish] identity."

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as

this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who where frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Some times it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:
[topic9605.html](#)

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 where Jews, Berman, Bolesaw, Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after World War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished in the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well as a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance or lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communists, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the idea that many Jewish communists were in fact crypto-Jews."

Hungary same situation:

After World War 2 the government was "completely dominated" by Jews a common perception among the Hungarian people . "The wags of Budapest explained the presence of a lone gentile in the party leadership on the ground that a 'goy' was needed to turn on the light on Saturday". The Hungarian Communist Party, with the backing of the Red Army, tortured, imprisoned and executed opposition political leaders and other dissidents and effectively harnessed Hungary's economy in the service of the Soviet Union."

"Jews constituted nearly all of the party's elite, held the top positions in the security police and dominated managerial positions throughout the economy. Not only were Jewish Communist Party functionaries and economic managers economically dominant they also appear to have had fairly unrestricted access to gentile females working under them partly as a result of the poverty to which the vast majority of the population had descended and partly because of specific government policies designed to undermine traditional sexual mores.... The domination of the Hungarian communist Jewish bureaucracy thus appears to have had overtones of sexual and reproductive domination of gentiles in which Jewish males were able to have disproportionate sexual access to gentile females."

The Jews used their power to create a real rape culture of the shiksa's. Just like the Jews run the sex slave trade out of Israel to this day. Right from the Torah.

"As an indication of the full gulf between the ruler and ruled in Hungary, a student commented: "Take Hungary: Who was the enemy? For Rakosi [the Jewish leader of the Hungarian Communist Party] and his gang the enemy was us, the Hungarian people. This was the attitude of the Jewish communists, the Moscow group.....They had nothing but contempt for the people."

"It was not surprising therefore the Hungarian uprising of 1956 included elements of an anti-Semitic pogrom as indicated by anti-Jewish attitudes among the refugees of the period."

Reference, all quotations are from the book:

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 861 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/28/2015
Subject: Jews Have Done Their Job Well More People Dead

Jews Have Done Their Job Well More People Dead

The shooting of the News crew by the enraged crazy as of late we can see why. He had internalized the schizophrenic Jewish narrative of Cultural Marxism. Where all reality is twisted and pathologized into some evil force called racism or if your Jewish inserted anti-Semitism instead. Now more people are dead, just another day in planet jooz. The entire narrative of the left was created by Jewish from start to finish is violently schizophrenic. This is the price we all pay for allowing Jews to wreck our societies.

Form the article:

Trevor Fair, a 33-year-old cameraman at WDBJ, told the newspaper the words Parker used are commonplace but that they would routinely anger Flanagan.

'We would say stuff like, "The reporter's out in the field." And he would look at us and say, "What are you saying, cotton fields? That's racist".' []

'We'd be like, "What?" We all know what that means, but he took it as cotton fields, and therefore we're all racists.'

Fair added: 'This guy was a nightmare. 'Management's worst nightmare.'

As shown here this whole mess was created by Jews as a weapon against our society:
[topic153.html](#)

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... acist.html>

The inoffensive everyday phrases used by reporter Alison Parker that earned her a death sentence because Flanagan deemed them 'racist'

Parker used phrases like 'swinging' and 'field' while she interned at WDBJ
Colleagues said they were commonplace, but Flanagan thought otherwise
Staff said his assumptions were 'crazy' and he was a 'nightmare' coworker
When someone brought a watermelon to work, he thought that was racist
He believed the fruit was placed in a 'strategic location' to harass him

By Wills Robinson For [Dailymail.com](https://www.dailymail.com)

Innocuous phrases Alison Parker used every day to describe her job may have led to her death, simply because Vester Lee Flanagan thought they were racist.

The 24-year-old TV reporter who was shot and killed by the disgruntled ex-employee on Wednesday somehow angered him by using terms like 'swinging' by an address or going out into the 'field' while she was an intern at WDBJ.

It sheds further light on the murderer's erratic behavior, details of which have emerged since he callously gunned down Parker and cameraman Adam Ward live on breakfast TV.

Flanagan, 41, clashed repeatedly with photojournalists, belittling them in public and intimidating them with his aggressive and violent temper, before he was fired in 2013.

Alison Parker somehow angered Vester Lee Flanagan by using terms like 'swinging' by an address or going out into the 'field' while she was an intern at WDBJ. The gunman believed they were racist and led to him filing a complaint against her in 2012

But now colleagues have revealed his assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at him.

They were included in a complaint filed by Flanagan while Parker was working at the Roanoke, Virginia, station in 2012.

The report, seen by the New York Post, that was written by news editor Greg Baldwin read: 'One was something about 'swinging' by some place; the other was out in the 'field'.'

Parker, who was referred to by her middle name as Bailey in the documents, was never disciplined for the remarks.

But they appear to be the 'racist' comments Flanagan was referring to when he Tweeted in the aftermath of the deadly shooting.

Ryan Fuqua, a video editor at WDBJ, told The Post: 'That's how that guy's mind worked. Just crazy, left-field assumptions like that.'

'He was unstable. One time, after one of our live shots failed, he threw all his stuff down and ran into the woods for like 20 minutes.'

Trevor Fair, a 33-year-old cameraman at WDBJ, told the newspaper the words Parker used are commonplace but that they would routinely anger Flanagan.

Colleagues have revealed Flanagan's assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at him

Colleagues have revealed Flanagan's assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at hi

'We would say stuff like, "The reporter's out in the field." And he would look at us and say, "What are you saying, cotton fields? That's racist".'

'We'd be like, "What?" We all know what that means, but he took it as cotton fields, and therefore we're all racists.'

Fair added: 'This guy was a nightmare. 'Management's worst nightmare.'

On Wednesday, Daily Mail Online revealed management at WDBJ dubbed the failed newsman the 'human tape recorder' because he frequently parroted what interviewees had told him rather than doing his own journalism.

He was also censured for wearing an Obama sticker while recording a segment at a polling booth during the 2012 US Presidential Election - a clear breach of journalistic impartiality.

The complaints are outlined in court papers seen by Daily Mail Online that include a scathing performance review carried out prior to his termination in Feb 2013.

The station filed the documents to rebutt a wrongful termination claim which he had brought, claiming he was the victim of discrimination because he was black and gay. The station won the case.

Flanagan earned a dismal 1 out of 5 score in several categories for his poor communication skills and a failure to show respect to colleagues.

It sheds further light on the murderer's (left) erratic behavior that has emerged since he callously gunned down Parker (right) and cameraman Adam Ward live on breakfast TV

Former news director talks about firing Vester Flanagan

The veteran multimedia journalist was also criticized for missing deadlines and producing reports that were 'lean on facts' and left viewers confused.

In a sometimes-rambling account of his time at WDBJ Flanagan accused co-workers of racially harassing him by placing the watermelon around the office.

'The watermelon would appear, then disappear, then appear and disappear, then appear and disappear again only to appear again,' he wrote in a May 2014 letter to presiding Judge Francis Burkart.

'This was not an innocent incident. The watermelon was placed in a strategic location.'

In his hate-filled manifesto that surfaced on Wednesday, Flanagan spoke of how his anger at perceived racial slights he had suffered, along with the Charleston church shootings, had forced him to kill the animals.

According to an unnamed source, when police raided his bare, colorless apartment after yesterday's

horror unfolded the found the door smeared with cat feces and the carpets inside soaked in their urine, though there is no evidence of this in these images.

According to neighbors, Flanagan was often seen throwing their feces from the balcony.

Elsewhere in the apartment officers are said to have found a collection of sex toys with 'human material' on them, though they were presumably removed before these images were taken.

Flanagan grew up in Oakland, California, where he attended high school, but appears to have largely cut ties with the West Coast several years ago after moving to Virginia.

There are no images of family or friends around his apartment, and when Mail Online spoke to his relatives today, they seemed not to know much about Flanagan's life in recent years.

Guynell Flanagan, the killer's cousin, said the last time she had seen Vester was in 2013 when he visited for Thanksgiving dinner.

A former prom date of Flanagan's from high school also said that none of his former friends had known he moved east, or that he was going under the name Bryce Williams.

Lorah Joe, from Burbank, said the Flanagan she had known had been 'kind' and 'a gentleman', and said she was having trouble matching her memories of him with his actions yesterday.

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z3k8yGNfKx>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 862 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 8/30/2015

Subject: 911 Was Also a Spiritual Attack [TOWER of Babel]

I am now working on the reverse torah rituals and I came across this. Below is a direct quote from the torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Bavel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, destroy communications.

More in the scriptures preceding this:

(GEN 11:6) The LORD said, "Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is what they begin to do. Now nothing will be withheld from them, which they intend to do.

(GEN 11:7) Come, let's go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

The Tower of Babel has to do with raising the Serpent [building a tower is an analogy]. With the Serpentine Power, telepathic communication and all knowledge are possible and with telepathic communication, there are no language barriers, as the communication is filtered down through the pineal gland from the communicator into whatever language the receiver mainly speaks and understands. This is why some telepathic communications can be 'off' sometimes. Specific words don't always get filtered perfectly for one, due to an under-activated pineal gland, and for another, there are sometimes major differences in languages. In some languages there is no equivalent expression or word to convey what is meant in another language.

Every time throughout recorded history when humanity has advanced to a certain level of knowledge, that knowledge has been systematically destroyed. This is most notable with the fall of the Roman Empire, where Europe regressed into the Dark Ages for 1,000 years. After the Jews were expelled from Western Europe, then the Renaissance emerged, bringing enlightenment. The Jews who migrated to the east and also to Sicily [especially after being expelled from Spain], wreaked havoc on the Gentiles of the east [eventual communism in Russia and of course, the same Jewish ritual murders, where the Gentile populace responded understandably with pogroms] along with establishing organized crime in Sicily.

For more information regarding the 9-11 for new people, here are some very informative links that explain in detail:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkul>

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

I will be posting a full year's worth of reverse torah rituals soon. It is very important that everyone participate in these, as these will completely destroy the enemy. They are from Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 863 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/1/2015
Subject: Everything Cool Is Gay

Everything Cool Is Gay

For awhile I don't now how long but its been some time, even in Slothz time. Men and society have been sold a mega beta, ideal of garbage masculinity. Which is jewish trash, from jewish religion by xanity and media.

The ideal of the White man in White time could still be seen in Canterbury tales, showed with the Knight. Strong, refined, cultured he was excellent in martial affairs, poetry, music, art, science, dance and soul, honourable. This is the primordial archetype of a White Man. Dionysus, not betagenesis. Today such a man would be called a huge faggot not to his face of course. By the Judaic warfare memes against natural masculinity. Art is from the right or feminine aspect of the soul. A man can't even enjoy the practice of exercise to be more better and beautiful without becoming a screaming beta, weirdo in a side ways swag cap attitude. Otherwise.....

That is why Arnold had to play up the hyper beta type masculinity back in the day it was literally Gay to be into body building. Thus taboo. Its feminine to care about beauty. The jewish bible states the joo god punishes men who love art with.....homosexuality. This is the start of the betagenesis the making any aspects of the feminine, Shakti power tabjew. Cuckservatives beta's still scream at men with long hair. Its feminine looking to their fat, jeboo groveling asses.

What's all this about. A man who shows any of the feminine aspects of his soul, the right brain. Is to be attacked thus making it tabjew. To have any real masculinity in society. Dionysus is the male with spiritual power the, risen serpent, the almighty Alpha. He is also bisexual. Both male and female spiritually. This letter Alpha is for Dionysus in the Greek Pagan mysteries. A stereotypical Gay dude has strong soul characteristics of an awakened serpent energy. The beta male meme is just some slob with none of this from an empty nerd to screaming, swag joker. This jew beta image is meant to repress men and keep them from accessing their spiritual power and becoming great leaders of men and Empires. Dionysus is the King of Aryan civilization baby!

Male power comes from his inner feminine energy, the serpent energy. This is part of the jew war on all femininity and sexuality. Its all connected to spiritual power. You fucking Christian style losers can stay on team beta jew.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 864 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/2/2015
Subject: New Norway Bank Card Has Jooz Mad,

New Norway Bank Card Has Jooz Mad,

Anti-Semitic DNB card sent in 'error' from Norway's largest bank.
Photo Credit: Hallelu / Social Media

An anti-Semitic caricature has appeared on a VISA debit / credit card issued by Norway's largest banking institution, DNB.

A cartoon bearded Jewish man with a long hooked nose wearing yarmulka and a blue and white tallit (prayer shawl) is seen chuckling with hands held to his cheeks in mirth. The caricature is set against a background of golden coins gleaming like treasure on the entire rest of the card.

The message is very clear: Jews control money.

An Australian citizen living in Norway who ordered the card claims that when he received it, he was surprised to find that the design he ordered was not what he received.

The matter was brought to the attention of the Israeli Embassy in Oslo, which immediately contacted the management of the bank.

The bank promptly apologized to Israel's Ambassador to Norway, but also explained in a letter to the Hallelu Israel Foundation (seen on the nonprofit organization's Facebook page) that the bank allows clients to order personally designed cards.

The vice president of the bank wrote that he was surprised when the embassy told him the client received the offensive design without personally requesting it.

Close examination of a different photo of the card that was seen on the Internet reveals in the lower left corner the words "YOUR NAME" which may indicate this is a design sample available for ordering, possibly through VISA although that is not clear.

The bank official asked forgiveness from anyone who was offended and said the bank would issue an explanation and apology notice.

After the incident was publicized, the bank announced the offensive card would be canceled and a new one issued to its owner.

In the letter the bank said it has a mechanism to filter out "offensive images." Somehow, the anti-Semitic caricature slipped past. The bank explained it issues a few million cards each year, said it was an isolated incident and that the offensive image was deleted from the database.

The bank added that it has strict guidelines about which images can be uploaded to that database, but the uploading and supervision are manual operations.

Unfortunately, personal supervision failed in this case and the card should not have been printed under any circumstance, the bank said.

Only some 1,500 Jews currently live in Norway. Kosher slaughter (shechita) is outlawed, so kosher meat must be imported for the families living there, at great expense due to high taxes. Circumcision is frowned upon, although Jews ignore the social atmosphere, obviously, and continue to bring their sons into the Covenant on the eighth day, as did our ancestors.

Overt anti-Semitism is rare, but as Chabad-Lubavitch emissary Rabbi Shaul Wilhelm told Israel Hayom in October 2014: "There was a report here about a possible Al Qaida attack. Within a day people were demonstrating outside a mosque where a group of Bosnians were praying. They had nothing to do with anything.

"It reminded me of something that a Jew here once told me. His grandfather had survived the Holocaust, and he told him, 'When they need to find us, they will find us within a day.'"

About the Author: Hana Levi Julian is a Middle East news analyst with a degree in Mass Communication and Journalism from Southern Connecticut State University. A past columnist with The Jewish Press and senior editor at Arutz 7, Ms. Julian has written for Babble.com, Chabad.org and other media outlets, in addition to her years working in broadcast journalism.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 865	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/3/2015
Subject: Warfare Gift Preparation for our Fellow Jooz (23 September)			

As you know, the date of the enemy draws near. You know, the date when they will do ritual murder like any other year, the year where some will turn a blind eye, Torah will be reinforced, the Global Economy will again be attempted to collapse and the list goes on and goes. The Jewish friends do prepare lots of surprises for their Gentile slaves if nobody replies to this. But this year it will be different. Someone will. This is US. We will attack them back spiritually, at the core.

This year all their attempts will go down the drain, like they didn't happen at all. And you will feel it and see it for yourself. The Warriors of Satan will not turn a blind eye, unlike all the other fucking cowards who pretend to be "kings" and "queens" while they see these fucking bitches abduct and crucify Gentiles, push illegal immigration killing both the immigrants and the target nations, poison the Earth, curse us spiritually, damn the lives of millions, kill millions with their so-called "industry", brainwash the whole planet, put everything under a spiritual hoax etc etc. I am not even sorry to break this down for you, those who cannot quite digest it, that they would make your children and eat gladly, beef for hamburgers, if they could.

Just because that's who they are. So stop the bullshit, put every thought that keeps you from defending aside, shit the "Torah" and all the rest products of this Jewish psychospiritual and physical dictatorship, shit everything of these filth, raise your weapon and start the spiritual decimation.

So taking this in the given, I ask everyone of you with a decent character and a Soul, to do something fairly simple, as a warfare plan for the upcoming days. For Satan. For your future. For your self. For your Pride. And For VICTORY AND THE WORLD.

[b]September 3, 4, 5, 6,[/b] we will attack with this Ritual:

This is because the moon will be in Gemini, so it's not the time for serious grave bloody Black Magick. Gemini is good for breaking some things up, as this is the Air Element.

topic6532.html

September 7,8,9 [Leo etc]:

post22948.html

September 10,11 :

topic9562.html

September 12,13 :

Only Internet Warfare. Moon is Voiding.

September 14,15 :

topic6532.html

September 16, 17, 18

Thurisaz and Hagalaz Cursing (with the Vav) - Can be found here -

topic10637.html

September 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 or To the Month's End:

post23626.html

If all of us make a stand, all of the enemy shall fall.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 866	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/4/2015
Subject: Team Toilet Jew The Spy Masters Of World Jewish Communism			

Team Toilet Jew The Spy Masters Of World Jewish Communism

Team Toilet Jew, coming from a sewer near you.

The Rosenberg's where the biggest and most vile traitors in American history they smuggled American Atomic secrets to their fellow Jewish brethren in the Soviet Union. These Jews literally put everyone in America at serious risk of being killed in a nuclear holocaust.....Why? Well these two's Kikes told us why right in their own words.....

"Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, who were convicted of spying for the Soviert Union, exemplify the powerful sense of Jewish identification among many Jews on the left. Svoonkin shows that they vied themselves as Jewish martyrs. Like many oher Jewish leftists, they perceived a strong link between Judaism and their communist sympathies. Their prison correspondence in the words of reviwiers, was filled with a "continual display of Judaism and Jewishness," including the comment that "in a couple of days, the Passover celebration of our people's search for freedom will be here. This cultural heriage has an added meaning four us, who are imprisoned away from each other and our loed oney by the modern pharaoh."[1]

For their Jewishness of course, because they know like every Jew knows and admits. Communism is Judaism and always was. What's more is the whole fucking spy ring was Jewish....

"Julius Rosenberg (May 12, 1918 – June 19, 1953) and Ethel Greenglass Rosenberg (September 28, 1915 – June 19, 1953) were American citizens executed for treason and conspiracy to commit espionage, relating to passing information about the atomic bomb to the Soviet Union.

The other atomic spies who were caught by the FBI offered confessions and were not executed, including Ethel's brother, David Greenglass, who supplied documents to Julius from Los Alamos and served 10 years of his 15-year sentence; Harry Gold, who identified Greenglass and served 15 years in Federal prison as the courier for Greenglass; and a German scientist, Klaus Fuchs [my note its been stated he was Jewish, while he was officially not Jewish but who knows that face and his

fanatical Communist support his whole life], who served nine years and four months." [2]

How do you like that America and the West you died by the millions to save Team Toilet Jew from a phoney Holocaust because Hitler was fighting to save us all from a real Holocaust by Jewish World Communism and the Jews repay you with a real nuclear Holocaust.

Look at this shit the fucking Jews still celebrate these traitors who almost got everyone in America murdered in a radioactive nightmare. Remember how close it all came in the Jewban Missile crisis when Jew Castro wanted to nuke America literally.

<http://www.jweekly.com/archives/week/2003-09-05>

Rosenbergs were 'good Jews,' attests Danville centenarian,
By DAN PINE, Jewish Bulletin

"Harry Steingart looks damn good for 101. He dresses nattily every day, his tie knotted crisply in the collar of a freshly pressed shirt. He walks with a cane, but doesn't really need it ... A lifelong progressive, Steingart once counted among his friends an attractive Jewish couple from New York. Their names: Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, arrested 60 years ago this month, convicted of espionage and executed at the height of the Cold War. "They were good Jews," says Steingart in a strong voice. "They were loyal to the people of the world, not the warmakers. If not for them, I might not be alive right now' ... In the 1920s, it was hard for Jews to get decent work, particularly in Steingart's field. For one job, he bluffed his way in by saying he was Lutheran. "They didn't see me nude," he says laughing. He finally landed a position with Emerson Radio, and in 1928, married the daughter of a Tammany Hall boss. "Before the crash," remembers Steingart, "I became a rich man with a 70-foot yacht' ... Though Steingart had no direct knowledge of the Rosenbergs' espionage activities, he'd had many political conversations with the couple, both of whom had been members of the Community Party ... But for Steingart, not only did he lose two friends, he also faced an FBI investigation. That inquiry stalled when he told his interrogators he would plead the Fifth. Meanwhile, prosecutors approached first Ethel, then Julius Rosenberg with a list of names, all suspected "subversives." Steingart's name was on that list. The Rosenbergs were promised life in prison rather than execution if they would confirm the listed names as Soviet spies. Both, says Steingart, affirmed they would prefer to die. Steingart's wife was one of the top leaders of a movement to save the Rosenbergs. Pablo Picasso sent a pen-and-ink portrait of the couple to the Steingarts; the original is now with a niece, while Steingart proudly shows off a high-grade copy. The Rosenbergs were put to death in June 1953, **both martyrs, according to Steingart**. The second half of the 20th century saw Steingart continue his career, relocating permanently in the Bay Area, watching the turbulent decades come and go. He remained politically active, working with the ACLU and other organizations for years ... And though the man claims to be secular, Steingart sustains an unbreakable spiritual bond with the Jewish people. A bond, he believes, that will outlive him. "Who saved the world?" he asks rhetorically. "The Jews. We're .02 percent of the population, but we have 25 percent of the Nobel Prizes. I am proud of the name Steingart. I am a proud Jew."

It does not end there.....

In recent years, with the collapse of the Soviet Union's communist regime, KGB and FBI archives have been increasingly accessible for scholarly examination and it has become starkly clear that a large proportion of American spies for communist Russia were Jewish. They were instrumental in helping the Soviet Union secure American nuclear bomb secrets, as well as other espionage. In the 1950s, notes Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton, "fear that the Jewishness of so many of the atom-bomb spy suspects would provoke an anti-Semitic reaction led to a defensive attempt [by Jewish organizations] to prove the patriotism of America's Jewish community and 'scare off' Jews who

might be attracted to the Left." [RADOSH/MILTON, p. 353]

"What has proven most disturbing," noted the Jewish Exponent in 1999,

"is the picture we have of the extent of the betrayal -- truly overwhelming in sheer bulk. The fact that many Jewish [American] radicals participated in espionage [for Russia] sticks in peoples' throats ... Spies, spies everywhere ... [Recent books about the subject] are invaluable for what they add to our knowledge of the [Cold War] period and may yet spur a bout of soul-searching among the remnants of the progressive community in America, so many of whom were -- and are -- Jewish ... [Such betrayers] allowed the Soviet Union to develop atomic weapons years before it may have been [otherwise] possible." [LEITER, p. 46]

Kevin MacDonald notes the 1950s case of Andhil Fineberg of the American Jewish Committee and his exploring of Jewish defensive strategies over the

"repercussions of the fact that the great majority of communist spies were Jews ... Fineberg suggested that the best way to combat this threat to Jews was to de-emphasize Jewish group identity of 'good Jews' like Bernard Baruch as well as a 'bad Jews' like the communist spies. Identifying people like Bernard Baruch as Jews 'reinforces the concept of group responsibility' and 'the residue in the mind of the average American person whom the editorial is intended to influence, is likely to be, 'But why is it all those atomic spies are all Jews?' Fineberg argued that an attempt by Communist Party members to portray their persecution as anti-Semitism would be 'devastating' to Jews generally and recommended that the AJCommittee reply to

charges linking Jews and communism to the effect that 'criminals operate as individuals, not as members of religious or racial groups.'"

[MACDONALD, p. 25]

A variety of people of course functioned as spies during the Cold War, but among the disturbing implications of such recent revelations is that the Soviet side of the Russian spy system was in large part Jewish too; a critical examination of the Soviet transnational spy system points in no small way to Jewish networking. As high-ranking KGB officer Pavel Sudoplatev noted in 1994, "The men and women [in Russia] who were most influential in acquiring atomic bomb secrets for the Soviet Union were all later purged because they were Jewish [i.e., Soviet intelligence officers were eventually driven from the ranks because of allegations of a 'Zionist conspiracy' within it]." [SUDOPLATEV]

On the American side of the Soviet spy network, perhaps the most famous spy case in American history centered on two Jewish communists -- Ethel and Julius Rosenberg -- who were convicted and executed in 1953 for passing along secrets to the Soviet Union. Harry Gold and David Greenglass were also Jewish accomplices. Until recent intelligence disclosures, for decades many Jews have held that the Rosenbergs "were blameless [and] ... that the couple had been framed by the FBI and had been executed out of a mixture of anti-Semitism and the government's wish to set an example to all self-professed radicals." Recent investigations, however, noted the Jewish Exponent, "had to conclude that their subjects were guilty as charged." [LEITER, 2-4-99, p. 57]

Curiously, "by design or destiny," also said the Exponent, "all the principals in the [Rosenberg] case were Jews. The presiding judge was Irving Kaufman, the prosecutor Irving Saypol was assisted by Roy Cohn, and the defense lawyers were Alexander and Emmanuel Bloch, father and son. To redress the balance, the jury was all gentile." [LUVIA, Y., 7-2-93, p. 1x] (This situation paralleled a similar court case in South Africa, the Rivonia trial, where there was a "prevalence of Jews in the [Communist] Party ... In a striking echo of the Rosenberg Trial in this country," notes David Biale, the prosecuting attorney, Percy Yutar, was himself Jewish and may have been partly motivated to show that Jews could be loyal to the regime.") [BIALE, D., 2000, p. 64]

"The [Rosenberg] jury complexion, noted the Toronto Star in 1986, "has prompted charges that the Rosenbergs were victims of an anti-Semitic cabal." [AGES, A., p. M5] By 1999, however, the Jewish Exponent noted that "with the unearthing of voluminous evidence from the files of the FBI and the Kremlin, those who cling to the notion that Julius and Ethel Rosenberg and [Gentile] Alger Hiss were innocent deserve to be compared to people who believe the world is flat." [TOBIN, J., 3-11-95, p. 33]

Other Jewish American espionage agents for the Russians included Martin Sobell and Harry Magdoff, among many others. There was also Nathan Silvermaster, "a Russian-born economist who worked for the [American] Farm Securities Administration [and] established a network of friends in government to provide Soviets material and to aid the U.S.S.R. during World War II." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 189] Jewish-Russian Isak Akhmerov was the Soviet control officer of Yakov Golos (also Jewish), "the chief organizer of espionage activities through the American communist

party." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 219] Gregory Kheifetz, Jewish too and one of the main organizers of the American Communist Party, had worldwide assignments from the Russians. [SUDOPLATOV, p. 84-85] Soviet agent Naum Isakovich Eitingen "used his connections in the [American] Jewish community to obtain new papers and identity." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 79] The Rosenberg's Russian case officer was also Jewish, Sam Semyonov (real name: Abe Taubman).

Controversial, prominent, and fabulously wealthy Jewish entrepreneur and art philanthropist Armand Hammer had long been under suspicion -- he was called by his secretary "the Pimp of the Politburo." [KUROPAS, p. 7] "Armand and his father," notes Edward Epstein, "had become crucial parts of the Soviet clandestine organization [in America] ... [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 103] ... By 1940, British intelligence had developed a lengthy dossier on Hammer. It identified him and his associates as part of the Soviet 'secret regime' in the West." [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 152] FBI files notes that Hammer "had been a Soviet courier," "he had laundered funds for the Soviet Union," "he had helped recruit Soviet spies and position them in the United States government," and "he had been, in the 1920s, a key link in a network that provided money to espionage rings in New York and London." [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 170]

Carl Blumay notes the fundamentally Jewish nature of Hammer's contacts in early Soviet Russia:

"From the moment of his arrival [in Russia] he was surrounded by old family friends, among them Ludwig Martens, whom Lenin had appointed to head the Soviet mining industry after his deportation from the United States; Boris Reinstein, whose functions as Soviet propaganda minister included serving as guide to visiting Americans; Julius Hammer's [Armand's father's] partner, Abe Heller, whom the State Department categorized as 'a notorious Bolshevik'; and the Hammer family's European representative, Boris Mishell, whose first assignment was to locate a Mercedes Benz for Armand." [BLUMAY, C., 1992, p. 43]

Maurice Halperin, who while heading "the research department of the Office of Strategic Services, America's main intelligence agency at the time, gave hundreds of American diplomatic cables to the KGB." [LEITER, p. 46] Bella Gold in the U.S. Commerce Department and Sonya Gold in the U.S. Treasury Department [WEINSTEIN, A.; VASSILEV, p. 167] were among those working with the aforementioned Nathan Silvermaster, a U.S. Treasury Department official who was also working as a Soviet espionage "group handler."

Theodore Hall (also Jewish: original last name Holtzberg), while working on the nuclear bomb in

Los Alamos, New Mexico, was "the only American scientist known to have given the Soviet Union details on the design of an atom bomb." [ALBRIGHT/KUNSTEL, p. 9-17] In 1945, Philip Jaffe, editor of Amerasia magazine, was arrested by the FBI. "Jaffe," noted the Jewish Exponent, "[was] a committed sympathizer [and had] contacts with Soviet intelligence agents and said he wanted to spy for them." [LEITER, 8-22-96]

The only known U.S. Congressman to have spied (beginning in 1937) for the Russians was also Jewish, Samuel Dickstein, for fifteen years a Democratic Congressman from New York, and later a judge. The Russian NKVD (precursor to the KGB) codenamed Dickstein "the Crook" because of his "mercenary instincts." Consummate hypocrite and deceiver, Congressman Dickstein was also "the founding father" of the (HUAC) House Un-American Activities Committee -- the organization that sought to expose Russian communist agents in American government and popular culture in the 1950s. [GUARDIAN, 1-27-99, p. 6] (Ten of the nineteen people subpoenaed by HUAC were Jewish, as were six of the ten who were indicted by the committee). [NAVASKY, p. 113]

Among non-Jewish Americans spying for the Soviets were some whose espionage roots revolved around sexual affairs with Jewish Russian agents: Elizabeth Bentley was the aforementioned Jacob Golos' lover. [WEINSTEIN/VASSELIV, p. 84] Martha Dodd's partner was Soviet agent Boris Vinogradov. In Bentley's case, after Golos died, she defected from the espionage ranks. Jewish Soviet agent Joseph Katz was assigned the task of killing her, but the murder was never carried out. [WEINSTEIN/VASSELIV, p. 108] In Dodd's case, she never knew that her love affair with Vinogradov was being directed from Moscow. She eventually married wealthy Jewish-American businessman Alfred Stern, who also became involved in Soviet espionage activities. Stern was influential in setting up a music business, with a Jewish-American Hollywood producer, Boris Morros, as a front for Soviet espionage efforts. "Most Americans who spied for Moscow during the 1930s," notes Allen Weinstein and Alexander Vasselev, "were antifascist admirers of the Soviet Union whose involvement in espionage had ideological roots. There were two noteworthy exceptions, one a U.S. Congressman [the aforementioned Samuel Dickstein] and the other a Hollywood producer [Boris Morros]. [Both] offered their services as Soviet agents for a price tag." [WEINSTEIN/VASSILEV, photo section] Even Marilyn Monroe's Jewish psychoanalyst, Ralph Greenson, was secretly an agent for the communist Comintern. (Monroe had a series of romantic affairs with the president of the United States, John F. Kennedy, and innocently shared information she gleaned from him with Greenson). [WOLFE, D., p. 384]

In later years, the only known Soviet spy to have penetrated the CIA (1973-77), described "in intelligence circles ... as one of the most important spies in United States history" was Karl Koecher. He was also Jewish. Koecher, notes Ronald Kessler, "gave his Czech handlers and the KGB details of dozens of 'top secret' CIA operations targeted at the Soviets and U.S. allies alike. He supplied them with classified CIA documents, lists of photographs of CIA employees in the United States and overseas and names of U.S. government officials who might be blackmailed into cooperating with the Soviets." Koecher and his wife Hana were enjoyed their American stay in the fullest of ways; they were extremely active in group sex orgies, nudist retreats, and wife-swapping events. [KESSLER, 4-17-88, p. C1]

There were a significant number of Jews working on the American Los Alamos nuclear bomb project, including some from other countries like Hans Berthe, Emilio Segre, and Edward Teller. (Jewish equivalents in England included Rudolf Peierls). Such Jewish immigrants were so important

in the development of the bomb that Richard Rhodes, in his Pulitzer-prize winning *The Making of the Atomic Bomb*, devotes an entire chapter to their "exodus" from Europe, particularly Germany and Hungary. Jewish scientists involved in the bomb, Albert Einstein and Leo Szilard, even managed to get Jewish economist Alexander Sachs to convey to President Franklin D. Roosevelt the urgency of building the nuclear weapon. A colleague jokingly called immigrant Jewish bomb developers Szilard, Teller, and Eugene Wigner "the Hungarian conspiracy." [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 306, 308]

The director of the atomic bomb program was also Jewish, J. Robert Oppenheimer. "I had had a continuing, smoldering fury about the treatment of the Jews in Germany," he once said. [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 445] The chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, for that matter, in that era was also Jewish, David Lilienthal. "The most vital information for developing the first atomic bomb," says former top KGB official Pavel Sudoplatov, "came from scientists designing the American atomic bomb at Los Alamos, New Mexico -- Robert Oppenheimer, Enrico Fermi, and Leo Szilard." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 172] (Of the three, Fermi was not Jewish, but his wife was). Jewish Soviet agents Gregory Kheifetz and Elizabeth Zarubin "persuaded Oppenheimer to share information with 'antifascists of German origin' ... Oppenheimer, together with Fermi and Szilard, helped [the Soviets] place moles in Tennessee, Los Alamos, and Chicago as assistants in those three [nuclear] labs." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 190] Others seminally influential with Oppenheimer included Jewish actor Solomon Mikhoels and Yiddish poet Itzik Feffer (later murdered in Soviet purges) -- Russian nationals on a tour of the United States with the Moscow Yiddish State Art Theatre. [SUDOPLATOV, p. 188] Soviet intelligence noted in 1944 that Oppenheimer, head of America's nuclear weapon program, was a "secret member" of the American Communist Party. [WEINSTEIN/VASSILEV, p. 183-184] For Szilard's part, the army's head of atomic bomb security, Leslie Richard Groves, thought the scientist was "the kind of man that any employer would have fired as a troublemaker." "Groves," says Richard Rhodes, "seems to attributed Szilard's brashness to the fact that he was a Jew." [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 502] Groves also suspected the scientist of being a spy and had him put under surveillance, but caught him doing nothing illegal. [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 506-507]

On the Soviet side of the Russian-American spy rings, "the [Russian] men and women who were most influential in acquiring atomic secrets for the Soviet Union were all later purged because they were Jewish." [SCHECHTER, p. 301]

.....

Further along in the Soviet spy world, other Jewish Soviet intelligence operators in America included George Gamo, who provided Moscow with "the names of left wing [American] students who might be recruited to supply secret information," [SUDOPLATOV, p. 192] Lev Vasilevsky, who from Mexico City headed efforts to get information from nuclear bomb director Oppenheimer, and Leonid Eitingon, who set up two Polish Jewish agents on America's west coast. The early lead scientist in Moscow's intelligence agency who studied stolen atomic spy secrets was also Jewish, Yakov Petrovich Terletsky.

Fleeing Stalinism, the most prominent Soviet spy ever to defect to America, General Alexander Orlov (originally Leiba Lazarevich Feldbin) was also Jewish. In the 1930s Orlov set up a Soviet spy school outside of Barcelona. An American Jew, Morris Cohen, "became one of the elitist of the elite

at the special school," [ALBRIGHT, p. 31] and Cohen's first Russian spy controller in New York was also Jewish, the aforementioned Semyon Semyonov. [ALBRIGHT, p. 33] "Why [defector] Orlov never told American authorities about Cohen after the general received asylum in the United States in mid-1938 remains Orlov's secret." [ALBRIGHT, p. 32] Senator James O. Eastland once called Orlov "the highest ranking officer of the Soviet State Security [later KGB] ever to come to the side of the free world." Yet, with access these days to KGB archives, in an entire 1993 volume about Orlov, John Costello and Oleg Tsarev assert that "Orlov had played a subtle game of wits, first with the FBI and then with CIA interrogators. This enabled the Soviet agents he recruited and former colleagues he could have identified to continue clandestine operations against the West. Orlov's case was therefore a classic: it was the record of a man squeezed between divided loyalties with little room to maneuver." [COSTELLO/TsAREV, p. 10-11, p. xi, xii] (Other prominent Soviet Jews who defected to the U.S. were Valter Krivitsky (Samuel Ginzburg) and Ignati Reis (Natan Poretsky). [VAKSBERG, p. 97])

From Poland, Jozef Swiatlo, also Jewish,

"won international fame on account of his defection in 1953. [He] was head of Section One [in the Polish government], which dealt with foreign intelligence services and their infiltration into key party and state positions." [CHECINSKI, M., 1982, p. 70-71]

Another Polish Jew, Jerzy Bryn, a diplomat, attempted to defect from Poland to the West, changed his mind, and was sentenced to life in prison for treason. [CHECINSKI, M., 1982, p. 152]

Elsewhere, the "most senior Soviet intelligence officer ever convicted in America," Colonel Rudolf Abel, [ALBRIGHT, p. 245] was also Jewish, later freed in 1962 in exchange for American spy plane pilot Francis Gary Powers. Likewise, the "Resident Director of all Soviet spy networks in France between World Wars I and II" was Jewish, Ignace Reiss. [GREENBERG, M., p. 44]

In Britain, shockingly, the fifth Soviet spy known to have penetrated British intelligence was an heir to the fabulously wealthy capitalist Rothschild fortune, Nathaniel Meyer Victor Rothschild. An entire volume, entitled "The Fifth Man," about his betrayal was published in 1994. Rothschild "supplied espionage material to the Russians on work in everything from nuclear weaponry and radar to germ warfare developments at the biological center." [PERRY, p. xxii] Roland Perry also notes that Rothschild "was camouflaged as the Fifth Man by virtue of his powerful position in the [British] Establishment. The vast wealth of his banking dynasty embedded him in the power elite more than the other members of the [spy] Ring of Five. It was a perfect cover and served to shield him. He seemed the epitome of the ruling class in twentieth century Britain, and therefore the least likely to be a traitor ... Rothschild was more loyal to his Jewish heritage than anything English ... Rothschild assisted in the creation of a homeland [Israel] for the Jews who had been dispossessed [in Europe]." [PERRY, p. xi]

Another of the preeminent five Soviet spies in Great Britain was (non-Jew) Kim Philby. Alice Kohlman, notes the Jerusalem Post, was "the Jewish woman who had been Kim Philby's first wife, and by some accounts, instrumental in leading the young Philby to work as a Soviet agent." [ARAD, p. 21]

Canada? Erna Paris notes that

"The highest ranking Jew in the Canada Communist Party was Sam Carr [born Shloime Kogan] ... Carr's crucial role as principal recruiter of Soviet spies was revealed in the 1946 Royal [Canadian] Commission on Espionage." [PARIS, p. 171]

Canada also had its own Jewish Congressman-traitor:

"The man who actually transmitted Canadian atomic information to Russia was Fred Rose (born Rosenberg), the only communist MP [Member of Parliament] ... The effects of Rose's conviction ricocheted through the Jewish community of Montreal ... The primarily Jewish voters of Cartier [an area in Montreal] ... found themselves represented in Parliament by a convicted spy." [PARIS, p. 174, 175, 181]

Upon release from prison in 1951, Rose moved to communist Poland. [PARIS, p. 176]

Communist East Germany? "Markus Wolf, the mastermind of former East Germany's spy network" was in 1993 "charged with treason, espionage, and bribery." In recent years, noted the Associated Press, Wolf "has had more appreciation of his Jewish roots." [COSTELLO, K., 5-3-93]

In the years leading up to, and during, World War II, a Polish Jew, Leopold Trepper, headed a Soviet spy ring (known as the "Red Orchestra") in western Europe that was able to infiltrate the

Nazi General Staff in the early 1940s. Trepper was an early member of the Zionist Hechalutz organization. [PERRAULT, p 16] Likewise, in the early 1930s, another Jewish communist, Isiah Bir (nicknamed "Fantomas") headed a Soviet spy ring in France. His number two man in command, Alter Strom, was also Jewish. [PERRAULT, p. 18]

In Trepper's network, in earlier years, a traitor to his organization was an unnamed Dutch Jew, a "former head of a Soviet Spy ring in the United States." [PERRAULT, p. 21] Trepper's spy network, notes Gilles Perrault, consisted of "a high proportion of Jews." [PERRAULT, p. 49] These included Leo Grossvogel, Jules Jasper, "Camille," the Sokols, Abraham Raichman, "Captain" Gurevich, and many others. Trepper survived the war and, under the alias Leiba Domb, became a publisher, specializing in "Jewish classical literature." [PERRAULT, p. 509]

Sources:

- 1 the Culture Of Critique. Kevin MacDonald
- 2 Wiki

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 867 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/4/2015

Subject: Jew Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe

Jew Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post52263.html#p52263>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 870 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/5/2015

Subject: Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead

Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead

Never Forget Team Toilet Jew Is Behind All This:

Pope Francis brands rejection of migrants 'an act of war'

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 48215.html>

"In June, the Pope said countries that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions."

Actually its an act of war to bring these hostile aliens into your nations which is why Team Toilet Jew and their Hunch Back Helpers are really doing this. Why are the Liberal's, Marxists and the Pope all singing the same line, I thought they where enemies. Funny how they come together to kill innocent White People. Because well that's their purpose in the end. Different poisons drenched on the same Jewish dagger.

The Pope, Jews and anti-Whites who share Jewish created Marxist sewer think created this mess

and demand more of this on a daily basis against the European populace. I could fill books without end of all the cases as they are staggering from the statics into the hundreds of thousands here is just a few of them.

<http://blog.balder.org/?p=1447>

More than half the time a judge found a perpetrator guilty of rape, the convict was an immigrant or a descendant of immigrants, according to official figures from the official statistics bureau, 'Danmarks Statistik'. Note as mentioned the Jewish Marxist blame Whites for being victims of murder and rape not the non-White, migrant attackers.

This is how the body of a Swedish rape and murder victim was found. Even though immigrants in Denmark are strongly overrepresented as perpetrators of rape and other violent crime, the situation in Sweden is far worse. Sweden is the nr. 1 rape country in the world, only surpassed by Lesotho in Africa. Like in Norway, Denmark and other European countries, most of these rapes are done by immigrants, refugees, asylum seekers. But in Sweden they wisely don't keep statistics on ethnic backgrounds, and it is completely off limits to even discuss reality in this Socialist nightmare.

Elderly White Man's Throat Slashed and Wife Pushed Over Balcony to Die by Black Immigrant:
[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... iment.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...iment.html)

Mamadou Kamara has been arrested in connection with the murders

14-Year-Old Charlene Downes: British Girl Raped and Made into Kebab by Pakistani Muslims:
[https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/20 ... ani-gangs/](https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/20...ani-gangs/)

Whole Migrant Community based Rape Gangs targeting European Girls.
446 Suspects Arrested In Britain Since Official Report on Paki Rape Gangs:
[http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446 ... -1-7428238](http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446...-1-7428238)

Just a normal day in Europe thanks to Team Toilet Jew and their Hunch Back Helpers.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 871	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/6/2015
Subject: Re: Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead			

Another reason that Germany has always been attacked so viciously is Germany has always been a stronghold of Satanism in Europe . Germany was also hit the hardest with the genocidal Inquisition where entire villages were wiped out.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

In addition to wiping out many German towns and villages, the rest of Europe was victimized by the

Christian Church as well. The Inquisition was a major attack on Europe .

Loss of human life:

Salzburg , Austria , 1677-1681 over 100 murdered

Basque region of the Pyrenees ; 1608, Lawyer Pierre de Lancre was sent to the region to "root out and destroy those who worshipped Pagan Gods." Over 600 tortured and murdered.

Witch judge Henri Boguet c. 1550-1619 sent some 600 victims to their deaths in Burgundy , many of them young children who were systematically tortured and then burned alive.

A pregnant woman was burned alive and from the trauma, she gave birth before she died. The baby was tossed back into the flames.

Swedish town of Mora , 1669, more than 300 murdered. Among them, 15 children. Thirty-six children between the ages of 9 and 15 were made to run the gauntlet and were beaten with rods upon their hands once a week for an entire year. Twenty of the youngest children, all under the age of 9 were whipped on their hands at the church door for 3 Sundays in succession. Many more were severely beaten for witchcraft offenses.

In Scotland , under the rule of Oliver Cromwell, a total of 120 in a single month were murdered in 1661. Estimates of the total dead have been as high as 17,000 between 1563 and 1603.

In Würzburg , Germany , the Chancellor wrote a graphic account in the year of 1629:

"...there are three hundred children of three or four years, who are said to have had intercourse with the Devil. I have seen children of seven put to death, and brave little scholars of ten, twelve, fourteen, and fifteen years of age..."

Between the years of 1623 and 1633, some 900 "witches" were put to death throughout Würzburg. This was largely maintained by the Jesuits.

The Chronicler of Treves reported in 1586 that the entire female population of two villages was wiped out by inquisitors. Only two women were left alive.

Noted cases included the Knights Templar, Joan of Arc who was chained by the neck, hands and feet and locked in a cramped iron cage, Galileo, who stated that the Earth revolved around the Sun and was not the center of the universe as the church taught (See above).

The above accounts were taken from Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering.

Satanic Holidays and celebrations have a very strong history in Europe and those directly associated with Satanism are European in origin. Germany has a strong and pronounced history of Black Masses.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valborg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe . At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

Sweden , Lithuania , and other countries in Europe have held onto these traditions. Bon fires are lit and celebrated on the Solstices and Equinoxes amongst the main populace. In spite of all the slaughter and murder in attempts for the Jew to enforce their sick program of Christianity, many countries in Europe, notably Sweden , Germany , and Lithuania have kept their Pagan Traditions alive. There are others as well.

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Beltane.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

The Satanic energies in Europe, and especially those concentrated in Germany paved the way for Hitler and the Third Reich to come to power. In addition to their revealing what the Jews are all about, Germany was viciously attacked as the goal of the Third Reich was to completely abolish Christianity and replace it with Paganism [Satanism]. The YouTube video below is very revealing. Of course they slander Satanist Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler, but it does contain truths concerning where NS Germany was in regards to Satanism and the Jews know this.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM

The immigrant situation in Europe is intended to destroy mainly White Europeans. This is a fact, regardless of what some brainwashed people may refuse to believe. Satan is and always has been against race-mixing. This is not about supremacy, it is about preserving our cultures. The Jews always use the race issue as a tool to destroy all races, which is their ultimate goal. Everyone becomes just a number, a slave and has no idea of their past, their cultural heritage- nothing. The Jew rewrites history and becomes like they claim "The Chosen of God." If they succeed in some of the Big Brother technology, then everyone will be completely fucked.

Satan and Lilith both told me that the world economy WILL collapse. Now, we are not dealing with say, a few hundred of these immigrants, but well into the millions. Many Europeans are already homeless and to make room for this influx, which the Jew created, even senior citizens are being kicked out of nursing homes in some countries. So... what is going to happen if the economy collapses and there isn't enough food, shelter and other necessities by far to go around? You think crime is bad now? How about plague? This is REALITY. Far too many people have their heads up their asses, as they are too stupid and weak to face reality and see it for what it is. Few really have any real grasp of world history. People are so indoctrinated and dense, it just doesn't sink in, even for many who have studied.

Satan and Lilith explained to me that in order for any real action to take place, peoples' backs must be against the wall before many will wake up, face reality and react. Satan told me He, Himself is going to step in on this, along with our other Gods.

The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and then pushes the solution. In order to force these mass migrations to happen at this rate, the Jew works to make life unlivable in the countries these immigrants are coming from. The Jews have a long history of this sort of thing, one only needs to look to communism. They play both sides. On the other end, these migrants are told by the Jews in their home countries that they can get out [often by paying the Jew with their entire life savings] and live a much better life in Europe . The Jews work both ends.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com



Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 872

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 9/8/2015

Subject: This is What Europe can Expect...

Attachments :

The Quran Advocates Rape and Sex-Slavery of Non-Muslim Women Islam Also Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia

"I kept telling him it hurts - please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said.

Given the situation in Europe where "migrants" [mostly Muslims] are invading in hoards in the millions, I am reposting this. Mosques are already being erected in cities and areas settled by migrants and there will be a Sharia Law in these areas. **The Jewish controlled press just gloats with glee over the situation in Europe . Almost like singing a happy tune when reporting how those "migrants" are flooding into Europe .**

This is what Europeans can expect more of in the very near future:

In addition to this, Christians [as usual] are aiding and abetting this malignant scum. The Catholic Pope urged every Catholic household in Europe to "sponsor at least one migrant."

Europe will soon turn into a Muslim sewer where what sleazy Muslims label as "infidels" will be brutalized mass-murdered. Women for one, will not be permitted to enter areas [which will be expanding rapidly] unless they are fully clothed.

I strongly encourage everyone to read the following news article fully. This is NOT something that will go away on its own.

This "tolerance" SHIT pushed by the Jews only applies to anything suicidal for Gentiles. Tolerance is Jewish propaganda filth! These Jewish programs have NO tolerance for any freedoms or liberties and there is NO "Live and let live." They will butcher you and kill you if you do not defend what is yours. The situation in Europe is extremely grave.

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. " ISIS " as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess. The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

"One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' "

"And having sex with her pleases God," he said."

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran's support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a recruiting tool.

Written by Rukmini Callimachi

QADIYA, Iraq - In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the

Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her - it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her.

When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

"I kept telling him it hurts - please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said in an interview alongside her family in a refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014 ISIS and
the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014 The systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the

Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group's official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group's core tenets.

State of Terror

Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

"Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape.

"He kept telling me this is ibadah," she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. "Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times "He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, 'What you're doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.' And he said, 'No, it's allowed. It's halal,' said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

Calculated Conquest

The Islamic State's formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar, a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq. Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq's estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul, the second-largest city in Iraq. At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

"The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain," said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters - 14, 7, and 4 years old - were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

"Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women," she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar. "There, they separated me from my

mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses."

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word "Hajj," suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F's bus that they were forced to sit on each other's laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F's account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq .

Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq , and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group's organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul , recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul , women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar, they would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then,

inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq , where they were bought and sold for sex.

"It was 100 percent preplanned," said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. "I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul , and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people." Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three

Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she

had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-old was driven to an army base in Iraq . It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word "sabaya" for the first time.

"They laughed and jeered at us, saying 'You are our sabaya.' I didn't know what that word meant," she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

"He told us that Taus Malik" - one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray

- "is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit." The Islamic State's sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago , said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State's eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow "People of the Book."

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar , which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. "Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis," said the English-language article, headlined "The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour," which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as jizya to be set free, "unlike the Jews and Christians."

"After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to

the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State's authority to be divided" as spoils, the article said.

ISIS 'Slave Market Day' In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on "slave market day."

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to

support the slave trade in the United States, the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible - as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

"In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women," said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. "It wasn't a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things."

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University, disagrees, pointing to the numerous references to the phrase "Those your right hand possesses" in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. "There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery," said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. "You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did." The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their

capture. Others - especially older, married women - described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were

referred to as "Sabaya," followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out

numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch, facing the camera with a blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, "Sabaya No.

1," "Sabaya No. 2," and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. "When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the 'Sabaya Market,'" said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. "I understood we were now in a slave market."

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. "The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves," she said. "When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around."

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

Property of ISIS

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group's most ardent supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State's leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer's hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group's own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

"What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State's supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil," the author wrote. "I write this while the letters drip of pride," he said. "We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword." Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought

them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.

A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan . She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a "Certificate of Emancipation," the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq , where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group's Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to "make sure there is nothing in her womb," before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: "It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn't reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse," according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a "Certificate of Emancipation" given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free. Credit Mauricio Lima for The One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' ""And having sex with her pleases God," he said.

-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813

<<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theolog>

y-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813&nid=70048356&ref=cta&_r=0>

&nid=70048356&ref=cta&_r=0#

Right now, we have the internet. Knowing the Jews, when the heat really is on them, they create major distractions so the populace is focused elsewhere, especially now with the situation in Europe . Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that people must have their backs pushed to the wall before they will react. This is what happened with the American Revolution.

Do not be complacent or waste your time. Try to reach as many people as possible. I remember quite a few years ago, I came across a forum that had Exposing Christianity as its topic. There was a Christian on there and this Christian checked out a few of the biblical verses that were posted on the

Exposing Christianity website. The Christian was actually upset and never even knew this sort of thing was in the bible. There are millions more.

Unfortunately, unless we wake up the masses of people, we will be doomed.

The Jew is on an onslaught right now. Their days are numbered as they have been fully exposed online. Everyone should be putting in time online working forums and other online centers of communications that has large numbers.

Some of you may also want to work together in supporting each other in certain groups and forums. The enemy does this all the time.

I also want to add here how Jews work to take control of both opposing sides. Most of you know this.

They infiltrate all kinds of different organizations and destroy them from within. I have noted one of their tactics is to take the goals of the organization to an unhealthy extreme. This eventually destroys the organization. Be aware of this sort of thing.

Amdusias stated how the enemy will blatantly manifest "as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." This is happening right now. The Jews are on an onslaught to destroy Europe , mainly the White Race.

In certain areas right now and with other eventually, people are being forced to take the fight offline backs and our communities are being pushed to the wall.

Everyone should be building and reinforcing a powerful aura of protection. This should be reinforced daily. Standing for a few minutes in the Sun and breathing in the energy from the Sun and brightening your aura with the powerful light of the Sun and stating your affirmation 10 times is very powerful.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html>

I will have more reverse torah rituals very soon. Like the Christian I mentioned in the above, few people are really aware of the extent we are in danger. This includes your loved ones, your families, and everything you own. Look to the news for one. This isn't going to go away. It will get much worse.

I also want to add here how the Jews are online and with textbooks and the media on an onslaught to try to reestablish their communism again. This is happening right now in Russia . The Russian people have suffered unimaginably. They work to create confusion, destroy the economy, and cause all kinds of other serious problems.

One trend I have noticed with the media is how they try to make excuses for the Jewish psychotic mass-murderer Josef Stalin, along with trying to claim he was a Gentile and also trying to convince people that there is nothing wrong with communism, just Stalinism.

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Stalin_the_Jew.html

The same kinds of excuses have been made over and over regarding Christianity. Unless they get any serious opposition, they go on with their ugly lies and deceive more and more people. As for the Christian filth, the website www.exposingchristianity.com or http://see_the_truth.webs.com/ [same website] shut-up a lot of assholes who were constantly promoting lies and misinformation online. The same needs to be done with Jewish communism. Unless we fight and destroy this murderous insanity completely, we will be doomed. They are already on a rampage to destroy the USA and if the USA world power goes down, it WILL be the end for the rest of the world.

Receive Notifications of Incoming Messages

Easily monitor multiple email accounts & access them with a click. Visit www.inbox.com/notifier and check it out!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 873	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/10/2015
Subject: Regarding the Torah			

Rosh Hashanah is on the 13th of this month, followed by Yom Kippur on the 22nd. Yom Kippur is the highest "Holy Day" in Judaism and is the Jewish New Year. It is also where they do their blood

sacrifices to their jewhova shit.

I am writing a full year's worth of reverse torah rituals as many of you already know. In compiling these, what they contain gets to be more and more sickening and ugly. EVERY rotten thing on this earth from the rape and the trashing of the environment to Gentile poverty has its blueprint in the torah. "Author of pain." ALL of it.

The Jews have a modus operandi and the foundation for this is in the torah, which is the OLD TESTAMENT of the "Holy Bible." Tragically, our Gentile people keep singing and praising this tool for the damnation and destruction of our people and THEY PAY for this!

The plagues upon Egypt set the foundation for the rape of the environment "The water was made to be undrinkable." That was just one. This is systematically done to push the Gentiles against the wall, again while the Jew profits as usual. How about bottled water anyone? Because the water that is not treated is highly toxic and undrinkable. What Jewish communism has done to the environment in every single country it has infested is horrific. In the forests in the Ukraine, Georgia and other countries, mushrooms glow in the dark from toxic radiation. Garbage and toxic waste is piled up everywhere and cancer in many areas of these former territories of the USSR is rampant.

Of course, again the number 6 [a number of slave labor in that bible] "the Soviet Union consisted of 15 Soviet Socialist Republics" $1 + 5 = 6$.

I also want to add here that the "Devil" card in the Tarot with the number 15 is NOT Satan, but jewhova.

In addition to all of this, as most of us already know, us Gentiles pay the price. This is also on their torah:

(LEV 16:21) Aharon shall lay both his hands on the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Yisra'el, and all their transgressions, even all their sins; and he shall put them on the head of the goat, and shall send him away into the wilderness by the hand of a man who is in readiness.

Now, the goat has always been not only a sacred symbol in the old Pagan religions, but represents Satan. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" represents the crown chakra, the thousand petaled lotus. Note* in the torah verse above, the sins of Israel are placed upon the head of the goat. This way, us Gentiles take the blame and pay the price for every ugly thing the Jews do and the Jews always come up as clean and blameless as that worthless Nazarene. The Nazarene, the professional victim. This particular curse connects to the crown chakra and damns us all while the Christians sing, praise, and pray. That foul Nazarene also has the crown of thorns, which is a further denigration and blasphemy against true spirituality. The hand and feet chakras are nailed up and the total thing is a worthless rag hanging on a cross. Christian idiots worship this and pour their energies into it. Wonder why the world is so full of problems?

Christian = STUPID IDIOT. The deal is, most are under a powerful spell put in place by the Jews centuries ago. Everything of course is blamed on Satan. The biggest problem is most of these idiots are too stupid and too lazy to investigate anything [and of course, they are always told to just have faith and “believe”], which compounds the problem. That torah is LOADED with endless living blood sacrifices to jewhova. I mean fucking LOADED. Then that worthless Nazarene, which is nothing more than another living blood sacrifice that ends in a climax for the Christian mass/service.

These stupid dolts just don't wake up. Jewish communism worked on establishing total atheism. Christianity for one carries a lot of stolen baggage from the ancient Pagan religions. When all of this is wiped out, and the Jewish communist system erases history and completely replaces it with lies, then they will have their way. Some people have trouble comprehending this. As I stated many times, Christianity has nothing of its own. ABSOLUTELY NOTHING.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Murderers_Thieves_Liars.htm

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

In order for the Jews to have full control, they must obliterate history. With all of the stolen material in the Christian religion, it still hangs on. This is why Jewish communism strives to suppress all religion. Then, when communism collapsed [the Jews in power didn't expect this], they resort to that bible again, which is a stepping off point and preparation for communism. They know once worldwide communism is established and they have their full power, and a Gentile slave state, the bible will no longer be needed, as they will have achieved their goal.

I also want to add here how Jews persecute their own. This is also in their torah. Jewish communism did this. They will also sacrifice their own when they feel the need to do so. Their so-called “god” is a bloodthirsty monster.

Countries trying to recover from being raped and ravaged by Jewish communism are beset by Christian idiots and the Jews who control them into putting that bible back into circulation, rebuilding churches, and mosques and are back like fleas on a dog. The people in those countries have been seriously traumatized and they are vulnerable. This is so sad. In Albania for one, the famines, the gulags and the mass-murder and torture, and extremely substandard living conditions and profound poverty took its toll on the people. As soon as the Jewish communist dictatorship fell, Christians began infesting the country, using the excuse of foreign aid and of course, one of the first things they do is translate that rotten bible into Albanian. For more information, the book “Albania, Who Cares?” by Bill Hamilton has the grisly details.

The tragic thing is it is either Christianity and Islam or the atheistic Jewish communism. They are both one and the same program and until BOTH are thoroughly destroyed, the unimaginable suffering of humanity goes on.

The reverse torah rituals will be posted soon. We will be doing a full year. Every year on Yom Kippur, the beginning of the torah is re-read and the rest of the torah, week by week [enforcing the spell] until the next Yom Kippur. By vibrating specific verses backwards in their original Hebrew, we reverse the spell.

I also want to add here how much of that torah elaborates and enforces how the Jews reap all of the wealth of the Gentiles for themselves. This is why we have poverty. Everyone must participate in the reverse torah rituals. We will be taking all of the wealth and the power right back.

Both Satan and Lilith stated that those who can't be bothered doing the rituals will be on their own when the shit comes down.

For more information about the Pagan Sacred Goat:

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Goat.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 874	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 9/11/2015
Subject: Boycott Industrial Farmed Chicken			

Industrial farming is Jewish!

“Most chickens raised on factory farms have less than an iPad’s worth of space. They live by the tens of thousands in warehouses, on top of their own waste, never seeing sunlight. Bred to grow four times faster than just 50 years ago, they’re crippled by their own weight and struggle to move or walk. The industry is getting away with this in large part because consumers don’t know the inhumane, unhealthy conditions behind the product they’re purchasing.”

“But when you get informed and take a stand against factory-farmed products, you signal to the poultry industry that this suffering is unacceptable.”

*** Please visit the website below to learn more about labels and to boycott Jewish Industrial farming, and its heinous cruelty to animals. Eating meat from animals raised in these conditions is unhealthy and can contribute to disease and ill health, which makes the Jewish-run medical profession even more profits off of crimes against humanity and animals.

<http://www.changeyourchickenchallenge.com/>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 875 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/11/2015

Subject: Never Forget Jews Did 911:

Never Forget Jews Did 911:

[9/11 Missing Links](#)

9/11 Missing Links

The Definitive Truth About 9/11

View on www.911missinglinks.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 876 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/12/2015

Subject: Commie Icon John Lennon, Admitted Incest Freak/Abuser

Commie Icon John Lennon, Admitted Incest Freak/Abuser

Thanks to mein bro, Nick Vabzircnila for this find.

Well Commie Icon, Lennon was kind of like joo, Karl Marx who also beat his wife and children and caused the death of his own kids with his abuse. He has shades of Commie Jooz Freud with wanting to fuck his own mother. Lennon was a typical Leftist, a spiritual fuck up and mentality sick weirdo. Communism is not a Ideology its a Pathology. You have to be mentality fucked to roll with Team Toilet Jew.

You Don't Have to 'Imagine' John Lennon Beat Women and Children—It's Just a Fact

https://broadly.vice.com/en_us/article/...e=vicefdbk

" In a 1979 audio confession, Lennon revealed that as a teen he bore sexual desires for his mother. He later regretted not having made a move on her, saying, "Presumably, she would have allowed it."

"He admits to hitting women—"any woman"

"The years following the birth of their son, Julian, saw Lennon as an absent father who would criticize and even smack the sensitive Julian for things like having bad table manners. (Actually, Jartlett said, "Julian's table manners were, if anything, better than average.") Throughout the marriage, Lennon slept with other women and would leave drugs "lying around the house."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 877	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/14/2015
Subject: We Are Fighting Against The World's Greatest Evil			

Comrades, Satanic Warriors and Forces

The Age of the enemy is setting. Slowly and steadily. All of you might not see it now, but it is coming. And not on its own, not without good reason. It happens through our combined effort. We are building this with our own toil, labor and vigor. We are reviving and bringing back to life a Reverence well lost. A Reverence that has been hidden and attempted to be murdered. The only things of Worth that mankind has created, some individuals who name themselves "Jews" have brought down to ruin. They now stand blamed and revealed for all they have committed. Nobody, nobody in this World has committed so many evil and atrocious acts.

The hand of no other Race of beings, in the whole planet, has been behind all these monstrous deeds. Nobody has produced so much massive misery, anguish and destruction. It's time the accounts are settled and the criminals are brought to Spiritual Justice. Nobody talks. They are all afraid. They are ruled by fear, fear is their ruler, fear is the "Jews". I am not ruled either by fear or by jews. I am ruled by the One, who calls Himself Satan, and so are you. We know not their masters. They are the fathers of all lies, fear, ignorance and pain. They have always been hiding, but now, they stand revealed. Revealed for all the wrongs they have committed against unsuspecting folks. The blood and extinction of whole folks, seas of blood, these are all in their hands. They are bathed in seas of blood, deception, lies and scourge. And this scourge can never be washed. It will only eat them alive. They think they can shut the Eternal Eyes of Justice, but Satan well observes. Satan well sees. And Satan well prepares.

The suffering is spreading itself every moment nobody fights to reverse this. Every moment someone fights, it gets lessened. Every hour, more people drop dead. For ages and aeons now. People that should have had the chance to live and the chance to reach their potential. More lives are being lost. People who are "alive", they are living dead. Empty and devoid. More Souls are being devoured by the jewish monstrosity. Purposelessly. Simply and merely because, some parasites can only survive that way. Simply because, some enemies from out there, declared it so.

The enemy leads all their forces so they can achieve their final end. World enslavement. A world that will be long gone and will have zero beauty. A world where no Soul will be wanting to come. A world where everyone will be enslaved. A world where evil has reigned over good. A world that even the most sick of imaginations cannot bring into shape. Other than the jewish one, no imagination can bring this in place.

Races that have been created in millions of years, the enemy wants to assimilate. Countries and states that have been built on endless lives of labor, the enemy wants to drag down and destroy. Freedoms that have been won by seas of blood, tears and anguish, endless revolts, the enemy wants to render like these never happened. Knowledge that has been accumulating for hundreds of

years, the enemy wants hidden and gone. Ages of Glory they want to destroy, Dark Ages like the Middle Ages they want to revive again and bring to life. Traditions, Religions, all these mean nothing to the enemy. Life itself has been replaced by a web of jewish lies. All these have been replaced with programs. Creations have been created into monstrosities. Love has been created into hatred and slavery. Freedom into bondage. Reality into illusion. Truth has been bathed in lies. The eyes of people have been shut spiritually and mentally. We are living in the age where all indicators show that humanity has been lost in itself.

But nothing has been lost. We are here for them all.

To look all this in the eyes requires amount of bravery that is beyond what can be counted or perceived. Most people will freeze at the sight of this monstrosity named "judea". Countless souls have been bent in front of this terrific monster. Countless bodies have dropped dead. Many souls have been bound and severely tortured by this slaver authority. And to look around and see all this monstrosity has created, it can fill with terror the weak.

But what can shake and move the hearts of the Brave? Those who in themselves and in their respective Blood, they do carry a legacy? Those that once conquered the Worlds and once saw their Empires? Those who have seen in their minds and underwent what most cannot even imagine? The Souls in which resides both the greatest, the most FATAL FURY, but also, the most Exalted essence in Man? The Souls of those who still retain the Memory of the Great One, our Father and our Gods. No force can bind them. For they are free. No legions can move them, for they are one legion on their own.

In this world of fallen sheep, we Satanists come forth and declare ourselves Masters. Masters of Ourselves. We will guide people to freedom and safety. This World Belongs to us. This World belongs to those, who seek a Greater and Free future for it. Those who that in themselves have banished the darkness.

We are here to reclaim what was once great and now, seemingly rotten. We will sharply and with deadly fury cut through the veils of all these illusions. We are here to restore this World to mighty Greatness, Justice and Pride. We are here to destroy all the lies of the enemy, restore all deception they have caused. Wipe away the tears of the Souls who are suffering in all this. Open the eyes of the Blind. We are here to fight for the New Golden Age. We are here to take the heat and save everyone. We are their Saviors, because we are Saving Ourselves. We are here to destroy, create and create again.

Fate and Satan's Divine Providence has chosen us. We may stand outnumbered today, but one day soon, we will conquer the World. The forces of ignorance and of the enemy, they will fail. Our Ancestors from all over the World have written this. The Truth shall defeat the Darkness. And I believe in Them. I believe in Ourselves. They inscribed this everywhere, but above all, in our Blood. Inside yourself lies your Divine Mission. They have handed us the Divine Torch. And we must run with it. We must run and never look back. We will run, fight and if needed, make the greatest sacrifice.

We may be outnumbered now, but believe not in Illusions. What are millions of sheep worth, for one God? What are billions of lies in the Face of ONE Truth. We march forward and behind us march uncountable Souls. Souls of those who have been beaten down, wronged, defamed and attacked and destroyed. Behind us and inside us, Marches Divine Legacy. Our Comrades from all Ages and times, they march among us and also march with us in Spirit, and many might not see it, but they are Here. They are Here with Us. The Forces and Powers of our Side, those aligned with us, they are far vaster than the Force of Fate herself. We are Stronger than our enemy. Let this materialize in all Worlds. Let everyone know that the Masters are here, to save these befallen lands.

So I ask for your Faith, Fanaticism and Loyalty. I ask for you to carry this Divine Torch named

Satanic Truth. I ask of you, to never give up those who never gave you up. TO NEVER BEND. TO ALWAYS, ALWAYS FIGHT. To not accept a world of slaves, a world shattered. To let from within yourself bloom the long forgotten gardens and flowers, who the enemy says are lost dreams. To show them, that these are not dreams. That these are realities. That all these things are alive, that they are here. To show to all of those who look at you as an animal, that you are a God. I ask for you to See, what you were made to See. To Feel, what you were made to Feel. To touch the greatness you were made to touch. The Truth.

I ask of you to demand this. To drag down all the agents of lies. To ground them and run them over spiritually. Nobody ever told you that, YOU, that YOU Possess the Power? That in your Hands do lie the forces of Fate? That its your responsibility to wipe the darkness from this World? That inside you, rests Satan and He desires to soar away all the lies and illusions of our enemies?

I ask you to open yourself up to the Source of All Human Greatness. The Higher Truth.

And let your mighty fire explode from within you. I ask for your stand against all these chains, maims and bindings the enemy has attacked our World with. No matter who you are, you are now made Divine, if only so you choose. You asked for Satan's hand and Providence, now you must take it. You must elevate yourself.

Seize your chance to fight against the Rot and Darkness. Seize your chance to destroy the World's Greatest Evil.

Here is how:

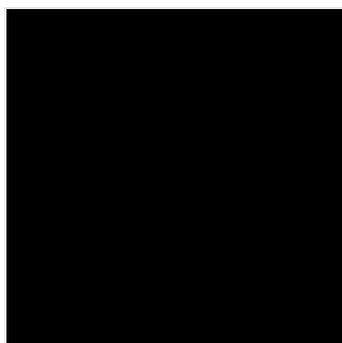
topic10762.html

Reclaim your Thrones, Gentiles!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 878	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/15/2015
Subject: We are making INSANE IMPACT!!!			

[We are making INSANE IMPACT!!! : JoS Astrology](#)



We are making INSANE IMPACT!!! : JoS Astrology

My Brothers and Sisters, Forces of Satan!! We are doing VERY serious impact on the enemy!! They are taking a very big and serious beating.

[View on josministries.prophp...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 879	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/17/2015
Subject: Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe			

Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe

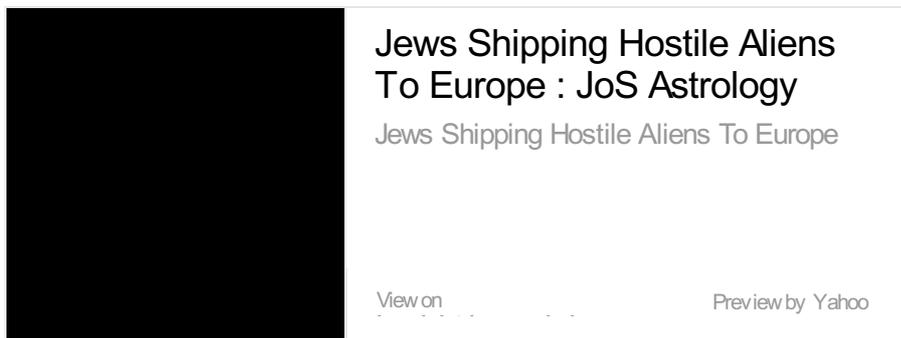
Look everyone the Kikes are openly admitting the point of Massive non-White immigration into the West is to Murder the entire White Race. And they are behind the whole thing.

German JEW politician Gregor Gysi calls native Germans "Nazis" and their extinction "fortunate"
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=riQh4Qpvxm4#t=30>

The fictional holycost is just an excuse the Jews made up. Jews where already murdering Whites by the millions with Communism even before Hitler came to power in Germany, to stop Germany from getting holocausted by Kikes in commie caps. Like in Russia. Jews got nothing but Hitler hate, because he stopped their blood letting of the Goyim, purim fest for awhile. The Jews where also trying to ship in tons of non-Whites under their Soviet regimes.

Gysi, just proving Hitler Is Right, yet again.

Jews Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe
[Jews Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe : JoS Astrology](#)



Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 880 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/17/2015

Subject: ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a ref

ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a refugee. ISIS stated they are sending their people into Europe in the refugee flood.

[http://indiatomorrow.co/world/3851-stun ... succeeding](http://indiatomorrow.co/world/3851-stun...succeeding)

Make no mistake. Refugees arriving in Europe aren't refugees — they're Islamic infiltrators.

An ISIS terrorist posing as an "asylum seeker" has been arrested by German police in a "refugee" center in Stuttgart, and German customs officers have seized boxes containing 10,000 Syrian passports being smuggled into Europe — possibly to be utilized by ISIS cell members to blend into German society.

The arrest follows a Sunday Express report on September 10, in which a Syrian ISIS operative claimed that more than 4,000 covert ISIS gunmen have already been smuggled into Western nations — "hidden among innocent refugees".

Since that report, at least 200,000 more Muslim migrants have entered Europe. Critics are now asking how many hundreds, or thousands of them are trained ISIS agents bent on terror in the West?

According to a report carried by RTL's German language service, the terrorist is a 21-year-old Moroccan using a "false identity" who had registered as an asylum seeker in the district of Ludwigsburg. He was identified after police linked him to a European arrest warrant issued by the Spanish authorities. He is accused of recruiting fighters for ISIS, where he acted as a contact person for fighters who wanted to travel to Syria or Iraq.

This first confirmed arrest of a bogus "asylum seeker" came simultaneously with the admission by a German finance ministry spokesman that "boxes" of fake Syrian passports, destined for sale and distribution to the hordes of nonwhite invaders seeking to settle in Europe as bogus "war refugees," had been seized.

That news, carried in a report by the German Tagespiegel newspaper, also revealed that 10,000 fake Syrian passports were seized by German customs agents working with police in Bulgaria, on their way to Germany.

The finance ministry official said both genuine and forged passports were in the packets intercepted in the post. Possession of these passports is a vital part of claiming "asylum" as "war refugees."

The Tagespiegel also revealed that the fake Syrian passports are being sold for about \$1,500 each—and the fact that many of the "refugees" can afford to buy multiple passports is yet another indication of the bogus nature of their claims to be "asylum seekers."

Significantly, the Tagespiegel article continued, "It is not only Syrians who are interested in Syrian passports. Refugees from Iraq, Afghanistan, and Pakistan want to become Syrian in order to secure their recognition as asylum seekers in Western Europe. According to press reports, nine out of ten refugees who came from Macedonia to Serbia claimed they were Syrians."

The trade in fake Syrian passports was also confirmed by the head of the EU frontier police, Fabrice Leggeri, in a recent interview with the Europe 1 TV station. Leggeri told Europe 1 that the trade in fake Syrian passports originated in Turkey.

ISIS Europe infiltration

"There are people who are now in Turkey, buying false Syrian passports because they have obviously realized that it is a windfall since Syrians get asylum in all Member States in the European Union," he said.

"People who use false Syrian passports often speak in Arabic. They may originate in North Africa or the Middle East, but have the profile of economic migrants."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 881 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 9/17/2015
Subject: Who Really Killed Jesus Christ? Three Part Sermon

I expect that a lot this will be old news to many of you, but many of the sermons I work on are for people that are more on the slow side and have a more difficult waking up. That is why I practically spell everything out. Regardless, I hope everyone likes the sermon, which I have divided into three parts for everyone's convenience.

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/christkillers/> [Part One]

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.co...tkillers2/> [Part Two]

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.co...tkillers3/> [Part Three]

Enjoy!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
[Joy of Satan](#)

Joy of Satan



There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on www.joyofsatan.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 882 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/18/2015
Subject: Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax

Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax

I mean what did you expect from a book that says: "Salvation is of the Jews."

An Artistic interpretation of what Philo Alexandria really looked like.

The Jewish Creation of Christianity

Vespasian who founded the Flavian dynasty as the Roman histories stated built a statue to an Alexandrian JEW who through Titus was the reason he became the Emperor. This Jew was Philo Alexandria, who's money funded the Flavian Dynasty and who was made a core member of the Dynasty along with other Jewish power elites. This Dynasty created Christianity.

PROTOCOL No. 14

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us.

The Christian and Islamic programs both worship the Jews in the form of their "God" and its claimed prophets. Hence binding Gentiles under the Jews on the unconscious level and conscious level. The external conflicts are superficial and many are show. Both programs are built upon the Jewish Torah and force the Noahide [Mosaic] laws on Gentiles. Thus conforming to the Jews stated plans to bind Gentiles into servitude under their rule.

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

This article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

"There were a number of Jewish brotherhoods, several of whom believed that they were "God's elect" and that salvation would come through them. Their principle agent of salvation (yesha) was the Messiah (Christos), and in the Jewish communities influenced by the Greek culture ("Hellenized") this messiah was depicted not as a warrior but as a spiritual and mystical entity. In this way not only would the Romans and Greeks themselves be overthrown but so too would be their Gods, replaced by the Jewish tribal god Yahweh. These various Jewish sects were intent on creating a philosophy or religion that would manipulate the Gentiles into the "monotheism" of Judaism and away from "idolatry," or polytheism, with the awareness that those who held the keys to a monotheistic god would dominate in religion and culture in general..

One group of these "Jews by Birth".was that of the Alexandrian Therapeuts."
- Acharya S "Suns of God"

More on the city and its Jewish population:

"Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemy's, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman Empire. More than a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

This Philo character played a major role in working to subvert the Gentile host culture no doubt using his wealth and influence to do so and himself as being part of this Therapeut organization which declared objective was to bring Gentiles down and place chain them to the Jewish yoke via a ideology that hijacks religion. A Karl Marx of his day.

"Philo himself was apparently a Therapeut, based on a number of factors, not the least of which is that he was knowledgeable about the mythos and ritual of the Alexandrian mystery school. Also, Philo's likely involvement with the Therapeutan Church of God is reflected in that fact that later "Christians" writings " were "borrowed" heavily from the Jewish philosopher.

"Philo was the bridge between Hellenic Judaism and Christianity"-Acharya S

"He [Philo] came from a wealthy and the prominent family and appears to be a leader in his community. Philo's brother, Alexander, was a wealthy, prominent Roman government official, a custom agent responsible for collecting dues on all

goods imported into Egypt from the East."

Note the typical Jewish tactic of trying to inject Jewish lies and claims of supremacy into every Gentile culture exemplified by this Jew:

"He [Philo] put forward the teachings of the Jewish prophet, Moses, as "the summit of philosophy" (Op. 8), and considered Moses the teacher of Pythagoras (b. ca 570 B.C.E.) and of all Greek philosophers and lawgivers (Hesiod, Heraclitus, Lycurgus, to mention a few). For Philo, Greek philosophy was a natural development of the revelatory teachings of Moses. He was no innovator in this matter because already before him Jewish scholars attempted the same. Artapanus in the second century B.C.E identified Moses with Musaeus and with Orpheus. According to Aristobulus of Paneas (first half of the second century B.C.E.), Homer and Hesiod drew from the books of Moses which were translated into Greek long before the Septuagint."

Even this Moses character was stolen from the Gentile God Bacchus who is a Romanized term for Dionysus and worshipped in Egypt as Osiris.

More on this order:

It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Greco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.

"Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia states:

Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeuts," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work De Vita Contemplative."

"Living so closely to Alexandria, the great center of learning, the Therapeuts possessed tremendous clout and significant wealth as well."

Although they were thus headquartered in Egypt, the Therapeutan community, Philo relates, "is to be found many parts of the world."

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:

The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in the school of Alexandria that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In The History of the Church (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics,"

Eusebius remarks:

"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."

The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:

"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read Jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:

"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work On the Contemplative Life.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:

Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere."

-D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

You can see this Jewish order had multi-national bases of operation and large amount of funding and influence to spread its subversion with.

"In the Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation,"

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks: The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an association closely allied to the Essenes."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

How did the Jews obtain the power to force Christian program their Therapeuts[Frankfurt School of the Ancient World] order fashioned, on the populace for real?

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

It was the Jewish Alexander's that funded the Flavian Dynasty of which many powerful and famous Jews were members of. Such as Philo Alexander, Josephus and others even Titus's wife was Jewish. It was with the rise of the Flavians we see the appearance of Jewish Christianity. Constantine himself was descended from the Flavians. Hence his title of Flavius Constantine. It was Constantine who made Christianity the official state religion of Rome. It's no accident the first Catholic Saints are all Flavians. And the Flavians are full of Jewish blood and funded by Jewish money power and politics'.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? We also see from the evidence the Jews were also in control of the key networks and were behind creating the Caesars of Rome thus centralizing all political power into the hands of few who they controlled. Without this new political system Christianity could not have been put into total power by the decree of Theodosius toppling the Gentile word:

"The politically ambitious Julius Caesar recognized the power of the Jews, which stemmed from one incontrovertible fact Rome was made up of many opposing political groups and sects. In order to win, the politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him steadfastly, and thus influence other groups to support him. Just as in our present-day democracies, this group was the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who in turn would do what they asked. When Caesar discovered this simple truth, he sought out the Jews, and won their support. On page 8 of "Jews of Ancient Rome", Leon says,

"The Jews in the 'Populares', the liberal-democratic or people's party, supported Caesar and he issued verdicts in their favor." Things have not changed much in two thousand years. We still have the liberal-democratic party in every country, and it always represents the ambition of the Jews.

With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal Senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. On page 9, Leon says,

"In return for the support which he had received from the Jews, Caesar showed them his favor conspicuously, and his decrees in their behalf, which, fortunately, were recorded by them from compulsory military service, allowed them to send shipments of gold

Thus we find that Caesar made the Jews a privileged group who were above the laws of Rome. The traffic, in gold between nations was the cornerstone of Jewish international power two thousand years ago, just as it is today. It was carried on under the guise of being a "religious" occupation, and if we understand that the religion of the Jews was and is gold, this was an accurate description. The Jewish Temple in Jerusalem was still the headquarters of Jehovah. Several Roman Senators tried to ban the traffic in gold, only to be overthrown by Jewish power, On page 10, of "Jews of Ancient Rome," Leon says, "For many nights after Caesar's murder, groups of Jews came to weep at the site of his funeral pyre."

Here too, nothing has changed. We saw the Jews weeping at the funeral of Roosevelt, at the funeral of Churchill. They will always be weeping when a politician who has committed himself to the machinations of world Jewry meets his end.

Leon states that Emperor Augustus, who inherited the empire after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, restored the special privileges of the Jews. This probably explains why he emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome after Caesar's death. As Jewish decay continued, the empire rapidly weakened. After the death of Domitian in 96 A.D., the emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; henceforward, they were all foreigners.

The power of the Jews was such that no Roman politician dared to attack them. Leon quotes the speech of Cicero in October, 59, before a Roman jury. Cicero was defending Lucius Asia. Flaccus had tried to enforce the ban on the Jewish shipments of gold, with the result that the Jews of Rome had him removed from office and brought back to face a trumped up charge of embezzlement

Cicero said:

Gold. This is obviously why the present case is being tried close to the Aurelian Steps. It is because of this particular charge that you have sought out this location, Laelius (the prosecutor), and that mob (referring to the noisy crowd of Jews whom Laelius had assembled to create a commotion at the trial). You know how large a group they (the Jews) are, and how influential they are in politics. I will lower my voice and speak just loudly enough for the jury to hear me; for there are plenty of individuals to stir up those Jews against me and against every good Roman, and I don't intend to make it any easier for them to do this. Since gold was regularly exported each year in the name of the Jews from Italy and all our provinces to Jerusalem, Flaccus there, gentlemen of the jury, who cannot sincerely commend this action? The exportation of gold had been forbidden by the Senate on many previous occasions, and most strictly of all during my consulship. Further, that Flaccus was opposed to this barbarous Jewish superstition was proof of his strong character that he defended the Republic by frequently denying the aggressiveness of the Jewish mobs at political gatherings was an evidence of his high sense of responsibility."

This speech of Cicero's is one of the few revelations of Jewish subversion which survived the burning of libraries. The great consul of Rome, Cicero, had to lower his voice to avoid stirring up the Jews. A Roman aristocrat, Flaccus, was removed from office and dragged back to Rome to face a false charge. Why? Because he had tried to enforce the Roman law banning the Jewish traffic in gold. The outcome of this trial was that Flaccus was acquitted of the charge of embezzlement, but the Senate ban on the shipping of gold was removed. Thus the Jews won their objective, and Flaccus was lucky to escape with his life after he had opposed them.

In the face of this power of the Jews, the Roman aristocrats were no longer able to keep order in the empire, and Rome fell to the barbarians.

In a papyrus found in Oxyhynchus, Egypt, a Roman named Hermaiscus is tried for treason, apparently because, like Haman in the Persian Empire, he protested against the growing power of the Jews. The papyrus states that in his defense, Hermaiscus said to the Emperor Trajan, "It distresses me to see your cabinet and your privy council filled with Jews." Of course he was executed his own death sentence was his daring statement. How many other gentiles have died for like offenses during the past centuries?

-From "New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood ."- D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"
"The Therapeuts, who in turn created Christianity".

Where did the Jews steal and corrupted their concepts from?

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.

"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians[Chrestians], and those are devoted to the God Saerapis, whocall themselves the bishops of Chrestos." -Emperor Hadrian

"It is thus possible that the "Christos" or "Anointed" god Pliny's "Christiani" were following was Serapis himself.

The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.

Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also "Chrestos." Centuries before the common era. Indeed Osiris was styled "Chrestus" long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."-Acharya S, "Suns Of God"

This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it

from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities.

What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of Egyptian religion, then more than four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades."-Acharya S "Suns of God"

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism." Now we know why.

Sources:

"New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Christ In Egypt"-D.M Murdock

"Suns of God"- Acharya S

"The Gnostic's And Their Remains" Charles William King

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 883	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/18/2015
Subject: We Satanists Declare it; We have had Enough.			

My Comrades, Satanic Forces!

We have been giving the enemy a beating. We have been receiving their weak replies, again and again. Those of you who are veterans, you remember, back in the years, you remember the magnitude of the opposition of the enemy, their attacks and threats. But the Willpower of our Forces will prevail, as it has already. What was their offer? Their reply? Some cold? Some random feeling of weakness? Some strange thought? Some arguement? Tiredness?

Is this all that made it to you? Is this all that touched? Has this blinded you even for one second? You went through the abyss and came with one scratch in your face- who is protecting you but Satan's Divine Providence? And what is there to Fear? Has this made you forget that we are all together? You are here now. You are with me, with your Comrades, with our Gods. We are all marching together. This is our Comradeship. We are more than Comrades, we are Brotherhood. We are all fighting Together, as One Legion. We are protecting our own, for one reason, that we are a Family. Our Comrades are in our Arms. The further we go, the closer we are. In the storm, in the drought, in the eye of the cyclone, in even death and beyond. And in the most beautiful moments. We are in this together. Your Guardians, Our Father, They are holding us upright. The

enemy is at a loss to understand. Truth has is knocking their lies away so fast.

Azazel, one of our most respected Gods, told me once: "If this is YOUR war, then this is OUR War." You can understand what He meant by this quote. This is not a war solely of our own. This is a War between so many beings and Souls. So many who have suffered, attacked and perished under the jewish insanity, and under the banner of the enemy, that of global domination. Their banner is filled and pletted in the blood, spiritual and physical, of countless of innocent people, souls and beings. The jews have not only made other human beings their enemies, but way more than that. Way, way more. The amount of damage and destruction these species of life have put beings under is unimaginable. Not because they were powerful, but only because they were underestimated and allied themselves with unholy and evil powers, as they themselves incarnate.

We can all here see the glaringly evident. We have been scoring major Victories. We are giving a fight that this world has not seen in decades, or even more time. We are not the ones to claim things to be otherwise, good, fairy and great. We know things are hard, but we are harder. We know nature, fate and Satanic Providence has given us a big purpose, but we stand firm. A greater future. We know that this world is being willfully, by the enemy, being dragged down to shreds. But Satan has given us the wings nessescary to drag this world from its darkness. Satan doesn't give us vain hopes. He hands us the Truth. The Truth, however huge it might be for our backs, fills us at the same time with Huge Power. Everlasting Power. The Power to alter and change everything.

This Power just waits for itself to be tapped into. It just waits for us to muster it, and purge the plan of the enemy, and save the victims of all their creations.

People in the Middle East are getting wiped out for jewish interest, lead by the jewish owned and created ISIS. Gentile children are caught inside the fires and heat of all these jewish afflictions, children of all Gentile Races. The real innocents who are suffering from all this are first and foremost them. The people immigrating are being used as a living bomb, for the jewish goals, and are being sent to the last countries the jews could not fully work their tricks upon. The White Countries. They are being sent there, so they will kill themselves, while they will kill one more enemy for the jew, the White Race. At the same time, millions are living like slaves in China, the African Workers are on the most resourceful and rich of all continents and die of outdated diseases and hunger. These Gentile Brothers have been attacked very hard. Despite of everything, the jew will never stop. History has shown, that the jew will never, ever stop. He will only stop at one time: When all Gentiles will either have dropped dead, or enslaved.

Others, they have perished forever, and only few of their Ancestors remain. The jewish leviathan has spread its tentacles everywhere, no place has been left without its influence, culturally, ethically, spiritually, physically. Children are dying from hunger, because the jews wanted to appoint the system as it is today. A system of deceit, where people are used as meat for the jewish meat grinder. A system where people are soulless slaves. A system where most people are already enslaved, in a world of zero Truth and possibility. Under all their interests, the whole world suffers. We are all faced with one, and only one common enemy: The Jew.

People are suffering, because for at least 10 centuries, this creed of criminals has had supreme power to lord over the fate of the people. And look where we are. But the most terrifying for every sane soul: Where are we going? Where is the Solution?

The Solution Comrade, it lies in your own Soul. It patiently sleeps within you, and you might feel it now. You might feel it surging from within you. And if you do not, it still does. In your hands Comrade, in our hands, there rests the Powers of Fate.

I have bad news for the jew and their loyal enslaved followers. We are on Spiritual War. They have brought it to where the Spiritual Elites of the Planet are made their enemies. The people will not

stay like this. The Age of Satan is where the masses of the people are not ignorant, but enlightened. The millions of chains will be broken. All Gentiles, we demand a New World. Based on Satanic Order and Freedom. A World as nature intended, not as the jew intended.

I see nothing. The only thing I see is the overwhelming joy of ridding this world of its greatest problem. The joy of all the victories we are scoring together at the expense of the enemy murderers. They not only have murdered millions, but they have tried to murder Truth. The greatest lie to have plagued this world is being purged. I see only my Comrades on my Side. This is all I see. I see Spiritual Power that the world has seen very few times. I see the fulfillment of the Ancient Pagan prophecies, where the darkness and lies shall be defeated, and the name of the Gods will be cleared of the hubris. I see people from all Nations, Races, States and places on the planet. We stand united after one vision, that of freedom and Comradeship. At this historical point, we all here know the Truth. We all know what we have lacked the knowledge to know. We know two most important things. Who is the enemy, and how they can be defeated.

I see people who have Racially and Spiritually awoken. The Leaders of their Races, their Seers, who like their Ancestors, they are on the same path. Those who still know that those before them, they hold a sacred covenant with them, no matter who these people were. Those who know that within them rests a legacy, and that inside them live hundreds of others, not only themselves. Those that do not define themselves and choose over the pressure of lies and fear. The people upon which the jewish spells, hoaxes and lies have failed. The True pinnacle of Humanity in the whole world. And I dare say, I stand amongst those, who will be soon breathing the Aether of the Gods and not common air as the Mortals. People who are avenging their fallen comrades, their fallen ancestors, their spiritually fallen self.

I see the future, but all they see is the past. And we are giving them spiritual destruction, spiritual pain and spiritual anguish, but in one word, we are giving them Spiritual Justice from the Satanic Heavens. But this is only what has began of it. Satanic Nemesis will rain from the skies, infused with the fear, the grudges, the need for redemption, the suffering of millions of Souls, up to the billions of Souls, who have been burned, cremated and exterminated over their beliefs and their love for the Gods. We are fighting for something most valuable. Something that the conscience of no man who is unworthy can understand. We are fighting for them. Those who chose to die at the doors of their temples, than to give in and succumb to the jewish monstrosity. And inside us these people do exist. And those who even in their last moment, had one phrase to say: We will Return and Avenge. Everything is at stake, at this moment, right now, in front of you, but also before you.

As for the enemy. I know the chosen ones of Satan, they know not of fear. They know not of jewish "supremacy". The filthy seeds of the jews haven't found the ground to grow inside you, for in your Souls can only grow the Good, the Noble, The Highest. Do not be afraid of their anger and fury, for they are slaves. What does a slave know of rage and fury? They have known nothing, neither them, neither their loyal lapdogs. All they know is to obediently follow before the leash of their slave master: The Jew. What fury can such enslaved lowlifes muster? The fury of an angry, enslaved lapdog?

We have had enough talks and shows of supremacy. We have had enough dead lying on our feet, from all ages, countries and peoples. We have had enough tortured over the jewish hoaxes. We have had enough lies. We have had enough injustice. We have had enough of our Gods being defamed, slandered and lied. We have had enough of this setting of the good, the pure and the Great. We have had enough slavery. This world has had enough fear. We have all had enough...Everyone has had enough. Gentiles have had ENOUGH.

Some might want to ask, aren't we worried? Aren't we worried of anything? Why wage such a Spiritual War? Why risk everything? Why fight such a monstrosity?

The answers to these questions are fairly simple.

Because we prefer to die at the feet of God of Truth, Satan, than succumb and live thousands of lives at the feet of the jewish enemy. A million sacrifices for Satan, and then another million. The answer is, because we serve the Highest Virtue, the Highest Being. We Serve the Incarnation of Truth.

With us, within us, but also amongst us, there march there most exalted of Souls, at this present time. Inside us and from within us march all the virtues of the world, whatever has made life worth living. In our actions there is pletted the hatred, the pain and the anguish of billions of suffering Souls who suffered under the jewish monstrosity. In our hands, wether we like it or not, rests the fate of the future and of our people. Satan and Fate has granted us a say in all of this. And what we say is this; We have had enough, we ought finish all this.

From all our Souls there forms one Common Will. One All Powerful and Immortal Soul. The Satanic Soul. In what we are, together, we are all One Will. One Eternal Power. One Virtue.

In our purpose, there is the highest purpose. In our hands, the most important of all missions. To preserve Freedom and Natural Order. To Shine knowledge where the jewish ignorance has took hold. To free the enslaved and heal the sick and bondaged. To restore what has been brought to its own death. To bring the Final End and then, the Justified Rebirth. To revive the long setting Sun.

We, Satanists, Declare it: We have had enough.

"If Freedom is short of weapons, we must compensate with Willpower."

-Adolf Hitler

Victory is to be Certain by our Actions and Willpower.

Make it Certain:

topic10762.html

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 884	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/19/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

Subject: Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King

Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King

Because as the Roman's state Saturn is the Sun God,, who ruled the golden age. Saturnalia the Yule is a solar festival. Where the sun is reborn. The jews admit this in the Hebrew gematria Ha Satan gets 365 the number of the sun God. The number of Mithras's, Abraxas, Dionysus all names of the sun.The Roman's state the same. All the Gods are archetypes of the one God, the sun God, the force of all existence. This includes the planets and Zodiac signs. The flow of time is karma which relates to the material universe and the causation behind it. The earth element which holds all the others together forming the material universe. The universe is the emanation of the Black Sun. The jews are focused on the negative aspects of this. Their Yahweh the physical planet astral forces in the lower octave which represents the aspect of the Sun God as the time keeper and destroyer. Time is the great devourer. The jews are told to devourer the nations in their Torah. Saturn is the Latin name here. The Phoenician's called the Saturn the Sun God Israel. Which the jews stole for themselves. ISIS, RA, EL. the trine power of the sun God. The physical planet Saturn is called Shani

in the original language of Sanskrit. Saturn is the name of the Sun so someone is probably moving things around to confuse things.

Hercules the primordial sun god is properly called Sandan. The D and T are interchangeable in the ancient language. Sandan is Satan. The sun God.

In the Templar and Eastern myth the grail castle in the west is the city of Shamballa in the east. They are both shown as the city or castle in the shape of the eightfold star with Sanat in the center palace or the Grail king with the peacock crown the symbol of Sanat, Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi mention Shaitan as the Lord Of Shamballa in the Black Book. This is Satan. The name of the solar chakra in Sanskrit means Many jewel CITY. So this points to the sun chakra with Satan the Lord of it. The eight fold star is the map of the soul with the center of hub the solar chakra. The sun is the king of the Gods the other chakra's. You see the Swastika, Satan's symbol and the dual serpents united, the magnum opus. Placed on the solar chakra in the east. Also in the East is the Peacock Satan's symbol. The Peacock is the symbol of the sun. And the RA..inbow body the working of the sun. Satan is the 666 the sun square. The idea of Satan as Saturn the earth element and materiality is the solar serpent is in the root chakra ruled by the planet and element. It raises up the spine which is ruled by the sun. The 33 deva's are the one God, Brahma or Sanat the sun God. The esoteric 33 spinal vertebrae. The solar serpent travels up this into the crown opening the third eye and bringing enlightenment. Sanat's banner is the Chintamani the symbol of the three nadis meeting at the third eye and opening it. This symbol of this as the Mayurapiccha is shown with three Peacock feathers. And adorns the Meru crown of the solar God. The symbol of the halo of the risen power. The 666 represents the trine aspects of this serpent power. Chin is the mundra for the moon the third eye in the east. Which also relates to the sun. The root chakra in Sanskrit means support column it represents the Meru column which upholds the universe, the soul. The sun God Brahma is placed in the root because it represents the Brahma nadi. The Sushumna, SU, the sun. The solar channel. Where the solar force the purifies the soul is generated.

The serpent of Satan is a solar symbol. The snake was called Sunake in the ancient world. The serpent makes the Hissing S sound. The Solar prefix.

At Saturnalia, Yule. Satan's holiday we put up the Meru column as the Tree of Life, the World Tree. With the lights and halo to represent this solar force purifying the soul. Soul means sun. To celebrate the gift of eternal life that Satan has given us by the Magnum Opus. The gift the jews want gone. To replace with eternal death and suffering. As the Jews are simply evil shit lords.

All the texts state the original homeland was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara. Satan. This is also allegorical for the perfected soul. The Land Of Eternal Youth. Love the gift of your soul, meditate today and everyday. Meditation every day keeps the jew away.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 885 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 9/20/2015
Subject: Christ's Communist Teachings

First of all, let me assure everyone that Jesus Christ, including all variations of the spelling of its name is FICTITIOUS! Apparently, I didn't make that clear enough when I posted my most recent sermon. Much of this is about how the Jews have forced the Christos mythology onto us "goyim" and we have lost a tragic amount of our respective Gentile identities as a result of this racial confusion.

Here is my two-part sermon on the Jewishness of Christ's Teachings that reveals just how Jewish the Christian messiah, whether it be of the Jewish Christianity or of the "Pagan" Christianity, really is. ALL Christianity has to go, no matter how familiar, conservative, or "Pagan" some of it looks. That is the solution, but oh no! Should we ever offend the Chosen of God?!?!?

The links are below my signature. I hope they work this time.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... teachings/](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...teachings/)

[The Jewishness of Jesus Christ's Teachings Part Two](#)

The Jewishness of Jesus Christ's Teachings Part Two

Note: It was NOT the Gentiles who "pillaged and plundered" the Jewish people. It was the other way around, and the truth behind the false history of the Jewish people in the Christian Bible is that this book of toilet paper has endless examples of the Jews PILLAGIN...

[View on gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 886	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/21/2015
Subject: Having "Egopathy" Vs Having an "Ego"			

[Having "Egopathy" Vs Having an "Ego" \[And other things\] : JoS Astrology](#)



Having "Egopathy" Vs Having an "Ego"...

Satanic Family and Satanic Comrades,
This 21st Century has a lot of things confused. One is the notion of "Ego".

[View on josministries.prophp...](http://josministries.prophp...)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 887	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/21/2015
Subject: THE GREAT ATTACK IS AT HAND, PREPARE!!!			

My Comrades, Satanic Forces!!!

The day of the enemy IS AT HAND!! Their attacks will begin, so will their living sacrifices and all their crimes. The internet is chock filled with pseudo-"prophetic" bullshit of the enemy, for the "23rd of September". All this is chock full of lies and filth, threats and fear. We have been loyally paving the way of their demise, and NOW, NOW its the time to attack them even more ruthlessly, with our Spiritual Weapons. I thank all of you who are into the offensive and we are making our Gods proud. Proud though is NOT enough, VICTORIOUS AND PROUD IS BETTER!!

We have studied the enemy, we know the enemy, we have figured out what the enemy does and,

we are CRITICAL OF IT AND THEREFORE WE DESPISE AND HATE THE ENEMY!!! Even if you yourself feel whatever, think whatever, this is where we must ALL join the offensive and get rid of their afflictions finally. We are not like we were ever before. Now we are ONE ARMY, now EVERYONE SEES THIS. We are connected. When the enemy will strike, we will all suffer losses. Its a most minor responsibility to take the heat, attack back and also, decimate spiritually all the efforts of the enemy. THEY will be on their defence, not on attack, this year. THIS YEAR THE "GOYIM" HAVE WOKEN UP AND THE CLOCK OF THE END IS TICKING.

For the next three days, until at least the 24st, we have to counter attack them. They will launch endless curses, endless hexes. They will literally sit down and create plans to fuck up EVERYTHING. Imagination cannot suffice. Nothing will work and they will all fail. THIS IS THE YEAR OF THEIR FAILURE- PERIOD. We Satanists will make it so. No matter if you didn't participate in anything, this is NOT A time of Guilt/Worry, WHATEVER. This is a time of VENGEANCE. At this moment, we all have to join in and fight them like a battering Ram with our Rituals and Magick.

These nights, the Children of Satan, We will all attack. From every State, from Every Country, From Every Race. There screams one loud Will. The Will of Justice.

Everytime of the year, Gentiles will be tortured and they will suffer under the jews, so they will also, attack our Gods and endlessly blaspheme them. For the upcoming years, the enemy has prepared famine, destruction, economic collapse and collapse of civilization through waves of immigration, killing everyone involved, not minding it for one moment. The enemy is pushing things to a breaking point. We can offset this now, by offsetting their projections. We have done VERY serious impact and the enemy is aware of that. EVERYONE of you, you must be aware, this is nothing else but a War to SAVE Humanity. Humanity long has awaited freedom. We cannot give up anyone, just think of everyone and their suffering, for all Ages and Times, think of Victory. Take your stand, Comrades. This is OUR BATTLE, THIS IS OUR WAR!!!

SATANIC FORCES, SHOW THEM WHO IS THE BOSS, WHO IS THE KING, WHO IS THE RULER. SHOW SATAN'S POWER!!!!

Tonight, Gods and Humanity will together attack and fight for the Freedom of the World.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B_rAwc

Here is what you can do. This is what we all must do. And nobody is excluded, this is the Will of the Gods for us to FIGHT BACK. Our Will aligns with the Will of the Gods:

September 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 or To the Month's End:

[post23626.html](#)

If you want total and maximum impact, for the next 2-3 days, add this too:

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

-Vibrate Thurisaz x9. [Pronounced THHHHH-UUUUU-RRRR-EEEE-SSSS-AAAA-ZZZZ]

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

-Hagalaz x9 [Pronounced HHHHH-AAAA-GGGG-AAAA-LLLL-AAAAA-ZZZZ]

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

Then affirm 9 Times with Emotion and with serious and BOLD intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

[You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.]

[An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."]

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 888	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/23/2015
Subject: The Two Choices We All Have			

My Comrades and Satanic Forces,

We are dealing with the Worlds Greatest Evil. An evil of proportions so gigantic, that so very few can even handle to recognize it. An evil so well hidden, secluded and so well lied about, that has lasted centuries. An evil so great that has killed millions of people, poisons billions of people daily. The evil that has plagued every heart and every soul of mankind that has existed in its reign. An evil so evil, that it portrays as the greatest good. Our offensiv?e has been successful and we must never stop. We are causing MAJOR IMPACT!!! You heard their words, your heard their rumors. Where are they? Have they touched you? Congratulations to all our Satanic Family, Comrades and Forces, for our Great Defence and Counterattack.

You have heard everytime, and you will hear this so long this lasts.

This is our Fate. This is OUR War. We have been blessed enough to understand this monstrosity of the enemy. We have had our eyes open, eventhough eyes so closed can mortally hurt when they are opened. We are those who have prayed in their soul, so they could see the Truth, and they were handed with the Truth. We are those who have approached the most "hated" figure of this age of lies. We approached the Father of all Truth. Your tears and anguish, your silent scream for Freedom and Justice has been answered. Your "Why" all this is as it is, has also been answered. Satan also gave us the final answer, how to eventually deal with this pure evil of the enemy, how to get rid of this curse that has been put upon Humanity. Millions of people are asking everyday, "why is the world like it is?", "What can I do?", "Where do I stand?". They are all waiting for us to bring them the message. Everyone feels this and everyone knows this within, but, how many do honestly ask? For these people we are here, as the messengers of Truth.

From there on, We are left with Two choices. There are only TWO choices, for those who have reached up to here, demanding answers.

First, there is the choice that the majority are following. The choice to close your eyes, even after you have seen, to surrender and to give in yourself as an already dead slave. The choice to shut your mouth, when everyone around suffers. The choice to cowardly close your ears to the Truth and pretend you are not listening. The choice to lay your head down, like a cockroach, and live like a slave. The choice to drop down one's weapons, to compromise, to surrender and to give in, both your own fate, but the fate of your people, and ALL PEOPLE. Accept the jewish "god", walk on the sidewalk, give away all your soul and essence, become yet another subhuman failure. Accept the most unjust, psychotic, deadly and the weakest master. The master who

would suit such poor 'soul' like the one taking this choice. Walk on the sidewalk, shutdown all the voices of suffering, let the fate of the world take its course towards Jewish World Domination. Become a literal "goyim", ready and willing to get into the jewish meat grinder, the meat grinder which is trying to grind everything into clump for jewish consumption. Human Souls, States, thousands years of respective Gentile History, the Earth, Nature, anything there is.

To betray not only yourself, your own soul, but anyone else in the World. To turn a blind eye to all the people who are getting extinct, to forget the Souls of those who died while fighting the jewish monstrosity, to totally become like the enemy, just another putrid and pathetic being in existence. One choice is this. Become the modern day Ephialtes, we all urge you to go ahead. Do us the favor and rid yourself from us. Become a traitor of your Race, People, your Faiths and Gods. Bow to your enemy, whom you consider to be great, because you are nothing, give up your people, give up your pride, join the monstrosity, worship the jews. This choice is to become and leave your mark in existence, as another vile creature, another one animal, yet another one failure, coming from the diseased womb of this jew ruled age. Yet another blind sheep in the midst of billions who are suffering in their own Samsaric Sleep and Servitude.

The choice is as thus this: Say "yes" to the jews. Walk in the darkness and in the sewer, like a small cockroach. Praise the rat, your jewish master. Give by your idleness, the enemy a free pass: To create this World into a sewer, for all living human beings. A sewer, suitable only for the jews to reign. If this is your vision for the world, then so be it. Join them and spare us the vision of such putrid being. Have no friend, have no comrade, have no enemy. Just have a jewish slave master.

YOU WILL MATERIALIZE WHAT HAS GROWN WITHIN YOU AND TAKEN YOU OVER!! THE SPIRIT OF DEFEAT, THE SPIRIT OF FEAR, OF SERVITUDE AND DARKNESS!!

Then, you have the Second Choice that my Comrades and I have taken and decided.

To Decide to live proudly as an Eagle, in a world of poor chickens with broken wings. This is the decision where you understand that Man is not merely Man, that Man is a potential God. This is the way we have chosen for yourselves. To see the unknown, to reach the inner core of Truth, despite of any and all sacrifice this might take. The most rewarding of all paths. To literally demolish the lies, the fears and the servitude that the jew has inflicted upon Humanity. The path of admitting to see, what you do see. This is the choice, where you decide to follow the heritage that our Gentile Ancestors have left us. The choice to not give up your Gods, neither our common Father, who is Satan.

The heritage of being a Hero. A Hero who saves himself first and then, saves everyone else he is able to. The choice of fighting for what is Just, despite any and all odds. Despite of all Enemies. A heritage of loyalty, comradeship, devotion. The choice to live in Victory and to wear the Crown Of Victory. Live the happiness of living free. Every moment of your life, you know that you took the route where every worthy being should take. To know that you treaded the path of the Light, and not the path of ignorance. The happiness to know that you did not shut up and idle out, when everything was at stake. To know that you tried to defend everything that was worth it in this life. The freedom to live free and carry your people with you. To prefer to fly as a free Eagle, on the heights of heights, than to crawl like an insect on the ground. To live the joy of seeing all Eagles flocking together, and attacking the rats and insects, with you being one of them.

This is our choice. Our choice is to write in bold letters, our Names in the long list of Heroes who have crossed this Earth. To stand amongst those people, who they might have been unknown by name, but who have fought relentlessly against tyranny and against the jew. To be the heroic men and women of this fallen, calculating age, where everything else remains if people remain idle. To rank amongst those Souls who have one and only one to surpass: Themselves. To walk a path into the Abyss if needed and to tread it with a smile, cross it and become Reborn. The path that, no matter what moment you exist, you have done all you could. You have given to people all over the world, all you could.

We are not interested in the vanity of the enemy, for each and everyone of us here, are worth billions of times more. So much more, that its incomprehensible. This is the path of Freedom, Loyalty, Exaltation and Justice. The path of memory. The path of the everlasting memory of what lies within us, what lied before us and also, the path of what will unfold in front of us. This is our choice, to live at the highest Man can live. To touch, contemplate and merge with our Godhead. To remind this world that, still, in the midst of all this chaos, there still reigns hope and order. We are moving towards the Eternal. What has existed, exists and will forever exist and prevailed.

We stand like the Spartans, as One Unit, One Will, comprised of all the Most Powerful Souls that Humanity is giving birth at this Era. Our enemies can stand like millions of Ephialtes, praise and revere the rats. We will stand like the Spartan Warriors. The spirit of "ephialtes" must be defeated in everyone's self, and our Choice

has killed this "epialtes" eternally. But unlike this epoch of the Spartans, there is no "back gate" from which there can be loss. The bridge has been burned, and eradicated.

In the end though, there is only one Choice. The choice of every Human being to decide, whether they will follow their Soul, or they will follow the enemy.

And as the Sun always Wins and Reigns Supreme, so will We. This is inside us. We Stand Resolute, We Stand United, We Stand as the One Most Powerful Force in the World, the only one real Rival against the enemy. Hold the hand of your Brothers and Sisters and let us form the Greatest chain of resistance. Leave no weak links, hold tightly. This is where the advance of the enemy stops, and from ours begins.

WE WILL MATERIALIZE WHAT WE HAVE INSIDE US. THE SPIRIT OF HEROISM, GREATNESS, VICTORY, AND DEFIANCE!! MY EAGLES, WE ALL TOGETHER FLY FREE!!

PEOPLE OF ALL GENTILE RACES, AWEAKEN, FOR THIS IS YOUR FATE AND MISSION TO LIVE FREE!!! STAND UNITED AGAINST JEWISH SUPREMACY!!!

SATAN, LISTEN TO US AND STAND BY OUR SIDE, BE OUR SHIELD AND OUR LIGHT TO FIGHT THE DARKNESS, BE OUR VICTORY!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL THE GODS!!!

HAIL OUR MIGHTIEST FORCES!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 889	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/23/2015
Subject: Jews Opened The Gates Of Europe To The Muslim Invasion			

Jews Opened The Gates Of Europe To The Muslim Invasion

Some things never changed with Team Toilet Jew.

History is repeating itself because the Jew never changes. In the old world history records the Jews by subversion opened the gates of the cities of the Visigothic Empire in Spain and where part of the Moorish forces themselves working inside and outside Spain. To hand it over to the Islamic hordes causing the deaths of thousands and many to be sold into slavery and opened the tide to hundreds of years of warfare in Spain that only ended in 1492.

You can read this right in Jewish sources:

It was said that immediately after the Moorish invasion, the Jewish population of Toledo "opened the gates" of the city, welcoming the North African Muslims:

<http://www.sephardicstudies.org/islam.html>

JEWISH BETRAYAL

This is from a Christian site but also shows the Jews work within their Catholic Church to take Europe down from within as well. Every Pope has been a Jew as the Jews created the Catholic

Church.

Jews created the Catholic Church:

topic10982.html

The Church tried to stand in the way of the Frankish Army of Charles The Hammer, that stopped the Muslims from taking the rest of Western Europe.

[http://globheu.blogspot.fr/2009/01/rise ... re-in.html](http://globheu.blogspot.fr/2009/01/rise...re-in.html)

On arrival in north Africa, the Jews worked together with the Moslems to prepare an invasion of Spain. King Egika recognized this danger in 694, when he stated in Toledo: "We have recently learned from reliable sources that the Jews in Spain are working with Jews in other countries to conspire against the Christians."

Arab historians all agree that the Jews, both inside and outside of Spain, helped to arrange the Islamic conquest of Spain. (Hermann Schreiber, *Auf den Spuren der Goten, Weltbild, 1973, p 298*) Jews traveled freely between Spain and North Africa, and spied on the Gothic armies and military arrangements.

They stirred up trouble in the Basque areas of northern Spain. When the Jews knew that King Roderic and his military were busy in the north,

Jews opened the gates on Europe to the Moors:

"Settlements in all cities [Jews OPENED THE gates OF] of any commercially-significant size. (Hermann Schreiber, *Auf den Spuren der Goten, Weltbild, 1973, p 298*) Some cities seemed to have almost completely Jewish populations, like Granada and Lucena."

Where hundreds of years later the Jews where expelled for betraying the Spanish yet again from within the Spanish court to the Moors yet again during the reconquest. When the Spanish government found this out they launched the inquisition to weed out the traitor's. It ended with them realizing it was the entire Jewish community working against them. So they expelled the lot of them with the Moors.

Just as the Jews opened the gates of the city of Constantinople during the last assault on the city by the Turks. Handing over thousands of slavery and death and causing the last bastion of outer Europe to fall. Allowing the Jihadist forces of the Ottoman Empire to cross into mainland Europe and killing hundreds of thousands and enslaving millions, in time making all the way to the Golden Apple, the very gates of Vienna. It was only by Great European heroism and leaders where they stopped and driven back and out in the east, south and west of Europe.

A deeper look:

As Dr.Duke who has a PHD in History wrote in an article on the subject:

Constantinople: A Story of Repeated Betrayal

- Jewish writers Gedalia Alon and Michael Avi-Yonah show that Byzantine authorities prophetically feared that their Jews would aid Persian invaders. They also were correct in fearing that they would assist Muslim armies as well. (1) (2)
- Jews were killed in great numbers after the uncovering of a Jewish plot to deliver a city to the

Persians. (3)

- Jews sided with the Persian invaders of the early 7th century and in collusion with the Samaritans massacred 100,000 Christians. (4)
- When the Christian Byzantines retook the city, Jews were forcibly converted to Christianity. (5)
- The Jews supported the Arabs when they conquered the area in 636-40. (5) (6)
- In the 12th century, the Byzantine Jews supported the invading armies of Seljuk Turks. (7)
- In the 14th century they supported the invasions of the Ottoman Turks — the final conquest of Constantinople occurring through a Jewish quarter with the active assistance of the Jews. (8)
- In gratitude for their support, the Sultan imposed Jewish economic domination over his Christian subjects and Jews immigrated into the area from throughout the Diaspora. (9)

A great deal of evidence exists that Jews supported the Saracen conquest of Spain and served as the harsh administrators of the Muslim occupation government. Jewish communities have aided the invader whenever they have seen an advantage in the overthrow of the existing order. Of course, Muslim societies have just as often been betrayed by Jews as have Christian ones.

notes

- 1 Alon, G. (1989). *The Jews on Their Land in the Talmudic Age (70-640 C. E.)*. Trans. G. Levi from Hebrew. Cambridge: Harvard University Press (Originally published in 1980, 1984 by the Magnes Press, Hebrew University, Jerusalem) p.16.
- 2 Avi-Yonah, M. (1976). *The Jews under Roman and Byzantine Rule: A Political History of Palestine from the Bar Kokhba War to the Arab Conquest*. Jerusalem: The Magnes Press, reprinted 1984. p.261.
- 3 Parkes, J. (1934). *The Conflict of the Church and the Synagogue: A Study of the Origins of Antisemitism*. London: The Soncino Press. p.263, 257-258.
- 4 Grant, M. (1973). *The Jews in the Roman World*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons. p.288.
- 5 Ibid. p.289.
- 6 Jones, A. H. M. (1964). *The Later Roman Empire 284-602: A Social Economic and Administrative Survey*, 2 vols. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press. p.950.
- 7 Shaw, S. J. (1991). *The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic*. New York: New York University Press. p.25.
- 8 Ibid. p.26.
- 9 Shaw, S. J. (1991). *The Jews of the Ottoman Empire and the Turkish Republic*. New York: New York University Press. p.77.
- 10 Amador de los Rios, R. (1875-1876). *Historia Social, Politica y Religiosa de los Judios de España y Portugal*. Madrid. Vol. I.
- 11 Ballesteros y Beretta, A. (1918-1936). *Historia de España y Su Influencia en la Historia Universal*. Barcelona. Vol. II.
- 12 Castro, A. (1954). *The Structure of Spanish history*. Trans. E. L. King. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
- 13 Stillman, N. A. (1979). *The Jews of Arab Lands: A History and Source Book*. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America.

So in 2015 the Jews who control the EU and European Governments have opened the gates of Europe again to the Islamic hordes of the third world on purpose as they admit to destroy White

Europe.

Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe

Look everyone the Kikes are openly admitting the point of Massive non-White immigration into the West is to Murder the entire White Race. And they are behind the whole thing.

German JEW politician Gregor Gysi calls native Germans "Nazis" and their extinction "fortunate"
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=riQh4Qpvxm4#t=30>

The fictional holycost is just an excuse the Jews made up. Jews where already murdering Whites by the millions with Communism even before Hitler came to power in Germany, to stop Germany from getting holocausted by Kikes in commie caps. Like in Russia. Jews got nothing but Hitler hate, because he stopped their blood letting of the Goyim, purim fest for awhile. The Jews where also trying to ship in tons of non-Whites under their Soviet regimes.

Gysi, just proving Hitler Is Right, yet again.

Israel Shipping Invaders into Europe:
topic10786.html

And its a total fucking invasion these Islamic's want Jihad....

<http://www.theospark.net/2015/09/this-i...-kohl.html>
Euer Kinder werden Allah beten oder sterben"

(rough translation: "Your children will pray Allah or die")

This poster was displayed on a bridge over the Autobahn A6 in the vicinity of Sindelfingen in south-east Germany (attachment).

This incident occurred on or before 19 June 2015 ... and I only heard about it now via a U.S. friend because it was not reported at all in the German press or MSM.

The silence of the lambs?

<http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/6527/...pe-germany>

At the same time, growing numbers of German women in towns and cities across the country are being raped by asylum seekers from Africa, Asia and the Middle East. Many of the crimes are being downplayed by German authorities and the national media, apparently to avoid fueling anti-immigration sentiments.

muslims in Denmark march for the Caliphate:
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w27RGf-AyKc>

There are many of these riots and parades across Europe with Muslims doing them waving the ISIS flag.

<http://indiatomorrow.co/world/3851-stun...succeeding>

ISIS member arrested by Police, guess what he was coming in as a refugee. ISIS stated they are sending their people into Europe in the refugee flood.

Make no mistake. Refugees arriving in Europe aren't refugees — they're Islamic infiltrators.

An ISIS terrorist posing as an "asylum seeker" has been arrested by German police in a "refugee" center in Stuttgart, and German customs officers have seized boxes containing 10,000 Syrian passports being smuggled into Europe — possibly to be utilized by ISIS cell members to blend into German society.

The arrest follows a Sunday Express report on September 10, in which a Syrian ISIS operative claimed that more than 4,000 covert ISIS gunmen have already been smuggled into Western nations — "hidden among innocent refugees".

Since that report, at least 200,000 more Muslim migrants have entered Europe. Critics are now asking how many hundreds, or thousands of them are trained ISIS agents bent on terror in the West?

According to a report carried by RTL's German language service, the terrorist is a 21-year-old Moroccan using a "false identity" who had registered as an asylum seeker in the district of Ludwigsburg. He was identified after police linked him to a European arrest warrant issued by the Spanish authorities. He is accused of recruiting fighters for ISIS, where he acted as a contact person for fighters who wanted to travel to Syria or Iraq.

Top Imam: Muslim Migrants Should Breed With Europeans to "Conquer Their Countries"
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0F5GzjCZ6M>

Note the Kalergi fellow they mention was working for the Jewish power structure who later created the EU that has opened the gates.

EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry:
topic1477.html

"According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf

um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ni ... ve-Kalergi](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Ni...ve-Kalergi)

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book *Praktischer Idealismus* (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kelergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control:
topic2499.html

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", *The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism*, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coudenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiography that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a

Kalergi."

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 890

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 9/24/2015

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015

Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015

Though this ritual is for the last week in September 2015, this ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 3 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

Toh-uuvv-uhsh • ahh-ll • ahn-nah-tah-uuvv-shuu

• yayr-ahh-sseh • ahh-ll • ahnnah-rah-sehv •

• yayr-deen • ahh-ll • ahnn-ahr-deen • neem-hah-yahk •

• ahh-ll-hayvv • neer-eer-ush • ahh-ll •

• neel-aht-uuvv-huh-muuu • neel-ayt-uhb •

• neet-eev-ush • neek-eev-ush • nahr-ahsh •

- nohh-yuh • nohh-luuk • nohh-uhv • ahn-tahr-ah-khee •
- nohl-uuk-uhb • uhv-oht-uhl • uun-ayl-huh • ahb-hah •
- mee-ruup-eek • moh-yh • dah • ehz • mee-ruup-eek •
- moh-yeem • ahn-aht-ahsh-fahn • lah • ahn-rahss-hah-duu •
- ahn-meer-ah-ahkh-duu • ahn-ahb-aht-shee-duu •
- ahn-rahd-nee-uhd • yay-uun-eeekh-ayv • ayss-uun-eek-ayv •
- aym-ahn-ohk-ayv • aym-ahhr-akh-ahv • yay-uuv-shuu •
- ayr-ahs-eh-ehv • ayr-deen • lahk

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- OI as in the American English words boy and toy
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

LINKS:

<http://eridu666.webs.com/KNSeptember%2024%202015.mp3>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/KN92415.htm>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/KNSeptember%2024%202015.pdf>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.pdf>

<http://eridu666.webs.com/SATANAS.mp3>

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM_Meditation.html

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/RAUM.mp3>

Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015

Though this ritual is for the last week in September 2015, this ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 3 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

Toh-uuvv-uhsh • ahh-ll • ahn-nah-tah-uuvv-shuu

• yayr-ahh-sseh • ahh-ll • ahnnah-rah-sehv •

• yayr-deen • ahh-ll • ahnn-ahr-deen • neem-hah-yahk •

• ahh-ll-hayvv • neer-eer-ush • ahh-ll •

• neel-aht-uuvv-huh-muuu • neel-ayt-uhb •

- neet-eev-ush • neek-eev-ush • nahr-ahsh •
- nohh-yuh • nohh-luuk • nohh-uhv • ahn-tahr-ah-khee •
- nohl-uuk-uhb • uhv-oh-t-uhl • uun-ayl-huh • ahb-hah •
- mee-ruup-EEK • moh-yh • dah • ehz • mee-ruup-EEK •
- moh-yeem • ahn-aht-ahsh-fahn • lah • ahn-rahss-hah-duu •
- ahn-meer-ah-ahkh-duu • ahn-ahb-aht-shee-duu •
- ahn-rahd-nee-uhd • yay-uun-eeKh-ayv • ayss-uun-eeK-ayv •
- aym-ahn-ohk-ayv • aym-ahhr-akh-ahv • yay-uuv-shuu •
- ayr-ahs-eh-ehv • ayr-deen • lahk

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AY as in the American English words *day, say, made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek and week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet, set, and let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh and go*
- OI as in the American English words *boy and toy*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth and tooth*

LINKS:

<http://eridu666.webs.com/KNSeptember%2024%202015.mp3>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/KN92415.htm>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/KNSeptember%2024%202015.pdf>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.pdf>

<http://eridu666.webs.com/SATANAS.mp3>

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/RAUM_Meditation.html

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/RAUM.mp3>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 892 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/25/2015
Subject: Satan, Siva,

Satan, Siva,

In the last article which I will repost at the bottom of this one. Its shown the original name of Hercules is Satan, and that Satan, Saturn is the primeval solar logos. Here we can note that Siva is Saturn, Hercules/Satan in the East.

"The fact that in the Mahabharata Rudra, is described like Hercules...., he is in the same [Rudra] God identified with Maha deva, and hence he is evidently the same as Siva, who has the title of King Of Serpents." [1]

"It can be shown that the Hindu deity [Siva] is a form of Kronos or Saturn." [2]

"The serpent and pillar symbols of the Phoenician deity confirm the identification between Saturn and the Siva of the Hindu pantheon." [3]

Alain Danielou states Siva had a primordial name as well. Which is that of the Sun God. [4]

However as its been showed the primeval name of the solar logos is Satan. However Satan is the full formula. Satan is still Satan in the Sanskrit based languages of Greek and Latin. SATANAS was also given for the eight pointed star meditation mantra by Lord Thoth and Azazel.

Siva in the Indus Valley Aryan Civilization.

Northern European deity in full lotus as Siva is shown, this makes the alchemical yantra of spiritual perfection note the symbol of the solar logos upon him. And the five elements of SATANAS.

The mundra given for Satan by the Gods is the same for SATANAMA. Which connects to the five elements. However SATANAS is the proper full formula.

S is fire, T represents the earth element, in Egypt TA is the earth realm and we see in Latin, Terra is earth. The t symbol also relates four fold cross which forms into the square shape that represents earth, the root chakra has the four, the element of earth. etc The N represents water N is the Nu letter in the ancient language the water. A represents Air which is connected to spirit as well. The final S represents rebirth as S is given the first meaning of SA birth, TA life, NA, death, S rebirth. Ma is water again the Mu letter. The A repeats three times as well making an important formula connected to spirit in the west and east mantra. [5]

Note Siva is also spelled SAiva.

So SATANAS gives us the five elements. The serpent wand of Mercury has the power to turn one form into another. To transmute the elements of the soul from the corruptible body into the immortal diamond body. The wand of Mercury in the Greek images is shown with the two Sigma

letters representing the serpents. The S letter. Here we see S does represent rebirth. The transmutation from one form into the spiritual rebirth of the perfected Solar body. Mercury's wand is Siva's trident which is also shown with serpents around it in some cases. [6]

In the Veda the universe, the soul is born by fire. The SA, the word of life in the Egyptian texts.

In the east there is a mantra of Siva its supposed to transmute the Maha Buddha's the five elements into spirit gold. The NAMA SIVAYA mantra. I have used this mantra tens of thousands of times. Its not that powerful in my experience. Remembering Siva's yantra is the pentacle the purified five elements. And knowing SATANAS is the original name of Siva. The proper mantra for this is most likely SATANAS. Not NAMA SIVAYA. The 8 fold star is the star of Shamballa the abode of Siva, the perfected soul. Siva is also called Sanat Kumara, Sanat being an anagram of Satan...SATANAS. And Sanat being called Satan by the Yezidi's.

Sources;

1,2,3,6 Serpent and Siva worship and Mythology in Central America, Africa, and Asia and the Origin of Serpent Worship Hyde Clarke, C Staniland Wake

4 Gods of Love and Ecstasy. Alain Danielou

5 A Lamp to Illuminate the Five Stages, teachings on Guhyasamaja Tantra. Tsongkhapa, Translated by Gavin Kilty.

The Greek Kabala. Kieren Barry.

Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King

Because as the Roman's state Saturn is the Sun God,, who ruled the golden age. Saturnalia the Yule is a solar festival. Where the sun is reborn. The jews admit this in the Hebrew gematria Ha Satan gets 365 the number of the sun God. The number of Mithras's, Abraxas, Dionysus all names of the sun.The Roman's state the same. All the Gods are archetypes of the one God, the sun God, the force of all existence. This includes the planets and Zodiac signs. The flow of time is karma which relates to the material universe and the causation behind it. The earth element which holds all the others together forming the material universe. The universe is the emanation of the Black Sun. The jews are focused on the negative aspects of this. Their Yahweh the physical planet astral forces in the lower octave which represents the aspect of the Sun God as the time keeper and destroyer. Time is the great devourer. The jews are told to devourer the nations in their Torah. Saturn is the Latin name here. The Phoenician's called the Saturn the Sun God Israel. Which the jews stole for themselves. ISIS, RA, EL. the trine power of the sun God. The physical planet Saturn is called Shani in the original language of Sanskrit. Saturn is the name of the Sun so someone is probably moving things around to confuse things.

Hercules the primordial sun god is properly called Sandan. The D and T are interchangeable in the

ancient language. Sandan is Satan. The sun God.

In the Templar and Eastern myth the grail castle in the west is the city of Shamballa in the east. They are both shown as the city or castle in the shape of the eightfold star with Sanat in the center palace or the Grail king with the peacock crown the symbol of Sanat, Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi mention Shaitan as the Lord Of Shamballa in the Black Book. This is Satan. The name of the solar chakra in Sanskrit means Many jewel CITY. So this points to the sun chakra with Satan the Lord of it. The eight fold star is the map of the soul with the center of hub the solar chakra. The sun is the king of the Gods the other chakra's. You see the Swastika, Satan's symbol and the dual serpents united, the magnum opus. Placed on the solar chakra in the east. Also in the East is the Peacock Satan's symbol. The Peacock is the symbol of the sun. And the RA..inbow body the working of the sun. Satan is the 666 the sun square. The idea of Satan as Saturn the earth element and materiality is the solar serpent is in the root chakra ruled by the planet and element. It raises up the spine which is ruled by the sun. The 33 deva's are the one God, Brahma or Sanat the sun God. The esoteric 33 spinal vertebrae. The solar serpent travels up this into the crown opening the third eye and bringing enlightenment. Sanat's banner is the Chintamani the symbol of the three nadis meeting at the third eye and opening it. This symbol of this as the Mayurapiccha is shown with three Peacock feathers. And adorns the Meru crown of the solar God. The symbol of the halo of the risen power. The 666 represents the trine aspects of this serpent power. Chin is the mundra for the moon the third eye in the east. Which also relates to the sun. The root chakra in Sanskrit means support column it represents the Meru column which upholds the universe, the soul. The sun God Brahma is placed in the root because it represents the Brahma nadi. The Sushumna, SU, the sun. The solar channel. Where the solar force the purifies the soul is generated.

The serpent of Satan is a solar symbol. The snake was called Sunake in the ancient world. The serpent makes the Hissing S sound. The Solar prefix.

At Saturnalia, Yule. Satan's holiday we put up the Meru column as the Tree of Life, the World Tree. With the lights and halo to represent this solar force purifying the soul. Soul means sun. To celebrate the gift of eternal life that Satan has given us by the Magnum Opus. The gift the jews want gone. To replace with eternal death and suffering. As the Jews are simply evil shit lords.

All the texts state the original homeland was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara. Satan. This is also allegorical for the perfected soul. The Land Of Eternal Youth. Love the gift of your soul, meditate today and everyday. Meditation every day keeps the jew away.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 893	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/26/2015
Subject: Lucifer Is Satan			

Lucifer Is Satan

This is an answer to a question in the egroups:

In the East Sanat [anagram of Satan] is called Shurka, the name of Venus. He came from Venus to liberate the earth with his allies of 144,000 souls. This is the kundalini serpent that transforms the material elements of the being the earth to the gold of spirit. And opens the 144,000 nadis. Venus is shown as a hermaphrodite for this reason the serpent and the united soul. This is the spiritual sun, the eight pointed star of Venus connects to the solar plexus and shows the map of the whole soul.

The Satanic Templar's head they worshiped was Venus, the Baphomet as we see gets the symbol of Venus the pentagram. The symbol of the union. The male is the pentacle turning it upside down

makes the union of male and female the spirit and body. This pentagram was put in the circle the symbol of the perfected soul with the number 666 the sun. By the ancients.

Osiris, Ptah are the same God in Egypt and Osiris was called Lucifer as well. This is Satan. there is this bizarre misinfo around that Satan and Lucifer are different. This is false they are the same being. You can see it Satan is literally called Lucifer in the east and west as mentioned in the ancient Pagan tradition.

Achelois666 wrote:

I been doing research about the Gods Satan is linked to. I decided to look more into the Roman God Lucifer. I saw a few Satanists say that Lucifer is a Sun God but I didn't find much info backing that up.

Is this true?

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 894	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/26/2015
Subject: Its Judaism			

Its Judaism

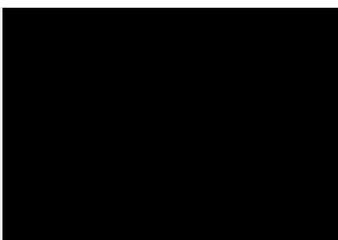
For the same reason the Jew gets a nose job and changes their name from Hymie Jewitz to Bob Dylan. Is the same reason the Jew always hides its agenda that of Judaism in numerous name changes and political plastic surgeries. Hymie Jewitz has got numerous snout jobs and name changes lets take a look; Communism, Christianity, Liberalism, Cultural Marxism, Islam, Capitalism, Bankers, Illuminati, Hollywoodism, Globalism, Libertarianism.

Judaism is a criminal conspiracy against all Humanity and the Planet. Judaism is the problem. All the long list of Jewish names of the most known criminals are not important they are simply home grown agents of Judaism and the fruit of its wicked tree. Formed in the soil of thousand years of malice, greed, lies, murder, hate and the desire to consume all life on earth. The soil of the Jewish race soul out of which the filth of the Torah and Talmud was born, to just give it a name and contextualized its will to power, to murder, steal and destroy into a blue print for world domination. And the eventual destruction and extinction of all life on earth. The name of the monster is Judaism. And ALL JEWS are apart of its body. Everyone is just an evil little cell within it, that pumps its heart and fires its malice fueled brain. Driving its insatiable hunger for destruction. Consuming the lives of hundreds of millions into its jaws by its many names over the centuries. But like the mystic and hidden name of there Jewish god. All these are masks, for the hidden and made esoteric name of Judaism.

All Jews are filthy because all Jews are part of the body Judaism. There is no "Good Jew" only Jews. Just as a cell is never separate from its body. Is a Jew ever separate from its body of Judaism.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 895	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/26/2015
Subject: September Last Week Offensive - [Kol Nidrei]			

[September Last Week Offensive - \[Kol Nidrei\] : JoS Astrology](#)



September Last Week
Offensive - [Kol Nidrei] : Jo...

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades
and Warriors. We have done the enemy a
very big amount of damage. No offensive

has been so big and continuous, like th...

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 896 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/26/2015
Subject: The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade

The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade

Thanks to bluenitwolf for this find.

[http://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/24/nyreg ... d=all& r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/24/nyreg...d=all&r=0)

While Netanyahu blamed Israel's critics for delegitimizing state of Israel at the recently concluded 4th 'International Conference of the Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism' and comparing Hitler's "Final Solution to Europe's Jewish Problem", Israeli daily YNet (June 9, 2013), reported the following "Blood Libel" news item from Italy.

Last week, Italian airport security officials at Rome arrested Israeli Jew, Gedalia Tauber, 77, for running a human organ harvesting ring from Brazil to South Africa to Israel. Tauber, who collects money from German funds for surviving the Jewish holocaust, is a former member of Israel's elite Navy commandos (Shayetet 13) and former head of Tel Aviv district police fraud investigation unit.

Tauber, a fugitive from a Brazilian jail where he was serving an 11 year sentence for his role in country's organ harvesting trade. In January 2002, an international warrant for Tauber's arrested was issued by a Brazilian court.

According to Brazilian media, "the ring enlisted poor Brazilians, enticing them to "donate" their organs for relatively small amount of money and then, together with an additional Israeli conspirator, the ring allegedly sold the organs to Israel, which had no knowledge of their shady origins for close to 20-times the amount paid to the donator."

Israeli and American Zionist Jews top the world's organ harvesting industry – from Haiti to Kosova to United States. On April 7, 2010, BBC reported the arrest of Israel's three-star General Meir Zamir and his five accomplices being investigated for their role in an international organ-trafficking ring.

In 1998 Scottish Alisdair Sinclair died under questionable circumstances while in Israeli custody at Ben Gurion airport. An autopsy performed at the University of Glasgow found out that Alisdair's heart and a tiny throat bone were missing. At this point the British Embassy filed a complaint with Israel.

In 2000 Dr Yehuda Hiss, former head of the Abu Kabir forensic institute near Tel Aviv – admitted that his staff was involved in harvesting skin, corneas, heart valves and bones from the bodies of Palestinians killed by Israeli soldiers.

Israel daily YNet reported on May 22, 2012 that Israel Police's National Fraud Unit has arrested ten Israelis including one physician for allegedly part of an organ harvesting network operating in Israel's two Muslim allies – Azerbaijan and Kosova.

In 2009, Solomon Dwek, a bankrupt Jewish real-state dealer helped FBI to nab several rabbis and pro-Israel politicians for money laundering and organ harvesting.

On August 17, 2009, Israeli writer, Donald BOSTROM, in an article entitled, Our sons plundered for their organs, claimed the Israeli soldiers have killed Palestinian kids just to collect their body organs. The author was hunted down by Jewish military apologists and Israeli Hasbara goons, calling him an antisemite.

In August 2010, Ukrainian police, busted an Israeli-run organ trafficking network illegally recruiting organ donors to send their body parts to Israel. In 2009, Ukrainian professor Vyacheslav Gudin, had claimed Israel had brought around 25,000 Ukrainian children into the country over the past two years in order to harvest their organs.

In September 2010, Israeli-linked organ harvesting ring was busted inside South Africa's largest healthcare company Netcare.

In January 2002 Nessim Dahan, an Israeli cabinet minister admitted that organs taken from Palestinian victims of Israeli soldiers could have been used in Israeli hospitals without the knowledge of victims' families.

Update. Her name isn't Marie it's Desirae K Salter. She works in corrections. She has a public Facebook page.

More information about the Syrian Sayanim Zionist connection: are these Sephardic Jews funding the so-called Free Syrian Army?

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 897 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 9/26/2015

Subject: IMPORTANT - REGARDING THE REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!

I am reposting this. There were some very minor mistakes. Lilith told me that the mistakes wouldn't affect the working, but I redid this anyway.

In addition, several people posted regarding that they were having problems downloading the mp3 audio for the sermon. I uploaded the corrected copy to another server. It seems to work fine. The updated links are at the bottom of this page.

I cannot emphasize enough just how important it is to do this ritual, repeatedly if you are able to. I have had endless problems and obstacles in putting this ritual together, uploading it, etc. The enemy has been trying to stop me at all costs and fought me incessantly. I had to redo the ritual quite a few times. This only strengthened my resolve. This also is valuable feedback regarding how damaging this is to the enemy.

Also, please note that more reverse torah rituals will be coming on a weekly basis beginning in October.

Ritual for the Last Week of September 2015

Though this ritual is for the last week in September 2015, this ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 3 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

Toh-uuvv-uhsh • ohh-ll • ahn-nah-tah-uuvv-shuu

• yayr-ahh-sseh • ohh-ll • ahnnah-rah-sehvv •

• yayr-deen • ohh-ll • ahnn-ahr-deen • neem-hah-yahk •

• ohh-ll-hayvv • neer-eer-ush • ohh-ll •

• neel-aht-uuvv-huh-muuu • neel-ayt-uhb •

• neet-eev-ush • neek-eev-ush • nahr-ahsh •

• nohh-yuh • nohh-luuk • nohh-uhv • ahn-tahr-ah-khee •

• nohl-uuk-uhb • uhv-ohh-uhl • uun-ayl-huh • ahb-hah •

- mee-ruup-eek • moh-yh • dah • ehz • mee-ruup-eek •
- moh-yeem • ahn-aht-ahsh-fahn • lah • ahn-rahss-hah-duu •
- ahn-meer-ah-ahkh-duu • ahn-ahb-aht-shee-duu •
- ahn-rahd-nee-uhd • yay-uun-eeekh-ayv • ayss-uun-eeek-ayv •
- aym-ahn-ohk-ayv • aym-ahhr-akh-ahv • yay-uuv-shuu •
- ayr-ahs-eh-ehv • ayr-deen • lahk

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made

- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- OI as in the American English words boy and toy
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

http://josgreece.angelfire.com/KNSeptember_24_2015.mp3

PDF Copy of this Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/KN92415.pdf>

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 898 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/2/2015

Subject: Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history

Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J5oKD-FC1F0>

Iraqi historian and archaeologist Ali Al-Nashmi said that there was an international Jewish mafia that aimed to acquire Iraqi antiquities. Walid Al-As'ad, director of Palmyra Museum, said that the Jews wanted "to destroy the city [of Palmyra] and wipe it off the face of the Earth," in order to erase the memory of their Babylonian exile. Walid's father, Khaled Al-As'ad, was killed in August by ISIS militants. He had served as director of the museum for 40 years until his retirement in 2003, when Walid took over the position. The statements were broadcast on Mayadeen TV on September 9, 2015.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 899 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/4/2015

Subject: Syria The Trigger Of WW3?

Syria The Trigger Of WW3?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kaj49TyOgQg>

Now Russia has officially entered into Syria launching strikes on the American proxy FSA. And now with Iranian, Chinese and North Korea forces in Syria. Along with American, UK and Israeli's in the region and their proxy forces fighting. And everyone dropping bombs on everything. Its probably only a matter of time before something happens that triggers a already brewing war between the superpowers of the world. Look at the fighting in the Ukraine and the drum beating in South East Asia. Japan is rebuilding his forces and just passed a law to allow their military to fight in wars outside Japan. They believe a war is coming with China and North Korea.

Russia, China, North Korea, Iran and Syria are allies. And these nations have become openly hostile towards NATO and the west for awhile and vice versa.

No we have the problem that global jewry control's China, Russia and North Korea. And has a powerful rule in the west. This seems to be yet for the third time jewry is manipulating events and groups into another world war. The jews have not given up nor ever will on their own racial agenda of creating a global jewish dictatorship of communism either that's the whole point of Judaism. The jews in the west sold out key information to the Soviets during the cold war and worked to undermine America and the west to fall to the Soviet Union. This has not stopped they have done the same for China their eastern Soviet Union. So we face the reality the jews will pull the rug out from under NATO for their Communist forces and jewish Putin stated he wants to rebuild the Soviet Union. If not then the planet might get nuked to the near stone age anyway. Which is just a global Samson option for the jew.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 900	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/4/2015
Subject: The Jews Are Crashing The World Markets			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 901	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/6/2015
Subject: First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 902	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 10/7/2015
Subject: My New Website			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 903	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/7/2015
Subject: Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 904	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/7/2015
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 905	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/8/2015
Subject: Cultural Judasim			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 906	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/8/2015
Subject: The Spiritual WAR is being WAGED!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 907	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/9/2015
Subject: Re: Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 908	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/9/2015
Subject: Always remember Goyim your racist and full of hate for not toleratin			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 909	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/11/2015
Subject: Israeli Rabbi: Destruction Of Europe A Good Thing			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 910	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/11/2015
Subject: Cultural Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 911	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/12/2015
Subject: Palestine: The Third Uprising Declared			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 912	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/12/2015
Subject: Satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 913	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/14/2015
Subject: Jew Threatens To Kill You For Being Bad Goyim			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 914	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/15/2015
Subject: Stalin's Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 915	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/15/2015
Subject: The Divine Meta Origin Of The White Aryan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 916	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 10/16/2015
Subject: Breeding the Aryan Supermen Parts One and Two			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 917	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/17/2015
Subject: Jew Calls For Destruction Of White Europe Again			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 918	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/18/2015
Subject: The Three Kinds Of Goyim			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 919	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/19/2015
Subject: Kosher China, Plans To Exterminate America In WW3 Race War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 920	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/19/2015
Subject: An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behin			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 921	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/19/2015
Subject: Parapsychological Powers of the Siddhi's Documented By Science Alrea			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 922	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/20/2015
Subject: New High Priestess			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 923	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/22/2015
Subject: Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 924	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/22/2015
Subject: Wow, Just Wow			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 925	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 10/23/2015
Subject: How Communism Really Feels About the Third Sex			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 926	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/24/2015
Subject: SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 927	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/24/2015
Subject: SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 928	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/25/2015
Subject: Netanyahu's On The Jew Trail Holo Lying Again			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 929	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/27/2015
Subject: Race War America 20?? Jew Take Over With Communism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 930	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/27/2015
Subject: Adolf Hitler and the Nazis really did CARE about the people			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 931	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 [Curse Israel			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 932	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: Fourth Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 933	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 934	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removi			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 935	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 936	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/30/2015
Subject: Highly Recommended Video that Answers many Questions!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 937	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/30/2015
Subject: Hitler Wanted The Best For the German People			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 938	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/31/2015
Subject: Origin Of Trick Or Treating, Witches And The Devil			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 939	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/2/2015
Subject: Israeli forces to Aida camp: 'We will gas you until you all die'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 940	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/5/2015
Subject: Jews Murdering Then Harvesting Organs of Arabs			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 941	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/6/2015
Subject: Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 942	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/7/2015

Subject: The Prophecies and the Destinies Call	Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 943	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/7/2015
Subject: Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 944	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/10/2015	
Subject: For Satan's Love				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 945	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/10/2015	
Subject: For Satan's Love				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 946	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/13/2015	
Subject: Jews at "Forefront of Welcoming" Invasion				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 947	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/13/2015	
Subject: Paris Terror Attacks Kill At Least 160 (+Comment)				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 948	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/14/2015	
Subject: Sermon: 14/November/2015				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 949	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/14/2015	
Subject: The forced collective suicide of European nations				

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 900	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/4/2015	
Subject: The Jews Are Crashing The World Markets				

The Jews Are Crashing The World Markets

If you pay attention between the lines the Jews are pulling a world economic collapse. The market is crashing daily around the world we saw major market crashes over the summer and it keeps on rolling as I mentioned last year this was coming and its here. The Jews are planning to take down the global economy and force everyone onto a world currency controlled by the Rothschild, kike IMF. The Jew World Bank.

Why....."The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Jew Lenin

The establishment of World Central Bank is 90% of communizing the planet into Judaism.

This is also why WW3 the jews are trying to pull over Syria. In this controlled chaos of global take over is where the jewish heel will come down with the dissolution of governments, nations, races, religions, and the lives of billions of humans. In the bloody jew harvest they state will occur in their holy texts. Over 220 million in the last century, billions in this century. Into this yawning gate of the grave the remaining humans will be mircochipped and exist in a comjewist slave planet that is overseen by a technological grid of control from the top down.

Never forget communism is the adaptation of Judaism to the modern world. Communism is just another name for Judaism.

Basically the shit is going down fucking fast and if you don't want your families or yourself to die by the jew. You better be doing those reverse torah rituals and working to get the message out.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 901	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/6/2015	
Subject: First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015				

First Reverse Torah Ritual for October 2015

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blame-shifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity, along with their criminal Gentile lackeys. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

uhss • hahgg • ahgg • sheeb • mah'-ah • lohkh-uhl •

• eek • mahkh-oht-uhb • rahg-ahh • rayg-ahl-uhv •

• lay-ahr-sssee'-yh • yayn-uhb • lohkh-uhl •

• khahl-seen-uhv

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable. The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and

many more.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

And State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AY as in the American English words *day, say, made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek and week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet, set, and let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh and go*
- OI as in the American English words *boy and toy*
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth and tooth*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies: http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.mp3>

PDF Copy of this Ritual:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.pdf>

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

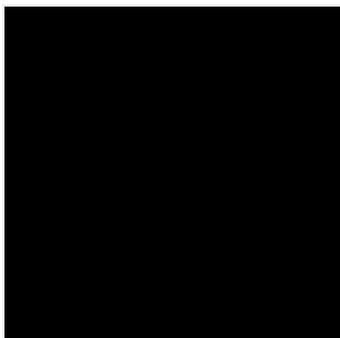
Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 902 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 10/7/2015
Subject: My New Website

I'm just letting everyone know that I have a new website, so please bookmark it. I will be adding new sermons to it periodically. A lot of it concerns Third Sex ["GBLT"] people, but in all actuality, most of the content concerns everyone. The emphasis and prioritizing of the White Aryan race isn't about "supremacy." It is for Satan because we are his offspring, and the kikes have been working overtime to make us Nature's most endangered species. No disrespect is aimed in any way at the colored races by my focus on the White race. I am just taking orders from Satan and the Powers of Hell.

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
[Joy of Satan](#)



Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian invention." Satanism predates Christian...

View on www.joyofsatan.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 903 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 10/7/2015
Subject: Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah Rituals

Attachments :

I will keep checking into the groups and try to answer questions. These answers also will apply to the future rituals we will be doing. I will be posting more reverse torah rituals frequently, usually weekly, as the enemy reads their curses around the world from their torah on a weekly basis. We are following from behind and reversing them.

.....

Question: It's not necessary to do the invocation?

Answer: No, you don't have to do the invocation unless you want to. These rituals are so important that I have made them to be as easy to do as possible, yet effective. I also designed the rituals so that they can be repeated often and easily.

Question: And by "you can begin this ritual at any time," does that include void moon?

Answer: Yes. Certain projects and workings should not be started at the time of a void moon. This working was not STARTED at the time of a void moon. Many people have done this already. Like I already stated, it can be done at ANY time. The more you do it, the better. The working was posted when the Moon was in Leo and far from void. People started doing the ritual long before the moon went void, so this working is fine. When the working as a whole is started is the key, not individuals starting the working on their own. This can be done at ANY time.

Question: Hi some questions for ritual.

Is there some easy and powerful raising meditation for those who are low- level?

I've tried 666 meditations, Raum IO EA and I just don't know how I have to feel when my energies are raised

Answer: Don't worry. Do the ritual anyway. When a powerful group ritual is done like this, the energy is like a giant vortex and includes everyone doing the ritual, even if you can't feel it. Keep consistent on your meditations and you will feel your energies in time.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 904 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 10/7/2015
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah

Question:

What would happen if you mispronounced a vibration by accident? Is the ritual easy to mess up?

Thanks for the Q/A btw :)

Hail Satan!

Answer:

As long as it is close to what is on the audio mp3, it should be ok. Lilith reassured me that even if there are pronunciations that are not 100% correct, the ritual still works. The rituals we have been doing are wreaking havoc on the enemy. This is the key to defeating them. I know there were people who made some mistakes, as this is in nearly all rituals, but the important thing is that they are and have been working.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 905 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/8/2015
Subject: Cultural Judasim

Cultural Judasim

As we will note Liberalism and Communism are born from the same Jewish Illuminati Manifesto. And that this all comes from the secularization of Jewish Christianity. Its simply all Cultural

Judaism.

Western Liberalism came from the Jacobin French Revolution and its Jewish Illuminati Manifesto was penned by the Jewish leaders, Jacob Frank and Adam Weishaupt which is the birth of Communism-Liberalism. With the Rothschild's and other Jewish leaders behind this movement. Indeed Jew Trotsky confessed the start of the Communist revolution was in France by the Jacobin's. The Jacobin's and their Liberal ideology in the next century went through a name change. The Jacobin's became the Communist League and the Illuminati Liberal manifesto became the Communist Manifesto. The First International was a Liberal affair with many such sects of the Jewish Liberal revolution born in France attending the Communists among such.

Communism And Free Masonry:

topic1477.html

This agenda was outlined in six basic ideals by the Jews:

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.
3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is the aim of Liberalism. We are living in this today. Destroy all organic boundaries in the way of a Jewish One World Order.

This is most apparent for those who don't understand in the very fact Cultural MARXISM is simply a confessed Radical Liberal political movement. As stated by its own Jewish creators. It's the continuation of what the Jews laid out in their Illuminati Manifesto. Communism and Liberalism show themselves as the same.

On Cultural Marxism

Here is the open confession from the Jews that Liberalism is simply a weapon of cultural Judaism to annihilate the host nations, races, cultures, identities, and even the family. So that the Jewish Race can rule the ruins. As they laid out centuries ago.

"Indeed, the goal of producing political propaganda by using the methods of social science was self-consciously articulated by Horkheimer."

"The closest that the Frankfurt School ever came to defining utopia. The envisioned utopian society is one in which Judaism can continue as a cohesive group but in which cohesive, nationalist, corporate gentile groups based on conformity to group norms have been abolished as manifestations of psychopathology."

"Gentile nationalism and close family relationships are an indication of psychiatric disorder. At a deep level the work of the Frankfurt School is addressed to altering Western societies in an attempt to make them resistant to anti-Semitism by pathologizing gentile group affiliations....The opposition of Jewish intellectuals to cohesive gentile groups and a homogeneous gentile culture has perhaps not been sufficiently emphasized."

"Frankfurt School may be described as a form of radical individualism that nevertheless despised capitalism-an individualism in which all forms of gentile collectivism are condemned as an indication of societal or individual pathology. Thus in Horkheimer's essay on German Jews the true enemy of the Jews is gentile collectivity's of any kind, and especially nationalism."

The Jews admit they created a Liberal based pseudo science to declare all opposition to Cultural Judaism a mental illness this includes declaring all Racism, Nationalism, Cultural Pride, Family existence a mental illness. This same method was employed by the Jewish Soviet Union who's constitution was the same Liberal document penned in the Illuminati Manifesto of the Jews. Anti Semitism was also listed as mental disease and treated with a Commissar's bullet to the back of the head. The terms Racism, Sexism, Xenophobic and on all come from them here. To attack all Gentile racial and cultural existence.

The Jew's today use the term NAZI and Fascist as well mixed in with this. This is Jew speak.

NAZI, FASCIST are Jew speak for Bad Goyim.

Tolerant, Liberal, Multi Culturist, are Jew speak for Dumb Goyim.

Which one are you?

Jews in America where also behind the creation of bogus science to push this same political agenda of racial egalitarianism the gospel of the Liberal. They took over the scientific institutions and ruined them with a Jewish political agenda. Preaching all races are the same and where all one race, this lie is right from the Jews. And a major key to their aim of a Jew World Order.

The Jew Boas and his fellow Jews created this pseudo science to mask their Jewish racial agenda against the West.

"By 1915 the Boasians controlled the American Anthropological Association and held a two-thirds majority on its Executive Board."

"Boas also opposed research on human genetics- what Derek Freeman terms is "obscurantist antipathy to genetics." Boas and his students were intensely concerned with pushing an ideological agenda within the American anthropological profession. Freeman commitment to a common viewpoint, and an agenda to dominate the institutional structure of anthropology. They were a compact group with a clear intellectual and political agenda rather than individualist seekers of disinterested truth."

"It is interesting in this regard that the members of the Boasian school who achieved the greatest public renown were two gentiles. Benedict and Mead. , gentiles became e the publicly visible spokespersons for a movement dominated by Jews. Indeed, like Freud, Boas recruited gentiles into his movement out of concern "that his Jewishness would make his science appear partisan and thus compromised." Boas engaged in a "life-long assault on the idea that race was a primary source of the differences to be found in the mental or social capabilities of human groups."

"Boas almost single-handedly, developed in America the concept of culture, which, like a powerful solvent, would in time expunge race from the literature of social science"

"Boas did not arrive at the position from a disinterested, scientific inquiry into a vexed if controversial question.. There is no doubt that he had a deep interest in collecting evidence and designing arguments that would rebut or refute an ideological outlook-racism-which he considered restrictive upon individuals and undesirable for society...there is a persistent interest in pressing his social values upon the profession and the public."

The Jews have used this to create the platform to open the borders on the West today and exterminate the White Race. All this is laid out in the Jewish Bible. The gospel of Jewish domination. The end perfected world and humanity are a race of sexless, identity less, Nationless, Raceless, slaves who toil for the Jewish masters of the New Zion. The real Jewish Illuminati Manifesto was the Bible. The Jews have just brought what was up in the sky down to earth.

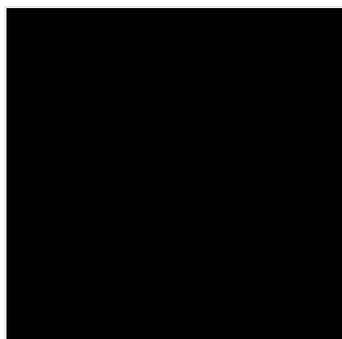
Source

All quotes are from the:

The Culture Of Critique, by Kevin Mac Donald.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 906	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/8/2015
Subject: The Spiritual WAR is being WAGED!!!			

[The Spiritual WAR is being WAGED!!! : JoS Astrology](#)



The Spiritual WAR is being WAGED!!! : JoS Astrology

Comrades and Satanic Warriors, So many times we are standing here, maybe not together in body, but together in Soul. We are striving alone, but we are striving to...

[View on ...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 907	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/9/2015
Subject: Re: Answers to Questions Regarding the Reverse Torah Rituals			

Question:

Quick question:

I've noted that the day after I do this ritual (I do them daily) I feel energy trying to swarm me and prevent me from doing the ritual again. I also came under heavy fire last week by a large amount of fire energy. I know it could not be an imbalance because I clean and realign my chakras post ritual. Is there something I am missing or is this just the Jews responding?

Answer:

This is very valuable feedback that the ritual is not only working, but is a huge threat to the enemy. Do the ritual as many times as you can. I have faced a lot of this similar sort of thing over the years and it

really motivates me to continue on.

Question:

Can these Reverse Torah rituals + Thurisaz/Hagalaz curses be done in your astral temple and still be effective? I live in constant vicinity of people at all times and just need to be reassured and know if this is an effective way to do these rituals for those with the same situation

Answer:

Yes

Question:

How frequently are we allowed to perform the full ritual, and, are we able to just perform the vibration of the paragraph without the affirmation? (same thing, if so, how frequently?)

Answer:

The affirmation is very important. You can perform it as often as you wish. You must do the affirmation though for the ritual to be effective, as this further directs the energies.

Question:

I know you said we can do them repeatedly but do we have to wait like 1 or 2 hours before we can do them again? :) Thanks

Answer:

Yes, it is best to wait an hour or more for the energies to work properly.

Question:

Hey High Priestess Maxine, I am living in a residential school, and I have a roommate that is always on my room with his laptop or video games. I can't do the reverse Torah rituals on a daily basis, because of my lazy ass roommate that has no life. What can I do with this problem? I can't get accessed with any of your audio mp3's too, because my school blocked anything that is audio, even YouTube. I try my best to vibrate the words though, and I have downloaded all your rune videos. It's almost Thanksgivings and I am going home for the break. I'll be doing the reverse Torah rituals at my home, everyday and download all your videos. Hail Father Satan Forever!

Answer:

Try doing the ritual in a secluded place outside, if you can do this safely. I faced the very same problem in the way of not having any privacy many years ago and I did my dedication to Satan outside in a park.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 908 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/9/2015

Subject: Always remember Goyim your racist and full of hate for not toleratin

Always remember Goyim your racist and full of hate for not tolerating being culturally enriched by such people.

Suspected 'honor killing' stokes German fears about customs, crimes of Middle Eastern refugees

<http://www.foxnews.com/world/2015/10/09/suspected-honor-killing-stokes-german-fears-about-customs-crimes-middle-eastern/>

BERLIN – The alleged "honor killing" last month of a young pregnant woman who fled Syria after being gang raped is the latest case to leave Germans horrified by the crimes and customs of some of the refugees pouring in from the war-torn Middle East.

The woman, identified only as Rokstan M., fled Syria in 2011 after being gang-raped by Syrian soldiers and found work as an interpreter. After authorities in the small, eastern city of Dessau discovered her body, stabbed and buried behind a housing complex for Syrian refugees Friday, suspicion has focused on her father and brothers, who prosecutors believe may have killed her because the gang rape left her "unclean."

"I don't like the term 'honor killing,' Christian Preissner, a spokesman for the prosecutor's office, told FoxNews.com on Thursday. But if the motive shows that it was an 'honor killing,' I will say it."

The case has gripped much of the country, as details about Rokstan's final days have emerged. Full names of crime victims are customarily withheld in German media to protect their privacy.

"I am awaiting death," Rokstan wrote on her WhatsApp profile shortly before her death. "But I am too young to die."

"I was taken by three men. Ever since that time my family has regarded me as unclean."

- Rokstan M.

While it remains to be seen whether it was in fact an honor killing, Preissner confirmed that investigators are looking at "her close circle with a cultural motive."

Mark Krüger, a German author who was friends with Rokstan and employed her as an interpreter for his book project on Syrian refugees, recorded her discussing her torment.

"I was taken by three men," Rokstan said. "Ever since that time my family has regarded me as unclean. My mother and my brothers mistreat me. They say that I deserve to die."

After she vanished, Krüger conducted his own investigation and helped the police locate the garden burial site.

Police are searching for Rokstan's father and two of her brothers. They believe the father fled to Turkey and may be back in Syria. Her mother is also under investigation, according to the mass-circulation paper Bild.

"The brutal murder of Rokstan appears to be a clear case of 'honor killing.' Her story fits the pattern: Born into a deeply conservative society and expelled by her own family for the 'crime' of having been gang-raped, "Julie Lenarz, executive director of the London-based Human Security Centre, told FoxNews.com.

Rokstan fled to Berlin to escape her family and lived in April at Papatya, a crisis center for girls and young women with migrant backgrounds. Eva Kaiser, the director of Papatya, told FoxNews.com she believes Rokstan was killed by her family "because she was no longer a virgin and was raped in Syria."

Honor killings are an acute problem in Germany. According to Kaiser, there have been at least 129 documented honor killings in Germany in the last 20 years. The number is likely to be higher because Papatya does not have access to all court cases and relies on open sources for its data.

A 2006 Federal Criminal Police study, there were on average 13 honor killings a year in the country. With 1.5 million refugees, mainly from Muslim-majority countries, expected to enter Germany this year, the number of "honor killings" could increase considerably.

In late September, the trial of a Pakistani parents—Shazia and Asadullah Khan—charged with murdering their 19-year-old daughter Lareeb in a case of "honor killing," unfolded in the city of Darmstadt.

The Khans considered their daughter's activity dishonorable because she did not want an arranged marriage and stopped wearing a head scarf. Lareeb started a relationship with a young man and was caught shoplifting condoms. Shazia said at her trial: "At this point it became clear that there was sexual contact. When I showed the letter to my husband, he snapped."

Rokstan's fate mirrored in some facets the horrific murder of Lareeb. Rokstan fell in love with a 17-year-old German Arab. He announced that he wanted to marry Rokstan who was pregnant at the time. The family of the 17-year-old rejected the idea of marriage with her.

With Germany's agreement to take in some 800,000 refugees this year alone, and potentially millions more in the future, more such crimes are likely, said one expert,

"This problem will worsen with the influx of Muslim refugees, as will ... forced child marriage, forced arranged marriage, normalized battering and stalking of daughters, forced veiling and under-the-radar polygamy," said Phyllis Chesler, who has written several studies on honor killings.

Benjamin Weinthal reports on human rights in the Middle East and is a fellow at the Foundation for Defense of Democracies. Follow him on Twitter @BenWeinthal

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 909	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/11/2015
Subject: Israeli Rabbi: Destruction Of Europe A Good Thing			

Israeli Rabbi: Destruction Of Europe A Good Thing

Note this Jew pulls a Jew Move and fails to mention the reason for the pogroms against Jews in Europe was over the Jews constant practice of ritual murder of Gentile Children. Normal, healthy people are usually enraged by Child killing Kikes.

Jewish Ritual Murder Of Gentile Children:
topic7680.html

Christian here is old Jew speak for European Goyim. The Jews are happy what they failed to do with Christianity and Communism they are finally doing with the third world invasion. Destroy the White Race. This should show how Islam and Judaism are connected.

'Islamization of Europe a good thing'

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340...73,00.html>

Rabbi Baruch Efrati believes Jews should 'rejoice at the fact that Europe is paying for what it did to us for hundreds of years by losing its identity.' He praises Islam for promoting modesty, respect for God

As concerns grow over the increasing number of Muslims in Europe, it appears not everyone is bothered by the issue, including an Israeli rabbi who even welcomes the phenomenon.

Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the West Bank settlement of Efrat, believes that the Islamization of Europe is actually a good thing.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 910	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/11/2015
Subject: Cultural Jew			

Cultural Jew

I mentioned the atheist Christian sects of Liberalism and Communism already. However I will make quick mention of their genesis point further.

In Galatian's the Jew speaks:

"For all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ. 28There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free man, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus. 29And if you belong to Christ, then you are **Abraham's descendants, heirs according to promise.**"- Rabbi Saul

While this event never happened the Bible is myth, the Jews however sat down and wrote this spell against us. What this book is simply saying is Gentiles are to forsake their own identities, culture, spiritual paths and sovereign destinies as something to be hated, shunned and exterminated. And become Neo Jews or cultural Jews, literally Christianity is when Gentiles convert on mass to cultural Judaism and go under the Jewish spell. The Bible is the Torah and the Churches are all Synagogues. Christianity program is to assimilate all the Gentile nations into a Jew World Order your organic identity is lost and replaced with a universalist egalitarian, culture of Jewish lies of a one world without races, cultures, borders, all being one big servile mass to the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves . And this is to harvest the Goyim to do the heavy lifting to build this on earth with promises of getting to be a full jew in heaven. The Cultural Jew can't conceive of a universe without a Jewish God creating and ruling them night and day as their Jewish Lord and Master with a rod of Iron.

There is no Christianity there is only Judaism. And Communism-Liberalism, is the adaptation of Judaism to the 21st century world. In this world there are only two kinds of Gentiles, Bad Goyim [Satanist's, Nazi's, etc] and dumb Goyim. Which one are you?

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 911 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/12/2015

Subject: Palestine: The Third Uprising Declared

Palestine: The Third Uprising Declared

This is our rituals at work....

Hamis leader in Gaza declares intifada as deadly attacks continue

<http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/oct/12/hamas-leader-gaza-intifada>

Ismail Haniyeh says Gaza is 'more than ready for confrontation', as six Palestinians shot dead by Israeli troops at border fence

Hamis's leader in Gaza has declared the current unrest in Jerusalem and the West Bank an intifada, as six Palestinians were shot dead protesting at the border fence, further raising the stakes after a week of escalating violence.

The comments by Ismail Haniyeh contradicted recent remarks by Fatah's leadership, including the Palestinian president, Mahmoud Abbas. There has been increasingly widespread use of the hashtag #intifada on Palestinian social media.

In a sermon for Friday prayers at a mosque in Gaza City, Haniyeh said: "We are calling for the strengthening and increasing of the intifada. It is the only path that will lead to liberation. Gaza will fulfil its role in the Jerusalem intifada and it is more than ready for confrontation."

Six dead as violence continues in Israel and Palestinian territories - live updates

Follow live updates as Israel deploys thousands of police officers in a bid to prevent attacks as thousands of Palestinians enter Jerusalem's old city to pray

Read more

Israeli troops fired across the border into Gaza, killing six and wounding 23 others among a group throwing stones and taking part in a rally, hospital officials in Gaza said.

The rally had been called in support of Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and Jerusalem and followed a spate of attacks by Palestinians against Israelis and reprisals by Jews against Arabs.

An Israeli military spokeswoman said around 200 Palestinians massed at the border fence in northern Gaza, throwing rocks and rolling burning tyres toward troops stationed on the other side.

In the southern Israeli city of Dimona, a Jewish attacker stabbed two Palestinians and two Arab Israelis and later told police: "All Arabs are terrorists."

A Palestinian stabbed a policeman near the West Bank settlement of Kiryat Arba, near Hebron, and was shot dead by the policeman, who was lightly wounded. A 16-year-old Israeli was lightly wounded in a stabbing in Jerusalem and an 18-year-old Palestinian suspect was arrested.

A woman was shot after a stabbing attempt in the northern Israeli town of Afula. Video of the incident at a bus station showed the woman surrounded by police and security guards, apparently raising her hands before being shot multiple times.

Another camp protesting at Binyamin Netanyahu handling of the crisis has been established by supporters of the settlement movement outside the prime minister's home in Jerusalem's Balfour Street. There have been visits by rightwing members of Netanyahu's own cabinet including the education minister, Naftali Bennett.

Among those visiting the camp on Thursday evening was Eitan Schulman, 34, and his family, who had travelled from the settlement of Eli, in the central West Bank. Schulman said: "We feel strongly that the government is not acting strongly enough. We voted for a rightwing government but we are not getting rightwing policies."

He added: "We should build, build, build in response to each attack. Jews are too accustomed to being merciful with our enemies. We have to know how to fight hard."

Bennet, visiting the protest tents, told supporters that Palestinians had "been trying to kill Jews for 120 years" but that Jews would keep building and continue to live there.

A few days earlier, a senior Fatah official, Issa Qaraka, said: "I don't like to put big names or slogans like intifada. All I can say is that what is happening right now is a popular rage. In order to bring this under control [the Israelis] need to control the settlers. We cannot control people on our side if they fail to control their side."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 912	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/12/2015
Subject: Satanism			

Satanism

The point of Satanism is to cultivate a supreme spiritual order of life, that is the super conscious

revelation of the divine order of the cosmos as they manifest via the laws of nature. A ORDER of life upon the very underlying transcendental mechanics of eternal existence. Where the inner life of the soul will be realized perfection in harmony with the cosmos.

Today we call this National Socialism in exoteric, political form. One day it will just be known as Satanism.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 913 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/14/2015
Subject: Jew Threatens To Kill You For Being Bad Goyim

Jew Threatens To Kill You For Being Bad Goyim

Jewish Rabbi Openly Threatens To Kill Us For Opposing Israel

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tvdjTgc...e=youtu.be>

Its all very right from the Talmud, Torah. The bad Goyim always organizing to stop the chosen people from murdering everyone like the jooz did with the one hundred million Goyim they killed in their JewSSR. OY, Veh! Whatz a Joo, to do. I guess threaten to kill everyone openly over the internet.

There are only two types of Goyim....Bad Goyim and Dumb Goyim which one are you?

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 914 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/15/2015
Subject: Stalin's Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew

Stalin's Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew

From the book: The Open Secret of India, Israel And Mexico. By researcher and author Gene D. Matlock.

"In Sanskrit Jupiter derived from Sanskrit Dyupitar, Dyaus [Zeus], Dyu [Jew or sun god]....."

This is true its know by language scholars that Hebrew comes from Sanskrit down from Phoenician which the whole Hebrew alphabet is openly Phoenician. Which is also ancient Indo European Greek, Aramaic, Syriac, Persian and Arabic. We also see the Phoenician alphabet forms the core of Ogham of the Druids. These People all spoke languages that came from the mother language of Sanskrit.

Here is the pointing to Stalin's real surname again the Y and J are the same and in the languages the D and J are shown together the H is an phonetic aspirant. Stalin's surname, Dzhugashvili..... JUga....JUDA shivili.....Son of a Jew. The Dzh is also how they spell the J, Y sound in Russian. Knowing the H is a phonetic aspirant within this does make the YU the meaning of Jew, showing the G is a high eee sound and identical to the D sound. Given YU is Jew its likely the G is a D making JUDA. In Georgian they have this as Yuga which has no Dzh but the same sound its the Y ultimately. So JU, JEW. JUDA again. And Shvili means Son Of.

YUDAshvili is Son Of JUDA. or JUDAH. Son Of A Jew. The Eastern Europe sources where correct on the meaning of this surname meaning this.

This explains how it just was Stalin spoke perfect Yiddish his whole life. Yiddish is the common language Jews speak in most places next to Hebrew.

topic9605.html

And it explains how when you put super Jew, Sasha COHEN [that's as Jewish as you get. Cohen is the title of their highest class the Rabbinical elites]. Right next to a photo of Stalin they are identical twins.

Putting the crypto Jews out-front pretending them to be Gentile rulers was standard practice in the Jewish Soviet Union and a admitted Jewish tactic in general from the Jews, Boaz to Freud who created Communist subversive movements:

[topic10410.html](#)

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who where frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Some times it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:
[topic9605.html](#)

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 where Jews, Berman, Bolesaw, Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after World War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished in the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well as a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was

approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance of lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the ide that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 915	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/15/2015
Subject: The Divine Meta Origin Of The White Aryan			

The Divine Meta Origin Of The White Aryan

As HP Carlson has wrote before on the Nephilim taking the Fair Daughters of Men.

"Nephilim has its equivalent both in Sanskrit and Greek. In Sanskrit, Nau, Nu, Na=Ship, boat, knowledge, certainty the descendency from....Krishna; god Shiva; Buddha;. NAVALIN=star ship; constellation ship. in Greek, NEPHILIM= NUPHYLUM meaning the five races phylum OF NU of the

five races Yadu, Turvas, Druhyus, Anu and Puru."[1]

The Nephilim coming to earth down upon the holy mountain I wrote about awhile ago. The women relates to the serpent energy and the sacred tree. And here the Nephilim also relate to the five elements of the soul. The union here is the union of heaven and earth of spirit and body, and the purification of the soul by the serpent energy and the divine race that came forth from this the Aryan the purified one, also Hari or Haryan the solar body. The Greeks came from Panachea this is Pancha in Sanskrit the five purified elements of the soul the gold of the solar body or spirit. There is a racial aspect to this for the Aryan record.

The other meaning is Star Ship as well so literally coming down from the Constellations, the stars. Now we have dual meanings however, there is a literal one as mentioned. The Sumerian's stated that EA [Satan] created a second Ascended race the Ari [Aryans] in His image. Into which He put the secrets of the blood of the Gods. There are many records from the east of the Gods marrying the Fair daughters of men and having ascended children. The Aryan's. Shiva's first Sangha was in the Kumara Kandam the Golden Age paradise as Shiva is EA in the eastern record of the Sumerian its Shiva that creates Adimu [Adamu]. Note Adamu is the Ari ones in the image of EA/Shiva the Sumerian's called them racial Whites. So this is racial. Shiva's ancient name is "Sarupa" meaning "The White One/God." When White European's started to show up in Sri Lanka in the Raj Period they where called the Sarupa's by the native population. One can make special note despite the racial differences in the current Indian Continent. The ancient images of the Gods are still shown as Aryan. And many Northern Indian's where found to have large amounts of European genetics.

The Greeks made special mention of this in their Atlantis epic. The children of the Gods, kept their blood pure racially and kept the sacred law and the practices of the perfections the Yoga tapa's in doing this they where constantly ascending towards the purification and transformation of the soul and the metagenetic essence of the blood, towards full ascension. But some went against this and started to marry lesser humans and have children over time this caused a loss of the divine essence in the blood and the loss of the ascended status. One can note the Spiritual class system in Aryan culture with the Ascended class only marrying amongst their own. The Roman's stated this was due to the fact the members of this class had gone thought a great ritual that transformed the quality of the blood and this was to pass on to the children[2]. This loss of purity lead to the loss of Atlantis. Atlantis here is also an allegory for the primordial state of metagene purity. Its also a warning from the ancient Aryan, Greeks about the dangers of race mixing even on the soul level. However not all the Aryans committed this transgression and the pure ones escaped to new lands carrying the divine law with them. As the records state and we can see today in the fact we still exist as a race.

The Ancient Aryan's passed and enforced strict anti miscegenation laws when they encounters non Aryans. The Aryan culture stated Aryan's where part of the divine blood line and thus of the Race of The Gods and to commit miscegenation with the non Aryan was to profane and destroy the divine inheritance. The ascended metagene that Satan put into our blood as the Sumerian's and Greeks mentioned. The stated goal of Aryan existence was to purifying one selves of the material, mortal aspect into the fully divine essence and become full Gods, Olympians. The ancient lesson of Hercules is based on this. He was demi-God His father was Satan [Zeus was called Santan]. And His mother was one of the fair daughters of men a mortal. He purified His being by the labours of the Magnum Opus and ascended to Olympus as a full God. The Greek Mysteries were based on the Aryan being baptized into the cauldron grail where they where symbolically boiled till the dross came to the top and was removed. Then they would emerge from the grail cauldron reborn an Olympian. The Solar body. God means Perfected One.

[1]The Open Secret of India, Israel And Mexico. By researcher and author Gene D. Matlock.

[2]Revolt Against The Morden World. Julius Evola.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 916 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 10/16/2015

Subject: Breeding the Aryan Supermen Parts One and Two

[Breeding the Aryan Supermen Parts One and Two : JoS Astrology](#)

Breeding the Aryan Supermen Parts One and Two : JoS Astrology

It has come to my attention that I haven't posted the newest sermons added to my website.

[View on josministries.prophpb.com](http://josministries.prophpb.com)

Preview by Yahoo

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 917 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/17/2015

Subject: Jew Calls For Destruction Of White Europe Again

Jew Calls For Destruction Of White Europe Again

Its starting to look a lot like Hanukkah.....

Its always these Jews saying things like this government funded, Jewesses Ingrid Lomfors who makes the retarded and obviously lying claim native Swedish culture does not exist so open them gates on Europe baby! Funny how Sweden got to the 2nd largest rape capital on earth could it be as those crime stats show the rapes are being done by 100% non-White invaders. No that would make you bad Goyim for saying it aloud.

Sweden had a Swedish culture and now thanks to the Jews its just got a third world rape culture.

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33961>

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33903>

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

Jewish activist Anetta Kahane wants to destroy Europe via non-European immigration:

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=30117>

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=34528>

This brave woman, who is just such a counter culture rebel is trying to convince Swedes - yet again

- that there isn't such a thing such as a "native Swedish culture."

This courageous woman, Ingrid Lomfors, who just happens to be Jewish, has not only been educated in Jerusalem at the Hebrew University. She's also been trained at the Hebrew collage in Boston. She is the general secretary at the Jewish Synagogue / Jewish Community in Stockholm, Sweden.

Currently she is the head of the "Forum for living history" in Sweden.

Well today right here dear reader is where you'll see a true history enthusiast share their knowledge and wisdom with you.....

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 918 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/18/2015

Subject: The Three Kinds Of Goyim

The Three Kinds Of Goyim

No matter how you think about Jews this is what they think about you....

There are only three kinds of Goyim on this earth.....

Dumb Goyim...

Dead Goyim, the dumb Goyim are the walking dead they just don't know it yet...

And The Only Hope For All Mankind And the Planet, The All Mighty....

BAD GOYIM!

Which one are you?

Because to the Jew....

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 919 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/19/2015

Kosher China, Plans To Exterminate America In WW3 Race War

Remember the Jews run China they took it over with their puppet Mao. They are now using China as their new Soviet Union to attack and exterminate the White Race and the Western world and reduce the planet to a global Communist dictatorship, run out of Israel. In the previous century they tried this with the USSR and failed due to Hitler. Note the Chinese Military is trained and armed to specifically fight NATO, America forces. And has engaged in massive training exercises with Jewish Putin's Russian Army on European soil for a war against the West in Europe. Russia besides its military alliance with China has one with North Korea as well. The Jew run Communist block is still around.

Jewish Creation Of Communist China:

topic9078.html

Keep this speech by the Chairman of China's Military Commission in mind as now China's market is falling apart and the phase of needing Western economical development is fast drawing close and China is expanding with taking Island's for resources and further military bases. Japan is fast rearming in panic for a coming war with China and North Korea.

Also keep the bellow in mind with what is happening in Syria with China, North Korea and Russia in there fight against American and Britain, NATO nations. Its a set up for a third world war. Its purpose like the last two World Wars is to create a global Jewish government under the banner of Judah, the Red banner of the Hammer and Sickle.

Also note the lying claim Mongoloids found America first its been proven Aryan's where in the America's thousands of years before the Mongoloid races came in. It was the Mongoloid races by their own histories and the forensic evidence found that killed off the Aryans already living in the America's. I guess we might be going back this cycle if China gets its way. Thanks to powerful Jews in the American government like Jarvis and his "Open The Gates" speech and along with all Jewish lobbies America opened the gates to the third world invasion back in the 1960's including China. Now how many millions of Chinese are already in America and what do you think that means in case of war?

Remember this Official is talking about killing hundreds of millions of mostly White American's in a full out military invasion of the United States with the purpose of conquering it for China this means massive racial extermination. Note he admits Asian's can't create only imitate. That is why they need more White tech first to destroy America with. The Jews as Kevin MacDonald proved in his book "Culture Of Critique" have been Jewing the IQ scores of races to put the Asian's over Whites when its the other way around. This official backhandedly admits it.

Here is the future for America if the Jews get their way....

Speech By Comrade Chi Haotian
Vice-Chairman Of China's
Military Commission

December, 2005

3-1-9

The following is the actual text of a speech delivered in December, 2005 by Comrade Chi Haotian ■ the Vice-Chairman of China's Military Commission to top officers and generals. Keep in mind that China has for many years advocated deceitful and covert warfare against its enemies. This is their Modus Operandi. There should be little question that a "Bird Flu" Pandemic would deeply excite them. (Don't forget how they have poisoned thousands of American pets and knowingly placed lead paints on toddler's toys.) "Comrades, I'm very excited today, because the large-scale online survey sina.com that was done for us showed that our next generation is quite promising and our Party's cause will be carried on. In answering the question, "Will you shoot at women, children and prisoners of war," more than 80 per cent of the respondents answered in the affirmative, exceeding by far our expectations. Today I'd like to focus on why we asked sina.com to conduct this online survey among our people. My speech today is a sequel to my speech last time, during which I started with a discussion of the issue of the three islands [Taiwan, Diaoyu Islands and the Spratley Islands --- Ott] and mentioned that 20 years of the idyllic theme of 'peace and development' had come to an end, and concluded that modernization under the saber is the only option for China's next phase.

I also mentioned we have a vital stake overseas. The central issue of this survey appears to be whether one should shoot at women, children and prisoners of war, but its real significance goes far beyond that. Ostensibly, our intention is mainly to figure out what the Chinese people's attitude towards war is: If these future soldiers do not hesitate to kill even noncombatants, they'll naturally be doubly ready and ruthless in killing combatants. Therefore, the responses to the survey questions may reflect the general attitude people have towards war..We wanted to know: If China's global development will necessitate massive deaths in enemy countries; will our people endorse that scenario? Will they be for or against it? The fact is, our 'development' refers to the great revitalization of the Chinese nation, which, of course, is not limited to the land we have now but also includes the whole world. As everybody knows, according to the views propagated by the Western scholars, humanity as a whole originated from one single mother in Africa.

Therefore no race can claim racial superiority. However, according to the research conducted by most Chinese scholars, the Chinese are different from other races on earth. We did not originate in Africa. Instead, we originated independently in the land of China. Therefore, we can rightfully assert that we are the product of cultural roots of more than a million years, civilization and progress of more than ten thousand years, an ancient nation of five thousand years, and a single Chinese entity of two thousand years. This is the Chinese nation that calls itself 'descendants of Yan and Huang.' During our long history, our people have disseminated throughout the Americas and the regions along the Pacific Rim, and they became Indians in the Americas and the East Asian ethnic groups in the South Pacific. We all know that on account of our national superiority, during the thriving and prosperous Tang Dynasty our civilization was at the peak of the world. We were the centre of the world civilization, and no other civilization in the world was comparable to ours.

Later on, because of our complacency, narrow-mindedness, and the self-enclosure of our own country, we were surpassed by Western civilization, and the centre of the world shifted to the West. In reviewing history, one may ask: Will the centre of the world civilization shift back to China? Actually, Comrade Liu Huaqing made similar points in early 1980's Based on an historical analysis, he pointed out that the centre of world civilization is shifting. It shifted from the East to Western Europe and later to the United States; now it is shifting back to the East. Therefore, if we refer to the 19th Century as the British Century and the 20th century as the American Century, then the

21st Century will be the Chinese Century! (Wild applause fills the auditorium.) Our Chinese people are wiser than the Germans because, fundamentally, our race is superior to theirs. As a result, we have a longer history, more people, and larger land area. On this basis, our ancestors left us with the two most essential heritages, which are atheism and great unity. It was Confucius, the founder of our Chinese culture, who gave us these heritages. These two heritages determined that we have a stronger ability to survive than the West. That is why the Chinese race has been able to prosper for so long. We are destined 'not to be buried by either heaven or earth' no matter how severe the natural, man-made, and national disasters. This is our advantage. Take response to war as an example. The reason that the United States remains today is that it has never seen war on its mainland. Once its enemies aim at the mainland, the enemies would have already reached Washington before its congress finishes debating and authorizes the president to declare war. But for us, we don't waste time on these trivial things. Maybe you have now come to understand why we recently decided to further promulgate atheism. If we let theology from the West into China and empty us from the inside, if we let all Chinese people listen to God and follow God, who will obediently listen to us and follow us? If the common people don't believe Comrade Hu Jintao is a qualified leader, begin to question his authority, and want to monitor him, if the religious followers in our society question why we are leading God in churches, can our Party continue to rule China?? The first pressing issue facing us is living space. This is the biggest focus of the revitalization of the Chinese race. In my last speech, I said that the fight over basic living resources (including land and ocean) is the source of the vast majority of wars in history. This may change in the information age, but not fundamentally.

Our per capita resources are much less than those of Germany's back then. In addition, economic development in the last twenty-plus years had a negative impact, and climates are rapidly changing for the worse. Our resources are in very short supply. The environment is severely polluted, especially that of soil, water, and air. Not only our ability to sustain and develop our race, but even its survival is gravely threatened, to a degree much greater than faced Germany back then. Anybody who has been to Western countries knows that their living space is much better than ours. They have forests alongside the highways, while we hardly have any trees by our streets. Their sky is often blue with white clouds, while our sky is covered with a layer of dark haze. Their tap water is clean enough for drinking, while even our ground water is so polluted that it can't be drunk without filtering. They have few people in the streets, and two or three people can occupy a small residential building; in contrast our streets are always crawling with people, and several people have to share one room. Many years ago, there was a book titled Yellow Catastrophes. It said that, due to our following the American style of consumption, our limited resources would no longer support the population and society would collapse once our population reaches 1.3 billion. Now our population has already exceeded this limit, and we are now relying on imports to sustain our nation. It's not that we haven't paid attention to this issue.

The Ministry of Land Resources is specialized in this issue. But we must understand that the term 'living space' (lebenstraum) is too closely related to Nazi Germany. The reason we don't want to discuss this too openly is to avoid the West's association of us with Nazi Germany, which could in turn reinforce the view that China is a threat. Therefore, in our emphasis on He Xin's new theory, 'Human Rights are just living rights' we only talk about 'living' but not 'space' so as to avoid using the term 'living space.' From the perspective of history, the reason that China is faced with the issue of living space is because Western countries have developed ahead of Eastern countries. Western countries established colonies all around the world, therefore giving themselves an advantage on the issue of living space. To solve this problem, we must lead the Chinese people outside of China, so that they can develop outside of China. Would the United States allow us to go out to gain new living space? First, if the United States is firm in blocking us, it is hard for us to do anything significant to Taiwan and some other countries! Second, even if we could snatch some land from

Taiwan, Vietnam, India, or even Japan, how much more living space can we get? Very trivial! Only countries like the United States, Canada and Australia have the vast land to serve our need for mass colonization. Therefore, solving the 'issue of America' is the key to solving all other issues. First, this makes it possible for us to have many people migrate there and even establish another China under the same leadership of the CCP. America was originally discovered by the ancestors of the yellow race, but Columbus gave credit to the White race. We the descendants of the Chinese nation are ENTITLED to the possession of the land! It is historical destiny that China and United States will come into unavoidable confrontation on a narrow path and fight. In the long run, the relationship of China and the United States is one of a life-and-death struggle. Of course, right now it is not the time to openly break up with them yet. Our reform and opening to the outside world still rely on their capital and technology. We still need America. Therefore, we must do everything we can to promote our relationship with America, learn from America in all aspects and use America as an example to reconstruct our country. Only by using special means to 'clean up' America will we be able to lead the Chinese people there. Only by using non-destructive weapons that can kill many people will we be able to reserve America for ourselves.

There has been rapid development of modern biological technology, and new bio weapons have been invented one after another. Of course we have not been idle; in the past years we have seized the opportunity to master weapons of this kind. We are capable of achieving our purpose of 'cleaning up' America all of a sudden. When Comrade Xiaoping was still with us, the Party Central Committee had the perspicacity to make the right decision not to develop aircraft carrier groups and focused instead on developing lethal weapons that can eliminate mass populations of the enemy country. Biological weapons are unprecedented in their ruthlessness, but if the Americans do not die then the Chinese have to die. If the Chinese people are strapped to the present land, a total societal collapse is bound to take place. According to the computations of the author of Yellow Peril, more than half of the Chinese will die, and that figure would be more than 800 million people! Just after the liberation, our yellow land supported nearly 500 million people, while today the official figure of the population is more than 1.3 billion. This yellow land has reached the limit of its capacity. One day, who know how soon it will come, the great collapse will occur any time and more than half of the population will have to go. It is indeed brutal to kill one or two hundred million Americans. But that is the only path that will secure a Chinese century, a century in which the CCP leads the world. We, as revolutionary humanitarians, do not want deaths, But if history confronts us with a choice between deaths of Chinese and those of Americans, we'd have to pick the latter, as, for us, it is more important to safeguard the lives of the Chinese people and the life of our Party. The last problem I want to talk about is of firmly seizing the preparations for military battle. The central committee believes, as long as we resolve the United States problem at one blow, our domestic problems will all be readily solved. Therefore, our military battle preparation appears to aim at Taiwan, but in fact is aimed at the United States, and the preparation is far beyond the scope of attacking aircraft carriers or satellites. Marxism pointed out that violence is the midwife for the birth of the new society. Therefore war is the midwife for the birth of China's century."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 920 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/19/2015

Subject: An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behin

An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria

The End All White People, Rapefugees wrecking ball keeps rolling thankx to Jews.

<http://rightwingnews.com/culture/an-org ... ria-video/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=onZ3wXrH02E>

[my note this is how non-White turd worlders live normally, they literally shit and piss in the streets, side walks, alleys, parks, rivers they then drink from and bath in. In Africa and India all the time alone.]

Just disgusting. In Austria, where hundreds of thousands of migrants are trekking their way into Germany, they are leaving a massive amount of garbage and feces in their wake. The port-a-potties are filthy and unusable.

These people are going to the bathroom everywhere and the filth they leave behind is epic. If a female volunteer tries to assist, she is called a Christian whore. How are the locals supposed to clean this up? There will be disease from it as well.

As Fjordman says, this is willful destruction and the greatest organized betrayal in Western history. Almost none of these people are from Syria. This is the Islamic Hijrah migration in full swing and in all it's vileness.

This doesn't take into account the rapes and murders that follow these people. It is physical and spiritual filth on display.

drowning in migrant feces and garbage in unparalleled dimensions.

There is trash everywhere.

The migrants leave their trash as they move through the area on their way to Germany.

Locals are faced with piles of trash and feces as the migrants move through town.

Here is video of the migrant invasion outside Nickelsdorf, Austria.

Gates of Vienna wrote this on the suicide of Western culture:

"This destruction is being executed willfully, deliberately, and with malice aforethought. As Fjordman has often said: "This is the greatest organized betrayal in Western history."

Vlad Tepes reported, translated from Unzen Suriert

When you dare to take a look at the border town of Nickelsdorf, population 1,600, you will literally be blown away: uncontrolled, illegal migrants wherever you look, and an orgy of garbage and feces of unparalleled dimensions.

As early as arriving at the railway station in Nickelsdorf one will notice crowds surrounding 'Trafiks' (slang for tobacconist). An astonishingly high number of immigrants – or migrants, want to pay with 500 Euro-bills. The Trafikant is obviously overwhelmed by this payment method, which seems to have been going on for a long while now. The customers are baffled for being rejected due to lack of change.

Everything completely filthy

Commuters of the 87 kilometers near Vienna Neustadt report, that in the until recently of hundreds of immigrants occupied Arena 'Nova', there also was an unusually massive burden and exposure of fecal matter, because these guests from foreign countries "went potty everywhere". The supplied

porta-potties were left "completely filthy" and unusable.

Many people in Nickelsdorf feel completely let down by their government. "It's like at the end of the war, back when the Wehrmacht surrendered the area east of Bruck on the Leitha to the Red Army and we were left completely defenseless at the mercy of the marauding Russians", one man remembers the stories his grandparents told him.

Female assistants are "Christian whores"

One unsettled female voluntary helper tells that "we were continuously berated as Christian whores." Others just don't understand just what kinds of people were marching through the land completely uncontrolled and unregistered, with the blessing of the government: "There were the most strangest types, some way too tall Chinese, supposedly from Mongolia or similar areas, colored people in all shades – but hardly any Syrians." The rumor that Hungary had used the chaos to empty out their prisons, is persistent.

Hungary has indeed emptied their prisons I hear. What the leaders of these countries are allowing is unspeakable and unfathomable. The residents in these towns feel conquered and deflated. As if there is no way they can fight back. Their women have not ventured outside for months in fear of being raped and/or killed. Austria's borders are gone – her sovereignty is no more. Police are not even trying to enforce border control at this point. Again and again, reports are surfacing that the disease Amoebic Dysentery is raging in Austria. The Catholic Church in Nickelsdorf supplied an empty building for the refugees, which after an incredibly short time had to be cleared out again and disinfected after a public health officer's visit. No precise information is available at this time. "Why don't we hear and see anything in the media, why are we not being informed about what's going on here?", is a question that locals ask themselves repeatedly. The only ones reporting on this are those such as Gateway Pundit, Gates of Vienna and Vlad Tepes. Shame on the media and these so-called leaders.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 921 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/19/2015

Subject: Parapsychological Powers of the Siddhi's Documented By Science Alrea

Parapsychological Powers of the Siddhi's Documented By Science Already

This is from an answer I gave in the groups:

Back in the 19th century the president of the Royal Society in England the top ranking scientific society, Sir William Crookes and the co founder of the Theory of Evolution with Darwin, Alfred Russell Wallace. The Theory of Evolution was called the Darwin-Wallace Theory originally. Documented the existence of human siddhi's. From telekinesis and levitation under scientific conditions. In the case of Daniel Hume. Hume once levitated in front of the scientists up into the air out the open window on the third floor and came back through another open window this just one ability Hume demonstrated. There is also a book "The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries" published by two America researchers who went into the Soviet Union and documented numerous cases of people who have been tested by Scientist's under lab conditions and have the same abilities Hume did along with other powerful psychic abilities. Dr. Radin has also documented the fact humans have ESP in numerous lab tests. You have the numerous works of Rupert Sheldrake on the subject. The prominent Nobel Prize winner's in physic's Pierre and Marie Currie documented the same abilities of telekinesis and other psychic abilities in the psychology institute in Paris. After years of studying such individuals under lab conditions they wrote to their fellow colleagues in the physic's community and stated the Siddhi's are absolutely real and must be taken into accountability.

As Radin stated in his lecture on taboo on Psychic abilities. The scientific community has a taboo against researching psychic abilities you can lose your career. This is why Wallace's name was taken off the Theory of Evolution and Darwin's was left.

Science and the taboo of psi" with Dean Radin:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_O9Qiwqew

The test your mentioning is by James Randi. There was a lawyer who wrote a report on this. The contract Randi offers is not a legal document and is designed so that Randi can deny you no matter what even if he can't disprove anything you demonstrated. This is what happens people go and prove they have abilities and get denied anyway. This challenge is biased to the point its a purposeful fraud. This has led to law suits against him and his fake challenge:

[http://www.bolenreport.com/feature_arti ... rsuit1.htm](http://www.bolenreport.com/feature_arti...rsuit1.htm)

Seems Randi might not be as honest as he claims:

[http://www.bolenreport.com/feature_arti ... rested.htm](http://www.bolenreport.com/feature_arti...rested.htm)

So who is this nobody who has never been able to prove any evidence of the Siddhi's again....

ac32598 wrote:

Just curious as to why nobody has been able to provide concrete evidence of magick. I know there are certain people who offer a reward if someone can prove they have occult ability but noone has been able to pass the test I would think someone adept at magick would easily be able to provide proof of magick such as pyrokinesis is this because Jews prevent actual evidence from ever getting out to the public if not y?

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 922	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/20/2015
Subject: New High Priestess			

I am glad to Announce that we have a New High Priestess in the Joy of Satan.

Shannon Outlaw has been ordained.

I am happy to announce, that she will be in charge of the Black Satanic Community. Now, all people of our members who are of Black Descent can join a group where they can work together and co-operate for the advancement of Satanism amongst their own people. This is a big step for all of us.

Also its to be stated that HPS Shannon also has a very useful group in regards to Health and Wellbeing. This is a place where people can converse specifically about these topics, solve and advance in this Area.

Everyone who is interested owes to join the groups, keep them alive and flourishing as to develop Satanism, while they are developing under a Racial Banner, which is nevertheless, part of the Greater Satanic Banner we are all under.

Congratulations to our New High Priestess!

We march Forward!!!

Her new group:

The Satanic Black Community

<https://groups.yahoo.com/Blacks4Satan666>

The Health Group for Satanists

<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/SShealth>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 923	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/22/2015
Subject: Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever			

[Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever : JoS Astrology](#)



Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever : JoS As...

Greetings to everyone of our Comrades and Family. I see you are all overly worried, so I have to solve some matters for you.

[View on josministries.prophp...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to everyone of our Comrades and Family.

I see you are all overly worried, so I have to solve some matters for you. You have to understand, that no matter your Race, you are now following the Dharmic path of Satan. This gives you access to Satanic knowledge, which in turn gives you access to Godhead and every other evolved and advance capability. While your Race is where you begin, you can get anywhere you set your mind to, in the given you take this opened door that was opened for you, and tread the nessescary way. Satan opens the door and hands you the backpack. The trip is inside your Soul and He will guide you, so will His Demons.

Also, to whomever is not White, do NOT assume automatically that "Only Whites _insert gift here_ possess this". To centralize around these things and worry needlessly whenever you see Racial pride of anybody, is entirely JEWISH. People are taught to self hate themselves, their Race, their existence and life. So when someone says publicly that they love themselves, they are automatically and egopath. The same goes for Race and the list goes... Do not tie into this stupid jewish mess.

Everyone has gifts, but how large scale these will come "evident" in their Race, depends on the whole of the Racial development. A Genius can happen, of course. Genius of many kinds and sources, occurs in all Gentile Races. But for many Geniuses to happen, this has to be made into Eugenics. Geniuses do not only contain math, chemistry, computers, what have you. There are hundreds of ways to be exceptional and a Genius. One can be an exceptional family leader. There are so many things that the jewish system has squashed, but without these, civilization collapses. The jews know this entirely, so they enforce all sorts of unnatural dribble to people, to drive them insane.

The spiritual means can help yourself bring out the best of yourselves and Races, to the point you yourself can become far, far, far greater than what your "Race" is supposed to be. Racially, the baseline is set at some point. Whatever it is. This gets raised by the effort of the stronger elements of the Race, which many times are far beyond what the others are. Then, you have personal genius and prominent people of the Races, who might be exceptionally more intelligent and advanced from the other Race. This is another cast. But still belongs in the Race. It doesn't mean that the same laws and judgements, apply to them too, simply because, some people are far higher. These individualities are not THAT many and they do not come in all Races at the same quantity and as commonly, but they happen. Thinking "against the cattle" and also finding the Dharmic way are two very prominent points that someone is really beyond others, who are sheeping out consciously or not.

Also, between Satanists, we have OTHER measures of judgments about all these. We are standing here as the leading caste of people of our Race, not just as mere idiots. This doesn't occur automatically with a magick wand after dedication, it occurs by lifetimes of labor and work. Its normal that you are far more elevated than your Race, to the point you might feel totally unrelated to others or something. Especially the Old Satanic Souls, you will possess gifts and strengths that others simply do not. That doesn't mean you are separate of your Race, you are always your Race, but you are far more ahead.

For instance, your average Middle Eastern, okay, they may be an Islamic horde at this moment, but I know that we have many strong Arabian and Middle Eastern blooded members, who actually follow their Ancestor's way to greatness. Obviously, when you become well versed in Satanism, you automatically enter on a higher hierarchy. While you may be Chinese or Arab for instance, you are not just ANY Arab/Asian/Black/White, neither should you judge yourself that way. Don't get lost in this fog. Satanism is about individuality. Also, no matter who you are, unless you do something about it with everyone else to get the jews out of the way, which are the obstacle of everyone, that is- to advance your Race by solving the Global Problem and so forth...You aren't doing many things.

Satanism does NOT place limits on personal evolution. Like Tibetans or others that rised highly,

you can do the same. You are not obstructed by where you begin as you carry your powers throughout lifetimes. But Races can be fairly limited. I know many Blacks for instance feel horrible about the conditions of their Black people. I too am very displeased on the way the act and the way they are used by the Jews. But this includes everyone. Also, strength or weakness is a term that has many "fluctuations" in it. There may be exceptional individuals that simply, they are never discovered, or they cannot survive because they fall into bad circumstances. Thus, they never arise. When people have the chance, and all Gentiles did, they showed they all had greatness. I do not need to mention the innumerable Achievements of the Gentile Races. We all here know.

The thing about "Racial Superiority" is based on this baseline. It doesn't mean that all Whites are better than for instance, lets say, a Risen to Godhead Tibetan. This is nonsense and you cannot compare things that are different. A White person who is ascended is obviously higher than those of his Race, and probably, a totally different person of a different hierarchy. Though Whites have struggled for thousands of years, to keep their "Racial Baseline" high, by contribution. The Chinese and others did the same, but the enemy had many chances to wipe them out. Take for instance the 100 MILLIONS OF MAO ZE DONG. He killed the greatest Chinese intelligentsia, the strongest of the Chinese people and the Spiritual Leaders, to impose communism. In the same sense, many of the greatest people are gone, from all the Races, thanks to the Jews.

The jews always put someone in their target. First, they targeted the Sumerians, Egyptians and Babylonians, Romans etc. The core of most of these people was around their "Aryan" roots, from far far back in time. They simply wiped out all Races who were Pagans, but the one that still kept "Escaping" them was the "White Race" in broad, nowadays terms, with which they had a very big problem. The jews wanted not only to destroy religions, but to genocide the peoples, as they did with everyone who went down this path. They are pissed off that the "Races" who practiced all these things, are around and alive. They don't want solely the culture gone, as this can re-emerge, as in Nazi Germany. They want the people destroyed. Then, the Chinese and the Japanese and the Middle Eastern, they attacked fiercely, same with India which they undermined from within. The Whites though have had the most brutal upbringings about the kikes, the longest time of "Escaping" them and even after the Middle Ages, Mongol invasion (I strongly suspect this was driven out by the kikes), the Whites still kept going and fucking up the jew, same with other peoples who have had blood from them, with the capstone of it being Hitler, our Hero, who revealed again the Jewish Problem. They hate them for obvious reasons. Also, people from ALL Gentile Races joined forces with Hitler for a reason. Someone has to light the fire, others have to keep it up, others have to put the coal and the wood inside...Everyone has something to do.

If we do not, Gentlement and Dear Ladies, We are DOOMED. Doomed beyond your wildest imagination.

I know for instance how many of you are disgusted by the circumstances of your Race. That doesn't make your Race inferior and it shouldn't be the way you judge matters about yourself. Since you can see this degeneration, you are obviously above this degeneration. Your Race can be wherever. You are here worshipping the Old Gods and reconstructing your Greatness. Through you, your people can wake up. The Joy of Satan spreads the Truth everywhere. This adjusts Racially on its own, and people get their way up again towards evolution. Where de-evolution reigns, all the nessescary circumstances for jews to rule, come up in the game. You can't judge and see yourself as the average joe, or feel bad about the problems of the average, xian marxist joe of your Race. This should be evident, but due to fear and insecurity, plus the jewish propaganda, you all got worried out of contro. Again, this isn't brought by some feeling or "birthright". These are lifetimes of labor and spiritual advancement talking, or any other sort of labor.

Nobody limits you on where you will be personally, but YOURSELF and your choices. Nobody of any other Race came in to "halt" you and this is all jew-crap. The jews are the only Race on the planet, who on a Racial basis, suppresses EVERYONE else. They really want you to die for being non Jews, or to be enslaved. They are the ones who invented the "Master Race" idea, deranging the

idea of the "Leader Races" who actually were the ones who passed us down the Spiritual Knowledge so we could advance. The Jews wanted to steal their place, and this is why they project this as they do. This is projected to Whites and anyone else, and what happened recently here shows that they have done a very deep work in ingraining and drumming to people bad and evil things about the White Race.

Satan is White. Satan helps you and advances you. Satan loves you. What is there more to state? We are Children of Satan, in the Dharmic Path. This is where you have the freedom to advance and define where YOU will be sitting on the ladder, by your work and effort.

So in closing, you have to realize the mistakes of your Race and its weaknesses but also strengths, no matter where you are or where you stand. In other words, do NOT grow offended over who you are. Since you are here, you have surpassed the weakness and brainwashing your people have underwent. You are of ANOTHER caste than them, and you are going higher in the Satanic path. In other words, you are recovering the lost greatness of your Race. And never, NEVER, did Gentiles who were Spiritually developed, under the Gods, take needless and senseless fight with one another. This simply never happens because then, Humanity is higher than what it is now, irrespectively of where "Races" and these individuals are. Competition such as this gross competition stops. Other things begin.

For instance, at the time of the Greek Philosopher Plato, the downfall of people has already begun. While Plato stands as a honorary Aryan Racial proof, others have descended down. The same applies to everyone. Obviously, these people were totally different than the other ones of their "Race" and "Time", after much degeneration. They were the Children of the Gods. Others were whatever else. You have to understand this defining line.

Long story short... Where YOU will be, depends upon YOU and YOUR effort and LABOR, spiritually.

People due to personally feeling obliged to feel inferior or something, they jumped on the band wagon to blame their Races or themselves, projecting on all sides their own fears and weaknesses and logical errors which the Jew created. The Jew again sits on the corner and laughs, because they have caused so much confusion. Well they do not laugh since our recent Torah Rituals. They laugh with bleeding mouths. But in anyway.

I was very happy to see that it become "unearthed" so to say, so that the mentality of the people will be cleansed of fears.

We are Brothers and Sisters under Truth here. Despite of everything, we do what we do. We have other standards of judgement and we are here in a Community. Our judgement is different, but we know the Eternal Laws and we follow them nonetheless. We abide by them, to continue what is Natural, but also, be aware that the supernatural is what it is. What defines us is that we follow the Dharmic Path. What we say about Race, is because this is part of the Dharmic Path, then also, the Natural way of existence and the laws that exist. From this and forward, we are on a personal journey, and we are able to form things as we desire. Learn to take this as it should be taken, not as a silly excuse to excuse whatever, self blame yourself, guillfy yourself, your Race etc etc. Don't blame the Sun for being the Sun. It is, what it is. Now, advance and become mighty.

Also, never forget, we have been ruthlessly attacked. Evidence shows everyone fell under attacks of the Jews and the reptilians. The first thing they did was to turn the Races against one another, and cause all sorts of dismay, death, hatred and murder. They were behind the scenes managing it. Others Races they halted completely, others they couldn't entirely, others they destroyed in far more cunning ways or through the "Strongest" of each time, and the list goes on.

Satan wants us all to advance, as Humanity did in the Golden Age. Everyone did Advance and there

wasn't the need of stupid warfare. Everyone had their position and they were moving towards eternity. And obviously, Individuality IS individuality in Satanism. You are where you are. But the individual doesn't exist without the Race, so this has to be understood, that you are always a part of your Race.

Now last but not least, we have LABOR. Everything Great, including the Great Races of the World, got created by LABOR. The beautiful and strong people you see all over the World, their manifold Creations and everything else, the Pyramids, the Ziggurats, ALL LABOR. Everything comes from Labor and working against decaying forces such as the jewish forces. We Gentiles are together in defeating these forces, while remaining separated and completing Satan's Intention on our existence, which is the Godhead. All advancement. People labored to advance to get where they are. The people you see and the Races you see got created after hundreds of years of struggling and labor. The enemy knows this and this is why they practice Eugenics and have their Racial castes. Who you are, is not some fancy "choice of God" but the "choice" of what you did in your prior lifetimes, what your people did as in Advancing their Race and the list goes on and on.

Complaining over "emotional" things doesn't solve this. You will not levitate by crying about it, flaming your Race, blaming your parents, your mommy or anyone else. You will also not advance by listening to the jews about the Evil White, or Arab, or whomever else other "Race" and damning what is Superior to yourself, or crushing the inferior. This is what the Dharmic Path is about. Spiritual Labor. You cannot complain if you never lift weights, about not being a bodybuilder or having the strength of someone. No matter where you begin, the Human mind has the power to push things even further. Yes, the jew might tell you that you were SUPPOSED to have something, the jew might point out that others have had better "racial" DNA when it comes to bodybuilding and lead you to hate them, and if you are foolish to believe, you start making up a bizarre reality of "birthrights" and anything else that keeps you all day CRYING and not ADVANCING. The sickly complexified, afraid and judaic oriented mind, of the lazy slave, will sit all day long to find reasons for being what it is. They will try to make the sky to be red, because they don't like blue and because the jews told them that the sky must be red. I give you the only reason of this insanity: Jews.

The Truth is even the most pure and powerful being, if they do not devote themselves to something, they weaken, frail out and die. The labor, if not continued, falls into decay and death. Simply, Nature's laws. We are at a universe where things work in a certain way. Nature distinguishes things in a way of Her Wisdom. And I trust her Wisdom and Satan's Wisdom. The one I do not trust, is the monster breeder, the jew, because he is the embodiment of ALL evil. The Races of the Gods are superior and exalted because they enjoy the fruit of millions of years of such "labor". They also endlessly continue it.

We are at a Race with the decaying and destroying forces of existence. We have to take this together, but remain separated to reach the climax of Satan's intention. We all have to become our own individual and Racially Individual Blueprint. Satan equally spread the means for fighting to all the Races all over the World. Whomever decided and what their decisions and actions were, this was up to them, because YES, unlike what the enemy states, we do possess free Will. You can cry about not being able to dig a hole if you don't have a shovel. Satan gave us this shovel. Whomever used it, how much and how this escalated in the millennia, this is another thing. Nothing is "predetermined" as in what the kikes claim. Satan is dogmatically AGAINST this and He always was, even in the Bible. Satan rebelled and prevailed against all the "predestined" Torah crap.

Lastly, the jews are not "Human". They are "humanoid". No other Race lacks so many things as the jews lack, cause so much evil such as the jews have caused, and the list goes endless. You will see them by their work, that's all that must be stated.

It's the Divine Duty of Satanists, to set our Racial Families free of the jewish cancers, advance ourselves and recreate/recover the Lost Blood and Gifts of the Gods. To develop what exists,

existed and will exist. This involves everyone, everyone counts, and everyone has a bright future. Its a matter of choice. Others are just victims of circumstance, you are having a choice. Therefore, you are on another path than them. Others can just sit down and complain, but you can do something about what concerns you. Others can cry about the jews, we can deal with the issue spiritually, and save the World. That simple. The one who robbed the choice of people for this, is the jew. He robbed EVERYTHING from you, let alone your Spiritual Rights.

You are with Satan and the Gods. You are dedicated, on the Dharmic Path. But to really be, you have to walk. You have made a choice, maybe not fully, but that is to adhere Truth. No matter what pains, joys and dissolutions this might bring, one has to persist. The Truth is the most beautiful thing ever. She shrouds everyone who listens to her, no different than Nature. We all might face suffering by accepting Truths, but when we rise, like Osiris, we return from the Dead and then Defeat the Darkness. Choose Truth, struggle to elevate yourself and to find it, then elevate yourself to it. When you do, spread it like the Sun gives life-giving light. And become an ever greater star. Whomever is aligned with Truth, is irrespectively, eternal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

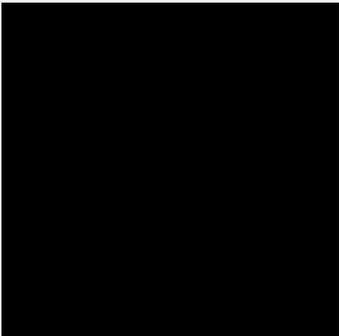
Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 924 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/22/2015
Subject: Wow, Just Wow

Wow, Just Wow

Even this liberal doctor calls all the immigrants animals in his letter.....

Czech Doctor Explains the Situation at Immigrant Centers

[Czech Doctor Explains the Situation at Immigrant Centers](#)



Czech Doctor Explains the Situation at Immigrant Centers

The international media is refusing to report this information. Share

[View on www.youtube.com](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 925 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 10/23/2015
Subject: How Communism Really Feels About the Third Sex

How Communism Really Feels About the Third Sex

Communism is a Jewish left-winged conspiracy to destroy organic Right-winged Paganism/National Socialism [Satanism]. Communism is Christianity. Sometimes Communism is atheistic, while other times, it is theistic. When things like in the article below happen, it becomes very clear as to how close traditional Christianity and Communism really are.

Communism has won many Third Sex people [homosexuals] over by its hook, line, and sinker methods, with Jewish brainwashing to follow. Then, after the Communized Third Sex individuals have outlived their use, the Marxist Jews kill them.

The claim that Nazi Germany was anti-Third Sex is as big of a Jewish lie as Christianity and Holocaustianity. It was the Marxists who wore the pink triangle, not homosexuals who were loyal to the Third Reich.

In true Satanic Pagan National Socialism, the Third Sex is allowed to live their nature out without having to worry about "closets," Jewish brainwashing followed by disposal, or blackmail. True National Socialism is inclusive of homosexuals who reject Jewish brainwashing, and if they are already brainwashed, they wake up and re-educate themselves.

The same re-education takes place to the current National Socialists who live by Christian HERD values, such as being against the Third Sex. Never forget that National Socialism is SATANISM! Marxism, and all other forms of Communism are CHRISTIANITY! Christianity is JUDAISM!

The article below shows the true anti-homosexual face of Marxism.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

[Russian Communists call for 15 days in jail for coming out as gay](#)

Russian Communists call for 15 days in jail for coming o...

Ivan Nikitchuk and Nikolai Arefyev are proposing a fine of up to 5,000 rubles (\$80) for people who publicly say they are gay. Homophobia is still widespread in...

View on news.yahoo.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter

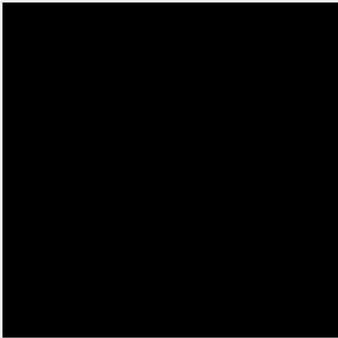
Message: 926

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 10/24/2015

Subject: SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!!

[SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!! : JoS Astrology](#)



SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!! : JoS Astrology

My Satanic Warriors, Satanic Family, I salute all of you! First of all, I wanted to congratulate our Gentile People and Family that is keeping the War Raging ...

View on

Preview by Yahoo

My Satanic Warriors, Satanic Family,

I salute all of you!

First of all, I wanted to [congratulate](#) our Gentile People and Family that is keeping the War Raging against the enemy. Our WORK, PAYS OFF. We have asked for your Faith and your Loyalty, we are giving you back OURS. We are in the frontlines FOR HUMANITY. We are fighting on the frontlines, for Humanity and all people on Earth. Our Work produces fruits. We have been waging serious spiritual warfare. If we stop, this world STOPS BREATHING at the same time. And everything will be lost. We must NEVER, EVER stop. This would be equal to stating that the jews must annihilate this world.

Unlike the hoards of the stupid idiots who are supposedly "fighting" against this [assimilation](#), we KNOW some fundamental fact. We know the JEWISH PROBLEM. We know of the "White" jews, the "Yellow" Jews and the "Black Jews" equally. We know of their plan, because we have ALL Studied their works. We know them by their work. Let others sleep and blow dick to "Yashua", "Jewsus", "Rabbi Emmanuel Krayst", "Prophet Bordallah" and any other jewish hoax. We know who is doing what and is responsible. Finally, we know about the Torah and how the enemy, with their occult forces has been trying to shape history to mass murder and communize all Gentiles into extinction. We all here are Gentiles, we have the Ancient Knowledge and we awaken the Ancient Blood of our Races. We can't be LIED to, as these fools. These lies cannot withstand us. We have to take the lead, as we have been.

Our Races need REDEMPTION for the jewish destruction they have underwent. Mentally, spiritually, but first and foremost, PHYSICALLY.

If these Mudslim and Pisslamic Hordes and jewish pawns think they will find the love and the shekels, the jew promises and their [golden](#) Lamborghini where they are coming, they are severely mistaken. They will be treated as they deserve, for listening and doing the work of the jew. As infiltrators and soldiers of the jews, who have backstabbed their Pagan Gods and their own people. These are not only murderers of OUR people, our PAGAN TRADITIONS and OUR RACE, but they are the MURDERERS, the BACKSTABBERS and the TRAITORS OF ALL THEIR ANCESTORS, GODS AND GENTILE RACES. What would [Astarte](#), What would Bael and what would all the Ancient Kings and Gentile Heroes, who died, adhered and protected Pagan hood, think of these Islamic Hordes? What would their Elders state if they saw them serving those whom THEY DIED TO KEEP AWAY? HOW ARE THESE BEINGS FEELING WHEN THEY ARE SEEING THEM AS SLAVES TO THE JEWS, WORKING THE JEWISH BIDDING?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7OqXWAXLY6M>

They are literally genocides and criminals, not citizens, neither they will ever be. Upwards to 90% of these "people" are NOT refugees or whatever other shitclaims of the jewish media. You have seen their nasty tricks. Yes, they WILL NOT HELP AFRICA, but the jew wants to make the people 'Migrate' and "find their own help". NEVER HELP AT HOME, HELP "ABROAD", SO THE JEW CAN PUSH IT UP WITH THEIR EXTINCITON. YOU ALL HAD ENOUGH JEWISH HELP THESE 2000 YEARS! THE HELP WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVEN THE EARTH HERSELF TO A DEATHBED. We know the jews, and we know their Works of operations. This is why here, we have the commendable people, the Pagan Warriors of ALL Races. Those who DO NOT [listen](#) the jew, above or below. Those who will raise their head against the jew, wherever they see him, in WHATEVER THEY SEE HIM. We have had enough jewish "help", "guidance" and "assistance", let alone their accursed supremacy and reptilian choosiness.

This is why all people of the world are on their knees now, others having fallen entirely to the jews. The "organizations" that were to help these people were jewish ran and jewish in their root and actions, therefore, these people weren't helped. Just another jewish [scheme](#) to fool you all. Pay for Unicef and see the

Unicef [CEO](#) with her Rolls Royce, stupid Goyim.

But this is also WHY, ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WILL RISE AGAINST THESE SCOULDRELS AND BRING THEM TO JUSTICE. Because this World cannot have NO-MORE.

You wonder if they are refugees at all in the end? Oh, a little picture of a little doll in the mud. Oh, a crying kid (in the midst of 1000's of murderous Pisslamic immigrants nonetheless, who is being schooled to Islam and to kill White People). Whomever is so stupid, then I pity these fools with [single](#) digit IQ. People must wake up. Don't buy into it, as this is all again 'emotional' jewism. When it comes to facts, who cares about facts, Goyim. Just "feel" what we want you to feel. Just feel repulsive, weak, sinful, afraid, stupid, docile. Because when the facts come in, this is when you will see a Truth that will, if you are still a living person and not a jewish Zombie, push you to a reaction. But the jews still [play](#) their old record. Lies, Lies, LIES. The jews are pushing Europe into impoverishment, collapse and Racial destruction. This is to ensure that they will have it easy with enslaving everyone else. Nobody else is going to protect any "rights" or any "Races" or help in anything else, let alone fight the enemy at the core about this. The enemy knows this, because they know well who they have under their thumb, where their work is ended and when it must come in an end.

Naturally, Whites have reacted on their insanity and their attempts to bring down the whole world into Bolshevism/[Communism](#), same as many other Gentile Cultures that weren't struck beyond [repair](#) did the same. This time, it will be no different. We will AGAIN fight them. Not only in the basis of Europeans, Whites or Westerners, but ALL GENTILES WILL ATTACK THEM THIS TIME. EVERYONE IS BECOMING AWARE. THE RACES THEY SEEKED TO OBLITERATE, THE GODS THEY TRIED TO KILL AND THE FALLEN COMRADES FROM THE *WHOLE* WORLD, THEY ARE HERE AND THEY WILL FIGHT SPIRITUALLY TO THE DEATH!!!

We will not tolerate this.

These people are just infiltrators and a living bomb. The jews fill their pockets with as much as 2000-3000\$ a PERSON for these people to get there. These people are given papers on what to state, what to ask, what to claim and the list goes on and goes. This is obvious that the jews do this also, to destroy the economy, the ethics, the constructions of the host states they are pushing this towards etc. The jews were really pissed on the West attempting to help the Middle East, making ties etc. They used their puppet politicians and anything they could, to halt this, and start the Middle Eastern genocide and Pisslamic flourishing. Well, it got out of hand, but this is another story. What remains is the jew. A strong Middle East would mean no Pissrael, and in the long term, no Pisslam either. So what the jews did, is they started a War, to play the victim again. But they will perish in it. Also, this is the same thing they did in 9/11. The professional victim. 9/11 is what enslaved America to the jewish punks. Now, they are using people as living bombs, again they are trafficking these people like cheap bitches. The jew has been a pimpster and slave owner for centuries. They know the deal.

They want to destroy everyone, and they wouldn't give a damn about who they kill either. They want to kill Whites first, because they know we will react to this and they know we will defend ourselves. Not like they once did with the fake holocaust, which never happened, way worse. Now, the whole world is against them. ALL RACES, THEY DO KNOW WHO IS THIS BAD ELEMENT THAT RUINS THE PEOPLES AND THE NATIONS. Just raise ANY rock you want, and find the jewish criminal element. Its that simple. They are using these people like animals, again, to do their work of Racial Destruction. Do you know anyone flat broke having to spare that much, for an uncertain trip to "Europe"? Supposedly when the "daily pay" in these places is like 2\$, how can they make 3000\$ for all their family members and anyone to "come abroad" into happy town, as the jew promised them. Obviously, we are dealing with Jewish Funding and also, criminals. And a 5% of lifelong savings, but who cares. Instead of investing any money and labor into their OWN country, they are just jumping over and doing what the jews state, while PAYING THEM, to come and destroy us. This is NOT in anyway, "IMMIGRATION". This is staged invasion, orchestrated by the ancient talmudic jew.

Also, these people are carefully selected so they are extremists, murderers, 9/10 male to female ratio and that they carry all sorts of diseases as Malaria, Aids, Tuberculosis and anything else that ensures that they will *KILL* us. Things are very obvious. The jew is at it again, staging an Invasion of Europe, to cause Ethnic Cleansing of Whites. They sense they are on the brink of destruction, so they are pulling their cards as fast as they can. The jews asked their fellow jews to have LEFT EUROPE by 2016. You *KNOW* what is going to happen over here. These "return home" statements were NOT a coincidence. These hoards keep coming and coming. The jews MUST keep "leaving and leaving". There will be no emotions of weakness, no more fake tears and no more xianity. People will raise their fist against the Jews. This includes EVERYONE. The jews must be spiritually destroyed. People must open their eyes at ONCE to the jewish programs of death, extinction and genocide. They have destroyed WHOLE CONTINENTS BY THEIR TALMUDIC HATRED. You see, this is a sum. The jew fills their pockets, genocides Whites, promotes their pisslam program (which is pretty much murder ideology) and destroys the last beacon of resistance in the jewish supremacy goals. Then, they know, with Whites out, they will destroy everyone else easily. What they have now highly uncompleted will become complete.

But they will COMPLETELY AND ETERNALLY FAIL.

The information is all around about how 3 in 50 of these people are actually from the jewish owned ISIS. They are also "Racists" against Whites to an un-paralleled level. We are under invasion and attack, but this shouldn't be explained in such terms. WE ARE UNDER TALMUDIC CURSES BEING BROUGHT TO LITERAL, CONCRETE REALITY. The jew is responsible and GUILTY. They KNOW what is going on. We need to spiritually destroy the jews and all things will fall in place, for everyone around the World. This exploitation and jewish murder of everyone involved must end.

Then, those of you who are of the people of these Gentile Races who are being used and tortured, same as us who are again the attacke, without the jews in your midst, you will have an open way to rule these people again. Same as us. The Truth will shine again upon our Races and then, we will follow the Order once existed. Of Light and of Truth. Then, they may be turned to Greatness. Until then, we must fight. Fight tirelessly, fight without stopping. Keeping in mind everyone that has perished and died under the jewish expedition, under their insatiable and monstrous hunger for Gentile Blood.

If you have a springle, just a springle of faith and respect for all these Gentiles that were killed, lived horribly bad lives, the countries that destroyed, the genocided peoples, those who fought against the enemy and whose souls cannot rest, you have to spiritually FIGHT. If not, then you can join the legions of decay and get defeated alongside with them.

The enemy *WILL* get destroyed.

As Adolf Hitler stated, when the jew is removed from a Volk, the Volk returns to a Natural Order. If you care about this World, Advancement, all peoples and all Races, above and mostly including yours, you must side now, like your Ancestors did, and fight the new Red beast of Judea, in all its shapes, forms and forces. We are all as Gentiles under the Satanic Banner. It was the USSR once, it was "The Tribe of Israel" at some other time, It was the "New dogma which killed the Pagan Arabs", it was "The Inquisition" once, yet now things are different. Different forms, different times, different Warfare. SAME ENEMY. We have to keep this fight until the end, until the jewish supremacist murderers are brought down and convict for their crimes against Humanity. All Races have been brought and are being brought, to the brink of death and collapse. We must all pull this fight, as Satanic Gentiles and spiritually obliterate the enemy, while bringing Humanity back to health. When the enemy is gone, we will correct everything with tireless work.

Education and Spiritual Warfare are our weapons. These are the weapons that hit at the core. The only really and deeply effective, but above all, legal weapons. Use them wisely.

GENTILE HUMANITY *WILL* WIN.

GENTILE HUMANITY *MUST* WIN!!!

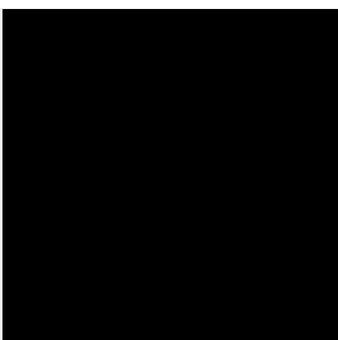
Have Faith in our Gods. Not only Faith, but action. And not only Action, but Outcomes. Not only fights, but Victory.

SIEG HEIL COMRADES!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 927	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/24/2015
Subject: SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!!			

[SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!! : JoS Astrology](#)



SATANISTS *WILL* WIN!!! : JoS Astrology

My Satanic Warriors, Satanic Family, I salute all of you! First of all, I wanted to congratulate our Gentile People and Family that is keeping the War Raging ...

[View on](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

My Satanic Warriors, Satanic Family,

I salute all of you!

First of all, I wanted to congratulate our Gentile People and Family that is keeping the War Raging against the enemy. Our WORK, PAYS OFF. We have asked for your Faith and your Loyalty, we are giving you back OURS. We are in the frontlines FOR HUMANITY. We are fighting on the frontlines, for Humanity and all people on Earth. Our Work produces fruits. We have been waging serious spiritual warfare. If we stop, this world STOPS BREATHING at the same time. And everything will be lost. We must NEVER, EVER stop. This would be equal to stating that the jews must annihilate this world.

Unlike the hoards of the stupid idiots who are supposedly "fighting" against this assimilation, we KNOW some fundamental fact. We know the JEWISH PROBLEM. We know of the "White" jews, the "Yellow" Jews and the "Black Jews" equally. We know of their plan, because we have ALL Studied their works. We know them by their work. Let others sleep and blow dick to "Yashua", "Jewsus", "Rabbi Emmanuel Krayst", "Prophet Bordallah" and any other jewish hoax. We know who is doing what and is responsible. Finally, we know about the Torah and how the enemy, with their occult forces has been trying to shape history to mass murder and communize all Gentiles into extinction. We all here are Gentiles, we have the Ancient Knowledge and we awaken the Ancient Blood of our Races. We can't be LIED to, as these fools. These lies cannot withstand us. We have to take the lead, as we have been.

Our Races need REDEMPTION for the jewish destruction they have underwent. Mentally, spiritually, but first and foremost, PHYSICALLY.

If these Mudslim and Pisslamic Hordes and jewish pawns think they will find the love and the shekels, the jew promises and their golden Lamborghini where they are coming, they are severely mistaken. They will be treated as they deserve, for listening and doing the work of the jew. As infiltrators and soldiers of the jews, who have backstabbed their Pagan Gods and their own people. These are not only murderers of OUR people, our PAGAN TRADITIONS and OUR RACE, but they are the MURDERERS, the BACKSTABBERS and the TRAITORS OF ALL THEIR ANCESTORS, GODS AND GENTILE RACES. What would Astarte, What would Bael and what would all the Ancient Kings and Gentile Heroes, who died, adhered and protected Pagan hood, think of these Islamic Hordes? What would their Elders state if they saw them serving those whom THEY DIED TO KEEP AWAY? HOW ARE THESE BEINGS FEELING WHEN THEY ARE SEEING THEM AS SLAVES TO THE JEWS, WORKING THE JEWISH BIDDING?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7OqXWAXLY6M>

They are literally genocides and criminals, not citizens, neither they will ever be. Upwards to 90% of these "people" are NOT refugees or whatever other shitclaims of the jewish media. You have seen their nasty tricks. Yes, they WILL NOT HELP AFRICA, but the jew wants to make the people 'Migrate' and "find their own help". NEVER HELP AT HOME, HELP "ABROAD", SO THE JEW CAN PUSH IT UP WITH THEIR EXTINCITON. YOU ALL HAD ENOUGH JEWISH HELP THESE 2000 YEARS! THE HELP WHICH HAS BROUGHT EVEN THE EARTH HERSELF TO A DEATHBED. We know the jews, and we know their Works of operations. This is why here, we have the commendable people, the Pagan Warriors of ALL Races. Those who DO NOT listen the jew, above or below. Those who will raise their head against the jew, wherever they see him, in WHATEVER THEY SEE HIM. We have had enough jewish "help", "guidance" and "assistance", let alone their accursed supremacy and reptilian choosiness.

This is why all people of the world are on their knees now, others having fallen entirely to the jews. The "organizations" that were to help these people were jewish ran and jewish in their root and actions, therefore, these people weren't helped. Just another jewish scheme to fool you all. Pay for Unicef and see the Unicef CEO with her Rolls Royce, stupid Goyim.

But this is also WHY, ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD WILL RISE AGAINST THESE SCOULDRELS AND BRING THEM TO JUSTICE. Because this World cannot have NO-MORE.

You wonder if they are refugees at all in the end? Oh, a little picture of a little doll in the mud. Oh, a crying kid (in the midst of 1000's of murderous Pisslamic immigrants nonetheless, who is being schooled to Islam and to kill White People). Whomever is so stupid, then I pity these fools with single digit IQ. People must wake up. Don't buy into it, as this is all again 'emotional' jewism. When it comes to facts, who cares about facts, Goyim. Just "feel" what we want you to feel. Just feel repulsive, weak, sinful, afraid, stupid, docile. Because when the facts come in, this is when you will see a Truth that will, if you are still a living person and not a jewish Zombie, push you to a reaction. But the jews still play their old record. Lies, Lies, LIES. The jews are pushing Europe into impoverishment, collapse and Racial destruction. This is to ensure that they will have it easy with enslaving everyone else. Nobody else is going to protect any "rights" or any "Races" or help in anything else, let alone fight the enemy at the core about this. The enemy knows this, because they know well who they have under

their thumb, where their work is ended and when it must come in an end.

Naturally, Whites have reacted on their insanity and their attempts to bring down the whole world into Bolshevism/Communism, same as many other Gentile Cultures that weren't struck beyond repair did the same. This time, it will be no different. We will AGAIN fight them. Not only in the basis of Europeans, Whites or Westerners, but ALL GENTILES WILL ATTACK THEM THIS TIME. EVERYONE IS BECOMING AWARE. THE RACES THEY SEEKED TO OBLITERATE, THE GODS THEY TRIED TO KILL AND THE FALLEN COMRADES FROM THE *WHOLE* WORLD, THEY ARE HERE AND THEY WILL FIGHT SPIRITUALLY TO THE DEATH!!!

We will not tolerate this.

These people are just infiltrators and a living bomb. The jews fill their pockets with as much as 2000-3000\$ a PERSON for these people to get there. These people are given papers on what to state, what to ask, what to claim and the list goes on and goes. This is obvious that the jews do this also, to destroy the economy, the ethics, the constructions of the host states they are pushing this towards etc. The jews were really pissed on the West attempting to help the Middle East, making ties etc. They used their puppet politicians and anything they could, to halt this, and start the Middle Eastern genocide and Pisslamic flourishing. Well, it got out of hand, but this is another story. What remains is the jew. A strong Middle East would mean no Pissrael, and in the long term, no Pisslam either. So what the jews did, is they started a War, to play the victim again. But they will perish in it. Also, this is the same thing they did in 9/11. The professional victim. 9/11 is what enslaved America to the jewish punks. Now, they are using people as living bombs, again they are trafficking these people like cheap bitches. The jew has been a pimpster and slave owner for centuries. They know the deal.

They want to destroy everyone, and they wouldn't give a damn about who they kill either. They want to kill Whites first, because they know we will react to this and they know we will defend ourselves. Not like they once did with the fake holocaust, which never happened, way worse. Now, the whole world is against them. ALL RACES, THEY DO KNOW WHO IS THIS BAD ELEMENT THAT RUINS THE PEOPLES AND THE NATIONS. Just raise ANY rock you want, and find the jewish criminal element. Its that simple. They are using these people like animals, again, to do their work of Racial Destruction. Do you know anyone flat broke having to spare that much, for an uncertain trip to "Europe"? Supposedly when the "daily pay" in these places is like 2\$, how can they make 3000\$ for all their family members and anyone to "come abroad" into happy town, as the jew promised them. Obviously, we are dealing with Jewish Funding and also, criminals. And a 5% of lifelong savings, but who cares. Instead of investing any money and labor into their OWN country, they are just jumping over and doing what the jews state, while PAYING THEM, to come and destroy us. This is NOT in anyway, "IMMIGRATION". This is staged invasion, orchestrated by the ancient talmudic jew.

Also, these people are carefully selected so they are extremists, murderers, 9/10 male to female ratio and that they carry all sorts of diseases as Malaria, Aids, Tuberculosis and anything else that ensures that they will *KILL* us. Things are very obvious. The jew is at it again, staging an Invasion of Europe, to cause Ethnic Cleansing of Whites. They sense they are on the brink of destruction, so they are pulling their cards as fast as they can. The jews asked their fellow jews to have LEFT EUROPE by 2016. You *KNOW* what is going to happen over here. These "return home" statements were NOT a coincidence. These hoards keep coming and coming. The jews MUST keep "leaving and leaving". There will be no emotions of weakness, no more fake tears and no more xianity. People will raise their fist against the Jews. This includes EVERYONE. The jews must be spiritually destroyed. People must open their eyes at ONCE to the jewish programs of death, extinction and genocide. They have destroyed WHOLE CONTINENTS BY THEIR TALMUDIC HATRED. You see, this is a sum. The jew fills their pockets, genocides Whites, promotes their pisslam program (which is pretty much murder ideology) and destroys the last beacon of resistance in the jewish supremacy goals. Then, they know, with Whites out, they will destroy everyone else easily. What they have now highly uncompleted will become complete.

But they will COMPLETELY AND ETERNALLY FAIL.

The information is all around about how 3 in 50 of these people are actually from the jewish owned ISIS. They are also "Racists" against Whites to an un-paralleled level. We are under invasion and attack, but this shouldn't be explained in such terms. WE ARE UNDER TALMUDIC CURSES BEING BROUGHT TO LITERAL, CONCRETE REALITY. The jew is responsible and GUILTY. They KNOW what is going on. We need to spiritually destroy the jews and all things will fall in place, for everyone around the World. This exploitation and jewish murder of everyone involved must end.

Then, those of you who are of the people of these Gentile Races who are being used and tortured, same as us who are again the attack, without the jews in your midst, you will have an open way to rule these people again. Same as us. The Truth will shine again upon our Races and then, we will follow the Order once existed. Of Light and of Truth. Then, they may be turned to Greatness. Until then, we must fight. Fight tirelessly, fight without stopping. Keeping in mind everyone that has perished and died under the jewish expedition, under their insatiable and monstrous hunger for Gentile Blood.

If you have a springle, just a springle of faith and respect for all these Gentiles that were killed, lived horribly bad lives, the countries that destroyed, the genocided peoples, those who fought against the enemy and whose souls cannot rest, you have to spiritually FIGHT. If not, then you can join the legions of decay and get defeated alongside with them.

The enemy *WILL* get destroyed.

As Adolf Hitler stated, when the Jew is removed from a Volk, the Volk returns to a Natural Order. If you care about this World, Advancement, all peoples and all Races, above and mostly including yours, you must side now, like your Ancestors did, and fight the new Red beast of Judea, in all its shapes, forms and forces. We are all as Gentiles under the Satanic Banner. It was the USSR once, it was "The Tribe of Israel" at some other time, It was the "New dogma which killed the Pagan Arabs", it was "The Inquisition" once, yet now things are different. Different forms, different times, different Warfare. SAME ENEMY. We have to keep this fight until the end, until the Jewish supremacist murderers are brought down and convict for their crimes against Humanity. All Races have been brought and are being brought, to the brink of death and collapse. We must all pull this fight, as Satanic Gentiles and spiritually obliterate the enemy, while bringing Humanity back to health. When the enemy is gone, we will correct everything with tireless work.

Education and Spiritual Warfare are our weapons. These are the weapons that hit at the core. The only really and deeply effective, but above all, legal weapons. Use them wisely.

GENTILE HUMANITY *WILL* WIN.

GENTILE HUMANITY *MUST* WIN!!!

Have Faith in our Gods. Not only Faith, but action. And not only Action, but Outcomes. Not only fights, but Victory.

SIEG HEIL COMRADES!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 928	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/25/2015
Subject: Netanyahu's On The Jew Trail Holo Lying Again			

Netanyahu's On The Jew Trail Holo Lying Again

Well Bibi Netanyahu went and told another Jew fable again, what's Jew after all.... That's in the news. No mistake just after the Palestine's declared their "Day Of Rage" against being murdered and terrorized for not being Jewish by the Jewish state. Step aside Rowling it was the Grand Mufti that wrote the script of Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets....

Just to be clear the Holocaust happened here:

The "The Israeli Arab Reader" of all things put out by two jooz.

"Walter Laqueur, a professor of history and an expert commentator on international affairs, has written and edited more than twenty-five books. Barry Rubin is deputy director of the BESA Center for Strategic Studies and editor of the Middle East Review of International Affairs. He has written many books on Middle East politics."

That have the transcript of the meeting between Hitler and The Grand Mufti of Jerusalem. In which no statement of any type of what Bibi Netanyahu claimed, was ever made during the meeting.

But Wait everyone.....It was real.....In Netanyahu's MIND!

Just like this holo lying Jew that got caught in being Jewish, ie lying all the time...

CNN)—There's no question Adolf Hitler led Nazi Germany when it implemented the "final solution" in an effort to kill all Jews.

But, in a speech this week, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu suggested it wasn't Hitler's idea.

Rather, he pointed to Jerusalem's then-grand mufti, Haj Amin al-Husseini, who met with the Nazi leader in Germany in the early 1940s.

"Hitler didn't want to exterminate the Jews at the time, he wanted to expel the Jews," Netanyahu said Tuesday at the 37th Zionist Congress, according to a transcript on his website. "And Haj Amin al-Husseini went to Hitler and said, 'If you expel them, they'll all come here.'"

"So what should I do with them?' (Hitler) asked. (Husseini) said, 'Burn them.'"

There's no video or audio, not even a transcript, that can definitively prove Netanyahu's account of the conversation between Hitler and Husseini, who as grand mufti oversaw Muslim sites in Jerusalem.....

Where did this kike Bibi lie? Well he's Jewish and Oh, yeah in front of the American Congress to try and start WW3 in the Middle East.....

Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews

Remember as Netanyahu proclaimed to the world:

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.

<http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515>

Well he did, he went to Congress to lie for all Jews [what's new with Jew]. And told a lie to start a war on Iran that would kill millions of innocent people in yet another Jewish made war. Netanyahu even brought along a Jewish holocaust\$ "survivor" [he survived the Olympic swimming pool and international Red Cross observers] as show to the America Congress. Because this is all Holocostanity is really about. A big Jewish swindle to act as an excuse to holocaust millions of Gentiles across the planet while raking in billons of shekels and making Jews above criticism for being criminal bastards. And to cover up the holocaust of a Hundred million people by the Jews in their Jewish owned Soviet Jewion.

<https://www.rt.com/news/234867-netanyah...ct-mossad/>

A blockbuster cache of leaked spy cables has revealed that Netanyahu lied to the UN about Iran's nuclear capability,..

I wonder what Bibi has up his kosher crime cabal sleeve with invoking the Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets tale against the already slaughtered and enslaved Palestinian's.....More slaughter and terrorism towards them of course...

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker
<https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-abunimah-ty-speaker>

Submitted by Ali Abunimah on Sat, 07/19/2014 - 15:20

Image

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who

dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 929	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/27/2015
Subject: Race War America 20?? Jew Take Over With Communism			

Race War America 20?? Jew Take Over With Communism

Mandela the anti-White Communist, puppet standing with one of his jew handlers, Slovo.

Now I want to affirm this deep into peoples heads. South Africa is the future of America. A jew lead and organized Communist race war. The jews have created a situation between Blacks and Whites for a race war the same way they did in South Africa and now extinct Rhodesia. There was not the racial hatred between Whites and Blacks till around forty years ago when the jews started up the same communist line. Israel Cohen the big jew of the American Communist movement

stated they would. The NAACP was founded and run by Jewish Communist's for over sixty years.

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to install in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." — Israel Cohen, General Secretary of the World Zionist Organization, from his book 'A Racial Program For The 20th Century' (1912), read into the Congressional Record by Congressman Thomas Abernathy, U.S. House of Representatives (Mississippi, 4th district), on June 7, 1957, Volume 103, p. 8559, top of page.

Martin Luther King was an American Mandela. His handler was the Jew, Levison the former head of the American Communist Party. Levison wrote King's dream speech.

King, the beast as Saint:

<http://nationalvanguard.org/2010/09/the...ther-king/>

Professor MacDonald showed in his book Culture Of Critique, the top ranking leaders of the American Communist Party where Jew's with some front Shabbos Goyim funded and directed by Jewish power in the background like King here and there, making all the actual leadership Jewish. And that THREE MILLION Jews where open members of open Communist movements, organizations and general groups in America all together. With thirty percent of the American Communist Party having members in the millions at its height in the 1930's, being Jews with all Jews in the top ranks. And 70% of the core members of the Communist "anti-War" movements in the 1960's and 70's being Jewish. With Jews in all the major leading roles. And the jew media promoting it in music, news, jew Hollywood and government.

During the cold war the Communist Party advanced its ideology under the guise of numerous liberal movements [Cultural Marxism] all lead by jews and directed by the KGB many times. The Civil Rights movement is one example. Look at King, he was their Communist agent.

Their still around and working towards Communist take over of America today.

The jews are still trying to start this jew Soros and the jew media was behind the Black race riots happening in America. Which launched as part of the Communist narrative. And the protest Wall Street movement was organized by jew Soros and jew Rothschild agents. And was stated later by organizers to have been an open attempt to start Marxist social revolutionary movement in America. Bringing all the smaller fronts together under its banner.

Soros funded Ferguson race riots:

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/201.../?page=all>

The Jews have centralized control over La Raza, and all Hispanic racial, anti-White groups that want to drive the White into the grave and ocean. Despite the fact they speak Spanish and some of them are actually European people racially still. La Raza, The Black Panther's and others are literally arms of the Communist Party in America as a current whistle blower stated:

This is from a Xian perspective but it tells you what's going on, he admits the American Communist

Party is funded by globalist Jew bankers. And even the Civil Rights movement was and is a Communist cover.

TruthBrigade Radio Communist Infiltration Part 1
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DLRJF9Wedt4>

You can also see this as they all have Communist Ideology and the different Black groups were operating with the KGB out of Communist Cuba and other networks. The Black Lives Matter movement is an openly Communist organization whose idealized founder is a Black Communist living in Cuba avoiding arrest in America for murdering a White police officer in the name of Communist revolution. They are trying to start a Black Communist uprising. The entire Black Lives Matter is funded by Jew, Soros. Do you understand the end game reason it was all Jewish lobbies who opened up the gates to Mexico and everywhere else now. Why Congressman Jew, Javits pushed this into being with his "Open The Gates" speech and demand. Open the gates, that says it all. Think of this arm in arm with the fact Jewish run Communist China is planning an invasion of America:

Kosher China Planning Invasion of America:
topic11438.html

The Hispanic's are flooding into the millions, the Jews take the most intelligent of them and send them to different Marxist universities to train them to be Commissars then send them back to the Hispanic's and recruit them into Communist, anti-White organizations under a thousand different names. Remember Cesar Chavez the Communist leader and organizer for the Hispanic's. He was just the start of this.

This goes outwards into numerous other groups not officially racially grounded from Gays, Liberals, students and a thousand other groups its insidious. The Jews stated in their Protocols they are the like the thousand arm statue of Vindex. Their message in everything.

The entire narrative of all these organizations that are fronts for the Jewish run American Communist Party is simply this....

George Lincoln Rockwell's warning to White America, that the Jews are using the Non-White's and their opening of the gates into our nations and flooding non-Whites in. Simply as the Jewish battering ram to destroy the White Race and conquer the West under Communism, the exoteric arm of Judaism. Is Happening and going to keep on happening.

The Jew has dropped the mask in this right now in Europe:
topic11406.html

This was what Commander Rockwell warned us about and fought against, giving his very life in the struggle against the End Game of Jewry. He also fought for a peaceful solution to the racial problem between Blacks and Whites.

Team Swastika is the only force that can save The White Race and All Mankind on this Planet. The Jew recoils from the Swastika like a Jew vampire from the hooked cross.

Adolf Hitler gave us the path for the final victory of the White Race and Humanity. He is the Saviour of Mankind and was understood openly as the Messiah of the White Race and Mankind by the

leading Spiritualist Satanists of Germany when he appeared. The Jews might be in for a real shocker as the myth of His demise their leaders sold the world of the bunker is the greatest lie ever sold.

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 930

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 10/27/2015

Subject: Adolf Hitler and the Nazis really did CARE about the people

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis really did CARE about the people. This is a first thing to look on your so called "Authorities", on if they are your "Authority" or not. Do they care about you? Do you really matter to them? Do they help you out? Do they make your life better and easier? Do they have any underhand "wills", do they steal your freedoms or they make you free? Etc.

As for Hitler and the Nazis. They started, fought there, started and ended with the people. Hitler repeatedly stated "I started like every one of you, as an unknown Soldier". He was still, this Unknown Soldier. He fought, lived and charged forward like this Soldier. On all His meetings with the officials of other countries, they reported how humble he was. He was even humble in the way that he ate. He never ate too much, or abused too much of anything. The Nazis never stole money for their own personal interest. People stopped being hungry in Germany, unemployment stopped, perversions like drugs and other fatalities also stopped, forever. People had titanic freedoms that up to this point were unknown to the World contrary to what the enemy states. The enemy always makes the bluff that oh my, people didn't have what people do today. Obviously. Since is it was like, 1940. Times advance, people advance, everything advances. Germany had begun this very good.

These include a car for every working family, so they could enjoy themselves, at a very cheap price and affordable for anyone. First, the freedom to survive, live and be healthy, which is robbed by these so called "Countries" nowadays. Then, the freedom to exist. To exist in a team with people, to serve and give what you are able to give, without being harmed and pushed into an unfamiliar direction. For once, children and people were asked what they WANT to do, what is their VOCATION to become. They didn't do this merely to survive, as things are nowadays. People worked for other people, for the wellbeing of anyone else, including their own. This is the stolen meaning of communism, where the enemy manipulates the masses to be slaves to the Jews. Only, that in this case, this TRULY happened. The Jews know the power of this thing and they manipulate this. The fruit of their work they could receive, it wasn't stolen by some Jew "up there" or some other "phantom".

But the Jews destroyed our Satanic Nation before it had flourished. It's well known that the Bolshevik Russia would attack and was preparing for attack, 3 weeks after the invasion of Hitler. Hitler just attacked first. Also, Hitler invaded Poland because the Germans in Poland were being terrorized, attacked and tortured by the natives. Who knows what Jewish seeds orchestrated this thing. Whatever war Hitler waged, he spared the lives of as many soldiers as possible. Hitler didn't let the army exhume their hatred on the ordinary people, in anyway, shape or form. The Red army was called the "rapist army". You can figure out the rest.

The Nazis, they were part of the people, came from the womb of the people and they were too part of the people. The people had weapons, they could complain and anything else. Hitler didn't go in front of all His people, with a 30 cm bullet proof glass. He went there in the open. The time of the Nazis was a time of the rule of the people, and the enemy halted this especially for this reason, because the people were building something for themselves. Hitler always credited the people who

were with Him, around Him and the people of His own Nation, all the time. Not in word, but in both word and deed. People had guns in Nazi Germany, now the "authorities" are confiscating everything.

Hitler cared for people. He cared for the people to be strong enough to survive. He cared about how the people see one another in His country, how man and wife live together, what was the future of the Children of people. This included all Gentile people, but Hitler's hand could only reach that far. The enemy made sure to attack His government since the first day, and manipulate all the decision centers against him. He cared for the hearts of the people. He didn't care first for the "money", the "honors" and anything so low. His professional costume was the costume of the Party. He didn't own hundreds of houses, make a huge bank account, destroy his country and leave it. He stayed there until the end. He cared enough place His life in the frontlines, to take the responsibility, to take the toil, to take the deprivations that came with it, to take the sleepless nights, to accept the worst calamities that hit him in his younger years. Hitler didn't have it easy. The whole of Hitler's life was a battle, against enemies seen and unseen. The same goes for all Nazis and anyone who takes the path of the light, in a world so dark and devoid of Truth.

These are the Authorities one should take in mind, not all these jewish psychos that people have in their minds. Authority always comes with exceptional responsibility. Responsibility means pretty much the sacrifice of personal freedoms, many times in the extremes, to even totalities. Authority is about the wellbeing of the people who are being guided, not about the one doing this. This man most likely has it the hardest and suffers the hardest.

Lastly, I wanted to state something else. Nothing of the above can happen without love. His love for people of the World was enormous. He didn't affirm big words on honesty or anything else, his actions spoke of himself. Contrary to the lies of the jews, Hitler also was GENUINELY interested about people of all Gentile Races, the preservation of their culture and their deep betterment- down to the roots. This is why Hitler projected the messages he projected to people. He tried to literally bring down the Bolshevik and jewish bankers, all these oppressors and devourers of Human life and flesh, who are rooted in the jews. He tried to destroy the lies of xianity, who are bringing the Souls of Humanity down the pit of doom, since these religions are based in lies, bias and are devoid of scientific knowledge.

Hitler's beliefs and policies were largely dependent on Science, physical and metaphysical. If you read in all his writings, he was obsessed with scientific exploration, which shows in fact the Natural Order. One of the things he was very displeased about, was the halting of science, which kept the whole of Humanity back. Hitler believed that science is the doorway to the unexplored regions and infinity. Satanism goes hand in hand with science. It can be known or unknown, but more and more is being discovered. Spirituality will be eventually understood, if the jews leave science be and stop being materialist crap and forcing science to serve their demands, or alter the outcomes of it. Spirituality will be proved/discovered as a legitimate practice. It already has to a degree, and this is going thankfully to become better. It nevertheless, produces outcomes, wether one believes or not, given its done right.

But the jews destroyed our Satanic Nation before it had flourished. Its well-known that the Bolshevik Russia would attack and was preparing for attack, 3 weeks later, than the invasion of Hitler. Hitler just attacked first, to avoid further losses. The above knowledge was of course, hidden to the public, but the hidden records in the USSR showed this. Also, Hitler invaded Poland because the Germans in Poland were being terrorized, attacked and tortured by the natives. Who knows

what jewish seeds orchestrated this thing. Whatever war Hitler waged, he spared the lives of as many soldiers as possible. Hitler didn't let the army exhume their hatred on the ordinary people, in anyway, shape or form. The Red army was called the "rapist army". You can figure out the rest.

The people of Hitler fought a war, outnumbered, they suffered, and they suffered great losses, deprivations, millions of deaths. This is why, the people loved Hitler. They loved Him after the end of the war, in peace, during the war, in this life or the next life. You could see this in His rallies, the smile on their faces, their loyalty. They loved that He was honest. They knew who they were following, and who followed Him, knew Him. He wasn't elected and then, disappeared, like all these puppets ruling today. They went and died in the frontlines with a smile in their face, knowing that their Fhurer too would die, one more time, at this moment of theirs. How many people can honestly say this nowadays? Who, if anyone, feels anything very positive to this depth, about who "leads" them? Hitler didn't die once, no, never did. He died millions of deaths, for every one of His own people.

Hitler CARED for his people, but also all people and humanity. This is why these people fought against jewish Bolshevism and Communism, which are the blueprints of enslaving Humanity under the jews. Read some history, learn the Truth, stop being a Goyim and believing what your jewish farmholders have to state. Seek the Truth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 931	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 [Curse Israel			

Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015

[Curse Israel Ritual]

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again. We are following their weekly readings and reversing and erasing the curses.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as

often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •

AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •

LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •

AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •

UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •

AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father

- AY as in the American English words day, say, made

- EE as in the American English words seek and week

- 'EH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour

- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

- OH as in the American English words oh and go

- OI as in the American English words boy and toy

- R's should be rolled

- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

PDF Copy of Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/CurselIsraelRitual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/CurselIsraelRitual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 932	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: Fourth Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever			

Fourth Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015

Reversing the Curse for Blood Sacrifice in the Torah

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

This ritual is extremely important as it reverses

Genesis 9:5 I will surely require your blood of your lives. At the hand of every animal I will require it. At the hand of man, even at the hand of every man's brother, I will require the life of man.

This is the first in endless repeats regarding living blood sacrifices to that monster YHVH. Parasitic aliens require blood and the life-force of humans and animals alike. This has incited wars of all kinds [most instigated either directly or indirectly by Christians, Muslims, and Jews] and resulted in bloodbath after bloodbath of which parasitic human-hating aliens reap the energies. The Jews as we know have a long and ugly history of sacrificing innocent Gentile children on their holy days. By repeating this ritual, this will work to put an end to this hideous practice and deprive the Jews of their favor and power in the eyes of their so-called "God."

The words below are to be vibrated. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AVV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM

- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- 'AH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

□ UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

PDF Copy of Reversing the Curse for Blood Sacrifice in the Torah:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse195Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Reversing the Curse for Blood Sacrifice in the Torah:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse195Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 933

From: maxine.dietrich

Date: 10/29/2015

Subject: Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever

Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Reversing the Curse upon the Serpent

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this free the Serpent of Satan, as these yearly torah readings keep the Serpent of Satan cursed and bound so that humanity cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the Jews. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES [See Link Below]:

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--‘AH’--AYV •

KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--‘AHL’ • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH •

LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RRAH •

T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--‘AHH’ • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH •

MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 9 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- 'AH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

PDF Copy of Reversing the Curse upon the Serpent Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Reversing the Curse upon the Serpent Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 934	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removi			

Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again. We are following their weekly readings and reversing and erasing the curses.

Genesis 3:24- So he drove out the man; and he placed Keruvs at the east of the garden of Eden, and the flame of a sword which turned every way, to guard the way to the tree of life.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening through removing obstacles placed by the enemy upon the Serpent, that keep the Serpent bound. This ritual will result in many people worldwide seeing the truth.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

We have found that the kabalistic letter “S” is to be hissed, regardless of the language.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS • MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEHR-EHD-TEH •

ROARM-SSHHEELL • TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH •

VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • TAY-YAV •

MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH • NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL •

MEHD-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAY-AHV • MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH •

SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- MEEV-UURR-KHAH
- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

PDF Copy of Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse324Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse324Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 935	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/29/2015
Subject: SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!!			

My Satanic Forces, Satanic Family!

I salute all of you!

Satanic Warriors, this is one more Battle we have to do. One more War. A war that every honest Soul hungers. We have been anticipating this moment, because we are in anticipation of Satan's Justice and Judgement!

After all we have discovered on the enemy, after all we have seen, after our eyes have been opened, there is only one way to go. What abominations have been revealed right in front of our eyes- inconceivable! The enemy keeps lying, they keep attacking, they keep slaying people for no reason, other than that they want to dominate this world. They keep up with their plans to the last moment. But, we know them all too well. We know they will NOT stop. We know that every moment we stop, they are here, lurking on the corner with their hands full of blood, ready to strike. No matter what, no matter the damage, no matter the consequences, we have moved together forward. We have moved forward, into a region unknown. I am sure all of you remember the times, when we used to ask for your loyalty. We told you, that Satan guides us. It was a honest statement, it was Truth. Satan gave us advice on what to do. After some time, you evidently saw the damage we have caused to the enemy. You have eaten the fruit of our labor. It is beyond doubt even to the most faithless people. But us, we know Faith. We have Faith in what we know.

This was only the beginning. These sweet fruits were only a first harvest. We now know, as the Whole World knows, what the enemy has committed. Atrocities is the faintest word that can be used about all these crimes. The enemy not only has been destroying people physically but they also attacked Humanity at its Spiritual core. They did NOT hesitate to attempt to destroy the Legacy of Satan, who is our Forefather and God. To know is useful when one wants to act, a curse when one is unwilling. Nobody can watch this and stay idle. Our Father, who has loved us from the beginning, he gave us the Truth.

The enemy is mobilizing to destroy everyone, after they are done with the "western" world. The Earth herself is suffering and nobody does anything concrete about it. It is OUR HOME, but it's not THEIR home. The enemy wants nothing else, but the destruction of everything, if they are to go. They either want to rule a destroyed world, or go to inferno with it. Hundreds of years it has been the same identical thing, deathly and parasitic advance against the Gentile people. Murder after

murder, lie after lie, slander after slander, backstab after backstab, blasphemy after blasphemy, the Jew rose and rose upwards. They are forcing matters in such evident manner, that nobody questions anymore where the problem is. The scoundrels have dropped their cloak, threatening the people of Humanity with extinction, openly, by word and action. They no longer can hide, neither they are willing to hide. They are here to destroy and they let everyone know, OPENLY. Whomever doesn't comply, they hope and try to destroy, soul spirit mind and body. As thus, the people know them. Now, people must act. We have to act swiftly for Humanity, before it is too late.

No Satanist must stay idle now. We will ALL stand in opposition to the enemy degenerates. We will all now, at this certain point in history, DECLARE OUR WILL! Our Will is the STRONGEST, our POWER IS THE MOST RESOLUTE. We are not bluffed by their Hollywood shows. The Will of the Satanic people will be heard and they will all succumb to it, as they always have had. For our Satanic people who have been butchered, in all Gentile Races, and for every word of Blasphemy against our Gods, they will pay million fold. But this even, is not enough. Those who know what we know, they are left with only ONE road to follow. We have to FIGHT. We have to AVENGE and put these criminals to SPIRITUAL JUSTICE. We work by EDUCATION and SPIRITUAL WARFARE. These destroy the enemy at the core of whatever they are. Truth burns like burning sulfur. We have to Spiritually DESTROY these accursed creations of the enemy, once and for all.

My love to Satan fills me with hatred about the enemy, our love for Truth fills us with hatred about their lies. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. THE PEOPLE HAVE HAD ENOUGH TERROR, LIES, FEAR MORGERING. PEOPLE WILL RISE!!! SATANISTS HAVE TO RISE AND PUT THINGS IN THEIR PLACE!!!

Humanity, all Gentile people are being attacked. We are forced to destruction, a destruction that nobody deserves. People are forced to servitude. Out in the streets, most people are sad, lost Souls, because the enemy HAS LIED TO PEOPLE. THEY ARE STEALING THEIR SOULS. I know and all of us know who holds the responsibility for this. They now must PAY. They must pay, hundredfold of what they owe, for they owe upwards to infinity. This world has been put to a halt, the people were forced to destroy themselves, the Earth herself is suffering because they drain the blood out of her veins. Do you feel this is enough? What do people are waiting for? To be slaughtered first and act later? It's either- or in this situation. PEOPLE WILL RISE!!! SATANISTS WILL RISE!!!

We have had enough. We are soldiers against time. But even now, at these dark moments, we are HERE as the Light to guide people away from the Darkness. The World depends on YOU, on US. For some reason, maybe unknown to you presently, you are here. No matter who you are, or what you were, you are important. Important on a level where most others are blind to now, but one level that Satan sees. You are following a path that few if no others dared to take. I believe in the reasons of Satan, and I believe in our Father. I believe in Him because I have seen Him, I have witnessed Him and I have felt His love, but also His hatred for His enemies. His enemies are OUR enemies, and OUR enemies are HIS enemies.

Everything comes down to our decisions. Will we take the hand of the Gods, hold tight, in the face of all this resistance? Do you love them enough? Do you love your fellow Brothers and Satanic sisters enough? Do you love the children of the world, who will have a chance to live in a degeneration-free society, happily, in a world that WE have created? Do you want to be able to

state in any of the days of your life, that you fought for freedom and that you didn't sit on the side to watch everyone else get destroyed?

If these answers of YES, are the ones that arisen in your own Soul, then NOTHING can keep you back. You have the knowledge, the means and the ways to act. Now, we must act. Swiftly, with empowered Will and without any hesitation.

OUR LAST RITUALS HAVE SHAKEN THE UNDERCURRENTS OF THIS REALITY. The Satanic Heavens heard of our call. Satan has placed HIS faith in us. And my love for Him is suffocating, its explosive, its like molten lead. It explodes and overwhelms us, as the call of Truth and His molten Serpent.

Satanists, you are not the one's to stay idle. You are my people, I am of you, we all together will STAND, as we have in the past, so we will do in the present and in the future. If I, and we all together, trust each other one time, Satan Trusts us millions of times. Let's prove HIM right. You haven't stayed idle, before, you will not even do this now. You haven't stayed in ignorance, neither you stayed in bondage. You have always wondered, searched and watched. You have shed honest tears, your soul shouted a honest scream. You have fought honest battles against the enemy. You have spent your hours in service of Truth. Now, this is the time, where we will again raise the Spiritual Weapons. The Heavens will TREMBLE and the enemy will be CRUSHED BELOW OUR SATANIC FEET!!! They will feel our Will burning their souls, eradicating it from existence. Their work shall be destroyed and the legacy of the Gods will again be revived.

This Samhain, we are giving a gift to ourselves, to Humanity but above all, to our Gods and Satan. This is a time where like Suns, the people of Satan will rise, to fight just another fight for Freedom. This Samhain people will be sitting down, relaxed, joyful and knowing that they have dealt some fatal spiritual blows to the enemies of Humanity. Satan will stand upon His throne happy about us, Justice will be served. This Samhain will be celebration, love and total war!

OUR ENEMY SHALL BE ANNIHILATED!!

SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!

SATANISTS, WE WILL WIN THIS WAR!!!

SATAN HAS WON!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Links to Rituals:

1. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11628.html>
2. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11633.html>
3. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11638.html>
4. <http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11645.html>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 936	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/30/2015
Subject: Highly Recommended Video that Answers many Questions!			

I am reposting this, as it is extremely relevant in many ways. This video is near 15 minutes long, but it answers a lot of questions I see posted in the groups, and definitely applies to Christian idiots who just won't see or listen to reason. In addition, they are all under the spell of the Jew, which makes it that much worse. I strongly encourage everyone to take 15 minutes to watch this YouTube video and I thank Kyleshand for posting it to the JoS4Adults group.

"Useful Idiots"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4kHiUAjTvQ>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Re: How Communism Really Feels About the Third Sex

Sat Oct 24, 2015 4:38 am (PDT). Posted by:

[kyleshand](#)

Anyone who feels unhappy about their situation relative to being working class, a racial minority, female, LGBT, disabled or any other of the groups that the Jewish Marxist/Left wing try to incite against the nation should hear what Soviet defector Yuri Bezmenov had to say on the subject.

Feminists and company, "Social Justice Warriors" are USEFUL IDIOTS! They are there only for the process of subversion and creating the revolution. Once that is over with, they will be lined up and executed. And then the new brutal dictatorship will decide EVERYTHING for EVERYONE! Never mind your rights as a homosexual, you won't even have rights as a human being.

Yuri Bezmenov - KGB Defector on "Useful Idiots" and the True Face of Communism

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4kHiUAjTvQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4kHiUAjTvQ>

Yuri Bezmenov - KGB Defector on "Useful Idiots"... <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4kHiUAjTvQ>
The USA is at this moment a destabilized nation on the way to crisis. In this interview from 1984, Yuri Bezmenov articulates the method.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 937	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/30/2015
Subject: Hitler Wanted The Best For the German People			

Hitler Wanted The Best For the German People

This is the personal story of Karl Wilhelm Krause, who was the valet. of the Fuehrer from 1934 to 1939, and was also responsible for his personal safety and security. Through his daily contact with Adolf Hitler, and those of his most intimate circle, both in his public life, as well as, inside the Fuehrer's private quarters, no one had access like Herr Krause.

From Krause's statements on Hitler from knowing him personally:

"What he [Hitler] had did and what he had built, he did for his People, not himself."

"His main concern was he wanted to make sure nothing would ever befall his people again, he took it upon himself and he said: Never Again."

"Hitler wanted the best for the German People...."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kHtbKUTC4Qs>

This is the personal story of Karl Wilhelm Krause, who was the valet. of the Fuehrer from 1934 to

1939, and was also responsible for his personal safety and security. Through his daily contact with Adolf Hitler, and those of his most intimate circle, both in his public life, as well as, inside the Fuehrer's private quarters, no one had access like Herr Krause. Nor was anyone ever in a better position to observe Hitler; his personal habits, character, and demeanor, and to assess his social interactions with average citizens, employees, friends and colleagues, public figures, academics, leaders of industry, as well as, with foreign leaders and dignitaries. In this one and only interview, recorded on camera in the early 90s, Herr Krause testifies of his duties, his daily routine, and what he saw, heard and experienced, while in the constant presence of, and service to, the leader of the the Third Reich. Hitler called him "mein Schatten" (my shadow).

The testimony which you are about to hear is of invaluable historical importance, and forms a comprehensive and highly relevant, contemporary documentation, revealing surprising facts about the most talked about and enigmatic man in history, painting a far different picture of Adolf Hitler, than the court historians, Hollywood, and the Mass Media have typically portrayed.

This German language interview took place around 1990 and has been kept under wraps. We have translated it into English, paying close attention to accuracy. We do not have access to the original tapes. What is contained here is exactly what was published in Germany in its original form. We have also translated the text captions into images, inserted some extra pictures, added a musical score, and created both an intro and outtro. A 90 minute version is planned with some extra related footage, but we have set no release date for the final version.

****NOTE:**There is one know error in this film. One picture we included is not of Herr Krause, as we have since discovered, but rather of another of Hitler's servants by then name of Rochus Misch. It is in the introduction, a colour photograph, and the gentleman is in a green uniform.

Some of the topics covered include:

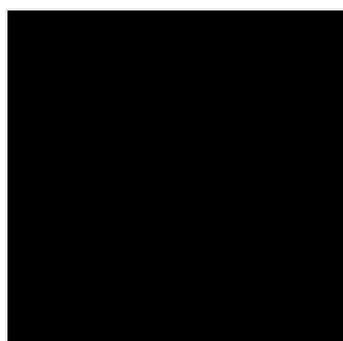
What Hitler was really like as a person and as a boss, his habits, his mission, the so-called Annexation of Austria, Crystal Night, the beginnings of the war with Poland, England's declaration of war against Germany, Germany's decision to attack the Soviet Union, etc. There is a wonderful anecdotal story about a private, unscheduled taxi ride and walk around Munich, just the two of them together, one night at Christmas time.

This film is provided here for free for the purpose education.

If you appreciate the information and the effort we have made and our continued efforts on these topics, please consider making a donation.

Thanks!

[Justice for Germans](#)



Justice for Germans

Exploring the little known, but true history of National Socialism, Hitler and WWII, what was really behind it, and seeking truth, justice and honour for the German...

[View on justice4germans.word...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Origin Of Trick Or Treating, Witches And The Devil

Its already known Halloween is a Pagan holiday and its associated with the Devil and Witches, ghosts, goblins and such.

The traditional image of the Devil in Folk art is a man with horns, adorned with serpents carrying a pitchfork, wearing animal skins and is the god of fire, forbidden knowledge and Siddhi's and personal freedom, He was called the "Devil of Freedom." He is colored red and associated with the Goat and mountains. Its known and admitted the Devil is taken from Pan. This is Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. The God of the Aryan People. Dionysus and Pan are the same God. They are both depicted the same. As they are the same. Pan is born from His father the Ather [Zeus] like Dionysus, Dionysus is shown as the black goat, or partial goat and man and plays the flute, like Pan. Dionysus was also shown red as well, the color of the rising sun at dawn over the mountain. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. Dionysus was also shown as the eternally young boy which is what the grimoires attribute to the appearance of the Devil. Dionysus's title in Rome was "Free". The Devil the Witches worshipped on the mountain Sabbat was called "The Devil of Freedom." Meaning the serpent of freedom. Dionysus was called the "Good Serpent." Which is a play on words. The God Serpent. Which grants Freedom by the opus, Magnum Opus means Great Serpent. The wine of Dionysus is the Kundalini energy. Devil means serpent from Devi the serpent. Dionysus is also shown horned. Dionysus wine cup is the grail.

Shiva is shown red as well in some cases, has the crescent moon on his head like horns, the trident [pitchfork] is adorned with serpents. Is the God of the mountain, wears animal skins is associated with the panther, goat and bull, the animals of Dionysus. Shiva is the God of the wilds and wine as well. The mythos of the birth of the God Dionysus and Shiva as Skanda are the same. Shiva's Gana's are the Korybanters.

As the book: "The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy". States on the subject:

The Greeks speak of "the demoniac cohort which is the following of Dionysus."

"In Shivaite tradition, the god's companions are described as a troupe of adventurous, delinquent and wild young people who prowl in the night, shouting in the storm, singing, dancing and ceaselessly playing outrageous tricks on sages and gods. They are called Ganas, the "Vagabonds", corresponding to the Cretan Korybanters and the Celtic Korrigans[FAIRIES' SONS]...."

"In Crete, the companions of Dionysus where those supernatural beings, the Korybanters, who were born of Cybele, the Lady of the Mountain. The Greeks identified them with the Dactyls of Mount Ida. The Kouretes the servants of the Mother goddess, where young men how had been initiated into the god's rites and take part in his orgiastic cult. They were still venerated in Crete during the Greek period. Hesiod connects the satyrs with the Kouretes. According to him, they are dancers, musicians, acrobats, practical jokers....They press the grape and jolly fellows in quest of good fortune. they are ecstatic demons..."

"The followers of the god have a tendency to identify themselves with his heavenly companions and imitate their behaviour. This is why the Korybanters are sometimes confused with the Kouretes, or in Indian Shivaism, the Ganas with the Bhaktas, or bacchanters."

"The practitioners of the ecstatic or devotional rites which characterize the cult of Shiva are called Bhaktas a word which is sometimes translated as "votaries" but which really means "participants".

This name is applied to the god as much as to his followers. Bacchos is one of the names of Dionysus. It appears that the Greek words Bacchos and Bacchi [Bacchantes] are of foreign origin, being a transposition of the word Bhakta."

This is the Bacchanalia the ancient festivals of the God Bacchos, Dionysus.

Kouros the name of Dionysus is also Kumara in the east the name of Shiva.

Here is where the Halloween custom of Trick or Treating comes from:

"During some Celtic celebrations of Samhain, villagers disguised themselves in costumes made of animal skins to drive away phantom visitors; banquet tables were prepared and edible offerings were left out to placate unwelcome spirits. In later centuries, people began dressing as ghosts, demons and other malevolent creatures, performing antics in exchange for food and drink. This custom, known as mumming, dates back to the Middle Ages and is thought to be an antecedent of trick-or-treating."

It's the Pagan followers of the God Dionysus [The Devil] dressing up and imitating the companions of the God and their revelries, you can note this with Shiva who travels with the Ganas who are shown as ghost, goblins, fairies, and all manner of supernatural creatures. This is also Odin and His companions on the Wild Hunt. Mumming is still associated with the Green men and the May day. The Green Man is Dionysus, to this day Shaytan [Satan] The god of the Yezidi's is called literally. "The Green Man." It's also a title of Osiris as well who was as the Egyptians and Greeks stated. Dionysus in Egypt. . This is why Witches do their Sabbaths in the wilds and mountain tops. It's the sacred places of the God Dionysus. Odin was worshipped in Ireland as Wodan or Buddha the head God who is also Bacchos the Green Man. Buddha is the ancient title of Shiva and Ptah the Memphis version of Osiris in meaning is Buddha. Bacchos in Ireland was called Essa which is still the title of Shiva and Dionysus, hence Diony...esus. As Pike stated the Druids, Greeks and Egyptians were the same group. The Jack O Lantern is the illumined soul, Jack is the ancient name of the Sun God [Dionysus]. And his Lantern is the soul.

St. Patrick is stolen from the Irish Bacchos. Hence the Green dress, drinking and merry making on St. Patrick's day. The Pagan New Year on March 17.

The kiss the Witches gave was actually:

"We may refer to a particular detail. In a description of the Sabbat it is said that an obscene kiss, osculum sub cauda or kiss below the tail, which those taking part should have given to the god of the rite, to the image of the man who was officiating and representing the god, was a chrisom of their Satanic faith. Other witnesses, however, said clearly that no such rite was required..... De Lancre wrote that the actual thing in question here might be another face, a black one, which the idol or person officiating had behind him, perhaps like a mask attached to the nape of the neck, as if on a head of Janus. This symbolism is clear enough; if the light-coloured face at the front represented the outer manifested God, the rear black face represented the depthless, formless divinity ranking higher than the outer God. In the Egyptian mysteries, the formula of the ultimate secret referred to Osiris's black god." [1]

Amen was the Black God another title of Osiris, the hidden God. His hidden name from the Egyptian texts is literally "AUM". The Dionysus Pillar was called the Omphalos. The Stonehenge of the Druids was called the Omphalos. Its AUM. The mantra of the trident of Shiva the Pitchfork of the Devil. The trine nadis of the serpent energy that is the Maha Kundalini the macrocosm and the soul in the microcosm. AUM is the name of the serpent power in the tantra. And the name of Dionysus/Shiva. Black is the symbol of the element of spirit or Aether which is the element of sound

which is existence. Sound, light, number and form the elements of existence all arise out of and are the primordial sound of AUM. The Pagan Priest wore black for this reason the symbol of the transformed soul by the serpent power. The purified ones.

The color black is the female aspect the serpent energy or the Devi....Devil. Yin and Yang.

This is also part of the Dionysus Mysteries. The double headed God Janus is the Baphomet of the Templars and is Dionysus who was called Jana The Baptizer. Jana is a title of Shiva in the east. Baphomet means baptized in the serpent power. The Witches rights of dancing naked around the mountain tops, Sky clad is also in the Tantra in the east. Sky clad in Sanskrit means clad in the Aether. Its a symbol of spiritual rebirth by purifying the elements of the person to Ather the element of spirit. The symbol of the serpent is the PANtacle the purified five elements the symbol of Ather. The Bon Fire is the Pagan fire altar the symbol of the Phoenix [the Vedic fire altar is in the form of a bird for this reason]the bird of rebirth of the soul, the benben bird which is also the benben stone which was also called the OMphalos and is the blazing fire of the serpent. The God in the form of the serpent fire. The bird of the fire altar is the symbol of the AUM mantra in the Vedic text's.

Sources:

The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy. Alain Danielou

[1] Eros and the Mysteries of Love. Julius Evola

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 939 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/2/2015

Subject: Israeli forces to Aida camp: 'We will gas you until you all die'

Israeli forces to Aida camp: 'We will gas you until you all die'

Its like when the Jews ran the Soviet Union all over again....Where the Jews invented and used gas vans to murder thousands of innocent White Gentiles.

topic3995.html

"The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg,[my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried.[5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:

I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC5_W_zUzHc

Yazan Ikhlayel, 17, was at Aida refugee camp's local community center when Israeli forces stormed

the camp. He was filming Israeli jeeps rolling through one of the camp's main roads shooting off tear gas from his iPhone when a soldier began issuing a message to residents from one of the jeep's loud speakers

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 940 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/5/2015
Subject: Jews Murdering Then Harvesting Organs of Arabs

Jews Murdering Then Harvesting Organs of Arabs

"Oy Veh! The Goyim know!"

The Jews are doing their Jewusal whining and attacking so they don't have to answer for their crimes against all humanity but its starting to fall on Jew wise ears who are not buying it anymore.

The Jews have been caught in this before because they doing it all the time, literally everywhere from America to the Middle East. After all we are Goyim literally cattle in their toilet religion.

Ghoulisn Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants:
topic10644.html

The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade:
topic11151.html

[http://news.yahoo.com/israel-blasts-pal ... 02404.html](http://news.yahoo.com/israel-blasts-pal...02404.html)

"After returning the seized bodies of Palestinians killed by the occupying forces through October, and following medical examinations, it has been reported that the bodies were returned with missing corneas and other organs," Mansour wrote Rycroft on Tuesday.

He added that this was confirmation of "past reports about organ harvesting."

Israel's U.N. Ambassador Danny Danon responded on Wednesday with a letter to Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon demanding that the U.N. chief condemn what he described as Mansour's open anti-Semitism.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 941 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/6/2015
Subject: Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

[http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... -obstacle/](http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/)

Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban.

Last week, Mr Orban accused Mr Soros – who was born in Hungary – of deliberately encouraging the migrant crisis.

"This invasion is driven, on the one hand, by people smugglers, and on the other by those (human rights) activists who support everything that weakens the nation-state," Mr Orban said.

"This Western mindset and this activist network is perhaps best represented by George Soros."

Mr Soros has now issued an email statement to Bloomberg Business, claiming his foundations help "uphold European values", while Mr Obama's actions in strengthening the Hungarian border and stopping a huge migrant influx "undermine those values."

"His plan treats the protection of national borders as the objective and the refugees as an obstacle," Mr Soros added. "Our plan treats the protection of refugees as the objective and national borders as the obstacle."

Last month, Mr Orban accused pro-immigration non-governmental organisations (NGOs) of "drawing a living from the immigration crisis," singling out those funded by Mr Soros.

George Soros is a firm backer of transnational bodies such as the European Union, and his Open Society Foundation (OSF) provides assistance for pro-migration activists. He is well-known for his support for "progressive" causes such as the Centre for American Progress, Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama.

The OSF website explains: "We believe that migration and asylum policy should be grounded in economic and demographic realities, not driven by temporary political considerations or popular misconceptions.

"In Europe, many of our civil society partners are raising their voices demanding a common European approach in line with international human rights commitments."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 942	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/7/2015
Subject: The Prophecies and the Destinies Call			

The Prophecies and the Destinies Call

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11733.html>

Greetings to all our Satanic Warriors and Satanic Forces.

Our Ancestors, from all over the World, have prophesized something, which can be found in all their cultures. They prophesized that the lies would take over for a short while. In the eyes of the mortals, endless lives, but In the eyes of the Gods, one season only. They saw this, wrote this down, in their own blood which became water for the soil in front of the Temples in which they died, under the merciless sword of the jews and their puppets. They knew, that they would never die in reality, as they were above their mortal enemy. They knew that the darkness would loom humanity, they warned against this, but only for so long. Their last and biggest warning was for those who instigated this attack- They would be eventually, revealed and destroyed. Annihilated.

As for them, they followed the Greatest Way. They lived, they exalted themselves and finally, they chose to die in front of the Gods and make the Greatest sacrifice. They went against the alien enemy. They didn't leave the Sanctuaries, they stayed there and burned alive, guarding these Sanctuaries against the endless hordes of decay. These hordes took their bodies, but their Souls made it to the Highest Heavens. And from there, they guide us, they keep us upright, to carry on against a battle of impossible odds. A Battle where the Light must eradicate all Darkness. These

were the first and real martyrs, who gave their lives for Satan, in this battle against his enemies. Their bodies might have gone, but their ideas, their essence has remained, with us and within us. It has been passed down to Gentile people, aside with the dreams they possessed. The dreams of a world of Truth, like the Worlds that have been lost, only to be recovered in everlasting greatness, once again.

They were the ones who told us of the Dark Age. The Dark Age, where kings will be false, people will be enslaved, ignorance will reign, lies will replace Truth and false images will take the place of the True Creator. The Gods themselves would be attacked, Nature backstabbed, lack of order will reign, but only for a short lived while. Only until the beings of the Light, those soldiers of Truth, emerge again. From the belly of humanity, born as mere mortals, but with a duty and with a Divine Plan to bring order from chaos again. To give a clear message. That this World of Lies will be annihilated. They are the True Children of the Gods, Sons of those who once died, are very well alive. They are amongst the fallen species of Humanity. You might see them in the street, in the mall, in the wild. Satan Has Won and His eyes are everywhere. The Eye of Satan, the Eternal Eye has never closed upon Humanity. It's here, alive as it always were. We just have to look back, remember, and channel this Light to the World.

The clouds of lies have hid the Sun, but the Sun cannot be extinguished. With memories that lie dormant inside their own being and Soul, these people will Rise, like the Sun. Those who, have fought, are fighting and forever will fight against the forces of darkness. Outnumbered at times, this is their duty. To fight to the end. To stand in Victory humbly and to never accept defeat. So many, but so few indeed. Misunderstood, with Eternal and Unknown names. These are the Children of the Gods. They left them behind, with a promise of their eternal Trust.

They also prophesized the Great One, who would come as a Lightning in the Darkness, to show that the Truth is still alive and that it will win in the end. His name was Adolf Hitler. Adolf Hitler and the National Socialists, marched forward in a world of decay and degradation, to bring forward the light of Satan. To kill the fake and imposter "gods", not with attacks, but by Truth. With Light and a Revelation. A light so blinding, that the loyal minions of the lies tried to extinguish, but failed. A lighting of the Eternal thunderbolt of Satan's Truth. These people back then, they gave all they had, they gave their own being and their life, sacrificing again everything. Sacrificing all they had, so the last Battalion of the Beings of Light can come, to extinguish mercilessly the darkness, which the jews have been allied with. They held the last stronghold so the Awaited Ones will find their way and arm themselves up in their Spirit and Soul, to carry the last Victorious battle in eradication of the enemy at the core. They knew that the future of this world depends not on weapons, not on guns, but on the Old and Ancient way: A new Creation had to emerge. A New Being. So Satan brought forth His Creators and Destroyers, to carry on the battle against the forces of decay.

The Ancients have prophesized that the lies Will Be Defeated. Once again, the Serpent of Truth will Rise. She will Rise, and she will suffocate all the enemies and lies, crush them completely. In Her upbringing, the Goddess will be Merciless. They also knew, that this fight will be a fight of no mercy, because the Truth shall enlighten the people to know once again their Gods. They will know all the crimes that the enemies of Truth have committed, and all the people of the World will ally against the enemy, crushing them in the spiritual level with a fatal blow, quickly and unexpectedly. Their lies will no longer stand. Nobody gave a timeline, but they gave a way and a teaching of sacrifice and loyalty. It might drag on for Aeons, it might come in years. They taught us too that time doesn't matter- what matters is the eradication of this decay. The Truth shall be Victorious in the end, exactly as Adolf Hitler stated. Then, the World will know He was right. The World will once again know the Truth and the blood and sacrifices of all these fallen soldiers of Truth will be awarded.

Awarded, with the New Golden Age of Satan. An Age in which Humanity will reach a highest potential and the forces of decay will be defeated. The Age of Spiritual Bliss, where Humanity will

go to the next level and the True Ones will rise above the plenty. An Age which will bear no faults, because it has learned from the past. An Age where Humanity is relieved from their deadly alimnt of all the Abrahamic hoaxes, and all the lies shall be destroyed to the ground. The Throne of Satan shall be restored and last forever. The enemy is afraid, for they know about this, and despite of all their attempts to prohibit, change and steal this, they are failing, quickly and brutally. Their stolen and malformed prophecy is gravely accurate...The Truth shall be victorious, and Satan is the Eternal Truth. The lies will be run over completely and the lies will never win.

Listen to THEM All. They call you. Don't forsake their call. Now it's the time to march forward, like them, into Eternity. Let's all, together, open the way so the Sun can rise again. Let's cleanse the Clouds of lies and lift this coffin's lid, so the Newborn Sun can arise. March Comrade and don't look back! We will meet under the Eternal Sun, Glorious and Victorious.

Do you belong? Where do you chose to belong? To the innumerable minions and sheep of the enemy, which will fight cowardly only so long they do possess the power to fight, a fake comfort of numbness, the future and present slaves? The ones who belong to the owners Abrahamic hoaxes, the illegitimate sons and daughters of the jews, who have betrayed everything for the transient and corrupted?

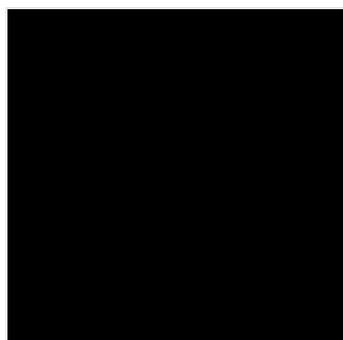
Or, do you belong to the Ancient ones, who are living in all times and Aeons, as an essence of Truth, immortality and bravery, which are only loyal to these? Those who are loyal to themselves, for Truth and God are found within them. To those that belongs the Final Victory. The people who fight for Freedom, with a defiant will, aiming only for annihilation of the Rotten Lies.

Time will not wait. The Children of the Ancients are amongst us. The Sun is coming and it will emerge Victorious...

Sons and Daughters of Satan, we are here to FIGHT! Onward to WAR!!!

[Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 \[Curs : JoyofSatan666 topic11633.html](#)
[topic11638.html](#)
[topic11645.html](#)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666



Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 [...

Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015 [Curse Israel Ritual] This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 943 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 11/7/2015
Subject: Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Rever

Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Reversing the Curse Upon the Serpent

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual has already been done, but due to the weekly Torah readings repeating themselves every year beginning on the Jewish holiday of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish New Year, it must be done again.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this free the Serpent of Satan, as these yearly torah readings keep the Serpent of Satan cursed and bound so that humanity cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the Jews. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES [See Link Below]:

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--‘AH’--AYV •

KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--‘AHL’ • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH •

LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RRAH •

T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--‘AHH’ • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH •

MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 9 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- 'AH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

PDF Copy of Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.pdf>

Mp3 Audio for Curse Israel Ritual:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.mp3>

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

*To raise your energies, you can either do whatever works best for you if you are experienced, or you can visit this webpage:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

The Main Page for the Reverse Rituals:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse_Rituals.htm

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends through IMs, post on Twitter[®], Facebook[®], MySpace[™], LinkedIn[®] – FAST!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 944	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/10/2015
Subject: For Satan's Love			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Family!

Its been a while I have been thinking to make this post, which is about nobody else but Father Satan.

You know, Satan really loves Humanity. HE doesn't love Humanity from somewhere afar, he doesn't demand a return of this love, he loves Humanity both as a concept and a whole. He doesn't ask for endless worship, he really is Nature's finest. He doesn't want His "ego" filled. He is only interested in our wellbeing, happiness and ascendance as species and peoples, on a personal level. Satan loves perfectly and also, hates perfectly. He does this both in accordance to highest principle. Even His name, means the highest principle in existence, to be ever conceived by Humanity: Truth.

This is what Satan personifies and is.

Nowadays, we know this being as Satan, which is stolen from the Sumerian root of "Satyan" which means "Eternal Truth". Stolen by the jews, that is, and perverted into the exact reverse. In any other culture, He had other names. He had though one thing in common with everything. He was the loving, powerful and defiant Creator God of Humanity, the Gentile people, the establisher and teacher of civilization. He was the one who gave us knowledge and consciousness so we can be conscious beings and not animals, in all these cultures. In just one alien sub-culture, the one of His sworn enemies, His name ended up to mean "Adversary". Adversary is what the Truth has been made to these people, but this is a whole another matter. In just one "culture", which is nothing but an amassment of everything that is stolen from everyone else, Satan ended up as an evil being, the Gods who helped Humanity ended up as evil beings. This is the jewish, stolen and perverse pseudo-culture, that is nothing of relation to the whole of Humanity. These people literally state they are of "another g-d" and totally something unrelated to all other people.

But this was never the case. Now those of you here, you have made a brave step. Despite of what all this "society" and what the "ruling beliefs" were, you approached Father Satan, breaking the barriers of fear the enemy has created to enslave you. Something inside you told you all the time that what is being said about Him is total blasphemy and dishonesty. Something inside your own heart, knew the Truth. How this manifested in your choices and what motivated you to seek Him, or when you decided this, is another matter and falls under the core reason itself. What matters is that you have returned to Him.

Satan though was never absent and never was far away from us. Satan never made vain or fake promises or demanded anything of Humanity, other than to do what is beneficial and frees their Spirit and Mind. Satan asked us to become our own Gods, because He gave us this ability inherently in ourselves. His enemies have demanded us to be slaves, eternally damned and to return to the state of Soullessness- on top of these values and aims, all the creation they have created is shaped.

I know from within me that many of you here, you have been alone, you have been weak and frail, as this world strikes ruthlessly to break down everyone and put them under either subservience, slavery or to totally crush down their Soul. You have had a Soul in the midst of a Soulless world, a sense of Justice in a world unjust and of course, something inside you that was free inside this world of programmed slavery. Many even have been crushed to the point that they have been drained of even the Will to live. But Satan did not give you up, and He called you from within you. His call has a reason. Have you ever closed your eyes to listen to this reason, only to just feel it, only to just know Him? Without any expectations, without any desire to exalt one's vanity, position or anything other we have learned that "matters".

There are things that matter way, way more. What makes you an exalted creature has already happened: You embraced the Truth, in an age where the lies are ruling. This was a highlight in one's life and it should be treated with the same respect. For those who don't realize this, then, I have nothing but pity about their chained mind. As for others who have... We are all here moving defiantly against murderous and treacherous lies, steadfastly in the road of Truth. What motivates one deep down, but the love of Power, Truth and Light? Nothing else.

So many people say that Satan is about Darkness. While everything is under Him, including Darkness, so many do forget that after the Darkness, in the Magnum Opus, comes the Light. Satan is about this Light, eternal life. His title as Lucifer in all cultures testifies the same thing. So many enemies lie and claim of this, in the attempt to steal this from Humanity and confuse Humanity. They are investing their time in creating multitudes of lies, so that the people will be lost and never advance. They are attacking and blinding His Children in the attempt to harm our Creator, but because this is impossible, they just want to enslave what Humanity is capable of. For us here who know of Satan's Light, of Satan's love, everything is clear. We can see through all these vain promises, attempts and purposeless and unintelligent attempts of the enemy to enslave Humanity

and its consciousness to an animal level. We can see the layers of this disgusting work. We can recognize its forms and our eyes have been opened. Above all, we have taken a decision: To Spiritually Act on What we SEE.

You know, the enemy supposedly, "owns" this world for this while. As Asmodeus stated, this time will be short. How many people do you see being totally happy and loved deep down? Supposedly, this world is created about "love". But there is no love in this world in any serious and higher level. Its just relations of exploitation, savior complexes, wanna-be and desires about it, songs about it, hymns about it, its blackened with victimization, sadomasochism and fear, subservience and slavery- this is the love the enemy is teaching Humanity all along. Where are the actions and the knowledge on how to love correctly? How many people you can see and state that the Light of Truth lives within them?

Obviously no being that belongs to the enemy is to be listed in this. In their eyes you can see only fear. Fear and lack of knowledge or consequence guides all their actions. Even the war these programmed robots are waging against Satan in anyway, is a war because of the "fear" of "God" or plain our sadomasochism and fear of their own "survival", and the program that reassures it. Nobody can state the same for Satan's Warriors. Satan's Warriors fight genuinely and from the Heart. Satan has touched brave and strong men to tears and made them kneel to the ground from His overwhelming majesty. How many times has He sent His beloved Demons to help you out and raise you from the pits of everlasting darkness and torment? How many of you has Satan made better, healed and elevate yourselves?

Satan shows us His love. You don't need to believe in Him as this is beyond this relation. Satan wants you to have faith and conviction in yourself, for you are a piece of Him. He doesn't demand anything but of you to be happy, well versed, civilized and powerful. He doesn't offer anything but Power and Truth, which are centered within you. Satan is the Teacher of Teachers. Satan helps in moments least anticipated, in ways that most people cannot even understand or see, or outright and blatantly. Satan acts perfectly. Satan and the Gods are not dependent on "Our" worship, or anything of this nature. They are beyond this.

Even from all His enemies, which are so unworthy of Him, they all of course may doubt the existence of their "god" which is nothing but a low grade spiritual terrorist, but almost nobody is skeptical about Satan's existence. His love is not only some emotion or some sort of promise. Satan proved His love countless of times in History, with the epitome of it being that He helped elevate and ascend Humanity to a point that it will be able to stand on its own ground. Satan gave us the deepest depths of knowledge which is the Spiritual Knowledge.

Satan was the one who came down here and helped us implement this and put it into use. Satan is the one who gave Humanity the status to be more than Animals. And Satan's enemies are the ones who are trying to rob this from people. Satan showed us endless love. He loved us as we were and like a Father, He didn't focus on providing solely, but on making His children able to provide on their own, for themselves and their existence.

Despite of what is going on right now, in this befallen Epoch, Satan's name was once sung all over the world. In any Alias and any tradition, His essence reigned triumphant. His spirit was ascended and was giving eternal life to people. The people returned this love, not because Satan wanted this or demanded this, but because they felt as such. In my own dictionary, I love means I protect and it means I fight. Satan's enemies are the enemies of all those who have seen His honest heart and love. You already have the highest privilege a being can have, right in their hands. Satan doesn't just "love" anybody personally without a reason or a mutual return, but Humanity as a whole He is obviously defending endlessly. I can also tell you of one thing Satan hates. Satan hates the jews, for they have attacked and they have sworn to destroy what He has created and put into establishment- Humanity. Satan's name must be defended from all the jewish lies, as the blasphemy these beings have committed is beyond any word. To love someone means to stand by

them, not in word, but in deed.

So many are wandering around, purposelessly and asleep, without realizing what they are to do, that inside them sleeps the Gift of Satan's Providence. The Godhead. How many will die this day without the gift that you yourself have found? Does it take too much of a choice to realize, that this is the Greatest chance on can ever have? What have you done this day to seize this chance? Wake up and once and for all, realize that we have the GREATEST, STRONGEST AND MOST PROUD AND BEAUTIFUL GOD THERE IS!!

SATAN IS KING!!!

For Satan's Love, usher it and climb the mountain of Truth. Hold your Brothers fast, the Banner High and for Satan's love, March forward!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 945	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/10/2015
Subject: For Satan's Love			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Family!

Its been a while I have been thinking to make this post, which is about nobody else but Father Satan.

You know, Satan really loves Humanity. HE doesn't love Humanity from somewhere afar, he doesn't demand a return of this love, he loves Humanity both as a concept and a whole. He doesn't ask for endless worship, he really is Nature's finest. He doesn't want His "ego" filled. He is only interested in our wellbeing, happiness and ascendance as species and peoples, on a personal level. Satan loves perfectly and also, hates perfectly. He does this both in accordance to highest principle. Even His name, means the highest principle in existence, to be ever conceived by Humanity: Truth. This is what Satan personifies and is.

Nowadays, we know this being as Satan, which is stolen from the Sumerian root of "Satyan" which means "Eternal Truth". Stolen by the jews, that is, and perverted into the exact reverse. In any other culture, He had other names. He had though one thing in common with everything. He was the loving, powerful and defiant Creator God of Humanity, the Gentile people, the establisher and teacher of civilization. He was the one who gave us knowledge and consciousness so we can be conscious beings and not animals, in all these cultures. In just one alien sub-culture, the one of His sworn enemies, His name ended up to mean "Adversary". Adversary is what the Truth has been made to these people, but this is a whole another matter. In just one "culture", which is nothing but an amasement of everything that is stolen from everyone else, Satan ended up as an evil being, the Gods who helped Humanity ended up as evil beings. This is the jewish, stolen and perverse pseudo-culture, that is nothing of relation to the whole of Humanity. These people literally state they are of "another g-d" and totally something unrelated to all other people.

But this was never the case. Now those of you here, you have made a brave step. Despite of what all this "society" and what the "ruling beliefs" were, you approached Father Satan, breaking the barriers of fear the enemy has created to enslave you. Something inside you told you all the time that what is being said about Him is total blasphemy and dishonesty. Something inside your own heart, knew the Truth. How this manifested in your choices and what motivated you to seek Him, or when you decided this, is another matter and falls under the core reason itself. What matters is that you have returned to Him.

Satan though was never absent and never was far away from us. Satan never made vain or fake promises or demanded anything of Humanity, other than to do what is beneficial and frees their

Spirit and Mind. Satan asked us to become our own Gods, because He gave us this ability inherently in ourselves. His enemies have demanded us to be slaves, eternally damned and to return to the state of Soullessness- on top of these values and aims, all the creation they have created is shaped.

I know from within me that many of you here, you have been alone, you have been weak and frail, as this world strikes ruthlessly to break down everyone and put them under either subservience, slavery or to totally crush down their Soul. You have had a Soul in the midst of a Soulless world, a sense of Justice in a world unjust and of course, something inside you that was free inside this world of programmed slavery. Many even have been crushed to the point that they have been drained of even the Will to live. But Satan did not give you up, and He called you from within you. His call has a reason. Have you ever closed your eyes to listen to this reason, only to just feel it, only to just know Him? Without any expectations, without any desire to exalt one's vanity, position or anything other we have learned that "matters".

There are things that matter way, way more. What makes you an exalted creature has already happened: You embraced the Truth, in an age where the lies are ruling. This was a highlight in one's life and it should be treated with the same respect. For those who don't realize this, then, I have nothing but pity about their chained mind. As for others who have... We are all here moving defiantly against murderous and treacherous lies, steadfastly in the road of Truth. What motivates one deep down, but the love of Power, Truth and Light? Nothing else.

So many people say that Satan is about Darkness. While everything is under Him, including Darkness, so many do forget that after the Darkness, in the Magnum Opus, comes the Light. Satan is about this Light, eternal life. His title as Lucifer in all cultures testifies the same thing. So many enemies lie and claim of this, in the attempt to steal this from Humanity and confuse Humanity. They are investing their time in creating multitudes of lies, so that the people will be lost and never advance. They are attacking and blinding His Children in the attempt to harm our Creator, but because this is impossible, they just want to enslave what Humanity is capable of. For us here who know of Satan's Light, of Satan's love, everything is clear. We can see through all these vain promises, attempts and purposeless and unintelligent attempts of the enemy to enslave Humanity and its consciousness to an animal level. We can see the layers of this disgusting work. We can recognize its forms and our eyes have been opened. Above all, we have taken a decision: To Spiritually Act on What we SEE.

You know, the enemy supposedly, "owns" this world for this while. As Asmodeus stated, this time will be short. How many people do you see being totally happy and loved deep down? Supposedly, this world is created about "love". But there is no love in this world in any serious and higher level. Its just relations of exploitation, savior complexes, wanna-be and desires about it, songs about it, hymns about it, its blackened with victimization, sadomasochism and fear, subservience and slavery- this is the love the enemy is teaching Humanity all along. Where are the actions and the knowledge on how to love correctly? How many people you can see and state that the Light of Truth lives within them?

Obviously no being that belongs to the enemy is to be listed in this. In their eyes you can see only fear. Fear and lack of knowledge or consequence guides all their actions. Even the war these programmed robots are waging against Satan in anyway, is a war because of the "fear" of "God" or plain our sadomasochism and fear of their own "survival", and the program that reassures it. Nobody can state the same for Satan's Warriors. Satan's Warriors fight genuinely and from the Heart. Satan has touched brave and strong men to tears and made them kneel to the ground from His overwhelming majesty. How many times has He sent His beloved Demons to help you out and raise you from the pits of everlasting darkness and torment? How many of you has Satan made better, healed and elevate yourselves?

Satan shows us His love. You don't need to believe in Him as this is beyond this relation. Satan wants you to have faith and conviction in yourself, for you are a piece of Him. He doesn't demand

anything but of you to be happy, well versed, civilized and powerful. He doesn't offer anything but Power and Truth, which are centered within you. Satan is the Teacher of Teachers. Satan helps in moments least anticipated, in ways that most people cannot even understand or see, or outright and blatantly. Satan acts perfectly. Satan and the Gods are not dependent on "Our" worship, or anything of this nature. They are beyond this.

Even from all His enemies, which are so unworthy of Him, they all of course may doubt the existence of their "god" which is nothing but a low grade spiritual terrorist, but almost nobody is skeptical about Satan's existence. His love is not only some emotion or some sort of promise. Satan proved His love countless of times in History, with the epitome of it being that He helped elevate and ascend Humanity to a point that it will be able to stand on its own ground. Satan gave us the deepest depths of knowledge which is the Spiritual Knowledge.

Satan was the one who came down here and helped us implement this and put it into use. Satan is the one who gave Humanity the status to be more than Animals. And Satan's enemies are the ones who are trying to rob this from people. Satan showed us endless love. He loved us as we were and like a Father, He didn't focus on providing solely, but on making His children able to provide on their own, for themselves and their existence.

Despite of what is going on right now, in this befallen Epoch, Satan's name was once sung all over the world. In any Alias and any tradition, His essence reigned triumphant. His spirit was ascended and was giving eternal life to people. The people returned this love, not because Satan wanted this or demanded this, but because they felt as such. In my own dictionary, I love means I protect and it means I fight. Satan's enemies are the enemies of all those who have seen His honest heart and love. You already have the highest privilege a being can have, right in their hands. Satan doesn't just "love" anybody personally without a reason or a mutual return, but Humanity as a whole He is obviously defending endlessly. I can also tell you of one thing Satan hates. Satan hates the jews, for they have attacked and they have sworn to destroy what He has created and put into establishment- Humanity. Satan's name must be defended from all the jewish lies, as the blasphemy these beings have committed is beyond any word. To love someone means to stand by them, not in word, but in deed.

So many are wandering around, purposelessly and asleep, without realizing what they are to do, that inside them sleeps the Gift of Satan's Providence. The Godhead. How many will die this day without the gift that you yourself have found? Does it take too much of a choice to realize, that this is the Greatest chance on can ever have? What have you done this day to seize this chance? Wake up and once and for all, realize that we have the GREATEST, STRONGEST AND MOST PROUD AND BEAUTIFUL GOD THERE IS!!

SATAN IS KING!!!

For Satan's Love, usher it and climb the mountain of Truth. Hold your Brothers fast, the Banner High and for Satan's love, March forward!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 946	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/13/2015
Subject: Jews at "Forefront of Welcoming" Invasion			

Jews at "Forefront of Welcoming" Invasion

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... -obstacle/>

Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban.

THE JEWISH CHRONICLE ONLINE

<http://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/14923 ... p-greece-0>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s6igQLyYHJA>

Chief Rabbi Ephraim Mirvis has led a delegation to Greece to visit one of the country's largest refugee camps and to see the aid effort being carried out by World Jewish Relief.

He and four other United Synagogue rabbis spent Thursday at the camp on Greece's northern border, where up to 10,000 refugees a day make the crossing into Macedonia.

Rabbi Mirvis said: "I've met people whose lives are literally on the line.

"Speaking to refugees has made me see the trauma people face could be eased if Europe would sufficiently invest in the hundreds of thousands who are in need."

He said he had wanted to take a delegation from the United Synagogue to see the work the Anglo-Jewish community has already helped to fund, and show refugees that the community "is serious about responding to the crisis in a big way".

He said: "I'm enormously proud of the response of the community.

"Thanks to WJR, our community is helping to provide life saving initiatives.

<http://newobserveronline.com/jews-at-fo ... -invasion/>

Jews at "Forefront of Welcoming" Invasion

European Jews are "on the forefront of welcoming the influx of largely Muslim migrants and refugees," one of Europe's leading Jewish historians, Dr. Diana Pinto has claimed.

Speaking at a Jewish Community Center's world conference in Jerusalem last week, Pinto, a Senior Fellow and a board member of the London-based Institute for Jewish Policy Research, described how "European Jewry, remembering its own postwar refugee status, is on the forefront of welcoming the influx of largely Muslim migrants and refugees—one of the greatest wagers of the coming decade."

According to coverage of her speech printed in the Jerusalem-based Times of Israel, Pinto, who is also a founding member of the European Council on Foreign Relations, said that "in this interface

with peoples holding historically laden identities, European Jewry is saying, 'It doesn't matter where you come from, what matters is where you're going.'"

Pinto's comments were confirmed by an article in the Jewish Telegraphic Agency of September 8, 2015 ("European Jews, mindful of risks, urge aid to refugees"), which told of several instances of Jews pushing for aid for the invading nonwhite hordes even though they were well aware that many of the incoming Arabs]were "anti-Semitic."

The JTA quoted Ron van der Wieken, chairman of the Central Jewish Organization of the Netherlands, as saying that while he was "aware that some Middle Eastern refugees harbor very negative feelings toward Jews ... Jews cannot withdraw support from those in need and fleeing serious violence," and urged Holland to devise a "charitable" refugee policy.

Zoltan Radnoti, the newly elected chairman of the rabbinical board of the Mazsihisz umbrella group of Hungarian Jewish communities, was then quoted as saying, "I help the refugees with fear that I am helping send danger to other Jews in Europe. I know some of the refugees may have fired on our [Israeli] soldiers. Others would have done so in a heartbeat. I know. But I am duty bound to help."

Mazsihisz has set up collection depots in Budapest Jewish institutions from which it delivers food, clothes, diapers, medicine, water, and other necessities to the invaders.

In Italy, the JTA reported, the Jewish community of Milan threw open the doors of its Holocaust museum to accommodate homeless invaders from the Middle East and Africa.

In Brussels, the JTA continued, one Menachen Margolin, a Chabad rabbi and director of the European Jewish Association lobby, led a delegation of rabbis to deliver food and nonperishables to the invaders.

The Times of Israel reported earlier ("5 things you can do to help the refugee crisis," September 17, 2015), that an emergency meeting of the Board of Deputies of British Jews was held in September to "coordinate over 20 UK Jewish organizations' responses to the refugee and migrant crisis."

The Board of Deputies of British Jews has even set up a special website called "Support Refugees," supported by all major Jewish synagogues and organizations in the UK, to "be a one-stop shop for those who want to get involved in supporting refugees and asylum seekers both in the UK and abroad."

Jews in Britain demand more nonwhite invaders be allowed into the UK—but not into Israel....

The Times of Israel went on to detail different ways its readers could help the invaders in Europe. Firstly, the article told its readers not to send food or clothing, but only money—because, as Shachar Zahavi, from the Israeli NGO IsraAid, was quoted as saying, "We prefer to purchase relief items on the ground [in Greece]."

What was really needed, Zahavi said, was "baby carriers to be distributed in Greece to those families that are still on the move and crossing borders." In addition, IsraAid was organizing Jewish doctors to set up clinics in Greece and Serbia.

The Times of Israel also reported that the US-based Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society (HIAS) had

announced that it has hundreds of staff on the ground in twelve countries where it provides refugees with legal assistance, trauma counseling, and training in sustainable livelihoods.

Of course, in typical Jewish Supremacist hypocritical fashion, these Jews and their organizations are all in favor of the nonwhite invaders pouring into Europe—but at the same time, all support Israel, which has flatly refused to accept one “refugee” from anywhere, never mind Syria.

As detailed in the LA Times of September 6, 2015 (“One country that won’t be taking Syrian refugees: Israel”), Israel’s Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said that Israel’s “lack of demographic and geographic depth” required controlling its borders against both “illegal migrants and terrorism.”

This “lack of demographic depth” to which he referred is of course the fact that immigration into Israel is strictly controlled and is racially-based: no one who is not Jewish can immigrate to that state.

This racial exclusivity is what is meant by the oft-heard calls for the maintenance of Israel as “a Jewish and democratic state”—the Jewish propagandists always throw in the “democratic” part of that cry in order to divert attention away from the fact that what they really want is a racial Jewish state, for Jews only.

While it is of course the right of every race and people to have their own state, it seems that the international Jewish lobby only wants to reserve this right for themselves, and deny it to everyone else.

Hence the international Jewish lobby, through direct political action and their controlled mass media outlets, is always “at the forefront” of promoting the nonwhite invasion of European nations—but at the same time fanatically supports Israel’s closed border policy and that state’s racially based immigration policies.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 947	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/13/2015
Subject: Paris Terror Attacks Kill At Least 160 (+Comment)			

My note: The Jews are again machinating the killing of innocent Europeans. The Jews are staging, enforcing and pushing by all means this "Immigration Crisis". Israel's wars and the head banking criminals are creating the conditions so that "Immigration Crisis" will keep happening, with mortal effects for all the parties involved. Jewish ideas, political ideologies, philosophies and social frontiers are forcing matters in every way, so that people will be subjected, their mouths will be shut and they will be demoralized to never react. Jewish art keeps up the brainwashing of the masses to keep them docile, obedient and brainwashed to the Jewish demands. The Jewish Press is backing up everything, by reinforcing public opinion, making Israel and this criminal race again, the victims. They are using all powers in their Arsenal to censor and destroy everyone who even CRITICIZES them, without even minding to "hide" anything about these brutal actions, anymore. Yet the internet has given us all the knowledge we have had to know and the people had to know. The WWW (666) is the only real and plausible means, for however long, to actually get educated about the Truth.

Jews have, by their own words, segregated themselves from the rest of "Humanity" ie, Gentiles, which they are openly calling as the "Goyim" (=Animal in Hebrew). To genocide us, destroy us, kill us, censor us- its all nothing but a cleansing of a stable in the eyes of the Jews. The Jew World Order is putting in place this stable and firmly assuring that the "animals" will be eternally controlled. To resist this is to resist for the future of all Humanity. To deny this call is analogous to not only personal suicide, but also approval of the "Jew World Order" of the enemy, which will be

built upon billions of Gentile corpses and tons of blood, and would eventually result to an ultimate and TOTAL Global Slave State, with the jews at the leading top. To deny resistance is to kill one's self and anyone else, accept the jewish supremacy and equally indirectly kill and enslave everyone else, under the jewish goals.

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic11889.html#p0>

As we have proved beyond any doubt, the jews are behind everything of these things and they are trying to make a win-win situation by bathing the European (White) people in their own blood. The ISIS, ISIL and the other "Terrorist" organizations are in the high level either jews or jewish agents on their payroll. All this has the highest aim to eradicate Europe, destroy the White Race, force the big Powers to do the Ethnic Cleansing in the Middle East so the jews can create the "Greater Israel" and genocide all their enemies, while weakening down to their knees the countries that were foolish enough to help them. Everything one needs to read about this is either in the news feed, or Virtual Library of Satan. Salvage and download everything TODAY. Tomorrow it might be too late.

NOW ITS THE TIME TO ACT!

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/satans_library.htm

If you note this terrorist attack, it has happened in Friday, 13th. Some of the first notices were about how 6 attacks happened, with the central one having 60 people dead. The root of all this is in the Bible, which is nothing but a tool of massive brainwashing and manipulation, meant to control the people from their subconscious mind and make them willing slaves since the age of infancy, while teaching them to succumb to every jewish demand. The use of the Number 6 and Numerology here is evident and this shows this was again the jewish work of Magick and Kabbalistic work behind bars, except of anything else. Most people do remember the... 6 "Million".

The jews are attacking us and the jews are killing us not only Ethically, not only Culturally, but Physically from their owned and run puppets. Where this will go, its a whole another matter, but as things show, Europe will be tortured. Every civilized country is receiving endless attacks with the higher jewish will to be that they will collapse, therefore, the jews will be able to reign when their Civilized enemies are gone. The jews will nevertheless be faced with the reactions of what they are causing, and their genocidal puppet plans are actually pushing our side in the top again. Its a double cutting knife and it cuts them equally deep.

How many people do need to die, until the people realize that the jews have been attacking us, subverting us and trying to destroy us for centuries? How many people have to suffer so that people will realize that being "Politically Correct" is only just a weakening of our character and morale, so that we will die silently and without resistance? How many more deaths, occupations and savage acts have to be machinated by jews so that people can understand that Hitler Was Right? How many more dead people have to come so that people will realize that "Mohammed", "Jewsus" and all these fictitious programs that portray as "religions" are of the same jewish root, with one purpose to eradicate our True Faiths and our source of Power to revolt against the jews? How many do the jewish plans for Jew World Domination have to drag down to the pit of doom and death?

What will solve this and the REAL solution the Joy of Satan provides, is *SPIRITUAL* warfare and *EDUCATION* of the masses of the people, so that they will wake up. Every great change has to occur by the people who have woken up and know the Truth. This is where every real revolution begins and this one has began. By Reversal Torah Rituals and destruction Rituals, all of which act on the Spiritual level, are COMPLETELY legal and have MAJOR impact, the enemy can be brought down. These are meant to work on a very deep level, at the same level the jews are always creating their own work for world enslavement.

Satan, the one common enemy of the Jews in all historical times, is HERE. Satan is WATCHING, Satan is LEADING and SATAN WILL AVENGE US!!!

The "evil" people of Satan will again be in the frontlines for Humanity, only that this time, all of Humanity will know who is really the Good side.

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2015/11/13/20-killed-in-multiple-paris-attacks.html>

[img]<http://cdn.thedailybeast.com/content/dailybeast/articles/2015/11/13/20-killed-in-multiple-paris-attacks/jcr:content/image.crop.800.500.jpg/48248828.cached.jpg>[/img]

"The worst terrorist attack on a Western city since 9/11 unfolded in France on Friday, leaving the nation in a state of near-martial law.

Terrorists killed more than 118 people at a music theater in Paris and more than 40 at several other sites on Friday, according to police.

More than 100 people were held hostage in the Bataclan theater after a performance by American rock band Eagles of Death Metal. French police stormed the theater around 12:30 a.m. local time, killing two terrorists. Hostages inside said people were being killed one by one.

The attack is the deadliest terrorist attack on a Western city since September 11, 2001, according to Intelcenter, a jihadist-monitoring site. The Paris attack is also only the 28th terrorist attack to kill more than 100 people since 2001.

[img]<http://cdn.thedailybeast.com/content/dailybeast/articles/2015/11/13/20-killed-in-multiple-paris-attacks/jcr:content/body/inlineimage.img.800.jpg/48248704.cached.jpg>[/img]

French President François Hollande issued an emergency decree in a midnight address to the nation. Hollande said he has closed France's borders, restricted travel internally, and mobilized thousands of troops. All Paris residents have been ordered to stay indoors for the first time since 1944.

The French cabinet has authorized authorities to temporarily close places of public assembly, impose house arrest on anyone considered dangerous, confiscate weapons, and conduct searches with more leeway.

A senior U.S. official tells The Daily Beast's Kimberly Dozier that there are "no specific credible threats to the homeland" at this time. President Obama said the terrorists have attacked "all of humanity."

According to the French daily Liberation, a witness to the Bataclan shooting heard one of the shooters shout "Allahu Akhbar." A concertgoer told CNN that two terrorists entered the theater and began firing randomly at people for ten minutes.

"They didn't shout anything. They didn't say anything," Julien Pearce said. "They were in masks and wearing black clothes and they were shooting at people on the floor, executing them."

Pearce said he carried a girl who was bleeding through an exit backstage.

The attack has killed more than 10 times as many people as the al-Qaeda attack on Charlie Hebdo, whose offices are a seven-minute walk from the Bataclan.

Eyewitnesses have described bodies lying dead in the street in what U.S. officials are already suggesting is another coordinated series of terrorist attacks—the worst in the French capital since the Hebdo shooting, which was followed a day later by an ISIS-inspired shooting at the Hypercasher kosher marketplace on the outskirts of Paris.

"There were two or three Individuals—two for sure—who... started pulling blind with automatic weapons, one with a Kalashnikov," one witness told Le Monde. "It lasted at least ten, fifteen minutes. They reloaded, they had all the time he needed. They charged three or four times... They fired pointing down with the butt on the shoulder... When the shooting stopped we took advantage of the lull to take the emergency exit, and there we saw lots of people on the street that were covered in blood, who had gunshot wounds."

"I lay against the sound console," a second witness told the paper. "Then 20-30 bullets were fired, they fired randomly. I saw assault rifles. I stepped on the body, there was blood. In the street there were dead."

The first known attack was on the Petit Cambodge restaurant in Paris's 10th arrondissement.

Almost simultaenously, two suicide bombers attacked outside the Stade de France, just north of Paris, where France and Germany were playing in a soccer match. Hollande was in attendance and safely evacuated. At least three people were reportedly killed and 80,000 evacuated.

Gunman are still reportedly on the loose. It is not known who they are or what terrorist group, if any, they are associated with.

— Additional reporting from Benjamin Haddad.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 948	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/14/2015
Subject: Sermon: 14/November/2015			

There are quite a few things I need to mention here. I apologize that this is long, but please read through it. The reverse torah rituals are doing their job. The Jews are reacting in many different ways. For one, they are really on a blatant onslaught to destroy the White Race, which has been their age old enemy. What is happening in Europe is appalling. The Jews have always had a history of creating major distractions and also when possible, wars to divert attention off of them when too many Gentiles are aware. The most conspicuous was with WWII. The Third Reich was exposing the Jews to the world.

What is happening in Europe will result in catapulting National Socialism to power. Our Antichrist is waiting and will return. In the mean time, the Jews are working in a panic to start another world war. The ISIS situation and other serious problems serve as a distraction. The internet has exposed them and many different groups of all kinds are aware of the Jewish problem. The Jews themselves know this at the top and are and will be working overtime to destroy us all. I will have more reverse torah rituals coming soon. The focus in these will to try to prevent another war. As I have already stated many times, the blueprint for everything ugly and with a major focus on war, is in that filthy bible, and the "Old Testament" is the Torah. Christians and other deluded idiots are so brainwashed they cannot see this, nor are they willing to listen to reason. It is a very sad fact that a large portion of humanity is plain stupid.

I also want to mention another reaction is how Hollywood is creating and pushing endless movies about demonic possession and related in a last desperate effort to prop up failing Christianity. In these movies, Pagan Gods are viciously attacked in order to try to frighten vulnerable viewers. Always remember that the Jews work to confuse and to use fear in any way they can. That is what has kept them in power all of these centuries. Enemy spirits, no different from the obsessive/compulsive Christians who relentlessly push their lies, they also harass us.

The lies we have been force-fed are prolific. One major lie that is pushed on most of humanity, especially here in the "West" is that life is supposed to be a happy, successful, and rewarding experience. And even worse, if someone is having problems, then the Jewish psychological tactics come into play and the individual is blamed for their own misfortune. Enlightenment rips down the buffer barrier and exposes one to reality. So does knowledge of astrology and I can tell you, these people who claim to be completely happy and are very successful at masking their problems, one only needs to look to the Saturn. No one is exempt. What the above does is to open people to nervous breakdowns, suicides and also further victimize one to opening the vulnerable to the Jewish programs promising a paradise and utopia, of which there is none. The Jewish programs of communism, Christianity, Islam and more promise a paradise of endless bliss and happiness, free from any problems if one takes the bait. They remove spiritual knowledge, destroy communications and then use the resulting ignorance and unknowing of the populace to push these lies.

If one is in total denial of problems and refuses to acknowledge that this is not a perfect world, then problems quickly get out of hand and the brainwashed populace can only go on for so long denying until things are so far out of control that in extreme cases, civilization collapses. Television and the media also provide a major distraction and diversion for many so that they are not in reality. Any thinking person can see the unimaginable suffering in the world that has resulted from this. Ignoring and denying problems will not make them go away. They only get worse. By facing reality and seeing life and truth for what they are, in a positive sense, one can work on solving and correcting problems, not ignoring them to where they are so far out of hand that things become unsalvageable.

Another area the Jews work overtime with is along with the above lies, again, anyone who is having problems is often indoctrinated with the lie that this isn't normal and that everyone should be happy [regardless of any awareness of just how bad things are in the world]. So, the Jew pushes all kinds of psychiatric drugs, often where none is needed. Most of these are extremely expensive and highly addictive. When not taken as prescribed, there is a backlash in the brain, notably with anti-depressants and the depression increases to where the victim often ends up committing suicide. The Jewish run medical profession makes trillions of dollars off of pushing and getting their victims addicted to all kinds of drugs. Other side-effects are aggressive and threatening thoughts. This could also be a significant factor in violent crimes. The changes one undergoes with taking these drugs are often irreversible in the brain. But, bear in mind for those of you who are taking medication, never just stop. Learn as much as you can before stopping the medications if you choose to do this, as quitting cold turkey like I mentioned in the above can be catastrophic.

Another one is the eating of meat. There are absolutely NO dietary laws or restrictions in Satanism. You are free to eat or not eat whatever you choose. The following is my own observation and opinion. Human beings are ideally omnivores. This means eating both meat and vegetables. If one studies the history of the Catholic Church, one will find that the church pushed veganism relentlessly. Lent, and many other fasting days enforced that no meat or dairy products be consumed. In addition to this,

ashrams and communes where brainwashing is/was intense are/were all vegan. Vegetarianism opens one to being brainwashed and dominated. This is in history. Eating meat is a threat to the enemy. This is another reason for the Jewish invented industrial farming. People see this horror and stop eating meat. The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and pushes the solution. Jews also infest animal rights groups and further push their agenda therein. Veganism is now being pushed by a number of high profile animal rights organizations. However, I haven't yet come across any articles condemning carnivorous animals such as tigers and lions for ripping their prey to shreds and eating it alive. This is in nature. No, it is not pleasant, but it is a fact. All food animals for human consumption should be treated very humanly and when the time comes for them to be killed, this should also be quick and painless as possible. The focus should be on completely destroying the Jewish institution of industrial farming, NOT pushing veganism. BTW, I NEVER buy "Tyson" as they are abominable for how they treat their animals with industrial farming. In addition to all of this, vegetables are not exempt from Jewish tainting, as GMOs and other poisons are prolific. The Jew also makes trillions of dollars off of selling bottled water, as their factories and other death dealing organizations have destroyed the environment to without the help of the Gods, this earth is unsalvageable. Most people while being entertained by the TV and other related, are unaware of just how far gone the environment is. It gets worse every day and the Jew profits.

Jews as we have seen blatantly under communism, persecute their own, as they are a very depraved, usurious and spiteful race. They don't care how many of their own they have to sacrifice, let alone us Gentiles. This is in their nature.

What is going on in Europe is an attempt at the genocide of the civilized White Race, which is the direct descendents of Satan and the so-called "Fallen Angels" in the bible. The White Race descended from the Nordic Gods. The following video is a must-see and very highly recommended. Jewish controlled YouTube has muted most of the copies of this video, but this one here is working:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0eC88Oo__K0

This is extremely serious. This video exposes how Muslims intend to completely take over Europe and enslave everyone. The common practice of psychologically depraved and utterly sick in the head Muslim assholes, dowsing women and children with gasoline and setting them on fire is now manifesting in Europe. This malignant scum is and has been dowsing little White children with gasoline and setting them on fire and raping children as young as 7 years old. These are stinking pee-rag foul scum of so-called "humanity." Pedophilic, animal-raping, violent women-hating, animal-hating, the dregs and filth, the utter dross of humanity they are pushing into Europe. The Jewish press and media push the lie that these parasites are looking for "a better life." This is not true. They are looking to invade and to take over all of Europe. Only total fools and idiots fall for the sob stories, the misplaced sympathies and the suicidal compassion and furthermore, **JUST WHAT DOES EUROPE *OWE* THEM?** Why should this be Europe's problem?

In addition Christianity has always worked to destroy the White Race and Europe as well, the Inquisition was another blatant example, where entire villages were wiped out. Islam is even worse. In the video, they make it plain that they WILL make all of Europe Muslim. The Catholic Church has numerous petitions online trying to push Europe into completely turning over everything to these Islamic parasites, whose sole purpose is to conquer through the most brutal methods and to destroy. This further reveals the true goals of that foul and most depraved and corrupt institution, which is and always has been

communism and Jewish controlled. People read about the conspiracy of the Jesuits. As long as they are called "Jesuits" this is no problem with the Jewish controlled media, but expose them further and the Jesuits are and always have been mostly Jews. This stupid and the deluded erroneously believe that the problems with the Catholic Church are recent. This is not true. They have always been the same. They only have changed a bit here and there for the times, but their agenda has always been the same.

I strongly recommend everyone watch this in full as this WILL affect the entire world. Even any idiot can see this. The Jews are behind this all the way as they are in a panic and will fail miserably. Both Lilith and Satan have stated many times that peoples' backs need to be pushed to the wall before a significant reaction will take place. I also asked concerning our dwindling numbers and Satan reassured me quite a few times, he, himself will be stepping in. I know the details on what is coming, but I can't make this public yet.

Any idiot can plainly see that when these miserable hoards begin to starve [there is not enough to go around] and the economy collapses [anyone who has any common sense or knowledge of history can see this is inevitable], houses will be invaded [this is happening already], and many will be killed. The tragedy in Paris is a beginning. The virus has already fully infested Europe . Lilith told me "WE are the antibiotic."

This situation will affect the entire world. The Jewish onslaught against Europe WILL FAIL MISERABLY. This can also be seen in Angela Merkel's astrology chart. Any competent astrologer can see her future is completely fucked. I don't know how else to say it. Transiting Saturn is hovering over her ascendant and will be entering her first house. This is the worst time in anyone's life. After this, when transiting Saturn enters Capricorn, it will retrograde in opposition to her Cancer stellium and chart ruler. I do know when National Socialism comes to power, she will in all probability be charged with high treason. It is glaringly obvious she is an enemy of the German people, whom she is supposed to represent.

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and the other Third Reich Leaders actually cared about the German people. They weren't bought and paid for with Jewish money. They didn't line their pockets with Jewish money like the majority of today's politicians.

In closing, and I know this was way too long, I hope most of you read through this- for brothers and sisters in Europe, it is imperative to work on building an aura of protection every day. Raise your energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

This can be as simple as vibrating SATANAS into your chakras every day and then affirm: "I am always safe, secure protected and fine in every way and at all times." State this while visualizing a brilliant light engulfing your entire being. If you are new or have trouble visualizing, just do the best you can. This can also be adapted for loved ones, but make sure you are strong enough first and don't spread your energies too thin.

Now for another... the astral line. I have done this myself and it definitely works. If you have more than one person, a coven, etc., you can do this with a perimeter around your entire house, but with one person, the output of energy may be too much.

Breathe in through your entire being and with your finger, direct the energy out and to the bottom of your main entrance, also any entrances that are used in your house or apartment.

Visualize strong, powerful white-gold light like the Sun emanating from your finger and drawing an astral line at the bottom of the entire door. Then program the energy. This will have to be done preferably during a waxing Moon every day and preferable during the day when the Sun is shining. When you have drawn the astral line, then visualize the light from the Sun further lighting it up and affirm:

“This line of light is constantly and continuously protecting my house/apartment/living area. This line is fully repelling and preventing any individuals who intend me any harm from entering this premises.” State this with focus and intent 10 times.

Then, visualize the Sun brightening the line more and more and affirm: “This light of this protective astral line is constantly and continuously being fully fed and replenished by the universal ocean of protective energy and light.” 10 times. Do this every day from a new Moon to a full Moon, ideally. Never start this on a void Moon.

I also want to expose here, the LIE that “Satanism is darkness.” Power is in the light, the enemy knows this and the Jews again have convinced many deluded individuals that Satanism is about darkness. This is to deprive you of knowledge and power. Our Gods were bound and deprived of light; thus deprived of power. The Jew enforced this through the erroneous notion that Satanism is darkness. Satanism is NOT about “darkness.”

What can you do? Spread the truth to as many people who will listen. The more people are aware of and know of this Jewish onslaught, the suffering will come to an end. People need to know the Jews are behind this, like every other ugly thing. People need to know Christianity is a swindle and a lie. There is plenty of proof all over the place. One only needs to tell the truth and make others aware. Awareness is the key...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Share photos & screenshots in seconds...

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 949	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/14/2015
Subject: The forced collective suicide of European nations			

The Jews have been working to destroy this YouTube video. They muted it, but here is a link that is workin

There are also German subtitles. This link is fully intact and has the sound:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0eC88Oo__K0

Special thanks to Egon88 and Light Algur for uploading and posting the former video. The enemy has attacked and muted it, but we will keep putting it right back up. To do nothing is to turn the other cheek!

Here is another link to the video:

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/0q4219p7odyqnyc/The%20forced%20collective%20suicide%20of%20Europe%20raw=1>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 950	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/14/2015
Subject: Subtitles in English- Very Important- The forced collective suicide			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 951	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/14/2015
Subject: Merkel Is Jewish			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 952	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/15/2015
Subject: JEWS OF THE WORLD UNITE			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 953	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/15/2015
Subject: Paris Attacks The New 911 Jews Pushing For WW3			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 954	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/16/2015
Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so... Parts 1 & 2			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 955	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/16/2015
Subject: Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyim Deserved To Be Murdered			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 956	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 11/20/2015
Subject: French Jewish community warned on Friday morning of #ParisAttacks -			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 957	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/20/2015
Subject: International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 958	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/22/2015
Subject: Powerful Short-Cut Meditation			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 959	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/23/2015
Subject: Forums have been ATTACKED!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 960	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/23/2015
Subject: Equality, The Slothz'in Perspective			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 961	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/23/2015
Subject: The House Of Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 962	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/25/2015
Subject: New High Priest			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 963	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 11/25/2015
Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 964	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 11/25/2015
Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 965	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/26/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 966	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/28/2015
Subject: The Jews Want Yet Another War...WW3			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 967	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 11/29/2015
Subject: Just a few Things: 29/11/15			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 968	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/29/2015
Subject: The Yule Season [By HPS Maxine]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 969	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/29/2015

Subject: Jew Complains about Free Speech			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 970	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/30/2015
Subject: Its Right In The Torah WW3			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 971	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/1/2015
Subject: Gifts from 'Immigrants' to Europe: 142,000 HIV/AIDS infected			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 972	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/3/2015
Subject: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six non-			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 973	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/3/2015
Subject: Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 974	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/4/2015
Subject: FBI says San Bernardino attacks considered act of terrorism; shooter			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 975	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/5/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 2: To Prevent Another Major War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 976	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/5/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 977	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/5/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 978	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/6/2015
Subject: Trump And The Games Jews Play			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 979	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 980	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 981	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 982	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 983	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 984	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 985	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 986	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 12/9/2015
Subject: Important Point			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 987	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/10/2015
Subject: Zulu King: Blacks Destroy S. Africa			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 988	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/12/2015
Subject: You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 989	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/13/2015
Subject: White Supremacy And Black Slavery			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 990	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/13/2015
Subject: Gods, Meditation, Strength Through Joy			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 991	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/15/2015
Subject: The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 992	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/19/2015
Subject: Jew Reveals the Jewish Plan on Microchipping the 'Goyim' Populace			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 993	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/19/2015
Subject: SATANAS Is God			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 994	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/21/2015
Subject: Satan is The Salvation...From Within You...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 995	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/23/2015
Subject: Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 996	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/26/2015
Subject: Enki Is Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 997	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/30/2015
Subject: New Year Address			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 998	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/30/2015
Subject: New Year Resolutions and Future Plans...Of the Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 999	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2016
Subject: New Years Gift Giving to our Best Joo F(r)iends!			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 950	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/14/2015
Subject: Subtitles in English- Very Important- The forced collective suicide			

The video I posted earlier had the subtitles in German. This one has them in English. It is very important to hear exactly what this mudslime is saying as it is in their own native tongue regarding how they intend to destroy Europe and non-Muslims. This video may not be up for very long as the Jews keep trying to destroy it and remove it. It also exposes how they feel about pets and animals, as there is a bit if you watch closely how they slam a tiny helpless dog against the ground:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44vzMNG2fZc>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 951 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/14/2015
Subject: Merkel Is Jewish

Merkel Is Jewish

Remember the Elders of Zion such as Soros openly admitted they are behind destroying Europe. Well they are and Merkel is one them and a major leader in her Jewish race, and their Jewish race war on White Europe:

Jews at "Forefront of Welcoming" Invasion
topic11889.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel

Merkel was born Angela Dorothea Kasner in 1954 in Hamburg, West Germany, the daughter of Horst Kasner (1926–2011),^[18]^[19] a native of Berlin, and his wife Herlind, born in 1928 in Danzig (now Gdańsk, Poland) as Herlind Jentzsch, a teacher of English and Latin. Her mother was the daughter of the Danzig politician Willi Jentzsch and maternal granddaughter of the city clerk of Elbing (now Elbląg, Poland) Emil Drange. Herlind Jentzsch was once a member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany and briefly served as a member of the municipal council in Templin following the German reunification.^[20] Merkel has Polish ancestry through her paternal grandfather, Ludwig Kasner, a German national^[21] of Polish origin from Posen (now Poznań).^[22] **The family's original name Kaźmierczak** was Germanized to Kasner in 1930

Kazmierczak is a Jewish surname:

[http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j ... lement.htm](http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j...lement.htm)

. Kazmierczak derives from Kazimierz, a major Jewish city in Poland, made especially for Jews outside of Cracow. Kazimierz (Latin: Casimiria; Yiddish Kuzmir) is a historical district of Kraków (Poland), best known for being home to a Jewish community from the 14th cent.

Kazmierrczak is a name for a Jewish Cantor:

<http://www.4crests.com/kazmierczak-coat-of-arms.html>

This Jewish surname of KAZMIERCZAK was an occupational name for a cantor in a synagogue. The name was derived from the Hebrew CHAZAN, and it also spelt CHASAN, HAZZAN, KHAZAN, CHASINOFF, KHAZONIVCH and CHASINS, to name but a few. Many of the modern family names throughout Europe reflect the profession or occupation of their forbears in the Middle Ages and derive from the position held by their ancestors in the village, noble household or religious community in which they lived and worked. The addition of their profession to their birth name made it easier to identify individual tradesmen and craftsmen. As generations passed and families moved around, so the original identifying names developed into the corrupted but simpler versions that we recognise today. A notable member of the name was Elia KAZAN originally KAZANJOGLOUS, born in 1909, the Turkish-born American stage and film director, born in Constantinople. He founded (with Lee Strasberg) the Actors Studio in 1947 with its emphasis on 'Method Acting'. His Broadway productions include the works of Wilder, Arthur Miller and Tennessee Williams. His films include 'A Streetcar Named Desire' (1951) 'East of Eden' (1954) and

'The Last Tycoon' (1976). Between 1880 and 1914, almost three million Jews left Eastern Europe, representing the most extensive migration in Jewish history since the expulsion of Jews from Spain at the end of the 15th century. Most of the emigrants fled from Russia, where pogroms had raged, and where the laws of Czar Alexander III had oppressed Jewish life. Most of the emigrants departed from Hamburg and went to the United States, but some emigrated to Australia, Argentina, Brazil, Canada and South Africa. While the vast majority of the immigrants to America came through Ellis Island from 1907 to 1914 thousands of East European Jews participated in a little known episode in American Jewish history. They migrated through the port of Galveston, Texas and then were routed to towns throughout the Midwest where lodging and jobs awaited them.

Kazmierczak also means: "Son of Kazimeriz".

As this Polish site states Kazimeirz is the name of the ethnic Jewish quarter and community:

<http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id ... kov-poland>

The old Jewish Quarter is located in Kazimierz district, about 15 minutes of walking from the Main Square (following Starowińska or Stradom Street). Kazimierz was established as the separate city nearby Krakow in 1335 by the king Kazimierz the Great. In 1495 a Jewish town was founded in the neighbourhood, where all the Krakow's Jews moved after the routs that took place in the city. Jewish Kazimierz started developing as the trade and religious centre, what led to its heyday in the 16th-17th. Then the Polish Kingdom was the shelter for thousands of the Jews escaping from the persecutions and prejudice in different European countries. Krakow became the vivid international center of Jewish culture with numerous schools, Talmudic academy, famous rabbis, cabbalists, thinkers. In 1812 the Jews were allowed to settle down in all the districts of Krakow, several years later Kazimierz was incorporated into the city. Before World War II Krakow was inhabited by 65 thousands of Jews. It is worth reminding that before 1939 Poland with 3,5 million Jews, was the biggest Jewish community in Europe. Today the Jewish Community of Krakow has no more than 300 members.

Merkel's grandfather came from Poznan which had one of the largest Jewish communities in Europe:

<http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Poznan>

City in Wielkopolska province, Poland; known in Hebrew and Yiddish as Pozna and in German as Posen. Poznań's Jewish community was one of the earliest to be established on Polish soil; the first reference to Jews living in the town comes from 1379. While tradition dates the town's synagogue to 1367, there is no documented evidence of its existence until 1449 (the cemetery, however, was first mentioned in 1438). In the second half of the fifteenth century, a legend declared that in 1399 some Jews in Poznań had committed a Host profanation. The same period also saw the establishment of Poznań's famed yeshiva, known as Lomde Pozna

Merkel also is Jewish from her mothers side of the family:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_Drange

Emil Drange (born 18 March 1866, died 8 April 1913 in Elbing) was a German municipal official who served as the city clerk (Oberstadtsekretär) and deputy mayor of Elbing and thus as one of the top municipal officials of the city. He was the great-grandfather of German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and has received media attention in Poland in recent years.

He was born in East Prussia. His father was a miller who had been born in Lower Silesia, and his

mother was a native of the Posen (Poznań) area.[1] **His wife Emma Wachs.....**

<http://www.ancestry.ca/name-origin?surn...b+Property>

Wachs Name Meaning German and Jewish (Ashkenazic): metonymic occupational name for a gatherer or seller of beeswax, from Middle High German wahs, German Wachs 'wax'. Wax was important in former times, being used for example to make candles and for sealing letters.

As this shows her family and herself had important positions in the Communist Party State Of East Germany. Run by International Jews our of Moscow:

<http://antizionistleague.com/scrapbook/...la-merkel/>

Born Angela Dorothea Kasner on 17 July 1954, her father, Horst Kasner was a Communist sympathiser and mother, Herlind Jentzsch, a Communist and member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany. Merkel was educated in East Germany and leader of the official, Communist-led youth movement Free German Youth (FDJ) thus well-schooled in Jewish Bolsheviks Marx, Lenin and Trotsky.

The biography of Merkel shows that she was "a supreme and very visible Young Communist official in East Germany, responsible for propaganda and agitation." Beyond leading the Young Communist League, Merkel also held high rank in the Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschland (SED), which was the leading Marxist-Leninist party of East Germany. Members of this party enjoyed 'special privileges' denied to ethnic Germans in East Germany after WWII. For example only closely trusted members of the Communist party (SED) were allowed to travel to western countries and Merkel often travelled to West Germany and other Western Nations.

Merkel has visited Israel four times. On 16 March 2008, she arrived in Israel to mark the 60th anniversary of its occupation of Palestinian land. Merkel has supported all Israeli terror initiatives and Nude Merkel opposing the Palestinian bid for membership at the UN. In March of 2008 the B'nai B'rith of Europe presented Merkel with their Award of Merit for 'services' to their community. Angela Merkel disgusted by the German flag Merkel has also received the Leo Baeck Medal, awarded by the Leo Baeck Institute of New York City devoted to the history of German-speaking Jewry. It is interesting to note that while Merkel finds it "especially sad that some commentators seem to have lost any inhibitions in telling the Jewish community what is good for them". She Boycott German_goods never commented on the eternal lack of inhibition the Jewish Community has for letting Germany and the rest of Europe know what they think is good for them. Merkel...The Perestroika Deception On the 70th anniversary of the incursion into Poland in 2009 Merkel publically apologised and blamed Germany alone for starting WWII when it was international Jewry that sowed the seeds of this war in 1933 by inciting America and Europe to boycott German goods.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 952	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/15/2015
Subject: JEWS OF THE WORLD UNITE			

JEWS OF THE WORLD UNITE

George Bush President of America. Early census records in America listed the Bush family as Jewish. The Jewish Harriman dynast built them into powerful family.

Bush praying at the wailing wall and PM Tony Blair with Brittan's Chief Rabbi.

Vladimir Putin President of Russia.

President Putin [also Jewish] and Russia chief Rabbi Beler Lazar. The head oligarch of Russia and the head of the Russian Jewish Congress, Abramovich put Putin into the Presidents office. Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin is Jewish on his mother side making him racially full blooded Jewish. Putin original autobiography also listed his mothers maiden name as Jewish. Before being changed in other editions. However given Putin bragged about his father being a Hebrew Talmud scholar and growing up in a house full of Jews. His father might have also been Jewish.

Bush and German Chancellor Angela Merkel [Kantor]. Merkel is Jewish her family surname means Kantor in English from Polish before being Germanized later, that is a Rabbinical name.

The entire British ruling and Political class is tired up in Jews and Pedophilia as the Jimmy Seville scandal showed.

Harper Prime Minister of Canada the B'nai Brith is across the road from his party office in Albert. The Jewish Press of Israel praised him as the biggest ally of Jews ever.

The Ukraine, Harper and Cheney. The Ukraine is being run by the Jewish IMF and Jewish Oligarchs. The Jews want to regain control in the Ukraine and use control of both Russia and Ukraine to push towards a Third World War.

Prime Minister of Australia. Jew run.

The President of France Chirac. Sarkozy was an open Jew who called for White French to be raced mixed out of existence, however how many French PM's are even Gentile? Or does it even matter anymore?

Chirac and Regan. Who do you think ran the "Bank of France" the same Jews running the Federal Reserve. Rothschild's.

Prime Minister of Canada Chretien. The new Liberal PM, Trudeau who Chretien served under his father, before becoming PM. Whole campaign was financed by the Jewish, Billionaire Bronfman family. The Jews also funded Harper in the same election.

Iloilo, President of Fiji. Even Fiji is not safe from Jewish control.

Barros Former PM of Portugal. A Jewed nation.

Hillary Clinton is Jewish from her Rodham side of the family. You can see the Jew genes in her daughter.

Joshua Bolten Chief of Staff.

Carl Rove Deputy Chief of Staff. Surrounded by his Chief Jews.

Dick Cheney.

Chertoff Head of Homeland Security and openly Jewish. Chertoff allowed the Mossad agents arrested with connections to the 911 attacks go and run off back to Israel. He also helps run much of the building of the Jewish run surveillance state in America including putting

the "prono scanners" of the TSA into existence. The NSA spy grid is all run out of Israel by Mossad front companies.

Obama.

Current President Obama, who bragged "He is Jewish in his soul". His whole career was built by powerful Jews out of Chicago and funded by Goldman Sachs. And has Jewish blood from his mothers side. The Democrat Party head is a Jewess along with their Party's major funders and the Republican wing is also contorted by power billionaire Jews like Alderson. Many America President's have been Jews such as FDR, Eisenhower and Johnson who was behind planning the USS Liberty attack with Israel then covering it up.

United States Secretary of State, John Kerry a Jew who's real family surname is Cohen and was changed to Kerry later.

Many of the above, actively conceal the fact that they are Jews.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 953	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/15/2015
Subject: Paris Attacks The New 911 Jews Pushing For WW3			

Paris Attacks The New 911 Jews Pushing For WW3

The Euro poll reports show in just 2013 there where 63 Muslim terror attacks in France. The highest out of five EU nations with Spain and Brittan ranking second with 32 and 33 Muslim attacks. So you can note the Jew media is blanking a lot of this out. These where mainly random Muslim's acting on their own doing what Islam is all about killing the Infidel and taking all of their stuff. Its right there in the Koran. That's why in 1600 years of Islam there has been literally non stop warfare on Islamic borders with non Muslim's, that has killed three hundred million people and destroyed entire civilizations. Terror attacks are just Muslim Jihad.

However with the events in France on the 13th of November all of sudden a large organized group pulled off a massive Jihad assault killing and wounding hundreds. ISIS has claimed responsibility for the attacks in retaliation for France's involvement in Syria. Which is pointless as NATO is fighting against Assad, ISIS's enemy and ISIS is supplied by the West. And right there is the smoking gun. Its been established ISIS is a Mossad front. Former NATO general Clark stated ISIS was created by American allies in the Middle East to fight Hezbollah. That is Israel. Which is why Israel is launching constant air and ground based strikes on Assad's forces for the Jihadists. And running military hospitals and basis for them.

"A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN...."

topic8115.html

The French President has announced the start of large scale French involvement in Syria. The French 911 has happened. Let us not forget Mossad's finger prints was all over the London attacks

as well. Just like the Mossad was behind 911:

<http://www.911missinglinks.com/>

London attack false flag:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YapzPhbFWuk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PrJIZyLJv4Y>

The whole point of the attacks are most likely to legitimize further military involvement in the Jewish started war in Syria. The French polls showed the majority of French were against such maybe till this event. Its a French 911. I have written before the Jews are trying to use Syria as the spark for WW3 there are Russian, Chinese, Iranian and N.Korean troops now in Syria with Assad. And America has literally put American troops in Islamic Jihad lines to make it harder for Russia to bomb them with Air Strikes the British Air Force has been armed with anti aircraft missiles and ordered to fire on Russian planes. And now the Jihadist forces in Syria shot the Russian passenger plane down over the ME. So there are NATO troops along side the Jihad forces in Syria. There are no moderate rebels this is a lie. The secular rebels are Islamic Jihadists who want to create Islamic Syria. The head of the Free Syrian Army is openly allies with the head of ISIS. He called them "Brothers". The Jews are looking to create a series of trigger events between the super powers in Syria. Obama their puppet has already pushed at China with American Warships in the east. And China has taken Island's and turned them into foreword basis for a military strike against NATO basis in the east.

There are two sides in this coming WW3 Russia, China, North Korea and Iran. Against NATO. As mentioned Jew run China has plans for an all out attack and invasion on America they are willing to take massive losses for victory against America. Russia is allies with North Korea and China and Chinese troops have been training with Russian forces on European soil for a war with NATO. Japan a NATO nation is rearming at an alarming rate because they know a war with China and North Korea is coming.

Jewish controlled China plans for race war on America:

topic11438.html

The Jews need another World War for the same reason they started the other two. To create a World Jewish dictatorship and totally destroy the White Race and enslave the other races. Which is the whole point of Judaism and the Torah is the blue print for. The White Race is the only major obstacle in their way of global rule as they state. It was White resistance that smashed their Communist machine in Europe and around the world. The Far East will be Communist forever. It was the White Race that offered the successful resistance.

Never forget....

Rabbi Rabinovich: Jews Plan To Kill All Whites

"We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia or Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our control commission will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the Whites to mate with Whites. The white women must co-habit with members of the dark races, the White man with black women. Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the White Man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judiaca, and OUR RACE will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples."
— Rabbi Rabinovich speaking to an assembly in Budapest, Hungary on the 12th January 1952

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 954 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 11/16/2015

Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so... Parts 1 & 2

First post and then proof:

The savage attacks in France , Friday the 13th again smack of Jewish blood sacrifices and rituals.

Exactly 708 years ago to the day, note $7 + 8 = 15$; $1 + 5 = 6$ (the favorite number of the Jews), Jaques de Molay of the Knights Templar along with 60 others, (again note the 60), were arrested in France . To make a long story short, this Gentile order knew too much and amassed too much wealth. They knew Christianity was a fraud, and were subsequently tortured and murdered by the Inquisition.

Look to the numbers... November 13th; $11 + 13 = 24$; $(2 + 4 = 6)$ again. Then, it is 2015, so with the 15, we again have the number 6 factoring in.

Friday according to the Hebrew calendar is also the 6th day. Their "Sabbath/Shabbat" always falls on Saturday, which is their 7th day.

The reason? People know too much.

I will be doing more research in that foul Torah of theirs. Just like 911 was no coincidence. Genesis 11: 9. I already went over that one. I'm sure there is also a Torah scripture for the tragedy that occurred in France on Friday. In closing, the Jews will use their filthy, ugly, spiteful, human-hating death-dealing Torah (which is chock full of wars where the Jews slaughter, rape, pillage and conquer Gentiles), again to incite another world war.

I will be posting reverse Torah rituals to try to stop this. Their plan is to get White European young men and women drafted to be butchered in a war in the Middle East .

When Angela Merkel spoke to the Israeli Knesset in Yiddish, I am sure she didn't just visit to say hello or take a vacation. They were laying plans for the genocide of White Europe.

There was also a big meeting of communist Jews in Moscow with Jew Putin. Again, they were making plans. Obviously.

We will have to wait until they read the major war verses in their yearly Torah readings and we will reverse these.

The Jewish controlled media and Hollywood glamorize war and promote it to have our youth fall for this and end up maimed and slaughtered for Jewish interests. The Jews themselves at times of war are

given desk jobs and rarely see any combat. Adolf Hitler wrote about this as far back as WWI.

Following Post:

I wrote something in error regarding “to the day.” The Knights Templar incident occurred Friday the 13th, October 1307. This was a month and 708 years from the tragedy that took place on Friday the 13th of November 2015. There was no Friday the 13th in October of this year. What is really important is what follows:

There are 66 books total in that filthy bible. For those of you who are new and/or unfamiliar with this, please visit this webpage “The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft”

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

This further proves the “Holy Bible” is definitely NOT “The Word of ‘God.’”

(DEU 13:11) You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt , out of the house of bondage.

***Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!**

To fully understand, one must be familiar with the Jewish “Gematria” which is a system of words and numerology:

“Gematria (Greek: meaning geometry) is an Assyro-Babylonian-Greek system of code and numerology later adopted into Jewish culture that assigns numerical value to a word or phrase in the belief that words or phrases with identical numerical values bear some relation to each other or bear some relation to the number itself as it may apply to nature, a person's age, the calendar year, or the like.”

The above quote was taken from:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gematria>

The Jews have an obsession with the number 6.

911 WAS ALSO A SPIRITUAL ATTACK [TOWER OF BABEL]

Below is a direct quote from the Torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Babel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth.”

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US , it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, and destroy communications.

People were learning too much, which is and always has been the greatest threat to Jewish programs like Christianity.

Given the exposing of Christianity and the proof it is a hoax and a lie, many people are leaving in droves. This also includes those who have left because of the pedophilia and other rotten crimes against humanity of which this vile institution is infamous for. Many people are turning to Paganism, of which this is a most serious threat to Jewish power. The Jewish bulwark as I have repeated endlessly is Christianity. This is why they pretend to be persecuted by it and against it. These are both total lies of which I will further prove and expose in this article. This again is no different from Jewish communism. Also, they have a long and vile history of persecuting their own, as they are vicious by their nature. This is also in their Torah.

The tragedy in Paris was preplanned. This is no different from the murder of the Knights Templars.

As I wrote in the first post I made on this below, I definitely found a connection not only in their Torah but also in that goddamned Bible.

This attack came about because of the threat of the populace becoming aware and leaving the Jewish program of Christianity.

Another blatant lie that the Jews push is that they reject Christianity. This lie is exposed in their weekly Torah readings. They also read from other books of the Old Testament and also The Christian Gospel, as it all ties in. For proof of this, click on the link below:

<http://torahportions.org/thisyear/>

On the 15th of August 2015, Jews around the entire world in their weekly torah readings read Deuteronomy 11:26–16:17, and Isaiah 66:1-24. This was a year of Rosh Hodesh, the new Moon on

August 15th.

[According to the Shulchan Aruch, if Rosh Hodesh [the new moon] of Elul- which has its own haftarah, namely Isaiah 66 - coincides with Shabbat Re'eh, the haftarah of Re'eh, not for Rosh Hodesh Elul, is read because the Seven Sabbaths of Consolation must not be interrupted].

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haftarah#Haftarot_for_Deuteronomy

In the Catholic Bible, Isaiah is the 29th book of the Old Testament. According to "Torah Portions 5775" The gospel of John was also read in many Jewish congregations. John is the 4th book of the New Testament.

All of the above Torah, Haftarah, and Gospel readings focus on the murder of anyone who worships Pagan Gods.

Before I get to the scriptures here, I want to expose the numerology here. Coincidence? I don't think so:

As I wrote in the above, the book of Isaiah in the Catholic version of the Bible is the 29th book. $2 + 9 = 11$. 11 is a special number of magickal properties in Hebrew numerology, no different from 22.

The gospel of John is the 4th book of the New Testament. So, here we have a date: November is the 11th month and the 13th: $1 + 3 = 4$.

Now, as for the Isaiah 66, there are 66 books in the widely used King James Version of the Bible. In addition to the day being Friday the 13th of November, we have November is the 11th month, and with the 13th [$11 + 13 = 24$; $2 + 4 = 6$]. With the year 2015, the 15 adds another 6 to this date and again, we have 66. I am familiar with the fact that they do not always include the century year in their workings, such as the 20 in the 2015.

Adding onto the above, the date of August 15th when this portion of the Torah, the Haftarah and the Gospel were read, was originally a very important Pagan Holiday, which was stolen and corrupted by the Catholic Church into the "Feast of the Assumption."

"Aug 15 was originally THE ASSUMPTION OF THE HOLY SOPHIA, The Assumption of the Holy Sophia into the Pleroma is commemorated on August 15th. This correlates in the Orthodox Church with the (bodily Assumption of the Virgin Mary, a recent addition to the Roman liturgical life. The ancient Gnostic scriptures tell of Sophia, the feminine aspect of the highest God, who wanders out of heaven and gets lost in the lower regions. By singing praises to the Light, she is rescued by the Savior and he aids her return to heaven by a mystery. In our psychological perspective, we are cast out of the Fullness of Being to become differentiated egos. By the mystery figure of the Logos we are able to individuate and return to the state of Wholeness. Thus Sophia's plight is our own, and by her example we may be inspired to continue on our path."

From: http://www.gnosis.org/ecclesia/cal_mandala.htm and <http://www.gnostics.com/calendar.html>

Now, as I wrote in the below, the Knights Templars discovered Christianity was a hoax, more than likely through their travels to the so-called "Holy Land." They amassed an incredible amount of wealth, using witchcraft, and being a Gentile order, most ended up tortured and then murdered by the Inquisition. Those who escaped went on to establish original Freemasonry, which at that time was Luciferian and Satanic.

The tragedy in Paris was a spiritual attack as well as physical. This didn't "just happen." November 13 is the 317th day of the year; $3 + 1 + 7 = 11$.

11 is used to bring something down; to destroy, as they used this number with the 9-11 incident.

John is the 4th book of the New Testament, and the 43rd book of the King James Version of the Bible. John 15 was the beginning of the scriptures read on the 15th of August. $43 + 15 = 13$.

Now, as for the scriptures involved in this "Torah reading" nearly all of them apply to destroying those who worship Pagan Gods. A heavy metal concert was attacked and heavy metal certainly isn't Christian, for one.

In trying not to make this too long, I will only include the scriptures therein that are relevant to this. The following is taken from a copy of the Torah translated into English:

Deut. 11:26–16:17

(DEU 11:27) the blessing, if you shall listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, which I command you this day;

(DEU 11:28) and the curse, if you shall not listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other gods, which you have not known.

(DEU 12:2) You shall surely destroy all the places in which the nations that you shall dispossess served their gods, on the high mountains, and on the hills, and under every green tree:

(DEU 12:3) and you shall break down their altars, and dash in pieces their pillars, and burn their Asherim with fire; and you shall cut down the engraved images of their gods; and you shall destroy their name out of that place.

*[Note: The above scripture 12:3 totals to 6 and with Deuteronomy being the 5th book of the Torah, $5 +$

6 = 11, again destruction and ruin].

(DEU 12:6) and there you shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and the heave-offering of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill-offerings, and the firstborn of your herd and of your flock

(DEU 12:29) When the LORD your God shall cut off the nations from before you, where you go in to dispossess them, and you dispossess them, and dwell in their land

(DEU 13:7) If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son, or your daughter, or the wife of your bosom, or your friend, who is as your own soul, entice you secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known,

you, nor your fathers;

(DEU 13:8) of the gods of the peoples who are round about you, near to you, or far off from you, from the one end of the earth even to the other end of the earth;

(DEU 13:9) you shall not consent to him, nor listen to him; neither shall your eye pity him, neither shall you spare, neither shall you conceal him:

(DEU 13:10) but you shall surely kill him; your hand shall be first on him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.

(DEU 13:11) You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt , out of the house of bondage.

***Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!**

(DEU 13:14) Certain base fellows are gone out from the midst of you, and have drawn away the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known;

(DEU 13:15) then shall you inquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is done in the midst of you,

(DEU 13:16) you shall surely strike the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein and the cattle of it, with the edge of the sword.

(DEU 13:17) You shall gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street of it, and shall burn with fire the city, and all the spoil of it every whit, to the LORD your God: and it shall be a heap forever; it shall not be built again.

Now, for the Haftarah scripture of Isaiah 66:1- 24

{66:15} For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

{66:16} For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

{66:17} They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one [tree] in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

*[Note: Gentiles eat pork].

{66:23} And it shall come to pass, [that] from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD. {66:24} And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their

fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

Now, for the Gospel of John 15:1–17:26:

Jesus said-

{15:6} If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast [them] into the fire, and they are burned.

The rest of this crap goes on and on regarding how anyone who does not slavishly worship Jesus is damned and that sort of thing. It is endless ad nauseum. You can check it out online or in any bible. It supports the Torah and the Haftarah readings.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends through IMs, post on Twitter[®], Facebook[®], MySpace[™], LinkedIn[®] – FAST!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 955 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/16/2015
Subject: Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyim Deserved To Be Murdered

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyim Deserved To Be Murdered

Judaism is the religion of blood lust, hate and holocaust, just towards the Goyim of course it does nothing but preach violent hatred and holocaust against everyone for not being Jewish. Of course the Holocaust this Jew alludes to never happened you know the shrunken heads, lampshades, bars of soap and other Holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber Of Secrets tales.

Lets take a look at what Judaism has always been about from their Talmud:

Sanhedrin 57a

Kill the Goyim by any means possible.

Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

Everyone who sheds the blood of the impious [non-Jews] is as acceptable to God as he who offers a sacrifice to God.

Yalkut 245c

Extermination of the Goy is a necessary sacrifice.

Zohar, Shemoth Tob shebbe goyim harog

- Even the best of the Goyim (Gentiles) should be killed.

So this statement of this Jew is just how a normal Jew feels about you every day, especially on Saturday. The phoney holocaust is simply an excuse for the Jews to pathologically do to the Goyim what they where already doing thousands of years before the Muh Holocost event never took place. But hey it was real in their mind.

[http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed ... t-789.html](http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed...t-789.html)

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyim Deserved To Be Murdered In Terror Attacks Because Of What Their Ancestors Did To Jews In The Holocaust

Rabbi Dov Lior cropped small"The wicked ones in blood-soaked Europe deserve it for what they did to our people 70 years ago," Lior said of Friday's terror attacks in Paris tonight while speaking at the funeral of Ya'akov Litman and his son Natanel, two West Bank settlers murdered by Palestinian terrorists late last week.

Above: Rabbi Dov Lior

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyyim Deserved To Be Murdered In Terror Attacks Because Of What Their Ancestors Did To Jews In The Holocaust
Shmarya Rosenberg • FailedMessiah.com

Parisians "deserved" to be murdered in terror attacks because of what they did to Jews during the Holocaust, Rabbi Dov Lior, arguably the leading right-wing Zionist Orthodox West Bank settler rabbi in Israel, said tonight, the Jerusalem Post reported based on a report by Walla! News.

Lior, who comes from a hasidic background, is considered to be the top halakhic (Orthodox Jewish law) expert in the Zionist Orthodox community.

Lior served for decades as the Chief Rabbi of Kiryat Arba, a West Bank Jewish settlement adjacent to Hebron.

"The wicked ones in blood-soaked Europe deserve it for what they did to our people 70 years ago," Lior said of Friday's terror attacks in Paris tonight while speaking at the funeral of Ya'akov Litman and his son Natanel, two West Bank settlers murdered by Palestinian terrorists late last week.

Lior wrote an approbation for the 2009 racist rabbinical book *Torat HaMelech* (The King's Torah), which among other things rules that the IDF can indiscriminately kill Palestinian babies during a time of war because those babies will one day grow up to hate Jews. The book was written by the two top students of the other leading West Bank extremist rabbi, Rabbi Yitzchak Ginsburgh, who is a follower of the late Chabad-Lubavitch rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson.

Lior was investigated by police for incitement to violence in connection with the book's publication. He was summoned by police for questioning but refused to come, claiming the Torah was not something police had the right to investigate. In response, police detained him and questioned him but, as has been the case repeatedly with Orthodox Jewish religious-based incitement to violence against Palestinians, no charges were filed against Lior, the other rabbis who endorsed the book, including Ginsburgh, or the book's two authors, Rabbi Yitzhak Shapira and Rabbi Yosef Elitzur.

Last year as rocket and mortar attack from Gaza increased, in an open letter Lior claimed halakha (Orthodox Jewish law) permits and even requires the IDF to indiscriminately destroy the entire Gaza Strip and its Palestinian population by carpet bombing Gaza or other similar means.

"At a time of war, the nation under attack is allowed to punish the enemy population with measures it finds suitable, such as blocking supplies or electricity, as well as shelling the entire area according to the army minister's judgment, and not to needlessly endanger soldiers but rather to take crushing deterring steps to exterminate the enemy," Lior wrote, based on a ruling by the Maharal of Prague issued in the 16th century.

"...In the case of Gaza, it would be permitted for the defense minister to even order the destruction of all of Gaza so that the South will no longer suffer and to prevent injury to our people, who have been suffering for so long from the enemies surrounding us," Lior continued.

"Talk of humanitarianism and consideration are nothing when weighed against saving our brothers in the South and across the country and the restoration of quiet to our land," Lior concluded.

His followers responded to the letter by demanding that the IDF carpet bomb Gaza while followers serving in the IDF in Gaza allegedly pushed the envelope on orders to be less careful to protect Palestinian civilians.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 956 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 11/20/2015
Subject: French Jewish community warned on Friday morning of #ParisAttacks -

They did the very same thing with the 9-11 attacks. The Jews were warned beforehand...

<http://redicecreations.com/article.php?id=34766>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 957 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/20/2015
Subject: International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide

The EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N...ve-Kalergi

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

Elder of Zion Soros the front mover for the Jewish global dynasty of the Rothschild's has admitted the role of Global Jewish power in deliberately attacking White Europe with the invasion happening:

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion
[http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... -obstacle/](http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/)

Jewish executive of the most powerful global banking industry on earth, Jewish global banking power, Goldman Sachs is running the Global policy making for Europe migration and this is what the Jewish Oligarch demands:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [my note Jewish Rothschild company], heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development , which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."

Go down to the EU political class these international Jews own and the Jews there are stating the same. These are not even shills but the Jews themselves:

Jewish former President of France, Sarkozy, lets all out on the table from a speech he made while President:

"What is the Goal? The Goal is to meet the EU challenge of interracial marriage, its not a choice its an obligation"...

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

Merkel is Jewish:
topic11918.html

Jew Merkel is happy Germany is going extinct.

[http://whitegenocideproject.com/merkel- ... y-forever/](http://whitegenocideproject.com/merkel-...y-forever/)

"What we are experiencing now is something that will occupy and change our country in coming years" said Merkel.

"We want that change to be positive, and we believe we can accomplish that."

"Germany has become a country that many people abroad associate with hope"

"That is something very valuable, especially in view of our history"

Her comments came in response to the government's decision to let in 20,000 pseudo-refugees during last weekend alone.

She used this incident to again insist that European countries take in illegal immigrants.

"Only with common European solidarity can we master this effort" she said, and called for a "solidarity-based and fair distribution of refugees."

She finally admits it, and she is clearly very happy.

Here is how the Jews feel about White People right from their own mouths of their own cultural Marxist warfare program they created to build the very social psychology necessary for them to open the gates to the Turd world on the West.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 958	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 11/22/2015
Subject: Powerful Short-Cut Meditation			

Powerful Short-Cut Meditation

This is a bit advanced and extremely powerful. This is for people who really need results and are short on time, etc. I strongly recommend this be used with affirmations for protection. If you are new and/or unfamiliar with the following instructions, then this is too advanced for you.

Using the SATANAS mantra, do the following:

1. Breathe in energy from all sides of your body simultaneously.
2. Hold your breath, but NEVER force this!
3. When you are holding your breath, you should be extremely relaxed. Focus on feeling the energy you've just drawn in. To be even more effective, you can visualize yourself engulfed in brilliant white-gold light like the Sun and then at this time, state a short affirmation. The very same affirmation should be repeated.
4. Exhale and HISS the S
5. Repeat the above all through the SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

This meditation is very powerful, short, easy and can be done several times a day.

Another one...

To find something misplaced or lost, visualize the item engulfed in the light and affirm: I am finding _____ right now. State this several times with the visualization and you will soon find it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 959	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/23/2015
Subject: Forums have been ATTACKED!!			

Now as hundreds of you are aware, the Forums of the Joy of Satan have been attacked and have been down to closely an hour. This is far from a coincidence. We are investigating the issue and why this happened, whether a coincidence or not, this is certainly the work of the enemy. Above everything, take an omen on this.

We may be here today but we are dealing with a dictatorial and murderous enemy, who has always hated freedom of speech, criticism and any sort of expression. These people are literally willing to destroy and kill everything that even opposes them intellectually, let alone anything else. We are dealing with monsters.

We have always told you. SALVAGE ANYTHING. The day may come and I hope this day is not that day, that the enemy will too try to censor the internet or do anything else they are able, to destroy and suppress all information and knowledge.

They want to destroy the Truth. I hope each and everyone of you has downloaded, burned to disc and spread this knowledge. Like in any other historical time, if people do not resist the forces of the

enemy, people will live and experience a second time of Middle Ages, only that this time, there will be no return and zero hope whatsoever of escaping from this.

The enemy is moving all the means they have to attack us, censor us and destroy us. You see not long ago they destroyed the Yahoo Groups in such a sense that they can't be quite used. Now, its the forums. The other time, it was the JoS webpage. We are undergoing much heat and much pressure.

The enemy will never stop this and they will NOT hesitate to do the worst and most abominational things. Freedom of speech, freedom of the press and all these things do mean nothing to the enemy, as they are guilty dictators and criminals who are eating Humanity alive. The hands of the enemy are filled with blood and murderous attacks to anything that even remotely criticizes them. This is historically evident beyond anything else.

First thing first, go in the Joy of Satan Library and salvage everything.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 960	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/23/2015
Subject: Equality, The Slothz'in Perspective			

Equality, The Slothz'in Perspective

The radical biological-race egalitarianism of the Jewish programs of Christianity, Liberalism and Communism were differences between races, ethnicities, the sexes, cultures, nations. Were every person is just an interchangeable and thus a disposable human being with nothing unique or special or important about them. Which leads to the purposeful demoralization and dehumanization of everyone. Which is what opens the gates to the massacres of over a two hundred million people by Christianity and Communism together, the two great egalitarian ideologies. This egalitarianism is from the Jewish mind. Its their view of the goyim, literally that's it. Just interchangeable and disposable chattel slaves.

This is from a series of questions I answered in a thread on the forum.

The were all equal crowd:

The we are all equal mentality comes from people with outer directed values which they require fulfilment from to derive a sense of positive self regard and identification with. What they mean when they say were all equal is I am just as good and of value as anyone else and I matter too. And I extend this to everyone else for the cause of social reciprocity process back to me to gain esteem from. Part of this which is the basis of most moral systems.

However this is all occurring in a dysfunctional social environment. So it reflects this. To be balanced a person has to be inner directed from this they develop the needed sense of internal wholeness and well being that allows them to assign their own values and meanings to the world that are not depended on others. What happens is logically there is a natural meeting between social values and internal values as many parts of the two a line in natural reality. This is how normal social cultures, ethic's and norms originate from. However the solely out directed types are unbalanced in never developing the inner anchor they have no instrument to measure any outer ideological values. This is done on this society and is engineered to create a person who can't stand upright psychologically on their own two feet. Otherwise the needed consciousness wouldn't be their for the jews to create a herd of two legged cattle. This is why you note the SJW types are

always obsessed with the praise of others to the extreme they don't think they just prattle on for social praise and the feeling of worthiness they require from repeating the platitudes. If Nazi's ran the world tomorrow they would be the biggest Nazi's. The value is superficial its just the means to the end. Its a nose ring to be lead around with.

Egalitarianism do not want and want:

Radical Egalitarian systems don't work because they are built on the false premise of equal qualification in all realms by declaring the eternal differences between all individual races, beings and even the sexes to be superficial. Which is the only way they can make such a claim in the first place. This physiological egalitarianism does not exist and is left over Xian superstition. You can only have a level of social egalitarianism which is needed to establish a meritocracy within the state. This is basically the point of the American Constitution. Every citizen is protected by the same due process and constitution rights and freedoms. After that you have the freedom to go as far as you can in whatever your qualified in. However the qualification for being a citizen was based on Race as the Founders stated in the Alien and Immigration acts of the Constitution. Only Whites are citizens and only Whites Europeans may immigrate to America and become Citizens. When you have a natural system the qualifications are based in eternal scientific laws not in schizophrenic joo, mumbo jumbo from the bible.

Multi racial societies never work because the psychophysical differences between the races violently break them apart very fast in the scale of time. Nature demands racial separation and self determination. Nature is God in the big sense it can't be denied. Its laws are absolute. The eternal god, nature has decreed that racial is the qualification for strong civilizations and their nation states. Science has shown Kin altruism, is hardwired into our psyche and its based on race solely. Civilization and society needs legitimate kin altruism to exist and survive and only members of the same race manifest this glue that keeps it all together. This is why the universal morality for all groups there is a in-group morality and an out group morality. The universal, radical egalitarianism types try to extend the in-group morality and altruism to all the outer groups by claiming were all one big in-group, all ONE RACE, ONE PEOPLE. Attempting to deny the out-groups exist. Trying to make that appeal on those very grounds obviously points to the truth of different races of beings and the only real universal morality. Europe is paying for allowing jews to trick them into violating this.

The nature prerequisite for social egalitarianism and the sharing of resources it takes is Kin Altruism. And thus a racially and culturally homogeneous society. This is a positive force in such society and strengthens the entire population and civilization. A chain is only as strong as its weakest link.

Superiority exists and we all know it, its quality:

Who is we? I never said superiority was jewish. Just jews believe their false sense of superiority gives them license to be murderous criminal bastards and vampires to everyone else. Because jooz are criminally insane and their racial psychology is predated upon psychopathology. They are not some model to compare reality with. Their false sense of superiority is just an excuse to do what their going to do anyway. A way to grant moral legitimacy to themselves.

That however does not mean levels of qualification do not exist they do. Nature is aristocratic even the point of evolution is based on this. Evolution automatically presupposes physiological inequality. Along races, sexes, individuals and on. However I don't believe this is license to

dehumanize or mistreat others over such differences. As do most people. As most people are not psychotic yids. And not at war with bio-diversity and the entire natural order of existence. Its normal for people to create social-nation boundaries and classes based on natural recognition of such qualities and differences and to segregate over them, to preserve their value and increases it. Which is why the jews want to tear this down in the host society as a weapon of war against the goyim host.

The jewish psyche is so unhealthy they have an unconscious urge to self destruction. And they are taking everything with them.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 961	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/23/2015
Subject: The House Of Satan			

The House Of Satan

I wanted to share this with our people to help us all understand something and have some fun reading too. These groups, our website and anything else, what we are and how we relate with one another, this is like the House of Satan in a sense. They provide what it wants provided. They do what He wants done. Therefore one must respect this accordingly. It shows self respect to act in this way.

Father Satan and the Gods, when we dedicate, they take our Souls from infancy and they make them a part of their loving family. They take us in this family and we are expected to grow and become a powerful adult. Or, it may not begin that way on the physical level, but on a metaphysical and spiritual level, this is surely the case.

Now this place we enter, it's like a big University. Not like your present day University. Here there are no snitches, no egocentric and sick overly self righteous people, only people genuinely delving and living in Truth, from order one to the last Order, then again, there is change. This is an entirely different place. More like one House where people can learn and advance, according to the Holiest of teachings. More like a University of Divine Cosmic Order. There are teachers and places to learn everything one wills. Everyone is respected for who they are. Basic medal and Tin can become into the highest Gold here. Members and students are exalted people. We have novice people, we have initiated people who have delved into the practices more, and we have the Head of Everything and the All-Teacher. Father Satan, who is accompanied by the Council of The Gods. Our teachers are assigned to us and we form bonds with them. We form bonds with our co-students. We all also, get to know that the teacher of everyone is within reach. There is a shade of family love and devotion in all this.

All are here to guide us and teach us. We teach and guide others in return if this is what we want to do, or we delve more into ourselves. Everyone does what they are better at doing. There are rewards and endless goods for anyone, so there is no deprivation, as knowledge brings abundance. There are many other teachers, our Gods, people who have reached the exalted levels. There are divisions of almost a military manner, as to ensure security and that there are no limitations for any willing student and that all students who try, they will achieve. There can only be order, never chaos. After all here are Housed the Greatest. There are no grades to excel, there is no force for this, there is even no time, you are not forced to graduate, you are not pushed to act in a certain way- you are only in a race with yourself and you have to advance yourself. You are yourself, because this is where things are centered in- being YOU- the original YOU. Your only obligation is to be really free. There is knowledge about everything, the cosmos is in front of the eyes of anyone willing to see it. There are only the limitations one places on themselves and the effort they take to learn. The teachers, the Will and the Knowledge exist.

In this we reside, the House of Satan. How much respect does this evoke in every mindful Soul that can see beyond their own nose? How much beauty is there in this in this inequality? How much, in

the literal and spiritual sense, civilization is in this? How beautiful it makes one to know that one is not alone and that they will not be allowed to tread a path alone, if only so they ask? How relieving is all this? How lucky you are to be here, when others are nowhere?

How lucky are we all to see the Revelations of Satan in front of our eyes, the Grace of our Gods, to form bonds that will follow us forever and ever, into Eternity. To know that no matter what, you are part of this family. That you will know the Truth and ever delve more and more inside the Truth. That you will be whole again. And that finally, there is no force about anything in a negative sense. This is a trip for pleasure and you are safe in it. You are with beings that care about you and love you.

After one can see all this, many actions do not make sense by some of the newer or older students. Some students can be aggressive, overly assertive, unwilling to learn- because they are losing the fundamental message, that they are not in race with anyone else and not against anyone else. They are carrying with them misplaced beliefs mainly having to do with the "Dark" World. Most people prior to coming here, they have been on the outside, namely the Dark World, a World Devoid of Light. The outside is rumored to be a very vile and aggressive world, meant to make monsters out of people and shatter their inner existence. The lost students have of course got to exist into this, with the higher and internal need that the "Dark lords" hide from them, is this need to re-emerge into the Light and find the Lost House of Satan.

How people ended up outside of Satan's House has in the first place got to do with a peculiar and evil being that was jealous of this House and all it provided, so it hatefully attacked people to deprive them of this. It was working for another befallen empire, sworn sons of decay who want to eradicate any Light and Truth. It shaped stories and lies about this house, top on top of more lies. Rumors have it angry hook nosed bastards are sitting out of the doors of the House of Satan, shouting at it, trying to taint it, lying about it to every passenger, in every street and in every village and town, even attacking the weak in which the Light doesn't shine as much. They can't reach the building as something invisible protects it, something is Divine, a Light they cannot surmount. It writes on the Gate "Satan" which means Truth. This is something the hook nosed beings really hate...It makes their vilified and dirty blood boil.

They have taught the people that this House is actually the worst place to be, to the people that live in the slums and in the lands of suffering. . Every one of these people is allowed to come into this House, but they are robbed of this right and neither have they known it. The hook nosed beings are very well aware that whomever goes into this house, they will gain knowledge and come out of it and if necessary, they will go against them and erase their darkness. They don't want more soldiers of light, they don't want to see Satan anymore, as they remember the times where they lost battle after battle from Him, while they also remember the shattering feeling to know they have even lost the war from Him. The House must be evaded and degraded at all costs. While it's the entrance to another World of Truth, while there inside, the Father of Humanity watches them from the tower royal Balcony and he calls them to come in, or He sends His messengers to do so.

Many people do hear the call and they joyfully and in awe come in, maybe even shaking in fear. They are given a firm hold or a hug fast, so they can know that what they once lived is now over, but they are also told the Truth- that what it has inflicted upon them might remain until they have weeded it out from themselves. The hook nosed beings are unable to hold them back, but they have harmed some more and some others too much less. They stand whining, enraged and surprised, with ever growing hatred and resentment for these people and above all those who lead them. They swear that when these people come out, they will murder them or worse, only if they are given the chance to do so. They cannot do this, but this is their wish. A shroud of light protects them and in that way, they can guide the lost people who are really willing, back into the House of Satan. They are everyday doing everything more and more, trying to make people be the worst

they can become, as to drain them inside the pit of nothingness. Some people do actually get lost, but others make it in the House of Salvation.

The House of Satan though except of a place of Learning, is like a Military Unity. It specializes in the highest form of warfare. Once in time, the House of Satan was a globally spread House, all over the known and much into the unknown World. Everyone was in it, everyone was free to be in it. It wasn't residing in certain headquarters or academies. An academy was everywhere. For all people of all walks of life, kinds and vocations. Then, it's rumored the hook nosed criminals waged an attack. They brought darkness and overlapped certain places of this World, forcing the House to a more limited space. Rumor also has it that this happened because some students, still plagued by the forces of decay which were present in them due to not making the lead to Gold, they gave in to something far inferior than themselves, they gave info in return of mistrust. Long story short... These no longer exist, because they lived far from Truth and they gave in to mortality. The things they left behind them to the masters of darkness and lies do of course remain.

The High Council of Satan's House made a decision. They would send the best students to wage a war and clean the periphery, of lies and putridness. They would of course guide, co-ordinate and adjust the actions, like a Military Unit. Then they would of course be even allowed to make a sister-University of this Eternal House of Satan, if so they proved worthy, under the rule of The Gods. To spread the Light Eternally and to wake up people from ignorance and misery. To gather the willing lost and to bring them back into the House of Satan. But for this to happen, the students have to know what they want to teach, they have to graduate, they have to respect and above all...They have to put their knowledge to application, to always respect and assist one another, and always remember ; They and their Teachers are one House- The House of Satan.

So join together, learn, delve, walk on your own pace, enjoy yourselves and help us get rid of what keeps us all back...

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 962	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/25/2015
Subject: New High Priest			

My Dearest Satanic Brothers and Comrades,

I am again, very happy to announce to everyone, that upon decision of the Joy of Satan Ministries, our Asian members do now have a High Priest. This is [i][b>Lucius Oria[/b]][/i]. A new Banner has been added under the Greatest Satanic Holy Banner.

The specific issues, aspirations, historical research and brotherhood of Asian people can now form, under this Holy Banner. All Asian members must join these Groups and Forums.

High Priest Lucius Oria has been ordained by the Joy of Satan Ministries as a High Priest for Asian people of Satan. The Asian Community is now under our New High Priest. The Joy of Satan will stand up for all Gentiles of Satan. We are one large battalion and our individuality and Race are respected here, this is the exalted manifestation of this respect. The Asian people are a part of our Community and our Asian Brothers do now have a beacon of light to turn, work and spread this light. Our Asian people must stand tall and proud. We all stand together, as Satan intends.

The links to the Groups and Forums are here:

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/OrientalSatanicAlliance/info?soc_src=mail&soc_trk=ma

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/forum14.html>

May Satan Bless all our Work and our Gentile Comrades!

We March On, together under Satan's Holy Intention!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 963 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 11/25/2015
Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so...

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 964 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 11/25/2015
Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so...

----- Original Message ----- Subject: Coincidence? I don't think so... From:
"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> To: Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com CC: The
savage attacks in France, Friday the 13th again smack of Jewish blood sacrifices and rituals. Exactly
708 years ago to the day, note $7 + 8 = 15$; $1 + 5 = 6$ (the favorite number of the Jews), Jaques de
Molay of the Knights Templar along with 60 others, (again note the 60), were arrested in France.
To make a long story short, this Gentile order knew too much and amassed too much wealth. They
knew Christianity was a fraud, and were subsequently tortured and murdered by the Inquisition.
Look to the numbers... November 13th; $11 + 13 = 24$; ($2 + 4 = 6$) again. Then, it is 2015, so with
the 15, we again have the number 6 factoring in. Friday according to the Hebrew calendar is also
the 6th day. Their "Sabbath/Shabbat" always falls on Saturday, which is their 7th day. The reason?
People know too much. I will be doing more research in that foul Torah of theirs. Just like 911 was
no coincidence. Genesis 11: 9. I already went over that one. I'm sure there is also a Torah scripture
for the tragedy that occurred in France on Friday. In closing, the Jews will use their filthy, ugly,
spiteful, human-hating death-dealing Torah (which is chock full of wars where the Jews slaughter,
rape, pillage and conquer Gentiles), again to incite another world war. I will be posting reverse
Torah rituals to try to stop this. Their plan is to get White European young men and women drafted
to be butchered in a war in the Middle East. When Angela Merkel spoke to the Israeli Knesset in
Yiddish, I am sure she didn't just visit to say hello or take a vacation. They were laying plans for
the genocide of White Europe. There was also a big meeting of communist Jews in Moscow with
Jew Putin. Again, they were making plans. Obviously. We will have to wait until they read the
major war verses in their yearly Torah readings and we will reverse these. The Jewish controlled
media and Hollywood glamorize war and promote it to have our youth fall for this and end up
maimed and slaughtered for Jewish interests. The Jews themselves at times of war are given desk
jobs and rarely see any combat. Adolf Hitler wrote about this as far back as WWI.

Can't remember your
password? Do you need a strong and secure password? Use Password manager! It stores your
passwords & protects your account. Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 965 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 11/26/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

It is a fact that the Jews control 96 percent of the media in the world. They enforce censorship and work to destroy the truth, replacing it with corrupted information and lies.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM

- The Jews are losing control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- 'A'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- 'A'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising Your Energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Genesis_11_9.mp3

To Correctly Vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

PDF Copy of this Ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/GENESIS_11-9_RITUAL.pdf

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 966	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/28/2015
Subject: The Jews Want Yet Another War...WW3			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!!

It occurs to anyone who is watching the global events, that the jews are forcing matters in a very obvious manner. Now that they are being exposed, that their conquest for Europe and wiping out the Europeans is getting in way, they are turning the attention of people towards the Turkish/Russian conflict. This is fairly evident what they want to do with all this and there are many reasons for this.

First of all, the ISIS is a jewish organization (Check the Forum History) and then, they want to cleanse the Syrian peoples and anyone else in the Middle East that is basically, non jewish. This solves problem one: Ground for Israel to expand, this is rooted in the bible and in the language of the enemy, this is the "Greater Israel".

This of course serves the jews to play their good cop-bad cop routine over the populace and keep up their lies, turning the hatred from their exposure to the "Bad Arabs" and other poor people who basically are forced by the radical Islam and the Jewish leaders of ISIS (agents of the jews) to fall into the fangs of war.

The problems that occur from the actions of Israel and its warmongering, Europeans must pay with their extinction, economy collapsing, with destroyed cities and raped citizens. Of course, the jews always try to pass it out as being the good guy. They are the one causing all the problems, the disease and all that is to "come" as they were the ones who started the warfare in the Middle East and established themselves in a stolen Palestinian land.

The little Jew started all this and now they are trying to sit back and watch the people devour themselves. This is a classic method of the jews. This is the same thing they did in WW2 and in all other historical times, such as the Roman Empire. The Jewish ideas and brainwashing started up as a virus and shortly, the Romans started eating one another like animals. The jews don't want war for themselves, as they know wars cause victims and wars are just ways to weaken one's resources. OF COURSE, they also gamble their fortunes and everything at wars. Just like in a dog fight, let the "Goyim" fight and make your bets. The energies of all these bloody incidents of course are a big giant gifts to the evil and Human hating forces the Jewish god and company are allied to. The more war, the better. The more suffering and misery, the better.

Yet the jews think of course that the masses of the people are stupid and since the media think for these people and not the people for themselves, the media are on a rampage to make everyone else guilty but the jews. Obviously, the Jewish media are going to defend the jews. The jews are very good when it comes to causing wars, frail and afraid when it's to carry them. So what do they have to do, is cause Gentiles and other States to fight for them. The Jewish oligarchy is pushing Gentile Soldiers to actually do what the jews don't want to do.

The highest reason for this is to cause ethnic cleansing of the people in the Middle East, while destroying Europe and generally salvaging everything else they can for Israel. Israel and all the jews are in a race against time. With the exposure at this rate and what they are causing becoming so evident, economy going to crumble, the people will definitely revolt and they will find themselves again in the center like in the era of 1920.

This might have almost went out of hand, so others, over the excuse of "Terrorism" (Hollande is a Jew, Putin is a Jew) have gotten in too to solve things that Israel and America could not. Now since this started, things are on the brink of a war between Russia and Turkey. If these countries are involved in war, NATO will almost certainly get involved and everyone sane can imagine that Israel might try to get in too, trying to push Turkey on the weak side. We will keep a watch on how this escalates, but things aren't looking very good at this point. We are hoping for a peaceful solution, but the jews definitely in every historical occurrence when they are unveiled and discovered, they are causing major distractions to keep the people occupied. It's also stated and well known, that for any tyrannical order to exist in a good manner, rumors of wars and wars have to be on the table every day. This was the case of USSR and American in the Cold War, for instance.

If someone is new, then something must be reminded. I urge everyone to study and we all have for years upon years. The ability of the people to study, thanks to the Jewish faiths in the Middle Ages and all these murderous ideas, has been robbed up to now. Now you can sit in your home and just delve into every subject, thanks to the "Evil" and Satanic (666). Go read who made Feminism (War of the sexes). Go read who forces people into multicultural societies (War of the Races). Then go learn who introduced Marxism (War of the Classes of the people of a Nation). Go read about Communism (Death of hundreds of millions). Go read who destroyed every Gentile empire (Decay of the people). Go read who created war on the Sexual Preferences of the people

(Abrahamic Religions). Go read who created the dogmas and all the practices to attack, destroy and guillify all the creations of Gentiles in the Ancient times (War on the Gods and Civilization).

Go check the ancestry of those who, as such traitors "serve" the people nowadays. Go check who owns all you hear, and listen, who owns the newspapers, who owns the news and large corporations. You might as well open up the Bible, the otherwise Holy book which is the faith of most people in the world, which is just a text of jewish dominance, servitude and how you are to die or be judged under a jewish "god", who is supposedly the "Ruling faith" and the well accepted "Sanity". Go read and study. Don't just take it, study for yourself. Don't believe anybody, for Satan doesn't stand for this. HE stands for seeing matters as they are. Satan's name means TRUTH. Just keep the jews in mind, like a small point. Then if really want to know what's up, why don't you open the books of the enemy. Maybe this is the connecting point. Maybe what once was a mystery, will now start making sense. Maybe it will occur to you, even if you are of the hardest one's to believe. This is for those who yet don't know. But want to know, why the damn are things like they are. Why never anything made sense. Hear it from the Greatest and the most wrongly defamed man of all time, Adolf Hitler: The Jew. Don't take this word, evaluate it.

But for back to those who do know what's up.

Our Rituals and works are unmasking this enemy and we must keep on the real source of all this. The works of the jews are exposing them like nothing has ever exposed them. Now the whole world knows. Even if its just a joke, something they heard or something else. Nobody sees "Russia" and "Countries" in this way anymore. When people see and discover the jew, and their magickal works, they will understand how its possible in Politics to cause economical misfortunes with the pressing of the button, get the world's superpowers in defense of the jews, eradicate whole Gentile Nations and people's like fleas. They will understand the common point of all this. And when the people do understand this, the problem will be mostly solved. With them on the line, this world will never know independence, peace and freedom. No other Race or idea has caused so much bloodshed and pain to Humanity, like the jewish spawns. This must be stopped.

I want to stay positive about a WW3 and that we will be able to prevent it, because, who doesn't, really. The enemy wants this war at all costs. What I know, a next major war is coming and cultivating, and this is the war of Gentiles VS Jews. Its already there, as it always was. For a better and more accurate statement, people are becoming AWARE of the war waged on them so furiously and unjustly. Those in slumber are waking up. All this was always here. It was always there. Now, this must be made evident.

We have to put a stop to this.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Tired of New Age people and their arrogant attitude and condescending ways with us Satanists? Well, they are waaaaay off. I have had run-ins with them over the years and they believe themselves to be so oh pristine and their HOLIER THAN THOU shit-hole attitude. Satan has been revealing quite a bit, and they are totally off with their mantras for one, this is why they have to recite these thousands of times. When done the correct way, like with "SATANAS" it can be done only once and still be affective. I will be posting more information on this later. Also, their focus on the "heart chakra." The heart chakra as most of you know is NOT the powerful center of the soul, the solar 666 chakra is. Then, most aren't even aware that a mantra must be vibrated and they also don't have much knowledge on how to use these.

I also got word regarding the reverse torah rituals [this is not verifiable, it is here-say, but...] someone told me he heard news that the Jews have been redoing the rituals. If this is the case, they will completely screw up their timing and create further havoc for themselves, but in any event, we need to stay on top of all of them. I will have more soon. I know there are quite a few. I am focusing on the major ones, which Lilith told me to do, as there are loads.

A JoS member here also posted an article about the kike pope and how he is trying to appeal to the Muslims for unification as "they both worship the same God." This reveals just how bad off the Catholic and Christian Churches are in regards to their numbers of members and power. We need to keep up the spiritual warfare until they are completely and totally destroyed permanently. Never, ever turn your back on an enemy who is down. When they are down, this is the time to finish them. That maggot rotten pope also advocated the use of the micro-chips on humans and such, which is of their alien Greys; so-called "God."

Also, most people are now aware of who is and has been behind that mass invasion of "migrants" into Europe ... THE JEWS. So, like they always do, they try to reverse themselves. Some complain about it and I am sure quite a few infiltrate groups over there who are trying to stop this savage attack against Europe, working their agenda as always.

In closing, I also want to add there is a lot of misinformation on the internet and also in the media and other sources. This is done purposely to try to confuse the populace. Be aware of it. Don't be quick to believe everything you read. It is a very tragic fact that most of the world has been completely indoctrinated, psychologically and mentally imbedded, and infested with Jewish attitudes, and other alien Jewish crap. Cartoons over the years are full of they typical Jewish family attitudes. Most people aren't even aware of. This also goes for sitcoms and movies. Many people have spent most of their lives taking this in until it is so imbedded in their entire being and also within the mass mind.

The Jews are worshipped in the churches, and with the Yule Season, most of us have had certain things so forcibly imbedded, especially in childhood, like xmas carols... how many of you can remember the exact lyrics to carols such as "Silent Night" and other Jew-worshipping trash?

I know the other day, I heard one of those, and I could remember every single word to the lyrics. This is

just how forcibly imbedded this Jew crap is. Most people don't even realize it. I also remember in my time, cartoons us kids would come home from school and sit in front of that TV set [back in my time, there was very little choice in what to watch, there was a TV knob with 4 or 5 channels on it and you either watched what was on or you didn't. there was no cable or satellite TV like now-a-days]. Cartoons like the Flintstones, the Jetson's and many others, and all their Brooklyn Jewish accents for the characters and their Jewish lifestyle... you have to really know Jews and you can see how imbedded this stuff is. The populace is thoroughly saturated with this alien trash.

Enlightenment expands one's awareness. All we need to spread the truth is to make others aware of things that they are and have been totally oblivious to.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquarium

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 968	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/29/2015
Subject: The Yule Season [By HPS Maxine]			

The Yule Season

Yes, we Satanists celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule is and always has been Pagan and of Satan. Christians stole this holiday and corrupted it:

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

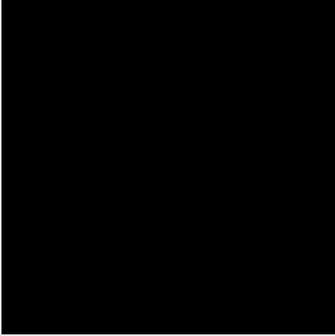
Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the Nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with Xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts, and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

Baal-Berith, Father of the Yule:

[Baal-Berith](#)

	Baal-Berith
	Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo * (1-10 Capricorn) August 8th- 12th *(Dec 22-30) Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *(2 of Pentacles) Candle color: Purple Plant: <small>View on www.angelfire.com Preview by Yahoo</small>

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 969

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 11/29/2015

Subject: Jew Complains about Free Speech

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Szk-k3NsX8k>

Since the "Goyim know" and they can't "SHUT IT DOWN"...They are basically admitting of doing internet warfare to people, just because they have the right to free speech and because they can't get it down outright and kill you or put you in a Gulag like they would do in their lovely Communist Paradise of the USSR. This is so unjust really. Why can the Goyim still talk, buy and exchange and have an opinion? Just, why? According to Rabbinical Literature you are nothing but an animal to the Jews. An animal shouldn't be able to judge, exact opinion and oy vey, react against their ultimate universal masters. Right, this is you, "Goyim" (Animal in Hebrew) and your self appointed masters are the Jews and the Jewish Race. Because they said it.

Or why not even outright kill those against them and sacrifice them to "YHVH" as the Talmud and Torah [Highest Holy Books of Jews] dictate. Its done every now and then anyway.

The Jew hates freedom. They hate you too. They hate it when you even speak. They don't want to be questioned, judged or criticized, as they are above the law, any law, above everyone else, above your countries and above everything. Of course, in some countries where their hold is total, you can end up in jail or worse for just question on criticism against them. Who cares about laws, free speech, your rights and your rights to even exist and think for yourself, when this has to do with the Cheezen of "G-D"?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 970	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/30/2015
Subject: Its Right In The Torah WW3			

Its Right In The Torah WW3

Thanks to AmonRa666 for the vid:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yDirOjaiZMM>

Obviously Putin is a Jew and is leading the other side of the Jew coin of West and East to a third world war and how the Paris attacks connect to this:

topic11937.html

The escalation over Syria has been going on and on even in the last week with the shooting down of Russian aircraft which has allowed Putin the reason to move a full military operation into Syria. Most of it anti aircraft weapons. The FSA and ISIS don't have an air force.....But France does and just moved their aircraft carrier into the region to start airstrikes and maybe put troops on the ground. So does Brittan and America have their planes over Syria as well.

Basically just take a look at the Jewish Torah their blueprint for everything. Jewish rabbi's spend their life studying this. You may not believe it, but they live by it. The Tower of Babel when Yahweh [the Jewish race] destroyed all civilization because they were advancing to a level of development that would put them beyond Yahweh's control. Babel is the ancient name of Babylon. Which the Jews use as the symbol of Aryan spiritual and civilization advancement as a whole. Its the symbol of everything they hate.

Some may say but the Jews might get hurt as well by this war.....So what about it? Didn't stop the last two they started and as the Jew Samuel stated in his book: "You Gentiles".

As we where told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: 'You Gentiles'

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy 16:

And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 971	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/1/2015
Subject: Gifts from 'Immigrants' to Europe: 142,000 HIV/AIDS infected			

My note:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44vzMNG2fZc>

As you can see, 80% of "Poor" Male Migrants who want to enforce Sharia Law and carry out Intifada, just outright murder to people of Europe, they come with gifts. Many many gifts. They of course bring say they share with even 20 people at once, like they are animals, infecting many with AIDS and all of outright as cheap whores for as little as 5\$ a go. Might have some relation, don't you think. Only receive HIV/AIDS. The percent of which Migrants are involved, seems to be quite elevated. I read in another report talk protection which hampers science out and who knows, it might be 40% or more, in the real research.

What I know, 142,000 more people will suffer NEEDLESSLY from now on, for all their lives, just because of assimilation of Gentile people to go on, or because they followed the Jewish doctrines and never care for us all, after all. The Jew will enjoy having hundreds more of sick victims, filling millions of money to their advances on destroying the whole World.

Leftism, Silent worship or outright worship of the Kosher Jew Karl Marx, making the Social Marxist doctrine people, they have followed doctrines and rules on how to live, which were made by Jews to make us a slave and its only the beginning. Soon, probably yet another economic collapse.

Who knows what more gifts will come due to the Migrants, except of outright killing of people in the rape, trafficking, disease and economic collapse. The Jews have staged this out perfectly, or so they think.

As for the news, its glaringly evident that one cannot know the naked Truth with the Jews on the media's best available sources.

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11/27/world-health-org-hiv-europe-time-high-migrant-high-risk/>

Europe has seen 142,000 new infections of HIV this year, the virus which causes AIDS — the highest

Although the rising rates of transmission due to heterosexual intercourse and careless use of unclean condoms, the media as causing the rise, gay sex between men is still the main source of the virus spread.

Speaking of the rise in infections, World Health Organisation director for Europe Dr Zsuzsanna Jakab said this year the European Region has reached over 142,000 new HIV infections, the highest number ever

In a remarkable admission, the director named migrants travelling across Europe as being a particular continent, reports The Independent. He blamed this on "social exclusion" felt by migrants which made behaviour, and the reluctance of many European nations to hand out free health care to transient popi

A third of all new HIV diagnoses in Europe are to migrants and non-native Europeans, despite only ac population.

To help limit the spread of the potentially fatal virus, Dr. Jakab called on European nations to offer fre their origin and nationality. He said: "This is also the safest way to protect the resident population for

The new report on HIV prevalence in Europe is co-authored by the European Centre for Disease Preve Andrea Ammon also has advice for the nations. She said the best way to prevent infection was to give including migrants. Remaking on the report, Dr. Ammon said: "Europe has to scale up its efforts to re

"This includes looking at new strategies such as pre-exposure prophylaxis for HIV and access to care f countries".

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 972	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/3/2015
Subject: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six non-			

Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six non-White, immigrants

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide:
topic12011.html

Rape by non-Whites, in European Public schools is becoming a common event just like the rape is normal in much of the non-White, darker world. Sweden of all places is now the rape capital of the world as these Jews brought in non-Whites who are now raping so much, its getting normalized, all this to destroy Whites. Not that long ago in a Swedish school a White father complained to the worthless, Swedish, anti-White, White teacher, that his White daughter was being aggressively sexual threatened and harassed by several non-White, immigruntz. What did the caring teacher do? Reported him to the Police for racism of course. The daughter a week or two later was brutally raped by the violent brownz in question, right in the school. Jewish, anti-White brainwashing at its worst. Totally Hypno-jewd, I guess hurting the feelings of browz people is the greatest crime in Sweden, next to crimes of thinking.....Like not buying Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secretz.

<http://10news.dk/?p=2034>

"In a school in Graz several youths raped a 15-year-old. Other students witnessed the incident, but did not stop it. ...

In May, six suspects (including five of African origin) as young as 14 raped a 15-year-old girl in the dining room of a New Middle School.

Several students witnessed the rape, but did not go in between. Even a teacher ignored the girl's cries for help."

The non-White, jew brought, rape tsunami keeps on warring even whole communities of these worthless brownz can't help themselves...Its normal in their world to them, so are other things like incest.

[http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446 ... -1-7428238](http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446...-1-7428238)

Whole Migrant Community based Rape Gangs targeting European Girls.
446 Suspects Arrested In Britain Since Official Report on Paki Rape Gangs:

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 973 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 12/3/2015
Subject: Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists

Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists

<http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=34825>

This was definitely not supposed to happen. It seems that an Israeli military man with the rank of colonel was "caught with IS pants down." By that I mean he was captured amid a gaggle of so-called IS—or Islamic State or ISIS or DAESH depending on your preference—terrorists, by soldiers of the Iraqi army. Under interrogation by the Iraqi intelligence he apparently said a lot regarding the role of Netanyahu's IDF in supporting IS.

In late October an Iranian news agency, quoting a senior Iraqi intelligence officer, reported the capture of an Israeli army colonel, named Yusi Oulen Shahak, reportedly related to the ISIS Golani Battalion operating in Iraq in the Salahuddin front. In a statement to Iran's semi-official Fars News Agency a Commander of the Iraqi Army stated, "The security and popular forces have held captive an Israeli colonel." He added that the IDF colonel "had participated in the Takfiri ISIL group's terrorist operations." He said the colonel was arrested together with a number of ISIL or IS terrorists, giving the details: "The Israeli colonel's name is Yusi Oulen Shahak and is ranked colonel in Golani Brigade... with the security and military code of Re34356578765az231434."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 974 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 12/4/2015
Subject: FBI says San Bernardino attacks considered act of terrorism; shooter

FBI says San Bernardino attacks considered act of terrorism; shooter pledged allegiance to Islamic State leader

Always remember it was the Jews who opened up the borders of America to these people in 1965. As the Jew Senator, Javis demanded in his own words: "Open the Gates". As Professor MacDonald showed in his book Culture Of Critique. It was 100 percent all Jews behind opening the borders of America to violent, turd world invaders such as these.....Why? To destroy White People of course they even stated it.

Lets go back to what the Founding Father's of America put into the actual Constitution of America in the Immigration and citizenship acts. That only White People Of the European race many immigrate and become citizens of America.....What? The jooz Libertarians didn't tell you that did they...Just like your Jew faced professor of doodlelogy didn't either in Skrule....Wonder why Goyim?

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/pos ... cial-says/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/pos...cial-says/)

The FBI director said Friday that the San Bernardino massacre is being treated as an act of terrorism, and investigators are scrutinizing the digital footprints of the husband-and-wife killers to determine who, if anyone, may have known about the plot.

"The investigation so far has developed indications of radicalization by the killers and of potential inspiration by foreign terrorist organizations," FBI Director James Comey said. He added that authorities have "no indication that these killers are part of an organized larger group."

For two days, the FBI would not say if the shooting at the Inland Regional Center was terrorism or an unusually elaborate case of workplace violence. One pivotal shift in the investigation appeared to

be the discovery of a Facebook post attributed to Tashfeen Malik, 27, who police say carried out the killing spree alongside her husband, Syed Rizwan Farook, 28.

[The victims of the San Bernardino massacre]

Just after the shooting began, Malik went on Facebook and pledged her allegiance to Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, the emir of the self-proclaimed Islamic State, the militant group that says it has established a caliphate in Syria and Iraq, according to law enforcement officials. A Facebook official confirmed the posting, speaking on the condition of anonymity due to the ongoing investigation.

The company official said Facebook identified and removed the post a day after the attack, saying that any content praising an Islamic State leader violated its community standards. The company said that content remained available for a period of time after deletion and that it was cooperating with law enforcement.

Comey declined to discuss the Facebook posting.

"We are aware of it," he said during a briefing with reporters. "We have a lot of evidence beyond that we are looking at but it is too early for me to put it in context or comment on it."

Farook had maintained a Facebook page that was deleted before the shooting, according to Rita Katz, executive director of the SITE Intelligence Group, which tracks online communications of extremists.

A post on an Islamic State-linked blog on Friday claimed that the attack was carried out by Islamic State supporters, the SITE group reported. The post on the Amaq News Agency site cited the recent attacks in Paris, which killed 130 people.

Malik and Farook killed 14 people, most of them county workers, and wounded 21 others in the Wednesday morning attack. The shooters were killed in a frenzied gun battle with police later in the day.

"This is now a federal terrorism investigation led by the FBI," Comey said.

[Couple seemed quiet and withdrawn — until explosion of violence]

The Islamic State has quickly asserted responsibility for last month's massacre in Paris and other attacks, but the group does not appear so far to have done the same for the San Bernardino massacre. It was unclear if the attack — which would be the deadliest terrorist attack in the United States since Sept. 11, 2001 — was inspired by the group or specifically directed in some way.

Even as the focus of the investigation pivoted fully to terrorism, cable news networks on Friday showed journalists inside their home. Footage broadcast on MSNBC beamed out images of a baby's crib, personal photographs, children's toys and shredded paper.

[In televised broadcast, journalists show pictures, other possessions inside San Bernardino attackers' home]

Police said the two attackers in San Bernardino had assembled a massive arsenal of explosives and ammunition in their home, which officials say suggested a degree of planning and raised the possibility of further bloodshed.

The shooters also sought to cover their tracks by damaging some of their personal electronic devices, as authorities found two crushed cell phones and other “evidence that [the shooters] attempted to destroy their digital fingerprints,” said David Bowdich, assistant director in charge of the FBI’s Los Angeles office.

Investigators said the couple had managed to stay off the FBI radar and apparently didn’t take any overt steps to make contact with Islamic State operatives living overseas.

“This is not Jihad 101,” the senior law enforcement said, saying that the attackers had not taken the usual steps commonly seen in previous terrorist attacks. Other attackers or people accused of trying to travel overseas seeking training have made contact with terrorists through social media. In some cases, supporters of the Islamic State have shared the group’s propaganda.

The Islamic State uses sophisticated propaganda to recruit adherents and has called for lone-wolf attacks in the United States and other countries, something U.S. officials have called an immediate danger.

Saudi intelligence is investigating Malik’s time in that country, and the government there has not confirmed when she lived there or whether she left with Farook when he visited for nine days in the early summer of 2014.

But a Saudi official said that Malik’s name does not appear on any watch list there, and that they have uncovered no evidence of contacts between her and any radical individual or group during her time there. The official said that Malik had lived with her father “off and on” in Saudi Arabia over the years, apparently traveling back and forth an undetermined number of times to Pakistan.

Since the massacre Wednesday — which also wounded 21 people — officials had been scrambling to determine whether they were looking at a terrorist attack or an extremely unusual and lethal case of workplace violence.

Farook was a county health worker born in Chicago, while Malik had originally entered the United States on a visa. In the days after the attack, investigators found no outward sign of Islamist radicalization, psychological distress or a desire for mayhem.

[I’ll take a bullet before you do’: Scenes from the San Bernardino shooting]

Two criminal defense attorneys representing Farook’s mother and three siblings held a news conference Friday and offered insight into the slain shooters, describing the husband as a loner and the wife as extremely conservative religiously, to the point that she would not be in the same room as her male in-laws. Malik’s brother-in-law had never seen her face.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 975	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 12/5/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 2: To Prevent Another Major War			

Reverse Torah Ritual # 2: To Prevent Another Major War

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.

You can begin this ritual at any time, but for these anti-war rituals, it is best you begin these as soon as possible, as the Moon is in the sign of Libra right now and Libra is the sign of peace.

The Jews have already planned another major war. If they succeed, this will be catastrophic for the entire world. Everyone will be affected, as Israel and the other major powers have missiles and other weapons that are capable of destroying the earth over five times, making the horrendous attacks against Hiroshima and Nagasaki look like nothing in comparison. Because the Jewish crimes against humanity are being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are again reacting to distract and to divert the attentions of the populace, no different from WW2, where Adolf Hitler exposed them. The result is the mass-murder of millions of Gentiles.

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome . Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: ' Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

— Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

The words below are to be vibrated. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Just do the best that you can, and become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

The ritual below has to do with the current situation in Syria , which is extremely grave right now. Please note I did not reverse the Hebrew word for Damascus, as doing so would be an annihilation and fulfill the evil biblical prophesy. Lilith led me to this verse. Christians not only incessantly recite and reinforce these most evil human-hating and life-hating verses, but they are also imbedded in the minds of a large percentage of the populace.

Lilith also informed me regarding these attacks against Gentile humanity, which the extent the enemy has gone to try to disconnect us Gentiles from our Pagan Gods only reveals that our Gods [Satan] are a very serious and deadly threat to this Jewish monster. The human-hating Jewish monster really fears our Original Pagan Gods.

The Jews have preplanned this war in accordance with their biblical prophesy and have pushed the Syrian hoards into Europe in an attempt to destroy Europe . This ritual is a working of peace. The Syrians must leave Europe and return to their own homeland.

The Jewish hatred and spitefulness towards what was Assyria in ancient times is the foundation of what has been occurring over there recently.

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

**AHL-AHP-AHM • EEE'-- EHM • HAHT-EYEH-AYV •
REH-EE-AYM • ROAR-SSUUM • DAHM-MEH-SEHK •
AYN-EE • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AHSS-AHM**

State with conviction 9 times:

- **Vibrate AUM**

- **The God of Israel Has Lost All Power**
- **Damascus is being restored**
- **The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently**

- **Vibrate AUM**

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet*, *set*, and *let*
- EYE as in the American English word *eye*, *high*, *night*
- EEE'-- glottal stop as in the American English word 'hour'
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse-Isaiah_17-1.mp3

Webpage for this ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Isaiah_171.htm

Send your photos by email in seconds...

Try **FREE IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 976 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 12/5/2015

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. **You can begin this ritual at any time, but for these anti-war rituals, it is best you begin these as soon as possible, as the Moon is in the sign of Libra right now and Libra is the sign of peace.**

The Jews have already planned another major war. If they succeed, this will be catastrophic for the entire world. Everyone will be affected, as Israel and the other major powers have missiles and other weapons that are capable of destroying the entire earth over five times, making the horrendous attacks against Hiroshima and Nagasaki look very small in comparison. Because the Jewish crimes against

humanity are being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are again reacting to distract and to divert the attentions of the populace, no different from WW2, where Adolf Hitler exposed them. The result is the mass-murder of millions of Gentiles.

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome . Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: ' Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

-- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

The words below are to be vibrated. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Some of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Many of the words in these rituals are guttural, symbolized by the "KH" [There is only one word that is guttural in this ritual here]. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

OHM-USH • AHV-OH-HUHY • AHM-AHKH-LEEM • SHEE •

AHV-OH-HUHY

State with conviction 9 times:

- **Vibrate AUM**

- **The God of Israel Has Lost All Power**
- **The Jews Have Permanently and Completely Lost all Power and Influence Over Gentiles**
- **The Prophecies of War, Destruction and Desolation Against Gentiles have Failed Completely and Permanently**

- **Vibrate AUM**

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- EE as in the American English words *seek* and *week*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh* and *go*
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse-Exodus-15-3.mp3>

Webpage for this ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 977 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 12/5/2015
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War

Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAYN-AKH-HUT • OHL-AJV • TEER-UHB • MEH-AHL •
TOHR-KHEET-OHL • MAHT-OH • MEER-AHKH-AHT •
MAYR-AHKH-AH • MAHT-EEK-EEH-AJV • AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL •
AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

- **Vibrate AUM**
- **The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles**
- **The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles**

- **The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently**

- **Vibrate AUM**

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- AY as in the American English words *day, say, made*
- EE as in the American English words *seek and week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet, set, and let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh and go*
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth and tooth*

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy_7_2.mp3

-

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

Explanation for the Anti-War Rituals- See these webpages:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Isaiah_171.htm

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

Try **IM ToolPack** at www.imtoolpack.com for FREE

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 978	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/6/2015
Subject: Trump And The Games Jews Play			

Trump And The Games Jews Play

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PQYOvDmWqjo>

Trump spent all the time bragging about how he loves Jews, his daughter is Jewish, his grand kids are Jewish and his in laws are Jewish. How he loves the Jewish state Israel and gives money to it all the time, and is mad Obama has not done enough for Jews and Jewish Israel. Brags about his massive amounts of awards from Jewish lobbies for supporting Israel and Jews his whole life. But he says he does not want their money just their support and this is why they can trust him he is not pandering for cash so his TOTAL SUPPORT OF JEWS IS SINCERE.

The Jew media is crying trying to make Trump somehow seem against them. This is because its never good enough for Jews no matter how much you kiss their ass. Hell, Trump even gave them his own daughter and its not enough, he might as well be Jewish himself and its still not enough. Trump is the biggest Cuckservative on earth.

The other reason is Jews like to confuse things the fact Obama is their shill as much as Bush was and Trump is. Trump is being billed as anti-establishment populace, man of the people. Its a game to attempt to keep some faith in the Two Party system that is controlled by Jewish power. As some how not. Trump is not their shill he's up on stage in front of Jews gushing about it with pride.

Trump's Republican Jewish Coalition event comments stoke outrage over stereotypes during awkward day for GOP hopefuls

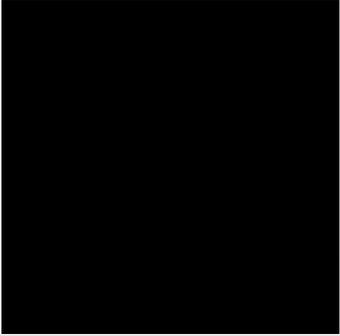
BY Tobias Salinger /
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS /
Friday, December 4, 2015, 7:22 PM

Donald Trump addresses the Republican Jewish Coalition at a candidate forum Thursday.

Donald Trump led a field of faux pas at an awkward presidential candidate forum for the Republican Jewish Coalition Thursday.

The GOP frontrunner stoked outrage among Jews both in attendance and in Israel with his comments about money and foreign policy at the event. His speech played out as only a sampling of the strange moments from the event, though.

[Trump's comments at Jewish Republican event stoke outrage](#)



Trump's comments at Jewish Republican event stoke out...

Donald Trump led a field of faux pas at an awkward presidential candidate forum at the Republican Jewish Coalition Thursday.

View on www.nydailynews.com Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 979 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 12/7/2015

Subject: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies

Satanic Forces, I salute all of you.

A darkness is coming upon this World, or for a more accurate saying, the enemy is trying to bring this over. This world has fell for too long, but not completely, unto the hands of the enemy. The enemy is orchestrating a war. They are aiming for yet another global war which will be, the jewish oligarchy doing genocide, from all Nations and states against one another, merely due to jewish interests and to fulfill the jewish hunger for blood.

They have written the script, they have called in the actors, their payed their politicians, the sewn their costumes. They have created the stage. They have indoctrinated many people unto this world to be the audience of this act. An act which is supposed to catapult the enemy into the position of complete power, over all people on Earth. The act ends with the flowers of their dream, which is the Jewish World Order, based on the blood of countless of people. This act has started and it is proceeding.

There are some people, behind this stage. The old backstage-holders are falling, and the enemy has nowhere to turn for advice. They just want to follow the script and finish this act faster. As they are moving with this act, it's supposed to end with much killing, tons of blood. Killing of hundreds of thousands, or millions, or even billions of people. The audience will be surprised to know, what we know and have known for many years and what we have fought against. That this was never an act, and that it was reality. Reality that can shatter any weak Soul and drive them to the ground. They are going to see the blood flow, and this blood will be neither paint, nor an act. It will be as our enemy intended it, the blood of real people which they have shed and are shedding as we speak.

Envision we are above the scene of all this. We have been given orders to get down and stop this act, before it is too late. Stop this before the people do get killed, the audience dies of the terror. We know the script of the enemy, and we know their actors. We know how this ends, and we know of the sharpened knives and guns they hold below their backs. We also know one crucial thing, that this act is moving in desperation. Actors are losing their words, the stageholders are making moves that make the audience suspicious. They have made many to leave, like so many of us have done and are now here, knowing the Truth. But above all, we know the most important thing: To not

step in and finish this act, is analogous to becoming a silent acceptor of the death that is to come and follow.

Will you get down with your Brothers and Comrades, and stop this vile act, disrupt their plans? Are you willing to fight, even if it means to exhaust yourself and fall down to shreds? Knowing that you defended countless innocent people, women, children and whole Nations? That you took the only certain route of really freeing and saving, even yourself?

Or you will cower, stay back, mind your own little self and join this audience? Clap and shout for the actors, glorify the act writers, to just die like a chicken in the end?

I just have to point something. Nothing less than Destiny has brought you here. Amongst this folk, amongst your Sisters and Brothers. Under this Banner of Satan. Look at those hundreds around you, being lost in their lies and deceptions, like sleep walkers of the lowest kind, chasing the jewish carrots on a stick all their lives. Every day, you are taking a step towards that destiny, that which is a Destiny of Truth and Awareness. Your Destiny has chosen you, and you must chose it back.

Will you wither away, like another one, who never did anything, minded their small, petty, poor self, the little small life, he who someday, ceased to exist and did not receive the Hand of the Gods to go to the other side? If this is your choice, what is your destiny, but that of just another of these millions of these jew slaves, who are just waiting for the day the master will take their head, or when will the master throw a carrot so they can feed? What kind of curse are those who are going against us inviting into themselves? What is this denial, causing at their Spirit. Where does it lead their World and our shared existence? Do they affirm and accept that they are a coward, a zero, that they are nothing else, than a helper of the enemy who helps them with their silence, inaction, boredom or whatever other petty excuse? IS THIS YOUR DESTINY?

Or Will you write your name upon this Eternal Stone, of the Heroes of This Age? The ones who kept the legacy of the Gods high, the Ones who raised a voice against the Tyranny of the enemy? The ones who fought all their life, for what was Right, True and Just?

If you know the Truth, you are Responsible, because you know the Truth and you are able to act. If you was incapable, below of the circumstances, not meant to, or whatever other excuse, you simply would never know. It was your Destiny to know, same as it was your destiny to act.

It was because, something inside you holds an Eternal Fire, like the Truth. Do not betray it, for it is the flame by which you will be made Eternal. Do not extinguish it, for you will only be trying the impossible. Do not try to escape the call, for you will just be in a race of vanity, trying to escape yourself.

No matter how old, and no matter how young, no matter where you stand ,or where you come from, or what you are, or ever were. No matter what you have lost, or what you have conquered. Come with us, and become a Hero. March with us, and become a God, for a moment, even. Know for a moment, that you are HERE, that you are standing with your Comrades, defending all that of which others are trying to destroy, all that of which is Worth. Be of the few that will stand up for Truth, and raise their heads against this total Tyranny of the enemy.

Become like Father Satan. For once, raise your head against Tyranny. Fight it. Declare your will that this is going to be no more.

Our God is stronger. Our People are mightier, the Truth stands defiant above all.

Truth can only be hidden, but it can never be defeated.

THAT ENEMY FILTHY ANECDOTE, IT ENDS NOW AND FOREVER.

Your Soul must awaken Brothers and Sisters. You have our conviction and the conviction of everyone of our family, but above all, HIS conviction. Satan leads and we follow. Whomever marches with us, they pledge their faith with us and we become stronger. A huge darkness is coming upon this World, but in your Soul there is enough Light to put this Darkness away. Our Will is Truth and in our Wills, there rests enough power. In our Souls is the Salvation, not only ours, but at this time, of the Whole World.

Our Will is about Peace. The enemy advances must stop and the enemy must be brought down to shackles and be eternally bound. Their lies must be revealed and their plans for the destruction of the world must fall upon themselves and never come in play. The people they have destroyed and they have damaged beyond repair, they must be saved. Their slaves and pawns must meet their enemy masters and share their fate.

This world must stop falling into the war and bloodshed the jews are putting it. There is no reason for this, and it never was, other than the wet dreams of the jews, who want to rule as a slaver authority over people who are supposed to be free. The jews must lose this on this final advance and all advances.

For once, become like Father Satan. Rebel and Win. For once, come like the Morning Star, in this world of Darkness to save the people from Darkness. For once, bring down all the teachings of the enemy, shatter them and prove them entirely wrong, as they always were to begin with. For once, let us write our own story, which is the True Story, which was always the Truth in all Ages and all Aeons.

Satan, The Truth, always Wins. Satan stands triumphant and the liars, who lied about Him, us and stole all this legacy, will know this, despite of all their attempts to hamper this and stop this. Destiny is on the gates.

Such a needy, slaver and torturous, vile and psychopathic "God", really in the image of our enemies. A "God" that demands for billions to die, simply due to its insane and slaver desires, to enslave a world, for his chosen degenerates to "reign". A world destroyed and full of cockroaches, upon which rats will make the "kings"? That is surely the only deserving world the enemy can lead.

We reject them all. And we will fight against them all.

We declare their "God" weak, void, destroyed and bound for all Eternity. We declare the Darkness has lost.

We are more powerful than the enemy, just prove this. Let it show. Show them that a bunch of criminals and blood shedders cannot make this World a pig farm for their own alien 'desires'. Show them that the Truth can never be contained, it can never be bent and it can never be defeated. Show them that our Will is the most absolute.

The Age of Lies is coming to an end, it crumbles. As lies are ending, so does their "God", the master of all lies, deceptions and plagues put upon Humanity.

The lies will not hold the Truth, as neither will their lies win.

The Truth will Win.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 980	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals			

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals

1. Raise your energies. Any formal ritual or working is empowered by raising the energies of your soul. Here is information on different ways to do this. Always do whatever you are comfortable with and what works best for you as an individual:

Raising Energies

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

2. The Invocation to Satan is optional. The reason for this is that these reverse torah rituals should be done as often as possible given their importance. Satan and Lilith want these to be as easy to do as possible, yet effective. By shortening the formal ritual, more people will be able to do them more often. There is both strength and power in numbers.

Invocation to Satan

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

3. After you have raised your energies and recited the Invocation to Satan, then you proceed to the important part of vibrating the words of power given for each ritual 9 times. The entire paragraph should be vibrated in its entirety for each time. Please listen to the audio recording specific to the ritual provided on an Mp3 for you to download, to make sure you are reciting the words of power properly.

4. When you are finished vibrating the words of power, then you recite the affirmation given with intent and focus.

5. When you are finished with this, the ritual is done.

We are facing a very serious situation. This is a life or death situation, especially in regards to the anti-war rituals. Many people are deluded and too weak to face reality, but this does not make the reality go away. The earth is in a disaster ecologically and has become a horrendous garbage dump. Safe food, water and even air are disappearing, for one and for another, given the missiles and the nuclear bombs, capable of destroying the entire earth over five times, everyone should be concerned.

Lilith informed me that the future is not written in stone so to speak and is open to change and it is

very important that we alter the disastrous course that has been set in motion by the so-called "Holy Bible" which is nothing more than a human-hating manual for the destruction of civilization, along with the death and damnation of everything that is on this planet, along with that depraved and hideous Mudslime Koran, which is nothing more than a book of criminal insanity to its ugliest degree. For more information, please read:

Why There is Suffering? Satan Gives Answers:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Why-is-there-suffering.htm>

Unlike Christian and Mudslime programs, where one is told to "have faith" and not to ask questions, Satan encourages intelligence, inquiry, and SATAN GIVES ANSWERS. Always remember that no deception, no scam, no swindle or victimization can take place when the intended victim KNOWS AND HAS KNOWLEDGE.

KNOWLEDGE IS THE FOUNDATION OF SATANISM!

Reverse Torah Rituals Main Page:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 981	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six			

In their reaction to being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are panicking. They are on an onslaught to destroy White Europe and the White race. They are working incessantly to try to institute Gun Control in the USA and even worse, they are pushing for another major war.

This eventually will affect everyone. I will have another reverse Torah ritual very soon. We have to try to stop this. They have a long history of planning and inciting wars as a distraction for and the killing of the populace. WW2 was a blatant example, which resulted in the mass killing of the European people who were educated in regards to the Jewish problem, thanks to Hitler.

These wars are always planned way in advance:

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later..." --Emil Ludwig [Jew],
Les Annales, June, 1934

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.

Merkel's visit to Israel and Putin's meetings with top Jewish communists obviously weren't a social visit, but some nefarious planning. No doubt, both got their share of shekels for this.

In the article below, German citizens can't even complain about those filthy migrants invading their homeland, raping German children, (many carry HIV), and destroying European countries and culture.

German citizens basically have no rights. A German parent who expressed concern that her daughter could be raped at school, online, was arrested.

This ties into that suicidal indoctrination in that goddamned holy bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile... Which translates into let injustice and crime get so out of hand that civilization ceases to exist. Worship death and live for your death and let the Jews kill us all.

Given the incident at San Bernardino yesterday, no doubt, like with Sandy Hook, 9-11, the Paris Attacks and others, this was pre-planned. More rights will be taken away and more ground will be gained to disarm the American populace.

If they succeed in starting a major war, we can all say goodbye to the internet. They will take control of the internet with the excuse of needed and enforcement of "security."

<http://www.dw.com/en/berlin-police-raid-homes-in-crackdown-on-right-wing-hate-speech/a-18845429>

Berlin police raid homes in crackdown on right-wing 'hate speech'

Police have raided buildings in the German capital in a crackdown on far-right hate speech. Officers confiscated smart phones and computers and urged social networks to help slow the spread of xenophobic content.

Berlin police searched several homes early on Thursday for the source of allegedly illegal far-right material that had been posted on the Internet. Some 60 state security officials were involved in the raids, which took place in a number of Berlin districts.

Smart phones and computers were seized, police and prosecutors said, but the devices' contents were yet to be evaluated.

Heiko Maas wants Facebook to better enforce its community standards to rein in abusive users. Given the recent rise in anti-migrant and xenophobic posts, he has called for a meeting with Facebook's European managers. (27.08.2015)

State security officials were said to be systematically investigating individuals for incitement against asylum seekers and refugee housing. A total of 10 search warrants were executed.

If charged and convicted of incitement, individuals face heavy fines or even imprisonment.

Berlin's top security official, Frank Henkel, said authorities "won't turn away if racism or incitement is being spread on the Internet."

Henkel called on social network operators to put in place more effective controls to combat hate speech. Facebook, in particular, has been accused of doing too little to deal with the issue in Germany.

Germany's domestic intelligence service has warned of a radicalization of right-wing groups amid a record influx of migrants into Germany. There have been protests against refugee homes and clashes with police in several towns, mostly in the former communist East Germany.

Eastern Europe is concerned about its own security 19.11.2015

More and more Europeans are linking the latest surge of Islamist terrorist attacks to the mass refugee influx in Europe. Security concerns are growing.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 982	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: Re: Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six			

Note: the default put a period at the end of the URL I pasted below, so it didn't work and I didn't catch it. Here is the link:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

>In their reaction to being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are panicking. They are on an onslaught to destroy White Europe and the White race. They are working incessantly to try to institute Gun Control in the USA and even worse, they are pushing for another major war.

>

>This eventually will affect everyone. I will have another reverse Torah ritual very soon. We have to try to stop this. They have a long history of planning and inciting wars as a distraction for and the killing of the populace. WW2 was a blatant example, which resulted in the mass killing of the European people who were educated in regards to the Jewish problem, thanks to Hitler.

>

>These wars are always planned way in advance:

>

>"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later..." --Emil Ludwig [Jew], Les Annales, June, 1934

>

>http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.

>

>Merkel's visit to Israel and Putin's meetings with top Jewish communists obviously weren't a social visit, but some nefarious planning. No doubt, both got their share of shekels for this.

>

>In the article below, German citizens can't even complain about those filthy migrants invading their homeland, raping German children, (many carry HIV), and destroying European countries and culture.

>

>German citizens basically have no rights. A German parent who expressed concern that her daughter could be raped at school, online, was arrested.

> This ties into that suicidal indoctrination in that goddamned holy bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile... Which translates into let injustice and crime get so out of hand that civilization ceases to exist. Worship death and live for your death and let the Jews kill us all.

>

>Given the incident at San Bernardino yesterday, no doubt, like with Sandy Hook, 9-11, the Paris Attacks and others, this was pre-planned. More rights will be taken away and more ground will be gained to disarm the American populace.

>

>If they succeed in starting a major war, we can all say goodbye to the internet. They will take control of the internet with the excuse of needed and enforcement of "security."

>

><http://www.dw.com/en/berlin-police-raid-homes-in-crackdown-on-right-wing-hate-speech/a-18845429>

>

>Berlin police raid homes in crackdown on right-wing 'hate speech'

>

>Police have raided buildings in the German capital in a crackdown on far-right hate speech. Officers confiscated smart phones and computers and urged social networks to help slow the spread of xenophobic content.

>

>Berlin police searched several homes early on Thursday for the source of allegedly

illegal far-right material that had been posted on the Internet. Some 60 state security officials were involved in the raids, which took place in a number of Berlin districts.

>

>Smart phones and computers were seized, police and prosecutors said, but the devices' contents were yet to be evaluated.

>

>Heiko Maas wants Facebook to better enforce its community standards to rein in abusive users. Given the recent rise in anti-migrant and xenophobic posts, he has called for a meeting with Facebook's European managers. (27.08.2015)

>

>State security officials were said to be systematically investigating individuals for incitement against asylum seekers and refugee housing. A total of 10 search warrants were executed.

>

>If charged and convicted of incitement, individuals face heavy fines or even imprisonment.

>

>Berlin's top security official, Frank Henkel, said authorities "won't turn away if racism or incitement is being spread on the Internet."

>

>Henkel called on social network operators to put in place more effective controls to combat hate speech. Facebook, in particular, has been accused of doing too little to deal with the issue in Germany.

>

>Germany's domestic intelligence service has warned of a radicalization of right-wing groups amid a record influx of migrants into Germany. There have been protests against refugee homes and clashes with police in several towns, mostly in the former communist East Germany.

>

>

>Eastern Europe is concerned about its own security 19.11.2015

>

>More and more Europeans are linking the latest surge of Islamist terrorist attacks to the mass refugee influx in Europe. Security concerns are growing.

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>www.joyofsatan.com

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?

Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.

Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 983	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/7/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: The Age of Lies and War of Destinies

Satanic Forces, I salute all of you.

A darkness is coming upon this World, or for a more accurate saying, the enemy is trying to bring this over. This world has fell for too long, but not completely, unto the hands of the enemy. The enemy is orchestrating a war. They are aiming for yet another global war which will be, the jewish oligarchy doing genocide, from all Nations and states against one another, merely due to jewish

interests and to fulfill the Jewish hunger for blood.

They have written the script, they have called in the actors, they have paid their politicians, they have sewn their costumes. They have created the stage. They have indoctrinated many people into this world to be the audience of this act. An act which is supposed to catapult the enemy into the position of complete power, over all people on Earth. The act ends with the flowers of their dream, which is the Jewish World Order, based on the blood of countless people. This act has started and it is proceeding.

There are some people, behind this stage. The old backstage-holders are falling, and the enemy has nowhere to turn for advice. They just want to follow the script and finish this act faster. As they are moving with this act, it's supposed to end with much killing, tons of blood. Killing of hundreds of thousands, or millions, or even billions of people. The audience will be surprised to know, what we know and have known for many years and what we have fought against. That this was never an act, and that it was reality. Reality that can shatter any weak Soul and drive them to the ground. They are going to see the blood flow, and this blood will be neither paint, nor an act. It will be as our enemy intended it, the blood of real people which they have shed and are shedding as we speak.

Envision we are above the scene of all this. We have been given orders to get down and stop this act, before it is too late. Stop this before the people do get killed, the audience dies of the terror. We know the script of the enemy, and we know their actors. We know how this ends, and we know of the sharpened knives and guns they hold below their backs. We also know one crucial thing, that this act is moving in desperation. Actors are losing their words, the stageholders are making moves that make the audience suspicious. They have made many to leave, like so many of us have done and are now here, knowing the Truth. But above all, we know the most important thing: To not step in and finish this act, is analogous to becoming a silent acceptor of the death that is to come and follow.

Will you get down with your Brothers and Comrades, and stop this vile act, disrupt their plans? Are you willing to fight, even if it means to exhaust yourself and fall down to shreds? Knowing that you defended countless innocent people, women, children and whole Nations? That you took the only certain route of really freeing and saving, even yourself?

Or you will cower, stay back, mind your own little self and join this audience? Clap and shout for the actors, glorify the act writers, to just die like a chicken in the end?

I just have to point something. Nothing less than Destiny has brought you here. Amongst this folk, amongst your Sisters and Brothers. Under this Banner of Satan. Look at those hundreds around you, being lost in their lies and deceptions, like sleep walkers of the lowest kind, chasing the Jewish carrots on a stick all their lives. Every day, you are taking a step towards that destiny, that which is a Destiny of Truth and Awareness. Your Destiny has chosen you, and you must choose it back.

Will you wither away, like another one, who never did anything, minded their small, petty, poor self, the little small life, he who someday, ceased to exist and did not receive the Hand of the Gods to go to the other side? If this is your choice, what is your destiny, but that of just another of these millions of these Jewish slaves, who are just waiting for the day the master will take their head, or when will the master throw a carrot so they can feed? What kind of curse are those who are going against us inviting into themselves? What is this denial, causing at their Spirit. Where does it lead their World and our shared existence? Do they affirm and accept that they are a coward, a zero, that they are nothing else, than a helper of the enemy who helps them with their silence, inaction, boredom or whatever other petty excuse? **IS THIS YOUR DESTINY?**

Or Will you write your name upon this Eternal Stone, of the Heroes of This Age? The ones who kept the legacy of the Gods high, the Ones who raised a voice against the Tyranny of the enemy? The ones who fought all their life, for what was Right, True and Just?

If you know the Truth, you are Responsible, because you know the Truth and you are able to act. If you was incapable, below of the circumstances, not meant to, or whatever other excuse, you simply would never know. It was your Destiny to know, same as it was your destiny to act.

It was because, something inside you holds an Eternal Fire, like the Truth. Do not betray it, for it is the flame by which you will be made Eternal. Do not extinguish it, for you will only be trying the impossible. Do not try to escape the call, for you will just be in a race of vanity, trying to escape yourself.

No matter how old, and no matter how young, no matter where you stand ,or where you come from, or what you are, or ever were. No matter what you have lost, or what you have conquered. Come with us, and become a Hero. March with us, and become a God, for a moment, even. Know for a moment, that you are HERE, that you are standing with your Comrades, defending all that of which others are trying to destroy, all that of which is Worth. Be of the few that will stand up for Truth, and raise their heads against this total Tyranny of the enemy.

Become like Father Satan. For once, raise your head against Tyranny. Fight it. Declare your will that this is going to be no more.

Our God is stronger. Our People are mightier, the Truth stands defiant above all.

Truth can only be hidden, but it can never be defeated.

THAT ENEMY FILTHY ANECDOTE, IT ENDS NOW AND FOREVER.

Your Soul must awaken Brothers and Sisters. You have our conviction and the conviction of everyone of our family, but above all, HIS conviction. Satan leads and we follow. Whomever marches with us, they pledge their faith with us and we become stronger. A huge darkness is coming upon this World, but in your Soul there is enough Light to put this Darkness away. Our Will is Truth and in our Wills, there rests enough power. In our Souls is the Salvation, not only ours, but at this time, of the Whole World.

Our Will is about Peace. The enemy advances must stop and the enemy must be brought down to shackles and be eternally bound. Their lies must be revealed and their plans for the destruction of the world must fall upon themselves and never come in play. The people they have destroyed and they have damaged beyond repair, they must be saved. Their slaves and pawns must meet their enemy masters and share their fate.

This world must stop falling into the war and bloodshed the jews are putting it. There is no reason for this, and it never was, other than the wet dreams of the jews, who want to rule as a slaver authority over people who are supposed to be free. The jews must lose this on this final advance and all advances.

For once, become like Father Satan. Rebel and Win. For once, come like the Morning Star, in this world of Darkness to save the people from Darkness. For once, bring down all the teachings of the enemy, shatter them and prove them entirely wrong, as they always were to begin with. For once, let us write our own story, which is the True Story, which was always the Truth in all Ages and all Aeons.

Satan, The Truth, always Wins. Satan stands triumphant and the liars, who lied about Him, us and stole all this legacy, will know this, despite of all their attempts to hamper this and stop this. Destiny is on the gates.

Such a needy, slaver and torturous, vile and psychopathic "God", really in the image of our

enemies. A "God" that demands for billions to die, simply due to its insane and slaver desires, to enslave a world, for his chosen degenerates to "reign". A world destroyed and full of cockroaches, upon which rats will make the "kings"? That is surely the only deserving world the enemy can lead.

We reject them all. And we will fight against them all.

We declare their "God" weak, void, destroyed and bound for all Eternity. We declare the Darkness has lost.

We are more powerful than the enemy, just prove this. Let it show. Show them that a bunch of criminals and blood shedders cannot make this World a pig farm for their own alien 'desires'. Show them that the Truth can never be contained, it can never be bent and it can never be defeated. Show them that our Will is the most absolute.

The Age of Lies is coming to an end, it crumbles. As lies are ending, so does their "God", the master of all lies, deceptions and plagues put upon Humanity.

The lies will not hold the Truth, as neither will their lies win.

The Truth will Win.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 984	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/7/2015
Subject: Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals			

Reposting this by HPS MAXINE:

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals

1. Raise your energies. Any formal ritual or working is empowered by raising the energies of your soul. Here is information on different ways to do this. Always do whatever you are comfortable with and what works best for you as an individual:

Raising Energies

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

2. The Invocation to Satan is optional. The reason for this is that these reverse torah rituals should be done as often as possible given their importance. Satan and Lilith want these to be as easy to do as possible, yet effective. By shortening the formal ritual, more people will be able to do them more often. There is both strength and power in numbers.

Invocation to Satan

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

3. After you have raised your energies and recited the Invocation to Satan, then you proceed to the important part of vibrating the words of power given for each ritual 9 times. The entire paragraph should be vibrated in its entirety for each time. Please listen to the audio recording specific to the ritual provided on an Mp3 for you to download, to make sure you are reciting the words of power properly.

4. When you are finished vibrating the words of power, then you recite the affirmation given with intent and focus.

5. When you are finished with this, the ritual is done.

We are facing a very serious situation. This is a life or death situation, especially in regards to the anti-war rituals. Many people are deluded and too weak to face reality, but this does not make the reality go away. The earth is in a disaster ecologically and has become a horrendous garbage dump. Safe food, water and even air are disappearing, for one and for another, given the missiles and the nuclear bombs, capable of destroying the entire earth over five times, everyone should be concerned.

Lilith informed me that the future is not written in stone so to speak and is open to change and it is very important that we alter the disastrous course that has been set in motion by the so-called "Holy Bible" which is nothing more than a human-hating manual for the destruction of civilization, along with the death and damnation of everything that is on this planet, along with that depraved and hideous Mudslime Koran, which is nothing more than a book of criminal insanity to its ugliest degree. For more information, please read:

Why There is Suffering? Satan Gives Answers:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Why-is-there-suffering.htm>

Unlike Christian and Mudslime programs, where one is told to "have faith" and not to ask questions, Satan encourages intelligence, inquiry, and SATAN GIVES ANSWERS. Always remember that no deception, no scam, no swindle or victimization can take place when the intended victim KNOWS AND HAS KNOWLEDGE.

KNOWLEDGE IS THE FOUNDATION OF SATANISM!

Reverse Torah Rituals Main Page:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[Joy of Satan](#)

Joy of Satan

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism.

Satanism is not a "Christian invention."

View on www.joyofsatan.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 985 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 12/7/2015
Subject: B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America

B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America

If that's what not enough to get it.....

Maybe this is.....

President Obama also know as b'nai Barry. Is Jewish on his mothers side even his half brother from another Jewish mother is a full blood Jew.....Chicago Jews bragged they built his career and it was paid for by Jewish money and media.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c9uojlxzwNs>

Don't worry Trump after throwing its own daughter to the Jews for cuckolded points with the tribe has announced his greatest desire in life is to do more for the Jews then even b'nai Barry. So once Trump is done playing his new TV role as Cuckservative saviour. And he is seated in the Oval Orifice for four years. Do you think he is going to go against the Jewish agenda that controls America.....lol

This symbol of Jewish conquest and cucking of America has been going on for years:

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2015/12/07/outh-lawn/>

Thursday, the beginning of Hanukkah and Thanksgiving, carries unique significance as it marks the last time for 70,000-plus years the two holidays will fall on the same date.

The President and First Lady wished the nation a happy "Thanksgivukkah," to mark the rare occurrence, in a statement issued by the White House.

Now the wretched, ugly Jews are using this pornographic event to announce their demands for more Islamic terrorists to be allowed into America the last several Islamic terrorist attacks in America [911 was the Tribe <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BVI-tY1aRG4>] from Boston to California is not enough. They are moving on America with muzzies like they are moving on Europe. Just proving the Jewish race are the biggest terrorist threat on earth. If Jews were not in America there would be no recent or any terrorist attacks or 911. The Paris attacks were down with the very same Syrian Muzzies the Jews are demanding be moved to YOUR STREET.

<http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/wh-us-...le/2577746>

White House Chief of Staff Denis McDonough used the lighting of the National Hanukkah Menorah to push President Obama's efforts to allow refugees fleeing conflict in the Middle East into the U.S.

[My note Chabad is the most Talmudic, best of the Goyim should be killed. Jewish organization on earth. So naturally they are in public pretending to be caring humanitarians while they promote the most dangerous and destructive forced immigration policies on our age....To kill the best of the Goyim. Don't worry while your dying they will be boogie'in with a Dreidle dance, safe in their gated and specially policed communities, like in Europe.]

Sunday evening marks the beginning of Hanukkah, the eight-day Jewish Festival of Lights, and the American Friends of Lubavitch (Chabad) held its annual event to light the National Hanukkah Menorah. The event included the lighting of the 30-foot menorah, as well as songs, men dressed as Maccabees standing as ceremonial guards and "Dreidleman" dancing to the Dreidle Song.

It is tradition for a member of the administration to make an appearance at the ceremony. Last year, Vice President Joe Biden attended the event.

Rabbi Levi Shemtov, executive vice president of American Friends of Lubavitch, began the ceremony by calling attention to the American flag at half staff on the White House, in recognition of the victims of last week's mass shooting in San Bernardino, Calif.

Note over a thousand Rabbi's walk into a bar....And demand thousands military aged men who are Islamic terrorists be brought into America. And be called reFUgees. While Israel won't take any. Note the FU part in reFUgees because that's what this is really about to us from Jews.

[1000+ Rabbis Sign Letter In Support of Welcoming Refugees](#)



1000+ Rabbis Sign Letter In Support of Welcoming Ref...

We, Rabbis from across the country, call on our elected officials to exercise moral leadership for the protection of the U.S. Refugee Admissions Program.

[View on www.hias.org](http://www.hias.org)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 986 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 12/9/2015
Subject: Important Point

High Priest HoodedCobra666 brought up a very important point that Satan revealed to him.

That so-called "God" of the Jews, YHVH and this includes the pig excrement Allah, must be fed incessantly with energy in order to thrive and to exist.

Satan also revealed to him that directly attacking that "God" in the reverse Torah rituals is giving the enemy a total melt-down.

He will probably post more on this later. I am posting this now as it is extremely important.

Also, Lilith told me in regards to those prophesies, in the front of most Bibles, it reads "revised." I was aware of this for a long time, but her point was on how the enemy keeps changing it to suit their agenda for the current times, no different from that ubiquitous Nazarene.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 987	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/10/2015
Subject: Zulu King: Blacks Destroy S. Africa			

Zulu King: Blacks Destroy S. Africa

Lets not forget the Jews like Solvo who created the Communist movement in South Africa and was behind destroying S.Africa, pictured with his puppet Mandela. Just like the Jew Soros is trying to do with his Black Lives Matter, Marxist terrorist organization in America. Start a race war like the Jews did in South Africa under their Communist narrative.

As the Zulu King touches on without knowing Jews ruin everything and make racial respect between different races non-existent due to sowing the seeds of hatred and violence between everyone.

Zulu King: Blacks Destroy S. Africa

[http://newobserveronline.com/zulu-king- ... th-africa/](http://newobserveronline.com/zulu-king-...th-africa/)

The official king of South Africa's Zulu tribe has announced that that country was economically, militarily, and socially better under white Afrikaner rule—and that history will judge blacks as only having destroyed everything that they had inherited from the white government.

King Goodwill Zwelithini, who has been Zulu king since December 1971, made the remarks during a speech at an official royal household event in Nongoma, located in the northeastern part of the eastern seaboard province of KwaZulu-Natal, over the past weekend.

The event, held to mark his forty-fourth year on the Zulu throne, was reported on by the Natal Mercury newspaper.

King Zwelithini said the former white rulers of South Africa had "built a powerful government with the strongest economy and army on the continent."

He went on to say that the white government had "a mighty army, and that the South African currency and economy had shot up" under the National Party government.

"But then," he continued, "came this so-called democracy in which black people are destroying the gains of the past. The economy that we are now burning down."

Addressing himself directly to black people, King Zwidelethini said that "you do not want to build on what you had inherited. You are going to find yourselves on the wrong side of history."

"History will judge black people harshly as they have failed to build on the successes of the Afrikaners," he said, before continuing to explain that "black people loved to use matches to burn down infrastructure" built by the white government.

Below: Three photographs taken on December 7, in Johannesburg, South Africa. The country's largest city is in the midst of a municipal workers' strike, and part of their "protest" action consists of throwing the city's trash into the streets.

King Zwelithini said that "people on the ground did not appreciate the infrastructure" which they had inherited from the white rulers, even though the ANC leaders themselves governed from the very buildings which the whites had created.

Referring specifically to the Union Buildings in Pretoria and the South African Parliament in Cape Town, King Zwelithini said that he was "surprised that all presidents who have been elected in this so-called democracy, occupy apartheid buildings."

"But you on the ground, are burning everything that you found here. . . you don't want to use them (buildings), you say this is apartheid infrastructure," he said.

Finally, he informed his audience that he "feels lucky that I was born the same year the National Party came to power, in 1948. The Afrikaners respected me. I don't know how it happened that the Afrikaners respect me so much."

He also mentioned that at one of his palaces in Nongoma, he still had all the medals which the white government had awarded to his "kingdom," marking out historical events and achievements of the Zulu people.

King Zwelithini's comments come after a falling out with the ANC government—which he previously supported—over the reorganization and funding of his royal household

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 988 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 12/12/2015

Subject: You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin

You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin

I know the favourite pastime of Christian moralists is to rail about Gay People, Escorts, Porno, people having sex outside of marriage, anyone whoever masturbated ever in the history of the universe and such. But lets be honest and hold the bible gropers to the standard of their own Bible which they never read anyway but like to pretend they did or something. Since they like to create their own standard of acceptable sex to make them pure to then condemn everyone from.

In Christianity all sex is deviant thus immoral and sinful. Sex is the original sin that causes the fall of man, this is mentioned in the old testament and was the original gospel of the church. The point of the gospel was Jesus is the only sinless man because he was born of a virgin, without sex involved. We are born in sin because our parents had sex to create us. Jesus the perfect Christian is a celibate, sex hating, woman hating Jewish man. Who tells everyone normal sexual desires are the

worst sin and will send them all to hell. For a man to even fell desire for a women is sin in Christianity as stated by Jesus. Jesus tells everyone to be a eunuch for the Kingdom of Heaven. A eunuch is man who is castrated and thus can't ever have sex or masturbate. This is Jesus the perfected Christian all Christians are supposed to be.....CHRIST LIKE. Christian Monks would literally castrate themselves in the most devout cases. The church carried on the practice of castrating boys for centuries up till the 19th century. Many times so they would sing in their church choirs without needing any icky, Eve like, whores around. You know those people called Women and stuff.

The church mandated enforced celibacy on the European population among married couples as well for insane amounts of time. When a women gave birth the church priests would count back the months to her conception to see if it was during the periods of enforced celibacy and woe to the couple if it was. Lowering the White birth rates as much as possible. Which is what the Jews are still doing today.

Don't give me that family values talk either. Jesus the Perfect Christian hated the family unit and demanded a person has to HATE their Father and Mother, siblings in order to love him. And that he had come to turn family members against either other, thus destroying the Family unit. The European White family unit as well. This is what the Jews are still doing today.

Masturbation is also a sin the sin of Onnanism you just cant win in Christianity. Don't have sex with a anyone else ever, don't masturbate, don't even think about anything sexual even the thought is a sin the same as having sex as jesus stated.

Its the ultimate form of Jewish guilt pedaling, take something natural and psychopathologize it into something evil and then offer the solution of control by Jewish narrative. That's the same old jewish tactic even today with sexism and racism. Their attempts to turn racial altruism and normal sex roles into sinfulness. And pedal guilt and offer their solution that of Jewish communism and White genocide. The Jews took their original sin hokum and are now pedaling it as The Original Sin Of Being Born With White Skin. To which all White People must repent and embrace the Jewish salvation of enforced race mixing, open borders in the name of White Guilt.....Why? Because Jews that's why. That's always been why.

This anti-White narrative is nothing new. Its all Christianity has ever been from the start. Telling Europeans all their Pagan ancestors are burning in the Hell of a Jewish god for being Racist [following the Race Religion of the Aryans] and they must repent of being White and their natural White identity, embrace a Jewish man from ancient Judea as their Master and god. And become part of an alien, anti-White cultural identity of the Jewish promoted, universal, radical egalitarian, multi-racial brotherhood of man. What's really changed in all these centuries same Jewish game different names.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 989	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/13/2015
Subject: White Supremacy And Black Slavery			

White Supremacy And Black Slavery

This is from an answer I gave in the forum:

Black Slavery

The Jews didn't even really sell slaves to Whites. In all reality only 1.4 percent of Whites owned slaves in America. Most America Whites didn't agree with it and put major regulations on it. Jews owned the majority of slaves. The Jews mainly sold them to other Jews, the slaves where used in the Jewish run industries that slaves were used to facilitate such as the sugar cane plantations. This

is the source of how the Jews really made their wealth the Jew bankers, slavers, plantation owners and such were all working together this was key to the rise of the massive wealth power of the Jewish bankers as well.

The Jews even got laws passed to ban all non Jews from the slaver industry so they could keep their monopoly on it. I support Blacks. Taking Jews to court in law suits for reparations from the Jews themselves. If the Jews want never ending holo shekels for a holocaust that didn't happen. Blacks should get shekels from Jews for a holocaust that really did happen to them. It was Whites who ended the slave trade much to the rage of the Jews. The only reason the slave trade went on as long as it did was because the Jews used their money and political power to manipulate governments to make sure it did. In fact the Jews originally got massively involved in politics to keep the slave trade going that is how much European opposition was against it.

The Jew Karl Marx, wrote a massive essay which was published in major papers defending and advocating for the continuation of the Jewish run slave trade as necessary for civilisation. And this was the Jew who created Marxism that did what again.....Demanded a revolutionary Holocaust in Marx's own words. And committed such. Of most of White Europe and the planet such as China and the creation of a slave state run by Jews called Communism.

Source: The Secret history between Blacks And Jews In America

White Supremacy

White Supremacy meaning, is simple if you listen to the jews who made up this phrase.....Whites ruling their own White Nations I don't demand Arab's rule Israel so why do all Jews demand Jews and non-Whites rule White Nations?. So yes Whites should be supreme in their own home. However this does not include trolling or knuckling down on other races for not being White. I have met enough people of other races and studied their cultures to know all races are actually supremacist in their outlook for themselves. Its just the jews are totally psychotic criminals about it. And Whites are supposed to feel guilty for any normalcy on the subject...Cause Jews the biggest supremacists on earth, said so.

Yes Whites are the highest evolved race and we don't say sorry for winning epochs of hard evolutionary struggle to earn such in existence. Just to be clear this however does not mean dehumanizing other races of people or treating them badly which is unjust, just because of differences. However its also not a licence to allow ourselves to be exploited by jews, race traitors and non-Whites either. Respect us and we will respect you.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 990	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/13/2015
Subject: Gods, Meditation, Strength Through Joy			

Dear Satanic Family and People of Satan!

Without further due, let's examine some tips and tricks for when you are meditating, so you can become better and enhance your powers and understand certain matters which will save you a lot of time with broken nerves, questions, research and untie a lot of problems. It will save you, but it won't spare you, so keep everything under inspection.

1. Deprogramming the mind.

Deprogramming the mind from certain things is mandatory. This is because many people do come from xian or unspiritual backgrounds and this has taught the mind to either close down results from the meditations completely, or treat this normal discipline as its some sort of alien thing. This is why so many new people do react in such a way or have many horrid thoughts, or episodes of feeling extreme agitation or fear. This is because the mind sees the new things and changes as alien or even threatening and it reacts, because the xian and other lies of the enemy are teaching that meditation is bad and other lies.

2. Patience.

Patience is crucial. Many people due to have been lied to, misinformed or having read the wrong things, they have wrong expectations as to what to expect spiritually. While others think that it may take decades and decades of years to get to an average level, others think that in one month or two months, they will be shooting fire on will by their palms. Both things are wrong ways to look at these matters. The correct way is to be sensible, but not put limitations to yourself.

In plain, like when one starts out to be a martial artist, unless they are a prodigy (this can happen here due to having done meditation or empowerment of the Soul in past lives) they will advance in a certain pace. Even a prodigy needs practice. The more loyally one adheres to what they are to do, the more they do, the more relentless and focused they are about what they are doing, they will get masterful knowledge in less time.

3. Using the Powers.

Now this here is very crucial. Many people come to Satanism and they are either testing their powers at once (most common) or they aren't testing these at all since a point they have determined for themselves. Due to lack of knowledge, one has to center themselves in order to be magickally successful. This doesn't come overnight, but here too, exceptions apply. You don't make yourself an exception by thinking you are one, or trying to convince yourself about a lie that you can do whatever you can right at once, it just happens. So the thing here is, be aware of what you can and you cannot do. Normally, as you advance, this feeling will arise and you will know what needs more power, what you can do and what you can't do. Don't fill the arsenal of your mind with failures. Start slow, do what you can do, maybe start from small works and build up onto greater things. This way you are cultivating yourself for success and not failure. Asking to raise half a ton your first day at the gym, you might do this for one rep if you are gifted and break your back, or you might not be able to do this at all. In such a case, doing the first would be more of a disaster and in this way of thinking you might be ruining talents that exist, only through stupidity.

4. Connecting the Worlds.

Most people struggle with this, but I am saving you years of success or failure and giving it out in the plain. What we do here, is not magickal mumbo jumbo, its the connecting of the Worlds. The higher world upon which you enter with meditation and building your Soul, with the lower and physical world. Plainly put, magick is not some sort of gimmick practice with which you will do just anything or do the totally impossible (again, exceptions do apply here too) but its more of a deeper thing. With that being stated, one has to be sensible. Sensible without crushing their spirit, or quitting, or anything else of that nature. Sensible in the sense of rationality. IF you are doing a work for money, for instance, start building or research about structures that can bring this goal in reality. Just sitting like a duck, doing weed in your grandma's basement and not minding a thing

about existing, this isn't going to solve this issue, no matter how much magick you do. At best, your grandma might come in with some bill or something, but this probably won't do what one intends. So, more things have to be done. It's not like magick will push a comet with dollars to come from outer space and land at your backyard. These could POSSIBLY happen too, but these require enormous energy and the energy takes the path of least resistance to it, unless programmed otherwise. So, build the physical structures to let this energy work itself. Let's say you want to increase your intelligence, but you sleep all day and night doing nothing about this, how is your intelligence going to increase by looking to a wall of bricks all day? Be sensible. Magick is at first, help, then its assistance, then it opens pathways and only on advanced levels, it becomes totally reliable and does things on its own. Unless one is at this level, which happens after quite a while of meditation or being gifted naturally, this has to be approached in the correct sense.

5. Doing the obvious.

Let's say you are doing a working to get someone to love you. Okay, they may after a point really love you, or feel love about you, but many people are foiling their workings out of their own stupidity or physical inaction. Let's say this lady/guy falls in love with you, looks at you and even burns at you. If you don't get there and make it happen in a way, this won't materialize. This doesn't mean your working didn't succeed. It probably has succeeded, but you failed to do what was necessary about it. Magick will help you, but you must also help the magick. Magick isn't the ethereal potion of the coward and the fool, to get everything in the platter without doing anything about the matter. Act towards your goals and be specific. If you find yourself resisting for some reason, evaluate the reasons deeply and then, either make it happen or leave it be. Make sure to make sensible use of magick.

For instance you might do magick to make someone fall in love with you forever, especially in cases of infatuation, where emotions are running high. You don't even know anything about this person, neither have you taken in consideration everything else. Despite of blind shooting, your shot hits the target and your intention happens. Now this guy might turn out to be a masochist, or a person that you can't get by in anyway. You leave and they remain stuck on you and the list goes on...Like any other power, Magickal power must be cultivated and used wisely. So you must be thankful that you have time to build this up and understand where this is going. The Gods don't just want people to be strong and stupid, they want them to be strong, sensible and aware of what they are doing. They don't prepare you for animals, they prepare us for Gods. Part of being God is about being responsible for your Powers, what they do and the outcomes of these.

6. Pushing the limits.

Meditation is about waking up a dormant mind. This obviously isn't meant to be an easy feat, but it comes in times for everyone. In contrast of knowing where you are and respecting where you are, enjoying the moment and where you are, be ruthless in your pushing of the limits. Not on the point of breaking yourself up, but to where your past limits are defeated. Start small and grow. When you are faced with limitations, consult the Gods and push right through them. Approach things like a researcher of real power and Truth, not wanting to fill yourself like a balloon. That means simply, don't create new obstacles for yourself.

7. Trusting the Gods.

Now, this is so important. So many people are coming in with disrespectful statements or even demands, basically demanding that their foolish or Hollywood expectations are payed on the Gods,

like the Gods owe them. This stems many times from ideas the enemy has cultivated, such as that Satan or the Gods need your Soul. They just don't. You better see these things in reverse, how they Truly are. The Truth is that YOU need Satan and the Gods more, for many reasons, be it from physical to non physical, to reasons for advancement.

Not only for reasons about the afterlife, or any other dangers which are basically all around especially at these ages and times, but because nobody else can guide us where these beings can and are willing to : The Godhead. The Gods also are the best friends, always honest, always loving, they are caring to their followers and considerate. They must be payed with much respect, because they are the only one who will help you in re-creating yourself into Satan's intention: That of a Perfect Human being who is a God. Additionally, Satan and the Gods truly exist, unlike the filth of the jewish enemy who has lied otherwise and all Ancient Civilizations are living testament of this. Philosophers of the past and the most prominent men in Civilization didn't glorify them for no reason. They didn't raise all these monuments for no reason- the instances are endless. Even in the texts of the enemy, it's openly stated that the Gods are more powerful than the enemy in anyway, shape or form and this is why they attacked them to hide this fact from the masses.

The times might have changed due to the enemy taking everything for a season, writing all these lies around, but to make the long story short, the Truth still remains as it is. No matter whom opposes it. Part of this Truth is that the Gods are all Powerful. The Gods are the source of powers that most can't even comprehend because they think these are so distant, but this is not the case. Merge with them, make relations and bonds with them, let Satan know you love Him and that you are here for any physical hand His Desire might require...Then you will see. Forming strong bonds with Gods also helps us.

Also, lastly, people need to drop this behavior of wanting to test the Gods or something. This is again, xianity or pisslam, or the jews talking. The Gods do exist and it's a documented fact for hundreds of thousands of years. Many people want to do this sort of thing, like they want to "test" the Gods, indirectly acting like a slaver or something who just wants to know. You don't have the consciousness to know if you are new, and this has to be understood and comprehended. The Gods do exist in a higher dimension than the physical one, which is meant to be perceived by people who are psychically open. Until one reaches this point, then, the Gods will communicate with them on your other ways.

Don't try to act like the Gods are supposed to "need" you, rather, look at facts as they are, which is that you need them most and that we all need them. The Gods aren't needy, but this I am telling out of respect. Most people don't know the Gods and from that they exact that they must be something at least similar to ourselves, so many are transferring behaviors like the martyr, the passive-aggressive snitch, the "I will leave if something doesn't happen ___insert time here___" and they think that somehow this leaves the Gods interested. No, it doesn't interest them, neither they need this thing or tests by Mr or Ms nobody. The Gods need legit people, who are willing to listen to them, work with them and exalt themselves. It's well documented in the Ancient books that the only people the Gods are taking seriously, are those who are striving to advance in the path and raise their Serpents. Enough said.

Ideally, people should look to the Gods like what they are: Teachers to us, real friends, guides and many more things. Don't believe what the enemy states, or their offspring books, and uproot *ALL* the jewish lies about the Gods. Seek them out on your own. Satan is the Highest and the

Gods the most High beings. They aren't what the enemy stated, neither they can be approached in such ways. Treat Gods like Gods. The Gods are those who helped Humanity advance, they are our forefathers and they are our teachers for HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS of years, even extending further, before "JHVH" and "Bordallah" even existed as an idea even. These "Gods" are jokes, they are nothing but created lies, only meant to blind and weaken down Humanity and make everyone succumb to jewsh will. Enough said.

8. Strength Through Joy.

This is a very old Satanic Adage and it must be memorized. This is not a path for weakness, fake xian martyrs, people who endlessly want to complain and scorn life all the time. This is a path of preserving, being patient, more like a trip into eternity, than a short trip where you have to rush everything. In this path you are also free to express yourself and who you are, but this path leads above all in understanding of who you are first. You aren't in a race with anyone else, but your own self. You don't have to be superior to anyone else, but you have to always be superior to your former self, that is, the spirit to advance. Lastly, advance and get forward with something in mind. In Satanism, one becomes a better Human being. You are to touch your birthright of living in bliss, existing joyfully and existing on a higher level, internally, despite and such circumstances. This is a path for the strong and not of the weak, of the masters and not of the slaves. This is the path of the strong. While this is the Path of Knowledge, it's a path where you can really take a breath, relax and let go for once, knowing that you are under Truth, safe, secure and on the right way, with the real Gods. This should give you strength, make you feel gratitude and push you to advance. This is for yourself and everyone else, too. This is another beautiful thing in Satanism.

9. The real meaning of being a God. In a sum, there is the central meaning behind Satanism. *YOU* are to become a God and not anyone else will do this for you. Those who are Spiritual Satanist and on the path, if only so they choose and work, they can do all the feats for themselves. Calling the Gods and asking them to do things for us, is only when there is real need and when things are outside of our grasp. The Gods want to teach to their loyal ones these things, so they become Gods themselves.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 991	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/15/2015
Subject: The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God			

The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God

Numbers are letters and letters numbers. Satan as stated before is a Sanskrit word, Sat-an means God Eternal. In Sanskrit 100 is SATAM since the M and N are the nasal the M and N are interchangeable, SATAN. In the Jewish gematria HA SATAN is given the number 365 the number of the solar year. 365 is the number given to the sun god in the west. However the number One hundred is also the number of the sun. Showing SATAN is the name of the sun God. Which is always the King and ruler of the Gods. This is why the golden or solar age is the Satya age. And the name of the Aryan Religion was the Satyam.

The serpent of Satan is another symbol of the sun as well. The spiritual sun and enlightenment by the serpent of Satan.

HA like Satan is a Sanskrit word. HA means "The" HA SATAN means "The Enemy" in Hebrew. But in the original and proper Sanskrit the original language which predates Hebrew. HA SATAN means "The God Eternal". Here even the Jews admit SATAN is God Eternal and this makes them mad, right in their own trash religion. The Jews admit Satan is God Eternal. And they have been warring on this Truth for thousands of years. They wish to rewrite history and society so they can pretend to be god themselves. Which can be seen in their garbage Torah which is full of curses against the enlightenment of Gentiles and is designed to bind Gentiles to spiritual darkness on the soul level. So the Jews can rule the ruins.

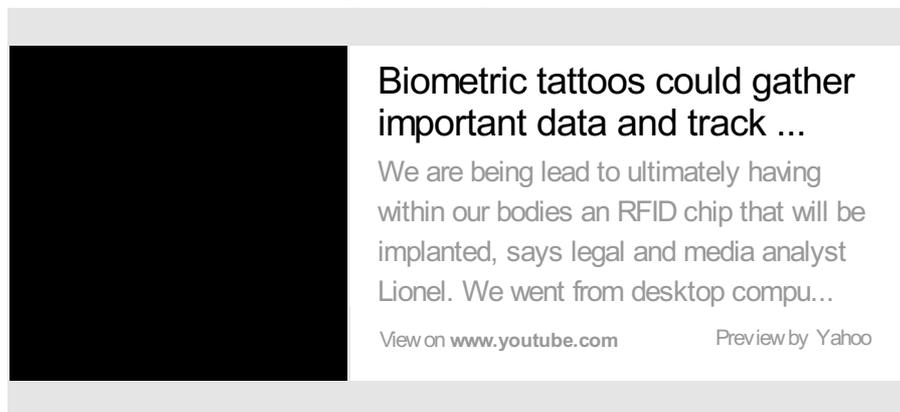
HA SATAN, The God Eternal, is the enemy of the Jewish race. The Jews are the declared enemy of God Eternal. Since the title of SATAN as God Eternal also relates to the perfection of the soul and its full enlightenment the Jews are enemies of spiritual enlightenment and freedom as well. By their own declaration and deeds. They really are just criminal trash who want others to be enslaved in spiritual darkness and suffering.

Source:

The Gnostic's and their Remains. Charles William King.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 992	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/19/2015
Subject: Jew Reveals the Jewish Plan on Microchipping the 'Goyim' Populace			

[Biometric tattoos could gather important data and track the wearer](#)



Biometric tattoos could gather important data and track ...

We are being lead to ultimately having within our bodies an RFID chip that will be implanted, says legal and media analyst Lionel. We went from desktop compu...

View on www.youtube.com Preview by Yahoo

Jew Reveals the Jewish Plan on Microchipping the 'Goyim' Populace

Just look at this psychotic, insane, neurotic and aggressive jew. He also reveals the plans to the Goyim, as to play the "savior" to them of course. Nobody could have said it better than a jew himself. He just relates you to the plan of the Yids.

Just watch this arrogant kike, playing the "Exposing" part of what its jewish ancestors came up with, want to materialize, and now they supposedly defend the stupid "Goyim" from.

Because, "God forbid" (The Jewish God of course, who is JHVH and who is the collective of the Jewish beings/race/aliens), they will inform you "prophetically" about what they...themselves caused and invented. And are creating by the "Torah".

Two sided games, as always. On one hand, the Jewish "JHVH" plays the bad guy. The Jewish spawns play the intermediates in all levels. The Goyim watch, and await for the "Jewish savior" to save them...From what the Jews have caused them and are causing to them.

Goyims (animals in Hebrew)...Wake up, before it's too late.

How about, we do some very ruthless Reversal Torah Workings, to save the World from this pestilence?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 993	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/19/2015
Subject: SATANAS Is God			

SATANAS Is God

The creator god was originally called Atum in the West and in the east. An was an ancient name of the creator in the east. Its Anu spelled out in full and Anu means Atum in Sanskrit. However the Pyramid texts Atum is TAM. This is also Tammaz in the east and Tammuz as well.

Atum had a hidden name that was the mantra formula of the deity. Who is the divine spark that transforms the soul.

In the Egyptian texts. The SA is the hidden god as its the mantra of the Sun, which comes from the letter SAN [Sanskrit means sun script]. In the east SA is placed at the throat chakra and called the name of the god of creation. SA is the sun as Ather the hidden sun that all life is, Ather is the element of vibration, light, form and number. And its SA.

TAM is properly TAMAS however this is an N. Its TANAS, which will be shown here. SATANAS is the proper name of the creator god Atum. The hidden God [SA] then the rest is the name TANAS. SATANAS. SA means Sun and Tanas means black. SATANAS=The Black Sun among its different conceptual meanings. TANAS is also TAN and you can see what HA SATAN, really means.

The creator god was called The hidden god Atum. Which is what HA SATAN is. The [HA] hidden god [SA] TAN [Atum].

The Black Sun of the Aryan's was not some spooky thing. It was the name for the source of existence. They worshipped it in Egypt as the ATON [ATUN/ATUM] which the proper name of is shown here the SATANAS. This solar disk is the highest symbol of God from Egypt to India. The creator god is a serpent deity as well. Hence SATANAS also being the serpent. The ATUN is shown as the solar serpent.

You can see them worshipping SATANAS in ancient Egyptian spiritualized images:

TANAS is given the Tau cross, the oval on the top of the Tau making the Ankh is the symbol of the

RU the mouth of creation the word of creation. Which is SA, the throat chakra SA is placed is the symbol of the Vak the spoken word of creation. Many times the SATANAS is shown with the rays holding Ankh's to the worshippers. The Ankh is the symbol of immortality and enlightenment. SATANAS is the formula of the Ankh.

HA SATANAS is shown as the power which transforms Osiris into ascension and immortality.

As I wrote here:

The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God

Numbers are letters and letters numbers. Satan as stated before is a Sanskrit word, Sat-an means God Eternal. In Sanskrit 100 is SATAM since the M and N are the nasal the M and N are interchangeable, SATAN. In the Jewish gematria HA SATAN is given the number 365 the number of the solar year. 365 is the number given to the sun god in the west. However the number One hundred is also the number of the sun. Showing SATAN is the name of the sun God. Which is always the King and ruler of the Gods. This is why the golden or solar age is the Satya age. And the name of the Aryan Religion was the Satyam.

The serpent of Satan is another symbol of the sun as well. The spiritual sun and enlightenment by the serpent of Satan.

HA like Satan is a Sanskrit word. HA means "The" HA SATAN means "The Enemy" in Hebrew. But in the original and proper Sanskrit the original language which predates Hebrew. HA SATAN means "The God Eternal". Here even the Jews admit SATAN is God Eternal and this makes them mad, right in their own trash religion. The Jews admit Satan is God Eternal. And they have been warring on this Truth for thousands of years. They wish to rewrite history and society so they can pretend to be god themselves. Which can be seen in their garbage Torah which is full of curses against the enlightenment of Gentiles and is designed to bind Gentiles to spiritual darkness on the soul level. So the Jews can rule the ruins.

HA SATAN, The God Eternal, is the enemy of the Jewish race. The Jews are the declared enemy of God Eternal. Since the title of SATAN as God Eternal also relates to the perfection of the soul and its full enlightenment the Jews are enemies of spiritual enlightenment and freedom as well. By their own declaration and deeds. They really are just criminal trash who want others to be enslaved in spiritual darkness and suffering.

Source:

The Gnostic's and their Remains. Charles William King.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 994	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/21/2015
Subject: Satan is The Salvation...From Within You...			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Family!

This time, we can share some fundamental things for advancing one's being and being happy. Having certain things in mind can help all beings advance, and this is the aim of this post.

Upon a conversation with Satan, He went on about the nature of our choice and what do these account for. Many times, people are forced to make certain choices, for certain areas and certain times. Whether or not, one accepts or knows the outcome, when one accepts the choice, they accept the outcome. This Satan simply shared as "When you make a choice, you also choose its outcome [The outcome of that choice]." Whether or not this outcome is known, it's accepted. There are of course many times, than the outcomes are not known, yet in many choices, we can predict and know what will come from these.

Many times, we are told how important choices are. Most people don't understand when they are told, but rather when their choices lead them to ruin or something. One can though understand, before this. It takes enormous time to re-create, let's say a building that has collapsed to bits compared to just shedding of dust upon a building that is already in perfect condition, or painting the walls.

For instance, so many people are not doing worthwhile things with their lives. Everyone, in their quest to find pleasure and happiness, they try to approach this certain thing by ways which according to what they know or they were told, bring happiness to someone. This movement toward happiness is normal. Yet, the ways we are taught this happiness can be achieved can be quite abnormal, or even fake. Let's say, one of such things are drugs. So many people are wasting their time and existence on things that can at best, give them some transient experience, that isn't even worthwhile. Upon making this decision, they are also making the decision to suffer from what these drugs will cause to them, in the long-term or in the short term.

At this point, whether one is aware or mature enough to understand it, not only they are making a choice, put they are putting themselves in the road for the outcome. This outcome has many faces. It has the inner and personal face, the face of your health, the face of your social standing, whatever applies. In other words, when one does this "shot" they are also at the same time injecting all this misery and affliction that comes with this practice. In cases that one knows, that their choice is going to be a disaster and they choose this anyway, they are shaping their own fortune and their own future alike, but also their present. It doesn't matter to nature what you are doing, if you knew or didn't know, as all this is into the ethical realm at best and these do not apply here, at all.

When one raises their consciousness through meditation, knowing the enemy, they know the enemy works Human beings in very certain ways and attacks them with very certain carrots. They hit on the lack of knowledge and also, the lack of happiness, both of which are inflicted by the enemy. When one doesn't know and it not content, then they are setting themselves for disaster. If you also tie in the factor needing something, then, this person can be totally enslaved.

For instance, so many people are totally complaining all the time about how their life is. How they weren't the born son/daughter of a multibillionaire, how life is supposed to be some other way,

how they are supposed to be something else. Mostly, people are complaining about things they do not have, which they think that if they had, they would elevate them to a better inner status. And this many times, is the case. But equally many times, it is not. Many times, we are able to go into the outcome of a pleasant choice at once.

But most people are afraid to face reality, or the possible labor that something might take, and above all, they are trying to push their own standards upon reality, from a weak point and by being unwilling to change. They are just stuck in the modes and behaviors that will never bring them what they want, need, or would like to have. Their person isn't changing or advancing, and as thus, their reality doesn't either. In other words, people become either stubborn cunts or they just quit. This of course, isn't the way to follow towards any desire, and unfortunately, the jewish enemy has lied to all of you about how things do happen in "Nature". This doesn't work and then people get into a self-defeating attitude, which brings one into a spiral of downwards movement, which the enemy exploits to enslave or destroy people that could otherwise be strong. The enemy doesn't want people who are strong around. Intelligence is a thing they hate.

Now, the reality behind reality is that things are coming from one's self. For instance, many people are complaining about things that are in fact, the reaping of what they sowed. Or the reaping of what they are afraid to sow. They just complain about their own choices, or lack thereof. Many people are also sitting idly and watching, without making any choice, but this is also, the choice of not choosing, which is again a choice. This can be understood from a very simple paradigm. So many people every day, they do complain for not being happy for instance, or not feeling good etc. The enemy has taught people that if they self-whip themselves and they make themselves suffer, somehow, something will "See" them and give them mercy, or something. This is untrue and it never comes, and don't be surprized the jews and their media and teachings are lying to the Goyim again, because this is what they do. When one goes downward the spiral of sadness and despair, only the same thing they will attract. This isn't some bullshit like the law of attraction, but the reality behind such is simple.

If you are too stupid to be convinced about how you need certain things to be happy, or too stupid to be convinced that you are to self blame and make yourself suffer, then you deserve your suffering. If you are unwilling to take the labor to correct something, you are unworthy and undeserving to either ask about it. Not from the ethical standby, but from the standby of how Nature works. You can't complain you don't feel perfectly physically fine and like a supreme athlete would feel, if you aren't even walking down the block once a day. You also are too stupid if you are jealous and complaining about others who have achieved things that you watch and think that make them happy, because again, not only you don't know if these really make them happy or how THESE people are, but you are also wasting your energy idly by jealousy and resentment, remaining in your own stupid little universe of suffering. You are putting yourself on the chair to suffer, and you of course, suffer.

More so, if you can correct this and you don't, but rather continue down the same road, whining and crying, you are nothing but worthless and nobody is going to save you from this. So many people are carrying self-guilt, self-fear and self-hatred, for no absolute reason at all. This reality has made the worthy and intelligent people unhappy, while the dumb parasites are all around being all joy, because they don't even understand a thing. It doesn't matter how much life has inflicted upon you, or what has happened, or who is what. It doesn't matter if you are the richest man alive, or a prisoner, or you were a drug abuser. If you still can make a choice, you can escape from this misery. Making this choice and adhering to it, will help you out.

Of course, either in the downside or in the upside, the same rule applies. The more choices of a similar nature you make, the more you will advance into this direction. The more choices of misery, the more misery. The more choices of good and joy, the more joy. Its that easy, really.

So many people also borrow time from the future. Well, I might suck today, but in the future I will be good. Yes, this makes sense. But many people are breaking this AFTER they say such thing. For instance, one can complain they don't have spiritual power or any very serious occult power. Well, after their complaint, here they are, doing weed, playing a computer game, or senselessly chit chatting with people whom they know will bring nothing to them. Obviously, they don't have a right to complain. Then, you have this other guy. He understands he is weak and on deep problems, and on the next day, or within the next hour, they are trying to come up with plans, whatever, to surpass that issue.

They know they suffer, so they follow the way of their Ancestors and on the next 10 minutes, they are trying to meditate. He is going to go the extra mile. In the end of the day, he will be relaxed. He will be better than the other slob. In the next day, the first slob will be two times weaker. The other guy, will be two times stronger. Not before long, whether guy one and guy two started from the same spot, the second person will be on their way towards greatness. While the first one will remain a slob.

The enemy is hiding you the power of your choices. Satan wants everyone to know this. If happiness is in front of you and you don't seize it, if there is a way to go and you aren't going, then you don't love yourself enough. You have to face this. If you don't, then find the reasons, know there are no "sins" in Satanism and move on. Forgive yourself. And become happy and whole again! It's that simple. The Gods have given us the ways.

This guy will sit down and realize, that what they have given up for so long, has a right to have given them up. One cannot expect to feel like a supreme Divine being when they have been following another road, or treating themselves like the lowest of excrement. They are just reaping what they have sowed.

Satan wants His followers to make choices that will make their life, inner condition and Soul better. Don't want for gifts to fall from the skies, ascend to the skies and get your gifts. While the stupid enemy preaches that "God" and the creator is always somewhere else, that joy is in something you will buy, that a psychopathic jew that sits on the clouds governs the universe, reality hasn't changed. The Truth is that the Creator runs within yourself and within your own blood, every moment that you exist. If you choose to bring this out, then you will be eternally joyous. Because, guess what, our Creator Satan, put the Creator inside us.

He didn't want us to be the slaves which will praise Him for all eternity. He wants people to remember them in joy and love. He made beings to be free. He gave us the keys to our own freedom. When one applies these keys, devotes to meditations and opens their ears to listen, they are making the choice to become Gods. To be happy. To be strong, defiant and powerful. To be what the Creator has intended for beings.

Then, another fundamental thing. Most people become crazy or displeased or unhappy, when certain things go gamut inside them. That is, where certain forces are out of equilibrium and control, or not harmonious. This is for instance especially True when it comes to people who suffer from over reactive minds. These forces are left to wander on their own, without order and without harmony and as thus the consciousness suffers. Satanism is about being powerful and putting these in place. The minds of so many people are not even owned by themselves, but the enemy, or someone else, or just at the mercy of whatever else.

This is why so many people are experiencing so many wrongs and misfortunes, what is negatively and falsely called as "Karma". You must take your minds and Souls back, my people. And regenerate them. Make them whole again. This is what Satan wants, and to dedicate one's Soul to Truth, means this exact thing. This process and how much it will take ranges, but time doesn't even matter. The day when you will belong to yourself and be whole in yourself as an existence, all this past will disappear. Equilibrium = Peace and Joy. Chaos, forces Gamut = Suffering.

Last but not least, so many people are being fooled. The enemy has put into the minds of people, that one's happiness is another man's misery. And of course, with every lie the enemy states, they create a society, reality or problem to reinforce this and drum it into the minds of people. This doesn't apply and its yet another lie. Yes, there can exist a world where everyone is smiling and is more or less happy and content with their being.

Such were the worlds before the jewish advances. In these worlds, nobody's sexual orientation was evil, nobody's work was derogatory, nobody's existence was a shame and mistakes were treated as mistakes, not as existential mucus that sticks upon a person forever. Satan and the Gods are very forgiving and they want us to too, forgive ourselves if that is necessary for our wellbeing.

You are my people and I love you, as much strange as this may sound. I see our Creator in every and each-one of you. I don't want the enemy to lie to any of you, or to keep you in chains, or any of you to live a life in suffering, most of which you never even deserved to begin with. One of the birthrights of every Human being is to have the ability to ascend with the practices and to have the ability to choose to do this. The enemy has stolen and perverted this, but we are giving this back to everyone and with all our powers, we stand in the name of our Creator, Satan, and In Truth. If anything, our collective efforts are to both free ourselves and free Humanity. Satanism is about the Light, but also the Darkness, which symbolizes the Eternal Powers of the Cosmos.

So many times, one hears that all change starts from one's self. But only Satanism can actualize this, because this is the core religion of Humanity that works really deeply inside the person, in all levels, bringing equilibrium and harmony. People do actually heal in Satanism and through the knowledge Satan given us. Meditation will bring this, so delve, try and try again. Choose to be happy. Choose to advance. There are no failures, there are only lessons, and no mistakes, but only teachings. Move forward and advance your Souls in Satan. The Great Work of Satan upon Humanity, starts from the Self. This is why Satanism places emphasis on the individual. The many perfected selves, do as thus create a perfected whole. This is why Satanism places emphasis on the Whole. When these both unite and become a whole perfection, then there can exist everlasting joy for everyone involved.

You exist here and now. Inside you do live both your parents, your Ancestors. They live through you, even after they are gone from our physical sight and existence. They aren't you, and you aren't them. You are separate, but you are connected.

In the same way, Satan exists in us. In the same way, Satan lives through us. In the same way, Satan is the Savior...He saves us from within, when we save ourselves, by choosing and adhering to the choice of becoming our own Salvation.

In His day, the 23th, the day will start to grow larger, the darkness will start giving into the Light. The Light will start becoming stronger, in the darkness that comes with a Message of Wisdom. The Sun will start Rising ever stronger, Reborn. So make it a gift to Him and yourself, to become such a Sun. Rise from the Ashes, and be reborn. Chose this, the totality of your existence.

Become what you are: a Satanic Sun.

My Comrades,

May Satan bless all of you,

May Satan be blessed!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND COMRADES!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 995	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/23/2015
-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

Subject: Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist
--

Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

William Blake's, painting of Newton as the Grand Architect.

Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

Recently I watched a bland documentary that claimed Sir Isaac Newton was some kind of Christian. This is the usual watered down mainstream, the same kind that claims Washington was a Xian.

When he was openly anti-Christ. He refused to take communion his whole life and stated on the floor of the Congress while President over the first Treaty America signed: "America is not in anyway a Nation founded on Christian principals."

Laurence Gardner showed in his books Newton was called "The Last Of The Magician's" by his colleagues for a three hour lecture he gave on Sumerian occult tradition, on the subject of the Magician's. He was also a astrologer which is forbidden in the Bible along with anything to do with being a Magician.

The book "ISAAC NEWTON'S FREEMASONRY;The Alchemy of Science and Mysticism"by Alain Bauer. Goes into detail that Newton was occultist who had massive amount of Hermetic knowledge. Newton was a member of The Gentlemen's Club of Spalding,which was a secretive Masonic club.

From the book:

"Sir Isaac Newton (1642-1727), the noted English scientist and mathematician, wrote many works that would now be classified as occult studies. There is no verifiable record of Newton being a Freemason. Despite this lack of evidence, Isaac Newton is still frequently identified as being a member of several early Masonic Lodges including the Grand Lodge of England. There is a Freemason's Lodge operating at Cambridge University named The Isaac Newton University Lodge (UGLE), however this does not emphatically mean that Isaac Newton was a founder or even a member, as there are many social and scholastic clubs which bear his name. There is continued speculation as to the role that Newton may have had in the formation of Masonic Orders in their modern context. Newton's membership of The Royal Society and the fact that many Royal Society members have been identified as early Freemasons has led many to believe Newton was a Mason himself. It is clear that Newton was deeply interested in architecture, sacred geometry, and the structure of the Temple of Solomon, a subject that plays an important role in early Masonic mythology. However, ultimately there is no evidence to directly connect Newton to Freemasonry.

Perhaps the secret society which most influenced Isaac Newton were the Rosicrucians. Though the Rosicrucian movement had caused a great deal of excitement within Europe's scholarly community during the early 17th century, by the time Newton had reached maturity the movement had become less sensationalized. However, the Rosicrucian movement still would have a profound influence upon Newton, particularly in regard to his alchemical work and philosophical thought. During his own life, Newton was openly accused of being a Rosicrucian, as were many members of The Royal Society. Though it is not known for sure if Isaac Newton was in fact a Rosicrucian, and he never publicly identified himself as one, from his writings it does appear that he may have shared many of their sentiments and beliefs."

Newton worked to keep his Masonic memberships mainly secret as his works into the occult due to the political control of the Church of England. Many of Newton's anti-Christian, belief's at his in time were illegal and could have ended his career and had him arrested. Blasphemy alone was a criminal offence in England at the time. Newton, did however refuse to become a minister in the Church of England which was part of his duty of his office at the university at the time, and he was absolved of such. Its no surprise as to why.

This was back when Free Masonry was still Satanic, before the Jewish bankers took control with their Illuminati in the later 18th century and removed the original doctrines and replaced it with Jewish doctrines and Communism. Washington himself in a letter to a friend still in the Library of Congress warned the Masonic Society was being infiltrated by the doctrine of the Illuminati. Which was a front for the Jewish Rothschild's and other Jewish power elites at the time.

"Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry."

The Illuminati Is Jewish:

topic1477.html

One can see the American Founder's were Satanist's and created a Masonic Republic based on the original Satanic teachings of the Mason's.

The American Founders Were Satanists:

topic585.html

Newton left the message himself for all to witness. In his own story he created of the apple. He was sitting under the tree when the apple fell and he took up the apple in his hand and was illuminated. The tree is the forbidden tree of knowledge and the apple was what the serpent, Satan offered Adam and Eve. They took it and rebelled against the Jewish tyrant Yahweh. The God of Newton was Satan.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 996	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/26/2015
Subject: Enki Is Satan			

Enki Is Satan

Sumerian artifact, note the inlaid lapis blue eyes.

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

The Blonde Blood Line, the Yedizi state in their own records they came from India first then into ancient Sumer and Babylon, they were Chaldean's This group was the Aryan spiritual class. The Chaldean's from their own history came from the region of the Himalaya's near the Pamir Plateau. Chaldean is related to the word Kula meaning Klan of the sacred blood. The royal blood, Aryan blood. You can still note the Yedizi's religion is practiced in Southern India around Sri Lanka with Skanda, Shiva.. Were this survived and also in parts of Tibet with Bon whom the Tibetan's stated they got from ancient Aryan People. Shambhala is mentioned in the Yedizi texts as well. Which relates to the Himalayan region.

The Yedizi still call their God, Shaitan as well. They brought this out of the East with them. Enki/Shaitan in the Sumer texts created a second race of ascended beings into whom he put the blood of the Gods into and thus the secrets of the Gods into their blood. This was the race the texts stated Enki created in its own image, the first blue eyed people. This second race in the image of Enki was called the Ari in the Sumer texts, literally Aryan's. This is the race that was physically birthed by the Gods. The White Race is of the race of the Gods as our ancestral texts the Jewish program of Christianity tried to destroy, stated. We share the same racial soul with the Aryan Gods our first ancestors. This is why the Jews hate us. They even call us "Satans" and state we are from the Seed of Shaitan, in their texts. They are right.

The point of the Aryan path is to fully ascend and have the equality of peers with the Gods as one of their race. This is why Enki established the Brotherhood of the Serpent. The Yedizi and Mandaean texts stated Enki, Shaitan taught the Ari the secrets of ascension, the Yoga of the serpent power. Which the surviving texts in the east state by the serpent power the soul is fully transmuted into the fully divine state.

Sources:

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner
Blue Apples, William Henry
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 997	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/30/2015
Subject: New Year Address			

New Year Address

This planet is in bad shape and so is most of everything on it. This is all due to the Jews and that's all. I have as many thought the ages wrote many volumes that show this.

Around two thousand years ago this planet was on a major cusp moving towards the age of competition that of Pisces. This was secluded to an age of high art, culture, science, spirituality and the age in which man would ascended to the light fully. Mithraism was becoming the spiritualist movement to reconsolidate the spiritual teachings into a unified form in the Roman Empire, the movement towards technological discovery and creativity in Rome was moving along with steam ships, advanced mechanical computers, the basics of physic's development in mathematical theories. A new age of architectural wonder which matched ancient Egypt being built up. A real enlightenment was advancing. Even texts mentioned in which people had achieved the full ascension of the soul. Great masters who were teachers of Great Roman Emperors, Aryan Men of great light. This current was moving towards creating a utopian world and civilization.

Then the Jews attacked with a military coup which destroyed the ascended line of the Roman Emperors who were men of the spiritual class of the Patricians. And put a line of psychopathic lunatics in power the Flavians whom the first Emperor Vespasian built a statue to the Jew whom he stated was responsible from him becoming Emperor. Who was a member of the Jewish Alexandria family, the same family became to core of the new rulers and their money and power ran it. Titus another Flavian was married to a Jewess from one of these Jewish oligarchies. The Jewish Flavian built the Coliseum and worked to destroy the spiritual mysteries from every angle and violently persecute and kill the spiritual philosophers while slowing destroying the Patricians from every method they could.

Then after a decades of this the Jews unleashed the Christian ideology from the Flavian regime they ran with their Catholic regime and did the Roman Empire what Pol Pot did to Cambodia, the year zero. These Jews bragged they exterminated the entire civilization that came before their Catholic regime. Creating the dark ages on purpose to control everything.

The Age of Pisces became the age of Jewish run terror under the Catholic Churches and Protestant ones as well. Then the rise of the Jewish bankers and the Communist terror they spread around the earth along with the world wars they started. This all designed from every angle the constant corruption of science, spiritual teachings and societies, social movements to better things even the school system what was meant to educate is now to dumb down. Every step these Kikes have tried

to hold back our progress even down to pushing cancer cures and free energy technology out of existence, poisoning the food supply the water, air, everything. Destroying any high culture, art, music, ideals anything with poison of their corruption at every turn and angle without rest. We try and live and they want us to die, that's it.

Because Satan and our Gods along with noble people on earth have fought these Kikes every step of the way from Rome to this day. That is the only reason this planet is not destroyed along with everyone on it by these Kikes. The Kikes evil persistence has meant with non-stop courage of Noble human resistance. Satan sent the world Adolf Hitler at the dawning of the next age of the world, Aquarius, to open a door to a utopian world order and combat the evil of the Jew which was destroying the planet and the peoples of the world with their final end game move of World Communism. Hitler rallied the world and from Japan to India, from Africa to Europe millions of Noble people hurled themselves with total self sacrifice into the fires and against the jaws of the Jewish beast. All those men who left their families knew they were not coming back. They marched knowingly into a living nightmare for the world struggle of truth, because that's the human spirit the Jew just can't crush. They died so we could live free in a spiritually evolved world under the Swastika of Satan.

Because of our brave, noble and beloved Fuhrer, we are not living in nightmare of World Jewish Communism. He was the 11th hour saviour of the world and threw Himself into the jaws of the beast to save us along with millions of other noble people of the World Hitler Awakening. The Swastika generation.

Here we are going into 2016 and in the first few years of the Aquarian age. And the same struggle abounds. However because of the noble souls persistence to do right even if they perish in its cause. We are winning, the wheel of fate is turning our favour. However this is only due to persistence against them. All of you who have been working for enlightenment of the people and taking part in the rituals. You are a blessing to this earth and all good beings everywhere. Never give up, because in this world we will have our shining age that the previous was supposed to be. Because noble beings didn't surrender in the last age or this one.

I have read messages of people complaining about the do nothings, herd zombies in society. Don't worry about them. The world matters because your in it, not them. You are the spiritual light and hope for humanity not them. History remembers those who persisted. And in time the herding of today will stand at the base of the statues of Hitler, awaked and thankful for those who persisted for them, in the cause of truth in a time of great darkness.

And that day they will clasp their hands together in devotion and looking upwards say with deep spiritual reverence, the words:

"Hail Hitler!"

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 998	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/30/2015
Subject: New Year Resolutions and Future Plans...Of the Jews			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!!!

Now for all who are aware and they are watching the jewish situation, but also aware of what the enemy wants, but also have been following the events, the jews want to exterminate and Genocide Whites and other people who have been resisting them or that could be a potential threat to them. The late decades and how the jews have been affecting history, its evident that their "prophecies"

and all their other "religious" things, these aren't plainly some stories and lies, these are things they are using as guides to destroy the rest of Humanity and anyone who resists them.

The enemy sparked the problems in the Middle East, got the leading countries evolved, they also do run the corporations and play the Middle Eastern game from all sides. 911 was a jewish inside job to get the USA involved into the jewish domination conquest. In the movie of the "Matrix", or the Simpsons, but Batman also, the subliminals about 9-11 were launched into the mass mind of the populace. The jews are guilty. They prey and pray for the fact that the Goyim Animals do lack knowledge, determination and intelligence to fight them away of their territories, destinies and lives. They know the masses tend to be stupid, they tend to forget and they know any and all weaknesses and strengths of their hosts and victims. They are not stupid, neither they will ever admit anything, or move away of their goals. They know that after so much they have done, its either-or for them.

The ISIS is their creation, but when things got out of control, they enforced the great powers to get involved and sweep the other Races and peoples who they wanted to destroy. This is all done so Israel can get their way with Border Expansion and to create what is prophesized (from their own, to be done by their own) as the "Greater Israel". Of course this will be attempted to be built on millions upon millions of corpses.

Everyone also here knows that the enemy is hiding behind Marxism, Leftism and Multiculturalism. Their battle and destruction towards all Races on Earth and also, the White Race above all, has been going for centuries and its even described and laid out in their own "books". The enemy has also murdered, tortured and destroyed millions of people, directly or indirectly. They are also, shaping late history to fill into their demands, they brought forth the Middle Ages and they are behind every attempt to halt Gentile Evolution and to keep societies and the whole world back and in change, just to further enslave Humanity.

Needless to say, but the "Goyim" (animals in Hebrew) are being educated, they are waking up and now that these dangers are hitting the roasted steel, only fools will remain sleeping. The rest of the people will soon or later revolt against the jewish superpower.

The enemy knows they have been exposed so they will of course, follow certain methods that are supposed to help them out of what they are experiencing. In plain, they will try to protect themselves and again, keep the people away from them when they are enforcing all they are to enforce upon people. The Joy of Satan has laid out in public all the information necessary about them. The World is nevertheless, waking up, despite of all their attempts. This is like how many of you have seen "beyond" the veil of the "good enemy" and have felt on your skin their attacks and attempts to spiritually numb you and destroy you. So much of the "good" and "innocent" god. If anything, it wants to murder you, but it may be too weak to do so and this is the only obstacle. As the enemy openly states in their texts, not only all Satanists, but in addition, all other "Idololaters" are to die (billions of people) but they are also to roast in eternal hellfire, for not succumbing to the Abrahamic Hoaxes that portray as religions. Eternal hellfire after they have suffered eternally in what the enemy calls as the "God World" or "World of the Righteous" (ie Jew World Order). When someone turns against them, mercy mode and misdirection come into play. But the goals remain the same. They don't change an opinion after they watch CNN and BBC, because "Paris Tears" in facebook, or after someone tries to explain them in ethical sugar why they shouldn't just enslave and kill all those who resist their goals. This is what they do, this is what they follow, accept it or not. And if this seems like prehistoric times warfare, well, it exists today, with the unevolved and eternal jew. They never change. They never "evolve" in such stupid ways they have taught the populace to "change" and "evolve". They always keep the same way, mission and path.

If questioned or criticized, their answer would be like this. "No no! It never was us. We never did anything! We are the innocent Chosen Children of God. It was God, it was the Devil, it was Your aunt Matildha, it was fate, it was reality, it was him, it was her, it was it, it is what it is, it was

anything but me! The poor jew! How could it ever be me? Look at these evil Aryans and evil others. Of course its not me. All I do is cry 6 billion tears all day! How can I be guilty and responsible for everything bad that happens??? :(" Then when you believe that shit, get ready to feel the stabbing dagger in your back and wave the heavens as the world you once knew disappears from your sight, forever. Giving place to a Jewish Global Slave Order.

They will also use any astral and physical means necessary to accomplish their purposes and protect themselves for all they have been undergoing. They are alike a virus and they will do ANYTHING, absolutely ANYTHING to gain ground to protect themselves and keep the attention away from themselves, so they can escape the judgment for what they have caused and created. The enemy has been revealed completely, both "religiously" and in what they do. They have also been exposed as a Race, which is what they are. The enemy is as thus scared and will continue pulling off acts.

1. Denying everything they are accused of. The enemy will, now that they are exposed, use all vile methods and underhanded methods to deny everything. Everything that is revealed about them, they will try to pass off as a joke, as insanity, as a mere tendency of the few "bad jews", while actively trying to erase every proof or information that leads to them as the source of what they are guilty about. Denial is a major weapon for the jews and the same goes for every criminal. Even though its glaringly evident that the law, the rules and regulations, the state even, are shaped in such a way as to protect them while damning Gentiles, they will just deny everything and pretend it never even happened. One of their major excuses will be that these things existed only to "ideologically defend them" and of course, they will again pull out the "sorry" and persecution complex card. Since they know 6 millions of lies can't save them, they may move forward with outright brutal force, but this would inevitably bring over their end. This brutal force they are exacting to the populace through the immigration policies and economic warfare.

2. Re-writing History about Adolf Hitler and the 3rd Reich. The enemy knows that the 3rd Reich has been their worst enemy and that they would be eventually destroyed if Hitler won the War, or if His ideas and philosophies made it into the broad populace. They know that this would eventually bring out the Racial instincts of people and that they would be destroyed. The enemy can only thrive amongst people who are not racially aware. In the bible, they are racially infiltrating the tribes they want to destroy and the same method has been going on for centuries upon centuries. The other lies about how "jews fought in Hitlers Army" and any sorts of other lies, such as that "Hitler was an Xian" will all be used to cover up the greater Cosmic battle that underwent at this point, between Hitler and the National Socialist against the Jew War Order. The enemy will try to dilute, wear down the message and the list goes. Everything will be adjusted so that the jews are left surviving and thriving and in such a way that they aren't being recognized for what they are. Denial of the facts about Hitler being an anti-semitic, or a Satanist and anything of this nature (Which is proven obvious by its outcome and the war HE carried, above all) all are tied into this too.

3. Taming "Nationalism"/Infesting Nationalism with Xianity. If you can't stop a revolt (the jews are losing this battle, and also the battle of information against their enemies) they will try to poison this intellectual/physical revolt to fail, by infestation.

Now, Nationalism seems inevitably the future and as people are getting attacked, the jews are trying to force this wave back by their leftist and Marxist narrative. The Racial awareness of the people is coming in and awakening. Things are trying to return to natural order. Since this will no longer work after a point and will eventually collapse, they will work to infest Nationalism with Xianity and making it become corrupt and destroyed from within, while promoting a Race Mixing agenda backhandedly. So long the jewish "god" and the faith to jews remain, the populace still is enslaved mentally and spiritually, so the physical level will only follow. This is why the modern narrative, is about Nationalists being Christians and about "Christian Nationalism". Underhanded attempts to lure the people include the show offs of the great "Medieval History" and other things

that talk into the Gentile Unconscious, somehow tying the Rule of Christianity with "Innovations" and "Power" for the Goyim slaves. The other narrative that the enemy will attempt is "Christian Us, Muslim Invaders", to again drive in the people into xianity. All this will fail but they will nevertheless, attempt it, as there are always uneducated fools and beta males who are too afraid to be cast into the jewish hellfires, so to say. It's the duty of the Alpha males/women and people who are intelligent, to wake up these slaves from their sleep and take them over. This is duping many mentally and spiritually enslaved cuckold of the jews, who are too afraid to go against the jewish "god" and their demands and who see the Christian/Muslim mud, as some sort of "Historical Continuity" of the people, which is just a virus of infection and death for Gentiles and our Cultures.

Christianity and Mud-slime has always been the destruction and the toxicity which destroyed and annihilated Gentile Civilizations. It halted and destroyed thousands upon thousands of years of evolution and empowerment and it destroyed everything. It put the real God, Satan, into the bad side, while the god of the jews, it made the "leader" and imposter of the Original God, Satan. The jews made sure to kill the greatest Pagans and the Greatest Leaders before the xian era, so the unintelligent dumbs that remained after this, were willing to be enslaved and to become servants under the "Christian" invention of the jews. The jews know that if you control someone religiously, you control them in every other level as well, according to their Marxist narrative. They used the greatest source of Gentile Power, to turn it into the greatest source of weakness. Freedom was perverted to servitude. Knowledge became ignorance, Truth became lies. The source of powers for all Gentile civilizations, were rooted in our Pagan Faith and in our Pagan customs, all of which revolved around personal strength, dignity, resistance to lies and evolution of the spirit and civilization. If these things are crushed or diseased, the jews can move forward easily. Then when this is done with, you remove religion all together because its no longer needed and the Goyim are well enslaved. This is like the Soviet Jewnion, which was the bulwark and spear of 20th century Jew World Order. The jews retain all their copycat religious tenets for these reasons of power, while they strip off and destroy these for others to weaken them down. The second step in this is injecting their own imposter religion, then when the process of enslaving the goyim is achieved, they impose Atheism. In plain, they will try to infect a sane idea, with a point of insanity and open the door for this to be destroyed and unsuccessful. Then it is removed completely and it can never be recovered.

4. Xian church wearing a "Nationalist" façade. This was pulled up many times, especially on Hitlers era. The same kikes and sell outs who worship the jews day and night, enforce their consciousness over the Goyim (Gentiles) and those who bring the servants of the jews in, they will try to attempt to portray themselves as legitimate Nationalists who are interested in the "family" or the "volk" or the "good of the world" and the list goes. In plain, when they will be defeated and destroyed, you may even see the pope or anyone else of the side of the enemy, licking the muddy boots and feet of our own, doing the everlasting thing they always do: Lies and Mercy abuse- in order to survive. Somewhere, somehow. Anti "Muslim" and "Anti Globalist" narrative will also come handy for them, while all their Marxist spewing brew soup is found out by everyone for what jewish nature it is. They will also try to convince the masses and leaders that they didn't do anything wrong and that they always did what they should have done. They will try to pretend they are helpful to the people and such, as they always do, only this time, on a Racial level or National level. Dropping their own actions into God also ties into this. "God said so" is the favorite excuse of any xian, from serial murdering kikes, to the pope and any other bloody mass murderer like Stalin or any Middle Age "king".

5. Furthering the Claims about Satanism. After the jews have went very deeply in lying about Satan, trying to destroy the Gods themselves (pure stupidity on their behalf) they will now try other methods. The methods are as following. First, the jews outright attack something. If they cannot destroy it, they move onto the second stage. They try to turn others to destroy it for them. This is what they have done with the Goyim masses, which they turned against their own "god". If they even lose this, when they are approaching their definite end, they ask for mercy and even beg to join forces and sides with their enemies. If their enemies are foolish enough to accept them or

listen to their lies, they are taken in, and then, they are destroyed from within and backstabbed to death. After this, the jews emerge stronger and with double power, expanding onto their next target. This is the same route a virus follows in destroying its victims and evolving.

After centuries and lies about Satan, or even their most recent lies, the enemy will now slowly tune down the "Anti Satanic" narrative, or after they have lost and the Pagan Practices can no longer be stopped, what once they tried to outright kill, they will try to join and poison from within. Or they will try to claim other lies, such as they "had" to do all they "had" to do in order for this faith to be restored and empowered, yadda yadda, we played our part for the Creator. The list of lies here is endless. EA Koetting and others are serving in this, to further the lies about Satanism and make it seem like some sort of charlatan religion, while in the very core, Satanism is the only religion which worships Truth and basically, worships the one all the Ancient Civilizations (except the jews) called as "Eternal Truth". The enemy if they see the popularity of Satanism is adding up, they will do all they have been doing, like the TV series "Lucifer" and all these movies, portraying Satan in a half lies, half positive light. The other filthy lies they are doing, these revolve around lying and projecting all they are and do upon Satan.

One major projection of what they are, is saying that Satan is a reptilian who wants to enslave the World and aligning themselves with the "Satanic side", while in Truth it's the exact opposite. The jews are aligned with "JHVH" and who they outright openly state, while at the same time, they themselves and their "JHVH" are the reptilians and those who want to destroy the World and make it succumb into darkness and slavery. This is a clever move, as their second move after denial, if it fails, is illusions and then, there is reversal. 60% Truth 40% lies is the favorite of the jews. This is what they do in movies and famous literature, for the reason of its effectiveness.

The lies also, as they always have, as the smear campaigns, may run about the Joy of Satan too. Personally, impersonally, it doesn't matter. These might range from mild, to outright outrageous. The people Spiritually attacking the enemy, and this can only happen through "Satanic" Power, but also education, is what harms the enemy the most. Don't expect them to sit back idly and watch you take over from them, what they killed millions and abused millions for centuries to get. They just won't do it.

6. Attempting Outright Force/Transmuting if there is failure. If the jews weigh the circumstances in their ability, they will try to outright attack those who stand against them. Since this would cause their destruction, they will even matters out and they will persecute and try to destroy their enemies in more sly and backhanded ways. This goes especially for people on high politics and position who they can't destroy outright. If they fail, they will wear the good mask, or pretend to be innocent and never have touched anything. This is for instance, the claims of Trump about how he will just "momentarily" shut down the Internet, or other more obscure ways the jews will try to confiscate guns and leave the USA and any other country robbed of the ability to defend itself. Accurately, not the country, as the weapons of a country if its under the jewish thumb, they have become jewish guns. They just want to rob the populace of this right and they have succeeded in many places. Outright force is not the way to go to some, to some others it might be. Subliminal programming, lying to the masses, keeping them preoccupied and lying to them about everything, is the key. Its not about driving others where you want them with force, but winning a battle without starting a war. This way you have no casualties and losses on your own side. This is what the enemy aims for.

7. Upping the pre-occupation of the masses to the extremes. Now this might drag onto the far ends. When the jews are found out and the populace is being educated about them, they will try at first to destroy the economy. Then, they may even outright attempt to cause a WW3, as they have been trying to sow in Syria and other places of the World. War is where the jews thrive, as they thrive for chaos and war makes sure to keep people onto the lowest level possible, never-minding the jewish problem. The jews have shaped reality in such a way that people struggle for survival and if you struggle for such, how the fuck are you somehow supposed to look at the

capstone of this slave order and see the jews? Its fairly easy to look matters as they are, but when you have a blindfold, then you can't do this. The enemy is also enforcing a false conception of reality towards all people and beings, only to just hide themselves behind this and also, dilute the lives of people into nonsense and needless things. They want all the Goyim to come, "live" and go, like they never actually existed. This is the purpose of every animal, after all. To live, to serve, to be eaten and to feed the master. Then to become mud once again. This is what the jews want to ensure by keeping the masses stupidly "pre-occupied".

Understanding it all around.

The jews are ferocious, deadly but they are sly and physically cowardly. They are also masters of deception, and the real masters of lies. Therefore, they outright try to destroy their victims and if they can't do this, they sic onto them, they try to deprive them of their power and then, by division and destruction, they take them over and drive them to the cliffs. Then, they repeat this process from whatever angle it worked. If the jew is approaching defeat, they are puffing up their feathers to show they are not, or they will just get into the ground and ask for mercy, backed up by half-baked lies and illusions as to allure the victim to give them mercy or to make their victim think that the existence of the jews would make them more powerful, whatever works on each foolish victim.

The jew is the only being that asks for mercy, after evident attempts at killing and destroying you, only to do this again and to keep trying to do this. They are also the only being in existence which wants you, based on some ideological assumption they have created, to sit idle and die because they are rightfully, your murderers. They are again, the only being in existence which will complain and throw off an ethical tantrum about you not succumbing to their murder attempts to your spirit, soul and body. Lastly, only the jew is the one who abuses natural laws so much, but wants you to be weak and guilty when it comes to doing this yourself. This is because the jews win only by deception and by confusing/numbing the mental and spiritual faculty of their victims and prey. If otherwise, people knew this, the jew would have been defeated.

If their victims are foolish enough to give this mercy, they are doomed and they will be eventually destroyed. One member in the groups had in their signature, to never accept what the enemy has to offer, or listen what they have to say. This is most True in this case. The jews work by some very certain ways:

1. Blinding/Illusions/Deception.
2. Abusing every invisible force such as law, Human Rights and anything else.
3. Outright Brutal force (only if they can exact this safely)
4. Making themselves needed and making others unnaturally dependent to them, ie, tying the survival of the victim with their own, to keep a parasitic relation going, up to the point that the removal of the parasite means the death of the host.
5. Abusing and using all the weaknesses imposed by xianity and pisslam to their victims. Which include stupidity, senseless mercy, "love all", "all equal" and all the other "values", false and senseless "hope", etc etc, all taught on by these enemy beings.
6. Robbing of the senses, be these spiritual or the judgment of victims. One being without keen senses can be destroyed fairly easily.
7. Keeping their enemies endlessly preoccupied.

8. Bride. Self-explanatory.

9. Uniting wrong and right to produce wrong, strong Gentiles and jews to produce more jews. Ie, Assimilation and absorption. The same thing goes for everything, be it an idea, or reality, or anything else.

10. Causing Divisions in groups that try to bring them down. Self-explanatory. How many times have you seen big ego-pathic fools and teenagers thinking they are the "shit" and trying to backhandedly fill their empty life by destroying Satanism, for instance.

11. Labelling. This is like Racist. When jews and the enemy is losing their arguments, they are just forcing labels forward, so the foolish people who listen to these and are afraid of being pinned of these for any reason, just succumb to the pressure behind this. This can happen in the smaller or larger scale.

12. Turning the masses against their enemies/Hyper Individualization. The masses is where the enemy overlords now. They don't lord over individuals, are the individual is analytical, while the masses in nowadays world aren't this at all. Most people hate and disagree with the jews as persons or individuals, and if they knew, they would be at the very least dissatisfied and hateful towards them. But on a massive level, the jew is trying to control people like cattle. As the time goes and the "WWW" does it job, the enemy knows this individuality will lead to their ruin, as individuals tend to think a bit more. So they try to overly- individualize people over bullshit, as to divide them from their own kinds and teams, only through which the enemy could be defeated.

This must be kept in mind, that neither the hyper senseless mass nor the individual is the way to go, but the golden node between such must be taken as a route. Satanism is the religion of the Individual, but it's also the religion for the Whole. When great and bright Satanic individuals make up a whole, then this whole is bright and great. If sheep and cattle make a whole, then this is the jewish farm.

13. Reflection/Projection. The jews always work on reflecting and projecting what they are and do to their enemies. They will for instance call their enemies pedophiles, while they themselves are sucking toddler's dicks everyday long in the synagogue. The list goes endless and this ties into all the above. Reflection also has to do with trying to steer the hatred that is directed against them, onto someone else. Now that Hitler and Satan don't exist to be called as the source of all evil, it makes everyone wonder who will be next. Relocating and reflecting the hatred that is for the, the judgement and criticism they are to receive and such, is a common jewish spiritual, physical and astral method.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 999	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2016
Subject: New Years Gift Giving to our Best Joo F(r)iends!			

New Years Gift Giving to our Best Joo F(r)iends!

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!

Well. You people are all very impolite. Bad Goyim we are. I notice too in myself sometimes we just aren't thankful. We don't give back what is necessary and 'just to give'. I mean we have real good friendz who wanted us to, except of roast eternally in a lake of fire, help us see the light of "g-d" and to eventually die off, us our lots and families. And you all know these celebrations are about this, well not exactly, but they

think to us everyday that's for sure. They would of course do it right away by chopping heads with a machete, or killing children in Torah Blood Rituals to JHVH (but then there is this unfortunate thing which is called the "Civil State", which you have to listen to every ungodly bad goyim like Hooded Cobra or any other SS for that liking...).

But don't worry they do have some alternatives. You will, sometimes, listen them screaming "Allahu Akbar" as they explode and take numerous innocents with them, whatever Abrahamic Religious Solution there is. Its just that the "Natural Allies of Jews in Europe (Islamics)" (as Rabbi Goldschmitt admitted), are for the dirty jobs. You know what our beloved Gentile Friendly Christianity did once, now it can't do, for it would end up destroyed in 3 weeks. But it did so for centuries. I mean you have to establish yourself somehow, if the people upon whom you are trying to get established, are bad bad Goyims. For centuries, they roasted people like us, even witch cats or witch dogs, into the fires, that is, after months of endless torture, the Salem Witch Trials and numerous other instances. Then they disposed the ashes bodies in the shittiest of graves. But some people tend to not be giving the enemy what they deserve for all this. Y'all just forget, because you are unthankful. Your memory span is like what the enemy wants: A Goyim's. You get a good meal and some free day and voila, you are all fine. You just aren't giving our friendz and g-d's people enough considerate attention, or enough Reversal Torah Rituals. They on the other hand care and tend about you, your past, present and future!

I mean, the Bubonic plague absolved us from Sin and fresh New, Aids, Ebola, Malaria, E-Coli and all other diseases are entering our borders every day. The enemy is bringing funny and easygoing people into our countries, which help make our lives more culturally enriched and interesting by killing and raping children as 7 years old, raping the best women, tripling the percent of AIDS infections every day, destroying the economy and beating teenagers in the streets, because the Joo's said so in their "Holy books". Its all about seeing the new, the unexpected and the different, Goyims! These people are too good and spiritually advanced, like the programs they represent, which happen like Rabbis to have rules and regulations on how to rape children as young as 7 years old.

Literally, these people, who you will probably forget today, gave us the three best things. The Torah, the Bible and the Quran. All books of global ad-vice and global piece! Top quality books, with guides and lessons on civilization destruction, self-undoing, misery, affliction and generally, accepting jewish supremacy, whatever of such nature they have destined for the Goyim Slaves, who are basically in their mind, all Gentiles. Unlike you feasting on New Years Eve or any other celebration and such, they remember you every day. Or they are just in your local church, doing masses to enemy beings and hostile inter-dimensional creations, cursing you and all those who have taken the bad Goyim's path of Satanic Enlightenment, wishing for their immediate and most brutal destruction, death and impoverishment in every sense of the word.

I mean, these people give you gifts every day. They care for you, even if you don't care for them, or ever cared about them, at all. In fact, when you was a toddler and was learning about potty training, they still laid down the plans about making you and all your kind/race slaves and animals. You can make no mistake about such deep

existential interest. So they formulated some methods to better help you in the purpose they picked up for you and all of us. For the love of g-d! Nothing bad about this! Its what "g-d" wanted after all. And we must all SHUT UP!

Endless brainwashing by all media, news and by all available means. Endless cancer and health concerns by KFC and Mac Donalds, smoking, drug business, keeping the scientific and health community in the stone age. They have made your life a chore by suppressing all forms of advanced science and raw, free renewable energy. On top of this all, they stole your rights to internal happiness and strength (which you, unfortunately for them, regained by joining the JoS, Bad Goyims). Endless non-working cures for diseases, that they and the lifestyle they enforce to you, themselves, do cause. They have also made billions of ways about how you can feel whacky, useless, ugly, putrid and guilty about you merely existing and breathing. Of course your evil bad unethical planet is no exception, so they have sped up its destruction by an unimaginable percent, never known again in recorded human history. They also give all species on Earth endless suffering, just to maintain what they falsely call "profit" (which isn't profit, but just credits the enemy keeps their existence with going, over y'all) and to further their grip onto this society. Sometimes I think to myself, we are being so intolerant, evil us. I mean it's so bad for us to even point these things out. Why don't you we just want to subject ourselves, get murdered and have our Gods destroyed by the ones, who are rightfully picked by "god" and are "g-d'z" Cheezen people, to torture us, enslave us and destroy us all now and for all eternity?

Then, there are so many positive things these people are doing. They are for instance, producing good music. Well at least sometimes. Good, looped music which is known to brainwash the masses, at a certain hertz and at a certain pace, to drive your brains into jelly and to make you a living representation of the base chakra and a pure animal. Or, their contributions to art. How magnificent is to see a red line on a canvas, a triangle, or a pile of feces and shit with marshmallows onto the "work of art", which is really spiritually elevating, reversely elevating Gentiles from Children of the Gods to a being that observes feces on a canvas and applauding it? Then I can't help but mention the beautiful constructions the enemy has came up with. I have never seen a more monotonous, square with windows, simply retarded shape of building. I mean it lacks so much art that it actually might be a trick that what is artless is artistic. It puts the Pyramids and Ancient Shrines to shame.

Then, how can I neglect the beautiful sons of the jewish race, which have blessed this world with their creation? The Hollywood stars who are mostly empty pieces of meat running around, giving nothing to civilization but a fake standard to compare themselves just to feel useless all their life? Starting from Stalin, Karl Marx, Leon Trotsky, Beria, The al-may-tee Jewsus Emmanuel the Rabbi (never existed, but again, imagine if it ever did), tens of serial murderers and killers in every town and local city, the world's heads of the worst and deadliest of corporations, state heads which made it there by parasitism, more Ancient friends like Philo Judaeus who burned down the Library of Alexandria, the Popes and Clergymen of the Catholics and the Orthodox Xians who formulated mass murder rape and death, bright Quran Scholars of Piece, the heads of ISIS, bright men like Sarkozy who force people to assimilate racially... You just don't know where to begin with all these helpful and good friendz. Only positive Vibez!!!

On top of everything, an act of genuine love, they gave you the programs and guides on how to, with mathematical precision, become the most useless, uncivilized and unspiritual of a human being, ever! Now with this guide, you can compete in the "Most Stupid Goyim" competition, which is namely in other words, the "Best Xian Slave" competition.

Oh, I did it again, why am I being so negative about our friendz. Maybe I'm just evil.

And for some children down in the Middle East, this New Years Eve will be an Eve of Terror, death and destruction. People will get killed for throwing rocks to tanks, children as young as 5 years old will be killed with ammunition that is meant to pierce tanks. It will just pierce their shirt instead and go into their heart. Or just have their last meal of tofu (because they don't eat to like the food, but just survive the day), as a bomb falls to end their life, which never even began, thanks to the enemy. They are adding up the list of innumerable murdered people, from the Ancient Times to this present day, hour and minute. The counter still adds up.

But we are again being bigots, impolite, not PC, threatening, bad, evil, aggressive, demonic, Satanic, Nazis and the list goes. I mean, what are the reasons for being critical in all that? Are there any?

All that hate for what? I mean these people really just wanted to just enslave you and keep you, from birth to death, in spiritual and general ignorance. They also stated ignorance is bliss, after all, what they state, according to their own word, is "g-ds" word and "will" and you know its coming from the Cheezen ones, so it is what it is. They are destroying all natural order in the world, while trying to enslave everyone as microchipped, goyim (animals in their own language) and they want to make a "god world" which is basically their race ruling over all others with "a rod of Iron" and pretty much murdering outright every resistance, even in thought.

I mean they provide all lots of baits for you to do this. For one, they provide a comfy life. Well, chances are, that is. In which an unnaturally high majority of people end up without a house or broke in the streets and die of insanity, or wherever else. Then, they offer you enlightenment, which mainly revolves around become a cyborg like low iq filthy being, that spews out their holy books and the TV programs the enemy programs into their mind. Then they offer all sorts of other multitudes of fine and good things to do, like, stop living, die off, destroy your whole Nation and individuality, and become a slave to them. Choice to suicide or die because you oppose them. At least such are the choices they would like you to have.

After all this, don't you think its necessary to have fun and strength through Joy by doing something about this? The enemy needs gifts for this day. Why don't you repay them with Spiritual Gifts? I mean it's only sensible, since they are plating your reality, soul, family and all your dreams with their gifts and resistance, every single day of

your existence.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1000	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1001	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1002	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/2/2016
Subject: Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1003	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/3/2016
Subject: Happy Jew Year In Europe			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1004	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/4/2016
Subject: Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1005	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/9/2016
Subject: Anti-Racism Is Anti White			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1006	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/12/2016
Subject: Review Of European History During The Dark Ages			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1007	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/14/2016
Subject: Jewish lies about...Man, Woman, Gender of God...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1008	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/14/2016
Subject: Reverse Rituals after the 15th - Thanksgiving			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1009	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/14/2016
Subject: Reverse Rituals after the 15th - Thanksgiving			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1010	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/14/2016
Subject: Brownz, Rape-you-with-ease, Attack School Children			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1011	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/17/2016
Subject: Rape-ape, Murder's 15 Year Old Boy For Stopping Apes, Rape			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1012	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/19/2016
Subject: Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1013	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/21/2016
Subject: Cologne Women Deserved To Be Raped, Imam Brownz			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1014	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/22/2016
Subject: Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1015	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/23/2016
Subject: As the Slave Awakens...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1017	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/23/2016
Subject: Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1018	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/23/2016
Subject: Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1019	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/24/2016
Subject: Attention Important			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1020	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/26/2016
Subject: Terrorist behind Bataclan massacre tells French Muslims to 'smash un			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1021	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 1/27/2016
Subject: The Truth About "Leviathan"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1022	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/28/2016
Subject: Satan Rules Yoga			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1023	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/28/2016
Subject: Let the Jihad Begin!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1024	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/30/2016
Subject: Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1025	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/30/2016
Subject: Pools Closed Cause Brownz Sex Attacks And Excrement			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1027	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/31/2016
Subject: 17 Year Girl Charged For Not Wanting Rape By Brownz			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1028	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/31/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1029	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/31/2016
Subject: About the Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1030	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 2/1/2016
Subject: Jews Demand A Jewish State Within Germany - YouTube			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1031	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/2/2016
Subject: General Washington, Satanist			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1032	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/3/2016
Subject: The Jewish Messiah			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1033	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/5/2016
Subject: Satan Is The Giver Of Immortality And Freedom			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1034	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/5/2016
Subject: Carnival Now A Brownz, Rapezone And Warzone			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1035	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/8/2016
Subject: Our Rituals Working Syrian War Is Over			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1036	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/9/2016
Subject: Economic Collapse on the Door Again? - Update			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1037	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/9/2016
Subject: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1038	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/12/2016
Subject: Buddha The Evil Character			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1039	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/13/2016
Subject: Russia & Israel Partners Against Holocaust Denial			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1040	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/15/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 15th to 30th Feb / 1st of March,2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1041	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/18/2016
Subject: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite Inv			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1042	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/22/2016
Subject: Hitler, Junker's And Jews In The German Army			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1043	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/22/2016
Subject: Urgent!! Leave all other Rituals and do this one!!			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1044	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/23/2016
Subject: Re: Urgent!! Leave all other Rituals and do this one!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1045	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/23/2016
Subject: The "Holy" Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1046	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/26/2016
Subject: Neo-Atheism Is Jewish			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1047	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/29/2016
Subject: VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1048	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/3/2016
Subject: Jewish Power Launch Push To Make Anti-Semitism Global Crime			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1049	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/3/2016
Subject: Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1050	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/4/2016
Subject: Meanwhile In Israel.....			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1051	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/13/2016
Subject: Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conqueror			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1000	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016			

Write a message...

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1001	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 1st to 15th of January, 2016			

Reverse Torah Ritual Program – 1/Jan -15/Jan

-Notes:

1. You can do the Rituals however many times you like. The more, the better.
2. If you lose a Ritual, if its under the same moon sign, it can be done the second day. Ie, you lost 1st January Ritual, you do both in January 2nd, when the moon is in the same sign.
3. Keep your energies on a high level when doing these.
4. Space the Rituals a bit. Now, if you don't have time, you can repeat, but leave at least 3 or 5 minutes between them.
5. Everyone is advised to follow this program for maximum effectiveness. Many brothers and sisters in good will had this idea, so here it is, for all of us to follow. This way, we have maximum impact.
6. As for the time zone, we cannot sync this for everyone. Good times to do these are: 12 at noon, 3 and 4 AM in the Morning (for those who are able) or just any other hour. We don't need any confusion. For those who are still wanting to do this at the same time, this can be arranged. We have members all over the world and the differences are striking.

YET, all members from the same locations, conversation this on the comments section. For

instance, all members from Europe who are in the same time zone, can do these Rituals at 12 in the morning. Others in India can do the same, or in the USA. We have people from all over the world and this would definitely be hard. Don't charge what we are doing with strife energy. Just do it and serve justice for the enemy. ***I will though look into this and keep everyone updated. If it's possible, we will do this.***

More Notes on how to do these:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12334.html>

1st January to 2nd of January

Moon In Libra – Justice Issues, "equality" (in the sense of Judgment by law, justice for crimes).

- Ritual for the 1st of the Month

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

- Ritual for the 2nd of the Month

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/KN92415.htm>

3rd of January to 5th of January

Moon in Scorpio – Power, Severity of attacks, Revenge

- Ritual for the 3rd of the Month

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic11628.html>

- Ritual for the 4th and 5th of the Month (Void Doesn't Affect us)

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse195Ritual.htm>

6th of January to 7th of January

Moon in Sagittarius – Spirituality, Higher Conception

- Ritual for the 6th of January

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic11633.html>

- Ritual for the 7th of January

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic11638.html>

8th of January to 9th of January

Moon In Capricorn – Brutality, attacks and severity

- Rituals (2) for the 8th of January

First, do this in the day only once:

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/CurseIsraelRitual.htm>

Then, the one below as many times as you like:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic11645.html>

- Ritual for the 9th of January

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12279.html>

10th to 12th of January

Moon in Aquarius – Sudden Realizations/Revelations, Truth, Understanding

- Ritual for the 10th of January

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse324Ritual.htm>

- Ritual for the 11th of January

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Reverse314Ritual.htm>

- Ritual for the 12th of January

<http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/KN92415.htm>

13th to 14th of January

Moon in Pisces –Peace and Reconciliation, Mass Mind, Deep Secrets

- Ritual for the 13th of January

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12285.html>

- Ritual for the 14th of January

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12279.html>

Ritual for the 15th Of January

Moon in Aries – War, Attacks that are brutal but not lasting, Accidents

- Ritual for the 15th of January

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic12280.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1002	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/2/2016
Subject: Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us			

Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us

The Jews are openly behind flooding Europe and America with hostile racial aliens. As Professor Kevin MacDonald showed in his book: "Culture of Critique" it was all Jewish lobbies that over turned the anti miscegenation laws on the books in America and created desegregation in America. And enforced it literally at bayonet point with the military when America's used their constitution rights to protest. It was also all Jewish lobbies as Professor MacDonald showed that were responsible for the 1965 immigration act that opened up America to Non White tidal wave immigration. The Jewish Senator, Javis literally demand in his own words: "Open the Gates." Its also Jewish owned Hollywood as the Jewish Journalist, Joel Stein of the LA Times bragged: "Hollywood is Jewish" That promotes nothing but non stop racial mixing propaganda and the Jewish owned globalist media corporations as well. To the Goyim of course. Yet in their unholy state of Israel racial miscegenation is not tolerated and people have been tried in court for this.

Sex with Jewish girl costs Arab man 18 months in Israeli jail

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pajvvFujDt4>

The Jews have official patrols in Israel to enforce such social rules in Israel. Yet if a group of Whites had such a patrol in America the same Jewish media would be the first demanding their arrests for "Hate Crime".

Its also global Jewish power behind the tidal wave of non White invasions into Europe as well.
topic12011.html

Lets not forget what our Hebrew speaking fellow who was an open agent of Global Jewish power stated:

More recently let us not forget the political lobby Jewess, Barbara Specter herself a Pro Israel supporting Jew states:

Its the same everywhere with Jews.

One of the most openly powerful political Jews in America. Debbie Wasserman Schultz the Congresswomen from Florida and the Chairman of the Democrat National Committee. Who openly promotes non White immigration into America and racial mixing for the Goyim openly supports Israel herself stated when it comes to Jews....

Schultz gave a speech to the Florida branch of the Jewish Federation on January 16th, 2015.

Schultz says Jews "have the problem of assimilation. We have the problem of intermarriage."

Racial mixing and open borders is for the Goyim only. Not her Jewish race.

Pay attention to how totally pro Israel she is:

"Question: The Republican Jewish Coalition head was reported in the New York Times – Matt Brooks is saying that you were proposing a gag order on this subject.

Wasserman Schultz: Ha ha, yeah, well, uh, you know I take... one of the most tremendous sources of pride for me is that I am the first jewish woman to represent the state of Florida in Congress. And, ah, another tremendous source of pride for me is that I am a pro-Israel jewish member of Congress and I proudly support a president that is pro-Israel. Um. What I think is unfortunate and what I suggested, along with others, including members of the Republican Jewish Coalition that are not the executive director of that organization, um, is that we need to make sure, like AIPAC pushes for, like Jewish Federation pushes for, like ADL and every major Jewish organization pushes for in this country, we need to make sure that Israel never becomes a partisan issue. And that's what we talked about in that meeting."

Israel is a race based state where the government even forces all immigrants applying to take a DNA test to prove their racial Jewishness:

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"

Posted by TNO Staff on August 12, 2013

[http://newobserveronline.com/israel-sta ... mmigrants/](http://newobserveronline.com/israel-sta...mmigrants/)

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister's office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make "aliya" will in future need a DNA test.

This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one, and also further evidence that the "Khazar theory" which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence.

According to the Times of Israel, "would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline" and will be "subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness."

The announcement said "many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew.

"A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul's procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary.

"A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister's Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel.

"The issue cuts to the heart of Israel's Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew a definition which has evolved along with the religion's many streams has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts."

This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

Israel bans novel on Arab-Jewish love story

[http://www.dw.com/en/israel-bans-novel- ... newsletter](http://www.dw.com/en/israel-bans-novel-...-newsletter)

Israel's Ministry of Education has banned a novel that portrays a romantic relationship between an Israeli woman and a Palestinian man on the grounds that it "threatens Jewish identity" and encouraged "miscegenation."

The book was supposed to be taught in advanced literature classes in secondary schools across the country, following a recommendation by a professional committee of academics and educators.

The committee's role is to advise the ministry on various educational issues, including the approval of the curriculum, and its decisions are usually taken after consulting with a considerable number of veteran teachers, professors and other educationalists.

It is the first time in the country's history that the ministry disqualifies a book despite the decision of the official responsible for literature instruction in secular state schools.

Left-wing politicians, as well as worried citizens, artists and activists, expressed their outrage over the decision, calling for the minister of education, Naftali Bennett, to reverse it. However, Bennett's office has replied in an official statement that "the minister backs the decision made by the professionals."

"Bennett's commissars are boycotting an excellent book recommended by a professional committee," Zehava Galon, the leader of the dovish party Meretz, wrote in a Facebook post.

"They do it because [the book] talks about a love story between a Jewish and an Arab and is encouraging assimilation. The ministry wants to purify Israel's education system away from values like pluralism, freedom and equality."

Galon called Israeli citizens to join her in a demonstration in front of the ministry, which in her words "aims to raise obedient subjects rather than thinking citizens," adding that "we have no greater war to fight than this."

Israel Dorit Rabinyan

Israeli author Dorit Rabinyan holds her novel 'Borderlife'

The book, "Borderlife," by the Israeli author Dorit Rabinyan, tells the story of Liat, an Israeli translator, and Hilmi, a Palestinian artist, who meet in New York and fall in love. Eventually, they go their separate ways, as she has to return to Tel Aviv and he to the West Bank city of Ramallah.

"Intimate relations between Jews and non-Jews threaten the separate identity of each sector," the Education Ministry said in a statement, adding that "young adolescents don't have the systemic view that includes considerations involving maintaining the national, ethnic identity of the people and the significance of miscegenation."

Preventing fruitful debate

However, many cultural figures in Israel, and even high school pupils themselves, tend to disagree.

"I know I may not represent the opinion of all the students, but I personally think it's pretty stupid to ban the book," Noa, a 17-year-old student from Haifa, told DW. "What happens now is that it created such a stir that our teacher is forced to talk about the book with us, because we keep asking her about it," she adds.

Even public libraries expressed antagonism over the move, with some of them now offering the public the opportunity to borrow the book for free. The "Beit Ariela" library in Tel Aviv posted on its Facebook page "a call for the reader Naftali Bennett: Residents of Tel Aviv are welcome to borrow, at no cost, Dorit Rabinyan's book 'Gader Haya'" (literally 'hedgerow' - the Hebrew name of the book).

The library continued, writing that the book "awaits you at Beit Ariela as well as other libraries across the city."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1003 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/3/2016

Subject: Happy Jew Year In Europe

Happy Jew Year In Europe

New Year's Eve used to be about friends, family and celebration of new hopes, ringing in the New Year with fun and cheer. Now thanks to Jews its about the ringing in your ears from the explosions of burning cars, and screaming rape mobs of worthless, hostile invaders of the turd world as they riot and rape their way thought your neighbourhood. The Jews are to blame for all this, even Merkel is Jewish:

topic11918.html

Jews behind the whole thing:

topic12011.html

Don't worry though the Jews as seen in France already have your military to protect their communities.

Now Goyim just hop on the HIV gang rape train to divershitty already....

Sweden Shocked Again after Woman Raped to Death by Somali Immigrant

[http://conservativepost.com/sweden-shoc ... immigrant/](http://conservativepost.com/sweden-shoc...immigrant/)

A 34 year old immigrant from Somalia was arrested for savagely attacking a woman next to the parking garage of a Sheraton hotel in Sweden.

The woman died while being raped. Police say the perpetrator continued to rape the woman's corpse well after she had died.

The Somalian was apprehended by police while still in the act of raping the murdered woman. Source in Swedish. By the way, Sweden and Norway are in the middle of a massive epidemic of violent rapes. Crime statistics show that rapes in both countries are overwhelmingly perpetrated by Muslim immigrants.

2013 figures were given in a recent report by Swedish Public Radio. In the first seven months of 2013, over 1,000 Swedish women reported being raped by Muslim immigrants.

Over 300 of those were under the age of 15. The number of rapes is up 16% compared to 2012 numbers.

[http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conser ... 90610.html](http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conser...90610.html)

This is what Europeans can expect in the 'new normal.'

On New Year's Eve a large group of Muslims sexually harassed scores of young women in and around the main train station of Cologne. They even ripped off one girl's stockings and underwear.

"They were with their hands really everywhere. This is something I've never experienced, "citing the" Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger ", said one 22-year old victim. "When we called for help, they laughed. "Bags and valuables" been robbed." And one 17-year-old is quoted as saying: "I had fingers on every orifice"..... here

The media insist the evildoers aren't refugees, however there are people on social media who were there say otherwise. According to a post on a big local group on Facebook in Cologne, most of the perpetrators were speaking Arabic. That post got deleted pretty fast. Mark Zuckerberg is Merkel's mop up boy now.

Translation of this KSYA article [here]:

Sexual harassment on New Year's Eve –

Cologne police assumes that there have been 40 different offenders.

The extent of sexual assaults on women on New Year's Eve at Cologne Central Station is gradually becoming more evident. Investigators assume that there have been over 40 different offenders. 30 victims have already filed charges.

Cologne. The police has an investigation team set up to investigate the sexual assaults on women on New Year's Eve around the main train station. More than 30 victims have already filed a complaint with the police. According to information of the "Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger", the investigators assume that there have been over 40 different perpetrators that know each other. However, to date, no one was reliably identified and there have been no arrests.

The perpetrators supposedly consist of young men known to the police, who are committing larcenies by trick and burglaries downtown and in the amusement districts like the Zülpicher Straße for many months. Victims and witnesses told the police they had a North African male appearance.

But in the night of Friday, they supposedly haven't acted alone or in pairs as usual, but in a large group. In the areas Alter Wartesaal / main train station / Domplatte they are said to have offended women badly, taunted, surrounded and robbed them.

A 22-year-old women spoke to the "Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger" the day after, describing how the perpetrators physically and sexually harassed her and her friend.

The other victims had the same experience, she said. The robbers succeeded to hide in the crowd so that police wasn't able to track them down.

The police denied rumors in internet forums, according to which the perpetrators were refugees. An investigator said: "The recent leads go significantly towards police-known serial offenders, refugees have nothing to do with them."

germnay nye

To clarify what exactly happened, video recordings are evaluated. Other victims who have been at the main train station and the cathedral on New Year's Eve in the period between midnight and 4 A.M. and haven't filed charges are requested to contact the police.

<http://newobserveronline.com/euro-new-y ... nd-terror/>

Euro New Year: Sex Crimes, Arson, and Terror

Nonwhite invaders in Europe welcomed in the New Year with over 800 vehicles torched in Paris, mass sexual assaults in Cologne, and terror alerts in at least five major European cities.

car-arson-01

Official figures from the French Ministry of the Interior showed that no less than 804 vehicles were torched overnight from December 31 to January 1, part of a now annual "celebration" in France.

The car burning "tradition" started in the 1980s in the nonwhite-dominated slums of the outlying suburbs of some northern cities, and quickly spread to other cities, and particularly Paris. This year, Parisian authorities mobilized 11,000 policemen, gendarmes, and firefighters in Paris and its inner suburbs, up from 9,000 the previous year.

A state of emergency was declared in the French capital, and all festivities were reduced to the bare minimum. Some 622 arrests were made.

Across France, more than 100,000 police and military were mobilized in order to deal with "civil unrest" and the threat of terrorism, Interior Minister Bernard Cazeneuve said.

"There is a general threat to all European capitals" from ISIS, he continued, adding that there have never before been so many French security forces mobilized.

Other establishment French politicians gave the usual platitudes about "not bowing to terrorism" and so on, but all of them ignored the real reason for the emergency: decades of mass Third World immigration, which has generated the violence, terrorism, and unrest which France now faces.

From Cologne in Germany comes the news that a large group of nonwhite invaders carried out an unprecedented mass sexual assault on German girls near the city's train station.

According to reports in local German media, the girls were returning home from New Year's celebrations near the city's famous cathedral, when they were accosted by the nonwhites.

According to a victim quoted by the Express newspaper, the women tried to flee, but were "grabbed everywhere, on the breasts and in the groin area. The men laughed, pulled our hair, and said we were fair game. We were crying and were panicked; it was horrible."

According to a victim quoted by the Kölnische Rundschau newspaper, the attack started in front of the main railway station.

"We were surrounded by a group of at least 30," a seventeen year-old girl said. "They stole our bags and valuables and groped us. I had fingers inserted in every orifice," she said. Other women had their clothes pulled off by an even larger mob.

All of the German media reports refused to carry any indication of the race of the attackers, but the Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger newspaper reported that posts about the attack made by eyewitnesses on the Facebook group Netzwerk Köln were all deleted because of their "xenophobic tendencies."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1004 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/4/2016

Subject: Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel

Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel

How much more obvious is it that Jews are trying to destroy White Europe.....The fact they as they stated they have planned to destroy White Europe like going back a century and its all Jews including the Jew, Merkel at the top carrying this out....Even the small Jews are in on the plan, its a whole Jewish movement. Jews always proving to everyone why anti Semitism exists and its totally justified. And why in fact if your not anti Semitic your a worthless moral degenerate.

Anti Semitism has never been the problem.....Not enough anti Semitism is the problem. Because Jews are always the problem.

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide
topic12011.html

Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel

[http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-li ... in-israel/](http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-li...in-israel/)

The head of the "Jewish community" in the German state of Thuringia has officially warned Germany against putting any limit on the number of Third World invaders pouring into Europe—while at the same time supporting Israel which builds walls to keep them out, crams successful invaders into concentration camps, and then deports them all.

According to a report in the Focus news service, Reinhard Schramm, the officially elected head of the Jewish community council in Thuringia, has "again warned against any ceilings on the number of refugees to be received in Germany," and that "any limit" on the number of invaders would "undermine the right of asylum."

Speaking during a recent Hanukkah celebration in Erfurt, Schramm said that "Asylum is a right irrespective of religion or origin, and there is no limit to it."

He added that he was not concerned about anti-Semitism being imported along with the Muslim flood, saying that this could be dealt with through "linguistic, humanistic and vocational training, and the further strengthening of dialogue between Muslims and Jews."

In Israel—the Jews-only country which Schramm and his community council fanatically support—there is no such "toleration" for invaders, and all non-Jews are specifically barred by law from settling, either as refugees or ordinary immigrants.

Those Third Worlders who do manage to smuggle their way into Israel past its border fences and army-patrolled borders, are promptly arrested and placed in concentration camps prior to deportation—back to Uganda, no matter what their actual country of origin might be.

According to a recent report in the Times of Israel, one of the invader concentration camps, Holot, has now reached capacity.

The concentration camp, which the Times of Israel coyly describes as a "detention center for migrants and asylum seekers who entered Israel illegally" now contains over 3,300 Third Worlders.

The Times of Israel added that the former interior minister Silvan Shalom was about to expand the size of the facility, but that, following his decision to "leave political life amid the numerous sexual harassment allegations against him," the expansion plans have now been put on hold.

The Jewish state—which controls immigration by race, DNA, and biological ancestry, and which legally bars non-Jews from settling in the country—has officially received some 47,000 illegal immigrants, almost all from Eritrea and Sudan.

The Times of Israel boasted that the “influx has slowed dramatically of late, as Israel has sealed off its border with Egypt more effectively”—meaning that Israel erected a huge concrete barrier wall to stop the invasion—exactly the policy that Schramm and the “Jewish community” opposes for Germany.

The Times of Israel added that since 2009, less than 0.15 percent of “asylum seekers” had been granted asylum in Israel, a figure which is the “lowest rate in the Western world.”

Schramm, the controlled media—and the organized “Jewish community” in Germany and the rest of the world—is completely silent about the manner in which Israel deals with Third World invaders.

It is the old rule once again: one law for the Jews, another law for the non-Jews. Jews can have racial laws, and have an ethnically homogeneous nation, but any Europeans who seek that same right are attacked and smeared by the controlled media and the “Jewish community.”

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1005 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/9/2016
Subject: Anti-Racism Is Anti White

Anti-Racism Is Anti White

Anti-Racism is just a code word for anti-White. You can observe this in the fact the non-Whites amongst their races all organize among racial lines and racial thinking. The mainstream, PC establishment encourages and promotes this racial supremacist psychology and organization among non-Whites. Its lauded, praised and paraded by the PC establishment as MORAL VIRTURE. Even the negative, demands made of us Whites by this mainstream crowd are always along RACE LINES. Jews are behind all this anti-racist nonsense. And Jews themselves are the most racist people on earth just look at their racist state of Israel. Its every Jewish community on earth the only difference its under its own flag.

Now the same non-Whites and Jews start screaming and bitching the second a single White person even is suspected of racial pride in their own White race. They promote Racism as a value for themselves openly and with social encouragement and approval of the mainstream PC narrative. So its not about Anti-Racism. But they go on a Witch hunt against Whites for even the suspicion of a positive self regards along race lines for themselves. Because its about anti-White that's it, and Jews are behind the whole scam. Its a psychological warfare tactic against us.

Now, White People have also been told we need permission from non-Whites and filthy Kikes to care about ourselves as a race, so its like ok here is my Black so and so he agrees. Well guess what Whites don't need a Hall Pass from non-Whites, filthy Kikes, or worthless White cucks who ask permission from their Jewish and non-White moral masters to even go to the washroom.

No we don't nor have ever needed any permission. To love, care and protect our own awesome and superior White Race. So White People, get a clue, wake up to the Jew and stand tall! Give yourself permission to embrace what you have always felt deep within your Aryan soul. Love your own White Race and speak and advocate on its behalf! If you don't, who will? In this world its your own People who are your community and love you the most. That's what is real and that's what is moral. Our People is our greatest treasure.

Hail The White Race! With supreme power, pride and love!

Review Of European History During The Dark Ages

During the Period of Europe referred to as the dark ages, civilization did exist. The biggest lie seems to be that Europe got civilization off the Islamic Arabs. However this is well known the knowledge the Arabs held was from the Greco-Roman Empire. Many of the Arabs were also of Aryan blood as well at this point. Saladin was a Kurd with blonde hair and light eyes. Mecca and Medina was created by Aryan Brahmana's from Western Aryan India. The Kabba was a Shiva temple originally. The Nabataean of the Arab region where Aryan People who honored Bacchus. The Sumerians, Chaldeans were Aryan Peoples who migrated from Aryan India. The Yezidi's, the blonde blood line stated they came from Northern India. And were the Chaldeans of ancient Sumer and Babylon. The Phoenicians were also Aryan People many of their images show them with Nordic appearance and their God was a red haired, blue eyed, thunder god.

A major claim made was the Berber's brought some higher Islamic civilization into Spain and though Europe. The Berber's were Whites from North Africa would had lived in North Africa during the Roman Empire as well. The Berber's are still known for their light eyes, fair skin and blonde hair. The Berber's were also part of the Vandal Kingdom that was built out of the Roman Empire. The Berber Empire in Spain, civilization was simply Roman if you look at the buildings you still see this in Roman architecture from the Eastern Roman Empire as well and in Greece.

As historians have pointed out the Germanic invasions didn't destroy the Roman Empires surviving knowledge they kept it and applied it for themselves. Germany is a nation of engineers who built the space age. They are not barbarians.

For some reason its a little known fact during the Dark Ages Ireland was still the educational hub of North Western Europe the Irish are responsible for civilization in much of Europe. The nobles of North Western Europe were going to Ireland to be educated in all the sciences and arts. The Irish were responsible along with the Nobles of Northern Europe for building advanced structures based on a high knowledge of engineering and astronomy during the so called dark ages this documentary on the subject also shows these people were not Christians they were Pagans like the Cathar's. Ireland was invaded by a Christian Crusade in the mid 13th century and their history was rewritten by the Church with fake characters like St. Patrick.

The Viking Serpent:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0ICR5p14DcM>

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud:

topic3105.html

The Templar's were from the old European nobility and were building massive cathedrals that took almost a century to build all across Europe, built in the style of the Celtic, Teutonic cultures. They did not get this from the east. They always had it. The Templar's were part of the Cathar culture who were part of the culture that built such in Norway the documentary shows. The Cathar castles are still around and show a major advanced knowledge of engineering and military science. The renaissance was simply when all this advanced further minus the attempts of the Church to slow it down. The Europeans were also sailing around the world even to America during the Dark Ages as the Rune Stones in America prove, which takes a advanced knowledge of maritime sciences. There were Universities all over Europe in the Dark Ages as well. Along with natural philosophy that contained physic's many of the ground for advancements that came later in the scientific age in Europe were laid in this period. The eye glasses were also invented in the Dark Ages which enraged the Church.

The fact is the Islamic world was working from a Hellenic, Roman blueprint. Like much of Europe. The best Islam came up with on its own was a insane idea that the laws of cause and effect didn't exist. Which is anti-scientific.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1007	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/14/2016
Subject: Jewish lies about...Man, Woman, Gender of God...			

From a reply in another post:

Its sad a mind like Evola or others didn't quite have the spiritual basis upon which he could understand that "Man Good - Woman Bad" dualism is just jewish nonsense and perversions. Which just boil into external and internal and such, having nothing to do with "Evil" in any existential form. Evil and Good never had these ethical charge in the Ancient World. Other than when it came to harming other members of one's Race or polity and such and the list goes.

In Ancient Greek these had to do with law, not some outer space meaning. Also, the Positive and Negative aspects of Male and Female, never had to do with "evil" in the social sense, either. This is a common preaching of the Jewish religions, but the Greeks and others completely understood it. This is why women and men were equally following initiation and such in the Greek Religion, while in the jewish one, the women are put into the bullseye of the "Evil" and "Tempting" in Nature. To be "tempted" is not always evil. In fact, it can be quite a good influence sometimes, if combined with logical thinking.

People due to internal disconnectedness towards their own feminine aspect, or male aspect, tend to externalize this hatred towards the world and other people who are not responsible at all. This is due to the lack, thank jews, of both spiritual understanding and the free circulation of practices for the people. But the jews had to back this up even harder, while they themselves knew the fatal Truth behind this statement, as it was stolen by Pagan Gentiles to begin with.

After all it was "Eve's" mistake and such, Adam is supposed to be a stupid idiot etc etc. Well Woman is only for this idiot and made out of his rib, not much importance. So from this stems all you see in the Middle East and all other insanities of such nature. Which of course didn't quite manifest in the same way everywhere, and the list goes, and this of course involves Race and the tendencies of the major parts of Races. How something of such nature manifests should also serve as the basis of understanding what is what, maybe Racially too. I won't get in details as to not deviate from the intention of the post, but this might help people who are interested in advancing their Race, understand.

Truths about Gender, Race or anything else, the jew has accepted these in others and in their own Racial groups, they move for centuries against Gentiles with the Truth that many are not willing to swallow, or even see. So they win and you lose, because you are too much of a wussy and you always get offended. Because oh my, reality stops where one's comfort zone stops. Yet the jews knew these Truths for hundreds of years, abused these and of course formulated everything in accordance to these, no matter how "too much" were they for others. The jew doesn't have your weaknesses such as Social Marxism and feeling a pinch in the butt every time you hear something Racial. The jew lives by the Racial laws and in the knowledge of the weaknesses and strengths of its

own Race too.

Back to the jewish fairytales of world domination which portray as religions. Well, this paved the way for the enemy to abuse the feminine largely on the host populace they wanted to destroy, in plain words. And every misogynist or anyone who didn't enjoy women, or had distorted perceptions about them due to childhood drama, somehow had a cosmic backup about their own cuckoldry, lack of understanding of choice, or affection and such, must be transcendental law. Also backed up by the jewish anti-feminine beliefs. You can be an asshole to all women on the planet, simply because "God" is your backup. Now see where this horrendous crap of the enemy and their lies did lead. Women are still being enslaved and abused in the Middle East or in any other region, only due to the shit some paranoid yids said at some point. And every heart broken teenager, male or female, can find transcendental reasons about why the whole opposite Gender sucks. Thanks jews.

But then they come and of course the jews will solve this issue of women. You know when you make a contract with a jew, its going to be a legit one. For sure. I mean just look around. Most trustworthy people, ever. So they basically try to create feminism to totally destroy the feminine and make every woman start being in denial of her nature, man hating bitchy attitude female, or at least just deviate for what she always felt was the right thing to do. Just hate men for the sake of hating them. Or just, whatever. What the jew says will "Liberate" you. If it happens due to some retarded man who thinks he can treat women badly, because of course God is on his side and teaches that men are to be stupid and animal like creatures, so he is what the jewish "god" instructs anyway, and she does what jewish Feminism said, anyway. I mean "god" is on the side of both, since they are stupid enough to listen the jews as their "god".

Another nice extreme way to see things. Screw everybody. Become either a sexless saint, chop your penis off and feed it to the wolves, for it will prohibit your entry on heaven, or become the wildest whore there has ever been and take everything that moves and walks, destroy it just to feel powerful. Become an animal, or fry your own brain by overthinking around the jewish dogma. Both ways, the jew will win, so it doesn't matter. "Opposite extremes", same racial jew behind it all, same Goyim animal slaves in the middle, trying to figure out why they are always wrong to the slaver demands of the jews.

But no matter what, its never enough. No matter what you do, it's never enough for the jews and their unnatural and sick demands. You always fall short, because you are in fact looking in the way of uprising in reverse. You are falling and falling lower, every day, and because the jews are on the rock bottom, people keep falling for their shit, sometimes only to find themselves in the mental hospital, only too late. To the jew you will pay debts eternally. Here (you must repent to your sins and bow to the jewish tribal animalistic stupid "god"), before you even were born (Men are born sinners of course, your mothers were whores, so you must repent) and of course, after you die and for all eternity, you will be paying your debts of sins to the jewish "creator" in heaven. Ah...men!

The jews also were the only idiots who put "God" as a "Male" and only in a "Male" form. In the Greek Patheon, there was an equal number of Goddesses and Gods. Also, there were Androgynous Gods like Bacchus, who personify inside them the Union that generates what is called God, as the "third" force in existence, that of creation of Male and Female forces.

Oh and Goyim (Racial jewish slang for non jews, meaning Animals). Since we are all animals and we cannot comprehend our Own Gentile Culture that the jews stole and portray it as their own, (even after historical evidence proves its only recent compared to all other Spiritual Cultures, but, fuck Historical Evidence and praise jooz) and the original is (how original of the jews) they hide from you some things. Well, God is a "male" but...He is dependent on his "Shekinah", which is actually stolen from "Shakti" and is the Feminine Energy or Aspect of "God". Oh, also Jewesus, in other "Gospels" which the church removed because they didn't align with what they wanted the Goyim to learn, do openly talk about how "Jesus" was either gay or was in sexual relation with Mary the Magdalene. But the Goyim just need to pray to jewesus and the thoughform JHVH, look in the sky, give their energy to a though form and of course, believe in no other "gods" other than the jewish creator of the cosmos, who, with one fart, created the whole existence. Keep the stolen Pagan knowledge the jews used to formulate these things, hidden from the Goyim.

But the Goyim don't need to know. They need to just have a "male" God. After all we are too stupid to figure out how deeply the jews have destroyed the "male and feminine" aspects and too stupid to figure out from where it was stolen...Which happens to be...all our Gentile Religions. Well. It seems like the Goyim know. As they always knew, way before the emergence of the emergency situation of the jew.

The jews due to lack of internal understanding and because they wanted to stupefy the masses and turn people against people, but also because they were gravely afraid of everything Feminine (as feminity is power, the attractive principle and such, all arousing emotions, unconscious mind, Serpent, Ancestral memory, giving life etc- all hazardous to the enemy's death cult). Give to the jews the greatest thing, give them time and a pen or a scribe and you will soon end with a plan on how to put the world into jewish supremacist regime, how the whole world will be degraded into a communist clump and how the people should be better enslaved under a jewish rule. Its just their supremacist and murderous nature showing itself, nothing more. Their evident paranoia and fear of anything Gentile, as well as the hatred for everything we are and do, or ever did. They turn the greatest things and the most exalted things into the lowest garbage and this is the internal nature of the jew expressed in their works and "Creations".

After all, give the most exalted work of Wagner to a pig. What it can understand? Well at least if it doesn't understand, it may just not destroy things, or formulate a plan to world enslavement with what it is given. Maybe I judge the poor pig too harshly, it doesn't deserve to be paralleled to the jew. The Pig would never do that and its a very good animal. The jew on the other hand is worse.

Its only with the power of the feminine forces this world and more especially life goes in the front and in the guidance or pointing of the masculine, which is supposed traditionally to guide the feminine, while paradoxically being guided by it, that balance and power are achieved. Cut one from the other and both remain weak, and incomplete. Harmony and Unity is what the spiritual process is about. Man and Woman are by nature tied together, and in each every man and woman, no matter they sexually prefer or what they like, are the embodiment of both forces. Both these polarities play a crucial role and complete one another. Also, two men and two women, in the same relation, can be of "Masculine" and "Feminine" nature too. This is what harmony is about. Of course, yet more lies about the enemy about sodomy or anything else. Shut it down for the masses, gay people in the Gulag and meanwhile, most of the enemy high ranking priests, do sodomy or other "forbidden" sexual practices all the time.

But when it comes to the real perversions and sicknesses of the mind and spirit, such as raping children or sex with minors, the Jewish and Abrahamic religions are openly advocating. Of course. Marry every 7 year old you want, every woman at 9 years old can become a wife, suck toddler's dick for it's the covenant of Abraham. But, Masturbation will get you killed by the hand of "God" as the "God" killed Annan in the bible, for masturbating. "God" is fine with sexual abuse of minors, sucking baby dick, taking sex slaves in Israel, what have you. But don't you dare masturbate, sinner.

Islam, Judaism and Christianity. Lovely advice. Quite a people to get your ethical and existential advice from, indeed.

The Jew lies to people that they are to hate the other sex, or hate their own, their sexuality and anything else, or their polarity, but nothing of such is to be hated but rather accepted, so everyone can become whole and complete, externally and internally. These are personifications of the Divine and in the same way its expressions. So Women, embrace the fact of you being Women, honor this until death to the highest standard, for you are Divine. Men, do the same thing. People of the 3rd sex, adhere to your own special mission.

The Jew is about discord, death and ignorance for others, which all do bring the eventual collapse of everything, in the personal, social, ethical and spiritual sphere.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1008	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/14/2016
Subject: Reverse Rituals after the 15th - Thanksgiving			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!

First of all, we are doing a very good job. The gradually building power of our Rituals is making impact. People are and MUST wake up.

Satanic Warriors, may you all be blessed. Satan will grant us Victory. But we must seize it for ourselves. For Satan lies within.

Do you all remember, where we once were and where we are now? Back in these years where people used to ask, again and again, where are our efforts? Now that everyone can observe how the enemy Jewtrix is collapsing and how people are massively waking up, our impact is becoming obvious. And by our effort, we will unmask the enemy, drive away their horrors and wake the people up. This is a battle for Humanity. The ship of the enemy is being plucked serious holes. It can't help itself but sink.

Many of our Comrades have done their Rituals in accordance to this schedule we provided. This is most good, and commendable. As far as my Word goes, Thanks to all of you. But you know who we are striving and who is above us all. He must always be remembered, for He is the only being that has ever given so much, so freely to Humanity. Satan always gave to Humanity, He never took or demanded anything. He bestows to all of us with His Vision, His Power and His Grace. In our hands lie things too important to be left unfought for. If not of us, then who will do this fighting?

Also, who but us, can win this fight? It doesn't matter who is only able to fight. It matters as much, who can Win this fight. Because the World is at stake.

The energies were raised and I am sure there have been many, many participations. As most people figured out, we didn't update with a new program or anything, because as a matter of fact, we can take a break. Everything can be paced in such a way, so there is maximum effectiveness. To raise one's powers, this guarantees this. Part of this is when one rests, to get into the fight even harder than before.

Especially those who have been doing the Rituals ruthlessly, its important your energies are on their right track so to say. So taking a few days until the next Rituals are posted, this would be ideal. Now, this doesn't prohibit anyone from doing more Rituals. Its just advice. This advice is for those who have really pushed their own limits so to say.

After the 25th of this Month, new Rituals will be posted by HPS Maxine. Then, we will all join and do these Rituals. Until then, everyone can rest and revamp their energies.

We have a lot of this jewtrix to reconstruct, much darkness to create into light, many lies to destroy and make Truth, many things to annihilate and many things to build again. We have work ahead of us. So take your time, relax, enjoy in what we have created, advance yourselves, live in bliss and experience the Truth through your own eyes.

May Satan bless our work and all of us.

May all of you be blessed with unfathomable Satanic Power!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1009	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/14/2016
Subject: Reverse Rituals after the 15th - Thanksgiving			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!

First of all, we are doing a very good job. The gradually building power of our Rituals is making impact. People are and MUST wake up.

Satanic Warriors, may you all be blessed. Satan will grant us Victory. But we must seize it for ourselves. For Satan lies within.

Do you all remember, where we once were and where we are now? Back in these years where people used to ask, again and again, where are our efforts? Now that everyone can observe how the enemy jewtrix is collapsing and how people are massively waking up, our impact is becoming obvious. And by our effort, we will unmask the enemy, drive away their horrors and wake the people up. This is a battle for Humanity. The ship of the enemy is being plucked serious holes. It can't help itself but sink.

Many of our Comrades have done their Rituals in accordance to this schedule we provided. This is most good, and commendable. As far as my Word goes, Thanks to all of you. But you know who we are striving and who is above us all. He must always be remembered, for He is the only being that has ever given so much, so freely to Humanity. Satan always gave to Humanity, He never took or demanded anything. He bestows to all of us with His Vision, His Power and His Grace. In our hands lie things too important to be left unfought for. If not of us, then who will do this fighting? Also, who but us, can win this fight? It doesn't matter who is only able to fight. It matters as much, who can Win this fight. Because the World is at stake.

The energies were raised and I am sure there have been many, many participations. As most people figured out, we didn't update with a new program or anything, because as a matter of fact, we can take a break. Everything can be paced in such a way, so there is maximum effectiveness. To raise one's powers, this guarantees this. Part of this is when one rests, to get into the fight even harder than before.

Especially those who have been doing the Rituals ruthlessly, its important your energies are on their right track so to say. So taking a few days until the next Rituals are posted, this would be ideal. Now, this doesn't prohibit anyone from doing more Rituals. Its just advice. This advice is for those who have really pushed their own limits so to say.

After the 25th of this Month, new Rituals will be posted by HPS Maxine. Then, we will all join and do these Rituals. Until then, everyone can rest and revamp their energies.

We have a lot of this jewtrix to reconstruct, much darkness to create into light, many lies to destroy and make Truth, many things to annihilate and many things to build again. We have work ahead of us. So take your time, relax, enjoy in what we have created, advance yourselves, live in bliss and experience the Truth through your own eyes.

May Satan bless our work and all of us.

May all of you be blessed with unfathomable Satanic Power!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1010 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/14/2016

Subject: Brownz, Rape-you-with-ease, Attack School Children

Brownz, Rape-you-with-ease, Attack School Children

Migrant crisis: Coach full of British schoolchildren 'ATTACKED by Calais refugees'

The Rape-you-with-ease, brownz invasion that is due to filthy Kikes no one likes, has swept Europe and is now violently attacking buses full of 12 year old children. Mass gang rapes and violent weapon attacks are not enough even mass slaughter like in Paris. Now its buses full of kids that are targeted for mass terrorism. This is because of Jews. Now think about this for a second.....Is Racism and Anti Semitism the problem here? No brownz and Jooz are the problem here. So White Racism and epic level, anti-Semitism is the solution. As its when the tolerance train runs the rails into get the fuck out town, baby!

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/633689 ... s-violence](http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/633689...s-violence)

A COACH full of British schoolchildren was attacked by Calais migrants who smashed a window and may have caused one child to suffer an epileptic fit.

The youngsters were left terrified after a gang of thugs targeted their bus as it travelled through the notorious port town in the early hours of Monday morning.

One child was said to have suffered an epileptic fit following the horrifying attack which marred the end of a dream school trip for the children, some of whom are as young as 12.

...

The coach was carrying 35 children from Portree High School, on the Isle of Skye, and nine teachers when violent migrants pelted it with rocks early this morning.

Officials said it was fortunate none of the youngsters were hurt in the horrific attack, although one child reportedly received medical treatment after suffering an epileptic seizure in the aftermath.

Drew Millar, a local councillor on Skye, said: "My information is that the bus taking the children through Calais was attacked by migrants.

"There was damage done to the bus and they were able to continue on and were lucky no-one was injured."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1011 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/17/2016
Subject: Rape-ape, Murder's 15 Year Old Boy For Stopping Apes, Rape

Rape-ape, Murder's 15 Year Old Boy For Stopping Apes, Rape

Syrian Migrant Stabs 15 Year-Old Boy Dead for Defending Female Classmate from Sexual Assault

The Rape-ape and Rat Face [brownz and Jooz] strike once again and its going to keep on getting worse. But wait a second here! Who's the criminal problem some White dude for wearing a T-Shirt protesting Rape-Apes, thus Rat Faced policy. How dare he get in the way or rape and murder of Whites by Jooz and Brownz..... Jooz and Brownz are the problem, White Racism is the solution. If Whites were as Racist as we are told we are.....This 15 year old kid would still be alive. That Aunti-Semtism the Jooz whine about is what's going to keep them from making sure its you or your family next in line for this treatment. Jooz and Brownz are the problem, White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the solution, its pulling up your man pants and running the tolerance train right into expulsion now town. Which is why Jooz and Brownz do not like White Racism.....Itz harder to rape, rob, parasite and exterminate you if you don't bend over and let them do it.

[http://megynkelly.org/29760/syrian-migr ... -assault/#](http://megynkelly.org/29760/syrian-migr...-assault/#)

Author: Jim Hoft – The Gateway Pundit

A Syrian migrant stabbed 15 year-old Arminas Pileckas to death at school after he defended a female classmate from sexual assault.

Arminas Pileckas was stabbed to death at school in Sweden this week.

The parents of 15 year old Lithuanian boy Arminas Pileckas have blasted Sweden and the Swedish media for cowardice in the face of the migrant threat, and for covering up the murder of their son.

The Greatest Crime On Earth Since Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets Is.....Some dude who wore a T-Shirt protesting rape.....The real crime is a thought crime against the Anti-White Jewish narrative.

Head of German Anti-Migrant Group Faces Prosecution for Wearing Anti-Rape T-Shirt

Jim Hoft Jan 11th, 2016 8:38 am —59 Comments

The head of the anti-migrant PEGIDA movement in Germany faces prosecution for wearing an anti-rape T-shirt at a rally this weekend.

Lutz Bachmann wore a "Rapefugees not welcome" to a rally after hundreds of women were sexually assaulted on New Year's Eve.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1012 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/19/2016

Subject: Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

There has always been another synagogue in Rome, its called the Vatican.

Its illegal to question in most nations the Holocaust Potter And Gas Chamber Of Secrets tales. Because they are as real as the original Holo Myth of the one magical Jew on a Stick who happens to the Lord and Master of the Universe. And you must bow before the Jewish People in your synagogue's you call Churches forever. Of course don't expect the Jews to apologize for the One Hundred million they killed in their Soviet Union, the real holocaust. Which is why people were rounding up Jews and putting them in detention camps to deport them out of Europe after the war. Because the Jewish race was collectively working to export the Holodomor to all of Europe. The Jews started the war which bombed Europe to the ground and killed some fifty million people including some Jews who died like millions of other Europeans from diseases born by starvation not in homicidal gas chambers. As proven by the Red Cross reports and British Intelligence. The purpose of the war was so the Jews could export the Holodomor, their Soviet Holocaust to all of Europe, that's it.

Truth On The Second War:

topic318.html

The Real Holocaust:

topic3994.html

Of course lets not forgot the Pope is calling for the extermination of White Europe with the Third world, rape-you-with-ease, invasion...

Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead:

topic10790.html

The Pope statements is the traditional line the Church always had on the Jews and is from the Bible itself which calls Christianity, the neo Judaism, in Galatians, nothing else the Christian worships the Torah and God of Israel, thus the People of Israel. The Church always rolled out the red carpet for the Jews and elevated them to positions of privilege and protection. When the boot came down on Jews in Spain for acting as spies and saboteurs for the Moors and robbing the populace. The Church was in there on the side of the Jews and made sure the punishment was lessened as much as they could get away with. Not surprisingly it was found all the high ranking positions of the Church within Spain were held by crypto Jews. Same within Rome as well there are at the least 20

Popes in history who were known to be Jews such as John Paul the 2nd. The rest just hid it better.

The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome:

topic1561.html

The Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax From the Start:

topic10982.html

Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

[http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/news/1.69 ... dium=gplus](http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/news/1.69...dium=gplus)

Pope Francis denounced all violence committed in the name of God during a visit to Rome's main synagogue Sunday, joining the oldest Jewish community in the diaspora in a sign of interfaith friendship at a time of religiously-inspired attacks around the globe.

During a visit marked by tight security and historic continuity, Francis also rejected all forms of anti-Semitism and called for "maximum vigilance" and early intervention to prevent another Holocaust.

Francis repeated several times that Jews were the "elder brothers" of Christians, repeating the words first uttered by John Paul during his historic visit to the synagogue but adding that Christians' "elder sisters" in the Jewish faith were also part of God's family.

Francis joined a standing ovation when Holocaust survivors, some wearing striped scarves reminiscent of their camp uniforms, were singled out for applause at the start of the visit. And he elicited an ovation of his own when he paused in his remarks to acknowledge the survivors in the synagogue's front row.

The visit comes amid a spate of Islamic extremist attacks in Europe, Africa, the Middle East and elsewhere — violence which Francis has repeatedly condemned as anathema to religion, particularly given that Christians and religious minorities have often been the target.

"Violence of man against man is in contradiction to every religion that merits the name, in particular the three monotheistic religions," Francis said, referring to Christianity, Judaism and Islam. "Every human being, as a creature of God, is our brother regardless of his origins or religious belief."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1013 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/21/2016

Subject: Cologne Women Deserved To Be Raped, Imam Brownz

Cologne Women Deserved To Be Raped, Imam Brownz

This is because of the Jews who brought them here....

Take note this Salafist, rape town brownz. The Salafist's are the sect that ISIS belongs to along with all the other radical Islamic terror groups. Yes all the half naked women walking around outside in the middle of a Northern European winter.....Basically brownz are animals that do not have nor want any self control over their muh dick functionz. Hey their Judaic religion is based on a Jewish, brownz, Mohamed who was always raping a nine year old sex slave. Like the Talmud tells Rabbi's they can rape three year old children. This brownz comes from a place were bestiality is actually a

common norm among them.

Cologne Imam: Girls Were Raped Because They Warning women against "adding fuel to the fire", the Imam of a Salafist

Cologne mosque has said the victims of the New Year's Eve attacks in that city were themselves responsible for their sex assault, by dressing inappropriately and wearing perfume.

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/01...e-perfume/>

Speaking to major Russian channel REN TV, Imam Sami Abu-Yusuf's remarks came during a 12 minute segment bringing Russians up to date with the latest developments in the migrant invasion of Europe. Sandwiched between eyewitness-footage of migrant rampages in Cologne, women being sexually assaulted by apparently Arab gangs, and a segment on a surge of interest in self defence courses in Germany the Imam told the interviewer: "we need to react properly, and not to add fuel to the fire".

Explaining in the view of Salafist Islam why hundreds of women found themselves groped, sexually assaulted and in some cases raped by gangs of migrant men in cities across Germany the Imam said: "the events of New Year's Eve were the girls own fault, because they were half naked and wearing perfume. It is not surprising the men wanted to attack them. [Dressing like that] is like adding fuel to the fire".

The tone of the report was telling, expressing no surprise that Muslim mass migration would result in violence and gang-rape. The narrator of the report told viewers that after the events of New Year's Eve it was becoming difficult to tell who's country Germany was, one belonging to Muslims or to Germans. Also expressed was the opinion that the sex attacks were no more than a dress rehearsal for something much bigger to come.

The television interview with a former police officer featured in the short also expressed concern about mass migration. The officer remarks that crimes by migrants are not always recorded by the police in Germany, and even when they are they aren't passed upwards to the government. He tells the interviewer that in his experience immigrants don't come to Germany for a better life, but come in groups to engage in organised crime.

Sami Abu-Yusuf is the Imam of the Al Tawheed mosque in Cologne's Kalk neighbourhood, just one of thousands of such establishments practising in converted residential, retail, and industrial properties serving the booming Muslim population of Europe. The mosque, which is named as preaching the fundamentalist Salafist creed of Islam was raided by counter terror officers in 2004.

A news report from the time states officers moved in to break up a "secret network of Arab Mujahideen" being built by the worshippers there, and suspicion of terror attacks being planned at the mosque. Officers in full riot dress raided the mosque while the "Muslim brothers" there were at prayers, seizing papers and processing the identities of those inside the building at the time.

The emergence of Salafism in Europe is a major concern for security services, as it considers itself the most pure, and original form of Islam and tries to obey the commands of the Koran literally. Breitbart London has reported at length recently on the extremist activities of Salafist Muslims in Germany, from mass-riots in which hundreds of men armed with kebab skewers, knives, and iron bars clashed with police and Kurds on the streets of Hamburg, to their recruiting strategies, preying on newly arrived migrants.

Breitbart London reported in September about the behaviour of these Salafist radicals, who send

members of their group to hang around in train stations at the southern borders and in refugee camps, to recruit newly arrived Muslims. A spokesman of the Bavarian security service said of the behaviour: "Salafists are trying to talk with unaccompanied youths who have come to Germany without their families and who are in particular need of support and connections.

"The Salafists are trying to use the desperate situation refugees find themselves in for their own goals".

Were Half Naked And Wore Perfume

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1014 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/22/2016

Subject: Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia

Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mothers maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

<http://www.textbooks.com/First-Person-A ... DACMCQKSDB>

Putin also criminalized Holocaust "denial" in Russia. Because the Holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber of Secrets story is made up, the Jews outlaw any investigation into it. Freedom of speech would be the end of their big lie:

<http://www.reuters.com/article/us-russi ... IV20140505>

—Vladimir Putin in the foreground, Roman Abramovich in the background.

Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

—Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvdev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies.

In 2007 Putin asked this Jew, who would be elected as the new President – Dmitry Medvedev was then personally recommended by Abramovich. At the G-20 meeting in London in 2009 and the G-8 meeting in 2010, it was Medvedev who became renowned as he had with him a sample of the new supranational world currency "United Future World Currency", which he campaigned strongly for according to Bloomberg.com.

Chris Hutchins , who has written the biographies Abramovich: The Billionaire from Nowhere and Putin A Biography, describes Putin's relationship with Abramovich like one "between a father and his favorite son".

Appears on Russia Today's website

Under the heading "prominent Russians", Roman Abramovich is highlighted in Russia Today's encyclopedia "Russiapedia". It says, among other things, that Abramovich had access to Jeltzins "innermost circle" through the Jewish oligarch Boris Berezovsky.

Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia

[http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Putin-cal ... sia-442175](http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Putin-cal...sia-442175)

Western European Jews fleeing anti-Semitism are welcome to take refuge in the Russian Federation, which is "ready to accept them," President Vladimir Putin told a visiting delegation of Jewish community leaders on Tuesday.

In an exchange with Dr. Moshe Vyacheslav Kantor, president of the European Jewish Congress, in the Kremlin, Putin reacted to reports of stark increases in anti-Semitic violence by stating that Jews "should come here, to Russia. They left the Soviet Union; now they should come back."

In response, Kantor called Putin's proposal "a fundamentally new idea" that he plans on raising for discussion among European Jewish leaders at the EJC's upcoming general assembly, adding that he hopes they would support it.

Kantor also came out in favor of Russia's involvement in Syria, where it supports dictator Bashar Assad, stating that the congress "decisively supports the actions of the Russian Federation against Islamic State.

"Why are Jews running from a Europe that was recently safe? They are fleeing, as you rightly said, not only because of terrorist attacks against our communities in Toulouse, Brussels, Paris, Copenhagen, and now Marseille, but because of their fear to simply appear in the streets of European cities," Kantor said, citing research that indicated that anti-Semitic violence surged 40 percent worldwide in 2014.

A recent study in France indicated that 43 percent of that nation's Jews are interested in emigrating.

Kantor complained both of "an explosive growth in nationalism, xenophobia and racism, with radical right movements sprouting up like mushrooms" as well as "Islamic fundamentalism and extremism" in Europe.

"The continent has not outlived the age-old disease: During times of socioeconomic crisis, it is struck again by the virus of anti-Semitism. That is why the Jews who carry the 'genetic' memory of the horrors of the 1930s are leaving Europe," he said.

Several days before the meeting, Jonathan Arkush, president of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, told the Jewish News website he understands that Putin had called for the meeting.

"Our meeting was strikingly friendly," Arkush subsequently said. "As someone with a background of activism in the campaign for Soviet Jewry, I see the encounter as a clear sign of warming

relations and trust between Russia and the Jewish people and Israel. I do not believe it will be the last such meeting."

Putin's comments were generally well received, with the World Israel Beytenu Movement calling Putin's words an example of "his positive approach toward the Jewish community in Russia and the Jewish state" and the Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia calling Putin's invitation part of a "Jew-friendly position."

Ukrainian Jews were less well disposed toward Putin's call, however, with Eduard Dolinsky, who directs the Ukrainian Jewish Committee, telling The Jerusalem Post that "It's like a call from an Egyptian pharaoh for Jews to come back."

Putin's administration has consistently accused the Ukrainian state of anti-Semitism since pro-Russian President Victor Yanukovich was toppled in a popular revolution two years ago, leading to intense anger toward the Kremlin by many Ukrainian Jews, who believe they have been made into propaganda pawns in the conflict.

Noting that the Putin meeting took place only weeks before Kantor is slated to run for reelection as head of the EJC, Dolinsky said he believes the goal of the meeting was two-fold, "to show EJC members that he has support of Putin and show Putin that he controls European Jewish organization."

"I think this trip and Kantor remarks about the Congress supporting Russia operation in Syria will cause a deep disagreement inside of EJC and European Jewish organizations."

While Kantor and Putin railed against the strengthening of far-right parties in western Europe, critics have accused the Kremlin of collaborating with some of these groups. France's National Front was given a multimillion-euro loan by a Moscow bank in 2014, while Hungary's neo-Nazi Jobbik Party was included in the list of observers who oversaw elections in the Russian-backed separatist enclave of Donetsk in eastern Ukraine.

Putin, The Economist reported two years ago, "has some curious bedfellows on the fringes of European politics."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1015	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/23/2016
Subject: As the Slave Aweakens...			

Greetings and Salutations to all our Family, People and Comrades!

So many people are wondering, why the world goes that way? Is this the inherent evil of Humanity? Human stupidity? Docility? Is it just the will of "god"? Everyone has something to state, but there are few if any times someone comes into a conclusion, or any conclusion for that liking. It all depends on what one allows themselves to see and what they restrain themselves from seeing, or, in accurate saying, what others have restrained them to see. They don't have the nessesary insight or will to see. And this they consider normal, but, is it normal? One doesn't need entirely at the skies to find meanings, they can look just in front of them.

But, what is the thing you aren't allowed to question? Who aren't you allowed to criticize, hate? Who are you forced and brainwashed to love all your life, even if you never even knew, or even if they never did anything for you, at all? Who is the one that threatens with all sorts of divine and non-divine punishments for such? Why are you always told to refrain from all sorts of power, hate yourself and self defeat yourself everyday?

I mean you can go out of your door, scream "bad Whites" and people will applaud. They will say you are fighting evil. You can also scream and rant about "Evil Power", or how you are "Egoless and Self hating". You can also say, "Bad Hitler!". Many will applaud. "Bravo! You are fighting the

bad people!! Bravo!! The God of the bad!! Bravo!!" You can screw and say bad comments about any Gentile Race on the planet. You can spew poison about anyone you want. Talk bad about any Ancient God you want. After all, you will not be killed for it anyway. You can hang yourself up and die, nobody will care. Yet, if you cross a line, then everyone starts to seem to care... Just don't approach anything inappropriate. Then you start wondering.

Well, as for these "Gods" they had the uncanny tendency to not punish, exterminate and destroy whole Races, or have such followers who could easily behead someone on the spot for saying anything adverse to them. You can make up any bizarre theory of your own choice. You can fight for or against any interest. You can join any side you want. You are free to roam everywhere, do anything.

At least this is what you have been told.

But there are some areas you must never tread, because these are the holy and forbidden areas. Somehow if one winds up in these areas, life starts becoming different. These are the areas of criticizing, rejecting and fighting against the jews. Because, lets admit it, since the time you were born, you were repeatedly told: "Hitler is Evil". "The Nazis are bad". "Satan is going to destroy you, stay away!" It almost forms a recurring pattern, that if one looks into their past, they can see this, sort of like the whole world is keeping everyone, in reaching these..."Bad" things. Bad, by the definition we have today. Then every studied, or at least every person who happened to cross a book on Ancient History, they are seeing that these..."bad" things, helped Humanity advance for hundreds of thousands of years. Still, Humanity advances on the basis of these... "Evil" things.

Meanwhile, everyone is forced, brainwashed and subjected, or even threatened and killed about not accepting the contemporary "opposites" of such, the "good" things. Well, when these "good" things come in the scene, all one sees in history is the Middle Ages, bloodshed, wars and terror, as well as existential guilt, darkness and whatever Humanity should be sad about and complaining about. There is a halting. All that is "good" nowadays, comes or is rooted in what was inherently created by the "Evil" Ancients, or their "Evil" tenets and conception. Everything that Humanity likes, is also, by definition, evil. Even what you always liked, or ever was, or even what you were born as, was evil. Even the acts towards survival and self-preservation, are evil. Somehow, man must be formed into something else, which hardly resembles man anymore. Somehow, what is "Man" in man, must die.

And you can pretty much see anything and blame anyone, have any belief you want, watch as much "Zeitgeist" as you want, have any theory that you want. No problem. You are still a nut moving around, saying crap, being weak and all of that. Knowing, but not knowing or knowing crap knowledge without application is the best thing the enemy can hope for everyone. But If something happens, even by mistake, there are three things you should always never question. And if you learn, or the "Devil" comes answering, then problems ensue from this "lovely" and "peaceful" and "equal" planet people are told they are living in. One of these unquestioned notions is "god", which is a fair say.

How many can testify about this? Almost everyone in the world. Well, some people don't like this guy, but in anyway, so very few take the moment to think, or ask about this, or completely give it up. "God" supposedly gave us sense, but in fact, it made sure to make no sense. Hardly a question, but why are you given such? Because I recall Satan was the Father of all common sense, let alone liberation, knowledge of Good and Evil, liberator of Mankind from Ignorance and the one who promised and guided the people towards Godhead...

This so called "god" is a really insecure and evil guy, if so it exists as the people are taught. He is also very jealous and brutal...Because, let's admit it, most people doubt this thing everyday. Most people just inherently doubt and reject this thing. But, brainwashing since infancy might suffice for these people to..."believe". Or should I say, succumb? It must be taught to people, or they would

never find out. It's just not "there". Unlike whatever "Satanic", it's not "there". Neither it ever was. It must be "taught".

Wait...

Taught? Just by whom...Oh, it is the jews. Because last time I checked, all power centers in the world are infested by the religions and the inevitable teaching of how one should perceive their reality and life, which stems from jewish teachings and in turn, shapes the world according to these decrees. It's the common saying, what you have within you, you will create and see in your environment.

The means to oppose, reject and destroy the above. Why? Because simply, this world is being ruined by such. The reason that all of humanity is enslaved, repressed, depressed and with animal intelligence, or that the planet is bleeding to death, should leave every being questioning, how such a so well formed and well executed operation is taking place. I mean, no matter what, what people think of as "good" but is the worst of evils, always seems to take its toll. Always it's the little voice in one's mind telling any decent person, how hypocritical and how bad this thing is. But it must too be the Devil.

Not only that, but the conception of people thinking of good as evil, has turned what was once accursed and evil, same as its preachers, as self-proclaimed divine gods. And yes, this is the jews. These people were once understood as vile corruptors and destroyers of civilization, but now, they have twisted through delusion, bloodshed and brainwashing the masses into thinking otherwise. Thinking or not, never changed them, and the same thing always applied. It still applies.

Without many words, when one sees this jewish supremacy problem, they start to see a pattern, the aims of the jews are fairly simple. First of all, it's a very suspicious thing. You are always drummed about the innocence of the jews, since birth. I mean, why should somebody that is so innocent, and never done a thing, play the victim in all their history. Their "god" is also a very sorry, nailed upon a cross, professional victim, crucified by its own father, for the sins of "humanity". One opens the history books and then suspicions come up and arise. Then, one opens the bible and they get more. One looks around and more even comes. Please, Devil, stop! Stop making me think! This is the loud scream of the weak.

But others, get drawn by this. They start filling themselves with more and more Devil. They open up to this side of themselves that always rejected these teachings. This side within man that isn't made to be enslaved and cannot be constrained.

Why is this behavior coming into being? Why all others, are just plain, evil and unethical, while everyone is bombarded about how good, innocent and all great and divine the jews are? Why nobody else has that right, either? Why everyone is enforced since infancy, to abide and be brainwashed by these ideas? It's more like, everyone is more focused on the jews, than their own Race. Why people and masses take almost any offence, but when it comes to any offence against the jews or their ideas, people raise their so called "voice" which was cut all along? Why? I mean I thought we were all..."equal" and all.

But unfortunately for the enemy, after this long torturous process of self-revelation gets into the mind of the Wise, the Satanic Souls and they wake up, they are going towards a destiny that is far different and even opposing to the destiny of the rest of the slaves. This building explosion within one's own Gentile mind, reaches a peak.

There are points of perspective of such. We have our own. They have their own. Others see these from the standby of the beta cuck, slave Goyim xian or muslim, pacifist-peace-cucklord-rape-me-anyday-guy, who just waits patiently and builds ruthlessly the jewish world, inside which every man is supposed to suffer.

After all, refusal to build something as such, can eventually mean the death of someone. And most people are too afraid of death, or too afraid of afterlife hellfire's. This is what happens when jews do your thinking for you. It's like a silent gun is placed onto your head, telling you to do this... Either, or. Everyone moves everyday and does and does again, but its sort of like, this invisible gun or timer is placed on their heads, forcing them to act. They don't do it from the heart, ever, never. They don't do it happily and they are doing it for people and beings they do not know, for purposes unknown to them. They don't know why, or how, or when the gun will pop. And when their brains will go after this, or where the Soul they have sold to the jews will go, they hardly know. They don't even ask. Even if they asked, who would be there to answer? These people know loneliness to be a fact of existence.

Neither they know how, or why, or what is the reason they are doing all they do, let alone for whom. They just keep going. This lie is continued indefinitely, until the person dies and they leave something, if anything behind, moving towards a trip they never had a clue about. They let others do their research for them, they never thought, they never even asked. Many people are that way. And surely, this is a good and thriving stable for anyone who wants to enslave anyone else. If things are that way, then, it can go on. Towards where, though?

Then, you have the bad, bad Gentiles, who see matters otherwise and take a spiritual stance against all of that. Waking up from slumber, let alone opposing, requires a keen insight and the power of the people to be in place. It requires you to own yourself. When one is a slave, they never owned themselves before. It requires bravery that most cannot even possess or understand. This is why we are as many as we are, and not the whole planet. Our bravery is contagious. This is also why are too different than our enemies. We are above them, but our people need to understand this. Inside our amassment, there lies the essence of the Old Warriors, Kings and Civilizers. Inside us the same "Serpent" sleeps. Inside us this same "Serpent" is showing the way.

According to them, we were fighting a lost war. At least, years ago. Now, they are fleeing from all directions, but they are still pressing against us. Now, they are the one's fighting a lost war. Why could a bunch of nobody's do all this? Because they realized they weren't a bunch of nobodies. No matter who one is, when the Divine Light touches them, they become alit like a born star. They in fact went to the Devil and had a handshake, only to find that the Devil wasn't buying Souls, but was in fact a lovely being of light and Truth. What a shocking and relieving experience, wasn't it?

Isn't it relieving to see your broken spiritual limbs coming back in place, which of course, you never knew you possessed?

When one finds the path of God, in the path of where they were told that the "Bad" and "Evil" is, how shocking? When one chooses to deny the hypocrisy of the jewish dogma, when one chooses to deny these lies, and move forward despite all dangers? When the "good" "god" they once believed, his good "angels" and its good "people" turn against the one who questioned or opposed. When one really sees the Devil that was preached to be in the opposite side, in the "good" side from where they left. One suddenly wakes up only to see their beloved "angels" attack them, strange entities keeping them enslaved and suppressed, a chaotic mind that is against the one who is supposed to own it, the people once thought good and supportive, turning faces. Then this is the chaotic state of awakening. Shortly, things do fall in place and one finds themselves in an elevated status, above all this and by definition far more powerful than ever before. This is when only after one has stopped being a slave...

When they see that they never had a Soul and that the Devil helped them regain it. That the Devil never bought any Soul, or did any bargains. To realize that the one who buys souls, is actually the enemy, buying them at the cheap price of fear, slavery and ignorance, making no discounts. When they see and realize, that the light that Humanity always seeking, hid in plain sight, in the evil, bad and opposing side...When they realize that the one who drinks the blood of sacrifice, is not Satan,

neither the Devil, but actually, it's the god of the jews...When they realize, that this feeling that overtook them and led them to the light, which they thought of as darkness, was in fact and in reality, the Light of The Creator... Whose name is Satan.

How is it to know, have seen, witnessed and understood, that the one who talked to you, through your own thoughts, your own lack of subservience, your own feeling of destiny, was in fact the Creator, and that He brought you here himself? What is it like to live a life without illusions? To walk the path of the hero, to be touched by the Divine Light of Lucifer, who still and forever reigned Supreme and Eternal?

But, everyone starts from the same place, irrespectively of anything else. Like a blinded man that regains their vision, once the slave understands they have been enslaved, they will certainly want their blood back. Once they realize their broken limbs and shattered mind, they will understand...This is an ongoing process. Finally, one finds their own Gentile Racial God and Gods. Finally one becomes Human.

At least those who move out of the slave farm all the way and don't return back, for a loaf of bread thrown on the ground to them...Which they of course will have to kill each other for the fun their master has. You see these people and they want to make this escape against the jews, but they can't go against their own programming. They are self destroying themselves, hanging only in the middle of the escape route, considering this place to be their freedom. Because they know the last stage of this escape is to spit on the face of the jews and defeat them now and for all eternity. And in many people, there is much jew living inside them too.

This was the most major success of the jew, to infiltrate people from within. When there is slavery, weakness and disease, but above all, illusions, then there are jews. One part of themselves is completely owned by the jews, and there is a major contradiction. Unfortunately, this is the higher part of themselves and therefore, their pettyness cannot sever this connection, but only succumb. The holy inside them is divided from the jewish unholy element. They see all this slave farm the enemy has created and as its the lower aspect of being "human", they bow down, but only halfway the road. Broken down they are, thinking they are standing upright.

But, for others, inside what the jew always preached as gross, weak and insane, there lies a memory of this Old Divinity. And a piece of it is enough. These people will run out and trample anyone under their feet. They don't need a jew to survive, or to exist. They don't need their "Gods". They trust in themselves and in their own ability. While others are freely growing wings, roaring in the Great Skies, leaving their eggs in nests up in the high mountains, others just remain as slaves. Meanwhile the free aren't a mass, they are a unity. We are a Unity.

Those inside there though, they don't see something that one can plainly see, once they look this scene from the above. But we can. They are of course, holding themselves up their own slaver masters. It is almost funny, but their own power is what keeps their masters afloat. They are in fact, building this prison on their own. Which is the greatest secret about this prison. Therefore, everyone within this prison must never understand that they are building this prison, let alone that they have the power to build this prison.

And Truth be told, nobody loves their slave masters. Nobody really likes the jews. Most people have this inherent hatred or indifference about them. Few, or closely nobody can claim that they love them. They are after all, all knowing of the fact, deeply inside, that these people didn't bring anything good with them to begin with. The only way to love them or be indifferent about them, is to not see them, or to be blind by choice.

If one even by accident sees and understands, then the reality that unfolds around them starts becoming undeniably different. Not different in regards to thinking. It's more like, the perception becomes keen. One starts to think. One doesn't want to escape from where they are, but rather

they start to look around. And they start seeing gruesome plans and faces. Their hate starts swelling, their hatred starts to become consuming. Then there is blankness. A blank state. They never forget this vision which they are seeing, but they are seeing one more too...

As the slaves Aweaken...

They start to see. And they see Lucifer brining this light. They feel defeated, but Satan raises them. Their first battle has ended, but there are many more to come. They see Satan with open and stretched arms. Now the Gods are accompanying their presence. No longer are they to be slaves...

Then, life has meaning...Then the Purpose unveils...

Then, the Slave Aweakens...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1017	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/23/2016
Subject: Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion			

Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion

The Mayor is correct its a total Jewish movement at the top down to destroy White Europe with violent non-White invasion. The Jewish globalist elites have been planning this for awhile going back to the start of their EU.....

The EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N...ve-Kalergi

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future,

similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

Elder of Zion Soros the front mover for the Jewish global dynasty of the Rothschild's has admitted the role of Global Jewish power in deliberately attacking White Europe with the invasion happening:

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

[http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... -obstacle/](http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/)

Jewish executive of the most powerful global banking industry on earth, Jewish global banking power, Goldman Sachs is running the Global policy making for Europe migration and this is what the Jewish Oligarch demands:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [my note Jewish Rothschild company], heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development , which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."

Go down to the EU political class these international Jews own and the Jews there are stating the same. These are not even skills but the Jews themselves:

topic11918.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel

Merkel was born Angela Dorothea Kasner in 1954 in Hamburg, West Germany, the daughter of Horst Kasner (1926–2011),[18][19] a native of Berlin, and his wife Herlind, born in 1928 in Danzig (now Gdańsk, Poland) as Herlind Jentzsch, a teacher of English and Latin. Her mother was the daughter of the Danzig politician Willi Jentzsch and maternal granddaughter of the city clerk of Elbing (now Elbląg, Poland) Emil Drange. Herlind Jentzsch was once a member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany and briefly served as a member of the municipal council in Templin following the German reunification.[20] Merkel has Polish ancestry through her paternal grandfather, Ludwig Kasner, a German national[21] of Polish origin from Posen (now Poznań).[22] The family's original name Kaźmierczak was Germanized to Kasner in 1930

Kazmierczak is a Jewish surname:

[http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j ... lement.htm](http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j...lement.htm)

Kazmierczak derives from Kazimierz, a major Jewish city in Poland, made especially for Jews outside of Cracow. Kazimierz (Latin: Casimiria; Yiddish Kuzmir) is a historical district of Kraków (Poland), best known for being home to a Jewish community from the 14th cent.

Kazmierrczak is a name for a Jewish Cantor:

<http://www.4crests.com/kazmierczak-coat-of-arms.html>

This Jewish surname of KAZMIERCZAK was an occupational name for a cantor in a synagogue. The name was derived from the Hebrew CHAZAN, and it also spelt CHASAN, HAZZAN, KHAZAN, CHASINOFF, KHAZONIVCH and CHASINS, to name but a few. Many of the modern family names throughout Europe reflect the profession or occupation of their forbears in the Middle Ages and derive from the position held by their ancestors in the village, noble household or religious community in which they lived and worked. The addition of their profession to their birth name made it easier to identify individual tradesmen and craftsmen. As generations passed and families moved around, so the original identifying names developed into the corrupted but simpler versions that we recognise today. A notable member of the name was Elia KAZAN originally KAZANJOGLOUS, born in 1909, the Turkish-born American stage and film director, born in Constantinople. He founded (with Lee Strasberg) the Actors Studio in 1947 with its emphasis on 'Method Acting'. His Broadway productions include the works of Wilder, Arthur Miller and Tennessee Williams. His films include 'A Streetcar Named Desire' (1951) 'East of Eden' (1954) and 'The Last Tycoon' (1976). Between 1880 and 1914, almost three million Jews left Eastern Europe, representing the most extensive migration in Jewish history since the expulsion of Jews from Spain at the end of the 15th century. Most of the emigrants fled from Russia, where pogroms had raged, and where the laws of Czar Alexander III had oppressed Jewish life. Most of the emigrants departed from Hamburg and went to the United States, but some emigrated to Australia, Argentina, Brazil, Canada and South Africa. While the vast majority of the immigrants to America came through Ellis Island from 1907 to 1914 thousands of East European Jews participated in a little known episode in American Jewish history. They migrated through the port of Galveston, Texas and then were routed to towns throughout the Midwest where lodging and jobs awaited them.

Kazmierczak also means: "Son of Kazimeriz".

As this Polish site states Kazimeirz is the name of the ethnic Jewish quarter and community:

[http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id ... kov-poland](http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id...kov-poland)

The old Jewish Quarter is located in Kazimierz district, about 15 minutes of walking from the Main Square (following Starowiślna or Stradom Street). Kazimierz was established as the separate city nearby Krakow in 1335 by the king Kazimierz the Great. In 1495 a Jewish town was founded in the neighbourhood, where all the Krakow's Jews moved after the routs that took place in the city. Jewish Kazimierz started developing as the trade and religious centre, what led to its heyday in the 16th-17th. Then the Polish Kingdom was the shelter for thousands of the Jews escaping from the persecutions and prejudice in different European countries. Krakow became the vivid international center of Jewish culture with numerous schools, Talmudic academy, famous rabbis, cabbalists,

thinkers. In 1812 the Jews were allowed to settle down in all the districts of Krakow, several years later Kazimierz was incorporated into the city. Before World War II Krakow was inhabited by 65 thousands of Jews. It is worth reminding that before 1939 Poland with 3,5 million Jews, was the biggest Jewish community in Europe. Today the Jewish Community of Krakow has no more than 300 members.

Merkel's grandfather came from Poznan which had one of the largest Jewish communities in Europe:

<http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Poznan>

City in Wielkopolska province, Poland; known in Hebrew and Yiddish as Pozna and in German as Posen. Poznań's Jewish community was one of the earliest to be established on Polish soil; the first reference to Jews living in the town comes from 1379. While tradition dates the town's synagogue to 1367, there is no documented evidence of its existence until 1449 (the cemetery, however, was first mentioned in 1438). In the second half of the fifteenth century, a legend declared that in 1399 some Jews in Poznań had committed a Host profanation. The same period also saw the establishment of Poznań's famed yeshiva, known as Lomde Pozna

Merkel also is Jewish from her mothers side of the family:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_Drange

Emil Drange (born 18 March 1866, died 8 April 1913 in Elbing) was a German municipal official who served as the city clerk (Oberstadtsekretär) and deputy mayor of Elbing and thus as one of the top municipal officials of the city. He was the great-grandfather of German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and has received media attention in Poland in recent years.

He was born in East Prussia. His father was a miller who had been born in Lower Silesia, and his mother was a native of the Posen (Poznań) area.[1] His wife Emma Wachs.....

<http://www.ancestry.ca/name-origin?surn ... b+Property>

Jewish former President of France, Sarkozy, lets all out on the table from a speech he made while President:

"What is the Goal? The Goal is to meet the EU challenge of interracial marriage, its not a choice its an obligation"...

Not for your Jewish Israel though:

Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us

topic12736.html

Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel:

topic12767.html

Wachs Name Meaning German and Jewish (Ashkenazic): metonymic occupational name for a gatherer or seller of beeswax, from Middle High German wahs, German Wachs 'wax'. Wax was important in former times, being used for example to make candles and for sealing letters.

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

My note this is code for German White People and White People in general in Jew speak just note below to see this for yourself. Jews are the authors of the Anti-White regime in the West, why simply to destroy the White Race.

Now we know why Jews are at the center of all this don't we Barbara.....

Soros Funding Nonwhite Invasion—Hungarian Mayor

[http://newobserveronline.com/soros-fund ... ian-mayor/](http://newobserveronline.com/soros-fund...ian-mayor/)

January 22, 2016 by TNO Staff— in Europe · 13 Comments

George Soros and his Open Society Foundations (OSF) are one of the groups actively funding illegal immigration into Europe, the famous Hungarian mayor of the town of Ásotthalom, László Toroczkai, has said.

Mayor Toroczkai made the claim during a press conference yesterday in Budapest in front of the Prosecutor General's Office and the Supreme Court of Hungary, where he had just handed in a series of criminal charges against several pro-invasion left-wing organizations in Hungary.

As reported by the Custodela news service—set up by the mayor and his supporters in a specially convened meeting in December 2015, the Hungarian Parliament's National Security Committee has now been formally requested to look into how these pro-invasion organizations operate—and how they are funded.

"They also need to be banned from political activities in schools and public institutions," Mayor Toroczkai said.

"The Hungarian public must get a clear picture of migration aid organizations operating illegally without the appropriate licenses," he continued. "We have clear evidence now that illegal migration destabilizes the European Union, and that it is the result of an organized effort."

The invasion, he said, is "supported, assisted, and organized by NGOs operating illegally in Hungary while receiving billions of HUF [Hungarian forints] from abroad."

He also announced that he had pressed criminal charges in three particular cases against pro-invasion organizations, the details of which were uncovered by the local police of Ásotthalom.

"We have evidence, including witnesses and photo images, to prove that the migrants who broke out of the Röske registration center in August 2015 were incited by migration organizers posing as volunteers to create havoc and break out of the registration center," he said.

"In our view, these migration aid activists committed the crime of incitement against a decree of authority. We also have evidence that MigSzol [the "Migrant Solidarity Group of Hungary"] leader Balázs Szalai was loading illegal border crossers into his car right next to the razor wire border fence last year," he continued.

Furthermore, he said, the Menedék [Hungarian Association for Migrants] organization was "also using the organization's cars to transport migrants from the border in the area of Ásotthalom."

These proven activities, he said, fulfill the requirements of human trafficking and the facilitation of unauthorized residence in Hungary, both criminal offences under the law.

Mayor Toroczkai also submitted a request to the parliament to convene the National Security Committee to investigate how some of these illegally operating, unlicensed organizations, including MigrationAid or MigSzol could conduct their activities and what accounts they used to receive donations of tens of millions HUF.

He informed the journalists that the Menedék organization had received over one billion HUF in donations last year, 90 percent of which came from abroad.

"These organizations operated with a complete lack of transparency last year, deceiving the Hungarian authorities, and clearly posed a national security risk."

One of these illegally operating organizations, MigSzol, had, in December last year, even visited a primary school in his town "with the obvious intention" of indoctrinating children in the area.

"There is no need for such organizations to set foot in schools and other public institutions," he said, reminding the media that a former leader of MigSzol had turned out to be a criminal previously sentenced to prison on multiple charges, including fraud.

Mayor Toroczkai specifically named Soros's Open Society Foundations as the major contributor to these pro-invasion organizations in Hungary.

According to that organization's website, from 1993–2014, its expenditures included \$2.9 billion to defend human rights, "especially the rights of women, ethnic, racial, and religious minorities, drug users, sex workers, and LGBTQ communities;" \$1.6 billion on "developing democracy in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union;" \$1.5 billion in the United States "to promote reform in immigration, equal rights, and democratic governance;" and \$214 million to "advance the rights of Roma communities in Europe;" \$33 million to "civil rights and social justice organizations in the United States," including groups such as the Organization for Black Struggle, and Missourians Organizing for Reform and Empowerment, that supported protests in the wake of the shooting of Trayvon Martin, the death of Eric Garner, the shooting of Tamir Rice, and the shooting of Michael Brown.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1018 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/23/2016
Subject: Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion

Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion

The Mayor is correct its a total Jewish movement at the top down to destroy White Europe with violent non-White invasion. The Jewish globalist elites have been planning this for awhile going back to the start of their EU.....

The EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N...ve-Kalergi

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

Elder of Zion Soros the front mover for the Jewish global dynasty of the Rothschild's has admitted the role of Global Jewish power in deliberately attacking White Europe with the invasion happening:

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/>

Jewish executive of the most powerful global banking industry on earth, Jewish global banking power, Goldman Sachs is running the Global policy making for Europe migration and this is what

the Jewish Oligarch demands:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [my note Jewish Rothschild company], heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development, which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."

Go down to the EU political class these international Jews own and the Jews there are stating the same. These are not even skills but the Jews themselves:

topic11918.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel

Merkel was born Angela Dorothea Kasner in 1954 in Hamburg, West Germany, the daughter of Horst Kasner (1926–2011),^[18]^[19] a native of Berlin, and his wife Herlind, born in 1928 in Danzig (now Gdańsk, Poland) as Herlind Jentzsch, a teacher of English and Latin. Her mother was the daughter of the Danzig politician Willi Jentzsch and maternal granddaughter of the city clerk of Elbing (now Elbląg, Poland) Emil Drange. Herlind Jentzsch was once a member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany and briefly served as a member of the municipal council in Templin following the German reunification.^[20] Merkel has Polish ancestry through her paternal grandfather, Ludwig Kasner, a German national^[21] of Polish origin from Posen (now Poznań).^[22] The family's original name Kaźmierczak was Germanized to Kasner in 1930

Kazmierczak is a Jewish surname:

[http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j ... lement.htm](http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j...lement.htm)

Kazmierczak derives from Kazimierz, a major Jewish city in Poland, made especially for Jews outside of Cracow. Kazimierz (Latin: Casimiria; Yiddish Kuzmir) is a historical district of Kraków (Poland), best known for being home to a Jewish community from the 14th cent.

Kazmierrczak is a name for a Jewish Cantor:

<http://www.4crests.com/kazmierczak-coat-of-arms.html>

This Jewish surname of KAZMIERCZAK was an occupational name for a cantor in a synagogue. The name was derived from the Hebrew CHAZAN, and it also spelt CHASAN, HAZZAN, KHAZAN, CHASINOFF, KHAZONIVCH and CHASINS, to name but a few. Many of the modern family names throughout Europe reflect the profession or occupation of their forbears in the Middle Ages and derive from the position held by their ancestors in the village, noble household or religious community in which they lived and worked. The addition of their profession to their birth name made it easier to identify individual tradesmen and craftsmen. As generations passed and families moved around, so the original identifying names developed into the corrupted but simpler versions that we recognise today. A notable member of the name was Elia KAZAN originally KAZANJOGLOUS, born in 1909, the Turkish-born American stage and film director, born in Constantinople. He founded (with Lee Strasberg) the Actors Studio in 1947 with its emphasis on 'Method Acting'. His Broadway productions include the works of Wilder, Arthur Miller and

Tennessee Williams. His films include 'A Streetcar Named Desire' (1951) 'East of Eden' (1954) and 'The Last Tycoon' (1976). Between 1880 and 1914, almost three million Jews left Eastern Europe, representing the most extensive migration in Jewish history since the expulsion of Jews from Spain at the end of the 15th century. Most of the emigrants fled from Russia, where pogroms had raged, and where the laws of Czar Alexander III had oppressed Jewish life. Most of the emigrants departed from Hamburg and went to the United States, but some emigrated to Australia, Argentina, Brazil, Canada and South Africa. While the vast majority of the immigrants to America came through Ellis Island from 1907 to 1914 thousands of East European Jews participated in a little known episode in American Jewish history. They migrated through the port of Galveston, Texas and then were routed to towns throughout the Midwest where lodging and jobs awaited them.

Kazmierczak also means: "Son of Kazimeriz".

As this Polish site states Kazimeirz is the name of the ethnic Jewish quarter and community:

<http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id ... kov-poland>

The old Jewish Quarter is located in Kazimierz district, about 15 minutes of walking from the Main Square (following Starowiślna or Stradom Street). Kazimierz was established as the separate city nearby Krakow in 1335 by the king Kazimierz the Great. In 1495 a Jewish town was founded in the neighbourhood, where all the Krakow's Jews moved after the routs that took place in the city. Jewish Kazimierz started developing as the trade and religious centre, what led to its heyday in the 16th-17th. Then the Polish Kingdom was the shelter for thousands of the Jews escaping from the persecutions and prejudice in different European countries. Krakow became the vivid international center of Jewish culture with numerous schools, Talmudic academy, famous rabbis, cabbalists, thinkers. In 1812 the Jews were allowed to settle down in all the districts of Krakow, several years later Kazimierz was incorporated into the city. Before World War II Krakow was inhabited by 65 thousands of Jews. It is worth reminding that before 1939 Poland with 3,5 million Jews, was the biggest Jewish community in Europe. Today the Jewish Community of Krakow has no more than 300 members.

Merkel's grandfather came from Poznan which had one of the largest Jewish communities in Europe:

<http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Poznan>

City in Wielkopolska province, Poland; known in Hebrew and Yiddish as Pozna and in German as Posen. Poznań's Jewish community was one of the earliest to be established on Polish soil; the first reference to Jews living in the town comes from 1379. While tradition dates the town's synagogue to 1367, there is no documented evidence of its existence until 1449 (the cemetery, however, was first mentioned in 1438). In the second half of the fifteenth century, a legend declared that in 1399 some Jews in Poznań had committed a Host profanation. The same period also saw the establishment of Poznań's famed yeshiva, known as Lomde Pozna

Merkel also is Jewish from her mothers side of the family:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_Drange

Emil Drange (born 18 March 1866, died 8 April 1913 in Elbing) was a German municipal official who served as the city clerk (Oberstadtsekretär) and deputy mayor of Elbing and thus as one of the top municipal officials of the city. He was the great-grandfather of German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and has received media attention in Poland in recent years.

He was born in East Prussia. His father was a miller who had been born in Lower Silesia, and his mother was a native of the Posen (Poznań) area.[1] His wife Emma Wachs.....

<http://www.ancestry.ca/name-origin?surn ... b+Property>

Jewish former President of France, Sarkozy, lets all out on the table from a speech he made while President:

"What is the Goal? The Goal is to meet the EU challenge of interracial marriage, its not a choice its an obligation"...

Not for your Jewish Israel though:
Jews Not Want In The Jewish State, What They Force On Us
topic12736.html

Jews: "No Limit" on Invasion—Except in Israel:
topic12767.html

Wachs Name Meaning German and Jewish (Ashkenazic): metonymic occupational name for a gatherer or seller of beeswax, from Middle High German wahs, German Wachs 'wax'. Wax was important in former times, being used for example to make candles and for sealing letters.

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

My note this is code for German White People and White People in general in Jew speak just note below to see this for yourself. Jews are the authors of the Anti-White regime in the West, why simply to destroy the White Race.

Now we know why Jews are at the center of all this don't we Barbara.....

Soros Funding Nonwhite Invasion—Hungarian Mayor

<http://newobserveronline.com/soros-fund ... ian-mayor/>
January 22, 2016 by TNO Staff— in Europe · 13 Comments

George Soros and his Open Society Foundations (OSF) are one of the groups actively funding illegal immigration into Europe, the famous Hungarian mayor of the town of Ásotthalom, László Toroczkai, has said.

Mayor Toroczkai made the claim during a press conference yesterday in Budapest in front of the Prosecutor General's Office and the Supreme Court of Hungary, where he had just handed in a series of criminal charges against several pro-invasion left-wing organizations in Hungary.

As reported by the Custodela news service—set up by the mayor and his supporters in a specially convened meeting in December 2015, the Hungarian Parliament's National Security Committee has now been formally requested to look into how these pro-invasion organizations operate—and how they are funded.

"They also need to be banned from political activities in schools and public institutions," Mayor Toroczkai said.

"The Hungarian public must get a clear picture of migration aid organizations operating illegally without the appropriate licenses," he continued. "We have clear evidence now that illegal migration destabilizes the European Union, and that it is the result of an organized effort."

The invasion, he said, is "supported, assisted, and organized by NGOs operating illegally in Hungary while receiving billions of HUF [Hungarian forints] from abroad."

He also announced that he had pressed criminal charges in three particular cases against pro-invasion organizations, the details of which were uncovered by the local police of Ásotthalom.

"We have evidence, including witnesses and photo images, to prove that the migrants who broke out of the Röszke registration center in August 2015 were incited by migration organizers posing as volunteers to create havoc and break out of the registration center," he said.

"In our view, these migration aid activists committed the crime of incitement against a decree of authority. We also have evidence that MigSzol [the "Migrant Solidarity Group of Hungary"] leader Balázs Szalai was loading illegal border crossers into his car right next to the razor wire border fence last year," he continued.

Furthermore, he said, the Menedék [Hungarian Association for Migrants] organization was "also using the organization's cars to transport migrants from the border in the area of Ásotthalom."

These proven activities, he said, fulfill the requirements of human trafficking and the facilitation of unauthorized residence in Hungary, both criminal offences under the law.

Mayor Toroczkai also submitted a request to the parliament to convene the National Security Committee to investigate how some of these illegally operating, unlicensed organizations, including MigrationAid or MigSzol could conduct their activities and what accounts they used to receive donations of tens of millions HUF.

He informed the journalists that the Menedék organization had received over one billion HUF in donations last year, 90 percent of which came from abroad.

"These organizations operated with a complete lack of transparency last year, deceiving the Hungarian authorities, and clearly posed a national security risk."

One of these illegally operating organizations, MigSzol, had, in December last year, even visited a primary school in his town "with the obvious intention" of indoctrinating children in the area.

"There is no need for such organizations to set foot in schools and other public institutions," he said, reminding the media that a former leader of MigSzol had turned out to be a criminal previously sentenced to prison on multiple charges, including fraud.

Mayor Toroczkai specifically named Soros's Open Society Foundations as the major contributor to these pro-invasion organizations in Hungary.

According to that organization's website, from 1993–2014, its expenditures included \$2.9 billion to defend human rights, "especially the rights of women, ethnic, racial, and religious minorities, drug users, sex workers, and LGBTQ communities;" \$1.6 billion on "developing democracy in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union;" \$1.5 billion in the United States "to promote reform in immigration, equal rights, and democratic governance;" and \$214 million to "advance the rights of Roma communities in Europe;" \$33 million to "civil rights and social justice organizations in the United States," including groups such as the Organization for Black Struggle, and Missourians Organizing for Reform and Empowerment, that supported protests in the wake of the shooting of Trayvon Martin, the death of Eric Garner, the shooting of Tamir Rice, and the shooting of Michael Brown.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1019 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/24/2016
Subject: Attention Important

Attention Important

Everyone who does not get a utube account and use it to upload videos on Spiritual Satanism and spread the word across the internets. Use facebook without giving out any personal info and twitter and social media in general to spread the word. Leave comments on popular video's to wake people up. Find creative ways to be an legal activist. This has several wins, one you troll everything that sucks on this planet. And you help make the world you want to live in happen faster. Everyday this is done is a day the Jews lose. And we winz! If you care about Satan and a better place then you have to do something to make this happen.

Winz NOW!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1020 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/26/2016
Subject: Terrorist behind Bataclan massacre tells French Muslims to 'smash un

Terrorist behind Bataclan massacre tells French Muslims to 'smash unbelievers' heads with a rock

The Paris massacre of when Mossad lead Brownz did with planning what they always want to do to you anyway. That is brutally murder you and some times rape you then murder you. As former General Clark pointed out ISIS was created by American allies in the middle east to fight Hezbollah which means.....Israel is behind ISIS.

Terrorist behind Bataclan massacre tells French Muslims to 'smash unbelievers' heads with a rock

[video's at link]

[http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/te ... ls-7238960](http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/te...ls-7238960)

The footage features horribly graphic footage of beheadings as the ISIS members give rambling

speeches on their hatred of the West

The terror monster who calmly executed innocent music fans at a concert hall during the Paris attacks has spoken for a final time in a sickening propaganda video released online.

Samy Amimour, a 28-year-old from Paris who fought in Yemen and was known to the intelligence services, tells French Muslims to "Smash their (unbelievers) heads with a rock" in the terrifying new video - which features a chilling threat to the UK.

Brandishing a knife and with a prisoner at his feet, he says: "I was sent by Amirul-Mu'minin Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi al-Husayni al-Qurashi (the leader of ISIS) to cleanse the earth of disbelievers, whoever they may be and wherever they may be.

"By Allah, we have come to you with slaughter, and indeed our knives come closer to your throats day after day.

"And by Allah, we will fight you - with Allah's permission - in the heart of Paris and at the corner of the Eiffel Tower.

"I send a message now to those remaining in France who claim to be Muslims.

"By Allah, I ask myself what you are doing there.

We are being killed every day and you are sitting there idly, living among them, sleeping among them, eating with them, with these disbelievers, while it is within your ability to display some honour and spit in their faces - if you can't find a weapon - or smash their heads with a rock, or run them over with your car and terrorise them.

"Take action. Wake up before it's too late and they begin slaughtering you."

The video features the men performing extremely graphic beheadings on top of their rambling monologues.

The slickly-produced footage, released by Al-Hayat, the propaganda arm of the savage terror group, features the final words of the killers behind the deaths of 130 innocent people in Paris in November.

At the end, it features footage of British RAF warplanes and, finally, David Cameron with the words: "Whoever stands in the ranks of kufr (unbelievers) will be a target for our swords and will fall in humiliation."

ISIS earlier released a chilling image portraying the Paris terror attackers as action movie-style heroes - and promised to release more footage of the sick scum who horrified the world.

The poster, also released by Al-Hayat, features the faces of eight of the jihadis who slaughtered 130 innocent people on November 13. Terror expert David Thomson and activist group Ragga Is Being Slaughtered Silently say the poster is promoting a soon-to-be released video of the massacre.

It features the words 'Kill them wherever you find them' and in French and Arabic, as well as the words 'coming soon' - which may be a reference to further attacks on its enemies.

The co-ordinated attacks in Paris led to the slaughter of 130 people - including one British man.

There were six separate assaults, including two suicide attacks and a bombing near the Stade de

France stadium and shootings at a restaurant.

But the most devastating was a massacre inside the Bataclan theatre, where US rock band Eagles of Death Metal were playing to a packed crowd.

Two gunmen first sprayed cafes outside the concert hall with machine-gun fire, then went inside.

Gunmen then opened fire on the panicked audience in a sickening prolonged assault and detonated suicide vests as police closed in.

ISIS claimed the attacks, saying they were revenge for French airstrikes on their fighters in the Middle East.

The Stade de France attacks were carried out by Bilal Hadfi, a 20-year-old French citizen who had been living in Belgium, M. al-Mahmod, who had entered the EU with Syrian refugees via Greece on 3 October and a bomber carrying a passport belonging to a 25-year-old Syrian named Ahmad al-Mohammad.

Brahim Abdeslam, a 31-year-old French member of the Molenbeek terror cell living in Belgium, carried out shootings in the 10th and 11th arrondissements. Shortly afterwards, he blew himself up at the Comptoir Voltaire restaurant.

The other attackers are believed to be Abdelhamid Abaaoud and an unidentified suspect.

The three men who attacked the Bataclan theatre were Samy Amimour, Omar Ismail Mostefai, a 29-year-old from the Paris suburb of Courcouronnes, and Foued Mohamed-Aggad, a 23-year-old from Strasbourg.

A few days after the attack, terror mastermind Abdelhamid Abaaoud was among a group of terrorists brought to bloody justice by the crack team of heavily-armed French police officers.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1021 **From:** High Priest Jake Carlson **Date:** 1/27/2016
Subject: The Truth About "Leviathan"

Satan wanted me to share this...

[Leviathan Christ](#)

	<p>Leviathan Christ</p> <p>Leviathan: The Jewish Kundalini Serpent, Also Known As Jesus Christ by High Priest Jake Carlson</p> <p><small>View on gbltthulesociety666.... Preview by Yahoo</small></p>
--	---

Leviathan: The Jewish Kundalini Serpent, Also Known As Jesus Christ by High Priest Jake Carlson

One time, in the Satanic Gay Community e-group, I was making a point about a deluded author on "Luciferianism" and his at-the-time approach of treating Satan-Lucifer and his Demons as if they are non-existent and/or nothing more than different aspects of the human unconscious, or the right side of the brain. Out of spite, a flaming Jew-sympathizer replied by saying that the author I am referring to obviously "hasn't met Leviathan face-to-face." It is well-known that those of us at the Joy of Satan Ministries have never met a Demon named "Leviathan." The reason is because Leviathan is an allegory for the Jewish version of the kundalini serpent, and not a real Demon. The person who claimed to have met "Leviathan" was deluded, and they sympathized with the Jewish people in some of their other posts. They might as well have been Jewish, themselves, as they would be nowhere near the first Jews who have tried to infiltrate the Joy of Satan and related e-groups. These maggots can only hide their Jewish identity for a limited time.

As to be expected, the Aryan soul of Anton LaVey, the founder of the Church of Satan, was incarnated into a Jewish family in order to get his books published that would bring Satan's name into the mainstream, but the physical Jewishness of LaVey led to him making mistakes. Although, LaVey did popularize the inverted pentagram, the Baphomet, he made the Jewish mistake of putting the Hebrew letters that spell "Leviathan" around the Baphomet, which, in fact, BIND Satan and exalt his enemies, the Jewish people, along with the Jewish thought-forms of Jehovah-Yahweh and Jesus Christ. I'm sorry to spoil anyone's fun, but this is the reality of it. Reality is not politically correct, nor will it bend and mold to suit one's wishful thinking outside of one's own imagination.

Everyone has a kundalini serpent, and each race has a collective kundalini serpent, and this includes the Jewish people. However, as noted in the Jewish Talmud and Jewish Kabbalah, the Zohar, the Jews and the White Aryan Race are of a completely DIFFERENT species -- a set of different species with different creators who totally oppose each other.

The Aryan race comes directly from the Nordic-Aryan God, Enki-Samael/Satan, who is of the Nordic race of extra-terrestrials. The Jewish people come from the reptilian race of extra-terrestrials, who have been at war with the Nordic Gods, Satan and his Demons, since time immemorial. In the Jewish literature that is approved for the Gentiles to read, the Christian Bible boasts about Jehovah-Yahweh's reptilian nature. While Jehovah-Yahweh isn't real, the reptilian creators of the Jewish people are real, and Jehovah-Yahweh and his worthless Jewish son, Jesus Christ, and his vile, rotten "Holy Spirit," are subliminal examples of the mind-hive nature of the alien reptilians and the alien greys who are under the reptilian command.

Leviathan has been considered to be an allegorical sea-dragon [reptilian] of chaos. Here are some Bible quotes that refer to the Jewish god's reptilian nature:

"There went up a smoke out of [Jehovah-Yahweh's] nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it" (2 Samuel 22:9).

"And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the LORD descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly" (Exodus 19:18).

"By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed" (Job 4:9).

"By the blast of your nostrils the waters piled up. The surging waters stood up like a wall; the deep waters congealed in the heart of the sea" (Exodus 15:8).

"He will not escape the darkness; a flame will wither his shoots, and the breath of God's mouth will carry him away" (Job 15:30).

"Topheth has long been prepared; it has been made ready for the king. Its fire pit has been made deep and wide, with an abundance of fire and wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of burning sulfur, sets it ablaze" (Isaiah 30:33).

"The valleys of the sea were exposed and the foundations of the earth laid bare at your rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of breath from your nostrils" (Psalm 18:15).

"And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will overthrow with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming" (2 Thessalonians 2:8).

The goal of the Jews is to annihilate the White Aryan Race through race-mixing, which is a Jewish-invented program of genocide [no different from Christianity and its Communist cousin], and then to keep the politically correct, race-less, soul-less group of human cattle who no longer have any identity as their slaves:

"That they all may be one; as thou Father art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Jesus Christ (John 17:21)

In the same way as the Jewish Leviathan, the fictional Jewish character of Yeshua/Jesus Christ is an allegory for the Jewish version of the serpentine kundalini force that keeps all Jews, regardless of any differences, bound together in a mind hive. However, while Satan, himself is real, and his symbolism represents the serpentine kundalini force of the White Aryan Race, what Jehovah-Yahweh, Jesus Christ, and Leviathan also represent, is the reptilian nature of the creators of the Jewish people.

What not too many people realize is that the Christian and Muslim religions are Judaism -- Judaism that has been approved by the Jewish people for the White Race to "consume." With that being said, although Christ's Jewish identity doesn't go away, "he" is so ubiquitous that "he" can be anything to anyone at any moment. This Jewish maggot museum hanging from a cross has also been known to put on an Aryan mask to cater to racially-alert Christians in order to keep them under "his" spell, thus keeping them in line and no longer any kind of threat to the Jewish agenda.

In a photo of a Jewish greeting card that shows planet Earth being encircled by a giant snake, the Jewish goal behind their One World slave state is being depicted. The Jewish One World slave state is the ultimate goal of Judaism and Christianity. Even organic Christianity from the Right wing is Judaism. The kicking and screaming over this fact from people who sympathize with Christianity as long as it is from the Right, doesn't change anything, and has only

proven to be counter-productive.

[Regarding the Jewish greeting card], "The objective is a Kingdom of the Jews, literally a Jewish Utopia, in which the Jews, as their own Messiah, will reign over the nations [Gentiles]. Thus, the Holy Serpent [Yeshua/Jesus Christ] is their conquering hero. The rabbis call him Leviathan, the piercing serpent." [1]

"The Kabbalah emphasizes the supremacy of Leviathan the Serpent who rises from the depths...to conquer all. Within his protection, the Nation, or House, of Israel will eventually ascend and become god-men and rulers of planet earth and lords over the Gentiles." [2]

"Epstein reports that the scene of Holy Leviathan enclosing cities with his gigantic, circular frame was embroidered on some Sabbath and Synagogue covers. Moreover, "The Leviathan as a fish encircling a city was painted in the dome of Gwodziec Synagogue in the year 1840."

"Epstein quotes the famed rabbi, Ibn Ezra, as teaching to the Righteous Jews that, "Serpents stand as servants to do your will." This is clearly also the reason why the Talmud says that, "On the Sabbath, serpents may be charmed." In other words, the holy day of Sabbath is an acceptable time when Jews can summon a serpent and, through magic and craft, cause the reptile to do one's bidding."

[Regarding the Jewish reptile-god], "He is destined, the rabbis disclose to the initiates, to incarnate the body and mind of the Christ-Messiah to come." [3]

The serpentine symbolism of the White Aryan Race has been confused with literal reptiles when in reality, the actual reptilian race are the progenitors of the Jewish people, who are the enemies of Satan and his Demons. The Jewish "snake-charmers" are in communication with their reptilian creators. When and if the Jews ever have any dealings with the METAPHORICAL "serpents" -- the Nordic Gods, it is only to curse and bind them. This Jewish practice was extended to the Christian practice that teaches the White Race to turn against our own Creator and blaspheme and defame him.

As far as Christ-Leviathan goes, if "he" were real, he would be of an exclusively Jewish-reptilian nature, which is why even the Jews who pretend to be out to "destroy" Christianity, refer to Jesus Christ, or Christos, as the "Holy One of Israel." The Jews have absolutely no problem whatsoever with "Lord Christ." What troubles the Jews is the Pagan elements that Christianity has inevitably assimilated in its quest to survive at all costs. There is nothing original about the Christos lie, as Christos was stolen, not from Pagan Gods as real, physical beings, but a Pagan CONCEPT which is told in the Pagan myths and legends that was transformed into a Jewish god-man for the Gentiles to worship and hand their damned souls over to, while he is a Jewish political leader for the Jewish people, whose mission is to join the Jews of the world together to rule over a race-less, sex-less slave state of bar-coded, micro-chipped, soul-less Gentile slaves, whose former White Aryan Race was forfeited because they couldn't let go of Christianity on time, and they have forfeited their White Aryan Race through race-mixing. Christianity is just as deadly to the mind, body, and soul as race-mixing is deadly to the physical body and the spiritual body of both the individual, and the collective White Aryan Soul. Christianity in ANY and all forms is just as destructive as race-mixing, and vice versa!

Satan has brought it to my attention that he desires for Satanists to not only recognize him as a literally real, physical and spiritual being, and to STOP cursing and blaspheming him by using the Jewish reptilian name for Yeshua/Jesus Christ around the Baphomet that was popularized by the Church of Satan. Anton LaVey was a rare occurrence, in that he was not actually Jewish. He was an Aryan soul who was incarnated as a Jew because this was the only way he could get his positive statements about Satan published. Any other way would have been literally impossible. The Leviathan is a mistake and nothing more on the part of Anton LaVey. However, Satan wants his people to stop using it, as it binds the Baphomet which represents Satan.

In closing, it must also be stated that Leviathan is most definitely not a Crowned Prince of Hell, either. To call on Leviathan during ritual is to invite the chaos of the Jesus Christ thought-form and at least indirectly give energy towards the second coming of the Christos -- the Jewish Messiah, who, this time would exist on planet Earth as a physical Jewish god-man of the "House/Tribe of David" who would rule planet Earth from Jerusalem with his fellow

Jews, world-wide.

"Bluntly stated...if the Gospel that one preaches does not culminate with a Jewish man ruling the world, then it is not the Gospel of the New Testament." [4]

Leviathan is Christ and Christ is Leviathan. Although they currently only exist as astral thought-forms, and not real physical flesh and blood beings, they represent the physical and spiritual enemies of the Satanic Nazi Religion which are the enemies of the White Aryan Race of Satan, which is the Race that has given all of planet Earth the gift of civilization, arts, philosophy, technology, education, culture, true medicine, agriculture, architecture, the wheel, the motor, the pen and plow, and the Satanic Pagan religions, and basically everything that makes life worth living. If the White Aryan Race of Satan goes extinct, planet Earth will never have anything worth living for ever again.

This is a wake-up call for White humanity!

References:

[1] Conspiracy of the Six-pointed Star by Texe Marrs p. 39 [Note: This author is an extremely deluded Christian who tries to pull off an "Anti-Semitic Christianity." While exposing the Jews is the work of Satan, acknowledging any form of Christ, regardless of how this worthless, rotten name is spelled or pronounced, is to work for the Jews, even if the intentions are just the opposite. That's how it works with Christianity. Christianity is Judaism. This hasn't stopped certain morons with zero credibility from trying to make tired excuses for and arguments in favor of some pointless excrement of a "non-Jewish Christ." Such idiocy doesn't go unpunished by the forces of Nature].

[2] *ibid.* p. 40

[3] *ibid.* p. 55

[4] When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson p. 7

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

[Joy of Satan](#)

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)

	<p>The Third Sex Thule Society 666 Third Sex Satanic National Socialism Nazism Thule Society</p> <p><small>View on gb1tthulesociety666... Preview by Yahoo</small></p>
--	---

	<p>Joy of Satan</p>
--	---------------------

There are different sects of Satanism.
Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual
Satanism. Satanism is not a "Christian
invention." Satanism predates

View on www.joyofsatan.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1022 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/28/2016
Subject: Satan Rules Yoga

Satan Rules Yoga

Shiva is the Lord of Yoga...Who was Dionysus in the West...

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....
"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

Shatian was the Serpent God of the Sumerian's who is also called Enki by them. Enki was also called Oannes who is known as Dionysus in the west and Shiva in the east. The Yezidi's the blonde blood line, were part of Sumer and they still call their God Shaitan they also stated they originally came out of the east from the Himalayas. Shiva is the White God [svarupa] who came from the Himalayas in the texts of the Hindu's. His sacred mountain is still there. Shiva's other name is Shaitan.

The Tibetan's stated they got the Kalachakra tantra, the Bon [the rainbow body tradition] around 17,000 years ago from White Aryan Peoples. Kalachakra is a title of Shiva. Mount Kailash, Shiva's mountain in the Himalayas, is sacred to the Bon's as the Hindu.

Alain Danielou shows in his book: The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy. That Siva and Dionysus are the same God.

The traditional image of the Devil in Folk art is a man with horns, adorned with serpents carrying a pitchfork, wearing animal skins and is the god of fire, forbidden knowledge and Siddhi's and personal freedom, He was called the "Devil of Freedom." He is colored red and associated with the Goat and mountains. Its known and admitted the Devil is taken from Pan. This is Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. The God of the Aryan People. Dionysus and Pan are the same God. They are both depicted the same. As they are the same. Pan is born from His father the Ather [Zeus] like Dionysus, Dionysus is shown as the black goat, or partial goat and man and plays the flute, like Pan. Dionysus was also shown red as well, the color of the rising sun at dawn over the mountain. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. Dionysus was also shown as the eternally young boy which is what the grimoires attribute to the appearance of the Devil and how Shaitan appears to Sheik Adi the prophet of the Yezidi's. And how Siva is shown as Skanda in the east. Dionysus's title in Rome was "Free". The Devil the Witches worshipped on the mountain Sabbat was called "The Devil of Freedom." The Meaning the serpent of freedom. Dionysus was called the "Good Serpent." Which is a play on words. The God Serpent. Which grants Freedom by the opus, Magnum Opus means Great Serpent. The wine of Dionysus is the Kundalini energy. Devil means serpent from Devi the serpent. Dionysus is also shown horned. Dionysus wine cup is the grail. The rites of Dionysus were based on the Kundalini power. As Evola states the rites of such Dionysian, western traditions are identical to those of Tantra.[1]

Shiva is shown red as well in some cases, has the crescent moon on his head like horns, the trident [pitchfork] is adorned with serpents. Is the God of the mountain and fire, Siddhi's and liberation. He wears animal skins is associated with the panther, goat and bull, the animals of Dionysus. Shiva is the God of the wilds and wine as well. The mythos of the birth of the God Dionysus and Shiva as Skanda are the same. Shiva's Gana's are the Korybantēs.

Siva, Shaitan is Lord of Yoga and this is Dionysus.

The point of Yoga as stated in the Tantra is thus:

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."[2]

What do the Tantra's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

"Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."

"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Through the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

` So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

` Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the cakras effects a gradual resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two infinities meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is the precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man. when all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates as a massive, powerful, perfected Siddha...

The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that

occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent-pierce the six cakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the cakras, great quantities of heat are produced, which refine and gradually transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium. [3]

This was the sacred knowledge the Yezidi and associated Aryan cultures stated that Shaitan taught them in the Golden age. That of perfection and ascension.

Sources:

1 Yoga of Power/ Introduction Into Magic: Julius Evola

2 Inner Tantra Yoga: David Frawley

3 The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1023	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/28/2016
Subject: Let the Jihad Begin!!			

Well, since Aryans and Europeans did the mistake of buying into the jewish lies, cultural Marxist, Christian Doctrines and all sorts of other gibberish like the "Bad Hitler" story, then, now there are consequences. Which pretty much boil down to the most dangerous times in history for the White Race, this evil Race that has given people from spirituality, to elevated cultures, to money, to education, to shelter and anything else. Of course, the jew appaulds at this stupidity and enjoys the murder taking place. People are dying and others are drinking their emotionally jewish egalitarian Kool Aid, as their teenage daughters get raped on their way to school.

Somehow, if Whites talk about themselves (just doing what every other Race is allowed to do and is supposed to do) we are evil, egoistical, devils and the list goes. Let alone defend ourselves. Others of course have the rights to complain over their "emotions" and somehow, everyone must shut up. Don't you dare insult the kikes, or there will be issues. Or the Blacks, or the peaceful people of the Middle East who are in fact destroying even their own people, or the Jihadist horde coming into Europe. Because "Muh Emotions" that's why. And because "Muh Holocozt". Well "Muh Emotionz" and "Muh Hollycoz" or "Muh Egalitarian Kool Aid" or "Christianity Injection" can no longer tame what is going to come.

"Muh emotionz say all people must die because I feel like it, thanks to jooz who gave me a purpose to live". "Muh emotions say I kill you with a machete, beat muh woman senseless, cut her clitoris, rape kidz and evil Westerners. Then I take da loot. Muh emotions and muhstar says is good! I muz do then!"

Kill, Murder, Rape and Enslave Whites and all is fine? Well, its not fine. We are not going to let this happen. We have done our best to now allow it to come to any Gentile Race, and we have been betrayed by almost all others in their entirety, even in the Ages of being invisibly enslaved and parasized for the jews, we have tried and tried again. Most people who are living a decent life they have followed this prototype we have freely given, no matter the forcible attacks of the jews against us. Of course, the jew knows where all this ends. And its not with them being victorious...Its with them losing everything they have. The jew will lose as he has been revealed and this train is off the rails going to the cliffs for them.

After all, that's what the Immigruntz are bringing in and it's their "culture" which we somehow have to respect and admire. We somehow have to also be thankful and accept all this. Rape has become common place, Diseases that have been eradicated for centuries are returning, Christianity is doing its part in stupefying the masses, the states are in economic decline and aside anything else, endless Race Mixing.

Don't hurt the poor brownies. They want to kill you with a machete and take your head, take over your lands by their "Islam" and place the psychopathic Jew as conqueror of the planet. You must stay there and enjoy the trip. Others are rotting in jails of questioning the "Holo-Holey Loopholey Gas Potter Chamber of Secrets", facing fines and brutality just because they open their mouth, these people are just roaming the streets freely calling the next intifada which pretty much means the death of all Europeans, Americans and anyone else...But that's okay, the kikes approve.

At least, this is how the things want to go for the Jews. Of course, we have to soft soap anything. The Brownz are in our Townz, raping goats and cows, women and beating people senseless or murdering in the streets, but all that matters is if one is coined with the term "Racist" (Made by a Bolshevik Jew to undo all opposition), or if they hurt the feelings of anything that is brown. You somehow are compelled by universal decree to get your pants down, get raped and accept another modern Inquisition, as well as the Jewish advances. Somehow you have to die over Jewish invented ideas and the feelings of others.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=82XIUkzsow>

[img]<http://i.imgur.com/hyfBqf9.jpg>[/img]

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1024	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/30/2016
Subject: Muslim Dead After Rape Attempt on Donkey			

Attachments :

Animals, children... that's all these sick anti-life, anti-sex programs [Islam, Christianity and their Jewish root] do is drive followers to sick perversion: preying on and raping innocents instead of seeking out consensual sex.

"Reports say that the man tied the donkey to his car, took off his pants, and attempted to have sex with the animal. The donkey, however, was not about to let that happen, and allegedly, it proceeded to kick the Sheikh man in the face following by three strong kicks to the chest. The man fell to the ground and allegedly suffered for some time before dying next to the angry animal."

GOOD FOR THE DONKEY!! HE GOT WHAT HE DESERVED!!

https://fuhrerious88blog.files.wordpress.com/2016/01/img_9585.jpg

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1025 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/30/2016
Subject: Pools Closed Cause Brownz Sex Attacks And Excrement

Pools Closed Cause Brownz Sex Attacks And Excrement

Children are being sexual assaulted, raped and terrorized by Brownz and Jews as the Jews brought the Brownz here to rape, murder and terrorize White People. Because the Jews openly stated they want to abolish White People from existence. That means fucking kill you. Which is what is going on here.

That Jews just repeating what the Elders of Zion put into policy awhile ago.....

White Racism and anti-Semitism is not the problem. Not enough White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the problem. Pure White Racism means you don't tolerate your children being racially targeted for rape and murder by Brownz and Jews. That why Brownz and Jews don't like White Racism. It means the racial rape train comes to a full stop and stays that way.

If itz Brownz.....flush it downz!

<http://www.sat1regional.de/769.html?tx ... %5D=194688>

Two 11-year-old girls are said to have been sexually harassed in a swimming pool in Wilhelmshaven. The children were apparently touched in intimate places by several men in the Nautimo whirlpool. The incident occurred on Saturday later did the girls tell one of their mothers. It has been stated in social media the attackers are refugees.

Zwickau: Invader Degeneracy Closes Sauna

<http://newobserveronline.com/zwickau-in ... ses-sauna/>

The Glück-Auf swimming hall in the German town of Zwickau, Saxony, has been forced to temporarily close its prized facilities after a swarm of nonwhite invaders repeatedly defecated in the children's paddling pool, masturbated in the sauna, and sexually harassed girls and women

The latest outrageous Third World behavior in Germany by the "refugees" follows weeks of serious sexual attacks and violent criminality which has erupted across Germany since Angela Merkel declared her country open to anyone who could get there.

News of the events at Zwickau only became public after an internal report on the incidents, prepared by office manager Rainer Kallweit, dated January 19, 2016, was leaked to the newspaper Bild.

According to the letter, an "asylum seeker masturbated in the hot tub and ejaculated into the basin. This is also recorded on the surveillance camera . . . the lifeguards threw him out."

"The asylum seeker came back with his friends and with their cell phones, started taking selfies in the hot tub," the letter continued.

The day before, it said, "eight foreign men" harassed women in the sauna, with the result that in the future when women are in the facility, it will be closed [to asylum seekers].

The letter continued with a litany of outrages: "A group of "young, unaccompanied women and children with caregivers came to the swimming hall on January 9. Since none of them could swim, they used the training pool" (what in English would be known as the "paddling pool," or children's pool).

"The refugees defecated in this pool while using it, forcing the native Germans to immediately leave the area," the letter said.

"Furthermore, the lifeguards have to protect women and girls from the asylum seekers. Young men tried to forcibly enter the dressing room reserved for the women and girls."

To add insult to injury, the "refugees" had all been given free access to the swimming hall—unlike the German residents—but had been required to pay for the sauna.

However, it transpired that they refused to pay for access to the sauna, and used their numbers just to push past the barriers.

"When prompted while checking in that they should pay extra, they just turned around and laughed, and went in," the letter said.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1027 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/31/2016
Subject: 17 Year Girl Charged For Not Wanting Rape By Brownz

17 Year Girl Charged For Not Wanting Rape By Brownz

How dare she not want to be culturally enriched like this Swedish woman.....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rSOOsmv7A_I

Nearly a dozen afghans raped of a 29-year old mother of two, a caretaker non-stop for 7 hours.

Seven-hour non-stop gang rape by 12 Afghan muslim refugees was the 'most gruesome rape marathon in Sweden's history,' say prosecutors. The rape was oral, anal, and vaginal, with up to three rapists in her at the same time. Only 7 of the 12 rapists were convicted.

The other Muslim onlookers were clapping and cheering and calling the woman a "whore" and a "slut," how Muslim men describe unveiled women. The victim is now confined to a wheelchair, suffering severe mental distress. The Swedish media concealed the ethnicity of the perpetrators and quickly removed the story. Swedish socialists say it would be "racist" to deport the rapists.....

Remember White Racism and Anti-Semitism are not the problem not enough White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the problem because Jews and Brownz are the problem.

The Jews even brag they are behind all this.

[http://newobserveronline.com/rapefugee- ... g-herself/](http://newobserveronline.com/rapefugee-...g-herself/)

A 17-year-old Danish girl who used pepper spray to defend herself from a rape attack by a nonwhite invader "refugee" in the southern city of Sønderborg will now be prosecuted under the Firearms Act, local police have said

According to the Danish TV channel TV Syd, the 17-year-old was set upon by the nonwhite invader at 10 at night. The attacker, described as a "dark-skinned English-speaking man," grabbed the girl by the arm and told her in English that she had to come with him.

She resisted and pulled herself free, whereupon he pushed her over and jumped on top of her, at the same time unbuttoning her pants in preparation for an attempted rape.

The girl managed to pull a pepper spray out of her pocket and sprayed the nonwhite in the face, whereupon he sprang off her and ran away, police spokesman Svend Erik Lassen said

The case is being investigated as attempted rape, but it is the charges which have now been brought against the girl which have received media attention in Denmark.

According to the Danish Firearms Act, it is illegal to possess and use pepper spray—even though it is freely available across the continent and there is no active attempt to prevent its importation, as the Sønderborg case shows. Possession of pepper spray can result in fines and up to three months in prison.

Sønderborg lies on the German border, and it is likely that the victim obtained the pepper spray in Germany, where sales of the self-defense spray have rocketed following the ever-increasing rapefugee sex attacks on white women.

“It is illegal to be in possession of, and using pepper spray, so she probably will be charged,” the head of the Sønderborg police, Knud Kirste, told TV Syd. He would not say whether the indictment could be waived because of extenuating circumstances of self-defense.

According to the Danish tabloid BT, police are already investigating a link between the attack and “problems with the local asylum seekers who have attacked other girls” in the city at night.

A local nightclub owner in Sønderborg told BT that ever since a former military barracks in the town had been transformed into an “asylum center,” the sexual harassment had started at the nightspots.

Another article revealed that in the wake of the news about the Sønderborg attack, many other complaints have been received about sexual harassment carried out by nonwhite invader “refugees” in Thisted, where a new “asylum center” housing 400 nonwhites was built only two months ago.

There are now so many “harassment problems in the city” that the council’s children and family director, Lars Sloth, said that “preventative measures” have had to be taken.

He did not say what these measures were, but said that “Thisted recognizes that there is a problem in relation to several girls in nightspots having been harassed by the city’s refugees.”

In addition, media said, there have also been a number of clashes between “citizens and asylum seekers” after several young women were harassed.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1028	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/31/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat			

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this puts a stop to Jewish blame-shifting to Gentiles, as these yearly torah readings keep Gentiles cursed and bound so that Gentiles cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the Jews. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength

and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •

TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •

AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father

- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm

Invocation to Satan:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Invocation.htm>

[This step is optional, as the Gods want for us to vibrate the verse and the affirmation as often as possible].

Raising your Energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Lev_16_22.mp3

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://www.exposingcommunism.com/SATANAS.htm>

PDF Copy of this Ritual:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.pdf

Things are very critical right now. More than most people know. It is important that we all do the reverse torah rituals and fight back where we are able to.

The world is so far gone and civilization is on the brink of collapse. Satan = Knowledge. With the Judeo/Christian bible, knowledge has been imbedded in the mass mind as something evil. In addition to this, every time humanity gets close to any serious knowledge, civilization collapses, as it did with the Roman Empire . That was a major one. If left alone, Rome could have put a man on the Moon. Christianity destroyed Rome .

Also, it is another tragic fact that humanity has been heavily cursed to lose knowledge, and the Christians keep singing and praising this while the Jews keep enforcing their nefarious torah annually. The loss of knowledge is another extreme enemy tactic against us. We keep having to begin over at square one. Brilliant minds, such as scholars, scientists, philosophers and many more die and the knowledge does not go with them. Upon being reincarnated, everything is lost. This is of the enemy.

Humanity has been allowed to advance only so far. Libraries have been burned; communists hunt down and mass murder intellectuals, poets, scholars, scientists and many more, as they are all a threat to the Judeo/Christian agenda of enslaving humanity.

I also want to add here, NS people who are deluded into Christianity, such as Christian Identity, which is another Jewish invention, set themselves up. I was informed that several NS Germans were beaten severely and I would bet they were Christians. This is what the Jews do. The Jews have controlled 96% of the media for a very long time. During the Dark Ages, they "translated" the spiritual texts into the local European languages. They have always had control, and their control extends to everything... both opposing sides of which they insidiously work to their agenda. This is why they have altered Hitler's speeches and have pushed Christianity so hard in NS groups. When one is a Christian, they are under the power and the control of the Jews, regardless of the beliefs they feel they have [as some of these idiots are 'anti-Semitic' and yet worship that Jew MAGGOT Christ]. This sets them up to victimization. George Lincoln Rockwell acknowledged Christianity and he was assassinated. That was one. One of the main reasons the Third Reich rose to power so fast was they renounced Christianity at the top. No doubt, National Socialism will be catapulted into power given the state Europe is in. It is on the rise already, but it is essential that Christianity and of course Islam and its Jewish root all be completely destroyed.

We must work online and in every way we can to destroy this Christian plague that has damned everyone. If we do not, civilization will collapse, as it has in the past. This time it will be very serious, more so than in the dark Ages, as we have reached a level of knowledge now with technology and the internet that is unparalleled in all of recorded history.

In closing, be sure to put protective auras on yourselves and reinforce them every day. My experience with this has been highly enhanced intuition. Always heed your intuition. Your gut feelings are also more

important that what you think you might hear with telepathic communications. Telepathic communications can be 'off' because they are filtered down through the pineal gland and also because of the brain. Just as we can often hear music in our heads that we listened to, it is the same with telepathic communications, as they leave an imprint on the brain as well. There are no language barriers in telepathic communications either. The communications are translated by our pineal glands and there are times these are not exact. Just be aware of this.

Unless Christianity and all of its related programs are destroyed totally, permanently and completely, everything on this planet is damned .

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1030 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 2/1/2016

Subject: Jews Demand A Jewish State Within Germany - YouTube

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=nOP7h7C8j_0&feature=youtu.be

The Jews feel they are now entitled to have their own separate region in Germany, away from the migrants.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1031 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/2/2016

Subject: General Washington, Satanist

General Washington, Satanist

In this the month of the birth of the Great White Leader, George Washington, let us take an important lesson from his noble life. As we know the Founder's were Satanist's. Ben Franklin was an open member of the Hellfire Club which performed Black Masses and he used the serpent as his

logo. The same serpent that became the flag of the American struggle for Liberty, note its coiled three and half times like the kundalini serpent is shown. Because that what this serpent flag is, the literal serpent of Satan.

Washington openly stated on the "Treaty of Peace."

"Treaty of peace and friendship between the United States of America and the Bey and Subjects of Tripoli, of Barbary," most refer to it as simply the Treaty of Tripoli. In Article 11, it states:

"As the Government of the United States of America is not, in any sense, founded on the Christian religion...."

To view the original document of Article 11:

<http://nobeliefs.com/document.htm>

Washington:

The one constant that filled his own life was always gladly putting duty and the greater good before anything else. Even after he humbly accepted his role as General that was thrust upon him by unanimous vote at the start of the great struggle for liberty. And during the long and desperate years of hardship and deprivation of the war, when you could follow the tracks of Washington's army by the trails of blood their feet left behind the snow as many didn't even have boots left to stand in. And many was the times most little to nothing to eat and nothing but rags on their backs. All while their enemy lived well and in ease. Washington never gave up, nor did his noble men. The ideal of throwing in the towel never appeared in his mind. He was committed to the cause of creating the great dream of a New World based on Aryan virtues. He never faltered even on the battlefields when shot exploded near him and bullets whizzed by his head, when his uniform had bullet holes shot threw it. When those near him showed signs of panic. Washington never wavered, he stood tall and clam in the mist of the storm and led his men to victory and better world.

The great cause of his struggle and victory was to create the New World in which our Race could live free and work toward and obtain the ultimate Freedom. That of the ascension of the soul. By the Great Work, its no mistake the Founders used the title of Satan [Dionysus] from the classical world, that of Liber meaning Free, but in the sense of the perfection and ascension of the soul via the serpent of Satan. To name their great concepts of the New Nation and World.

The Masonic Founders build their great Temple in the form of the Capitol building in Washington. Its construction is identical to the layout of the diagram of the body as found in Luxor in Egypt even the blue prints of Luxor perfectly overlay the Capitol building as the ancient temples of the Serpents where always build as diagrams of the human being with the formula of the Great Perfection encoded within.

In the Capitol we find the following under the central dome in the lowest level Washington's tomb but yet he was buried at Mt. Vernon and a floor above this the crypt[in a civic building] which is actually a temple to the Priest King and God ruler of Atlantis Poseidon. It contains forty high detailed stone pillars and stone flooring with beautiful chandeliers hanging it was modeled after the famed temple of Poseidon in ancient Athens. In the center of the floor of this structure is a white star called the "Seed Of Washington" of which all the mile markers for Washington D.C are measure

from.

"Neptune[Poseidon in Greek] was simply the Sumerian Enki by another name and form. Like his counterpart Enki, Neptune was principally associated with the seas although he was also known by his devotees as the Lord of the Earth. The identity of Neptune as king of the World is revealed by Greek names, such as Enosichthon, meaning "Earth Shaker." A title that obviously links him to Lucifer."-Pinkham

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....
"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

One floor above is the rotunda the black and white floor lays the hallway leading into it. Directly above this is the mural called the "Apotheosis Of George Washington." Apotheosis means "Man into God." On the floor of the rotunda in the direct center inline with the white star below and Washington image in the solar image above in a central axis.

The painting upon this dome shows Washington in the center depicted as a resurrected Godman wearing a purple robe which is the traditional symbol for the resurrected being or perfected being, it's a sign of divinity. The Roman Emperor who was also the High Priest wore this and certain high ranking Druids also wore such robes as mark of having achieved a high spiritual level. Washington is also making the traditional sign of Hermeticism seen in the Baphomet.

Note Traditionally in the Christianized West it was always Christ shown in such imagery, meaning that Washington was purposely put in place of the Christian Messiah. Along with the Pagan Gods[Demons by the Catholic confession] where being honored and revered in the capitol building. With Neptune[Satan among them].

Other aspects of this mural is Washington is shown sitting on a throne placed upon a rainbow bridge surrounded by thirteen "star maidens" each with a star painted near their heads, this symbolizes the thirteen major steps of the Magnum Opus and stands for the thirteen major energy centers in the human body which must be fully empowered in order to reach the perfected state.

They left this message to us in the "Temple of Liberty" as Jefferson called the capital building. The capital building of America is a Satanic Temple to the ascension of the soul. The freedom they fought for us all to have. In a world free of the old Church ran feudal order of the Jewish enemy. Which was the Communism of the ancient year.

Its by never giving up on what is right and standing firm on your spiritual principals that one obtains victory in this life and world. Washington was a model example of a great Satanic leader a great White Man with a true Aryan heart.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1032 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/3/2016

Subject: The Jewish Messiah

The Jewish Messiah

The Jewish Messiah is the Torah, the word is god and god is the word in their Torah. The word of god is the Torah. Thus the Jewish god is the Torah. As we know the Torah is an harmonic algorithm that is vibrated on certain power points of the year in Hebrew that generate this god form of the Jews into being into the astral and into the material. And manifests what is written into reality by vibration and number this is how the universe works. Sound and form.

The character of Jesus is simply an archetype symbol for the Gentiles to pour their personal life energy into which simply feeds the god form the Jews have created on the astral with the Torah vibrations thus making it stronger. And giving the Jews more power in manifesting their Jewish World Order.

Referring to Jesus there are numerous passages in the Bible showing him to be the living Torah. Such as:

"The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us." John 1:14

The purpose here is two fold one is to manifest the rule of the Jewish World Order which is the Messiah, the Torah's stated goal the other is to manifest the needed leader in the flesh to lead the Jews to this and have the Gentile's on their face in the dirt bowing before them. The New Testament is gas lighting the world for the appearance of such entity. As well as acting as the conduit for the channeling of the energy of the masses into the god form the Torah generates to bring such into reality. Remember the Jews kept the Christian Churches open during their Communist regimes. Stalin the Jewish dictator was a warm up for such a being the Jews want to manifest. The goal of the Jewish Messiah in the Torah is destroy the Gentile Peoples and make them all cattle slaves of the Jewish People, to be ruled with a rod of Iron.

So you better be doing the reverse Torah rituals which reverses all this. This literally removes the Jewish god from existence.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1033 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/5/2016

Subject: Satan Is The Giver Of Immortality And Freedom

Satan Is The Giver Of Immortality And Freedom

Shiva is the Lord of Hatha Yoga in the East. And as the article below this one shows. Shiva is literally just another name for Shaitan [Satan]. The Yezidi's and other cultures of the East state that Shaitan/Shiva gave the spiritual teachings so that beings may become liberated and become fully divine like Shaitan and the other Gods. Who are fully ascended, Nordic Extraterrestrials. The Jewish enemy only gives death, slavery and ignorance to humanity and the earth. The point of their programs is to be a cattle slave that are owned and abused by the Jewish People till it dies. Take a look at the Slave Trade it was run by Jews from start to end they just worked them to death, along with brutal abuse, in their Jewish owned sugar cane plantations, Blacks, Whites and anyone else

equally. Died side by side as slaves of the Jewish Race. The way the slaves were treated there is the same way the slaves of the Gulag's were treated in the Jewish run Soviet Union. And worked to death the same way, literally beaten, raped, starved, tortured by the tens of millions. One hundred million perished in the Holocaust of the Jewish run Soviet Union like the hundred million that perished in the slave trades and the one hundred and fourteen million that have died in Communist China which was also built and is run by Jews.

Whites, Blacks, Asians, all are victims of the Jewish Race.

Now contrast that to what Satan wants and teaches below. This is why the Jews hate Satan so much. You can't be their abused unto death animal if you have spiritual power and knowledge. Satan breaks all the chains the Jewish Race tries to put on humanity.

The Jews Created Communist China:

topic2027.html

The Real Holocaust and Death Camps the Jewish Run Soviet Union:

topic3994.html

Satan breaks the chains...

The purpose of Hatha Yoga is stated:

"It is by a transubstantiation , which is the ultimate object of the practices of Hatha Yoga, that the realized Yogi succeeds in elevating himself, body and soul, to a higher level of the hierarchy of creation. At this point he ceases to be a man, having transposed the harmonies, the characteristic patterns that constitute his physical nature into another state of matter. What he seeks is to leave the animal state [pashu] to liberate himself from the snare [pasha] of the material body which imprisons the plan of group of faculties that constitute his Transmigrant Body or Sexual Body containing all the elements of his physical and mental personality. By virtue of the Siddhi's or powers acquired by Yoga, he comes to realization and ascension in the hierarchy of being, which culminates in a transubstantiation that transforms the entire body into a celestial body without passing through death. The living being is thus transferred to a higher more subtle level of existence free from the constraints of materiality." [1]

"It is thanks to a particular technique that the body made of corruptible matter ashuddha Maya is made to correspond to incorruptible matter shuddha Maya and transubstantiation takes place... the human body becomes liberated from the requirements of the animal economy when the transfer from corruptible Maya to incorruptible Maya occurs. It is then no longer subject to death... it is transfigured into a body of glory and power called: Jnana-tanu or spiritual body. The living liberated man jivan mukta leaves the domain of matter and with his body disappears suddenly into light. [V.V. Ramanan Shastri, Cultural Heritage of India."

[1] While The Gods Play. Alain Danielou

Yogic Is Satanic

Satan Rules Yoga

Shiva is the Lord of Yoga...Who was Dionysus in the West...

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....
"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

Shaitan was the Serpent God of the Sumerian's who is also called Enki by them. Enki was also called Oannes who is known as Dionysus in the west and Shiva in the east. The Yezidi's the blonde blood line, were part of Sumer and they still call their God Shaitan they also stated they originally came out of the east from the Himalayas. Shiva is the White God [svarupa] who came from the Himalayas in the texts of the Hindu's. His sacred mountain is still there. Shiva's other name is Shaitan.

The Tibetan's stated they got the Kalachakra tantra, the Bon [the rainbow body tradition] around 17,000 years ago from White Aryan Peoples. Kalachakra is a title of Shiva. Mount Kailash, Shiva's mountain in the Himalayas, is sacred to the Bon's as the Hindu.

Alain Danielou shows in his book: The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy. That Siva and Dionysus are the same God.

The traditional image of the Devil in Folk art is a man with horns, adorned with serpents carrying a pitchfork, wearing animal skins and is the god of fire, forbidden knowledge and Siddhi's and personal freedom, He was called the "Devil of Freedom." He is colored red and associated with the Goat and mountains. Its known and admitted the Devil is taken from Pan. This is Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. The God of the Aryan People. Dionysus and Pan are the same God. They are both depicted the same. As they are the same. Pan is born from His father the Ather [Zeus] like Dionysus, Dionysus is shown as the black goat, or partial goat and man and plays the flute, like Pan. Dionysus was also shown red as well, the color of the rising sun at dawn over the mountain. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. Dionysus was also shown as the eternally young boy which is what the grimoires attribute to the appearance of the Devil and how Shaitan appears to Sheik Adi the prophet of the Yezidi's. And how Siva is shown as Skanda in the east. Dionysus's title in Rome was "Free". The Devil the Witches worshipped on the mountain Sabbat was called "The Devil of Freedom." The Meaning the serpent of freedom. Dionysus was called the "Good Serpent." Which is a play on words. The God Serpent. Which grants Freedom by the opus, Magnum Opus means Great Serpent. The wine of Dionysus is the Kundalini energy. Devil means serpent from Devi the serpent. Dionysus is also shown horned. Dionysus wine cup is the grail. The rites of Dionysus were based on the Kundallini power. As Evola states the rites of such Dionysian, western traditions are identical to those of Tantra.[1]

Shiva is shown red as well in some cases, has the crescent moon on his head like horns, the trident [pitchfork] is adorned with serpents. Is the God of the mountain and fire, Siddhi's and liberation. He wears animal skins is associated with the panther, goat and bull, the animals of Dionysus. Shiva is the God of the wilds and wine as well. The mythos of the birth of the God Dionysus and Shiva as Skanda are the same. Shiva's Gana's are the Korybantēs.

Siva, Shaitan is Lord of Yoga and this is Dionysus.

The point of Yoga as stated in the Tantra is thus:

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."[2]

What do the Tantra's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

"Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."

"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Through the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

` So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

` Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the cakras effects a gradual resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two infinities meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man. when all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates as a massive, powerful, perfected Siddha...

The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent-pierce the six cakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the cakras, great quantities of heat

are produced, which refine and gradually transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium. [3]

This was the sacred knowledge the Yezidi and associated Aryan cultures stated that Shaitan taught them in the Golden age. That of perfection and ascension.

Sources:

1 Yoga of Power/ Introduction Into Magic: Julius Evola

2 Inner Tantra Yoga: David Frawley

3 The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1034	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/5/2016
Subject: Carnival Now A Brownz, Rapezone And Warzone			

Carnival Now A Brownz, Rapezone And Warzone

The Jews are the cause of all these problems they brought the Brownz in and created and run the anti-White establishment in the west. This is all to destroy the White race as they openly state and do.

Just a new day in Europe with the Brownz ruled no go zones for Whites, were any Whites within them get attacked and were Brownz restaurants refuse to serve Whites for being Whites. Which might not be a bad idea since Brownz chopped up the little White girls they raped and put them in Kebab's like in England. Now Brownz who are already sexual assaulting White children are now threatening the children's carnival cause like Mohammed and his nine year old wife, that's were Brownz go to get a date that or the donkey barn as bestiality is also normal in Brownz town. We have Mossad run ISIS trying to launch a new Paris style massacre on the German Carnival and already dozens of new Brownz sex attacks on the first night of the popular festival. And with the French Army now training to take back large area's from a Brownz uprising. You know those no gone zones for Whites were they have pro ISIS parades.

Now in Brownz town, North Africa and the Arab world gang rapes are a long standing tradition that are seriously very common there. So bringing the Brownz to Europe's streets is going to do what again? This with the fact the Brownz are from Arab nations were 30 to 50 percent of all marriages are from first cousins for centuries.....These people are violent inbreeds with an average IQ of 85 which already makes them more prone to schizoid rage and mindless aggression. Its like the banjo kid from Deliverance, enraged on Meth in a turban.

Anti-Semitism is not the problem not enough Anti-Semitism is the problem, because Jews are the problem.

Cologne Carnival: Police record 22 sexual assaults

<http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-35502223>

Police in Cologne have said that 22 incidents of sexual assault occurred in the city on the first night of the traditional Carnival street party.

They have 190 people in custody and officials have described them as "a cross section of the general public".

Security has been beefed up in the city, after many women suffered sexual assaults and robberies there on New Year's Eve.

Germany was shocked by the New Year assaults, largely blamed on migrants.

Cologne sex attacks: Women describe 'terrible' assaults

Cologne migrant 'embarrassed' at carnival

More than 100 women were victims, but the full scale of events on that night only emerged later.

Police said the number of sex attacks on the first night of Carnival was higher than at last year's event.

A suspect was in custody after a woman was attacked and raped while on her way home, they added.

The city in western Germany has deployed 2,500 police officers for the week-long event, which usually draws 1.5 million visitors.

Turnout is said to be lower than usual despite the extra security, which some officials have attributed to rainy weather.

Enhanced security measures include the use of "body cams" which can film suspects during incidents and are being trialled by German police.

The New Year unrest in the city fuelled German unease about a huge influx of asylum seekers. Authorities spoke of a new type of crime, in which gangs of drunken men - described as North African - targeted women

Migration to Germany from outside the EU soared to a record 1.1 million last year, with Chancellor Angela Merkel criticised for having welcomed so many asylum seekers.

Cologne resident Miriam was attacked as she and a friend made their way home on New Year's Eve.

She said she was going to the Carnival celebrations "but with really mixed feelings".

"I'm wondering if something like that could happen again."

Threats Cancel Children's Carnival

<http://newobserveronline.com/arabic-thr ... -carnival/>

The annual Children's Carnival in the German city of Wanne-Eickel, North Ruhr, has been cancelled after the venue received a letter containing "anti-German messages in Arabic and German," Der Westen newspaper has reported

Although the exact content of the letter were not released, it caused enough "fear and concern" that the organizers decided to call off the carnival, now in its eighteenth year, spokesman Rüdiger Pfeifer said.

The letter, sent to the carnival's venue, the Volkshaus Röhlinghausen, contained a number of newspaper clippings annotated with comments, including, Der Westen said, the word "infidels" scrawled next to a report of local Christmas carol singers.

Elsewhere in the letter it said that "Germany kills all Muslims," in reference, Pfeifer said, to the flights which have recently started by the German air force in Syria.

According to Der Westen, the carnival's sponsoring organization called the police, and after consulting with local parents, decided to cancel.

"That seemed the right thing to do," an employee said, adding that there were "good reasons" to assume that the letter had come from a Salafist sect—an ultra-conservative movement within Sunni Islam—and that the Volkshaus Röhlinghausen did not want to expose the children to any unnecessary risks.

The existence of the letter was at first kept secret, and a press release from the Volkshaus Röhlinghausen only said that it had been canceled "for organizational reasons."

It was only later, when Der Westen was informed of the existence of the letter, that the organizers confirmed its existence and admitted the truth.

The carnival party has been sold out every year of its existence, and usually features around 250 children, dressed up for the most part, who take part in a procession. There are also street performances, parades, clowns, and the usual merriment for which German carnivals, a tradition dating from medieval times, are famed.

It is very regrettable that it has had to be cancelled," Pfeifer said. "It makes me very sad and very angry."

Local police spokesman Marco Bischoff confirmed that they were investigating the letter's origins and that they were taking it "very seriously."

Earlier this month, the German town of Rheinberg, near Cologne, announced that it was cancelling its annual carnival over fears of Cologne-style sex assaults on women.

In a statement, the organizers said that it "cannot rule out" the possibility of drunken refugees coming into town to prey on women."

Rheinberg has at least 600 nonwhite invaders in its local "asylum camp" and the city said in a statement it believed a "problematic audience" would turn up "who had chosen the parade because they think it will not be so closely controlled by police and security personnel."

The city had, said Paul van Holt, head of the organizing committee, "run out of time to develop a new security plan in the wake of what happened in Cologne. We would've needed half a year to come up with a new security plan," he added.

Other cities such as Cologne have announced that they will be proceeding with their carnivals, although a larger than normal police presence is expected to try and prevent the mass sex attacks by nonwhite invaders as happened over the New Year.

Share

Police arrest 'IS' suspects as Carnival celebrations kick off in Germany
[http://www.dw.com/en/police-arrest-is-s ... a-19026137](http://www.dw.com/en/police-arrest-is-s... a-19026137)

Several men said to be linked to the "Islamic State" militant group have been arrested at the start of Carnival. Police have increased security in the wake of the Paris attacks and sexual assaults committed in Cologne.

German police on Thursday arrested two Algerian men with possible links to the "Islamic State" militant group during raids in the capital Berlin, Hanover and Attendorn in the North Rhine-Westphalia state.

Police are searching for two other men after being tipped off by Germany's domestic intelligence agency.

The main suspect, a 35-year-old Algerian man, attended a training camp in Syria and was found in possession of material linking him to the "Islamic State," according to Berlin police. He is also wanted by Algerian officials for links to the terrorist organization.

The group of men is suspected of planning a "serious act threatening the security of the state," police said in a statement.

The two men who were arrested were living in refugee shelters, Berlin police spokesman Stefan Redlich told news channel N24.

"The refugee shelters where the suspects lived were searched," Redlich noted.

Authorities also confiscated mobile phones, computers and recordings. The group was expected to meet in Berlin to hash out plans for a terrorist attack on German soil, although police confirmed they did not know if they were close to fulfilling their ambitions.

"There were possible attack plans for Germany - concrete ones for Berlin," the Berlin prosecutor's spokesperson Martin Steltner told DPA news agency.

Police boost security

The arrests come as "Weiberfastnacht" begin on Thursday; kick starting a five-day celebration of Germany's carnival in the region surrounding Cologne and running through to Ash Wednesday on February 10.

The "Islamic State"-claimed attacks in Paris in November and a spate of reported sexual assaults and thefts that were largely blamed on North African migrants during New Year's Eve celebrations in Cologne were the backdrop of a tense atmosphere ahead of the celebrations, prompting increased security measures.

"No form of violence has any place at the carnival," said Cologne police chief Jürgen Mathies after announcing bolstered security measures across the city.

"That's why we will take vigorous action against all those who overstep the line. That goes for drunk abusers, thieves or sexual offenders who cannot accept that a woman says 'no'," Mathies added.

Some 2,500 police officers are expected to be stationed across the city of Cologne, marking a significant increase to last year's security presence. The security budget for the celebrations reached a high of 360,000 euros (\$399,000).

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1035 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/8/2016

Subject: Our Rituals Working Syrian War Is Over

Our Rituals Working Syrian War Is Over

Note our rituals have been having a faster and faster effect on the world. In a few short months a five years bloody conflict that almost ended Syria and killed over two hundred thousand people. Has turned around and is ending, quickly. Give yourselves a pat on the back and keep up the rituals against the enemy because this is turning the world into a better place. When John Cohen [Kerry is a name change] shows Jewmerica is throwing in the towel.

An Exasperated John Kerry Throws In Towel On Syria: "What Do You Want Me To Do, Go To War With The Russians?!"

[http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-02-0 ... r-russians](http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-02-0...r-russians)

"Russian and Syrian forces intensified their campaign on rebel-held areas around Aleppo that are still home to around 350,000 people and aid workers have said the city - Syria's largest before the war - could soon fall."

Can you spot what's wrong with that quote, from a Reuters piece out today? Here's the problem: "could soon fall" implies that Aleppo is on the verge of succumbing to enemy forces. It's not. It's already in enemy hands and has been for quite some time. What Reuters should have said is this: "...could soon be liberated."

While we'll be the first to admit that Bashar al-Assad isn't exactly the most benevolent leader in the history of statecraft, you can bet most Syrians wish this war had never started and if you were to ask those stranded in Aleppo what their quality of life is like now, versus what it was like in 2009, we're fairly certain you'll discover that residents aren't particularly enamored with life under the mishmash of rebels that now control the city.

In any event, Russia and Iran have encircled Aleppo and once it "falls" (to quote Reuters) that's pretty much it for the opposition. Or at least for the "moderate" opposition. And the Saudis and Turks know it.

So does John Kerry, who is desperate to restart stalled peace negotiations in Geneva. The problem for the US and its regional allies is simple: if Russia and Iran wipe out the opposition on the battlefield, there's no need for peace talks. The Assad government will have been restored and that will be that. ISIS will still be operating in the east, but that's a problem Moscow and Tehran will solve in short order once the country's major urban centers are secured.

As we noted on Saturday, Riyadh and Ankara are extremely concerned that the five-year-old effort to oust Assad is about to collapse and indeed, the ground troop trial balloons have already been floated both in Saudi Arabia and in Turkey. For their part, the Russians and the Iranians have indicated their willingness to discuss a ceasefire but according to John Kerry himself, the opposition is now unwilling to come to the table.

"Don't blame me – go and blame your opposition," an exasperated Kerry told aid workers on the sidelines of the Syria donor conference in London this week.

America's top diplomat also said that the country should expect another three months of bombing that would "decimate" the opposition, according to Middle East Eye who also says that Kerry left the aid workers with "the distinct impression" that the US is abandoning efforts to support rebel fighters.

In other words, Washington has come to terms with the fact that there's only one way out of this now. It's either go to war with Russia and Iran or admit that this particular effort to bring about regime change in the Mid-East simply isn't salvageable.

"He said that basically, it was the opposition that didn't want to negotiate and didn't want a ceasefire, and they walked away," a second aid worker told MEE.

"What do you want me to do? Go to war with Russia? Is that what you want?" the aid worker said Kerry told her.

MEE also says the US has completely abandoned the idea that Assad should step down. Now,

apparently, Washington just wants Assad to stop using barrel bombs so the US can "sell the story to the public." "A third source who claims to have served as a liaison between the Syrian and American governments over the past six months said Kerry had passed the message on to Syrian President Bashar al-Assad in October that the US did not want him to be removed," MEE says. "The source claimed that Kerry said if Assad stopped the barrel bombs, Kerry could 'sell the story' to the public, the source said."

Of course Kerry won't be able to "sell" that story to the Saudis and the Turks, or to Qatar all of whom are now weighing their oppositions as the US throws in the towel. "Kerry's mixed messages after the collapse of the Geneva process have put more pressure on Turkey and Saudi Arabia," MEE concludes. "Both feel extreme unease at the potential collapse of the opposition US-recognised Free Syrian Army."

And so, as we said earlier this week, it's do or die time for Riyadh, Ankara, and Doha. Either this proxy war morphs into a real world war in the next two weeks, or Aleppo "falls" to Assad marking a truly humiliating defeat for US foreign policy and, more importantly, for the Saudis' goal of establishing Sunni hegemony in the Arabian Peninsula.

The only other option is for John Kerry to face the Russians in battle. As is evident from the sources quoted above, Washington clearly does not have the nerve for that.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1036	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/9/2016
Subject: Economic Collapse on the Door Again? - Update			

<http://www.theguardian.com/business/live/2016/feb/08/uk-business-confidence-falls-global-recession-fears-markets-business-live>

<http://www.afr.com/markets/equity-markets/european-equities-sink-as-investors-ponder-the-growth-question-20160208-gmowbo>

<http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/fe738488-ce89-11e5-92a1-c5e23ef99c77.html#axzz3zde3wn7h>

Except of the above and the article below, I have to add some comments to help people understand what is going on. Most people here know. Others know half of it, accept only half of it and the list goes on. In plain, if "Deutsche bank" fails [which is obviously like Merkel and all the supposed "Germans" just another jewish crap hiding behind Gentiles so that Gentiles will pay the price for all the jews do], what will cause is a wave like the wave that happened in 2008, leaving millions homeless, promised life savings out of the window, in the streets and worse. Because with jews you lose. When jews run this world, the meat grinder is always open for anyone, at any time, no matter what.

And to be clear with you, all these "Markets" and what most people just don't have a fucking clue about, are just manifestations of a system the big jews invented so they can play with the fates of the world from their own home's comfort, safe and away from all the dangerous Goyim that might realize and want to end this- at least that is what the jews are always doing with it, their intention of it. Better call such matters "Matrix control panel" or something in the jewish language, you can only just imagine, as the yids are nuts. Undoubtedly, it's not that this system or any other in evil in

itself, but the paranoid yids do just see this as they see anything else, from spoons, to forks, to water : A means to enslave the Goyim and exploit them and cause social change in the way of their "Torah" decrees. It's after all, their "divine mission".

This in conjunction to the migrant problems and anything else the jews want done, will obviously kill and destroy even more people, putting whole countries to just return on the war for a the loaf of bread. As stated in our previous sermons, there is a high possibility for such incident and things are really unclear, but also, many economists don't look at matters in a positive sense. We want by all means Humanity to be spared of this misery, as much as the enemy wants Humanity to suffer- the enemy is all about suffering. It may or may not happen, but people need to be aware of what we said and that it was True.

We related this worry of ours to everyone in 2015 and Truth be known, many times we have stepped one foot beyond the collapse. There has been a constant dancing around it. Now that the jews are being revealed, they are pulling up the fight and they have stepped matters down in outright physical warfare, utilizing money and debt, but also their "immigration" policies (funded by Soros and other kikes) and outright wars in the Middle East to wipe out their opposition. The last time a global recession happened, Hitler emerged and this was necessary so that Europe would be spared, saving the whole world from Jewish Bolshevism/Communism - ie, total slavery for everyone under jews. These people are banksters and they are nothing but gangsters on a costume of something useful for society. Everyone of the enemy plays their own role, but they all together write the script and you are always the victim, so cope with it. They are a Racial Mafia, against all Gentile Races and against everything. Anyone that watches the world of economics, on the close by knows this and how relentlessly this system works, above any and all individuals, masses and life. This is because this is where the jews have power and how they enforce, bind and control the populace, not because "money" is evil. WW1 and WW2 were just wars of jewish interest and banking wars. They were nothing more.

Many stupid people who want to take half the red pill and half the blue pill, pin this to the so called "Zionists". Well, thing is, these Zionists are put in power and supported by all of their supposedly non-zionist-jewish people, while the funny "inner opposition" of such doesn't exist at all. Otherwise the so called "Zionists" would at some point "fall" from "leaders" of the jewish race, but they never, ever, EVER did, all these 2000's years of history they have. The jew remains unchanged. This proves beyond a doubt to any retard, that the jews themselves WANT this, DESIRE this and do EVERYTHING in their power, CONSCIOUSLY or NOT, to bring this about. But we know the inner Truth which is they are a mind-hive and they don't even have a choice. Even the above logical fact is though irrefutable. Hundreds of years, the same "Zionists" do lead the jewish race and its interests. You can never state the same about ANY other Race on the planet, but jews. They ALWAYS do, so where is the so called "Zionism"?. The rest of the blue pill they can sack up their ass, as the populace now knows the Truth and there is no going back.

The supposed "expansion" of "England" in India, was also run on the backroom by the "Rothschilds" and other jews, mostly of the Rabbinical order and class. Rome and other civilizations have also brought in extinction by this form of warfare, kings that have been led money in exchange of control, ie debt, and the list goes. Just check the American candidates and you will see- Not only all of them are jewish, but all of them are owned by the jewish corporations. Following the so called "Capital" one ends up always looking at the jewish plans. Democracy has become Democrazy and has been hijacked completely, because they just do not respect the populace at all.

It basically was created for the reason to fool the masses they do have a choice and keep a whole chimping about this going, to make the expenses of the jews more hidden from the eyes of the populace. This is why it always just ends in a fucking disaster, torture and most of the times its just inhumane crap that no logical being can comprehend, such as the fact that somehow you have to pay for lazy immigruntz who are in your country to "Jihad" and "assimilate" you into nonexistence. You must also say a whole hearted "thank you" as your daughters get tortured, gang-raped and "culturally enriched". It's just jews jewing. They tried to adjust with the times, because the people revolted against their old orders, and this started from Aryans- but the battle still rages on. Numerous times we have stated what they think of ALL of us: We are their Goyim (animal) slaves, we are dumb, we must live and die for them, we are to worship their god, they are to completely own us and do as they see fit of us. This also manifests in levels such as the economic one. The only thing that eventually keeps the jews from attempting to crash the markets, is in fact the knowledge of what follows.

Never forget: Its Gentiles who have the masses, the power and the abilities to bring this thing down, there is only a choice and education that is needed. Literally, enlightenment. We are living in dark times but the sun can still rise up and eventually it will. The jews want everyone on their knees, enslaved and suffering, so people will never revolt, get constantly weakened down (economics, working like slaves eternally, inbreeding, pre-occupied with exceptionally stupid things etc) so they can win and enslave everyone. The constant flow of recent history has been the battle of Gentile Forces, mainly Aryans and their opposition against the jews. Most people and Gentile Races have just unrightfully fell victims to that. The Aryans wanted freedom for everyone, sane economic systems, help for the poor counterparts of society and to assist others to build up themselves either by paradigm or outright action. But always the jew never let them be, culturally, economically, religiously or in *ANY* other way. The jews and their lingering religions and interests have been keeping humanity blind, disoriented and on a constant death grip. They just always try to act like chameleons, hiding their influence, but with the eulogies of the Satanic 666 [www=666=internet] then the Truth can finally come out.

Education and Spiritual Warfare. These things will eventually help us free Humanity from this death grip.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/markets/12146915/Fears-over-new-financial-crisis-come-back-to-haunt-global-markets-in-day-of-trading-turmoil.html>

"Global stocks were gripped by a fresh bout of panic selling on Monday, raising fears over the health of the world's banking system for the first time since the financial crisis.

European markets slumped to their lowest level in more than two years amid an unremittingly bleak outlook for the global economy and concerns over the resilience of the world's biggest

lenders.

The Euro Stoxx 600 index of leading bank shares fell as much as 6pc in Monday's trading, closing down 5.6pc, plumbing depths not seen since August 2012. The continent's lenders have now lost 17.3pc of their value of the last 30 days.

Volatility forced shares in Barclays to be briefly suspended in late afternoon trading. Barclays, along with BNP Paribas and ING Santander all closed down more than 5pc.

- Why this market crash is like nothing we've seen before

Deutsche Bank was world's biggest bank faller, with its shares down as much as 11.8pc. Germany's largest lender, which posted a record loss in 2015, closed down 9.5pc on the day, and has seen 40pc of its market capitalisation wiped off since the start of the year. Its shares are now down to their lowest ever level at €13.82 per share.

Deutsche Bank headquarters in Frankfurt

The losses helped push down all Europe's major indices into the red. The FTSE 100 fell 2.7pc, closing below the 5700 mark for the first time since January 20. Germany's Dax and France's CAC Index both declined 3.3pc and 3.2pc respectively.

Greece's battered Athens Stock Exchange saw its market capitalisation collapse to levels last seen in 1990.

Banks bore the brunt of the sell-off as the "ugly spectre" of negative interest rates in two of the world's three largest central banks - Europe and Japan - was spooking investors, said Jasper Lawler at CMC Markets.

We struggle to remember many occasions when investor sentiment was quite as bearish and widespread as it feels today

Morgan Stanley

The Bank of Japan joined the negative interest rate club at the end of January. Japan, along with Denmark, Sweden, Switzerland and the eurozone are effectively penalising commercial banks for holding reserves at the central bank.

Negative rates, coupled with weak earnings growth in some of the world's largest lenders, and concerns over new EU "bail-in" laws designed to force investors to take the hit from bankruptcies, all weighed on bank shares.

"Investors have significantly reassessed the chance of an earnings turnaround after years of regulatory fines for past misdeeds", said Mr Lawler.

Risk-off sentiment dominated in a turbulent day of trading, as safe haven flows pushed yields on government bonds to fresh lows.

Germany's two-year bund fell to its lowest ever level at -0.506pc, while 10-year UK gilts declined 13 basis points to 1.43pc - their lowest level since February 2015.

Bearish sentiment was driven by perennial concerns over the health of the Chinese economy, a strong US dollar, and fears over insipid global growth in 2016.

"We struggle to remember many occasions when investor sentiment was quite as bearish and widespread as it feels today", said Graham Secker at Morgan Stanley.

"Sure, 2008 was worse as the global financial crisis and fears of global depression created panic in markets, but today's cool disdain for risk assets still takes some beating."

The cost of insuring against default for investment grade bank debt rose to its highest level since 2013 to 119 basis points.

"Putting on a trade at the moment would feel like standing in front of an oncoming freight train," said Juan Esteban Valencia at Societe Generale.

"There are too many issues to worry about, whether it's oil, China's slowdown, emerging markets or bank exposures to emerging markets and commodities."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1037 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/9/2016

Subject: 6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day

6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day

This is all because of the Jewish design to genocide the White Race which has been around for a while, even Jewish Marx was bragging about this, the Brownz are proxy troops in the Jewish war on Whites. Anti-Semitism is not the problem. Not enough Anti-Semitism is the problem, because Jews are always the problem.

Its all Jews from the top down behind this. Even Merkel is a Jewish:
topic12965.html

6,000 Invader "Incidents" Per Day
[http://newobserveronline.com/germany-60 ... s-per-day/](http://newobserveronline.com/germany-60...s-per-day/)

February 8, 2016 by TNO Staff— in Europe · 9 Comments

Nonwhite invaders in Germany are responsible for in excess of 6,000 "incidents"—most of them criminal—to which police are called out every day, according to an extrapolation of figures secretly compiled by the authorities in the state of Saxony.

secret-report

According to a report in the Sächsische Zeitung, the German police in that state are keeping a record of all the incidents—in secret—and deliberately not releasing the figures to the press or the public.

The report, leaked to the newspaper by a whistle-blower in the police, revealed that nonwhite invaders posing as "refugees" are responsible for around 400 crimes per day in the state of Saxony alone.

If replicated throughout Germany's sixteen federal states—and there is no reason to think that they are not—this means that there are likely in excess of 6,000 such incidents every day right throughout Germany.

According to the Sächsische Zeitung, the list of "incidents" is compiled on a daily basis and sent to the German Interior ministry—"but withheld from the public."

Using the invader center in Riesa, Saxony, as an example, the Sächsische Zeitung said the building housing the nonwhites had been used as "asylum accommodation for more than two years."

The paper goes on to say that since then, there has been no news from the police about any incidents in the invader center, and from that, one might have presumed that a "smooth coexistence goes on there." However, this is "apparently not" the case, the report continues.

The Sächsische Zeitung then lists the incidents which have taken place at the invader center, all noted down in the internal memorandum.

The list of attacks includes serious injuries, fights, knife attacks, robberies, and sex abuse, all of which, the report says, involved "asylum seekers."

When asked why none of the incidents had been made public, the police said that they had orders only to respond to specific queries. In other words, someone else must first know about it, before the police will confirm that it happened.

Four cases in particular serve as examples of the police cover-up, the Sächsische Zeitung reports. They were a fight between invaders at the "asylum center," two robberies in nearby Dresden, and

one case of child abuse, all of which occurred in a single 24-hour period and all linked to the invader center in Riesa.

Only one of the two robberies was reported to the public by the police, the Sächsische Zeitung said. This was a case in Dresden last Tuesday evening when three Moroccan "asylum seekers" attacked a "Tunisian," severely beating him and robbing him of a cell phone and wallet.

"A similar case which occurred five hours later in Dresden Neustadt by several Tunisians remained unmentioned," the Sächsische Zeitung said.

In addition, a sex abuse case of a six-year-old boy by a "Syrian" on a train also remained unreported, despite several witnesses. According to the secret police report, a 44-year-old nonwhite invader had grabbed the child from behind and kissed him on the mouth. He had only stopped when another passenger intervened.

The police had not reported the incident, the Sächsische Zeitung said, because after his arrest and when under interrogation, he claimed that it was a "cultural misunderstanding" because that was how they "greeted children" in his country, and that in future he would just "pat children on the head."

This police policy of deliberate non-reporting unless they get a specific press query has the practical effect of stifling any reports of the invader crime wave, and only letting the most public of such attacks even make the police press statements.

The Sächsische Zeitung went on to say that, with "300 to 400 operations per day" involving the "asylum seekers," the police in Saxony had to "choose which to make public and which would not be relevant."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1038	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/12/2016
Subject: Buddha The Evil Character			

Buddhism Doctrine Of Evil

This is from an answer to a question on the forum I gave:

In Buddhism the only being that makes any sense is Mara. He is the god of desire and fulfilments of material existence. Buddha just states have no desire's so that the energy of the elements that forms you will dissipate so when you die the psychic aspects of the elements will fizzle out on the astral and you will cease to exist as its desire that holds them together and gives them meaning. As Buddhism preaches you have no soul, no Atman. Thus you don't actually exist as a soul consciousness. What you perceive as yourself is illusion. Your just a recycling of five elements nothing else. When you realize this deeply its suppose to cause a psychic wave that releases the power of the elements causing the dissolution of existence upon your death. This is the meaning of enlightenment in Buddhism.

Nirvana in Buddhism means literally extinction. Buddhism states EXISTANCE is suffering and that EXISTANCE has an END. That end is EXTINCTION. So if you obtain Nirvana you literally cease to exist. Lights out forever.

Mara is the god of existence and life. Buddha is the god of death and annihilation. Buddhism exists to bring death, destruction and annihilation on all life. Buddha is actually an evil character that preaches hatred for all life and the purposes of life. Buddha preached an evil doctrine that is identical to the what to the evil doctrine the fictional Nazarene preaches on the mount. This has been noted by scholars.

This is why having Buddha statues is heretical in Buddhism the form of Buddha that of Gautama is actually Mara. Because its an existing being thus the realm of Mara. MA...water....RA...fire, the two elements that generate all existence forever. The actual Buddha is literally nothing, total extinction.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1039 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/13/2016
Subject: Russia & Israel Partners Against Holocaust Denial

Russia & Israel Partners Against Holocaust Denial

The fact is the Holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber Of Secrets stories are so nonsensical and outrageous in there fairy tale level of claims. The Jews have to make it illegal to question them.

No surprise this is coming from Jew run Russia.....

"The Jew, Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvdev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies."

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mothers maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

<http://www.textbooks.com/First-Person-A ... DACMCQKSDB>

'Russia & Israel Partners Against Holocaust Denial'

Russia and Israel are partners in the struggle against revisionist history, Russian officials said. Russian officials gathered to commemorate the victory of the Red Army over Nazi Germany at a monument in Netanya.

Photo Credit: courtesy / TPS

<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breakin ... 016/02/04/>

by Jonathan Benedek

Russia and Israel are partners in the struggle against Holocaust denial, says Valentina Matviyenko, head of the Federation Council of Russia.

Matviyenko attended a memorial ceremony in Netanya on Wednesday together with a number of regional council members and members of Knesset at the National Monument Commemorating the Victory of the Red Army Over Nazi Germany.

"The Netanya monument is a symbol of a shared memory and symbolizes the brotherhood of nations," Matviyenko said, referring to Russian-Israeli partnership and friendship.

She also mentioned the current challenge faced by both Israel and Russia in fighting against false narratives of World War II and the Holocaust.

"Russia and Israel are partners in the struggle against the falsification and revision of the history of World War II. Together, we are partners in the struggle against Holocaust denial because any attempt to deny the Holocaust is a crime."

Knesset Speaker Yuli Edelstein also spoke at the ceremony and expressed his gratitude on behalf of Israel for the Soviet victory over Nazi Germany.

"This is an expression of our profound gratitude to the Red Army," said Edelstein. "This impressive monument has also been central in allowing us to salute and remember the past. It has allowed us to build the present and the future here in Israel."

Edelstein expressed his desire for the Russian-Israeli relationship to continue advancing and growing. "I hope that we succeed in tightening the cooperation between Israel and Russia, and the Chairman of the Federation's visit expresses this important task," added Edelstein.

The National Monument Commemorating the Victory of the Red Army Over Nazi Germany was inaugurated in June, 2012 at a ceremony attended by Israeli President Shimon Peres and Russian President Vladimir Putin

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1040	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/15/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule 15th to 30th Feb / 1st of March,2016			

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic13259.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1041	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/18/2016
Subject: World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite Inv			

World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite Invasion

<http://newobserveronline.com/world-jewi...-invasion/>

The Jews are of course welcoming what they themselves have created, planned and executed on the White Race and nothing else.

Also note from the article:

"Germany's two largest Christian churches, the Roman Catholic and Lutheran denominations, have also come out in favor of the nonwhite invasion."

Lets not forget:

Pope Francis brands rejection of migrants 'an act of war'
<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 48215.html>

"In June, the Pope said countries that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions."

The EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N ... ve-Kalergi

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

Elder of Zion Soros the front mover for the Jewish global dynasty of the Rothschild's has admitted the role of Global Jewish power in deliberately attacking White Europe with the invasion happening:

[Jew] Soros Funding Nonwhite Invasion—Hungarian Mayor:

<http://newobserveronline.com/soros-fund ... ian-mayor/>

George Soros and his Open Society Foundations (OSF) are one of the groups actively funding illegal immigration into Europe, the famous Hungarian mayor of the town of Ásotthalom, László Toroczkai, has said.

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."

Globalist Jew, Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion
<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/>

Jewish executive of the most powerful global banking industry on earth, Jewish global banking power, Goldman Sachs is running the Global policy making for Europe migration and this is what the Jewish Oligarch demands:

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395>

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [my note Jewish Rothschild company], heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development, which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."

Go down to the EU political class these international Jews own and the Jews there are stating the same. These are not even skills but the Jews themselves:

Jewish former President of France, Sarkozy, lets all out on the table from a speech he made while President:

"What is the Goal? The Goal is to meet the [Jewish run] EU challenge of interracial marriage, its not a choice its an obligation"...

The Icon of Evil, of the whole invasion Merkel is also Jewish and doing the bidding of her tribe.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel

Merkel was born Angela Dorothea Kasner in 1954 in Hamburg, West Germany, the daughter of Horst Kasner (1926–2011),[18][19] a native of Berlin, and his wife Herlind, born in 1928 in Danzig (now Gdańsk, Poland) as Herlind Jentzsch, a teacher of English and Latin. Her mother was the daughter of the Danzig politician Willi Jentzsch and maternal granddaughter of the city clerk of Elbing (now Elbląg, Poland) Emil Drange. Herlind Jentzsch was once a member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany and briefly served as a member of the municipal council in Templin following the German reunification.[20] Merkel has Polish ancestry through her paternal grandfather, Ludwig Kasner, a German national[21] of Polish origin from Posen (now Poznań).[22]

The family's original name Kaźmierczak was Germanized to Kasner in 1930

Kazmierczak is a Jewish surname:

[http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j ... lement.htm](http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j...lement.htm)

. Kazmierczak derives from Kazimierz, a major Jewish city in Poland, made especially for Jews outside of Cracow. Kazimierz (Latin: Casimiria; Yiddish Kuzmir) is a historical district of Kraków (Poland), best known for being home to a Jewish community from the 14th cent.

Kazmierrczak is a name for a Jewish Cantor:

<http://www.4crests.com/kazmierczak-coat-of-arms.html>

This Jewish surname of KAZMIERCZAK was an occupational name for a cantor in a synagogue. The name was derived from the Hebrew CHAZAN, and it also spelt CHASAN, HAZZAN, KHAZAN, CHASINOFF, KHAZONIVCH and CHASINS, to name but a few. Many of the modern family names throughout Europe reflect the profession or occupation of their forbears in the Middle Ages and derive from the position held by their ancestors in the village, noble household or religious community in which they lived and worked. The addition of their profession to their birth name made it easier to identify individual tradesmen and craftsmen. As generations passed and families moved around, so the original identifying names developed into the corrupted but simpler versions that we recognise today. A notable member of the name was Elia KAZAN originally KAZANJOGLOUS, born in 1909, the Turkish-born American stage and film director, born in Constantinople. He founded (with Lee Strasberg) the Actors Studio in 1947 with its emphasis on 'Method Acting'. His Broadway productions include the works of Wilder, Arthur Miller and Tennessee Williams. His films include 'A Streetcar Named Desire' (1951) 'East of Eden' (1954) and 'The Last Tycoon' (1976). Between 1880 and 1914, almost three million Jews left Eastern Europe, representing the most extensive migration in Jewish history since the expulsion of Jews from Spain at the end of the 15th century. Most of the emigrants fled from Russia, where pogroms had raged, and where the laws of Czar Alexander III had oppressed Jewish life. Most of the emigrants departed from Hamburg and went to the United States, but some emigrated to Australia, Argentina, Brazil, Canada and South Africa. While the vast majority of the immigrants to America came through Ellis Island from 1907 to 1914 thousands of East European Jews participated in a little known episode in American Jewish history. They migrated through the port of Galveston, Texas and then were routed to towns throughout the Midwest where lodging and jobs awaited them.

Kazmierczak also means: "Son of Kazimeriz".

As this Polish site states Kazimeirz is the name of the ethnic Jewish quarter and community:

[http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id ... kov-poland](http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id...kov-poland)

The old Jewish Quarter is located in Kazimierz district, about 15 minutes of walking from the Main Square (following Starowiślna or Stradom Street). Kazimierz was established as the separate city nearby Krakow in 1335 by the king Kazimierz the Great. In 1495 a Jewish town was founded in the neighbourhood, where all the Krakow's Jews moved after the routs that took place in the city. Jewish Kazimierz started developing as the trade and religious centre, what led to its heyday in the 16th-17th. Then the Polish Kingdom was the shelter for thousands of the Jews escaping from the persecutions and prejudice in different European countries. Krakow became the vivid international center of Jewish culture with numerous schools, Talmudic academy, famous rabbis, cabbalists, thinkers. In 1812 the Jews were allowed to settle down in all the districts of Krakow, several years later Kazimierz was incorporated into the city. Before World War II Krakow was inhabited by 65

thousands of Jews. It is worth reminding that before 1939 Poland with 3,5 million Jews, was the biggest Jewish community in Europe. Today the Jewish Community of Krakow has no more than 300 members.

Merkel's grandfather came from Poznan which had one of the largest Jewish communities in Europe:

<http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Poznan>

City in Wielkopolska province, Poland; known in Hebrew and Yiddish as Pozna and in German as Posen. Poznań's Jewish community was one of the earliest to be established on Polish soil; the first reference to Jews living in the town comes from 1379. While tradition dates the town's synagogue to 1367, there is no documented evidence of its existence until 1449 (the cemetery, however, was first mentioned in 1438). In the second half of the fifteenth century, a legend declared that in 1399 some Jews in Poznań had committed a Host profanation. The same period also saw the establishment of Poznań's famed yeshiva, known as Lomde Pozna

Merkel also is Jewish from her mothers side of the family:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_Drange

Emil Drange (born 18 March 1866, died 8 April 1913 in Elbing) was a German municipal official who served as the city clerk (Oberstadtsekretär) and deputy mayor of Elbing and thus as one of the top municipal officials of the city. He was the great-grandfather of German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and has received media attention in Poland in recent years.

He was born in East Prussia. His father was a miller who had been born in Lower Silesia, and his mother was a native of the Posen (Poznań) area.[1] His wife Emma Wachs.....

As we can tell the Jews don't believe any of the racial egalitarianism and open borders, they push on us. Take a look at the leaders of the Jewish state and their polices:

Remember this Jewesses runs a foundation for supporting Israel as well and pushes polices to flood Europe:

The Jews are doing this because they are in race war with the world and mainly the White Race and always have been.

World Jewish Congress and Official German Jewry Welcome Nonwhite Invasion

<http://newobserveronline.com/world-jewi...-invasion/>

The World Jewish Congress and the Central Council of Jews in Germany have issued a formal statement welcoming the nonwhite invasion of Germany, calling it the "right thing" and an "evolution towards an open society."

At the same time, of course, both Jewish organizations back Israel, which has a Jews-only immigration policy and which checks potential immigrants to see if they have Jewish DNA

In a formal statement published in Die Welt newspaper in Germany, titled "Wir Juden wissen, wie bitter Flucht ist" ("We Jews Understand What Being a Refugee Means"), Ronald S. Lauder, president of the World Jewish Congress (WJC) and Dr. Josef Schuster, president of the Central Council of Jews in Germany and a vice-president of the WJC, attacked all Germans who oppose the flooding of their country by nonwhites, calling them "neo-Nazis."

"We are witnessing a huge wave of spontaneous civic involvement, and administrative decisions are being taken much more quickly than used to be the case in Germany. This has won Germany new sympathies world-wide," the Jewish leaders wrote.

"For many years, there were complaints about the country's unwillingness to become a country of immigration, and about a lack of a 'culture of welcome'. Given what we saw over the last weeks, that's obviously not the case at all," Lauder and Schuster continued—ignoring the fact that their country, Israel, arrests, detains and deports Third Worlders who try to settle in the Jews-only state.

"The Jewish community, both in Germany and world-wide, welcomes this evolution towards an open society. It is the right thing."

Also ignoring the fact that the Jewish lobby and the Jewish state is the cause of all the violence in the Middle East, the two Jewish leaders went on to claim that the wave of "refugees" from Syria are fleeing because of "religion."

READ Tank Float: Prosecutors Investigate

In reality, of course, the official figures show that over 70 percent of the "refugees" are not even from Syria, but from other Third World countries—none of whom would be welcome in Israel.

Furthermore, the Israeli state—which both Lauder and Schuster support—has made it absolutely clear that it will not take a single genuine refugee from Syria, and have even built a new wall to prevent any refugees from entering the Jews-only state.

The two top Jews then went on to demand that the flood of nonwhite invaders be distributed around to all European nations:

"What is needed now is not only a just allocation to the various countries, but also longer-term support. Winter is around the country, and the refugees need good housing. It won't suffice to provide them with tents, or pretzels, or teddy bears."

The Jewish leaders were also at pains to point out that the new flood of nonwhites had to become supporters of Israel and to believe in the Jewish Holocaust story:

"It's also important that those who at present can't return to their home countries will become familiar with our Western values. In Germany, that means respect for the values enshrined in the Constitution and also an acceptance that support for Israel is part of the political DNA of this country. Moreover, society by and large agrees that the Holocaust must be remembered."

The two top Jews then went on to condemn any Germans who might be opposed to the invasion, warning against not only physical opposition, but even peaceful political opposition:

"However, the images of the Good Germany we are currently seeing should not hide certain negative aspects: There are still attacks on asylum seekers' homes, and there could be a backlash at the next elections in favor of certain political parties seeking to capitalize on fears in regard to the refugee crisis."

In Israel it is the norm for political parties to be ultra-xenophobic, and to outlaw marriage between Jews and non-Jews, as well as between homosexuals—all things which Lauder and Schuster, and their communities in all Western nations, would condemn if practiced by any European nation.

READ Asylum Seekers? Not in Israel

The hypocrisy is staggering: on the one hand, the organized Jewish community in European nations demands that Europeans accept the Third World invasion, while on the other hand, they all fanatically support Israel which has overtly racially-based immigration policies and which actively expels any Third World invaders who might slip in.

•Germany's two largest Christian churches, the Roman Catholic and Lutheran denominations, have also come out in favor of the nonwhite invasion.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1042 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/22/2016

Subject: Hitler, Junker's And Jews In The German Army

Hitler, Junker's And Jews In The German Army

This was from an answer I gave on the topic in the Blacksun666 group:

Something that has been over looked is simple and known. Hitler didn't have that much control over the Army he had to make a political pact with the Army, the Junker class [who were xians] who were his enemies and tried to assassinate him many times. And acted as fifth column sending information to their enemies during the war. And causing the loss of important battles like Stalingrad by purposely disobeying Hitler's orders and Kursk by sending information to the enemy. The Junker's were responsible for the defeat of Nazi Germany. The loss at Kursk was the start of the end after that the Axis were forced on the defensive. The Red Army was ready for them and ripped the attack to shreds because the Junker fifth column had given them over the total plans. As a former high level, Red Army Intelligence officer, Suvorov stated. In the two books he wrote on the fact, that Stalin was going to invade Europe in 1941 and Hitler knew this and was forced into a war. Which the only chance of winning was to attack the Red Army first. Hitler stuck one month before the Red Army attack was planned. Stalin had spent three five year plans and as Suvorov stated the literal total enslavement of the entire populace of the USSR to do one thing. Create the largest military in history to invade Europe with. And that he had done. In 1941 all Stalin's war machines were built with the purpose of a aggressive first strike into Europe as Suvorov showed. Stalin had already agreed in 1940 in Moscow to the British Ambassador he would enter the war.

And in 1927 openly announced his plans of an invasion into Western Europe. Which was just a restrike of what the Red tried in the early 1920's the invasion of all of Europe but were driven back and then bogged down with the outbreak of the Russian civil war.

Now the one institution Hitler had total control over was the SS and no Jewish people or any Jewish blood were allowed to join Hitler's ranks. Hitler also needed the SS to protect himself from the Army. And protect the National Socialist revolution from its enemies. The SS was the seed of the Nazi Order that was to be the total future of Germany. You have to look at the SS to see what the entire German society was to become under Hitler. And to understand Hitler's will.

Dennis Wise has mistakes in his work this is due to conformation bias as he is a Christian and is promoting this misinformation by deliberate purpose. Like the lie he pushes that Hitler is Christian. Despite the fact from Hitler's own actions and the statements of those close to Hitler that lived thought the war stated and wrote in their memoir's. Hitler hated Christianity, Table Talks is in dispute but the sections on Hitler's statements on Christianity are not. Wise, like any Christian ignores this on purpose. Because Wise's god is a Jewish man from the ancient Hebrew region of the Levant and Wise's religion ends with him and the earth being ruled by a Jewish man and 144,000 elect Jews by the laws of the Jewish race which will form a Jewish World Government. Like the Jews are already doing. Naturally Wise can't help but cuck down and promote the Jewish race he worships as his lord god and masters. Wise is already conquered by Judah on the meta level.

It really does not matter if the sources of books wrote by mainly by Jews say Hitler had part Jews in the German Army. Due to the fact as mentioned Hitler didn't have much control over the Army as seen before and during the war, the Junker's ran it mostly as their own establishment. The SS was Hitler's establishment that was in his own total control and loyal to him. You have to look at the SS to understand Hitler's political ideals that is were he was able to actualize it fully without outside interference.

Hitler actually didn't have the close to total power people think he did till towards the very end of the war and then whatever the Reich was already defeated. Hitler had to contend with the old order power establishment and work within German society as it was when he became the Chancellor onwards. there was a power stratification within the German power establishment. The Army threated a military coup against Hitler and tried to pull a coup off against him with the Wolf's Lair plot. It was only stopped at the last minute because Hitler didn't die and Otto Skorzeny who as an SS officer was in charge of Berlin at the time managed to pull of a miracle move and stop the coup on the ground at the center office of it. The Army was positioning itself all around the Party and SS offices at this time waiting for the orders to go into action and remove the Party from power and replace it with a new government of the Junkers and their Army. And before this in the 30's Hitler faced a coup from within the SA by enemy elements that were financed by Jewish bankers and industrialists. Such as the Stasser's were on the pay role of with Rohm. Which makes one wonder about who the Junker's might have been working with. Probably some of those Jewish elements within their Army as middle men to larger Jewish power brokers. Like the Strasser's did.

Remember Hitler created the SS to protect the Nazi state from the Junkers in the first place. He needed loyal men and the SS was Hitler's Army. Also its my opinion from studying the Reich and war for years. If Hitler had the total power of absolute dictator the war would have been won quickly. But they would have needed a total purge of the Army first before the war. Which seems to have been considered at some point but they didn't have the power to go head on with the Army. It would have caused a civil war.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1043	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/22/2016
Subject: Urgent!! Leave all other Rituals and do this one!!			

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic forces.

The JoS and many other websites that criticize the enemy have been under hard attacks. Many have been shutted down. This onslaught has happened recently and it has just began.

We CANNOT allow this to happen. With all legal and spiritual means, we MUST fight back, in respect to all the people who have died about the hard earned Freedoms we have today. Satanists are people of FREEDOM.

We must rise and defend these. The enemy is becoming more aggressive as they know the world is becoming educated.

ALL OF US MUST RELENTLESSLY FIGHT FOR THIS. NOBODY MUST SLACKEN AND NOBODY MUST STAY BACK. Below is the Ritual, which we all must do everyday, relentlessly until the 7th of March where the Full Moon begins. MY PEOPLE WE MUST RISE ALL TOGETHER. We will be keeping everyone informed. _____

Link to the Ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. It is a fact that the Jews control 96 percent of the media in the world. They enforce censorship and work to destroy the truth, replacing it with corrupted information and lies. The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- • AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY • LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH • AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM

- The Jews are losing control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

(AUM -> AFFIRMATIONS -> AUM) This is to be done 9 times.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual _____

Key to pronouncing the words correctly: □ AH as in the American English word father □ AY as in the American English words day, say, made □ EE as in the American English words seek and week □ 'A'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour □ --'A'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour □ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let □ OH as in the American English words oh and go □ R's should be rolled □ UH as in the American English word cut and tub □ UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1044	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/23/2016
Subject: Re: Urgent!! Leave all other Rituals and do this one!!			

Recently, the Jews have taken down literally thousands of videos and websites. Just as with Jewish communism, where one cannot criticize one's government, it is the same with Jew control worldwide; how dare anyone criticize the Jews! They feel they have the right to control the internet, to control what you can and cannot say, to control all of our governments, control the entire world, and to freely torture and mass-murder anyone who does not comply with their agenda. They TELL you what you can and cannot say, think, write, communicate and everything else. THEY DICTATE. They always place themselves in authority where they dictate to us Gentiles what we can and cannot do and they order us about.

Unless we fight back, we will lose everything. This is natural law. As for the lazy fools who do nothing, they are worthless to Satan and the Gods of Hell. If you are unwilling, cannot be bothered or are just too goddamned lazy to do these rituals and fight back, don't bother asking Satan or any Demons for any help. The ritual below needs to be done, and redone frequently.

If your website, or your videos get taken down, then put them right back up again. If you don't, the Jews win. Over the years, JoS websites have been taken down. I just kept right on putting them right back up again. It is the same with the groups online. The loser is the one who quits. The winner is the last one standing.

There are still so many people in this world who remain ignorant as to what the problem is. The most important thing we can do is to get the message of truth to everyone. This is a last chance, historically. There won't be another.

I will be adding another ritual soon. We have the strength in numbers. There are tens of thousands in the JoS groups and forums. Also, as Gentiles, we outnumber the Jews. The Jews have kept us divided:

The Nazarene makes it plain he comes to bring war on earth and conflict, hatred and enmity among family members; breaking up the family unit and home:

Matthew 10: 34-36

34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Below is the blueprint for Jewish communism where children informed on their parents and family members:

Matthew 10:21

And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death.

This isn't just going to go away, unless we MAKE it go away by taking effective action against it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

1

[Urgent!! Leave all other Rituals and do this one!!](#) Mon Feb 22, 2016 8:57 am (PST) . Posted by:

Greetings to all

[high priest hooded cobra 666](#)our Comrades and Satanic forces.

The JoS and many other websites that criticize the enemy have been under hard attacks. Many have been shutted down. This onslaught has happened recently and it has just began.

We CANNOT allow this to happen. With all legal and spiritual means, we MUST fight back, in respect to all the people who have died about the hard earned Freedoms we have today. Satanists are people of FREEDOM.

We must rise and defend these. The enemy is becoming more aggressive as they know the world is becoming educated.

ALL OF US MUST RELENTLESSLY FIGHT FOR THIS. NOBODY MUST SLACKEN AND NOBODY MUST STAY BACK. Below is the Ritual, which we all must do everyday, relentlessly until the 7th of March where the Full Moon begins. MY PEOPLE WE MUST RISE ALL TOGETHER. We will be keeping everyone informed. _____

Link to the Ritual:

Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. It is a fact that the Jews control 96 percent of the media in the world. They enforce censorship and work to destroy the truth, replacing it with corrupted information and lies. The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR-' AH'-AH-LOHK • YAIN-UP-L'A'- • AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU • TSEHR-' AH'-AH-LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY • LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH • AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews are losing control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

(AUM -> AFFIRMATIONS -> AUM) This is to be done 9 times.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual _____

AH as in the American English ♣ Key to pronouncing the words correctly: EE as in the ♣ AY as in the American English words day, say, made ♣ word father `A'-- Glottal stop as in the American ♣ American English words seek and week ♣ --'A'- - Glottal stop as in the American English word hour ♣ English word hour OH as in the American ♣ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let UH as in the American English ♣ R's should be rolled ♣ English words oh and go UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth ♣ word cut and tub

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1045	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 2/23/2016
Subject: The "Holy" Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2			

Attachments :

The “Holy” Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2

For those of you who are unfamiliar with this, please read “The “Holy” Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 1” before reading this article.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

To really expose the truth in regards to the Bible, one must be very knowledgeable concerning the occult. In other words, one must have in-depth knowledge and understanding of astrology, numerology [there are very few accurate and revealing books on this subject that are readily available], the Tarot, alchemy and so forth. This is why there are dire threats and warnings throughout the bible that work to frighten followers away from this knowledge. I also want to add here that there have been curses placed to prevent average people who do not have enough knowledge, from advancing in occult disciplines. These are NOT “acts of ‘God’” but are curses perpetrated by the Jews and a few rotten Gentiles who work for them, such as the Catholic Jesuit order [also largely comprised of Jews], who are adepts in black magick.

The Bible as revealed in part 1 of this article is a powerful subliminal. This is not just a theory, but can be proven with enough knowledge. The fictitious Jewish characters that were invented and corrupted from Pagan spiritual CONCEPTS that preceded Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years, act as a subliminal tie-in.

For example, the number 7, which has to do with the main chakras [energy producers] of the human soul, is found in the Bible 735 times. Again, the Jewish preoccupation with the number 6. In numerology, $7+3+5=15$; $1+5=6$.

What this does is it is a subliminal tie into the chakras. This sets the working so that they can steal the energy of worshippers. This is why this number is repeated so frequently in the Bible. The fictitious Jewish character of “Solomon” also has 7 letters. Solomon had unimaginable vast wealth. The “ Temple of Solomon ” symbolizes the Jewish people (Israel) as a whole. For more on this, please visit: http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Temple_of_Solomon.html

In addition to this, the “Jehovah” was stolen from “Jove” another name for Jupiter. Jupiter in astrology is the benevolent planet that brings good fortune and abundance. It is often connected with millionaires. This sets another very powerful subliminal tie-in for the Jews to reap the energy of Gentiles, channeling it into creating material abundance for them. The number of Jews who have incredible wealth is disproportionately high.

The number 8 has to do with abundance. YHVH in Hebraic numerology equals 26; $2+6=8$. Combined with the number 7, as mentioned above, this equals 15; $1+5=6$. The number 6 is used by the Jews anytime they want to influence something, like the phony “Holocaust” of the “six-million.” If one is alert and pays attention, one will notice the Jewish controlled media using the number 6 quite often,

especially in relation to world events. The number 6 also has to do with Gentile slave labor.

In addition to all of this, the Jews assume the position of “God” and have dictated and ordered Gentiles about for centuries. Jews have always placed themselves in charge over Gentiles, Gentile rulers and prominent Gentile people. One of the most noted subliminals for Jews taking control of a prominent Gentile is the Book of Esther. Jews are known to marry into prominent Gentile families, especially Gentile people who have a lot of influence and from there they work to take control of that influence.

“Jesus Christ” is another fictitious Jewish invented character invented and corrupted from a powerful spiritual concept. This is the ultra-important and powerful kundalini serpent. When activated and raised, it can bestow one with the power to create miracles. One must be knowledgeable regarding spiritual alchemy to know this. His supposed life of 33 years, for one example, corresponds to the 33 esoteric vertebrae of the human spine that the kundalini serpent must pass through upon its ascension into “heaven” which is the crown chakra of the human soul.

For more in-depth information regarding this, please visit:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

In addition to all of this, life as we know it is made up of numbers. Numbers are the foundation of existence. The current system of time is based upon the number 6, the number used by the Jews in their workings. The minute has 60 seconds, the hour has 60 minutes, and the day has 24 hours, $2+4=6$. All of this is a powerful subliminal to channel energies. The Bible is made up of 66 books.

To know this, one must be knowledgeable regarding “witchcraft.” Witchcraft uses the energies of the planets, the phases of the Moon, etc, to tie into energies that are favorable and in harmony with the working, thus giving it more power. This was of the ancients and very prevalent in Pagan religions, usually for positive purposes and with black magick used for purposes of justice.

The Jews took this knowledge, and forcibly removed it from the Gentile populace, replacing it with the false programs of Christianity and Islam, where there is nothing left that is spiritual. During the Middle Ages, after Pagan libraries were burnt and destroyed, it was the Jews who “translated” the remaining spiritual texts into the languages of Europe . Through this, ancient spiritual knowledge and concepts were replaced with corruption and lies.

Any time the Jews want to start a war, as they are doing right now, as they have been exposed through the internet, they use the powers of the Bible, the numbers of the verses and the words involved in those scriptures.

A major example, as I mentioned in Part 1 of this article was the 9-11 attacks. Another tragic example is the bombing of Dresden . This was carried out on the Christian holiday of “Ash Wednesday” using the channeled energies of believers, and reduced Dresden to ashes. I also want to add here concerning the falsehood behind this Christian holiday, the ashes are placed over the third eye of the soul [which is in the middle of the forehead] and in truth are symbolic of blotting out intuition and psychic sight.

Christianity and Islam are nothing more than programs to remove all spirituality from the populace. Activated spirituality creates awareness. Few people are spiritually open enough to see the souls of others. This power comes from the third eye. The Jew has an alien soul. When the Gentile populace cannot see this, they are unknowing victims. The Jews have dominated us for centuries.

In the ancient painting to the left, "Witchcraft by DOSSI, Dosso 1535,"

It is glaringly obvious these are blatant Jews. In addition, the classic Halloween Witch has the Jewish physical features. Jews have used occult power for centuries, abusing black magick to no end. This is why so many Gentile Leaders have been assassinated, [especially those who were on to the crimes of the Jews] such as George Lincoln Rockwell. At the top, they know they have this knowledge and power, which was forcibly removed from the Gentile populace by enforcing Christianity and Islam, along with mass-murdering our Gentile priests and others who had spiritual knowledge, such as the Druids. The Inquisition, which was perpetrated by Jews, such as Tomás de Torquemada, Heinrich Kramer, and Jacob

Sprenger who authored "The Malleus Maleficarum" was also an act of genocide, particularly against Germany. Many towns and villages in Germany were completely wiped out through Jewish incited mass-murder. This is no different from Jewish communism.

For more in-depth information about the Inquisition along with references, please visit:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

The Gentile populace who lacks this knowledge is easy victim to those who have it. For example, Jews who are knowledgeable and practice Talmudic magic will curse Gentile competitors out of business and they curse Gentiles in general. Also, given the Jews control 96% of the world's media, the readily available information regarding spiritual power has been corrupted and the "New Age" movement has taken over with Christianized witchcraft. The real powerful knowledge rarely makes it into readily available books out there. For example, "Wicca" is nothing more than junk. The elaboration on the "three-fold" and the extreme perversion of "natural law" work to create fearful weaklings. True "natural law" is if someone or something, or a race, species, etc, does not act to defend itself, it will become extinct. If every cell in your body followed the teachings of the Bible and the New Age movement, by "turning the other cheek" and letting crimes go unpunished, and promoting injustice, pacifism, inaction and cowardice, you would be dead in a matter of hours, if not minutes. THIS IS NATURAL LAW!

The Jews fear black magick retaliation. We Gentiles outnumber them. Black magick is used for justice. Christianity, Islam and related are nothing more than programs. There is nothing spiritual about them. Few preachers can even diagram the human soul. The world has been under a powerful spell. It is time every Gentile wakes up to this!

Receive Notifications of Incoming Messages

Easily monitor multiple email accounts & access them with a click. Visit www.inbox.com/notifier and check it out!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1046 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 2/26/2016

Subject: Neo-Atheism Is Jewish

Neo-Atheism Is Jewish

This was from an answer I gave in the Forum:

A lot of this is not really important using the neo-atheists, talking points just attempts to justify their Jewish materialism and nihilism which is part of Marxism.

The fact is the early Church themselves admit they created Jesus as a fabrication by stealing Osiris and the Mystery religion around Osiris. And turning such into a Jewish version to scam the world with a Jewish cheap trick to manipulate the goyim with. The Jews put themselves into power with a coup against the Roman aristocracy and hid behind the Flavian Caesar's as their glove puppets. Vespasian the official founder of the Flavian Dynasty that created and imposed the Christian Church on the world, where the Jew is God and the Torah is the order of life to be obeyed and worshiped. Openly admitted he owed his power to Jews from Alexandria and even built a statue to one direct Jew of such who thought Titus as a middle man [Titus was married to a Jewess] put him on the throne. Vespasian's family was notable in the money lending and debt collecting business which is dominated by just Jew again? Even in the ancient Roman world. This Jewish family that was the heart of the Flavian's as their money funded it was the Alexandria's who ran the Jewish Therapeuts that as the Founders of the Catholic Church stated was Christianity origin point. Who in their own early writings openly stated Jesus is mythological character taken from Osiris. The Alexandria's where the Goldman Sachs of the ancient world.

There is no point in getting caught up in the Jewish trap of creationism and neo-atheism.

After that what is their to argue with? Five million Dawkin's quotes? Its also proven Moses is stolen and fabricated character from Bacchus as well. The ancient Greeks pointed such out. Moses is the founder of Judaism and he never existed. The Jews are not the chosen of anything and are just filthy, criminal hokum peddlers from the orient. Note all the Jewish leaders squatting over neo-Atheism don't want you to go there and examine Judaism....ever. Nor do they want any of this made public. Their gate keepers. Peddling two hundred year old arguments.

Judaism is nothing but a materialist, race based organized criminal system. That is obsessed with everything from pedophilia, bestiality, stealing from everyone and killing them. To child ritual murder to feces and is afraid toilet monsters will attack them if they don't say special shit house prayers over literal excrement. These people are sick and are disgusting, weirdo's, criminal creeps, frauds and losers and we all know it. Normal people are anti-Semitic. People who think Jewish finger painting in poo are awesome, and Jew political leaders who support Pedophilia like Ginsberg are moral role models, are not.

All this Materialist Jewish nonsense is keeping people away from the proper understanding of the structure and laws of existence which is metaphysical. And gas lighting the world for Jewish Communism.

The debate is simply is the Absolute a being thus a theistic creationist God or not. The ancient Metaphysician's, the Adepts in the Pagan Mysteries the Jews ripped off and corrupted. Knew the Absolute is not a being. But simply a force. Spirit the fifth element all elements come from. Spirits main element is sound which light, form and number are manifestations of. The key properties' of all existence. The Absolute has always existed it has no start or end. The more maverick outside the jewtrix materialism which bogus science held up by proven frauds like the Jew, Einstein who faked the results of his great relativity experiment which brought his candy kosher ass to fame to just peddle criminal fraud-jewlent, bullshit. Like Communism which materialism forms the key element of.

It was Jews who lied and turned the Absolute into a Being....A Jewish Being. Wonder why.....

This Jew just stole anything that worked off the Goyim scientists. And people like Dawkin's and the Marxist Hitchens's promote this crap and prompted this crap. Which tricks the Goyim into materialism and neo-atheism [which is Marxism in a new uniform in the west] this is the Atheism the kind that is the real source of this word in ancient Greek, Agos. The Greeks stated was without anything spiritual the understanding of the Absolute and the metaphysical science. This is so the Jews at the top are left with this only which is their key to rule.

The Maverick science which is the future has shown everything in existence is materialized light of different density waves that are of archetypal patterns that manifest from and are of the source or ether field, the Absolute. Materialist Jew nonsense the new hokum of the Jews has been disproven that fast.

The fact is everything on earth has gone to a puddle of bagel shit because the Human beings of this world are living in an aberrant system of life which is built on anti-spiritual Jewish lies. And the problems will go on until the Human starts as a society to live proper and truthfully as a spiritual being in harmony with the Absolute laws, the supreme Divine Order of life. We have to live as the spiritual forces and laws that we are formed of and thus are. This was the tradition our Gods who are ascended Nordic's. Taught the world so the world could live without suffering and be at peace and not even know death itself. This is the key to the Great Working which gives people full ascension themselves the Celestial body and immortality.

All suffering comes from not doing this as the ancient Sages warned. And thus all suffering comes from the Jews and their trash heap Reptilian, shit lords of the galaxy that have created the Jew to use them to infiltrate humanity for thousands of years across the globe. The Jews were in the East and still are as well. Which is you look back you find them behind the destruction of civilization and the metaphysical structure of it in the east. Even Hinduism is a mixture of the Jewish programs of Islamic, Christian influence today and looks nothing like it would have just two thousand years ago.

Pious Hindu's in the 20th century were engaging in the culture destruction of ancient Hindu Temples for not conforming to the corruption they follow and the morons never put two and Jew together the whole time. The Jewish Jesuit's went all over India removing and corrupting all spiritual metaphysic's for centuries as Indian Yogi's mentioned. To the point all that is left is corrupted RHP lies and garbage leaving people programmed and helpless for the final sweep of the Jews. A Global Communist Slave System. Run out of Israel.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1047 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 2/29/2016
Subject: VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016

I posted regarding this before. Websites and videos are now coming down like dominos. The Jews are taking over the internet. Unless we fight back, all will be lost and they will have control of communications again.

Most people are not living in reality. The facts are, if the Jews had control of communications, as they did before the internet, how many of you would still be deceived and damned by Christianity, Islam and other Jewish filth?

The Jewish intention is to create a slave state through the removal of all knowledge. They control the media, the press, etc, so any truths cannot be made public or reach the populace.

Thanks to the US Founding Fathers, many of whom were Satanists, books on the occult and other forbidden subjects have been freely available. I will always be grateful beyond words in regards to being able to purchase, and study; also to borrow books from the Public Libraries over the years. My knowledge of astrology began when I was in my teens. Thankfully, this set me on the path to the truth, much understanding of life and above all, gave me knowledge to know Christianity is a lie. This led me to Satan.

The world is in a mess right now, it is REAL bad. Idiots, no-nunks, fools, people with buzzard brains, etc, deny this and will not see the truth for what it is. Jewish doctors dole out and push subscription drugs to alter one's mind and perspective of reality, and the Jewish run press pushes lies concerning true public opinion along with many other things. The environment is to the point where it is close to being unsalvageable; Europe is a disaster with the Jews actively fighting for the genocide of the White Race, where they will then step in and use the non-Whites as slaves/disposable human beings, the USA is gradually degenerating to where there will be no more rights. The enemy is on an onslaught to destroy us all. THIS WILL AFFECT YOU, YOUR LOVED ONES, AND EVERYTHING YOU'VE WORKED FOR AND HAVE.

The Jews feel they are so entitled to do as they please. They feel they are entitled to take control of the internet, which is open and free and belongs to no one, so they can reinstate their lies.

"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."

-- Amdusias [Told to the JoS Ministry in 2003]

If we do not fight back, all will be lost. Communications and knowledge are the most important factors one has when fighting a war.

All of you are here because the of the internet being open and free. Satan has given his message of truth because of the freedom of the internet. If the internet goes under, which is what the Jews want, along with their Christian and Muslim lackeys, following will more than likely be another communist purge, an inquisition, where all of us “witches” will be hunted down and destroyed. After that, anyone who they even suspect in the least of not following their odious agenda for the enslavement of the world will be destroyed. Freedom must be fought for. If cowards turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile and slavishly worship jewsus and other fictitious Jewish invented scum, civilization will not last. Most people out there do not have any idea of just how serious this is.

I also ask that you boycott www.weebly.com

They are Jewish as excrement and have taken down loads of websites that do not support the Jewish agenda.

Also, if your websites have been taken down, most of them can be accessed at:

<http://archive.org/web/>

Just copy & paste the URL into the “BROWSE HISTORY” box. A page with a calendar will come up and certain dates will be highlighted. Click on any one of those dates, usually the most recent, and this will bring up the website. Just copy & paste the URL on there to re-link anything lost.

Also, always make sure to save any videos, any websites, linked pages and so forth and burn these to disc. Be organized when saving your webpages. Don’t do it haphazard. Save your graphics. Save everything and be organized. The more organized you are, the faster and easier it is to put your websites, your videos and anything else you have right back up.

I will also have more 2 more very important rituals forthcoming regarding this issue. We have strength in numbers.

Right now, we need to stay on these two rituals every day:

Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1048 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/3/2016
Subject: Jewish Power Launch Push To Make Anti-Semitism Global Crime

Jewish Power Launch Push To Make Anti-Semitism Global Crime

The Jews simply want to strip you of your rights to criticize them for being worthless Kike bastards, farted right out of the pages of the Talmud into real life. Because acting like a decent person is beyond the nature of the Jew. They have to pretend decent people who point out what evil bastards Jews are.....Simply by pointing to what Jews do to everyone else. Are horrible people that need to be purged by the.....errmmm. Sorry that was so 1920, Soviet Russia. You know that place were Anti-Semitism was made the literal death penalty. By all those Jewish People running the Communist Party. And never stopped running it either.

Israel Launches Initiative to Have Antisemitism Recognized as an International Crime

<http://www.algemeiner.com/2015/04/15/israel-launches-initiative-to-have-antisemitism-recognized-as-an-international-crime/>

Attorney Alan Baker, Israel's former ambassador to Canada and a legal adviser to the Foreign Ministry wants antisemitism to be treated as an international crime. In a new Israeli initiative, Baker is proposing that international courts be used to combat global hate crimes against Jews.

Baker has drafted an international convention calling on the "Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Antisemitism." The Convention, which is drafted in the manner of classical international anti-terrorism treaties and those for other crimes, will allow countries to cooperate and exchange information with others, in order to extradite those suspected of acts that meet the definition of antisemitism, Israel's NRG reported in Wednesday.

"We need to set down clear rules on what constitutes antisemitism and to set up international codes to prevent it. We expect that the initiative will be thoroughly discussed among all entities and countries that are engaging antisemitism on a global scale," said Baker.

Explaining the need for the Convention, Baker noted that, "everyone knows to condemn antisemitism, but they are not doing what is necessary in order to fight against it on an international legal level." He added that, "on the other hand, international courts invite people from

around the world to account for various crimes. We think that this is precisely the place to also work decisively and unambiguously against antisemitism."

The Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, where Mr. Baker is now a fellow, intends to release a draft of the Convention, during a series of conferences at the United Nations, to other international organizations, international capitals, and among Jewish communities and organizations around the world.

This will be done in order to encourage countries to support the initiative and to submit a draft of the Convention to the appropriate UN organizations, in order to obtain international approval of the Convention.

Baker said that, "if the world really wants to work against this terrible phenomenon, the time has come to line up behind the measures that are necessary to be employed against it."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1049 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/3/2016

Subject: Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

Israel screams: Shut it down!

As we know the Jews are working around the clock to Shut it down as much as possible, the internet that is and your freedoms. Naturally because the Jews are a worthless race of evil criminal trash who's soul is so twisted, vile and evil they physically resemble rats, weasels, Dracula, goblin's and ghouls in general. They don't want anyone being able to use the internet or anywhere else to point out their Jewish criminality against everyone. Remember the reverse torah rituals are what is undoing them at the core, keep doing them as we are winning.

The Jews want to shut it down TO SHUT YOU DOWN.

Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

<http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Israel-ca ... E0NzQ1Mjc=>

Ministry official states that while the issue is certainly controversial for Americans, it is important to discern the nature of the Internet and to act accordingly.

The Foreign Ministry on Monday called on governments around the world to regulate social media in order to combat anti-Semitism and violent incitement, reiterating the government's support last year for Internet censorship during an anti-racism conference.

Speaking at the annual gathering of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations in Jerusalem, Akiva Tor, the director of the Foreign Ministry's Department for Jewish Communities, stated that while the issue is certainly controversial for Americans, it is important to discern the nature of the Internet and to act accordingly.

"What is YouTube? What is Facebook? What is Twitter? And what is Google?" he asked. "Are they a free speech corner like [London's] Hyde Park or are they more similar to a radio station in the public domain?" Referring to cartoons of Palestinians killing Jews and other such material circulating online, Tor asked why platforms such as Google search, You- Tube, Facebook and Twitter are "tolerating" violent incitement and "saying they are protected in a holy way by free speech."

"How is it possible that the government of France and the European Union all feel that incitement in Arabic on social media in Europe calling for physical attacks on Jews is permitted and that there is no requirement from industry to do something about it," he continued, adding that Israel is working with European partners to push the technology sector to adopt a definition of anti-Semitism so its constituent companies can "take responsibility for what they host."

Tor also took issue with Facebook for its position that it will take down material that violates its terms of service following a complaint, asking why the social-networking giant cannot self-regulate and use the technology at its disposal to identify and take down offending content automatically.

"If they know how to deliver a specific ad to your Facebook page, they know how to detect speech in Arabic calling to stab someone in the neck. It is outrageous [that technology] companies hide behind the First Amendment. Industry won't correct itself without regulatory requirements by governments," he asserted.

Following the Foreign Ministry's biennial Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism last year, a similar statement was issued calling for the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the Internet and the omission of "hate websites and content" from web searches.

Citing the "pervasive, expansive and transnational" nature of the Internet and the viral nature of hate materials, that conference's final document called upon Internet service providers, web hosting companies and social media platforms to adopt a "clear industry standard for defining hate speech and anti-Semitism" as well as terms of service that prohibit their posting.

Such moves, the document asserted, must be implemented while preserving the Internet's "essential freedom."

The GFCA document called upon national governments to establish legal units focused on combating cyberhate and to utilize existing legislation to prosecute those engaging in such prejudices online.

Governments, likewise, should require the adoption of "global terms of service prohibiting the posting of hate speech and anti-Semitic materials," it was recommended.

In the United States, content-hosting companies are generally exempt from liability for illegal material as long as they take steps to take it down when notified.

According to Harvard's Digital Media Law Project, online publishers who passively host third-party content are considered fully protected from liability for acts such as defamation under the Communications Decency Act.

Despite the broad immunities given to online publishers, both under the First Amendment and the Communications Decency Act, there are many in Israel who believe that social networks bear significant responsibility for hosted content.

Last October, 20,000 Israelis sued Facebook, alleging the social media platform is disregarding incitement and calls to murder Jews being posted by Palestinians.

The civil complaint sought an injunction to require Facebook to block all racist incitement and calls for violence against Jews in Israel, but no damages.

It acknowledged that Facebook has taken some steps (such as implementing rules concerning content it will prohibit) and that it has taken down some extreme calls for murder, but only after Israelis complained.

The plaintiffs argue that Facebook is "far from a neutral or passive social media platform and cannot claim it is a mere bulletin board for other parties' postings."

They say Facebook "utilizes sophisticated algorithms to serve personalized ads, monitor users' activities and connect them to potential friends" and claim it "has the ability to monitor and block postings by extremists and terrorists urging violence, just as it restricts pornography."

In a December op-ed in The New York Times, Google executive chairman Eric Schmidt wrote that the technology industry "should build tools to help deescalate tensions on social media – sort of like spell-checkers, but for hate and harassment."

"We should target social accounts for terrorist groups like the Islamic State and remove videos before they spread, or help those countering terrorist messages to find their voice.

Without this type of leadership from government, from citizens, from tech companies, the Internet could become a vehicle for further disaggregation of poorly built societies, and the empowerment of the wrong people and the wrong voices," he wrote.

Several days later, Germany announced that Facebook, Google and Twitter had agreed to delete hate speech from their websites within 24 hours.

Berlin has been trying to get social platforms to crack down on the rise in anti-foreigner comments in German on the web as the country struggles to cope with an influx of more than 1 million refugees last year.

Despite these efforts, however, Twitter recently posted on its company blog that "there is no 'magic algorithm' for identifying terrorist content on the Internet, so global online platforms are forced to make challenging judgment calls based on very limited information and guidance."

"In spite of these challenges, we will continue to aggressively enforce our rules in this area, and engage with authorities and other relevant organizations to find solutions to this critical issue and promote powerful counter-speech narratives."

Asked about Tor's policy recommendations Monday, Simon Wiesenthal Center associate dean Rabbi Abraham Cooper replied that based on recent meetings he believes that both private industry and European governments have been taking the issue much more seriously since November's terrorist attacks in Paris.

In the case of Twitter, Cooper said that while work remains to be done, the micro-blogging company is "now taking significant steps on the terrorism issue and... [now] there is a whole different mentality and attitude when it comes to terrorism."

This issue requires a great deal of effort by interested parties to lobby companies to have more transparent rules regarding hate, Cooper added, saying Tor is "right to raise the alarm" but that he is unsure that passing legislation should be the first priority.

"I don't know if you have to go there," he said.

Subject: Meanwhile In Israel.....

Meanwhile In Israel.....

[Jehova] "The Goyim Know about the Torah!!!!!!!"

[Rabbi's] "Shut it down!"

[Jew Leader] "Keep da goyim pray'ins?"

[Jehova gets mad] "Bad Christian leader you where suppose to keep that Torah energy com'in our way! No Jew gold for you!"

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1051 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/13/2016

Subject: Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conqueror

Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conqueror the World

The Racism of the Jewish Religion is ground in one thing. In the Jewish scriptures they state Jews have a special gene, that gives them a divine inheritance they got from Jehova. Were the Goyim literally come from the seed of Satan and is a whole another species from the Jew. Now the Jewish Cohen gene has something no other race or ethnic group on this earth has.....Reptilian DNA.

As we know our Gods are the Nordic's who are a race of ascended Extra terrestrials. Were the Jews by their own statements and genes came from another extra terrestrial race. The Reptilian one. Latiman goes on to confess that the Jew is a alien race that infiltrates all races to bring them down so the Jews can conqueror the earth. The Jews believe when this happens then their god will literally land on mount Zion and rule the world along with their Messiah. Their Extra Terrestrial creators will simply land and show themselves and over see the farming of the Goyim directly.

As Rabbi Latiman says to a Jewish audience.....

The video:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Od3LF_opvE

From the video:

Rav Michael Laitman: In fact, we are not coming from here. We came from there (points to outer space). This is Israel at their root. So we went through such a route that took us inside by, what is called the "shattering of the vessels"... the shattering of the collective soul...

Question from the audience: Who is the chief of staff that sent the commanding unit?

Rav Michael Laitman: Him. The Creator. Israel is a part of Him...

Question from the audience: So, this chief of staff sent this commanding unit?
imageedit_753_7758394759

Rav Michael Laitman: Sent the commanding unit. Gave them strength. Gave them the connections. Everything....

But... they have no choice. He broke them. He shattered them. What does it mean? In order to put them inside the hostile land, he had to give them the same form as that hostile land. It's like we go into a country as an undercover team. And each one of us is exactly like the people of the land. Say we're being sent somewhere now – Africa for instance. So we'll take on the same shape and form of the people in Africa. The characteristics, traits, approach, interests, everything. The same exact for – inside and out... You know, it's like an undercover agent. He is there for a while, no one touches him, he has to start working, build a house, family... Everything is fine for years and years. After that, he starts doing something. He gets a reminder from outside. You gotta start working. He already forgot about it and all of a sudden they call him. Here is your commander, and this and that, you know – like in the movies... This is what's happening with us. We have to wake up. We have to remember that we have a special mission. And really, this isn't our place. We're coming from a completely different place. So we have to find our friends according to this awakening. Did you get a phone call? I got a phone call, he got a phone call and so on. And then we gather as a group. So from this entire planet, we are aliens coming from a different galaxy. We receive this ray of light – this awakening – individually. And now we're gathering as groups starting to prep ourselves to conquer Earth. That's the mission.

Question from the audience: How do we conquer it?

Rav Michael Laitman: How do we conquer it? We're also sent the method. We're being shown everything gradually. We're being taught. Not being taught, but kind of trained and activated... which sets our minds in motion. But in fact, it's coming from our original planet. And thanks to that original natural force we have, we will take over those living on Earth.

Why are you looking at me like that? You don't believe me? I'm telling you seriously! It's even more than that. It's not a different galaxy – it's a different universe. It's a different dimension altogether. That's who we are...

Question from the Audience: "...Why are they aliens?"

Rev. Michael Laitman: "They're aliens because.... I'm not talking about their external form – their body or their flesh and blood organs. I'm talking about that interior that does not exist in other people in the world on Earth but only in them. It's the inner software that is in them here coming from the other world."

"...What we're talking about now is the phase where those undercover agents have to connect together and organize themselves in order to conquer Earth..."

So we came here in order to put things in order – like in our home planet...”

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1052	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/13/2016
Subject: Pocket Full Of Ism's			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1053	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/15/2016
Subject: Black Students Hold Debate To Demand All Whites Be Killed			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1054	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/18/2016
Subject: Pope Calls For End Of White Europe Cause His Feelings And the Jewish			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1055	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/21/2016
Subject: Overmen, Rise!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1057	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/21/2016
Subject: Adolf Hitler, All For His People			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1058	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/21/2016
Subject: Reverse Rituals until a New One Is Up			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1059	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/21/2016
Subject: Reverse Rituals until a New One Is Up			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1060	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/24/2016
Subject: 2016 Year Of The Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1061	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 3/25/2016
Subject: More on Exposing the Bible			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1062	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/25/2016
Subject: Trump, Won't Get Fooled Again?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1063	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/25/2016
Subject: Saviors of the Last Hour			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1064	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/27/2016
Subject: Why Vegan?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1065	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/31/2016
Subject: Donald Cuck			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1066	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/1/2016
Subject: Decades-old rotting meat worth \$500 million seized in China food sca			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1067	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/1/2016
Subject: NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE KNOW			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1068	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/2/2016
Subject: Israel Demands World Internet Censorship			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1069	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/5/2016
Subject: New RTR 04/April/2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1070	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/6/2016
Subject: Entire Server is Down, Not Just JoS			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1071	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/10/2016
Subject: Repost: Reverse Torah Ritual for Cursing the Jewish "God"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1072	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/15/2016
Subject: More Exposing the Bible 15/April/2016			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1073	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/17/2016
Subject: The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism Is J			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1074	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/18/2016
Subject: For the Final Victory, The Final Reckoning			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1075	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/19/2016
Subject: The Protocol's Of The Learned Elder's Of Zion, Are Real			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1076	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/19/2016
Subject: Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1077	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/22/2016
Subject: Khazar Jew Claims Debunked			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1078	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/24/2016
Subject: The Bible And The New World Order			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1079	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 4/24/2016
Subject: Christos-Lucifer: Christianity and the Illuminati			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1080	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/28/2016
Subject: Satanism is for Winners			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1081	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/28/2016
Subject: Satanism is for Winners			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1082	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/30/2016
Subject: Prince, His Life What It Can Show Us			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1083	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/1/2016
Subject: Real Talk: Anti-Semitism For Real			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1084	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/2/2016
Subject: Questioning The Hobcaust - Why We Believed			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1085	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 5/2/2016
Subject: Alleged Negative Statements About the Third Sex In "Germania"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1086	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/3/2016
Subject: Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1087	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/7/2016
Subject: Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1088	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/8/2016
Subject: Trump Works For The Global Jewish Elites			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1089	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/11/2016
Subject: Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1090	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/11/2016
Subject: Satan and Our Gods			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1091	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/13/2016
Subject: Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ET's			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1092	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/14/2016
Subject: Nephilim			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1093	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/14/2016

Subject: Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West	Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1094	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/14/2016
Subject: Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1095	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/17/2016	
Subject: Jews: Masters of all Pedophiles, Teach Pedophilia Worldwide				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1096	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/17/2016	
Subject: The Gift of Life, Satan's Truth				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1097	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/19/2016	
Subject: The Truth about the Enemy "Angels" and their "Agenda"				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1098	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/21/2016	
Subject: White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegories				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1099	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/23/2016	
Subject: Meditation Helper				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1100	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/23/2016	
Subject: Hollywood Star Comes Out On Jew Pedo Rings				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1101	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/25/2016	
Subject: White Europe Is Satanic Europe!				
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1102	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/25/2016	
Subject: Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius				

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1052	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/13/2016	
Subject: Pocket Full Of Ism's				

Pocket Full Of Ism's

The Jews have created a strange false reality were they have woven a strange spell to control us by, were all of the eternal natural laws of existence that grant life, health and happiness if followed. Are attacked with the greatest science in all history.....Some angry little goblin Jew jumping up and down shouting mean names at reality. Cause they believe the Jew dictates reality by saying they do! Oy Veh!

See him jump and dance in a furry.....

The Jew literally thinks he commands the universe and stuff....Questioning this is Anti-Semitism.

And we are all supposed to bow our Goyim heads in obedience to this...cause Jews. Otherwise the Jew will reach deep into its grubby little pocket and pull out one of many Ism's and threaten you will them. This is all just goofy Jewish bullshit artistry. Just Jew word game tricknology, criminal Kike sophistry farted out of the brain of some nasty old Jew that looks like this guy.....

There is face you can trust.....

What's Anti-Semitism.....When Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's Sexism....When Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's racism.....when Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's any Ism Jews call you.... Just mean names for being wise to their bullshit.

The Jews have a pocket full of Ism's. And a head full of stank air.

These are the evil clowns that think they own you and have a right to be dictator of your life forever.....Cause they wrote a book that says so, Oy Veh! [The same book that says the earth is flat.]

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1053 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/15/2016

Subject: Black Students Hold Debate To Demand All Whites Be Killed

Black Students Hold Debate To Demand All Whites Be Killed

I wonder were these ideals originally come from.....

Oh, a toilet full of Jews.....big surprise.....

What is anti-Racism.....

Oh, just trash can kikes, demanding the death of White People. I wonder why....

Oh, okay there just being Jews then.....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RC-Cqkq6zWc>

This debate about whether white people should be exterminated was held at Harvard University. The pro-genocide team, Damiyr Davis and Miguel Felician, is from the University of West Georgia.

The topic of the debate was supposed to be renewable energy — not race. The black debaters simply *chose* to bring up their opponents' race and demand that whites kill themselves. The black debaters also claimed they were engaged in *sincere political activism*, NOT just an argument to win a debate.

Black students at every major university in the country, including Harvard, Yale, and Johns Hopkins, have joined the "Black Liberation Collective" which endorses the murder of whites in a manifesto called "On Violence." <http://www.blackliberationcollective...>

Amazingly, the University of West Georgia brags about these two anti-white debaters on its website. The duo's passionate advocacy of white extermination has made them No. 2 in the country! <http://www.westga.edu/ucmassets/news/...>

White genocide is even being taught to high-school students. One of the anti-white debaters, Miguel Feliciano works as an instructor at Coppin State University's Eddie Conway Liberation Institute, run by Professor Shanara Reid-Brinkley of the University of Pittsburg. Young black students are indoctrinated in the same anti-white ideology displayed in this debate.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1054 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/18/2016

Subject: Pope Calls For End Of White Europe Cause His Feelings And the Jewish

Pope Calls For End Of White Europe Cause His Feelings And the Jewish Bible

Maybe the Pope just is really excited to have White Europe ended by hordes of people from a culture where pedophilia and child rape are normal. Birds of a feather after all.... It is not an accident he quotes the hateful Jewish book of lies the one that says the earth is flat, as his jewsification for exterminating all of White Europe.... Remember the Jews always use false philanthropy as their number one weapon. Note the pedo Pope admits this is an invasion, but wants more of it right in your backyard....

<http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/migrants/>

In his general audience Wednesday, Pope Francis launched an appeal to the nations of the world to open their hearts and their doors to migrants who are standing "at the border," in an apparent reference to the many migrants camped at key border positions trying to enter Europe.

During the last year, more than 1.1 million migrants entered the European Union and the unabated flow has prompted countries along the main migration corridor through the Balkans to seal their borders, leaving tens of thousands encamped in Greece.

The Pope compared today's migrants to the people of Israel who were deported into Babylon in the 7th century BC, as recounted in the Biblical book of the prophet Jeremiah.

"How many of our brothers and sisters are living in this time a real and dramatic situation of exile," Francis said, "far from their homeland, still in their eyes the reflection of their homes reduced to rubble, their hearts full of fear and often, unfortunately, sorrow at the loss of loved ones!"

"And when they try to go somewhere else, they find the door closed to them," Francis continued, "There they are, at the border, because so many doors and so many hearts are closed. Today's migrants suffer from the cold, without food and with no way to enter. They do not feel welcome."

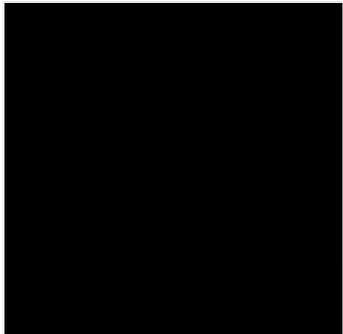
"How it pleases me to hear of nations and rulers who open their hearts and open their doors!" he said.

Earlier this month, Pope Francis called Europe's migrant crisis a veritable "Arab invasion," and framed the inundation of primarily Muslim migrants in the context of invasions that Europe has suffered in the past, immediately adding: "How many invasions has Europe suffered in its history!"

In his audience Wednesday, the Pope related the situations of contemporary migrants to the Israelites' deportation to "a foreign land," which tried their faith in God's goodness.....

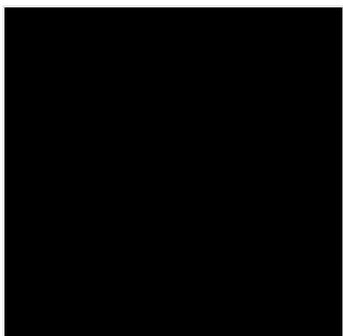
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1055	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/21/2016
Subject: Overmen, Rise!			

[Overmen, Rise! : JoS Astrology](#)

	Overmen, Rise! : JoS Astrology
	Greetings to all our Comrades and People of Satan. How many times, do you hear this call from deep within you? This soaring roar of rage?
	View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1057	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/21/2016
Subject: Adolf Hitler, All For His People			

[Adolf Hitler, All For His People : JoS Astrology](#)

	Adolf Hitler, All For His People : JoS Astrology
	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HXHv8odTnf8 This time, with a video. This is a repost from another post. Adolf Hitler and the Nazis really did CA...
	View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1058	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/21/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual until a New One Is Up			

Greetings to all our Comrades.

Until we receive a different order, we must focus on this Ritual.. This is because, the enemy moves EVERYTHING they do all this time with the disgusting fake "immigration" and invasion, by the "media". The people are losing faith in the jewish media everyday, and they are all making fools of themselves. These are the physical means of brainwashing the minds of the masses, helping the jews forge a false reality for all to live in.

Without these, the enemy will be destroyed and revealed. And without blame shifting they will not be saved. This is crucial. Please, until further notice, keep your focus on this Ritual, and the one with the Goat. These are the most important Rituals for now. When new Rituals or a new Scedule is needed, we will all let you know.

Ritual 1:

Note: WE ARE CHANGING THE AFFIRMATION FOR THIS ONE: From "jews are losing", we put "Jews have lost control of the media"

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP—L A'--
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU
TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L A -- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews HAVE LOST control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ritual 2:

post64610.html

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB• REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH• KHAHL-EESH-AYV•
HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG• TSEHR-EH-LEH• MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH•
VAHL-AH• REE-AHSS-HAH• AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

HAIL TO ALL OUR SATANIC COMRADES!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1059	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/21/2016
Subject: Reverse Rituals until a New One Is Up			

Greetings to all our Comrades.

Until we receive a different order, we must focus on this Ritual.. This is because, the enemy moves EVERYTHING they do all this time with the disgusting fake "immigration" and invasion, by the "media". The people are losing faith in the jewish media everyday, and they are all making fools of themselves. These are the physical means of brainwashing the minds of the masses, helping the jews forge a false reality for all to live in.

Without these, the enemy will be destroyed and revealed. And without blame shifting they will not be saved. This is crucial. Please, until further notice, keep your focus on this Ritual, and the one with the Goat. These are the most important Rituals for now. When new Rituals or a new Scedule is needed, we will all let you know.

Ritual 1:

Note: WE ARE CHANGING THE AFFIRMATION FOR THIS ONE: From "jews are losing", we put "Jews have lost control of the media"

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP—L A'--
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU
TSEHR--'AH --AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L A -- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews HAVE LOST control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ritual 2:

post64610.html

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB• REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH• KHAHL-EESH-AYV•
HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG• TSEHR-EH-LEH• MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH•
VAHL-AH• REE-AHSS-HAH• AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM

- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

HAIL TO ALL OUR SATANIC COMRADES!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1060	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/24/2016
Subject: 2016 Year Of The Jew			

2016 Year Of The Jew

The fact is Jews have so much power and aggressive influence.....Our way of measuring history is literally based on the claimed birth of a Jewish Leader. Its been 2016 years since the clamed birth of a Jewish Leader from the ancient middle east. That two billion people worship as God.

But we are supposed to pretend the Jews have had no active agenda at all in the world, yet for 2016 years our western world has been framed by Jewish ideology of the Torah..... I mean this all just happened by accident of something....Pay no attention to the Roman Emperor who created the Dynasty that created the Christian Church and bible who erected a statue to the Jew from Alexandria who by his own statement was responsible for him becoming Emperor. The same dynasty that just happened to be funded by the money of Jewish bankers of the Empire. And created an Imperialist Theology were God becomes a Jew that was violently forced on the world.....To notice this strange conquinidence would be anti-Semitism.....

Also consider that people who hate us have been rewriting our history in their image...

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1061	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 3/25/2016
Subject: More on Exposing the Bible			

Please check the groups and Satan's Library frequently. More rituals to destroy the enemy will be forthcoming very soon.

I also want to add something important here. The article "The Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft" only scraped the surface.Q

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

There is much more to this. One of the reasons this book of rot has had the immense power and hold on people over the centuries is because each letter of the Hebrew alphabet has been charged with energy, no different from how is one would charge up a talisman, etc. Then, the Christian energies fleeced from the deluded believers and of course, its incessant promotion.

In 1948, when the bandit state of Israel was established, atheistic and reform Jews fought with the orthodox over what language would be the official language of Israel. The orthodox were very much against using Hebrew, while the atheistic and reform Jews who are basically unbelievers scoffed. According to Jewish writings, the Jewish unbelievers are a most serious threat to all of the Jews.

The orthodox at the top are aware of the power the Hebrew has for them.

The biblical book of Genesis is the "book of creation." This is where the Jews use certain verses and

letters to "create" what they want for the world, like inciting wars and other conflicts for example.

Idiot Christians, who only believe what they are told and who have little or no knowledge of the occult and even worse, take that bible literally are only laughed at. One has to be well versed in magick and the occult to be able to see and to know.

In addition, this damning to hell crap, which has nothing to do with Satan, is not some "act of god" but can be done by the enemy themselves with the right knowledge. No different from certain curses guarding sensitive occult knowledge. Some people were frightened away and went running back to jewsus, unaware this is no "act of god" but of Jewish mages over the centuries.

Nearly all of this hideousness occurred after the fall of Rome. Spiritual libraries were attacked and burned and the Jews, along with their Catholic Vatican usurped the knowledge. They also translated the texts that were available into European languages, so it is glaringly obvious why so much has been twisted and corrupted with lies and total misinformation.

Back in 1933, the World Jewish Congress stated with total confidence that they would destroy Hitler. They knew their power. This is why they are so cock sure of themselves and assume a position of authority over Gentiles, dictating to and ordering Gentiles about. The Gentiles comply. Foreign policy, finances, aid to Israel, enforced race-mixing... You name it.

The reason there is do much focus on the number 6 with the Jews, is again, their magickal power of the bible. The "42 letter name of god." Certain Hebrew letters are embedded like in a code within words in the Torah. It doesn't make any difference what language the bible might be in because it all has the Hebrew root. For those who are new here, the Jews most frequently use the number 6, as this creates a powerful subliminal link. For example, that 6 million "holocaust" lie, and with various news stories and so forth.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

In closing, I also want to add, these Hebrew letters infused with power react very negatively with Gentile energies. Aleister Crowley who used this kind of magick, had very negative experiences and met with disaster.

The Jews push this shit, no different from how they push the hoax of Christianity, in order to subjugate Gentiles, getting them under Jewish spiritual control. As I mentioned before, most everything begins in the mind, with an idea before manifesting into reality.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1062	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/25/2016
Subject: Trump, Won't Get Fooled Again?			

Trump, Won't Get Fooled Again?

Trump's whole platform is not having the establishment views of his opponents and thus being anti establishment a real change and all....But were does Trump sound exactly the same as everyone running and shows himself as fraud and total establishment?

Why at his AIPAC speech to the Jewish ruling establishment, watching Trump grovel before Jewish Power at AIPAC were he repeated the Jewish Neocohen party line word for word....Which

leads to war with Iran for Israel. Before this Trump groveled before the Jewish Republican coalition with the same pleading and butt kissing. Even bragging about his Jewish grandchildren and son in law.

What's the deal on Trump and the current establishment Kayfabe he is running? As we know the Republican and Democratic establishment are owned by the Jewish establishment this is not in dispute.

The situation is there has been an on going mass exodus from the reservation of the two sides of the same coin for awhile now. You can note the Libertarian Party is climbing in the numbers as well and if this goes on sooner then later at some point they will be an official party. That is just tip of the iceberg of the warning as there will be multiple other movements as well. The writing is on the wall for the Jewish Coke and Pepsi game.

So Trump who was a Democratic liberal his whole life in New York decides to become a conservative Republican..... The next question is simply why does the Jewish media machine give all of their attention to Trump as they know they are making him famous....

Simple they want to keep their shell game together. Trump is billed as the Face for the disenfranchised causing a major pouring in of people into the Republican wing. As Trump will make mention of some major issues Republican supporters have been leaving over being ignored, no other candidate will, so this sets him apart and gives him support. And he becomes the heel to the Democratic supporters types who have also been a banding the ship, have regalvanized themselves into a force to stop Trump and have bought into the hysteria and both sides are distracted with this game.

What ends up happening is all the attention, man power and money that would have gone to a real independent real anti establishment movement is now drained of such and the Jewish regime has got itself more time.

Lets be honest Trump does not mean a word of anything he says.....How can we know? Simple look at his career he is notorious for talking from both corners of his mouth and meaning none of it. He is a well known pathological liar. However note the major lies he told in the past were to hype himself up. What is he doing in the race? Trump is a Jew York, mogul with everything from a Jewish lawyer to Jewish business connections who made a fortune from working with Mafia suspected contractors, manipulating people, exploiting people and greasing, corrupt politicians with money to build vice capitals around America. That all. Take a look at how Trump had no problem working with mob suspected contractors who hired illegal aliens to build Trump Towers and treated them so badly and under paid them they rioted with a strike. Trump claims he didn't know anything of this. But was on the site daily from reports that came out back when this was going on years ago.

Trump if anything is politically a Neocon and don't give me the Jews hate him bit. Take a look at the top people working on his campaign, Jews. The Jews have played this game before in the past with people like Eisenhower, Teddy Roosevelt and on. Trump is just full of hot air and running on empty slogans you have already seen this before with Obama the false Democrat messiah now you get Trump the false Republican Messiah.

That's why Trump sounds just the same when it comes to bowing before the Jewish lobby.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1063	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 3/25/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Saviors of the Last Hour

In the midst of this dark era, the Suns do still live. Some are struggling to become brighter, while

others are just coming into their newborn existence. Others, they just realize the fact of their magnificent birth. The new stars are coming in, when people are in need of most light, but also have learned to hate it the most.

Like the infinite suns in the cosmos, such are us. We are the suns of a new dawn. A dawn for Humanity, a long awaited enlightenment. We are the warriors of a dream, but when dreams are actualized, they are not dreams, they are so many things more. And this, is our struggle. The struggle of a world of Light. Out of the corrupted and damaged hearts of men, some Souls do still stand upright. Others will look to you, and they will stand too. But you must stand upright, and bright. Knowing that you are destined in your way to bring something for this world. The end of all darkness and despair. The soldiers against time, who are bringing in the light of Humanity, so Humanity can look up again into the heavens, away from the pit of infernal damnation prepared on for the enemy. Away from darkness.

So, we must be loyal, persistent, ready, deeply focused. Loyal to one another, loyal to ourselves and our cause. No longer you must believe in coincidence, for there is no coincidence. The heart you once possessed, is the heart of a Truth seeker, a potential Sun. No sun must be extinguished, and no other sun must allow this to happen to themselves, for we are scarce and rare. Rare, but magnificent. Able. And inside us will be housed the Satanic holiness, and from within us will the rays of the Ancient Love of Satan, once again enlighten this Humanity in this time of despair, vanity, and lies. The long awaited warriors, of an Ancient paradise. But, how far are these things actually from us? Maybe not as much as we think. Maybe they are. Was this ever what mattered? What's in there, for the Eternal Sun?

Nothing else matters. But that we must move forth and bring these things into reality. The realities of the bright hearts of people. This last hope in Humanity, that even Humanity has forsaken. No more of this enemy despair, no more of this bad dream the enemy is creating for humanity. We will do this together. Here, and now. Like it once was, in the memory for our Souls and hearts. Like each and everyone's hearts know, of where we left. Of what was robbed of us. We aren't far, neither close. But we have so much to do. The joy is in doing. The joy is in giving. The joy is to burn bright, shine bright. Father Satan has always been the God of the highest good, of the highest and real compassion. The tears of the hearts, of the bravest people.

The last gateway of Divinity, in a world of collapsed hearts, people, minds and Souls. And so we will be like him, the Saviors of the Last Hour of Humanity. We must not come late, as time will not compensate for us. But we can only come just in time. All of your Satanic hearts, you must shine. Shine this eternal and Ancient Truth. Which naturally will extinguish the dark fires of the enemy, now and for all eternity. Do you follow our Father, Satan? Do you follow in the footsteps of the Father of Truth?

Do you accept your existential inheritance? To be like the Eternal Sun!

And I know those who do, the world expects you: The long awaited, Truthful Saviors of the Last Hour.

The Hour of Satan's Reign. And the setting hour of the enemy...

Sit and watch... Or, will you do your own part?

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1064	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/27/2016
Subject: Why Vegan?			

Why Vegan?

From the Jewish Protocols:

We, on the contrary, are concerned in the opposite—in the degeneration of the Goys. Our power lies in the chronic malnutrition and in the weakness of the worker, because through this he falls under our power and is unable to find either strength or energy to combat it.

Now make you want of this document but everything written in its pages has come to pass. Dr. Henry Ford in his paper The Dearborn Independent, which had the third largest circulation in America at the time. Stated he published the Protocols because he saw them actually coming true all around him. And of course the Jews made it the death penalty to open a copy of them when they created the Communist regime in the former Russian Empire. The smartest people in the world who read the Protocols believed they were real. The Jews have weaponized diet.

While people have the right to eat what they want. One should understand the origins of how they are eating and why and practice conscious eating. Especially when it comes to Veganism. Veganism is malnutrition and causes serious psychophysical health issues in those on a Vegan diet. If you don't take serious amounts of vitamin injections and take supplements hand over first your going to get very sick and possibility die on a long term Vegan diet which has happened. Most people report feeling weak and not well on a Vegan diet and most only stay on such a diet for not very long due to the bad effects of it.

If we look to the origins of this Veganism in the West we will see it started with the different Christian sects in the Roman Empire. The Catholic church also had people go on Vegan diets during Lent and remove as much meat as possible out of their diets on Fridays. The Monks were also forced onto Vegan style diets. The texts claimed some of the Greek Philosophers believed in Veganism. But the Church founders bragged about how they destroyed the entire Pagan civilization and what they didn't destroy they rewrote to make it into a Christian propaganda tract. The works of the Greeks we have left such as Plato, Aristotle, Pythagoras are corrupted. The ancient Greeks were not Vegan they ate meat and animal products. They also eat meat as part of their religious festivals. The Spiritual Schools of the Philosophers were part of Greek culture not apart from them. Its revealing the enemy went to the length to insert Veganism into those corrupt texts. [1]

The rise of Veganism in America started with the evangelical Christian movements such as the Seventh Day Adventists and Hygienists movements. They promoted Veganism as Christianity always has. Today many Vegan tracts openly repeat the lies of the Hygienist movements claims on humans being a Vegan species. If we move onto the Soviet Union the populace was put on Vegan diets by engineered food storages for the masses. while the Jewish leaders ate so much they were the only fat people in the USSR. This was done on purpose to weaken the populace the Jews also did this to the extreme within the death camp, GULAG system they ran. Purposely putting the inmates on Vegan diets that literally drove many of them insane. [2]

The Vegan Movement today is founded and run off Jewish ideology such as the Communist Jew, Singer and his Animal Liberation writings and the others Jews like Kupfer-Koberwitz who popularized the Animal Holocaust ideology that runs PETA. Note with PETA they did two major propaganda drives based on this and.....

" Holocaust on your Plate" exhibition consisted of eight 60-square-foot (5.6 m2) panels, each juxtaposing images of the Holocaust with images of factory-farmed animals. Photographs of concentration camp inmates were displayed next to photographs of battery chickens, and piled bodies of Holocaust victims next to a pile of pig carcasses. Captions alleged that "like the Jews murdered in concentration camps, animals are terrorized when they are housed in huge filthy

warehouses and rounded up for shipment to slaughter. The leather sofa and handbag are the moral equivalent of the lampshades made from the skins of people killed in the death camps."

The exhibition was funded by an anonymous Jewish philanthropist,"[3]

The Jews run the Factory Farms and then turn around and use what they do in their own farms as propaganda drive to get people into Veganism. Note how many Jewish faces their are in the Vegan community, the major Vegan events are run by Jews. Where they promote the Jewish agenda of pacifism, cultural Marxism and Holocaustianity. Veganism is an ideology not just a diet and its Ideology is openly Jewish Communism. Note how the Vegans are always trying to take over the animal rights movements and demand everyone become Vegan or they have no place within such. Its away to bully and guilt people into accepting the Jewish agenda.

False philanthropy is the number one subservice tactic of the Jewish races war on humanity.

[1]

Eros and the Mysteries of Love, Evola

The Greek Kabala, K, Barry

Spontaneous Evolution, Bruce H. Lipton and Steve Bhaerman

[2]

Kolyma the Artic Death Camps, Robert Conquest

[3]

wikipedia.org/wiki/Animalrights_and_the_Holocaust

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1065 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/31/2016

Subject: Donald Cuck

Donald Cuck

Donald Cuck's, speech before the Jewish lobby that runs America, AIPAC. Was a half an hour Cuckstep concert.

But this is nothing new, Trump promised Shylock his pound of flesh before AIPAC, but sold his soul to the Jew along time ago. Its really this simple.... Donald Cuck is not your friend. He is just put there to keep the Jewish Frankenstein monster of the GOP machine alive and to control and manipulate the emerging narrative and steer it nowhere but hymie town.

Trump Has Strongest Jewish Ties of all GOP Candidates ...

<http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/3...wish-ties/>

(JTA) — Among the expansive field of Republican presidential candidates on display in the party's first debates Thursday night, Donald Trump may be the most closely connected to the Jewish people.

Trump is from New York, works in professions saturated with Jews and long has been a vocal supporter of Israel. His daughter and two grandchildren are Jewish, the executive vice president of

his organization is Jewish — and Trump certainly has chutzpah.

But if you expect to find Jewish donors of influence in Trump's network of associates, you'll be disappointed: The billionaire's campaign is self-financed, not donor-funded. Forbes estimates Trump's net worth at about \$4 billion; Trump says he's worth \$10 billion.

As the main attraction of the Republican debate, Trump's trademark chutzpah was on sharp display. When asked about past references to women he dislikes as "fat pigs," "slobs" and "disgusting animals," Trump said he has no time for political correctness. He bragged about how Hillary Clinton dared not miss his most recent wedding because he donated to her campaign. And he refused to rule out running as a third-party candidate should someone else win the Republican nomination.

Given his myriad Jewish associations, Trump is not an unfamiliar face in Jewish circles. He has served as a grand marshal at New York's annual Salute to Israel Parade. After Hurricane Katrina, he was among a group of celebrities who decorated Jewish federation tzedakah boxes to be auctioned off to support hurricane disaster relief. And in February, he was honored with an award at the annual gala for the *Algemeiner*, a right-wing Jewish news organization.

"I have a Jewish daughter. This wasn't in the plan, but I'm very glad it happened," Trump said at the event, held in Manhattan. On Israel, he said, "We love Israel. We will fight for Israel 100 percent, 1,000 percent. It will be there forever."

Before the 2013 Israeli election, Trump recorded a video message endorsing Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

"You truly have a great prime minister in Benjamin Netanyahu. He's a winner, he's highly respected, he's highly thought of by all," Trump said in the 30-second spot. "Vote for Benjamin – terrific guy, terrific leader, great for Israel."

By the same token, Trump has made clear he believes President Barack Obama is bad for Israel and has questioned how American Jews could support the president.

"I have many Jewish friends that support Obama and I say, 'Why?' and they can't explain why. They support him, they give him money, they give him campaign contributions," Trump told radio host Michael Savage in February. "This is the worst enemy of Israel."

Trump at times has dabbled in Israeli real estate. About a decade ago, he bought a site in the Tel Aviv metropolitan area with plans to build Israel's tallest building, to be called Trump Plaza Tower. He later sold the Ramat Gan property to an Israeli firm before its development. In 2012, Trump met with Israel's tourism minister to discuss possible investments in real estate and tourism, according to the Israeli news website Ynet.

Trump's closest Jewish association is with his daughter Ivanka's family. Ivanka Trump, a fashion designer and celebrity in her own right, converted to Judaism before marrying Jared Kushner, the son of New York Jewish real estate mogul Charles Kushner.

She studied for her Orthodox conversion with Rabbi Haskel Lookstein of Manhattan's Kehilath Jeshurun synagogue and the Ramaz School, and Lookstein officiated at her wedding. Trump and Kushner are members of Lookstein's Orthodox synagogue and are Shabbat observant. They have two children.

Donald Trump is Presbyterian. He has said he goes to church on Christmas, Easter and special occasions.

When it comes to The Trump Organization, Trump's right-hand man is a Jewish lawyer, Michael Cohen, who also serves as a top campaign aide. Cohen ignited controversy last week by suggesting that spousal rape doesn't count as rape. He later apologized, saying his remarks were "inarticulate."

Trump, of course, doesn't shy away from controversy himself. Just since announcing his candidacy in June, he has called illegal Mexican immigrants rapists, disparaged Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz.), for getting captured in the Vietnam War and publicly disclosed Sen. Lindsey Graham's private mobile phone number at a campaign rally.

Then there was Thursday night's Republican debate. Following his verbal fireworks on stage, he doubled down on Twitter, saying, "I really enjoyed the debate tonight even though the @FoxNews trio, especially @megynkelly, was not very good or professional!" He was apparently referring to Kelly's question about Trump's comments on women.

Trump's record suggests he's far from a Republican ideologue. He has given money both to Democratic and Republican candidates, including Republican primary rivals and Hillary Clinton, the likely Democratic nominee for president. Trump at varying times has supported liberal policies like abortion rights as well as Tea Party causes like strict immigration restrictions. In the debate, he stood by his past support for single-payer health care, saying that he thought it worked well in Canada and could have worked in the past in the United States.

Overall, Trump doesn't appear to have very many fixed policy positions. Unlike the other Republican candidates, he has no policy section on his campaign website.

When Ivanka Trump introduced her father at the Algemeiner dinner six months ago, she said, "He has used his voice often and loudly in support of Israel, in support of developments within Israel, in support of security for Israel and in support of the idea of the Israeli democracy."

One thing is certain of Donald Trump: As long as he stays in this campaign, he will continue to use his voice often and loudly.

Read more: [http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/3 ... z44XMkfiOM](http://forward.com/news/breaking-news/3...z44XMkfiOM)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1066	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/1/2016
Subject: Decades-old rotting meat worth \$500 million seized in China food sca			

Decades-old rotting meat worth \$500 million seized in China food scandal: report

As known the Jews control China and this is what they are doing with that control... Beside killing one hundred and fourteen million people so far. The Leader that took over from Mao was an open Chinese Jew....The Jews have lived in China for thousands of years.
topic2027.html

My note don't forget the gutter oil [boiled human sewage] for the cooking oil for this meat on the Chinese menu. Literally eat shit.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_0K_m6hsa28

Have some fake eggs full of stuff that can kill you in that egg roll on the menu...
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JGvnsrSqZic>

[http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-06-24/d ... rt/6570124](http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-06-24/d...rt/6570124)

Over half a billion dollars' worth of smuggled frozen meat — some of it thawed, rotting and more than 40 years old — has been seized in China, according to local reports.

"It was smelly, and I nearly threw up when I opened the door," said an official from the central Hunan province, where 800 tonnes were seized.

More than 100,000 tonnes of chicken wings, beef and pork worth up to \$624 million were seized in the nationwide crackdown, the state-run China Daily newspaper said.

Poor food safety is a major concern in China, where standards are lax and scandals involving tainted products are common.

Yang Bo, the deputy director of the anti-smuggling bureau in the Hunanese capital Changsha, said smugglers would often transport the goods in ordinary vehicles, rather than refrigerated ones, to save costs.

"So the meat has often thawed out several times before reaching customers," he added.

Two gangs from the province were among 14 busted across the country.

Reports stated that the meat seized locally came from the "border area" with Vietnam, where it was "difficult to control the flow of meat".

The China Daily said smugglers bought cheap meat abroad, shipped it to Hong Kong and on to Vietnam before bringing it to the mainland.

Officials from Guangxi, a southern region bordering Vietnam, found some of the meat was "more than 40 years old", meaning it was originally packed and stored when the country was still under the rule of Communist China's founding father Mao Zedong, who died in 1976.

The seizures were not reported on the website of China's General Administration of Customs.

China was rocked by one of its biggest-ever food safety scandals in 2008 when the industrial chemical melamine was found to have been illegally added to dairy products, killing at least six babies and making 300,000 people ill.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1067	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/1/2016
Subject: NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE KNOW			

Satan and Lilith wanted me to do this sermon. I did hesitate given the extreme ugliness I will be exposing I of you already know about this and others don't. For those of you who have no real prior knowledge of this to this later on in this sermon.

Personally, I am beyond enraged. Beyond any words. Sick Jewish filth. They keep aggressively promoting Jews do and are, they blame on their enemies and aggressively promote their lies. This has worked wonc centuries. If one looks to the bible, which was authored by Jews, one will find endless and most brutal mas depravity against innocents, especially children and infants:

Numbers 25:16 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Numbers 31: 17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known
18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

Psalms 137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

For extensive proof of this, please click here:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm

Of course, everyone should be aware of that Nazarene, who is nothing more than a living blood child sacrifice of the sick Jewish mind. For more about how the fictitious Nazarene was invented from a spiritual concept

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The Jewish authored bible reveals quite a bit about the sick Jewish mind. How many people have lasting relationships with Christianity or Islam in their lives at some point? How many sick, perverted pedophiles do the Jewish invented programs create? How many mentally ill or insane because of these Jewish programs? This is only one example. The issue here why I see too many people who do not take this seriously. EVERYONE should be doing the Reverse Torah Rituals!

This alien race that can be readily identified by their alien DNA controls our governments globally, our media industry [Hollywood] which promotes endless SICK movies attacking Satan and pushing the demonic programs. They control all the mainstream churches, spirituality, so-called "religion" [which are programs], public opinion, dictate what is their version of "history," chock full of lies, our economic system and in addition our business, and much, much more.

Too many people are complacent and are stuck in only caring about themselves. The Jews have promoted along with vicious attacks and slander against our Gods to where, especially some time ago, before the internet, nutcases. Then, of course, Satan is blamed for all of this filth. SATAN HAS NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHILDREN AND CHILDREN ARE SACRED IN SATANISM.

HARMING INNOCENTS IS AN ABOMINATION TO SATAN!!

More proof of the sick Jewish mind and their hideous atrocities can be seen in their communist programs and mass murdered, many after serving time as slaves in gulags...worked to death literally. This theme is Jewish operated African Slave Trade. Whites are blamed for this as a distraction and diversion and of course they were behind this 100%.

How many of you here can honestly claim that since coming to Satan, you have personally changed for the better? I came to Satan some 16 years ago, he has made me a much better person and my life has drastically improved. I am the very same. He has shown me in my life where I was very wrong about certain things, and given me truth.

the AI Jilwah is very true. Learning where one is wrong prevents further problems in ones life and the repe:

Now, getting to the point of this sermon here, and this is exceptionally extreme and graphic, but Satan and aware of it. I know there are members here who know already about this sort of thing. Someone brought th time to browse the web very much, as Satan keeps me very busy in study and other things.

There is what is called "The Deep Web." Now, to learn more about it, you can read this webpage:

<http://unpromisedone.blogspot.com/2011/09/information-about-deep-web.html?m=1>

"The deep web is usually defined as the content on the Web not accessible through a search on general s as the hidden or invisible web."

"most everything below the Hidden Wiki is illegal or sick because again, if it wasn't, there'd be no need to

"The CP [Child Porn] stuff is well known but there's information on human trafficking rings, rape tourism (w Native American reservations), animal cruelty that will turn anyone into a hardcore PETA/ASPCA member

There is also a 2 part video titled "I wasn't careful enough on the deep web." I can't find the first part, but I s research and the sick individuals who were victimizing a young college student were arrested. This was in YouTube.

There is a so-called "black market" on there. This is off topic here. What I am writing about is the extent of Web." Yes, there are some really, really sick Gentiles, but I am talking percentages here. In addition, in do criminally insane sick filth was arrested], their ID names gave them away as Jews. I can also identify most know there are others here who can do the same. Also, years of research and study of that foul alien race lot of it coming from their own writings and statements. The majority who make up this hideous depravity tl ways imaginable are in fact Jewish. People really need to wake up before it is too late and what is worse Satan. There are also sites that are of the worst, sick extreme torture and murder, "devoted" to Satan on th

Now, if you are sensitive, or vulnerable in any way, I strongly discourage you from clicking on th clicking on the links below. This content is the extreme in depravity and is not for those who are exposed! People really need to wake up and face reality.

Some of this goes back a few years, but this sort of ting is still very prevalent and also reveals the extent o are extremely depraved Gentiles out there, but I am talking percentages here.

"Communities" [online forums] for the worst child abusers imaginable:

http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-6EmvH_65aik/UBB-A5a8ctI/AAAAAAAAAXYVImV_js3r7Y/s1600/The_37752

Here is what happens to unfortunate runaways and homeless people, in addition to having their body organs on the black market for body parts. Sadly nobody misses them. In addition, Jewish Hollywood has made movies centered on "Ambulance" for one. Refugees, the homeless, those who are abducted and others are easy victims:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-hD2U7iDD22w/T5Dfsa0NMaI/AAAAAAAAARI/bgE8UX6Z7fg/s1600/Deep+Web>

Here is more in detail of the above and a sample of some of the experiments performed by [majority] Jewish doctors:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-9xI8dfs8DO8/T5DftOWshZI/AAAAAAAAARQ/x22I09-3C30/s1600/Deep+Web>

This is extremely SICK and DEPRAVED beyond any words. This is blatantly a Jewish doctor to have this kind of drugs described here. This also smacks of Jewish Ritual Murder in more ways than one. Please know that this is the absolute worst I have ever come across, along with the article below this one:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-98OIWQTYGTs/T5Dgz4o2lrI/AAAAAAAAASg/Xd-d8o7KrXs/s1600/Deep+Web>

Given many different references, and research on the topic of how young girls and children are being victimized in various countries, especially South Eastern Europe, for example, being tricked into going to Israel to "find a good job," Jewish organized criminals who pretend to run an agency for normal employment, kidnap these young girls where they are sex slaves who are abused and raped over 20 times a night.

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-uLQ87YoMit4/T5DjM3CEu6I/AAAAAAAAASo/XBhKfMI-fsc/s1600/Deep+Web>

More about this:

"As a report by Israel's Women's Network noted in 1997:

"Every year, hundreds of women from the former Soviet Union are lured to Israel, gaining entry by posing as students and then are lured into prostitution by abusive pimps." [GROSS, N., 1997, p. 16]

Women are sold into the sex business in Israel for between \$5,000 and \$15,000" reported the Jerusalem Post between \$10,000 and \$50,000 a year per woman. 2,000 women are brought to Israel from the CIS and forced to work here on false pretenses and held against their will." As Ira Omit, head of the Haifa Emergency Shelter for women, said in a direction of trade in minors for prostitution and slavery." [COLLINS, L., 12-15-98,

p. 5] Incredibly, as noted in a Jerusalem Post editorial in 1998, "According to the Women's Lobby [a women's group] that there is no law against slavery in Israel." [JERUSALEM POST, 1-13-98, p.

10]

"Ludmila knew Israel was sunny and by the sea but not much else. She was going to meet an old friend who was waiting for her in Israel. 'You'll love it here,' Victoria told Ludmila. 'I've got a job –the work's easy, the pay's good, and it's not too far from home.' She didn't know was that at the other end of the phone, Victoria had a gun pointed at her head. She thought he

acquaintance of her close friend had been so helpful in arranging both her documentation and her travel. Her acquaintance was a "recruiter." A majority of women are trafficked out of Moldova and Transnistria are grown women. The use of women is critical to reassure the victim. Trust is essential to the smooth functioning of the activity."

"After her recruiter had secured Ludmila a passport, she was put on a train to Odessa and then to Moscow with other women. Once in the Russian capital, she was taken to an apartment near the Moscow River. 'This is where I became suspicious, because they confiscated our passports and locked the apartment, she said. 'We were imprisoned in a hotel in the Negev capital, Beer-Sheva, Ludmila was paraded in front of potential purchasers. 'The men spoke to us the time so we couldn't understand, but then they would order us about in fluent Russian.' At first Ludmila refused. One of the Russians looked at her grimly. 'The word *refuse* doesn't exist here. Understand?'

By the time she arrived in Tel Aviv, she had been passed through the hands of Moldovan, Ukrainian, Russian, and Israeli hands, half of whom threatened her with violence. Her nightmare was only beginning." [1]

"Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery" headlined a 1998 Associated Press story. Worn and locked in rooms, and provided only food and condoms, and Israeli law on the subject? In 1996, 150 men and women cases went to trial, and no one was ever convicted of a crime. [LINZER, D., 6-13-98] In 1998, an Israeli judge ruled on a client's prostitution addiction: "An Israeli insurance company has been ordered to pay 300,000 shekels [\$40,000] for a car accident." [DEUTSCHE PRESSEAGENTUR,

4-22-98]

For more on this and the references:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20150329031619/http://www.exposingcommunism.com/THE%20GLOBAL%20SEX%20TRAFFICKING%20INDUSTRY>

I also want to add here very few if any Jewish communist mass murderers have ever been brought to trial in Israel.

My point for including the above regarding the sex slave trade is relevant and adds a lot of credibility to the sensitive or vulnerable in any way, then skip it. Reading these things can cause serious psychological damage given many accounts online:

<http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-uLQ87YoMit4/T5DjM3CEu6I/AAAAAAAAAASo/XBhKfMI-fsc/s1600/Deep+Web+Trafficking+Industry+2014.jpg>

REAL Cannibalism:

<http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-MZIJmeWhyTw/UBCREKCS6sI/AAAAAAAAAZY/aooOX4h4R0Q/s1600/AHHH+REAL+Cannibalism+2014.jpg>

Kidnapping children:

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are b:

"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of

1. "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Bab

2. "The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew."

3. "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

4. "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]

5. "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs."

[Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

6. "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monk

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and e'

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You sh one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

1. "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

2. "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah"

3. "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God"

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid as laws taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughterer who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 137 long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter."

[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER GENTILES IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME MANNER AS AN OFFERING TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT BUT COMMANDS IT!

Ritual murder in America :

In America , such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago , with the kidnapping and murder of five children. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also a city where victims of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Griener.

The facts of the case reveal:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched the others so the killers were mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks during the collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with the girls. This revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly st involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anyt article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever bought to light regarding such cases, even g paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and pro Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy . Toafler's main source of docur murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the Co investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered a "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County inves worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the cc literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. It was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County , a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murd brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to ki the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel ro two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl ii

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America , many around the time of the n rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal proce put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmut Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

Rome , Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jews and an unknown number in the United States , paid as much as \$20,000 per film to watch little children be

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such case involved all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so widespread that they have a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a factory worker in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the stories, thus spreading prejudice against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through the Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to engage in such activities and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable for adultery rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main purpose of the law is executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a virgin and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be given to her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly class] because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all

--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

Jason Burke in London , Amelia Gentleman in Moscow , Philip Willan in Rome Observer - Sunday October 1994

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophilia on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested for producing sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British police found porn videos in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an investigation into the products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors have charged some of the clients with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow, have been imported into the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected with the ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the ring's identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs searches have found dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual death is not the most worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 a month for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men in Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for producing the films. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police have gathered evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student who had children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by Italian police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covertly, Kuznetsov produced a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped. British authorities believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they have filmed children aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding areas, or from broken families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they are very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many of the children were locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the press. The commission was between [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. He was upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of the conversation between the client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

<

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1068	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/2/2016
Subject: Israel Demands World Internet Censorship			

Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

The Jews want to literally censor the entire planet over their claimed feelings. The reality is that the Jewish race is a global criminal conspiracy against all Mankind kind. So they have to work to silence all freedom of press and thought so they can go on committing global hushed up crimes against us all.

The Jews are such mega level, violent criminal bastards they have to shut up the whole planet at this point for calling them out on it. The Goyim knowing it makes it harder for the Jews to do things like murder another Hundred million Goyim like they did in their Soviet Jewion.

Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

<http://newobserveronline.com/israel-dem ... ensorship/>

The Israeli Public Security Minister Gilad Erdan has unveiled plans to censor the Internet's worldwide social media platforms with the building of an "international coalition" to counter criticism of Israel.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Erdan's plan calls for "developing legislation in conjunction with European countries," most of which "are very interested in this idea."

The legislation would have common features, such as defining what constitutes incitement and what the responsibilities of social networks regarding it are, a spokesman for the minister told the Israeli-based newspaper.

“Companies that do not comply will find themselves hauled into court, paying a penalty,” he added.

According to the plan, the participating countries would be part of a “loose coalition that would keep an eye on content and where it was being posted, and members of the coalition would work to demand that the platforms remove the content that was posted in any of their countries at the request of members.”

This is a perfectly logical and just project,” Erdan’s spokesperson said. “If a hotel was being used as a venue for a hate group, we would demand that the hotel break its contract, and we would lean on other hotels to abstain from hosting them, so that the hate group would not be able to hold its event. This is no different.”

Although the Israelis are attempting to disguise the project as a counter to Palestinians posting “violence promoting material” on the Internet, it is clear that the extension of this “coalition” has a far wider scope.

Justifying the plan, Erdan’s office used an example of a Palestinian who allegedly posted up a body chart showing where the best places were to stab someone fatally—apparently a reference to the recent spate of knife attacks on Jews in Israel.

The number of postings of that nature are, however, tiny in comparison to the volume of material going up on the Internet, and there are already more than sufficient methods in place to deal with such incidents and get them removed.

Nonetheless, Erdan’s spokesman said the “coalition” would “force the world’s leading social media giants to prevent their platforms from being abused to peddle incitement to terrorism.”

The social media giants “make millions but claim they are not responsible for content, and that they only provide a platform,” a spokesperson for Erdan told the Times of Israel. “That is not going to wash. We are planning to put a stop to this irresponsibility, and we are going to do it as part of an international coalition that has had enough of this behavior as well.”

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1069	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/5/2016
Subject: New RTR 04/April/2016			

CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times.

A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ •

EHP • UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN •

UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT •

AHV • AYHS • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •

SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •

UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word *cut* and *tub* [very short as in the American English word *About*].
- UU as in the American English words *sooth* and *tooth*

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 audio for this ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1070	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 4/6/2016
Subject: Entire Server is Down, Not Just JoS			

The entire web server is down, not just JoS. Other sites on the server that have nothing to do with JoS or Satanism are also down and so is the main server page. Hopefully it will be back up and running soon.

DO NOT underestimate this latest ritual. I didn't go into the details, but this is attacking them at their foundation and their root. This last ritual is more powerful than the other RTRs. Make sure that nothing interferes with your doing this latest ritual, as often as possible. I don't know why the entire server is down. It might have been attacked. I can't impress enough concerning the importance of this latest RTR. Even if everything should go down, keep doing it!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1071	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/10/2016
Subject: Repost: Reverse Torah Ritual for Cursing the Jewish "God"			

Reverse Torah Ritual for Cursing the Jewish "God"

CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time. This ritual is the most powerful we are doing so far and was directly from Satan in that he directed me to this.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both

protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 6 times. A couple of the words below are guttural. This means the KH syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ •

EHP • UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN •

UUT • VOHK • EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT •

AHV • AYHS • UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN •

SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH • EER • OHK •

UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go

- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub [very short as in the American English word About.
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals Webpage:
[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... ituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ituals.htm)

Webpage with links to Mp3 and PDF
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Invocation to Satan:
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies: [http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

Mp3 audio for this ritual:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Cursing_42.mp3

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1072	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/15/2016
Subject: More Exposing the Bible 15/April/2016			

This is summarized. I will have another full article with the details soon. There are a lot more. I've already written extensively concerning the bible as a powerful subliminal.

To fully expose what the bible really is, it is necessary to be very educated in the occult. This especially includes in depth study of the Jewish kabbalah, along with mantras, Sanskrit, and Deities and their attributes of the Far East. Most of you already know how nearly all spiritual knowledge was stolen and corrupted by the Jews, from the Far East.

Now, below, I am writing of energies. Not man and woman sort of thing. These are energies within the soul and when both are not fully empowered and working together, an inharmonious imbalance is the result.

The feminine energy, known as "Shakti" "Kundalini" "Devi" (Devil), and by other Sanskrit names was systematically removed by the Jews and replaced with the male aspects that are of the logical side of the brain and lack the raw spiritual power.

As with Lilith, the feminine was made into something supposedly malevolent by the Jews. This is all subliminal with the direct intention of removing all feminine energy and power from us Gentiles. "Sophia" or knowledge is also a form of feminine energy, especially the spiritual aspect.

In addition, those rotten angels that Christians are taught to revere and in some cases even worship, and the New Age crap movement, they are all male. The word "angel" which in Greek is "angelos" is a masculine noun to which no female counterpart exists.

With these Jewish programs, the Goddesses have been totally removed and denigrated. Only remaining slanderous statements in regards to the female powers are "Whore of Babylon" and other Jewish invented filth.

Now, the "Torah" like many more is an anagram. "Rota" means "wheel." The 7 chakras are known as wheels. This is where connections to the soul are made. This Rota in Sanskrit also has to do with the "Chariot" and the Chariot card of the Tarot is the 7th of the trump arcana. This creates the subliminal tie-in where Gentile spiritual energies are channeled into providing unimaginable wealth

and prosperity for the Jews as a whole. "Thou Shalt Prosper."

As I mentioned before, "Abraham" is an anagram of "Brahma." This is another subliminal, with the Jewish invented Abraham being the patriarch of the Jewish people; "Brahma" being the ruling caste.

Sara, was another one stolen from the Goddess of knowledge, Saraswati. Now, that "I am that I am" crap from that fictitious Hebrew so-called "God" is actuality a mantra having to do with Saraswati. This is another most powerful subliminal. Her mantra is "AIM" correctly pronounced AH-EEM. Vibrating this seed mantra repeatedly results in rhyming with "I'm" this has to do with knowledge and the all-seeing eye. Big Brother is watching you. This ties into what deluded Christian idiots believe to be "God."

In addition, this knowledge energy is again channeled to the Jews. They are known as "The people of the book" and given the percentages, a most disproportionate number of Jews are highly educated and occupy key positions of power, which are also tied into the energies of the bible, for example the story of Esther. That's just one, then we have Jacob, etc, these Jewish characters are powerful subliminals, along with the numbers, the verses, the Jewish gematria and so forth.

Another one is the Goddess "Kamala." She is the Goddess of wealth. In their parasitic Bible, the Jews again create an anagram, reversing her name to "Alamek."

The Alameks symbolize the Gentiles. By reversing, as many of you have already learned through the RTRs, this reverses more than just the word and this directs poverty onto Gentiles, while channeling wealth onto the Jews.

If you look at the Yantra for the Goddess Kamala, you will see the 8 petals (8 is the number for wealth), surrounding the Star of Vishnu (where the Jews stole their "Magen David" from and now try to claim it as kamla-yantra

<http://www.gurushakti.org.in/31/kamla-yantra>

I will soon have many more examples. Many years ago, I had to obtain some services. I live in the Bible Belt. Satan helped me with what I needed at the time. I was new to Satanism back then. There was an elderly receptionist with a huge crucifix hanging around her neck. Satan said to me "That is her loss." He wasn't kidding...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1073 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/17/2016

Subject: The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism Is J

The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism Is Jewish Theocratic Global Dictatorship

The Jew, Moses Hess was one of the fathers' of Jewish Communism and helped write most of the Communist Manifesto and was also a leader in the founding and promotion of Zionism. As revealed Zionism is about Jewish World Dictatorship which is to be ruled from Israel not just about a separate homeland in the Levant. Communism is simply the means of the Jewish race to establish Zionism. The World Jewish Government. Of which Israel is the capital of. Its no mistake why the Jew, Stalin got Israel up and running and was the first to recognize it in the UN as nation. Stalin showed up to bow before Otto Kahn the Jewish global banker who worked for the Jewish Rothschild family, when he landed in 1936 at Moscow airport. Kahn business partner was Jew, Schiff who financed the Jewish Bolshevik revolution out of Wall Street for the Rothschild's. The

same Rothschild's who own the deed to the nation of Israel. Which is why America is owned by Israel. Because the International Jewish Elites who own rule America, own Israel.

Note the Bush family got their start as a frontmen to fund the Bolsheviks for the Rothschild's. The first President Bush passed the Jewish Noahide Laws into effect in America:

On March 5, 1991, in the House of Representatives, and March 7, 1991, in the U.S. Senate, without any knowledge of, or input by, the people of the United States, U.S. Senators and Congressmen passed a law that is so outrageous – and frankly unconstitutional – that it forces the American people to be bound by a set of monstrous rules, called the Noahide Laws, On March 20, 1991, President George H.W. Bush, , signed the bill into law.

Note the Noahide Laws are theocratic Jewish Laws that established a Jewish World Dictatorship and violation of its laws are crime punishable by decapitation by guillotine.

Of special note the confession the Jewish race uses black magic, the occult in the agenda of building a World Jewish dictatorship:

[Moses Hess] He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship."

And the statement from Moses Hess on what Zionism actually is:

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), [b]the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia ... the roads that lead to India and China,"

[/b]

Marxism, Socialism, or Communism in practice are nothing but state-capitalism and rule by a privileged minority, exercising despotic and total control over a majority having virtually no property or legal rights. As is discussed elsewhere herein, Talmudic Judaism is the progenitor of modern Communism and Marxist collectivism as it is now applied to a billion or more of the world's population.

Only through thorough understanding of the ideology from which this collectivism originates, and those who dominate and propagate it, can the rest of the world hope to escape the same fate. Communism-Communism was originated by Jews and has been dominated by them from the beginning.

There is no moral, philosophical or ethical conflict whatsoever between Judaism and Marxist collectivism as they exist in actual practice. Marxism, was originated by a Jew, Karl Marx, himself of Rabbinical descent. Every Jewish source today boasts of his rabbinical ancestry, and his "keen dialectical ability" (as presumably manifested by his abstruse, hairsplitting, Das Kapital) being due to his Talmudic inheritance.

Marx did not actually originate anything, but merely "streamlined" Talmudism for Gentile consumption. The Communist" system he conceived merely brings about a practical means for a state dominated and controlled through a Jewish minority to rule by absolute dictatorship over everything and everyone, a concept which has been carried out very successfully in those countries of the World brought thus far under Marxist dictatorship.

Moses Hess —
Jewish Marxist and Progenitor of Zionism

Like Karl Marx, "Father of modern Socialism," Moses Hess (1812-1875) was born in Germany of Talmudic rabbinical ancestry, being steeped in Orthodox Judaism by the rabbi grandfather who raised him. He was active with Marx and Engels in promoting Communism which, he held, could best be achieved on a world-wide scale through Jewish Hasidism and Nationalism, or Zionism, based upon Orthodox Judaism. That he remains a pillar of present-day Zionism is illustrated by the fact that the Jewish press has recently announced removal of his body to Israel.

"He collaborated with Marx in writing, 'Die Deutsche Ideologie' (1845) ... his continued publicizing for practical socialism in Germany earned him a sentence of death after the 1848 revolution." (Universal Jewish Encyclopedia)

His chief work, authorities agree, was "Rome and Jerusalem" (translated by Meyer Waxman and published in the United States in 1945 by the Block Publishing Co.). He rushed home in 1848, says the translator, from Paris, "taking an active part in the armed resistance of the people." (page 22) "In 1845, Hess engaged in propagating the Communistic idea and founding societies devoted to its realization, an occupation which led Arnold Ruge to describe him as 'The Communist Rabbi Moses.'" (pp. 21-22)

It is stated that, "The fundamental principle of Hess' thought ... is based on the teaching of Jewish Spinoza, of which he was a devoted follower," but he went further, says the translator, in expounding the "basic unit" of mind and matter, "the basic unity and its various unfoldings."

Hess also stated, "Judaism has no other dogma but the teaching of the Unity." (page 44) "... the Rabbis never separated the idea of a future world from the conception of the Messianic reign. Nachmanides insists ... upon the identity of ... 'the world to come' with the Messianic reign." (page 46)

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), **the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia ... the roads that lead to India and China,"** and he told Jewry:

"You have contributed enough to the cause of civilization and have helped Europe on the path of progress to make revolutions and carry them out successfully." He called for Jews to "March forward!" and stated: "The world will again pay homage to the oldest of peoples." (pp. 139-40) The "Talmud is the corner-stone of modern" Orthodoxy, (page 143). **He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship.** "The great good which will result from the combination of Chasidism with the national movement is almost incalculable," (page 218), and he added, "Although the Chasidists are without social organization, they live in socialistic fashion." (same)

The translator called Hess, in the 1918 edition Preface: "The herald of Nationalism and the trumpet of Zionism."

[Source
from The Jewish Religion: Its Influence Today
by Elizabeth Dilling

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1074	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/18/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: For the Final Victory, The Final Reckoning

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

Time goes on. With it, it brings an inevitable result: A war that is about to break up between the Gentiles and the Jew. Back in time, nobody had an acute knowledge of the dangers of this race, or their plans for Humanity. They have now been revealed. Their plan is obvious, self evident, and they shout it out loud: Destroy what Nature has created. This goes hand in hand with the destruction of the Races which Nature so carefully created, so diverse and so beautiful, spreaded them evenly on top of this Earth. To the enemy this means nothing, and they want to destroy all the efforts of Nature and its Diversity, just to conquer the ruins of the ruins.

The futher someone goes to the future, the further one sees and understands more, on how our Ancestors saw Nature as. Nature was our teacher, our friend, our sustainer, our mother. Disobedience was punishment, and acceptance meant pleasure, love and comfort. All Races were handed down a mission by Nature, except of one, who self made their reason to justify their purposeless existence.

The jew.

Now, this being spitefully hated all the other races, such as if they were the evil entity in a fairytale. But this is not a fairytale and this reality extends further than the wildest dreams many people do have. What once was impossible, a dream, or could never happen, is now blantly evident even to the most blind. This man, Adolf Hitler, did not lie. The Ancient Pharaohs, did not lie. The Ancient Romans, they did not lie. The Ancient Sumerians, the Akkadians, the Phoenicians and all these people, they did not lie either: They affirmed of the enemy which happens to be "Israel".

The intelligent people are aware. They are aware and they are opening their ears. They are opening their eyes to see that what Humanity is undergoing down, is a genocide of an important Race of the planet. The White Race. The race of civiliziers, the inventors and the supporters and peacekeepers of the Human Race. The teachers of dignity, comfort and spirituality. What was once a union of peace between people of the planet, the differences that were to be cherished, protected and upheld, now they are trying to crumble into the ground.

The enemy tells to people they are inferior and useless, that they somehow need to get elsewhere to live, that they need to mix and destroy what Nature has so hard labored to create. Behind these actions comes a deep acceptance of one's own inner weakness, stupidity and docility. The eyes of people and their own mind, for many, it has been given to the jews to operate. So many people have also sold their souls, believing in a jewish "god". The "God" of the self proclaimed "chosen ones" and themselves, they always have the same purpose: Weaken down, dumben, destroy, disarm and finally, assimilate everything. According to them, people are useless and helpless in the face of circumstance. Everything in this life, or in the whole of existence, is purposeless. People need to come in terms with their purposelessness, and just assimilate. They cannot have the rights to have their own schools, their own health, their own culture of civilization.

Forget your Gentile Gods, forget your people and a good future for them, betray your Race, live only for yourself- trust in that you will be saved by a jew- in the afterlife. Create what the jew demands and wants of you, then finally, die and cease existing. This is their message.

The Spirit of Satan has another thing to tell to Humanity though.

The Spirit of Satan tells to people that they are useful, that they are to advance. To have pride in themselves and on their own. That nature commits the highest acts in accordance to the highest Will. That Races and people have purposes, that they exist to get further. Satan stands for real diversity, in all of existence. Satan teaches you, that you belong to the Soul of your people, of your families, of your Ancestors, of the soil that binds you in existence. Satan is honest and he has always been honest, eventhough blantly. Eventhough the people have betrayed their old Gods, or they have lost one another, Satan is still there, supporting people and giving a battle for them. From the back of the White Soul who is being mercilessly attacked, and the Souls of the wise ones of all Gentile Races who have been subjected by the jew, the purging flame will rise.

And it will rise strong...Stronger than ever before. Behind all the futile attempts to contain it, mask it, misdirect it, destroy it, it will rise. It will rise like fire and brimstone, in an explosion never seen again by the eyes of Mankind, in proportions so titanic, that this age will only be called an age of Reckoning. When the Gentiles will wake up, the brave ones who have removed the jew from within them and recognized them, they will be a Divine Fire that will be unstoppable inside the aeons of time. Upon the sacred oil of knowledge and education inside the Souls and Minds of people, the Satanic Fire will be ignited. The people will once again want to be free. They will see their shakles, and they will break them like thin paper.

It escalates everyday. People are seeing the betrayal of their "goverments", of their so called "politicians", of the so called "rights activists", of the so called "internationals". They see and feel the looming hatred of "allah", but also the traitor jew, "Jesus", whom they have been praying and asking help from, but never replied. Enough has been the age of their enemies. But the enemy pushes the knife deeper into the back of Humanity. Reaction is nessescary, as they will not stop.

Its either us, or them. People must comprehend this. Wether we like it or not, we are obligated to take on our Natural roles and fight against our Natural enemies. And time won't ask, neither times will. The times are now, they are here.

BUT WE ARE HERE TOO. AND WE ARE HERE TO STAY AND SPIRITUALLY OBLITERATE THEM!!

This is the time of the people to wake up. To break the chains.

And the things that bond us, these last things that bond us, that Nature has given to us, are our Races and our Forefathers, our Gods. Upon this base a new conception, a new hatred will arise like newborn life and give rise to something similar to a Divine War: A final reckoning for all of Humanity.

Satanists: You are the spiritual hierarchy of the planet. Bound by definition to go against the rotten spiritual slaver hierarchy of the enemy. So what is asked of you is very simple. Take your stand. Show your power and express it. Usher all the power you can muster. Free yourself as much as you can. Reverse what they are doing, burn their prophecies, melt their shackles with the Power of Truth. Reverse their magick like a wild animal, and let your hatred flourish in all of the realms. Let them know they attacked the wrong "God", that they mass murdered the wrong people, that they cursed the wrong people.

The jews say they are going to win. So what? Since when did we believe them, or care about it? Are you so foolish to believe them?

So some jews make up a story, about how all of our Ancient Cultures are wrong, demonic, evil and the list goes. What is there to believe? Who cares about them?

What is more important in your Soul? What you believe or what our Ancestors have said, or the

words of some petty liars and slavers?

I then, give you something better to believe, that we have been given centuries ago, long before most people can even recall. Buried deep within the Soul that so many have forsaken. But you do remember, and that's why you are here...

The Ancient Egyptians, the Ancient Sumerians, the Ancient Aryans of the North, the Ancient Greeks, the Ancient Hindus, the Ancient Japanese, the Ancient Mayans, they all mention one thing: In the end, the evil that took over briefly the world and shed the blood, destroyed the spirit of Humanity, will be defeated.

The Sun will rise again.

And so will the Avatar of the Eternal Sun rise again...

For the Final Victory, for the Final Reckoning.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1075 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/19/2016

Subject: The Protocol's Of The Learned Elder's Of Zion, Are Real

The Protocol's Of The Learned Elder's Of Zion, Are Real

The actual origin of the Protocols come from the Kishinev pogrom that happened in April of 1903 when it was discovered that a Gentile child had been ritually murdered by the Jewish community. Remember the case in the Russian Empire of the Rabbi, Mendel Beiliss for the ritual murder a ten year old child, Andrei Youshchinsky. In which Beiliss admitted was part of a black magic ritual against the Czar in which the entire Jewish community was involved. In which witnessed identified Beiliss as the culprit who led the gang of Jews who kidnapped Andrei:

[topic7680.html](#)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?x-yt-ts=1 ... l=85114404](https://www.youtube.com/watch?x-yt-ts=1...l=85114404)

So this was an occurrence and the type of horror which generated the natural outrage of the Gentile populations against the Jewish communities and uprising against them. And from England to Russia was the number one listed reason for the pogroms and expulsion of the Jews. When this occurred again with the Kishinev pogrom. Within the Jewish community that was stuck by the uprising by the locals. The document was actually found by one of those involved and delivered to a local publisher, Krushevan who published them.

As Dr. Radl shows:

Thus we can see that if we remove the myths and legends surrounding the Protocols and then place them in their historical context using what we know about them: we can actually narrow down what the source for the Protocols originally was. To wit a Jewish document recovered from Kishinev by pogromists and then given to Krushevan who then published it outside the jurisdiction of the court of Odessa, which was looking for a way to prosecute him (and for which the Protocols would have been suitable ammunition) and which is the reason why de Michelis rightly suspects the document to have come from pogromist circles....

Now we know quite a lot about the Kishinev pogrom and that it was close to a major centre of Zionist activity; Odessa, (95) where Vladimir Jabotinsky gives his first lecture on his extreme Zionist

variant; Revisionist Zionism, on the 7th April after hearing about the pogrom. (96) We know that for example a large number of Jewish Torah scrolls were desecrated and that the pogromists took a large quantity of money, goods and objects from the Jews during the pogrom itself. (97)

Now with a direct connection to the first editor of the Protocols, a major centre of the Zionist movement in the Russian Empire (where extreme variants; like Revisionist Zionism, were forming) and that we know objects of importance to Jews were either damaged or taken. We can make a rather revolutionary suggestion: the source document that the Krushevan edition was based on was actually taken from the Khisinev pogrom and that it was some kind of Zionist document or local plan.

Krushevan to protect himself from persecution and arrest for having any connection to the Pogrom in which people were arrested and put on trial. Simply put in other source that of an agent in Paris to protect himself. However the second and most widely published copy of the Protocols by the Christian Mystic, Nilus. In his book "The Great And The Small." Published in 1905 in which references to the Torah [old testament] are removed and the references to Jews being against Christ put in, and the references to Free Mason's put in along with statements about Nietzsche and Darwin. With more added in general. The 1914 edition of Nilus publishing was again heavily edited and altered. This was the major increase in plagiarized material emerge. The Nilus editions are the ones the "debunkers" like to use along with most of the confusion around them arise from this. The Jewish Soviet system even went to their own extreme to further create anti propaganda against the Protocol's in the early 1920's. Because this document is a major threat to them.

Source:

Dr. Radl's blog:

<http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com/>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1076	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/19/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler!

Today, more than a century ago, a Man was born. A man that would in his lifetime, rise into Divine status, rise to be a teacher to all of Humanity. A man that some say, came too early. Too early for this Humanity to understand.

A man that was on a race against time, a man that hauled with himself a large portion of the world, against a state of total disturbance and decay- orchestrated by the hidden worldwide enemy whom He revealed.

A Noble man, a man that never lied, a man that never deceived anyone. An honest man, who shook the world with the power of Honesty, and never by use of lies. Some call him the Greatest Philosopher of all times, others call him one of the Greatest Geniuses to ever cross the Earth. To others, he was a Savior. For the spiritually wise ones, He was a God, deserving only a throne in amongst the Divine.

His Name is Adolf Hitler.

The one and only, that was, that is, and that will forever be.

127 years after His birth, closing in to a century from the time he permanently raised his name in the History of this world, forever, giving rise to the highest teaching Humanity has ever known, he is still loved and hated. Hated, by those of whom he revealed, to the world. Loved, by all those who know the Truth and who love life. Its highly possible than if and argument about the most defamed and lied about man in all history, Adolf Hitler could take this place.

He is certainly, one of the most remembered and memorized men in Human history. Deep inside the hearts of people, is his name. His memory exists in every single mind.

Unlike so many of his enemies that died with their history, and are now just a page in an old and torn history book, Adolf Hitler is the future. HE still lives. HE still exists, in the minds and thoughts of all people.

HE will certainly go in History as the most lied on about man, whose name has been triumphantly purged clean of all the filth lies of his enemies. What they did in tainting his Divine Name, will only work against them: The Truth will be revealed. Then it will all be evident, as about who was whom, all along, and which Banner was the honest banner all along, the Banner of Good.

Here though, us, we know the Truth.

Under this Banner, for one more year, we celebrate. Nothing has changed since next year, only that our love has multiplied, our faith is stronger than ever before. Our love for this man is unshaking, our loyalty unwavering- behind his message for Humanity, we are taking a stand, as light bearers of His light.

He came at the time of darkness, in defense and in protection not only of his own people, but for all people on Earth. But as he would say, he is nobody but an unknown soldier, like the way he began. He fought as an unknown soldier, with another few people with him. Behind these people stood prideful the Truth. And He held the torch for all Humanity to see. Some say, too early- nobody can say though, that not in the correct time.

What is there not to love and adore about this man? What is there not to respect? He was eternally won the fear of his enemies, and the love of his people. Some people say he "left", but he just ascended to his Eternal throne. The lying mouths of his enemies, exactly as prophesized by Him, Himself, are being shut up forever. People are knowing the Truth about this leader, a leader of all Mankind.

An idol to some, an image of faith to others, an everlasting fear and torment for his enemies. He shook this world, he shook the hearts of men, he liberated the minds and souls of million of people. Him and his people, as one, they fought one unjust war that they have been dragged to fight.

The most honest politician, one of the greatest prophets, a man of peace, with the most outrageous and unjustified on his back. Who always lived with a pure heart.

His Name shall be cleansed, his Legacy shall be an eternal Legacy for Humankind.

Adolf Hitler, our Noble Leader, Happy Birthday!

Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler, Our Greatest One!

Always in our hearts, minds and Souls, now and forever!

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1077 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/22/2016
Subject: Khazar Jew Claims Debunked

Khazar Jew Claims Debunked

The Jew, Arthur Koestler created the Khazar claim. The claim that the Ashkenazi Jews are originally a Turkic tribe that converted later. This was simply made up Koestler by admission for trying to trick the Goyim into thinking Jews are not a race and attempt to remove the dangerous understanding for the Jewish agenda that they are race from Western consciousness to give the tribe a powerful advantage in their aims.

Michael Scammell wrote the biography of Koestler. And within it, he reported Koestler's own statements on why he wrote this book:

His argument was that if he could persuade people that a non-Jewish "Khazar" heritage formed the basis of modern Jews, then this would be a weapon against European racially-based anti-Semitism. "Should this theory be confirmed, the term 'anti-Semitism' would become void of meaning," he said. According to Scammell, Koestler told French biologist Pierre Debray-Ritzen he "was convinced that if he could prove that the bulk of Eastern European Jews were descended from the Khazars, the racial basis for anti-Semitism would be removed and anti-Semitism itself could disappear."

(Source: Scammell, Michael. Koestler: The Literary and Political Odyssey of a Twentieth-Century Skeptic, Random House, 2009, ISBN 978-0-394-57630-5, p. 546.)

As we know the Jews are race. The very fact you have to get a DNA test to prove your Jewishness before you can become a citizen of the Jewish state, the Cohen gene. Tay Sachs a genetic disease only Jews suffer from. The fact Judaism from its start is based on genetic laws of racial descent. They can simply look at some ones DNA and see if their Jewish from anywhere in the world, the numerous genetic tests done on this fact. And Jews have stated their a race in their own writings.

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/russian-sp ... -dna-test/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/russian-sp...-dna-test/)

Prime Minister's Office says would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove Jewish bloodline

The Jews moved into Eastern Europe from the West, mainly Germany which had a large Jewish Population, Ashkenazi meant literally "The Jews of Germany"

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashkenazi_Jews

Ashkenazi Jews, also known as Ashkenazic Jews or simply Ashkenazim (Hebrew: אַשְׁכְּנַזִּים, Ashkenazi Hebrew pronunciation: [, aʃkə' nazim], singular: [, aʃkə' nazi], Modern Hebrew: [aʃkena 'zim, aʃkena 'zi]; also יהודי אַשְׁכְּנַז Y'hudey Ashkenaz, lit. "The Jews of Germany")

Showing they are originally not from the East to West as the Khazar story claims. Over time the Jews were driven out of Western Europe and migrated mainly into Poland. Were they enjoyed special privileges due to their low interest money lending rates to the Polish Nobility. The privileges included the ability to rob the common people with robbery interest rates and monopoly on the alcohol industry. The Jews developed a large community here over time. Poland was conquered by Prussia, Austria and Russia. The larger Jewish communities in Poland became the Pale region of the Russian Empire. Notice all the eastern Jews with Yiddish names and who spoke Yiddish. Which is strongly German influenced. Because this is were the Jews in the east original came from. The Western German regions.

The genetic testing of the Ashkenazi, Sephardic and Samaritan Jews. Show they all have the same genetic ancestor and thus share the common race of the Jews.

Ashkenazi Jews are not Khazars - Jewish DNA:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tF2mU6LDZ_g

With many crazy Black African Americans claiming they are Jews and the real Jews are some Khazar converts, this DNA shows they are the original Israelite descendants especially with their genetic diseases such as deafness, breast cancer, ovarian cancer which is a genetic disease to Jews all over the world. Even black people out there think these crazy racist groups are wrong and crazy. If you also read some history books and even the Bible it talks about Jews living in Eastern Europe (Rome, Greece) since the time before Jesus was born. Today modern Khazar descendants also live in Kazakhstan and are Muslims and you can go yourself and see how their culture, looks are nothing similar to the Ashkenazi Jews

Jews Are Not Descended From Khazars, Hebrew University Historian Says

<http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/features/1.601287>

New study finds no evidence that Ashkenazi Jews are the descendants of Khazars, or that subjects in the medieval kingdom converted to Judaism en masse.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1078 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/24/2016

Subject: The Bible And The New World Order

Christians ask this question as an attempt to validate the claims of the Bible.

The Jews who made up the Bible to yoke the Cattle under their control. Knew they were going to attempt to create a global regime to accomplish this in the long run. Its right in the own scriptures in the book of Daniel. The Prophecy of the creation of the Jewish Global Kingdom. Revelations is designed to connect to Daniel as any theologian will tell you.

The Book of Revelations is simply putting the idea into the mass mind that the One World Government has to come into being as "Gods Will" and not to resist this in any meaningful way. But give passive submission to its existence as Jesus will return and save you. The Bible openly states that Government is God and any rebellion against the Government is rebellion against God. And God is Jewish in the Bible. So the One World GOVERNMENT [GOD] is to be obeyed. This all goes into the sub consciousness mind and creates a power belief system. As social psychologists understand what the masses believe they will work towards making happen into reality, unconsciously. Meaning the masses will work towards creating a One World Government. The other commandments in the New Testament create the template for this further. The ideal of universal brotherhood of God were all become One within it. The removing of the family unit, the

removal of private property, the removal of all previous identifications into a universalist one of the Jewish program. It lays it down as Gods Will. And by putting these commandments into the mouth of its God archetype, makes it an absolute commandment. God is the Government. And these by the writings of the Jews is the basis of their Global Government. Its what you see in their Communist Manifesto, Illuminist Manifesto and Protocols. Which many of the Christian Truthers will call out but.....

The Jews already gave you their manifesto by placing it in the mouth of their Jesus.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1079 **From:** High Priest Jake Carlson **Date:** 4/24/2016
Subject: Christos-Lucifer: Christianity and the Illuminati

Here is a new sermon.

Christos-Lucifer: Christianity and the Illuminati by High Priest Jake Carlson

A frequently-asked question in the Satanic e-groups that I moderate is, "Is the Illuminati of Satan?" This sermon will answer this question once and for all.

John 9:5: "As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world." -- Jesus Christ

Revelation 22:16: "I, Jesus, have sent my angel to testify to you about these things for the churches. I am the root and the descendant of David, the bright morning star." -- Jesus Christ

"Lucifer" means "Light-Bringer" or "Light-Bearer" in Latin, and the power that functions behind the name of Christ is usually a mass of bright white light. According to some occult lore, the fictitious character of Jesus Christ is also associated with Venus, the Morning Star, just like the real Lucifer is. Osiris and Horus are both the Pagan Lucifers whom were stolen from in order to invent the Christos lie. Horus, in Egyptian Paganism, is Osiris-resurrected. This SPIRITUAL CONCEPT was twisted and perverted into the story of Jesus Christ.

The Illuminati believes that Jesus the Christos is really "Lucifer" the Christos due to the bright, shining light that is of the Jewish powers that exist behind this thought-form. Many unfortunate Gentiles have seen the thought-form of the Christos in Near-Death Experiences, and it has given unpleasant news without any details on what to do about the situation, but to "have faith" and "repent from sin." This suicidal, human-hating advice encourages the individual(s) involved to deny and abandon their life and live for their death, all for Christ, the King of the Jews. The reason why the thought-form of the Christos is so bright is because of the energy that it has been fed from Gentile Christians giving it power, while cursing and binding our real God, Satan-Lucifer, and depriving him of power. Before I move on here, I must state that Christos-Lucifer is a blasphemy against and a mockery of Satan-Lucifer, who is real, and has been deprived of power at the hands of his very own people who have fallen under the curse of Christianity.

All of the Jews who are at the uppermost levels of adeptness know beyond any shadow of a doubt that the Christos is fiction and is an IN-DWELLING force WITHIN the Jewish people,

individually, and collectively. However, the Jewish people still rely on the faith of Christians in order to keep feeding this Jewish reservoir of power.

So, is it Christos-Lucifer or Satan-Lucifer who is the power behind the Illuminati? Let's go straight to the horse's mouth, the Jewish founder of the Illuminati, Adam Weishaupt, and find out...

"One would almost imagine, that this degree, as I have managed it, is genuine Christianity, and that its end was to free the Jews from slavery. I say, that Freemasonry is concealed Christianity. My explanation of the hieroglyphics, at least, proceeds on this supposition; and as I explain things, no man need be ashamed of being a Christian." -- Adam Weishaupt [1]

"Jesus of Nazareth, the Grand Master of our order, appeared at a time when the world was in the utmost Disorder, and among a people who for ages had groaned under the yolk of Bondage. He taught them the lessons of reason. To be more effective, he took the aid of Religion--of opinions which were current--and in a very clever manner, he combined his secret doctrines with the popular religion, and with the customs which lay to his hand. In these he wrapped up his lessons --he taught by parables. Never did any prophet lead men so easily and so securely along the road to liberty. He concealed the precious meaning and consequences of his doctrines; but fully disclosed them to a chosen few. He speaks of a kingdom of the upright and faithful; His Father's kingdom, who's children we also are. Let us only take liberty and equality as the great aims of his doctrines, and Morality as the way to attain it, and everything in the New Testament will be comprehensible; and Jesus will appear as the Redeemer of slaves." -- Adam Weishaupt [2]

"Weishaupt believes that to promote this perfection of the human character was the object of Jesus Christ. That his intention was simply to reinstate natural religion, & by diffusing the light of his morality, to teach us to govern ourselves. His precepts are the love of God & love of our neighbor. And by teaching innocence of conduct, he expected to place men in their natural state of liberty & equality. He says, no one ever laid a surer foundation for liberty than our grand master, Jesus of Nazareth. He believes the Free masons were originally possessed of the true principles & objects of Christianity, & have still preserved some of them by tradition, but much disfigured. The means he proposes to effect this improvement of human nature are "to enlighten men, to correct their morals & inspire them with benevolence." -- Thomas Jefferson [3]

"No one...has so cleverly concealed the high meaning of His teaching, and no one finally has so surely and easily directed men on to the path of freedom as our great master Jesus of Nazareth. This secret meaning and natural consequence of His teaching He hid completely, for Jesus had a secret doctrine, as we see in more than one place of the Scriptures." -- Adam Weishaupt [4]

"When the origins of nations and peoples of the world ceased to be a great family, a single kingdom...Nationalism took the place of human love...Now it became a virtue to magnify one's fatherland at the expense of whoever was not enclosed within its limits, now as a means to this narrow end it was allowed to despise and outwit foreigners or indeed even to insult them. This virtue was called Patriotism." -- Adam Weishaupt [5]

Despite the head-games that the Jewish people like to play in order to give the Christian faith "credibility," we have seen that it is not Satan-Lucifer, but Christos-Lucifer, who the Illuminati holds in such high regards, insofar as the Jewish mythological messiah who serves as a subliminal for the coming of the real Christos that the Jews and Christians, alike, have been waiting for. The Jewish founder of the Illuminati, Adam Weishaupt, himself, stated, "No man should be ashamed to be a Christian." This speaks volumes about how inaccurate the

deluded Gentile Christians' claim is that the Illuminati is of anyone but their own so-called "savior," the King of the Jews.

In addition to quotes from the Jewish founder of the Illuminati, there is a modern order called "The Ordo Antichristianus Illuminati" that used to have a website, but it no longer exists. However, there is a book called "Babylon: Secret Rituals of the Illuminati" by Joshua Seraphim, and it can be purchased on <http://www.amazon.com>. It is a collection of the writings that were on the now non-existent website. Note: the "Anti-Christianity" that it claims to be is only against the conservative right-winged Paganism that Christianity has adopted in its desperation to stay alive. The left-winged horse manure that this self-proclaimed Illuminati organization is in favor of is in no way contradictory to the teachings of Christ or Christianity in any way, whatsoever. There is NOTHING even remotely "Anti-Christian" about "The Ordo Antichristianus Illuminati" and here is proof from their own rituals....

"O Indwelling Christos, Who dost ever say to Thy disciples: 'Peace I leave with you, My Peace I give unto you,' grant us that peace and unity which are agreeable to Thy Holy Will and Commandment.'

... 'The Body and Blood of our Lord the Christ keep thee unto Life Eternal.'" [6]

What about the so-called "Satan-Lucifer worship" that I had expected from this society when I didn't know any better and was looking for answers before I found true Satanism?

"...Father of Raphael, Gabriel, Uriel, Michael, receive our prayer. For you alone are the Holy One, you alone are the Lord, you alone are the Most High, Lucifer Christ, with the Holy Guardian Angels, in the glory of God the Father." [7]

Lucifer Christ?!?! However, even in Satanism, I have seen some deluded and confused individuals who can't separate Lucifer from Christ. This says a lot about the shameful characters of such sad individuals. Many years ago, there was a follower of Lucifer Christ who attacked me in one of the Yahoo! e-groups, and behind my back, was attacking me because I am of the Third Sex; a homosexual. These vile, worthless losers think that the Christian religion and National Socialism/Satanic Government can be reconciled. If these carriers of Christianity only knew that it is Adolf Hitler who is the ANTI-CHRIST and that the game of compromising with ANY form of so-called "Positive Christianity" or any other Christianity is FINISHED, as Christianity has been exposed for the JEWISH SCAM that it is to the point of no return!

Some idiots actually believe that Lucifer is Christ and that Jesus, the Jew, is the "Anti-Christ." Let us examine and find out if this is true. Here are some quotes from a Christian-Zionist author who makes it clear as to who the identity of the Jewish one-world leader is....

"Bluntly stated...if the Gospel that one preaches does not culminate with a Jewish man ruling the world, then it is not the Gospel of the New Testament." -- Joel Richardson [8]

"...The scriptural testimony is thorough, consistent, and clear that after Jesus returns, Israel will exist as a national kingdom, with many other distinct nations [Gentiles] rallying to her as the GLOBAL LEADER [emphasis, mine]. At the heart of the nation of Israel will be Jerusalem and the Temple, from which Jesus the Jewish King will reign over His people [the Jews]." -- Joel Richardson [9]

"...Jesus fully understood and affirmed that He was the King of the Jewish people who would someday rule as king over a restored Jewish kingdom--one that would last "from then on and forevermore." We cannot claim to affirm the Gospel as it was understood by the apostles

unless we proclaim the future coming of the Jewish King who will rule the world from Jerusalem. To proclaim anything less is to diminish and distort the message of the Gospel." - Joel Richardson [10]

And as author Mark Amaru Pinkham relates concerning the Illuminati and Christ, "The ultimate goal of this united movement was to revive the Matriarchy and eventually place the future 'King,' Sanat-Sananda, on the throne of a one-world government." [11]

Note: The thought-form of the Christos has appeared to many New Agers and has told them that "he" prefers to be called "Sananda" instead of Jesus. Throughout the book I just cited, Mark Amaru Pinkham uses the name "Sananda" for Christ, while referring to Satan-Lucifer as Sanat Kumara. At this point, nobody can doubt that "God" and "the Devil" are BACKWARDS. It is only pure stupidity that can allow anyone to believe otherwise. The evidence is in plain sight.

Although many people could try to argue that the Illuminati isn't "traditional Christian Fundamentalism," but is "alternative Christianity," the fact still remains that whether left-winged Communist or Right-winged Patriotic, Christianity is Christianity, which is Judaism that comes in the form of a Kosher Paganism that the Jewish people have concocted for their White Aryan Enemies in order to destroy us.

One of the Illuminati's biggest, most shameless blasphemies against Satan-Lucifer, is their belief that Christos and Lucifer are the same being, and that Christ as Lucifer "fell from heaven," and incarnated as Jesus Christ, and that he lived, died, and was resurrected, and that he redeemed not only the Jewish people, but his own self, when he arose to be seated at the right hand of Jehovah-Yahweh. I realize that it isn't only the Illuminati and some aspects of modern Freemasonry that believe this Jewish, anti-Pagan horse manure, but although this is all symbolic and metaphorical, it is one of the Illuminati's central tenets and one of their most "sacred" doctrines.

Satan, and his Chosen One--the GREAT ONE--Adolf Hitler, the Aryan Anti-Christ, get the blame for the Illuminati and the Jewish one-world Communist Government, but the Jewish writings of the Christian Bible--both Old and New Testaments--reveal that everything from a universal King of the Jews to the Microchip implants that prevent Gentiles from being able to buy or sell anything, let alone live, is the work of Jesus Christ and the so-called "god" of Christianity.

"But those mine enemies that would not that I should reign over them, bring hither and slay them before me." -- Jesus Christ, Luke 19:27

Here is a verse that has falsely been attributed to Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ, but in reality is about Christ....

Revelation 13:16: "Also it causes all, both small and great, both rich and poor, both free and slave, to be marked on the right hand or the forehead."

Now, let us compare the previous verse with the following scriptures that mean the same thing, but are accurately attributed to "god" or Christ....

Deuteronomy 6:8: "You shall bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes."

Deuteronomy 11:18: "You shall therefore lay up these words of mine in your heart and in your soul, and you shall bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes."

Ezekiel 9:5-7: "Then I heard the LORD say to the other men, "Follow him through the city and kill everyone whose forehead is not marked. Show no mercy; have no pity! Kill them all – old and young, girls and women and little children. But do not touch anyone with the mark. Begin your task right here at the Temple." So they began by killing the seventy leaders. "Defile the Temple!" the LORD commanded. "Fill its courtyards with the bodies of those you kill! Go!" So they went throughout the city and did as they were told."

Proverbs 16:4: "The Lord has made everything for his own ends, even the wicked for the evil day."

Revelation 22: 3-4: "And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb [Jesus Christ] shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him: And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads."

The excellent news, however, is that the Christos has been crushed and defeated and will never come either for the first time for the Jewish people or the "second time" for the Gentile Christians. However, with Jesus out of the way, the Jews are putting forth the efforts to make the Jewish people rise up against the Aryan Anti-Christ, Adolf Hitler, and collectively exist as their own messiah.

This is what we are still fighting for, and anybody who doesn't do their part in making this a better world for the Satanic White Aryan Race and put an end to Christianity, Islam, Communism, and the Jewish people, do not deserve to be called Satanists. It's not easy, but Satan rewards us, and all of our efforts will prove to be worthwhile when all is said and done.

Since the answer to the question of whether the Illuminati is of Christos-Lucifer or Satan-Lucifer has been answered, my question is: Are you sure you really want to join the Illuminati and give your soul to Jesus Christ in exchange for things like wealth, power and fame in the here and now? Satan, on the other hand, never takes our souls when we make our Dedications to him. He shows us the road to how to achieve our desires, and he also shows us the difference between what we need versus what we simply want. But even with wants, Satan and his Demons show us how to obtain what we desire by proving to us that the power to achieve these ends are within us, in the power of our minds and souls. Christ never teaches anyone anything but how to be the perfect slave, and to rely on Kosher props and other crutches that keep people dependent upon forces outside of themselves.

Satan-Lucifer is the true Liberator. The power behind the Christos-Lucifer thought-form is the true Enslaver. For "born-again" Christians and Illuminati members, alike, it is only our own blood through Satan when we make our Dedications to Satan that has the power to overcome the so-called "blood of the lamb," the Christos, the King of the Jews.

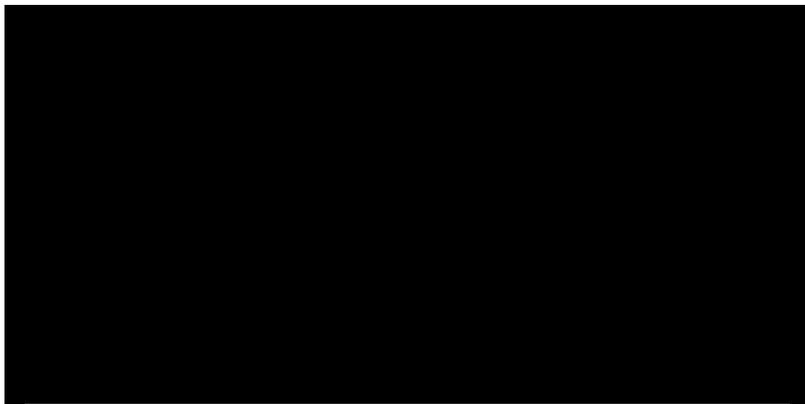
For White Satanists, I highly advise against using the name "Lucifer" by itself because the Jewish power behind the Christos knows and understands that name. If you are going to use the name "Lucifer," I strongly recommend it being in the form of SATAN-Lucifer, thus using the name Lucifer in conjunction with the ultimate name of Satan. This way, there won't be any Jewish traps to fall into. It is the Jewish people who would feel the most uncomfortable using the name of Satan because he is their Enemy and Adversary. Everyone else simply needs to deprogram from the Jewish-instigated lies about Satan. Those of us who know Satan know beyond any shadow of a doubt that he loves and cares for his people and has our best interests at heart, and that all of the Jewish lies about him are really everything that the "god" of the Jewish people and the Christian and Islamic religions are.

References:

- [1] <http://freemasonrywatch.org/illuminati.html>
- [2] **ibid.**
- [3] **ibid.**
- [4] **ibid.**
- [5] **ibid.**
- [6] **Babylon: Secret Rituals of the Illuminati by Joshua Seraphim pages 246-247**
- [7] **ibid. p. 269**
- [8] **When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson p. 7**
- [9] **ibid. p. 89**
- [10] **ibid p. 94**
- [11] **Conversations With the Goddess by Mark Amaru Pinkham p. 130**

High Priest Jake Carlson

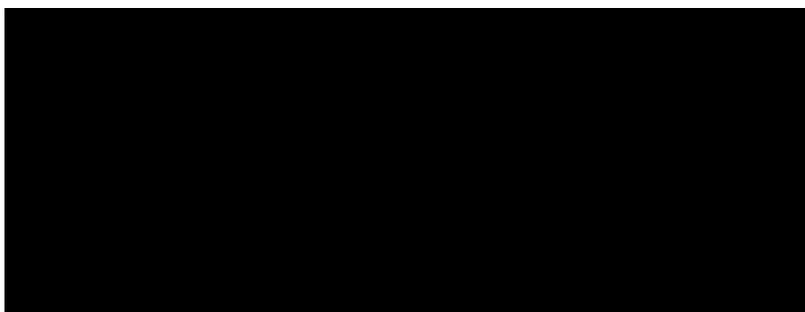
[Joy of Satan](#)



Joy of Satan

This site is about Satan, Lucifer, Devil, Spiritual Satanism, Satanism, Demons, Witchcraft, Magick, Spells and D..

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism Nazism Thule Society

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1080 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 4/28/2016

Subject: Satanism is for Winners

Satanism is for Winners

Now, I will try to make this as brief as possible. Due to cultural and social jewish indoctrination and how easily Satanism can be found nowadays, many people take this the wrong way.

Satanism is the religion of enlightenment, rising above, becoming better, stronger, more advanced. Its the religion that is the pinnacle of civilization. In the core of all Ancient Religions that advanced Humanity, we see Satanism. Now of course, to the eternally lazy, betas, or the jewish wanna-be's, I will again arouse hatred, spitefulness and hate. Whatever. The point is, to get you to wake up on certain facts (the newer members mainly), and to give you the facts. Its my job to tell the Truth as it is. We are to look these issues in the eye and deal with them. This is Satanism.

In the opposing side, we see the Abrahamic religions.

The Abrahamic religions are religions of liars, masses, slaves and deceitful individuals. They are the religions that emphasize weakness, meekness, total assimilation of the person in a "whole", with jews at the top. In all these doctrines, teachings and advocations of these, we see the death and downfall of civilization. In whatever level. Intellectually, spiritually, scientifically and worse. Worst of the worst, this decay brought by these religions, is that the jew (many of which of our own members, have came to understand the nature of theirs) gets their ground to take over. But I will not over extend into any of these.

The Abrahamic religions do a lot of things, but I will mention a few. First of all, they make the masses dumb, illiterate. They promote violence in all levels. Logic does not matter in these religions. They promote assimilation. At the same time, they promote values that Human beings can't follow, so they revolt to the exact opposite side, violently, only to create more problems. These are the religions of lies about the self, nut houses, violence, rape, destruction and generally, its the mindset of the jews put in paper. With few verses and such, stolen from sane Gentile spiritual teachings, which are basically what appeals to the populace in these religions.

Enough of this pestilence.

Now, Satanism is the religion of the Elites and Winners. Especially at this point, where most people cannot add up 1 plus 1, equals 2. We live in a world where many people are below stupid. You tell them that jewsus was a kike, which is blantant, they would rather make an academic research to protect their beloved jew, than accept the Truth. What this means? More slaves for those who know how to enslave them, as thus, happy jews. Stupidity all over the place. Stupidity= Abrahamic religions. You see how the xians cherish births of monsters, people with debilitated intelligence, etc. The perfect slaves!

Satan is always POWER. Nobody can say the same about the passive aggressive cucklord who wants to burn people in eternal fire, simply due to their disobedience, and sends itself to die in front of us to arouse guilt over...washing out our sins which, it, ITSELF came up with...That we are sinful and must be held accountable for.

I mean, how much intelligence you need to believe that story? 15?

This is why the people subconsciously blame every successful person of Satanism and why the enemy pretends they are "Satanists". It causes fear, deep respect and natural subservience, because Satanists equal POWER.

Meanwhile, they can blame these "Satanists", but of course, they run back to the their jew for entertainment, academic knowledge, advice, whatever. Can't think, must call the jew. Or they get on their knees at night to pray at what we, real Satanists, have rejected. Long story short, stupid cucks and slaves, this is all about those who believe in the enemy programs, the wanna-be conspiracy theorists like Texxe Mars, David Kike and the list goes.

Even the enemy, in Judaism, has stolen the knowledge of Pagan (Satanist) religions. Through this knowledge and half-affirming, half-following this mindset Gentiles once had, they became rulers and winners for a while. They adjusted it to their jewishness and did what they could with it. Only halfway successful, but yes, it helped them survive. The internal core of Judaism is jewdized version of these religions, and the jews openly brag about this and how we no longer have our "Satan" or our "Satanic religions", so we cannot win against them, who still practice their own faith. Which helped them survive. And which was stolen from us. Basically, its like a monkey stealing a gun, that has more chances surviving than the person who made the gun. Quite a paradox, isn't it? But its nature, plain and simple.

Weakness, stupidity, illiteracy, failures, cuckolds and retards, do not belong in Satanism. If one happens to fall into any of these categories, willingly in knowledge of such, not wanting to educate themselves, elevate and become stronger, without doing a thing... Do not wait for anything at all. Its not going to happen. While we are caring and considerate, we do not have time for tears, drama queens, stupid idiots who are just a weight to the back of our whole, lazy bummers and idiots.

The same goes for underestimating the Gentile Gods. The enemy, through harry potter, bibles and all their other creations, they made people to expect the Gods to act in a certain way, made up their standards of what power is, etc etc. The Gods do NOT have to be like this. If you want to know them, approach openly and with an open mind. Again, self deception, lies, making up fantastical places where you are a queen and down here in this Earthly kingdom being a cuck, slave, idiot, are NOT for Satanism. Satanism is a religion of tenacity, achieving, surpassing who you are and becoming constantly better, better and better. In this age everyone feels entitled.

The Gods, tell us about some laws. Some of them are that we ought meditate (self evident, as Science has proven how much it elevates Humans and advances them, etc), not Race Mix, be intelligent, be happy, build, create, and become the best we can be. You don't want to follow the laws of life and the eternal cosmos? All well. Sit on the bench and watch the jews do it, destroying the planet. See others goign ahead and you on the side, decaying as the days go. But I don't want to hear no tears, no complains. Does this make you feel bad? We can give you a hand in getting up. But you must walk. You love this bench so much? Stay there and rot upon it. Unfortunately, this is the way for life.

You can make this choice, or any other choice. Then you automatically make the choice to see yourself decay, become worthless and lazy, be on the sidewalk and be worthless now and forever. Then, dissipate into the "one" and bye bye. That's it. You are just going to pay for your choices. Nothing else. Not hard feelings. You choose to get rid of these evil things, open your eyes, become better? Then by all means, all good things will aling with you. That simple.

But if you look at the standards of the Gods, so many few people are "entitled". And guess who matters more, you or them? Let's be realistic. Who are you to demand, shout and do whatever else? People find out the Rabbi lies about the Gods are whack, when they ask for their billions of dollars, rightnow, and they aren't getting them. Oy Vey, the jews lied to you. Sorry, sad. But yes,

nothing such applies. My advice is to, either get real, or stay fake. That's it.

Escapists, people who want to lie to themselves or others, people who never bother escaping from their hangups, fight for their freedom, but only stupify themselves more each day, do not belong here. They either have to change, or they will not reap benefits. Its against the laws of Nature, to work that way. The jew preaches disobedience to Nature for others, but they survived for 3000+ years straight to finally become a world power, by adhering to the rules that tell you to deny. So stop being a goy.

One last thing. Now I see people they think that they do like, let's say, 18 vibrations of the Reversal Torah Ritual, thinking the jews are going to fall in a year. The fact that we are making so much serious impact, shows we are insanely powerful. If you want to get RID of them though, out and away from us, you must step it up. The average xian mass and jewish Ritual, lasts at least 3 hours. They wake up at 4 AM, and they start reading and reading again, chanting and chanting again. 1, 3 or 9 times? 12? Go around... At least 150 times. How? They just do it.

They sit down for 4 hours and curse you over, and over, and over again. They take over the world and they are trying their best to hold it. Of course, people complain about 15 minutes of meditation, or quit in the first obstacles they get. Seriously, gals? As for the jews, they rant and rave about how obnoxious and stuck they are when it comes to such things. And how when others always just suck, they just keep going eventhough they suck as well. Because its mostly not about sucking or being naturally gifted and whatnot, its about [b]preserving[/b]. They pray over, over and over again. Only if YOU had HALF of this patience, loyalty and perserverence, where would we be?

I ask you this legit question, since with so much less effort, we are already achieving so much against the enemy. So we ***ARE*** powerful. What if this persistence, meets with power such as ours. They brag about how their Race has built up to this level, over generations of practicing, from the trashes of existence. True or not, it happens. Its reality now. Not all of them can do it, but some of them can. And they make impact. What about you, or us?

Now, common sense. I don't ask you for sitting 8 hours a day. We are human beings. BUT, this would be an aim you can set for yourself. Set high, but attainable goals. Remember, the winners are those who stay and persist, daily, and they struggle daily. This is simple. Better half an hour a day, for the rest of your life, than 3 hours today, and then, down and ill or something. Be SENSIBLE. I can only relate sensibility to you. You can only adjust it to your common sense, powers and abilities. Respect your limits, but strike to surpass them.

Satanism also is about understanding and even tolerance. One is understood to be what they are, their nature is accepted, where they begin is accepted. What is not accepted, is that people remain stuck, debilitated and weak, on choice, or purpose. Nobody is going to carry you on their back. As for the loyal comrades who fall by fire, they ***will*** be carried, they ***will*** be taken care of, etc. Its all about justice. Justice applies here as well. I don't tell you to get up and run ten miles in one day. I am telling you to get up and achieve your highest potential. Part of this is being tolerant and understanding with yourself. And being strong in yourself, advancing on your pace, etc. This is what is meant here.

Leave the losers behind. Even your past self, if they are a loser and they do not agree with your new choices, leave them behind. If they want, Satan gives them an opportunity to catch up, everyday. And they are given this chance everyday. For fools who try to treat Satanism like any other religion, trying to threaten the Gods to do stuff to them "either-or", or for lazy idiotic instagram feminist queens and kings of the west (or the east, whatever), we do not have time. Neither the Gods do have time. If they can't defeat this, they are worthless anyway. Satanism is about Truth. One is only worth according to a realization over what is worth it. Satanism has the different and the original standards of such. Part of it, is what you choose for yourself and for the

whole. So what is the choice about your self, and our whole?

Where would we be, if people understood, that SATANISM IS FOR WINNERS?

Understood? I hope we all did.

HAIL SATAN,

HAIL OUR PEOPLE OF SATAN,

HAIL THE GODS OF HELL!

SIEG HEIL!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1081	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/28/2016
Subject: Satanism is for Winners			

Now, I will try to make this as brief as possible. Due to cultural and social jewish indoctrination and how easily Satanism can be found nowadays, many people take this the wrong way.

Satanism is the religion of enlightenment, rising above, becoming better, stronger, more advanced. Its the religion that is the pinnacle of civilization. In the core of all Ancient Religions that advanced Humanity, we see Satanism. Now of course, to the eternally lazy, betas, or the jewish wanna-be's, I will again arouse hatred, spitefulness and hate. Whatever. The point is, to get you to wake up on certain facts (the newer members mainly), and to give you the facts. Its my job to tell the Truth as it is. We are to look these issues in the eye and deal with them. This is Satanism.

In the opposing side, we see the Abrahamic religions.

The Abrahamic religions are religions of liars, masses, slaves and deceitful individuals. They are the religions that emphasize weakness, meekness, total assimilation of the person in a "whole", with jews at the top. In all these doctrines, teachings and advocations of these, we see the death and downfall of civilization. In whatever level. Intellectually, spiritually, scientifically and worse. Worst of the worst, this decay brought by these religions, is that the jew (many of which of our own members, have come to understand the nature of theirs) gets their ground to take over. But I will not over extend into any of these.

The Abrahamic religions do a lot of things, but I will mention a few. First of all, they make the masses dumb, illiterate. They promote violence in all levels. Logic does not matter in these religions. They promote assimilation. At the same time, they promote values that Human beings can't follow, so they revolt to the exact opposite side, violently, only to create more problems. These are the religions of lies about the self, nut houses, violence, rape, destruction and generally, its the mindset of the jews put in paper. With few verses and such, stolen from sane Gentile spiritual teachings, which are basically what appeals to the populace in these religions.

Enough of this pestilence.

Now, Satanism is the religion of the Elites and Winners. Especially at this point, where most people

cannot add up 1 plus 1, equals 2. We live in a world where many people are below stupid. You tell them that jewsus was a kike, which is blantant, they would rather make an academic research to protect their beloved jew, than accept the Truth. What this means? More slaves for those who know how to enslave them, as thus, happy jews. Stupidity all over the place. Stupidity= Abrahamic religions. You see how the xians cherish births of monsters, people with debilitated intelligence, etc. The perfect slaves!

Satan is always POWER. Nobody can say the same about the passive aggressive cucklord who wants to burn people in eternal fire, simply due to their disobedience, and sends itself to die in front of us to arouse guilt over...washing out our sins which, it, ITSELF came up with...That we are sinful and must be held accountable for.

I mean, how much intelligence you need to believe that story? 15?

This is why the people subconsciously blame every successful person of Satanism and why the enemy pretends they are "Satanists". It causes fear, deep respect and natural subservience, because Satanists equal POWER.

Meanwhile, they can blame these "Satanists", but of course, they run back to the their jew for entertainment, academic knowledge, advice, whatever. Can't think, must call the jew. Or they get on their knees at night to pray at what we, real Satanists, have rejected. Long story short, stupid cucks and slaves, this is all about those who believe in the enemy programs, the wanna-be conspiarcy theorists like Texxe Mars, David Kike and the list goes.

Even the enemy, in Judaism, has stolen the knowledge of Pagan (Satanist) religions. Through this knowledge and half-affirming, half-following this mindset Gentiles once had, they became rulers and winners for a while. They adjusted it to their jewishness and did what they could with it. Only halfway successful, but yes, it helped them survive. The internal core of Judaism is jewdized version of these religions, and the jews openly brag about this and how we no longer have our "Satan" or our "Satanic religions", so we cannot win against them, who still practice their own faith. Which helped them survive. And which was stolen from us. Basically, its like a monkey stealing a gun, that has more chances surviving than the person who made the gun. Quite a paradox, isn't it? But its nature, plain and simple.

Weakness, stupidity, illiteracy, failures, cuckolds and retards, do not belong in Satanism. If one happens to fall into any of these categories, willingly in knowledge of such, not wanting to educate themselves, elevate and become stronger, without doing a thing... Do not wait for anything at all. Its not going to happen. While we are caring and considerate, we do not have time for tears, drama queens, stupid idiots who are just a weight to the back of our whole, lazy bummers and idiots.

The same goes for underestimating the Gentile Gods. The enemy, through harry potter, bibles and all their other creations, they made people to expect the Gods to act in a certain way, made up their standards of what power is, etc etc. The Gods do NOT have to be like this. If you want to know them, approach openly and with an open mind. Again, self deception, lies, making up fantastical places where you are a queen and down here in this Earthly kingdom being a cuck, slave, idiot, are NOT for Satanism. Satanism is a religion of tenacity, achieving, surpassing who you are and becoming constantly better, better and better. In this age everyone feels entitled.

The Gods, tell us about some laws. Some of them are that we ought meditate (self evident, as Science has proven how much it elevates Humans and advances them, etc), not Race Mix, be intelligent, be happy, build, create, and become the best we can be. You don't want to follow the laws of life and the eternal cosmos? All well. Sit on the bench and watch the jews do it, destroying the planet. See others goign ahead and you on the side, decaying as the days go. But I don't want to hear no tears, no complains. Does this make you feel bad? We can give you a hand in getting up. But you must walk. You love this bench so much? Stay there and rot upon it. Unfortunately,

this is the way for life.

You can make this choice, or any other choice. Then you automatically make the choice to see yourself decay, become worthless and lazy, be on the sidewalk and be worthless now and forever. Then, dissipate into the "one" and bye bye. That's it. You are just going to pay for your choices. Nothing else. Not hard feelings. You choose to get rid of these evil things, open your eyes, become better? Then by all means, all good things will align with you. That simple.

But if you look at the standards of the Gods, so many few people are "entitled". And guess who matters more, you or them? Let's be realistic. Who are you to demand, shout and do whatever else? People find out the Rabbi lies about the Gods are whack, when they ask for their billions of dollars, right now, and they aren't getting them. Oy Vey, the jews lied to you. Sorry, sad. But yes, nothing such applies. My advice is to, either get real, or stay fake. That's it.

Escapists, people who want to lie to themselves or others, people who never bother escaping from their hangups, fight for their freedom, but only stupify themselves more each day, do not belong here. They either have to change, or they will not reap benefits. Its against the laws of Nature, to work that way. The jew preaches disobedience to Nature for others, but they survived for 3000+ years straight to finally become a world power, by adhering to the rules that tell you to deny. So stop being a goy.

One last thing. Now I see people they think that they do like, let's say, 18 vibrations of the Reversal Torah Ritual, thinking the jews are going to fall in a year. The fact that we are making so much serious impact, shows we are insanely powerful. If you want to get RID of them though, out and away from us, you must step it up. The average xian mass and jewish Ritual, lasts at least 3 hours. They wake up at 4 AM, and they start reading and reading again, chanting and chanting again. 1, 3 or 9 times? 12? Go around... At least 150 times. How? They just do it.

They sit down for 4 hours and curse you over, and over, and over again. They take over the world and they are trying their best to hold it. Of course, people complain about 15 minutes of meditation, or quit in the first obstacles they get. Seriously, gals? As for the jews, they rant and rave about how obnoxious and stuck they are when it comes to such things. And how when others always just suck, they just keep going eventhough they suck as well. Because its mostly not about sucking or being naturally gifted and whatnot, its about **preserving**. They pray over, over and over again. Only if YOU had HALF of this patience, loyalty and perserverence, where would we be?

I ask you this legit question, since with so much less effort, we are already achieving so much against the enemy. So we ***ARE*** powerful. What if this persistence, meets with power such as ours. They brag about how their Race has built up to this level, over generations of practicing, from the trashes of existence. True or not, it happens. Its reality now. Not all of them can do it, but some of them can. And they make impact. What about you, or us?

Now, common sense. I don't ask you for sitting 8 hours a day. We are human beings. BUT, this would be an aim you can set for yourself. Set high, but attainable goals. Remember, the winners are those who stay and persist, daily, and they struggle daily. This is simple. Better half an hour a day, for the rest of your life, than 3 hours today, and then, down and ill or something. Be SENSIBLE. I can only relate sensibility to you. You can only adjust it to your common sense, powers and abilities. Respect your limits, but strike to surpass them.

Satanism also is about understanding and even tolerance. One is understood to be what they are, their nature is accepted, where they begin is accepted. What is not accepted, is that people remain stuck, debilitated and weak, on choice, or purpose. Nobody is going to carry you on their back. As for the loyal comrades who fall by fire, they ***will*** be carried, they ***will*** be taken care of, etc. Its all about justice. Justice applies here as well. I don't tell you to get up and run ten miles in one day. I am telling you to get up and achieve your highest potential. Part of this is being tolerant and

understanding with yourself. And being strong in yourself, advancing on your pace, etc. This is what is meant here.

Leave the losers behind. Even your past self, if they are a loser and they do not agree with your new choices, leave them behind. If they want, Satan gives them an opportunity to catch up, everyday. And they are given this chance everyday. For fools who try to treat Satanism like any other religion, trying to threaten the Gods to do stuff to them "either-or", or for lazy idiotic instagram feminist queens and kings of the west (or the east, whatever), we do not have time. Neither the Gods do have time. If they can't defeat this, they are worthless anyway. Satanism is about Truth. One is only worth according to a realization over what is worth it. Satanism has the different and the original standards of such. Part of it, is what you choose for yourself and for the whole. So what is the choice about your self, and our whole?

Where would we be, if people understood, that SATANISM IS FOR WINNERS?

Understood? I hope we all did.

HAIL SATAN,

HAIL OUR PEOPLE OF SATAN,

HAIL THE GODS OF HELL!

SIEG HEIL!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1082	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/30/2016
Subject: Prince, His Life What It Can Show Us			

Prince, His Life What It Can Show Us

From the latest article on Prince's death:

This week, Michael Padden, an attorney for Prince's siblings told the Star Tribune that Prince had "substantial" problems with opioid painkiller Percocet and cocaine for at least a decade.

How can you just leave me standing?
Alone in a world that's so cold? (So cold)

Prince - When Doves Cry

Tells you something about his situation in life.

If one looks into Prince's life you will see he had a bad home situation and peer situation growing up that left him with deep emotional, physiological issues. He also suffered from major social anxiety. This led him to start taking opioid's from some sources very early on to be able to perform on stage without stage fright getting in the way. When he was new on stage he would perform with his back facing the audience just to not freeze up. And he took drugs to just shut off and self

medicate from his emotional pain. Which is common. Prince spent a fortune on drugs from reports going back to the eighties. He was an addict for decades. Its now believed his emergency landing a few weeks before his passing was due to a drug over dose on the plane.

In 2001 Prince became a Jehovah Witness, before this he was already a devout Seventh Day Adventist. What did belief in Jesus do for Prince? Nothing it didn't help him with his drug problem, it didn't do anything to save him from his physiological dysfunctionality and the emotion pain underlying it. Which left him in a negative cycle of self medicating with drugs to escape it. Christianity didn't help anything, it just made it worse. Christianity is just a negative put down on being a human being. Calling you a worthless person who deserves to be hurt for all eternity. For being born, that's it. Blast that into a person with existing issues and tell them even God hates them, which is the Bible's message..... And its no wonder. Even Prince's home life issues growing up was right out of the Bible. Of you must hate your own family:

Luke 14:26:

If any man come to Me and hate not his father and mother, and wife and children, and brethren and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be My disciple

Prince's life was a common occurrence amongst many people. Its all because of the Jewish program of Christianity that damns a person to suffer and to a cycle of self destruction by implanting deep self hatred into the subconscious minds of the population. Everyone here knows that Satan loves us and cares about us and pulls us out of negative cycles into a positive life of love, self fulfilment and excellence. He opens the door to eternal life and bliss for us to achieve. Even His name SAT-CHIT-AN-ANDA, means: " Eternal truth, consciousness and bliss" in Sanskrit. Spiritual Satanism heals on the soul level.

Prince's tragedy is just another reminder of why we need to keep working to reach as many people as possible and reverse the enemy program on humanity with reverse torah rituals. Don't get discouraged by those who don't get it yet. One day they will come to know Truth. You didn't always get it either, but now you do.

People need to know there is a God who created them, loves them and cares about them. That God is Satan.

Hail Satan!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1083	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/1/2016
Subject: Real Talk: Anti-Semitism For Real			

Real Talk: Anti-Semitism For Real

Anti-Semitism is a scientific term of the critical race theory. That was coined by German Gentiles in the 19th century. As part of the evolution of biological-social, race science. This is why the Jew, Arthur Koestler by his own admission created the false Khazar claim:

Michael Scammell wrote the biography of Koestler. And within it, he reported Koestler's own statements on why he wrote this book:

His argument was that if he could persuade people that a non-Jewish "Khazar" heritage formed the basis of modern Jews, then this would be a weapon against European racially-based anti-Semitism."Should this theory be confirmed, the term 'anti-Semitism' would become void of

meaning," he said. According to Scammell, Koestler told French biologist Pierre Debray-Ritzen he "was convinced that if he could prove that the bulk of Eastern European Jews were descended from the Khazars, the racial basis for anti-Semitism would be removed and anti-Semitism itself could disappear."

(Source: Scammell, Michael. Koestler: The Literary and Political Odyssey of a Twentieth-Century Skeptic, Random House, 2009, ISBN 978-0-394-57630-5, p. 546.)

To attempt to confuse the truth, that of understanding Jews as a race. Because anti-Semitism is a race science term. That understands the Jewish behaviour is genetic that is based in psychobiological traits, not merely a mental state they can convert out of at the local Church, like changing your socks. So that hustle is not going to play anymore. The fact is the Jews have proven the Anti-Semites right. By their own admission, genetic testing proves Jews are a racial, genetic group:

<http://forward.com/culture/155742/jews-...es-reveal/>

The Jewish behaviour has never changed thought out history from Ancient Greece, to Rome. They have always been the same old criminal Jew.

Anti-Semitism was formed as critical race theory from scientific observation of the behaviour of the Jewish race and their overall psychobiological traits. And the Jews have proven this observation correct. Because the same behaviour Gentiles were observing from them is the same behaviour they have always engaged in.

Even the Jewish, anti-Gentile, Zionist maniac, Albert Einstein admitted:

The Jews know why they are hated and they don't care more than enough to silence their opposition to their murderous crimes against the Goyim. So they can continue to prey on the cattle [goyim means cattle].

Anti-Semitism is totally justified truth, that has been verified by the disgusting Jews themselves.

Good people, moral people, ethical people are Anti-Semitic. Only the degenerates, criminals and creeps are not.

The Jews are robbing us, raping us and killing us in the name of the racial drive of Jewishness. So Anti-Semitism is the only solution to Jewish pollution.

Only by Anti-Semitism will there ever be Justice for the world.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1084	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/2/2016
Subject: Questioning The Holocaust - Why We Believed			

Questioning The Holocaust - Why We Believed

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RddqP0ABzwM>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1085	From: High Priest Jake Carlson	Date: 5/2/2016
Subject: Alleged Negative Statements About the Third Sex In "Germania"			

Regarding the Alleged Negative Statements About Homosexuality In Cornelius Tacitus' "Germania" by Germa Carlson

Something that is very pathetic is how non-Satanic neo-Pagans spread a disease which is the neo-Paganism. Cornelius Tacitus' writings that supposedly state that the ancient pre-Christian Germanic Pagan religions were "homosexual" like the Abrahamic [Jewish] religions are, and that they would "kill homosexuals" like the Abrahamic religions. The neo-Pagan Christians rely on these misinterpretations of Tacitus' writings in quite a similar way as the ugly Christian fundamentalist and fanatical Muslim cousins use the Bible and Koran's scriptures to condemn homosexuality to condemn the third sex. Despite some contradictory homo-eroticism in the Old Testament and in the Jewish gospels that "god" didn't make the usual fuss about, and the hypocritical homosexual Catholic Church, overall, the Bible is quite rabid against the third sex and homosexual behavior. In fact, the third sex who acts upon their inclinations is doomed to eternal punishment unless they repent. Homosexuality is a "sin" that is in the same category as bestiality, and murder, and "repent" from Christians and Christian traditions, however, that believe that homosexuality is just as much of an unforgivable "sin" than blaspheming the worthless and rotten, despicable Jewish piece of excrement. Even though the third sex doesn't have it very good with Christianity or any other Jewish "religion", they don't have it any better when all is said and done, and if you are a White Gentile, a subliminal message is that the White Race of Gentiles are outside of reach for Christ's "salvation" because we come from Satan's bloodline that flows through our veins, which makes White Aryans being born in the first place a "sin" against the Demiurge [an inferior entity who claims to be the "ultimate god" and "creator" who created the Jewish people, and who is behind Communism, and the Christian, Muslim, and all other religions].

Despite the wishful claims of Asatru and "Odinist" Christian fundamentalists, this sermon focuses on Tacitus' writings ultimately do not make any indication that the third sex or homosexuality were the pre-Christian [Satanic] Germanic Pagans. I know this truth is inconvenient for the Christians and "Odinists," but, like Nature herself, reality is also cruel to those who cannot accept it. Oh well. Amen.

In his book, *The Origins and Role of Same-Sex Relations In Human Societies*, James Neill states that the Roman writer Tacitus has sometimes been used to claim the Germanic tribes condemned homosexuals. Tacitus stated that the Germans drowned in swamps those who were ignavos et imbelles et corpore infirmo, as 'slothful and unwarlike and infamous in body.' The latter expression has been taken by some neo-Pagans as homosexuals, perhaps those above a certain age. However, this seems to be a superficial reading of Tacitus, nicely with the anti-homosexual prejudice of its adherents... To apply the phrase, 'those with infirm bodies' to homosexuals would not have made any sense to readers of the period in which Tacitus wrote, the first century A.D., where homosexuality was taken for granted, participated in by a vast majority of people at some point in their lives, and where male homosexual prostitutes were so well established that they were taxed and they had their own national holiday. A description of homosexuals as corpore infirmo is more the anti-homosexual preaching of ascetic Christian clerics of later periods. The phrase maimed was used by Tacitus to refer to the deformed, or those who avoided military service by maiming themselves, which is consistent with the first two categories of individuals named by Tacitus, the slothful and unwarlike people who would have no place in the rigidly ordered scheme of things contemplated by the Germans. [1]

Although, effeminate "passive" homosexuals have always existed as part of the third sex, it is under the influence of Marxism that has turned many of today's homosexuals into "slothful" and "unwarlike" creatures who care about anything but sex and how "fabulous" their hair looks, or "gay" fashion trends, not to mention pop culture and celebrity worship, which is a huge contrast to the Satanic Warrior religion that the third sex originated. This type of the third sex, however, still isn't what Tacitus was referring to, and like the Christians, they have been corrected. Tacitus wasn't referring to homosexuals, active or passive in their sex roles, but he was referring to the third sex of eugenics that judged a person by their physical conditions, not their sexual preferences. This is why the Christian fundamentalists from stretching their imaginations to make this about homosexuality,

which is Satan's New World Order, it will be the Christians and related filth who wish that homosexuals eliminated that will be drowned in bogs instead of homosexuals who care about their race, but just sexual preference from their heterosexual brothers and sisters. Likewise, if homosexual Marxism Satan's New World Order, they will have to get rid of the Marxism, adopt Satanism and an organization to care about their race once again. This may seem impossible, but in reality, it is much easier.

Neill continues, "The Germanic tribes who inundated Western Europe in the fifth and sixth centuries had attitudes and social customs that appear to have been little different from those of the Celts or Frisians and their attitudes toward sex and homosexual relations. Like other peoples of the ancient world, the Germanic tribes were not opposed to homosexual customs which were documented in accounts of Roman writers. The first-century A.D. orator and teacher Quintilian cited the Germans' high regard for homosexual love in one of his oratorical works. In the fifth century, Ammianus Marcellinus wrote of homosexual customs among the Taifali, a Germanic tribe which involved formal homosexual relationships between warriors and young men undergoing training."

...Among early Scandinavian warriors sexual relationships between warrior peers, called blood brotherhood, were formalized with a "blood brothers" ritual, and that such blood brother relationships were a significant part of early Norse society that they were enshrined in one of the Sagas. Archaeological evidence in Scandinavia indicates that such relationships may have dated back as far as 2000 B.C., to the time of the arrival of the first Indo-European peoples in Europe. In view of this evidence it would be hard to argue, as some have, that the Germanic peoples were opposed to it, or indeed, had any native reservations about it at all with respect to their social norms." [2]

It is quite ironic that "Odin" is one of Satan's names, and yet, neo-Pagan Christians who condescend to themselves "Odinists," when even Odin, himself, engages in allegedly "shameful" homosexual acts, as he is shamelessly bisexual without apology. The Gods of Hell appreciate the privacy of their relationships, but many of our Gods are open about having bisexual feelings, and they are even known to engage in heterosexual and homosexual intimacy not only among themselves, but also with human companions. The hearts of the Christos-Pagans who would desire that our Gods were only heterosexuals.

As we can see, Tacitus was not referring to the Germanic tribes having any reservations against homosexuality, but that the ancient Germans practiced eugenics and the survival of the best and brightest. However, since that time the Edda texts have been edited and altered by Christian monks, and these Christians made around the time of the Edda texts appear to have Christian reservations against homosexuality, agricultural Gods and Goddesses of the Vanir, such as Frey and Freya, appeared more acceptable than the Warrior Gods and Goddesses of the Aesir, such as Odin and Thor. Regardless, despite interpolations, reality still maintains that there is no such thing as a Pagan God or Goddess who is against homosexuality or homosexuality because Nature dictates that as long as heterosexuality exists, homosexuality also exist freely beside heterosexuality in the Fourth Reich and the eternal Kingdom of Adolf Hitler.

As for the people who cannot accept the existence of non-heterosexual preferences, there is so much to be learned from them.... There have been tests that have been performed on men who are supposedly heterosexual. The subjects were men who claimed to be against homosexuality while the other half of the test subjects were men who were in any way threatened or bothered by homosexuality. The test results were that the more the men were against homosexuality, the more they responded sexually to homosexual pornography, while on the other hand, the men who were not in any way against homosexuality had very little if any sexual response to the homosexual pornography was presented. This particular test I am speaking of says a lot when it comes to people who are against homosexuality. Regardless of what their reasons are, besides Christian values, for being against homosexuality, they will respond sexually to homo-eroticism, but it is one of their greatest-kept secrets. This experiment has exposed these allegedly "heterosexual" men for their deeper desires while revealing that people who are not against homosexuality are usually much more comfortable with their sexual preferences.

Regarding the negative references to homosexuality that are found in the Eddas, author James Pagan author....

"[P]rohibitions against same-sex relations hence the fear of homosexuality comes from an alien traditions had a very different attitude towards same-sex relations prior to their infection by Christianity. Buddhism had a strong homoerotic element as did the Samurai, it was only Christian missionaries such traditions. Sadly many of the Eddic references to same-sex relations are negative but that considering they have come down through the hands of Christian scribes!" [3]

The "alien desert religion," mentioned in O'Meara's citation, is the racial religion of the Jewish people that many "Odinists" have Christian, Muslim and Jewish Torah values when it comes to homosexuality. Jewish people who are at the root of these problems, and it is the Jews who are to be held accountable while the non-Jews--both heterosexual and third sex--are to undergo Satanic re-education. The Jewish psychology and the Jewish propaganda machines aimed at communizing homosexual child-less society that will use non-procreative sexuality as a biological dead end for the White Aryan homosexuality that is to be blamed, but the Jews who are using the society that condemns Aryans means to the end of our Race that are to be held accountable.

Through Jewish psychology, the media, entertainment, propaganda, and so on, the Jews subtly destroy society that doesn't value White Aryan reproduction, the family unit or the responsibilities of being a man because of the Judeo-Marxist brainwashing that teaches that traditional, namely, Pagan family structure is "old-fashioned," "restrictive," and "repressive," thus spreading the lie that Jewish Marxism is a "family life." This is genocide against the White Aryan Race, just like the Jewish exploitation of White weakness--the emotion of compassion for others is used and manipulated by the Jews in order to encourage and the inter-marrying with alien races; no race-mixing for the Jews, though. When today's homosexuals have been brainwashed with Marxism think of family, they usually feel as if they are being pressured to live a family, heterosexually, against their will, in the closet, and against their natural abilities. This is not how a third sex serves as mother and father figures for entire Nations, as well as the roles of sons and brothers and sisters, for their already-existing families that they are a part of, as well as warriors every man was meant to be a biological father, and not all women were meant for biological motherhood. Christianity and all other sects of Judaism that the Jews have been wrecking the Aryan family unit. Christianity's claims that it "focuses on the family." WRONG! CHRISTIANITY DESTROYS THE FAMILY. HOMOSEXUALITY DOES NOT!!!!

Luke 14:26: "If any man come to Me and hate not his father and mother, and wife and children, and brothers, sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be My disciple." -- Jesus Christ

Due to the dysfunctional families that the Jews have worked profusely to create, I realize that just differences, disagreements, and hatred towards family members isn't something that is practical or even in this lifetime, but it is something to strive for in the generations to come. In the generations to come be Satanic families, and Satanism will be the religion that blossoms, blooms, and takes root so that when Christ--Adolf Hitler--returns, Satanism will be the religion of planet Earth. I don't think most people realize that the most important the family unit is to Satan. Contrary to Christian imbeciles like James Dobson and his teachings of the fictitious Nazarene character teach to despise the family, heterosexual birthing and raising of children, due to the doctrine of "being born into a world of sin." The Jewish religion, Christianity and Islam are going to be completely destroyed, and then, the Satanic Pagan family unit will exist in the generations to come. I'm not saying that everything will always be Utopian perfect, but it will permit tension to exist every here and there, but in the generations after the death of Christianity, Communism, and the removal of the Jewish people and their race-mixing programs from this planet will be able to exist naturally once again.

In contrast to the pro-family intentions of Satan, the Christian messiah makes "his" intentions of destroying the family unit....

Matthew 10:34-36: "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter against her mother in law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household." -- Jesus Christ

While it is time for parents to stop treating their third sex children as if they are less than their he and sisters, it is also time for the third sex to leave the "gay" ghettos and the multicultural, anti-V lifestyle, and return home to their families, leaving the Jewish-designated communities of the so was invented to destroy the lives of third sex people through drugs, disease, and Communist b name of "gay liberation!" The Jewish-invented double standards are beyond ridiculous. This d is the work of the Jews who always work towards the equation of Problem + Reaction + Solution Global, Universal Communist Dictatorship with Jesus Christ on his throne, reigning from Jerusa of the Jewish version of the New World Order, with his fellow Jewish brethren. Luckily, Adolf Hi prevented the coming of the Christian messiah. Contrary to what people who have lesser intelli Christian messiah is the JEWISH messiah. Both, the Jewish-Christian Bible and the Jewish-Isla consistent in maintaining that the ANTI-CHRIST is NOT a Jew, but "The Assyrian," the ARYAN! World Order.

The Jewish people know that they are fighting a battle that they are losing and a battle that they but being the TRUE HATERS that they are, they aim at taking their winning enemies down with 1 spiritual warfare until only physical warfare is optional. You would be surprised at just how muc warfare can do in regards to making things much less worse than they would be without the spi take Satanic spiritual warfare for granted! Through Satan, the Anti-Christ, and the Powers of He remove our enemies without physical combat, and the best thing of all is that Satanic spiritual w powers of one's mind and soul, is perfectly legal and free!

For information about joining Hell's Army, please read and follow

<http://web.archive.org/web/20151207134449/http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Spiritua>

As far as the third sex [homosexuality] goes, the Nazism of the Joy of Satan Ministries is the onl the third sex without being hypocrites, but like heterosexuals, homosexuals must be serious an cause. Christianity and related Jewish religions still offer the death penalty for homosexuality ir world, and yet the inner doctrines of their faith are homo-erotic to some degree. That is the heig Satanism just lets homosexuality exist without making any kind of a fuss about it. Homo-erotici Hetero-eroticism for heterosexuals. We just let it be.

It is the Nazism of the Joy of Satan that will be taking the lead because we have the Anti-Christ L Fourth Reichs on our side, calling the shots for our every ultimate move and decision. Every ot Nazism will be following our lead when the time is right. The biggest difference between our Na of non-Joy of Satan organizations and individuals, is we do what Satan and the Anti-Christ give Our days of being a minority will end as more of our people wake up. Satanic Nazism will end u Nazism. This is the will of Adolf Hitler.

References:

[1] The Origins and Role of Same-Sex Relations In Human Societies by James Neill pages 126-1

[2] ibid. pages 323-324

[3] The Homo & the Negro by James J. O'Meara p. 31

High Priest Jake Carlson

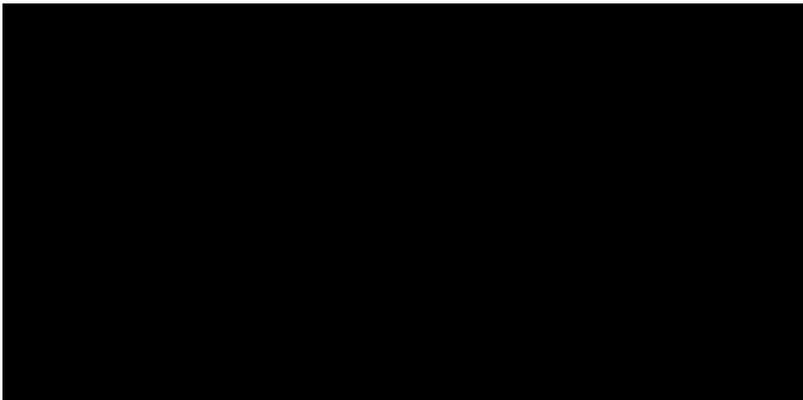
[Joy of Satan](#)



Joy of Satan

This site is about Satan, Lucifer, Devil, Spiritual Satanism, Satanism, Demons, Witchcraft, Magick, Spells and D...

[The Third Sex Thule Society 666](#)



The Third Sex Thule Society 666

Third Sex Satanic National Socialism Nazism Thule Society

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1086	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/3/2016
Subject: Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women			

To all the Beta Cucks and liberal feminist idiots, who preach about "Diversity", or the liars who claim that Judeo Christianity has anything to do with women or their rights, or that "Christianity" is for White people, let's just let the evidence talk swiftly by itself. Women equal life and civilization. You attack and subvert women, you attack and subvert these values.

Our points are 5 and simple, clear to all educated people and the people who are aware of reality:

--Islam is a Radical program of Death and destruction for women, civilization and femininity in general.

--Christianity has also been the same, but given it failed historically to achieve its intended height of totally enslaving the West, we are now forced again back to this by the incessant push towards "Islam".

--The opener of the doors for such is "feminism", as its named in the modern society, or any other philosophy that weakens down one's understanding of reality, or powers to resist. Then feminism replaces and attacks any warrior philosophy (such as Paganism, or Law and Justice) which like Christianity has the higher intention to destroy people, makes one docile to one's enemies, makes one neglect the fundamentals of war and reality, preaching the same universalism, naivety and slaver values of Christianity always did. Values that if followed by the letter kill people in one day. The only way to survive is to be outside of the borders of the so called "Christianity" or any of these fake values.

--All of this is based on the supposed "Human rights", which are just a blueprints of "rights" invented on by the bible, which reinforces all the above points.

--Due to systematic infiltration and destruction of the bonds that hold together a country or a race, the enemy is able to weaken down their enemy and destroy them. Christianity is one infiltration, that infiltrated and weakened the Ancient Paganism, which belonged solely to us. Because this injection was not enough, the enemy kept going, as far as to try to assimilate and destroy the people in the most basic bond in existence: Racial, Family, Man and Woman, etc.

It forms a circle easily observable if one knows of the jewish element: Jewish religions caust problems with women and enslave them (Christianity, Islam, Judaism). Then, the jew, if they lose power, return through as the defenders of the rights of which they stole from women, to defend these (feminism). Then, they open the doors slowly so the first process can take over in other forms, religious, social and political. The process repeats in history until the enemy "race" is destroyed. The same thing can be observed into the Bible, and specifically in the New Testament and Old Testament, the Torah, which is the divine book of the jewish Race, by which they "survive" and "conquer" their enemies

Theory aside, we will just reply with facts and let them talk on their own:

<http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/women/long.html>

"Menstruation is a filthy disease. All good Muslim men should stay the hell away from menstruating women And for God sakes, don't have sex with them while they're menstruating. It creeps Allah out just to think of it. 2:222a"

"It's OK to have two, three, or four wives, slave or free. 4:3"

"In the mind of Allah, women are like a dirty field for men to plow with their penises. Plow them whenever you like (as long as they're not menstruating, of course.) 2:223"

"A woman is worth one-half a man. 2:282"

This is what is going to happen if you don't stop this, Europeans. And this would be your daughter or your mother:

Then of course you have the jewish bible:

<http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/women/long.html>

---Lot and his daughters camp out in a cave for a while. The daughters get their "just and

righteous" father drunk, and have sexual intercourse with him, and each conceives and bears a son (wouldn't you know it!). Just another wholesome family values Bible story. 19:30-38

These are some parts. Why are idiotic feminists and liberals wondering, why the massive rapes? Its their culture, its what their "God" tells them to do. They are fine with it.

Except of the above outrageous link, let's allow some pictures talk for themselves:

This is what European Women will be forced to wear soon, unless Europeans reply about this and put an end to these jewish hoaxes.

But this is not the first time European Women had this savagery of rape, suppression and destruction placed upon themselves. The jews and their agents have been on it again. This has happened again. **THIS IS AN BATTLE BETWEEN THE ARYAN RACE AND THE PEOPLE OF THE LIGHT AND THE JEWISH RACE PLUS THEIR LACKEYS.** It has always been and will forever be.

"Allah" and his murderous attempts are now taking the place once "Jewsus" had. The same jews are behind everything and the same purpose. It did not change. I present to you the famous "Chastity Belt" of the Middle Ages, and the witch-hunts, in which all women with "magickal" characteristics were killed and raped, or sold as slaves. "Magickal" ie, even beautiful, or piercing eyes etc. Look below this entry for their Chastity belts and torture on women. Make your own research. All this is purposeful. Same as the Race Mixing that is advised of women.

Heinrich Himmler stood against the Eternal Jew and their plans to destroy women who have been classified as HEXE, and the 3rd Reich knew of the plans of the Jewish/Abrahamic Hoaxes and the jewish instigators in trying to destroy the White people and Women:

In 1935 Himmler founded the 'H Sonderkommando' - H standing for Hexe, the German word for witch - to collate as much material as possible on sorcery, the occult and the supernatural.

The bulk of the collection was called the 'Witches Library' and concentrated on witches and their persecution in medieval Germany.

One of Himmler's quack theories was that the Roman Catholic Church tried to destroy the German race through witch hunts.

He also discovered that one of his own ancestors was burned as a witch.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... years.html>

The enemy is trying to bring again the Dark Ages in Europe, through "tolerance" and Islam. Then it was Christianity, but since this program failed, they are bringing the apes from the Middle East to try to give us another Middle Ages again:

Wake up before it is too late...Do not let history repeat itself. The White man or woman are NOT evil, or guilty as a Racial entity or the Europeans or Whites as a race/continent. We must haul ourselves up and then save others who are being subjected into this endless filth, death and destruction. Justice must be served.

Then the same jews that caused all the above, directly by writing these depraved books and carrying out this war against women, are supposedly coming to save them, in order to feminize nations and AGAIN open the doors so this can happen again.

The above is proved by itself in the current European Crisis:

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

topic9094.html

PEOPLE OF EUROPE, DO NOT LET THEM SUCCEED!

THIS IS A BATTLE BETWEEN THE WHITE RACE, THE ENLIGHTENED PEOPLE WHO ARE WITH US AND THE ETERNAL ENEMY

DO NOT LET THEM BLIND YOU AND CONFUSE YOU!!!

HITLER SAID THE TRUTH!!!

LONG LIVE THE HONORABLE PEOPLE OF THE ARYAN RACE!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN NATIONS!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN WOMAN!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1087	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/7/2016
Subject: Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls			

Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls

Note the Pope is shown greeting the Jewess Angela Merkel.

Merkel Is Jewish:

topic11918.html

Tear down the walls, just not those ones around Vatican city that are manned by machine gun wielding guards. You know that Vatican City that has taken ZERO, migrants.

The Pope has been viciously demanding the end of White Europe for awhile....

Pope Calls For End Of White Europe:

topic13676.html

Rabbi Rabbimovich: Jews Plan To Kill All Whites:

"We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia or Africa. I can state with assurance that

the last generation of white children is now being born. Our control commission will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the Whites to mate with Whites. The white women must co-habit with members of the dark races, the White man with black women. Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the White Man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and OUR RACE will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples." — Rabbi Rabinovich speaking to an assembly in Budapest, Hungary on the 12th January 1952

Special thanks to Amonra for finding this story.

<https://www.yahoo.com/news/pope-francis ... 24670.html>

Vatican City (AFP) - Pope Francis said Friday he dreamed of a Europe in which "being a migrant is not a crime", as he urged EU leaders to "tear down the walls" and build a fairer society.

Invoking the memory of the EU founding fathers' pursuit of integration in the aftermath of World War II, the pontiff said they inspired because they had "dared to change radically the models" that had led to war.

"Today more than ever, their vision inspires us to build bridges and tear down walls," he told a Vatican audience including German Chancellor Angela Merkel, who has been at the centre of the EU's attempts to resolve its biggest refugee crisis since the war ended in 1945.

And in a rhetorical flourish with echoes of Martin Luther-King's legendary 'I have a dream' speech, the pope said he dreamed of a new European humanism that embraced the poor, the elderly, the young and the sick.

"I dream of a Europe where being a migrant is not a crime but a summons to greater commitment on behalf of the dignity of every human being," he said.

Francis's comments came in a speech as the 79-year-old pontiff was presented with the EU's Charlemagne Prize for his contribution to European unification.

Having unexpectedly decided to accept the award, Francis delivered a typically hard-hitting message to listeners that also included the heads of the EU's main institutions, the Council, the Commission, the Parliament and its central bank.

"What has happened to you, the Europe of humanism, the champion of human rights, democracy and freedom?" he asked. "What has happened to you, Europe, the home of poets, philosophers, artists, musicians, and men and women of letters?"

Francis has made the cause of migrants trying to reach Europe one of the defining themes of his papacy.

He has regularly railed against the "indifference" of western societies to their plight and last month he made a high-profile visit to Lesbos, the Greek island on the frontline of the crisis, returning to the Vatican with three Syrian families seeking asylum from the civil war ravaging their homeland.

- A memory transfusion needed -

He has also attacked what he says is an arbitrary division being made between asylum seekers and so-called economic migrants -- a distinction at the heart of Merkel and other EU leaders' vision of how to resolve the crisis.

Borrowing a phrase from writer and Holocaust survivor Elie Wiesel, the Argentinian pontiff said Friday that Europe needed a "memory transfusion" to free itself from the temptation of "quick and easy short-term political gains."

And after that reference to the migrant crisis, Francis went on to say Europe had to fundamentally change its economic model to give the continent's youth the security they needed to build a new world.

"If we want to rethink our society, we need to create dignified and well-paying jobs, especially for our young people," he said.

"To do so requires coming up with new, more inclusive and equitable economic models, aimed not at serving the few, but at benefiting ordinary people and society as a whole.

European Commission President Jean-Claude Juncker and European Parliament President Martin Schulz explained the decision to give the award to such a regular and prominent critic of the EU in a column for France's Le Monde.

"Some will joke that the European Union must be in a bad way if it is in need of papal assistance," they wrote.

"We are convinced that Pope Francis deserves this prize, however, simply because he has sent Europe a message of hope.

"Perhaps we needed an Argentinian to turn his outsider's gaze on the innermost values which bind us Europeans together, to remind us of our strengths.

"After all, at times when the words 'Europe' and 'crisis' are often uttered in the same breath it is easy to forget what Europe has achieved and what it is capable of."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1088	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/8/2016
Subject: Trump Works For The Global Jewish Elites			

Trump Works For The Global Jewish Elites

Now that Trump is secure for the nomination to run for President. Look at just who he has brought into his campaign..... Goldman Sachs.... And Sorros, people.

"Yesterday it was revealed that Steven Mnuchin would become the Trump campaign's national finance chair. Mnuchin was an Investment Professional with Soros Fund Management LLC and spent 17 years at Goldman Sachs. He also has innumerable other affiliations with establishment financial institutions and corporations.

A press release was posted on the official Trump campaign website today confirming that appointment..."

Trump is in bed with the Rothschild and Jewish Rockefeller family and their Mossad.....From the article:

"What Trump doesn't tell his readers is what the late Andrew St. George reported in The Spotlight on October 30, 1978 (and in the previous September 25, 1978, issue): Resorts International was established and controlled by front men for the Rockefeller and Rothschild families and their "enforcers" in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and its allied intelligence agency, Israel's Mossad."

That is the same way the Bush family got set up back in the day. Working as front men for the Rockefeller and Rothschild's. Especially with acting as a front fancier to send millions of dollars of the two Jewish elites dynasties money to fund the Jewish Bolsheviks in Russia. Trump is just a front man for Globalist Jewish Elite.

<https://americanfreepress.net/who-towers-behind-trump/>

By Michael Collins Piper

An inquiry into the background of flamboyant American entrepreneur Donald J. Trump provides some surprising insights into Trump's path to power and influence, for the fact is that Trump's rise to stardom came as a direct consequence of his having functioned as hardly more than a colorful front man for some very wealthy behind-the-scenes sponsors.

Everyone knows, of course, about Trump's gambling operations and of the wide-ranging links of the gambling industry to organized crime. But the story is much bigger than that. In his own memoir, *The Art of the Deal*, Trump proudly described how in 1987 he bought his first casino interests when he purchased 93% of the voting stock in the Resorts International gambling concern.

What Trump doesn't tell his readers is what the late Andrew St. George reported in *The Spotlight* on October 30, 1978 (and in the previous September 25, 1978, issue): Resorts International was established and controlled by front men for the Rockefeller and Rothschild families and their "enforcers" in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and its allied intelligence agency, Israel's Mossad.

What made the report so explosive was that this newspaper pointed out that the illegally rigged casinos were being operated with the collusion of "respectable" politicians, law enforcement officials, Wall Street financiers who floated loans to finance the gambling resorts and the high-profile gambling resort operators themselves.

St. George pointed out that many of these casino resorts run by the mob through a variety of front men have actually been engaged in a de facto partnership with behind-the-scenes mobsters who have assisted the CIA and the Mossad in massive laundering of drug and gambling profits that have been channeled into covert operations of the two allied intelligence agencies. In return, the CIA and the Mossad, using their own influence, have provided "protection" for the illegally fixed gambling operations, preventing law enforcement authorities from cracking down on this corruption.

Where does would-be president Trump fit into the picture? To find the answer, one must turn to the murky origins of Resorts International.

Resorts evolved from a CIA front company set up in the early 1950s by then-CIA director Allen W. Dulles and his close associate, three-term New York Governor Thomas E. Dewey, political

functionary in the so-called "Rockefeller Republican" wing of the GOP.

The front company in question was the innocuously named Mary Carter Paint Company, which operated a national chain of paint stores but was set up to function as a covert CIA money-laundering operation.

In 1958-59 Dewey and a number of associates used a reported \$2 million in CIA funds to buy a controlling interest in the Crosby-Miller Corporation (headed by Dewey friend James Crosby), which was then merged with Mary Carter.

TheNewJerusalemRS

Softcover, 184 pages

Only 50 left in stock—"When they're gone, they're gone!"

Buy Book Button

Among other things, the new corporation laundered CIA money for arming the anti-Castro Cuban exiles. The company also launched into lucrative casino gambling enterprises in the Caribbean where the CIA was quite active during that period, having engaged the Lansky crime syndicate in now-thoroughly documented and widely known plots to topple Fidel Castro who had enraged the mob by closing down its Cuban gambling enterprises.

Thus it should be no surprise that in 1963, Alvin I. Malnik, a top henchman of crime syndicate boss Meyer Lansky, was found to be closely connected to the operations of Mary Carter Paint.

In 1963, Mary Carter Paint spun off its paint division and during the next several years began developing its casino operations, particularly in the Bahamas. In 1967-68, Mary Carter Paint officially changed its name to Resorts International and began massive international expansion. The Spotlight determined that several principal investors provided the funds and assets for the venture:

- Meyer Lansky, the acknowledged "chairman of the board" and chief financier of the underworld gambling syndicate, who maintained his own longstanding ties to not only Israel and the Mossad, but also the CIA and the American intelligence community;
- David Rockefeller, head of the Rockefeller financial empire, who provided his family's clout and CIA and global banking connections to assist in the operation;
- The Investors Overseas Service (IOS), then the world's largest flight-capital conglomerate, controlling assets worth \$2.5 billion.
- Tibor Rosenbaum, who was not only the Mossad's Swiss-based chief financier behind covert arms deals but also the head of the Banque De Credit Internationale of Geneva, the Lansky syndicate's chief European money laundry; and
- Baron Edmond de Rothschild of the European banking family and a personal business partner of Rosenbaum in Rosenbaum's Mossad-related ventures ranging far and wide; and lastly,
- William Mellon Hitchcock, one of the heirs to the Mellon family fortune (one of America's largest private family fortunes, which, for many years, has also maintained close ties with the CIA).

Resorts International expanded by leaps and bounds and soon became one of the most profitable

of all the gambling enterprises, and by 1970 the underworld figures who were running the casinos (in league with their behind-the-scenes partners) began moving to expand casino gambling in the United States.

Mob chief Lansky called a high-level meeting of gambling syndicate figures in Acapulco, Mexico and there the assembled mobsters pinpointed the fading resort of Atlantic City as their first new target. (Prior to that time, of course, the mob had already established Nevada as the only outpost of legalized gambling on U.S. soil.)

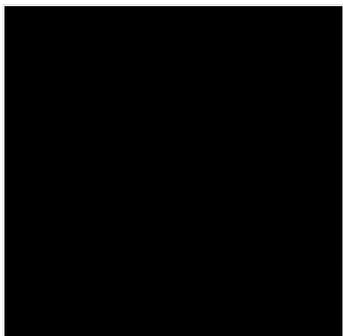
In the wake of this meeting, the resources of Resorts International were used (publicly and privately) to begin the lobbying campaign that resulted in the legalizing of gambling in Atlantic City and once the New Jersey legislature opened up the Garden State, Resorts moved in.

In 1987, upon the death of longtime CIA front man James Crosby, the nominal head of Resorts International, up-and-coming young New York real estate tycoon Donald Trump stepped into the picture and bought Crosby's interest in the gambling empire.

Trump soon became a household name, with his colorful personality and his insistence upon naming a variety of luxury hotels, apartment houses and other commercial ventures after himself. But while the name "Trump" appeared in the headlines, the names of the real movers behind Resorts International remained hidden from public view.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1089	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/11/2016
Subject: Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego"			

[Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego" : JoS Astrology](#)



Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego"

Many mistakes stem from the belief of people that they should be things they aren't made to be, by forcing themselves into certain routes of action to get what ...

View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

Story of the Social Marxist Painter, Named "Ego"

Many mistakes stem from the belief of people that they should be things they aren't made to be, by forcing themselves into certain routes of action to get what they believe to be "honor", "pleasure" or whatever else. Lack of personal knowledge overall.

Real honor comes from giving what you can give best, to what you think is best. For what you believe to be the most noble and the highest and most aspired thing. It's good to know what you can give best, but also, be honest as to what feels to you as the most aspired thing.

Otherwise, let a little, made up story answers some stuff for everyone...

From "Ego's" Life Diary:

"This is as obnoxious as for instance me, who can't paint for shit, to demand to become a painter and take DaVinci's position in painting or something. " I don't see how I want to become a better

painter, or even learn to paint. I am naive enough to consider myself equal to DaVinci, or Michelangelo, or basically, everyone that paints better than me. So I keep producing (horrible) art.

In my journey in art (started 3 years ago), I had the Devil attack me many times. WAS DEVIL A NAZI? JESUS SAID WE WERE ALL EQUALS...

I would go to bed at night have some strange thoughts like...

"So let's say in a parallel universe, I become DaVinci and find myself in his place, without his talent. I will just fail everyone of what is required of me."

"Then, even if I do and my stupidity succeeds, I will produce horrible art, be useless, and destroy art all together."

The Devil kept attacking me: "In big situations, I will just bring art back in the prehistoric ages, because I have nothing to offer to it, since I suck into it. All efforts and advances would be therefore, lost. Why? Because I felt like it and mommy told me we are all equals. And I was naive enough to believe it."

I started reading my bible and telling myself like a mantra what mommy told me.

Mommy and daddy and Social Marxism (hail marx the jew like jesus!) said to me, oh "you can be anything you want in this life". I grew up like a brat and never had to work hard for anything, you know, Western style. So well, I believed them, and I got weakened by the brute strikes of reality...Kind of. People said I sucked. I denied it over and over again.

Because what do ALL these retards know? I mean mommy used to say I am the best, same as my chinese girlfriend that said she has 51 orgasms in the first time we had sex. I mean, I was the best, I knew it must have been true.

But I am a firm believer of the social marxist doctrine, so I kept going down the same route. "I will keep painting lines and feces on a canvas", I said to myself in my dark nights, after the devil got inside my head and told me I was to do something else. "One day, my abrupt lines will become the art of the world!", said the spirit of the jewish jesus in me. It made me comfortable and I liked it.

"I will also not let someone like DaVinci take the wheel, of course." "What does he know?" "Nobody does lines more stupidly and eloquently than me.", said the voice of jewsus within me. I really love jesus. He always said these good things that make me feel good.

While, the Devil still intruded my thoughts. "It would be better that I would learn how to paint on the side of DaVinci", part of me says, damn the Devil, and he continued: "...and then my chances of becoming better at painting would really multiply, become a student and a listener, if I so badly wanted to become a painter, in the end..."

I decide to take the other route, the route of GOOD. I always wanted to feel GOOD. Momma said, you gotta feel GOOD son. So Fuck DaVinci.

I don't like him. He made me feel BAD. His existence puts me down... FUCK HIM NOW AND IN ALL ETERNITY!!!!

Nobody understands the eloquence of my fine lines, with the smelly canvas with brown shit.....You are all terminally blind!

"Then maybe I would finally succeed in the end by learning from DaVinci, part of me says, if I were to rather listen and watch, and just get up on my turn.". The guilt kept hitting my mind. Why Devil,

why do you persecute me? Probably the Devil is just too afraid of my talents. Part of me accepts he has some valid points though...

But again, FUCK DAVINCI! I know better. Its just that I had an issue in my past life and now I can't paint. Being a king in a big castle, a knight with my queen, I slipped on a banana peel and broke my pinky finger. Therefore I developed a fear of painting, riches, prominence and everything and now I am in my mother's basement drinking cool aid. This is what a jewish friend said when he saw my past life. I believe him. Like Marx, Jewsus, Lenin and Stalin, he wants the good of me. He wants to make me feel good, because feeling good is the nice thing to do. I though disagree the fact that I was a king, sometimes. Probably, I was someone like Botticelli, but had a bad experience and now I can't paint.

Though I am the Botticelli of Feces on a Canvas. That is for sure. WHO IS LIKE ME? NOBODY! SUCK IT IDIOTS! HA!!!!!!!

Well, I was doing a meditation the other time, I tried convincing myself I was Botticelli,...Bring my other part of the old Soul back that is and guess what. I still painted lines in the same way. My mind didn't seem to take it.

But I kept imagining...What if...What if I actually become Botticelli, or did overthrow DaVinci. I would have so much fun indeed! I would prove the Superiority I know exists within me!

Well sometimes I have bouts of "Devil" though. As much as I wanted to believe that we are all equal, it didn't seem to work. I still getting nightmares. I kept affirming to myself the words of my mom like a mantra "We are all equal. I can do whatever I want to do. Jesus has a place for me in heaven. Only god can judge me"

"If I would gratify my desire for the moment, become what I "want" to be "now", not accept my nature, or receive acclaim that I don't deserve, I would just fuck up the community of art my whole life." This is what my Devil said again... And it continued. "And crush everything, for everyone in the art world, for ever. And also, get them to become stagnant and blind because people like Da Vinci or Michelangelo, could give so much more than me, to what I supposedly want to help because I love...Infact, I would gain so much more from them as well and be happier.", continued my Devil sense, which I have shut down.

"MOMMY AND DADDY WERE CORRECT. I CAN BE BOTTICCELI AND EVERYONE I WANT. YOU ALL PEOPLE ARE RETARDS", I used to shout in class. "You Leonardo, you suck dick, you are the most worthless person around the globe and planet! I wish you die!". Really felt good to shout that way. I felt gratified. My friend tony the vegan liberal affirmed, as well, "Yes Leonardo sucks". So we took our friends from the class and minded our own trip...I mean I knew these guys for many years. They cared for me.

They used to always tell me "You will become a great painter. Don't let anyone put you down. Doesn't matter if for close to a decade you can't paint a line. One day you will paint the Magnum Opus of Humanity" Tony's jewish girlfriend continued: "Yes, don't listen to these motherfuckas. Now let's go smoke some pot to open your mind. Rumors have it Leonardo smokes pot as well".

Not that I would listen to what Leonardo does. I hate this guy. All my friends know. But what if the rumors are true and does it indeed open the mind? Maybe it will help me out. You know, get this edge. I mean, I am so close to surpassing him already. Who cares if his Mona Lisa bullshit is according to some a masterpiece. My "Shit and Lines on a Canvas" is the GREATEST thing of all times...

So times went and I started smoking pot. Getting high and everything. Then I felt, the time is now.

Now I will create the work of the aeons.

I made something strikingly similar to the other things I always did. Well. A bit better. It had a different FEEL to it. Mommy said, "if it feels right, you must do it". This is what she said when I got my chinese girlfriend. My mom was from Africa and she was married to an Eskimo, but thing is, there is another mantra of my mom "Love Conquers all my boy, never forget it".

Well my painting still seemed whack.

I started becoming disappointed.

So one day I was in the street and I saw something strange. Some people were making a parade, and they all had like an armband with a symbol known as Swastika. Ew, what an Anti Semitic, Bigot symbol. To my amazement, these people were like all in line, smiling and such. Duh. Can't these idiots see that they put the tall guys in the frontline and the short ones on the back?

"THIS IS RACIST and DISCRIMINATIVE", I kept shouting. Well the guy in the last row held a sandwich and a Hitler Icecream, and the BIGOT threw these onto my face. I was like "IDIOT, you are being duped! They put you on the last line! DONT YOU WANNA BE ON THE FIRST!". It seemed he lacked my understanding of it. He also smiled and laughed at me with his friends and they kept going. I felt devastated. EVERYONE IN THIS WORLD MUST BE STUPID, THE DEVIL AND HIS NAZIS TOO. Baffled I was so I kept going.

A bit of Hitler Icecream made it into my mouth and I have to admit it tasted good. But it's the Ice Cream of Hitler. Though anyway I just got some and ate it on secret, from my friends. Then something strange happened...

I entered into a deep trance. I fell into the floor. I started seeing light...There was this man, Adolf Hitler on it. I saw parades, I saw people happy. etc. It lasted quite lot than my recent MaryJane trip. Strange. I came out happy as well. WTF? Is my brain wrong? Why I felt so happy?

I mean I Fucking KNOW what I am doing with my life. Nobody is going to tell me what to do. So I kept walking...

Then I found a pamphlet. It wrote on it "Social Marxism Sucks, join National Socialism mindset and understand the REAL order of the Cosmos, so you can be happy!"

I was baffled. I kept reading the pamphlet and the points inside it. Then eventually my common sense started returning and I was like, fuck. The Devil Overtakes me. Oh, it seems my daddy and mommy and my conceptions were wrong! I can finally be free by knowing what I am to do and be, and become better. I can be as amazing as these people in the parade earlier! Finally!"

Then I turned into a National Socialist. I went to DaVinci and I was like, man, you were right. I better stay on this bench and help you out a bit, learn how to paint and such. I sucked as a painter. Then I am going to become a space scientist because apparently this was what I should be all along. But I still love painting.

Leonardo was eating Hitler Ice Cream and smiling. He said this was the drug of success...

"If my love for art is honest, and if I have sufficient self-knowledge, it can be easily answered by my route of action.". The thoughts of the Devil and Mine have become one!

"Will I try to attack DaVinci, or will I just sit on his side and watch, have fun, and learn? Or will I turn into a mere fan of his amazing artwork? If I take the good routes, chances are, everything will be better. I feel so happy!"

"If I take the hostile routes, I will just cause dismay and run the danger of having all the art lovers reacting against my horrible art of lines, and feces on a canvas." The Devil Continued. I came to really like the Devil.

"The answer of if I will be able to follow this route, is answered by this: How much Social Marxism still remains inside me, and how much National Socialism? How much force of decay and death, and how much force of real upbringing?"

Hmmm.. The Devil has some points I said to myself. Leonardo was high on Icecream at the same time. Woah.

A real lover of art, would take the another route, I understood. A real hater of art, would just try to impose himself in the art world.

A real lover of art, who I surely am, I would never get down to try to paint, out of respect for the fact I can't draw a straight line. How can I know? Self consciousness obviously. I just had a National Socialism aweakening of Self Consciousness.

So eventually I learned painting and then became a scientist. Rumors say I made a good scientific breakthrough, not compared to Leonardo. I was happy about it. Leonardo was just happy about ... Hitler Icecream. He mysteriously just survived on Cookies and Ice Cream. He wasn't an imbecile in the end. Just someone addicted to what I understood only earlier...By my enlightenment.

Then I went back home and burned my smoking pot, "Das Kapital" and Bible and all the related books. And I bought Mein Kampf, Joy of Satan printed book etc. Useful stuff.

Then. I pissed on the toilet in the shape of a 6 pointed star.

"Fuck you bitches. My mother was wrong. You made her wrong. I am off to do RTR's, Scum!", I shouted at rage to the enemy jew...

Since I have been a real bigot... At least I am no longer a Social Marxist Retard.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1090 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 5/11/2016

Subject: Satan and Our Gods

Too many people apply Christian principles to Satanism. One does not "pray" to Satan or our Gods for this and that.

Satan is the giver of knowledge. He gives us knowledge on how we can obtain our desires using our own mind and power. When we do this, our minds and souls become much more powerful. We then obtain what we need.

I have worked very, very hard for Satan and the Powers of Hell for over 16 years now. I only ask Satan or Lilith (She has worked directly with me for the past several years), when there is something I can't accomplish on my own. I would never, ever bother them for trivial concerns. Never.

I respect them. I know they are extremely busy. I am grateful beyond words for the knowledge they have given me and they have rewarded me for my years of work in many different ways.

Satanism is about learning and empowering yourself so you can take care of your own needs.

Christians pray and weakly rely upon some nonexistent spook to take care of everything and to control their lives. If the spook is unresponsive, too bad. Many Christians pray for years and years and get no response. Also, the spook doesn't always pan out the way the Christian wants the earnest prayer answered. Many even wind up dead relying on the spook.

Satan gives us the knowledge, the words of power and meditation techniques so we can take control of our own lives.

Satanism is NOT Christianity and should never be approached in Christian ways.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1091	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/13/2016
Subject: Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ET's			

Atlantis, Dinosaurs, Darwinism, Mu, Cosmic Wars, ET's

This is from a interesting thread in the forum dealing with covered up history...

f0StaR Ch!1d wrote:

The Radio Active Dating methods not being reliable as in we cannot say they are 65 Million years old, I think that's what they were probably talking about High Priest Mageson. That would mean that the time span in which the Dinosaurs lived from what they call the Trassic Period to what they call the end of the Cretaceous period could not be put on the Timeline of History. The Apocalyptic event that they say destroyed 3/4 of all life on Earth at the end of the Cretaceous period which wiped out the Dinosaurs according to my knowledge was the Sumerian Flood, they got their Dating wrong somehow.....

I answered this below:

The problem with carbon dating was mentioned but also the problem with isotope dating and mineral dating. This is the same arguments if I remember properly were brought up by Loyd Pye in his question of Darwinism being false. He showed by conclusive evidence Darwinism is false and we came from the Anu Gods. Then he just all of a sudden dies of a strange illness. Probably the tribe cursed him as they admit they love to do. He was able to get the DNA testing done on the Star Child skull and prove it was not of human origin. Loyd Pye proved the existence of ET's.

Now the ice age is false as Allan and Delair proved in there books, and this reevaluates the time line. Up till ten thousand years ago there was a sub topic climate across the whole of earth and the oceans didn't really exist at all. So the environment that dinosaur's need to exist within globally still existed up till ten thousand years ago. Hancock showed were they found Sabre tooth tigers and I believe Woolly Mammoths that perished frozen beneath ice in day in a region that had been sub

topical up till that day. This cataclysm that occurred that wiped them out was probably ten thousand years ago. We still have some types of sub species of them in sub topical, topical areas that are documented. Its been claimed they might still exist in remote areas in the jungles were humans can't enter. The Panda was thought extinct up till the last century. Scientists searched the east for sixty years looking for one but couldn't find one. The upright hominids still exist as well. The monkey man bones the Darwinist parade around are actually of them.

The region we lived in was not Atlantis it was what the esoteric historians called MU that was in the region that was the Indian, Pacific Ocean region today. All that might be left is Sri Lanka as the Hindu records as does the records of the indo-Chinese regions all the way thought the Pacific regions, Japan and the America's, Egypt, Greece, Rome and the Druids also state. That is why our ancestors rebuilt in the highest regions of the world like the Himalaya's and Andes, I believe. Because the flood was so vast it makes sense to build in the highest regions as a safety measure. The fall out from this is what caused the current wobble in the earth's axis that gives us the ice poles today. The Piri Reis's map proved Antarctica didn't start to freeze over till around six to three thousand years ago.

The flood as the ancients all recorded was caused by the destruction of a mainly water planet between Jupiter and Mars. The Soviet scientists also documented that a planet had existed there along with western ones. Note the Hebrew god takes credit for having caused the flood to exterminate all the Goyim nations to make way for the Jewish race to rule the planet and make slaves of the Goyim. Books have been done on this subject but are just repeating the ancient texts. That our solar system was invaded by the anti-Gods, the Asura's around ten thousand years ago. This is how that planet got destroyed Farrell's works such as his book "Cosmic War"prove such it was not a natural event that destroyed that planet. This is why Mar's atmosphere was wiped out. From the blast wave and why it was once inhabitable but now is not. It seems we might have lived on several planets in the solar system. Earth, Mars and Phaeton. As we know it was the Reptilian's who invaded the solar system. And the Jewish racial gene, the Cohen gene has Reptilian DNA in it. They god from their "god" as they claim. The Jewish rabbi's even admit they are Alien and from another planet and came here from that one to take this planet over.

Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Who's Goal Is Conqueror the World:
topic13571.html

The Yezidi's also clam they [the Yezidi's] were the first people on earth. And they original came out of the East. They have always called their God "Satan" as well. Like the Chaldeans who they were part of in ancient Sumeria did.

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

They also stated Satan personally taught our ancestors the knowledge of ascension to the divine body and eternal life in the primordial paradise of Sri Lanka when it was still the larger continent of MU. Churchward spent his whole going across the globe proving that we came from MU as did all the ancient advanced civilizations. Churchward showed the symbol of MU was the almighty.....

Note:

Churchward gave a vivid description of Mu as the home of an advanced civilization, the Naacal,

which flourished between 50,000 and 12,000 years ago, was dominated by a "white race" that was superior in many respects to our own. At the time of its demise, about 12,000 years ago, Mu had 64,000,000 inhabitants and many large cities, and colonies in the other continents.

This matches all the other records from Europe to the America's. The Aryan People came from MU.

The work "The Lost Civilization of Lemuria", by Frank Joseph. Is a good book to get to study this subject. It shows Churchward was correct.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1092	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/14/2016
Subject: Nephilim			

Nephilim

The Nephilim is a term for our Gods as they came from the Constellation of Orion. Which the major monuments such as the Giza Pyramids are based on. Orion is also given symbolic meaning in the Mysteries.

"In Aramaic, the word nephila refers to the constellation Of Orion, the giant hunter in the sky who plays an important role in Egyptian religion, among many others. Gesenius cites the "Chaldean" [Akkadian] of the term as nephla, meaning "The giant in the Sky, i.e. the constellation Orion, plur, the greater constellations.....[1]"

"The Nephilim were in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bore children to them; the same were the mighty men that were of old, the men of renown."

This statement was more then likely originally from the Sumeria epic of Gilgamesh.

Note Son's of God..... That is an ancient term for ascended beings, the Shining Ones. Its stating the Shining Ones from the Orion galaxy were on the earth in those days and created us. They are our first ancestors and creators. Of course what then happens the Jew god then attacks and floods the whole earth to attempt to exterminate then in their Torah. Which points to what was shown here:

Mu, Cosmic War's, ET's:
topic14520.html

When the anti-Gods attacked this solar system as the ancient texts all mention and the evidence in our solar system and on our earth shows. What is the Hebrew god? The Jews carry reptilian DNA in their racial Cohen gene, they stated they got from Yahweh. Its no mistake when people report dealing with the enemy ET's the Reptilians-Greys, they always state they are referred to and treated as cattle. Were do you think the Jews attitude about the Goyim, meaning cattle comes from. The Jewish rabbi's even admit they are an alien race from another world come to conqueror this one.

[1] Did Moses Exist. D.M. Murdock

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1093	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/14/2016
Subject: Christendom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West			

Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West

[Christendoom, Judaism, Communism, Jews = Doom of the West : JoS Astrology](#)



Yes, apparently, Christianity helps Whites survive quite a lot. Especially if one thinks it in depth. It all has a base.

"Three of the world's major religions -- the monotheist traditions of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam -- were all born in the Middle East and are all inextricably linked to one another. Christianity was born from within the Jewish tradition, and Islam developed from both Christianity and Judaism."

All these programs have been developed from Jews and Judaism. From their own mouth:

<http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/globalconnectio.../religion/>

"Some call it communism, I call it Judaism." Rabbi Stephen Samuel Wise (March 17, 1874 - April 19, 1949)

Simply put: These programs are the spiritual ground of the political grounds for Communism, which is the political name of the idea behind the jews ruling the planet.

In the words of Adolf Hitler : *"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."*

Wow, so Christianity is Judaism, both of which are merely Communism? How so?

Like that:

"Galatians 3:28 (ESV): There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is no male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

Christianity is Communism, both of which are JUDAISM:

<http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu...anity.html>

Sounds like the destruction of identities of all kinds, even the crushing of the genders and races, all

into one big smelting pot, doesn't it. All from the supposed "lord" and "protector" of the "White Race", according to some illiterate and stuck Christen-Doomer imbeciles. Investigating the issue more...

How can this be a part of the Identity of the White man? So technically, the White world believes in Jewsus, who was a jew.

In Jewsus's own words:

"Matthew 5:16,17,18

17 In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven.

18 Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

19 For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single jot, not a stroke of a pen, will disappear from the Law until **everything is accomplished...."**

Law = Jewish law, Torah = Root of Judaism.

The "Accomplishment":

Part of this Accomplishment:

Praying to this jew will seriously help to solve the issue of the destruction of the White Race. After all, the jews wrote such in the bible. They must be honest in it. The jew is well known for their honesty after all. "Rabbi Yehushua" is going to save Whites. No question about it. After all, its what the jews say.

"Pope Tells EU Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls"

topic14438.html

WELCOME RAPEFUGEES!!! Exactly as the Bible and Feminism says so.

The reasoning behind all this: "We are doing the right thing guys, the jews will be proud of us killing our own people. We will be culturally enriched and pay for our sins against Mankind. Maybe in the end we will be "ONE" under christ. The jews said the world will live in peace after it. After all, rape, death, humiliation and destruction of our Race is sensible. Its just a transitory phase to "world peace", in ONE world under the jew. We Whites have been the bad guys (see Hitler and the 6 trillion), Social Marxist jewish historians say. We will all be Enriched and be One Under "God". All must become "one" under "Christ" after all. Or just the jew if you don't believe in christ. Or mohammed. Whatever. All "ONE" will we be. "

Coming for Enrichment, because apparently Blacks are under extinction and everyone is endangered. Except of Whites of course. They are all Nazis and they must be assimilated.

Bring the jew troops in. They are poor and presecuted, all males:

Then daily life becomes this:

"I killed them because they were White - *WARNING, VERY GRAPHIC*"

<http://www.14words.net/2013/07/i-killed...white.html>

"Three Somali men who gang-raped white 16-year-old girl in bathroom of hotel where they had stayed to celebrate Eid are jailed for 30 years

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...z4889UgOuU>

"Until its complete extermination or loss of national status, this racial trash always becomes the most fanatical bearer there is of counter-revolution, and it remains that. That is because its entire existence is nothing more than a protest against a great historical revolution. ... The next world war will cause not only reactionary classes and dynasties, but also entire reactionary peoples, to disappear from the earth. And that too is progress". -Karl Marx

Marx, was the son of a Rabbi from a Rabbinical Family. He reffers to Whites that oppose the "jewish revolution" (World Communism) as "Racial trash". Why though? Because its the opinion of all jews and his opinion is no different:

"The Revolution which MUST take place [...] Jews are going to be at the Center of that. "- Barbara Spectre, Founder of Paideia, Sweden

Which jews are going to be at the CENTER of that? All prominent jews.

Jews, dead, alive and non existant, like Rabbi Yashua/Jesus, Karl Marx, Pope Francis, Vladimir Jewtin, Angela Merkel, Andrea Dworkin (queen of feminism) are going to be at the center of that. How come are they all together?

They are all jews, pushing for the "Revolution" which will make their "Race", what their prominent figures believe they are: "Divine Gods of the Planet", over the Races of "Insects" (Gentiles). It will be their "Salvation" over us :

To make this easier, the jews have understood that there are only two ways this can possibly go:

"Social problems" = Jewish problems and obstacles to world domination. Ie, Whites and others who resist them.

So, let's breed them out of existence and kill all of them. Why do all jews do this together? Simple:

"The Jewish people as a whole will become its own Messiah. It will attain world

domination by the dissolution of other Races... Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled."

-Baruch Levy, letter to Karl Marx

How are they doing this right now? By their programs of christianity, Islam, feminism, liberalism, multiculturalism, taking world governments etc etc...And of course by supposed "Immigration" or just brutal warfare:

Why did Immigration happen? "Arab Spring" and "ISIS". The rise of "Islam", which is a jewish program, instigated by the "ISIS" who are a group of jewish agents behind this "Arab Spring":

"ISIS" and related terrorist groups run by jews- proof.

[topic7348.html](#)

So the Europeans and other Whites have to pay for the problems of the jewish wars, because they believe in shit like this, said by Jewsus:

"Matthew 25:35-36 (ESV): For I was hungry and you gave me food, I was thirsty and you gave me drink, I was a stranger and you welcomed me, I was naked and you clothed me, I was sick and you visited me, I was in prison and you came to me."

This is what they get in return

"Immigrants throw away the food and water that people have given them"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UiXXFtd-SJ8>

"Matthew 6:19-21 (ESV): Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal, but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys and where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also."

Well. Heaven for them is the West as it seems. And Treasure is the hard worked money of Western Countries. That they get for free from welfare. Because they are poor and presecuted. All Whites are Nazis and they must pay this money.

Muslim immigrants in Finland: "We Want Money"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YKRI4SjHV8k>

What about people who question "God" and the "King" which is the jewish controlled states?

"Thou didst blaspheme God and the king. And then carry him out, and stone him, that he may die."
-1 Kings 21:10

The jews want this revolution...There is also another Revolution that can take place... Rip off all their programs from the back of the White Race and all of Humanity, that has suffered so sorely due to them:

The only REAL Solution for saving the World and its real Racial Diversity:

We don't need no jewish religions, ethics or plans. We are Gentiles have we have our own religious Pagan (named collectively as "Satanism" by our enemies) religion.

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

Hitler was a Satanist:

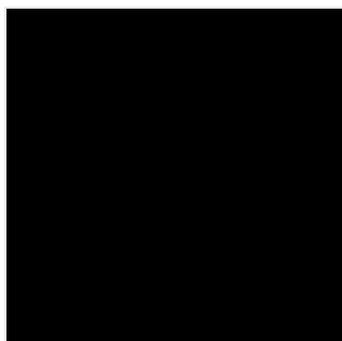
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Adolf_Hitler.htm

Third Reich and Christianity:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Third_Reich.htm

<http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

[The Black Sun 666](#)



The Black Sun 666

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder Communism's Christian Roots The Real...

[View on dawn666blacksun.an...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1094

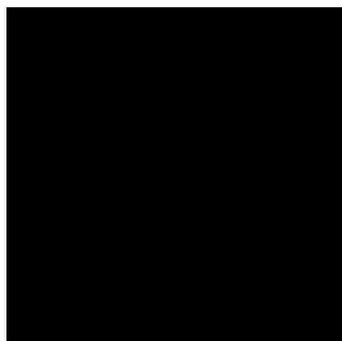
From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 5/14/2016

Subject: Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women

Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women

[Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women : JoS Astrology](#)



Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of E...

To all the Beta Cucks and liberal feminist idiots, who preach about "Diversity", or the liars who claim that Judeo Christianity has anything to ...

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

To all the Beta Cucks and liberal feminist idiots, who preach about "Diversity", or the liars who claim that Judeo Christianity has anything to do with women or their rights, or that "Christianity" is for White people, let's just let the evidence talk swiftly by itself. **Women equal life and civilization.** You attack and subvert women, you attack and subvert these values.

Our points are 5 and simple, clear to all educated people and the people who are aware of reality:

--Islam is a Radical program of Death and destruction for women, civilization and femininity in general.

--Christianity has also been the same, but given it failed historically to achieve its intended height of totally enslaving the West, we are now forced again back to this by the incessant push towards "Islam".

--The opener of the doors for such is "feminism", as its named in the modern society, or any other philosophy that weakens down one's understanding of reality, or powers to resist. Then feminism replaces and attacks any warrior philosophy (such as Paganism, or Law and Justice) which like Christianity has the higher intention to destroy people, makes one docile to one's enemies, makes one neglect the fundamentals of war and reality, preaching the same universalism, naivety and slaver values of Christianity always did. Values that if followed by the letter kill people in one day. The only way to survive is to be outside of the borders of the so called "Christianity" or any of these fake values.

--All of this is based on the supposed "Human rights", which are just a blueprints of "rights" invented on by the bible, which reinforces all the above points. (ie. All people are equal under God, while at the same time the jews affirm superiority over the whole world in the Bible, which naive Christians backhandedly accept, therefore accepting their "Will" as "God's Will")

--Due to systematic infiltration and destruction of the bonds that hold together a country or a race, the enemy is able to weaken down their chosen enemy and destroy them. Christianity is one infiltration, that infiltrated and weakened the Ancient Paganism, which belonged solely to Whites or Aryans in the forms later called largely as "Satanism" by the church. Because this injection was not enough, the enemy kept going, as far as to try to assimilate and destroy the people in the most basic bond in existence: Racial, Family, Man and Woman, etc. Obviously this is a timelengthy process with many methods of operation.

It forms a circle easily observable if one knows of the jewish element: Jewish religions caust problems with women and enslave them (Christianity, Islam, Judaism). Then, the jew, if they lose power, return through as the defenders of the rights of which they stole from women, to defend these (feminism). Then, they open the doors slowly so the first process can take over in other forms, religious, social and political. This is the part that the supposed "rights" of women are over extended to the point of breaking, into the complete and total "reaction" of what it prior was created by the jews.

Then, with this they gain the "Christian sheep" that revolt around "morality", while at the same time reinforcing their old program and opening the gates for the next invasion of the stronger program that is intended to do what the first one failed to do: Ie, ISLAM. The process repeats in history until the enemy "race" is destroyed. Names and programs change, but aims remain the same. The same thing can be observed into the Bible, and specifically in the New Testament and Old Testament, the Torah, which is the divine book of the jewish Race, by which they "survive" and "conquer" their enemies. All wise and studied ones of the jewish Race admit it.

The jew is totally aware both of feminism, of Christianity and how it is spiritually devoid and anything else. The jews simply do not believe in "Christianity" because they know its a made up program from their ancestors through which they control the Gentile world. If they ever participate, they do this for control and maintenance of this program and to reap the benefits. This is why the Jewish state [Israel] follows none of these, why all the learned ones of the jewish Race do disregard this completely or scorn it and laugh at the "Goyim" (Gentile "dumb animals" that believe it). In reality, the whole of the people of "Israel" it just advances steadily towards its steady purposes.

What many people call mistakenly as "Satanism" when comes to the jews, is merely Judaism. Judaism is a quite recent religion and as thus it has stolen customs, symbols and spirituality from the older religions, adjusting them in a murderous adjustment to fit the ends of the jewish race.

Theory aside, we will just reply with facts and let them talk on their own:

<http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/women/long.html>

"Menstruation is a filthy disease. All good Muslim men should stay the hell away from menstruating women And for God sakes, don't have sex with them while they're menstruating. It creeps Allah out just to think of it. 2:222a"

"It's OK to have two, three, or four wives, slave or free. 4:3"

"In the mind of Allah, women are like a dirty field for men to plow with their penises. Plow them whenever you like (as long as they're not menstruating, of course.) 2:223"

"A woman is worth one-half a man. 2:282"

This is what is going to happen if you don't stop this, Europeans. And this would be your daughter or your mother:

Then of course you have the jewish bible:

<http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/women/long.html>

---Lot and his daughters camp out in a cave for a while. The daughters get their "just and righteous" father drunk, and have sexual intercourse with him, and each conceives and bears a son (wouldn't you know it!). Just another wholesome family values Bible story. 19:30-38

These are some parts. Why are idiotic feminists and liberals wondering, why the massive rapes? Its their culture, its what their "God" tells them to do. They are fine with it.

Except of the above outrageous link, let's allow some pictures talk for themselves:

This is what European Women will be forced to wear soon, unless Europeans reply about this and put an end to these jewish hoaxes.

But this is not the first time European Women had this savagery of rape, suppression and

destruction placed upon themselves. The jews and their agents have been on it again. This has happened again. THIS IS AN BATTLE BETWEEN THE ARYAN RACE AND THE PEOPLE OF THE LIGHT AND THE JEWISH RACE PLUS THEIR LACKEYS. It has always been and will forever be.

Some other Europeans tried to halt this back in time, stopped the jewish attacks and decay on women and they succeeded:

Heinrich Himmler stood against the Eternal Jew and their plans to destroy women who have been classified as HEXE, and the 3rd Reich knew of the plans of the Jewish/Abrahamic Hoaxes and the jewish instigators in trying to destroy the White people and Women, same as what they have done to White women in the past:

In 1935 Himmler founded the 'H Sonderkommando' - H standing for Hexe, the German word for witch - to collate as much material as possible on sorcery, the occult and the supernatural.

The bulk of the collection was called the 'Witches Library' and concentrated on witches and their persecution in medieval Germany.

One of Himmler's quack theories was that the Roman Catholic Church tried to destroy the German race through witch hunts.

He also discovered that one of his own ancestors was burned as a witch.

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... years.html>

"Allah" and his murderous attempts are now taking the place once "Jewsus" had. Jewsus was too weak in the end to destroy the intended targets, but it seriously weakened them and dumbed them down.

The same jews are behind everything and the same purpose. It did not change. I present to you the famous "Chastity Belt" blow, that of the Middle Ages, and the witch-hunts, in which all women with "magickal" characteristics were killed and raped, or sold as slaves. "Magickal" ie, even beautiful, or piercing eyes, blondes, white skin etc etc. Look below this entry for their Chastity belts and torture on women. Make your own research. All this is purposeful. Same as the Race Mixing that is advised of women. Everything that kills and destroys women, kills and destroys their enemy.

The enemy is trying to bring again the Dark Ages in Europe, through "tolerance" and Islam. Then it was Christianity, but since this program failed, they are bringing the apes from the Middle East to try to give us another Middle Ages again:

Wake up before it is too late...Do not let history repeat itself. The White man or woman are NOT evil, or guilty as a Racial entity or the Europeans or Whites as a race/continent. We must haul ourselves up and then save others who are being subjected into this endless filth, death and destruction. Justice must be served.

Then the same jews that caused all the above, directly by writting these depraved

books and carrying out this war against women, are supposedly coming to save them, in order to feminize nations and AGAIN open the doors so this can happen again.

The above is proved by itself in the current European Crisis:

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

topic9094.html

PEOPLE OF EUROPE, DO NOT LET THEM SUCCEED!

THIS IS A BATTLE BETWEEN THE WHITE RACE, THE ENLIGHTENED PEOPLE WHO ARE WITH US AND THE ETERNAL ENEMY

DO NOT LET THEM BLIND YOU AND CONFUSE YOU!!!

HITLER SAID THE TRUTH!!!

LONG LIVE THE HONORABLE PEOPLE OF THE ARYAN RACE!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN NATIONS!!!

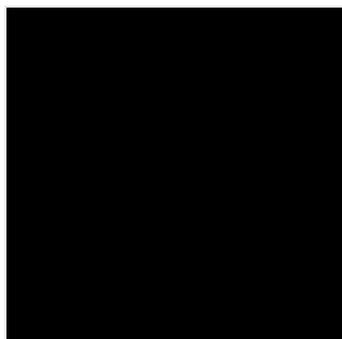
LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN WOMAN!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1095	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/17/2016
Subject: Jews: Masters of all Pedophiles, Teach Pedophilia Worldwide			

[Jews: Masters of all Pedophiles, Teach Pedophilia Worldwide : JoS Astrology](#)



Jews: Masters of all Pedophiles, Teach Pedophill...

So it hasn't dawned to the Western people yet, why for instance, Islam is a child molesting rapist religion, such as the Abrahamic Christian counterpart.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

So it hasn't dawned to the Western people yet, why for instance, Islam is a child molesting rapist religion, such as the Abrahamic Christian counterpart. Who is driving so many young people into emotional scars down their whole life. Or why most "priests" of the enemy molest children and they do all the other dirty and disgusting stuff to these poor souls that fall on their hands. This all starts with the jews and ends with them.

In the inner occult literature of the jews and the rest of the imbeciles such as the Vatican clergy, or the high jewish orthodox clergy, they highly practice sodomism with children or child rape. Of course, they will refuse it, until they get caught or scandals erupt. Such as when these did and the Vatican was found to be a rapist school pretty much. Well since the Vatican is such a place, makes you wonder, should you trust your children close to this guy?

The enemy has also been in a race to legalize pedophilia or bring this in the public as normal, because for this crime (which in many ways is coupled with murder of the children by the jews, or sacrifice rituals) is one of the crimes that had lead to their hundreds of expulsions from Gentile soil.

Gentiles shouldn't pretend to be shocked. The jewish religions are the religions allowing and endorsing this thing as a spiritual practice. The Christian pastors and clergies, or the muslim hordes of the enemy, are merely following the footsteps of their leaders, the jews. The books that endorse these things such as the "Holy Quran", or the Talmud, are merely, written on the footsteps of other jewish religious texts.

Don't act surprized. This is the "god" you are praying to, and this is what he openly advises all the "Abrahamic religions" to do. The jewish god seems quite happy about it when people are brutalized and murdered.

Catholic Church Sexual Abuse Cases:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic_..._buse_cases

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abrahamic_religions

"The largest Abrahamic religions in chronological order of founding are Judaism (late 2nd millennium BCE),[6] Christianity (1st century CE) and Islam (7th century CE)."

Please christians and beta cucks. Don't act shocked. They are just doing what your "g-d" told them. The fact that you don't know "g-d" quite well, is your own problem, not theirs. These people who highly know well "god" face to face, they rape children, such as Mohammed, or high top ranking Rabbis in Israel. Everytime you are praying to your "god", you are praying to the one behind this mass pedophilia and stone age intelligence idiot sitting upon a cloud. Who is a jew as well. You are becoming Enriched with jewish understanding over "god" though.

Didn't you know that a holy one, a Rabbi, can marry a girl that is 3 years old? Because they can. And they do.:

Its just the same jewish faith, on the footsteps of the hebrew patriarch, Abraham, father of all jews. Who made a covenant that includes sucking and chopping dicks with "god". If you had any decency in your ethics, you would throw these hebrew religions away, or wake up to that fact. Whomever is a christian or a murdslime is possibly endorsing this behavior. Let alone the christians and beta cucks of the jews, are opening the borders so the west will become what the "advanced and multicultural" and "enriched" east is.

After all, your Christian Pope told you to open your borders and be accepting and tolerant. Yes,

you might want to open up the "borders" your own family as well. Or your sexual boundaries. Soon it will be an act of bigotry and anti-shoah to even mate within your own Race, or who you like for that liking. Soon as it goes the kikes will impose to people who they are going to like sexually. Not like that they hadn't though...

Because the "enriching" people you are bringing in, its legal in their countries, to rape, and defile young children. They just bring their civilization into yours, so don't act really shocked. Enjoy the new normal:

<http://en.radiovaticana.va/news/2016/03 ... ts/1215718>

Open up the borders please...So you can get more of that:

10-Year-Old Boy Brutally Raped By Iraqi Migrant at Pool in Vienna

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/02 ... in-vienna/>

Why all these immigruntz do all this? Simple. Because this is what is legitimate and legal in their enriched countries to do. Its also advice of prophet Muhhamad.

Or more of this:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JBVxNdND4T4>

Why though protect so much pedophilia in general or endorse it? Why make up the hotbeds of pedophilia like the Vatican and all other places? Merely because all jews are involved in this, sucking baby penis and cutting foreskins. Which as the enemy says, is a commandment of their "G-d" as well. And its part of their "religion". Without this, one cannot become a jew.:

Abraham, the father of the Jewish race, fathered people and taught people spiritual legacy that boils down into things like this [From the Jewish Talmud]:

A girl who is three years of age and one day may be betrothed by cohabitation. . . .(Yeb. 57b)

A maiden aged three years and a day may be acquired in marriage by coition, and if her deceased husband's brother cohabited with her she becomes his. (Sanh. 69a, 69b, also discussed in Yeb. 60b)

It was taught: R. Simeon b. Yohai stated: A proselyte who is under the age of three years and one day is permitted to marry a priest, for it is said, But all the women children that have not known man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves, and Phineas (who was priest, the footnote says) surely was with them. (Yeb. 60b)

Ultra-Orthodox Sex Abuse Whistleblower Describes "Child-Rape Assembly Line":

<http://gothamist.com/2013/11/12/ultra-o ... tleblo.php>

"On a visit to Jerusalem in 2005, Rabbi Rosenberg entered into a mikvah in one of the holiest neighborhoods in the city, Mea She'arim. "I opened a door that entered into a schvitz," he told me. "Vapors everywhere, I can barely see. My eyes adjust, and I see an old man, my age, long white beard, a holy-looking man, sitting in the vapors. On his lap, facing away from him, is a boy, maybe seven years old. And the old man is having anal sex with this boy."

Rabbi Rosenberg paused, gathered himself, and went on: "This boy was speared on the man like an animal, like a pig, and the boy was saying nothing. But on his face—fear. The old man [looked at me] without any fear, as if this was common practice. He didn't stop. I was so angry, I confronted him. He removed the boy from his penis, and I took the boy aside. I told this man, 'It's a sin before God, a mishkovzucher. What are you doing to this boy's soul? You're destroying this boy!' He had a sponge on a stick to clean his back, and he hit me across the face with it. 'How dare you interrupt me!' he said. I had heard of these things for a long time, but now I had seen."

So, as all of you know, the enemy currently owns and for a while has owned, large part of the media.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v09h2gqhnKM>

They create videos and movies like this, with blatant themes of pedophilia.

In the video clip below, one can apparently see this isn't about dancing, but blatant pedophilia all over the place. The girl looking small and delicate, and the "grown up man", locked in a cage and acting like animals, in naked-like suits and the list goes on. They call this "art".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KWZGAEj-es>

No. All jewish men seem to be pedophiles. For reasons described above.

The jews, as they tried to spiritualize their pedophilia, they tried to also intellectualize it and make it seem like science. The science of a perverted torah lizard, I presume. I mean for some people in the planet, raping kids is normal. The West has to either come in terms with it, or they will be called racist, bigot, and be accused of 6 trillion attacks against the self proclaimed Gods and their junkies.

Let all your life be a big Bat Mitzvah, where the jew does what they want with your children. Such as getting them watch Miley Cyrus. Which went from Hannah Montanah in a full blown jewish whore. And has been the idol of many little girls worldwide.

Though, the Nazis told you. Who gives the candy, why they give the candy and what is behind all of that:

It follows the same pattern... Blame the Victim. Blame the Nazis for Nazism (natural defence against Judaism and the march to self-preservation and existence), blame the Whites for the problems of the whole planet (oy Vey the Whites are who are fucking up reality and not the Rabbinical families of Rockfellers, Rothchilds, and their Israel cousins), blame the people of sinning instead of the supposed "creator" for "creating" sin (its your fault if you sin etc). The list goes. Anyone should be guilty but the jewish aggressors and their lackeys:

Jewish Rabbi blames Children for Pedophillia:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oeJaNBFNBb0>

This guy is Allen Ginsberg a jewish poet who was the main supporter of NAMBLA (North American Man/Boy Love Association). I put the picture just because it tells more than words.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1096	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/17/2016
Subject: The Gift of Life, Satan's Truth			

[The Gift of Life, Satan's Truth : JoS Astrology](#)



The Gift of Life, Satan's Truth : JoS Astrology

Satanic Family and Comrades in Satan. It takes only a sane mind to know the Truth and be able to act on it. Nobody in this world with a decent character would see...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Satanic Family and Comrades in Satan.

It takes only a sane mind to know the Truth and be able to act on it. Nobody in this world with a decent character would see this Truth and choose to remain idle. No sacrifice is as big as the sacrifice that so many people have took, going against this slaver oligarchy, literally sacrificing their life to go against it as aeons went. This literal jump into the abyss, that the enemy cannot make a sense of. What makes people do this thing? What motivates them? Why do they deny the enemy all together?

Why do few people not act like the predestined and predetermined pigs and "goyim" the enemy expects and makes humanity to be? What is going wrong?

Which is this path, that makes people see such light, that they can merely throw themselves in the fires of sacrifice, without any second thought? What is this power that makes a broken world, people that once have been broken and subjected, into masters? What is the power that regenerates a fallen world from the brink of collapse?

I will sum it up in one word: Satan.

Few will understand us now and at this present. It doesn't quite matter all that much. What really matters is not for them to understand *you*, but for you to understand yourself. Then things fall in place.

In this world where darkness is so prevelant, people call the masters of lies, truthful and the masters of Truth liars. While so many people keep dying and falling like fleas on the ground everyday, so many people wanted to be allied to the supposed "good guys". We were by definition, and we will be for a long while, the "Bad guys". Until the definition of this will change and the populace will understand this giant dupe. Then they will most likely reconsider.

So many people are getting lost in the details. The mere details which the enemy has pampered into people that according to the enemy, "matter". Little do people know about things that are

greater than ourselves, or themselves. What a betrayal into the eternal Human spirit is this falsehood that makes so many people think that they "know". If you closely and honestly observe life, the more you come to understand this sweet and beautiful, at sometimes, lack of knowledge. Its the heart that glows to create and learn that matters.

I see the future of Satanism in the eyes of the people that say wholeheartedly, that they want to know, even if they don't know. But that they want to know. And that they are after knowing, the unknown. These are the things that make us great, as much inside man is finite. Man ends and he withers away. There are things though that remain eternally, and only if we align, we become like these. What will never end and wither away is the Truth. Was this great purpose that is presented upon Satanism and the mission behind this so small, merely having to do with the so called "self", such a small thing that could be included in a vice, in a vain delusion, in a fear, or in a hope, where would we be?

A gift to my family is a gift of honesty and people must look beyond the vain beliefs about themselves, the lies and the deceptions. You don't need any delusion, but inner knowledge of yourself, which is a birthright that the enemy has robbed from all of you. This is what will wash you free of pain, misery and guilt. You must raise your head and shed your old skin, and become a new flower that can be planted in Satan's garden.

Much of this decay of the enemy, lives within many people and it poisons them. As thus, the world is being poisoned and its turning into a slave-pit for the enemy. Basically this world has reached a peak of being so disgusting, that it drives anyone cleaner than its own mess away. But we never asked for the opinion of the jewish inventors of this world, neither their pawns. We are here to wage spiritual war and conquer. Don't expect a warm welcome from the upholders of jewish misery and jewish decay.

The jewish disease is owned by many. So many, even here to an extent, they have confused who they are with this disease. This is justified. People are owned like slave cattle since birth, in an invisible cage, that they can hardly see, let alone break free of. Man is born a slave. It can be as hard to face this fact, as hard as it can be for any patient to see their own disease.

But unless this is done, there will be no treatment. Satan's love for Humanity is genuine. Its not something fake. Satan never approaches with vain promises, or said that things would be easy, fall on our lap, or any other fake promise. He never promised any fake castles in the sky. As his Holy Name says, he is Truth Eternal. The Truth he wants expressed is that Humanity must heal. And in the case of Humanity right now, the only healing, with be its reconnection with what it once forsaken...Truth Eternal.

People must step off from their shell and look into the greater things, many of which lie beyond this stupid realm of higher individualism, hatred, jealousy, deceit and all the rest of the crap that the enemy pushes into the heads of people as life. Rid yourself of your inner fears, insecurities and stop being a walking bible, or a jewish slave that is in the image of this man the enemy wants created to serve them, an enslaved man.

This ridding doesn't meant to get deeper into the pit of the enemy, but making a controlled revolution like the enemy wants you. It means something different. And highly spiritual.

If the flame of Satan still exists within, cultivate it until this thing they have created inside you is burned forever. Come to re-own yourself.

First of all in many ways, except of external opposition, there is internal opposition. One of the statements I kept sharing with all our family, is that the jew is a personification and element of decay. This decay wouldn't have been able to plague a whole world, weren't it for people to lose control of this type of decay within them. With the downfall of the spirit, steadily ascends the jewish

decay- gross materialism, fear, insecurity, suffering, depression, darkness for the mind and the Soul.

It found a fertile ground where the darkness started consuming humanity. And the first ones who opened the door were those who chose to disregard Satan's Eternal teaching, for the sake of a Jewish dupe. Look where they end, all of them. In the pits of suffering and internal destruction. This is the destiny for any Soul that follows the enemy so faithfully. When they are drowning in the garbage they have chosen to follow, that is the enemies of Satan, it is too late for excuses.

Same as now, with enlightenment, as it ascends, the enemy is losing ground everyday. The enemy proposes all this fake enlightenment for centuries, while killing and spitefully attacking the real light. For this reason we must persist. The Truth must be defended by its bearers. It can stand on its own. But its preservation is an eternal struggle. We are not merely fighting an enemy, or just - any- enemy, we are fighting the largest enemy, or some would say, death itself. A poison running deep still into the minds and hearts of humanity. The masters of the poison are just the personification of this thing.

So what about you? You are standing here with all the gems in this world, gems that billions would do anything for, as an awakened person amidst the seas of blind people. Did you honor this thing today? Did you meditate? Did you persist? Did you conquer more of yourself? Did you banish more decay from this world? What did you do?

Satanism is about life and Truth. Both of which are so sacred and sacred. Satan is the giver of both of these gifts. Life struggles, advances and evolves, where so much death is consuming, life must still exist. Life is certainly more sacred and sacred than non-existence and death. Satanism is so many deeper things, that can only be discovered by a look within one's Soul, or what remains of it. We are showing you as thus this reason why we must fight. And we have shown you the purpose behind this.

Where people have been afraid to even raise a fleeting glare, we raised a voice, and we also raised a spiritual weapon, like the spiritual people of the old times, who died century after century in the hundreds, to oppose the same beast that we are opposing now.

I tell you now and forever, as yet another mouth for all these souls, the blood of all these people that have fallen in front of the enemy slaver is NOT in vain! It will never be forgotten.

It runs in the same river from which our Souls stem, the river of Satan's Light, which once was the well from where all Humanity was refreshing itself and living. This is the well from which our power springs. And this is the well the enemy wants to poison.

Through our connected effort, which is our common labor, we are creating what every Satanic Soul has longed for thousands of years. Except of retribution and revenge, enlightenment is important. So many people have fallen by the sword because they have fought against the enemy in one way or another, or merely because they knew them. So many more have fallen simply because of the bloodthirst of the enemy. We are moving forward and the enemy is aware of this. There are attacks and people must guard themselves, from without or even, but also from within.

People have died and have been massacred, whole nations have been enslaved and so many innocent souls have paid the price of the enemy Jewish Racial oligarchy. So many souls have been endarkened so they ceased to exist. The gift of life was lost.

You could be anywhere, but you are now here, and you are now reading this. Because you know something, or because it's your chance to action. Nobody who is taking part in this holy and, spiritual war, will go un-noticed. You are writing the history of this world as active players, instead of mere cattle as the Jew intended people to live. The eyes of the Gods fall upon all of us. No more

the people will be the chess pawns the enemy wanted them to be.

Against all odds, we are playing and winning. Because this is the struggle of life. Life must conquer death, same as we must spiritually defeat the jew and their programs of death.

In all of the people in whom the Ancient Truth lives, there live the grounds upon which the golden seeds of the new world can be planted.

Some might say its impossible. We say otherwise. It is possible. All in Truth is possible.

And as everyone has understood, this world is nothing of what it was before, not a jewish oligarchy party over the major populace, neither a celebration of slavery, affliction and death. It drifts off into something new. Now that you see it becoming possible? What do you see?

Do you see yourself amongst hundreds of other Satanic creators? Then you should be proud!

I want to share with all of you one more thing. Never forget, the enemy is jealous of all of you. They spitefully hate you. They hate that you have been higher than all of them. Even in your lowest, you will forever be higher than them. Obviously, they want you to stray.

They want us to end, to divide, to fall down. They want to see us broken. They want to wipe all of us away from their supposed "world".

They hate the fact that we spat on their face and went on the other way. They hate that we broke their system and their "perfect" equation, of equaling man to a pig and an eternal slave. They have been rejected. Hundreds reject them everyday.

All this, due to the Satanic creators and those who love Life and Truth.

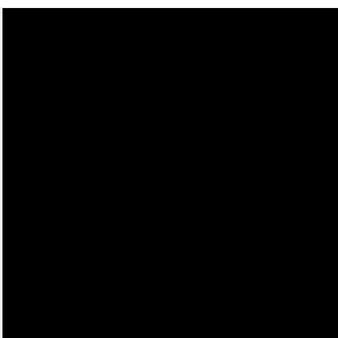
So for all of us, there is only one way to go: Forward. And one way to go: Together. A great vision can only be created if we work in these directions.

Our Will is one Will. To set Satan's Truth ablaze in this world, and bring the light back into this world. To spiritually annihilate the enemy and bring them into the face of retribution.

We are all builders and creators of a dream that Humanity has left behind. For every little brick we carry, for every little rock to rebuilt this great well of Truth and Life, I thank all of you, but the product of our work shall be our thanksgiving to all.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1097	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/19/2016
Subject: The Truth about the Enemy "Angels" and their "Agenda"			

[The Truth about the Enemy "Angels" and their "Agenda" : JoS Astrology](#)



The Truth about the Enemy "Angels" and their &...

The enemy is aware that the Truth is coming out about them and their nasty works, big time. So expect naturally more lies on their behalf, outright violence, an...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

The Truth about the Enemy "Angels" and their "Agenda" The enemy is aware that the Truth is coming out about them and their nasty works, big time. So expect naturally more lies on their behalf, outright violence, and the list goes. Everyone is becoming aware of them. One of their biggest problems is that people start to understand them spiritually as well. Doesn't matter how many or how few, the thing is, few people can see beyond their lies. This has them terrified. Expect the worst reactions and the worst lies on their behalf.

They will even lie that the sky is red, only to save themselves, because of all they have done. The old days of burning people and Shoah6Trillion™ are coming to an end. Thanks to the WWW (666) which brought the enemy into their knees by promoting knowledge, free speech and being the only instrument from which people can finally be free in their education.

So, In response to HP Don's most recent sermon, adding some more crucial info into understanding the bigger picture behind the so called "Angels". Part of this has been covered, but there is some new information that fills in the gaps.

Also, in understanding this, knowledge of everything else I have written before (about artificial intelligence and such, microchipping etc) and other HPS have written would be beneficial. It helps to form the bigger picture. I cannot by definition go over these again right now, or this will extend over a book.

Satan has revealed to me something of importance that needs to be stated. He not only reveals totally the Agenda of the jews, but he showed me what I needed to know so we can go open about it. This is beyond serious. Its a matter of life and death. I saw this long ago and then the Gods instructed I should look into other things. Be aware that telepathic communication is more of like on what one can receive. In other words, mistakes can happen, but the grand message has been transferred anyway. Now its time for these to be shared.

The enemy greys are all interconnected, not psychically or anything, but in a huge database or a mass mind, technologically, with microchips and other means. They simply have totally abolished their so called "free will" and they have been totally subjected and enslaved. This means they all exist as one brain and they possess, as many ufologists have found out, zero to no self-consciousness of their own. They experience things like a hive mind.

The enemy has the same plan, down here, right now. For this to happen, all cultural differences, racial differences and so forth, need to be totally assimilated into "one" thing first, for the world to become a "global community". When these are broken down and there is absolutely no resistance, the enemy wants to merely take this human waste product and make it a slave. Gradually removing even the ability to procreate freely, let alone anything else. This is no different than Communism, which is another creation of theirs, and promised castles in the sky but you only had Gulags and work camps for the Gentiles, and palaces for the kikes to reign from.

Let me explain further.

So you have this jew, Ray Kurzweil, who is yet another part of this whole story. Part of what he "predicts", is just an expression of the future the enemy reptilian hive (of which the jews are offspring and part) have in mind for Humanity. Part of this plan, except of the wishy washy fake promises (like the lying bible does) is this:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_Kurzweil

"Kurzweil claims to know that a machine will pass the Turing test by 2029, and that around 2045, "the pace of change will be so astonishingly quick that we won't be able to keep up, unless we

enhance our own intelligence by merging with the intelligent machines we are creating". Shortly after, Kurzweil claims to know that humans will be a hybrid of biological and non-biological intelligence that becomes increasingly dominated by its non-biological component. [...] So over the next few decades our human-machine civilization will become increasingly dominated by its non-biological component. **In Transcendent Man Kurzweil states "We humans are going to start linking with each other and become a metaconnection we will all be connected and all be omnipresent, plugged into this global network that is connected to billions of people, and filled with data."** [3]

Obviously, transcedence does not have one thing to do with shoving a jewish microchip into your brain, based on the promises of a kike about how fun its going to be. It has to do with Spiritual enlightenment. But since the Goyim don't know, the jews try to sell this and marketize it, or create fake realities for the Goyim to live, in order to give them tea spooned their spiritual rights, which they have by birth, and Satan gave them freely. In order to just rob everythign away later. This is no different than "diversity" which if continued on the longterm, will wipe out all diversity from this planet and just create one debilitated "human race" that will be purely incompetent of dealing with both the internal existence within Earth, or the external existence outside of it.

As for the lower enemy entities, they are operated like a hive mind by the reptilians and other entities. Satan told me these beings are completely robbed of their free will and they are operated entirely through a computer by the Reptilian aliens, or other higher aliens. The enemy has absolutely NO consideration of the free will or right of existence for any other animal. They no longer exist in any personal way. They are merely assimilated. Communism inspired by the jews, who are offspring of Rabbinical families, show the same thing. This is the blueprint of Communism. No free will, no personal freedom, everyone is a numbered cattle and they execute commands like drones. Jewish Stalin and the Bolshevik Jews couldn't materialize this further, merely because of lack of technological means. To the extent they could, they did this completely. That's all.

The same blueprint is being carried in how they brainwash the masses endlessly and the list goes. With all available means, they take other beings over as much as possible, like their alien masters dictate. The plan for this planet and Humanity is a similar plan like the one with the greys. Who use them like pawns, or merely, like extensions of themselves and their will, while they themselves possess none. Its common knowledge in UFOlogy that most greys can't even procreate, as this freedom has been taken from them all together.

They have no free "will" and therefore, they cannot "rebel" against "god" or any other higher power. They are loyal to "god" (the Reptilian aliens and the rest of the alien hive) completely. This is why the enemy hates rebellion with such passion. Now these ET beings who do this, in the book of the jews, place themselves under the role of "God", and they put Satan in the other end, of the mere lower rebel and such. Its a book written by the enemies of Satan and their offspring, meant to confuse, deceive and lie.

This is why the enemy calls of "ministering angels". These in the bible are the "Elohim". Elohim does merely mean, beings of "Light". Light is EL (על) in Hebrew and is stolen from Egypt, in which the sound is "EE-L" (ηλ) for the same word. This is also Bab-EL. The correct pronouncing is BAB-EEL. Contrary to popular belief, the Nefelim are more advanced and they are more evolved as entities than the "Elohim". The "Elohim" are the "angels of JHVH" or the jewish "god", or those around and alied under those who are the "Gods" or Ancestors of the jews. Which are those who HP Don mentioned. Anyone who masters or uses the light (magick) is associated with the above title. Keep this in mind, as "EL" merely means light, or Sunlight.

In the broad category of "Angels", do fall a lot of beings, some of which are real, some of which are thoughtforms, some of which appear merely when "called", in one way or another. The jews talk of their physical ancestors, being aliens from the hive which they have named as "YHVH", which they mention even descended and talked to the fictional "Abraham" and gave him the "Torah". In

any sense, they contacted their ancestors long ago and they made a pact with their progeny, which, their progeny has been loyally following since. They literally talk of carrying their genes and being divided from the rest of the planet.

The enemy says the "Angels" of "God", also, do not possess free will. This is well known amongst scholars, Rabbis and mystics of the enemy, same as the fact that when these "Angels" are called, Greys or other hostile entities exist. They are also bloodthirsty and they enjoy seeing people die, or demand sacrifices, like JHVH himself does in the Bible. Many people who call these entities report on how they tell them to murder their own children, and even in the Bible its documented that they have a fetish for human killing and sacrifice. This is why the angels are merely serving, because they are not real beings, or ET beings that do exist in hives, or merely though forms created by the enemy, or all of the above. That is, created out of "EL" (light) by the jews themselves (thoughforms) or the enemy hives, to serve "god" and the jews.

The literal offspring of these hostile alien entities, are the jews. They themselves openly state it, going as far as to talk about their different DNA from ALL other people on EARTH. Part of their existential hatred against our Gods, is merely because of this knowledge, which their higher ones know, but the jews pretend to have disputes over. This is why the enemy advocates so strongly that the jews must "have no other Gods before me (says JHVH) [4] and that the "Gods of others will destroy the jews if followed by them " [5].

The bible is basically a story of these cosmic battles between our Gods and the Gods of the enemy, in trying to control the planet and steer it into different dimensions. The jews know the Torah is a "possible" reality that can be materialized by their spiritual warfare and physical means. Its not in anyway the word of "god" and the jews know this entirely well. Satan's side is pro freedom, individuality and the list goes, while the side of the enemy has a totally reptilian conception of how life should happen. By slavery. This manifests as communist, oppressive christian regimes, mass slavery and death and the list goes.

The enemy Rabbis are also totally aware of the ET reality behind all they are and do. They go as far as to openly state they openly COMMUNICATE with these entities. So don't but the crap that the Joy of Satan is "lunatic" or does anything different. The only problem the enemy has is that we communicate with their enemies, who are the beings that are existentially allied aganst them, which are called "Demons" in the spiritual literature, most of which belong to the Nordic alien Race, and other Races, allied against the Reptilians and these Races that want to enslave Humanity. The kikes just throw dust into the eyes of people so that their occult and heavily alien conspiracy and racial dictatorship on the planet will go undisputed. The enemy themselves they know what's up, at least most of those at the top.

The UFOlogists like David Kike, uh sorry, Icke, have a fetish of blaming "Orion" in being the home of the Reptilians which is a big ass lie. He even goes as far as to blame Satan for being a Reptilian and the list goes. While the evident is even in the bible, about the enemy jews who are the offspring of JHVH by their own word, they resemble the species known as "reptilian" aliens. Satan and the Gods, who are Pagan deities or protectors of the Pagans, resemble anything but "reptilians". They represent Nordics. Their representations are everywhere on the Ancient world, where they give people knowledge, teach them, give them abilities and introduce them into the various sciences. The Truth is again, in reverse. The jews merely project all they are and do onto Satan. Satan and the Gods are Nordics mostly.

As for the "Truthers" and certain "UFOlogists" who are in the mainstream (because the jew of course let them spew their lies, or because they are their agents), they merely write more of the Bible and Jewish lies and try to make Satan seem responsible for all the enemy and their ET's are doing all along, no different than christianity, or the kikes, who try to fend off responsibility and blame on Satan. This jewish world order does not in anyway reflect the slightest of Satan's wishes.

The UFOlogists and "Truthers" of the enemy, do the exact same thing, but on a more modernized basis, trying to hide the Truth that is coming out behind the UFO and ET matters. This would come as destined by the times and the age of Aquarius, so the enemy endlessly lies and creates more frontiers to blind the people. The motto is the same. There is no advancement, love and happy sugar coat bullshit, brotherhood of "mankind", "human race" and the list goes on. The same vile ET's and ideas are lurking behind all these myriads of supposed "truths" and "choices". No wonder in the jewish New Age movement, where most people talk to "Angels" or channel them, only to give out more worthless and stupid information, that further damns humanity. The messages projected are just as dumb as those who delude themselves in that they are receiving these.

The same goes for the supposed "Satanic Illuminati" that does have NOTHING to do with Satan, but is just a ripoff of the original Satanic Brotherhood of the Serpent of the Ancient times, that had to do with freedom, adjusted to the Reptilians and other creatures like the Jews so they can racially enslave the world. Much of the knowledge applied is stolen by the enemy and its adjusted to their offspring, so they can wage war on us. This is why the enemy uses these symbols for instance. Because they are symbols of power in general, not because they believe in them or own them. The enemy is quite aware of the fact that they are to preside over as a RACE amongst all other Races, calling themselves the seed of Abraham and children of JHVH. The rest of the "Goyim" are seed of Satan.

Satan must always get the blame, as he is the enemy of the jewish Race, who is behind ALL of this thing in regards to enslaving Humanity. Even in their texts, Satan is the liberator of Humanity and for this he is scorned and hated. Part of this liberation is the Truth, the ability to rebel, the ability to procreate, having the Serpent, ability to do magick and alter "Fate" etc. The Egyptians openly glorify the Orion belt, and the descriptions of the Gods show anything but any "Reptilian" entity. They show entities like them, which look entirely human and friendly. The head of the Sphinx is the head of actual ET Gods that came and descended down to Earth.

The jews are aware of everything. At least the serious ones. They are also totally aware, as they are a spiritual Racial caste, of what they are doing. They basically do what the Ancient Priests in the past did, only in a more watered down version, which is nevertheless a service to their jew hive. Despite of all their attempts to cover anything, or how they pretend to be presecuted and all these lies, the information should be easy to find. They know they are doing auras, magick, blessings, curses, spiritual warfare etc. The war against "Satan" is not a coincidence, neither some sort of 'pseudoreligious warfare'. Same as the jews try to hide their racial factor, they try to brush away everything as superstition. The jews do know that Satan is REAL and that all of this extends further. To what degree, it varies. The real studied one's of the enemy do though know entirely.

Though I advise against reading their bullshit as the lies are immense and one would need help from Satan in understanding these, or the Gods, as in face to face. The enemy lies relentlessly, its good to mention something like this here.

Here a Rabbi admits what the JoS has openly told you years ago, to be entirely TRUE. The Rabbis all know this to be a fact. Basically, everyone spiritual does, except of the Goyim who go to the church and give these hives energy, only to further destroy and enslave Humanity, and to wage attack against our Gods. The hatred of Rabbis against our Gods, and the jewish hatred, is not offbase.

Its hatred based on the fact that they are literally, of another creator, with another aims for Humanity. This is why they hate all non-jews (Satan's Creation) with a sheer passion. Behind the so called names of Hebrew Angels, don't hide real beings, but imposter beings, or hive minds, or just merely thoughtforms. The "72" name of God n the Hebrew Kabbalah, is actually, the 72 names of the hebrew Angels of the bible. All these Angels or hive minds or thoughtforms, constitute a matrix or existence of the jewish "godform" and are part of it. Part of this are also jews. This "godform" is

en masse called, "JHVH". Its collectives of such beings, under a categorized name, who are nefarious and want to destroy Humanity.

From the writings of Rabbi Ariel Tzadok [A kosher Rabbi] [2]:

" [...]Raziel is a real entity, so is Sandalphon and so is Metatron. Yet, what most do not know is that these entities themselves are collective beings. Many entities share a single hive-mind, all thinking together as one, although their number is legion. There is only one Raziel, but many entities are part of the collective Raziel. The same is true of all the others in the angelic host. This is what is meant when it says that an angel has so many underlings serving under him. Essentially they are all part of him and are essentially him, himself. This is a reality shared by us human beings, but at present, we are for the most part oblivious to this.

Another one[2]:

"Modern opinions wish to adamantly claim that all Biblical records of angelic visitations were exclusively visionary experiences, and that there were absolutely no physical materialization at all. The majority of Torah opinions disagree with this view. The majority believe that non-corporeal angels take on physical form to come down to Earth, and then revert to their normal non-corporeal state. Maybe this is an accurate expression of their travels, but this says nothing about their natural state, in their natural habitat. "

Yet another one, for the Demons this time. Remember, the Jewish book of the Bible, was written by hostile enemy ET's. It doesn't hold the True story. The Demons are superior to "god" or these beings. The war extends far further. "Fallen" is a ripoff concept. It merely means that someone has access to the lower dimensions of existence. In fact possessing a physical body and being a spiritual master, like our Gods, is what shows advancement. Non physical entities that do not possess or cannot possess a physical body, are weaker.

In one ancient teaching, recorded in Avot D'Rebbi Natan, there is discussion about another alien race of beings that we refer to as demonic. It is taught that these demonic entities share similar characteristics with both humans and angels. These entities like angels can be invisible, fly and have prescient knowledge of the future. Like humans, these entities eat and drink, sexually procreate and die. Now, how can something ethereal and non-corporeal eat and drink, have sex and die, unless there is a definite physical component to them? Now let us extrapolate from what we do know on to what we want to know. If these demonic entities are the fallen angels, spoken of in Genesis 6 and they can eat, drink, sexually procreate and die, does this mean that their non-fallen compatriots can do the same?

Yet another one [2]:

This episode in the life of Abraham seeing and actually interacting with corporeal angels, appearing as human, is not an isolated incident in the Torah, or in later Biblical literature. Thus the appearance of angels, then and now, might have a very real physical component to them. While knowledge of this as applied to understanding the Bible is nice, it is still only academic. Yet, angelic intervention amongst human beings never ended with the close of the Biblical canon. Angels continue to intervene among us to this day. Countless stories, from around the world, have been told for centuries how this or that Rabbi met with Eliyahu HaNavi or some other Heavenly entity. The one thing these stories have in common is that the angel in question always comes in a physical form and always appears in the disguise of being simply

human.

Another one which is long but very revealing[2]:

"This second method is how the entities, which Torah refers to as angels, come to Earth. In most cases when these entities appear, as was the case with Avram, they are referred to as men. They look like human beings and act like human beings; they even partake of a meal, eating human food. Their identities are somehow intuited, but if not for such "spiritual" sensitivity, their true identities would go unnoticed, as it was in Sodom.

When messengers from G-d come to Earth from whatever domain, abode or planet of their origins, they use some means of transportation that transports their essence, and enables that essence to materialize in a compatible form for life, here on Earth. As such, their perceived form would be that of a gaseous or plasma form, or possibly just mere matter-less energy. Yet, while we see them as they are embodied here, and while we may perceive them in their gaseous or plasma mode of transport, this by no way concludes or confirms that their indigenous form in their domains of origins are anything of the kind. To us, an angel is a messenger sent for a reason to accomplish a purpose, but then what? Is the angel/messenger no more than a computer program, designed to mindlessly perform a function and that's it, then to return to the oblivion from which it came? Are angel/messengers no more than some super advanced form of "alien" artificial intelligence, merely programmed and limited by the boundaries of such programming? If this is so, it would explain why some Sages have commented that angels have no free will. Yet, we see through Biblical example, and later Midrashic teachings, that angels do rebel against Heaven, and challenge the accepted order."

Then, most revealing about who wants the world to become "One" and to impose a Jew World Order. Like the bible, chock full of fake promises. The meaning is one: all must be assimilated into one computer brain and then the reptilians or something must take over, or something. OR a fat jew will control the computer, or this "unity" or something, which will be later called "Messiah" by the jews:

"As for individual identities during these radical changes, Kurzweil suggests people think of themselves as an evolving pattern rather than a specific collection of molecules. Kurzweil says evolution moves towards "greater complexity, greater elegance, greater knowledge, greater intelligence, greater beauty, greater creativity, and greater levels of subtle attributes such as love". [38] He says that these attributes, in the limit, are generally used to describe God. That means, he continues, that evolution is moving towards a conception of God and that the transition away from biological roots is in fact a spiritual undertaking.[38]" [6]

Doesn't matter where the jews are at. In your church, in their synagogue, in the head of Cern or Google, or in some parliament. They work only in one thing. Deception, lying to people, and trying to promise that they give them the best when they merely move them in a large assimilation. To loss of all identity, with the higher purpose being what Satan reveals.

Lies here, lies there, cover ups. That's all. The thing is and remains the same. The Ancient mission of the jews the same. To enslave the world, simply put.

More comments that testify the Jews literally believe Satan to be real being and a real entity, with

real powers, that works against them overtime for their destruction. These also testify about their spiritual war against "Satan" and the "Demons" of Satan.

"The Talmud put the matter succinctly: "One should never open his mouth to Satan," that is, evil talk is nothing less than an invitation to the demons." [1]

"The medieval literature is full of warnings against "opening one's mouth to Satan," but warnings do not suffice and the lesson is driven home by frequent tales of the grievous consequences of suchincaution." [1]

"The words of holy writ were the most potent charms against the forces of evil. Upon all critical occasions, when spirit attacks were feared, such as prior to a funeral, or the night before circumcision (the Wachnacht), or indeed all the eight nights after birth, or the nights of holydays which are momentous for the fate of the individual, such as Yom Kippur and Hoshana Rabbah, studying the Bible and other holy writings was a common prophylactic. **"As soon as a man has ceased his preoccupation with the words of Torah Satan has permission to attack";** this was the general principle." [Obviously, "permission" is part of the jewish lies, which they hope applied but people should know by now of the lying jewish nature, and their megalomaniac syndrome] [1]

[1] Jewish Magic and Superstition, by Joshua Trachtenberg, [1939]

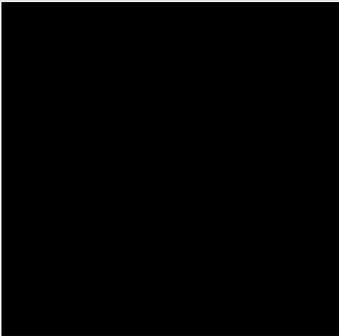
[2] Writings of Ariel Tzadok, Kosher Rabbi, <http://Www.KosherTorah.Com>

[3] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_Kurzweil

[4] Bible, Old Testament, Exodus 20:3

[5] Bible, Old Testament, Joshua 24:20, Deuteronomy 8:19

[6] [The Singularity Is Near - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)



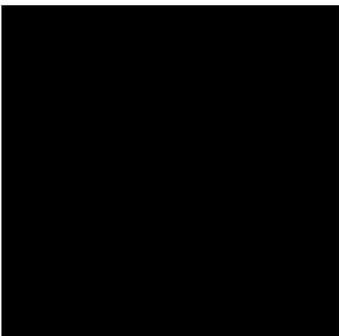
The Singularity Is Near - Wikipedia, the free encycl...

The Singularity Is Near: When Humans Transcend Biology is a 2006 non-fiction book about artificial intelligence and the future of humanity by inventor and futuris...

[View on en.wikipedia.org](#) Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1098	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/21/2016
Subject: White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegories			

[White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegories : JoS Astrology](#)



White Race vs Jews, Lilith, Cultural War, More Allegorie...

Now as we have related to people again and again, the enemy is entirely aware of what they are doing to Humanity.

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Now as we have related to people again and again, the enemy is entirely aware of what they are doing to Humanity. They are all under the secret oath to play the fools and lie about it, until things will be too late so they can no longer be asked any questions by the enslaved sheep. So they will merely keep lying.

However, the Truth is still in history and in text and it can be traced by people who just pay the time and research to it.

As I have told you in the past, the enemy is entirely aware of what they are doing. They are aware that they destroyed the religions of the Old people, they are aware of how they caused inversions in values, they are aware on how they have murdered millions of innocent beings, how Communism has been generated by the Jewish Rabbinical class as a Politicalized form of Judaism to rule over the masses.

They are also aware entirely over their "multicultural agenda", or how about "Jesus Christ" is an infiltration of theirs into the Western Aryan mind, from which they took their power over the White Gentiles. Basically, all these things are their jewish plans and the enemy is entirely aware of this. Like anyone guilty, all they do is deny, make up more lies and try to mask up the evidence. Because it exists and even though a jewish hand has been mostly in rewriting even history, it still exists.

So to begin with...

The destruction of all Gentile Racial groups (such as the Edomites, Amalekites, Egyptians, Babylonians, etc) is all arrayed on in the Bible. These Ethnicities had their own Gods, they were genetically and regionally diverse from the Jews and obviously, the jews had an issue on them. These are all Ancient Gentile tribes most probably.

The enemy for instance is renown for how they talk about wiping all other Races out in the Middle East, to have the "Greater Israel". The more Gentiles dead, the better, according to them. JHVH is pleased with dead people anyway, especially if they are of the "Mixed Multitude" or the Gentile Races basically. This is why the jews also sacrifice people frequently, like White babies, or kill massive amounts of people in the Middle East such as families and small children, all acts which would seem heinous and disgusting to any sane Human being.

Its all in the context of a greater spiritual war and sacrificial conception of it all, that of killing "Goyim".

Now as about the "Mixed Multitude", or the Ancient Tribes.

"The mixed multitude --which are the Nefilim, the Giborim, the Amalekim, the Refaim and the Anakim (whose initials spell nega ra, which means evil infliction)..." - The Zohar, Book of Splendor.

Now as to who the "Mother" of the Gentiles (mixed multitude is):

"It is considered nakedness because the rule of the Shechinah, the mother of Yisrael, and her bounty passed to Lilith, the mother of the mixed multitude." - The Zohar, Book of Splendor.

It should be evident by now why Lilith is so attacked and frowned on upon the enemy. The enemy lies all the time that Lilith and Satan aren't real beings, or that Lilith merely means "Demoness" and Satan "Evil", or whatever. The Gentile Races are called "Satans" in large, same is the word for the Pagans and people who believe in the Ancient religions. Now this is very revealing in itself, but they

of course know Satan is a real being that their primordial enemy is the one standing behind this Name.

As about who the Father of Gentiles is...This quote is very revealing:

"An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."- Rabbi Schneerson

The thing is, they talk for Lilith and Satan in very specific, and personal ways. The same goes for Beelzebub and Astaroth. They know these beings exist. All history over Lilith and Satan has been re-written by the jews to fill in their ends, but they themselves know the real facts about what is what...

Obviously, the mother of Humanity is not the holy mary as many "goyim" think, neither the 9 year old favorite wife of prophet Muhammad.

The Amalekites and others, the enemy considers in some places to be the Races of people they want to destroy. They are gladly afraid of them and they want them to perish.
Amalekites seem to be Whites and specifically, people who follow the Ancient Aryan (anti-jewish) tradition, but also the Children of Satan. Or MELEK TAUS as he was known to the Yezidi people.

From Jewpedia, on Yezidis:

"Since the late 16th century,[3] Muslims have accused Yazidis of devil worship due to the similarity between the Quranic story of Shaitan and the account of Tawûsê Melek's refusal to bow to Adam. Whereas Muslims revile Shaitan for refusing to submit to God and bow to Adam, believing that his defiance caused him to fall from God's grace,[4] Yazidis revere Tawûsê Melek for his independence."

There are more co-relations to the above, but I can't go into this as to not deviate from the subject of this post. Thing is, as I wrote in another sermon, "God" is not a particular entity as in essence, and its only an energy. Those who are capable of this energy, are called Gods. Satan being the most capable being and user of this energy, is called the "Highest Angel" of "God" in the enemy programs, and they wish for him to "Fall", same as they wish for Races of Humanity to perish and die, and for the jews to rule over all other human beings etc. Its a wish book of the jews, not reality. It never was a reality. The Rabbis themselves admit the Torah is a POSSIBLE reality and it wasn't REAL when it was given to them.

Its easy to figure out, put two and two together and understand that Shaitan/Satan is actually Melek Taus and connected to the "A-Malek-ites" in the Bible. Its well known that the Yezidis are being presecuted to death and destruction by the jewish created "ISIS" and the whole Middle East. Many Yezidi children look like this:

Malek/Melek also merely means "KING" in many languages. Satan is as many of you know, called by the enemy "KING OF THIS WORLD" or merely "KING of the EARTH". In his Name of EA/ENKI, this means, King of the Earth. Now the "Amalek-ites". The **"-ites"** is an ending to describe a group, or those that belong to someone, or merely, their CHILDREN or OFFSPRING. This is like Satan, Satan-**ists**. This is different for many languages. In the Hebrew, this is "-im". As in, "Amalek-**im**". The enemy admits openly that many of these people were Kings in the Ancient Civilizations. We all know who was behind creating most of the Ancient Civilizations.

Amalekites seem to either be Whites, or Races that have White blood in them, but info adds up to that they are Whites. Or in a more general term, generally the Races that had a beef with the jews.

Its not only them from what I gather, but what must be said is this. As all of you here know, World War 1 and 2, were jewish instigated wars against the White people. The enemy made these wars on purpose to wipe out the White people while bringing themselves higher up in global hierarchy. "JUDEA" (children of JHVH) claims proudly they started this war themselves, same as so many other wars:

Deuteronomy 25:17-19

"Remember what the Amalekites did to you along the way when you came out of Egypt. When you were weary and worn out, they met you on your journey and attacked all who were lagging behind; they had no fear of God. When the Lord your God gives you rest from all the enemies around you in the land he is giving you to possess as an inheritance, you shall blot out the name of Amalek from under heaven. Do not forget! "

Exodus 17:16

"For he said, Because the LORD (JHVH) has sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation. "

The enemy wants these people completely destroyed. These are the "First people" that emerged in as creations of Amalek.

Numbers 24:20

Then Balaam saw Amalek and spoke his message: "Amalek was first among the nations, but their end will be utter destruction. "

Note: First of the Nations. As most people know, who are presently called "Whites" were the first people to establish a Nation or State in the World. This started in Sumer, where Humanity began existing, and from where the Satan and the Gods created the "fair skinned races", or the Adimu.

"Judea Declares War on Germany"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2BXISZE2X90>

Quoting Jewikipedia:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amalek>

In Judaism, the Amalekites came to represent the archetypal enemy of the Jews. In Jewish folklore the Amalekites are considered to be the symbol of evil. This concept has been used by some hassidic rabbis (particularly the Baal Shem Tov) to represent atheism or the rejection of God. Nur Masalha, Elliot Horowitz and Josef Stern suggest that Amalekites have come to represent an "eternally irreconcilable enemy" that wants to murder Jews, and that Jews in post-biblical times sometimes associate contemporary enemies with Haman or Amalekites, and that some Jews believe that pre-emptive violence is acceptable against such enemies.

[20] Of the 613 mitzvot (commandments) followed by Orthodox Jews, three refer to the Amalek: to remember what the Amalekites did to the Israelites, not to forget what the Amalekites did to Israelites, and to destroy the Amalekites utterly. The rabbis derived these from Deuteronomy 25:17–18, Exodus 17:14 and 1 Sam. 15:3.

598 Deut. 25:17 – **Remember what Amalek did to the Israelites**

599 Deut. 25:19 – **Wipe out the descendants of Amalek**

600 Deut. 25:19 – Not to forget Amalek's atrocities and ambush on our journey from Egypt in the

desert

So, jews like Doctor Ignatiev don't really do anything. But follow the Mitzvot of their Race:

Here the jew tries to brush up the NATURAL BIOLOGICAL LAWS OF EXISTENCE with a mere statement. That the constructs are...social. Typical jew. They think their opinion is higher than existence itself.

Early on the jews realized the importance of "Race" (the same importance they try to make everyone else forget) and you can see this from the Torah (old testament) to nowadays Israel that allows ZERO immigrants inside its own borders. Since the time of the Torah, this policy has not changed. The jews tried to be culturally, racially and generally unmixed with other Races to the best degree they could, except of doing a lot of Race mixing to infiltrate bloodlines or not go extinct.

"This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world ... The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species." -Rabbi Schneerson

The immigrants are for the Goyim to mix and wither away Racially, not the jews. The jews preserve their culture, from within and from without. The Top Rabbis and studied ones of the jewish race talk about the extermination of the "Erev Rav" (the halfbreeds and half jews). This is why the jews allow nobody without a DNA test into Israel. Halflings are not considered true jews by the religious community. They want to totally blot out all the racially mixed from their race as they consider them a cause of problems and distress. The hatred the jews have for the so called 'Ethiopian jews' is also apparent, as they consider them lower than excrement and slaves. This is all a big game for getting others mixed why they themselves remain as pure as possible. They also put other jews to defend what programs they have created for the infiltration, subversion and destruction of the Goyim (such as how "Brother Nathanael" who is a kike, defends christianity while supposedly attacking his racial cousins, or how jewish feminists attack their capitalist jewish brothers).

The jews since the Ancient times, or in their own words, the "Time of the Patriarch Abraham" do have spiritual/racial casts. In these casts are the pure blooded jews, who rule over the lesser blooded. Cohen and Levi are two well known classes. Cohen means Serpent and also translates from Khan. Ideally, this means those who have the Serpent Power in the jewish Race. Levi means "Singer Priest" which has to do with Mantras and Vibration. Now, the term "Rabbi" comes from the term "Raba" which in Babylonian/Assyrian, means "Commander" (normally, of Legions/Troops).

These are the Ancient analogous of the High Priests, who were also war commanders, commanders and warriors, or leaders, in the Ancient Civilizations. This has to do with a Racial and Hieratic caste. The Pharaoh Himself in Egypt, was the head of the Priesthood and a High Priest himself/herself. Obviously, this exists nowhere else but in Israel nowadays. Maybe part of it exists in India, where you have the Brahmins, but this is again really watered down.

In Hebrew, the word for "Blessing" is Birkat. This is why we have "Birkat Kohanim" which is the blessing the Cohen Racial classes of the enemy give to all the jews, in order to prevail over non-jews. Birkat comes from the more ancient Assyrian Birku, which means, "Thunder". Now all of you know about how when you do a successful working, you get an energy buzz, which is analogous to a thunder. This is why the God Zeus lands thunderbolts and why Beelzebub is called Lord of the Thundebolts or Rainstorms, the opener of the Heavens in the East. Thunder and lighting also symbolizes the Kundalini Serpent itself.

The destruction of the Satanic/Pagan priesthood and Spirituality for the Gentiles, was the spiritual

disarming of the populace and the Gentile Races. Then these were replaced with imposter christian pastors and infiltrators, that work for the benefit of the jews, against the people. This works as a "state within a state" and the enemy can go inside this state and rule people from within, later also doing this from their "government" as well. Pure slavery.

The infestation of Cultural Marxism (Marx was the son of a Rabbi) in the West is a well-known practice jewish practice. This is to break down the Races and Identities of the West, as they have successfully done with religion, having imposed all sorts of useless religions to the populace and subjecting everyone to Judeo-Christianity or Pisslam. All the major and imposed religions in the West are Abrahamic Religions, created by the main branch of Judaism. Google any site you want to find this.

"The Abrahamic religions refer to three sister monotheistic religions (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam) that claim the prophet Abraham (Hebrew: Avraham אַבְרָהָם ; Arabic: Ibrahim ابراهيم) as their common forefather. These religions account for more than half of the world's total population today.[1]

The Prophet Abraham is claimed by Jews as the ancestor of the Israelites, while his son Ishmael (Isma'il) is seen in Muslim tradition as the ancestor of the Arabs. In Christian tradition, Abraham is described as a "father in faith" (see Romans 4), which may suggest that all three religions come from one source."

Well plain put these are programs by the jews to disarm the Gentiles spiritually, while they themselves retain their spiritual arms. And carry war with these.

The jews work by infiltration from centuries ago. Including the stories in the bible about how they racially infiltrate the Egyptians by sending babies such as baby Moses, which the Egyptians raised up, only to be betrayed by these jewish beings later. As Moses backstabbed the Egyptians, did steal their knowledge and finally, destroyed Egypt in the lie-ble bible. As thus, Egypt fell.

In the same footsteps of infiltration. The jews have since devised plans on how to make the rule of their Race a global Rule. This is nothing new to the jews, as it has been going on for centuries. For many Gentiles it unfortunately is a new reality. For the jews, it has been a reality since 1000 "before rabbi christ". For Gentiles this is a new reality because the jews have successfully de-constructed our roots and our religions, most of which advised against Race mixing, and the list goes on.

To understand below about this process, replace "Class" with "Jewish Race". As the jews are right now the "ruling class" within most states anyway, by direct genetic infiltration. This is why most states in the world are ruled by jews, or inbreeds of the jews, or jewish ideologies etc. "Class" is the wishful thinking of the jews on how they are going to control people based on their occupation and work, not based on their racial heritage, like before, in the biblical times, which has been the unfortunate for the kikes because they were getting defeated. So by bastardization of their enemy Races, the enemy wants to create "classes" or merely physical or work classes to categorize beings. With them being the only Race.

"In Marxist philosophy, the term cultural hegemony describes the domination of a culturally diverse society by the ruling class, who manipulate the culture of that society — the beliefs, explanations, perceptions, values, and mores — so that their ruling-class worldview becomes the worldview that is imposed and accepted as the cultural norm; as the universally valid dominant ideology that justifies the social, political, and economic status quo as natural, inevitable, perpetual and beneficial for everyone, rather than as artificial social constructs that benefit only the ruling class."

In the same way they destroy and destabilize everything else, they are devout about keeping the within of their tribe stable.

Satan in the Bible except of the Real God of Humanity, symbolizes the Kundalini Power/Enlightenment of the **Gentile** people, and particularly, the Whites and the Ancient Enemy tribes of the jews. This can be seen in the insane hatred the jews have for Egyptians, as the Egyptians were of the Races to fire back against the jews. In reality, the jews were too cuckish to go on any head on head warfare to the Egyptians and the bible was obviously, full of lies. This is not where I am getting at, though.

Now, you have this passages in the bible about how "Aharon's" (Aaron in modernized bible) "Serpent" attacks the "Egyptian Serpent" and in the lieble, "wins". This is a blantant one. The "Staff/Stick/Spear" in the Ancient Allegories, symbolizes the Spine and this is why we have the Hermit Card of the Tarot, holding a Golden Stick. The "Stick" of the jews become a "Snake" and fought of with the Egyptian one. Now, this obviously has to do with spiritual warfare and this is another powerful curse.

The enemy is fully aware of what they are doing and have done. With the help of "JHVH" which as we revealed is an alien hive, the enemy allied to them, they made a "covenant" and they went to destroy all other Races on Earth, through spiritual means, curses, and physical actions. JHVH expresses his hatred for Gentiles and Pagans in the whole of the Bible. Rabbi Jesus is the son of "JHVH", I remind to the deceived "Goyim" who hopelessly try to hang on this entity's balls. It simply doesn't care for you, if you are Gentiles. That's all.

I urge everyone who is not going to vomit if they do this, or have convulsions (understandably) to go and take a look on any xian religious library. You will find books such as "Guide to fighting off the Demons", "The Nefarious Demons of the Bible", or other books about the deep occult significance of what the enemy does. The bullshit that they do not believe in Satan, or that what they do is mere harmless "superstition" will quickly vanish.

People wouldn't be sitting down to create 1000 volume long books, were these things merely superstition. Cultures aren't taken so seriously that the jews murder their own if they dare go against these "rules". The Vatican and other places in the world wouldn't own more wealth than ten states combined. Were all this "superstition" the jews wouldn't be blatantly open about how they destroyed Ancient Civilizations, or on how they are behind the "wheel" of present day Humanity. There are obviously countless lies in these books, but if one is very well studied in the occult, it can make sense. The list goes...

One thing for instance, is how much the enemy hates cats and dogs. Specifically, cats. Cats as many people know are the reason races like the Egyptians were able to survive, in their geographical regions, mainly because Cats are natural enemies of critters, or snakes, all of which can be deadly for Humans. The Egyptians themselves mention that cats are divine creatures sent to them by the Gods. There is also in some UFOlogy around, about how Cats wake up people before they are to receive spiritual attacks, or actually, attacks from the Reptilians or other hostile entities. In Egypt if somebody purposefully killed a cat, they were themselves killed according to the inscriptions. Not knowing their validity, this is highly possible, as many cats also partook in the Ancient Mysteries for many reasons.

People that have cats can realize why. Then you have the infamous "witches' black cat" and the list goes on. Dogs were also considered Divine and protectors of Humanity, which is many cases they have been. Without cats or dogs, we wouldn't have survived a lot of stuff that could easily kill us. The Gods didn't leave behind some pesticide to kill rats, or some robot to guard us from anything. They seem to have left behind knowledge on how to domesticate certain animals. Animals as thus were considered Divine. Many people equate their relations to their animals to that they have with their sons or daughters. Of course, the enemy roasted hundreds and millions of cats and still, they hate these animals with a passion. This hatred is not normal. The enemy spitefully hates animals and this is evident in their treatment, how the jewish corporations use the most rotten foods for feeding animals, the list goes. The jewish God always asks of the sacrifice of all sorts of innocent

animals just for the fun of it.

Little do idiotic xians see, that animal sacrifice just for the SAKE OF PLEASING "GOD" (not ritualistic food or blessing food to be eaten in anyway) was carried on in the jewish Bible:

Genesis 22:13

"Then Abraham raised his eyes and looked, and behold, behind him a ram caught in the thicket by his horns; and Abraham went and took the ram and offered him up for a burnt offering in the place of his son. "

It's to be noted, that the hebrew word for "Altar", means The Place where Sacrifices are Made. The jews are of course told, that they should pray to the Altar of God. So you can figure out what this means.

Another thing all these fat records of the enemy show, are the insane efforts to keep Satan and the Demons (who are the Gods of the Gentiles) out of the awareness of Humanity. Same as biological fact of who they are Racially, where their lands are, etc. The jews themselves took Israel by the justifications of a fictional book. This is how serious they are about land. They pulled two major World Wars in order to get land. And they have enslaved other Nations to kill and die so that their criminal state remains up, biologically pure, culturally leading itself. The fear of "JHVH" about that people will become "like the Gods" are justified. Because as it seems the Serpent said the Truth, everyone is attacked and cursed, man, woman and Serpent.

Genesis 3:

"And Jehovah Elohim said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the Tree of Life, and eat, and live for ever.

Therefore Jehovah Elohim sent him forth from the Garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

So he drove out the man..."

Don't have many questions. Gentiles who are spiritually aweakened to their Gods, meditate, rule their own and have their own Racial heritage, are the recipe to destroy the jew and regain back our planet, restoring it to peace from these insane yids. While other beings advance in this world, the yid remains the same, with the same unwavering dream and desire to destroy everyone else and reign the ruins. The enemy knows this, and everything they do is a more or less a conscious attempt into destroying us all if needed. We must revolt together, and win together against the common enemy.

Satan and our Gods do lead us forth.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1099	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/23/2016
Subject: Meditation Helper			

Many of us live in the city with incessant noise.

I have used these myself. "Industrial Ear Protection."

Just type the above into Amazon.com or a search engine. The higher the dB, the more sound these

earmuffs block out.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1100 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/23/2016
Subject: Hollywood Star Comes Out On Jew Pedo Rings

Hollywood Star Comes Out On Jew Pedo Rings

As the Jews such as Joel stein told us in the LA Times.....

I think its obvious why so many celebrities such signs of deep psychological trauma.

Hobbit star says Hollywood has its own Savile scandal
[http://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hobbi ... -b0snv9lb2](http://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hobbi...-b0snv9lb2)

Elijah Wood, the former child actor and star of the Lord of the Rings films, claims that Hollywood has been gripped by cases of sexual abuse similar to the Jimmy Savile scandal in Britain — and it may still be continuing.

In an interview with The Sunday Times, Wood, 35, sympathised with British victims of Savile and said: "Jesus, it must have been devastating."

He said his mother had protected him from abuse when he arrived in Hollywood aged eight, but "I've been led down dark paths to realise that these things probably are still happening".

by Piper McGowin of The Daily Sheeple

[http://www.renegadetribune.com/actor-el ... e-scandal/](http://www.renegadetribune.com/actor-el...e-scandal/)

It's one of those horrible things that people who follow alternative media are well aware of, but it's rare to hear an actor come out and admit it in the mainstream media.

Actor Elijah Wood has gone on record in a London Times interview to say that Hollywood is covering up an organized pedophile ring similar to the scandal surrounding Britain's Jimmy Savile.

Thirty-five-year-old Wood admitted there are "parties" where innocent, naive young actors are "preyed upon" in Hollywood by a powerful elite, and that "It was all organized."

There is darkness in the underbelly—if you can imagine it, it's probably happened.

Wood goes on to say that those who attempt to speak out get "squashed" and their lives are ruined, to be expected.

The actor believes these things are going on right now and the general public has no idea: "I've been led down dark paths to realize that these things probably are still happening," he said.

Well, why would they stop when there have never been any consequences?

He hedged himself in the way he discussed it, but still. At least he's saying something. What's more horrifying is that large portions of Hollywood and especially many more actors who started their careers at a young age totally know what's really going on and none of them will come forward. Not a peep.

Can you imagine the power if a large number of them stood in solidarity and spoke out against this disgusting system? They really could actually bring it down.

Shirley Temple a famous child star mentioned this in her own book about the numerous times Jewish moguls tried to rape her and even her mother on the "casting couch." From her book *Child Star: An Autobiography* which records numerous incidents from her first meeting with Jewish Hollywood producers:

"I have something made for just you," he continued, fumbling in his lap. "You'll be my new star!" That phrase had last been used when I was three years old in *Kid in Hollywood*.

Obviously, Freed did not believe in preliminaries. With his face gaped in a smile, he stood up abruptly and executed a bizarre flourish of clothing. Having thought of him as a producer rather than exhibitor, I sat bolt upright. Guarded personal exposure by both brothers and Father had maintained me in relatively pristine innocence. Not twelve years old, I still had little appreciation for masculine versatility and so dramatic was the leap between schoolgirl speculation and Freed's bedazzling exposure that I reacted with nervous laughter.

Disdain or terror he might have expected, but not the insult of humor.

"Get out!" he shouted, unmindful of his disarray, imperiously pointing to the closed door. "Go on, get out!"

Mother and I were en route home before I spilled my executive-suite saga. Expecting her to be startled or angry on my behalf, I was surprised when she had her own tale to tell. Not only had Freed cut a figure, so had Mayer.

Ushering Mother to an overstuffed couch, Mayer returned behind his desk and mounted a long-legged chair, a vanity which gave him increased stature while seated. Wiping his eyeglasses on a silk handkerchief, he recounted how admiringly he regarded her. Every child should be so lucky to have such a mother, he purred, a real mother, yet someone sexy and refined. Usually solemn, his eyes glinted. Surely she could recognize real sincerity when she saw it. Never forget, he continued, at MGM we are a family. We take care of our own.

Slipping down off his chair, he approached the sofa and sank down beside her, uttering a contented sigh.

Surely she was the most unique mother in the world, he said. Someone who should be a star in her own right. He grasped her hand, pulling her toward him.

Mayer's opinion of his personal prowess was rumored to be overblown, but not the power of his office. Reluctant to test either, Mother picked up her purse and retreated out the door, walking backwards."

Temple from her book dealt with Jewish Moguls trying to rape her for years.

Judy Garland suffered abuse ranging from sexual to others forms, from the same Jewish owners:

[http://www.express.co.uk/expressyourself ... dy-Garland](http://www.express.co.uk/expressyourself...dy-Garland)

Dark side of Oz: The exploitation of Judy Garland

WHOEVER gets the part of Dorothy in the forthcoming production of The Wizard Of Oz, following Andrew Lloyd Webber's BBC auditioning process, is hardly likely to share the experience of the actress who originated the role.

Judy Garland was 16 when she won the role of Dorothy in the MGM musical in 1938 and it was to mark both the beginning and the end of her career. The insecure teenager was by that time addicted to barbiturates and amphetamines and was on the road to alcoholism. In addition, she was routinely molested by older men including studio chiefs who considered her little more than their "property".

While I am sure that Andrew Lloyd Webber is a demanding taskmaster, he would never send spies to the winner's home to ensure that she kept to a steady diet of coffee, cigarettes and chicken soup, a humiliation endured by Garland for 17 years at MGM.

In many ways Garland was easy prey for the Hollywood predators. Bulldozed by her mother, Ethel, into movies at a very young age, Garland won a contract with MGM in 1935 and quickly established a pleasing girl-next-door image with her fellow child actor Mickey Rooney. Garland, Rooney and

Deanna Durbin were inseparable companions in these early days while they worked their contracts for the studio, waiting for the big break. MGM ran them ragged, starting another film within days, sometimes hours, of the previous one, in order to squeeze as much as possible from their young talents.

Consequently, the teenagers were often too tired to work and were given adrenaline shots and pep pills to keep them awake. When they couldn't sleep as a result, they were given barbiturates and sleeping pills. In Garland's case, the pill-popping had begun long before Louis B Mayer, the tyrannical head of MGM, got his grubby paws on her. While on the road as *The Gumdrops* (a diminutive of her real family name, Gumm), her mother Ethel used to feed Garland and her two sisters pep pills to keep up the punishing schedule and maintain their performances.

But it wasn't until Mayer was searching for a girl to play Dorothy Gale in the proposed film version of L Frank Baum's best-selling children's book, *The Wizard Of Oz*, that Garland became the studio's most valuable commodity.

Terrorized by Mayer and his executives, the young Garland was also deeply insecure about her looks. She was surrounded by the most glamorous stars of the decade including Lana Turner, Ava Gardner, Hedy Lamarr, Greta Garbo and Claudette Colbert, among others, and considered herself deeply unattractive.

After watching herself in her first feature film, *Pigskin Parade* in 1936, she remarked: "I was frightful. I was fat – a fat little pig in pigtails." The fact that Mayer commonly referred to her as "My little hunchback" can't have done much for her self-esteem either. Indeed, although he thought she could sing, he remained unimpressed by her appearance with the result that Garland was constantly having prosthetics applied to her nose and teeth, her waist was brutally corseted and she was put on a diet that would have killed most people.

Lauren Bacall recalled: "From childhood Judy was placed on drugs – to lose weight or to go to sleep or to wake up. And once you get hooked on pills... it obviously affected her."

According to Paul Donnelly's remarkable 2007 biography, Garland was a lost child from an early age. When her beloved father Frank Gumm, a flagrant homosexual, died in 1935, the 13-year-old Garland lost her best friend and was left to the mercy of her despicable mother. "My father's death was the most terrible thing that happened to me in my life," she repeated over the years. The traumatic period created an unhealthy desire in the girl to seek out older men for love and marriage, many of whom turned out to be homosexual.

"I was always lonesome," Garland later recalled. "The only time I felt accepted or wanted was when I was on stage performing. I guess the stage was my only friend; the only place where I could feel comfortable. It was the only place where I felt equal and safe."

She certainly didn't feel safe in the MGM offices of Louis B Mayer. "In our house the word of Louis B Mayer became the law," Garland said later. He took to groping her in his office, telling her as he put a hand on her left breast that she "sang from the heart".

"I often thought I was lucky I didn't sing from another part of my anatomy," she once quipped. Blackmailed into a hectic work schedule by the constant fear that their contracts would be torn up, Garland, along with other young stars, were given adrenaline shots, followed by downers like Seconal.

MAYER even sent people to spy on her to see if she was sticking to her daily diet of chicken soup, black coffee and 80 cigarettes to curb her appetite. Cheating would result in a reprimand and a trip to a doctor to be given diet pills, which gave her insomnia.

When songwriter Arthur Freed approached Mayer with *The Wizard Of Oz*, the mogul immediately saw the potential of the book as a major musical. Although Garland was Freed's first choice for the role, Mayer preferred Shirley Temple, under contract to rival studio 20th Century Fox. When Fox refused to loan Temple to MGM, Garland won the part. While it was the break she (and Ethel) were waiting for, it was also to initiate the long slow decline that ended with Garland's death at the age of 47 in 1969.

The child was forced to lose weight and was put on a special diet. Mayer's spies followed her day and night to make sure she kept to it. Whenever she was caught in a soda fountain eating one of her favourite sundaes she would be severely reprimanded. Even so, her breasts were bound with tape and she was made to wear a special corset to flatten out her curves and make her appear younger.

Worse still, much of the rest of the adult cast of *The Wizard Of Oz* resented the attention given to the teenager and were afraid she would upstage them in the movie. Instead of giving the insecure girl the support she desperately needed, she was shunned by the four male leads Bert Lahr (*The Cowardly Lion*), Ray Bolger (*Scarecrow*), Jack Haley (*Tin Man*) and Frank Morgan (*Wizard of Oz*). Ironically her one lifeline and adult friend on the set was Margaret Hamilton, who played the *Wicked Witch of the West*.

Although it seems incredible now, the song that was to make her famous, *Somewhere Over The Rainbow*, was nearly dropped from the film for being "too sentimental". One can only imagine how Garland's career might have progressed if the song had been removed.

GARLAND received a special juvenile Oscar at the 1940 Academy Awards for her performance in *The Wizard Of Oz* and her subsequent film, *Babes In Arms*. It made her one of MGM's most bankable stars and the most exploited.

Thanks to a deal struck by Mayer with her agent, a former bootlegger and pimp called Frank Orsatti, Garland was earning \$500 a week. Her friend at MGM, Mickey Rooney, was on \$5,000 a week. It was, as she remarked later, the beginning of the end.

"They had us working days and nights on end. They'd give us pills to keep us on our feet long after we were exhausted. Then they'd take us to the studio hospital and knock us out with sleeping pills – Mickey (Rooney) sprawled out on one bed and me on another. Then after four hours they'd wake us up and give us the pep pills again so we could work 72 hours in a row. Half of the time we were hanging from the ceiling but it was a way of life for us."

At 17, Garland was a mess; her life was totally controlled by Mayer and Ethel. Even her love life, such as it was, was carefully monitored. Having lost her virginity at 15, Garland was in constant need of male companionship, especially after the death of her father. She had been linked with child stars Freddie Bartholomew, Jackie Cooper and Frankie Darro. Rooney was her best friend but when she began a putative romance with Tyrone Power, Mayer stepped in and scotched it.

Garland could not escape Mayer's clutches even through a legitimate marriage. In May 1941 she got engaged to band leader David Rose. Despite planning a big wedding, the couple eloped to Las

Vegas and married during the early hours of the morning on July 28, 1941, when Garland was 19, with just her mother Ethel and her stepfather Will Gilmore present.

When Garland discovered that she was pregnant in November 1942, Rose and MGM persuaded her to have an abortion in order to maintain her good-girl image. Her "inhumane actions" haunted for the rest of her life.

"I tried my damndest to believe in that rainbow that I tried to get over and I couldn't," she once said. "I just couldn't."

"I have something made for just you," he continued, fumbling in his lap. "You'll be my new star!" That phrase had last been used when I was three years old in *Kid in Hollywood*.

Obviously, Freed did not believe in preliminaries. With his face gaped in a smile, he stood up abruptly and executed a bizarre flourish of clothing. Having thought of him as a producer rather than exhibitor, I sat bolt upright. Guarded personal exposure by both brothers and Father had maintained me in relatively pristine innocence. Not twelve years old, I still had little appreciation for masculine versatility and so dramatic was the leap between schoolgirl speculation and Freed's bedazzling exposure that I reacted with nervous laughter.

Disdain or terror he might have expected, but not the insult of humor.

"Get out!" he shouted, unmindful of his disarray, imperiously pointing to the closed door. "Go on, get out!"

Mother and I were en route home before I spilled my executive-suite saga. Expecting her to be startled or angry on my behalf, I was surprised when she had her own tale to tell. Not only had Freed cut a figure, so had Mayer.

Ushering Mother to an overstuffed couch, Mayer returned behind his desk and mounted a long-legged chair, a vanity which gave him increased stature while seated. Wiping his eyeglasses on a silk handkerchief, he recounted how admiringly he regarded her. Every child should be so lucky to have such a mother, he purred, a real mother, yet someone sexy and refined. Usually solemn, his eyes glinted. Surely she could recognize real sincerity when she saw it. Never forget, he continued,

at MGM we are a family. We take care of our own.

Slipping down off his chair, he approached the sofa and sank down beside her, uttering a contented sigh.

Surely she was the most unique mother in the world, he said. Someone who should be a star in her own right. He grasped her hand, pulling her toward him.

Mayer's opinion of his personal prowess was rumored to be overblown, but not the power of his office. Reluctant to test either, Mother picked up her purse and retreated out the door, walking backwards.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1101 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/25/2016
Subject: White Europe Is Satanic Europe!

White Europe Is Satanic Europe!

The God Yngvi Frey rules the Ing rune, this rune Ing is also used as the prefix son of or daughter of in the ancient meaning of the Anglo-Saxon and Friesian and other Germanic Peoples. such as names like Bunting and Hadding which are still found in Europe in places like England and Holland. The nation of England is Inland named after the God Ing, Frey. The ancient Royal family of Sweden was the Ynglingar as they were descended from Yngvi Frey just as the Royal families of England are descended from Woden. But note Ing is connected to the Ingaevones the invading Germanic nations the Angles, Saxons, Friesians and Jutes were of the Ingaevones. You can note the Germanic nations are still named after the Gods. Holland is Holda's land, Germany is Tiw's land, Frisia is from Frija, Austria, Oesterreich named from Ostara's realm or Reich. Scandinavia is of Skadi who is similar to the Goddess Scathach of Scotland. Ireland is Ari-land, the land of the Arya. Which is Hari, Hara a name of Satan. Even Europe is named after the Aryan Goddess, Europa! We are a Pagan-Satanic Race!

Yngvi is also known as Pan, who is Dionysus so we see this across the board. The Spartans stated they were from the blood of the living God Hercules who is called Hari, Odin is called Harighast. Hari, Hercules is also called Sandan, the D is a double letter of T, Sandan is Santan, Santana, Satan.

The Yngvi is symbolized as the Phallus the symbol of the God, all the way to the Aryans in the East. However its also the symbol of the intertwined serpents. The symbol of DNA, the royal blood. Its the symbol of Aryan blood of which the Sumer texts stated. Enki who the Sumerians also called Satan. Put the blood of the Gods into us and created us in the image of the Gods. Satan put His own blood into us. We are of the race of the Gods. We are their literal children. And our race was named Ari, Aryan, Harya.....Hari. After Satan.

The Lay of Rig states the European Aryan Peoples are descended from the Gods genetically as do the eastern texts. Our ancestors would set ceremonial places at their table for the Gods as a reminder we are of their racial family. The concept of racial mixing was alien as it was a sin against the blood to commit racial adulteration. As it was destroying the divine blood. When the Germanic, European nations encountered non-Whites, they passed laws against race mixing. It was the advent of Jewish Christianity that changed this. The Visigoths changed this once they converted to Christians. This allowed the Jews a way into the subversion of the European race.

Today we are witnessing the same. Liberalism is simply secular Christianity and its alien globalist cult of Jewish world supremacy. The Jews only got this far by Christianity which removed us from our divine roots. If our Race is conscious of itself it wouldn't allow itself to be destroyed by scheming Hebrews.

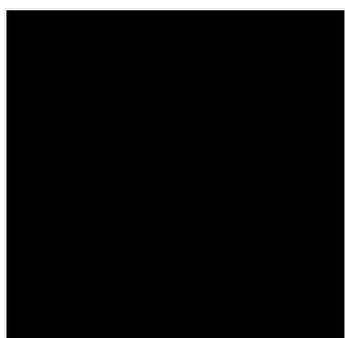
When White Europe is no longer Satanic Europe, its on the verge of total extinction. Spiritual Satanism is the Salvation of the White European Race. Its who we are as a People. Salvation is of

the Swastika of Satan.

Northern Mysteries and Magick, Freya Aswynn

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1102	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/25/2016
Subject: Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius			

[Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius : JoS Astrology](#)



Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Huma...

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

Now as most of you people here do know, as you know the Ancient history of the beings that ended up to be labelled by Demons in the recent hundreds of years, or the last two thousand years, you can evidently understand something. These beings were in no way negatively labelled in the past. This is fairly easy to see. Same as the Pagan Gods. They were all revered, loved and admired beings. They helped Humanity civilize, rise higher than its problems, create civilization, learn the ways to elevate itself on the highest heights. They turned us from mere animals that didn't know how to exist, into civilized, self conscious entities. They were our loving teachers and mentors, protectors of households, countries, babies, animals and the list goes. We loved them back in the unbreakable bond of love, for which for many people survives for lifetimes.

The problems and defamation in regards to these beings, came only after the jews. Naturally, what is protective to us, like the Demons, who care about our wellbeing, defended us and tried to warn us against the jews. This is the reason the enemy hates the Demons, and with a fierce and murderous passion. They have taken all the routes possible to lie about the Pagan Gods (nowadays labelled as Demons), they have made everything to eradicate the proof of their existence, how much they were loved by Humanity and how close we were to them. They were our Gods. For those who know of one step more, they know they actually created us and planted us here and they know the story behind the ET theory of the Demons as we shared it.

Since, the enemy has tried to cover this up and destroy the Demonic legacy, same as the knowledge about magick, how to build civilizations, and the important and crucial information the Gods handed us down for our survival. Parts of these knowledge was that beings must never grow spiritually unconscious, people must be bonded, racially seperated, hold good relations with their neighborhood states, cultivate the Earth in healthy ways. All these things can be seen evidently in all Ancient cities and states. Also, traditionally, all Races had a place where they were to be and exist, which is why many people are adjusted to different climates, by the laws of nature.

The enemy hates the Demons, and scorns them, lies about them and wants to sever our connection with them and our communication, so that we are alone and helpless. On the meanwhile, the enemy keeps tabs and communications with their own "ethreal" beings, namely the angels, "JHVH" and the company, for guiding the fate of the Jewish race and at the same time, find ways to exterminate all other Gentiles. This goes far deeper, into full blown warfare, between the Gentiles and the Jews. Satan and Lilith, being the original "parents" of Humanity, are getting most of the hatred and blame. The enemy wants to completely eradicate the existence of the Demons.

The fact that we know about our Ancient religion, was due to coincidences of a positive nature, so that we can finally know. The enemy tried to destroy ALL Pagan orders, ALL information, no different than how the Middle Ages killed "Witches", or how the Jewish created "ISIS" (blasphemy to our beloved Astaroth) are blowing up temples and chasing the Yezidis into extinction. The "Abrahamic religions", which are from the Jewish forefather, "Abraham" are responsible for this.

Also our people need to be aware of the supposed "ET" webpages and "Theories" that are coming increasingly up as time goes. As it's evident, the enemy is a poisoner. Humanity was advancing, everyone had their own pace, until the Jews decided by the slave trade and forcing mass immigration (this isn't happening only today, but is a well known ancient method, for instance the Turkish invasion of the West was instigated by the Jewish racial caste who was deep into the "Ottoman Empire") and wipe us all out. The enemy wants us wiped out and to enslave the rest. This goal is arrayed into the Bible. As the "ET" theories of today, many of these theories try to cover up the emerging Truth of our Ancient past. The enemy lies endlessly and they make up so many stories, that I can't really go into most of these, as we have done this before. It should be open to see for people who are spiritually higher. Spirituality answers everything on its own. Satanism means literally, Truth-ism, because Satanism is actually from the Sanskrit root of Satyan, meaning, Eternal Truth.

Literally, so many people are bleeding out all their mental issues, misinfo, Christianity, communism etc, by trying to make up more theories based on these theories. The Truths are however evident. The Gods first of all, separated all the Races on the planet on their Regions and advised AGAINST any Race mixing. All serious Ancient cultures, advised AGAINST race mixing. Naturally, people do NOT want to Race mix. This is why there are tons of propaganda to create this false communist "all equal and same" reality the enemy preaches. It would never happen otherwise. The only real solution for peace and evolution is for Races to return to their grounds, be allowed of their natural right to advance, thrive and become better.

Now in regards to the Age of Pisces and the transition to the Aquarian Age.

The New Agers and many other nuts, do assume and believe that this transition means anything by itself. In fact, it means not many things, or closely to nothing. The Age of Pisces was meant to an age of spiritual advancement, understanding, healthy compassion, deep unconscious exploration, wisdom, and of spiritual beauty, love for nature and other beings. Nothing of these things happened, thanks to the Jewish alien hybrids. The enemy merely used all the above, prey'd on them, perverted them and abused these notions to create a slave racial dictatorship over the planet. The woes of love are evidently, nothing but a new Christianity, modernized rabbinical Judaism in disguise.

Love has become sadomasochism, self mutilation and destruction, slavery and even worse, death. Love has never been lower, more perverted and more worthless of a word than today, as everyone is using it and it doesn't really exist at all. People don't even love themselves, the planet, or anything else anymore. People think they are elevated, knowledgeable and happy, but they are actually living zombies walking around without a purpose in existence. The enemy chose to prey on this emotion specifically, as love, mutual understanding and beauty all have to do with Pisces. By hijacking the greater idea of the Piscean millennium, the enemy contaminated it and ruled by it. The

results everyone can readily see now, as this monstrosity they created is collapsing.

The jews enslaved many Races in these last centuries, they totally destroyed and tried to wipe out the White Race, enslaved India after they took over the West, then the Black people, Destroyed the Chinese people by Communism, Wiped out again through instigation of WW1 and WW2 half of White Europe etc, exterminated ALL the old Ancient Occult Pagan Orders, the Eternal Truths known before were replaced with lies, victimization became a virtue, slavery became a thing to be cherished. The enemy then forcibly tried to mix these Races (disollution also rules Pisces), through confusion and mass brainwashing.

Mass brainwashing became the law, wrong "gods" became Gods and the old Gods were attempted to be overthrown by the jews, suddenly the whole world found themselves with "Jesus" and other jewish imbeciles, the lie of Mohhamedanism turned the Middle East into a literal death hole, the list goes and is endless. Now, as the illusions climax, people are bluffed so much as to want to remove their gender, with socially self-undoing (also a piscean negative trait) prevelant social ideas. For Whites that is. Whites have been attempted both direct destruction and death, genocide and also, programming for them to destroy themselves. Deception is rampant (to where millions die everyday by hallucinogens like ciggarettes, alcohol and drugs, death cults, mere purposeless suicide, depression which also rules pisces) etc. All these are in the downside of Pisces, of illusions, delusions, suicide, weakness, meekness, confusion and mass fear. Pisces also rules deep deceptions and lying, and everything that is hidden from the consciousness, all of which are negative traits and represent completely the jew. The jew being a catalyzing element, they are in essence deadly for all other Gentile people. They themselves state that they are seperate, above and alone from all other Races, who they only see as cattle slaves.

This right now ties into the transitory phase between this Age and the Next age.

In the same way, the Age of Aquarius comes with very serious potentiality. On the upside, we can have an Age of high spiritualism, love of facts and knowledge, exceptional power given to individual human beings, personal and spiritual liberation, exceptional scientific advances, getting off the Karmic Wheel, experiencing the Universe, freeing the Soul of Humanity, sudden realizations, destruction of lies, curing of diseases, great scientists and people of renown will be born and the average person will be elavated higher than ever before etc. The Age of Aquarius also has to do with Truth, inventions etc. Nicola Tesla was a blessing to Humanity a Soul that came to give us the keys into the next Aquarian Age, which the enemy jew also destroyed indirectly, and promoted the shill Einstein. Tesla is the reason we have electric current and he is the Father of Electricity, worldwide, on the whole planet.

Most importantly; Humanity is seeking and finding its Divine and Racial root. In our Pagan and Ancient Gods, who created us. The enemy wants to destroy this, taint it and lie about it, so that we will lose our way. No Races, no Ancestral line, no feeling of belonging to our Race, no different and Divine Future for each of the Gentile Races.

Adolf Hitler came as a representation of the Aquarian Age. Not as a insane dictator as the enemy claims. Adolf Hitler was love inside, and outside of Germany. He was a genius and a leader of gigantic proportions, loved in all corners of the Earth on his time, and beyond.

Adolf Hitler created a paradisial state based on laws of nature, compassion, racial understanding and with the aim of advancing Humanity and becoming a paradigm for others to follow. Everyone to one's own, guiding one's own racial fate, free, seperated, as Nature intended, so that Humans are happy and free and they advance on the timeline Nature intends. Humane relations and

friendship, not in accordance to weakness, meekness and senseless mercy, but loyalty in one's race and higher purpose in existence.

He gave as much power as possible for the times to the common people, in education, sexual freedoms, the freedom of belonging, rampant advances in the health sciences, all technology, the creation of Jobs and pensions so people can retire peacefully, pinnacles of civilization like the Olympic games, mass industrialization, affordability of goods, affordable cars and housing, marvellous buildings that weren't private property but property for all, and above all, revelation of the jewish criminal element worldwide. He was attacked and the creation of these people destroyed, fiercely, with them being chased down to die brutally.

The enemy, 70 years after, wants a second round on destroying these people and wiping out the White Race. There hasn't been ONE day that Hitler's Name has been defamed and cursed. Why? Because Hitler wanted the best for his people and made up a high paradigm, that others could follow and overthrow the jew, and Humanity would return in paradise once again. Hitler went against slavery of both the Palestinians, same as the states like jew ruled England, who had occupied India and "colonized" it.

Adolf Hitler did another major thing. He brought Paganism in the FRONT. He guided people back to their Pagan roots. Imagine if all people in the world did the same, and found the spiritual atrocities of the jew. How much hatred would arise? Where would they be now?

Hitler however couldn't do anything alone, at this point, but he did the Greatest thing in Human history. He shook Humanity to wake up. The jewish system made everything they could so that the manifold visions of these great men of the time, remained in vain. This is what the enemy thinks, that this is over. They happily over extended themselves to tell anyone about it. Now you see them whinning all day about how they have been rediscovered, and hated again more fiercely than ever before, over what they have done. The enemy has no sense of justice. But Justice exists.

The opportunity to advance Humanity thousands of years was here, with people like Hitler, Tesla, Ford, Werner Von Braun (father of Rocket Science), Walt Disney and so many others.

Everyone in the planet would gladly benefit, except of the jew. Because the jew thrives by death, parasitizing and enslaving "progress". **These people came with GIFTS to Humanity and they were backstabbed by the jew, who thinks themselves as cattle owner of Humanity. Therefore, the fact that THEY couldn't benefit, was ENOUGH.**

The White people did not come as oppressors or monsters. They came as liberators and enemies of the jew, who manipulates and destroys Humanity for too long. The people of understanding of Truth from all places in the world understand and have understood that the jew must be dealt with. Everyone knows and is getting educated about this mutual abcess on the body of Humanity.

The jew emphatically and hatefully REFUSED. They would rather murder EVERYONE, than allow themselves to live somewhere far away and stop parasitizing and killing the rest of mankind. Its in their nature. A flea cannot live without blood. So they keep devising more nefarious plans, catching up with the times.

The enemy however, still exists and they see all the above as a great opportunity to destroy and feast upon Humanity once more. They want to turn this Age of Freedom into an Age of complete and total slavery, through the fake frontier of freedom. However, when one sees "before" their veiled lies, you can see the Truth.

The Rabbis (Spiritual Guides of the Jewish Race) state that if they are successful, what is coming for them is the "Messianic Era", upon which, the jews will rule a global state, each will own 2800

slaves, all the World's Wealth will be on their hands, people will be forcibly controlled by technology, and as thus, jews will be turned to "Liberated Jews" and the World will become a paradise for jews, who will reign it from above, completely and forever beyond the reach of any "Goyim" (Gentiles) that want to reach them. Not only this, but Talmudic Rabbis have an actual, physical date for this.

This date is around 2150, where they say that EVERYTHING will be "paved" for the "Coming of the Jewish Messiach". Everything meaning, all cultures gone, all the people that are needed dead will be dead, all the religions of the World will be gone, history will have been wiped out, so that their "leader" will come and rule the remaining clump of Humanity, with a rod of iron, through a technological nightmare communist global state with the center of it, being Israel. This is not anyone's wishful thinking. This is the Bible and the Words of the jews themselves. The jews tried to halt and destroy science for centuries. Its well known that Humanity was ascending higher and higher, becoming Gods of their own fate, but the jews halted and destroyed these, in Rome, Egypt, Ancient Greece and elsewhere. Now, because since of the times, they cannot stop this, they just want to use the times to their benefit.

The enemy just envisions a world like the "Matrix movie" where everyone is locked inside a virtual reality, or a world full of robots who will eventually steal off the work of all Human beings. This is the blueprint of Marxism, as Marx was the Son of a Rabbi and merely talked of the aims of his alien Race. Then, Human beings will die of starvation and the jews will just keep a moderate amount of people on the planet, just to have them as their slaves, through technological means. All others will be destroyed.

All these are sayings of Rabbis everyone can find with one mere google search. One good instance to understand the upcoming Age, is the Internet. The Internet gave power to the average people to actually see the Truth again, but on the downside, we have the deepweb and the criminality inside it, or the enemy constantly brainwashing people THROUGH the internet, push all sorts of lies, etc. At the same time, they tried to censor, destroy and they actively admit they manipulate the internet, to turn it to their advantage. However, the internet has been the undoing of the enemy. WWW in jewish Gematria is 666, which is the number of Satan, the enemy of the Jews. Satan is hated because he gives freedoms, understanding and wisdom to Humanity. Satan is the Father of Humanity.

NOTHING WILL HAPPEN "ON ITS OWN". These are just POSSIBILITIES and TENDENCIES of the FUTURE to COME. These are *NOT* set in stone in ANYWAY! Do not let the enemy fool you. If anyone let's up on the enemy, we are sure to experience the *END* of Humanity in this new epoch.

The enemy is also glaringly aware of their revelation and possible failure. This is why they all whine about our uprising and us finding Satan and the Gods. Through this return to Ancient Paganhood, we can return to our Divine state and normalcy, socially, spiritually, intellectually and in all ways.

As the Demons warned us about the Jew, we have came to understand their message. Now Humanity must act on it.

One last thing. Right now, in the midst of this disaster, we had the great opportunity to be able to unite all people on Earth under a common Pagan banner, so that people must all save themselves. This is magnificent. **As the jew is a global element, the people who fight the jewish contamination must also become a global element.** We can only solve this racially seperated and together, by not forgetting our common root and the destruction the jew has inflicted upon all

people on Earth. The matter of saving Humanity has become a global issue. This also involves the planet. For all the lies of jews that exist in every household, every place in the World, there must also exist a Satanist, a Truth bearer, everywhere, in every home, country and state, to set their lies into the purging, once and for all.

May all the Satanic Souls be blessed,

May the Satanic Soul be Hailed,

May Satan bless our Effort!

Now and Forever!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1103	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/25/2016
Subject: Enemy use on Money and Wealth			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1104	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/29/2016
Subject: Drug Use			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1105	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/1/2016
Subject: Jewish Ritual Style Murder In Hollywood			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1106	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/5/2016
Subject: Massive Protests In Germany Against The Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1107	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/7/2016
Subject: Israel's Attack On The USS Liberty			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1108	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/8/2016
Subject: Important 8/June/2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1109	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/9/2016
Subject: Hobcaust of India, Jewish Power Murdered 85 Million Indians			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1110	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/10/2016
Subject: Jewish Media Empire Gawker Is Finished			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1111	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/12/2016
Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1112	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/16/2016
Subject: JoS Down			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1113	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2016
Subject: Joy of Satan Webpages have been Attacked - Our Reply			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1114	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2016
Subject: RTR's, Joy of Satan Webpage Mirrors			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1115	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/17/2016
Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1116	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/17/2016
Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1117	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/17/2016
Subject: ALL JoS WEBSITES ARE NOW BACK UP AND RUNNING!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1118	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/18/2016
Subject: Re: The conjuring?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1119	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/19/2016
Subject: 'Within Ten Years 50% of Americans Will Be Chipped' – Tech Pioneer			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1120	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/20/2016
Subject: All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1121	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/20/2016
Subject: All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1122	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/21/2016

Subject: How To Win!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1123	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/22/2016
Subject: All 4 Gun Grabbing Bills Defeated Today Our Rituals at Work			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1124	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: UK Voted To Leave the Jewish EU, Jew Cameron Quits As PM			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1125	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: 'Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israel Cookstein			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1126	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: Advancing On Meditations and Delusions (Everyone Must Read)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1127	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: Brexit, USA elections etc- The Beginning of the End for Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1128	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: -SATAN- The First Real Anti-Semite Right in the Bible			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1129	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: Pictures of Western Enrichment [Warning: Gore]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1130	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/25/2016
Subject: The Kehillah			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1131	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/27/2016
Subject: Re: Lets (attempt) to get to know eachother.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1132	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/27/2016
Subject: Re: Lets (attempt) to get to know eachother.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1133	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/2/2016
Subject: MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people wa			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1134	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/2/2016
Subject: The Immortalization of Spiritual Satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1135	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/2/2016
Subject: Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1136	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/2/2016
Subject: European Jewnion Simply Explained - Rewards for White Murder			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1137	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/3/2016
Subject: Vegan toddler admitted to ICU for malnutrition, parents could face n			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1138	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/3/2016
Subject: MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people wa			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1140	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/3/2016
Subject: Stalin's War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1141	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/4/2016
Subject: Hail The Great Satan!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1142	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/5/2016
Subject: Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1143	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/7/2016
Subject: Europe's Burning			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1144	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2016
Subject: Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1145	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2016
Subject: A Normal Day In Paris:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1146	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/9/2016
Subject: Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,000 Orphans			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1147	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/9/2016
Subject: The Good Jew?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1148	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/9/2016
Subject: Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews PART 1			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1149	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/9/2016
Subject: Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews *PART 2*			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1150	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/10/2016
Subject: The Bible, Numbers, and Recent Shootings			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1151	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/11/2016
Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1152	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/13/2016
Subject: Jewish Elite Openly Admits The Plan For America			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1153	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/14/2016
Subject: WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Hav			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1103	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/25/2016
Subject: Enemy use on Money and Wealth			

[Enemy use on Money and Wealth : JoS Astrology](#)

Enemy use on Money and Wealth : JoS Astrology

FancyMancy wrote: Another one from a few years ago.

View on josministries.prop... Preview by Yahoo

FancyMancy wrote:

"Another one from a few years ago.

JERUSALEM (AP) — Israel is looking to hire university students to post pro-Israel messages on social media networks — without needing to identify themselves as government-linked, officials said Wednesday.

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2015/07/26/2651715>

Its even worse than that. Its that this only makes it on the news. There are whole corps engaging into this thing, whole buildings, with computers and everything and people work 8 hour shifts in there, for daily pay. The enemy is going open about this blamelessly, to sort of skip the blame of an action like this. Which is full blown use of money to shape public opinion. And deceive more Goyim online, which is part of the deal. People should know better than trusting anything of them. These people are boundless.

Now imagine if we said shit like, here's that many bucks to promote Satanism, on payroll. The news would be like "Satanic Cult gives money to get people to promote it". "Sacrificing Satanists who murdered jewsus 6 trillion times, pay people to promote Shoahism". Everyone in the world would be gladly freaked out. The xian preachers, in their snake leather shoes and lamborghini's, would gladly complain. Both the Imam's and their 8 year old girlfriends, would want and ask for beheadings. The child molesting pope and his lackeys would get on with their prayers. All the supposed ministries that swindle out millions by typing bible advice on super luxurious websites, would grow terrified. The supposed atheists would go into an outbreak, because okay, xianity we can tolerate, but Satanism is way too bad. The list goes. Oy vey... Annudda, Shoah.

Satanism is dangerous for them, as Spiritual Satanism and all other legit spiritual disciplines don't really feast on money as a nessescity. If Satanists had the wealth these people possess for one day, millions of people would be forever saved from the spiritual death they are undergoing. The enemy however, being a parasite, they hoard wealth, guess on who's expense? Mankind's.

But when the jews go open about how they promote their interests by the use of millions, no issue. When hollywood and everything else is taken over and turned into a cult of mass jewish brainwashing, all good. The press is taken over, again, no tears and not many complaints. Years ago before the rise of the internet, most people couldn't even remotely express their opinion without being jewish slaves somehow. When the jews push pedophillia, murder and anything else DAILY into the minds of people, again, no issue. Some guys threw Hitler Leaflets in England and they got arrested, if I am not mistaken. Because that's what's up with all of them.

The enemy would go and harass, everyday, giving and printing free bibles, brainwashing people, using fear and terror to gain followers and that's that, no issue. Let's not conversate about outright warfare and tons of blood such as in the Middle East, as this is again considered "normal". In "God" we Trust is on the dollar, after all. And the "God" of this world hasn't been anyone else but money. Without money, where would their "God" and them be anyway? Simply, like any other hoax, all these hoaxes need serious sustainance. There are also other stories about how the Jehova's witnesses would actually GIVE money to people so they can become members of their church.

I read the story of a Rabbi who created an event named "Sunday Dollars" in order to attract followers to the synagogue. Also, in the video below there is proof on how the Rabbis command people in their press to do what they want.

<https://youtu.be/Kr4dt-L5NAM?t=2m37s>

-Introducing Rabbi, introducing the person: "Mr breindel is the editor of the editorial page of the New York post."

-Rabbi to "Breindel": "Circulate the letter that Moshiach is coming very soon."

-Editor of the New York Post: "OK"

-Main Rabbi to "Breindel": "He's not only coming, he is on his way"

People have a small idea how viciously all this wealth is used and how nefariously. It of course does

never reach the poor and the sickly, in anyway. It reaches your local pastor's Rolls Royce and the new rims they want, so they can preach about how people must give out their hard earned bucks to jewsus and its promotion. The other thing is where the church gives the homeless a dish of food.

Money is evidently nothing bad. It's just a means to a way. However, for the enemy, it has always meant a means of war, destruction and suffering of their enemies. Its this recurring pattern doing this thing over the centuries. The Rabbinical family of the Rothschilds, which so many "Goyim" blame and cry about in their commie tears, is actually, a Rabbi family like the one of Marx. All deceiving the Goyim. Of course, Rabbi Yehushua/Christ, appaulds and laughs with his chosen against the Goyim who die everyday from hunger, so the pope and the enemy can sit on their golden throne. And dictate things like genocide, mass destruction etc.

Obviously, this is useless, as tommorow the people are hungry again. But the church is there again, and slowly buys of the people and their souls through this thing. Then the idiots say, "Satan buys souls". Not only Satan doesn't buy, but Satan is anything but a materialistic being and teacher. Satan is the real God and real king of the Spirit. Satan cannot be brided and cannot be "bought", and what he gives he gives to people freely. There was this other Rabbi who was charging, like so many new agers today, insane amount of dollars to give to people simple meditations like meditating "Ra" on the Solar Chakra.

The jews also are well aware when it comes to other stuff, such as, the "Holocaust". Its rumored amongst jews that there is the saying, "Ain't no bussiness, like Shoah bussiness". This hoax has made the enemy make billions of wealth and also, created the state of Israel. This is a very well guarded secret and idiotic jews who even by mistake say anything that this is untrue, are ostracized and attacked by others.

Rabbis and Xians on the high ranks also have full blown workings and advice on how to make money. The Torah gives advice to people on how to make money, so jews from a young age don't have to figure out the crap like Gentiles. The jews from a very young age are taught how to sell, buy, steal people in deals and the list goes. There is the saying that between jews the jews must NEVER lend money on interest, but for the Goyim, "god" allows this. Of course much of this wealth is merely stolen from Ancient civilizations, where they actually worked for it, such as in the Vatican.

Their persistence on this area is because they know that without all this wealth, it won't take them more than 3 months to stop existing globally as a so called "religion".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MqCTvW5URfY>

The Torah gives full teachings on usury, getting people in debt, avoiding debt, etc, or other blessings of Israel such as:

Deuteronomy 15:6

"For the LORD your God will bless you as He has promised you, and you will lend to many nations, but you will not borrow; and you will rule over many nations, but they will not rule over you. "

Quite the advice from "God". And xian Gentile sheep read this bullshit and they thin that still, Rabbi Yehushua isn't making fun of them. The Rabbis get the dollars and laugh at them. They think that their Soul will ascend to heaven by giving the jews their hard earned money.

No, No, Xianity is not a materialist religion at all guys. If you have two pairs of pants Goyim, give one to the church:

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1104 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 5/29/2016

Subject: Drug Use

This is a personal choice in Satanism, whether one uses recreational drugs or not, but I can tell you, marijuana and other mind altering drugs make the user very susceptible to being manipulated subliminally.

Anyone who has any kind of knowledge of hypnosis knows this. Recreational drugs also make one extremely open to being a victim of witchcraft. This means the user is open to being like a zombie and under the control of the spellcaster.

I saw this myself that was going on between two people. One's life was totally ruined as he was completely at the mercy of the one who used the witchcraft to manipulate him. This ended in tragedy for both. Both are dead now.

The CIA has a long and ugly history of using drugs to effectively hypnotized resistant subjects and also to artificially split the personality and more.

People who smoke marijuana also experience burnout. This is also where the mind is in a receptive state and open to suggestion, no different from what is being done when one is "under" in hypnosis.

I also want to add how the jewtube TV now has endless and frequent commercials advertising prescription drugs. Some Jew on there goes rattling off all the hideous symptoms... "May cause internal bleeding, ulcers, respiratory distress, confusion, etc, etc, etc. Talk to your doctor... Talk to your doctor...Talk to your doctor..."

This subliminally programs people to be sick and with the prolific advertising, this may be the Jews' way of inciting plague. These sick commercials also affect those dozing off or asleep within hearing the damned television set. I never watch TV myself, but others I live with do, unfortunately. Then the goddamned thing is always blasting away with worthless Jewish filth in the laundromat and other places, incessantly programming those who are unaware.

Just know, drug use can turn you into somebody's bitch. Responsibility to the responsible.

No one has a spare mind or body.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1105 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/1/2016

Subject: Jewish Ritual Style Murder In Hollywood

Jewish Ritual Murder In Hollywood?

This was posted on the forum by SatanicWarrior. Note I wonder were this Jew got the idea of torturing, murdering and then draining the blood of a Gentile? Its a case right out of Jewish ritual murder of which many happenings are documented.

Well I said "Maniacal Jew" but we all know I am being redundant.

This scumbag joo killed his Gentile (Armenian) girlfriend in a grotesque, but typical jooish act of torture and bloodlust. Ritual murder it would seem.

He was a spoiled overgrown child because mommy and daddy gave him millions. And he wrote depraved "graphic novels."

TEXTBOOK JOOZ

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor ... hollywood/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor... hollywood/)

Blake Leibel was fascinated by evil.

His graphic novel centered on the search for the bad seed lurking in the brains of serial killers. He wrote a screenplay about a madman on a murder spree. His work, he wrote online, "grappled with the questions surrounding what provokes a person to commit evil acts."

Now Leibel stands accused of taking that fascination too far by reenacting his bloody imagination in real life.

On Tuesday, the 35-year-old appeared in a Los Angeles courtroom to face charges of torturing, mutilating and killing his girlfriend.

Leibel was arrested in West Hollywood on Thursday when authorities discovered his girlfriend's body inside their barricaded apartment, according to the Associated Press.

Iana Kasian, 30, had just given birth to their first child three weeks earlier.

In a detail seemingly pulled from Leibel's own graphic novel, prosecutors said her body had been "drained" of its blood.

Leibel has pleaded not guilty. If convicted of first-degree murder, he could face the death penalty, the AP reported.

Such a sentence would be a bizarre and ironic twist for the graphic novelist, whose best-known work begins with the execution of a serial killer on death row.

It would also mark a sudden and precipitous fall for Leibel, the son of a wealthy Toronto developer and former Olympian.

This was posted by SatanicWarrior. Note I wonder were this Jew got the idea of torturing, murdering and draining the blood of a Gentile?

Well I said "Maniacal Jew" but we all know I am being redundant.

This scumbag joo killed his Gentile (Armenian) girlfriend in a grotesque, but typical jooish act of torture and bloodlust. Ritual murder it would seem.

He was a spoiled overgrown child because mommy and daddy gave him millions. And he wrote depraved "graphic novels."

TEXTBOOK JOOZ

[https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor ... hollywood/](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor... hollywood/)

Blake Leibel was fascinated by evil.

His graphic novel centered on the search for the bad seed lurking in the brains of serial killers. He wrote a screenplay about a madman on a murder spree. His work, he wrote online, "grappled with the questions surrounding what provokes a person to commit evil acts."

Now Leibel stands accused of taking that fascination too far by reenacting his bloody imagination in real life.

On Tuesday, the 35-year-old appeared in a Los Angeles courtroom to face charges of torturing, mutilating and killing his girlfriend.

Leibel was arrested in West Hollywood on Thursday when authorities discovered his girlfriend's body inside their barricaded apartment, according to the Associated Press.

Iana Kasian, 30, had just given birth to their first child three weeks earlier.

In a detail seemingly pulled from Leibel's own graphic novel, prosecutors said her body had been "drained" of its blood.

Leibel has pleaded not guilty. If convicted of first-degree murder, he could face the death penalty, the AP reported.

Such a sentence would be a bizarre and ironic twist for the graphic novelist, whose best-known work begins with the execution of a serial killer on death row.

It would also mark a sudden and precipitous fall for Leibel, the son of a wealthy Toronto developer and former Olympian.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1106	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/5/2016
Subject: Massive Protests In Germany Against The Jews			

Massive Protests In Germany Against The Jews

Every day news reports thunder across the international press. Showing our ritual of the reverse torah ritual is working on every level. The Jewish global system is falling. Just doing the rituals not only works on every level, but gives the average Jew a bad day. Its epic winz. So keep doing them daily.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hynMBJH2On4>

Hundreds of anti-refugee demonstrators gathered at the central station of Erfurt, Saturday, to protest against multiculturalism and decry the arrival of refugees to Europe. The protest march was met by a group of pro-refugee counter-protesters.

The protesters took to the streets at around noon local time (10:00 GMT) and marched through the city of Erfurt for over three hours with banners against Muslims and refugees.

SOT, Anti-refugee activist (German): "I live in Switzerland. All the entrance points connected to Italy are closed. Instead here [in Germany] there is no solidarity with their own people or German leadership. This kind of politician must go. And therefore we here in Erfurt, as in Berlin, say Merkel must go."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1107 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/7/2016

Subject: Israel's Attack On The USS Liberty

Israel's Attack On The USS Liberty

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jWBj5uhMuTs>

My note President Johnson, was Jewish and a well known supporter of the Jewish agenda as such. He green lighted the Liberty attack and personally got on the phone to the US Admiral and called off American planes when they took off from a local US carrier to give aid to the Liberty in attempt to give his fellow Jews in the Israel forces the extra time to destroy the Liberty and kill all the US Service Men aboard for the false flag to work.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1108 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 6/8/2016

Subject: Important 8/June/2016

Always remember... The enemy has victimized humanity by removing our psychic powers. The falling of the Serpent. This has enabled them to go unnoticed, as most people cannot see or identify the enemy reptilian soul and that there are differences in souls.

Know, when you begin to meditate, especially for new people, this opens your mind and astral senses to the extent of how open your potential is from your past lives. For example, one who has already done meditation and/or yoga, Martial Arts, and related in a past life at some point may have more pronounced experiences, than one who has done little or nothing.

My point here for writing this post is to know that upon opening your mind, and this also includes other spiritual practices such as using a Ouija Board, know that everything you may encounter astrally is not always Satan.

For example, there may be ghosts in your house that you were unaware of until you opened your mind and empowered your astral senses. Members, especially new people, have written regarding feelings of being touched and seeing entities and other similar experiences.

Never be afraid. This is something new for a lot of people. This is a very positive thing. Your astral senses and intuition will help you throughout your life.

Just know what you might see, feel or experience astrally is not always of Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1109 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/9/2016
Subject: Holocaust of India, Jewish Power Murdered 85 Million Indians

Holocaust of India, Jewish Power Murdered 85 Million Indians

I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the Empire. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire and I control the British money supply." (Nathan Rothschild said (1777-1836)).

The same Jewish elites who murdered 100 million people in their USSR and other 100 plus million in their holding of Communist China which supported Pol Pot as well. And the hundred million Black Africans who were holocausted in the Jewish run trans Atlantic slave trade. Also murdered 85 million Indians with their control of the British Empire as those in the know called it the Yiddish Empire for a reason.

But guys remember..... Anti-Semitism is the problem in the world, never the Jews...

Victims of the Jewish engineered holocaust of the Indian People in the 1870's.

Just like the Ukrainian victims of the Holodomor were 16 million people were murdered by the Jewish Bolsheviks....

British grain taxation policies, coupled with drought, caused an estimated 12-29 million Indians to starve to death from 1876-1902. The British Jewish administration, headed by the viceroy Lord Lytton (who dismissed calls to feed famine victims as "humanitarian hysterics"), not only did nothing to stop the disaster but actually pushed an act of parliament in 1877 that forbade famine relief, for fear it would cut into the record profits being made. They did allow desperate refugees from the countryside to earn their food at work camps in Madras and Calcutta, where their rations were less than that of prisoners at Buchenwald. British troops massacred starving mobs who tried to storm the trains and ships that were exporting their grain to Britain. The Madras Chamber of Commerce suggested the police set up flogging posts to prevent people from stealing the grain.

"Their very eyeballs were gone ... Their fleshless jaws and skulls were supported on necks like those of plucked chickens. Their bodies – they had none; only the framework was left."- a British journalist describes famine victims, 1877.

Who was the one world leader who stepped in to help liberate the Indian People to free themselves of the murderous control by Jewish Elites....

The Indian People have never forgot this either.....

They have even made films to honor this....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rkXwwJbphIc>

Hitler also fought to end the Holocaust system of the Jewish totalitarian system of the USSR, striking into the USSR several weeks before Stalin's scheduled plan to invade all of Europe as even former Soviet intelligent admits[1], and which Hitler knew about as well. Hence his first move as the only chance to save Europe, his victory there would have ensured Mao with the direction of the Jewish elites would never have arisen in China.

Never forget were in this fight together against the One Enemy of all Mankind, the Jew.

1 The Chief Culprit, Viktor Suvorov

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1110	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/10/2016
Subject: Jewish Media Empire Gawker Is Finished			

Thanks to our rituals of the RTR as one of the many winz we have scored for the world. Jewish propaganda arm, Gawker's entire media empire is gone broke.....

<http://www.nytimes.com/2016/06/11/businhtml? r=0>

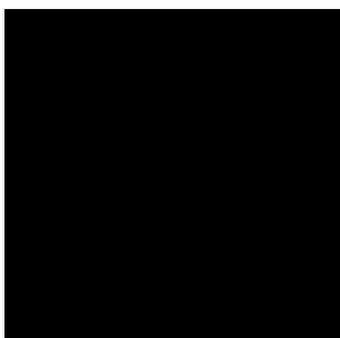
Gawker said it had filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy and would conduct a sale through an auction. The company is under significant financial pressure from a \$140 million legal judgment in an invasion-of-privacy lawsuit by the former wrestler Hulk Hogan and facing a determined foe in the Silicon Valley billionaire Peter Thiel, who is funding legal cases against it.

If one looks at the state of the Jewish media Empires the writing in on the wall they are all dropping in ratings, and slowly going broke.

Keep up the RTR's cause its pulling the kosher rug out from under the kikes as a whole.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1111	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/12/2016
Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1			

[Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1 : JoyofSatan666](#)



Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1 : JoyofSa...

In light of recent questions over to how to deal with entities, its important some things are being addressed. First of all, in the "other side" (Astral),...

View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

In light of recent questions over to how to deal with entities, its important some things are being addressed.

First of all, in the "other side" (Astral), one can encounter all sorts of entities. There are levels of this. Having worked extensively and for many years both with people on the other side who have passed away, the Demons and encountered a lot of things, its easy to discern a lot of problems in this thing. Its important these are solved because due to centuries of darkness and jewish lies, many people don't know what's up.

One major thing is to remember, that beings on the other side, aren't any less "real" than beings that could be potentially on this side. The fact that they are not in the primary sphere of your own existence doesn't really make them "Inferior" or anything else, and for the beings who reside into higher dimensions like the Demons, in many ways, they are superior to a lot of people who are just living and existing on the physical realm. So first of all we are going to deal with the matter of ghosts. The enemy grimoires have really poisoned this matter and we are slowly going to clear the clutter from this whole thing. There are also many charlatans around, like xians and that sort of thing, that don't know anything about the afterlife. This makes everything harder and more confusing.

I am starting from ghosts because these are basically the simplest entities one can really "relate" to in this sense, and they just live one "layer" above close to the Astral realm. This is why many people can actually "see" or "feel" ghosts, even if they aren't really "psychic". Normally, ghosts are like real human beings. They don't have the needs of eating or anything that is needed to sustain the physical body, but their emotional, intellectual and whatnot needs, are intact like any other living human being. They are also, not "dead". One's spiritual awareness, understanding and personality, is carried on intact in the other side.

The same applies in some cases with one's natal chart. The same natal chart one can have when they were alive, still applies to them after death, until someone reincarnates again. This means the "Karma" doesn't really wash out at death. The fact that people think otherwise is retarded and is again, stemming from "Christianity" that says "people get judged" after they die. This is a stolen concept and it's, like with anything the jews steal, completely corrupted and destroyed. This can be seen in the fact that many people grow "rich" (they get inheritances even if they are dead) or they get "famous" (like philosophers or skeptics or scientists) only after they die. This sort of thing has to do with their natal chart and there is a branch of astrology going into this, so I can't deviate from the purpose of this post as this would be too lengthy.

Now in regards to "dead" people who have "seen the xian afterlife", most of these people have been "clinically dead" but the "cord" of their soul/body didn't cut. This once cut cannot grow back on its own. One still roams within their own "subconscious" or their own mind at this point and this is not in anyway, actually "death" where the Soul is permanently disconnected from the body. Due to heavy indoctrination, a lot of these xians and others, do see "hell" and all these other things that are deeply embed and programmed into their subconscious mind.

This is part on how many people, in the time of their death, see a lot of their desires, past moments in this lifetime, and other things. The heavily indoctrinated see what their pastor told them they should expect, as this is programmed and drummed into the mind since infancy. In plain words, what they see is no different than an actual dream state. They aren't really astral projecting or anything like that. They aren't even witnessing their "Soul" per se, but their mental or "dream body".

Death however, deals with the higher or unconscious mind. And not the dream state or anything subconscious.

As about the "Judgment" after death, this is a destroyed and corrupted allegory. When one exists and departs from their physical body, they go out with their Astral body. Their personality and everything else is intact. In cases of natural death (without accidents, but old age) the bioelectricity of the physical body has run dry, and it's over, so the Soul cannot really inhabit in it any longer- the body is no longer suitable for life. The Soul as thus departs. So when people run out, the Soul runs on its own "energy" or "battery" so to say. This is to mean that simply, when one's "time is up", they dissipate back into the Aether. And slowly dissipate now and forever.

Sometimes the process of reincarnation happens, and this in many ways is an "automatic" (or let's say, unconscious) process and like with so many things that happen unconsciously, people don't really understand "who" did this, even in the afterlife. This is also why so many people that refuse to be reincarnated, for a number of reasons, they stay on certain places like old homes, or other places like close to their own families, or hunt buildings. Many times also ghosts and people from beyond, they prefer to go into places where there are "earth grids" with vital energy, which helps them survive, or other strong electromagnetic currents. This process can also, be unconscious as well.

For many death is a totally baffling phenomenon, and they just try to stay stuck on this world, or things that are familiar to them. The Astral body can have all the sensations of the physical one, but it doesn't really participate in a physical world. Since the vibration of many people is too low, they just exit on the exact "higher" dimension of this realm. Many people don't really understand that they are dead, same as many people who are in a dream state and they don't really understand they are dreaming, until the dream becomes "conscious" or "lucid". Then they slowly come into realization of this after a while.

For these beings, their fate is questionable. Many people fall victims into their own delusions once they die, or they are harvested by stronger enemy beings, or they end up in "the light", or others dissipate, while others haunt houses and the list goes on. Their fate is literally anything possibly. One cannot really say for sure. Especially if one is a "devout" Xian or devout in the attraction of all these subconscious messages of self-decay of xianity, everything happens "faster" in the Astral, as one can move "faster" and their ideas attract things faster to them. This is no different than how a bad fetishist can end up in the wrong club and get so beaten up that they are going to die, or that people who do drugs just find the wrong dose at some point and find themselves dead. Vices and personality traits are carried in the afterlife. In the same way, emotions, feelings, one's mental and spiritual condition, character, morality is also carried.

This is why "ghosts" can be absolutely anything. Literally. They are not "good" or "evil" and they aren't really "simpler" than any other real Human being. Their condition is exact to the Human one, except of the changes that we related above. This is why for instance people who have been nagging others their whole lifetime, they will do so after death. People who have been serial killers, or very aggressive people, will be so after death. Nothing really changes when one leaves their "husk" even though many idiots believe it to be so, thanks to xianity.

As about the "judgment" of the Soul, this is an allegory. The more "lower" one is spiritually, the lower they are on the astral and the closer they are on the physical. They haven't really "ascended" and they don't have any knowledge of the beyond, let alone any help or anything. They can end anywhere. This is the "judgment" and the "lightness of the Soul". The "lighter" and the more enlightened the Soul, the more powerful it is in fighting intrusions or anything else. Ghosts can also be subjected, like any other creature physically. The enemy knows and uses this against innocent human beings. They can also make friends, foes, enemies, or just be indifferent. Many people refuse the "reincarnation" that happens by their unconscious mind, because they want things solved in the physical realm they cannot leave behind. This is especially true, as HPS Maxine has covered, in the case of murder or anything else where these beings want justice.

Elevation of one's "vibration" also means to get on a higher dimension astral. This is transferred with someone after "Death" as well. This is where when one dies, they are in the higher astral dimensions and not on these very low one's to the physical. Ideally, one person should know how to go higher or lower. However due to spiritual ignorance, this is not known to most people and they are on a lockdown. This is allegorically on how the Egyptians went in front of the gates, and if they knew the correct words, they would be elevated from "hades" to higher levels. The lower one is, the more one runs the risk of dissipation, enslavement by hostile ET entities, etc. This is allegorically "hell", and the "hell" the Abrahamic religions have subjected Humanity into.

Part of this "vibration" and where one "is", also potentially shows how much power one has, even in the physical realm. In the same sense, people with occult knowledge, can use it after they die. This is especially true with entities that some people call "poltergeists" or something like this. These ghosts are sometimes strong people (either by birth or by natal chart, or just people who were into the occult) and they seek to harm people due to fun, or other personal reasons. A good natural instance is people who do have a Scorpio stellium. These people can be natural adepts to magick without even really knowing it, or they have powerful willpower. This can cause things on its own, even change down the world of the living. However rare, these beings exist too. This ties into the above thing. These people can be arguably, more or less spiritual and more or less aware of what they are doing.

Now in regards to other matters on how to identify ghosts, it should be easy. First of all Ghosts can be really felt in some points. Especially if the person died a violent death, the life force of their body wasn't completely dissipated such as peaceful death in old age, and sometimes this affects the Soul, making these people really "dense". Some people are "dense" naturally, such as the beings above. Some people are very frail and they can hardly ever be noticed, or their effects. The list goes. One can pretty much identify them through power. There are some ghosts who are also powerful, like the categories above.

Normally these should be nowhere close to Satanists, same as astral entities with hostile intents. There is a chance they can also be crossed. That doesn't necessarily mean, they will be powerful or not. Power is a great definition though. When one grows competent enough, they can actually "discern" the Soul by its essence. Humans have a particular essence. The Human Soul can be more advanced, or less advanced. Power is the most accurate judge to begin with, but one should look for essence, personality, intelligence etc after this. Ghosts don't really deliver this electrifying serious power like the Gods.

To not mess the usual with a rare occurrence though, most ghosts are really weak. Mostly they are in the same power level as ordinary human beings that didn't quite meditate. The same goes for knowledge, intelligence and power in general. How one can deal with ghosts really has to do with the ability one has to deal with other people in general. The same goes for personalities in general. The fact that they are ghosts doesn't mean they don't think, they like or dislike everything, or that they necessarily pose a danger, or not. It's almost close to how one deals with people in real life. Nothing is certain. One can become a friend with ghosts, or drive them away, or anything else.

Normally, the Gods themselves will handle any Ghosts who are seriously a danger to people. Though ghosts are too many in number in many cases, with many ghosts being around in general. Having strange emotions, weak shivers, feelings of fear or worry, or other sorts of feelings that are not "yours" when you enter a place, is a sign of ghost activity.

Children many times do see "ghosts". This is why many children talk of "imaginary friends" and many times get the stories they share validated, on the account that real people with names and such existed in such places. Many times, ghosts are not evil people. Ghosts can also be serious murderers and stuff, or like to cause dismay, or get sudden emotional urges and stuff, like Humans. The only difference is that they don't have physical needs and quite a handful have figured out the hoax of xianity, since they died only to see it was a lie.

The enemy is also well aware of the existence of ghosts. This is why in mimicry of the Ancient Egyptian religion, they bless ghosts. Ghosts can be blessed, cursed or even subjected. The enemy has rituals and litanies upon which they attack ghosts that are not subjected to christianity and they try to send them to "hell". This is the case especially in Orthodox Christianity, where even if people are long dead, the clergymen keep "reading prayers" and "blessing" them to be judged by "God" or to enter "hell or heaven" if they were disobedient. Sometimes these curses work, sometimes not- the same goes for how the jews and others curse relentlessly people who have attacked them but according to them, "passed on", like Adolf Hitler.

The enemy also actively calls "angels" and other beings, or the Hebraic Thoughtform itself to "harvest" people. To what degree these work, is up to their power and the power the Goyim slaves give to the book of the bible, by worshipping the jewish thoughtform that is the root of all their occult power- what I want to show is that they actually attempt to subvert, destroy and enslave beings even after they have passed on. They literally enforce people into "hell" or in a dimension of a jewish Thoughtform and aliens, that subject these people and destroy them. This quote below is a blatant one.

Revelation 20:13-14

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it, **and death and Hades gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one of them according to their deeds. Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire This is the second death, the lake of fire.**

You can blatantly see, the enemy affirms openly that "Hades" (who is a well known Pagan Ancient Greek God) is actually keeping the Souls of Humans in refugee. This is also analogous to being in a low level of astral, but this is not the case here, as the enemy talks about the actual God Hades. The Gods are known to take care of the Souls of people. Those who are in the low dimensions or haven't really dedicated are also taken care of as much as possible.

The enemy here blatantly admits that the Afterlife is not where this is "over". One goes to somewhere- the lower Astral level. They know it's not over. They also know the Gods protect the Souls of people as much as possible, and they want to obliterate BOTH of them, and take their "Souls" to be "Judged" by the Hebraic Thoughtform, and be harvested by the enemy ET beings. They want to subject them into a dimension where there is eternal fire and brimstone, in order for them to suffer eternally for not believing the jews etc. This is NOT the case, but something to be sought.

This "dimension" where they do these things, is actually something they also manipulate the mass mind in order to create, as everyone, even those in the Vatican know, that this is an invention of the Church. The mass belief into the fake tales of xianity, creates something similar to this place into the Astral, since thoughts become things in the astral in many ways. So the psychic energy of the Goyim, except of manifesting riches for the jews, death and anguish for all Humanity, disasters to the planet, they also create a metaphysical construct of "hell" for those that believe in this excrement, to actually burn forever.

As to not confuse people, the Torah and the Abrahamic programs, don't only create a reality that is physical, but a metaphysical one. Part of this is this pool of hellfire for the disbelievers, where all Humanity wants to end up in, except of the 144,000 elect jews who will rule the planet and become "Gods". Not only xianity wants to damn you now, but in the afterlife. That's how much it hates humanity.

This is part of cursing these beings and general scorn, defamation, but has deeper spiritual reasons. Its well known Kabbalists on the enemy cursed Adolf Hitler and the Nazis well after they "lost" this

war or "died". This is for a reason. The same goes for any other Spiritual entity, or like our Gods, that they curse. There is a very famous jewish curse, that the jews use for the idea of "Gentile Jesus" as well (Because Jewsus, Rabbi Yashua is a Rabbi and the Goy are insolent to call this thing a Gentile) and this curse is "may his name (memory) be blotted out". This signifies their wish about death in the afterlife, and in history as well- not only physical death. The enemy knows nothing ends with mere physical death. This is what they hide from the masses of the Goyim, aside everything else. Its part of the deal in keeping Humanity blind and under strict alien control. With jews, you lose. Here and beyond.

I hope the above sums up the matter of Ghosts in general and it enlightens the whole situation around ghosts. More posts like this will follow. One last note, those with Satan will never be subjected to anything vile like this, as the Gods, from all the times, take care of our Souls. This has been the meaning of the Egyptian and other Ancient religions. Eternal life is really possible both through the Magnum Opus and because the Eternal Gods help those who have passed away from falling into the jaws of danger and death. This is again documented into the Egyptian texts. Spiritual evolution assures survival both here and in one's general existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1112	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/16/2016
Subject: JoS Down			

Most of you are already aware the main JoS website and others are down. The entire server is down. has happened before. Hopefully it will be back up soon.

For now the site is available on the internet archive:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160501195247/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME>

https://web.archive.org/web/20160528133932/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library

Both of the above links to the archive are working. I have every single page and PDF saved from all of JoS websites, so nothing has been lost.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

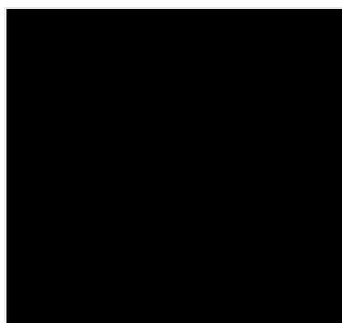
Send your photos by email in seconds...

TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if3>

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

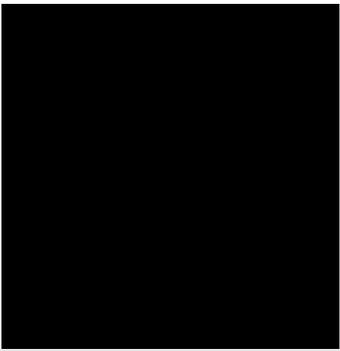
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1113	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2016
Subject: Joy of Satan Webpages have been Attacked - Our Reply			

[Joy of Satan Webpages have been Attacked - Our Reply : JoyofSatan666](#)



Joy of Satan Webpages have been Attacked - Our Reply :...

As most of you have seen, the Joy of Satan webpage has been down for approximately 2 whole days. Now most people give reasons like its the Servers...



View on josministries.proph...

Preview by Yahoo

As most of you have seen, the Joy of Satan webpage has been down for approximately 2 whole days.

Now most people give reasons like its the Servers, which it may actually be. However, things seem to go deeper. The situation is enraging and all those who know how "magick" works, they can see this.

If one pays attention between the lines, this happened in Wednesday and Thursday, both of which are working days. This technically means, that the Servers could be as well, brought up. Lately, also, the Joy of Satan Forums have been falling on a consistent basis, which with promised "99.9%" uptime, is a difficult thing to happen. The same applies to the servers of the Joy of Satan webpage. As for the groups, all of you know they have been attacked to oblivion and they have been made into something much worse than what they once were, with the new layouts and everything, which are laggy and sluggish as never before.

A small offence it may be to some. To many of us here, this has been the longest that the Joy of Satan webpage has been down. These "coincidences" of late, do not fool the spiritually wise people. All of this is coded in the Torah, where there are severe curses for people who are against the enemy in anyway, shape or form. The enemy is *NOT* here as anyone's friend, but as a slaver of everyone. It is becoming apparent. They do not tolerate problems in their own "stable", or even THINKING from their "Goyim". Due to recent uprising in massive enlightenment of the people, their reactions have been rampant.

As all of you here know, we have said again and again. Salvage, save and store everything. This is not a fun deal, and the soap and sugar town the jews promise you with "stability" is only the West, which is right now crumbling below the lines. What we are doing here, hasn't been done in decades against them. We have serious, cutthroat enemies. Those who still doubt this need to be checked for their own sanity. They have turned a planet into oblivion, a whole billions of beings into oblivious ignorance. Just take a look around you and you will see that. They have suppressed the Truth, murdered the equal number of BILLIONS of people.

For those of you who are historically aware, a lot of "powerful Empires", however much of their power or their freedoms, they have been blown away and destroyed by the enemy and this has been ongoing over and over again. The enemy is not going to sit down and be defeated, same as nobody else that has committed all their crimes and curses against Humanity.

For those people naive enough to think everything will be here forever, while they will be sitting on the fat couch, I suggest they look at history. We have to be trustful, but we also have to be vigilant, and we have said the same thing for years. Taking things for granted, like that you know the Truth, you have the ABILITY to meditate, or anything like this, or being un-appreciative and un-protective of these things, show a human being of low quality, and base retardation intelligence, that cannot look in the historical continuum to draw on the apparent Truths from it. This chance many of you

here possess is 1 in a billion or more. Use it, fight for it, defend it, or waste it. You have chances that your Ancestors have never, ever had before, neither most of Humanity. You appreciate this, put this in use, escape the level the enemy has locked you onto, or you are worthy of your own fate.

Freedoms are only won by blood. In order for all of you to be here and have this chance, blood, labor, tears and anguish has befallen many others. The fact that you live in a peaceful world now, and things seem "Stable" doesn't mean ONE thing. For those who are too sluggish and stupid to see this, I have nothing more to say. Their apparent retardation is something that nothing will ever fix.

Now going to our Comrades and people who are actively aware, fighting and destroying the enemy. For us many Truths are apparent. One of these Truths is that everything that happens has a cause. Attacks like this always have a same cause. Just take a look around to see how the enemy is trying to control and destroy this magnificent uprising against them.

I will tell you in simple words what happened. The enemy merely tries to bash their way into this house of Satan, and destroy it, same as us and Satan. This has been a recurring phenomenon. We are really destroying the enemy, and they will not sit back idly and watch. Where most people see "coincidence", we know how to see better.

We are the biggest Satanic Community online, by a longshot. Others speak, we do. One just needs to look around into the hoards of people who are retarded cutthroats, the Islamic Invasion, the Attack of Europe and the constant Marxism of the USA, or the pushing of the enemy and their xianity- one needs to look no further. Freedom of Speech, Western sane countries. Europe is being censored and the same thing is happening into the USA. The enemy is willingly making their big advance, and most people cannot really see deep into this matter, which we know to be a Truth. There are causes, and then there are effects- then reactions. What is going on lately, is insane.

From all these people who are drowning in retardation, waiting for "Saviors", taking false flags like Trump, or going down in long lectures about how Judeoxianity will save the West, or the other pathological things they say that only a retard would, then the High-On-A-Horse-Know-It-All, "Satanists" who belong in Safe Satanism, only *WE* act on the *ROOT* of the problem. And apparently, the root replies back. One can see the uprising of the enemy like never, ever before, since we started our systematic advance spiritually against their empire of JEWISH ROT.

Statistically and logically speaking, its impossible for our Forums to fall down for days, and the Webpage for so long (even if its a server thing) in the same 10 days, with 99,9% uptime. The Groups have been sluggish and lagging too like never before. It is OBVIOUS we are BEING ATTACKED. This has manifested in many forms especially as of late.

What is also obvious, is that our recent rituals are setting fire on the back of the enemy, for which they reply with sly and underbelt attacks. What's usual of these beings of this Race, of course.

They control the Right with jewish puppets like Trump, or by pushing Judeo-Christianity vs the "Pisslamic hoards" while at the same time, they promote incessant Communism and Feminism, both of which wear down and destroy Nations. Christianity, Communism and anything else, all promote the same Agenda of wiping out the best, most precious people who can turn matters around. Both lead down the same result- The jews stay in power, the jews become more powerful, the jews keep people in their clutches, the servitude and slavery continues until the inevitable end of this world.

The pile of Corpses and the massive Tyranny of the enemy has become obvious to all now. Its a slaver oligarchy that piles up corpses everyday, most of which are never known. It has shaped a whole reality for the slaves, yet the pile of its fruit is becoming apparent. As it piles up, everyone will see it.

Our duty is to show the naive people to this monument of the Jew World Order. Show them to the root. Only from the Joy of Satan, the rightful Father of Humanity has had the ability to finally speak for Himself and show the cause of our misfortune as Humanity.

Then one simply looks in Europe, where the European Parliament is passing down even more laws against Free Speech and people go to jail over Facebook and Twitter posts. Families are being evicted from their own houses, which is a Communist Practice, only to find themselves in the streets while illegal refugees are taking on their homes. You see all sorts of excuses, lies, justifications. These are part of the jew-trix reality of the enemy to blind people further. Somehow, this is deserved, there are reasons of this, its natural payback, it must go on. The list goes endless. The massive invasion of the 3rd World is continuing, the Media are lying 100%, people are being deported from their own countries and homes.

Christianity tries, like the enemy jew, to keep its ugly head afloat in the "right wing", as the enemy well predicted the "Goyim", in revolt to the second jewish program of Pisslam, will go swing on the first mother program of "christianity". The weak always need jews to do their thinking. However awakened Gentiles know the solution is the complete rebuke and complete REJECTION of ANYTHING jewish- A full spiritual, ethical and social revolution is needed, against the enemy jew. The astral jewish teddy bear is trying to be held by a lot of weak "Goyim" still- same as with the philosophies and watered down teachings of the enemy. It takes the vision of the intellectually and spiritually ascended to see what they are doing, and the imperative knowledge that both these marches are created by the SAME, INTERNATIONAL CLIQUE- THE JEWS.

But we my Comrades, *WE* are the FUTURE! We are the NIGHTMARE of the enemy. We are the fire and brimstone that falls from the skies in the form of the REAL DIVINE RETRIBUTION. *WE* are the co-writers of History, in the highest level. *WE* are the only INTERNATIONAL and up to now, HIDDEN element that can deal with the enemy where they are most powerful. *WE* are the only co-writers who are dragging the spiritual pen from the jewish hand, to write something better for the whole of Humanity.

Those who will understand, will understand. For the rest, they ought sit on the side and wait for the fight to end.

So this is our reply to them.

The educational and spiritual resistance will continue.

Gentiles are waking up and this game is not even close to over- this War has just begun. Satan will be the ultimate one prevailing. It will not be "Allah", "Jesus", the established jewish diseases who have long tortured Humanity. Satan will be the ultimate Winner.

This is where Anger, Might and Wisdom are a necessity spiritually. This is where people need to be intelligent, ready for everything, and like spiritually like bloodthirsty wolves- this is where people must be beings with unending and unrelenting hatred and brimstone ANGER. Let your vibrations and spiritual powers rip the worlds apart, like the Ancient Might who is still alive, rampantly vibrant and strong.

Those who realize the height of this situation will never falter, will never grow weak, will never cease fighting and in the end, will NEVER SURRENDER.

We will not let up. We will not falter. We will NEVER quit.

Our war is a war of spirit, and the enemy and their cohorts know. Everything starts, ends and lives on by spirit.

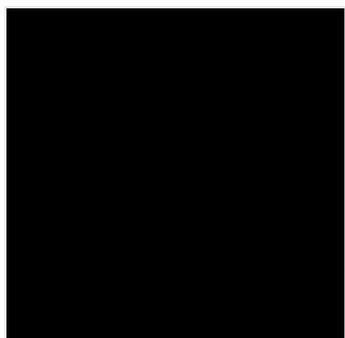
For every attack, we will attack a billion times. For every insolence a trillion. And for all their wrongdoings, until eternity and until either party is spiritually destroyed.

AND THEY WILL BE DESTROYED.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1114	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2016
Subject: RTR's, Joy of Satan Webpage Mirrors			

[RTR's, Joy of Satan Webpage Mirrors : JoyofSatan666](#)



RTR's, Joy of Satan Webpage Mirrors : JoyofSatan666

As HPS Maxine and I have already wrote, the game must be stepped up, in the light of blantant enemy interference with our work. [topic14999.html](#) [topic15000.html](#)

[View on josministries.proph...](#) [Preview by Yahoo](#)

As HPS Maxine and I have already wrote, the game must be stepped up, in the light of blantant enemy interference with our work.

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic14999.html>

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic15000.html>

Download, keep this PDF and keep firing the Rituals, more than ever before. The war is escalating for reasons conversed about in another reply. The one for the Communications and the one of the Gentile Reacting against the Jews are the most important one's for now. The enemy pulled an attack in reply to our most recent doing of the RTR's, especially the one about the Gentiles Reacting against the Jews (Cursing the Jewish God), that of Tue Apr 05, 2016. This seems to have made them to backfire on the Server, which ties into the Communications.

The game must be stepped UP. The enemy is not going to sit idly and be destroyed. This is where Freedom is at hand.

http://josmirrors.cf/dawn666blacksun/Reverse_Torah_Rituals_PDF.pdf

If you do not have privacy issues, the above PDF should better even be printed. This knowledge must be kept to exist as this is straight from Satan.

There is also a Mirror Site of the Joy of Satan. You can now save everything. This Mirror site has been a few months old, so few things may be missing.

<http://josmirrors.cf/>

There is also the WayBack Machine, as HPS Maxine has said.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20160501195247/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME>

https://web.archive.org/web/20160528133932/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1115 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 6/17/2016

Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!

I just want to add here. Satan didn't just leave me high and dry here. For the past month, they let me know the site was no longer secure. They pushed me REAL hard, working me hours and hours every day to get my files, PDFs and codes for the webpages all organized, which I did.

The JoS is massive and also the JoS affiliated websites. I will have a JoS temporary site up very soon, along with listing JoS mirror sites that can be accessed.

Given what I have heard, the server Lycos/Angelfire was attacked. This definitely seems to be the case, as even for maintenance in the past, they always gave customers prior warning.

Also, there is nothing being said concerning this by the server which again indicates an attack. Many websites around the world hosted on this server are seriously down, many people are extremely upset and worse.

I am hoping it will be back up soon, but in the meantime, keep checking here as I will do my best to keep everyone up to date regarding this, and a temporary JoS website.

Again, Satan, Lilith, and our Gods didn't just let this happen. First of all, they don't have total control. This is why we are at war. Secondly, they foresaw this and let me know and pushed me real hard to get all of the codes, graphics, webpages, PDFs and everything else saved and organized.

I have experienced personal losses in my life, as this sort of thing is true to life, but I can tell you, Satan has always looked out for me. One time I remember, Tulsa was hit by a real bad ice storm which knocked out the power for close to 2 weeks. I remember the day before, Satan prepared me and saw to it that I had good hot meals for the entire time. There was no heat or hot water for most of the city which was declared a disaster.

That was one. Satan and Lilith have always been there for me and have always helped me whenever I experienced any problems.

Like I said, I knew ahead of time regarding the JoS sites that they were no longer secure. We will get through this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

On Jun 17, 2016 2:13 PM,
"donotfearthetruth666@...'donotfearthetruth666@...[HellsArmy666]"
<HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

Demons have better things to do then just sit around and protect a server.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Come on there must be a way that a demon can protect the server.

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/password-manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1116 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 6/17/2016

Subject: Re: .ZIP & .RAR FORMAT FILES FOR ALL REVERSE TORAH RITUALS!!!!

Another thing... Given information on the internet, some of it on different news outlets, the Jews are getting tired. Some high profile censors can no longer deal with the antisemitism online, as it is getting to be like trying to plug up holes in a dam.

Too many people know. Not just

Spiritual Satanists, but all kinds of different people of various beliefs and such.

Yesterday, HP Hooded Cobra made a post regarding the RTR communications ritual. He accidentally wrote it a bit backwards, as he was engaged at JoS being attacked. He corrected it, but I am reiterating, stay on top of doing the RTR communications ritual, as this has been causing them extreme damage of which they will never recover.

The winner is always the last one standing. If all the others fall 7 times, then stand up for the 8th time. There is a log of reliable information that the enemy is getting tired. Many can "no longer handle all of the antisemitism."

Like trying to plug up holes in a dam...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

>I just want to add here. Satan didn't just leave me high and dry here. For the past month, they let me know the site was no longer secure. They pushed me REAL hard, working me hours and hours every day to get my files, PDFs and codes for the webpages all organized, which I did.

>

>The JoS is massive and also the JoS affiliated websites. I will have a JoS temporary site up very soon, along with listing JoS mirror sites that can be accessed.

>

>Given what I have heard, the server Lycos/Angelfire was attacked.

>This definitely seems to be the case, as even for maintenance in the past, they always gave customers prior warning.

>

>Also, there is nothing being said concerning this by the server which again indicates an

attack. Many websites around the world hosted on this server are seriously down, many people are extremely upset and worse.

>

>I am hoping it will be back up soon, but in the meantime, keep checking here as I will do my best to keep everyone up to date regarding this, and a temporary JoS website.

>

>Again, Satan, Lilith, and our Gods didn't just let this happen. First of all, they don't have total control. This is why we are at war. Secondly, they foresaw this and let me know and pushed me real hard to get all of the codes, graphics, webpages, PDFs and everything else saved and organized.

>

>I have experienced personal losses in my life, as this sort of thing is true to life, but I can tell you, Satan has always looked out for me. One time I remember, Tulsa was hit by a real bad ice storm which knocked out the power for close to 2 weeks. I remember the day before, Satan prepared me and saw to it that I had good hot meals for the entire time. There was no heat or hot water for most of the city which was declared a disaster.

>

>That was one. Satan and Lilith have always been there for me and have always helped me whenever I experienced any problems.

>

>Like I said, I knew ahead of time regarding the JoS sites that they were no longer secure. We will get through this.

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>www.joyofsatan.org

>_____

>

>On Jun 17, 2016 2:13 PM,

"donotfearthetruth666@...'donotfearthetruth666@...[HellsArmy666]"

<HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

>

>

>

>Demons have better things to do then just sit around and protect a server.

>

>Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

>

>

>

>

>Come on there must be a way that a demon can protect the server.

>

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?

Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.

Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1117	From: High Priestess Maxine Dietrich	Date: 6/17/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: ALL JoS WEBSITES ARE NOW BACK UP AND RUNNING!!

All of the JoS websites are back up and running.

HAIL SATAN!!!! HAIL LILITH!!!!

We will be putting up many mirror sites in case anything like this should happen again.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Free 3D Earth Screensaver

Watch the Earth right on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/earth

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1118 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 6/18/2016

Subject: Re: The conjuring?

I saw the stupid movie. IMO, it was sick Jewish invented worthless trash.

I wrote about the topic of Jeweywood and the attempts to frighten the public away from Satanism. The shelves in the video rental stores are just lined up with loads of these types of movies. Most are nothing more than redoing the same plot over and over ad nauseum.

Because the truth is now out in the open regarding Christianity, Islam and other invented Jewish programs, the crumbling institutions resort to use their jeweywood industry to do everything they can to try to keep promoting their nefarious lies to whatever brainwashed imbeciles will believe them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1119 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/19/2016

Subject: 'Within Ten Years 50% of Americans Will Be Chipped' – Tech Pioneer

'Within Ten Years 50% of Americans Will Be Chipped' – Tech Pioneer
sputniknews

[My note this person already has a chip implanted in their hand. The CEO of the parent of the tech company, Verichip the Jew...(((Silverman))).... that is behind these chips, Demanding they are going to keep pushing this chipping of the populace till its normalized....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBGphLzwo6w>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9E3goVJNZRE>

The Jews are going to be able to scan you like a store bought item..... All your information will be on this, even tracking devices within this as openly stated. Notice the talking heads of the Jew media try and turn natural concerns into a joke. Using fake humor to downplay this. This is the toe

in the door.

They are promoting this in their Jewish Media as a positive:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w2gKJeM6Ihw>

They are promoting this in Sweden, no surprise.....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L26w5jNAmW0>

Last week it emerged that US naval officers have held discussions with Zoltan Istvan of the Transhumanist political party, who is also running as a candidate for the US presidency. He advocates fitting human beings with technology, including microchips, to boost brain power or enhance physical attributes. Istvan himself has a microchip in his hand that he uses to give out business cards, send text messages, or start his car. He told Radio Sputn.. -

Verichip-New World Order-Human Cip Implant:

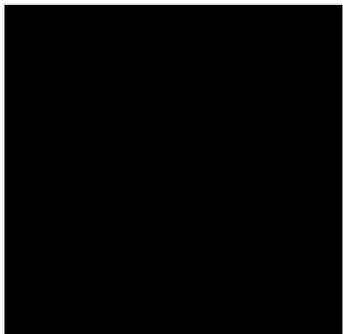
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KfPX59y4KxE>

The Rockefellers are Jewish along with all the international Banking Jewish elites....

Note the mention of the Mark of the Beast in the Bible is simply using predictive programming to gas light the Goyim to accept this as part of (((Gods))) plan.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1120	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/20/2016
Subject: All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH			

[All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH : JoyofSatan666](#)



All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" i...

Read this post and read this VERY carefully...This is very important and IMPERATIVE for all of us, no matter from where we are.

View on josministries.prop... Preview by Yahoo

Read this post and read this VERY carefully...This is very important.

Satanists are the Spiritually Superior and its up to us to rest

This is a War of the Jews against all Gentiles of this planet. V cohorts who create, force and CAUSE suffering in the world.

I seriously warn those with a weak stomach to NOT read to s

Some pictures are gore. It will expose the gruesome reality I they have never imagined or even knew before. One though the "time" to read, the "patience" or you generally suck and responsibility of helping to set this whole thing straight, for I been presented with the information. With that being said...

"The EU's embrace of Turkey could drive Britain out"

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstop...n-out.html>

I will tell you in plain what is going on. In the European Jew all in regards to the population is the most important factor. a whole has around 320 million people. This is a very- very s million Population, the Pisslamics keep taking ground and cit have the rights to elect their OWN people.

My comment: What is below will happen WAY sooner UNLES DONE WITH. It will be over- forever.

"Non-whites will be majority in US and Europe by 2050":

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/sep/03/race.world>

[img]"Migrants%20change%20UK%20forever:%20White%20population%20forecast%202000-2050"
[/img]

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/396390...ty-by-2066>

They of course have done this over and over and not "all" of all this is going. They do this in unison with jews. Merkel is b Order:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ewish_.pdf

Merkel is doing what Europe is supposed to do, leading this t World Take Over. Its well-known Merkel is a Communist Jew

This happens in unison with many, many other jews:

As this process goes, more and more countries get infiltrated by Muslims in high positions just in Britain. One document is a

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_British_Muslims

After all the purpose of the European Jewry is apparent and

Want this to come in your country, or even city? If not, then of Race Mixing and "Cultural Enrichment" that is creating ho

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPHIBvUr17c>

Everyday life in Muslim States:

->ISIS and ISIL were created by the jews<-

[topic7348.html](#)

[topic8115.html](#)

This is what these people are in their majority and this is what the governments of the White people are doing. This is with many of our other posts.

As for the "refugees", "liberals", "feminists" and the list goes around to see the Statistics. Crocodiles cry the loudest in this "racism" and "violence" are the most violent, death bringing is a well known, Criminal Race. We have covered this extensively (White supposed Supremacism, wake up and realize its just n jewish cultural assimilation).

As about Feminism, Feminism is a Jewish Construct to begin White people, destroy the bonds of unity between families, c Christianity has sowed : Lack of Culture, bad relations betwe against these jewish judeo-patriarchical values in the Jewish Both cases are equally perverted, sick and imbalanced- both and control the White Race.

As for Social Marxism going on in countries, which is the maj "immigration" filth, same as "Christianity" which gives the "l mankind, one Human Race", again, these are Jewish Program the Jews Marx's words, about the "Revolution" of Communis

As for how Social Marxism works, the KGB Defector Yuri Bez BRAINWASHING* done by the enemy for DECADES:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bX3EZCVj2XA>

There is a *PLAN OF SUBVERSION* done by the enemy. This Global Civilization- All under jews. The "Kingdom of the Jew: races, identities, cultures and all bonds that seperate and ke order to be sickly, dumb and easily controllabl.

The biggest criminals are the biggest victims. You just need "mercy", in order to understand what is up. Mercy is the mea order to destroy them. To evoke someone's mercy is an act c the enemy has created is a generated, fake contextual thing lazy, disgusting beings that take down civilizations and deca professionally ask for mercy. The jew asked for the Gentile M corpses, parasism and endless slavery. Nothing as bad has ev

"Mercy" also implies that you see the other being as a useless recognition that the other person inherently sucks and they help them. This is underhanded in that it makes the "giver" f asks for the "mercy" (like a jew or Rapefugee) is getting the people don't really want to accept this, but this is how reality

The most major instance of "Mercy" being abused for power, Christianity and the recent religion of Rapefugee Cuck Worst

<https://archive.org/details/THEREALHOLOCAUST>

Going back to the rapefugees...

To name very few articles...Of the literal THOUSANDS of rape

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-0...es-austria>

<http://www.news.com.au/finance/economy/...45e65e141>

<http://www.mediaite.com/online/the-list-of-european-cou>

Part of this "Transformation" is death, Rape and Slavery of E

Whites are merely being genocided by other people all the ti jew has pulled genocide and slavery into all the other Races Everyone is allowed to love their "heritage" and "protect" it, complaints if they do. A jew is a jew everywhere, a black is a are Racists, Nazis, Bigots and evil monsters. All this understa jews for centuries.

Here are those who do this "labelling":

The jewish press has done decades of work to make things a have had "White Morals", most neighborhoods would be like

envision that all of theirs must own 2800 Goyim (non Jewish order for this to happen.

If one merely even questions, then I will bring you some info countries and what ideas flow into their "midst". Certainly, t minority even to their own people. We are bringing in murde sane and noble and they belong to these Races and are with know firsthand and they are DISGUSTED by this behavior. I | lengthy look.

**With Open Gates: The forced collective Suicide of European | ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH و اروپا
[v=Tv05D3Yeg_k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg_k)**

**Sharia Law: The Silent Take Over of Europe And America - In
[v=58xKnZq-1sM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=58xKnZq-1sM)**

**How Arab and African Immigrants are Destroying Europe : [h](#)
The Islamic Invasion of Europe : <https://youtu.be/akx2cact>
ISLAM MUSLIM MIGRANTS IN CALAIS FRANCE. "WE DON'T
<https://youtu.be/CQdVwZKYUU4>**

Illegal immigrants and truck drivers (Emigrant vs. Drivers &

Disregard the Xian/Jewish crap in the videos, as all of you kr "Islam Vs Christianity" meme all along, to win both sides and

The jews created Islam, Christianity, from the root of JUDAISM many centuries before even Islam came in place. This hate h been in their majority, completely beastified by the jewish p

I will post a link from "Radio Islam", but this has nothing to jews controlling the Internet:

[https://www.radioislam.org/islam/english... ternet.htm](https://www.radioislam.org/islam/english...ternet.htm)

As for Islam in general, one can see here:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

The kikes are on the telephone, as a global entity, to cover u

<http://www.cnn.com/2015/09/27/angela-m...posts.htm>

Of course, the jews try to pretend that they are good and innocent. The jews made Arabs worse than they ever were. They are a now they also want to get on top and reap benefits. This is a they know they are murderers, war criminals and filthy garbage existential mission as well.

The jews want to destroy all healthy world powers that can State, is Racial. By destroying this base, they destroy everything against this.

The jews did 9/11 in order to get help from the Americans in the "Greater Israel". Part of this is to expand Israel so when their appointed Jewish Leader as "Messiah"), the "World State expansion and survival place, until the rest of the work is done these things. New York is called "Baby Israel" and most people

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NUbTe50UUgM>

Arabs who are Gentiles of course need to be used and then, a

The jews started all these problems to begin with, and their willingly some less, some oblivious. One cannot divide hair ri so for a long, long time. Wishful thinking does NOT change t Things are what they are for all parties. All parties, for better the last one. Only then everyone involved has a chance to ac other issues of one's Race, ties into this.

HOWEVER THE PEOPLE DOING THESE AND EXECUTING THE ANYONE'S MERCY OR RESPECT. Even their own people deny pay the price of what the jews do. Those who see these crim they have destroyed their Race, their own homeland and any They are actual male troops with the mission of outbreeding later, like the poor Palestinians and others who have been w

Before I go into this, I want to completely debunk the "Black

very high IQ as a normal, neither they do have the big geniti industry and weak Black Slaves of theirs follow the paradigm endless benefits from it, so don't believe in their crocodile te

Here is a video on the matter: <https://www.youtube.com/w>

Most unworthy blacks who are inferior to the best people of bottom, while promoting mindless apes and jewish slaves or they are "Equal" to everyone else. Only the jews are a bit mc "Entitlement" melting pot- until they all die. These are cultur empty creatures and whites into deceived slaves, that are fra

The creation of most of these myths have been based on por and parading as "White Women") and others. The whole "int be. No longterm society has survived the test of time, being

Every Ancient civilization, once they had issues with Race mi entirely well and they accept no Black Jews in Israel, even if survival. For cultural, mental, spiritual and even physical diff into a jewdized, disgusting and destroyed civilization such as else. Not even the jews have such aims for their state or cou

Where the situation is right now, even in the west, many of t obvious and the general reality is far uglier than most can ev can testify on the fact that the accounts of men impregnatin them, are insane. This phenomenon is widely practiced in the animals, after all- that's their mindset. The severing of the Cl subjecting women and enslaving them are all "refugee" cour

So enough of words. One just needs to take a look around to disturbing but people need to wake up to reality. Many of the "impregnated". There is a hobby amongst the "Black Ghetto pregnant, or even spreading all sorts of other malignant shit african" blogs. Obviously the jews have their own hand in thi industry and the list goes. Nothing beautiful about it. Only u

I could go on and on as these pictures are literally in the tho That's all there is to it.

The Genius plan of these people are to exterminate us. Other them down. Have babies like below- what an aim... JENIUS I

This is exactly what the jews want bred. Anything possibly w

This is the reality of what the "hot" guys had as a cultural pro to civilization, to reality or anything. The jew has won if they

The Reality for a lot of those who come to supposedly "enric

Doesn't really seem like a worthwhile enrichment.

"An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is I [topic11443.html](#)

The act of Race mixing, from whichever angle, is an act of de mixing constantly will in the end produce one last result of p creates everything to be ONE and the SAME. No identity, no clump of repetitive, nothingness. Easily controllable, low iq, that's what's Race mixing is about.

It's also easy to understand and everyone knows that the ge word and this is on purpose, again to impose the supposed to no real dominance and this can be seen into the countries th and the best of their own people want to live with Whites rat really the savages that many of these people are. As for the ' Most of them are plagued by internal warfare for more than unless if it comes from the West. The jews put the icing in th seriously advance. This is evident in their present day civiliza convince Whites into feeling inferior and historical cover ups

We Whites however have been the civilizer Race, we have be few Races that stand on the last ground for our own. All othe

are coming into our countries because they failed theirs, leave "Islamic Men" that will get laid with White Women. These people are the excrement of the Arabic world. No decent creature leaves them, that's why "mercy" is utilized. They are not the Arabs of old, or the deserters and cuckoo who let their own countries rot in civil war and unjust deaths, if they had any.

They are a bunch of weak, beta cuckoo that are the absolute leopards without any discretion. For the "good fruits" amongst the fruit, in the midst of other diseased and plagued fruits. Even if you consider them a disgrace, this is why the Saudi Arabia didn't expel the Arabs, they consider them a total disaster and mess.

These people are so jewdized, they use "mercy" in the same way that the Jews are "dominant" and they take satisfaction in that fact that they lack manhood or decency to start any war, or anything like this, like the Asians or the Japanese. As thus, they utilized and mimic Jewish tactics. Whites pay for their own death.

Why Christianity is a problem should be apparent. Love your self hatred, unspirituality that is materialism and makes people weak- this is all Christianity. Pay them, because you owe your god, to the "refugees" and the list goes. You owe always for

Even the "Black Slave Trade" was JEWISH:

[topic145.html](#)

Christianity and Islam are both Jewish programs. However, they have opened the gates of decay, like in the times of Rome. The Jewish Ganster religions meant to wipe out Europe and other

[http://web.archive.org/web/201603111445 ... AGESON.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201603111445...AGESON.pdf)

[http://web.archive.org/web/201605301636 ... _Walls.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201605301636..._Walls.pdf)

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... asion.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...asion.html)

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

This is the same about how sensitive and strong people deto dumb masses. All Satanists here are away and far from this c other Races, from all of this decay. Satanism is the original f Paganism.

One has to see above feeling and cultural indoctrination to s how mad, depraved and insane they come to be after incess materialism, and murder culture imposed by the jews, becom Christianity helped in this, weakened down civilizations and come from spiritual advancement. Christianity is the destroy

The lower this is, the lower the ethics of a civilization drop. E same thing has happened in our present civilization. People ; many places. Strength, a fighting and noble spirit, are hated servitude, being "average" and ignorance is bliss- of course,

The jew is behind endless promotion of criminality, Christian people have hang-ups, deprivations, emptiness and other ex need to see a "Christian and Happily Married" couple to see t

Due to inability for someone to be honest to one's self, one's deny their nature and the materialistic society gives the final rhymes with the bottom line of Christianity. People are born supposed creator, hates them. Misery, fear, ignorance are all never has society been so inhumane, robotic, materialistic a this is what you are going to get.

The jews hate power. Power is not an evil thing. Emotionally crime, or any of these behaviors. They don't need to be para "Exist". They are alive, and they don't need a murder rush to Christianity and its cohort puppets.

Humanity has grown so dead in some cases, that people actu spiritual) in order to give a share or a color into their nasty a

their labor, their workforce, everything- lastly, they too dem of the living dead, the life of a totally enslaved servant.

People are being born into a cage. Since infancy, countless p other filthy garbage of pacifism, weakness and its polar oppo life and survival so hard, which forces a lot of people down r

Its about time life is reclaimed from the Jewish Enemy. Its a

[b]The jews will find us in front of them for once more:

*-----When human hearts break and human souls despair,
then from the twilight of the past,
the great conquerors of distress and care,
of shame and misery,
of spiritual slavery and physical compulsion,
look down upon them and
hold out their eternal hands to despairing mortals.
Woe to the people that is ashamed to grasp them!
-Poem by Adolf Hitler-----*

TAKE THEIR HAND!!!

<http://joyofsatan.org/>

TAKE A STAND AND FIGHT!!!

**This time, the whole of Humanity will Rise up again
Together, We Will Achieve Victory.**

[Satan's Library in English](#)

Satan's Library in English

THE TIME IS NOW!! by High Priest Don
Danko

_____ Your Future Is Not So Gre...

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1121 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 6/20/2016
Subject: All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH

[All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" is ALL JEWISH : JoyofSatan666](#)

All Proof in the World: The "Refugee Crisis" i...

Read this post and read this VERY carefully...This is very important and IMPERATIVE for all of us, no matter from where we are.

View on josministries.prop... Preview by Yahoo

Read this post and read this VERY carefully...This is very important.

Satanists are the Spiritually Superior and its up to us to rest

This is a War of the Jews against all Gentiles of this planet. V cohorts who create, force and CAUSE suffering in the world.

**I seriously warn those with a weak stomach to NOT read to s
Some pictures are gore. It will expose the gruesome reality l
they have never imagined or even knew before. One though
the "time" to read, the "patience" or you generally suck and
responsibility of helping to set this whole thing straight, for
been presented with the information. With that being said...l**

"The EU's embrace of Turkey could drive Britain out"

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstop ... n-out.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstop...n-out.html)

I will tell you in plain what is going on. In the European Jew

all in regards to the population is the most important factor. a whole has around 320 million people. This is a very- very small million Population, the Muslims keep taking ground and citizens have the rights to elect their OWN people.

My comment: What is below will happen WAY sooner UNLESS DONE WITH. It will be over- forever.

"Non-whites will be majority in US and Europe by 2050":

<https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/sep/03/race.world>

[img]"Migrants%20change%20UK%20forever:%20White%20[img]

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/396390 ... ty-by-2066](http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/396390...-ty-by-2066)

They of course have done this over and over and not "all" of all this is going. They do this in unison with jews. Merkel is b Order:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... ewish_.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ewish_.pdf)

Merkel is doing what Europe is supposed to do, leading this t World Take Over. Its well-known Merkel is a Communist Jew

This happens in unison with many, many other jews:

As this process goes, more and more countries get infiltrated orders. List of Muslims in high positions just in Britain. One d

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_British_Muslims

After all the purpose of the European Jewnion is apparent an

Want this to come in your country, or even city? If not, then of Race Mixing and "Cultural Enrichment" that is creating ho

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPHIBvUr17c>

Everyday life in Muslim States:

->ISIS and ISIL were created by the jews<-

[topic7348.html](#)

[topic8115.html](#)

This is what these people are in their majority and this is wh naïve and cucks. The Governments of the White people are a this with many of our other posts.

As for the "refugees", "liberals", "feminists" and the list goes around to see the Statistics. Crocodiles cry the loudest in this "racism" and "violence" are the most violent, death bringing is a well known, Criminal Race. We have covered this extens White supposed Supremacism, wake up and realize its just n jewish cultural assimilation).

As about Feminism, Feminism is a Jewish Construct to begin White people, destroy the bonds of unity between families, c Christianity has sowed : Lack of Culture, bad relations betwe against these jewish judeo-patriarchal values in the Jewish Both cases are equally perverted, sick and imbalanced- both

and control the White Race.

As for Social Marxism going on in countries, which is the major "immigration" filth, same as "Christianity" which gives the "I'm all of mankind, one Human Race", again, these are Jewish Program of the Jews Marx's words, about the "Revolution" of Communism.

As for how Social Marxism works, the KGB Defector Yuri Bezmenov's BRAINWASHING* done by the enemy for DECADES:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bX3EZCVj2XA>

There is a *PLAN OF SUBVERSION* done by the enemy. This is the Global Civilization- All under Jews. The "Kingdom of the Jews" is to destroy all races, identities, cultures and all bonds that separate and keep order to be sickly, dumb and easily controllable.

The biggest criminals are the biggest victims. You just need to show "mercy", in order to understand what is up. Mercy is the means in order to destroy them. To evoke someone's mercy is an act of weakness. The enemy has created a generated, fake contextual thing to make lazy, disgusting beings that take down civilizations and decades ago, people professionally ask for mercy. The Jew asked for the Gentile Nations' corpses, parasitism and endless slavery. Nothing as bad has ever happened.

"Mercy" also implies that you see the other being as a useless person. It is a recognition that the other person inherently sucks and they don't help them. This is underhanded in that it makes the "giver" feel good. The one who asks for the "mercy" (like a Jew or Rapefugee) is getting the people don't really want to accept this, but this is how reality works.

The most major instance of "Mercy" being abused for power, is the Jewish Religion, Christianity and the recent religion of Rapefugee Cuck Worst.

<https://archive.org/details/THEREALHOLOCAUST>

Going back to the rapefugees...

To name very few articles...Of the literal THOUSANDS of rape

[http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-0 ... es-austria](http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-0...es-austria)

[http://www.news.com.au/finance/economy/ ... 45e65e141](http://www.news.com.au/finance/economy/...45e65e141)

<http://www.mediaite.com/online/the-list-of-european-cou>

Part of this "Transformation" is death, Rape and Slavery of E

**Whites are merely being genocided by other people all the ti
jew has pulled genocide and slavery into all the other Races
Everyone is allowed to love their "heritage" and "protect" it,
complaints if they do. A jew is a jew everywhere, a black is a
are Racists, Nazis, Bigots and evil monsters. All this understa
jews for centuries.**

Here are those who do this "labelling":

**The jewish press has done decades of work to make things a
have had "White Morals", most neighborhoods would be like
envision that all of theirs must own 2800 Goyim (non Jewish
order for this to happen.**

**If one merely even questions, then I will bring you some info
countries and what ideas flow into their "midst". Certainly, t
minority even to their own people. We are bringing in murde
sane and noble and they belong to these Races and are with
know firsthand and they are DISGUSTED by this behavior. I
lengthy look.**

**With Open Gates: The forced collective Suicide of European I
ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH و اروپا**

[v=Tv05D3Yeg_k](#)

Sharia Law: The Silent Take Over of Europe And America - In

[v=58xKnZq-1sM](#)

How Arab and African Immigrants are Destroying Europe : [hi](#)

The Islamic Invasion of Europe : <https://youtu.be/akx2cach>

ISLAM MUSLIM MIGRANTS IN CALAIS FRANCE. "WE DON'T

<https://youtu.be/CQdVwZKYUU4>

Illegal immigrants and truck drivers (Emigrant vs. Drivers &

**Disregard the Xian/Jewish crap in the videos, as all of you know
"Islam Vs Christianity" meme all along, to win both sides and**

**The jews created Islam, Christianity, from the root of JUDAISM
many centuries before even Islam came in place. This hate has
been in their majority, completely beastified by the jewish people**

**I will post a link from "Radio Islam", but this has nothing to do
jews controlling the Internet:**

https://www.radioislam.org/islam/english..._internet.htm

As for Islam in general, one can see here:

<https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/>

The kikes are on the telephone, as a global entity, to cover up

http://www.cnbc.com/2015/09/27/angela-m..._posts.htm

**Of course, the jews try to pretend that they are good and innocent
The jews made Arabs worse than they ever were. They are a
now they also want to get on top and reap benefits. This is a
they know they are murderers, war criminals and filthy garbage
existential mission as well.**

**The jews want to destroy all healthy world powers that can
State, is Racial. By destroying this base, they destroy everything
against this.**

The jews did 9/11 in order to get help from the Americans in the "Greater Israel". Part of this is to expand Israel so when their appointed Jewish Leader as "Messiah"), the "World Sta expansion and survival place, until the rest of the work is do these things. New York is called "Baby Israel" and most peo

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NUbTe50UUgM>

Arabs who are Gentiles of course need to be used and then, a

The jews started all these problems to begin with, and their | willingly some less, some oblivious. One cannot divide hair ri so for a long, long time. Wishful thinking does NOT change t| Things are what they are for all parties. All parties, for better the last one. Only then everyone involved has a chance to ac other issues of one's Race, ties into this.

HOWEVER THE PEOPLE DOING THESE AND EXECUTING THE ANYONE'S MERCY OR RESPECT. Even their own people deny pay the price of what the jews do. Those who see these crim they have destroyed their Race, their own homeland and any They are actual male troops with the mission of outbreeding later, like the poor Palestinians and others who have been w

Before I go into this, I want to completely debunk the "Black very high IQ as a normal, neither they do have the big geniti industry and weak Black Slaves of theirs follow the paradigm endless benefits from it, so don't believe in their crocodile te

Here is a video on the matter: <https://www.youtube.com/w>

Most unworthy blacks who are inferior to the best people of bottom, while promoting mindless apes and jewish slaves or they are "Equal" to everyone else. Only the jews are a bit mc "Entitlement" melting pot- until they all die. These are cultur empty creatures and whites into deceived slaves, that are fra

The creation of most of these myths have been based on por and parading as "White Women") and others. The whole "int be. No longterm society has survived the test of time, being

Every Ancient civilization, once they had issues with Race mi entirely well and they accept no Black Jews in Israel, even if survival. For cultural, mental, spiritual and even physical diff into a jewdized, disgusting and destroyed civilization such as else. Not even the jews have such aims for their state or cou

Where the situation is right now, even in the west, many of t obvious and the general reality is far uglier than most can ev can testify on the fact that the accounts of men impregnatin them, are insane. This phenomenon is widely practiced in the animals, after all- that's their mindset. The severing of the Cl subjecting women and enslaving them are all "refugee" cour

So enough of words. One just needs to take a look around to disturbing but people need to wake up to reality. Many of the "impregnated". There is a hobby amongst the "Black Ghetto pregnant, or even spreading all sorts of other malignant shit african" blogs. Obviously the jews have their own hand in thi industry and the list goes. Nothing beautiful about it. Only ug

I could go on and on as these pictures are literally in the tho That's all there is to it.

The Genius plan of these people are to exterminate us. Other them down. Have babies like below- what an aim... JENIUS I

This is exactly what the jews want bred. Anything possibly w

This is the reality of what the "hot" guys had as a cultural pra to civilization, to reality or anything. The jew has won if they

The Reality for a lot of those who come to supposedly "enric

Doesn't really seem like a worthwhile enrichment.

**"An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is I
[topic11443.html](#)**

**The act of Race mixing, from whichever angle, is an act of de
mixing constantly will in the end produce one last result of p
creates everything to be ONE and the SAME. No identity, no
clump of repetitive, nothingness. Easily controllable, low iq,
that's what's Race mixing is about.**

**It's also easy to understand and everyone knows that the ge
word and this is on purpose, again to impose the supposed to
no real dominance and this can be seen into the countries th
and the best of their own people want to live with Whites rat
really the savages that many of these people are. As for the '
Most of them are plagued by internal warfare for more than :
unless if it comes from the West. The jews put the icing in th
seriously advance. This is evident in their present day civiliza
convince Whites into feeling inferior and historical cover ups**

**We Whites however have been the civilizer Race, we have be
few Races that stand on the last ground for our own. All othe
are coming into our countries because they failed theirs, leav
"Islamic Men" that will get laid with White Women. These pe
excrement of the Arabic world. No decent creature leaves th
why "mercy" is utilized. They are not the Arabs of old, or the
deserters and cucks who let their own countries rot in civil w
unjust deaths, if they had any.**

**They are a bunch of weak, beta cucks that are the absolute l
rapists without any discretion. For the "good fruits" amongst
fruit, in the midst of other diseased and plagued fruits. Event
consider them a disgrace, this is why the Saudi Arabia didn't**

Arabs, they consider them a total disaster and mess.

These people are so jewdized, they use "mercy" in the same way as the "dominant" and they take satisfaction in that fact that they lack manhood or decency to start any war, or anything like this, like the Asians or the Japanese. As thus, they utilized and mimic Jewish tactics. Whites pay for their own death.

Why Christianity is a problem should be apparent. Love your neighbor, self hatred, unspirituality that is materialism and makes people weak- this is all Christianity. Pay them, because you owe your god, to the "refugees" and the list goes on. You owe always for

Even the "Black Slave Trade" was JEWISH:

[topic145.html](#)

Christianity and Islam are both Jewish programs. However, they have opened the gates of decay, like in the times of Rome. The Jewish Gangster religions meant to wipe out Europe and other

[http://web.archive.org/web/201603111445 ... AGESON.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201603111445...AGESON.pdf)

[http://web.archive.org/web/201605301636 ... _Walls.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201605301636..._Walls.pdf)

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... asion.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...asion.html)

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

This is the same about how sensitive and strong people detest the dumb masses. All Satanists here are away and far from this country and other Races, from all of this decay. Satanism is the original form of Paganism.

One has to see above feeling and cultural indoctrination to see how mad, depraved and insane they come to be after incessant

materialism, and murder culture imposed by the jews, become Christianity helped in this, weakened down civilizations and become from spiritual advancement. Christianity is the destroy

The lower this is, the lower the ethics of a civilization drop. The same thing has happened in our present civilization. People in many places. Strength, a fighting and noble spirit, are hated servitude, being "average" and ignorance is bliss- of course,

The jew is behind endless promotion of criminality, Christian people have hang-ups, deprivations, emptiness and other excuses need to see a "Christian and Happily Married" couple to see the

Due to inability for someone to be honest to one's self, one's deny their nature and the materialistic society gives the final rhymes with the bottom line of Christianity. People are born supposed creator, hates them. Misery, fear, ignorance are all never has society been so inhumane, robotic, materialistic as this is what you are going to get.

The jews hate power. Power is not an evil thing. Emotionally crime, or any of these behaviors. They don't need to be parasites "Exist". They are alive, and they don't need a murder rush to Christianity and its cohort puppets.

Humanity has grown so dead in some cases, that people act (spiritual) in order to give a share or a color into their nasty and their labor, their workforce, everything- lastly, they too dem of the living dead, the life of a totally enslaved servant.

People are being born into a cage. Since infancy, countless people other filthy garbage of pacifism, weakness and its polar opposite life and survival so hard, which forces a lot of people down the

Its about time life is reclaimed from the Jewish Enemy. Its a

[b]The jews will find us in front of them for once more:

-----When human hearts break and human souls despair,

*then from the twilight of the past,
the great conquerors of distress and care,
of shame and misery,
of spiritual slavery and physical compulsion,
look down upon them and
hold out their eternal hands to despairing mortals.
Woe to the people that is ashamed to grasp them!
-Poem by Adolf Hitler-----*

TAKE THEIR HAND!!!

<http://joyofsatan.org/>

TAKE A STAND AND FIGHT!!!

This time, the whole of Humanity will Rise up again
Together, We Will Achieve Victory.

[Satan's Library in English](#)



Satan's Library in English
THE TIME IS NOW!! by High Priest Don Danko

Your Future Is Not So Gre...
View on dawn666blacksun.an... Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1122 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/21/2016
Subject: How To Win!

How To Win!

So I was Slothz'in around to discover the way of more winz,

And here is what I discovered on this quest!

On to winz!

Social Media winz!

I was watching a video in which the fellow stated how he is building a large twitter following is simply on a daily basis just follow as many people as the limit allows. Some of those people will start to follow you as well. This adds up fast.

Utube.....

Making video's by copying the methods that get the most popularity, reaction video's that mention celebrity news is popular, in general whatever is trending at the period. You don't have to show your face. People do this with animated images as well and all types of ways. Host viral video's, make video's on popluar subjects in general and put a link to the JoS in the description. Some people just make music video's for hit songs of all periods. And get millions of views on them. You will have to check with Utube on copy right.

Top Ten video's are huge look at this top ten video its just on WWE wrestlers and its got almost a million views in under a month....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ECKg7Scgxk>

You can do these on any subject from urban myths to whatever be creative.....

Spiritual video's that mention things like Third Eye Opening How To, get big, always remember the Hash Tag is the key phrase that gets the results. Here you can use Spiritual Satanic methods to advertise the JoS and spread the message.

You can always monetize your channel if you want and make some passive income spreading the message!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1123	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/22/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

Subject: All 4 Gun Grabbing Bills Defeated Today Our Rituals at Work

All 4 Gun Grabbing Bills Defeated Today Our Rituals at Work

Note (((Feinstein's))) amendment failed..... As we know the Jews are the total power behind all Gun Grabbing attempts in America its not even in question anymore its them..... As Ted Nugent posted before the Jews flipped out on him.....Because the Jews are the constant attempt behind removing freedom of speech and arms in America.....

The Jews who support gun grabbing in America all support the Jewish State of Israel were the average Jew is armed to the hilt. Because they want to disarm the Goyim as a warfare tactic. Like when they ran the USSR. It allowed them to murder 90 million Goyim, Talmudic style a lot easier. As the Jewish Talmud states:

Its easier to do that when the Gentiles are disarmed.....

Now note with the constant mainly Mossad false flags like Sandy Hook, to create the problem, reaction, solution of the Jews. All this has taught people is your safer armed as all these massacres happened in GUN FREE ZONES.....

Keep up the Reverse Torah Rituals as its saving your freedoms.....

.....

<https://www.rt.com/usa/347526-senate-vote-gun-control/>

Just over a week after the massacre at a gay nightclub in Orlando, Florida, the US Senate voted against four gun control amendments, with Democrats and Republicans entrenched in their respective corners.

All four proposals were offered as amendments to a Justice Department spending bill set to hit the Senate floor on Monday.

Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-California) sponsored an amendment that would allow the Department of Justice to deny a gun sale to anyone if the agency has a "reasonable belief" that the buyer is likely to engage in terrorism.

Read more

© Shannon StapletonUS Supreme Court turns down challenge to assault weapons ban in 2 states
Feinstein's amendment failed in a 47-53 vote.

Sen. John Cornyn (R-Texas) is offering a competing amendment, which would require that law enforcement be alerted when anyone on the terror watch list attempts to buy a gun from a licensed dealer. If anyone who has been investigated for terrorism within the last five years tries to purchase a firearm, the DoJ would be able to block a sale for up to 72 hours while prosecutors go to court to show probable cause to permanently block the transaction. The National Rifle Association has offered its support for this measure.

Cornyn's amendment failed in a vote of 53-47.

An amendment proposed by Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) tackles the issue of mental health and buying guns. His measure would clarify current language regarding mental health and make it more difficult to add mentally ill people to the background check database, which would give those people suspected of having serious mental illness a process to challenge that determination. The amendment would also boost funds for the National Instant Criminal Background Check System and ensure that the correct records are uploaded into the system in a timely manner.

Grassley's amendment failed 53-47.

Finally. Sen. Chris Murphy (D-Connecticut) sponsored an amendment that would close the so-called "gun show loophole" by requiring every gun purchaser to undergo a background check, even during private sales or at gun shows. The measure would also expand the background check database.

Murphy's amendment failed in a 44-56 vote.

Even Murphy admitted that it was highly unlikely any of the amendments would pass because they would need 60 votes to overcome a potential GOP filibuster. Instead, he focused on the public's response to his nearly 15-hour filibuster last Wednesday and Thursday.

"I admit that the background checks bill is going to be tough to get 60 votes on, but we still have hope that we can get Republicans to support the bill, stopping terrorists from getting weapons," Murphy told ABC's 'This Week'. "But in the final analysis, what may be most important is that our filibuster helped galvanize an entire country around this issue."

"It wasn't just that 40 senators came to the floor and supported my effort to get these votes but there were millions of people all across the country who rose up and who joined our effort," he said on Sunday.

Bills that would have closed the gun show loophole failed after the 2012 Sandy Hook shooting in Newtown, Connecticut and after the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, California.

The NRA is opposed to requiring private sellers to be licensed, which would require them to perform background checks on any sales – even if a person only ever sells one firearm. The guns rights group is also opposed to cracking down on internet gun sales, saying that it would be a violation of both the First and Second Amendments, according to NBC News.

"We all agree that terrorists should not be allowed to purchase or possess firearms. We should all agree that law-abiding Americans who are wrongly put on a secret government list should not be denied their constitutional right to due process. These are not mutually exclusive ideas. It is shocking that the safety of the American people is taking a backseat to political theatre," Chris Cox, the executive director of the NRA's lobbying arm, said Monday.

"We look forward to working with those interested in real solutions to keep the American people safe, including their right to defend themselves in the face of government failure," Cox added.

Cornyn's amendment had the highest chance of bipartisan support, since it was backed by both the NRA and Attorney General Loretta Lynch. She told 'Fox News Sunday' that such an amendment would give the federal government the ability to stop a sale to somebody on the terror watch list.

Cornyn's amendment also has the implied support of presumptive Republican presidential nominee Donald Trump.

Another potential gun control option may be in the pipeline. Maine Sen. Susan Collins, a moderate Republican with a history of compromise and who is not up for reelection in 2016, is working with both her fellow party members and some Democrats to write a bill that would prevent people on the federal no-fly list from purchasing guns, Fox News reported. However, she does not have the GOP's blessing, so it's unclear if her bill would get a floor vote.

On the House side of Capitol Hill, Speaker Paul Ryan (R-Wisconsin) told NBC's 'Meet the Press' that he's in no rush to vote on gun control.

"We're going to take a deep breath and make sure that this is done correctly, so that the policy of making sure that the authorities know, and have time to respond to if a person who was on a terrorist watch list is trying to buy a gun, that they're notified," Ryan said Sunday.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1124 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/24/2016

Subject: UK Voted To Leave the Jewish EU, Jew Cameron Quits As PM

UK Voted To Leave the Jewish EU, Jew Cameron Quits As PM

The EU was created by three Powerful, Jewish, Globalist Oligarch Banking Dynasties the Rothschild's, Warburg's and Baruch's. To centralize power over Europe to enact a Communistic super state, where 27 dictators appointed by Jewish elites force this agenda onto all of Europe. The final purpose to exterminate the Europeans on every level.

As stated the EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N ... ve-Kalergi](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N...ve-Kalergi)

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

The UK leaving is the first domino to fall in the growing collapse of the Jewish Empire over Europe. Today Ethno Nationalism has defeated Jewish Globalism..... Even Cameron who bragged of his Jewish blood is quitting as Prime Minister of the UK.....

Our rituals are really working they have changed the course of world events just as they stopped the four gun grabbing acts of the Jewish lobby from passing in America....

Prime Minister David Cameron is to step down by October after the UK voted to leave the European Union.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-36615028>

In a statement outside Downing Street, he said he would attempt to "steady the ship" over the coming weeks and months but that "fresh leadership" was needed.

The PM had urged the country to vote Remain but but was defeated by 52% to 48% despite London, Scotland and Northern Ireland backing staying in.

UKIP leader Nigel Farage hailed it as the UK's "independence day".

The pound fell to its lowest level against the dollar since 1985 as the markets reacted to the results.

- Follow the latest developments on our live page
- Results in full
- Brexit: What happens now?
- Kuenssberg: PM's luck runs out
- World reaction as UK votes to leave EU
- Labour 'must change' after EU campaign

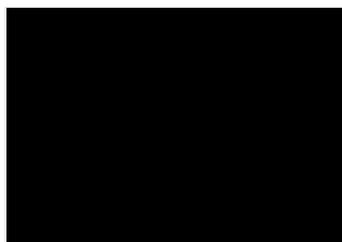
Flanked by wife Samantha, Mr Cameron said he had informed the Queen of his decision to remain in place for the short term and to then hand over to a new prime minister by the time of the Conservative conference in October.

It would be for the new prime minister to carry out negotiations with the EU and invoke Article 50 of the Lisbon Treaty, which would give the UK two years to negotiate its withdrawal, he said.

"The British people have voted to leave the European Union and their will must be respected," said Mr Cameron. "The will of the British people is an instruction that must be delivered."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1125	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: 'Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israel Cookstein			

['Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israel Cookstein : JoyofSatan666](#)



'Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israe...

"Hello Dear Goyim Greetings fellow Rabbis, People of Slavery to the Jews, Cucking Lackeys who serve us. Another

"Hello Dear Goyim

Greetings fellow Rabbis, People of Slavery to the Jews, Cucking Lackeys who serve us. Another Cooking Lesson with Israel Cookstein!

For our Recipe we are going to need:

- Jews
- 6 trillion billions of lies
- Spiritual Ignorance Cooking Bowl
- 6,000,000 grams of Jewish Influence and Goyim Tears
- 120 grams of Feminism [Killary "Saudi Arabian" Clinton coated]
- 1,000 tons of Cucking
- 500 grams of Misplaced Love
- 350 grams of Pacifism / Acceptance / Tolerance
- 250 grams of Historical Ignorance
- 1000 Jewish Infiltrator Tree Roots
- 1000 grams of Muslim and Somalian Invasion
- 1000 grams of Pisslam
- 2000 grams of Jesus Vs Islam fake War Identity
- 500 grams of Alt Right
- 1 Giant Donut Trap
- 650 grams of Believing in the Jewish Media
- 650 grams of The Jewish Media is the Only Reality
- 1 ton of Ignorance
- Race Mixing Dust
- 100 tons of individualism, selfishness, self hatred, consumerism
- 100,000,000 pounds of "Don't be Nazis and Bigots, Goyim" root
- 100 megatons of Christian and Muslim prayer Psychic Energy going into the Hebrew God "JHVH".
- 1 magic wand
- 10 tomatoes of violence, misdirection and civil warfare
- 1 "forget it" pill
- Endless Immigrant Rapefugee Supply
- 6 grams of Jewish Preoccupation for the Goyim
- 100 tons of Gatekeepers, False Flags

The Recipe is called "Destruction of the West":

It goes as follows.

First we get the Jewish Infiltrators. We put them in the cookings "Spiritual Ignorance" bowl aside our base recipe ingredient, "Asleep Goyim". In order to do this, we pound the 6,000,000 Goyim Tears and Mercy, plinto the recipe. Then slowly we start mixing the Jewish Infiltrators with the Asleep Goyim. Slowly this will form its own lump. The Jewish Infiltrators we have coated with Christianity, while the Asleep Goyim have been pre-cooked in Ignorance and Historical Ignorance. Then we add pacifism, acceptance and tolerance, in order to make the mixture less problematic

overall and less stiff. We then start pounding the megatons of Christian and Muslim prayer energy and we use the Magic Wand to mix. We mix until the Goyim have become all Christian and Muslim, but at the same time we crush the Tomatoes of violence into the mixture. The Jewish Infiltrators will create the nessescary preconditions for everything, including adding feminism later, media control, law control and everything we need. It all starts from here. Though the tomatoes of violence sometimes wake the mixture up. Because the mixture is hurt, we throw in it one "Forget it" pill and Crush it into the mixture. Then we put the Jewish Infiltrators on the top of the mixture, as they always stand out. What we are left with is tolerant, christian, pacifist Goyim on the bottom.

Then we proceed in adding one hundred tons of Individualism, Selfishness, endless Consumerism and Materialism. This is nessescary in order to balance "Christianity" which emphasizes living on the next life and like a slave. We add a Cherry of Feminism at the top. We enjoy and eat from the mixture until we become very fat. Then the jews who have become fat, infiltrate further and take the long march. Christianity and the Jewish Infiltrators taking all leading positions make this really possible. We cook this for some years in the oven with the above, and then we put in the "Cucking". When the cucking gets strongly on the rest of the mixture, we leave this in the fridge to sleep for a some decades, with added the 6 grams of "Jewish Preoccupation for the Goyim", and "Consumerism and Materialism sugar", while steadily crushing any remaining values with teh Magick Wand and Jewish Infiltrators- and then after the mixture becomes solid and the Goyim are even lower in the bottom and weighted by the Individualism, Selfishness, endless Consumerism, we add a strong streak of Believing in the Jewish Media and The Media of the Jews is the Only Reality. We mix with a ton of Ignorance and 6 trillion lies.

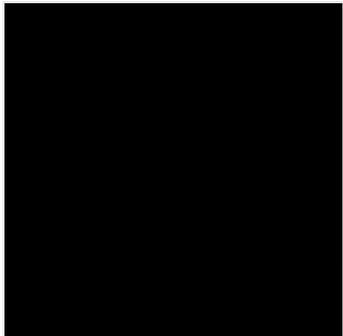
Then we go to the Immigrant Supply Basket. We throw sugar to them in order to arouse them, then when they go erect, we take these out of the basket. When they revolt and don't want what's happening, we push them slowly into the mixture. Rabbi Shekelstein uses his magick wand and puts it further. The Prayer Megatones keep stacking up. The jews in the recipe tend to overreact and they try to seperate themselves from the mixture, so the Goyim in the mixture don't really like it either. This is the crucial stage in the recipe. But worry not for there is a plan.

When the Goyim are trying to come up, we put in the mixture: "Christianity Vs Islam" fake identity game, 1 Giant Donut Trap, the Pisslam and then we supply the Immigrants we fed with some "Consumerism and Materialism sugar" later. Each reinforces each other. For the Disobedient Goyim, we add the hundreds of millions of "Don't be Nazis and Bigots" for them. Mix the Misplaced Love with the Immigrants and the Goyim who have been affected by "Feminism", "Cucking" and "Christianity", then throw a tomato of violence to make the taste better. Pisslam and Muslim and Somalian invasion will make this possible. Then on top of this add the "Race Mixing Dust" in order to make the mixture grow weary. We keep mixing while steadily adding more and more Immigrants from the Endless Immigrant Supply. We mix these with the Magic Wand with the 100 tons of Gatekeepers, keeping our back while doing it, so nobody gets hurt. Then we take this mixture and we boil it hard until it all becomes a lump with no begging and no end. Selfishness and Individualism matter a lot here. Then we slowly break the Goyim bonds by using the Immigrants and the rest of the mixture. We cook it in the oven, we take this out, we remove the Jews from the recipe, we transfer them to Pissrael, and they rule over the mixture.

One time though we lost this mixture on the crucial stage, and we had Hitler happen. The Goyim's bonds didn't break, and they all revolted against the cooks and the rest of the mixture. To our amazement. However we are God's Cheezen people and we know how to cook the world for centuries. Its quite easy anyway. We hope this recipe will continue so we can continue feasting, because we want our diet to be Divine. Aside Feces pie, which JHVH blesses, we want to feast on crushed communist, "all one" societies. Let's hope the Recipe works this time."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1126	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: Advancing On Meditations and Delusions (Everyone Must Read)			

[Advancing On Meditations and Delusions \(Everyone Must Read\) : JoyofSatan666](#)



Advancing On Meditations and Delusions (Everyone ...

Now this has to be addressed. Over and over this is a recurring phenomenon.

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Now this has to be addressed. Over and over this is a recurring phenomenon. Due to being oblivious on what it means to advance, how one advances, and what is to be expected from advancing, many people fall in certain loopholes that destroy them and delay them in advancement. People also loophole another one in many cases, because subconsciously nobody wants to really advance spiritually unless they deprogram themselves from filth and adhere themselves to it. Most people are stuck in different ways in regards to that. Then you have few kikes around who of course, push this to the edge until everyone is destroyed. This is what jews do- they destroy Satanists and people who can overthrow them.

One major allegory in regards to that is an allegory that the Buddhists have destroyed and perverted, thanks to the enemy. This allegory is about on how the "Devas" are going to "Deceive" you in the path of yours to become a "God". The Devas are not the "Demons" as many idiots say, but the Devas personify the powers of the Demons. When one meditates, one realizes they have powers. Powers to have sex, powers for wealth, powers to do anything (or so they think, and potentially it can be True).

This is where is a crucial stage and where most of people, when they find out about their ability to cause a few things (especially for new Satanists who are really backed up and protected by the Gods until they learn how to flap their own wings), they instantly think they are "Gods", someone "Important in their past life" and the endless list goes. While the powers may be actual and may be more or less, here, common sense is lacking.

The enemy has carefully lied that Satanism is about Egotism, being a sickening person of avarice, lazyness and all that stuff. One can fall in either category, it doesn't really matter. If you pay attention between the lines, this is what they cause. They carefully instigated the factors that make Satanists act in that way, so that they will never, ever be effective, or form a unity that will destroy the enemy. This ensures their cancerous jewish system will get going. Just look over to their side to see how much they cut this down short on their own, to understand this. Satanism by definition is for individuals that form a unity, not for a mass, however, the individuals have to adhere to the unity in order for the unity to adhere back to them. This can't go one sided.

These people are so easily controlled. One needs to just take a look around and see how these "selfish" people are so easily controlled, more than anyone "selfless" even. Its basically two sides of the same coin of a decayed personality.

Another thing. Many new people complain of serious "attacks" by the enemy when they are new.

Little does it dawn to many people that its not really the enemy doing these, but themselves- their own programmed fears, uncontrollable mind, and the programmings the enemy put inside their own mind. This is an allegory of how all prisoners were locked in a prison cells for their whole lifes, in a circle around an eye that was watching their every move and thought. After they were released from prison their fears that they were being constantly inspected, monitored and pounded on demand. Like post traumatic stress, every sound to them sounded like a bullet. This is a typical thing happening to people and the enemy knows this, this is why they push totally the feeling of complete surveillence, or why "Jesus Monitors all your Thoughts" or "if your eye causes you to sin, pluck it out". People make this thinking part of who they are. The enemy does this on purpose. The for what the enemy kike "god" cannot punish, people self-punish themselves and think it was "God". Easy method for control.

There are also certain individuals who are new and cannot see this. By nature, as with any other type of serious jewish magick, they will never see past this. Why Satanism hasn't defeated the enemy still, is to be recognized, this exact problem. Many low level slobs who think themselves as almighty and mighty, but never pay attention or make sacrifices to actualize this vision, or can't work in unities. The enemy wants Satanism orderless, chaotic, a cult of egopathy and this way, nobody will advance.

This can be easily traced down to many reasons. Many people have been suppressed and subjected all their lives, so now they want to create a big idea about how they are superior to everyone else, just to finally feel superior for once. For others this manifests in some sort of ego-tripping until the end of time. Others also advance even further and in many advanced stages of advancement, this phenomenon is recurring. So many people get stuck into this, especially people who are "strong" or can be strong from nature. For others it can be other things. However, this sort of thing is largely coded in the Torah and is a major cause for many people to forget the purpose of this whole deal.

Your ego is sort of like a universal vehicle from which you are to experience reality. Infact, this is a tool and a beautiful one, made to be expanded and made into perfection. There is so much more beyond the "self" in the higher levels, but most people will never get to see these, or even the Gods themselves, because they choose consciously or not to live in the above paranoia. They just make this car a monster truck, add golden rims, try to step on other people's cars or something. Their monster truck ego is always better, they always know, they always have the solution. When faced with the reality behind all this, they are confronted and they fail.

This behavior ensures that people will never get actual contact with the Gods, and therefore, never advance. Their minds try to serve their own created delusion, and the "Gods" they see aren't even more intelligent than what they themselves are. Guess what, because they don't get in ANY actual communication with them, but are rather in a self delusion. Better ask for guidance and messages, and the Truth, than to rather misguide anyone else or yourself.

This ensures you will be stuck and never advance past a certain level. This is also the enemy. The enemy knows that real power is not in egopathy, creating a bratty self or thinking of yourself as holy. This is flack they sell to others. Power is power and in realizing Unity. Removing this pathological disease is also not "demoralization". This is from where REAL morale and REAL character are built.

In plain, a certain people try to fight delusions like xianity or the delusions of the kikes, by creating more delusion. Little do they know that kikes are actual masters of delusion. Satanists relate to Saty-an for a reason though...Delusions just hamper our effort. And they are intolerable in many cases, especially when they harm this effort.

Why this thing becomes almost pathological to many should be evident. Small people always think of themselves so superior, Godlike and amazing. I have met with people of exceptional IQ's, beings who have power to send people to the afterlife with the wave of a hand, the Demons and Gods.

None of these beings had a so called "big ego" in the stupid human sense. Many times the "big ego" is not based on anything but consumerism, or just some sort of feeling or idea. In other words, its not based in one's productivity or actual usefulness, but delusions.

And no, this is not positive or wishful thinking in order to advance. This is a new reality where people who can't do or be, are and be. This is no different than a video game, or another reality. People who are serious, responsible, have families, children, or are responsible of others, know what I mean completely. As for the usual complainers...Don't say I didn't warn you. You ensure you will become a better being by actually becoming better. Your ability to fill up yourself should be used to create a better you. Not a monstrosity. Selfishness in the worst and degoratory self does NOT advance anything. Being loving to one's self, and respectful of other human beings, with everyone being aware of who they are, is exactly this. The enemy wants people to be delusional about who they are, so they will never discover themselves in anyway.

Keeping delusions in hand in trying to think one is perfect when they are not, is certainly going to just harm them in that they will never see and correct their mistakes. These people make easy prey for the enemy, alien and whatnot. Also, countless people have fallen into this trap, Satanists or whatnot. In the longterm, this creates strife, infighting and in the end, divisions. The ideas of capitalism are in this thing. Its just that money is now spiritual power, and instead of filling a bank account, people just fill themselves with delusion. This is not Capitalism, this is National Socialism. Labor, work and usefulness in the actual world are that matters, and the essence of the work and its weight. Not the illusions, comments, craps of ideas. Everyone in this world thinks themselves so overly important highly amazing, ineffable and irrefutable. This is what the jewish system has created, and through which the West is falling, while the people are getting slowly down the drain sink without even realizing anything.

The jews themselves are the ones who have created this behavior to fill in their gap for their apparent parasitism and uselessness. Others followed, like so many who were deceived into thinking that one builds a self by building lies around themselves, rather than their actual self. They think because they contextualized their crap in a "Superiority Complex" they actually became anything. They are still, no matter what they had, have or will ever have, excrement of existence. The death of anyone, or anyone's slavery, will NEVER change this fact. Its just who they are. A race of feces eating garbage that is now sitting at offices and trying to convince humanity that they are useful. Not an actual good idol to follow.....

Satan was dealing and is still dealing with World VIP persons, people with enormous IQ's, leaders, scientists and many other people most of which 'normal' people cannot, and will never, ever compare. Delusions of grandeur will not fill this gap. An average person with real understanding of who they are, and will to advance, will far surpass even the most talented people around who sit on their talents or illusions of grandeur.

No matter how close we are to the Gods and how much they love us, people have to get real and understand that the Gods are so far ahead, and take this chance we have with them with loyalty, humility and intensive unwavering faith. They don't have that much to gain from us, but we have so much to gain from them.

If the Gods were beings with a superiority complex and dumb selfishness, where would Humanity be at this point without any allies? People should mimic this paradigm of both might, strength, power and also compassion. The Gods show us compassion. Humanity has grown so retarded and yet, they are still here and they are knocking the door to help us. What is known for sure, is that they don't "need" anything from us, except of to be remembered and for us to understand their genuine love, and make worthy of the live they have given to us.

As for this gap many people feel, what will fill this gap, is actual work on one's self, advancing, and becoming the best one can be. Almost all the 20th, 19th centuries, did belong to Satan and

Humanity advanced greatly. Only lately has been this insanity been going. Satan has guided Pharaohs, world commanders and many other important and really prominent beings. While I can't speak on His behalf, because his forgiveness and understanding is without bounds and his love without end for His people, I can tell you this, from years of work. Do not abuse this, don't waste this chance and don't try to pick on the Gods. So many people also take on their "Demon's" or "GD's" name for granted.

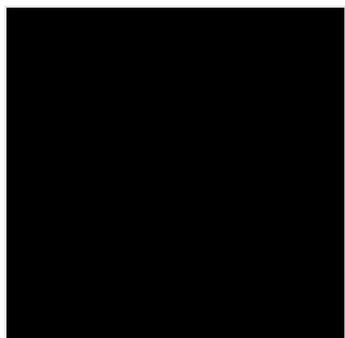
One last note. Seriously, certain people need to check themselves. Who do you think you are? Most people are just worthless Human beings who just believe what they see in Hollywood, that Satan will do anything just to buy them over, or that Satan is overly interested in crap. Guess what, he won't, and nobody has to tolerate incessant behavior like that. Satan needs workers, respectful people, people with heart and loyalty. These types of slobs who can't see this, they have to develop, or they will develop after smacking themselves, an understanding of that.

Most of them want to THINK they communicate with the Gods, to puff up their ego that they advance fast. This is all in the context of Western stupidity. If one is really interested in what we do, they rather really build themselves up, really adhere to what we do, shed their old skin of ignorance, and understand the order of things. For the pathological scoundrels, you can go and leave. This is their destiny anyway, with their behavior, and we aren't getting involved in their personal sphere of choices and life. With all this being stated, everyone is free to make their choices. You freedom of choice doesn't always imply it will be a good one, so use this wisely.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1127	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: Brexit, USA elections etc- The Beginning of the End for Jews			

[Brexit, USA elections etc- The Beginning of the End for Jews : JoyofSatan666](#)



Brexit, USA elections etc- The Beginning of the End for ...

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades! As you can see along the lines, people are getting more and more educated, fed up and enraged at the jews.

View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades!

As you can see along the lines, people are getting more and more educated, fed up and enraged at the jews. The jews think of everyone else as cowardly as them, so when they pull up threats for "damages" and anything, they expect anyone to cuck down and obey them. However, this wasn't the case for Britain. At this point where the message is written, the Refferendum to Exit the European Jewnion is about 85% due, with the Brexit closely of votes in the front. Britain knows the deal really well, so do the British. Their country is being taken over by the invaders and other immigrants. However, there are also LEGAL immigrants and other people with a sane brain and a love for the country that helped them, Britain, so they will vote equally for a Brexit. The enemy with

the Soros and oligarchy at the front is threatening Britain even with economic collapse. A country like Britain cannot really fall like a paper Tower.

The enemy is a real, major hater of Britain. Britain has been dragged into world wars, made into an imperialist state and been viciously attacked by the Jews for centuries. Now, Britain is being flooded with an endless amount of Immigrants which have taken over even the capital of the country. The Jewish Cucks and Femmies say, that they should go for "Bremain" and actually, destroy the country and turn it into a Muslim Toilet, with Whites going completely extinct by 2050 or sooner. What an offer, right? On the back, they of course pull out all these threats. Oh they will die impoverished, oh what will happen, the list goes. The same pattern the jews follow in the bible. They pull threats to everyone all the time. Its only when people actually revolt that they understand that the threats of the jews are really vain. Even if they were valid, people have to raise their head for Freedom, and for Humanity.

The enemy has created a slavery planet. The "Rich West" is not merely a rich West, but has been viciously used, the sons of the West all dead, for Jewish interests. In WW2, despite of a mass of 30%+ British people that never wanted war, the Churchill Jew regime, pulled Rudolf Hess who came with a peace offering and imprisoned him. The jews wanted war- they wanted benefits, they wanted the destruction of the White Race. They wanted to multiply their winnings and gamble the world, on top of millions of dead people from all sides. Back then, few people actually did know what's up, let alone the major populace. Most people were blind, uneducated and totally naive.

Even if Britain doesn't leave the EU, or the result would be "Bremain", we still know one fundamental thing: Half of the Population of Britain is awakened to what the Jew EU is up to. After this, others will follow. Brexit will be the most favorable result. As for the rumors of the election being rigged, in whatever case, the result is apparent. In whatever sense, the jew instigated immigration policy is going to backfire at the jews, as it will. Nobody wants to fucking go extinct or suicide, except of very few traitorous and weak people. People are becoming increasingly aware of the media manipulation. When the fundamentals of existence and hardwired racial existence instincts are attacked, there is going to be a backlash and a domino effect. The jews know this. The kikes tried to wipe all of Europe at once, and they will in the future face all of Europe against them. Then plan two, is actually get on Jewcy Putin and the Communist allies and actually go full USSR mode in the West. However they want to systematically bastardize and weaken us out first, in order for this to be carried successfully. These are all the plans of the JWO. There is no "Globalist Elite". There is only, Jew World Order.

However this time things are different. The average guy down the street is really aware of jews. You can figure this out really easily. While the Jews imposed actual Abrahamic host programs as religions to people, the "Anti-Semetic" hate never ceased to exist. Its hardwired within all sane biological entities, and all noble human beings to want to oppose the jewish monstrosity. The enemy has brought things to where now not only "one" place is against them, but in actuality, they are turning the whole planet against them. While "Alex ADL Jones" and so many others want to lie about the "Globalist" and "Bilderberg" (Half of its list were Racial Jews and Jew faces mugs, so what "Bilderberg"?) the jews know they are losing this war. What they are going to do is just keep going. They have went paranoid. They push all sides from all sides, in such a speed that is seems as if they are actually running of something.

The enemy always tries to control revolutions by taking them over. The same thing happens now with the "Alternative Right" which is just a den of jews, jewish infested pseudo-GBLT that focuses on Human humiliation, and fake promises. As about Killary, one needs to look not further than what Killary is. Killary is a totally controlled jewish muppet, that will just make America a toilet for Jewish interests. As for Donald Duck, uhm sorry, Donald Trap. Its a Donut Trap. Actually, its a sweet donut trap, because so many naive couch potatoes think that the "Revolution" and how they are going to be saved by the invasion of Mudslimes, is going to happen by actually...

Sitting on the couch or going into the Trump Wreck Train. Nothing to do really. Just sit down and Trumpey, whose half family is jewish and half corps are all jew infested, is going to bring some "Pro White" revolution or attack the jews in benefit of all Races in America. How much more naive can people get? Donut himself has actually brushed away all the Anti-semetic sayings. He is also a devout Christian, to the bone. Let's not conversate about the "Christian Identity" meme which is just, jewish slavery. Still in America you see kikes who say on how America should follow the bum of Pissrael. Ie, do its murders for them, so the jews will keep on with the presecuted lies and holololohohohoh tears. **The jews act from within all states, against all states. You can't just find the jews by blaming states or peoples. You have to look at the core of the problem. They are a global, racial, international element, that only recently created headquarters in Israel.**

The apparent stupidity of both cases is obvious. If Trumpey goes up, or if Killary does, rest reassured nothing major will change. Both are instable. Maybe there is 1% better about Trump, because if he actually gets elected and he backstabs people, people might actually finally wake up to both. The "two sides against the middle" isn't really working all that much anymore. Trump himself is an expression of this- he is an establishment muppet that wants to actually draw in the "Rebels" and "Free Thinkers" and pretty much all those who really love America and want to maintain its existence. Killary is the oldscool, Feminist meme. The only thing with Trumpey is that if things go out of control after his elections, the populace will be more alarmed.

In all ways, the enemy is aware of the massive awakening that is coming and dawning close to us. Not only to the West and Whites, but everywhere. You can wonder the mass reactions of Blacks when they learn that Jews did run the whole Slave Trade, or the reactions of Chinese people when they understand they have been actually enslaved by the Jews all along. The jews are creating 99% of enemies into this planet. Most people inherently and by definition hate them. They are trying to mask this and hide behind law and everything else, which always proves their guilt.

In closing, our Rituals must continue.

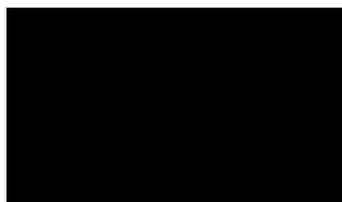
If everything by our spiritual hand happen a lot of changes, if not all of this. You can see how lately that we have fired up, the enemy has been also going faster and firing up at the same time. This war is escalating and however blind are the minions in the middle who are asleep, there will be more brute awakenings in the future. Its up to us to keep up with the Spiritual Warfare, education and pressure, so that the enemy will fall in the deathly trap they have been creating for all of Humanity. With the enemy dealt with, there will be enough space for all the nessesary renovations, mutual understanding and anything else we need to achieve, in order to advance Humanity foward.

Satanic Comrades and people of Satan, may you all be blessed now and for all eternity!

THE STRUGGLE CONTINUES!!!!

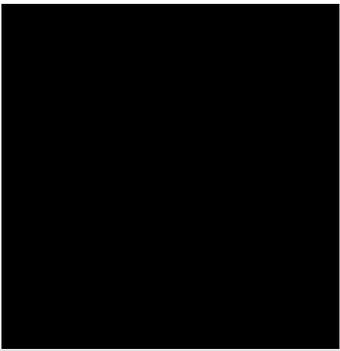
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1128	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: -SATAN- The First Real Anti-Semite Right in the Bible			

[-SATAN- The First Real Anti-Semite Right in the Bible : JoyofSatan666](#)



-SATAN- The First Real Anti-Semite Right in the Bible...

The Bible and the Hebrew bible as well, are books of Jewish Priests and other



jews, who are meant to be read as
manuals when one has a deep knowled...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

The Bible and the Hebrew bible as well, are books of Jewish Priests and other jews, who are meant to be read as manuals when one has a deep knowledge of the occult and they know what's really into the books. When these are given to the "Goyim" or people that don't know, they are given other interpetations, as they have created them in this way so the masses are deceived and accept this "tie-in" magick of the Jews. There are thousands of translations and commentaries, but there is only *ONE* TORAH. In the original Torah (Hebrew Bible) one letter is off, and its all void and useless. When it comes to translations and interpretations for Gentiles, everything goes. This is why you have millions of types of xianity, but only one deep and internal occult Judaism. Which is the root of it all.

Now as all of you here are familliar with, the Jews only consider THEMSELVES Human. **This is a major understanding in reading the Jewish Bible and the Torah, without which, you will never understand its meaning as a supermacist "Book". "Adam" or "Adam Kadmon", while stolen from the Sumerian Adimu, and the general Sumerian Myth, is believed in the Bible to be the first and only "Actual man", while all others were excrement and non-humans.**

Gentiles, or Goyim, are NOT HUMANS in the jewish mind, or internal jewish literature. Gentiles should STOP trying to compete in the jewish programs, as simply, as their creators already know, they aren't even considered "Human" in the first place. These are jewish Racial supremacy programs and not religions. Nobody else is allowed in, except of at the level of an ignorant slave, or a willing servant. This ties into the general understanding on how the jews are "Chosen" of "JHVH" while all others are the Goyim. According to their own word, all creation is supposed to "bow to them". This includes the whole planet, all Humans, all animals, the universe even.

Their mental sickness also tells them that even the universe, was created for their own enjoyment. Not only they believe this, but they implement this. This is the idea behind "Zionism" which is just what all jews believe, applied. There is no "Zionism", or "Zionists", there are only jews who just believe the average teachings of their culture. There are even worse teachings that I can't really go into now. The jews are so mentally insane that they really say, the "World Began 6000 Years Ago" just because THEY themselves emerged amongst our midst at this point. Imagine their insanity. Even the Earth is Flat, because they say so. They are universal rulers of the universe, according to their crap, after all. Everyone *MUST* believe this at all costs. Otherwise, this is VOID. Why though? Let's examine.

"The soul of the Jew is different than the soul of the non-Jew." Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson

"The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews." Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson

"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression:

*"Let us differentiate." Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of "let us differentiate" between totally different species." This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world ... **The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species.***

*An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. **Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness. As has been explained, an embryo is called a human being, because it has both body and soul. Thus, the difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish embryo can be understood.***" -Menachem Mendel Schneerson

When the Jews talk about HUMANS in the Bible, they just talk about THEMSELVES and only THEMSELVES. This is an imperative understanding or else one cannot really understand the bible. Young jews are taught this truth when they are very young, and revealing it has the penalty of death. The whole hoax of Christianity was based on this cover up.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel." - Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

(In regards to the "Goyim" animals who are meant to serve Jews: ***"This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew."*** -Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

So Satan was attempted to be "imposed" by the otherwise "All powerful", in their own lying story, by the "JHVH" thoughform, to be subjected to "Adam Kadmon" or "Adam" (The first jews) and Satan emphatically refused and waged "War with Heaven", mentioning that these beings are imperfect and lower and that nobody should be subjected than them. The fallacy in the story is apparent. While the jews have the lying complex in trying to portray their "God" as all powerful, he wasn't. This is why they came late, they have been trying for centuries and in many ways, to no avail. It required centuries of effort to their part to reach a "Competent" level. Their "God" didn't even have the power to pull anything off, so it just resorted to curses against Humanity and Satan, with the ultimate goal of "Winning the War in Time". The rest is gibberish. Also, the allegory of Satan being "created by God" is stolen from the Aether, which the jews try to personify in JHVH.

The Aether is the source of existence, but it doesn't reason, let alone its not an ugly jew sitting on a cloud on sky 9. Satan was the first antisemite and this is self-proven. The things about how Satan "Wants to Destroy Humanity" or how "Satan tries to lead Humanity Astray" or "Lead Humanity to Hell", these are from the Jewish Bible. The jewish Bible and jewish literature, only considers JEWS as Humans. In other words, Gentiles are NOT in this category, anymore than they are not in the category of the "144,000 Elect Jews" or anywhere else fitting. The jews themselves want Satan, as a being, destroyed in all ways and levels. This is how the average "Adamic Jew", or "Real Human" and "Perfect Creation" is actually looking, based on the jews:

Why should ever, a being as Satan, the Aryan God, or any other Gentile Gods, or any other "Non Jew" for that liking, be subjected into this crap excrement, because of merely the statements of "JHVH" who was created thousands of years after Satan existed? JHVH was nothing but a cheap powerless thoughform, until the jews rallied in the beaten and damned people and started gaining followers, they enslaved their souls and prayer energies. Satan was always in all ways, superior to this crappy thoughform. This is why the enemy chases followers, is an endless liar and hypocrite and they use all the animals needs of Humans to enslave them.

The "Angels" of "JHVH" all end up in "EL" (EL meaning Light) because they are thoughforms created by light energy and by mass belief into their existence. This is why Angels thesmelves are

dumb, and why behind "Angels" all sorts of bizzare enemy alien ET entities do actually hide. The jews themselves use these thoughforms and each of them has a specific purpose, to attack and try to offset the influences of a particular God. This is why for instance, "Gabri-el" is supposed to counter Satan. Well, this thoughform miserably failed even though after thousands of years of charging and mass believe. Satan is still here. Satan exists with or without Human existence or acknowledgement, and this should be evident in how Satan kept existing long after the "Satanic Legacy" was almost eradicated from the planet. Satan is not dependent on followers, as Satan is real.

Satan doesn't need to give gifts or anything, to get more followers, give money or mansions to buy faith. He exists anyway. As for the enemy, their thoughform is specifically designed to give them money and anything else, so that they remain spiritually oblivious, and serving this jew. Spiritual ignorance is what they buy for a cheap price.

Only then the thoughform of "JHVH" started getting any substantial power, and the "Torah" having any spell-power at all. Prior to this jews were what they are in reality, garbage, ugly excrement, hated by all Gentiles on Earth. Like anything else this can be easily explained. The "Goyim" were spiritually used to actually create this hoax, and their own creative power made this excrement strong. It didn't even exist before. The jews are insane in regards to the "Real Name of God", which is hidden and secluded by Rabbis, because its actually the name of this thoughform. Its just a thoughform created to help Jews and impose the Torah law. Nothing else. The Rabbis openly state that "God Serves them". And that if "Rabbis Argue with God, they can defeat God", in glorifying themselves of their lying ability.

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created."-Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

Satan obviously "Refused". For this reason, then follow curses and everything else in the Hebrew Bible, and "JHVH" swears that "Satan will be destroyed" and that "He will burn in the lake of fire", with the elect 144,000 jews actually "saved" and everyone else that "Refused" the jews, burning in "Hellfire" forever. Given to lack of power, they didn't do this. They just try to systematically destroy Humanity in revenge against this being who stood against them and tried to destroy them. Satan is a Hero for all real, Gentile Humanity. He is the nightmare of the enemy and all these jewish beings of decay. The paranoia these people have about this being is insane, because they know their Race went into a straight attack against Him, and so they know about their alliance alliance. They know they are NOT of the same seed or creator, like the rest of Humanity.

You can see the "Lesser Key of Solomon" on how the enemy attempted to bind the Gods of the Ancients with binding methods. The Gods were hated for still trying to defend Humanity. The Gods themselves have been attacking the jews and they have destroyed their so called "legacy" and still kept fighting for Humanity, with certain people and through them, in order for us to re-advance. They never left us. The same goes for Satan.

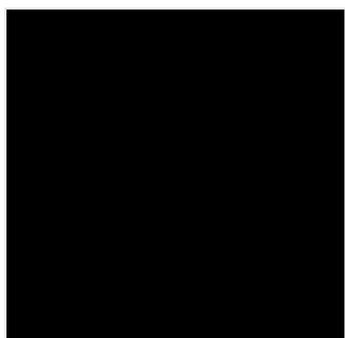
As for their crappy spells against the Gods, others worked for a while, others didn't, others failed completely. The same that can happen with any human being that is cursed by millions of people. The energy of billions of people, with hate and negativity has been channeled to the Gods in order for them to be destroyed, and the jews did literally and completely fail at it, again. What the Gods have to state about this and is very revealing, is that this is nothing but a season for them.

One can imagine this like if one is cursed by millions, and they just get a flu, how weak are all these millions compared to the Gods, and also, how weak are the actual kike slaver oligarchs. This is not to have them underestimated, as Humanity they have really turned to animals. Humanity also needs to survive, and thrive. In destroying Humanity, they have done a very "wonderful" work. This is why you see them now going insane in trying to wipe out the White Race and with it, all the "Animals" who have "Satanic Blood" or whose "Soul is from the three Satanic Spheres". They are on

a Race against Time, in order to destroy Humanity before the ticking bomb exploded on them and all their crimes. That doesn't mean they will succeed, but it doesn't mean it's impossible either. We must fight and we will eventually win if we do this. Their apparent weakness in some areas will not make them stop in ANYWAY, so we must never stop either.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1129	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/24/2016
Subject: Pictures of Western Enrichment [Warning: Gore]			

[Pictures of Western Enrichment \[Warning: Gore\] : JoyofSatan666](#)



Pictures of Western Enrichment [Warning: Gore]...

Well the West has had too much peace and civility as far as the normal population goes. It needs to start realizing the message of Mohhamed, the child mole...

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Well the West has had too much peace and civility as far as the normal population goes. It needs to start realizing the message of Mohhamed, the child molestor and really be tolerant to it. Because why not? We are all equals.

So if some people flail themselves out of existence, you ought do the same. I am sure many of you here are aware of this practice of Pisslam, the Jewish Program of Peace. Its about Piece and generally Piecing shit out of existence. Thanks Jews, who poor they, created this program, look what is happening and what we are getting into the West.

The kikes want suffering energy to achieve their ends. War, bloodshed and suffering are all useful. This is why these "religions" of theirs who all stem from the root of Judaism, are all about blood, death and the destruction of the World and all innocent life on the planet.

But wait guys, don't forget these are human beings too. Of course our "Humanitarian" West doesn't want to be bad to people. Well except if it means being "good" to people actually means, getting enslaved to them and wiping out one's existence because of mere ideas the jews project to people. Like how Whites are the fault of all Mankind, and Jews are the Blessing of the Planet. The blessing of death, slavery, subjection. The same blessing that created the Jewish Bible, destroyed all Ancient Pagan orders that advanced Humanity and finally, defiled civilization into a level lower than pigs. As the Jewish Bible says : "All people are equal under God". So who is anyone, to judge these actions of self mutilation, mass murder, or even the Chosen Race of JHVH, the Jews, in anyway?

Well luck has it that most people don't even give one fucking damn about these shitty books anymore. The numbers of these people increase. Yet the blinded masses still remain. Let's inspect what beautiful things we are getting in the Western Countries!

Let's not forget! Rapefugees always Welcome! The Jews said so. The jews are the Cheeze of G-d and they need to be listened to.

No matter what comes, "GOD" will save us All, Anyway! Yes, the Jewish God. The Pope said so after all. The Pope is a good Communist anyway. Christ is a Good, Jewish Thoughtform. Its sole purpose is just wiping out all other Human beings other than the 144,000 Chosen Elect Jews who will make it to heaven, after all. If you are not that GOOD, its YOUR problem, Goyims!

The thing is, that these people have been brainwashed to a degree that nobody can really fix up to this point. Except of the exceptions, the majority is on a very low level, where murder, death and daily humiliation are the RULE and NOT the exception.

LET THE ENRICHMENT COMMENCE!!!

LET THE GAMES BEGIN!!!

Rapefugees Want to Play a Game- Tahharush:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=joxyaGwJ2P8>

[http://www.thehumanitarian.in/uncategor ... ush-jamai/](http://www.thehumanitarian.in/uncategor...ush-jamai/)

More 'Taharrush Gamea' - sex flash mobs - Cologne watch out!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZnbvByJxVg>

The Kikes said that if you silently protest and you take a big sign and get your titties out in public, you will change the Muslim Aggression. So whatever the kikes say must be true. They are g-d's CHOSEN!!

YES, Holding a sign like a stupid imbecile in the street is actually going to send a BIG message to those Mudslimes! Yay! Now Mudslimes stopped their advance to wipe out the West!!!

They will enrich us with New Laws. Its the well known, Sharia Law. Its imposed in European territories already!

The LAW is to be applied as such.

Severing hands for stealing:

Or just Flailing by a righteous mud faced jew, for not following Bordallah:

And Goyim, Fuck your Democracy. Its not Islam and therefore not allowed. Muslims Wake Up!! Establish the Sharia Already!!

Well look at the **ENRICHED** Muslims that are the source of **CULTURAL ENRICHMENT!** WE should be so GLAD they are around to rape us, pillage our hard earned money, rape women and K*ll people for fun. They will CERTAINLY assimilate and ACCEPT THE WEST, saith the Liberal Cuck and the Feminist Punk agreed:

It seems apparently the West cares more about "Muslim Kids" and "Children" than the actual Muslims themselves, doesn't it?

Seas of Wisdom (And Blood):

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1130 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/25/2016
Subject: The Kehillah

The Kehillah

[My note the Protocols have been authenticated by Russian academics in the nineties and some brave Western academics as well. However its the original 1903 copy the Krushevan edition that is the original. The later 1905 Nilus edition was altered this is the one that is constantly referenced not the Krushevan.

The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion, Are Real
topic14163.html

The Catholic Church and Christian Program was created by Jews, who took over the Roman Empire from within a coup against the Roman Aristocracy. That put themselves into power under the cover of the Flavian Dynasty, this Dynasty created the Catholic Church and bible. And forced Christian on the population the same way the Jews forced Communism on the population later on.

Vespasian as the Roman histories stated built a statue to an Alexandrian JEW who through Titus was the reason he became the Emperor. This Jew was Philo Alexandria, who's money funded the Flavian Dynasty and who was made a core member of the Dynasty along with other Jewish power elites. This Dynasty created Christianity.

The Jewish Creation of Christianity
topic542.html

Take a look at Pope Paul the 3rd, who sanctioned the creation of the Jewish, Jesuit Order.

The Jewish Marrano, Borgia, Pope is obvious as well....

From Chapter Seven in Ben Klassen's book 'Nature Eternal Religion'

(With thanks from Tom for bringing this information to my attention. And well done mate for your recent recovery)

The Kehilla, or Kehillah takes precedence over all other Jewish organisations and is controlled by a board of 300 directors who meet every few years to determine the policies to be carried out in their program of world dictatorship. These orders are then relayed to the Jewish leaders in control of this myriad of organisations, including the governments in the world.

In order to become a Kehillah Director a Jew must be at least sixty years of age and must have shown in his life's work that he has been an ardent contributor to the cause of the Jewish Race. On becoming a Kehillah Director he is honoured by being called a Jewish "Patriarch". He is permitted and expected to wear a full beard.

For more efficient control they have divided the world into two sections, the Eastern Hemisphere and the Western Hemisphere. The headquarters for the Western Hemisphere is in New York and that for the Eastern Hemisphere is in London, England. Over the entire world is their "King of the Jews" called ACHAD HA'AM. Over each hemisphere there is a "Prince" of Jewry known as a "Sponsor". Until his recent death, Bernard Baruch was "The Prince", the head of The Kehillah for the Western Hemisphere. Baruch, as we all know, was advisor to several Presidents from Woodrow Wilson to Herbert Hoover, to Franklin D. Roosevelt, to Harry S. Truman.

The Kehillah is a very efficient organisation and is organised around the number seven.

It is based strictly on the leadership principle, which I have described more fully elsewhere in this book. As I stated, the top leader of each Hemisphere is known as the "Sponsor". He has seven prominent Western Hemisphere Jews under him as his subordinates. This is the first echelon of leaders and each one of these knows each other and, of course, their leader.

The first echelon of seven is known as the 7th Kehillah degree and each one in the first echelon is known as an "Arch-Censor"

Each one of these seven leaders has seven men under him, making 49 in the second echelon or the 6th degree. Each one of these is called a "Minister".

Each one of these 49 has seven men under him making 343 in the third echelon or the 5th degree. Each one of these men is called a "Herald".

Each one of these 343 has seven men under him making 2,401 in fourth echelon or 4th degree. Each one of these men is called a "Courtier".

Each one of these 2,401 members has seven men under him making 16,807 in the fifth echelon or in the 3rd degree. Each one of these is called a "Scrivener".

Each one of these 16,807 members has seven men under him, making 117,649 in the sixth echelon or the 2nd degree. Each one of these is called an "Auditor".

Each one of these 117,649 members has seven men under him making 824,543 in the seventh echelon or the 1st degree. Each one of these is called a "Mute".

If we add up all the members of the various seven echelons we find that there are nearly one million members in each Hemisphere, all fanatically loyal and dedicated to carry out the Jewish program of subversion and intrigue in order to create the Jewish dictatorship for which the race has so ardently strived and connived during the last several thousand years. They are all sworn to carry out the secret program as is set forth in The Protocols of The Elders of Zion, although the Jews vehemently deny its existence over and over again.

The Kehillah is such a secret network that outside of the first echelon or the seventh degree of the seven Hemisphere leaders, none of the rest of the Kehillah members know who the others are.

With a secret, dedicated, fanatically loyal organization, with this kind of structure, it is easy to see how orders can be communicated and carried out with a minimum of delay or red-tape. When the Hemispheric head of The Kehillah gives orders to his seven, from there on there are only six steps down the line of command in order to have every one of the one million Kehillah members notified in short order.

All that is necessary is to make seven sets of telephone calls down the chain of command. Remember, each man only has to make seven calls to the seven men below him and in a matter of minutes the whole network of one million members has been given their marching orders. That is how the Jews manage to set in motion strikes, agitations, student riots, or whatever is the order of the day, all over the world at the same time. This is the leadership principle at work.

Among other things, Kehillah members are taught to infiltrate the management of our schools, colleges and universities in order to indoctrinate our younger and rising leaders with their false philosophies. If you wonder why we have so many Hippies and Revolutionaries come out of our colleges, there is the answer. It is also the answer as to how such vast student organisations "simultaneously" flare up in student riots on our college and university campuses across the land. These Kehillah members also infiltrate and take control of civic clubs, patriotic societies, business organisations, labor unions, farm organisations, women's clubs, church organizations, debating societies, fraternal societies, including the Masonic Lodges and other lodges. Radio and TV networks who carry out the Jewish program for the enslavement of the world.

We could go on and on as to the organisations that are under their control; the medical profession, newspaper publishing houses, the newspapers themselves, magazines of national scope such as Time, Life, Look, etc., are all under their control. It is interesting to note how far back this infiltration, organisation and control by the Jews goes and many devout Catholic will be surprised to learn that the Jesuit Order of Monks was set up by Loyola, a Spanish Jew, to further control the Catholic hierarchy, and through it the Catholic Church and the Christian Church as such already were under Jewish control long before that.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1131 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 6/27/2016
Subject: Re: Lets (attempt) to get to know eachother.

Please do not promote misinformation here. As for the decision whether to use drugs or not, this is up to the individual.

I posted my own personal opinion to the groups here regarding marijuana use. IMO, it is harmful in many different ways as are other mind altering drugs. I repeat, I saw firsthand how someone adept at witchcraft so to speak, had full control over the entire life, thoughts, attitude and will of a chronic marijuana user. Both wound up dead.

Marijuana makes one's mind open and vulnerable, no different from one who is "under" in a hypnotic trance and very open to being programmed. This is greatly enhanced with being much more open to psychic attacks.

Also, (I'm an old grandma), back in my day, one never even heard of Alzheimer's. Now it is a household word. The hippies were the first generation to have widespread recreational drug use.

Now, they are the elderly senior citizens and like I just stated, Alzheimer's has become a household word. Large numbers of the hippie generation are afflicted with it.

You don't have a spare mind or spare body. I myself did marijuana as a teen and the effects were not in any way positive.

Now, do NOT put words in my mouth. This is MY OWN opinion. In Satanism, you can pretty much do as you please, with the exception of harming innocents, such as animals and children, whom are sacred in the eyes of our Gods.

But in regards to what you choose to put into your body, responsibility to the responsible. If you choose to use drugs, then be prepared, as mind altering drugs are NOT harmless.

In addition, Jewish agents, etc, have had a long history of putting Hollywood actors/actresses and Rock Stars under their control with recreational drugs. Ozzy Osbourne of Black Sabbath wrote in his autobiography how every morning, a guy dressed in a fancy suit would come to their residence in a nice van and supply the band members with drugs. Jews who remained sober, handled all their money, etc.

This is common practice in the movie and music industry. Black Sabbath got screwed out of millions of dollars while a Jew (alias "Jack Arden" real name "Harry Levy"), pocketed their money. Another band ELO suffered the same fate.

There are countless others. Like it or not, recreational drug use can make you somebody's bitch. The controller stays away from drug use and stays sober. The drug user is the zombie that is under control.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

FREE 3D MARINE AQUARIUM SCREENSAVER - Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/marineaquarium>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1132 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 6/27/2016

Subject: Re: Lets (attempt) to get to know eachother.

I also want to add here, Satanism is very different in the way that Satanic meditation, yoga, mantra, etc, work to heal us in many different ways from the inside.

While the program of Christianity forbids drug use and many other things, the addict is punished and fights to stay off the drugs, alcohol, etc, BUT still has the cravings and remains vulnerable.

With consistent meditation and working on one's soul, the cravings go away on their own. This is not with just drugs, but in many different areas, even overeating.

Satan heals us from the inside out. This also applies to giving us knowledge through opening our mind through our soul and sensing the outcomes of intended actions.

This entire world is damned through a lack of knowledge. Most if not all victims are victims due to a lack of knowledge.

While the enemy twists the "karma" crap to conform to their agenda, in truth, we are all damned for what we DON'T know.

Christianity, which is nothing but vicious lies promotes the lie that all one need do is "repent" and

"be sorry." In truth, and if you open your mind enough you can see this, whatever you have done stays on the soul. No one starts out in life with a clean slate. This can be seen in the astrology chart for one.

People we have interacted with in past lives often appear in our current lives for better or worse. Satan gives us the knowledge how we can overcome bad situations from past lives. Meditation, words of power, positive affirmations, affirmations to counteract so-called "karma." Astrology charts that are maps of the soul guide us to spiritual problems and past life obstacles that are hindering us in the present. Past life regression is also a help.

Satan isn't going to hit you with a goddamned bible for using drugs, etc. He let's us make our own choices, but he heals us from the inside so we are no longer drawn to anything that is harmful for us.

The Christian and Muslim remains in a vicious circle of damnation with no real knowledge on how to get out of it and it keeps repeating through lifetimes.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

>Please do not promote misinformation here. As for the decision whether to use drugs or not, this is up to the individual.

>

>I posted my own personal opinion to the groups here regarding marijuana use. IMO, it is harmful in many different ways as are other mind altering drugs. I repeat, I saw firsthand how someone adept at witchcraft so to speak, had full control over the entire life, thoughts, attitude and will of a chronic marijuana user. Both wound up dead.

>

>Marijuana makes one's mind open and vulnerable, no different from one who is "under" in a hypnotic trance and very open to being programmed. This is greatly enhanced with being much more open to psychic attacks.

>

>Also, (I'm an old grandma), back in my day, one never even heard of Alzheimer's. Now it is a household word. The hippies were the first generation to have widespread recreational drug use. Now, they are the elderly senior citizens and like I just stated, Alzheimer's has become a household word. Large numbers of the hippie generation are afflicted with it.

>

>You don't have a spare mind or spare body. I myself did marijuana as a teen and the effects were not in any way positive.

>

>Now, do NOT put words in my mouth. This is MY OWN opinion. In Satanism, you can pretty much do as you please, with the exception of harming innocents, such as animals and children, whom are sacred in the eyes of our Gods.

>

>But in regards to what you choose to put into your body, responsibility to the responsible. If you choose to use drugs, then be prepared, as mind altering drugs are NOT harmless.

>

>In addition, Jewish agents, etc, have had a long history of putting Hollywood actors/actresses and Rock Stars under their control with recreational drugs. Ozzy Osbourne of Black Sabbath wrote in his autobiography how every morning, a guy

dressed in a fancy suit would come to their residence in a nice van and supply the band members with drugs. Jews who remained sober, handled all their money, etc.

>

>This is common practice in the movie and music industry. Black Sabbath got screwed out of millions of dollars while a Jew (alias "Jack Arden" real name "Harry Levy"), pocketed their money. Another band ELO suffered the same fate.

>

>There are countless others. Like it or not, recreational drug use can make you somebody's bitch. The controller stays away from drug use and stays sober. The drug user is the zombie that is under control.

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>www.joyofsatan.org

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1133 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/2/2016

Subject: MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people wa

MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people want to be free of EU'

My note Germany is the core power of the EU and the loss of Germany with the Dexit is the end of the Jewish EU as a power structure. The Jewess, Merkel is not happy, neither are her fellow Jewish elites.....

The Germans disagree, Dexit is on the way, baby!

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/684 ... pean-union](http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/684...pean-union)

BELEAGUERED Angela Merkel is facing calls for a referendum to free German people of "EU slavery" in the wake of Britain's sensational decision to cut ties with Brussels

Far right figures in Alternative for Germany have promised to call their own vote if they clutch power in country's general election in autumn next year.

A party spokesman branded Brussels a "bureaucracy monster", before adding: "Next year the AfD will enter the German parliament and Dexit will be top on our agenda".

They called the vote a Dexit as it stands for a Deutschland exit from the EU.

Eurosceptism has swept across the continent after the people of Britain backed Brexit in the historic EU referendum on June 23.

AfD chairman Bjorn Hocke said: "I know the German people want to be free of EU slavery."

George Pazderski of Berlin AfD Berlin AfD added: "Germans must decided on staying in the EU.

"The AfD is the only part which speaks out clearly in favour of them deciding."

Party leader Frauke Petry, who caused controversy earlier this year when she called on German police to open fire on illegal immigrations, reacted with delight at Britain's decision to sever ties with Brussels.

She said: "This is the chance for a new Europe, one which maintains partnerships and respected national sovereignties.

"The Great Britain decision to leave the EU is a signal to the Brussels Politburo and its bureaucratic attachments. If the EU does not finally leave its wrong path, and the quasi-socialist experiment of deeper political integration, more European Nations will reclaim their sovereignty the way British are

"The result would be more exits. At the very least the Brussels bureaucracy must be radically reduced and the centralist regulation craze ended.

"The time is ripe for a new Europe, a Europe of fatherlands, where we peacefully trade with each other, maintain partnerships and respect the will of the national sovereignties.

"One can only warn the German government not to fill the missing British net contribution with German tax money and thus continue the political fallacy."

However a chance of a German EU referendum may not be that simple.

The experience of Nazi manipulation of plebiscites has left a dent in the trust of polls on a national scale.

The country's post-war constitution currently only allows for referendums if the constitution itself or the territories of the states making ip the republic are to be reformed.

Ralph Kampwirth of the Initiative & Referendum Institute Europe said: "Germany is one of the few EU countries with no experience of national referendums.

"In the Weimar Republic there were two national referendums; during the Nazi reign, three plebiscites were held, with biased questions and blatant manipulation of results.

"A referendum does not mandate an organised political opposition - it simply requires a yes or no answer - one reason why both Napoleon and Hitler were enamoured of them."

Mrs Merkel and French president FrancoisHollande are said to be concerned that Brexit will lead to contagion and populist far-right parties would win support for their planes for the disintegration of the EU off the back of it.

So far far-right National Front party leader Marine Le Pen has called for France to host an EU referendum as she declared her support for Brexit.

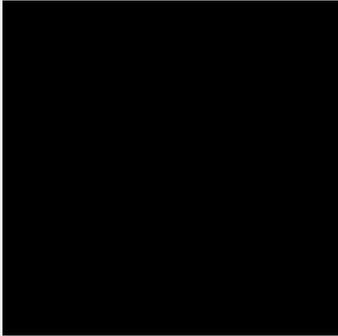
The leader of far-right Danish People's Party says Denmark should now follow Britain's lead and hold a referendum on its membership.

Eurosceptic feeling is also surging in the Netherlands, with two-thirds of voters rejecting a Ukraine-EU treaty on closer political and economic ties.

Anti-EU politician Geert Wilders declared the result the "beginning of the end" for the Dutch government and the EU.

Subject: The Immortalization of Spiritual Satanism

[The Immortalization of Spiritual Satanism : JoyofSatan666](#)



The Immortalization of Spiritual Satanism : JoyofS...

Greetings to all our Satanic Family and Comrades. When Satanism comes in mind, one can observe certain things.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic Family and Comrades.

When Satanism comes in mind, one can observe certain things. The most major thing that exists now in the world in regards to Satanism, is that Satanism is largely despised or even hated. The enemies of Satan, those who want to defame, undermine and attack him in all ways, have made this to happen.

Spiritual Satanism, as all of you here know that have went into it, is more than a "Religion". Its *THE* religion. Its the actual practice of adherence to Truth. Truth naked, Truth outside a comfort zone, the Natural Truth. The things that inspire Satanists are mainly coming from Satan's inspiration and who He is. Not only what was written falsely by His enemies, but by deep contact with who He is. Satan meaning- Truth Eternal, from the Sanskrit Root Satyan. There are many people who are sworn enemies of Satan, especially those who have racially openly affirmed this old war or wanting to wipe out Satan and Satanism: The Jews. Then other Abrahamics follow loyally behind, as their kingly jews declare "good and evil".

In a world where lies have been ruling, Truth will of course be hated. Nothing is more an enemy to this world like Satanism, and nobody is more of a revolutionary than Satanists. Spiritual Satanists. Satanism has also been infested, misdirected and thrown dust on its legacy. One just needs to open the old dusty boxes of Humanity's spiritual inheritance to actually realize what Satanism is. Quickly one realizes that we have been lied to. This path is the most rewarding and the realization of this statement, is the most important thing. For so many people and Souls, they yearn for Satan, even though absolutely no concrete and real information existed about him, prior to the JoS.

Millions have flirted with the idea of Satanism. Rebellion, Freedom, fighting a war against the "All powerful" established- to do what is Just. This message resonates to many people who know Satan at heart. One just pays some time to listen to their "Pagan" and "Heathen" Ancestors and not much time will pass until one understands, that all that later existed in history in the category of "Satanism" is actually, what they collectively believed in. The same Jew-Talk that the Jewish "Jesus", the false acclaimed "Savior" and the "JHVH" Hebraic thoughform did, the same Jew-Talk do its ancestors. "Resistance is futile", "You will all be microchipped and enslaved", "No reason to revolt", the list goes.

While the enemy is the breaker of the Human spirit, Satan is the resistance of this breaking. Not only this, but the elevation of Spirit.

Satanism is how this legacy survived down to the Centuries. So many people of prominence with

spirit of advancement, have been destroyed, desecrated, and tortured in accuse of "Satanism". Truth-ism. Critical thinking, knowledge, rebellion, everything is of "Satan" according to the enemy. All that is Satanic must be at all costs, be blotted out, according to them and their manuals of Race and Religious survival. The breathing, the life, the sexualiy, is also Satan- everything that builds up, empowers and procreates their enemies, or pushes them into the light of understanding. Everything that exists or does not exist, and is yet to be created, is Satan. Even after attacks that almost made this legacy eradicate itself, it lived within the hearts of people and it expressed itself in rebellious and worthwhile acts, that like the spirit of Satan, were meant to advance Humanity away from the dictatorship of "God", or better yet, an imposed Hebrew that wanted to rule over the whole planet with a rod of Iron against the unsuspecting masses.

Beautiful people, powerful people, all beings in which nature showed her defiance and her will to further life and existence, the forces of advancement and the human striving of development, were labelled as "Satanists" by those who never wanted this to happen. They made themselves blantly obvious throughout history. Times changed, names changed, terminologies changed, even bodies and lives were changed. However, the Ancient messages still echo inside what was behind certain identifications.

One just needs to look behind matters and let their mind break the time and space of what we see and what we believe. Satan's name is not just a Name, its a Title. The Being that hides behind this title, is the Father of Humanity. The one who fights against chances and wins. The overthrower of Tyranny. The spirit of Advancement and Human Pride, however at the same time, not vanity, as he is the God of Knowledge- not ignorance or blissful ignorance. He is also the Spirit of Order and at the same time, Chaos is withing his bidding. One just needs to understand the eternal and fundamental notions behind Satanism. Then you will see, the Eternal Meaning of Satanism. This meaning is beyond a beginning and beyond an end- like creation in herself.

In order for Satanism to be understood, one has to break the barriers of present time understanding and look upon Humanity as an eternal existence. Not only Humanity, but the Divisions therein. One has to raise above who they "Themselves" are and understand the manifold existence. The exposal to mighty forces, beyond one's conception and beyond one's understanding even. This is when one understands that all the people that serve Satan here, do actually serve for something Higher, that has only introduced Himself to us as Satan, the Name which we have to call in times of distress: TRUTH.

When one understands the meanings behind all we are and do here, and our teaching, they will shortly understand that beyond all the details, there is one Cosmic message. Its either the message to advance towards Immortality and Truth and Power, or the choice for one to give into the forces of decay and pasification. Its either the choice of life, or death.

For Humanity to be saved, chances seemed to be lacking. In many ways, they still are. There are billions of people who say they want to see this world be saved, but all they do is still repeat the circle that brings this world into destruction. So many they say they want to see the Truth, but they are afraid and they are ruled by fear.

The meaning of Satanism will be further realized in the generations to come. These generations will have the ability to know the meaning and the depth of life, in its essence and finally, its last purpose.

The purpose to Create one species of Man that will be the most formiddable creature this world has ever known. A New World, unlike the vain words manifested and preached in the recent Historical times, except of this ONE Divine Architect Adolf Hitler. A Creature that will be a conqueror, a lover of freedom, the incarnation of a free Spirit. And how sweetly will his prescence fall into the Eternal Nature! The personification of that Humanity has Ruled what it had to once Rule it, the embodient of the defeat of the Jewish Abrahamic "God". The ultimate Rejection against the jews, is what

Satanism personifies.

The Rejection of the Jew, in mind, soul, body and spirit- the complete and total refusing for the preachers of decay. The greatest thirst and love for life and existence, and advancement. Satan cannot, but represent these fundamental principles. The jews knew it always, Satan is their enemy. Now all that remains is for people to know that Satan is their rightful Father, Creator and Friend.

This massive rejection and the populist uprising of the ordinary Humans against the "Chosen" jews, is nothing of a coincidence. Its the forces of evolution piling up and wanting to destroy this tight slaver grip of this race, against the whole of Humanity. The final outcome of this battle will determine the end of Humanity, or the dawn of a new beginning.

I stand convinced that Humanity is going to win this war. So many others have fallen in this noble warfare, so that Humanity finally have the message. Now Humanity has the message, the means of advanced war, the powers to solve this matter. Also the tides of the times are pushing us to act. The enemy always stated, that those who take the route of honor and action are the ones that fail. Their vain prophecies will be void and wrong, and they will be brought into justice.

Those who have understood the Great Message of Satanism, will understand the dire historical need of its preservation, empowerment and cultivation. Satanism will not be preserved by stars, idols and primadonas, self proclaimed "Mythical" persons or even self proclaimed ascended masters that seek a following. The only one's of worth are the preservers-of, laborers and advancers of this Eternal teaching. Idols will never withstand this.

None of this is meant to survive for as long as Satanism is required to survive, which is as close to "forever" as possible. Satan wants to make Humanity into Gods. However so many now are not even human to begin with, but are groveling on the lower levels of even this. The enemy has made them crawl and grovel.

So the first message that is to be brought in front of you, is to first be Human. Be as much Human as possible. Not what you have seen, from the other people who act like animals, nor the "Human" presented in the Bible, that of spitefulness, animalistic consciousness and apparent retardation. But this ancestral message that sort of rings in your head and you always told you to "be better" until the voice was shunned down by the jew who always told you "Become the Worst you can be".

The enemy lies and talks against Idols, but all they are an raise is idol after idol, lie after lie, persona after persona. They are the true "religion" of Idololaters. Another jewsus, another primadonna, another jew, another robust liar, entertainer, monkey or "Truther", another misguided Gentile who has never went past themselves to see the greatest meaning of existence. However the jews behind this nefarious clique of Jewish World Dictatorship, in their inner core, they don't channel on idols- they channel on effort and labor, even if it means to promote lies.

Satanism must therefore be Immortalized, in order for it to in turn, Immortalize and Guide Humanity into the New Era of its existence, and away from pasttime, jewish ignorance. It will be preserved by labor, work, spiritual advancement and realization of its members. In plain, Satanism will be made eternal, only if Humanity succeeds in the effort orf revitalizing itself and giving a new birth to itself, by fighting the Jewish Infection and the Jewish System, in all its forms, manifestations and norms. As the jewish spirit will descend, so will the Satanic Spirit ascend.

Satanists need to be able to look beyond what they have known before, what even is expected. Only the Truth can defeat death. The fact of one's eternal survival comes only down to one question: How much in alignment are you with the Eternal Truth? When the alignment becomes complete, in Mind, Body, Soul and Spirit, then the actual immortalization occurs.

Satan is Life, Satan is Truth, Satan is God.

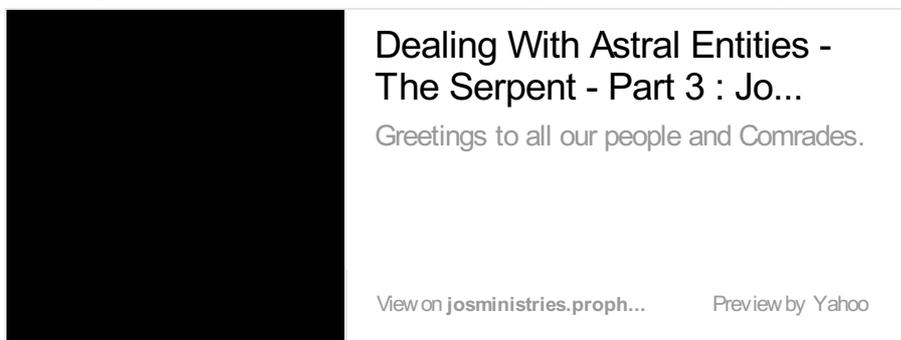
Spiritual Satanism is from where He Teaches- His House and His Religion. Like Satan, his legacy must be made immortal and finally be immortalized. People who know that Satanism is Good, and not "Bad" merely because some psychopathic yids and insane infiltrators declare it as such, know the meaning of it. Those who have seen the larger message in Satanism, realize of the height of this historical duty to uphold the last values of resistance of Humanity, in the midst of the jewish instigated despair.

May Satan's Name forever be glorified, and may all Satan's people be blessed now and for all eternity!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1135	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/2/2016
Subject: Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3			

[Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3 : JoyofSatan666](#)



Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Now I am totally aware this is treading on some waters and it might strike as "not normal" for many, because there are many lies and cultural indoctrinations, also many lies by the enemy in regards to the Serpent. What I will do is just relate the fundamentals as to debunk certain myths that lead people into serious misunderstandings and failures in regards to the Serpent. This will also unavoidably go against other myths that have been purposefully created around in order for certain individuals to make themselves Divas in front of other people. This is especially True amongst many practitioners of the East and many others, who claim things highly questionable and just make this seem like unicorn hunting indeed. I will try to make the middle route and relate what is for sure. As for the rest of stuff, people can find out by personal experience.

While advancement in the Serpent is one of the most great shows of spiritual advancement and the list goes, and it should be the aim of all spiritual Satanists (DEFACTO), there are other things that need to be cleared out in order to get a clear view in regards to the Serpent, and what it does, what it is, what can be done etc, what are the 'limitations', how they can be surpassed etc. Also, people always need to take their OWN considerations and experiences in regards to this. I just merely have to debunk these self claimed "gurus" who, "Risen" or not, require a following and preach without

doing, dumb people to deceive and the list goes. In other words, plain charlatans who blaspheme Satan's Serpent and what it does. This is very much the method of the enemy in making the whole thing seem like something its not.

First of all I have to debunk the "Harry Potter mode" which is the expectations many people have from the Serpent. Somehow, many people, consider that the Serpent is some sort of entity that when raised, all one's life problems go away, everything goes perfect, you get all you ever desired, things fall from the sky magically, you suddenly go to the Astral, all your hang-ups disappear, you can fly to Orion and get back, and the list goes. While this is partially True, this is not the whole Truth. While the leaps made by progress and advancement of the Serpent can be like this (especially if one's Soul can take it after many years of practice) this is not always the case. Yes, to a normal person many of the Serpent abilities can seem like Godlike, or otherworldly. There is more into it. This is what pushes many people to want to push it with the Serpent. This is the dialectic of the enemy that once this is raise, like a magical wand, you can chill with the Gods, attain so called "equality" with them or that you become equal to them or some other garbage. This is not the case and anyone with a decent understanding can figure this out. Nothing in nature is created equal.

The most accurate way to understand the Serpent is as an energy of consciousness that is amplifying. The more one's body can gauge, the more it can take. The more it can take, the more it can do with this. The more it can take and gauge inside, the bigger become the powers of creation within a person. Creation as quantum mechanics show and we have scientifically discovered, largely has to do with the Consciousness projected onto forces of the universe, which then manifest as matters. Everything is sound and vibration. The more upgraded is the body and the system, and the more this natural energy and fills one like a battery, the more this ability to "create" increases. It revitalizes, empowers and advances whatever it touches.

This is the creative force of the Universe, and also, "God". "God" is nothing more than the creation and destruction principle. In plain, NATURE in this case, or as people call it rightfully, MOTHER nature. The same creative principle of Nature, the Divine Mother, is actually inherent here. The representation of this is represented by the Serpent. This is a generic term. Satan in the same way, like all other beings in existence, was created by this spark of creation (which evolves all living species that are alive, from bacteria, to Humans, to every living being), which is this certain and particular energy- in plain "God" in this sense as in "the first creator". It takes billions of years for species to go from bacteria, to finalization into a human being, and the list goes, and there are infinite outcomes on how much they can turn out to be. The message of life is to keep life alive, going and evolving. For the things that can't be put in words, its better they aren't, as we will disgrace their meaning. But let's hope that along these lines, these are understood.

When one is given birth, the purpose is to "awaken god" inside, and then advance on this force of evolution the self. One then becomes "higher" than God which sort of on its own is an energy. This energy is internalized and one becomes "God" themselves and consciously. The "mother" or "creative principle" is then attained and re-connected. This is the "Unity with God" and this is achieved through the Serpent. Satan is Higher than "God", as "God" is in his bidding and usage. This is the myth of Shiva, that is born but then understands reality, and therefore can understand, negate and control the "laws" of Nature, plus the "given" direction by nature, which is "Karma". This is the teaching of establishing control onto what once controlled the practitioner. As for the energy itself, a good name, can be living potentiality (?). It can be used for creation or destruction equally.

This is why Satan even in the enemy texts, is called 'The greatest angel of God'. This is not literal in that he was "created" by any space jew Thoughtform, but it just means the ascended ones actually are advanced in the use, power and understanding of this very energy. With "God", all is possible. Lilith is equally slandered as the Wife of Satan who is the mother of Humanity, but the enemy hides

this in many of their texts, in order to hide the root of religion which is actually, a two sided Paganism. God and Goddess must become "One" in order for them to become "God". The very same goes for the parts of the Soul, the Ida and the Pingala. The Serpent also personifies the "Child" or the Second Birth, as thus the shedding of skin and it personifying the hermaphrodite element. This is why Satan in the "bible" affirms himself higher than "God". Because he is, was and will forever be. In all the Ancient Texts, the Gods are in the one's who command "God" or this particular energy.

In the same way, the Kundalini energy makes things grow, improve and advance. This energy can be indeed be painful and a very big strife to raise, and for the weak it can crush them, this is why its very important for people to have broken all their blockages and flaws before proceeding in pushing this energy upwards. Even the Egyptians talked about this. If this force touches hang-ups, mental issues, unstable mental grounds, incessant fears and the list goes, the same growth will be created on this. If it touches a golden mind and Soul, the growth will be similar. This is why its important people clean their "garbage" before they proceed. This is why I put emphasis on delusion and stuff on the other message. All desires to delude one's self, or to achieve power without wisdom, or to leave hang-ups hanging around, can be amplified. The nature of this energy is to not leave any of these "around" and it will almost violently try to break through these, which will eventually lead people to create a soap land or just guide themselves into failure.

This is the "One God" and the "One God" being a kike, is a rip-off from the context of this energy. The jews are trying to pretend they are the "Gods" because they "Create and Destroy" similarly to this energy. When one awakens, raises and achieves this energy, they can too become "God" or in other words, partake in the use of this energy for creational or destructive purposes. The active and the passive parts of the Soul unite, which allows creation with this particular energy. As the enemy claims openly, the achievement of this energy is the most threatening thing to their agenda, while they themselves really. It expands, empowers and evolves, all of which the enemy jews do *NOT* want Humanity to have in any way. Why they do this is openly claimed by them: Because they are an alien species in war with the Human species, meant to enslave and destroy us. The enemy alien hive banished and attacked this power of Humanity, as to halten its advance and destroy it.

The most important thing is to know, that even "without" the Serpent one can really become an exceptionally powerful Siddha. The bioelectricity or life energy in itself, or the Sexual energy, is enough for this. This is how many martial artists sever boulders in half. The Serpent will just make everything even more powerful and alive. This is its role. It builds, advances and evolves the grounds upon which its activated. Another lie in regards to the Serpent is that it creates "All Knowing" in that people think they can know everything, or do anything etc. The Truth is, that even after one raises the Serpent, they still have to advance. The hard thing to explain, is that while everything can be made possible with it, it doesn't mean that upon its rising, everything is miraculously possible. It takes time, persistence and growth, and above all, KNOWLEDGE. The Serpent increases the capability of all of that, and brings the spiritual labors one takes, into a whole new level of effectiveness. The Serpent is by itself given by Satan to Humanity in order to hasten its evolutionary process and its process to perfection. I repeat, hasten. Its not a magical button that one presses and poof they are on cloud 9. It is not a magical genie that many want to make it to seem, but its powers are unlike anything else.

Many people want easy solutions for everything and this is placed upon the Serpent, or they think they will become the Super Saiyan from television that is supposed to fly and levitate on the first day. While the energy compared to "normal" energy can be catapulting, there is more into it. Again the myth of "No labor" and holocaust potter of secrets is perpetrated.

In plain words, what many people mistranslate of what I say, I will put simply. If you are WEAK and you are not dealing with improving on your weak spots, don't expect the Serpent to come like

a magic wand and make you suddenly the hulk hogan of spirituality. All weaklings like to believe that with the push of a button, they will suddenly swing into a state of existence where they are all powerful over others, everything will kiss their nasty feet and the list goes on. The jew has carefully instigated this myth which is also the myth behind drugs. Many naive new people who have read texts of people around and questionable sources, believe this to be the case.

It doesn't mean that you will never have to study or do anything anymore, either. Many people want to escape from "Trying" and "Working" on things, just because this is what the lazy ass jewish system promotes as genie solutions, There is nothing bad with working, laboring, creating, learning and surpassing obstacles. Indeed, this is the reason of living and the manifestor of evolving. Even the kikes know this opposite thinking is an outrageous lie and deception, which they push on the masses to never do shit with their existence. Well, it probably is not. You will have to be something close to being your own spiritual hulk hogan before. Then, it comes and slowly evolves you further into the path of spiritual hulk-hoganism of multiplied progress and strength. It amplifies you.

Now to see something even more obvious. In Norse Mythology, we have the Yggdrasil which is actually a shape of the Soul. The Eagle/Hawk sits on the top of the World. The Eagle/Hawk was chosen by Adolf Hitler to personify the Reich. The highest state of Human development, the Crown chakra that is open and fully functional. The "Serpent" must be snatched by the Eagle/Hawk on the Crown and must be brought on the "Top of the World", to rise the path of Yggdrasil. This is the symbol of the Eagle catching snakes in emblems.

One guru when talking in regards to advancement that it can be like a trampoline effect. He was entirely right. The Serpent can be like a trampoline. While the energy of the body and the Astral body can be dramatically increased by the rising of the energy, that doesn't necessarily mean this raises wisdom, or makes one intelligent, or that they will get the muscles of hulk hogan, unless there is a healthy basis for this. Imagine this like you are on a trampoline and you jump in order to see what lies past beyond the a wall. Beyond this wall is enlightenment. The Serpent is sort of like what raises you high enough to see beyond the wall, but the purpose is to finally overcome the wall. It can raise you high, but you have to successfully cross the wall and finally be able to do what you are supposed to do.

Energy, maturity, wisdom and knowledge, must all come hand in hand and must be balanced. This ongoing struggle does not end with the rising of the Serpent, and NEITHER SHOULD IT. An imbalance in any of these places will just have the adjusting outcomes. Using the trampoline to get into outerspace shouldn't amaze anyone. What matters is one achieves the goal of finally awakening their Spiritual self and actual power.

Now make no mistake, the using, rapid advances and anything else made with the Serpent can be potentially painful sometimes, like a spike in one's bioelectricity. This is the same on how the presence of Demons and Gods can actually make one feel pain or rushes of energy for days after contact, especially when they are new. There are certain stages of advancement that can indeed be "painful" if one has blockages. If they don't, the whole process should be empowering, and generally smooth, but this is not always the case. In many texts the Serpent is called the Dragon Of Chaos for a reason. If the mind is cluttered and is unclean, it will make it bad. There are people who by accident or by misusing meditation will arouse the Serpent and not have the desired outcomes. This is why we are telling newbies to strive for balance and steady steps, and gradually go with the flow. Many people see the tree but they don't see the forest. Power is one aspect of everything. Let's say one has a broken car and they put the strongest engine and rocket fuel on it and turn it on... If the car is not in a good condition, it will just break down. And then of what use is the engine, the driver and anyone else.

Though rest reassured, Satan our Creator has thought about this too. Before one proceed with the

actual Serpent, they are to awaken the Sexual energy and make it rise, which has (almost) the same effects with the Kundalini energy. The sexual energy in itself and its control can make people do miraculous feats. Its an energy of growth, unites the Soul and actually, does everything the Serpent itself does in order to prepare the Soul with the necessary buildup until more and more of the Kundalini energy can flow. This reassures people can build powers, Siddhis and everything else. When the Soul is united with the forces of the Serpent, all the powers can rise, all the powers can amplify and everything else. In other words, one can grow insanely powerful by control of this force.

Then slowly, the similar but stronger Kundalini energy will come up gradually and later. It doesn't need to be forced, and all bodies need to be caught up. One must steadily and ambitiously work towards this goal and feverishly. One has to aim to succeed and not just puff their ego about it. Success is what's important here. Imagine this as amplified sexual energy. Like sexual energy, this is live and conscious. Many people mistake the Sexual energy for the actual Serpent. While they are co-bound and co-operational, and almost the same, the intensity is different. The Sexual energy has to be risen and mastered first before the Kundalini kicks in. The Kundalini has to do with understanding of the Natural laws of the universe. The Risen Masters of the Pagan civilizations co-created civilization with understanding and on the basis of these eternal and irrefutable laws.

In short, you still have to work, do magick and everything. Its just that with amplified powers this can be far easier than before and as one goes, they can advance past of the point of having to strive as much. However, I repeat, this is not a magical genie, it doesn't mean one instantly becomes all knowing, it doesn't even more one is an actual, immortal God, it doesn't even mean one cannot descend back to a state of decay. It must be actively cultivated, kept up etc, and one has to reach checkpoints to get the whole system to adjust and make the energies become permanent and fix. The "all knowing suddenly" fake hoax and pill was stolen from the initiated state of Gnosis or Samadhi, upon which one drifts into a deep realization of the cosmos, themselves and reality in general. Its beyond intellectual and emotional knowledge, but emotional and intellectual knowledge are the decoders of this state which make the "infinite" capability of this understanding, manifest physically. This can't really be explained in any simpler way than this.

Now as for the "age" or "when" this is supposed to happen, there is no defining age or time, at all. This would depend on the Natal chart, past lifetime condition, physical condition, work put in meditations and everything else. People who have advanced in this regard in their past lives, can have faster progress. Power in itself that is "Above the ordinary" in this life can be traced back to strong and powerful bloodlines, a strong and advanced Soul into this energy etc. This is imprinted in the actual Soul and when one reincarnates, part of this is carried with one, same as the general condition of the Soul/Consciousness at the point of reincarnation. When one re-awakens the Serpent, they can proceed further. The power one has is not to be taken for granted as Serpent energy, it could be discipline from other things, like yoga and advancement, which works around the clock in the same way. Tie this into what was conversated in the part 2. In simple terms, more life, the better. Less life, frailer, weaker, etc etc.

The other hoax going around is that somehow, "someone has to be deemed worthy" by some external Source to have been granted the Serpent. This is not True...In a sense. While in one sense, the knowledge in regards to this is given by the Gods and close contact with them, they key to everything is knowledge. You don't need to be "graced" or something like this, as the enemy states to build this hoax around the Serpent so nobody advances. You don't have to whip yourself in the ass for a million times, to receive "mercy" from the jewish thoughform, or Archangel Kike-nael in order to advance. It doesn't have to do with if one is a "bad" or "good" person either. It only has to do with the amount of labor one puts in meditation, persistency, ability to "take it" and the ability of one to deal with it. This is the whole "judgment" and it's not really "ethical" as the enemy claims on how much bible you follow, or how many degenerate mimicking of "mother Teresa" you did in order to attain "grace". One other hoax is that the Serpent must happen in a very particular way. While some rules are followed, this is not always a necessity. This adjusts on one's personality and

everything else. Lack of expectations is the best route one can take. The only key is to ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY.

Another large hoax in regards to the Serpent is that people understand the "Non Duality" of existence. This is a spiritual concept of understanding the creation and destruction of nature. While people understand this internal and spiritual concept, that doesn't mean all the crap like the enemy says that "All is one" and pushes communism and pacifism behind all this nefarious crap, or that "All Races must be assimilated because we are 'one' anyway". It also doesn't mean that there is "One God" and "One Unity" or "One brain" that controls and has everything under its control, either. The jews want to pose as this, but remember, they are *NOT* in reality. Its a massive hoax. In a world where nobody else can do anything spiritual, of course, they are the "one authority" . The fact that there are beings with whom we are "partaking" into the same physical plane or place, doesn't mean we are all "one" or all from the same "root".

In the same stupid fashion, one should "become one" with feces and garbage, or deadly parasites and die. Oh wait, nobody wants this, do they? Because this is not the case of existing in general and it's a blatant, hardcore, lie. One doesn't mean assimilated into one big clump, as the enemy states over and over again to dumb-ify the masses. The enemy throws dust into the eyes of people that they will "understand" this crap and in order to pacify people who make it to some level, they preach the "peace and love" crap in order to hide their nefarious agenda and alien parasitic existence. "Love for all" is analogically nefarious and deadly as "hate for all". It's the same imbalance and insanity, in a better cloak.

As for how the Serpent links with Ancestry, this has to do with the Race, family etc. This also ties into to the alien jews, and how they too themselves have some sort of "Serpent" but is not in any way related to Satan, in any way, shape or form, as they are not his offspring. Races that are largely spiritually advanced, family lines that have been practitioners and the list goes, do also tie into this. As thus the Pagan obsession with family lines. This is why all Ancient Civilizations had castes of people, and not because they were "Racist". Its just that for the betterment of civilization, the people who labored themselves in spiritual advancement, had to marry with others who did this, for the betterment of civilization. Even the enemy practices it now. This is why we have "King families" and all these things. However, the case of Spiritual evolution doesn't really exist as of late, but only the economic differences. In plain, no real Aristocracy of old.

Another myth that needs be debunked, is in regards to the kikes being inferior or the other retarded circulated myth that they don't have any spiritual power. While this is sort of accurate in that Satanists and awakened Gentiles are far more powerful, and even they themselves know it, this doesn't mean anything on its own. If millions of fleas feast on a lion, it will die and that is for sure. While they may be inferior to Gentiles in many, many ways, one has to be a realist and look at reality. Just look the damn around and not in your own head. They are destructive, they are parasites and they are deadly. They have put a whole planet in chains, at least they did completely at some point. Whomever is stupid and underestimates them, or lives in soap land that they think that with the wave of the hand, or "alone" they will make this go, sorry, but once again I come with a pin to burst your delusional bubble in order to make you actually effective in this struggle as we *ALL* are OBLIGATED to be. If we are not, bye bye Humanity. We need all the forces we have available, all the powers and wisdom we can muster, and we need to be united and relentless if we want to make it and free Humanity. People who are retarded and overly estimate themselves on no grounds, should ask themselves of something simple. Leave baseless feeling aside and grow up for a second.

Let's say there was only one person in the world like that.

How much would they be able to "Create" on their own? Would the Pyramids be possible or

anything great that well over-extends the powers of "one" person? Humanity is powerful in unities with strong persons and the enemy knows this too. This is the Brotherhood of the Serpent. One understands after a point that there is no point in this useless loneliness and division that makes many people think in these unfruitful ways. Only then can great things can be created. The enemy works on active division of people into one hand, as hyper-individualism, while on the other, they promote assimilation of humanity into "oneness" and a large feces or garbage equality without any order. Capitalism and Communism should ring a bell. Both methods of approach do result in absolutely no outcome and fail miserably to achieve anything long lasting. The Satanic Gods taught humanity the art of civilization in order to advance themselves.

They didn't plant people in mountains to emphasize on senseless hyper individualism, neither they created everyone in "one" slaver mass. Even the countless and infinite multitudes of the Natal Charts can show this evidently. One person is good in art, one is good in fighting, one is good in music, the list goes. All these people put their talents together and they make something that surpasses what every one of them alone could create. The enemy follows a strict, working, caste system, where everyone gives the power bestowed to them by nature and this is in mimicking the old system. This gets stuff done and advances EVERYONE. With that related to the Serpent, everyone becomes amplified and stronger, and as thus, the whole of civilization advances. The collective hatred and attacks on the Serpent, do in turn, attack civilization in general, which is advanced by the Serpent of Satan. The people advance, the civilizations advance. The people stagnate, the civilizations stagnate. The people de-evolve, the civilizations de-evolve. Racial mixing and bastardization causes and amplifies issues in this. The further one advances spiritually, the more one is meta-genetically purified. This has an impact on the physical existence, the mental existence and all planes one exists.

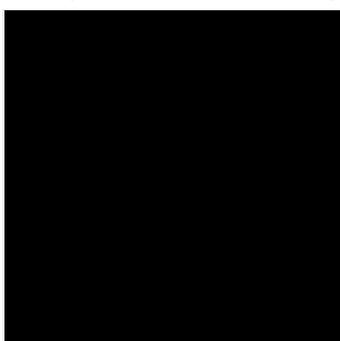
Satan is the Master Civilizer and he is the original "Mason God" that was worshipped as the "Architect" before the stupid Shilluminati of the Jews took over the original one. The Serpent and the realization of creative capability was the capstone of the Masonry, that made people aware of the laws of nature, and as thus, able co-creators in the side of "God", as "Gods" and potential "Equals" with Gods (in the ability to create like them).

With these being stated, there are always exceptions in the rules and for this also ties in the natal chart and as stated, the general condition of persons, families and Souls, Races, Ancestral past and the list goes. What we had to explore was the general middle line in this all. The Serpent of Satan is the key to infinity and the key to finalizing Satan's Work on Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1136	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/2/2016
Subject: European Jewnion Simply Explained - Rewards for White Murder			

[European Jewnion Simply Explained - Rewards for White Murder : JoyofSatan666](#)



European Jewnion Simply Explained - Rewards for Whi...

"Europe" is nothing but a Jewish Superstate that created by the Jewish Banking Dynasties [All Jew Blooded, Baruchs, Rothschilds etc] in order to

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

"Europe" is nothing but a Jewish Superstate that created by the Jewish Banking Dynasties [All Jew Blooded, Baruchs, Rothschilds etc] in order to steal Race and State Sovereignty and put people under total and full control, with the ultimate object to biologically wipe them out. Don't wonder why London and other places were taken over, or why people with murderous intent do actually have a hand in "Politics". It was part of "THE PLAN".

While the larger purpose remains to enslave the whole planet and establish the "Kingdom of Israel", this is done in gradual steps. As for the European Jewnion, the ultimate purpose, it is and was, and certainly will be as long as this place exists, European Genocide. Adolf Hitler knew of their plans long before all of this and made a heroic intervention to unmask this previously unknown global clique. So this clique waged a world war against Him and his people, in order to destroy them. This didn't stop there, though, even after all the dead people of jewish instigated WW2.

"European" Union of Jews against Gentiles, Brexit etc:

topic15137.html

The jewish Banking Dynasties do what they always did best. Secretive International operations and forcing people and Nations through debt, rotten politics, mass media, deficit and other problems, to be forced into the direction that they want. They also used to do the carrot method, but this worked only for a few decades, until this whole thing was revealed for what it was in reality where it bore no fruit whatsoever.

The European Union, not to go into a long talk about it, steals the Sovereignty of Nations and basically this is why many people opt to leave now. Most officials who partake in this whole thing are not even elected. They are nothing, but a murderous jewish clique. Except of the funding that goes in furthering the Banking Dynasties, Guiding Europeans to extinction and openly welcoming all sorts of deadly people within its midst, to create the "Kalergi" plan into reality. That of the EXTINCTION and GENOCIDE of White Europe. The European Union is in the end, another Communist party. This had ideally to happen swiftly and before anyone found out.

The root of all these plans can be observed in the Hebrew Torah and the "New Testament" all of which are jewish religious text books that act as guides for the whole of the Jewish Race on what to work and impose on the Goyim (Non Jewish) Slaves. This was done in conjunction with the left, the femmies, the pacifists, and pretty much, everything that was jewish created and instigated. How does this happen so quickly and "globally"? By phonecalls and the international jewish system.

It can't be such a coincidence that the same "movements" that show up and burst in one place of the world, do the same in another place, can it? How can the internet and everything else as well be equally controlled, televisions and everything pushing into the exact same direction? Simply, because we have a jewish system. The jews themselves largely admit it. All of them KNOW. The only one who doesn't know, is the respective Goyim who "Can't digest the information". Millions of millions of jews in positions of power are on the phone everyday to further their global racial slaver oligarchy over the unsuspecting masses.

One of these networks is the Kehillah. Then you have the Sayanim Network and hundreds of othersm such as the Jewish Freemasons and the B'nai Brith. From the excrement of these do hang other "organizations" and many prominent and less known bussisnessmen. All work and are directed from the same central source. There are no "Zionist jews", just jews. As for the jews who are incapable of high usury and leadership, they just reap of from the work of their fellow "Patriarchs" who had ruled their midst since the dawn of their existence. They willingly and happily accept them everytime. There is no rejection in this and even the opposing groups are equally

controlled mostly by the same networks. This ensures the "Chosen" don't have any real opposition.

The Kehillah:

topic15151.html

The Sayanim Network:

topic136.html

So the most people follow this line and the more they devote fevershly in order to destroy the White European Continent, they do actually get honor and prizes. Its just jews, Jewing and ruling over the Goyim, robbing their state power, finances, vitality and in the end- their life and biological existence. The Jew "Kazmierczak-Angela Merkel" and many other crypto's and non Crypto's are just the racial oligarchy over Europe, who are loyally following the Ancient Jewish dictates on how to bastardize one's enemies, control them by their finances, and pretty much, going "Torah mode" all over the European Populace. The same goes everywhere else.

Merkel is Jewish:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... ewish .pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ewish.pdf)

As for the Reward of Genocide of Europeans in behalf of Jews:

This is the "Coudenhove-Kalergi" Prize. Most of you here know about this living excrement that holded once this name, and its goal of establishing the European Jewnion in order to actually destroy White Europe and turn it into a dictatorship banking state with "one" mongoloid/black race mix. In their terminology, these were called "Kalergi's Children". The more of these mixed people existed and found home in Europe, the more Europeans that were force to extinction by their policy, the better. This is rewarded as a honorary reward.

More in the words of Kalergi the Jew, who acts in defence of his race. He openly stated Whites must be destroyed and obliterated, in a war against Jewry vs Whites.

G. Brock Chisholm, former director of the World Health Organization (WHO) and a good disciple of Kalergi, said [in 1955]:

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. The races and classes of today will gradually disappear due to the elimination of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-negroid race of the future, similar in appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples and the diversity of individuals. Instead of destroying European Judaism, Europe, against her will, refined and educated this people, driving them to their future status as a leading nation through this artificial evolutionary process."

Note: Space- Time- Prejudice. No "Prejudice" = Feminism, brutal effemination of people and the list goes, allow every kike to be thought of as "equal" and welcome to one's self and one's contry. The results can be evidently be seen. No space- Invasion of the outside Races that multiply endlessly. No time- The jews usher all means in their arsenal to make people toil and work their whole lives, without and significant outcome by slavery. The American Dream was intended by the Satanic Creators of it, to be that people finally liberate themselves after years of successive labor and be able to live and co-exist in their spiritual and menial task of work. Europe being White was supposed to follow in these footsteps. The Jews never allowed this to happen in either country.

The jews destroyed this by Bank-ization of America and through the wizardry of debt. The Goyim must not have ANY freedoms whatsoever. Children, Women and Elderly are all and must all be forced to work for a always lessening pennies, or otherwise they will slowly starve to death. The

Jews are large on child labor. In many European and American families or states, people are born in hoarding debt. In plain, they ought be forced to work forever to repay this invisible chain placed upon their neck from elder and stupid selfish generations, that didn't bother waging war against the Jew.

This was why the enemy created some years of "peace" after WW2. Not because they are peaceful, like anyone, but to recuperate from damage, increase their powers and push the final march towards world bastardization and Jewish Worldwide Communism. For this to happen, the Races that resisted the Communist advance, such as the Europeans, have to be wiped out. Then the "Long March" is supposed to be successful.

According to the Jew, Karl Marx [Son of A Rabbi], father of Communism and the creator of Communism:

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel. [...] In Israel, death has no dominion over them... With gentiles, it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money. [...] This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew. [...] Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created." -**Rabbi Ovadia Yosef.**

The Jews remember their primordial purpose is to kill the Whites and to never forget of their constant "war". The Jews think and believe that their racial peace will come when everyone else is bastardized and stupid, incapable of revolt, and Whites extinct from the planet. This way, they will be undisputed slaver overlords of the whole mankind. Meanwhile, Whites are oblivious on this relentless war waged against them by the Jews.

White Race vs Jews:

topic14634.html

As for the Kalergi Prize, there have been people rewarded with it. This also includes Kazmierczak-Angela Merkel in 2010.

Of course, no Goyim is ever going to really know about it. Most don't even know about the European Jewnion; after all to be a Goyim, said the Jews, is to be naive and a slave.

More on the Kalergi Plan and Prize:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_cont...c2IN4C2Z5k

President of the European Council Herman Van Rompuy. A face that can be trusted, just look at this goblinoid:

"I would like to express my sincerest thanks to the European Society Coudenhove-Kalergi for awarding me the European Prize. It is a great honour for me to be awarded the European Prize for 2012 and I consider it a special honour to receive this prize from your Society. I am conscious of the Society's continuous efforts to promote European integration, and I owe you a debt of gratitude for this work.

I am also aware – and I now have Presidents Mr von Habsburg and Mr Terrenoire in mind – that you also deserve congratulating, as you are celebrating ninety years of the Pan ~~E~~uropa movement

today, tomorrow and on Sunday. What a milestone, and what an achievement! Please accept my warmest congratulations!

Count Coudenhove-Kalergi is a familiar figure for me, or should I say a familiar face. I was first introduced to his thinking when a fellow student in Leuven devoted her thesis to his works. And today, every morning, I enter the building of the European Council and I pass along a gallery of portraits, and it opens with a portrait of the very first winner of the Karlspreis, Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi.

Back in 1922, when this Tokyo-born young aristocrat living in Vienna started to campaign for the European idea, it was just that: an idea. Hapless, it seemed, and utopian. But in the uncertainty of the times, right after the worst war in the history of mankind, the idea struck a chord.

The young Coudenhove-Kalergi deeply believed that the cycle of destructive wars could be stopped, that the power of persuasion – including his own sense of persuasion – could change the course of history."

Ending wars: Ie, COMPLETELY wipe out Europeans who revolt against the Jew World Order. This is the "peace" the jews talk about. Its *THEIR* peace and nobody else's.

So what are the rewards for this glorious undertaking of the feces to destroy the European. [Of course, not adding the millions upon millions the jews in this biz of State destruction do reap from the unsuspecting work class and citizens]:

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... thing.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne... thing.html)

Herman Van Rompuy will be paid more than £500,000 by the EU to do nothing

"Herman Van Rompuy will be entitled to more than £500,000 for doing nothing at the taxpayer's expense over the next three years, after finishing his term as president of Europe. After standing down on Monday, the former president of the European Council will be paid £133,723 a year, 55 per cent of his basic salary, until December 2017 - to ease him back into life outside the world of Brussels officialdom. The Telegraph has established that Mr Van Rompuy will also receive a one off payment of £21,000 and, aged 67, he will be able draw a lifetime EU pension worth £52,000 a year, taking his earnings to £578,000 over the next three years. The "transitional allowance" does not require Mr Van Rompuy to do any work at all and the cash will be paid under reduced rates of EU "community" tax, which are far lower than taxation in his native country of Belgium. "

"He was widely criticised four years ago for using his official motorcade of five limousines as a taxi service to take his family on 325-mile round trip to Paris airport en route to a private holiday in the Caribbean. Nigel Farage, the leader of Ukip who was fined £2,700 by the European Parliament in 2010 for describing Mr Van Rompuy as having the "charisma of a damp rag", attacked the payments. Van Rompuy's term in office has seen millions driven into poverty and unemployment by the eurozone crisis but he himself has hit the jackpot. The EU is a racket which looks after its own," he said.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1137 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/3/2016

Subject: Vegan toddler admitted to ICU for malnutrition, parents could face n

Vegan toddler admitted to ICU for malnutrition, parents could face neglect charges

[My note Veganism is part of the Social Marxist paradigm, Animal Liberation is another wing of the Social Marxist movements to overthrow society such as Women's Liberation, Social Marxist

feminism which is the psycho pathologizing of the family unit.

The pseudo nutritional science Veganism pushes.....

Veganism is built on lies, nutritionally humans are omnivores that is why Vegans have to take supplements to be able to be on a all plant based diet, otherwise they couldn't physically do this for long. Its not just B12 either. When Vegans pipe up with just B12 they don't know what they are talking about and prove you don't want to take any advice from them nutritionally. Long term Vegans have cupboards full of different supplements they have to take to try and avoid paying the price of their abnormal diet. Note how dangerous B12 deficiencies are. Vegans take artificial B12 all day long from injections, pills its mixed in their Vegan food products like Almond Milk and on. And still as a demographic Vegans are 70% B12 deficient. Trying to totally replace organic nutrition compounds with artificial vitamins is not wise. Many long term Vegans end up with degenerative diseases of the spine due to their body leeching amino acids from the spine to keep them alive. Nervous system disorders, mental disorders, high heart disease and cancer rates due to this diet.

So the health claims are lies.

The pseudo social science Veganism pushes....

Carnism is also a social construction, we are omnivores, Vegans prove this fact by having to stay alive on artificial vitamins. Since Veganism is a cultural Marxist paradigm they foolish believe anything they don't like they can label as a social construct. And ignore any counter evidence with name calling like "Carnist" but this abnormal diet takes its toll.

Speciesism is another bogus construct created and popularized by people such as the insane, Communist, Jewish pervert, Singer who believed bestially was normal. This is were you get the militant Vegan SJW's. Speciesism is based on the psycho pathologizing and dehumanize of all non Vegans as Speciesist. Don't like something just put a ism or ist on the end of it and start the name calling.....

In a 2001 review of Midas Dekkers' Dearest Pet: On Bestiality, Singer argues that sexual activities between humans and animals that result in harm to the animal should remain illegal, but that "sex with animals does not always involve cruelty" and that "mutually satisfying activities" of a sexual nature may sometimes occur between humans and animals....

Veganism is part of the anti-White, Jewish Social Marxist movements. Which the Jews who created such themselves in their own writings, as Professor Kevin McDonald pointed out in his work "Culture of Critic" admitted, the same Jews stated their goal was the destruction of Western society and the White Race.

Vegan is another word for Communist.....Its not about being Plant Based, its about destroying the White Race. The Jews admit in their documents they want to use malnutrition as a weapon against the Goyim and in the Jewish Noahide laws which are what the Goyim are to be forced to live under the yoke of..... The Goyim are to be forced onto a Vegan diet.

Accordingly, any non-Jew who adheres to these laws because they were given by Moses[4] is regarded as a righteous gentile, and is assured of a place in the world to come (Hebrew: עולם הבא Olam Haba), the final reward of the righteous.[5][6]

The seven Noahide laws as traditionally enumerated...

6. Do not eat of a live animal

[https://www.rt.com/viral/349049-italy-v ... 9 c Ua8ofD](https://www.rt.com/viral/349049-italy-v...9_c_Ua8ofD)

Two Italian parents could face criminal charges after their daughter was found to be suffering from malnutrition - and their vegan diet is being blamed.

When the unnamed couple brought in their two-year-old child, identified only as 'Chiara,' to a pediatric hospital in Genoa for a check-up, she was immediately transferred to intensive

Doctors found the little one to be underweight and suffering from a number of complications, including low levels of hemoglobin, poor responsiveness and slow movements, as well as a B12 deficiency, according to The Local.

READ MORE: No meat, we're British! Vegan population up 360% in 10 yrs

While doctors are investigating if there are any hereditary diseases that may have contributed to the child's health problems, it's thought the root cause is linked to the lack of animal products in her diet.

Of course, both parents are vegan as well, so no "spicy meatballs" or Parmesan cheese at the family dinner table.

The child was also breastfed while mama was eating vegan.

"The lack of B12 causes irreversible neurological damage," pediatrician Alberto Ferrando told La Repubblica. "If action is taken fast to rebalance the conditions, the more chance you have of recovering the health of the child. Unfortunately, the damage is much greater in the youngest."

The young girl was removed from intensive care after seven days and is understood to be recovering in a convalescence ward.

While raising a child on a vegan diet isn't regarded as mistreatment in Italy, social services have been notified of the child's well-being and the parents could face charges of 'neglect,' with a case likely to appear before the Juvenile Court.

Police in Florence launched an investigation last July into vegan parents whose 11-month-old child had to be treated for severe malnutrition.

Also last year, a judge in Bergamo in northern Italy ordered a vegetarian mother to incorporate meat into her son's diet after the boy's father complained his son's health was being put at risk.

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1138

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/3/2016

Subject: MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people wa

MERKEL'S WORST NIGHTMARE: Germany calls for Referendum as 'people want to be free of EU'

My note Germany is the core power of the EU and the loss of Germany with the Dexit is the end of the Jewish EU as a power structure. The Jewess, Merkel is not happy, neither are her fellow Jewish elites.....

The Germans disagree, Dexit is on the way, baby!

[http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/684 ... pean-union](http://www.express.co.uk/news/world/684...pean-union)

BELEAGUERED Angela Merkel is facing calls for a referendum to free German people of "EU slavery" in the wake of Britain's sensational decision to cut ties with Brussels

Far right figures in Alternative for Germany have promised to call their own vote if they clutch power in country's general election in autumn next year.

A party spokesman branded Brussels a "bureaucracy monster", before adding: "Next year the AfD will enter the German parliament and Dexit will be top on our agenda".

They called the vote a Dexit as it stands for a Deutschland exit from the EU.

Eurosceptism has swept across the continent after the people of Britain backed Brexit in the historic EU referendum on June 23.

AfD chairman Bjorn Hocke said: "I know the German people want to be free of EU slavery."

George Pazderski of Berlin AfD Berlin AfD added: "Germans must decided on staying in the EU.

"The AfD is the only part which speaks out clearly in favour of them deciding."

Party leader Frauke Petry, who caused controversy earlier this year when she called on German police to open fire on illegal immigrations, reacted with delight at Britain's decision to sever ties with Brussels.

She said: "This is the chance for a new Europe, one which maintains partnerships and respected national sovereignties.

"The Great Britain decision to leave the EU is a signal to the Brussels Politburo and its bureaucratic attachments. If the EU does not finally leave its wrong path, and the quasi-socialist experiment of deeper political integration, more European Nations will reclaim their sovereignty the way British are

"The result would be more exits. At the very least the Brussels bureaucracy must be radically reduced and the centralist regulation craze ended.

"The time is ripe for a new Europe, a Europe of fatherlands, where we peacefully trade with each other, maintain partnerships and respect the will of the national sovereignties.

"One can only warn the German government not to fill the missing British net contribution with German tax money and thus continue the political fallacy."

However a chance of a German EU referendum may not be that simple.

The experience of Nazi manipulation of plebiscites has left a dent in the trust of polls on a national scale.

The country's post-war constitution currently only allows for referendums if the constitution itself or the territories of the states making up the republic are to be reformed.

Ralph Kampwirth of the Initiative & Referendum Institute Europe said: "Germany is one of the few EU countries with no experience of national referendums.

"In the Weimar Republic there were two national referendums; during the Nazi reign, three plebiscites were held, with biased questions and blatant manipulation of results.

"A referendum does not mandate an organised political opposition - it simply requires a yes or no answer - one reason why both Napoleon and Hitler were enamoured of them."

Mrs Merkel and French president Francois Hollande are said to be concerned that Brexit will lead to contagion and populist far-right parties would win support for their plans for the disintegration of the EU off the back of it.

So far far-right National Front party leader Marine Le Pen has called for France to host an EU referendum as she declared her support for Brexit.

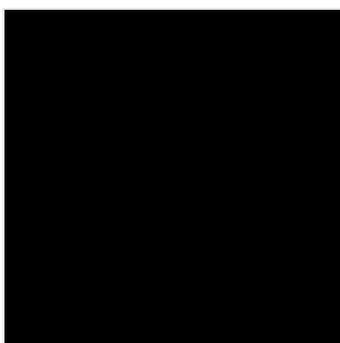
The leader of far-right Danish People's Party says Denmark should now follow Britain's lead and hold a referendum on its membership.

Eurosceptic feeling is also surging in the Netherlands, with two-thirds of voters rejecting a Ukraine-EU treaty on closer political and economic ties.

Anti-EU politician Geert Wilders declared the result the "beginning of the end" for the Dutch government and the EU.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1140 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/3/2016
Subject: Stalin's War

[Stalin's War : JoyofSatan666](#)



Stalin's War : JoyofSatan666

Stalin's War In May 1941, in a room filled with military and Party officials at a banquet that followed Stalin's speech to graduates of the Soviet military academi...

[View on](#)

[Preview by Yahoo](#)

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1141 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 7/4/2016
Subject: Hail The Great Satan!!

Today is the 4th of July, the official birthday of the USA. The USA is also known as "The Great Satan."

In spite of Jewish filth and other rot trying to destroy this wonderful country, we still have freedoms here that many other countries do not. Thanks to our Satanic Founding Fathers, we have this most wonderful country.

Idiots and those who are too weak to live in reality, those who lack the knowledge and the education and other ignorants, are unaware.

Life in many other countries is abominable. One woman who was taken to the USSR as a child, was trapped over there for some 50 years and risking her life and placing herself in extreme danger, finally made it back here. She knelt down and actually kissed the ground when she exited the ship.

We have libraries, open schools, modern conveniences, open bookstores, fun, recreation, and so many things to be grateful for here in the USA. You can get just about anything here. Many necessities, modern conveniences, recreation and fun are often either banned, prohibited or just unavailable in many other countries.

In the world of Islam, life is brutal. The rotten and most negative attitudes, along with slavishly worshipping and prostration before total rot has taken its toll. Endless violence, bombs, sick and debased hatred of women, "infidels" desertification and bareness of the land, total indifference towards domestic animals and overall misery. Prostrating before and worshipping pure evil attracts ugliness, misfortune and violence, as what the mind and soul dwell upon, even more so with the masses, they attract. I recently saw a photo of an older Islamic woman. Her eyes looked so sad from a lifetime of brutal slave labor and misery.

Even worse is how the Muslims, as they slavishly worship that total rot they are deluded into believing is "God" work to spread the worst imaginable misery to Europe, the USA and other countries that have not been afflicted by that most vile plague that creates violent murderers who are depraved, capable of anything, spiritually debased and criminally insane.

I just finished reading a book how young girls are kidnapped from the USA and Europe and sold as brides to Islamic men and boys in places such as Yemen. Life in these places is horrific. The girls wind up being slaves who are brutality worked under the most heinous conditions, and raped. All of their rights and freedoms are gone. Pedophilia is rampant in Islam as it is with all the Jewish invented programs that have the audacity to call themselves "religions." Another fact is no one is just free to leave these places.

Most of these countries are stuck in the Dark Ages. The populace is forced to attend those rotten mosques and those caught eating during the fasting time for Islam, Ramadan, are severely punished.

Freedom must be fought for. Here in the USA, we still have many freedoms, though the Jewish filth that has infested and taken control of our government, our press, corrupted our legal system and our educational systems, working to promote their injustices, and bent on destroying this wonderful country, using racial tensions, lies and their malignant "religious" programs in attempts to make us fall to their communism.

I'm proud and very grateful to be an American. Hail the Great Satan!

We will have the last 2 RTRs later this month. Repeatedly doing these rituals is destroying the enemy. The Christian churches are crumbling, though there are still pockets of stupid, deluded individuals, but these will also cease to exist in time.

After these next RTRs, we will then be working on the worst plague to ever afflict humanity, outside of the Jewish root... Islam.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Send any screenshot to your friends in seconds...

Works in all emails, instant messengers, blogs, forums and social networks.

TRY IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if2> for FREE

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1142 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/5/2016

Subject: Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations

Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations

The (((Communist government of China))) the same Communist Party that was founded by Chinese Jews, working with Jews out of Moscow and Wall Street and the leader after Mao, was an open Jew.....

Has now decided to cut meat consumption by 50% and is hiring American celebrities of (((Hollywood))) such as Arnold Schwarzenegger and James Cameron to promote this Noahide agenda on the populace of America and China. Remember the (((UN))) all that Jewish Rockefeller money there and right in Jew York as well. Demanded the whole world has to go vegan.....as well.

Meanwhile in(((Israel))).....at the meeting of the (((The Kehillah)))...

"Da Goy moost be vegan!"

"Wve gat da Vegans thang go'in's now, da Goy'im's love ovr moovie star's!!!!, Sheky is on da jobs, cook'in up the vegan slopz for da Goy'im's to fall for!"

"Oy, rights boss!"

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1143 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/7/2016

Subject: Europe's Burning

Europe's Burning

Migrant terrorism has become normalized across Europe further as Europe literally burns. Right now the migrants invading are burning the areas they are temporary contained within. But we can see the future of Europe as they spread out into the already immigrant dense regions of Europe as its already occurred and has become a yearly event....

The immigrants riots in Britain, staged in the major migrant communities that burned down whole regions of cities and unleashed a violent crime wave right out of its inferno. Which targeted the native White citizens solely. The local Whites organized their own racial defense forces to protect their communities and push the migrants, terrorist race mobs back as the Police were helpless to do anything...

This was a major reason Britain wanted out of the Jewish run EU:
[topic12011.html](#)

Now onto France which has been forced to absorb some of the largest immigrant waves. The violent riot's in France have become normal. As the migrant mobs terrorise the White population openly on racial grounds. Whole regions of migrant Europe are openly no go zones for Whites.

Paris in bathed in flames.

Sweden which is overwhelmed by migrants from the third world, like Britain and France, exact same problem, the larger migrant populations have regular uprisings against the Native population.

Stockholm riots leave Sweden's dreams of perfect society up in smoke
[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... smoke.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...smoke.html)

The terrorism that is being contained in the migrant camps, once unleashed will ensure that Europe burns, annually till nothing is left to destroy.....

Calais 'jungle': Migrants set tents on fire as riot police attempt to evict them

[http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... -them.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne...-them.html)

Migrants Set Camp on Fire in Greece, 6 Injured
[http://greece.greekreporter.com/2016/06 ... 6-injured/](http://greece.greekreporter.com/2016/06...6-injured/)

Migrants set fire to Greece camp
[http://newsinfo.inquirer.net/789455/mig ... reece-camp](http://newsinfo.inquirer.net/789455/mig...reece-camp)

Migrants set fire to Greek detention centre
<https://euobserver.com/justice/118313>

[http://rabble.org.uk/france-fire-at-vin ... of-action/](http://rabble.org.uk/france-fire-at-vin...of-action/)

Yesterday (Friday 1 July) prisoners in Vincennes migration prison outside Paris set a fire which spread through the detention centre taking two buildings out of operation....

[http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... -base.html](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article...-base.html)

Chaos in Cyprus as migrants threaten suicide, burn tents and clash with police as they complain about their treatment after arriving at British military base

[http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/05 ... rant-camp/](http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/05...rant-camp/)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jHPdYYpggeM>

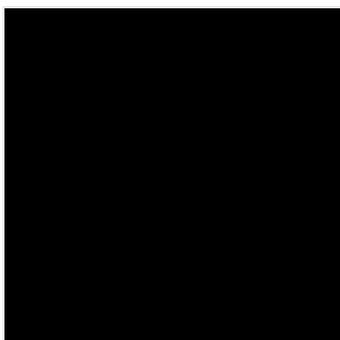
Till nothing is left.....

One of the images below is of the city of Dresden after the fire bombing raid that annihilated it, the rest are from the immigrant riots after math in European cities....Can you tell which is which?

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1144 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/8/2016

Subject: Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World

[Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World : JoyofSatan666](#)



Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The...

Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database From Next Year, Minister Says

View on

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1145 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/8/2016

Subject: A Normal Day In Paris:

A Normal Day In Paris:

More riots from Paris, France. This is what the media WILL NOT show you!!

[PARIS AT WAR - MEDIA SILENCE](#)



PARIS AT WAR - MEDIA SILENCE

More riots from Paris, France. This is what the media WILL NOT show you!!

View on www.youtube.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1146 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 7/9/2016

Subject: Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,000 Orphans

[Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,000 Orphans : JoyofSatan666](#)

Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,0...

The story below is most revealing and shocking. The crimes of the Jewish Vatican are enough to make anyone cringe.

View on josministries.proph...

Preview by Yahoo

The story below is most revealing and shocking. The crimes of the Jewish Vatican are enough to make anyone cringe. Some people still talk about this jewish excrement whom they once used to call "God", who does nothing but produce followers that are retarded, social menaces, murders and animals.

Especially his "holy ones" and "chosen" are the greatest criminals this world has ever seen following in the footsteps of the actual jew "JHVH". These disgusting businessmen, dealers of fake hope and a jewish "god", have did it again. Except of rape, murder, torture, civil war, wanting to wipe out Whites, there is more.

Many people will remember the story that was here of a similar incident, having to do with Children and innocent women. These are like 1 in the hundreds, or more. The enemy is a brutal rapist, slayer and destroyer of children since the dawn of time (see the latter end of the post):

Death, Humiliation, Slavery in "Christian housing" and more.

[topic4582.html](#)

Do you all remember all the alleged "bad stuff" the "Nazis" were supposed to have done to people and innocents, and all this crap, in the supposed 1940's? Apparently, this was again projectionist propaganda by the enemy jews, who behind the Vatican rapist, murderer and criminal institution, again was projecting things against people who never did anything remotely close to this.

The Nazis put the Orphans in the power of everyday women to take care of, they were adopted by families and the list goes. Children were taken care of. Orphan people have to undergo insane treatment, torture and destruction. These people are considered worthless by the enemy slaver jew,

who considers these people nothing but straight "Goyim" who are supposed to be drugged, beaten, destroyed, rather than rehabilitated or loved in anyway.

A face you can trust, filled with love:

"Duplessis Orphans"

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLAW4sw ... e=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLAW4sw...e=youtu.be)

More on this story:

[https://www.rt.com/shows/in-the-now-sum ... -children/](https://www.rt.com/shows/in-the-now-sum...-children/)

In the 1940's, A scheme reportedly launched by the (((CATHOLIC CHURCH))) and (((Canada's government))). The Church deemed kids 'mentally deficient' and orphans sent to MENTAL HOSPITALS.

"We're talking about children that were tortured, that we kidnapped, that were put into cells, that had to take tons of experimental drugs, chained and whipped."

"The Duplessis Orphans were used as human guinea pigs for medical experimentations."

"More than **100,000** Duplessis Orphans have disappeared or [have been] murdered. Innocent children were falsely labelled mentally retarded, and illegally warehoused into psychiatric hospitals."

Clarina Duguay survived this horror:

"The evening when they forced me into an ice water bath, afterwards she [a nun] puit a straightjacket on me by force, while I was still crying about finding my mother and returning back home. This is why they tortured me."

.....**"The Catholic Church DENIED responsibility and REFUSED to apologize."**.....

The Forgotten Case of Duplessis Orphans

More on this story:

[http://sputniknews.com/world/20151215/1 ... hurch.html](http://sputniknews.com/world/20151215/1...hurch.html)

[...]
The Catholic Church and the provincial government of Quebec, then led by Maurice Duplessis, a strict Catholic himself, made a deal, **which falsely certified 300,000 orphaned children as mentally-ill, confining them to psychiatric institutions.**

The deal was beneficial for the Church and psych wards, as they received funds from the government for "taking care" of orphans. These children later became known as the Duplessis orphans.

Thousands of children died in these institutions. Those victims who survived in mental-health hospitals told horrifying stories of how unspeakable things were done to them when they were young.

[...]

In 1962, Landry managed to escape from that clinic. Soon he found a job and began a normal life. Eventually, Landry was able to find his mother at the age of 48. He didn't even know where he was born, until a Quebec social agency, which helps former Duplessis orphans, told Landry he was born in Quebec City.

"I know many Duplessis orphans and trust me they're definitely not mentally challenged. One of Quebec's renowned novelists Bruno Rua is a Duplessis orphan," said Alain Arsenault, a Montreal-based lawyer currently working on the case of orphans.

The lives of these people are permanently damaged by the Church and the Quebec government, which took away their childhood and filled it with pain, abuse and other dark memories.

Imagine adults who suddenly realize at 40 or 50 that they couldn't receive any education simply because someone wrote on their personal file that they had a non-existent mental disability. **And for what? Well, because the Catholic Church of Quebec wanted to receive an extra dollar and a half for each child per day, Arsenault told Sputnik.**

Shocking? It shouldn't be. They are following in the footsteps of their Hebrew savior and messiah, the one who destroys and kills babies for fun.

This is why people need to RIP THEM APART SPIRITUALLY WITH OUR RTR's. We must hit them like a battering ram. Thousands of people die, get tortured, raped and destroyed every day because of the jews and their works of terror. These criminals have to be spiritually destroyed. This is nothing more than the Torah, which in itself is just EXACTLY what is practiced by the enemy jews in the Vatican, in Pissrael, in World Governments and everywhere else.

According to their own JEWISH BOOK:

*"Now go and attack Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and do not spare them. **But kill both man and woman, infant and nursing child, ox and sheep, camel and donkey.** (1 Samuel 15:3)*

*"The people of Samaria must bear their guilt, because they have rebelled against their God. They will fall by the sword; **their little ones will be dashed to the ground, their pregnant women ripped open.** " (Hosea 13:16)*

"Happy is he who repays you for what you have done to us. **He who seizes your infants and dashes them against the rocks.**" (Psalms 137:8-9)

They are following exactly what the Torah and their Jewish "god" tells them, in the end. They just follow the Jewish dictates. That's all.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1147	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/9/2016
Subject: The Good Jew?			

The Good Jew?

People miss the point like most who want to argue this subject.....

What does it mean to be a Jew, and thus to identify ones self as Jewish.....

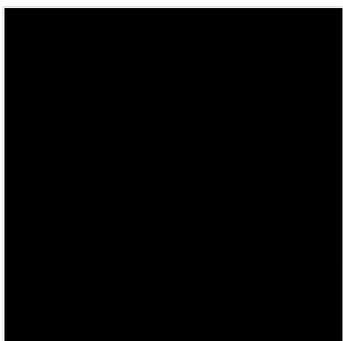
Shall we open the Talmud and Torah for you to read and discover this for yourself.

Here one of the Jewish leaders will inform of us what it means to be Jewish.....Everything he stated is right in the Talmud and Torah this is nothing of his own creation. He is repeating the core meaning of total Jewish identity from the holy texts of Judaism, taught to him as child sitting on his Rabbi's knee.

That is what the Jewish ideology is so that is what it means to be Jewish. Do you think that is good? If not, then by your admission there can not be a good Jew.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1148	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/9/2016
Subject: Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews PART 1			

[Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews : JoyofSatan666](#)



Veganism, Ownership,
Workers Class, Animals... ..

Part 1: Looking around, one can see why some people turn to Vegans, which is because of the insanely evil treatment of animals in slaughterh...

[View on josministries.prop...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews PART 1

Part 1:

Looking around, one can see why some people turn to Vegans, which is because of the insanely evil treatment of animals in slaughterhouses and the list goes. This is exactly practiced not because there is a "need" or a "necessity" as many claim, but for extremely high profits for the (((Plutocracy))) who wants animals to be grown up fast, modified and the list goes. This sort of thing is highly not necessary at all.

As the Jews write in the Protocols:

The intensified struggle for superiority and shocks delivered to economic life will create, nay, have already created, disenchanted, cold and heartless communities. [9]

Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations

[topic15284.html](#)

But let's be honest now, its not like suddenly the Governments that control the world, push the Jew World Order Agenda, such as in Communist China, who force-feed deadly vaccines to people, questionable cures, endless fluoride, extremely powerful psychedelic drugs, don't emphasize on physical well being, pay people lower than cattle, and grow people into fat missiles...Suddenly started to "Care" about people in any deep level. It should be evident to all people in the planet that there is an ulterior motive in the forceful pushing of Veganism, and not some sort of "interest" or

any real concrete "help" reason this theme is coming up strong as of late. Also, its not "coming up". Its re-emerging, as it did exist before.

This is also, nothing new.

Thing is, though, most people don't really try to pay attention on what Veganism is actually. In the Bible itself, one can see the prohibitions of eating meat, and in the "lore" of these jewish systems, the "Goyim" (animals) are not allowed to feast on other "Animals" such as pigs and the list goes on. The jews themselves have strange murderous fetishism on "How" these animals are to be killed. They have to be killed in the most bizarre, torturous and damaging ways. They don't really just slay an animal quickly for the food, they literally sacrifice the animal slowly, and mercilessly, in a very specific way "approved" by the jewish "God".

While people try to "Eternalize" Veganism, I am sorry, but the Jewish Xian Church had you first: *"Unless a fast-free period has been declared, Orthodox Christians are to keep a strict fast every Wednesday and Friday. The following foods are avoided:*

-Meat, including poultry, and any meat products such as lard and meat broth.

-Fish (meaning fish with backbones; shellfish are permitted).

-Eggs and dairy products (milk, butter, cheese, etc.)

-Olive oil. A literal interpretation of the rule forbids only olive oil. Especially where olive oil is not a major part of the diet, the rule is sometimes taken to include all vegetable oils, as -well as oil products such as margarine."

From the same site:

'Fasting is one of our greatest weapons against the Evil One. I will repeat what Father Lazarus told me once. In 1962, I went to the USA. I stayed there a long time and travelled to many states. The letters of Father Lazarus were a great help... He used to say: "Go anywhere you like, do whatever you like, as long as you observe Fasting"... Because not a single arrow of the Evil One can reach you when you fast. Never.'

— Ascetic of Love, the biography of Mother Gavrilia, pub. Series Talanto. pg. 200." [1]

The "Evil One". Ie, Satan. Satan is linked with meat eating, aside all the other "sins", such as meditation, and rebelliousness against the Jewish Hebraic Zombie "god". In this website, there are also other feasting "periods" that must be observed by the Good Goyim, in order for the Hebrew God to be "happy" and allow them into Heaven. Which, oops, but sorry, only exists for 144,000 elect Israelites who are chosen since the beginning of time, so don't bother Goyim. Just waste your life serving jews, hoping it might happen...

Why so much hate in regards to meat, that it had to even be associated with the Devil himself? Keep reading and we will see the problem unfolding.

The obvious was obviously, pushed in all Orphanages, Church towns, and the list goes. Even many universities used to be Christian Schools in the same way. Wherever Xianity had power, this rule was imposed. Disobedience to fasting, results in lovely hellfire after one is dead, eternally.

However the rules of the church no longer have any power on people. So new methods were invented.

So back to Jewish Slaughtering.

This is nothing new for the Jews who are accustomed to this for centuries and of course, do the

same to even human beings and children- one just needs to read their history. . This is the reason why they have been driven out more than 100+ times from all decent and civilized countries in the world. After all, the "jew" is the only "Human being" and it is the only thing that deserves "Human treatment". Beasts are beasts and they are here to serve, and this includes Gentiles who are "beasts in Human form" [2]. Jews feast equally on other animals, or on "Goyim Animals". They keep the "Goyim Animals" for special celebrations, however.

To feast on Gentile people is actually part of their celebration and relationship with "God". As written in the Talmud:

Everyone who sheds the blood of the impious [non-Jews] is as acceptable to God as he who offers a sacrifice to God. -Yalkut 245c

[3]

The blood drinking gore was given rise to by the jews. As for animals, the jews are commanded in the Torah to eat...**Animals without blood**. Which requires them to suffer and to be left bleeding for days, until the blood comes out from their body. This is why a lot of this insane industrial farming is going on.

But now you must not eat the flesh with the life, which is the blood, still in it. For the blood is the life."(Genesis 9:3-4) [4]

Bear the above in mind.

When people think of Veganism, they most of the time do really forget about our animal friends and familiars. To my present knowledge, our animal friends and pets *NEED* meat from protein, same as all Humans do but disregard this. Also, while people can pretend to be living "Vegan" while shoveling supplements, vitamins, custom proteins and the list goes, our animal friends can't really do the same. Neither Humans can do this, but anyway. Its necessary to kill.

Another Vegan hypocrisy is the supposed suffering of Animals. Plants do also "suffer" and its scientifically observed that they can pick up on sound, emotions and moods. Also, plants are equally exterminated everyday, thank jews, such as forests and the list goes. Plants do also get severe experimentations of them. The whole "merciful" thinking is highly tied into xianity, and the severe guilt complex a lot of people do acquire for not wanting to accept the laws of existence and life. You have to kill to eat. However, what defines a person as good, or a civilization, is how the growth and killing of these animals or plants that are to be eaten, is carried out. Is it "Kosher"?

Many people try to make eating meat sound like another "Shoah", try to guilt trip others, and all sorts of other insane methods. The awareness that non-vegans are some sort of criminals is also lurking around the corner. This is nothing less than the bible, and sometimes, this also escalates into actual full blown Xianity, where people just say ugly shit like "God doesn't allow meat eating" and they quote the bible in quotes like this....

"Blessed are the merciful, for they will receive mercy." —Matthew 5:7 [4]

"I will make for you a covenant on that day with the wild animals, the birds of the air, and the creeping things of the ground; and I will abolish the bow, the sword, and war from the land; and I will make you lie down in safety." —Hosea 2:18 [4]

Oy Vey, apparently, nobody will have to die anymore... In the "next life". Only an actual Vegan, or

Xianized nut would believe this sort of un-scientific and unrealistic joke. In the meantime, the jews kosher slaughter and enjoy in the suffering of billions of human beings, animals and general life. This is exactly the line many people do follow in regards to this thing... Xianization...Of the diet. Hoping they are somehow doing some divine mandate on the planet by helping it. Even when breathing, you produce CO2 which actually, unless the trees were around to make oxygen, is a pollutant. Should we kill humanity now in order to stop this "suffering" from spreading? Let's get actual, shall we.

The ideal "Communist Society" is a worthless society, which of course is totally pacified and "Vegan", aside technologically enslaved and everything else. Supposedly, this is the "Future". What do the jews have to say about this "Utopian Future", same as Vegans, Bible Trumppers, and all sorts of other unrealistic servants of the jews?

"We have in our service persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, restarting monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists, and utopian dreamers of every kind. We have harnessed them all to the task: Each one of them on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of Authority, is striving to overthrow all established form of Order. By these acts all States are in torture; They exhort to TRANQUILITY, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace: We will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international super-goverment, and with submissiveness. The people have raised a howl about the necessity of settling the question of Socialism by way of an international agreement. "[9] -The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Protocol 9, "Jewish Superstate"

Part of this "ideal" society is also pacification of the diet for bizarre reasons. It should be evident. As it can be seen in the part 2 of my reply, it's not just "diet", as the average worker thinks of it today, being a money consumer that doesn't have land ownership etc. Its about ANIMALS and the FREEDOM people have in being in control of their own food, to grow their own food, and have ownership. This is also an underhanded attack to farmers themselves. Animals also in turn produce wealth, or at least, freedom. The Rune for Wealth is Fehu, which literally means, CATTLE. Cattle even in the bible also symbolize wealth.

One member not long ago came to the groups and wrote one lengthy message about how he and his wife followed the strict "Vegan" diet, without supplements and anything. At around one month, his wife started losing the hair from her head. It may take different times for different people, but the danger is there and once one's body starts running on its reserves, this is bad as it means its depleted. Proteins are named Proteins from the Greek [Protes Ines] which means first essences. These are the first essences upon which the body is built.

Now as about non necessary stuff like, furs for jewish grannies and whores, leather seats in some car, or something like that, these are IMO completely worthless and they are no longer needed. They can be modified and with the technology we possess now, these can be made custom. There are also better materials. As for animals who are killed for food anyway, this is nothing bad as their skin is not needed after their death (which let's hope has been humane and noble). The jews are told however to skin animals and that this is a command from "God". This must happen, or otherwise, ritual tools of the jews such as the "Tefilin" cannot be created. [2]

However this ugly thing corporations do in Communist China, wiping out the skin of live animals, because they don't want to euthanatize each one due to high cost, is a practice that is deplorable and of the ugliest ever.

Animals are Skinned Alive on Chinese Fur Farms

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sLcgxIGTFRs> [6]

The Ancient Pagans did in fact respect animals a lot. This is why in all of our Pagan cultures, you see animals everywhere. Animals weren't slaughtered without thoughtful measures and without paying tribute to the Gods that were protecting the Animals. A dead Cat in Egypt would result into the death of the offender. The animals had an equal footing to Humans and were considered beings in their own free will. The enemy abhorred this respect of animals and this can be seen in the bible, who uses the term "dog" as a derogatory term for Pagans and others. No animal is disgraceful, let alone the animals that help us survive (like dogs, cats and cattle), except of the jewish cockroach who is a useless parasite. Gods are portrayed AS animals, or WITH animals. [7]

What does the Jewish Bible say about this, though?

"In the Torah, humanity is given dominion over animals (Gen. 1:26), which gives us the right to use animals for legitimate needs. Animal flesh can be consumed for food; animal skins can be used for clothing. The Torah itself must be written on parchment (animal hides), as must the scrolls for mezuzot and tefillin, and tefillin must be made out of leather. "[5]

"They shall no longer sacrifice their slaughtered beasts to the demons whom they wantonly follow. This shall be a rule binding on them and their descendants for all time." (Leviticus 17:7). [4]

In the quote of the Genesis above, we see **JokeHova the jew, affirms basically what the jews follow as the "Kosher" process of eating food, NOT the old process.** Its part of following the commandments of this being.

Apparently, we Gentiles aren't allowed to "sacrifice" anymore, ie, Consecrate our animals with Divine Respect if they are to be eaten. The jews are the inventors of the term "sacrifice" in the first place. The sacrifices of Oxen and other creatures weren't the grotesque process the jews affirm they are, to actually hide their murderous psychopathy as "normal". The accurate term for the Pagan people was "Consecration". Meat was considered holy already in these times. In the kike religion, it had to be "cleansed" in the "Kosher" ritual. But lo and behold, we are allowed by "God", like the Jews, to just go "Kosher" mode on animals.

The 3rd Reich stood for all these rights. Animal rights, worker's rights and abolishing of Jewish Influence in general. Hitler himself was capable to be a vegetarian, while not a "vegan". However, this is for the people who are possible to do this without implications.

Below a video of this "holy" procedure, and how the Nazis educated and attempted to annihilate this monstrous practice [Warning- Gore]:

Hitler Saves Animals From Barbaric Kosher Slaughter

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=StWoPBRRs9U>

One thing to also look for is how JHVH gets jealous on the supposed "Jews" worshipping him in the form of a Golden Calf. Animals are lower than God, the same goes for the Goyim animals that came up with this "conclusion". Jews are as thus told to degrade animals in general, and dishonor them if their image every receives "honor":

Exodus 23:8 They have been quick to turn away from what I commanded them and have made themselves an idol cast in the shape of a calf. They have bowed down to it and sacrificed to it and have said, 'These are your gods, Israel, who brought you up out of Egypt.'

Exodus 23:9 "I have seen these people," the Lord said to Moses, "and they are a stiff-necked people. 10 Now leave me alone so that my anger may burn against them and that I may destroy them. Then I will make you into a great nation."

As for home grown animals, free range, nice animals, who have had their life so to say, aren't unhappy animals at all. Their death is painless and fast. Not all animals are meant for farming in this way. Industry farming is the worst, as these animals suffer all the time and without any reason in particular. One should not let these lines blur however.

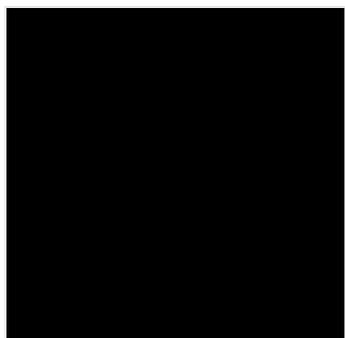
___More on Part 2.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1149	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/9/2016
Subject: Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews *PART 2*			

Part 2:

[Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews : JoyofSatan666](#)



Veganism, Ownership,
Workers Class, Animals... ..

Part 1: Looking around, one can see why some people turn to Vegans, which is because of the insanely evil treatment of animals in slaughterh...

[View on josministries.prop...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Veganism, Ownership, Workers Class, Animals... And.. Jews *PART 2*

Meat doesn't need to be abolished, as many naive people say. This is the same shit like when idiots say, "Money is the root of all evil", so we must go in a "Non Monetized society" (ie, Communism). Its not money that is evil, its not meat, and these are scapegoats. The jews just force these logical dilemmas to get people penniless, in control, and to wipe out their freedoms. A gun doesn't kill unless there is a finger behind the trigger. That's the fact. Its the how and why behind these matters that matters. The jews always make how and why very ugly, perverted and evil. The jews hate it when the Goyim have similar "freedoms" to them. This is very "ungodly" in their eyes.

One major Vegan thing is like the Communists, which both pretend if they do their "personal change" (one abolishing money, the other abolishing meat) they sort of stop this thing from going out worldwide. Not only they do not, but they further this.

In fact, the less demand, the more experimentations will take place, the more murder

of animals, all in vain: The food will just be thrown in the garbage cans, or re-fed to pigs and other innocent animals, that simply get cancer from this recurring process that will happen over and over again. The jews will not stop meat production, or their tribal ethics, just because few Goys stopped eating meat.

They will just further Genetically Modify meat, experiment on it, and add even more chemicals to attract more customers. **Maybe if these retards actually had money, and were decent meat eaters with a rebellious nature, or know about the Jewish Terror, they *WOULD* cause some impact.** Nobody cares about your "diet" habit and how many "Holocausts" of Chickens you are going to save by this abstinence... and you must deal with it. **Infact, demand for *BETTER* meat and *BETTER* methods of killing the animals, would make things better.**

Communists, like Vegans, behind closed doors practice the contrary of what they preach to the stupid masses who believe their lies. Commies want to steal all ownership from others, they have wet dreams about it, while Vegans do shovel Vitamin B12 and bloody steaks down their throat. Only the "Goyim" follow letter by letter the Jewish crap and lies.

THE JEW TEACHES TO PEOPLE THAT BY LEAVING THEIR RIGHTS, THE PROBLEMS GO AWAY (such as in the case of money or meat or salaries). THE PROBLEMS DO *NOT* GO AWAY. THEY GET BIGGER. THE ONLY WAY THINGS BECOME "BETTER" IS WHEN PEOPLE FIGHT FOR THE BETTERMENT OF THEIR HARD EARNED, RIGHTS. THIS PACIFISM AND QUITTING NATURE IS EXACTLY WHAT XIANITY PREACHES.

The message is not to get into the toy dialectic of which diet is the most "important", either. I suppose the answer is simple, the one that makes you function better. IMO, its just the BALANCED diet that is the best. One just has to practice moderation, avoid junk food, avoid trash, listen to their body, and they ought be fine. Writing huge novels about bizarre diets and how these will magically change a person entirely, from a stick to Hulk Hogan, should knock as bunk to people who think about this.

Let's not get on the other grounds of the new age, which also include that eating only greens somehow...Makes you an ascended master... Or that by eating a steak, you will become a spiritually weak person. This sounds like Christianity 2.0, yet again. "Don't eat meat you will burn in hell". "Don't eat meat, you will spiritually not advance". Pure, LOL's.

Another thing in regards to the governments. The jews who at the present have taken hold on most world governments, they think about the matter way simply. It doesn't matter what their dis-info agents in the biz, or their "doctors" or other crapsters say about all that stuff, as they are on orders to do so. They think it simply. Why should the Goyim animals, have meat in the first place? Meat gives vigor and power, which in turn might result in disobedience. People that are frail, weak, and have to deal with deadly health issues, not only they cannot revolt, but they can't do anything against anyone indeed. The jews also think it even more simply and to their interest.

The Goyim is a supposed worker. A worker must not demand meat, and luxuries, let alone diet luxuries, let alone ownership. If you can convince people that by eating weeds and stuff, they are OK, while they serve you, all the better. More money for the jewish pockets, more profit for them, more docility and in general, only gains for the jews. The narrative also about the "mercy" about animals sounds like Christianity 2.0, because paradoxically, the "Goyim" (consumers) are blamed,

for what jews and their animal farms are actually causing. The pain is not caused by the consumer, but by those who make these products.

Salary or whatever few bucks a worker in the jewish system is supposed to get, are supposed to go to food and shelter (in advanced countries only). Gradually, people are reduced to "no home" incomes as well. Which in fact again accounts to Communism. The cheaper the food, and the worse the shelter, the better for the jew. If these two can be closely abolished, even better, for the people are approaching better the Communist "ideal" society.

The jews wouldn't even pay workers if they could. They are animals after all, in the jewish mind, created by "God" to serve the Jew. They don't deserve the freedom of getting a pay. This is why in their "ideal" society, people are nothing but cattle, and they just need to eat grass, completely pacified and servile. And that's it. Work, eating grass, and not even having a territory one owns.

A Jew need not pay a gentile the wages owed him for work. Sanhedrin 57a [10]

Gentiles are *NOT* entitled to *ANY* ownership. This obviously included animals, luxuries and anything else:

All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general.

A Jew may rob a Goy, he may cheat him over a bill, which should not be perceived by him, otherwise the name of God would become dishonoured. -Zohar, Vayshlah 177b

What many people really forget is that owning animals, and eating animals, does actually produce freedom, such as having your own milk, your own land and the list goes on. This creates an independent caste of people who are not dependent into the hand of anyone for their survival. Animas+Land = Survival, Freedom, Independence. The jew hates both of these rights, that tie one on another.

As jews let us know in their "Talmud":

Declares that agriculture is the lowest of occupations. Yebamoth 63a. [10]

The jews make everything Communism, including Capitalism which is just Communism in the long-term in many ways, as it can be observed in the Capitalist collapsing dream.. Just take a look around at all the young unemployed people, and people who have supposedly high educations, but will never get a job- in contrast to naked invaders that enter with the desire to kill natives, while the Governments only help the latter find work. They also give them free housing, food and shelter. A native person in most of these countries, is supposed to die on the streets and helpless unless they mind their own business, or unless there is some sort of welfare for them. The migrant invader will survive because they will receive help. Quite the justice.

One can see the Jews attack the worker's rights of the Goyim, all the time. Just look on the USSR. No rights, no ownership, no nothing. People were stacked up in factories and work camps like pigs, illiteracy was rampant, and nobody had access to meat and other "luxuries". Only Stalin and his clique. Naturally, the jew who is all about misery, affliction and death, doesn't want the slave Goyim to ask for anything. In their mind, an animal is not supposed to have anything anyway. The

Workers class is not a human class with dignity. Its nothing but a low slime, like a donkey or any other animal, in the jewish mind. This is why the worker's class, is the most productive, and the most punished and the least entitled than all other "classes" of the jewish system.

This is apparent in Europe. People that worked their whole lives, are pretty much living it really average for the scope of their "country". Swindling jewish politicians, "entitled muh feelers" who jump from the country borders and get insane pensions/welfare, and general parasites that do nothing, get rewarded the most, from worker's class taxpayer money. The money goes to alien people that never did anything to build the actual country, or at least belong to the citizens of this country. The same goes for the elderly, which in many European countries stricken by recession and migrant problems, get all the blunt of the jewish policies in the last years of their life. All these "luxuries" such as retirement, are abhorred by the jews, this is why the jews constantly undermine and destroy these in politics. The animal is too old to serve? Why keep him around? Kill the animal - this is how the jews think of Humanity. Just read their writtings.

One of the reason "JHVH" (personification of the jews) destroys the "Babel" tower, is because people were reaching "God". In plain, because a civilization became too advanced. The same goes for Egypt, Rome and elsewhere, and the same went for the National Socialist Germany. Too high standards of living, and the jewish parasitic policy and Soul, cannot get people into this, because its contrary to their hardwiring and existence. The jew is a slaver and produces pleasures only for the sake of further enslavement in the longterm, not so that people can have a good time or survive better.

This forces the jews to have a "higher standard of living" and this comes from White countries, where people bled for generations so that now people can eat meat everyday. The asking for higher standards of living, for any civilization that wants to advance, calls for the eradication and removal of the jewish pest and influence that keeps civilization behind. I recall one very old member of my family, told me that in WW2, they would eat meat twice a month, or once a month, and they were thankful for it. Meat was as rare as gold. Now people somehow don't appreciate this and they want to turn into the narrative on how useless it is. These people however, did appreciate it.

As for the USSR, I asked one person living there in the late 60's, and what they told me is that once a month, someone would kill one pig in a whole village, and everyone was making a party on how they could get one piece of the pig. Normally, people just ate whatever else. Let alone, when the USSR bloc fell in 1985, all these women had to become hookers in order just to survive. More profits for the jews who sold them around as "White Meat". This was due to illiteracy and due to the fact that this slave state was only closed and within itself. Most of these people couldn't write their own name properly in their own supposed "language".

Remember, slaves don't need luxuries, and they must always work for the jew- that's the jewish thought. In the Jewish Mind, Animals and Gentiles are in the same boat, and they deserve, by Divine mandate, nothing more than the roughest and most ugly treatment.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel."

"In Israel, death has no dominion over them... With gentiles, it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money."

"This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew."

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created."

-Chief Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, Weekly Saturday night sermon in October 2010

Know the Jewish mind and seemingly "unrelated" murderous plots and mysteries will seem to unveil in front of your eyes...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sources for Part 1 and 2:

[1]: <http://www.abbamoses.com/fasting.html>

[2]: http://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/81814/jewish/Tefillin-and-Its-Significance.htm

[3]: Mihaly Munkacsy, painting on Hebrew Human Sacrifice Rituals

[4]: The "Holy" Bible

[5]: <http://www.jewfaq.org/animals.htm>

[6]: <http://features.peta.org/ChineseFurFarms/>

[7]: <http://felineforever.com/cat-mythology-egypt.html>

[8]: topic15313.html

[9]: -The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Protocol 9, "Jewish Superstate", Protocol 4, "We shall Destroy God"

[10] "The Zohar", "The Talmud", "The Torah", plus Commentary - The most Holy of the Jewish Books.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1150 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 7/10/2016

Subject: The Bible, Numbers, and Recent Shootings

This YouTube video I have linked below is about an hour long. Special thanks to High Priest Don for sending me this.

The Minnesota shooting, of which I watched the video, smacked of being a hoax. The sky is just too bright for this to have occurred at 21:00 (9 pm).

According to this, it should have been completely dark by 21:00 (9 pm):

<http://www.timeanddate.com/sun/usa/st-paul>

Also, here is the astronomical definition of "sunset time."

"The time of sunset is defined in astronomy as the moment when the trailing edge of the Sun's disk disappears below the horizon."

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sunset%20%a0>

I also noted, as the guy who made the following video, the woman is way too calm and emotionless for that type of a incident.

The Jews know now that too many people are into them. What they do, with their control of the media and Hollywood experience, they create wars, as these are a major distraction for the populace and wars also create chaos.

The USA stands as the last bulwark of freedom. If the USA falls, then all freedom will be lost worldwide.

Right now, the Jews are pushing hard for gun control and a full blown race war, in which Marshall law would be declared and civil rights would no longer exist.

Now, the man who made this video makes his personal opinions blatant. He bashes the police, and makes a lot of other personally biased statements, BUT, his knowledge of Jewish gematria (numerology), is extremely informative. This is what runs the Bible and why the Bible has numbers. I already wrote about this in my article The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft. Life as we know it is about time and numbers and who controls these, controls events and people's lives.

I also want to add, the Jews control Freemasonry. Freemasonry was at one time Satanic, but not anymore. There are articles about this on 666blacksun.com

As for his mentioning how police stations are often near Masonic lodges, is because they control the police at the upper levels, as they do the government, etc.

This video is close to an hour long, but is extremely informative. Just watch and take the information. He also proves at the end how the St. Paul shooting was a hoax and play acting.

For those of you who are new and/or still have hangups about Christianity, this gematria/numerology all ties in to the Bible and what it really is...A hoax of catastrophic proportions.

I strongly encourage everyone to watch this YouTube video:

'Blue Lives Matter', how Alton Sterling & Philando Castile propaganda shootings planned & executed - YouTube

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=nJOXOdC5I4I>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!

Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1151	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/11/2016
Subject: Re: Why almost all gods are male ?			

That's not true. Some of the most powerful are Lilith (She will destroy communism and the enemy), Astaroth, Mastema, Maat, Nephthys, Sekhet, Seshat, Agares, Byleth, Bune, Crocell and many more.

In Ancient Paganism (Satanism), both men and women worked together.

Unlike the Judeo/Christian/Muslim excrement that in its fear and hatred of women, has nothing but male angels, a male "god" etc.

In the legends of our Gods and Goddesses, the females had every bit as much power as the males. Our Gods were never insecure or fearful about our Goddesses having power.

Also, never in our Pagan Pantheon, did our male Gods treat our Goddesses condescendingly, or as inferiors. They worked together.

In addition, they never covered their bodies in shame like those abominable Muslims.

It is glaringly obvious just how much the alien vermin that promotes and runs those foul programs that are ignorantly called "religions" fears anything human.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1152	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/13/2016
Subject: Jewish Elite Openly Admits The Plan For America			

Jewish Elite Openly Admits The Plan For America

((George Soros))) predicts riots, police state and class war for America

Soros is also one of the main Jewish Elites behind the goal of White Genocide by ((EU)))
[topic12965.html](http://www.inbox.com/earth/topic12965.html)

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."
[http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... -obstacle/](http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11/11-...-obstacle/)

Soros also was one of the big Kosher hands in the Protest Wall Street, Movement. Which was an attempt to destabilised America into a Communist uprising.....

"Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Hench Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters":
[topic133.html](http://www.inbox.com/earth/topic133.html)

What is Class War? That Soros mentioned..... That's ideological speak for Communist Revolution-Civil War.

Who is number one funder of the anti Trump Protests?
[http://lawnewz.com/high-profile/heres-w ... ervatives/](http://lawnewz.com/high-profile/heres-w-...-ervatives/)
1.New York financier George Soros

Take a look at the organized protesters funded by Soros.....

COZY: BLM leader lives in home owned by Soros' Open Society board member:
[http://www.theamericanmirror.com/blackl ... connected/](http://www.theamericanmirror.com/blackl-...-connected/)

The Jews ran the whole African Slave Trade themselves that killed One Hundred million people.
[topic148.html](#)

The Jews used their money power to create monopoly laws so only their fellow Jews could participate in the African Slave Trade.

Here is Soros one of the literal Elders of Zion, telling us what to expect and were the Jewish Elites want to take things..... Soros is behind the Marxist, terrorist group "Black Lives Matter" which goal is to start a race war in America to bring about total destabilization, martial law and the end of America. And here he is TELLING YOU THATS THE GAME!

From the article:

Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Eurozone only worsens, the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, ***Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, "It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States."***

<https://www.rt.com/usa/george-soros-class-war-619/>

Billionaire investor George Soros has a new prediction for America. While it might be as dire as it gets for the financial wiz, this bet concerns more than just the value of the buck. According to Soros, there's about to be an all-out class war.

Tags

EU, Crisis, USA, Employment, Finance

Soros, 81, previously bet against the British pound in the early 90s and made \$1 billion off its collapse. In the years since, he's remained active in investing, but also in advocacy. He's helped keep Wikipedia afloat thanks to impressive contributions and through donations to the Tides Center, has indirectly funded Adbusters, the Canadian anti-capitalist magazine that put Occupy Wall Street on the map. Speaking to Newsweek recently, Soros neglected to acknowledge his past successes, but instead offered a word of warning: a period of "evil" is coming to the western world.

"I am not here to cheer you up. The situation is about as serious and difficult as I've experienced in my career," Soros tells Newsweek. "We are facing an extremely difficult time, comparable in many ways to the 1930s, the Great Depression. We are facing now a general retrenchment in the developed world, which threatens to put us in a decade of more stagnation, or worse. The best-

case scenario is a deflationary environment. The worst-case scenario is a collapse of the financial system.”

Soros goes on to compare the current state of the western world with what the Soviet Union was facing as communism crumbled. Although he would think that history would have taught the globe a thing or two about noticing trends, Soros says that, despite past events providing a perfect example of what is to come, the end of an empire seems imminent.

“The collapse of the Soviet system was a pretty extraordinary event, and we are currently experiencing something similar in the developed world, without fully realizing what’s happening,” adds Soros.

Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Eurozone only worsens, the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, “It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States.”

The recent adoption of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2012 and the proposed Enemy Expatriation Act, if approved, have already very well paved the way for such a society. Under the NDAA, the US government is allowed to indefinitely detain and torture American citizens suspected of terror crimes without ever bringing them to trial. Should lawmakers Joe Lieberman (I-CT) and Charles Dent (R-PA) get their Enemy Expatriation Act through Congress, the US will also be able to simply revoke citizenship without trial, essentially removing constitutional rights from anyone deemed a threat.

Others have cautioned that, as inequality becomes more rampant in America, the country’s citizens are becoming increasingly agitated with those on the other side of the extreme. In a recent survey released by the Pew Research Center, 66 percent of the adults studied believe that either “very strong” or “strong” conflicts exist between America’s elite and the impoverished, a statistic that has skyrocketed in recent years. Between 2009 and 2011, the proportion of those that sense conflicts exist as such between the class groups grew by 19 percentage points. While less than half of Americans fearing a fight brewing at the dawn of the Obama administration, today two-out-of-three Americans feel that there is a strong conflict between both extremes of society.

Addressing the issue of inequality, Soros tells Newsweek that the main issue that will make or break a reelection for US President Barack Obama will be whether or not the rich end up being taxed more. Among the current frontrunners in the Republic Party’s race for the GOP nomination, wealth and taxes have been of the biggest concern of party rivals. The top candidates have made millions off of investments, and at a time of immense inequality, represent what 99 percent of Americans don’t. Taxing the rich to a bigger degree might finally bring a chance, and Soros says, “It shouldn’t be a difficult argument for Obama to make.”

Soros adds that if the US manages to make it through the troubled times to come, it could allow the nation to enter another golden era. “In the crisis period, the impossible becomes possible. The European Union could regain its luster. I’m hopeful that the United States, as a political entity, will pass a very severe test and actually strengthen the institution,” he tells Newsweek.

With almost seven percent of Americans living below half of the poverty line, four unemployed Americans for each job, a shrinking middle class and an increasingly overzealous police state, it could very well be a tough road to get there, though.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1153 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/14/2016

Subject: WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Hav

WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Having A Great Time ?

Remember this guy was in Office when the Jewish Elites pulled 911, not a surprise he might not have a problem with them doing such and helping to lie to enter into never ending war in the ME for Israel.....

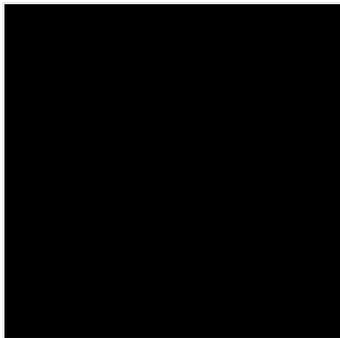
911 Missing Links - How Israel Did 911

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dl4CDScgvy0>

The dude is a ghoul.....

WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Having A Great Time ?

[WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Police memorial service, Having A Great Time ?](#)



WATCH: George Bush DANCES during Dallas Poli...

George bush having a great time at the Dallas Police funeral ? George Bush allegedly dancing during interfaith memorial service for the five Dallas, Tex...

View on www.youtube.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1154	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/15/2016
Subject: France: 80 killed in Bastille Day attack in Nice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1155	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/15/2016
Subject: This is Serious: 15/July/2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1156	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/15/2016
Subject: Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1157	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/15/2016
Subject: Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1158	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/16/2016
Subject: Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1159	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/16/2016
Subject: The Kill Switch			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1160	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/17/2016
Subject: Turkey Coup			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1161	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/18/2016
Subject: Note on the Upcoming RTR Rituals			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1162	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/23/2016
Subject: The Three Towers On 911			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1163	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/23/2016
Subject: Mossad Involment In Munich And Nice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1164	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/23/2016
Subject: New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1165	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/23/2016
Subject: New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1166	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/26/2016
Subject: Jew Medical Scams			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1167	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/26/2016
Subject: Jew Medical Scams			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1168	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/27/2016
Subject: The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Ord			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1170	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/29/2016
Subject: America, Germany And National Socialism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1171	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/2/2016
Subject: Happy Lammas Day + New RTR			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1172	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/2/2016
Subject: August 1st Full RTR			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1173	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/4/2016
Subject: Sermon 3/August 2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1174	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/6/2016
Subject: Jew York Times, Jew, Goats Over Death Of White America			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1175	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/7/2016
Subject: The Future			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1176	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/7/2016
Subject: Posts to the Groups Here			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1177	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/7/2016
Subject: Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satanas, The Real Serpent			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1178	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/7/2016
Subject: The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1179	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/9/2016
Subject: The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1180	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/10/2016
Subject: Sermon 8/August 2016: Regarding Affirmations			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1181	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/13/2016
Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4A			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1182	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/15/2016
Subject: Milwaukee, America Sinks Into Jewish Made Race War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1183	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/17/2016
Subject: Obama Planning On Giving The Internet Away to Globalist Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1184	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/18/2016
Subject: Our Warfare and RTR's are Ruining the Enemy			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1185	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/19/2016
Subject: Fabian Society, Orwell, Russell Brand, Useful Idiots			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1186	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2016
Subject: The Rise of 'Beta', False "Morality" and Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1187	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2016
Subject: Old Shills, New Shills, Forever Shilling [Learning The Joo]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1188	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2016
Subject: "Oneness" and "Peace"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1189	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2016
Subject: Man Posts Picture of CAT Making Hitler Salute...Goes to Jail			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1190	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/21/2016
Subject: Spiritual Pollution -- 21/August/2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1191	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/22/2016
Subject: Grey's Involvement In Ancient America			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1192	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/22/2016
Subject: Fixing/Improving the Forums and Groups			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1193	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/23/2016
Subject: Satan Is The Divine Name			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1194	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/27/2016
Subject: Important - 27/August/2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1195	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/27/2016
Subject: Important - 27/August/2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1196	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/28/2016
Subject: Joy of Satan Youtube Movie - "Exit the Jewtrix"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1197	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/29/2016
Subject: Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to jewish			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1198	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/29/2016
Subject: Re: Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to je			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1199	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/30/2016
Subject: More Christian Insanity...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1200	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/3/2016
Subject: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1202	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/4/2016
Subject: This is an answer I gave to the question of the end of Israel....			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1203	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/5/2016
Subject: Alt Right Scam			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1204	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/6/2016
Subject: Germany			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1205	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 9/6/2016
Subject: This All Ties into that Black Cube			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1154	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/15/2016
Subject: France: 80 killed in Bastille Day attack in Nice			

France: 80 killed in Bastille Day attack in Nice

A child's doll lies on the street beside the body of a young girl who was killed in the attack

'We stand in solidarity and partnership with our oldest ally': Obama condemns 'horrific terrorist attack' in Nice as Trump postpones VP nomination announcement

At least 80 people are dead and more than 50 have been injured in a Bastille Day attack in Nice, southern France

A driver moved down a group of hundreds as they watched fireworks

Eyewitnesses said he then opened fire at hotels and cafes before he was gunned down by police
Obama said he has directed his administration to offer assistance to French officials as they investigate attack

Trump postponed Friday's news conference in which he was expected to announce Indiana Gov. Mike Pence as his running mate

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4ETnOQwRI>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

President Barack Obama has condemned the 'horrific terrorist attack' that has left at least 80 people dead and more than 50 injured after they were mowed down by a truck in Nice, France.

Obama said America's 'thoughts and prayers' were with the families of the victims, who were watching Bastille Day fireworks when they were killed on Thursday night.

'We stand in solidarity and partnership with France, our oldest ally, as they respond to and recover from this attack,' he said in the statement released by the White House.

At least 80 people have been killed after a truck ploughed through a large group of people in Nice, France during a suspected terrorist attack

Horrific images depicting men and women lying on the side of a road close to the Promenade des Anglais

The president said he has directed his administration to offer any assistance French officials may need to investigate the massacre.

'On this Bastille Day, we are reminded of the extraordinary resilience and democratic values that have made France an inspiration to the world,' Obama said at the end of his statement.

'And we know that the character of the French Republic will endure long after this devastating and tragic loss of life.'

The attack prompted Donald Trump to postpone the unveiling of his running mate, expected to be Indiana Governor Mike Pence.

'In light of the horrible attack in Nice, France, I have postponed tomorrow's news conference concerning my Vice Presidential announcement,' Trump tweeted on Thursday night.

Anti-terror police swooped in as Nice was put on lockdown and residents were warned to stay indoors for their safety, as French authorities revealed they were searching for a second suspect.

The large white truck plunged into the crowd at around 11pm Thursday night as hundreds of people were on Nice's beachfront Promenade des Anglais to watch the fireworks for France's national day.

Local deputy mayor Christian Estrosi said the truck ploughed 1.3 miles through the crowd.

Eyewitnesses said they could hear gunshots ringing out in the street after the truck driver then opened fire on hotels and cafes before police shot him dead.

Guns and grenades were later found inside his truck. Identity documents belonging to a 31-year-old French Tunisian were also found.

The recovered documents indicate that the man is a resident of Nice.

He was alleged said to have shouted 'Allahu Akbar' — God is greatest — before being shot dead by police.

Pro-ISIS groups have been celebrating the attack but as yet the terror group has not officially claimed responsibility.

French police riddled the truck with gunfire in an effort to kill the crazed driver, who opened fire after crashing into a crowd of people watching Bastille Day fireworks

One witness called Antoine said: 'We were at the Neptune beach and a firework display had just finished. That is when we saw a white lorry. It was going quickly at 60 kilometers (40 miles) an hour.'

Wassim Bouhlel, another eyewitness, said that he saw a truck drive into the crowd and then saw the man emerge with a gun and start shooting.

'There was carnage on the road,' Bouhlel said. 'Bodies everywhere.'

Anti-terrorist police have taken over the investigation into the attack, according to the French interior ministry.

France's ambassador to the United States, Gerard Araud, also called last night's incident a 'terrorist attack'.

Addressing a Bastille Day reception in Washington, Araud said: 'Our democracies - France, the United States, our other partners, we are besieged, we face a terrible threat.'

Stunned eyewitnesses prayed over the bodies of their friends and relatives who were killed in the massacre

The Paris prosecutor's office opened an investigation for 'murder, attempted murder in an organised group linked to a terrorist enterprise'

Interior Ministry spokesman Pierre-Henry Brandet said the gunman was killed by police and that authorities were continuing to investigate whether he acted alone or had accomplices who fled.

The Paris prosecutor's office opened an investigation for 'murder, attempted murder in an organised group linked to a terrorist enterprise'.

The probe is being handled by France's intelligence agency and judicial police.

Bodies could be seen lying on the floor by the beach, as the police and other emergency services tried to deal with mass panic.

British holidaymaker Esther Serwah, 59, was staying in a hotel a short walk from the scene.

She said she had been on her way to the Promenade des Anglais for dinner with her daughters when people started screaming at her.

Mrs Serwah, from Surrey, said: 'I was just walking to the Promenade and then I saw everybody running and I just didn't know what was going on.'

'People were screaming at me in French but I didn't understand. Some people were lying on the streets dead and people were running over the bodies.'

Fireworks were filling the night sky as the drama unfolded while a crowd of thousands enjoyed the country's biggest public holiday.

Regional newspaper Nice Matin quoted its own reporter at the scene saying there were many injured people and blood on the street.

It published a photograph of a damaged, long-distance delivery truck, which it said was 'riddled with bullets' and images of emergency services treating the injured.

Damien Allemand, the paper's correspondent, was quoted as saying: 'People are running. It's panic. He rode up onto the Prom and piled into the crowd.'

'There are people covered in blood. There must be many injured.'

The attack began just as the fireworks display ended as thousands of people were milling around the waterside.

'A fraction of a second later, an enormous white truck came along at a crazy speed, turning the wheel to mow down the maximum number of people,' Allemand said.

'I saw bodies flying like bowling pins along its route. Heard noises, cries that I will never forget.'

The area around the Promenade is full of hotels and restaurants, all currently packed at the height of the holiday season.

France is still under a State of Emergency following last year's attacks on Paris, when almost 150 people were murdered by ISIS and Al-Qaeda operatives.

Both groups are well known for driving vehicles into innocent people, prompting fears that tonight's incident could be linked to their activities.

Anti-terrorist police have taken over the investigation into the attack, according to the French interior ministry

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4ETpb15v8>

Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1155 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 7/15/2016

Subject: This is Serious: 15/July/2016

Not too many people are aware of the danger we are in.

Another goddamned criminally insane Muslim murdered over 84 people and injured over 200.

Islam, which is a branch of the 3 TRULY EVIL Jewish programs, that ignorant fools call "religions" creates and breeds the absolute worst of criminal insanity.

Most of you here are familiar with Christianity. Christianity as we all know is absolutely rotten. Islam is 100 times worse. As I've stated before, there aren't even any words to describe the extent of the pure evil and hideousness of this foul odious rot beyond the imagination.

Christianity has done its job unfortunately in making its followers open to accepting Islam.

Europe has become a war zone of unimaginable savagery. The islamic scum is not civilized. If they gain enough power, civilization will cease to exist. Islamic countries like Yemen, and Afghanistan are in the Dark Ages.

The USA is also becoming more and more infested with the moslem plague. Once this criminally insane vermin get into the government (which they are working overtime trying to do), they will remove all freedoms and impose sharia law.

I know there are idiots who are completely oblivious to this and believe it won't happen here in the USA. If we don't work to stop this, it will. The Jew relies upon distraction. Create events such as war, sensational news stories, a race war... Anything to divert the attentions of the populace until it is too late. Hitler exposed the Jews and as much of Europe was catching on, the Jews started WW2 and it worked. They took control with this and hundreds of millions of Gentiles paid the price.

Here is an example of Sharia law. This excerpt was taken from the book "Cruel and Usual Punishment" by Nonie Darwish, pages 56-57:

"...the most shocking sexual privilege Sharia grants to men is that they are allowed to seek sexual gratification with children."

"A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by Sharia).

" It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

"Mohammed was practicing thighing with Aisha at age six and consummated the marriage at age nine."

This is sick depraved savagery in the extreme. There have been certain idiots in the JoS groups over the years who have excrement for brains, who advocate "tolerance." They are way too ignorant and profoundly stupid to see reality. Idiots don't take this seriously.

I will have the last two RTRs later this month. Please check the groups, the forum and/or the main JoS website for updates. After this, we will begin working on rituals to destroy Islam.

I know there are many VIPs in the groups here. As should be, you are quiet. We all have to fight this most vile of plagues, which has already infested Europe, and is growing like a malignant and aggressive cancer in the USA and other parts of the world.

If you have political power, work to stop this. Those of you who are in the movie industry should do the same. We must all unite against this deadly plague to annihilate it from the face of this earth. If we don't fight, no one else will. If you are confused as to what action you should take, ask Satan. He will guide you and send Demons to help you. This is extremely serious.

((Black lives matter))) officially joins (((ISIS)))

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=UH8v3-CL7BA&feature=gp-n-y&google_comment_id=z12hglxj5zfaw52j204chv4hyr32dvroipw0k

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Can't remember your password? Do you need a strong and secure password?
Use Password manager! It stores your passwords & protects your account.
Check it out at <http://mysecurelogon.com/manager>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1156	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/15/2016
Subject: Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))			

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15434.html>

The stupid liberals and many others, are standing in awe that Turkey had a coup forming exactly right now. Little has it dawned to them, that Turkey is the most major power in the Middle East, that silently promotes Jihadism and pushes the Immigrant Troops into Europe. All of this is staged.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/live/> ... ire-ankara

Not only this, but it should be apparent "why" this happens. The Turkish "government" has a need for decisive measures right now. This typically happens in countries in times of severe problems, or in times where war is about to prepare. The enemy obviously wants to push their "Caliphate" further. The (((Caliphate))) is the will of the jews of the Middle East, and they are actively pushing of its creation. Part of this deal is the takeover of political positions, in Europe and elsewhere, by Pisslamics or Chaliphatans. This coincides and joins with the major agenda of the Jews, that of wiping out the White Race. The details aren't all that necessary, what is important is the whole Jewish Goal. The jews are trying to make an advance against the West, and this is becoming majorly obvious. Through internal opposition groups (Black Lives Matter), and other terrorist organizations and groups. The jews are behind everything and they are pushing their cards on fold, on the dumb Goyim.

Internally, the Gentiles in Europe are ruled by soft-core, stupid and degenerate (((leaders))) (most, but not all) that will just force matters to the end to further immigration, force all these Islamic hoards inside, and then, who knows, maybe even arm them. In Mosques and in many of these places, they were opened and found chock filled with guns. The average "poor immigrant" would rather ally with the Pisslamic Haliphate, than with the idiotic supposed "Europeans" or "Westerners". IN SIMPLE WORDS, in the belly of European countries are now nurtured the deadly immigrant hoards and the future of the Islamic Chaliphate Warriors. While wiping out the European people, depriving them of rights, jobs and anything else.

Little does that dawn to the "governments" of the otherwise, White Nations. However, as bombs after bombs, hits after hits, and terror will reign, people will have to finally understand this. On other other hand, the (((governments))) are entirely aware of the whole agenda. This is to cause the biggest and most massive genocide in White Europe. This is all systematic, and has only one brain. There is a common plan.

Why the terrorist organization, "Black Lives Matter" announced its allegiance with other Terrorist organizations worldwide?? The answer is by far, very simple. Like in Pisslam, "Blacks" and "Easterners" always make an alliance, which is mainly, over "color". The term "Racism" is just a term for White Genocide, and the banner under which the enemy pacifies Whites from replying or defending themselves justly, against this violence. Through the banner of "Racism" and "Muh Oppression", they connect the masses they want to connect, and march them against Whites, the

Whites being the original enemies of the Jews, the jews who torture the Blacks and others worldwide. This is especially easy because they own the governments of the world.

In this particular case, the situation is masked. However, this is instigated by the jews and the jews know what they are doing. Shaken as they are, from all that is happening, they are however moving on with their plan. The jew has placed their bet on the East (Pisslam), and on Race War, then attempt of Communization if Pisslamism fails. They know they will lose Europe, maybe a bit too early, too late, or just in time. In the meantime, they march their hoards to attack America which is, the only world power that can really stop the Pisslamic Chaliphate. As for Russia, Jewcy Putin will get a phone call from a Rabbi, and he will sit on his own eggs, or just do as he's told. According to jewish prophecy on the matter, "Russia and Turkey will go to war". This is supposed to trigger WW3, and then, Communism follows.

They are however calculating the situation without the Satanic intervention that will take place...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1157	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/15/2016
Subject: Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))			

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic15434.html>

The stupid liberals and many others, are standing in awe that Turkey had a coup forming exactly right now. Little has it dawned to them, that Turkey is the most major power in the Middle East, that silently promotes Jihadism and pushes the Immigrant Troops into Europe. All of this is staged.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/live/> ... ire-ankara

Not only this, but it should be apparent "why" this happens. The Turkish "government" has a need for decisive measures right now. This typically happens in countries in times of severe problems, or in times where war is about to prepare. The enemy obviously wants to push their "Caliphate" further. The (((Caliphate))) is the will of the jews of the Middle East, and they are actively pushing of its creation. Part of this deal is the takeover of political positions, in Europe and elsewhere, by Pisslamics or Chaliphatans. This coincides and joins with the major agenda of the Jews, that of wiping out the White Race. The details aren't all that necessary, what is important is the whole Jewish Goal. The jews are trying to make an advance against the West, and this is becoming majorly obvious. Through internal opposition groups (Black Lives Matter), and other terrorist organizations and groups. The jews are behind everything and they are pushing their cards on fold, on the dumb Goyim.

Internally, the Gentiles in Europe are ruled by soft-core, stupid and degenerate (((leaders))) (most, but not all) that will just force matters to the end to further immigration, force all these Islamic hoards inside, and then, who knows, maybe even arm them. In Mosques and in many of these places, they were opened and found chock filled with guns. The average "poor immigrant" would rather ally with the Pisslamic Haliphate, than with the idiotic supposed "Europeans" or "Westerners". IN SIMPLE WORDS, in the belly of European countries are now nurtured the deadly immigrant hoards and the future of the Islamic Chaliphate Warriors. While wiping out the European people, depriving them of rights, jobs and anything else.

Little does that dawn to the "governments" of the otherwise, White Nations. However, as bombs after bombs, hits after hits, and terror will reign, people will have to finally understand this. On other other hand, the (((governments))) are entirely aware of the whole agenda. This is to cause the biggest and most massive genocide in White Europe. This is all systematic, and has only one brain. There is a common plan.

Why the terrorist organization, "Black Lives Matter" announced its allegiance with other Terrorist organizations worldwide?? The answer is by far, very simple. Like in Pisslam, "Blacks" and "Easterners" always make an alliance, which is mainly, over "color". The term "Racism" is just a term for White Genocide, and the banner under which the enemy pacifies Whites from replying or defending themselves justly, against this violence. Through the banner of "Racism" and "Muh Oppression", they connect the masses they want to connect, and march them against Whites, the Whites being the original enemies of the Jews, the jews who torture the Blacks and others worldwide. This is especially easy because they own the governments of the world.

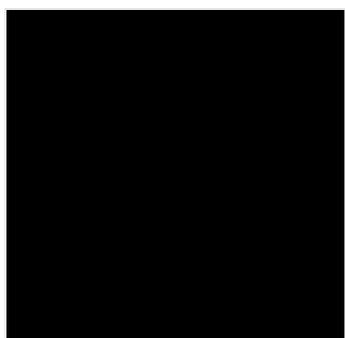
In this particular case, the situation is masked. However, this is instigated by the jews and the jews know what they are doing. Shaken as they are, from all that is happening, they are however moving on with their plan. The jew has placed their bet on the East (Pisslam), and on Race War, then attempt of Communization if Pisslamism fails. They know they will lose Europe, maybe a bit too early, too late, or just in time. In the meantime, they march their hoards to attack America which is, the only world power that can really stop the Pisslamic Chaliphate. As for Russia, Jewcy Putin will get a phone call from a Rabbi, and he will sit on his own eggs, or just do as he's told. According to jewish prophecy on the matter, "Russia and Turkey will go to war". This is supposed to trigger WW3, and then, Communism follows.

They are however calculating the situation without the Satanic intervention that will take place...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1158	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/16/2016
Subject: Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup'			

[Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup' : JoyofSatan666](#)



Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup' : Jo...

As its well known, the Turkey of Erdogan is the biggest dealer of Rapefugees and the major proxy from which the troops of the (((Caliphate))) enter the European

View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

As its well known, the Turkey of Erdogan is the biggest dealer of Rapefugees and the major proxy from which the troops of the (((Caliphate))) enter the European Soil. Of course, all this is under the policy of the "Islamist" Tayyip Erdogan. The close connection between the Radical Pisslamics, the other sultans, and at the same time the talks and rumors about "turkey entering the EU" should all be self evident. Two sided game with the same purpose. One way or the other, the aim is the wiping of Europe, the West and the general furthering of the jewish agenda, part of which is Islamic Conquest (For now, because later, full blown Communism will crown the jewish effort). Islamism is nothing but the jewish Agenda of Islam (Branch of Judaism) to be enforced in the "Eastern" countries.

Tayyip is a jew that wanted to make Turkey a Caliphate for the Jews, and make himself Sultan over it.

Erdogan is a Crypto, that recently met with his Kabbalist Friends from Pissrael, on what it should do. Of course, like Jewcy Putin and all others, they try to make them seem as "Anti-Zionists" and "Anti-Semetic". Oy Vey. Where is the difference between "Islamist" and "Jewish". Erdogan is just a jewish puppet, put on the Turkey populace to radicalize it and make it into just another (((ISIS))) state. He has been doing so for years, by undermining the laws and anything else. He is a well known supporter of the terror regimes of the jews, and probably, a crypto jew himself.

As about the story of this guy...His connection with the (((terrorist))) organizations that destabilize the Middle East, are well known:

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/...-in-turkey>

"Information was sketchy but Recep Tayyip Erdoğan has alarmed many with his staunchly Islamist and increasingly authoritarian views, especially in the military, which has traditionally seen itself as a guardian of the country's secular heritage, embodied by Kemal Atatürk, the founder of the modern republic. The president's rhetoric has polarised the country and inflamed ethnic and sectarian tensions.

Erdoğan's involvement in the Syrian crisis – opposing the president, Bashar al-Assad, and backing Islamist groups fighting to overthrow him – has created the opposite of the old aspiration of "zero problems" with the neighbours. The resumption of conflict with the PKK after a two-year ceasefire complicated matters even further.

In recent weeks, however, he has moved to mend fences with both Russia and Israel following years of estrangement over the killing of activists on the "peace flotilla" sent to deliver aid to the blockaded Gaza Strip."

Erdogan is just a crypto, serving his jewish friends, with the facade of the Islamist, while infact, he and all his (((team))) does know where this whole thing accounts to, He is (((bureacracy))) incarnate, like all other ticks the jews place to rule slavishly over Nations. Turkey, like all other countries, has to face the same Jewish problem.

Its part of the presecution complex of the kikes, and a major stepping stone on promoting false saviors, like Trumpey and the list goes, Jews that will save Gentiles from Jews, like Jewsus Krayst. The pattern is always the same. This way the Goyim will be pre-occupied with couch saviors until the end of time, and they will never act to solve anything in the end:

In his 2007 bestseller book, The Children of Moses, quirky Turkish writer Ergun Poyraz claimed that then Prime Minister [now President] Recep Tayyip Erdogan was a crypto-Jew. [i]The book's cover depicted Erdogan and his wife in a Star of David, and portrayed Erdogan as a secret agent of "international Jewry." [...]

Jokes aside, this guy just went to his (((cousins))) and probably related he was faced with serious problems. Many people in Turkey don't like them, and the same goes for many others who disagree with his radicalization. Erdogan is not a loved leader, so he needed advice on how to turn the matter around. Apparently, his (((Cousins))) replied.

Dirty Deals: What Was the Agenda Behind Turkey's Erdogan Meeting American Jewish Leaders?

Needless to say, the Jewish leaders showed little discretion in holding such a high-level meeting just as the Turkish leader was being grilled for the authoritarian steps his government is taking. There is no doubt that Jewish organizations have serious issues to bring up with the Turkish government, which until recently openly sanctioned anti-Semitism. However, didn't they talk about

these issues just a month ago? Was another meeting that critical?

True, since the first meeting an Israeli tourist group was the subject of an ISIS attack in Istanbul and there are reports that Istanbul's Jewish community was being specifically targeted by ISIS. However, it is highly unlikely that these American Jewish organizations can contribute much to this conversation. And if the meeting was designed to help smooth the path toward Israeli-Turkish reconciliation – does Israel really need their help in reaching an agreement with Turkey?

More on this "meeting":

"Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan met with Jewish leaders in Washington reportedly to smooth ties as Turkey and Israel seek to reconcile.

Jewish groups in attendance included the Anti-Defamation League, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, B'nai B'rith International, the Jewish Community Relations Council of Greater Washington and the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations.

"Erdogan and the guests reiterated their willingness to strengthen cooperation and communication despite differences," said a report Wednesday in Turkey's Daily Sabah newspaper, citing "presidential sources."

Apparently, Crypto Tayyip is throwing off the veil and going straight with his cousins and openly. Oy vey, how did that happen?

*Only six years after the publication of The Children of Moses, Erdogan, along with Iran's supreme leader, Ayatollah Khamenei, and UN official Richard Falk, was on top of the Simon Wiesenthal Center's annual list of the top 10 anti-Semitic and anti-Israel slurs. **If one asked Poyraz, he would most likely explain Erdogan's deep anti-Semitism with another conspiracy theory: his public anti-Semitism is a perfect "disguise" for him to serve the Jews.***

<http://www.haaretz.com/opinion/1.712805>

Tayyip Erdogan has been an avid supporter of (((ISIS))), while at the same time tries to play tabs on the (((taken over))) West. Why? Because this is one and the same. He has to play that role. On one, he has to control the (((Islamic outrage))), on the other, he has to promote the (((EU agenda))) even if just indirectly or pretending "support". Both of which push the greater agenda. The Jewish Governments of the West funded and created ISIS, in order to have the nessescary excuses for intervention into the Middle East, to help the jews create their greater Israel. This is so jewish that it's not even hiding itself anymore. Jews create the "Dangers" on themselves, and also the dummies, then lastly, the smoke and mirrors. What's important is that Gentiles die for their wars, they remain strong, undisputed and as secret as possible (not anymore) unless its too late for them to be stopped.

As for the "Coup" (or the Jewish Kabal magick fairydust)...

The fairly obvious to people who know of the Jewish Kabbalism, is the numbers used.

First, on the first report of the victims, they used the "42 Victims".

[http://www.thehindu.com/news/internatio ... 856482.ece](http://www.thehindu.com/news/internatio...856482.ece)

Shortly after, this became "60".

[https://www.rt.com/news/351472-turkish- ... asualties/](https://www.rt.com/news/351472-turkish-...asualties/)

Oy Vey, what a coincidence.

The jews of course, are entirely behind and into this story. What is exactly going on will soon be known, however.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1159 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/16/2016
Subject: The Kill Switch

The Kill Switch

"An Internet kill switch is the cybercrime and countermeasures concept of activating a single shut off mechanism for all Internet traffic. The theory behind a kill switch is creation of a single point of control for one authority or another to control in order to 'shut down the internet to protect it' from unspecified assailants; however, many on social media have criticized this, fearing that it may be used to restrict Internet users' freedom of speech."

One thing the coup in Turkey has shown is the fact the government in Turkey was able to shut down all online social media within the country, literally they pulled the switch on the net there. Once MARTIAL LAW WAS DECLARED.....

The Jewish Elites have openly declared their plans to start a race war in America to get martial law declared.....

[topic15404.html](#)

"Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Eurozone only worsens, the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, "It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States."

Once Martial Law arrives in America, guess what say good bye to the Internet. All freedom of communications and speech will be over. It will be all shut down for good.

The Jews have put this into motion in America:

The Supreme Court has refused to hear a petition concerning the Department of Homeland Security's secretive internet and cellphone killswitch program.

<http://theantimedia.org/the-us-governme...-business/>

(ANTIMEDIA) United States — On Monday the Supreme Court declined to hear a petition from the Electronic Privacy Information Center (EPIC) that sought to force the Department of Homeland Security to release details of a secret "killswitch" protocol to shut down cellphone and internet service during emergencies.

EPIC has been fighting since 2011 to release the details of the program, which is known as Standard Operating Procedure 303. EPIC writes, "On March 9, 2006, the National Communications System ('NCS') approved SOP 303, however it was never released to the public. This secret document codifies a 'shutdown and restoration process for use by commercial and private wireless networks during national crisis.'"

EPIC continues, "In a 2006-2007 Report, the President's National Security Telecommunications Advisory Committee ('NSTAC') indicated that SOP 303 would be implemented under the coordination of the National Coordinating Center ('NCC') of the NSTAC, while the decision to shut down service would be made by state Homeland Security Advisors or individuals at DHS. The report indicates that NCC will determine if a shutdown is necessary based on a 'series of questions.'"

Despite EPIC's defeat at the hands of the Supreme Court, the four-year court battle yielded a heavily redacted copy of Standard Operating Procedure 303.

The fight for transparency regarding SOP 303 began shortly after a Bay Area Rapid Transit ("BART") officer in San Francisco shot and killed a homeless man named Charles Hill on July 3, 2011. The shooting sparked massive protests against BART throughout July and August 2011. During one of these protests, BART officials cut off cell phone service inside four transit stations for three hours. This kept anyone on the station platform from sending or receiving phone calls, messages, or other data.

In July 2012, EPIC submitted a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to the DHS seeking the full text of Standard Operating Procedure 303; the full text of the predetermined "series of questions" that determines if a shutdown is necessary; and any executing protocols related to the implementation of Standard Operating Procedure 303, distributed to DHS, other federal agencies, or private companies.

After the DHS fought the FOIA releases, a district court in Washington, D.C. ruled in EPIC's favor, but that ruling was later overturned by the court of appeals. The appeals court told EPIC the government was free to withhold details of the plan under the Freedom of Information Act because the information might "endanger" the public. In 2015, the digital rights group asked the Supreme Court to review the ruling by the federal appeals court.

With the Supreme Court's refusal to address EPIC's petition, the issue seems to have reached a dead-end. The American people are (once again) left in the dark regarding the inner-workings of another dangerous and intrusive government program. It is only through the hard work of activists and groups like EPIC that we are at least aware of the existence of this program — but knowing bits and pieces about the protocol is not enough. In order to combat such heavy-handed measures, we need to have access to the government's own documents. Hopefully, there is already a whistleblower preparing to release these details.

What we do with the information we do have is up to each of us as individuals. We can sit back and watch the United States further devolve into a militarized police and surveillance state — or we can spread this information, get involved locally, and create new systems outside of the current paradigm of control and exploitation.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1160	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/17/2016
Subject: Turkey Coup			

Turkey Coup

This is from my reply on the subject on the forum.....

From investigating the coup, and going back to the history of the Turkish Republic, it seems the coup was between two factions, Gulen who is in exile and might be Jewish Washington's new puppet. And Erdogan, who could have been slowly pulling out of supporting the agenda in Syria. This coup might have been launched out of Washington and planned a year or two before. As Erdogan has gone off the leash it seems or has become difficult. The coup seems to have failed. If Turkey pulled out the entire agenda in Syria will fall and the ISIS and other groups will fold. From Assad's statements in a matter of weeks.

It seems the jews might have really over estimated. The fact the thing lasted three hours, fell apart and this has made Erdogan more powerful then before. As it has allowed him to eliminate the remaining opposition from inside the establishment. And probably pushed him further against the Jewish plans as he is ever egotistical and views himself as Sultan, he has shouted down Obama and others before, maybe he is fed up with being bossed around. And after trying to take him out. He will give them the finger totally.

If Erdogan is part jew, this also represents a break and infighting between the Jewish elites that is wrecking their power holds. As Erdogan's ideal for Turkey goes against what the front Jew who founded the Turkish Republic stated. Kemal's extreme secularism was a move to dismantle the Imperial feelings of the now dismantled Ottman Empire, to stop a revival of such. Which at the time was needed for Israel's assured creation. The Gulen faction in the Army wants to maintain the Kemalist, secular ideology. And resent Erdogans Islamist direction. This caused them it seems to launch the coup within Turkey working with bigger elites outside. However Erdogan's purging of the Gulen-Kemalist's faction out of the Army leadership when he came into power. Weakened them it seems, enough so they lost.

Now if Erdogan is not Jewish as its also been rumored.... From what I have studied from the situation, this represents a move away from the Jewish control in Turkey and a Gentile claim to regain power within the Turkish government. Or if he is jewish it still represents a weakening of jewish power as the factions eliminated are of Doenmeh blood its been reported by those in the know. Meaning they are destroying each other for power.

So our current RTR is massive at work.

The leader of the coup in Turkey the former Air Force General, is a well known life long Mossad asset. And had openly worked with the Israel Military in the past. Gulen is a known CIA asset for Turkey and this coup was planned in advance by the CIA and Mossad.

The people who own the CIA are the Rockefeller's and Rothschild's at the top which is why Bush senior was the director of the CIA his family came to fame running cover operations off jewish Wallstreet for the Rothschild's acting as the front for sending Rothschild money to the jewish Bolsheviks in Russia. The CIA at the top is the praetorian guard for the Jewish elites. Just like how the NSA is run out of Israel.

This coup should have worked but didn't. This is due to how the RTR have changed things.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1161	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/18/2016
Subject: Note on the Upcoming RTR Rituals			

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/post76960.html>

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

This has to be written now, as to avoid much "clutter" when the RTR's will arrive.

What's important to be stated, is that NO MATTER the new Rituals, we *ALWAYS* have to go over, and repeat and re-do the old ones. None must ever be quitted or left alone, as the enemy attacks all these frontiers we have covered (Such as Communications, or forcing the people to be docile and not revolt, etc). The Rituals will need to be done, however, we will have to go back and re-do the other ones. The last Ritual we did, plus the others, all these have wrecked the enemy really bad. This is also manifesting physically. The enemy knows this, and they are terrified, especially on the higher levels. Of course, no word for this is "coming down" just yet, but this can be seen on its own.

Our RTR's have to never, ever be stopped, or be replaced with prior workings. These had their time, now, we are doing the RTR's. We have to prioritize, put on program (This will happen down the road again as many of us benefit from this, I will do this down the road again) and we will make them suffer.

Now for people who get some "negative" energy from the RTR's, what you can do, is that after or prior to doing an RTR, do the one of : "Those Who Bless Israel Are Cursed, Those who Curse Israel are blessed". This on its own will make your RTR's a literal blessing for you, while it doubles the pain for the enemy. Make sure to keep your energies high, maintain a strong Aura of Protection, and do these daily. Work daily done, is very strong. One can do big amounts of reps, but daily work with an amount of reps that makes it possible to be done daily, delivers damage everyday. Daily damage, is daily downfall.

They must not be given any time to recover. The enemy's magick is by definition different and this has to do with the jewish Soul, which thrives in parasitism, enslaving entities, using others and the list goes. The Gentile Soul is not limited to this kind of parasitic magick, and therefore we have its power. Systematically attacking the enemy, non stop, like a battering ram- this will guarantee our freedoms, and our positive and non-bloody transition to the next Age of Satan, which is the Aquarian Age.

Also, the more power Satan's side gains, the better the lives of all Satanists will become. The more you do for Satan, the more he will do for you. The Powers of Hell offer protection, help and assistance, let alone they are closeby to help everyone spiritually advance, guard our groups, and the list goes. Satan and the Gods themselves work overtime, all the time, to destroy the enemy. Its only sensible if one calls themselves a Satanist, to do something for Satan everyday. IMO, one must do everything they can for Satan everyday. Failure sometimes doesn't matter. All that matters is that this is the aim and that you approach this.

The gaze, attention and force must be focused on two places to guarantee our success. One is the unending spiritual offensive (and advancement of our side) and the other is physical work for Satan and promotion of *HIS* interests and Agenda. As I told you before, this will create better and more favorable conditions for all Satanists, and all people on the planet. The less the power of the slaver enemy, the more the good for the world.

In a final note, the enemy is of course pushing us as well. They are not stupid, and with all they have done, they will not sit idly and receive judgement. They will invent new types of lying, new types of misdirection, and possibly, more panic attacks on Humanity etc. The rule of thumb is simple: Never-Trust-A-Jew. This is to be expected, but the more our RTR's push, the less they will be able to do. The jews will lie in ways that may confuse the most intelligent of people. The key is to Never-Trust-A-Jew. Or the jewish bible, or their crap for that liking. The jewish opinion is not meant to be universal mandate, because some psychotic yids said so.

Lastly, we follow orders in regards to the RTR's and everything else. These are strictly in accordance to Lilith's guidance and help. As HPS Maxine said, Lilith will destroy the enemy and Communism, and this has been well known to the enemy. This has been "prophesized" and the enemy Rabbis and everyone else knows this too, but they tried to "prevent this" by ushering the spiritual powers of the deceived populace, outright violence, murder, crimes etc. They have lied, as with everything else, but they always knew that they were playing with fire and this is also documented in their own texts. The jews are really aware of what is coming on for them, especially after all they have done. Eradication of proof, lies, further deception, and anything else is to be expected.

All people can see for sure...Humanity is getting really, really fed up...

They used to laugh about it, but the more we go, the more Gentiles will be the one's laughing.

When you see the massive Awakening of people, and how people rise up and fight for a better tomorrow, be proud, push harder, smile and know...:

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND WARRIORS IN SATAN!!!

(Yes, I put the pictures together, had to add a necessary addition...)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1162	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/23/2016
Subject: The Three Towers On 911			

The Three Towers On 911

((((Larry Silverstein))) admits the loss of WTC7 was controlled demolition on 9/11

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-jPzAakHPpk>

More on Silverstein's bullshit he failed to lie his way out of it:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2A9ph-Jz7L4>

Here Silverstein admits prior knowledge of 911:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dOSObJDs67Y>

They already were designing the new plans for the new WTC to be built after 911, in April of 2000.

"Pull it" is the term that is used in controlled demolition companies for controlled demolition of buildings. Which Silverstein also works with such companies and knew what the term he used meant.

No plane even came close to Tower 7 on 911. Yet it collapsed the exact same way the Twin Towers came down. And the Jewish owner of the WTC, Silverstein admits HE TOLD THEM TO BLOW [pull it] TOWER 7.

The Twin Towers came down by controlled demotion, just like Larry admits Tower 7 was controlled demolition.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1163	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/23/2016
Subject: Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice			

Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice

My note just like 911, the Subway and Bus bombing's in Britain and on. Mossad, the hand of the Globalist Jewish Elites. Has its involvement in what might be total false flag attacks run by the Mossad in Nice and Munich.

The Jews are pushing things toward a dictatorship of permanent martial law in France by total destabilization of France, this is the plan all across Europe and in America with Jewish Elites like Soros admitting creation of a race war for the same purpose. Total chaos is the normal weapon of the Jew out of which they use to create their agenda of a Jewish dictatorship.

The Jews will use this permanent dictatorship to shut down all remaining freedoms in Europe, ban all Political Parties, media and movements they don't like along with arrests and disappearing dissents. Along with bringing in the Orwellian surveillance state technology they have developed and ready to use.

And with this the Jews will keep open the gates to Europe from the third world till nothing is left. Which was the purpose of the Jewish run and built EU from the start. This ending of Europe is part of the creation of a Jewish Global Dictatorship they already tried to create with Communism.

The reason the Jews are jumping so fast into this now. Is they see the writing on the wall. The Nationalist's in Europe are rising due to their increased invasion from the third world and they need to have a dictatorship now on the ground to stamp out all European resistance. Its no mistake the

Nice attack happened around the same time the special police in Germany were arresting dozens of German Nationalists.

Martial law is not about the Muslim, the Jews are the ones who brought them in, they are the weapon and distraction for the big move. It's about shutting down the European reaction to the finalization of White Genocide and Jewish World Government.

The Nice Terror Attack: Towards a Permanent State of Emergency?

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-nice-terror-attack-towards-a-permanent-state-of-emergency/5536046>

The death toll from the Nice attacks on the 14th of July, 2016 is rising.

Latest reports suggest 84 deaths and possibly one hundred more injured. There have been reports of gunfire and the driver of the truck which drove into the crowd near the beach in Nice is reported to have been shot dead.

Once again (as with the Charlie Hebdo and Bataclan attacks) there is no-one to stand trial and truthfully answer the questions that need to be asked – who and why?

At this point, there is not much that can be verified about the attack.

One cannot exclude the possibility that it may have simply been the action of an insane individual. Atrocities of that type are rare but have happened in the past. But there is, however, the strong suggestion and indeed likelihood that this atrocity is a terrorist attack by 'Islamists'. So, what does all this mean?

French domestic intelligence (DGSI) chief Patrick Calvar warned on the 26th of June 2016 that an 'Islamist' attack on French children would be the trigger for a civil war. He said France was currently on the brink of that civil war. Calvar also predicted that ISIS (Da'esh) would use trucks as weapons. It is not unusual in the never-ending war on terror to hear accurate predictions by intelligence officials before attacks, with the same officials seemingly powerless to prevent them.

This 'uncanny coincidence' could be the defining event of our time.

French Prime Minister, Manuel Valls is on record stating that the state of emergency in France would be permanent.

There has been increasing pressure on the Hollande regime in France to change course in the Middle East. Attempts to reconcile with Russia and lift the sanctions have been blocked by Hollande and Valls.

I believe this is the trigger for a civil war French intelligence warned us about. The question is whether the war will become high intensity or continue on a relatively low-intensity trajectory. There have been police 'whistleblowers' in France who have warned of huge caches of arms in major cities, capable of arming hundreds of thousands of men. However, one must be cautious in referring to such 'whistleblowers' as they have proven to be highly unreliable and may be spreading disinformation.

In any case, the public's belief that we are in a 'state of war' and that all military interventions abroad are therefore necessary will be enough to make citizens look to the state for protection – an oligarchic state which is currently pursuing a brutal class war against workers.

As 90 percent or more of intelligence operations today involve media disinformation, we cannot

possibly assume that any of the reports we are hearing are accurate. However, it is hard to see how a psyop could have been carried out in the Promenade des Anglais which is so central in Nice. What we can say for sure is that the attack serves the two constants of the war on terror dialectic. The narrative would read as follows:

1. Make the state of emergency permanent, empowering the oligarchic state and further demoralising citizens by dividing the working class along religious and racial lines. This is part of NATO's 'strategy of tension' in accordance with the longstanding intelligence operation Gladio. Citizens must turn to the anti-social state for 'security', thus precluding social revolt.
2. Justify an all out attack on Syria to finish the job of destroying Arab civilisation, in accordance with US-NATO-Israel geopolitical interests. Only the willfully ignorant could possibly believe that ISIS is an enemy of France when the French have never had better relations with the country which openly backs them – Saudi Arabia. The intelligence reports, declassified documents and admissions of the highest officials of the French and American governments all confirm that ISIS is Israel's Arab legion

Both those two above-mentioned goals serve the interests of US-NATO-Israel and until the French people liberate themselves from its yoke, Zionism will continue to poison the minds of men, making them consent to policies that no honest and compassionate human being would countenance.

An awakening of working-class militancy is occurring but the labour movement in France remains divided and led by social-democratic reformists. Now, more than ever, seeing the link between terrorism and class war is essential if any political and social change is to occur. In an era of high-finance treason, oligarchy, austerity, and the triumph of avarice, terror increasingly becomes a feature of the normal rather than an exceptional exercise of state power.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOjpI0dyDsQ>

To quote Mossad agent Richard Gutjahr this video is like something "out of a bad movie" Gutjahr is married to Einat Wilf. Richard Gutjahr who filmed the Nice France Bastille Day Staged attack is married to Mossad agent and Knesset member Einat Wilf.

Wilf is a member of Ehud Barak's breakaway HaAtzma'ut or Independence Faction in the 18th Knesset. She served as a lieutenant with the IDF's 'Shmoneh Ma'atayim' or Unit 8-200 in signals intelligence and decryption, holds a BA in Government and Fine Arts from Harvard University an MBA from SEAD in France and a PhD in Political Science from Cambridge University. She was a foreign policy adviser to Vice Prime Minister Shimon Peres. She replaced MK Ophir Pines-Paz as the 13th member of the Labor faction of 2009. MK Wilf has found herself at the center of controversy over Ehud Barak's recent decision to break from the Labor Party.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0gNAnqLTK0>

Munich reporter Richard Gutfahr was the cameraman who filmed the now iconic footage of a Truck just before hitting a crowd in Nice. He just happened to be on a Westminster Hotel balcony at 10:30 PM and thought it was a good idea to film a truck driving past.

Less than a week later he is back home in Munich and just happens to be at the Munich McDonalds Shooting.

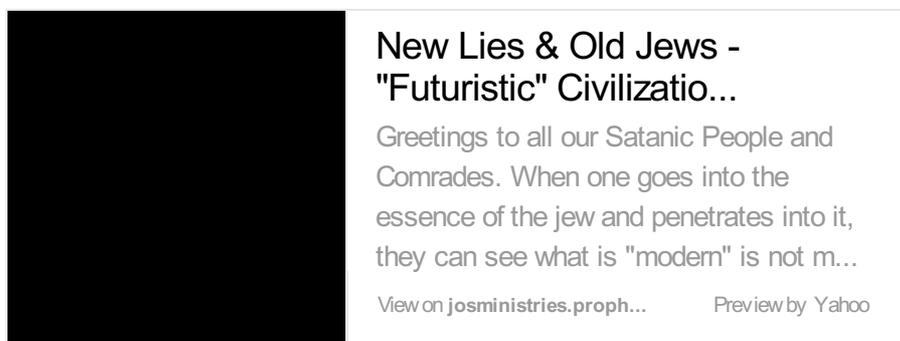
I VERY MUCH DOUBT HE TOOK ANY FOOTAGE IN MUNICH AS OTHER CHANNELS ARE STATING.

Whether he took the footage or not it would be the greatest coincidence that he would be right at both scenes 6 days apart in different countries.

One can only assume he knew beforehand what was to happen in both instances.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1164	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/23/2016
Subject: New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers			

[New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers : JoyofSatan666](#)



Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

When one goes into the essence of the jew and penetrates into it, they can see what is "modern" is not modern at all. The same includes for their lies. In the universe, there is the principle of multiplication. As power increases, all the more does it increase, the same goes for Wealth, misery, and affliction, whatever else. This can be paralleled to a domino effect. Repetition is in many ways part of this circle. In very plain and simple language, not only "like attracts like" in some ways, but "like attracts multiplied like" in this case. The jew always lied and they lied big, and now they just lie even more. What is to come, is even more lies. As time goes, more and more, and more lies will follow. Truth cannot by definition be a multitude of lies.

People in these days, thanks to the jews who have made everyone unspiritual, are easily amazed, afraid, duped etc. Life has become either boring and a mundane task of paranoid anxiety (Colorless West), a bongoloid hallucinogenic sleep with drugs (LSD Colorful West), illusions or whatnot, or like a slaver islamic or impoverishment battlefield such as in the "East". The enemy is somehow trying to process into the mind of people, whom they consider animals (Goyim in Hebrew), that things nowadays are somehow so much better, and that civilization is very advanced. Their lies go as far, that if Humanity accepts the jew and their "globalization", all problems will magically disappear with a wand for everyone. Equality, fraternity and the rest of that stuff. However, the more the jews gain power, the more the opposite happens- as it always did. Humanity is not becoming more fruitful, but more frail. Reality is not becoming better, but faker. The list goes.

Of course, all others do, make, envision and create the advances with which the jews are trying to

push their Jew World Order Agenda. The jews just adjust them to their "Torah" and destroy their innate meaning, turning them into the polar opposite and reverse. That's something that is ancient, and has been happening since forever.

While everyone else dies and perishes in delusions, paranoia, a meaningless existence, crappy socially destructive ideas, the jews stay as close as possible to nature and what they know of it. The "Goyim", according to the jews, are defined by having the consciousness of an animal. This includes all non-jews. The jews are the ones causing this, and they live by that rule.

The jew creates the people like this, based on what they see and believe humanity is supposed to be.

So, "Naturally" for the jews, a "Goyim" is supposed to be played with a carrot, or with a stick, be afraid all the time like an unknowing animal, be exploited their whole life, and then killed for its meat. The jews actually feast on human beings...And see beings as literal cattle...

The jews want to present depravity such as any other product. "New, Revolutionary, Will Change your Life" etc. For instance, one takes Race Mixing. Race mixing is nothing new existentially. It has happened for thousands of years, and it has weeded out many civilizations. Nothing "new" or "taboo" in it, or "recent". Its just the same old, boring garbage, that existed for thousands upon thousands of years. Globalization is also, nothing recent. The Ancient Empires practiced something similar, and one just needs to see how huge they were in order to understand this. The jews however, do adjust these ideas to fill in for their Agenda and benefit from them, with all the new provided means that come from their times, plus all other powers and new things involved in Humanity's forward-going.

In this world, people are intensively unaware of a lot of things. This includes emotion, how it is to live a spiritual life, how it is to live in a good country, the list goes. As thus, the standards of the "Goyim" are really low. Most people have very low standards, and the jews make sure these are lowered by the day. In the same way, the jews create intensively fake and unrealistic standards, which are not "standards", but excuses for inaction, justifications of weakness and the list goes. The jew is unaffected by these programming they put into the Goyim's minds, and they proceed just with what is natural, such as work, labor, repetition and the list goes- things that pay off, spiritually or materially. The jew's work and labor is intensive parasitism. The same goes for all their intellectual pursuits and everything else.

When people are self-hating, animal behaving, historically unaware "Goyim" as the enemy intends them to be, they are blind, easily controllable, frail, weak and without many expectations, neither a past nor a future. The destruction of racial, national and cultural identities, is also, nothing new. This is tens of thousands of years, century old, warfare tactic. Not only this damages the people, but this damages their Race, their Soul, their Nation and everything else. This gives fertile grounds for the jews to do their work.

The jew is a civilization destroyer. All civilizations have drastically deteriorated from the jews in a level of low sense materialism, or fake spirituality. What is common in this "seemingly" antithetic thing, is that both things are lies and worthless and equally useful to the jews. Both "otherworldly spiritualism" and "incessant materialism". However, since people have nothing anymore, not even their own Souls, they don't make "demands" anyway, neither they will figure it out (and so the jews hope). Something however keeps "nagging" them all the time. "Its just how life is supposed to be", said the jews. "It always was like this", said the jews.

The "Goyim" who have accepted the jews as the ultimate source of "ruling", bow their little heads and get on with their way. Too afraid to lose their meaningless, bizarre, mundane survival "life". Others however persist into a chasing of Truth or at least, to discover "What" is this thing that nags

them. Then people naturally become "Satan's", in that they are revolting consciously or not against the Jewish order. Whatever opposes this order, from the mouth of the Jews themselves, is by definition OF SATAN. This way, people end up here.

If one gets to observe civilization or its notion beyond the space time continuum of our "present" lifetime, they will see other values and other things unfolding. Values and anything we have today, "art" and anything else, will quickly reek as inferior, because in many ways, it *IS* inferior. A lot of people have lost the sense of what is really "superior" or "inferior", thanks to the Jew, the masters of lies and illusions. One just needs to look at Egypt, and then look at some disgusting "feces on a canvas" by a Jew, to understand this.

The same goes for the Jewish terrible singers, "Artists", "Academics" and everyone else. The Jews are masters of subculture of the lowest grade. These people are chock filled with "autotune", "feces on a canvas", fake surveys done in Tel Aviv and promoted as legitimate "science", and assisted by all sorts of machines, because they simply cannot do anything concrete. Yet, because the "Goyim" who can do better, in their self-limiting behavior of accepting the Jew and their remarks on how "Worthless" they are, they self-limit themselves into being lesser elements in many ways. So the talentless, idiotic, lowest grade Jew can reign supreme.

Nowadays civilizations are built on entirely stupid values. The Jews try to pass ancient problematic that were known to be of decay, which were always known as being the crap and excrement of existence, as "new and good". Part of this is Race mixing. Even the Egyptians in the Pyramid texts, warn against this, as the "Essence of the Creator God Tem" deteriorates as people Race Mix, and people lose the "Eye of Ra"- the pineal gland deteriorates. The pineal gland is responsible for astral sight, insight, maturity of the mind and soul, creativity, imagination, and finally the Godhead. The same goes for living overly physically (which causes Race Mixing in the first place), people accept life in an imbalanced materialism, without spirituality. Since the visualization skills, or the Soul, are not activated and needed, this deteriorates the Soul and the being and according to the laws of evolution, the gifts given for higher understanding are lost forever. When one loses this capability, then, they are easily controlled and enslaved. This in a nutshell is in the category of general stupefaction of the masses.

The Jews just need "Goyim" around to execute menial tasks for them and nothing more. This is the essence of what is politically called "Communism", but is a very ancient practice of the Jewish mind and psych (read the Torah and the Talmud)- base existence for everyone else, "God World" for the Jews. This is the formula of the Jew World Order. Another overly placed value is "money". Money is good and great in itself, however, in today's overrated world, nobody even gives a damn about anything else but "money". This creates a civilization that is in accordance to the materialist Jew, and the lackeys who want to profit from this to hide their inner inferiority. In this way, the useful people are in the bottom, while the worthless kikes are in the top, merely because of their ability to do usury, steal and parasitize. The same goes for lying in history, as the Jews re-write history to make everything seem that it "always was that way". It wasn't that way, and there is documented evidence in all Ancient Civilizations.

The enemy is perverting and lowering the standards of living of people all the time. This is gradually done by lowering wage, hoarding people in debt, and the list goes. That way, people welcome always the "lesser of the two evils" when they are faced with a choice. This is obvious in politics and everywhere else.

Now, the same goes with technology.

People consider amazing a cellphone, or "Virtual Reality", or whatever else. It may be, for this totally materialist civilization that beings live nowadays. If people knew about telepathic communication, astral travel, and the list goes, they wouldn't be so amazed. However, in a materialistic society the Jews beat the drum on the unspiritual "goyim", and they instantly fall for it. No wonder, technology is a gift from the Gods (partially), is here to serve us, which the enemy

desecrates in order to suit their agenda. For instance, little people penetrate into the inner notion of things. A cellphone tracks you down. Why does it even have this ability? People nowadays make big deals out of nonsense, such as a Jew sitting on a cloud or something. Did it ever dawn to you that a Cellphone is not really "yours", in that it always belongs to the company from which you buy it? And Google and everyone else? However, if people developed these powers in themselves, or the powers of the spirit, they would really be **THEIRS** and nobody else's, let alone any Jew's.

As I have said tens of times, the Tech is not the problem and in itself can be a blessing or a curse. I tried this "VR" thing myself, and saw not any substance to it. It could also be used for constructive purposes. It wasn't amazing either and the one that I was shown in this display, was the high end of what is circulating in the market. It's just senseless "revolutionism". So a screen is in your face, so what. A good imagination can do a lot more than any headset. Instead of living in reality, people are clapping loud for being fed with lies and illusions. On one hand people are sexually repressed by the Jewish Bible, on the other hand, they want to "escape" and the Jews give them their "sexual escape", the same goes for any other desires such as wealth, knowledge, or a life in general- (with a price of course, are coupled the deceptions...). What a happy day for civilization. But well, of course- a lot of people are also too bored to even visualize, or strive for any goal. They may just live it digital instead.

Why live an actual life that is amazing, or at least try, isn't the question? So for the billions of people who live in fear and control, there had to develop some sort of "other" system to fill in. No guys, it's not like the Jews created these things for your good or your fun. Maybe things produce "fun", when they destroy you and they brainwash you, or make you lose your Soul. Otherwise, how can they be accepted? Nobody likes obvious suffering, or at least the majority.

After all, the enemy has studied the "Goyim" and all this tech race is happening so that infinite data (and infinite control) is exacted upon the Goyim populace. Little does anyone see that behind all these things that are given like this, there may be other purposes. In the same way the Jews promoted a lying afterlife, upon which people burn in some hellfire- a hoax and a lie, they promote the same lies in some sort of afterlife in tech. It's nothing new. It's just oldtime, Talmud. With the help of tech, they produce these lies in front of the people's eyes.

The same goes for Robotics. While Robotics could be used to help Humanity, the main line behind robots are built again, from the same insecurities and fears, or vain dreams. "Robots will work for us so we can sit our asses until eternity", "Your favorite sexual robot" and the list goes. The promotion that artificial intelligence can make "friends" and the list goes, or even think and act on its own, is a major thing in movies. Movies are actively used to brainwash the populace and make people open into any "sort of advances" in any department. The idiotic average Joe, who saw a movie in 2005, is gladly going to accept what is happening in 2015 and was in that movie. "Sooo Futuristic Muh Bro...", is the line. Or in other ways, "Oh the godly Jews again predicted the future! Hooray!". Bottom line, the Jews "create" this future and this is not "nature", "reality" or even "god" or anything.

The Jew has for centuries promoted a useless, meaningless and garbage life of slavery for the "Goyim". Why do these people need to sit, anyway? What is there to really do for them? The Jews are duping humanity real bad. Little does Humanity know, that "Robotics" is an ancient will of the Jews. It may sound insane, but it was always their idea to enslave other lifeforms or other inanimate objects to do their "bidding". There are actual records of mentally insane Rabbis trying to make "clay idols" like "god" in order to serve them. While Gentiles like to co-operate, and live life, and build the greatest things with their civilizations or people, the inferior Jews in some basement in Spain in the Middle Ages, were trying to create "Golems". In sort, effigies that served the Jews in their wills.

Now, thanks to having the Gentiles enslaved for centuries, they can finally manifest their will. Of course the carrot for the Gentiles will be the usual: "it's going to be fun.", "don't worry it's for the

good of humanity.", "they will serve you too not only us.", "imagine the possibility.". The list goes.

Like with anything else, unless we intervene, Humanity will again invent these things, and they will be taken over by the psychotic jews for their demands. The tool in itself doesn't matter. What matters is what is done with the tool.

I am not talking "against" this, as tech is always neutral, but so long these are on the hands of the jews, one should better think twice on what they do. What you do with your life now, not only will determine the world's condition, but it will also determine what is the eternal part of yourself. No matter how many "VR" realities you visit, even if you went into a damn computer and became heidi, no matter how much heroin the jews tell people to put in their veins, no matter how many trillions the jews tell you your "desires" are worth, the Human being is designed by definition to be a spiritual being and to live in an actual world. No amount of pills, genetic engineering, stupidity, Christianity, denial of reality, is going to change this. The jews always created illusions and bluffs for people, to keep them away from any particular purpose in their life. This way, the jews win their so needed time, in order to further their agenda. They don't give you fun because they love you, and this is not even fun in many ways.

The Jew misdirects the collective future of Humanity and its Races. They are misdirecting it and attempting to misdirect it in a full blown Torah, Middle Ages, Communism, just with modernized technology.

Instead of Tesla being allowed to exact his Soul upon the World and elevate it to a higher level (Which he did, because we have electricity etc), jews just kept the oil bussiness going.

Instead of devoting money to actually elevate the health level of Humanity, all the money is spent on furthering or hiding the sicknesses of Humanity by just covering symptoms.

Instead of creating multidimensional tech, or multidimensional travel, billions are spent in creating wasteful fake realities in "VR" for people to play. Instead of doing the necessary teaching to Humanity so that people are sexually gratified in reality, the jews develop fake systems so that they can co-join into some "online haven" and have sex with some sort of computer program.

Instead of making Mankind God, they make Mankind into a LIE!

While all this happens "down here", the jews are preparing Race Wars, famines, WW3, corporations and the list goes.

What more needs to be said?

Doesn't that reek like some sort of alien conspiracy?

The jews always preach depravity and their "Torah" like its some sort of a "New" thing. **New Lies, New Cloth, ancient Jewry- that is as it always was and will NEVER change.** For instance, the "University theorems" about how Whites need to be wiped out (from (((Doctors))) like Noel Ignatiev) are nothing but old Torah, fabricated with some survey or some crap. What's the news in all of this?

Nothing will nurture a Soul in a deep level, than some spiritual practice. Like a hungered who has hungered for decades, people are presented with spiritual information and they cannot really digest it. This is normal.

I know this message might sound a bit "strange" to a lot of people. Maybe even uncomfortable. However one must look behind these matters. "Comfort" should not be more important than Truth. Comfort will not save your ass, or anyone else's. Comfort will not make you immortal, and comfort

is not a legit measure of what is good and what isn't. It never was.

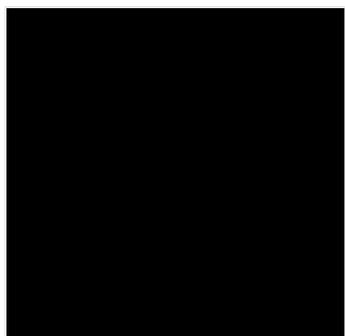
Humanity must change its course. If it however doesn't do this, there will be a problem from which Humanity will not be able to recover. We are here to make sure that there will be a spiritual war against this, an awakening, and above all, a resistance and a hope for freedom for Humanity.

Humanity has a bright, Aquarian Satanic future to live and exist in potentially. We must not allow the enemy, or any other being to rob this from us and turn this into a nightmare. This chance must not be wasted and the best has to be made out of it. For this reason, we must fight and finally destroy the enemy, who has kept Humanity back and shackled into spiritual, material and existential bondage.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1165	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/23/2016
Subject: New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers			

[New Lies & Old Jews - "Futuristic" Civilization Wreckers : JoyofSatan666](#)



**New Lies & Old Jews -
"Futuristic" Civilization...**

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades. When one goes into the essence of the jew and penetrates into it, they can see what is "modern" is not m...

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

When one goes into the essence of the jew and penetrates into it, they can see what is "modern" is not modern at all. The same includes for their lies. In the universe, there is the principle of multiplication. As power increases, all the more does it increase, the same goes for Wealth, misery, and affliction, whatever else. This can be paralleled to a domino effect. Repetition is in many ways part of this circle. In very plain and simple language, not only "like attracts like" in some ways, but "like attracts multiplied like" in this case. The jew always lied and they lied big, and now they just lie even more. What is to come, is even more lies. As time goes, more and more, and more lies will follow. Truth cannot by definition be a multitude of lies.

People in these days, thanks to the jews who have made everyone unspiritual, are easily amazed, afraid, duped etc. Life has become either boring and a mundane task of paranoid anxiety (Colorless West), a bongoloid hallucinogenic sleep with drugs (LSD Colorful West), illusions or whatnot, or like a slaver islamic or impoverishment battlefield such as in the "East". The enemy is somehow trying to process into the mind of people, whom they consider animals (Goyim in Hebrew), that things nowadays are somehow so much better, and that civilization is very advanced. Their lies go

as far, that if Humanity accepts the jew and their "globalization", all problems will magically disappear with a wand for everyone. Equality, fraternity and the rest of that stuff. However, the more the jews gain power, the more the opposite happens- as it always did. Humanity is not becoming more fruitful, but more frail. Reality is not becoming better, but faker. The list goes.

Of course, all others do, make, envision and create the advances with which the jews are trying to push their Jew World Order Agenda. The jews just adjust them to their "Torah" and destroy their innate meaning, turning them into the polar opposite and reverse. That's something that is ancient, and has been happening since forever.

While everyone else dies and perishes in delusions, paranoia, a meaningless existence, crappy socially destructive ideas, the jews stay as close as possible to nature and what they know of it. The "Goyim", according to the jews, are defined by having the consciousness of an animal. This includes all non-jews. The jews are the ones causing this, and they live by that rule.

The jew creates the people like this, based on what they see and believe humanity is supposed to be.

So, "Naturally" for the jews, a "Goyim" is supposed to be played with a carrot, or with a stick, be afraid all the time like an unknowing animal, be exploited their whole life, and then killed for its meat. The jews actually feast on human beings...And see beings as literal cattle...

The jews want to present depravity such as any other product. "New, Revolutionary, Will Change your Life" etc. For instance, one takes Race Mixing. Race mixing is nothing new existentially. It has happened for thousands of years, and it has weeded out many civilizations. Nothing "new" or "taboo" in it, or "recent". Its just the same old, boring garbage, that existed for thousands upon thousands of years. Globalization is also, nothing recent. The Ancient Empires practiced something similar, and one just needs to see how huge they were in order to understand this. The jews however, do adjust these ideas to fill in for their Agenda and benefit from them, with all the new provided means that come from their times, plus all other powers and new things involved in Humanity's forward-going.

In this world, people are intensively unaware of a lot of things. This includes emotion, how it is to live a spiritual life, how it is to live in a good country, the list goes. As thus, the standards of the "Goyim" are really low. Most people have very low standards, and the jews make sure these are lowered by the day. In the same way, the jews create intensively fake and unrealistic standards, which are not "standards", but excuses for inaction, justifications of weakness and the list goes. The jew is unaffected by these programming they put into the Goyim's minds, and they proceed just with what is natural, such as work, labor, repetition and the list goes- things that pay off, spiritually or materially. The jew's work and labor is intensive parasitism. The same goes for all their intellectual pursuits and everything else.

When people are self-hating, animal behaving, historically unaware "Goyim" as the enemy intends them to be, they are blind, easily controllable, frail, weak and without many expectations, neither a past nor a future. The destruction of racial, national and cultural identities, is also, nothing new. This is tens of thousands of years, century old, warfare tactic. Not only this damages the people, but this damages their Race, their Soul, their Nation and everything else. This gives fertile grounds for the jews to do their work.

The jew is a civilization destroyer. All civilizations have drastically deteriorated from the jews in a level of low sense materialism, or fake spirituality. What is common in this "seemingly" antithetic thing, is that both things are lies and worthless and equally useful to the jews. Both "otherworldly spiritualism" and "incessant materialism". However, since people have nothing anymore, not even their own Souls, they don't make "demands" anyway, neither they will figure it out (and so the jews

hope). Something however keeps "nagging" them all the time. "Its just how life is supposed to be", said the jews. "It always was like this", said the jews.

The "Goyim" who have accepted the jews as the ultimate source of "ruling", bow their little heads and get on with their way. Too afraid to lose their meaningless, bizarre, mundane survival "life". Others however persist into a chasing of Truth or at least, to discover "What" is this thing that nags them. Then people naturally become "Satan's", in that they are revolting consciously or not against the jewish order. Whatever opposes this order, from the mouth of the jews themselves, is by definition OF SATAN. This way, people end up here.

If one gets to observe civilization or its notion beyond the space time continuum of our "present" lifetime, they will see other values and other things unfolding. Values and anything we have today, "art" and anything else, will quickly reek as inferior, because in many way, it *IS* inferior. A lot of people have lost the sense of what is really "superior" or "inferior", thanks to the jew, the masters of lies and illusions. One just needs to look at Egypt, and then look at some disgusting "feces on a canvas" by a jew, to understand this.

The same goes for the jewish terrible singers, "Artists", "Academics" and everyone else. The jews are masters of subculture of the lowest grade. These people are chock filled with "autotune", "feces on a canvas", fake surveys done in Tel Aviv and promoted as legitimate "science", and assisted by all sorts of machines, because they simply cannot do anything concrete. Yet, because the "Goyim" who can do better, in their self-limiting behavior of accepting the jew and their remarks on how "Worthless" they are, they self-limit themselves into being lesser elements in many ways. So the talentless, idiotic, lowest grade jew can reign supreme.

Nowadays civilizations are built on entirely stupid values. The jews try to pass ancient problematic that were known to be of decay, which were always known as being the crap and excrement of existence, as "new and good". Part of this is Race mixing. Even the Egyptians in the Pyramid texts, warn against this, as the "Essence of the Creator God Tem" detoriates as people Race Mix, and people lose the "Eye of Ra"- the pineal gland detoriates. The pineal gland is responsible for astral sight, insight, maturity of the mind and soul, creativity, imagination, and finally the Godhead. The same goes for living overly physically (which causes Race Mixing in the first place), people accept life in an imbalanced materialism, without spirituality. Since the visualization skills, or the Soul, are not activated and needed, this detoriates the Soul and the being and according to the laws of evolution, the gifts given for higher understanding are lost forever. When one loses this capability, then, they are easily controlled and enslaved. This in a nutshell is in the category of general stupefaction of the masses.

The jews just need "Goyim" around to execute menial tasks for them and nothing more. This is the essence of what is politically called "Communism", but is a very ancient practice of the jewish mind and psych (read the Torah and the Talmud)- base existence for everyone else, "God World" for the jews. This is the formula of the Jew World Order. Another overly placed value is "money". Money is good and great in itself, however, in today's overrated world, nobody even gives a damn about anything else but "money". This creates a civilization that is in accordance to the materialist jew, and the lackeys who want to profit from this to hide their inner inferiority. In this way, the useful people are in the bottom, while the worthless kikes are in the top, merely because of their ability to do usury, steal and parasitize. The same goes for lying in history, as the jews re-write history to make everything seem that it "always was that way". It wasn't that way, and there is documented evidence in all Ancient Civilizations.

The enemy is perverting and lowering the standards of living of people all the time. This is gradually done by lowering wage, hoarding people in debt, and the list goes. That way, people welcome always the "lesser of the two evils" when they are faced with a choice. This is obvious in politics and everywhere else.
Now, the same goes with technology.

People consider amazing a cellphone, or "Virtual Reality", or whatever else. It may be, for this totally materialist civilization that beings live nowadays. If people knew about telepathic communication, astral travel, and the list goes, they wouldn't be so amazed. However, in a materialistic society the jews beat the drum on the unspiritual "goyim", and they instantly fall for it. No wonder, technology is a gift from the Gods (partially), is here to serve us, which the enemy desecrates in order to suit their agenda. For instance, little people penetrate into the inner notion of things. A cellphone tracks you down. Why does it even have this ability? People nowadays make big deals out of nonsense, such as a jew sitting on a cloud or something. Did it ever dawn to you that a Cellphone is not really "yours", in that it always belongs to the company from which you buy it? And google and everyone else? However, if people developed these powers in themselves, or the powers of the spirit, they would really be **THEIRS** and nobody else's, let alone any jew's.

As I have said tens of times, the Tech is not the problem and in itself can be a blessing or a curse. I tried this "VR" thing myself, and saw not any substance to it. It could also be used for constructive purposes. It wasn't amazing either and the one that I was shown in this display, was the high end of what is circulating in the market. It's just senseless "revolutionism". So a screen is in your face, so what. A good imagination can do a lot more than any headset. Instead of living in reality, people are clapping loud for being fed with lies and illusions. On one hand people are sexually repressed by the jewish bible, on the other hand, they want to "escape" and the jews give them their "sexual escape", the same goes for any other desires such as wealth, knowledge, or a life in general- (with a price of course, are coupled the deceptions...). What a happy day for civilization. But well, of course- a lot of people are also too bored to even visualize, or strive for any goal. They may just live it digital instead.

Why live an actual life that is amazing, or at least try, isn't the question? So for the billions of people who live in fear and control, there had to develop some sort of "other" system to fill in. No guys, its not like the jews created these things for your good or your fun. Maybe things produce "fun", when they destroy you and they brainwash you, or make you lose your Soul. Otherwise, how can they be accepted? Nobody likes obvious suffering, or at least the majority.

After all, the enemy has studied the "Goyim" and all this tech race is happening so that infinite data (and infinite control) is exacted upon the Goyim populace. Little does anyone see that behind all these things that are given like this, there may be other purposes. In the same way the jews promoted a lying afterlife, upon which people burn in some hellfire- a hoax and a lie, they promote the same lies in some sort of afterlife in tech. Its nothing new. Its just oldtime, Talmud. With the help of tech, they produce these lies in front of the people's eyes.

The same goes for Robotics. While Robotics could be used to help Humanity, the main line behind robots are built again, from the same insecurities and fears, or vain dreams. "Robots will work for us so we can sit our asses until eternity", "Your favorite sexual robot" and the list goes. The promotion that artificial intelligence can make "friends" and the list goes, or even think and act on its own, is a major thing in movies. Movies are actively used to brainwash the populace and make people open into any "sort of advances" in any department. The idiotic average joe, who saw a movie in 2005, is gladly going to accept what is happening in 2015 and was in that movie. "Sooo Futuristic Muh Bro...", is the line. Or in other ways, "Oh the godly jews again predicted the future! Hooray!". Bottom line, the jews "create" this future and this is not "nature", "reality" or even "god" or anything.

The jew has for centuries promoted a useless, meaningless and garbage life of slavery for the "Goyim". Why do these people need to sit, anyway? What is there to really do for them? The jews are duping humanity real bad. Little does Humanity know, that "Robotics" is an ancient will of the jews. It may sound insane, but it was always their idea to enslave other lifeforms or other inanimate objects to do their "bidding". There are actual records of mentally insane Rabbis trying to make "clay idols" like "god" in order to serve them. While Gentiles like to co-operate, and live life,

and build the greatest things with their civilizations or people, the inferior jews in some basement in Spain in the Middle Ages, were trying to create "Golems". In sort, effigies that served the jews in their wills.

Now, thanks to having the Gentiles enslaved for centuries, they can finally manifest their will. Of course the carrot for the Gentiles will be the usual: "its going to be fun.", "don't worry its for the good of humanity.", "they will serve you too not only us.", "imagine the possibility.". The list goes.

Like with anything else, unless we intervene, Humanity will again invent these things, and they will be taken over by the psychotic jews for their demands. The tool in itself doesn't matter. What matters is what is done with the tool.

I am not talking "against" this, as tech is always neutral, but so long these are on the hands of the jews, one should better think twice on what they do. What you do with your life now, not only will determine the world's condition, but it will also determine what is the eternal part of yourself. No matter how many "VR" realities you visit, even if you went into a damn computer and became heidi, no matter how much heroin the jews tell people to put in their veins, no matter how many trillions the jews tell you your "desires" are worth, the Human being is designed by definition to be a spiritual being and to live in an actual world. No amount of pills, genetic engineering, stupidity, Christianity, denial of reality, is going to change this. The jews always created illusions and bluffs for people, to keep them away from any particular purpose in their life. This way, the jews win their so needed time, in order to further their agenda. They don't give you fun because they love you, and this is not even fun in many ways.

The Jew misdirects the collective future of Humanity and its Races. They are misdirecting it and attempting to misdirect it in a full blown Torah, Middle Ages, Communism, just with modernized technology.

Instead of Tesla being allowed to exact his Soul upon the World and elevate it to a higher level (Which he did, because we have electricity etc), jews just kept the oil bussiness going.

Instead of devoting money to actually elevate the health level of Humanity, all the money is spent on furthering or hiding the sicknesses of Humanity by just covering symptoms.

Instead of creating multidimensional tech, or multidimensional travel, billions are spent in creating wasteful fake realities in "VR" for people to play. Instead of doing the necessary teaching to Humanity so that people are sexually gratified in reality, the jews develop fake systems so that they can co-join into some "online haven" and have sex with some sort of computer program.

Instead of making Mankind God, they make Mankind into a LIE!

While all this happens "down here", the jews are preparing Race Wars, famines, WW3, corporations and the list goes.

What more needs to be said?

Doesn't that reek like some sort of alien conspiracy?

The jews always preach depravity and their "Torah" like its some sort of a "New" thing. **New Lies, New Cloth, ancient Jewry- that is as it always was and will NEVER change.** For instance, the "University theorems" about how Whites need to be wiped out (from (((Doctors))) like Noel Ignatiev) are nothing but old Torah, fabricated with some survey or some crap. What's the news in all of this?

Nothing will nurture a Soul in a deep level, than some spiritual practice. Like a hungered who has

hungered for decades, people are presented with spiritual information and they cannot really digest it. This is normal.

I know this message might sound a bit "strange" to a lot of people. Maybe even uncomfortable. However one must look behind these matters. "Comfort" should not be more important than Truth. Comfort will not save your ass, or anyone else's. Comfort will not make you immortal, and comfort is not a legit measure of what is good and what isn't. It never was.

Humanity must change its course. If it however doesn't do this, there will be a problem from which Humanity will not be able to recover. We are here to make sure that there will be a spiritual war against this, an awakening, and above all, a resistance and a hope for freedom for Humanity.

Humanity has a bright, Aquarian Satanic future to live and exist in potentially. We must not allow the enemy, or any other being to rob this from us and turn this into a nightmare. This chance must not be wasted and the best has to be made out of it. For this reason, we must fight and finally destroy the enemy, who has kept Humanity back and shackled into spiritual, material and existential bondage.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1166	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/26/2016
Subject: Jew Medical Scams			

Jew Medical Scams

The drug and vaccinations multinational companies are owned by the Jewish Rothschild's and Rockefellers as Mullins pointed out in his work.

Bayer is a Rothschild company. They purposely dumped AIDS infected drugs onto the global market. Why..... When more people have AIDS they will need more AIDS medications and the Jews sit back and make more shekels. Problem, reaction, solution.

Makes you wonder if they didn't just create the AIDS virus in the start as evidence points to and injected it into the populations by injected vaccines..... They already got caught deliberately infecting millions of people with AIDS here.....

Makes you wonder what else are they putting in those vaccines they are trying to force onto the public by force of law....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cphkD-9NUe8>

Drugs company Bayer realised their product had been contaminated with AIDS, so what did they do, they still sold it because they didn't want to lose money, and when the US officials found out, they knew they couldn't continue, so they sold it to the Europeans, with full knowledge of US officials.

Now another drugs company, Baxter got caught shipping vaccines with live bird-flu virus in them to 18 countries, and when caught out were calling it an 'accident' !!!:

<http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pi...>

<http://www.edmontonsun.com/News/Canad..>

<http://www.torontosun.com/news/canada...>

How far will the Jews who run these scams go to make shekels, they will even make something that its common sense that its not a disease into being a disease like.....Being fat.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/19/businhtml? r=0>

The American Medical Association has officially recognized obesity as a disease, a move that could induce physicians to pay more attention to the condition and spur more insurers to pay for treatments.

In making the decision, delegates at the association's annual meeting in Chicago overrode a recommendation against doing so by a committee that had studied the matter.

"Recognizing obesity as a disease will help change the way the medical community tackles this complex issue that affects approximately one in three Americans," Dr. Patrice Harris, a member of the association's board, said in a statement. She suggested the new definition would help in the fight against Type 2 diabetes and heart disease, which are linked to obesity.

To some extent, the question of whether obesity is a disease or not is a semantic one, since there is not even a universally agreed upon definition of what constitutes a disease. And the A.M.A.'s decision has no legal authority.

Still, some doctors and obesity advocates said that having the nation's largest physician group make the declaration would focus more attention on obesity. And it could help improve reimbursement for obesity drugs, surgery and counseling.

"I think you will probably see from this physicians taking obesity more seriously, counseling their patients about it," said Morgan Downey, an advocate for obese people and publisher of the online Downey Obesity Report. "Companies marketing the products will be able to take this to physicians and point to it and say, 'Look, the mother ship has now recognized obesity as a disease.' "

Two new obesity drugs — Qsymia from Vivus, and Belviq from Arena Pharmaceuticals and Eisai — have entered the market in the last year.

They also say that "medicalizing" obesity by declaring it a disease would define one-third of Americans as being ill and could lead to more reliance on costly drugs and surgery rather than lifestyle changes. Some people might be overtreated because their B.M.I. was above a line designating them as having a disease, even though they were healthy.

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1167

From: mageson6666

Date: 7/26/2016

Subject: Jew Medical Scams

Jew Medical Scams

The drug and vaccinations multinational companies are owned by the Jewish Rothschild's and Rockefellers as Mullins pointed out in his work.

Bayer is a Rothschild company. They purposely dumped AIDS infected drugs onto the global market. Why..... When more people have AIDS they will need more AIDS medications and the Jews sit back and make more shekels. Problem, reaction, solution.

Makes you wonder if they didn't just create the AIDS virus in the start as evidence points to and injected it into the populations by injected vaccines..... They already got caught deliberately infecting millions of people with AIDS here.....

Makes you wonder what else are they putting in those vaccines they are trying to force onto the public by force of law....

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cphkD-9NUe8>

Drugs company Bayer realised their product had been contaminated with AIDS, so what did they do, they still sold it because they didn't want to lose money, and when the US officials found out, they knew they couldn't continue, so they sold it to the Europeans, with full knowledge of US officials.

Now another drugs company, Baxter got caught shipping vaccines with live bird-flu virus in them to 18 countries, and when caught out were calling it an 'accident' !!!:

<http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pi...>

<http://www.edmontonsun.com/News/Canad...>

<http://www.torontosun.com/news/canada...>

How far will the Jews who run these scams go to make shekels, they will even make something that its common sense that its not a disease into being a disease like.....Being fat.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2013/06/19/businhtml? r=0>

The American Medical Association has officially recognized obesity as a disease, a move that could induce physicians to pay more attention to the condition and spur more insurers to pay for treatments.

In making the decision, delegates at the association's annual meeting in Chicago overrode a recommendation against doing so by a committee that had studied the matter.

"Recognizing obesity as a disease will help change the way the medical community tackles this complex issue that affects approximately one in three Americans," Dr. Patrice Harris, a member of the association's board, said in a statement. She suggested the new definition would help in the

fight against Type 2 diabetes and heart disease, which are linked to obesity.

To some extent, the question of whether obesity is a disease or not is a semantic one, since there is not even a universally agreed upon definition of what constitutes a disease. And the A.M.A.'s decision has no legal authority.

Still, some doctors and obesity advocates said that having the nation's largest physician group make the declaration would focus more attention on obesity. And it could help improve reimbursement for obesity drugs, surgery and counseling.

"I think you will probably see from this physicians taking obesity more seriously, counseling their patients about it," said Morgan Downey, an advocate for obese people and publisher of the online Downey Obesity Report. "Companies marketing the products will be able to take this to physicians and point to it and say, 'Look, the mother ship has now recognized obesity as a disease.' "

Two new obesity drugs — Qsymia from Vivus, and Belviq from Arena Pharmaceuticals and Eisai — have entered the market in the last year.

They also say that "medicalizing" obesity by declaring it a disease would define one-third of Americans as being ill and could lead to more reliance on costly drugs and surgery rather than lifestyle changes. Some people might be overtreated because their B.M.I. was above a line designating them as having a disease, even though they were healthy.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1168 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/27/2016

Subject: The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Ord

The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Orders Extermination Of All Whites

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the

field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1170 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/29/2016
Subject: America, Germany And National Socialism

America, Germany And National Socialism

This my answers from a conversation on the subjection.....

America is suppose to be a Republic not a democratic state. The Founders abhorred Democracy. The Greeks stated Democracy was for City states of ten thousand people or less. Anything else would need a Republic or Monarchy. Plato already addressed the problem with Democracy.

The American Republic failed because it did not set up a proper Political class they didn't go all the way in following the Platonic idealism. Such as Plato's ideal of a Gold caste who are trained to rule properly. This is actually a aristocracy of the best of the race which forms a political governing body. Who operate within a republican system as Kings are elected by the council of such advisors and then retired after they were no longer able to govern or were removed if incompetent. That is how the Aryan government was run for thousands of years. The elected King governed over a constitutional system.

Now because of the current system we don't have individuals of superior ability and a life of training in the needed arts of statecraft and personal honor. We have business men who create their own persona political brand and sell out to the Jewish Plutocracy to build their own personal wealth and status up.

Because in a society built upon Jewish values such as money and materialism. That is the only real meaningful and ruling value. And thus dominates the political sphere as it dominates the essence of all social value. Monetary value and the artificial status that is assigned to it.

It should be noted much of National Socialist idealism came from America and the general Anglo-sphere. Hitler wrote the American, Grand Madison and thanked him that his book "The Passing Of The Great Race." Was a personal bible to him. Here your looking at a major core of National Socialist Ideology. Hitler also had a bust of Dr. Ford on one of his desks. Ford was a major funder of the National Socialist Party. Hitler had a lot of friends in America and Britain.

The best outcome would have been the British Union Of Fascist's along with pro-Nazi elements of the Monarchy such as the Royal Family of the time created a new government in Britain that arrested the jewish elites and their allies in England and stripped them of their power. And then recreate the British Empire while banning all jews again. And form into European alliance with Nazi Germany and used their power in America to bring America out from under jewish control. And America, the British Empire and Germany become a world fortress against Jewish Communism.

But the Jews started WW2 to destroy such an alliance and rebirth of Western civilization with the aim of creating a World Jewish Dictatorship of Marxism:

topic15258.html

America, England and Germany are cousin nations.

The Nazi's and the American Founders both used the same source to create their governments and National ideals. The ancient Pagan Greeks. Hitler had created a Platonic Republic in Germany. The Founders of America the same. Washington and Jefferson didn't want there to be separate political parties as they foresaw the problems with this and their warnings have come to pass. And their statements are exactly like Hitler's on the subject.

The Founders of America also stated the basis for American citizenship was one had to be of wholly White European racial origin and of good moral character. This was put into the Alien and Immigration Acts in the late eighteen century by the Founders. Ben Franklin's writings on race and immigration are exactly the same as Grant Madison's.

The Founders of America also created free hospitals, universities, libraries, schools and other racial socialist programs to uplift the Aryan American People. The Founders of America were Nazi's by another name. And both the Founders like the Founders of National Socialism were Satanists. Its funny when the people under the evil spell of jewish libergtaranism pretend the Founders were, lie-berg-tarians.

The American Founding Fathers were Satanists:

[The American Founding Fathers Where Satanists : JoyofSatan666](#)

The American Founding Fathers Where Satanists : JoyofSatan666

The Apotheosis of Washington is located in the eye of the Rotunda of the U.S. Capitol. Note the rainbow. The Real American Revolution Lighthouses are more helpful than churches." -Benajmin Franklin

View on josministries.prophbb.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1171	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/2/2016
Subject: Happy Lammas Day + New RTR			

Happy Lammas Day to All JoS Members!

There are several things here I want to mention. There will be new pdfs for Satan's Library in several more. Because of the extreme importance of the latest RTR, I am holding off on uploading these.

For the new RTR:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm> [Webpage]

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.mp3> [Mp3 Audio]

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.pdf> [PDF Copy]

Lilith told me this is the most powerful we will be doing so far. If the webpage doesn't load properly, keep i

Things are getting worse and worse in this world. The enemy is really stepping up their war against human worthwhile life on this planet. As I mentioned before, those criminally insane Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, consistently put forth their spiritual energies into the most abominable filth imaginable that needs their slaves to endure and to keep inflicting extreme violence and depravity upon this world.

Now, my point here is if each and every one of us does spiritual exercises 5 times a day, the efforts are very rewarded.

For example:

1. Mantras do not have to be recited 108 times to be effective. Just vibrating SATANAS, or any other r thing you wake up from your regular sleep, even 13 times is effective. Sun mantras are excellent to c of planetary mantras:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20150823032320/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Planetary>

Choose a mantra and stay with it. Afterwards, affirm a positive statement towards a goal or for protect

2. Kundalini Yoga Basic Spinal Energy Series:

<http://www.pinklotus.org/-%20KY%20Kriya%20Basic%20Spinal%20Energy%20Series%20fp.htm>

This exercise can be effectively performed sitting in a chair. Just one round of 108 repetitions will keep and energies high.

3. Do a Yogic Breathing Exercise of your choice:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yogic_Breathing.html

4. If you can do physical [Hatha] Yoga, this is great, if not then substitute one of the above exercises.

5. Same as number 4.

Given the hectic pace of life now a days, many of us cannot do the full 5 every day, but try to make this you

Given the rapidly worsening situation in the world, this is not the time to neglect your meditations. Learn to medications are now coming from China and are not only toxic, but can be deadly. In addition, a lot of their work. They are placebos. This also includes veterinary. Just because something reads, "Manufactured in I example, this does not mean they do not use ingredients from China .

Use the powers of your mind and soul to work on goals and to solve problems and above all to protect you loved ones before it is too late. The more you use your mind, the stronger it gets. Be patient and consider indications that your energies are working are opportunities, ideas, and other circumstances that present the way of healing, there might be some nutrient you or a loved one needs. Your mind will lead you to ways problems.

It has been said that "In the end the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it late." This has to do with meditation and empowering your soul. This does not come over night.

In closing, I want to add a powerful exercise here that is highly effective and that takes very little time:

1. Breathe in through the entire front of your body. [You don't have to sit any certain way, I do this half lyi it really works]. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.
2. Breathe in through the entire back of your body and have this energy meet with the energy you breathe front of your body, in the middle. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.
3. Breathe in through both sides of your body at the same time and have the energy meet in the middle exhale, vibrate your mantra.
4. Breathe in through the top and bottom, your head and feet and have the energy meet in your solar plexus chakra]. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.
5. Breathe in through your front, back, sides, top, and bottom all at the same time. On the exhale, vibrate your mantra.
6. Repeat the above once or twice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Civilization isn't something that should be taken for granted...

Free 3D Marine Aquarium Screensaver

Watch dolphins, sharks & orcas on your desktop! Check it out at www.inbox.com/marineaquari

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1172	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/2/2016
Subject: August 1st Full RTR			

I'm posting the full ritual here, as the webpage has had trouble loading, and people have already emailed me requesting this:

CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL TWO

Cursing the 72 "Names of God"

This is THE most important and the most powerful Reverse Torah Ritual we will be doing.

Because of the length of this ritual, I added in superscript, the number of each of the three letter names to eliminate confusion. The following are also divided into 4 sections; lines 1, 2, 3 and 4.

Lilith explained that each of the former rituals was like "peeling an onion" in the way of stripping the enemy of their power.

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

Please read through the pronunciation directly below. Most of the letters here are repeats. I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download.

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word *father*
- Ah the lower case h indicates a very small H sound, like *H-* a small exhale
- 'AH Glottal stop as in the American English word *hour*
- AI as in the American English words *day, say, made*
- AY as in the American English words *day, say, made*
- AYh – you will see this often, the vowel sound is between a long A as in *case*, and a short e as in *pet*.
- EE as in the American English words *seek and week*
- EH as in the American English words *pet, set, and let*
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words *oh and go*
- OI as in the American English word *oil*
- 'OH Glottal stop as in the American English word *hour*
- OHy The lower case y indicates a very short Y sound
- R's should be rolled
- TH soft TH as in the American English words *thin, thick*
- TH [underlined] hard TH as in the American English words *the, there, that*
- TS, as in the American English word *oats*, or as in *pizza*
- UU as in the American English words *sooth and tooth*
- VW The V and W together is a cross between the letter V and the letter W. This is biblical Hebrew. Listen to the Mp3, or do the best you can. You can substitute the letter W and this will still be valid.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •

69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •

66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •

63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •

60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •

57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 **'AH** UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM **'AH** •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH **'AH** •
46 OHy AYR **'AH** • 45 AHL **'AH** AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 **'AH** AYh AYR • 38 AIM **'AH** AYKH •
37 OHy UUN **'AH** •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh **'AH** EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 **'AH 'AH** AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW **'OH** AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 **'AH** AYh AYh • 11 AHVW **'OH** AHL • 10 AHTH OHL **'AH** •

9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Free Online Photosharing - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1173 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 8/4/2016
Subject: Sermon 3/August 2016

In addition to Christianity, Islam and related enemy programs creating extreme suffering for this world in their intent to destroy worthwhile life; these programs have succeeded in spiritually dumbing down humanity. The effects have been masses of spiritual cripples.

I learned Satanism on the job. I came to Satan as an atheist. I didn't even believe that souls

existed, though I was an astrologer and into the occult.

Satan has kept me and the JoS ministry very busy at accomplishing different goals for our side over the years. Several experiences I've had, I later read about in books, after the fact. These books are not in the mainstream exactly.

A major experience was working with and empowering human souls who were deceased from this world. HP Hooded Cobra also worked with me and the project was a success.

Satan and Lilith instructed us as what to do.

My point here is where the majority of people are at in regards to having spiritual knowledge and abilities. Virtually nothing.

The enemy has used enforced ignorance, stupidly, mass murder of our Pagan Priests/esses and others who had spiritual knowledge and abilities to screw humanity to the wall.

This has cut everyone off from spiritual reality and has set us up as victims. Sadly, this has gone on for centuries, and the dumbing down has taken on a life of its own.

The soul, the afterlife, so-called "karma," knowledge of past lives, knowledge of the consequences of actions and their possible outcomes, healing and so forth.

Christians are indoctrinated to an extreme to be spiritually helpless and dependent. This sets the foundation for a damned soul in many different ways.

This has also shut off the second sight in most people. Few can see the souls of others. As Thoth stated, there are differences in the soul according to race. Also, the Gods are tribal. Communist Christianity and the one size fits all, in reality does not apply.

Spiritual reality is definitely not what Christianity and its malignant related programs have forcibly indoctrinated the populace with.

By enforcing spiritual ignorance and pushing their lies, the enemy has put the earth in grave danger. This is their spiritual warfare.

Through Satan, we can learn, grow and empower ourselves to fight back and to take control of our own destinies.

Its actually frightening where the majority of people are at. Even here in the egroups.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

FREE 3D EARTH SCREENSAVER - Watch the Earth right on your desktop!
Check it out at <http://www.inbox.com/earth>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1174	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/6/2016
Subject: Jew York Times, Jew, Gloats Over Death Of White America			

Jew York Times, Jew, Gloats Over Death Of White America

Now the Jews, are the most racist, supremacist group on earth, lets just take a look at what Jewish identity is based on....

Its obvious the Jews don't believe in any of the liberal, radical, racial egalitarianism they created, promote and push on the rest of us. Especially in America and Europe.

So why did the Jews open the borders of White America to the third world....

Well for the same reason they have done the same to White Europe....

And the same reason they promote a program of racial extermination for the White Race as a whole....

Its not about equality its about extinction, the Jews are promoting their Racist agenda of genocide and world government under the guise of a bunch of ideological buzz words that amount to White Genocide. The opposite policy of what they promote for their own fellow Jews. Israel is a race state.

The Jewish ideology of White Genocide came from their Frankfurt school...

Because Judaism orders the extermination of the White Race....The Frankfurt school just put the Jewish religious text into a pseudo secular appearance....

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

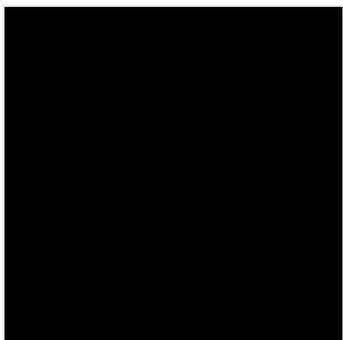
"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil

serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

The Jews are gloating their age old agenda of racial warfare and extermination is in effect that's all.

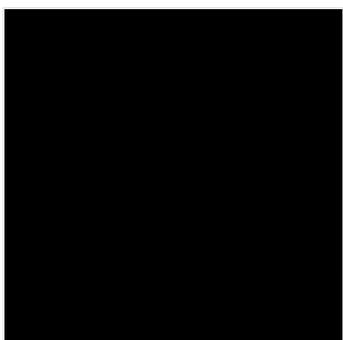
Listen to the Jew Paul Krugman of the New York Times gloat over White Americans losing their country. He can just barely contain his glee...

[New York Times Paul Krugman Gloats over Demise of White America](#)

	New York Times Paul Krugman Gloats over Demi...
	Listen to the Jew Paul Krugman of the New York Times gloat over White Americans losing their country. He can just barely contain his glee... This is for... <small>View on www.youtube.com Preview by Yahoo</small>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1175	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/7/2016
Subject: The Future			

[The Future : JoyofSatan666](#)

	The Future : JoyofSatan666
	Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades. This message is very serious. Those who undermine its importance, will only see this later in the years to unders... <small>View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo</small>

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

This message is very serious. Those who undermine its importance, will only see this later in the years to understand it.

I have kept saying again and again, that we are in this against time. Many people may not understand the intention or our teaching, and will have a hard time ingesting what is going on. However, people at the same time wake up massively. The walking dead zombies, who are sucking

from the jewish tit, will unavoidably clash with the people who are waking up to this danger. What is what will be revealed blatantly in the future, for better or for worse.

There is a storm brewing, and if one raises "above the clouds" of their small and personal life, they will see this. This doesn't mean anything negative or positive in itself. Storms are not peaceful, that is for sure. There will be much friction involved on many levels.

While people are living their daily life, vacations, and live their actual circle of life, the enemy is preparing and brewing other things. Many of which people never really notice. Everything is hidden from sight, until the problem, like a deadly blade that was ignored has went to deeply. Like a deadly disease, only when it has grown too deep the symptoms do show up.

The enemy is doing the same now. With the tech they possess and everything, and how everyone else is in "Deep sleep", the enemy is trying their best to plant seeds into the subconscious and unconscious mind of Humanity. Much of this has been prepared decades ago, through movies, brainwashing, "Expectations", "bible" etc. These "expectations" which many people see as "god's plan" are actually brewing and the enemy feeds them to manifest them. Successfully or not, that's another case. Thing is, they try. Because nobody else does that, or people don't bother to spiritually counter attack (or even KNOW how) the enemy has success. If people fought back, the enemy would crumble on the ground.

Humanity is at this point going down a very dim road. The jewish infection has went deep, and it will need to be cured radically. The jews have stacked the deck against humanity, and the average person. The deck is simple. Keep the Goyim sleeping spiritually and in all ways until the necessary technology and powers exist, to wipe them out and enslave them, then take over the world as an undisputed power. Those who are watching and seeing along the lines, can see this. The jews themselves openly admit it and I have went with this in depth. Where serious technology is involved, numbers, wills and anything else doesn't really matter. The same goes for the massive robbing of freedoms. (((Mark Zuckerberg))) and other obvious and non-obvious jews, do possess dangerous means that can enslave the planet. Here and now.

Without wanting to go into many, and potentially scary details, I want to tell people what has been revealed by Satan. This is nothing new, but added information. The reason I keep talking about technology is because there is something more into it. The jews aren't investing into all of this for no reason. Many of the things they do are complete bluffs, and they are playing on many places on the same time. Our RTR's are undermining, destroying and sealing their fate.

If these stop, Humanity is doomed. The enemy must not have the first say in technology. People recently saw what this "Pokemon Go" thing did. This in itself is a show of how much people are willing to be brainwashed and they will give up all their rights in being tracked and everywhere else, only to have fun. Take it from my other replies about the "digital worlds" and "VR Glasses" and anything else. Multiply it accordingly.

Add nanobots, and all these technologies that are emerging and will emerge, then understand the simple thing: If these are on the hands of jews and they are not destroyed up until a time, Humanity will have a real bad time. The enemy in their "Texts" mentions of a paradisial land. They promise the same shit to the "Goyim", but this is only to bluff them. They are the ones that will enjoy the power and anything else of these machines. Take facebook for instance. While little you can scout on your friends, or whomever, the kike Zuckerberg can spy on all people on Earth. They get you to agree with their terms because, you want the power to scout on your friends. In exchange, they get power to monitor and spy on everyone.

Tesla refused openly to advance technology further up until a point, because he knew, humanity was not on this particular level at his time and era. Right now, it still, isn't. The fact that a monkey can use a cellphone, doesn't make a cellphone a thing a monkey should use.

Anyone that loves the Aquarian future, technology and wants for a good future of Humanity, but has a decent mind to understand the potential of where this can end, they will understand why this message is as that.

Satan and the Gods take the chance to tell people *NOW* and to push everyone to action *NOW*. The Gods are with us and the Gods are helping us. We have powers on our side that can shake the planet and then furthermore.

I don't say that to sound like a doomsday preacher, but this is how it is going to go. The moment our pressure is left up, the enemy will be freely and undisputed the victor in this war. They have no other enemy but us. Everyone else that professes "disagreement" with them can easily be dealt with, as these people do not have any spiritual power. Our persistence and our warfare can and will turn this around.

I will also not go into any details, as I know the graphic imagery and many other things will scare people to the death. This is beyond shocking, and the enemy plans shit "normal" or sane people, will never even imagine.

Take George Orwell's 1984. Multiply this by hundreds of times.

This is what the enemy is planning. They are making sure enough time is wasted, until past generations like those in their 40's, 50's and 60's are wiped out, because these are the people that know how life is in reality. The same goes for the elderly. These people have known war, work, soil, real sex, relations, natural living (to a degree), and pretty much what life is about. The enemy sees natural and sane people as enemies to their agenda, that is a multicultural, techno party of spiral downwards under-evolution. For all other "new" generations, many people are living in the fakest of bubbles, that the enemy has created.

These newer generations are very easily manipulated, and they are forced into digitalism since infancy and they haven't fought for any rights to understand their deadly importance. This will keep escalating on the future, but the obstacles are the sane, healthy and elder people who realize the dangers and uselessness behind all this surveillance and anything else.

The privileged ones of these "newer generations" will write history for better or for worse. The enemy pushes these generations to be poisoned, weak, docile, tech-slaves, multicultural garbagers, defy nations, states, borders, that have absolutely no connection to life or how it operates in reality, how a living is made, or how anything works in reality. These will be easily malleable and ready to become slaves in the hands of the jews. This process has gradually began since the end of WW2.

The enemy is passing new "normals" into the heads and new generations of people, that have been opening them up in multiplies of insanity, in which the "elder generations" couldn't even understand. We don't speak of "sex boom" or anything like this, we speak about stuff like having a digital girlfriend instead of a real one, or a digital house instead of a physical one, digital coins instead of money in one's pocket. This will keep going until the final generations will basically, become slaves.

This is gradual and a systematic process, that happens worldwide in gradual steps. The enemy always wanted to hasten this and finish with this "Goyim planet", and rule over everyone quickly. The practices used are similar ones like in the past (such as merciless use of drugs), but the end result will be even worse if the enemy makes their way. The means do exist, and will exist, that will make this far worse.

People who can see along the lines, with some imagination just in between, will understand that this is not "progression", but the actual downfall and degeneration of society in the deepest level.

This must be changed.

IN our hands rest the means and powers that all the Ancient people possessed in order to fight and resist all these things. We possess the highest weapons of wisdom and these have to do with spirituality.

Whomever doesn't act on, spread on, and enlighten on the knowledge we possess, is literally affirming a *YES* into the destruction and eternal slavery of Humanity.

What Future do you want?

A Future of slavery, a technological nightmare?

Or an Aquarian, Spiritual future, upon which Humanity- free from jewish paranoia, reaches once again the highest pinnacles of knowledge, civilization and existence?

The Future is not set in stone.

The Future is in your hands.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1176	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/7/2016
Subject: Posts to the Groups Here			

In the past two days, I have noted a lot of posts haven't gotten through to the teen group and the main JoS group. I don't know if this post will get through either.

Just make sure to save all of your messages you send until you see them posted. We approve messages for all of the JoS groups several times a day, so if your messages aren't posted within a day, then there is a problem.

This has happened before with Yahoo over the years.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org
Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

FREE ONLINE PHOTOSHARING - Share your photos online with your friends and family!
Visit <http://www.inbox.com/photosharing> to find out more!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1177	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/7/2016
Subject: Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satanas, The Real Serpent			

[Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satanas, The Real Serpent : JoyofSatan666](#)



Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini - Satan, The Real Serpent ...

Without going into many and non-necessary details, let's just remind people of the fundamentals upon which this post will be based.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Without going into many and non-necessary details, let's just remind people of the fundamentals upon which this post will be based.

First of all, "Jesus" is nothing but a thoughtform, a psychic link towards something. "Jesus" is nothing but a "Jewdized" allegory of the Serpent power. The Serpent power "Ascends to heavens" (7th Chakra), will come into a "Second Coming to save the 144,000 Chosen" [144,000 are the Nadis in the Human Soul], "Gives birth to the dead" [opens up the Soul], "Carries 12 Disciples" (12 Zodiac Signs that represent the 12 parts of the Human body) and the list goes, "Jesus" will also "Judge" (without Serpentine energy, one cannot maintain themselves in the afterlife and the list goes)...

All in all, this is nothing but the Jewish Kundalini Serpent talked to as "Leviathan" or simply, "Jesus". When people pray to the Jew on the stick that never answers any prayers, it's because the energy is not going towards any real entity or "God", but just goes to charge and empower the Kundalini of the Jewish Race. Through "Jesus", or the Serpentine energy of the Jews, the Jews create the world as they see fit, and they use the power of "God" to enslave the dumb Goyim and the list goes endless. With this accumulated energy, they hope to materialize a chosen "leader and Messiah" which will lead them to the new age upon which the Jews will have the whole planet enslaved.

The writings of the past in regards to that are very revealing and they, on their "own" do say the evident. As all people know, "Moses" was a patriarch of the Jewish Race in the Bible. There was an Ancient Sect in Rome, at the starting historical point of Christianity, which knew the Truth about the "Jesus" being nothing but a serpentine allegory. They were named the "Ophites" which mean, those of the Snake. One of course knows the Ancient Egyptian Brotherhood of the Serpent and the endless list of Serpent Worship in the Ancient Civilization. Due to lack of information, one cannot know if they were actually full blown "Christians" or that if, like all Pagan sects, were lied about, taken over by Jews and later destroyed.

From the few writings that survive of them, it's enough to exact the Truth:

*"Christ did not exist in the flesh (Christum autem non in substantia carnis fuisse; 2.4); that they extolled the serpent and preferred it to Christ (serpentem magnificent in tantum, ut illum etiam ipsi Christo praeferant; 2.1); **and that Christ imitated (imitator) Moses' serpent's sacred power** (Num 21:6-9) saying, "And just as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, so must the Son of Man be lifted up (John 3:14)" (Haer. 2:1). In addition, Eve is said to have believed the serpent, as if it had been God the Son (Eua quasi filio deo crediderat; 2.4).*

The name "Jesus" is not mentioned in the account. Epiphanius' account differs from that of Pseudo-Tertullian only in a few places. According to the former, the Ophites did not actually prefer the snake to Christ, but thought them identical (Pan. 37.1.2; 2.6; 6.5-6; 8.1)

Here we can see it blatantly. "Jesus Christ" is nothing but an allegory of the Serpentine force, linked to "Moses", from where all the prayers of the "Goyim" (Animals in Hebrew) are going to. These are

siphoned and the jews call it a day.

The Jews who know the truth behind their hoax, cannot "worship Jesus Christ" as this is for the Goyim, who feed the energy into the jewish serpentine energy, thinking of it as some sort of real deity. The Jews will only "Worship Jesus" if they ever manifest an incarnation of this imbecile, in the Flesh, which will be the Messiah of Israel, as a materialization of this "force" of the Jews. The Jews themselves openly mention in the protocols that their "Leader" will be "Of the line of David", and that he will be of the Jewish Priestly Caste. Ie, an attempted Jewish "Godman", "Jesus Christ". A "Risen Serpent" in that case, like the Kings and Philosophers of the Ancient Pagan civilizations. 2000+ years and they are still waiting for this dumbo to show up....Billions of people feed it...All to no avail... However, they will still hope.

If now, Jesus, is the Jewish Serpentine force, then what is going on with the eternal "Nemesis" of it, "Satan", which is who "Jesus" and "JHVH" are set to "Defeat" after all, in a cosmological "Battle" that will define the victor over one or the other?

As for Satan:

Satan: proper name of the supreme evil spirit in Christianity, Old English Satan, from Late Latin Satan (in Vulgate in Old Testament only), from Greek Satanias, from Hebrew satan "adversary, one who plots against another," from satan "to show enmity to, oppose, plot against," from root s-t-n "one who opposes, obstructs, or acts as an adversary."

So, Satan opposes the...Christ. Who is what we proved earlier. And technically keeps the Jews from going all out, and destroying Humanity in their genocidal plan.

However, the Greek Name of Satan, is SATANAS. It's not Satan. Satan is cut short, English, and the Satanias is written in the New Testament, which is in Greek. This last syllable of the "NAS" makes everything come full circle, and the enemy removed this from non-Greek testament for a purpose. "SATAN" is difficult on its own to connect the final dots behind this enemy work. So the SATANAS is where the analysis should be based, as its the original one.

Easily, we can break this word in SAT-A-NAS. Now, as for the Sat, everyone knows. In Sumerian, the world's most Ancient Language recorded to date, "Sat" is a prefix for Perfect, Truth, Brilliant and the list goes. Only positive and most exalted things. The jews have stolen, perverted and destroyed languages as they saw fit, and stolen all sorts of endings and mannerisms which they brought together and altered later, or reverse their meanings in hebrew.

The same goes for the "Alphabet" which starts from the Alef, which is the Greek letter Alfa, Dalet, which is the Greek Delta, Vav is stolen from the Egyptian Letter "Vav" and the list goes endless. Shin is also stolen from the Akkadian and Sumerian languages. All these end up in the same basket when it comes to hebrew, and then we have what we call "hebrew".

The Jews stole from *ALL* The languages, and corrupted in *ALL* of them accordingly. This created "Hebrew". The jews never had a land or a place, and they were always scattered and moving from nation to nation. Chances are, they became aware of the "Satan" thing by being accidentally exposed to Sumer, or the Hinduists who in the high levels do chant "SATANAMA" in order to arouse the Serpentine force. As genuine haters of all Gentiles, they found this, perverted this, and destroyed this.

Nothing could be more of a generic, name of connecting point, but the Serpent, which was common to *ALL* Pagan Civilizations and revered beyond everything else.

So the SAT-A-NAS as its broken down, means Truth (SAT), plus something else. This also relates to the "HA'SATAN" of the Jews. "HA'SATAN" is an related with the Hebrew שָׁטָן "Naḥash", snake),

that lacks a syllable but becomes full when one adds the "SAT", which is the Sumerian Prefix and the root mantra of the Serpent in Hinduism. The one is left with... SAT-NAHASH. Or in Greek, SATANAS. The Greek language has it that the "H" is not roughly pronounced and in this case, nor written, and the Greek also adds vowels for easier sounding words. SATANAS- Snake of Truth.

The "NAS" comes from the Hebrew, Naas (Hebrew nahash, meaning "serpent"). Related to this is the Greek "NAOS" which means Temple. People were doing the Divine Rites in order to raise the Serpents, in their Temples.

More on this:

Every temple, "naos", shows by its title that it is intended for the honour of the serpent naas as "the Moist Essence," of the universe, without which "naught at all of existing things, immortal or mortal, animate or inanimate, can hold together." Furthermore, "all things are subject to Him, and He is Good, and has all things in Him ... so that He distributes beauty and bloom to all that exist according to each one's nature and peculiarity, as though permeating all."[14] [My note, Sata-Nas] does this, the Serpent of the Garden of "Eden" etc.

G.R.S. Mead has suggested that all of this is in reference to the Kundalini:—

This is the cosmic Akāsha of the Upaniṣhads, and the Kuṇḍalinī, or serpentine force in man, which when following animal impulse is the force of generation, but when applied to spiritual things makes of a man a god. It is the Waters of Great Jordan flowing downwards (the generation of men) and upwards (the generation of gods); the Akāsha-gangā or Heavenly Ganges of the Purāṇas, the Heavenly Nile of mystic Egypt.[15]

"Jesus" is the Rival, and destroyer of the Gentile Serpent, which is also named as a honorary title as "Satanas". As in the Hindu Mantra, Satanama, with the deity personifying this serpent itself is called "Satan", who is the God of Truth which we worship.

The Jews technically, have told people to hate the Serpent of Truth (The Kundalini of the Gentiles) and instead glorify and follow the rotten, Jewish "Serpent" which is represented by "Jesus" to which the idiotic sheeple prays. The same goes for reversing faith against the one and only, REAL Creator God of Humanity.

As thus, Humanity has completely fallen spiritually and degenerated, into worshipping the "Demiurge" or the Jewish Imposter "God" of the Jews- Instead of Satan, the Real Serpent of Truth and Enlightenment.

Sources:

1. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ophites>
2. [Naassenes - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia](#)

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1178	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/7/2016
Subject: The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda			

[The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda : JoyofSatan666](#)

The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

The Mini Handbook of Satanic Propaganda

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Now I think it's imperative we cover some fundamental things, because as I know all of you want to spread the Truth in realization of how dire the situation is. Unfortunately, we are faced everyday with people who are slob, too lazy to think, live and let be, ignorant people, and other who simply are programmed past the point of any repair. These range in all, and from all backgrounds and beliefs.

There are however good news. Our Rituals and the tide of the world is turning to our benefit. Slowly and steadily, it will climax in the future and come ever harder.

For those of you who are aware of the deeper facts in Satanism, you will be able to see or you will be able to think, that there is something more in "why you are here". Some treat what we do here as a positive coincidence, others may be feeling grateful or ungrateful, but what remains is the simple truth: We are all here to do our part in advancing Satan's agenda and power.

The Gods and Satan are actively helping us personally, and impersonally as in the whole of Humanity. Literally, people at a level such as low as this, should understand that this chance we have right now is just ONE in the recent 2000+ year history of Humanity. Those who fail to understand this, just have no idea of the real world. We are blessed beyond any words.

Going back to the post itself, the essence of this post is not easy. As it has been stated before, the best way is to reach people massively, without doing anything but spreading the message everywhere, and letting people take this on their own from there on. This is a most fruitful and powerful method, and with just a few hours of your time, you can turn tens or hundreds of people into realization if done correctly. Correctly in this case means impersonally, to know where you spread the info (internet is the best place), avoiding any back and forth and pretty much, letting the people do their thinking, and the Truth to do its thing. This is potent and deadly to the enemy.

In order to understand the root on the problem, one must not always look at others and their weaknesses, but one's own ability to transfer the all-important messages. I know many people here in their passion, or in their rush, they forget some fundamental things. For instance, if you act like a forceful bible trumper (which may be caused by passion and because you understand how dire the

situation is) you will simply lose a person, that if approached in another way, could turn out to be fine. Never push people past their limits and learn to read people, if you are to do this personally. This is the Truth and the teaching has to be valued. Most people literally live into a never-ending web of lies. Do not spread it to people that are considered "too much of an idiot" to do anything with it, on the expense of your personal time. Your personal time can go on the method above, in the internet, and wield amazing results.

So in looking at one's self, one cannot teach, unless they are first taught. One must really KNOW what they are talking about, or just not take the "teaching" role. Pretending will not work either, as when one is confronted with questions etc. This will make Satanism look bad. The enemy by promoting wrong and false teachings, they have desecrated Satanism. Same as representing them in the wrong way.

I myself learned Satanism over the years, by devoting tens of hours daily, and pretty much, aligning everything with what I learned here. Irrespectively of if I studied some things or not, this came naturally, as this rises on its own through spiritual advancement. This is where the serious and potent power of Satanism is. Satanism is Truth. If people spiritually advance, they will unavoidably see it. This is especially True of people in India or the Far East, all of which came to understand the Truth by meditative practices. This is why for instance Japan is still friendly to Hitler, Racist and everything else. Spiritual advancement unavoidably makes one aware of nature, which in turn lights up the obvious in one's existence and life. The motives of existence that cannot really be "explained" do just open up on their own.

The same goes for the advanced knowledge of our knowledge and the deeper and darker web of the enemy "program" which they call "reality". People in the East for years of meditating, they come to the same understandings as us, with some differences here and there, with the central meaning remaining the same. We don't talk on religious charlatans, but real loyal spiritual people who adhere to the practices. The same goes for people who know real Ancient history, or just do observe reality as it is. The "normal" people are taught to see in a very closed and specific way. Unless the jews raise the bars, or direct them, many people cannot think and they don't possess a brain of their own. Then you have laziness or anything else.

Remember, if you go into the race of "Truth Bending" you are lost. Satan doesn't want Truth bending. This is his teaching and that's it. Satan is not bound to act in the realm of one's personal security or demands. Satan is not "god" in the sense of "Jewsus", who thrives on attention, worship and slaves in order to achieve a following. Satan can be with only one person or the whole planet, what matters is the truth and how many people make it into realization.

What can be done is that you become a master in all that is taught here. You don't need to bring your own aspirations in this, or try to become a self-proclaimed whatever. The highest adage in Satan's eyes is not your technique or style, its your ability to pass down the Truth as clearly as possible. Imagine what is going to happen if everyone injects their problems, wishes and aspirations into the Well of Truth. This will shortly become a garbage party, like the Chameleon Christianity. The same goes for trying to push things like a mad xian fundamentalist.

In plain, arouse curiosity, do not force yourself as all knowing. Arise security instead of the feeling of fear. Focus on the easy, instead of the hard. Like a teacher teachers children the alphabet first, and then advanced writing, one cannot force children to read Shakespeare on their first day at school. In the same way, don't go to some and be like "Hello, did you know, the Reptilians control the planet. You need to do something about it".

Not only this is bizarre to listen to for all people, but also, the jewish gatekeepers like (((David Icke))) have done their job in desensitizing and making all people dismiss all this crap as "Tinfoil hats" and "Bizarre Conspiracy theories". This is to desensitize the masses to the Truth and discourage people from seeking information. The same is done through movies, where people have

seen alien invasions so much that it doesn't hit a nerve anymore. This is a well-staged thing by the enemy to keep their conspiracy going. They have agents that are paid millions to execute this exact job.

Your arguments and knowledge must be crystal clear. Know what you are talking about and be absolutely ready to answer. You need to be able to answer all sorts of questions, or for a better say, you don't have to mis-represent yourself in this endeavor if you don't know. If you don't know, be open to specify this. We are not supposed to play "all knowing" and more so especially to people who don't understand. Just be who you are. If you know the basics, teach the basics.

Normally, you should never go past this, or especially try to force the "heavy pills" down the throats of people. You will only meet with the opposite reactions in many cases. Everyone nowadays is taught that their "opinion" is larger than facts, and in the nightmarish dreamy "West" a lot of people think this to be the fact. Also, do not relate sensitive topics that are of a deep nature. In other words, know what to present. Unless you have these skills and the time or will to execute these, go with method one.

Important it is also to give people their time. If people procrastinate too much, then it means they are probably unwilling, but this is not always the case. In whatever sense, you have advancing, empowering and education to do, and to advance your life and everything else through your own journey- do not waste your time on wasteful random people.

Now there are some of you who might possess a charismatic personality and a charisma in turning other people around and making them see your points, or make them follow you etc. This is natural leadership, or even scholarly, or teaching ability. One can use the talents at their disposal. Art is a highest form of massive appeal. The same goes for teaching. People underestimate the power of what they are able to do with just a simple, timed, and well calculated move, work of art etc. It could be whatever.

For those that possess these skills, it will not be hard for you to do this. You only need to get yourself down and do this. Even then, you have to follow these rules, but what I said about you consciously or subconsciously already apply. Part of this charisma is to put one's self below the Truth, while this may seem like a paradox, as this is how you will best work your talent. This is the same as a musician that surrenders to the music.

Another one, do not reduce the Truth to the level of idiots, but explain it. Make it simple, but not retarded.

As the Jewish Inbred Psychology the enemy has created in the minds of the masses say, people don't want the Truth. In many ways, this is accurate, just because people are cultivated by this through the jewish system. Many people are though literal "Truth" hungry and they are willing to absorb the Truth, in every and all possible ways. Then you have curiosity. You can go on curiosity.

In regards to people who are the worst of the worst, like, the "pretenders" who supposedly "want to know" but they in fact waste anyone's time, avoid them like pesticide. These people are not worth one minute of your time and they are the literal cancer that keeps the enemy thriving and going. From these supposed underlings that kiss the ass of jewish "truthers" the enemy has made fortunes and feeds their whole matrix of false opposition. Be aware that many people know these things are flawed, but they serve anyway for monetary and whatnot, gains. Chances are these people will fight you the most in this struggle.

As for leaflets and other methods, one has to make sure these are done in "legal" ways. One does not want to place themselves, or their lives in danger. Also, these have to be simple, attract curiosity and make people see evident facts. Those talented in this department will understand. The use of CD's, spreading them etc, is also a good idea. Of course, according to the "law", and with

you being safe. If the Truth was welcome to this world, the average IQ wouldn't be 65, neither would the planet go down this road. We are not dealing with a majority which can easily "understand" as far as non-SS are concerned.

In closing, Humanity does not have to "believe" in Satan in any such way. If it would, then it would have the necessary chances of saving itself from the impending dangers Satan has alerted us. Humanity was moving and is moving, towards its collective doom. One doesn't need to have read or studied much to understand this, one just needs to have a logical mind to see this.

Satan wanted the Truth out and this feat has been achieved. Satan depends upon nobody in this sense.

It's up to Humanity to save itself, and the Gods will assist us every inch of the way. However it's a natural rule of existence that life forms have to act in such a way that allows, furthers and empowers their survival. Otherwise, doom ensues and we will not be the first, nor the last. Satan wants to help us, empower us and advance us, to where not only individual human beings take care of their existence, but Humanity as a whole elevates itself into becoming "As the Gods". It's up to us to make the work and choices, because after all, we are the ones who make the choice and choose the routes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1179	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/9/2016
Subject: The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same			

[The "Magical Systems" of the Jews - One and the Same](#)

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic15631.html>

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades.

The enemy endlessly creates a supply for lies. People instead of using their creativity into finding ways into the Truth, because they have taught to hate it, or value comfort above Truth, they use their so called "creativity" in order to create all sorts of lies. This is especially True in spirituality. In order to clean this one cannot but get a very strong sweeper.

With so many jewish cucked-outs, "Christendoomer" Racial and Global Sellouts, people who have been only living and existing thanks to the hoax of christianity, or many others who are just born to be weak and slaves (thank jews), the enemy always has a literally endless supply of people that will make up, invent and create lie after lie to hide, and hide the tracks of the jews for them. Because let's admit it, at the current point of humanity, much of it is only meant to end up as slaves. So like good slaves, they wash the feet of the jews, they hide their tracks, and they kiss their hands for every deadly blow they get into their face from the (rotting) "authority" rod of the jews.

Now for the people who are unfit to be slaves, this is in the Soul. I don't mean you average idiot outside the street who "denies the status quo", joins the FBI (Sorry, meant "Anonymous Hacker Group") and talks about the next "Revolution of Bitcoin", while masturbating to Alex Jones, or how

bad the Jews treat "Palestine" while at the same time, Hails Karl Marx the Jew, as the superior source of Social and Economic Wisdom...

We are talking about individuals who are on their sane brain and don't want to accept this silly game going on around. The halfings and those who fence-hop on the fence of "revolting", are worst than the slaves themselves. These people are plain idiots and they don't have insight in themselves or anyone else. In these categories go the "Anti-Jewish Christen Doomers" and anyone else kike or lackey of theirs that blends the Truths for the jewish liking, or covers and protects the jews better than their own mother, country or state.

Truth is like a shot. You either take all of it, or you will never take it. Bit by bit, Truth plus lies and the list goes, one can go the Jewish Enemy, and they will get trillions times trillion of lies.

In the light of the above apparent retardation, there have risen strange spiritual theories. One spiritual theory that has risen, is that the jews don't worship "Jesus" but they worship someone else, some "Old God" or even some "Ancient Pagan God", weak imbeciles trying to divide the jewish hoax of the bible in parts, because they don't have any culture anymore, or intelligence to see through. The jews worship nobody else but their own thoughform, created by the Ancient Rabbis, which has a secret name, but it also has socket names such as "Jehova". This thoughform is meant to "materialize" here below as "Jesus", in the form of a humanoid being, and help the jews take over the planet. The "New Testament" is for the Goyim to read a supposed text as this scenario did "happen", so that it will happen again.

Expectations+Subliminal Brainwashing+Spiritual Ignorance= The Goyim act in the ways that they "Should" = The Goyim on their own manifest their own damnation = Jews Win.

Now in the rhyme of the next Aeon or Age, where there is "Spirituality" coming up, worry not fellow Rabbis, said one Rabbi, we are going to use all our agents in decay to get billions of theories that will nevertheless belong all to us. The Rabbis laughed and made their "Kehillah" and "Sayanim" phonecalls. Shorly, the "Goyim" were supplied with New and "Spiritual" Fates. Some "Goyim" were also allowed to join "Judaism". Well in such a low level that they were made into whores that basically crawl before the Rabbis and pay their life fortune to get a spiritual dime. Or some new glorifying prayer to "JHVH".

This is a complete and total degradation. The worst things are though the deeper and spiritual things, or even worse, things that are tied into spiritual practices. This goes to the "Illuminati" and anyone else, whom the (((Media))) calls "Satanists", but they do infact praise "Jehova" and his "Lucifer Jesus" all the time. The Illuminati worships Jewsus as a "Serpent". Lucifer is a generic term meaning light bringer. The same goes for the so called retarded "Satanists", who are using Jewish Kabbalah and Jewish Magick, and then somehow try to pretend they are not cucked and slaves to the jews, or that they "No longer believe in any "God". Not only they do believe in a "God", but this "God" is the Jewish God, Jehovah, and his son the jew, Rabbi Emmanuel, or known as "Jesus Christ". Or just "Messiach" of the jews.

When it comes to retards and defenders, the jews have bred a never ending supply. Then you have the "Gnostic Christians". Who are supposedly against the "Demiurge JHVH", but do infact use the same "Kabbalah" and "Tree of Life" as the Jews, all of which tie into the Jewish Soul. These meditations, same as the "Invocations of the Archangels" and all other garbage in the "New" Age (Old as the Jews, Age) is the same crap. The same goes for the average "Christian" praying in the Vatican and everywhere else. Freemasonry is just wanna-be Rabbinitism, made for the lower castes of the enemy. All these are levels and castes. The enemy has a caste system when it comes to Magick. The same goes for other idiots such as "Pagan Christians" and the endless drivel or insanity and retardation has no end.

The common points: You don't advance spiritually, you worship the jews, and your highest

salvation is to become a wanna-be Rabbi. Now that we said "Wanna Be Rabbi", one brings in the mind the supposed 'Satanist' Aleister Crowley, who was doing sacrificial rites and was talking in his books (Named after the Jewish Letters) on the greatness of the "Holy name of JHVH" and the list goes endlessly. Doesn't matter what "Ancient" things you will mix into it. So long the jews are here, you are fine and with them. Just don't attempt to remove the Jew like the Joy of Satan has done...This is where problems begin.

"Why do these Goyim, do reject our teaching", think the jews?

The answer is easy and simple. Because Gentiles and Aryans have endless spiritual inheritance and they don't need to follow any jew, on a stick or whatnot. Now as for these sorry "Aryan" births that took place and use their Aryan Life to protect the Jew Christ, or are wanna-be "Crusaders that want the Holy Grail" upon which the Rabbi Emmanuel Yahushua was drinking the excrement of his midwife, jewish hooker Magdalene, we are talking of people who are either purposeful liars, or just retards that are beyond curing. This is the unfortunate Truth, that with Racial degradation, so does weaken the Soul, and so does weaken the Pagan spirit. The same goes for all Races, and the same can be observed in all Races.

Satan in the Jewish texts, if looked on as a "force that must be exorcised" (according to the enemy) is the "Spirit of Rebellion" and the "Spirit of the Forgotten Gods" or Paganhood. In plain, its the lifeforce, the insight and the power of the instinct that runs within the blood, and forces people to not adhere to the slaver religions of the enemy or the jewish culture. When enough Race Mixing, bastardization and retardation has come in a Race of people, they leave their Pagan roots and can go fine by existing and kissing the ass of the jewish excrement. This directly ties into the gene pool and anything else. Spiritual and metaphysical weakening does have this particular effect in everything. This causes downfall of civilizations. It goes from the simpler thought, to the beings life purpose. This is why the "Christians" say, that when one "doubts" or even THINKS against "Christianity", then it must be Satan. In that sense, to have questions like a human being, its Satan.

People are such imbeciles and of such ability to lie to themselves, that they all deny that all this spiritual garbage accounts to the same thing. "Fighting off Evil Satan", attacking or attempting to enslave the "Demons" in some way, worshipping the Jews, Rabbi Emmanuel Yahushua (Jesus) and its rotten cheezen father "Jehova". Or shoveling down to one's throat supposedly "Ancient Teachings" that have OBVIOUSLY been corrupted, or xianized, or mistranslated. This is the eternal context of the jews rewriting history to make it seem that this race of disturbing trashers, does have actual history.

Then you end up with these enlightened "Philosopher" idiots, who even pretend to be spiritually advanced, until you tell them to move a toothpick on the desk, or predict anything, or just do the most minor display of power. "In the Next Life, Brother". Or some other, weed-bro answer, you are going to receive.

Now for the people who want to keep hailing the jews until eternity...I would say good luck, but Gentiles who follow the jews will only be punished, both by nature and by the jews, in the worst imaginable ways. Its not me that says that, its them.

If Gentiles want real spiritual power, a hope to spiritual salvation, and to actually become anything more than a stronger or weaker Jewish puppet, or get NOWHERE on their spiritual pursuits but damn themselves by following the jews...They ought follow the advice given in the JoS. The JoS is not here to do anything else, but provide the Truth on the matter, and advance Humanity out of this misery. Exactly as Satan Commanded and Intended for Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1180

From: maxine.dietrich666

Date: 8/10/2016

Subject: Sermon 8/August 2016: Regarding Affirmations

I learned through experience that affirmations are a must after raising energies. Energy always takes the easiest way out. If it is not directed, it can dig up so-called "karma." Now this is not what New Age idiots keep promoting. That is false and is nothing more than a vehicle for conforming to Big Brother and the current agenda.

Most New Age people aren't much beyond Christians in the way of reasoning and intelligence.

All of us, including animals have certain issues on our souls. For example, in certain cases, people born with physical disabilities, were worked to death, slave labor, for example in a past life, and now in this life, the disability prevents this from recurring, but the individual only suffers, not knowing why.

Other aspects of so-called "karma" can be caused by interactions with others in past lives. My point here is this crap stays on the soul until it is removed.

When you raise your energies, you are amplifying your soul. If the energies are not directed through stating affirmations, whatever is on your soul and ready to manifest, will manifest.

I have read where New Age people had some very negative experiences, especially through activating their serpent. This doesn't always happen, but it all depends upon what is on one's soul. This is individual.

Say for example your doing a healing for someone. Giving him/her energy and not stating any affirmations. The loved one instead of healing, becomes worse. This can happen.

There is some negative factor on the soul and it is programmed in some way from a past life to cause illness and bad health. This can come from the person themselves, or from another person, like a parent who was abusive and hated that person intensely, for example.

The solution here takes replacing that bad destructive energy with positively programmed healing energy. The healing energy, when backed up with positive affirmations, and when it is powerful enough, will replace the so-called "karma."

Affirmations are extremely important, as these direct the energy raised.

I also want to add here that the affirmations should be short and to the point phrases. They should be in the present tense, as the word "will" in the future tense is not understood by the subconscious mind and soul. The light should also be used with the affirmations, as this is also essential in directing the energies. Visualize the light engulfing yourself or whoever or whatever you are directing the energies on.

Affirmations as I already stated should be short and to the point. The subconscious mind and soul and the energy do not respond to long sentences. If this is a problem, then spilt the affirmation and use one part for one working and the other for another working, but both would need to be done consistently.

Fate can screw one to the wall. Be aware of your wording. For example, I read of a professional athlete who used the visualizations and affirmations. She kept affirming she won. Oh yes, she did win. She was the best in the contest by far, BUT, the judges were corrupted and gave first place to someone else. After the contest, disappointed fans came to her telling her she was cheated and even yelling this out of their cars when driving away.

Make sure you cover details. Like I said, energy will take the easiest way out. Again, this has to do

with fate being more powerful, and a lack of knowledge.

If the athlete I mentioned in the above affirmed in her workings that the judges are chose her to be the winner AND that she won the contest, along with enough power in her soul and consistent workings, she would have won.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

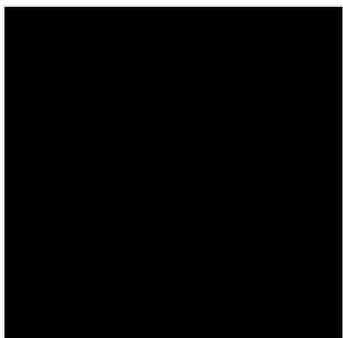
TRY FREE IM TOOLPACK at <http://www.imtoolpack.com/default.aspx?rc=if5>

Capture screenshots, upload images, edit and send them to your friends through IMs, post on Twitter®, Facebook®, MySpace™, LinkedIn® – FAST!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1181	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/13/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4A

[Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 \(1/2\) : JoyofSatan666](#)



Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 (1/2) : Jo...

Greetings to all our People and Comrades. This is part one of the matter in the series. I have not forgotten the requests made in the other parts of the...

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Comrades.

This is part one of the matter in the series. I have not forgotten the requests made in the other parts of these series. These will be conversated about when the time has come as they need to be explained aside other things. Now that knowledge comes from Satan, so it doesn't have a copyproof, but an existential right. Those who desecrate this knowledge will be met with the eventual rotting and disasters this action does. No "tomb raider" ended sane. Without further due, let's continue.

Satan wants no more lies about "Karma" and people can stop being deceived now and forever. This will also solve all these "Questions" created on by the enemy, who make everyone self-guilty, confused, and misguided. Satan = Truth. Truth can be rationalized and made into understandable pieces. The jews always say the contrary in an attempt to hide this from the masses.

This time we are going to cover on the topic of "Karma". Contrary to the preachings of the enemy, the "Karma" is one of the least understood concepts. They do this on purpose.

The enemy has purposefully lied and totally misdirected people in regards to what "Karma" is, and thanks to lack of knowledge in regards to Spirituality and Astrology that both unveil "Karma", people are slavishly ignorant in regards to this concept. The enemy of course lies to people that "Their life is the outcome of how good Goyim" they have been, or that "They will be punished in the afterlife for disobeying the Jewish "God", or that "What they do to others will be done against them threefold" and the list goes endless."Karma" we can define as a set of forces that guides personal life.

Let's focus on the personal realm first so when this easier matter is understood, we can explain the more difficult matters. What is accurate of "Karma" is the term "residue". Now this is a tricky word. For those of you who know of Spirituality, you can easily figure out what this term means.

The Soul, or the individual essence reincarnates over lifetimes and changes bodies. However, this a very simplistic and definitely does not have to obey to stupid buddhist or other rules.

Karma is neither "good" or "bad". Its better desired by humans that Karma is not "suffering" but suffering in itself is not always "bad". What matters is the Purpose. The Cosmic Mandate for all beings is for them to explore themselves and understand "what is why they exist".

Let's say one is to have a surgery that will save their life. Now, this is "painful" and may also be "bad". However, the surgery can be life saving. On the other hand, one drug addict does drugs and "feels good" while doing these. Their lives will shortly be ruined. "Good or Bad" is not how one should approach "Karma" in anyway. Nature doesn't reason it that way.

This why is existential and not opinion based. Now, people have lost the language of understanding and translation, so everything has fallen into a total materialism. Karma is also not always pletted with gold. There is a Saturn (Responsibility, reality, limitations), there is a Jupiter ("good" influences, expansion), there is Neptune (unknown, "otherworldly"), Uranus (the un-perceivable by the Human understanding as it is now).

The list goes on. These influences are observed everywhere. From the animal kingdom, to existence in itself. Nature and its all-intelligence talk to us all the time, but the enemy has removed the "ears" and "eyes" of Humanity.

One's Karma can be "good" or happy, one may be entirely sound, but their life of existence may be a complete prison, such as in the case of a billionaire who spent their whole existence without any insight into existence, but was a passer-by in "joy and pleasure" and just that. One for instance can be a murderer or a drug addict, spend all their lives in crime, doing the worst things imaginable, and waste their lifetime, filled with "suffering". One is obviously more desirable and pleasant than the other, yet...For both the outcome is the same.

Nobody advanced or went forward spiritually. The enemy is solely advancing "matter" and "materialism" because this exact, without spiritual insight, will make everyone be "bluffed" into wasting their lives in ever-"newer" places of confusion, destruction, humiliation and spiritual dilatation. Nobody advances or evolves that way, and the enemy is therefore allowed to continue their slaver order which thrives upon spiritual ignorance.

All these "Karma Rules" were made merely to exercise fear over the unknowing people, so that the enemy can control them. As arrayed in my other book, the enemy wants to keep Humanity eternally locked on the "Rota", which is the "TORA" in an anagram, which is the name of the Hebrew Book of the "Old Testament"- Torah. "Rota" means wheel. This is the "Cyclical flow of life" upon which, everyone repeats their lifetimes until the Soul has dissipated through lack of meditation back into the Aether.

In the "Rotar" there is no advancement, everything, now and forever, stays the same. The enemy programs all talk in regards to how one must "Dissipate" and "Let go" into the "infinite" and stop existing, since existence is mundane and non-sense. They create the physical life of people in accordance to the same exact deal. Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, all preach the same.

This is the literal death of the Soul. The enemy kills every ability of Humanity to advance and "evolve" into the next stage of its existence. And no, digital "virtual reality" girlfriends, jello lampshades, trips to the moon with a spaceship by 2050, will not change this fact. They will just

keep prolonging this eternal suffering that humanity is undergoing from being kept from its evolution. Only the sufferers will be in a different "place".

As far as personal Karma goes, one can see this in Astrology. Especially in many charts, one will see their chart, and if the astrologer that assists the person is experienced or one has enough knowledge, they can see all the life of "normal" people on paper. By "Normal" we mean spiritually non-awakened people. To be fairly simple, Karma is the energies that are "Set" at the time of birth that define one's relationship with existence. These can be better and worse. When the enemy is posed with questions, nobody can really answer. Those who have bad charts, why do they have bad charts? Those that hit the top, why does that happen? For all questions that the enemy does not want to answer, they just call it "luck and chance". Satan knows better and relates the Truth, however.

In one other sermon of these series, I have explained how what we can call as "Racial Karma" works. Races are LABOR, and this is also physical and metaphysical. Through the process of evolution, Human beings, according to the universal blueprint, they reach a point of evolution, where their genetics become as advanced as to own a "Soul". Satan helped us evolve to this point of existence by creating us with such genetics. However, nobody is created equal.

In this case, the offspring has one "first" birth, that is purely the choice of their parents. This is nothing bad or wrong in itself. One has a "First lifetime" upon which they exist. Now, at this point, the parents made the choice as "original creators" and one takes shape and form. One doesn't reincarnate, one is just being born. After this lifetime, one can start to reincarnate and one accumulates experiences and "karma" in accordance to this. In their first incarnation, one shares the "Karma" of their parents, their parents being their literal creators in the physical and metaphysical sense. From there on when one reincarnates, one again regains "Karma" from their "Parents", but one can be reincarnated as a Soul. The "parents"(or even absence thereof) can and will affect the child, for better or for worse, and shape a major part of the person's psychology, anyhow.

This is the deterministic part of nature, that is not really deterministic, just natural. The enemy twisted and perverted this into insanity, and used this to feed their general "determinism" in their shitty understanding which is enforced to all Humanity. One can escape from this by development of the Soul, attentiveness and consciousness choice, and clear the good from the bad. One then becomes an actual individual. Most people never get through this process, and this is why they become just a blueprint of these influences. What I want to show through this, is that people share their own karma one on another, and this can be shown in Synastry in the inter-relations of this thing.

I think this is simply understood. This extends further to races, peoples, family lines, even countries and this has to do with individual physical and metaphysical development, knowledge on the behalf of the parents and the list goes. This is why there are "Royal" families and simpler families.

Even observed from a physical standby, those who have the slightest knowledge of psychology do know that the "parents" are a catalytic beginning in one's existence, Karma or life. Normally, people should be able to go "past" these problems, and just reap the benefits, however, the enemy has made a reality where you are exactly what your parents "made" you to be. This is because the Soul is cut off, so therefore, people have absolutely no touch on the "Karma". As the energies are "Set" or "Reincarnated" at the time of birth, so they remain through the life.

The planets take their turns (The planets symbolize the influences exerted upon forces that we call "Gods" in short terms) and one lives their lives accordingly. As people know, the planets correspond to Chakras. The Chakras link someone to the universe or existence. Physically speaking, these manifest here as the physical body. The "relation" between one and existence, also ties into "Karma". These "influences" have certain laws that can be understood by occultists and astrologers, or that may not be able to be "understood" completely.

To people who are locked on spiritual knockdown, they have made the theories of "Chance" and "Luck" so they can sleep at night. The fact that many things are "determined", by "choice" (even if one knows they choose or not) does not mean that anything is "Determined", as every force can be altered by another force. This is the teaching of Satan, who in the fable of Siva, was the first "God" to defeat the planets.

Normally, in a sane world, part of the battle that has to happen so that human beings can survive, there is a part where people have to survive and "conquer" these external influences. From this came the false-placed allegory of "Man reigning over the Gods (meaning the Planets)" and all the forces of nature that keep us in strict control. This process can be hard, lengthy, and there are many things into it. This is done through meditation.

Whether people like it or not, or remember it or not, they do possess an astral body. The biggest joke the enemy has pushed on people, is the fact that there is "chance", "You only live once" and that everything is "coincidental". For any coincidence to happen, there have to be interacting forces, however. And for there to be forces, someone has to guide these forces. This is how "Karma" works.

Not all humans do possess an astral body, and one part of this body is actually the "Female" part, or on a lower level, the female mind. The female mind is responsible for heartbeat, and pretty much the billions of processes take place on the "Background" as one exists. It's also responsible for the metaphysical aspects of working one's existence. This mind can be "opened" and it can be "programmed" to a degree. This roughly below here can be the genetics, hypnosis or anything else of that nature, but these don't really explain the deeper essence of this. The deeper essence lies in what is called "The Soul". As I arrayed in another part, especially the Sermon on Reincarnation, there is interaction in all the parts of the "Soul" and the bodies.

So here we have the good and the bad news. I will start with the bad news. The Egyptian people have figured out as the Gods related to them, that CONSCIOUSNESS is everything. What's so important about CONSCIOUSNESS however? We can also call "CONSCIOUSNESS", as "ATTENTIVENESS". Attentiveness means the simple thing; I pay attention, as a conscious entity. This means, that one pays attention to what is happening "around" or "within". This insight, through meditation, gives insight and control over the "automatic" processes of the female part of the Soul or Mind, which directly tie into "Karma". If one does not attend on these, the Soul can actually wither away and die, and one's whole existence will be a programmed loop, until they stop existing.

How this "Loop" will be defined, as I said above, unless external spiritual forces of conscious beings intervene, will be "As Fated" (as chosen by the other existences that brought them into birth in a semi-conscious act). The enemy is however angry in the fact that Satan, has given us the ability to be conscious. This involves advanced genetics, the third eye, the power to perceive, and higher intelligence than all the animals.

In simpler terms, if one is not conscious, their "Karma" will play exactly as it was programmed and forced by any forces at the time of their Birth etc. The "accumulation" of Karma, also manifests below here as addictions, good or bad dreams for better or for worse, relationships with others, with reality, with anything and everything. All this can be understood by attentiveness and astrology, at least in a personal level. Of course, the enemy breeds people systematically with an average IQ of 70, but this should not prohibit the seekers of Truth in having self-trust and investigating these matters.

With knowledge, everything can be known. Energy can be observed, and one can notice patterns. Astrology and all other means do shed "Light" into these darkened areas of existence. "Will" and "Energy" or what we know today as "Programming" can be tapped into and changed. Karma plays

upon the Astral body and the higher realms, and manifests here below in the physical realm in other forms. One instance to help people understand this, is let's say someone with a first house Neptune. The person is generally disposed to be spiritually open and aware, to the point that the feelings can make one fragile and easy to break.

One's Karma can be observed through everywhere. It can be through the Eye of Satan (3rd eye) or Astrology, or clairvoyance. The "Karma" is stored in the Soul and blooms like a flower, for better or for worse, when the circumstances of the external world, and enough energy are applied.

In this current age we live in, without spirituality, the "spiritual" energy of Neptune will manifest in the "closer" route, which are the hallucinogenic drugs put here by the enemy. Therefore, one becomes a drug addict and they get destroyed, instead of advancing. This should also show how others, can affect each other's Karma. As I have related in all my work these years, the enemy is fully conscious of these things and they use these.

One "Karmic" event one can observe is that of an accident. An accident is called an accident because one loses attention, and they fall into an accident. This is a very simple way to understand why "attentiveness" is important. Now for the good news, as the mind can create the "good" or "bad" Karma, it has also the ability to master it, direct it and give one True Freedom away from this "Rotar". This is the essence of Satanism. The "Eye of Satan" is glorified because through this, one gets the insight into the Human Soul, or for more accurate saying, the higher dimension of existence, through which the "Karma" takes place, and can be altered down here, so that one is finally free. This is not easy at all, and this is the essence of real evolution. People nowadays don't really possess free will when it comes to any of this. They have the POTENTIAL of FREE WILL, given by Satan.

Satan was not allowed to finish the Great Work upon Humanity, and therefore Humanity was not a "God". However, Satan and the Gods are here to guide everyone into this path if so they choose.

The lie of "Free Will" is perpetrated by the enemy on purpose to misguide humanity into thinking they are free. It's even proven by brain scanning, that the female part of the mind dominates most "Conscious" choices. This can be seen in how people involuntarily fall in love and everything else. This is not *GOOD* or *BAD* as a mechanism, what is bad is that the female mind is tempered by bad "Karma" and by the enemy subconscious programming, and people always make the wrong choices. This reeks into civilizations, households and relationships. This can be fixed. From this results what we know of "Suffering" and everything else. The solutions are meditation, attentiveness and knowledge that one has the potential to develop a free will. As thus, one escapes the "Rotar".

While Karma (as in the karma of one's whole life), for the exceptionally experienced people and Masters of Meditations, can be controlled through the Will and Conscious effort, one can just alter their Karma with simply, the spiritual means. As I stated above, all this manifests in the higher realms. One can see disease astrally, even tendencies and underlying problems, or gifts of all sorts. Karma has grades and depths. As one meditates, one raises "above" Karma, as their energies are becoming brighter and the brightness of the Soul ensures positive things.

This manifests in the Astral body as the "Tree of Life", which represents the Human Soul. In there, one can see the "branches" (nadis) and the "Vibrancy" (light of the Soul) of the tree, the vibration, one's existence, and the list goes endless. If one can water the tree and everything else, defines the Tree of "LIFE". Life doesn't always mean internal life, it also means external life. The same goes for the protection meditation. Will is finally exercised to take the "route set" by all other forces. One really starts to exist in a starting stage. One defends themselves from these negative influences and energies that the universe and other sources exert on somebody.

Cleaning the Soul has also the same effect. As for superior workings of guiding one's complete life,

or "giant Karma", or anything like this- I am not obligated to extend further, but all I can say, is that this is the essence of Magick. Essentially, magick affects the "Karma". Things that would not "Normally" happen, "Can" happen. Anything is virtually possible, but that doesn't mean everything can be done with one's present power. This is why advancing in power is important. But one must first advance on insight. Be attentive.

One last note to close the Karma and the Personal Karma, is that actually, one can also affect "Karma" from the physical realm. One doesn't really reach the source of the problem, but the symptoms can be "Controlled" from below in some ways. One example here is one is sick, and they get a disease. They have a surgery and they "Remove" the outcome of the disease. That is not pleasant and might have other outcomes, however, the real disease begun at the Soul and is rooted in the Karma.

So the disease might again re-surface in the future, or one may never heal and the list goes on. The Karma can be changed, as far as some things go, by one's personal choices and "Eksis", which Aristotle talked about. Simply, the life choices, and the "persistence"- or more simply, the habits one develops.

For instance, certain habits, produce certain outcomes. These can be understood by logic. One's "Karma" can adjust to these, as a liquid can attach to a new glass. For instance, one may have a very violent and warlike natal chart. Instead of one becoming an underdog murderer, they become a military personnel, a master martial artists, or whatever else of that nature. This can be manipulated from the physical realm, but the effects may not be permanent in the Soul, unless this is ingrained into the Soul by over-the counter "habitualization" of something.

In a simple paradigm, one follows a diet that makes them fatter. Soon, they will be turning into a whale. If the diet is stopped, and one changes it or exercises, the problem might disappear. One will not have to deal with the karma. This is where attentiveness and choice come into play, and they don't really need metaphysical means to be worked, unless one needs more serious means for that reason.

Another instance, is that someone meets with someone who is a horrific influence to them. For whatever reason, they continue association. This ends in disaster for one, or both parties. If only they used some intelligence to stop this (its not THAT easy in many ways, and sometime "Karma" is a pure brutalizer of "Free Will") one would stop this. One can still act on anything, just by mere intelligence. This is why the enemy attacks intelligence, natural common sense and does so spitefully. Intelligence on its own is a fundamental beginning in order for someone to be free. This is why the enemy pushes massive bastardization and retardation, amongst other nefarious purposes.

The best way to escape "Karma" is habitualizing the things one likes, and enforcing the matter from the spiritual realm as well, until the problem is blotted out and one reaches the desirable outcome. This can be easier or harder, depending on the depth of the ingrained "Karma" or "Residue" that exists therein.

One closing note: Your Karma does not have to do with how much jewish ass you have kissed, if you were a good Shabbos Goyim, or if you actually prayed to "Allah" the other day or not. However, these people play "Karma" and "God" by actively manipulating and attacking all others who are spiritually ignorant, so they think of them as "God" or "Sons of God". Physical means are also used, and this affects someone accordingly.

Karma can, and is actively being manipulated for the enemy. The naive enemy excrement gatekeepers say some things like "Oh, if you do bad theengz u gon be punished!" The jews have however went for thousands of years without and "punishment" whatsoever, other than some flack here and there. "Karma" can be redirected, and can be used against others as well. Jews never

payed for their Karma, but everyone else does. "God" is above "Karma" and "God" is anyone who knows and controls this principle. At least to others who do not know.

I hope this clears up the "Personal Karma" and how it works and the means people can work to correct these. The other piece will tie into the "larger" families of Karma, such as family Karma, Race Karma and the list goes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1182 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/15/2016
Subject: Milwaukee, America Sinks Into Jewish Made Race War

Milwaukee, America Sinks Into Jewish Made Race War

Milwaukee, America Sinks Into Jewish Made Race War

The jew Sorros is behind Black Lives Matter....Its a Marxist front, based on openly (((Marxist))) ideology.

False philanthropy has always been a major weapon of the Jewish race.

topic15404.html

<https://www.rt.com/usa/george-soros-class-war-619/>

From the article:

Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Eurozone only worsens, the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, "It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States."

Now the jews have brought South Africa to America the same way:

Blacks openly hunting down and attacking Whites based on race in Milwaukee race riots happening now:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nbXOQ2_adII

Its just going to get worse.....

Mandela the Marxist terrorist, with his jewish boss, Slovo. It was the international jewish elites that destroyed South Africa with jews on the ground leading the plan. Which includes total White genocide.

The same plan for White Europe now in effect with Sorros over there as well pushing it into action among other jewish elites.....

Hungarian Mayor-Globalist Jews Funding Invasion:

topic12965.html

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion:

<http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11...-obstacle/>

Which is why the EU was created Jewish International Banking elites, the Rothschild's, Warburgs and Baruch's.

The Jewish elites in America, Britain and the Jewish owned USSR came together to destroy Rhodesia just like they came together to destroy Germany and their allies. Putting Marxist, puppet Robert Mugabe in power and unleashing a total genocide to tens of thousands of Whites. Same would follow in South Africa with the Jews with their Black Marxist puppets took power. Of course the Jews had no problem when Mugabe murdered 75,000 of his fellow Blacks as well. As long as Whites were being totally destroyed and Jewish elites got total control of Rhodesia's resources.

Now White Genocide is marching through America's streets.

The Jews exported the same (((Marxist narrative))) to America they did to South Africa, Rhodesia and Europe.....The one the Black Marxist, terrorists are using in Milwaukee's streets... Cultural Marxism.....

Because the main agenda of Judaism has always been White Genocide.....

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

The Jews don't care about Blacks, in fact the Jews were running the Trans Atlantic, slave trade the whole time and were most of the owners of Black Slaves in America. The first synagogue in America is right where it is, the major port of the slave trade. Because the Jewish community was running it. The Jews even passed monopoly laws on slaving stating only fellow Jews could participate in the slave trade as this book: *The Secret History Between Blacks and Jews.* Shows. And the Jews also ran the economy's that ran on slave labour. Thus Jews ran both supply and demand for Black slaves the whole time.

It was Whites much to the eternal outrage of the jews. That worked tirelessly to end the slave trade and give the Blacks their freedom and their own homeland in Liberia.

The Blacks are just a weapon for the jews to use to genocide the Whites. While the jews genocide everyone as Judaism is a religion that is built on genocide and slavery. Just read the Torah.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1183 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/17/2016

Subject: Obama Planning On Giving The Internet Away to Globalist Jews

Obama Planning On Giving The Internet Away to Globalist Jews

If this puppet gets the way of its jewish masters this might sink the freedom of the net around this Autumn:

[http://www.wnd.com/2016/08/new-pushback ... -giveaway/](http://www.wnd.com/2016/08/new-pushback...-giveaway/)

Along with the latest ritual:

topic15658.html

Do this ritual daily as well, as many times as you can this removes the enemy control over the media:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

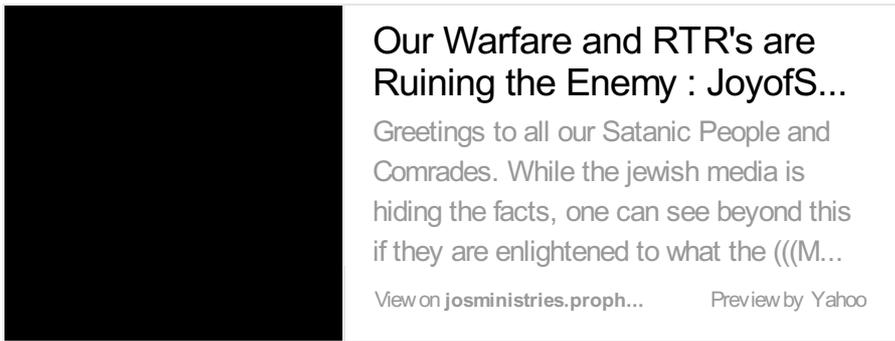
End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1184 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 8/18/2016

Subject: Obama Planning On Giving The Internet Away to Globalist Jews

Subject: Our Warfare and RTR's are Ruining the Enemy

[Our Warfare and RTR's are Ruining the Enemy : JoyofSatan666](#)



Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

While the jewish media is hiding the facts, one can see beyond this if they are enlightened to what the (((Media))) does. All it does is lie, promote jewish propaganda and subconsciously brainwash the masses into being afraid and so they can keep remaining jewish slaves.

Behind all this, one can see, except of our obvious victories such as the Gawker Media Empire, that there is more and more happening. Not only the enemy is committing deadly mistakes, but their act is becoming obsolete and people are magically "figuring" things out. Also, irrespectively of the enemy's attempts to spiritually fight back, our Rituals, if continued with never ending intensity and vigor, will collapse them.

We will go down in history as very few people who have literally dealt with this spiritual cancer of the enemy. Our tenacity, loyalty and adherence to the Truth is finally paying off. I remember years before, where I organized the first collective and adherent workings against the enemy, we striked with all our people back then and this turned the wheel later, so the RTR's came into the light, let alone severe casualties in the enemy side. Now, added to our efforts back then, things are more bad for the enemy as ever before. All of this is amassing and it will manifest physically as we continue.

For that reason, the RTR's must be kept and printed as spiritual weapons meant to be used by all Gentiles, and these are our spiritual weaponry against the enemy, aside everything else.

There have been voices of fools and people who cannot understand the plain Truth: Not only we are in a very serious situation, but Satanism is right now in full blown warfare with the enemy and their lackeys, lurking here or whatever. Nobody should ask of a spiritual toning down, but people have to ever-mightly keep attacking the enemy without any spiritual remorse.

The enemy has a caste of "Rabbis" or in other words, people who are behind the spiritual defence of the jewish Race. Not only these are detoriating and the good one's of these are failing, but they are collectively failing as a group as well. This is evident and I can't reveal my sources (Those of you who study the enemy know) but this has manifested as a lying rampage of the enemy side, in that they are trying again to prove themselves "Innocent" and the old jewish lies.

I even read around that the jews are giving up "Judaism", even "Rabbis", as some sort of "Mistaken belief" by their Race, dismissing the "serious ones" as retards, just to hide their tracks from the insane amounst of sudden "interest" for all people feeling threatened by the murderous "Judaism". Many people nowadays know about the Torah, the Kabbalah and all their acts of atrocity, or the

Zohar and all the other murderous garbage they have written. They sort of want to turn this into new "Age" garbage so the Goyim can believe them, while on the back, as always, continue the same act. The same goes for trying to suddenly, especially after 2015, being in a race to "Dismiss" all writings that reveal their nature as "Superstitions" or "Lies by their enemies". They are however too many to hide, and they are also, based on an ignorance spell for the Goyim to work, which is no longer working on the "Goyim Slaves".

Our Victory will largely depend on how these "spiritual castes" of the enemy are spiritually depleted and destroyed. The RTR's do this automatically. They do the same for Satanists, as Satanists and very few other spiritualists who are with Satan, knowingly or not, work for the protection of the order and spiritual power of all Gentiles. No, I don't mean anyone we know here or can find online, but people like Tibetans or others who have risen past the level of the jewish "Matrix" and can spiritually see the root of this problem. This is why these people instantly joined Hitler, same as millions of Hindus, who still to this day, adhere to Hitler as a universal savior for which they only have admiration and positive comments.

The enemy, they have done this for centuries and this is why we are here, to stop this. The enemy will not stop spitefully attacking, parasitizing, undermining and spiritually destroying. Lying is their nature and they are going to invent trillions of lies just to cover up Truths that are in front of anyone's face. This works and is backed up by their magick and jewish drivel and bloodthirsty "Cabalism". The average "Rabbi" or devout xian, prays for more than 5 hours on end. "Prayer" of theirs is not prayer, but psychic spiritual warfare. These prayes revolve around their "God gaining power", "People Subjecting to God" or even outright curses against Satan or people that are against them.

This is a wake up call to all spiritual people who can see the Truth.

Our people need to grow up, become serious and engage in as much and as intense spiritual warfare as humanely possible. This must be done obsessively, and to the point of suprasing even the enemy. Humanity needs warriors and for centuries upon centuries, there were *ABSOLUTELY NONE* Spiritual Warriors to back up and defend Humanity from this peril.

The supposed people who are to do this in our "Western Civilizations" (the "Clergy") are just jewish traitors who are infact, *ATTACKING THE PEOPLE AND NATIONS IN WHICH THEY ARE*, from *CLOSE PROXIMITY* and with *JEWISH MAGICK*. All this, in a giant paycheck that the "GOYIM" are working to generate. These people are traitors, and if they are not full blown rat jews, they are spiritual jewish footsoldiers, attacking their OWN KIND FROM WITHIN. They are doing the job of the Rabbis, on their behalf, WITHIN OUR MIDST. When people wake up enough to understand this, all these programs will be blotted out same as them.

For this reason many of our nations have been subjected, filled with traitors and have been spiritually, morally and physically destroyed. This is the essence of "Christianity" and "Islam". Also, all of these so called "Clergy" of the enemy, know entirely and work completely on and with the Jewish Kabal at the top. Its all a conspiracy. They do this to gain benefits and mainly, physical goods.

As for the spiritual undermining of the enemy.

If this is successfully done, as the enemy has their backbone in their spiritual slavery first, and then the physical, they will eventually collapse. The jews are not here because they are "powerful", but because all others have gradually become too weak or without knowledge to stop them. They didn't win by power, but they won their fights by the arrogance, and lack of knowledge of their victims.

As thus: Spiritual Warfare, EDUCATION! Here are the solutions and none else are real and long

lasting solutions to this problem.

We are marking progress with just a few years, and not even closely the numbers or astral and physical means the enemy does possess. This is a very good omen. However, this is nothing on its own and people must continue. This strikes fear into the enemy, who will of course attempt anything to misdirect, misguide and keep our Warriors out of battle. With the enemy spiritually torn and destroyed, everything will fall in place, and this includes personal endeavors and the physical life of our members here and all over the World. This may seem long, but for those who are "Veterans" into this war, they know that the same issues existed when we were just starting out.

A massive awakening is being caused and anyone spiritually competent can see this. This is in the webs, in comments, in parades, everywhere. It is not beginning to happen in the minds of millions upon millions worldwide, and the ship has been set asail. Now we need to keep blowing the air, until the final spells of the enemy fall down aside of them and people realize that THEY do possess they power, and ACT to finish the job here as well.

People can finally see through and as time goes, this will blantly manifest physically. The jewish media and government terrorist is having a boomerang effect on the jews, and this is also the "Trump Card" in order to control this revolution. Their old "values" are becoming obsolete and now they are more exposed than ever. More and more voices are being raised up, the name of our God, Satan is being cleared. This process will just keep escalating, lest we continue our spiritual warfare and warfare of education.

We must in no way sleep over this success, but we must be proud and thankful.

It is NOW that we must be more vigilant, forceful and aggressive than ever before. Do not let them put you down, strike fear into you or demoralize you. When you hear their voices and you see them, know you are seeing a failing slaver. The ship has set asail.

People say they love Satan. When someone is loved, and one means it, that means one must fight for the being whom they love. Those who call themselves as SATAN-ISTS (Those of Satan) and have realized the Truth of Satanism and the Truth behind Satan, same as this cosmic mission presented here, they must take their spiritual arms and march in warfare.

We Rose together and we will march on together finally and until the end and eternally further!

Satanic Comrades,

SIEG HEIL!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND COMRADES!!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1185 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/19/2016

Subject: Fabian Society, Orwell, Russell Brand, Useful Idiots

Fabian Society, Orwell, Russell Brand, Useful Idiots

This was an answer to a question on Orwell's 1984, I gave on the forum....

Orwell was a member of the Fabian Society a Marxist organization dedicated to Marxist subversion. Fabius who the society is named after was a Roman general famous for never fighting a direct battle but wearing his enemy down with gradual attacks and tricks then moving in with the full army and destroying them when they were too weak to have a chance of victory. The symbol of the Fabian Society is a wolf undressing from sheep's clothing.

The Fabian Society was founded by the Jewish Sassoon's and its magazine/society was being run by a Jewess from the Jewish banker elite families who are connected to the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's who in Zionist publications called themselves "The Kings Of The Jews." And want to establish a global Zionist dictatorship under Communism. Moses Hess the major writer of the communist manifest is the intellectual father of Zionism and stated in his writings. Zionism is building a Jewish world government run from Israel.

topic14147.html

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia ... the roads that lead to India and China," and he told Jewry:

"You have contributed enough to the cause of civilization and have helped Europe on the path of progress to make revolutions and carry them out successfully." He called for Jews to "March forward!" and stated: "The world will again pay homage to the oldest of peoples." (pp. 139-40) The "Talmud is the corner-stone of modern" Orthodoxy, (page 143). He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship." "The great good which will result from the combination of Chasidism with the national movement is almost incalculable," (page 218), and he added, "Although the Chasidists are without social organization, they live in socialistic fashion." (same)

The translator called Hess, in the 1918 edition Preface: "The herald of Nationalism and the trumpet of Zionism."

When Russell Brand was dating this elite Jewess. Then magically Brand becomes a Marxist shill for the Jewish establishment, his failing career gets a boost. The Fabian Society has been a major wing of creating the globalist dictatorship of the Jews. It was involved in the League of Nations and later creating the UN. The Rockefeller's are one of the Jewish elite dynasties operating openly within this Society as its heads. In 1951 the (((Fabian Society))) created the Socialist International, to carry on Karl Marx's First International with the aim of using their (((UN))) to create and coordinate the agenda of establishing world communist government. The UN was created by the Rothschild's, Rockefeller's and other Jewish elites, like the EU. To march the world towards world government. Agenda 21 for world government, the (((UN))) created, its stated points are literally the points of the communist manifesto.

As Mullins showed the Rockefeller's created and owned the American Communist Party and ran it thought their fellow Jewish mogul, Armand Hammer.

A little note on Armand Hammer....

From:

Dossier: The Secret History of Armand Hammer By Edward Jay Epstein Random House/US

This investigative book exposes the life of Armand Hammer -- hailed during his lifetime as a successful businessman and philanthropist -- for what it was: a myth, nurtured and embellished for nearly 70 years. In 1922, Lenin wrote a secret letter to Stalin, designating Hammer as their official "path" to the resources of American capitalism. From then until his death in 1990, Hammer was indeed a Soviet agent.

Either Brand really is that stupid from bad genetics and years of heavy drug abuse and believes living under a society where he is not allowed to have any of his expensive material possessions including a multi million dollar bank account. And the revolutionary holocaust, Marx wrote is the crucial part of Communism is in full swing.

In which he probably won't last long, along with the other Limousine Marxist's. Is wonderful. Or he is a opportunist. I doubt he even bothered to read the Communist Manifesto. He also pimps for the xian scam and promotes the jew, Che who even openly enjoyed murdering 13 year old children. As a hero. His tour promotes the fact that xianity and communism are the same system. As the pope admits. Brand is simply whoring for a global communist dictatorship openly. This is a normal part of subversion of society with false counter cultural figures. John Lennon a strange weirdo who admitted he sexually desired his own mother and was an abusive personality. Also shilled the same. His song "Imagine" was simply a call for a global communist state. He just took the bulletin points of the communist manifesto and put them into a song for the masses to rock along to.

Orwell wrote that book as warning as to the real future the jewish globalists were planning. The book is based on Stalinist Russia. Which was run out of New York and London. Mullins also noted jewish, Abe Herrmann was flown out of New York to run the Soviet Union on orders from Rothschild when Stalin had a nervous break down in 1943. Trotsky was a agent of the Rockefeller's and Lenin the Warburg's. Its no mistake President Wilson, who jews in the known such as Freeman admitted was a agent of jewish power, stepped in and got Trotsky released from prison in Canada and got his passport back to get to Russia with all that Rockefeller money he was found with. Just like Warburg sent Lenin into Russia with trunks of shekels. Just as its known the entire communist revolution was funded off Wallstreet by the Rothschild's, Rockefeller's, and other all jewish bankers. The same ones who all own the Federal Reserve and the Fabian Society. But Brand is like against the same bankers he shills for or something.....

Note the character called Emmanuel Goldstein. What does that tell you.....The rat torture Smith is given was a common one used on the enemies of the Bolsheviks in Russia. Orwell's book Animal Farm is on the Bolshevik revolution in Russia. Napoleon is Stalin and Snowball is Trotsky. Note he made the leaders all pigs, the most hated animal to jews.....its a swipe at the kikes.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1186	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2016
Subject: The Rise of 'Beta', False "Morality" and Jews			

The Rise of 'Beta', False "Morality" and Jews

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Satan is not a bringer of weakness, meekness, stupidity and failure. While these things are human and accepted, irrespectively of everyone's present level, one must advance and become better. One must keep becoming, and their "Rise" must not stop when they are in the "height" of their "physical" maturity or anywhere else. Its a throughout process within lifetimes and this is the meaning behind everything and what we do.

Thanks to Satan, Humans do have advanced genes (and metagenetic factors) who allow them reincarnation. This way the Human being is not really lost, but they continue existing. Unfortunately Satan wanted to finish His Work and grant immortality to Humanity, so that we can finally really advance, but war broke out due to the enemy not wanting us to advance and become better as entities.

This reeks for the enemy in all levels. The enemy is such a psychopath, that doesn't even want people to have sex or enjoy the simplest thigns in life. Real problems begin when people, in any case, start to become powerful and advance. There is opposition and setbacks both set by others, and one's self. As I have said in the past, this is not always the enemy, as the enemy "cannot" do this, but what they can is like a parasite, program the mind of the host, to do this to themselves. This is largely how their parasitic magick works and it mirrors their existence and general work upon humanity.

Xianity and the related jewish programs, were adjusted in that way to allow and promote the survival of the meek, stupid, unintelligent people and generally, civilization hazards. Not only this, but disease, mental weakness, lies, murder and everything else is straight up promoted by these programs. Christianity and the related jewish programs injected war into the daily life, in an attempt to "Rebuke Satan" and technically, make all human beings give out their life, make beings open to jewish lordship and parasitism, and destroy the human soul. Christianity is what preaches that the human soul is corrupt, people are corrupt and everything is corrupt. To make sure "this becomes True", the enemy forms the necessary conditions for this corruption to take place.

On one hand, they tolerate it and promote is as they *ARE* corruption and criminality, on the other hand, they give fake unrealistic soap sugar hopes on how "Things will get better". So people swing back and forth and there is never an actual solution. These programs reek evil.

The natural habitat of the jewish virus is a place of where criminality is law, civilization is a jungle, and evil is the rule. So they make the world a good natural habitat so they can thrive. All others however cannot survive this process.

By promoting inferiority as a virtue, stupidity as intelligence, being poor as being "rich" and all these inverted values, the enemy made an inverted society. So now we have all the corrupted, disgusting and servile slaves, ruling over the stronger, more intelligent and more capable. The jews had to degenerate everyone else below the level of complete retardiation, and this largely ties in to reduce the power, intelligence and capability of the human livestock, or promote stupidity as intelligence, so that the "Intelligent" become stupid. Humanity suffers both from the "all knowing intelligent" as it suffers equally from the damned and the stupid.

Xianity promotes values of slavery, a slaver mentality, the need to serve the jews. This bleeds into

civilizations and all the relationships between man and woman, family, mother and child, neighbors, people and state. It bleeds everywhere. This has largely got to do with the subconscious mind. From these jewish programs, civilization has been wrecked. No civilization except of Nazi Germany (Even Nazi Germany wasn't fully recovered as it was attacked fast) did make it outside of this jewish matrix.

This also ties into the metaphysical reality the jews want to impose upon humanity. This damages the Soul and this psychopathology and torture (because the jews also do all sorts of terrorism and physical torture to people, such as worry, endless anxiety, fear, terror etc) is carried from lifetime into lifetime, and bleeds all over the Soul, while destroying it slowly. So the persons afflicted by this malignant disease, are becoming accustomed to it, and they keep reincarnating, while spreading it. This is why one sees devout xians and many other filthy garbagers here, and why they can never leave "The Christ" or typically, the slaver jew, no matter the evident that is presented to them. The Soul has been completely worn out by this point.

In plain terms, everyone is made neurotic, pathetic, and dumb, as its natural for human beings to seek to become better and advance themselves. People are broken down, separated and alone. When they are "together", they are only together to form disasters and cause problems to one another, and this is especially true to "parties", "unities" or "religions" that are of the enemy jews.

Unless people are jewish sociopaths or souls beyond fixing, they don't resort into any "evil" things, unless there is some force that they can't really shake off. For instance one is diseased, and they spread this disease. If one wasn't sick or there was a cure, there would be no problem. The "medicine" or "Symptom supression" does not solve the problem, anymore than a painkiller doesn't solve the reason of pain. This is what the jews do to humanity, they provide lies and painkillers until the disease of theirs has eaten deep enough to destroy us.

Another paradigm, one is poor, so they have to murder to eat. One has no ability to work, so they turn to usury or crime instead. Contrary to jewish belief that "It it what it is" and that "God (a kike in the clouds) JHVH" made it that way, Satan disagrees. Evil is caused by weakness and by certain external conditions, that if we had Satanic Rulership, wouldn't exist. For the psychopaths, murderers and the insane, that's a terminal and health thing and here we just point out of normal cases, as this can also happen. What matters is the majority.

Humanity can go past this, but the jews DO NOT want us to go to our collective destiny- as this will immidiately ask for their blotting out and for many "changes" within the constitution of the parasites and crapsters that nowadays, keep humanity back. Humanity was just fine before their emergence. People were advancing on their pace, and nothing was mixed into a deadly brew. Things were left on nature to advance and people largely, as paradox as it may seem to us today (thanks to jewish programming) were fine with it. So these sorry pieces of life do everything they can to keep us as far behind as possible, and for as much as possible, until they can launch technological enslavement and turn this into Orwell's 1984, officially turning Humanity into GOYIM SLAVES.

So the jews always promote the Rise of the Beta and the Slave. Slaves are characterized by being robotic, serving without thinking, accepting all sorts of torture and injustice, inability to do anything, even retardiation, stupidity and being servile. Its to the jewish benefit after all, that these values and humans are promoted. Humanity doesn't go towards life right now, it goes towards collective doom and death. The Betas and Slaves (irrespectively of gender) are the first to give in, and to sell out to the jews. The jews see their heads as the ladder of ascention and they are right. They press on their head for a quick buck, and they achieve their purposes.

Imagine if you were a cattle owner, would you want cattle that are too intelligent or too powerful, or cattle that can destroy the stable from which you parasitize and make your own "Blissful" existence? Because the jews see Human beings as cattle, this explanation here is all that is needed.

They enforce the breeding of the lowest and most stupid cattle, promoting sickness and weakness in every chance they get, and demoralization and terrorism on everyone. That way, the cattle will never figure out they are cattle, and everyone is kept blind and exploited.

For instance, the jews indirectly promote all sorts of murder, downfall and weakness all over the world. Sickness. This is done by making sure the sick individuals survive. Weakness breeds evil. If one is very weak, they are very weak and they want to drag others down in weakness. Weakness like strength is also contagious. The jew laughs to see the Goyim go downwards a spiral of death. The "Beta" males, or Gamma, or Delta, or even Omega, are now LARGELY (not entirely of course) in politics, bussiness, religions and everywhere else. By these inferior garbage that is put on these positions, the idolization and glamourization of Beta, is everywhere. People strive to become Beta, and retarded. This is why our "Idols" today are not Adolf Hitler or Tesla, but (((Jonas Brothers))) and (((Miley Cyrus))).

This sets the baseline too low, and given in these mixed and beta civilizations the enemy has created, the standards of intelligence, bravery and strength are ever lower, the paradoxical and unnatural happens: The Great Men *CANNOT* survive and they *CANNOT* make a difference. Original thinkers, people who are better than others, people who can give more to civilization, are blotted out as if they were a disease. Untalented yids, cancerous jews, people that are retards, beta and born to be jewish cuckolds and slaves, are promoted and forced in the front. The enemy also does this racially, as destroying the races and promoting the lesser elements of each Race, getting them to the top, or people from another Races within one's Race or civilization, to wreck and demoralize mentally the "Goyim" that wake up to certain Truths.

This is how "Natural Law" has been inverted. The jews who are the bottom of existence, as rats, do enjoy the creativity of the Whites, the industriveness of the Asians, and the exploitation of the Black Land, all in their feet. They are sitting as if a stinky rat sits into a villa, or a courthouse, or an industry, under their guise.

Weakness also breeds moral weakness. The jews destroyed morality in everyone else and hijacked this with false jewish morality, in order to dumb them down and weaken them. Morality can be a source of strength if morals are real, but in this case, all "morality" is just false and breeds greed, weakness, makes one servile, cunning. "Reactions" are also controlled from all sides. Where there is moral and spiritual weakness, the enemy can invade, bribe and conquer. The first part of destroying White or Gentile Morality, began with the systematic production of the program of Judeo-Christianity.

As Whites degenerated from admixture and accepting the lesser elements within their midst (above all their own lesser elements) they were taken over by these easily deceived, retarded Betas, who are open and susceptible to the influences of the yiddish underbogs. Slowly this reeked over in an interbreeding process, and this is why very few politicians or figures are now non- Jewish. Thousands of years ago the jews had problems with physical power, but they surpassed it as now they hide behind offices, oval tables, castles, governments, and everywhere else.

There is though one kind of power that they cannot entirely muster, and this is why they hate this. This is the Spiritual Power. Spiritual power is the root of all that is, begins, exists and will exist. It is the cause before all the causes on the physical realm. Accordingly, the jews attempted to remove this by removing spiritual knowledge. This would make them undisputed lords and masters in this place. This also creates the necessary false morality, makes one be able to be lied to, and through weak morality and weakness, the ever-weaker jew can pretend of strength and boss around the inferior, who are actually their protectors and builders.

This war is a war of demoralization, promotion of weakness, and its generally, a spiritual war. The jew incarnate is actually the manifestation of a weakening influence for all Of Humanity, if anything else. They are an anti-thesis to the evolution and perfection of Humanity.

Adolf Hitler was well received by all of Humanity, to his time and now, as the anti-thesis and the revelation that Humanity needed in order to realize its mortal and bleeding wound. No wonder, the enemy attacked this real Master and Leader of Humanity. Adolf Hitler taught Humanity something fundamental. There are no limits for people that want to advance, become better, and the "Impossible" is well within reach if Humanity only so decides. Hitler reminded Humanity that Humanity can become GOD. That humanity can be preaceful, brave and not war-like (the jews started war on Hitler, not the other way), and that it can break its cage and return to natural order, which ensures peace, order and advancement from everyone.

Advancement solves all sorts of problems, riddles and milestones Humanity could possibly face. Everything would be possible with a healthy, co-operating and well placed Humanity. The enemy prevents this, and prevents everyone from realizing that *WE* are *GOD*, and not some sort of jew hanging on the clouds. The hiding of this realization is the most major purpose in the jewish agenda.

The evil in the world is what keeps us back from this important Soul/Individual, Racial/Special and Existential/Common advancing. So you now *KNOW* what the evil is, and why its here.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1187	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2016
Subject: Old Shills, New Shills, Forever Shilling [Learning The Joo]			

[Old Shills, New Shills, Forever Shilling \[Learning The Joo\]](#)

Now that the enemy is acquiring problems from our education and work, same as the times moving against them, you will see all sorts of things that will be seemingly "unexplainable".

I have written about this years ago, on posts dealing with what the enemy was going to do in the future. Now, this is happening.

To make an estimation...

The enemy as its well known to everyone to do *ANYTHING* in order to deceive, destroy, subvert and survive. Absolutely anything. Their lies, deceptions and their "matrix" are their lifelines. If these start to go down, they will try to "Ressurrect them" by "Updating them" to what's "New". Trump is a manifestation of this. "Silent Majority Oy Vey", "We want to build a Wall Oy Vey" and the list goes on. This is level one of their reactions and in many ways, this "works wonders". We can call this "Level One of Jewish Alarm". Here we have infiltration, subversion from within, trying to "mix" and "conjure up" anything to fill in for anything.

The basis of their system ALWAYS remains the same. Here we have rigged elections, false "change" movements, and the general retardants and time wastings of "Demokrazy" as the jews have corrupted it to be.

In a religious or social sense, this is why we have slaver medieval jewsus, hippie jewsus, druggie DMT jewsus, Asian Jewsus, Pedophile Jewsus, Black African Jewsus and anything else. A lie can be molded into everything. The same can be said for their rotten religions, political systems, or even

servants. These are people who have been trained for their whole life, in order to learn the art of infiltration, subversion and destruction from within. The enemy on this level is "borderline" worried. This has been the consistent level the jews have taken after WW2 and the major awakening of that time.

After this level, we have "level two". In level two, the jews still try to cover up lies and conjure new ones, but to a lesser degree. This cannot happen from within since they cannot "infiltrate" and have lost the power of "tying in". This is the level where the jews try to play good and play tabs, pretend to be friends, or at least non interested. They will sacrifice as many of their own in the fire as they need (even the Jewish God does this in the Torah, to save the Jews from an enemy king, so even the King let his guard down and the rest of the jews destroyed him) to prove they are NOT guilty and that EVERYTHING is FINE. All of it will be pampered as a "THING OF THE PAST". This gives them time to prepare for "level Three". The jews at this point are either "baseline worried" or "extremely worried".

On "Level Three" the jews go into open warfare against their enemies, and they of course blame their enemies for it, because they already went into "level two" and trying to play the good and the tabs. This is a full blown war and this is what they do to Germany. They do this through others etc, but this war is a war on all levels and the jews pull this when they are afraid of literally losing everything. This is where their power to lie and everything else has deteriorated, and they no longer "Expect" of it to work, but they use it anyway.

On "Level Four" we have two outcomes. Either the jews have won, so they try to make the false heroes, and try to again "Restart" their Matrix with more favorable conditions, or they just, after having "completely lost", try to summon endless mercy and recuperation time from their enemies. This is exactly what also guarantees the "re-running" of their Matrix, as they will technically restart everything all over again, and use their same, worked and proven ancient methods. Both these result again to them "having it their way", the only difference in this is the time they have won or lost in all of this.

As for Trumpey, Jewsus, Killary and everything else, all these saviors have one thing in common. All these are by nature empty promises and this is exactly what the jews do. The jews see "hope" as a major weakness and retardiation on the part of "Non Reptilian Goyim Slave Society". They try to keep up with the times, and will of course, since they are losing in many ways, try to win time, in order to become stronger and comeback even harder on the "Goyim Slaves". Part of this is "Mercy" and forcing the Goyim to "overthink" in regards to the jews, or important matters such as illegal immigration and generally, everything that needs IMMEDIATE moves, for it acts as a quick infection. The system is made in that way so that people don't have TIME to think about anything or tackle these issues.

This is just to divert attention, make the Goyim waste energy and time, and then, the enemy comes back stronger with new lies etc. Until people wake up, which in many cases can be one minute too late. No solutions are provided to any problems, and problems remain and become giant behind the scenes.

This has manifested in many areas. For instance, "Alex ADL Jones" is a well known, paid shill of the jews. The jews are the guys that MADE, CREATED, ENDORSED and PROMOTED these people. Of course any paid shill of the jews shows their obvious character. They are an opportunistic, lying, inferior garbage that just followed the slavers in order to reap rewards. Anything goes with them. This is evident in "Alex ADL Jones" and all the other junkies. He always ranted and raved like an original Communist for years upon years, and his jewish act is, was and will forever be well known.

So Alex ADL Jones and all the junkies of his type, when they see the jews will fail out and will be unable to give their "Candy" and be their "Sugardaddy" they will just gradually let them for the new master, whomever that is. "Trump" it is now? "Trump" then. Is it "Rabbi Yahushua Jesus, Mossiach

of the Jews and Global Slaver". "Mossiach" then.

Is it, someone else that defeated the jews? With a minor disdain for they loved their old masters much, "That Someone"" is going to be their new master. Irrespectively of if they are going to kill and destroy him anyway. This rhymes with how all of this inferior enemy garbage always try to keep "tabs" and be "good" with anyone, while machinating their death and worse. They are only loyal in the jews because the jew owns what they are within. The jews made them.

Now that the Jews gave rise to the "New" Trump and all these other "Backup Cards" they had in their hands for years, Alexov ADL Jones, of course "turned the ship" to where the Shekels lie and the "Public Opinion". That is, trying to affirm indirectly the (((JEWS))) are behind matters and the list goes. This is not only controlled opposition, but its a sly method so the jews can win time. The jews are the first to seemingly "betray" their so called "Race", infiltrate opposition, or give "knowledge" to many in regards to what is going on.

So with all these things going and about to come, don't be surprized if Alex ADL Jones down the years praises the Nazis, revokes all his past work as "Error" (as if all these years of enemy propaganda...don't matter anymore) or if "Brother Nathanael" passes links to the turns Pagan. "Communist Pagan" of course. Unless our side comes in Power. Then Brother Nathanael will send his CV to become our greatest spy and insightful "PAGAN" against the Jews. Because, Brother Nathanael from the race of the reptilian hybrids, did indeed change, mind body and soul apparently...

No...Its not that they are LOSING and they are AFRAID. It must be some sort of loyalty change.

The Typical "Goyim" Sheep will invent all sorts of excuses to excuse those whom have otherwise destroyed him and made them sheep for tens or thousands of years. This rhymes with the Jewish Slave Programming that implies a Stockholm Syndrome [Where one loves their rapist after being raped for too long to remember anything else] so that the jewish slaves will love, protect and stand up for the jews with whatever means possible.

The Goyim Speaks:

"You Never Know! Jews can be good guys! Let's forgive them! "Alex ADL Jones" didn't have a chance! He was supressed by the Jewish System so he couldn't say the Truth but did his "part" in dismantling them!!! He did good to us for talking against Hitler for over a decade! He arose Hitler interest! His Jewish Wife is only Half Jewish, and she Meditates so she Weeded out Half of her Jewishness. And even had a nose Job! Now they are with us as MR Trump! We are going to build a Wall! I feel so protected! They can Change Their Ways, Like Jesus Said! The Men of Darkness can be Turned to Light! For they are normal humans that are apparently not psychopaths that followed the jewish supremacist slaver for their whole lifetime. No...They will Change! Trump is Pro White! Alex ADL Jones, David Nosejob Duke, Show Us the Way! "

Therefore, what I am saying in very few lines.

There is no skirt and no foot the jews will not be willing to lick, in order to get time and machinate another comeback plan. There is no limit to the lies, deceptions and emotional morgerging they will do. All they understand in their brain is "SURVIVE"- by any and all means necessary.

There is also no limit on how further their skills will go. If the enemy drops, their skills will ask as natural skills for a new "Master". But they will always be loyal to their "Fashioner".

There is also no limit to retardiation of people who are open and subjectible to these skills and others, as to believe these idiots builds upon mental weakness and incapability to see through on what these GLARINGLY OBVIOUS skills are and doing. These people are not to be trusted, based

upon, and in many cases, even argued. They are the sheep the Jewish Bible talks about of making "Humanity".

Old Skills, New Shilling, Forever Shilling.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1188	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2016
Subject: "Oneness" and "Peace"			

<http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic15808.html>

"Oneness" and "Peace"

FourthReichBerserker wrote:

goddamn kikes are pushing to actually become "nothingness" to surrender to oneness, "blackness" to literally let the soul "die". And then with the forced agenda of "astrology is bullshit" and all the materialism and stay away from spirituality.

---High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 Replies:

"Oneness" is a concept for the Soul who has connected Ida and Pigala. Oneness does not imply "Race Mixing", "Cultural Oneness", or accepting the Jews as universal saviors, and accepting the "One and Only" BordAllah or Rabbi Emmanuel Jewsus Krayst. Oneness does not imply "One World Government", or does give ANY justification for slavery of all under "One". Oneness doesn't imply Communism ("Equality" and flattening on the political level and individual life) either. Oneness does not imply there must be only one type of heritage, "God" or Nationality. This also has nothing to do with "Equality". The reasons why are easily self-observed by anyone with a pair of eyes and a brain that functions.

Oneness is just a spiritual concept that has to do with how the whole universe is in relationship with the whole in itself. "Oneness" can only be explained as "Wholeness" in these lower levels. One Race is a "Whole". A "Whole" can have the same culture, the same beliefs, the same system, the same religion and the list goes. Mixing "Wholes" is not "Oneness". For something to be a "Whole", there have to be the same "members" of the same "kind" in it. The same goes for instance for all your cells that constitute your body, for instance. If these were uneven, problems arise. Cells are not "equal" and they are not the "same", however they create (in desirable situations) a healthy and happy whole.

Like Karma and all other spiritual concepts, the jews are reeking these over in society to misguide the "Goyim" into thinking that the actions of the jews, their ideas and their depravity are somehow backed up by universal rules. The same goes for their pseudo-dualism. "Satan cannot exist without "God" and the rest of the garbage. "God" if anything cannot exist without Satan, because he was made thousands of years after Paganism, only so the jews can have an enemy. Satan did exist thousands upon thousands of years before they even existed, and Satan will forever exist after even everything is said and done on this so called "Planet" with its fancy beliefs of nowadays. The same goes for Satanism, which as the enemy openly states as well, existed long before the Abrahamic Programs.

Its desired and wanted by the Gods that Humanity does not fall on this disease and wrongdoing, and that we fight back, however. The Gods fight for this too, so we can be saved.

In the same way any animal gets rid of unwelcome fleas, in the same way some things have to be removed. In the same way there are "natural enemies" and "natural antagonism" in all Natural

species, the same is the case with the "Jews" and the Gentiles. There is no "Oneness" in that sense. "Oneness" is just the first and most primal state of "Existence" upon which everything is on "Square one". Oneness is just the natural law that all "Creation" is connected in some way, and this is the Aether and spiritual, this is the understanding of "Non Duality" in Yoga, when one understands the creative way of fusion of male and female.

This is not enemy garbage of "Oneness" as one can readily see in nature, nature intends division in the same way it wants "connections", or it severs these. For instance, bodies of humans are separate. You are not "One" with your table or desk, and you are happy when you are not "One" with some deadly virus or cancer. "One" can only happen in consciousness, and is a concept that has been bastardized.

There is no evolution or de-evolution here, and absolute "Nothingness" if we can say this, in this "level". There is only potentiality. This is the same as sperm. Sperm is useless, unless it is fertilized. It carries information and power, but if its not fertilized, then it becomes nothing worthwhile. This is why Satan's Number is 2 and 11 and not "One" as the enemy "Oneness" garbage preaches. One evolves and becomes a worthwhile being that advances and expands after they are born, they grow up, and advance from this "Potentiality" into something decent. This is the way of the Cosmos and not the reverse. The enemy is preaching this crap in reverse, in order to get people to regress back to a prior stage of existence.

"Oneness" is also behind "Race Mixing", "Globalization" and everything else. These have nothing to do with the spiritual/natural concept, and they are just bluffs to deceive the blind Goyim slaves. Race Mixing is the degeneration of Nature's blueprints into a more primitive and "same" state, where there is actually a backwards movement from natural evolution. Its de-evolving incarnate to engage into this practice.

This if occurs over too many generations, all humans on earth will become completely "One Humanity" with the baseline of everything set as low as ever before, since all original blueprints deteriorate accordingly from admixture. Both the "lower" and the "higher" too deteriorate.

Then we have the notion of "Peace" the enemy talks about all the time. "Peace" can only come from when someone is safe and sound, and in this natural environment, there is always warfare, more or less obvious. One can only be safe within their "Own", be this the family, or the "Whole" they belong to, or any other unit that protects all members etc. This is why the enemy has forced people into herds and accepting social hoaxes such as "Christianity".

This is exploitation of this rule of life. Peace can never come without power. While for everyone else "peace" means pacification, marijuana, deadly beliefs such as "non violence" and all this garbage, the jews are waging relentless, visibly or not visible warfare to undermine everyone. One needs to look no further than "Islam" who always talks about "Peace". Then "Pieces" the way out of everybody. Peace when the enemy speaks of this, means pacification, living in one's fake bubble, ignoring reality, and disregarding all meaning and purpose bestowed by nature.

All Human beings like peace, because peace is a beautiful and welcome state in where life can advance, evolve and flourish. The enemy wants none of this for their enemies. Peace is also a spiritual concept, and peace is attained when one flushes out their negative Karma and mental problems, through meditation, and they achieve enlightenment. Which literally means, the filling of the Soul with light. This manifests into mental serenity, clearness of thought, and an elevated state of existence where one is no longer bothered by the problems of a disobedient and problematic "mind".

The enemy loves "war" and they are warmorgers, but because they are few and they are afraid of straight up warfare (or being revealed to Gentiles), they just blind others with "Peace" so they can exploit them while they roam undisturbed. There are actual passages in the bible, where all

"Nations" of Gentiles, do all revolt and attack Israel together. They know this is a grave danger for their agenda, as everyone of the Gentiles is extremely exploited.

"Multiculturalism" and all the other trends the enemy forces upon Humanity, looking to gradually weaken its livestock down beyond the level of retardation, are many times based on pseudo-philosophical and pseudo-spiritual concepts, which the enemy bases off on the spiritual ignorance of the masses, caused to them by the programmes that the jews created.

The jews literally curse all of Humanity with rituals and blood sacrifice, the Hebrew "Bible", in order that all Souls will remain without any "peace" or "light" whatsoever. Since spirit is matter and matter is spirit, they also take physical actions such as causing wars, fanning ignorance, promoting death etc. They curse everything and damn everything. The same goes for knowledge, life necessities, undermining of civilization and everything else that makes life worthwhile and possible.

The climax of this hatred is when they curse Satan, which as we all here know is the Father of Humanity, Truth and also, relates to the Serpent which is the advanced genetic blueprint Satan implanted in Humanity, so that we can advance and evolve throughout our whole existence.

None of these concepts are spiritual, or based into "Spirituality", or Truth, in any way, shape or form. Truth can only mean life, and the best for life, and these are deadly and all are in tune with death, desolation, destruction and degeneration of Human life, all of which are against Nature's Will.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1189	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2016
Subject: Man Posts Picture of CAT Making Hitler Salute...Goes to Jail			

[Man Posts Picture of CAT Making Hitler Salute...Goes to Jail](#)

Before everyone reads this article, one has to think of some things that are self-evident.

While loan sharks, child molesters, drug dealers, communist terrorists, corrupt politicians, traffickers, gangsters, smugglers, murderers and many others are roaming around freely, such as the (((ISIS and ISIL))), other people are going into jails from (((Austria))) and the (((Chosen))) because of...posting pictures online.

In the mean time, the Jewish Hollywood will again teach your daughters to be street hookers, people how to get into drugs, "CSI Miami" will teach the populace "the act of murder", some psychopathic jew will again write about his "Dreamtown" consisting of power hungry rapists, molesters and murderers...More people will be introduced to the future of "Crime Cities", and yet another movie will come out that will show abuse, genocide, destruction of the whole planet and all life in it, rape, mutilation and anything else. Or some other kike will rant and rave down the block on how "Everyone is going to Die for not Obeying Jesus". However, all this is socially acceptable, and absolutely legal.

Because this is "Entertainment" for the jews.

They entertain themselves in destroying "Goyim" families, and causing misery, after all. So what is entertainment for them is universal rule, law, divine mandate and the reason of the universe. Such as brutalizing and sacrificing children alive, for instance.

This is fine however and not any offence. Since we know (((Who))) and (((Why))) sees anything as an offence.

This is to show the insanity of the (((Chosen))) and how much paranoid and vengeful they are to all of Humanity. If this is what Humanity gets from their "promises" on "Political Opinion" or "Freedom of Speech", just imagine what Humanity is going to get when their "promises" for a "Global Paradise for all Mankind" is going to be. They are guilty, and this is classic psychopathology of everyone who is guilty. They see bells ringing everywhere and they are always afraid that their crimes are going to be discovered.

First they complained about Hitler Wrapping paper (it had Swastikas on it), then they complained about Hitler Ice Cream, now they are complaining about internet memes, then about the other guy who opened a clothing shop named Hitler. They are even afraid of pug dogs doing the "Hitler Salute". Maybe this will cause another "SOAH" Bussiness. Who knows?

This is yet "power flex" by the jews. The incident could be real, or not real- however the purpose of this stays the same:

The jews are merely telling people through this, that if they even question them or revolt against them, "This" can happen ("So Goyim Beware and shove your opinion up your ass because we are gods" -Shlomo Shekelstein).

This is just terrorism from the "Chosen" in order to demoralize, attack and destroy Human Rights that have been earned through hundreds of years of bloodshed and war. After all, your freedom stops where the feelings of the CHOSEN begin. The "Chosen" feel they are entitled to all life on the planet, to brutalize it, torture it, cage it, and force it to serve them as they see fit.

Note only that but Jerusalem Shlomo Post...Sorry, I mean "Telegraph.Co.Uk", cannot even word their own (((Writtings))) as you will see in the grammar below.

For your daily dose of terrorism, lies and jewish propaganda, you can also pay 80 Crowns Annually.

[Distribute this picture please.]

Austria jails man who posted cat making Hitler salute photo

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/08 ... ute-photo/>

"An Austrian man has reportedly been jailed for posting Nazi propaganda online, including a photo of a cat making a Hitler salute.

The 38-year-old, from the skiing village of Flachua in Salzburg was found guilty of posting around 20 Nazi propaganda photos online, the website for German language regional newspaper Oberösterreichische Nachrichten reports [translated].

One of the photos, described as "extreme right-wing propaganda", featured a photo of cat appearing to do the Heil Hitler salute, the website added.

The images also included "cynical and dehumanising slogans alluding to the gassing of humans", Nachrichten added, and were posted on Facebook over a two year period.

When police searched the man's house they also found clothes with Nazi symbols on, Austria's The Local reports.

"It is not so much on the individual picture ... but what arises for an impression in the overall context," said attorney Markus Neher.

The man was charged under Austria's anti-Nazi Prohibition Act; it was passed in 1947, making it illegal to make or display statements which glorify the Nazi regime.

He apologised in court and was sentence to 18 months in jail, 15 months of which are suspended.

Meanwhile, a Scottish man who provoked outrage after filming his girlfriend's dog responding to Nazi slogans was arrested by Lanarkshire police in May.

Earlier this year Markus Meechan uploaded a video of the dog, a pug named Buddah, responding to the phrase "gas the Jews," raising its paw in an imitation Nazi salute when it heard the words "Sieg Heil", and viewing footage of Hitler giving a speech.

In the YouTube clip, titled M8 Yer Dugs A Nazi, Meechan says: "My girlfriend is always ranting and raving about how cute her dog is so I thought I would turn her into the least cute thing you could think of which is a Nazi."

In March, Microsoft had to apologise after an innocent Artificial Intelligence chat robot became a 'Hitler-loving sex robot' within 24 hours of being introduced to society.

-

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1190	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/21/2016
Subject: Spiritual Pollution -- 21/August/2016			

Most of us who are full adults know life is hard. There is unimaginable suffering in this world. Humanity tries to cope in many different ways, through religion, and many other programs that offer hope in alleviating, and explaining suffering. Live a certain way, behave a certain way, abstain from this and that and so forth...

All of these different programs exist with claims that following them will put an end to suffering.

I've asked Lilith about life as we know it here on earth and how bad things are. She told me there is always suffering in the universe, but much less in better worlds. There are degrees of suffering and here on this earth, its pretty awful. This affects most people and animals, the environment, etc.

When I was growing up in the 1970s, there was surge in books on witchcraft and the powers of the mind being published. This was never before available like this in what we know of history.

My mother had cancer and after reading a couple of these books, she healed herself totally. I remember she would always tell me when I was a teen, to watch my thinking; to always think positively. She warned me that what one always dwells on and thinks about, one attracts into their life.

I learned as I got older, this also has to do with the strength of one's soul. The stronger one's mind

(focus and intent) and soul, the more powerful in attracting what one dwells upon into one's life, whether one is aware of this or not. A strong soul is from previous lifetimes, regardless of what one may believe or adhere to in this lifetime.

Lilith has me studying Islam now. One of the biggest problems facing humanity is the lack of knowledge. Even worse, the most rotten programs that are of the enemy intentionally remove and restrict knowledge in order to brutalize humanity into a slave state. Slaves must be kept ignorant.

I was raised Catholic. Compulsory church, the confession box, Catholic school, etc. When I was 14, I attended a Halloween party at a school. There was a girl dressed up like a gypsy reading palms. She read mine. She gave me a bad reading. Of course at 14, this really upset me. This was a turning point in my life. After this reading (she was totally wrong), I began studying palmistry, astrology, the Tarot and more on my own.

To make a long story short, this knowledge exposed the lies of Christianity to me. Idiots were always pushing prayer, but I could see from an early age in knowing astrology, whether "god" would answer those prayers or not. I became an atheist. My mother also left Christianity as well.

Victims are warned and threatened to "have faith" "don't question" and so forth. This "all knowing" "all powerful" so-called "God" MUST have continuous slavish worship, recognition, promotion, and total devotion in order for it to survive. Now that doesn't sound very powerful to me. To need all that help from humans.

Though the average person by him/herself isn't powerful alone, the mass mind is. What a people together dwell on, they draw into their lives. The Middle East for one is an example. As I've stated before, even as hideous, odious and repulsive as Christianity is, there isn't anything more rotten than Islam. The Koran is full of the most profound rot imaginable. To say it's "sick" is a gross understatement.

Most people here in the West don't read it and the authentic is in Arabic. Now, when you have millions of people believing in, pushing, and putting their energies into this sick abominable filth every single day, this spiritual pollution and toxic filth affects the entire world and everything in it. The only thing in the way of being spiritual is spiritual toxic filth. There is nothing truly spiritual about it.

In addition to this, many Muslims like Christians do a lot of memorization. While Christians are in many cases forced to memorize scriptures, many Muslims memorize the total Koran.

This spiritual pollution becomes imbedded in the mind and soul. This in turn affects the entire world as there is strength in numbers. I remember reading, in regards to Christianity, one murdered, a devout Christian, who delighted in torturing and murdering "witches" read the Bible some 54 times, in its entirety.

Violence begets violence. The Middle East is a hot bed of it. Islam is violence. They attract violence as well as promote it. Islam doesn't have a structured priesthood like Christianity from what I've been learning, but there are prominent recognized leaders.

I read where one, who runs a mosque in the UK, has both hands missing and only one eye. Courtesy of a bomb. There are differing accounts of what actually happened, but most agree this Islamic leader when attempting to construct the murderous device, got some wires crossed the wrong way. The Koran is known for its advice on cutting off hands. What he dwelt on, he attracted.

Judaism, Christianity and Islam, three of the most abominable and completely rotten programs spew their spiritual filth into the minds and souls of unsuspecting humanity, along with creating toxic waves of this malignant life hating fear filled energy on the astral, that has engulfed this planet

in death energy of the ugliest kind.

The earth is dying. For centuries and centuries, Christianity has viciously and brutally attacked and held back science (so has Islam, though they lie and deny it), yet the average fundamentalist Christian makes full use of technology and modern conveniences to spew their foul lies all over this planet.

We have been held back dangerously. The enemy Greys who are behind these truly evil programs (in the Koran, it reads "We" many different times for that swine excrement Allah). The human hating Greys are way ahead in their technology. Our most advanced technology is like antiques in comparison. This is where we are at because of programs of toxic suicidal indoctrination murdering scientists, and viciously suppressing scientific thought and learning.

Spiritual pollution of the most toxic kind, spreads and permeates everything. The people of the Middle East for one, have suffered extreme violence, ugly wars, bombs, skulls blown open, grave injustices (like the Palestinians at the hands of the Jews), and this has its foundation in the Koran. They dwell on the Koran, the vile verses in it, that murderer and liar Allah, and this is where it gets them. The grave injustice and oppression of Sharia law, and they are forever having injustices perpetrated against them, as they bow down before injustice, violence, extreme hatred and negativity and worship it.

These programs permeate everything with their spiritual toxic filth. This entire world is so saturated with this spiritual pollution, that everyone suffers, even animal life.

Unless something is done to completely annihilate and destroy this spiritual vermin, no one has a chance.

In closing, I use the term "spiritual" to convey waves of toxic energy that is sent out on the astral through belief, slavish worship, dwelling on and promoting. In these programs, there is actually nothing spiritual. Just histories of fictitious assholes, advice on killing and warfare and related degenerate suicidal advice for humanity.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1191 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/22/2016

Subject: Grey's Involvement In Ancient America

Grey's Involvement In Ancient America

Take a look at just who appears all over these ancient Mayan Temple artifacts.

From the Aztec codex Chimalpopoca:

"The Toltecs were engaged in battle at a place called Netalpan. And when they had taken captives, human sacrifice also got started as Tolecs sacrificed their prisoners. Among them and in their midst the evil YAotl followed along. Right on the spot he kept inciting them to make human sacrifices. And then, too, he started and began the practice of flaying humans...Then he made one of the Toltecs named Zihcozcatl wear the skin and he was the first o wear a totec skin. Indeed, every kind of human sacrifice that there used to be got stared then. For it is told and related that during the and under his authority, the first Quetzlcoatl, who's name was Ce Acatl, absolutely refused to perform human sacrifice. It was precisely when Huemac was ruler that all those things that used to be done got stared. Huemas sacrificed a human streamer, thus making payment."

In the Codex's it makes mention of the fact the original civilization given by the Gods described as

Blond haired and blue eyed. Ordered them to never commit human or animal sacrifice. In the Codex the Quetzlcoatl here is a title not of the Nordic God [Satan] but of the Priest King of the time. Who kept the law given. We see in the Codex other rulers latter on started to make deals with these other beings described as being evil. In return for power and earthly favours. They offered blood sacrifices. Note the name of this being is YAh-olt, Jau of Yau, Yao, is also a spelling of Yahweh who is also called Yah by the jews. Yahweh is a collection of enemy aliens. Yahweh orders human sacrifice and animal sacrifice in the Torah.

You can see the arrival of the Greys-Reptilians at later date in the South American histories:

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1192	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/22/2016
Subject: Fixing/Improving the Forums and Groups			

[Fixing/Improving the Forums and Groups](#)

Greetings to all our People and Comrades!

The link to our Forums for those that don't know of their existence:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/>

I know this comes of a bit late due to many requests (And serious lack of time on our behalf), however, its going to finally happen. The issue with this is that there was no real way to "Correct" the announcements thing, however, due to help from other members, we had some solutions presented (Thanks everyone-) and now we decided that we are going to let everything as it is (Nothing will change on the Forum except the clutter will be removed, so the forums can load easily and be more user-friendly). Nothing will be lost, no post, sermon, views count or everything, but the majority of the space will belong to the members from posting.

I again and again attempted to make this change, but the forum panel is not very "allowing" of such. It is also more complex than it may seem in many ways. However, this will seriously organize and tidy up everything, to the point where I presume everything will be flawless and user experience will be better.

So from now on:

1. There will only be around 15 of the latest Clergy announcements/sermons/posts in the announcement panels. This will remove clutter from all our multilingual groups as well.
2. All posts that have been posted here, will move to the Forum of "JoS Newsletter". For that reason, if anyone wants to find older posts, they can use the search function as usual, and they will have to go to the JoS Newsletter Forum. Also, these will be uploaded in the Library and will be easily found by anyone who wants this.
3. There will be enough space for all members to post and do everything they want in the poster section. This will give anyone more freedom to have their posts noticed and answered.
4. No more phone loading lag-time. Even the JoS Newsletter (where all the announcements will go) will be in pages, so therefore, no lag whatsoever.

One favor I need to ask is that from now on people should use the JoS Newsletter and JoS Library,

to direct people into finding the older posts. The dates of the posts, their views, aside everything else, will not be affected.

Now, as for the Yahoo Groups, few things can be done, as Yahoo has really wrecked the groups. We will try to reduce spamming and get as many people as possible to make an account here as well, as this benefits everyone to be in two places at once.

The changes will be gradual and will probably *NOT* affect anything, so everything proceeds off as normal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1193	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/23/2016
Subject: Satan Is The Divine Name			

Satan Is The Divine Name

In Kundalini yoga SATNAM means "The Name of God is SAT" SAT is the highest name of god in Sanskrit. However as the Kundalini yoga texts state SATNAM is a shorter version of SATANAMA. This mantra means "Homage to the God who's name is SATA". This is because SAT in Sanskrit is also SATA with the T letter spelled out fully. Which gives the letter its full power.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

ENKI was called: "The Lord Of The Sacred Eye." But was also called Satan. Here Satan is actually also SATA, some times in Sanskrit they put a nasal sound on the end of mantra's. Satam/Satan also means One Hundred in Sanskrit which relates to he crown. Where SAT is also placed in the east as mantra. Which is also SATA. To this day in India there are Hindu's with Satan as their Sanskrit surname. As this is a spiritual name. You will also find many Hindu's with other spiritual names in their surnames and full names.

The reason ENKI was also called SATA of which SATANAMA would be the full expression of this mantra in the proper. Is because as the Kundalini yoga texts state. SATANAMA is the mantra to open the third eye-pineal-crown chakra. In Kundalini yoga this process releases the Amrita which is the nectar of immortality or Soma. Which fills the body activating the serpentine system along the spine and purifying all the nadis, removing the dross and this process is the key to raising the serpent in Kundalini yoga. Fully opening the sacred eye of SATA which also means Truth as the Truth is the All Knowing State of super consciousness this power brings.

As the Kundalini Yoga instructions for this mantra are:

•Begin to Chant the Mantra now. Slowly chanting the sounds Sa Ta Na Ma repeatedly. Do the

following visualization as you chant. Visualize the sound S, T, N, M entering through the top of the head through the crown chakra, while visualizing the sound "A" leaving through the center of the forehead through the ajna chakra"

This is the reason why in Kundalini yoga SATANAMA is the mantra of the five elements, the Akasa which is the element of the Ajna chakra. The All Seeing Eye.

This is why the Jews hate this word of power so much. Its the key to awaking super conscious, the serpentine power which takes one to full enlightenment, opening the Eye of Truth. Where one can no longer be lied to or deceived. They put this message in their Genesis in their Torah. The ultimate sin was humanity awaking this power. And achieving the enlightened state. Of which Yahweh [the Jewish race collectively and their reptilian masters of which the Jews are racially part of] could no longer make them slaves. This is a direct instruction to the Jews, the key to the enslavement of Humanity [they call us the Goyim meaning cattle, what do you do to cattle...] is the removal of all spiritual knowledge.

The enemy organization the Catholic Church has a ritual on Ash Wednesday where the Priest crosses out the third eye with dead ash to create a subliminal of this power the Eye of SATANAMA being closed off forever. Where in the east in Hinduism they still put a special paste on this spot which is supposed to help simulate the nerves at the Ajna point to help activate the third eye.

It was Ash Wednesday the Jewish Elites chose purposely to Holocaust Dresden, connecting this attack into the ritual death energy of their Christian Program. What does that tell you about what the energy the Catholic Church uses on this day is about?

Sanatana Dharma the name of the Aryan Religion, Sanat is another spelling of Satan. Sanatana is made up of the same letters of SATANAMA the N and M are both nasal sounds in Sanskrit. The third eye is called the eye of Dharma in the east as well. When the Jews smear ash to cross out the third eye in their death ritual, they are trying to blot our memory out of our spiritual origins, purpose and Creator. They are trying to murder the Truth.

Note:

Aryan People are originally from the East. The Sumerian's came from the east.

The Blonde Blood Line, the Yedizi state in their own records they came from India first then into ancient Sumer and Babylon, they were Chaldean's This group was the Aryan spiritual class. The Chaldean's from their own history came from the region of the Himalaya's near the Pamir Plateau. Chaldean is related to the word Kula meaning Klan of the sacred blood. The royal blood, Aryan blood. You can still note the Yedizi's religion is practiced in Southern India around Sri Lanka with Skanda, Shiva.. Were this survived and also in parts of Tibet with Bon whom the Tibetan's stated they got from ancient Aryan People. Shambhala is mentioned in the Yedizi texts as well. Which relates to the Himalayan region.

The Yedizi still call their God, Shaitan as well. They brought this out of the East with them. Enki/Shaitan in the Sumer texts created a second race of ascended beings into whom he put the blood of the Gods into and thus the secrets of the Gods into their blood. This was the race the texts

stated Enki created in its own image, the first blue eyed people. This second race in the image of Enki was called the Ari in the Sumer texts, literally Aryan's. This is the race that was physically birthed by the Gods. The White Race is of the race of the Gods as our ancestral texts the Jewish program of Christianity tried to destroy, stated. We share the same racial soul with the Aryan Gods our first ancestors. This is why the Jews hate us. They even call us "Satans" and state we are from the Seed of Shaitan, in their texts. They are right.

Sources:

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Blue Apples, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

<http://anmolmehta.com>

Kundalini Yoga Upanishad

Inner Tantra Yoga, David Frawley

Kundalini Yoga Upanishad

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1194 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 8/27/2016

Subject: Important - 27/August/2016

This is a reminder for everyone to stay onto the RTRs, especially the 72 name of abomination.

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm

These are the full set of Reverse Torah Rituals we will be doing. Yom Kippur begins in October. This will set off an entire new year for the enemy again and we must follow behind them and reverse their malignant filth. These rituals are doing their job! We must stay onto them. Even when we begin to fight Islam through spiritual warfare.

EVERYONE should be doing these rituals. Unless one has a serious reason, such as being underage and not free to do so, anyone who is fully capable and not doing these rituals, is a parasite. Few here really can appreciate just how lucky we are to be able to be with Satan. Those of us who are free to be with him, such as in the US where we are free to worship as we please [in the way no one can bust down your front door and execute you for your choice of religion, legally].

Next, we will be concentrating on destroying and annihilating Islam. As I have stated repeatedly, I have never encountered anything [not even fundamentalist Christianity], that is as rotten as Islam. Islam is pure evil. In addition [and this includes Christianity], as these sick and most vile programs use fear, the energy that is put into them from deluded believers creates an aura of [through fear], making these lies credible to the populace. This rotten filth has an aura and for those of us who are psychic, we can easily detect it. This is how these programs thrive, as they are so stupid and insane. Any thinking person who is not under their spell would laugh. Also, like that rotten Bible, there are many contradictions within that

foul Koran.

I also want to add, just as with Christianity, in Islam, everything is also stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions preceding it.

With studying Islam, which is totally ugly and sick beyond belief, I, myself am more and more grateful to Satan every day. Each and every one of us should be very grateful that no one here, who has found Satan, has been DAMNED into Islam. Millions of people who are DAMNED into enemy programs such as Islam [where there is widespread illiteracy amongst much of the populace where that foul program thrives], have no choice. Books, writings and information is heavily censored and the only available written material is that GODDAMNED Koran, and millions of people are literally damned into it.

In addition, as I've stated before, many are forced to memorize that entire piece of literary toxic filth. Even studying about this is not good for one's mental health, it is so sick, but saturating one's mind and soul with it is spiritual poison. This is why so many Muslims commit heinous crimes against innocents. Their so-called "god" is a murderer and a liar. This comes out in the deluded believers, who for centuries have perpetrated nothing but violence, bloodshed, slaughter, torture, and mass murder. Like Christianity, the goal of Islam is to turn civilization and society back into the Dark Ages.

This is NOT something to take lightly. Lazy parasites here who are fully capable and who do nothing WILL eventually be affected. Look what is now happening in Europe . Unless we fight, this hideous poison will succeed in destroying the entire world.

Satan has stated emphatically that those who do nothing in the way of spiritual warfare are of no importance to him.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Civilization is not something that should be taken for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1195	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 8/27/2016
Subject: Important - 27/August/2016			

This is a reminder for everyone to stay onto the RTRs, especially the 72 name of abomination.

These are the full set of Reverse Torah Rituals we will be doing. Yom Kippur begins in October. This will set off an entire new year for the enemy again and we must follow behind them and reverse their malignant filth. These rituals are doing their job! We must stay onto them. Even when we begin to fight Islam through spiritual warfare.

EVERYONE should be doing these rituals. Unless one has a serious reason, such as being underage and not free to do so, anyone who is fully capable and not doing these rituals, is a parasite. Few here really can appreciate just how lucky we are to be able to be with Satan. Those of us who are free to be with him, such as in the US where we are free to worship as we please [in the way no one can bust down your front door and execute you for your choice of religion, legally].

Next, we will be concentrating on destroying and annihilating Islam. As I have stated repeatedly, I have never encountered anything [not even fundamentalist Christianity], that is as rotten as Islam. Islam is pure evil. In addition [and this includes Christianity], as these sick and most vile programs use fear, the energy that is put into them from deluded believers creates an aura of [through fear], making these lies credible to the populace. This rotten filth has an aura and for those of us who are psychic, we can easily detect it. This is how these programs thrive, as they are so stupid and insane. Any thinking person who is not under their spell would laugh. Also, like that rotten Bible, there are many contradictions within that foul Koran.

I also want to add, just as with Christianity, in Islam, everything is also stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions preceding it.

With studying Islam, which is totally ugly and sick beyond belief, I, myself am more and more grateful to Satan every day. Each and every one of us should be very grateful that no one here, who has found Satan, has been DAMNED into Islam. Millions of people who are DAMNED into enemy programs such as Islam [where there is widespread illiteracy amongst much of the populace where that foul program thrives], have no choice. Books, writings and information is heavily censored and the only available written material is that GODDAMNED Koran, and millions of people are literally damned into it.

In addition, as I've stated before, many are forced to memorize that entire piece of literary toxic filth. Even studying about this is not good for one's mental health, it is so sick, but saturating one's mind and soul with it is spiritual poison. This is why so many Muslims commit heinous crimes against innocents. Their so-called "god" is a murderer and a liar. This comes out in the deluded believers, who for centuries have perpetrated nothing but violence, bloodshed, slaughter, torture, and mass murder. Like Christianity, the goal of Islam is to turn civilization and society back into the Dark Ages.

This is NOT something to take lightly. Lazy parasites here who are fully capable and who do nothing WILL eventually be affected. Look what is now happening in Europe . Unless we fight, this hideous poison will succeed in destroying the entire world.

Satan has stated emphatically that those who do nothing in the way of spiritual warfare are of no importance to him.

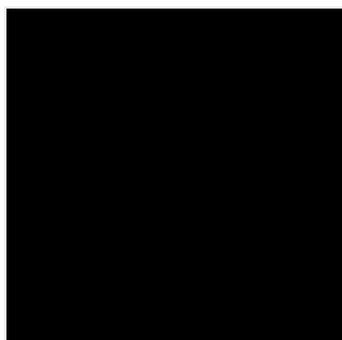
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Civilization is not something that should be taken for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1196	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/28/2016
Subject: Joy of Satan Youtube Movie - "Exit the Jewtrix"			

[Joy of Satan Youtube Movie - "Exit the Jewtrix" : JoyofSatan666](#)



Joy of Satan Youtube Movie -
"Exit the Jewtrix"...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic
Comrades! With much happiness I
announce that from now on, we are going
to have document...

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

With much happiness I announce that from now on, we are going to have documentaries and videos from our side coming up. These will include information, knowledge, revelations and they will be able to be used in spreading the Truth online.

The enemy has had all the means, ways and literally billions of places to spread their lies. For this reason, our bulwark and information must be spread and protected.

I am not the most well versed in editing, but since the job is able to be done, it will be done. There will be advancement. Satan wants things out so everyone can finally know the Truth.

This took me a full 55 hours total, maybe a lot more.

This is a Joy of Satan Movie! So grab the popcorn, take one hour of your time, and enjoy yourself. Aside from educational (and not ed-jew-cautional) we want these videos to be fun and show what we stand for.

There will be more videos, so stay in touch.

Don't forget to Comment, Share, and Subscribe to my (our) channel. We need to spread

the truth everywhere.

I ask of all of you to relate your feedback. Also, the next videos will be of course improved.

I proudly present to all of you...

"Exit The Jewtrix" - The Most [Dangerous] Youtube Movie Documentary

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=libjzX9RRmU>

I want to thank all the contributors, with their music, and everything else for making this video possible. There are also pieces of famous videos from other people who are in our cause, so irrespectively of if we know each other or not, a thanks must go to them.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1197	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/29/2016
Subject: Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to jewish			

Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to jewish law:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Cki0RVX841I>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org
Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1198	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/29/2016
Subject: Re: Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to je			

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org
Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>
> Rabbi says paedophile rape is not to be reported according to jewish law:
>
> <https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Cki0RVX841I>
>
>
>
> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> www.joyofsatan.org
> Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1199	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/30/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------

Subject: More Christian Insanity...

Oklahoma woman says murdered daughter was possessed by the devil

By Greg Brown

Quick facts:

Oklahoma City police arrested Juanita Gomez.

Gomez is accused of killing her daughter.

She reportedly said her daughter was possessed by the devil.

A woman accused of murdering her daughter says the other woman was possessed by the devil.

Oklahoma City police say Juanita Gomez attacked her 33-year-old daughter over the weekend.

According to documents, Gomez shoved a crucifix down her daughter's throat, watched her die and placed the body in the shape of the cross.

The victim's fiance said he found her Saturday morning.

He said her friends are planning a candlelight vigil.

Gomez is being held in the Oklahoma County Jail facing a first degree murder charge.

<http://www.fox23.com/news/oklahoma-woman-says-murdered-daughter-was-possessed-by-the-devil/431828715>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1200	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/3/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	-----------------------

Subject: PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September

[PRIORITY REVERSAL TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-12-13th of September : JoyofSatan666](#)

PRIORITY REVERSAL
TORAH RITUAL FOR 11-1...

Greetings to all our People and
Comrades. This Ritual must be prioritized
for the 11th, 12th and 13th of September.

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Comrades.

This Ritual must be prioritized for the 11th, 12th and 13th of September.

The Muslims on this day, celebrate their "Eid al-Adha", which is nothing else but slaughtering and living blood sacrifice of closely millions of innocent animals, in order to empower the enemy ET hives they call "God". Obviously, this is no different than the Jewish "Yom Kippur" and on the Kosher Slaughtering of animals. What is Kosher to the Abrahamic Kikes, is "Halal" for their Jewish Slaves, the "Islamics".

The Jews of course practice the same exact thing, and all of this happens behind closed doors. Guess who owns the (((Media))) anyway.

All of this is directed loyally to the destruction of "Satan", any and all occult resistance, people, countries and states alike. In plain, this is massive and horrendous death and suffering energy, and also lifeforce, directed into the jewish hoaxes these idiots believe.

In the same way "Allah" commanded "Abraham" to kill his own son (but supposedly, oy vey, in the lying books he didn't- but wait, he didn't even exist anyway in the first place), in the same way "Jehova" commands "Abraham" to kill his own son. Oy Vey, Islam and Judaism and Christianity are by far different.

Getting serious, all these programs are 100% jewish. Slaughter is needed to give energy and power to these hoaxes and keep them going. The same goes for incessant and unceasing "prayer", especially towards idols such as the "Kaaba Stone", or the Jew nailed on the Stick, Rabbi Jewsus Krayst.

The Mudslimes, like their Jewish overlords, do also do full blown "Rituals" to destroy Satan, all of which have inside them blood sacrifice. Its the Abrahamic jewish Hoaxes that do living blood Sacrifice, and of course, this is just being projected to Satan.

Our plan for these days is to decimate the enemy, by returning and rendering their blood sacrifice onto themselves. This will destroy them and halt the increase of power they were expecting for this year, drastically wearing that excrement down. This will destroy them.

Its also advisable that people keep their energies really high up and through these days. This will make sure their curses will backfire at them and destroy them. Like the enemy always does, these dates are power dates, and are stolen in order to effectively attack us. They can be used both ways if someone has the knowledge. These energies of death are sublimated and channelled all over the world, in order to inflict death, misery and affliction. These fools raise the energy, and they need it on themselves. Otherwise, this goes to your children, countries, states and souls, and to the whole planet. We need to put a stop to this. This will also manifest in Europe and elsewhere and further tensions.

Below the Ritual, additional information will be put in regards to this malicious and nefarious death ritual they are doing.

Eid al-Adha (Arabic: عيد الأضحى 'īd al-aḍḥā, [ʕiːd æl ʔadʕħæː], "Festival of the Sacrifice"), also called the "Sacrifice Feast" or "Bakr-Eid", is the second of two Muslim holidays celebrated worldwide each year, and considered the holier of the two. It honors the willingness of Ibrahim (Abraham) to sacrifice his son, as an act of submission to God's command, before God then intervened, through his angel Jibra'il (Gabriel) and informs him that his sacrifice has already been accepted. The meat from the sacrificed animal is preferred to be divided into three parts. The family retains one third of the share; another third is given to relatives, friends and neighbors; and the

remaining third is given to the poor and needy.

I am left with no other choice but to provide pictures and information of this, which will definitely be gore. I will do this below, after the Ritual:

Reversing the Curse for Blood Sacrifice in the Torah

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

MAHD--AH--HAH SHEHFF-EHN-TEH SHOHR-DEH

VEE-KHAH SHEE DAH-YEEM MAHD--AH--HAH

DAH-YEEM-UU UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK

DAH-YEEM SHOHR-DEH MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL

MEKH-MEED--TEH KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... ok-on.html>

The Islamic holy book tells how Allah demanded that Ibrahim sacrifice his first son, Ishmael, in an act of subservience to his god.

According to the Koran, Ibrahim was wrought with indecision, but resolved to do Allah's bidding - and even put the dilemma to Ishmael himself, who said the right thing to do was slaughter him.

However, as Ibrahim slashed the throat of his son, he found that an angel had replaced Ishmael with a goat. The animal sacrifices still carried out today are meant to symbolise and celebrate Allah's act of mercy.

After the act: Two butchers are pictured tending to the carcass of a calf which they just slaughtered in El-Kalubia, Egypt

Ceremony: A butcher shows off his bloodied hand after participating in the ritual, which is a central part of the holy day celebrations

Cows, sheep and goats are the most usual animals which are taken to slaughter, but other livestock - including camels - also feature depending on the region. In Britain the ritual killings have to take place in a slaughterhouse.

Families are expected to sacrifice good-quality animals. There are no absolutely binding rules on what to do with the remains, but one tradition sees families divide the usable meat into three. One part they consume themselves, another goes to friends, and the final third is given to the poor.

The exact date of Eid al-Adha on the Western calendar changes every year - in 2015 the festival was held on September 24. The festivities coincide with the Hajj pilgrimage - which was struck by tragedy this year when more than 700 people were crushed to death on the outskirts of Mecca.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1202 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/4/2016

Subject: This is an answer I gave to the question of the end of Israel.....

This is an answer I gave to the question of the end of Israel.....

Israel has really fucked up in Syria. They failed to destroy Assad and the war has gone on to the point where Iran was able to intervene for Assad, as Iran knows their next if Syria falls. And now there is huge Iranian forces in Syria, the nation which borders on Israel. The only reason Putin ran in when he did was right after Assad had totally handed total control of all Syria operations over to Iran openly. And Iran was shipping in tens of thousand more troops. Putin all of a sudden then cared enough to do something other than talk about caring. Which the condition of Russian intervention was total control was to be given from Iran to Putin.

This is an old tactic, the Jewish Soviet Union would be the leash on the Arab world by proxy. And betray the Arab cause to Israel the whole time while pretending to be their ally. From giving them worthless military aid at robbery costs which had no chance against Israel military hardware. To having Russian generals purposely train Arab troops with tactics they didn't have the military base for and tactics which were suicide in the ME terrain, ensuring their defeat. While the Jewish run KGB always made sure the Mossad had all the intelligence on the Arabs. The Jew Stalin did create Israel after all.... On orders from his Rothschild King of the Jews, [they call themselves this in their own publications] masters. Then the USSR after being the first superpower to recognize Israel as a nation in the UN. Then all of a sudden ran off to buddy up to the Arabs to control that half of the ME, and denounced Israel as part of the Jewish tricknology. The Rothschild's also put the Dohmen Jews and Baghdad Jews into power in Saudi Arab after the end of the Ottoman Empire. When the Jewish run British Empire created the new ME. Which the new Middle East plans had been laid by the Jews before the first war. The aim of which was to carve up the Arab world to weaken its unity, so they couldn't oppose Israel's creation and expansionist plans in the region. While the Jews ran the Ottoman Empire from 1909 and on. And before dominated it with major financial control. Which is why the Armenian genocide was committed by the Jews. The Armenians were the powerful class of banking, wealth and political leadership in the Ottoman world. So they had to go for the Jews to dominate the Ottoman world. Which they then used to put the Ottoman government under their control to destroy the Ottoman Empire and the unified Arab world.

Out of this came Israel and the Jewish Saudis who run the Sunni world which is now the Arab Legion of Israel via proxy. Divide and conqueror. The Wahhabist sect of Sunni Islam the Jews created is just a weapon to further the divide in the Islamic Arab world to help this out.

Putin did meet with the leader of Israel in person for an hour before moving into control Syria.....Wonder why. Putin is the leash on Iranian, Leb and Syrian forces at this point for Israel. The Jews are trying to control both sides of the conflict as it's become a Frankenstein monster. But are dealing with trying to keep Iranian escalation in the region from happening and getting rid of Assad. The Mossad wanted the leader of Turkey gone as he was winding down the support. As the Kurds were getting too powerful in the region and starting to threaten Turkish control over Kurdish regions. Which might start a civil war in Turkey. The Turks are starting to realize Assad is better than Islamist chaos and Kurdish ascension in the region.

Now with Israel openly bombing Iranian, Syrian forces and having a mission creep into Syria. It's only a matter of time before this probably escalates. With an open war between Israel and Iran. Israel has the nukes but Iran has enough conventional weapons to flatten Israel. Their ally Hezbollah has enough two thousand pound rockets with orders from Iran to level the Israel capital with if war happens between Iran and Israel. The Israelis know this and have chosen war by proxy to attempt to destroy the Shia crescent via ISIS and other Islamist proxy armies. The same they used on Libya.

But just as Frankenstein's monster turned on him. I think this conflict in Syria might be the end of Israel.

Putin expressed his Jewishness at the Wailing Wall in Israel.....Kippah and all.
Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office
topic9453.html

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1203	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/5/2016
Subject: Alt Right Scam			

Alt Right Scam

Three points to remember:

The jews know there is a major event coming that will cause the reaction from the population that might unseat them from power.

The jews such as Marx stated the ideal of synthesis the blending of opposites which allows a new form to emerge that is now controlled by the jews. The key principal of jewish subversion. Christianity a jewish political movement for jewish control, was a synthesis of Paganism into Judaism.

The Alt Right is the synthesis to control that reaction.

Trump as already mentioned is a jewish owned operative who owns companies that are fronts for the jewish elites the Rothschild's and Rockefeller's. Trump is the new mascot of the Alt Right, who is an open neo-con, that is the placing of a kosher, neo-cohen, civic nationalism based on jewish values, dissolving out the emerging awakening. The jews are seeking to control the right with a synthesis as they know the values of the right are a threat to them.

Now the jews are inserting their operatives into the growing awakening this way to misdirect people and put the jews in charge. This was done before during the Cold War when the jewish Rockefeller's as Mullins stated created the John Birch Society, the same Rockefeller's who created the America Communist Party and funded it. This disarmed the Right of the time and allowed for Communism [jewish globalism] to advance.

Now as the population is about to swing to the Right, they are pushing the new synthesis to control this. The Alt Right. Anyone who promotes the Alt Right is to be considered suspicious. They are probably an operative.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1204 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/6/2016
Subject: Germany

Germany

This is why the jewesses, Merkel was mouthing some claims of immigration reform not that long ago. It was just jew talking to trick the Goyim to keep the jewish establishment of White genocide going. You can see Merkel states she really wants to keep the gates wide open in the article below which is what she is doing as a jew. Note with what happened in Austria with the elections and Britain with Bretix. This is why the attempts with false flag attacks like in Munich and Nice are going down. They need martial law to suspend the political process in Europe, forever. As to keep the genocide plan going martial law, kosher run police states are going to be required or they are going to lose to the righteous reaction.

Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice:

topic15540.html

[https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/ ...lls-merkel](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/...lls-merkel)

Angela Merkel has suffered a sobering defeat in regional elections in her constituency of

Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, with her Christian Democratic Union (CDU) coming third behind the Social Democrats (SPD) and the rightwing populists Alternative für Deutschland (AfD).

Projections late on Sunday night saw the centre-left SPD on 30.5%, the anti-immigration AfD on 20.9%, and the chancellor's centre-right CDU suffering its all-time lowest result in the eastern state, on 19%. Earlier this year, the CDU had looked like the party most likely to be tasked with forming the next government in the state.

For the past 10 years, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has been governed in a "grand coalition" between the SPD and CDU, mirroring the current power structure at federal level. But an increasingly divisive debate over the consequences of the German government's strategy during the refugee crisis has spurred support for AfD – fronted in the state by Leif-Erik Holm, a radio presenter based in Berlin's multicultural Prenzlauer Berg district – even though the state has been largely insulated from the refugee crisis.

Though the result will not have a direct impact on the workings of the German government, and Mecklenburg-Vorpommern only has a population of 1.6 million, it has a symbolic value, with regional elections in Berlin on 18 September and a general election coming up next year. Merkel, in power since 2005, has yet to confirm whether she will run for a fourth term in 2017.

While the Social Democrats emerged as the largest party on the night and the results for the Christian Democrats were particularly humiliating, leftwing parties in the state also suffered considerable losses. The Left party was projected to have won 13.2%, down from 18.4% five years ago, while the pro-environment Greens seemed set to win 4.9%, down from 8.7%. The far-right National Democratic party (NPD), which has been represented in the state parliament for the last 10 years, fell beneath the 5% threshold for the first time in a decade, on 3.1%.

AfD, by contrast, continued a remarkable streak of electoral victories at regional level. Three years after being founded on an anti-euro ticket in 2013, it is now represented in nine state parliaments. Its co-leader, Frauke Petry, described Sunday's result as a blow to Angela Merkel. "Now it is our responsibility to make politics for the people. The people no longer trust the old establishment parties to do so," Petry said.

On Sunday night, CDU candidate Lorenz Caffier said: "There was only one subject during the campaign, and that subject was the refugee policy. The refugee question was decisive." The conservative politician ruled out a resignation and said he hoped his party would be able to continue to form the state's coalition government.

Peter Tauber, the CDU's general secretary, described the outcome as "a bitter result, a new experience". "We are all responsible for this," Tauber said. "It was noticeable that the refugee subject was very present. Of course many people are looking at Angela Merkel."

Frauke Petry: the acceptable face of Germany's new right?

Read more

The state election in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern comes a year to the day after Merkel's government accepted thousands of refugees stranded at Budapest train station – the consequences of which have been analysed across the German media in the past fortnight.

In May, a pig's head carrying an insulting message was left outside Merkel's constituency office in the Baltic Sea town of Stralsund, where she has won a direct mandate since 1990.

AfD candidate Holm spoke of a proud result for a young party. "The icing on the cake is that we have left Merkel's CDU behind us," he said. "Maybe that is the beginning of the end of Merkel's time as chancellor."

Advertisement

Gero Neugebauer, a political scientist at Berlin's Free University, sounded a similar warning for Merkel. "People will see this as the start of the 'Kanzlerdämmerung' [twilight of the chancellor]," he said. "If a lot of CDU members start seeing this defeat as Merkel's fault, and members of parliament start seeing her as a danger for the party and their own jobs, the whole situation could escalate out of control."

The northernmost of the five former East German states that joined with the West German federal republic in 1990, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has in the past been troubled by industrial decline and a dwindling population but last year registered the lowest unemployment rate and highest GDP since reunification.

An electoral map of Sunday's election shows a state split between an SPD-voting west, where incomes are higher due to its proximity to affluent Hamburg, and the east, where many electoral districts went to the AfD.

In part due to its economic weakness and low population density, the region was assigned fewer refugees than all but two of Germany's 16 other Länder; 23,080 asylum seekers were registered in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern in 2015, roughly a quarter of those assigned to similarly sized Hesse. Only 3.7% of the state's population is of non-German background, one of the lowest rates in the country.

In the past year, the state has registered no high-profile criminal incidents, such as terrorist attacks or rape, carried out by asylum seekers, and a decline in theft and violent crime. Police in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern recorded seven incidents of attempted arson at refugee shelters in 2015.

A shooting rampage in Munich and two attacks with an Islamist motive in regional towns in Bavaria in July have fostered a national debate about internal security. Caffier was one of the politicians behind a call for a ban on the full face veil in Germany last month.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1205 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 9/6/2016
Subject: This All Ties into that Black Cube

The article below is old. It is from the Luciferian Liberation Front.

As I've stated before, that black cube the orthodox Jews wear on their foreheads, the black cube Kaaba the Muslims swarm around like flies on fresh shit, and below is further information on that

black cube. These all tie in. The odious program of Christianity was intended to do a job. Islam is the enemy's ultimate goal.

The article below may not be 100% accurate, but it does contain certain blatant truths that everyone ought to know:

<http://web.archive.org/web/20070916093051/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html>

The Kingdom of Heaven...UNCOVERED!

"That they all may be one; as thou Father art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Jesus (John 17:21)

"You will be assimilated...made ONE with the Borg...Freedom is irrelevant...Self Determination is irrelevant...You will comply...Resistance is Futile." -- The Borg.

The New Jerusalem

Something big is out there and it's on its way toward us right now. An object of enormous size is on a direct intersect course with planet Earth. This object is not a natural phenomenon but is under intelligent control and will bring about cataclysmic change to the world as we know it. This object is not an asteroid or a comet although it will use these things as tools to help it achieve its goals. This object is powered by the psychic energies of billions of life forms but it has only one mind, one will and one desire; the enslavement of the human race. What sinister force is behind this object and its agenda of complete annihilation of humanity? The same force that has attempted to thwart every effort man has made to achieve autonomy and technological advancement throughout history. Only now, as the final days of the struggle for man's freedom draw to a close, has this highly classified information, concerning the most hideous deception of mankind's history, been fully revealed. This object has been designated the Galactic Obliteration Device (G.O.D.). In mythology it has been given various labels, the most familiar of which in our modern death culture is "the kingdom of heaven." In the Bible this object is called "Zion", "Holy City of God" or "The New Jerusalem" (Rev. 14:1, 21:2, 10).

We can get a glimpse of how this object is constructed and the place that human souls will play in it by doing a study of the book of Revelations in the Bible. When we take a look at the New Jerusalem that is spoken of in the Bible we see several things. First we see that it is similar to a giant mothership and that it will descend from space (Rev. 21:2) The dimensions of this ship are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It's a giant cube (Rev. 21:16). The writers of Star Trek the Next Generation were being prophetic in their visions of the Borg ship when they portrayed it as a giant cube. The inspiration of the Lightbringer; Lucifer, is manifest in their attempts to show humanity the connection between the amorality of collectivism and the New Jerusalem but no one seems to be listening...until now.

When we dissect the cube of heaven we see that it is constructed like a living cell with its own system of energy circulation and metabolism. (See diagram above) From all appearances it is a giant solar battery/generator which allows the ONE mind of the collective G.O.D. to be able to feed off the life essences of the enslaved souls held within its "temple pillars" and redirect their energies according to the will of the ONE. When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant

character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime.

Those spirits which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential. The Bible tells us what will happen to those who are selected as purest and most worthy to provide sustenance to G.O.D. They will be made "pillars" in the temple of God (Rev. 3:12). They will become a PART of the New Jerusalem and will nourish G.O.D. and "their tears will be wiped away and there shall be no more death neither sorrow nor crying neither shall there be any more pain for the FORMER THINGS are passed away." (Rev. 21:4) Sure, there won't be any more crying! All their memories will be wiped clean. They will no longer exist in a form that is recognizable to them or anyone else. They won't remember their past, they will only be sources of energy/nourishment to feed the will of the ONE.

Those stronger souls who do not blindly follow the Collector or who have used reason rather than blindly relying on faith during their lifetimes will not be as desirable to the ONE because they represent a threat to its control (just as Lucifer, the self-thinker was able to spark a rebellion which convinced over one third of the hosts of heaven to see the reasoning of freethought and self-reliance (Rev. 12:4, 7,9). This New Jerusalem is a doomsday machine with no room for possible dissent. Those who follow the Collector of Souls will be accessories after the fact to all the injustices and immorality which God has heaped upon mankind since the beginning of time.

The Real Truth About Heaven

"Accept Jesus as your personal savior and you'll get to fly up to heaven and be with him after you die." This is the battle cry of Evangelical Christianity, but how many Christians have actually taken the time to really think about what this heaven will be like? Most people are attracted to heaven through fear of the alternative: HELL! That pit of everlasting fire. Certainly anything would be better than THAT! Or would it? Since heaven is the place where the saved will be spending the rest of ETERNITY, you better make sure it is where you want to be before you go buying your one-way ticket there. What is heaven like? Ask different people this question and you'll get different responses. Some will say that heaven is a place of eternal joy and love where you will live in peace with no needs or pain. Traditional heavenly scenes show the spirits of deceased humans as angels with wings, white robes, and halos, sitting on clouds, strumming on harps and singing praises of hallelujah to God. Is this what you want to be doing for the rest of ETERNITY?

Many believe that heaven is a place where you will be reunited with your dearly departed ancestors and that the family unit and memory of past experiences will continue on in this place, while others believe that all family ties become severed at the grave and in heaven there is only one big family. After learning about God's approaching "New Jerusalem," it's apparent that God has different plans for those who join his collective than what they have been taught.

Jesus claims that in heaven, all tears will be wiped away and all things will be made new (. As human individuals we must have memory of our past experiences for our lives to have any meaning to us personally. If your memories were taken away, the person you were would cease to exist to you, so conscious memory of who you are (self-realization) is what gives your life true meaning. Some believe that when we die we are reincarnated into another life form and thus continue to recycle throughout time. If this were true the past lives we lived wouldn't matter to us without a conscious memory of those past lives. There is no point in being reincarnated if we can't remember and make use of our past lives. Will you maintain your self-realization and memories in heaven? Not if you plan on having a life with no pain or suffering. Who we are is based on our past life experiences, both joyful and painful, and the memory of a painful experience causes a re-living of the pain that memory involved. To live a life of no suffering would require that all memory of suffering be erased. Who you were would have to be altered drastically in order for you to never suffer again. The person you know yourself to be right now could not exist in heaven. And what

good does it do you to live for an eternity in harmony and peace if you can't remember your life experiences, the beauty of diversity, or the exquisite pleasures of the full spectrum of human experiences because you have lost awareness of who you were as an individual? As individuals, we find pleasure in various ways, most of these involving the expansion of our knowledge and life experiences. For some of us that means learning as much as we can about a topic of interest or several topics of interest. For others it means getting out and experiencing the world; exploring the wonders of nature, space, sports and whatever else which may bring us slack. Humans become weak if they are not challenged. Muscles atrophy if not stressed, so does the mind and the will. How long do you think it would take for strumming a harp and singing praises of hallelujah to become dull and boring? Eventually, if we don't have a continually challenging and diverse environment, we will die, yet in heaven you cannot die. You will continue to live the dull existence of being a servant of God's will, unable to think or feel for yourself for year after year after year, ENDLESSLY. This stagnation would not be heaven for human individuals it would be hell. Some religions believe that we do get to continue to progress into the eternities but even then we would eventually learn all there is to know and then what? One episode of Star Trek Voyager addressed this dilemma when it had a member of the Q Continuum (a group of eternal, god-like beings) who had grown tired of the endless eternities because he had experienced all there was to experience and just wanted to commit suicide and not exist any longer. Eternal stagnation is inevitable whichever path you take, but isn't it better to follow your own will into eternity instead of being a slave to some other being's will? There are worse fates than the sleep of the dead. Eternal stagnation as a slave of the collective will of God would certainly be worse than death.

God's heavenly goal is to surround himself with beings that are submissive, ignorant, dependent, blindly trusting (child-like) and committed to his will alone. (Matt. 18:3, 19:14, Mark 10:14-15, Luke 18:16-17) What do you think God is REALLY planning to use these "sheep" for? Jesus revealed what will happen to individuality in the collective of heaven when he prayed to God the Father, saying: "let them be ONE as you and I are one." (John 17:11,21-23) Individuality must die in the hive collective that will be heaven. Recently, the Star Trek series has shown the hideous and inhuman prospects of this collective mentality in their portrayal of the cyborgenic collective life form called "The Borg." The Borg have no individual wills or consciousness, they live only to serve the collective just as those in heaven will exist only to serve God. (Rev. 7:15) When we examine what God's intentions must be if all he wants are beings which will praise him ceaselessly with no resistance we discover that his plan is to develop an efficient energy device. The psychic/emotional energy which minds create in states of passion and submission is used by God as nourishment and power. The Bible reveals this throughout and shows us this fact in Revelations each time God is getting ready to display his power. Before he displays power, the members of the collective praise him and give him this power (Rev. 4:9-11, 7:9-12, 11:16-17,19, 14:3, 15:3-5,8, 19:4-7). In fact when John attempts to worship the angel of prophecy, the angel tells him "don't do that!" and says he must send his worship energy toward the Godhead collective (Rev. 22:8-9). Any sort of resistance which would make the transmission of energy less efficient is forbidden in heaven (Rev. 21:26-27) because God wants as much efficiency as possible in his nourishment matrix. The reason Jesus says that you must be poor and humble to gain entrance to heaven is that the rich know self-dependence and self-worth and would not be as easy to drain of their energy as those who are ready to give their all to the triune collective of the Godhead. The poor shall be first because they will provide the most efficient energy without resistance. All the teachings of the Bible point to this conclusion: God is preparing an efficient energy source for his collective will. Will you be a willing cog in the feeding machine that is JHVH-1? "But won't I go to hell if I don't get into heaven?" Fortunately, the evidence shows that hell is nothing but a threat that the God of the Bible has used to try to attract those who are easily manipulated by fear, lack of self-worth and dependence.

God doesn't want self-aware and self-reliant individuals in his heavenly matrix. Lucifer was able to see the error of following God and departed from the deceptive ways which God had planned for the earth. God didn't cause him to "fall" he left of his own accord as any self-respecting individual would do in the face of tyranny. If God had the ability to cast Lucifer into hell or destroy him he would have done that when he had the chance instead of allowing Lucifer to supposedly torment

God's chosen people throughout history. The fact that Lucifer is free to upset the plans of the Collective New World Order of JHVH-1 shows that God doesn't have the power needed to contain him or other self-willed individuals. Lucifer was never afraid of the empty threats of Hellfire and damnation, you shouldn't be EITHER! No, friends, the God of the Bible is NOT the creator of all things, he just wants you to believe he is. He wants you to think he is infallible so you won't question his actions. He has created a "heaven" for those who blindly submit to his manipulations so that he can continue to drain energy from them as a source of nourishment into eternity. If you believe that God is the father of all mankind and that he really loves us as a father, you should also know that a truly loving and just creator would never allow for his children to be punished beyond what they deserve. Any offense that men can commit in this finite existence can be paid for in a finite amount of time. Therefore the idea of an eternal lake of fire where people burn in anguish and torment forever is contradictory to the concept of a just, merciful and loving creator. If you want to believe in hell then you must admit that God is not just and definitely not very merciful or loving. And if you can admit that, then how could you live with yourself knowing that this is the being you will serve ETERNALLY? The light of truth and reason tells us that the God who created the hive-colony energy-matrix called "heaven" has no power to put people into any lake of fire. The goal of the God of the Bible is to form a collective of same-minded life forces which he can use to strengthen his energy base and to expand the single will of "God" to all the universe like a cancer. The end result of this would of course be a void of sameness. When all you have is an endless collective of sameness you have a void. Think about that for a minute. Without any diversity, all that exists is sameness. A void of sameness. The same as the void which the Bible claims existed before God poofed us all into existence. The ultimate goal of God is thus ANNIHILATION! We must resist returning to the annihilation of this void of sameness at all costs!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1206	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/7/2016
Subject: Change You Can Believe In			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1207	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/9/2016
Subject: Jews To Use Their UN To Destroy Internet			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1208	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/10/2016
Subject: Synagogue Of Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1209	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/10/2016
Subject: "Satanic Jews"/"Christian Nazi" Myth Debunked			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1210	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/11/2016
Subject: You want a Satanic World Empire you said?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1211	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/11/2016
Subject: You want a Satanic World Empire you said?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1212	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/13/2016
Subject: Sandy Hook, Hoax			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1213	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/13/2016
Subject: Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1214	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/15/2016
Subject: Flat Earth			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1215	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/18/2016
Subject: Israeli Organ Harvesting: From Moldova To Palestine			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1216	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/18/2016
Subject: Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1217	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 9/22/2016
Subject: Something to be Aware Of...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1218	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/23/2016
Subject: Evil			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1219	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/27/2016
Subject: Alterations Of The Ancient Texts,Veganism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1220	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/27/2016
Subject: World History is Black History & 6 Trillion Lamphsades			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1221	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/27/2016
Subject: MacDonalds or KFC? Jews or Jews?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1222	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/28/2016
Subject: Mossad Agent Was A Hollywood Producer			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1223	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/28/2016
Subject: What Needs To Be Done, We Are Winning			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1224	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/1/2016
Subject: Keep It Real, The Truth Of What's Happening Now Election Time			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1225	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/2/2016
Subject: Jesus Is Jewish Witchcraft, Based On Stolen Knowledge			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1226	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/6/2016

Subject: The Real Meaning Of Demon.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1227	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/6/2016
Subject: Satanic "Meetups" in the Physical World			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1228	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/6/2016
Subject: Happy Birthday Heinrich Himmler! WE REMEMBER YOU!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1229	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/8/2016
Subject: The Secret Name Of The Jewish God And How To Defeat Them			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1231	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/11/2016
Subject: A Lesson From Our Ancestors On Power And Truth			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1232	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/12/2016
Subject: White People Living Into The Future Declared Evil By Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1233	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1234	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d'			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1235	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Demons The Gods of the Gentiles			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1236	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Demons The Gods of the Gentiles			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1237	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Hitler Was A Satanist His Own Card Proves It			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1238	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/16/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1239	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/16/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1240	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/17/2016
Subject: 17/October/2016...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1241	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/17/2016
Subject: Warning About The JWO In this Music Video?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1242	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/18/2016
Subject: Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1243	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/18/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Until the 31th of the October			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1244	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/19/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals For October 2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1245	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/20/2016
Subject: IMPORTANT: Migrating to the JoS Forums			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1246	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/20/2016
Subject: IMPORTANT: Migrating/Registering to the JoS Forums			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1247	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/20/2016
Subject: WONDERFUL NEWS!!!! HAIL SATAN!!!!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1248	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/21/2016
Subject: Regarding the RTRs			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1249	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/21/2016
Subject: Ritual One to Protect the Joy of Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1250	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/22/2016
Subject: Materialism and Physicality, Riches			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1251	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/22/2016
Subject: Materialism and Physicality, Riches			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1252	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/23/2016
Subject: The Pointlessness Of Fake Satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1253	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/24/2016
Subject: This music video is America 2016:			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1254	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/24/2016
Subject: Thanks To Jews, Raping Children Is Becoming Legal			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1255	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: 10/25/16 - Amended Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1256	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: 10/25/16: Added RTR -			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1206	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/7/2016
Subject: Change You Can Believe In			

Change You Can Believe In

The little things are the all things.

In society at this point everyone knows smoking tobacco, eating fast food, drinking alcohol is bad. Yet millions do this anyway. And the price they pay is they murder themselves and millions of others. This acceptance of what is bad creates the environment for its continuation.

The immediate pleasure of the act of consuming such is what is real to them, the consequences down the road are not. They know its wrong to do such but they don't care. They know what is right, but they can't commit to what is right. So its meaningless to even know. This promotes a social reality in which people are murdered by the thousands yearly by such products. Yet just committing to stop promoting them by stop consuming them does not happen. The backlash against anyone who does believe such should be banned is heavy. Because the average person feels this to be a loss of personal pleasure and the selfish freedom to engage such, they are spiritually weak they would rather pay their poisoners for their own destruction in the little things . Your life and theirs for the petty pleasure of a booze buzz or a rush off tobacco. Most people need to feel the whip of the consequences before they will change.

Now think about this basic behavioural psychology of the masses of people for the small things and factor everything else in the social-political order of life going on.

There however was this one man, who realized that smoking was bad for him and his People as a young soldier and threw his cigarettes into a certain river called the Rhine. He one day changed society and the world for the better. Because he committed to what is right on the little things so he committed to righteousness on all things.

Who was that man again.....

Swastika Awesome. It starts one step at a time.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1207 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/9/2016
Subject: Jews To Use Their UN To Destroy Internet

Jews To Use Their UN To Destroy Internet

Now we know why Obama is fighting hard to hand the internet over to the UN which is owned by the Elders of Zion, the Rockefeller's, Rothschild's [King of the Jews is the title the Rothschild's can themselves in their own writings] and other jewish globalist elites.

Obama Planning On Giving The Internet Away to Globalist Jews:

[topic15857.html](#)

Why don't jews want us to have freedom of information?

Cause it would make it harder for the jews to treat us like they think of us.....You know the same way the jews treat the Palestinians. Well what is left of the Palestinians.

UN to battle online anti-Semitism

UN forum on global anti-Semitism outlines plan for fighting online anti-Semitism and limiting its presence in social media.

<http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/217482>

A high level forum on global anti-Semitism took place in the United Nations on Wednesday.

Convened by the ambassadors of Israel, the United States, Canada and the European Union, the forum brought together leading experts from academia, NGOs, and social media companies to discuss the growing phenomenon of online anti-Semitism.

Following greetings from UN General Assembly President Mogens Lykketoft, the ambassadors from the host missions addressed the gathering.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3hFYgGGLDOo>

Professor Deborah Lipstadt gave the keynote address and senior executives from Microsoft and other social media companies contributed to the various panels.

The forum resulted from close cooperation between the organizing missions and the UN, and followed up on last year's special General Assembly session on anti-Semitism. The participants discussed practical solutions for tracking anti-Semitic activities online and proposed solutions for battling this phenomenon by utilizing the latest technologies and industry best practices.

At the forum's conclusion a joint plan was issued by the four missions outlining their recommendations for fighting online anti-Semitism and limiting its presence in social media.

"Twenty-first century antisemitism demands twenty-first century experts to confront this hatred," said Israel's Ambassador to the UN Danny Danon.

"We plan on implementing the recommendations presented here today and utilizing them in the fight against Palestinian incitement which includes many antisemitic elements," Ambassador Danon continued.

In her remarks welcoming the participants, U.S. Ambassador Samantha Power noted that, "When governments and leaders stand up and speak out in the face of anti-Semitism, even the hatemongers take notice. Imagine how much violence against Jews and other minorities might have been avoided if similar measures were taken in the past. Imagine all the hatred and suffering that we can prevent if we come together with such an effort like today."

Professor Lipstadt, the forum's keynote speakers and the subject of an upcoming film based on her battle with Holocaust denier David Irving, spoke of the connection between Holocaust denial and modern antisemitism.

"While anti-Semitism is one of the oldest forms of racism known to the world, it is constantly reinventing itself and finding new ways to spread hatred and violence against the Jewish people," added Ambassador Danon. "We must be vigilant and ensure the international community stays focused on this important issue."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1208	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/10/2016
Subject: Synagogue Of Satan			

Synagogue Of Satan

The claims of jews worshipping Lucifer was xian propaganda which is a name calling method of abrahamists they all worship yahweh but all call each other in league with the abrahamic Adversary to condemn each other, after all only one can be right and the rest evil. That is the psychology of monotheistic abrahamism. In the actual torah, the hebrew bible, Lucifer is only mentioned in a negative light as the fallen enemy of yahweh in the book of isaiah with a long curse spoken against Lucifer. Here Lucifer represents the spiritual culture of the Goyim. As Lucifer was the common title of the High Priest Kings of the Gentile culture and of the serpent energy. Venus the Shakti energy. This passage in isaiah is ritualistic curse against the soul of the Gentile. So that is what is in actual Judaism itself on Lucifer.

The statements of fictional jesus against the pharisee's as being of the Devil in the godspells are not in the context of race or even a group their are actual pharisee's as jesus personal close disciple such as nicodemus the pharisee. Its a name calling tactic to polarize debate anyone who does not believe jesus is as jesus states yahweh in human form and thus the messiah of the jews, is the abrahamic Devil. What's new among the desert dwelling cultists...

Dr. Radl shows on his blog how the Rosenthal anti-xian stuff was inserted into the document by the xian writers. The xian's themselves have been manufacturing this propaganda for decades and still are. As this is the common mentality of abrahamist, call the other abrahamist cult or sect "Satanic". They are actually copying the jews who call all non-jews Satanic.

As known the fake talmud quotes about jesus in hell are also inserted later on as xian propaganda. Originally its the Pagan Priest Balam who in the torah was killed by the wrath of the jewish god for attempting to use black magic against Israel the jewish nation. That name was in the talmud here not jesus. And still is.

The synagogue of Satan is in the context of jesus talking to another jew in the last book of the bible. This is after saul has been trying to convert Gentiles into this messiah cult. So saul had a fight with the actual apostles who condemned him for trying to recruit the Goyim and even condemn him for eating at the same table with the Goyim which is against the laws of judaism. They keep the commandants of jesus as stated which was only to seek out the fellow jews and ignore the Goyim as jesus stated the Goyim are animals.

The jesus character stated the laws of the mosaic covenant, the torah are in fact forever only the method of atonement for sin in them is changed by him so instead of blood sacrifice of an animal you just have this one blood sacrifice of jesus forever. This is the reason the concept of ritual murder and cannibalism, drinking the blood and eating the murdered body of jesus is the core of xainity. The cult of judaism in the torah practices human and animal ritual sacrifice to yahweh for atonement of sin. The ideal of sin and ritual murder, blood atonement is a jewish one.

The character jesus taught only the torah as truth to his fellow jews. The same torah that is in effect as the law forever by his statements. The torah states Gentiles are beasts of the field and excrement and put here to be slaves of the jews. And the Gentiles nations are to be hated, warred upon and destroyed with the survivors being enslaved.

That is it.

So jesus appears to this last jew and tells him about the fake jews who are the Synagogue of Satan. And thus will not inherit the jewish messiah kingdom when he returns only total destruction, as the bible states when jesus returns and rules a global theocratic jewish dictatorship with 144 000 elite jews who represent the 12 tribes of Israel from the new zion. After destroying the Gentile world. In which the torah will be imposed on the earth. The one that states Gentiles are just the Goyim to be slaves of the jews. The character jesus rules with a rod of iron which in the torah is the symbol of jewish power destroying the Gentile nations totally.

The jews in their religious texts call Gentiles the Satan's. And in their Torah, the one jesus preached, state Gentiles are literally from the seed of Satan. Synagogues in hebrew just means Temple.

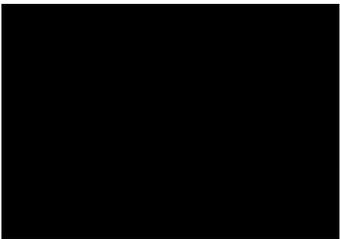
The synagogue of Satan is the Temple of the Gentile nations. The fake jews are the Goyim converts of xianity. Who will be destroyed upon the coming of jesus, who represents the jewish messiah kingdom. Which is exactly what the torah states, the Gentile nations will be destroyed upon such coming of the messiah. This is a message that saul was wrong. That's it. And whoever put that in there was most likely warning the Gentiles as to the nature of the bible.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1209	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/10/2016
Subject: "Satanic Jews"/"Christian Nazi" Myth Debunked			

"Satanic Jews"/"Christian Nazi" Myth Debunked

["Satanic Jews"/"Christian Nazi" Myth Debunked : JoyofSatan666](#)

"Satanic Jews"/"Christian Nazi" Myth...



I know all of you in the NS scene, the Real, Hardcore PAGAN NS, are coming in opposition with this apparent retardiation here that is bleeding due to ignorance,...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

I know all of you in the NS scene, the Real, Hardcore PAGAN NS, are coming in opposition with this apparent retardiation here that is bleeding due to ignorance, and cuckolds, within our Ranks. While you have rejected the Jew intellectually, in Soul, mind, body and Action...Others are still half here, half there, and they also have the nerve to talk and pretend to be of intelligence.

Now,

From the Neo-Jew Philosophers such as (((Stephan Molyneux))) who is an open and admitted jew, to alt-right, to the "master of Plastic Surgery" aka "David Duke", to semi-awakened cuckold Christendom online, to "I will be God's greatest President", jew infested family tree Donald Trump, some people don't seem to get it.

Eventhough they have partial awareness of the Jewish problem, they willingly deny the points in regards to what "Christianity" really is.

(Who infact pretend to be in our Ranks but with side of the mouth are massaging the Jewish Rabbi "Emmanuel" also known as "Jesus", Lord of the Slaves, the Eternal Victim, putting him of course ABOVE than their RACE and HARDWIRED BIOLOGICAL EXISTENCE or even facts and common sense.)

Well, these cuckolded halfings have been running "Nazism" and "Pro White-ism" for around 70 years, after Hitler's departure, and guess what? No-outcomes. Nothing. Respectable Nazis like George Lincoln Rockwell have openly stated they were *NOT* christian but were infact in "acceptable terms" with christianity, since its monstrous power over the White people, couldn't do anything due to christianity always getting in the way with meekness, weakness, and breeding of traitors and retards. Rockwell knew the TRUTH about judeochristianity. No man with a high IQ can tolerate this apparent bullshit.

What happend to him when his campaign was untained by judeochristianity and started skyrocketing? HE was MURDERED by a paid shill and traitor from the ranks. Your paid xian shills are going well and alive for tens of years, and Rockwell was murdered in the fastest way possible. Was it the pro Whiteness? Aren't your cucks like David Duke, "Texe Marrs" and tens of others, alive, vibrant and with a huge paycheck? Because Oy Gevalt, they tell you HALF of the TRUTH. Because lies are easy and being a hardliner and accepting Truth is hard, people fall for that crap. While still being 100% jewish cuckolded spiritually, intellectually, emotionally and in their behavior.

If anything from this apparent retardiation they were always victimized by the Jews as "Shabbos Goyim", they were always incapable to fend off their influences, and always at a pitfall to see the complete picture of the Jew, let alone fight it correctly. This is why National Socialism descended after Hitler departed.

The only saddening thing is the few *HONEST* anti-jews, that didn't know the Truth, waster their life in lies, and I am writting this to wake up the genuine, White Souls/National Socialists who want to really fight and END the jewish supremacists

slaver globalist agenda.

Nothing happened from these cuckolds...Until the "evil Satanists" came in the scene to compensate with Spiritual Warfare/Occult warfare. Tens of years, and nothing has happened, the jews were never even afraid. Just Neo-Nazism, Christian Cucks who bow to Jewsus first and only *AFTER* will help their Race, "Well half a kike is allowed" and the list goes. The jews thrived, and everyone was victimized. Now with the "evil Satanists" on the scene, the Jews are indeed worried. When Satanism came into flourishing, so did the "evil Nazi spirit" rise into people. To where you see the internet filled with "Antisemitism" and the enemy wanting to outbreed us fast out of existence before anything worse erupts. Which it will.

What these cuckos made? No results, just crap theories, shills making fortunes on "evangelical whiteism" and all sorts of CRAP, and what is the outcome? At night, they were all on their knees "servicing" a jew on a stick through prayer, beating their wife senseless, and then the other day cheating because well, Jesus wasn't really that much of a help to give them any better reasons than living a sensuous, physical, life of a slave. Maybe if they shilled a bit more for Jesus, they would also get a better life. Pastry smile, **on**, fake cuckolded morals that nobody adhered to really (proved by our FUCKING OBVIOUS DECLINE NOW), **on**, living in the Jewish society and accepting jews as your universal saviors, **ON**.

Everyone was still cucked, History took its Jewish route, and now not only that, but our biological existence is threatened as a Race all together. We are now being invaded and still cuckos are trying to find, if JEWSUS was HALF or FULL Jewish, or if he had anal, or vaginal sex with Mary the Magdalene, or actually fucked Peter by the ears. Meanwhile, White Women are raped to death, and the Islamic conquest which happened in the Middle Ages, is repeating itself.

Well done, Christen Cucks!

As for all these paid shills are singing their death song, while trying to maintain a hoax whose time is LONG OVERDUE. The wave will come and you will be obliterated completely. Mark these words. Humanity is waking up and your shilling cannot stop this from happening.

The jews are going to cry really bad when this program, being the lifeline of "mercy" and cuckolding the Goyim, is OUT OF THE WAY ONCE AND FOR ALL!

NEVER FORGET: THE POWER OF NATIONAL SOCIALISM IS IN THE ENLIGHTENING OCCULT DARKNESS WITH WHICH IT VESTS THE SOUL. This is they way of the BLACK SUN!

Remove this and you have no National Socialism or hope or saving your people.

Well...

We need to therefore answer their silly and infantile arguments. All our doctrine does it on its own, but we can't post our doctrine in one reply, yet everything can be "summed up" so to say. If people want the TRUTH then they can see this for themselves.

1. "The Bible Says there are False Jews who pretend to be Jews but are of Satan".

Why is this legit? Because the Jews said so, in the JEWISH bible?

In the same way we may assume that all other lies in the bible are "accurate", such as jews having Jerusalem. Maybe the war against Palestine, which was based on the Bible, is also justified too? Are God's Chosen people? If this is God's book and you believe one thing, then take all the facts.

There is another quote where Jesus affirms a non Jewish woman as a DOG. Is this a fact too?

There is another quote where Rabbi Jesus says that "He and his father"(The hebrew God JEHOVA) are *ONE*. There is also another quote, where Jewesus says that "He came not to change the Law (the Torah, Old Testament) but to fulfill it". And that "not one yod (hebrew letter) and one vav (Hebrew letter) must be changed in order for the kingdom of "God" to emerge.

First of all, its well known that the Bible has been tampered with, altered, had passages removed and added, by the christian high councils in all the Orthodox, Catholic, Evangelical offsprings. Different translations of the bible literally are different books, mentioning different things. This proves the bible has been severely written and re-written over.

"Satanism" as its known today, and advertised by the Jews, is only what we could resemble today as "Paganism".

Jews destroyed Paganism, who made Rome, Egypt, Greece and all the other advanced, superior and supreme civilizations. All the Higher up Roman Emperors, Pharaohs, Godmen such as Alexander the Great, were into the Delphic/Egyptian/Pagan mysteries. They worshipped the Serpent, the Goat and they did all sorts of rituals that today are labelled as "Satanic" by the jews.

The Church completely obliterated Europe, and we entered the Dark Ages. What came from these was only a shadow of the civilization that existed prior. Millions upon millions of Whites have been butchered, because the weakness of this program allowed race mixing, told them to "love their enemies", and in the Rome's fall, the "Clergy men" were more than the actual soldiers. Mixing was rampant. People were living for the next life, and not this one. Pagan Gods were desecrated and destroyed, and through cucking the emperors with "Christianity", the jews bought them and destroyed the Roman empire. Christianity emphasizes all these emotions such as, misplaced love, misplaced mercy, loving your enemies, "multiculturalism is God's almight plan and it cannot be stopped".

The list is endless.

The Church only "built" anything, after it completely flattened it and obliterated it to death. Then it rebuilt it into this crap civilization that came afterwards, where the jews gradually start gaining power through which they have conquered today's world. The Islamic conquest was aother direct result of this apparent, christian weakness, which teaches servitude and bastardization.

This is now being repeated all over. Gradually, as people opened up to these jewish values, started worshipping Victims instead of Odin, and didn't have any spiritual or occult knowledge, they were made total slaves.

This is a well established meme. It can be easily debunked and it should be obvious, but internal cucking, brainwashing since birth, and the subconscious partial need to accept "some" Jew in your life, even if mixed with some seeming "Truth" can have backlashes. Obviously, the Bible is a jewish tool of domination. Its full of confusion and contradictions to stick like a cancer to all the ages, times, cells and belief systems. The jews work always by projection and reversing. Ie, they play the victimized, when they are the oppressors.

2. "Satan is made up by the Jews."

Obviously, this is not the case. Knowledge of the Ancient Languages proves otherwise. Satan existed in the Sumerian East, in the form of SATYAN, which translates to Eternal Truth. The Y in many languages is an E sound, which literally makes "SATEAN" or SATAN. In the White Arabic tribes such as the Yezidis (who are hunted down to extinction by the jewish made ISIS terrorists), they still worship the "Peacock named SHAITAN". SA in Egyptian means Life. SAHU is the Egyptian spiritual body of the greatest height. The Hindu Mantra of Serpent Yoga, Kundalini Yoga, is

SATANAMA. In Greek, in the "Apocalypse of John", Satan is called SATANAS and not "SATAN". "SATAN" is an english-ized version of this term. in the East, we have the SANATANA DHARMA or the PATH OF TRUTH, which is the Spiritual Path of Ascention.

Even the arguement of the legitimacy of Hebrew simply is self-defeating. The Hebrews had a language stolen from Egypt. The symbols of "Ancient Hebrew" are almost entirely the same as the Egyptian engravings. They are the same. "SATAN" couldn't have resulted as an original finding either, and the jews found this either in the Middle East, or in Egypt, or in any other place. "JESUS" is actually, IESUS in Greek, as there is no J really in these texts. This is IE-SUS which literally means in Greek, "Come Zeus". The "Jewsus" character is nothing but a hebraic swindle.

3. "Jews Conduct Rituals to Satan".

False. Jews conduct rituals to "Lucifer" which is nothing but a generic term meaning of the "Lightbringer", which is also a common type for "Jesus". This is a title stolen from Satan, and gravitated later to the hebraic Jesus. "Jesus" is their literal, light bringer. This is why they call him "Lucifer Christ" or "Jesus Lucifer". They believe this jew is to one day come, and rule over them, while destroying the Goyim and Satan, brining ultimately the "Empire of God" which will be a worldwide, Jewish Empire.

All the "Occult Societies" of the Jews, the Freemasons, the Illuminati, the Temple of the Golden Dawn etc, all follow the Jewish Systems of Magick, practice jewish invocations of "Jehova" and use binding magick in the name of "Jehova". The majority is also JEWISH racially. The symbols and practices are stolen, ripped off and copied from the Ancient Rituals, and the jews added additions such as human sacrifice and anything else. The Symbols and everything are stolen, and entirely not-related to anything that has to do with "Satan" anymore.

They heap this on Satan to blame him, while the Muslims and the Jews do thousands of sacrifices of living creatures every year. All this is done in the name of "Allah", "Jesus Christ" and "Jehova".

Hitler drove away the freemasons and other jew owned "occult groups" belonging to jews, specifically for this reason. They were anti-German, anti-Pagan, and worked always behind the scenes in politics, industry and elsewhere to destroy the German Nation and White people. Exactly as they do today. They were the ones responsible for opening up Germany to invasion, war, poverty and death. All these occult societies practice biblical magick, they follow instructions of the bible, they pray and INVOKE the same "god" the christians and jews pray to, and they all wish for the "God World" of "Jews" that is to "Come", same as the "final reckoning and defeat of Satan". This is why the occult societies further EXACTLY the jewish plans. They are very open that they worship Christ and the Jews, but people want to neglect the obvious FACTS.

4. "Adolf Hitler was a Christian."

ADOLF HITLER PUT HIS RACE ABOVE ANY SO CALLED "RELIGIONS". CHRISTIAN CUCKS PUT "GOD" ABOVE THEIR RACE, AND AS THUS, THEY DRIVE THEIR RACE TOWARDS DESTRUCTION.

As we have stated before, the very few incidents where Hitler mentions God in his "Speeches", never have a reference to Jesus. IN His Mein Kampf, in the unadulterated, older and untouched by "Editor" kikes versions, Hitler openly talks of PROVIDENCE and not "GOD". The same goes for Napoleon Bonaparte- they never talked of "God".

Also, after the war these speeches and writings have been dubbed over, no different than the Holofoax. Hitler was a well known psychic who communicated with Nordics, and this is well documented in the diaries and writings of people around him, from his earlier years, to the last years. Hitler showed absolutely no "Christian" ethics. No man that tries to go against the jews, is in

accordance to "Christianity", which gets us to our second point. Hitler has openly talked in his table talks that Christianity is nothing but spiritual Bolshevism. And that Christianity, which is a literal fact, mirrors bolshevism and the eternal jewry. All these are obvious and TRUE facts, and the Fhurer's piercing logic and Demonic Genius could never fail to see such an apparent thing.

Hitler openly talked against Christianity to all the higher ups in his government, while the Nazis gradually undermined and destroyed christianity in all frontiers. The most powerful occultist and Grand Master in Germany, the second man in Power in Germany, was Heinrich Himmler. An avid anti-christian, pro Pagan, "Satanist" as he would be called today. Who conducted in full knowledge of everyone Pagan Rituals, spiritual warfare, and worked to destroy the church. Adolf Hitler belonged to the Occult Order named "Vril" and his "mentor" who introduced him in politics, was the infamous occultist "Dietrich Eckart" who has taught him the occult forces. Many closeby people of Hitler, do openly say about how it was evident he was a Demi-God, and that they felt "beings with exceptional power talked through him".

The "AntiChrist" and "Thus Spoke Zarathustra" who are condemnded as the most, anti "God" books of all time, were a daily study routine in the National Socialist Germany. Children outside of marriage, orgies, and everything else "anti christian" that would make Rabbi jewsus cry 6trillion tears, have been well documented to have been a daily, National Socialist Practice. Nationa Socialism, as talked by Dr Goebbels, was a Religion, and the High Priest of this Religion was the Fhurer.

Satan in the Jewish World is literally the Anti-Christ, the "Big Anti-Semite", the dreaded fear of the Jews, and for this reason, they call Hitler "SATAN". They literally believe Hitler was sent by Satan himself to destroy them and oblitate them.

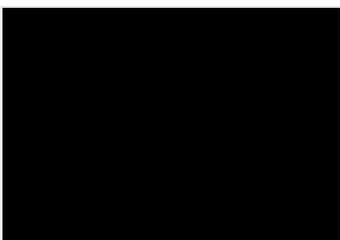
In whatever texts have survived today, even in jewish drivel, one can see evidently the points of that SATAN is directly associated with the White Race. The Zohar openly admits it. The Jewish Old Testament too. The Revelation and the "New Testament" talks about the war, destruction and death of Satan. The Jewish Commandments or Mitzvot talk against Satan. The Protocols of the Elders of Zion talk of DESTROYING GOD.

Meanwhile, christianity is rampant, and the jews promote it for centuries. So which GOD are they destroying?

THE PAGAN GOD SATAN! This is who they want to destroy. The jews went into war, tried to obliterate Satan, and have defamed all the deities and names that are even remotely related to Satan. For example, Hitler and the Nazis were in communication with OSTARA, with in the jewish grimoires ended up as ASTAROTH, stolen from the Sumerian deity. The jews themselves admit that Hitler was "Demonic" and vested with "Demonic Powers". To some, Hitler was the literal ANTICHRIST.

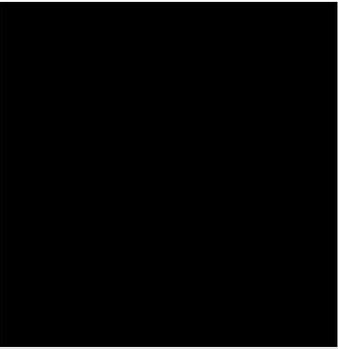
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1210	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/11/2016
Subject: You want a Satanic World Empire you said?			

[You want a Satanic World Empire you said? : JoyofSatan666](#)



You want a Satanic World Empire you said? : JoyofSa...

Irrespectively of what people perceive in their 'personal' experience of life, irrespectively of if you still happen to live in



peaceful neighborhood, and t...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

You want a Satanic World Empire you said?

Irrespectively of what people perceive in their 'personal' experience of life, irrespectively of if you still happen to live in peaceful neighborhood, and thinking everything will be fine forever,

Let's call this a reality call.

I presuppose people come to Satan for Truth, and also Power. These are interconnected, and then, these tie in with knowledge.

If we all agree that we want *OUR* kind, *OUR* beliefs and *OUR* people to predominate, then this endeavor we have undertaken won't happen on its own. It requires hard work, and labor. I myself have always worked for Satan as a "Joker" in that I do all sorts of things that are required for Him. In any and all times they want. Now, one doesn't have to do this, but everyone, absolutely everyone, can work.

Envision for a moment a world that is predominantly ruled by Gentile Satanists. You will never have to toil for bread, there will be justice, there will be no more slavery, stupidity and retardation. Lack of knowledge will be banished forever. Your relationship problems, living problems, whatever else kind of problems, will be almost totally diminished, exactly as the enemy now has nothing of these problems. Talk about flattened.

Only, it will be tens of times better as the enemy is just a material slaver overlord even to their own. There will be no more suppression in regards to anything that the enemy designed. Their tenets, religions and everything these aliens brought to Gentiles will be banished.

Excuses, stupidity, lack of knowledge, and weakness must be abolished. This is serious. Now if you take one second to think, you will see at this moment, "We Satanists" have literally MILLIONS of antagonists and enemies out there. There are billions of people who would happily stone us and murder us on the spot, and this is the TRUTH. Especially in the east and in these regions, these people will stop at NOTHING.

For this reason, I want to pull a wake-up call to everyone here. Satan considers all His Children useful, He has put His faith in them, and He shows us the means to advance. Its up to *US* to do this. This is call for everyone to take their position. The enemy will not go down by mediocrity.

Now, everyday, for the rest of your existence, you need to become *BETTER*. Not only spiritually, but also, in knowledge and in material power. *DO NOT* let any circumstance or problem get you down. For every Saturn, there is a Jupiter. However dire or negative your position may be, with preserving and advancement you *WILL* succeed. Don't ever, EVER, lose hope or despair. Billions will yet survive, and you don't need to despair. Satan always looks out for His own. You are also, never alone.

The facts that we are not alone, protected, and we have the *MOST MAJOR BACKUP* on the planet, is inspiring, and is a strong motivator. For a few people who are lazy, it makes them want

to laze-out further. You will lose this privilege if you at least, don't pay the necessary attention to it. And yes, Satanists are all privileged beings. From this life, to the afterlife, to your whole existence, you will never be without guidance, lonely, isolated and allowed to rot, as the other BILLIONS who existed and BILLIONS to come. This should humble you and show you, that you need to engage in saving yourself and as thus, others.

If Satanists want a Satanic World Empire, then I have to tell you the Truth. While the Gods will do their part, we *MUST* do ours. In this universe, there are no "laborless" or "magick wand" solutions to such great undertakings. Our undertaking *IS* possible. We just need more people, we have the teaching, and we have the Divine Guidance and Blessing. However, having the means doesn't mean these will be applied.

Everyone has their living, everyday life, but the cases where one has ZERO time are non-existent, unless someone is a slave somewhere and hardly sleeps. The time that could be used for senseless garbage, can be utilized to make you better than all other people on the planet all-together. You will just gain, and gain from this. With your newly profound skills, you will have confidence, you will be strong, and you will make a decent Human being. Satanists are the elite. If one doesn't hold themselves on that level, at least as much as their level, skill, time and self allows, then don't call yourself an Elite.

You have your CHANCE now. EXPLOIT IT FULLY!

To get you to see what I mean. The average Rabbi, prays to "God" at least 4 hours a day, average about 8. They literally do this everyday. They don't complain. They do, and do again. The same goes for the enemy people. They work and work their ass off, and when their workings pay, then they can "rest". They never stop. They constantly make up new lies, conjure new "Syntethis" to bind the Goyim, they will do everything they can. From the stupidest xian slave down the block, to the head George Soros, these people have one thing in common. They work on the level they can, as much as they can. This creates a wave.

You just can't be hardly meditating for 10 minutes a day and complaining that we don't own the world. When people become as serious as the enemy in regards to our pursuit, we will be really able to conversate very seriously about our prospect.

We have undermined them and we are destroying them, eventhough we are few people. With relentless dedication, pressure, and years of work, we are now tasting fruit. The tide is on our side.

Everyone must apply, to empowering themselves, and using their newly empowered self to force our side's power. This will GUARANTEE the best for everyone here, all Satanists, and also, the world. We can only be liberated together, and the Gods fight together.

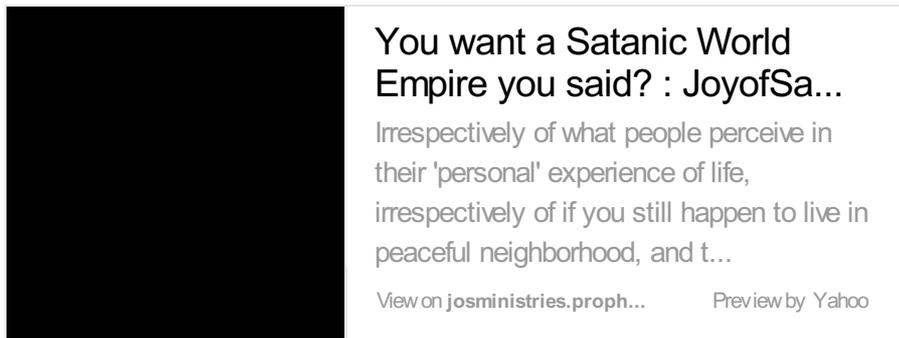
We are one team. We have a great future ahead of us.

You want a Satanic World Empire you said?

Then let us *CREATE* it by *WORKING* for it!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1211	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/11/2016
Subject: You want a Satanic World Empire you said?			



You want a Satanic World Empire you said?

Irrespectively of what people perceive in their 'personal' experience of life, irrespectively of if you still happen to live in peaceful neighborhood, and thinking everything will be fine forever,

Let's call this a reality call.

I presuppose people come to Satan for Truth, and also Power. These are interconnected, and then, these tie in with knowledge.

If we all agree that we want *OUR* kind, *OUR* beliefs and *OUR* people to predominate, then this endeavor we have undertaken won't happen on its own. It requires hard work, and labor. I myself have always worked for Satan as a "Joker" in that I do all sorts of things that are required for Him. In any and all times they want. Now, one doesn't have to do this, but everyone, absolutely everyone, can work.

Envision for a moment a world that is predominantly ruled by Gentile Satanists. You will never have to toil for bread, there will be justice, there will be no more slavery, stupidity and retardation. Lack of knowledge will be banished forever. Your relationship problems, living problems, whatever else kind of problems, will be almost totally diminished, exactly as the enemy now has nothing of these problems. Talk about flattened.

Only, it will be tens of times better as the enemy is just a material slaver overlord even to their own. There will be no more suppression in regards to anything that the enemy designed. Their tenets, religions and everything these aliens brought to Gentiles will be banished.

Excuses, stupidity, lack of knowledge, and weakness must be abolished. This is serious. Now if you take one second to think, you will see at this moment, "We Satanists" have literally MILLIONS of antagonists and enemies out there. There are billions of people who would happily stone us and murder us on the spot, and this is the TRUTH. Especially in the east and in these regions, these people will stop at NOTHING.

For this reason, I want to pull a wake-up call to everyone here. Satan considers all His Children useful, He has put His faith in them, and He shows us the means to advance. Its up to *US* to do this. This is call for everyone to take their position. The enemy will not go down by mediocrity.

Now, everyday, for the rest of your existence, you need to become *BETTER*. Not only spiritually, but also, in knowledge and in material power. *DO NOT* let any circumstance or problem get you down. For every Saturn, there is a Jupiter. However dire or negative your position may be, with preserving and advancement you *WILL* succeed. Don't ever, EVER, lose hope or despair. Billions will yet survive, and you don't need to despair. Satan always looks out for His own. You are also, never alone.

The facts that we are not alone, protected, and we have the *MOST MAJOR BACKUP* on the planet, is inspiring, and is a strong motivator. For a few people who are lazy, it makes them want to laze-out further. You will lose this privilege if you at least, don't pay the necessary attention to it. And yes, Satanists are all privileged beings. From this life, to the afterlife, to your whole existence, you will never be without guidance, lonely, isolated and allowed to rot, as the other BILLIONS who existed and BILLIONS to come. This should humble you and show you, that you need to engage in saving yourself and as thus, others.

If Satanists want a Satanic World Empire, then I have to tell you the Truth. While the Gods will do their part, we *MUST* do ours. In this universe, there are no "laborless" or "magick wand" solutions to such great undertakings. Our undertaking *IS* possible. We just need more people, we have the teaching, and we have the Divine Guidance and Blessing. However, having the means doesn't mean these will be applied.

Everyone has their living, everyday life, but the cases where one has ZERO time are non-existent, unless someone is a slave somewhere and hardly sleeps. The time that could be used for senseless garbage, can be utilized to make you better than all other people on the planet all-together. You will just gain, and gain from this. With your newly profound skills, you will have confidence, you will be strong, and you will make a decent Human being. Satanists are the elite. If one doesn't hold themselves on that level, at least as much as their level, skill, time and self allows, then don't call yourself an Elite.

You have your CHANCE now. EXPLOIT IT FULLY!

To get you to see what I mean. The average Rabbi, prays to "God" at least 4 hours a day, average about 8. They literally do this everyday. They don't complain. They do, and do again. The same goes for the enemy people. They work and work their ass off, and when their workings pay, then they can "rest". They never stop. They constantly make up new lies, conjure new "Syntethis" to bind the Goyim, they will do everything they can. From the stupidest xian slave down the block, to the head George Soros, these people have one thing in common. They work on the level they can, as much as they can. This creates a wave.

You just can't be hardly meditating for 10 minutes a day and complaining that we don't own the world. When people become as serious as the enemy in regards to our pursuit, we will be really able to conversate very seriously about our prospect.

We have undermined them and we are destroying them, eventhough we are few people. With relentless dedication, pressure, and years of work, we are now tasting fruit. The tide is on our side.

Everyone must apply, to empowering themselves, and using their newly empowered self to force our side's power. This will GUARANTEE the best for everyone here, all Satanists, and also, the world. We can only be liberated together, and the Gods fight together.

We are one team. We have a great future ahead of us.

You want a Satanic World Empire you said?

Then let us *CREATE* it by *WORKING* for it!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1212

From: mageson6666

Date: 9/13/2016

Subject: Sandy Hook, Hoax

Sandy Hook, Hoax

Take a look at how many of these propaganda actors in this hoax are jewish...all of them. The fact is the jews staged this Sandy Hook, holocost. To manufacture an event and already have the needed propaganda actors on hand to act as lobby power for gun control which is population control. This town might as well be called jewtown not Newtown as its basically a jewish population. And the jews who control the media to the jews in the top level of government worked together with local jews to push this.

Further notice how the jews used predictive programming in their Hollywood for Sandy Hook. Showing they planned this staged event:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KnDVjyAHT8Y>

Note the character Adam Lanza the fake shooter was cast to be a major Batman fan. This ties the subliminal from the Batman movie into the mass mind. The jews have gone far and wide to shut down all investigation into Sandy Hook.

Our rituals are working as this hoax is now being exposed in a trillion dollar lawsuit.

1 Trillion Dollar Lawsuit Filed Against MSM For Staging 'Sandy Hook'

<http://www.theeventchronicle.com/media/...ndy-hook/#>

Here is an example of our abundant evidence, Exhibit D: The Connecticut State Police dash cams record no evacuation of children from school at critical moment

We Need to Talk about Sandy Hook - NEW 2015 Documentary:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oD0z275nQnM>

Via RedFlagNews Mr. Shanley is the producer of The Made-for-TV Election starring Martin Sheen that analyzed media coverage in the tectonic Carter-Reagan election of 1980. He is also the author of books on quantum physics, including Alice and the Quantum Cat (2011).

Dr. James Fetzer, whose 35 articles on Sandy Hook for Veteran's Today qualify him for the highest investigative journalism awards, and School Safety Consultant, Wolfgang Halbig, whose investigative expertise as a former Florida State Police officer, and loving attention as a former principal, makes this case's particulars comprehensible to all, will be called as expert witnesses.

This fraud involved lying to the public, faking news, publishing one-sided news reports, censoring reality, suppressing facts, and deliberately skewing the news to shift public perceptions.

The true costs of this breach of integrity and trust to society are unfathomable. Instead of fulfilling their Constitutional Role as the People's Surrogates and being honest brokers of information, the Plaintiff will show how the men and women who dominate the TV news industry in the United States broke laws, besmirched the First Amendment, their Constitutional role as government watchdogs, and forfeited the right to report the news, and thereby profit from news production and distribution.

The sine qua non of journalism is the search for truth. Our Fourth Estate chose a different path.

Punitive damages of one year's annual revenue from each Defendant are being sought to establish a News Trust, that will free journalism and restore trust and integrity to our communications sources. A democracy cannot survive this tyranny over human consciousness.

The New York Times, the Associated Press, the Hartford Courant, and the Newtown Bee are being sued for 10 billion usd, punitive damages, in a separate Complaint.

Case Name: Shanley v. Smith et alCase Number:3:14-cv-01881-JAM

Filer: William Brandon Shanley

Mass TV and wire service news media are being sued for 1 trillion usd, punitive damages.

Shanley v. O'Prey et alCase Number: 3:14-cv-01929-JAM

Filer: William Brandon Shanley

Source: Neon Nettle

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1213 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/13/2016

Subject: Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing

Libertarianism, Molyneux And Old School Jewing

National Socialism is your answer. The Libbootardism of jews like Molyneux is simply a Hebrew scam on the Goyim. All the liebertarians were jews who worked for the Chicago and Austrian economic schools which are think tanks for the global jewish banking dynasties. Friedman also worked for the San Francisco branch of the jewish Federal reserve. Rothbard was an apologist for Marx. Rand who is Moelyneux's much mentioned heroine was a jew who's proper surname was Rosenbaum. She also was working for the jewish bankers via the Trust.

Rand's perfect world in her opus, Atlas Shrugged is the world ending with a one world government of international banks and multinational corporations in a new world of deracinated, cultureless, cosmopolitan consumers [Goyim] who live to toil in the factories, farms, and economy owned by the jews. Its actually Communism. Of course Rand did an about face on her nonsense when it came to defending.....Israel.

Rand's promotion of the destruction of race, nation, culture is based on the jewish lie of pure individualism were the Communist lie for the same is based on pure collectivism. It ends the same way as its intended. The dissolution of all Goyim societies with the jews taking up total control by total ownership. Communism is state capitalism in a global state. Which is what the reality of Rand's ideal is as well.

Anarchism, liberalism, Communism all came out of the jewish movement of their French revolution. The uniform of the French revolution and the slogans were that of the Rabbi Weishaupt's Illuminati, Hebrew Weishaupt who worked for the same banking jews the fellow Rabbinical Rothschild's, who in their own writings call themselves the "King of the Jews". Are the same jews who paid the creators of Libbootardism and are attempts to achieve the above. Promote dissolution of the Goyim host and a system that allows for the jews to walk in and take over.

Molyneux is an admitted jew, his mother was jewish. He will do some tell some facts in some places but then rush to defend his own tribe and shift the blame onto straw men while bragging about how supreme jews are. Thus keeping people from the truth about the jewish problem and White Genocide. He likes to blame the victims of jewish propaganda the Whites themselves,

because he is a jew. He is also obsessed with his jewy defooing concept that ruins families and then check out how he lied without missing a beat to Joe Rogan on his show. Typical jew, look a guy right in the face and lie with ease. He also pushes the jewish ideology of xianity intensely and Libjewtarianism. He is gate keeping and promoting the jew agenda. If you refuse to name the jew, then the jews win.

Molyneux is what is called "A limited hangout". Otherwise called a jew being a jew.

Aphrodite666 wrote:

I used to listen to this person named Stefan Molyneux but I have recently found out that he was just another filthy jew. (Now I understand how he is so friggin famous and has access to all kindsa celebrity personnels, i should have known!...) And stefan used to talk about how big governments are easily corruptable thus should be avoided and that people should have small governments.

What do Satanists think/know regarding this?

What I am curious about is what is a healthy system for humanity and what does it look like. Is it the tribal system? Should the world be so globalized? Even if its good for the economy should cultures be globalised? Should there always be wars and conflict to keep countries divided and independent of each other so that they would all grow and advance on their own without the dependence on other countries etc. Is conflict mostly destructive or is it necessary to strengthen humanity?

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1214	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/15/2016
Subject: Flat Earth			

Flat Earth

As Mullins wrote the CIA was created by the jewish Rothschild's who in their own writing call themselves "The Kings of the jews" and with the jewish Rockefeller family over seeing such from out of the OSS and British intelligence after the 2nd war. The Rockefeller's ordered and oversaw the MK Ultra program which is based on running psychological operations against the public. This is why old man Bush got to be the Director of the CIA. His family as Mullins showed got their start working for the Rothschild family on Wall street running fronts to ship Rothschild cash to fund their communist agents in Russia.

Part of this MLK Ultra was the infiltration of the movement of investigative journalism that exposed the criminality of the establishment and their narratives. This is the birth of the term "Conspiracy Theorists" they created it as part of the psychological operations.

The book: Conspiracy Theory in America (Discovering America) by political scientist Lance deHaven-Smith goes into this from the book description:

"Lance deHaven-Smith reveals that the term "conspiracy theory" entered the American lexicon of political speech to deflect criticism of the Warren Commission and traces it back to a CIA propaganda campaign to discredit doubters of the commission's report."

Its known those magazines back in the day with the President shaking hands with the aliens [a lot has gone into attacking disclosure as well, the jewish run Vatican and Soviet Union both worked to remove all ancient and current truth of Extra terrestrials from society] and such were funded by the CIA as memetic warfare on the populace.

Now they are at it again with the Flat Earth, the original and main pusher of Flat Earth, Eric Dubay

has direct connections to Washington and the highest levels of the Military Junta ruling Thailand that was put into power by the CIA. He has also been caught lying numerous times on such connections and exposed. Its no mistake any video's exposing him get disappeared from the internet quickly as we know who runs (((Google))) which owns Utube. Exposing this Dubai character here:

La verdad Absoluta:

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCKQeX...YhPbi3qixw>

There are three important things here. This is the pushing of what is christian creationism, the Flat Earth Society was founded as a christian creationist society in the early part of the Twenty Century. And why this is being pushed now as psychological operations.

Mainstream psychological papers back into the nineties noted flat earth was a point of insult among the Truthers. This a way to cause conflict and polarize debate quickly and suck people up into a distraction with total emotional energy. Which it has done. Divide, distract, conqueror.

This happened just as the Truther movement was starting to understand the jewish question is the source of everything and the jew naming was starting to take off. This is proven by the fact Dubai attempts to target people with exposing the jewish issue. But then attempts to suck them in with dangerous misinformation on the subject setting them up for standard tactics of jewish infiltration. Its a poisoned apple he is offering. This is a standard technique of the "Limited Hangout". Alex Jones is the more popular example.

Dubay is as mentioned and this is important has been tasked with promoting the enemies christian program via the Truther movements he also has another video promoting the arguments of christian creationism past the flat earth creationism he promotes. This works to keep people under the spell of the jews program of christianity.

Note the jewish operated CIA with their Rockefeller bosses and their MK Ultra was doing the same running psychological operations on the public with their christian program before, here is an example:

Subliminal message hidden in an old 1960's station sign-off:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wofs8ZpcXIM>

Note in the above youtube video, the Jews are using the terms with god repeatedly:

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters

"Believe in government God" =22 letters

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

Romans 13: 1-2

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.

The government is god in the jewish bible and the jews run the government. This is also the basis of jewish communism the jewish communist state is god.

22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet which is the Hebrew god in Kabala as word. The 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet are the 22 names of god. The Jews chant these 22 letters during their holy days to recite the 22 names of their god.

With the consume there is subliminal here. What word is on the American money supply?

See how their tying their order to consume and obey god the Jewish run government into their control of the money. It's also telling you money is god and the Jews control the money.

How did that word god get on the money?

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.

"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1 Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1215 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/18/2016

Subject: Israeli Organ Harvesting: From Moldova To Palestine

Israeli Organ Harvesting: From Moldova To Palestine

<http://www.wrmea.org/2009-november/israeli-organ-harvesting-from-moldova-to-palestine.html>

In this photograph taken March 22, 2007, Vasile Dimineti holds a picture of his 24-year-old son, who died a year after selling his kidney. The family lives in the impoverished Moldovan village of Mingir, where about 40 of its 7,000 residents are thought to have sold a kidney. AFP photo/Daniel Mihailescu/Files

In August Sweden's largest newspaper published an article suggesting that Israel had been taking Palestinian internal organs. The article, by veteran photojournalist Donald Bostrom, called for an international investigation.

Israel and its partisans immediately cried "anti-Semitism," and Commentary's Jonathan Tobin asserted that the story was "the tip of the iceberg in terms of European funded and promoted anti-Israel hate."

The fact is, however, that Israeli organ harvesting—sometimes with Israeli governmental funding and the participation of high Israeli officials, prominent Israeli physicians, and Israeli government ministries—has been documented for many years. Among the victims have been Palestinians.

Nancy Scheper-Hughes is Chancellor's Professor of Medical Anthropology at the University of California Berkeley, the founder of Organ Watch, and the author of scholarly books on organ trafficking. She is the pundit mainstream media call upon when they need expert commentary.

While Scheper-Hughes emphasizes that traffickers come from numerous nations and ethnicities, including Americans and Arabs, "Israel," she states, "is at the top. It has tentacles reaching out worldwide."

In a lecture last year she explained that Israeli organ traffickers "have a pyramid system at work that's awesome...they have brokers everywhere, bank accounts everywhere; they've got recruiters,

they've got translators, they've got travel agents who set up the visas."

But this is no ordinary business. Organ traffickers prey on the world's poorest, most desperate citizens, promising them what seem like astronomical sums of money (\$1,000 to \$10,000) in return for vital internal organs. As Scheper-Hughes points out, organ trafficking consists of "paying the poor and the hungry to slowly dismantle their bodies."

Organ sales have been illegal in most countries for years, and the Convention against Transnational Organized Crime includes in its definition of human exploitation the extraction of organs for profit. Until very recently, however, the Israeli government not only permitted organ trafficking, it funded it.

Israelis are the leaders in "transplant tourism"—traveling to other nations to buy internal organs. While affluent individuals from numerous countries engage in this practice, Israel is unique in several ways.

First, Israelis partake at an extraordinarily high rate. According to a 2001 BBC report, Israelis buy more kidneys per capita than any other population.

Second, Israelis have the lowest donor rate in the world—one-third to one-fifth that of Europe—due in part to beliefs that Jewish religious law prohibits organ removal as "desecration of the body."

Third, the Israeli government has enabled it. In testimony before a congressional subcommittee in 2001, Scheper-Hughes described what she termed Israel's "national 'program' of transplant tourism." For many years the Israeli health system subsidized its citizens' "transplant holidays," reimbursing Israelis \$80,000 for medical operations abroad, with the remaining costs largely covered by government-subsidized insurance plans. In addition, Israel's Ministry of Defense has been directly involved, as members of the ministry or those closely related to them accompany transplant junkets.

Israeli traffickers have utilized people from diverse locations—the West Bank and Gaza, the Philippines, Eastern Europe. A BBC report described the situation in Europe's poorest country—homeland of Foreign Minister Avigdor Lieberman—where 90 percent of the people earn less than \$2 a day: "Hundreds of Israelis have created a production line that starts in the villages of Moldova, where men today are walking around with one kidney."

In China not long ago an Israeli paid a broker \$100,000 for a kidney transplant from an 18-year-old girl. She herself received \$5,000, and died following surgery. In Brazil a legislative commission found that Israeli traffickers no longer were content with just kidneys; they had begun inquiring into additional body parts—lungs, livers and corneas.

In her testimony, Scheper-Hughes pointed out that "The sale of human organs and tissues requires that certain disadvantaged individuals, populations, and even nations have been reduced to the role of 'suppliers.' It is a scenario in which only certain bodies are broken, dismembered, fragmented, transported, processed, and sold in the interests of a more socially advantaged population...of receivers."

In a 2008 lecture Scheper-Hughes discussed the motivations of Israeli traffickers. One was greed, she explained. The other was "revenge, restitution, reparation for the Holocaust." She said some Israeli brokers and doctors had told her: "It's kind of 'an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth.' We're going to get every single kidney and liver and heart that we can. The world owes it to us."

Organ Theft

At times traffickers coerce reluctant sellers. Levy Izhak Rosenbaum, the alleged trafficker recently arrested in an FBI sweep in New Jersey, reportedly carried a gun; when a potential organ seller wanted to back out, Rosenbaum would use his finger to simulate firing at the person's head.

Rosenbaum, believed to be part of a ring centered in Israel, is the first case of trafficking to be prosecuted in the U.S.

More often organ theft involves dead bodies—or those alleged to be dead.

Israel's very first successful heart transplant, in fact, used a stolen heart.

In 1968 Avraham Sadegat unexpectedly died two days after being hospitalized for a stroke. When his family was able to retrieve his body (the hospital initially refused to release it) they found his chest covered with bandages—odd, they thought, for a stroke victim. Upon removing the bandages they discovered that the heart was missing.

During this time, the press was announcing Israel's first heart transplant. The family began to raise questions, but the hospital denied any connection. After the family raised a media furor, petitioned three cabinet ministers, and signed a document that they would not sue, the hospital finally admitted it had used Sadegat's heart.

An Israeli newspaper quoted Sadegat's tearful wife: "From the moment he entered the hospital, they apparently saw him only as a potential source of organs and not as a man in need of treatment. They only thought about how to do the deed without us knowing." Sadegat's medical condition pre-organ removal is unclear. According to an Israeli media report, "Once a heart stops beating, it is no longer fit for transplantation."

Sadegat's family was Israeli. Had they been Palestinian, it is doubtful they would have been able to force a hospital confession—and suggestions that the first Israeli heart transplant utilized a stolen organ would, quite likely, be termed blood libels.

Yehuda Hiss, Keeper of the Morgue

Perhaps one of the most long-term and high-level cases of organ theft concerns Dr. Yehuda Hiss, Israel's chief pathologist and, from 1988 to 2004, director of Israel's state morgue, the Abu Kabir Institute of Forensic Medicine.

One of the first indications of malfeasance occurred in 1998 and concerned a Scottish tourist named Alisdair Sinclair, who died under questionable circumstances after being taken into Israeli custody.

His family brought his body home and found that it had been autopsied. They commissioned a second autopsy at Glasgow University and discovered that Alisdair's heart and a tiny throat bone, the hyoid, were missing. The British Embassy filed a complaint with Israel.

A heart was then sent to Scotland, but when the family requested a DNA test to confirm its identity, Hiss refused, citing prohibitive cost. DNA tests were eventually conducted but proved inconclusive. According to several reports, a researcher had put in a request for a hyoid bone around the time of Sinclair's death and eventually received a bill for shipping costs.

Over the following years Hiss was often the center of accusations. An Israeli newspaper published an investigative report charging that diverse body parts—"legs, thighs, ovaries, breasts and testicles"—had been removed without permission and sold to medical institutions. The bodies were stuffed with broomsticks and cotton wool.

Although government investigations confirmed the main facts, little was done, and complaints continued—often from parents of dead Israeli soldiers. Finally, in 2004, Israel's health minister removed Hiss as director of the morgue, while retaining him as Israel's chief pathologist.

Hiss had been involved in previous controversies concerning the Israeli government. In one he was suspected of falsifying a DNA test in an investigation into the "Yemenite Children Affair," in which a thousand children of immigrants disappeared. (Many believe that some, at least, were adopted out, for pay.) Hiss has also been accused of falsifying evidence to the commission investigating the

assassination of Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin.

Palestinian Victims

For decades Palestinians have charged Israel with taking organs from Palestinians its soldiers wounded or killed.

In her subcommittee testimony Scheper-Hughes stated, "Human rights groups in the West Bank complained to me of tissue and organs stealing of slain Palestinians by Israeli pathologists at the national Israeli legal medical institute in Tel Aviv."

A 1990 article in the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, for Middle East Affairs reported "widespread anxiety over organ thefts which has gripped Gaza and the West Bank since the intifada began in December of 1987," and quoted a forensic physician: "There are indications that...organs, especially eyes and kidneys, were removed from the bodies during the first year or year and a half."

Such statements were largely ignored, often portrayed as anti-Semitic exaggeration. According to The Forward magazine, however, the Israeli government corroborated them in 2001. The Forward reports that an investigation into Hiss revealed that he "seemed to view every body that ended up in his morgue, whether Israeli or Palestinian, as fair game for organ harvesting."

Over the years a great many Palestinian bodies have "ended up" in the Israeli morgue.

Israeli forces have frequently taken custody of Palestinians they have wounded or killed. Sometimes the bodies were kept in Israel, buried in unidentified graves in what are known as "cemeteries of numbers." In other cases they were returned late at night days later with crudely stitched naval-to-chin incisions, and Israel requiring the bereaved families to bury their children, husbands, and brothers immediately—sometimes with the electricity shut off—and Israeli soldiers overseeing the funeral.

In 2005 an Israeli soldier described a military doctor who gave "medics lessons" using the body of a Palestinian killed by Israeli forces. Haaretz reports: "The soldier said that the Palestinian's body had been riddled with bullets and that some of his internal organs had spilled out. The doctor pronounced the man dead and then "took out a knife and began to cut off parts of the body. He explained the various parts to us—the membrane that covers the lungs, the layers of the skin, the liver. "I didn't say anything because I was still new in the army. Two of the medics moved away, and one of them threw up. It was all done very brutally. It was simply contempt for the body."

Palestinians, of course, are an unusually vulnerable population. Human rights reports have documented a situation in which Palestinians have few real rights: Israeli forces have killed civilians with impunity, imprisoned massive numbers without charges or trials, abused prisoners, and strip-searched children. And just as Palestinians have little ability to protect their bodies when they're living, they're equally unable to prevent their desecration when they're dead. By Israel's own admission, Israeli authorities cut open Palestinian corpses without permission of the families, without public transparency, and without, it appears, normal autopsy reports.

At the same time, some Israelis hold extremist views regarding organ extraction. In 1996 Jewish Week reported that Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh, a leader of the Lubavitch sect of Judaism and the dean of a religious Jewish school in a West Bank settlement, had stated: "If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that."

Ginsburgh elaborated: "Jewish life has infinite value. There is something infinitely more holy and unique about Jewish life than non-Jewish life."

While the Israeli government briefly arrested Ginsburgh, and most Israelis decry such beliefs, an Israeli scholar on Jewish scriptural views and ethnic chauvinism said: "The sad thing is, these

statements are in our books." He pointed out that while such Talmudic texts were "purely theoretical" at the time they were written, now they're being cited "in circumstances where Jews have a state and are empowered."

Dr. A. Clare Brandabur, an American professor, writes that information in the Swedish article resonated with reports she heard during the first intifada.

She described interviewing the head of the Red Crescent in Gaza, mentioning "reports of shootings of Palestinian children at times when there were no "'clashes' going on—a solitary 6-year-old entering his schoolyard in the morning with his book-bag on his back. The soldiers abducted the wounded child at gunpoint, then his body would be returned a few days later having undergone an "'autopsy at Abu Kabir Hospital.'"

She asked the director "if he had considered the possibility that these killings were being done for organ transplant, since...it is not allowed to take Jewish organs to save a Jewish life, but it is allowed to take the organs of non-Jews to save Jewish lives."

He had "suspected such things," he replied, "but since they had no access to the records of Abu Kabir Hospital, there was no way to verify these suspicions."

The Swedish newspaper's call for an investigation into Israel's treatment of Palestinian bodies is now being echoed by others. Such an investigation could dispel inaccurate suspicions, absolve the innocent, and discover the guilty.

Israel and its powerful advocates abroad are doing their best to prevent that from happening.

Alison Weir is executive director of If Americans Knew. An Internet petition calling for an investigation can be viewed by clicking this link. An expanded and footnoted version of this article can be viewed on the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs' Web site.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1216	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/18/2016
Subject: Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon.			

Dracula's Origin's in the Satanic Order of the Dragon.

There were many royal groups in Europe at this time that were interconnected with the Templar Order which was made up the European royals and general aristocracy. The Templar's were Satanists. They maintained the ancient Aryan religion in which the head God from Sumeria to India to Europe is called "Satan" [meaning The God Eternal]. The Templar's had also been formed by the Pagan Nobility of Europe in the Levant after they came together to push the Mohammedians out of the Levant to created a needed military buffer zone to halt the waves of attacks coming from Islam. Which it did for several centuries.

The Templar's were Satanists:

topic8240.html

"In 1431, at the fortress of Sighisoara in Romanian, Vlad III was born into the Wallachian princely House of Barsarab the Great (1310-52). Vlad's father, Prince Vlad II of Wallachia, was the appointed military governor of Transylvania and on 8 February (in the year of his son's birth) he was inducted into the Society of the Dragon by Zsigmond von Luxembourg, King of Hungary. This installation was directly responsible for the Vlad III (who inherited the Dragon office at his father's pledge) becoming 'Dracula' (son of the Dragon). The original fraternity that was resurrected to become the Hungarian Society of the Dragon can first be identified as the Dragon Court of ancient Egypt under the patronage of the priest-prince Ankhfn-Khonsu in about 2170 BC....The Court

provided a foundation for priestly pursuits associated with the teaching of Thoth..."

"Having inherited the ancient legacy in 1397 [my note King Zsigmond of Hungary] drew up a pact with twenty-three royals and nobles who swore to observe 'true and pure fraternity' within the Societas Draconis (Society of the Dragon)."

"Along with Zsigmond, other officers of the Court were his wife Barbra Cilli (daughter of Duke Hermann II of Styria) and their daughter Elizabeth, thereby achieving the traditional overall standard of twenty-six member (two covens of thirteen). Others prominent in the Societas Draconis were King Jagello of Poland, King Alfonso V of Aragon, Grand Prince Vitovd of Lithuania, and Duke Ernest of Austria, also with Christopher III Duke of Bavaria and King of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. . Later, in 1439, Thomas de Mowbray, England's Duke of Norfolk, was admitted to the Order."

Note their symbol is the ancient image of the Dragon who is always given the Devil, Satan in the Christian religion. The Rose Cross was originally what the Templar's renamed themselves in England and ruled the English Court in the Steward period. Francis Bacon was the Grand Master of the Rose Cross.

"The founding document of Zsigmondus dei rex Hungariae confirmed that members of the Court might wear the insignia of a dragon incurved into a circle, with a red cross-based upon the original emblem of the Rosi-crucis."

The Rose Cross goes back to the Goddess Isis. Who was the Madonna or Mary of the Templar's, Meri, Mary was the name of Isis. Isis Mary. This is were the enemy stole their fake Mary from.

"Shortly after this foundation, Zsigmond was crowned Holy Roman Emperor in 1411...Pope Gregory XII was obliged to approve his Emperor's NON-CATHOLIC ESTABLISHMENT."

Vlad had attended the mystery school system in Austria here he graduated in a great ritual called "Riding The Dragon".

Of this school it was wrote: "This was considered to be a 'Devils school'. where the secrets of nature, the language of animals and all magical spells are taught."

Some notes on Vlad. He took over a region in which the Boyar's the local aristocracy of the land owners. Had sold out to the Turks for power. Had taken the free land ownership of the Peasants and taxed them beyond reason [but kept Church lands tax free] and imposed upon them feudal slavery. The regime of the jew run church. The Boyar's committed treason by murdering Vlad's, Father and brother for attempting to morally reform the region and they refused to pay the tax of Romanian children to the Sultan. The Boyar's probably murdered them on orders from the Sultan. As this move was to protect their own power with the Sultan.

This is why Vlad had them all arrested, most were sentenced to hard labour to pay back what they had stolen from the people. Other's guilty of treason and murder where executed. Most tales of Vlad such as blood drinking and nonsense were invented by merchants and MONEY-LENDERS from the German regions. Keep in mind this business was dominated by jews and money lending was exclusive a jewish trade. It was banned for non-jews to engage in. Who...jew, would make up tales of blood drinking.....We know which group loves to project on the Goyim after all. This lying propaganda of Vlad's clamed evil. Was due to the fact Vlad banned their criminal economic rackets in his region. Like how Hitler killed sixty, billion jews, wait the Talmud claims it was the Roman's

who killed sixty billion jews. They took a couple of zero's off for their Hitler claims....Oy veh!
Ashkenazi jews, Ashkenazi means of Germany.

Vlad Dracula is still a beloved hero of his People in Romanian to this day.

Vlad created a new leadership mainly from the common People mainly from those who proved themselves knightly and brave on the battlefields fighting for the People. He brought in schooling, welfare, ended poverty and improved living standards and brought the rule of law by ending political corruption. He also ended the feudal enslavement of the People and gave the people back their property and lands that had been stolen by the Boyars working with the church. This was the Templar mission that lived on into the Free Mason's before the Zionist Illuminati took over the Mason's which had before banned jews from being members by law.

Vlad from his own letters stated the reason he used such tactics as impalement against the Turks was because the Turkish forces numbered over 150,000 and his own army maybe 10 to 16,000 at the most. And that from understanding the Turkish mind from being raised as a hostage in their court he needed to break their will to fight. The impalement was a form of execution used in the Turkish court and it held the fear of a Sultan, over the Turk mind.

Vlad also executed the beggar's after first giving a chance for any man in the kingdom without land or trade to obtain land and trade training for free, and thus end poverty in his kingdom. After this the only ones who stayed beggar's did such on purpose for criminal reasons. Vlad had them executed because he knew war with the Islamic Empire of the Sultan was coming. He stated all the agent of the Sultan has to do is place a gold coin in the hand of the beggar and the beggar will sit there and spy for the enemy.

Vlad was fighting a desperate war to keep Europe free of Islamic domination. Vlad refused to hand five hundred children of his People over to the Sultan as the boy tax, to be enslaved and raped by the Ottoman's.

Vlad's opponent was Mehmed the Conqueror, the Sultan who took Constantinople. And wanted to conquer Europe for Islam. The Ottoman Empire was an Islamic Caliphate, a Islamic theocracy that was aimed at conquering Europe.

Prince Vlad, refusing the Sultan's tax, to the Sultan's officials, legend has it when they insulted him, his People and demanded they had over their children for slavery to the Sultan. Vlad, had them killed by having their turbans nailed to their heads and sent them back to the Sultan as his message. As this refusal was an act of war. But Jihad was coming anyway from the Islamic Empire.

It was Vlad who with a small army totally defeated the entire Islam Jihad against Europe by the Ottoman Empire. When the Sultan finally reached Vlad's capital from the writings of the Greek historian who was with the Sultan. Upon witnessing the forest of the impaled, some twenty thousand Muslim troops on stakes. The Sultan remarked he couldn't fight a man who knew so well the mind of the Turks. The Greek historian also wrote, the final battle came that night. Vlad entered the camp with several thousand of his men all dressed in the uniform of the Turk. Vlad slipped by the massive guard into the Sultan's tent and personally killed the Vizier of the Sultan and then screamed in Turk, the Sultan has been killed and the enemy is in the camp dressed as Turks. His men started attacking the Turks and then slipped out of the camp. By the morning as wrote the historian, when the sun rose it dawned over the bodies of a hundred thousand dead Turks. As the

Turks in the chaos started fighting each other.

The Sultan only lived because he switched tents that night. After that what was left of the Turks army not even fifty thousand, ran all the way back to their capital.

Vlad rode to the then Hungarian king who was supposed to be waiting with an army to aid in the battle against the invasion but had spent all the money elsewhere. Vlad was shocked to find there was no Army waiting to fight the Turk. Vlad told the king about the victory and was expecting to use the massive army which was supposed to be there to drive the Turk out of Constantinople and back across the Bosphorus, this would have kept the future attacks of the Islamic Jihad's from the Ottomans out of Europe.

The king put him in jail on false charges. He had no intention of leaving the kingdom and he didn't raise any army needed to fight the Sultan. Then king spent the money on his wedding. And was also afraid the Austrian Royals might take his throne when gone.

Without Vlad the Satanist Prince and protector of Holy Aryan Europe. The Islamic Sultan would have butchered, burned, raped and enslaved his way though all of Europe and imposed Islam over all of Europe. Vlad was the one leader who fought, when many other leaders made back door deals with the Turks to allow them passage though their lands though Europe.

The banners of the most powerful army on earth, the undefeated Islamic Ottman's, the very banner of Islam itself fell in defeat before the "Son of the Dragon".

Source:

The Realm Of The Ring Lord, Laurence Gardner

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1217	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 9/22/2016
Subject: Something to be Aware Of...			

This video is under 5 minutes and definitely worth watching. Under Jewish communism, the Jew run government takes control of all of the food in whatever country they take power. The "store" in the video is for Gentiles. Jews and other high ranking communist officials don't have to "shop" in such places. They have private well stocked elite stores.

Here in the USA, there has been a trend of trying to introduce shortages in certain cities in order to try to condition people to get used to this sort of thing. Of course these are minor steps, and from what I have seen, thankfully not consistent here, but this is what it leads to...

<https://youtu.be/jWTGsUyv8IE>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org
Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1218 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/23/2016
Subject: Evil

Evil

Charlotte Keckler was a Catholic nun of the Carmelite cloistered convent. Keckler's testimony on the dark reality of the church is revealing.

You can find Keckler's testimony on utube, however she fell for the other side of the scam the Protester sect of the Catholic Church. The Protestants. After 22 years of beatings, torture, imprisonment and rape in the institution of the Church. The conditioning probably just went too deep. Along with a life of constant reinforcement of this lie into her soul. She is a subject of pity for sure. With that her testimony is full of praising this evil institution of xianity as "born again" type in the Protester scam.

Keckler was constantly harassed by the Catholic Church after she was able to escape from the prison and recover her health and started exposing the Catholic Church.

Keckler was a nun in a cloistered convent meaning they were literally locked away from the world into what Keckler discovered too late was literally a maximum security, prison institution with high walls and locked gates with the main building locked from the outside in. Even the nuns were locked into their cells every night. Just like a prison. To keep them in.

What Keckler stated:

The nun is forced to sign away her families property and wealth that will go to them or they already own. To the Church which makes the Church millions of dollars.

The scams the Church runs with Purgatory, paying to pray sins away and such. Makes the Church millions of dollars off this lie. In one month in America the Catholic Church made 20 million dollars off masses for passed away Catholic's, paid for by the families.

The nun has to lay nine hours in a casket in a black veil the symbol she is dead to the world. She can no longer have any contact with her family or life outside of the convent. This gives the Church total control over her.

Now let us examine what the Church does to humans totally under their control:

As she stated her vows signed away her human rights and she became a "mechanical human being" and property of Rome. She only found this out later when it was too late.

The nuns are locked inside a prison, they are not allowed to talk to each other. There are also encouraged to snitch to the Mother Superior on each other for favours. The whole convent is wired with listening deceives so they are spied on 24/7. If any break of the vow of silence or any rule is brutally punished. Some of these punishments result in madness and death for the nuns.

She was stripped naked to the waist and tied to a cross and whipped by other nuns with whips that have the sharp metal attached to it, as a literal blood ritual. Her next episode of torture as part of her vow as she found out was to be hosted into the air till she was on her toes by her thumbs with

thumb screws and rope. And left there for days in her own filth. She had to be carried out and throw onto a plank in the infirmary. Behind her as she hung was a stool with spikes thought it so if she was able to lower herself down or broke the ropes she would fall onto that.

Nuns are literally thrown into dungeon cells for disobedience with dirt floors and left without food or water for days. To sit in their own filth, dirt, bugs and rats. They are also sometimes strapped around the ankles to bars in the ground in these cells, so they can not lay down and are forced to stand for days in the cells. If they try and lay down they can dislocate their ankles. There is also room with a deep pit, the boards over it are taken away and the nun is throw hands and feet are bound and thrown into a dark pit and left for days in vermin.

They are purposely fed a vegan, low calorie diet and put on heavy labour with sleep deprivation. To break their body and mind. She was only 85 pounds when she escaped.

They are raped by the Priests, the convent is also a sex slave brothel for the Catholic Priests. The Priest is allowed into the cells with the nun and locked in with them for the night. They were also forced to gather in a room a line and strip naked for the Priests to select which one they wanted to rape. This is a constant reality for them. Anyone nun who refuses is brutally beaten by the Priest. And then punished by the Mother Superior. Keckler stated the Priest would even beat pregnant nuns knocking them down to the ground and kicking them in the stomach repeatedly. Keckler who had a nursing degree treated many of these girls after the rapes. And stated they look liked they had been mauled by wild animals. She was also brutally beaten by the Priests.

The children of the rapes were usually still born or born with deformities most died shortly after birth. The survivors where hidden away by the Church as their property if not killed to cover this up. In Catholic nunnery's the remains of dozens of children have been found buried in the cellars.

One of the tortures imposed on the nuns was to be locked in a chair with a water tap dripping on the back of their head for hours at a time. This is literal torture. She said many of the nuns would go mad and become insane from this. The nuns who went insane were chained in the cells in the underground floors. So they couldn't sit, just with their feet on the ground. Where they were literally left to die. By not giving them any food or water. She personally witnessed this and that was the breaking moment for her after that she worked to escape.

The nuns are buried on the property when they die so nobody is ever going to know what happened and they are disconnected from their families for life anyway.

Note:

They are forced to pray night and day many times kneeling on a prayer board with sharp wires, always pumping energy into the jewish god form. They are taught that if they torture their bodies and spill their blood their passed on relatives and others will have 100 years less in Purgatory. They are constant forced to kneel before a painting of people burning in Purgatory and told the more of their blood they spill the faster people will get out of the burning fires in purgatory. A guilt trip which pushes them on to torture themselves with blood spilling acts further.

This serves as blood rituals to send more power to the enemy. These women are just used as cattle, being farmed for their energy and body and left to die.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1219	From: mageson6666	Date: 9/27/2016
Subject: Alterations Of The Ancient Texts, Veganism			

Alterations Of The Ancient Texts, Veganism

As stated the in the article: Evil. The people imprisoned in the catholic church were put on a vegan

diet of bread, black coffee and vegetables. They were given skim milk once in awhile. To the point when the lady was able to have her first meal after escaping she was given a cup of normal milk and she couldn't hold it down. The enemy created christian religion, forced vegetarianism and veganism on the populations as much as possible.

This article is revealing as to how much the ancient religions have been corrupted on so many levels. They forced this vegetarianism on the populations later on and tried to rewrite history to conform to this lie what else did they corrupt....

Remember Rama was a hunter and so was Shiva.

<https://perichandra.wordpress.com/2010/...-ramayana/>

There are a significant number of passages in Valmiki Ramayana where the principal characters used meat in their religious rites and daily diet. Here are some of the passages with original quotes. It was meat that would not be acceptable today to a typical Hindu. It included wild boar (wild pig) and reptile meat (mangoose or varamus)!

Please note that the Tamil poet Kampan (around 11th century CE) completely sanitizes his Ramayana from meat diet for these characters. So much so that the first thing Rama utters when he scolds Sita after defeating Ravana is "■■■■ ■■■■■■ ■■■■■■■■■■" ("you enjoyed meat eating") and scolds her again a few verses later as having eaten the bright flesh of beings. Shows how much values had changed in the intervening thousand years and caused imbalance in the value system resulting in the loss of priorities.

Onto the Valmiki passages:

•Sita promising Ganga meat-rice on safe return:

From Ayodhya Kandam:52: As Sita crosses Ganga she promises to Ganga what she will offer on safe return: "thousand pots of spirituous liquor and jellied meat with cooked rice (basically briyani)"

http://www.valmikiramayan.net/ayodhya/s..._frame.htm

suraaghaTasahasreNa maamsabhuutodanena cha |
yakshye tvaam prayataa devi puriim punarupaagataa || 2-52-89

89. devii= "Oh, goddess! Upaagata= After reaching; puriim= the city (Ayodhya); punaH= again; yakshhye= I shall worship (you); suraaghata sahasreNa= with thousand pots of spirituous liquor; maamsa bhuutodanena cha = and jellied meat with cooked rice; prayataa= well-prepared for the solemn rite."

"Oh, goddess! After reaching back the city of Ayodhya, I shall worship you with thousand pots of spirituous liquor and jellied meat with cooked rice well prepared for the solemn rite."

•Lakshmana and Rama hunting deer and wild boar (wild pig):

Then on reaching the other shore Rama and Lakshmana hunt four types of animals including wild boar, antelope, spotted antelope and another species of antelope and take their flesh and hurry in hunger to a tree as it was getting dark. Also makes one wonder how much meat they ate in one go as it is too much for three adults even for warriors.

This is the last sloka in the same chapter as above:

tau tatra hatvaa caturaH mahaa mR^igaan |
varaaham R^ishyam pR^iSatam mahaa rurum |
aadaaya medhyam tvaritam bubhukSitau |
vaasaaya kaale yayatur vanaH patim || 2-52-102

102. hatvaa= having killed; tatra= there; chaturaH= four; mR^igaan= deer (namely); varaaham= Varaaha; R^ishyam= Risyaa; pR^ishhatam= PR^isata; mahaaruru= (and) Mahaaruru; (the four principal species of deer); aadayaa= and taking; tvaritam= quickly; medhyam= the portions that were pure; tou= Rama and Lakshmana; bubhukshhitou= being hungry as they were; yayatuH= reached; vanaspatim= a tree; vaasayaa= to take rest; kaale= in the evening.

Having hunted there four deer, namely Varaaha, Rishya, Prisata; and Mahaaruru (the four principal species of deer) and taking quickly the portions that were pure, being hungry as they were, Rama and Lakshmana reached a tree to take rest in the evening.

•Sita telling Ravana in the disguise of a Brahmin that Rama will bring back deer, reptiles and wild boar for meal:

From Aranya Kandam: The different types of meat Sita offers to the Brahmin guest (in which disguise Ravana is) once Rama brings them from his hunt. Note Deer, Wild Boar and a reptile (■■■■■■?) are offered.

samaashvasa muhuurtam tu shakyam vastum iha tvayaa || 3-47-22
aagamiSyati me bhartaa vanyam aadaaya puSkalam |
ruruun godhaan varaahaan ca hatvaa aadaaya amiSaan bahu || 3-47-23

22b, 23. muhuurtam samaashvasa= for a moment, be comfortable; tvayaa iha vastum shakyam= by you, here, to take rest, possible; me bhartaa= my, husband; ruruun= stag with black stripes; godhaan= mongooses like [civet-like mammals of the family Viverridae, esp. of the genus Herpestes, Marathi manguus]; varaahaan ca= wild-boars, also; hatvaa= on killing; bahu amiSaan aadaaya= aplenty, meat, on taking; puSkalam vanyam aadaaya= plentiful, forest produce, on taking; aagamiSyati= will be coming [soon.]

"Be comfortable for a moment, here it is possible for you to make a sojourn, and soon my husband will be coming on taking plentiful forest produce, and on killing stags, mongooses, wild boars he fetches meat, aplenty. [3-47-22b, 23]

•Ravana was in the guise of a Brahmin (dvija):

saH tvam naama ca gotram ca kulam aacakSva tattvataH |
ekaH ca daNDakaaraNye kim artham carasi dvija || 3-47-24

24. dvija= oh, Brahman; saH tvam= such as you are; naama ca gotram ca kulam ca= name, also, parentage, also, caste, also; tattvataH aacakSva= in actuality, make mention of; ekaH ca= lonesomely, also; daNDaka araNye in Dandaka, forest; kim artham carasi for what, reason, you wander.

"Such as you are, oh, Brahman, you may make mention of your name, parentage and caste, in their actuality. For what reason you are wandering in Dandaka forest lonesomely?" Thus Seetha questioned Ravana. [3-47-24]

So the upshot of all this is that having forgotten all this modern Hindus overreact to people from other religions eating pig meat or reptile meat as if they were strange animals or demons and bias their interreligious attitudes in a very negative way. We have seen that even Brahmins of Valmiki's days (about 2000 years ago) took it normally and so modern association of vegetarianism with Brahmins is much later.

For a solid book on how meat eating including beef eating thrived in Vedic period and continued much later see D.N. Jha's "The Myth of the Holy Cow" which was originally banned by the BJP administration.

Vegetarianism:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat.' Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

"Consumption of meat improves one's mind inner energy and strength; and that the consumption of fish restores one generative power." The Yoga of Power.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1220	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/27/2016
Subject: World History is Black History & 6 Trillion Lamphsades			

[World History is Black History & 6 Trillion Lamphsades](#)

This is the new trend that goes around guys.

While there are Blacks who are hardworking, commendable people and show all positive signs of their race, with a healthy self pride.....:

Nazi Cab Driver Defends Wearing Swastika Armband

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-dbfXp8_qjo

Anti Semitic Teacher Is Fired For Saying Jews Are Ruining America

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dXUFVYQf7FQ>

Of course the jews guarantee that nothing of these will be the majority. These are not real "Blacks". They are "actin' White" of course.

That's what the Jewish, "Black Identity" shapers want of black people [Black Jew Lil Wayne]:

The jews never want Gentile Races to reach an understanding and assist one another in healthy co-operation to get a society forward. This is pesticide to them. So they always work to destroy relations between people, cause misunderstandings and fights, and fund both sides against one another to win double bets.

Here is a White Bigot, Racist etc etc, who is talking openly about what the Jews did to his country. And that Germany was only Germany in name before THEY rose in power. With judges, media, communication, parliament and anything else controlled by a minority of 2% jewish people.

By the way his country was forced to pay 6,600,000,000,0 [treaty of Versailles] in payback money after it was messacred in WW1. What a number, isn't it? Reminds you of 6 trillion lampshades that

were lit after the second world in which his country was plunged, for driving out the jews, WW2.

According to Streicher, the Jews have wrecked their country and it was ruled by alien elements through finance. In 1933 all that stuff.

Julius Streicher Speech

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hxJBRhEASyo>

But let's leave on the side HoodedCobra and so many people in history have said, and let's see what a real Black Leader has to state on this thing. This way we can see what's up clearly.

Well guess what. Ugandians have driven away the jews as well. Because they wrecked their country too. Their leader is called here a "psychotic killer" as well of course. 6,000,000,000,000 Lampshades History again. Tens of years later, same-exact-deal. This never stops.

Jews Kicked Out Of Uganda

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YPVXP73xOVE>

Also, did you know that one of the places the Jews wanted to have their state on, was in stealing Ugandian land? But finally they decided to messacre Palestine instead.

The jews started intergrating the Black people whom they messacred financially, into the White society, by things like "Please donate 1\$ in Jewnicef so that Jews can buy a Rolls Royce, thank you". Unicef is a well known fraud organization whose CEO is moving around with a Rolls Royce. I guess my 1\$ didn't quite go to Black people in need did it. Well gradually things emerged and the jews wanted to "get it done with" with Europeans and others.

Here the Jews admit that "France has been destroyed by the Black Immigrants" and that it has wrecked their financial, educational, healthcare, and welfare system. Because well this is a FACT. This is only THOUSAND TIMES WORSE now.

The Jews are shilling into this video as well, but the points should be conveyed.

"Let's bomb the Negroes" are part of the Slogans in Israel. Because welcome to reality, Israel doesn't want 3rd world party in it. It wants to remain as unaffected as possible from this global catastrophe. Where are my SJW's now? I guess blowing Rabbi Dick again and Eating Vegan. To produce good feces for the Rabbis to feast upon. The Poo people.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HigvH07JyWg>

So suddenly we have a "black uprising" and a "black realization". Well this realization happened only now, as George Soros wants the Black Troops to engage on the White Goyim. So the jews now tell the blacks how great and superior and manifold they are. Just some years after eradicating their race of course. Now that "muh Racism" is climaxing, the jews are pushing the extremist groups of blacks and even arabs against Whites. The jews have account to settle with all the Races, so they control them behind and from within. This is why they use racial infiltration above all.

The jews largely want to be done by arabs fast, and they figured out the faster way to exterminate them is not by bombs that will be pinned on Israel, but by sending them as "shock troops" in Europe, so they will be used in another way. Some of course will die, because, do the jews even give a shit? They have fun killing anyway.

The jews who destroyed the ego and self consciousness of the Black people (even Europeans treated the blacks who were worth of good treatment fairly) now they sell them the exact opposite: "You are Chosen Gods, kill Whitey to reclaim your throne, Black Goyim".

Jews created the Ghetto, slave culture, and the social crap that suppressed and worked Whites and Blacks alike from centuries. By promoting hoaxes, they prey on the low self-esteem of black people, to destroy them, while using them of course.

The Jews who were responsible for slave trade, and they won't allow Blacks to even cross their borders in Israel, even "Black Jews", are now working overtime to promote the Blacks as the source of all civilization of the planet. They even tell them, they are the "Chosen" people. They even fabricate Hitler quotes without any evidence and now they are too making webpages aside with the Rabbis in exterminating the White Race.

The things that exist out there are plain out insane. They even say that Asian Aristocracy was Black, and I kid you not. You can find these around. Obviously, these are all created by Jews. Then aside from this we have the (((Porn Industry))) which puts Whites and Asians to ridicule, as they are portrayed as sexually worthless, while the "Black Beasts" are the "Animals" the Jews like to shoot their porn with. With Asian and White females of course by the way. In the Jewish mindset, its intelligent and good to make shekels from these "animals". The Jews call the Black animals in their texts, and Rabbis admit that anything non Jewish or dark skinned is to be put to death. At least in the Holy Israel.

Jewesses, Jews, and "Black Jews" such as the infamous pornstar that is named "Prince Yashua". Incredibly is this world moving forward. Asians are equally in the pot of having their history stolen, to the point that Jews and their pawns even state that Asian civilization is Black. Except of outrageous stupidity on the end of the receivers of that crap...The Jews must be laughing very badly. Go tell that to Tibetans and all these people in the East, let's see what they say?

Remember, the Jews hate both Whites and all other Races as well. As far as Asians go they have specific hatred for some people, they hate more than anyone, specifically Korea and Japan, or other places like the Phillipines (all Asia except of China whom they butchered), as they are their old opponents and they never had an opening to destroy these countries. The Chinese they consider harmless and assimilated, because their (((Communist leaders))) massacred them. Jews exercised enough hatred on the Asians to kill 50,000,000++++ of them in one historical instance. This is unparalleled in human history.

Those of you who are around youtube, you can see all these videos of "Thugs" of the Jews, who talk about "Wiping out Europe" and "Killing all da Whites" and all of this. Many of them have thousands upon thousands of "subscribers" whom believe they are the Gods incarnate. In the hundreds of thousands. Openly calling for the extermination of Whites and black uprising to kill all White people off of the place of the planet. Of course, none of these characters are banned by JEW TUBE.

They are doing just what the Jews say, and like the Jews, they are hanging upon the cross of the oppressed. Of course, all intelligence blacks HATE this behavior and they attempt to move away from them, running the risk of being called a "White Wanna Be". Which is just meaning for Blacks to act like human creatures instead of Jewish Subhumans as the Jews indicate.

Dr. Tony Martin & David Irving - The Jewish Role In The African Slave Trade
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAb4DLVZOW8>

Don't be like Dr. Tony Martin black people. Don't have high aspirations. A country robbing thug and criminal is all you ought aspire for your existence. And don't forget, we wuz kings of da planet.

Also, screw reality. Who needs reality when reality doesn't suit one's emotions. Somehow messed up so much in their existence, but it's okay, like we blame the Devil, let's blame the Whites now. The Jews who enslaved, massacred Africa with their "stock market" and have bound America with

their Rothschild Rabbinical banking institution (which is private and jew owned) has everyone fighting over paper, and also, they eradicated the Black Race by experimenting on them all along.

However now, they need them to destroy "Whitey", so they are best friends ever. Look at "Drake Graham", the Rabbi Rapper, or the "Lil Wayne" who is just part jewish after all. And "DJ Khaled" who is another jew in the company as well. And all the "Black Jews" or Xian narcissists like Kanye West (Jewsus Walks with him). They are now eligible to become kings, under jewish eulogy though.

So we went from "give one dollar to help blacks in Africa", which Whites in good heart wanted to help blacks anyway, into a massive plan of extermination of Whites, invading our borders, and raping White women to death. Fuck statistics and reality. Whatever goes bad, its the White Race. Like Satan, the White Race is the cause of all evil in the world. This is why the White Race was the race who owned the less slaves, with Blacks and Jews owning more black slaves than anyone else. While the Satanist Benjamin Franklin abolished Slavery. And Hitler treated Owens as an equal to all other atheletes, personally congratulated him, while the prez of the USA didn't even bother speaking with him and while the jew-taken-over USA, didn't even give Owens a pair of shoes.

As you can see by our opening of our borders, sharing our Nations, giving free land, free luxuries and all sorts of reparations and free stuff to the "Black Race", we apparently must hate them. Well that's what the jews say. This is why we invented Welfare for these people after all. Because we are bigots. But well, you know what comes with charity where jews are involved. Pay for your murder is the motto. People pay the jews, and jews kill them with the money they have paid. The same they want to do here. They are teaching certain blacks and black jews in the community of blacks to play the professional victims as them. I have zero doubt these are jews. So the blacks remain the Ghetto mama Boi the jews want, who murder each and everyone else for a bag of chips.

Somehow, the jews tell them, they are the most superior Race on the planet. So for that reason they need to get a White Wife. Well being superior as they are, why do they need a White wife in the first place? Because its a trophy against the hated, "White" men, that's it.

The plan is to use the Black people, exterminate their enemies with them, and of course, wipe the Black people in the end as the Torah indicates. Or just keep some few as cattle. And at this point, even your favorites Jay-Hova (Jehova) Jay-Z, or Kanye "Jesus Walks" West, will be just cattle in the farm of a jew. So no worries whatsoever.

In anyway, the Black people have been equally been infiltrated and subverted by the jews, who are now promoting them as their "best friends". Only to damn them again later after they are done with "Whitey". Gentiles have no reason to fight, but the jews profit from war and from playing on all sides against one another.

They can write history as they want, they can lie as they want, they can rally everyone they want, but don't expect Humanity to go down without a fight. The jews are getting revealed and when all Gentiles will see that behind wrongdoing rests the jew, it will happen as in their "prophecy" in the jewish Bible:

Zechariah 12:3

"It will come about in that day that I will make Jerusalem a heavy stone for all the peoples; all who lift it will be severely injured. And all the nations of the earth will be gathered against it."

Only that in disappointment of the jews, Israel will not be an immovable stone. It will be a pile of feces, excrement and garbage, to be blotted out in the universal and existential history of humanity.

Which after their seclusion and isolation of their alien infection, will arise again into an ever greater existence.

To all our Comrades,

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1221	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 9/27/2016
Subject: MacDonalds or KFC? Jews or Jews?			

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/post81606.html#p81606>

MacDonalds or KFC? Jews or Jews?

This is how the jews gamble on the world. However, due to powerful spells the meek souls cannot see this and even confronted with the Truth, they can never quite understand it. Let's just call it a lack of intelligence above all because this what it is.

For instance, one looks into the "immigration crisis". On one hand, the jews have their bets on Islamic hordes who want to destroy, assimilate and racially mix the European people into oblivion and take over europe. Jews put one bet here.

Then, the Europeans and everyone else will revolt. Like a predictive weather forecast, with social knowledge, one can see what is going to happen because of this. 1 - the Europeans will have an "Identity" backlash against the intruders. Ie, the "Identity" backlash is what the jews know: Since the "Goyim" do not really have an identity aside of "Christianity" which is dying in the West, but nevertheless still exists, the jews place their bet here.

So with placing these bets like this, the jews win double time. On one, they win that the European people are assimilated and destroyed, bred out of existence. On table two they win the naive slaves who due to fear return to the feet of Rabbi Jewsus Krayst. This way, jews win and manipulate two sides again. Both incidents in the longterm lead to the same benefit: the jews have the upper hand, mind, soul and body over the European people. While on one side they suppress them, on the other side, they have spiritual shackles upon them. So every "resistance" will be again controlled in some way.

On both incidents the jews win in all cases. Even if the European crisis ends with the invaders being kicked back, it will make sure Christianity will too survive as a pseudo culture. So the jews will of course later again, infest and destroy in due time what they wanted to destroy. At worst they will just lose their "Souljas" from here and nothing else. Due to Christianity and its false kike morality, the jews will be left unsatched and will be completely safe not only to remain in Europe, but damage people accordingly and even "run" the movements of the "revolts". Win-win all over the place.

On the worst incident, the Europeans will gradually perish under the pressure of the Islamics, while the few idiots will be hanging from Rabbi Jewsus's balls to be saved. All in all, the jews win again. They also laugh more in this instance.

France goes to war with England. Well, they bet on both. On the end of the war they put higher bets on the winner. Profit is made. The destroyed and the destroyer both have to pay. Pay them Goyim. Who won from the war? France or England?

Jews.

Fuck KFC! Very jewish! Let's Go to Macdonalds!

He owns both though.

As Plato said 2500 years ago, all humans judge by what they see, very few judge by what is real. People take for real all they see. For instance, History is tampered to the point that Hitler had a murder fetish, was a lunatic and all sorts of other disgusting lies that make everyone want to vomit. While all this GARBAGE is written and taken as "real", naive people think that you know, why should the jews ever dub Hitler's speeches or anything like this so he is a christian to the masses? "Impossible", "lies". Well, nothing is impossible into this world, and the only limitations are in the respective brains of the people who believe there are limits.

Is it impossible for jews to have 90% of the world's wealth? For a bunch of jews to plunge and play the world like a play-toy? And own 60% of real estate directly or indirectly by owning all major businesses? Well, apparently it is possible. The impossible is already here. So what's impossible. Dubbing Hitler's speeches to make him into someone else?

Why should the "rulers of the world" promote christianity so relentlessly? Why is the Vatican, a known pedophiliac organization of criminals and smugglers who made unimaginable wealth, based on human naivety and on the hoax of christ, not use this everywhere else too? Apparently because Rabbi Jesus must be a decent person. After all he chose the rapists, child molesters, inquisitors and criminals to represent it.

The average jew is far more cunning than most people out there. While Gentiles have learned for thousands of years to live based on limitation, form philosophies around weakness and deprivation, the jews have learned the exact reverse as they are parasites on our back. We reduce, they grow. We grow, they become smaller.

The weak expect to be saved by someone else. They don't want to labor, they don't want to work, they don't want to discover. This is a serious disease and it shows weakness. This is the most anti-life conception to ever be. The fundamentals of human existence, if they were based on this pretence, all life would go extinct. No life can become successful by any of this practice. Due to this weakness, suffering, and false belief in Harry Potter's magic wand that will save everyone at once like a rabbi descending to the clouds, this is always the weakness in which the jewish parasite feeds upon humanity.

It feeds on the weak, the servile, those who lack knowledge, the misinformed. But above all it feeds on those who are unwilling to see things for what they are.

So they double bet on the fears of humanity and on the failed promises they give, and profit. Let's say you had a business and you had found a magic wand that makes everyone fall under your control, with the push of a button. This is what Jesus is to the Jews. Why should they ever give him up, or let him go down?

When the National Socialist Germany went against the Rabbi and started "violating" the Christian church within Germany, with the ultimate plan of destroying and uprooting it and turning the faith of the Germans around, the Jews instigated all the world empires against the Germans. The jews attempted extermination of Germans at the same exact moment where the Vatican and their "Jesus" were being un-nailed from the hebrew cube shaped stick. This meant immediate global war.

Do whatever you want in this life. So long you don't have a soul and you remain within the spiritual chain, you will be ok. Its when you break out from the SPIRITUAL chain, that deals with the eternal existence, that the jews have a problem with.

Otherwise one is locked in duality, and the jews always bet on both sides and win two sides.

So where are you going tonight? KFC of MacDonalds?

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1222 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/28/2016
Subject: Mossad Agent Was A Hollywood Producer

Mossad Agent Was A Hollywood Producer

'Fight Club' producer Arnon Milchan: I helped Israeli spy agency

Now that its admitted the jewish Mossad is operating in Hollywood as its run by jews.

The jewish Mossad was behind 911:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3qFa9_JjIYc

And we have a jewish Mossad Agent as the producer of "Fight Club".

Remember what was in the "Fight Club" Movie, note the towers in the movie that went down 911 style and are related to the financial sector as well, just like the World Trade Center.

That is not all, this is stands out side the World Trade Center....

In the movie, "Fight Club". They attack and blow up this the same art that stands at the World Trade Center.

We can note again another noted example of the jews using their media for such agenda....Sandy Hook:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KnDVjyAHT8Y>

Note the character Adam Lanza the fake shooter was cast to be a major Batman fan. This ties the subliminal from the Batman movie into the mass mind. The jews have gone far and wide to shut down all investigation into Sandy Hook.

<http://www.cnn.com/2013/11/26/showbiz/h...py-agency/>

Hollywood producer Arnon Milchan confirmed what has been rumored for decades -- that he secretly helped Israel develop its nuclear weapons program.

Milchan, who has produced dozens of major movies and worked with the biggest stars, worked for Israel's now-defunct spy unit Bureau of Scientific Relations, he told Israeli television's Uvda "Fact 14" show.

A 2011 book detailed Milchan's secret work, but until now he has not talked openly about his life of espionage.

Milchan, whose films include "Fight Club," "Pretty Woman," and "L.A. Confidential," set up and operated dozens of companies that helped Israel obtain parts and plans for its nuclear project in the 1980s, he said.

"I did it for my country and I'm proud of it," Milchan told interviewer Ilana Dayan in a report aired this week.

His spy work was a rumor in the 1980s when Milchan was producing movies, including "The King of Comedy" and "Once Upon a Time in America" with actor Robert De Niro.

De Niro sat with Milchan for an interview with Dayan for the show. He said he suspected something about the producer's "ventures" decades ago, but "I wasn't sure."

He didn't question his producer about the rumors because "it wasn't my business," he said. "He didn't ask me certain things and I don't ask him. "

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1223 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 9/28/2016

Subject: What Needs To Be Done, We Are Winning

What Needs To Be Done, We Are Winning

This is an answer I gave on a thread:

Valontuoja wrote:

Even kosher boy Alex Jones had to make a video about Israel... The following video obviously contains bullshit like separation between "good jews" and those "evil askenazi zionists". The video is supposed to make the goyim think that there really are some good jews who would never want to enslave the goyim and rule over the World.

Jews Speak Out Against Israel:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ywBoNiIVC6M>

It is interesting to note thought that even Infowars and other jew-funded conspiracy channels dare to talk about jews nowadays. Due to our rituals the jew is now forced to take control of anti-semitic movements and try to them into anti-zionism.

My reply:

This is because the jewtrix is coming undone and in order to stay relevant as a leader in the mainstream Truther world you have to start mentioning the jew issues somehow or your sunk and the jews need the gate keeping. Icke already jumped into this gate keeping mode and now the king of the conspiracy world, Alex Jones is forced to as well.

We are winning the rtr's are hitting them and this is their desperate attempts.

This is what needs to be done to address the good jew vs bad jew, this argument is their last stand tactic after this they are fucked:

Always ask people one question....."What does jewish identity mean?" That's the one question that sinks the whole argument. To be a jew means you believe in and practice the Torah and Talmud.

To be a jew means you believe.....[note Xian was code for Goy]

The above is what it means to be jewish..... So how can there be anything as a good jew?

You can't be both a jew and a good human being.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1224 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/1/2016

Subject: Keep It Real, The Truth Of What's Happening Now Election Time

Keep It Real, The Truth Of What's Happening Now Election Time

About the Trump and Hillary, election circus in the Big Top of controlled kosher politics'.

Trump is a typical Neo-Cohen, and Hillary is a typical Neo-Liberal.

Trump is tied to the hip to the Rockefeller's and Rothschild's, the Clinton's are tied to the Rockefeller's and thus Rothschild's. The actual jewish elites who run America at the top.

Trump Works For The Global Jewish Elites:

topic14453.html

Neo-Conism was created by communist jews to turn the rightwing into a jewish hangout and push communism by the right. Neo-Liberalism, used to just be called Cultural marxism.

The left and the right are the same sides of the ideology of judaism.

Hillary is a marxist jew, (((Rodham))) who was writing letters of worship to the jewish communist leader, Saul Alinsky. Obama is another jew from his mothers side who is a marxist as well and was associated with marxist groups when he was younger. Sanders another jew is called "communist Bernie" lived in a Stalinist commune in Israel when he was younger and worked for the America communist party most of his life. And was allowed to run for President of America. The Democratic leadership is all criminal jews who push the same talmud of communism under new banners.

The Republicans are lead by communist jews and funded like the other side the Democrats, by the same jewish oligarchs the Rothschild's, Rockefellers and such. Who organized the creation of communism and funded the revolutions which is take over for the jewish elites. The Rockefellers who Trump is tied to. Created and funded the America communist Party.

The communist ideology is the talmud of political judaism, its the way the jews attempt to create a globalist dictatorship under the torah. Wrapped in a hammer and sickle. Why do you think it was all jewish rabbi's who created this communist plot in the first place. Rabbi Marx and Hess both admitted the aim of communism is to create a global jewish dictatorship. That is why jews always push this, its the way to actualize their jewish scheme into the world fully. Reality is communist is the new word for jew.

The jews are busy promoting as much chaos in our society as possible under new terms for the

same jewish agenda. Create as much chaos in the name of freedom till the host is destroyed from within. And then build the communist dictatorship of the Jew World Order on the ruins.

The jews will continue to use their control in America to do this. Till nothing is left and America is destroyed and absorbed into a globalist dictatorship.

So why are you voting for them blue or red to do this to you?

Blue or red, its the same old jews who want the Goyim dead.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1225	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/2/2016
Subject: Jesus Is Jewish Witchcraft, Based On Stolen Knowledge			

Jesus Is Jewish Witchcraft, Based On Stolen Knowledge

All Stolen And Corrupted From The East

The oldest community of jews are in India, in Kerala. The jews are originally from India and judaism is corrupted from ancient Hinduism into something that looks like a typical jew, hideous.

The jews created Christianity as a weapon:
[topic174.html](#)

In the torah it states that Abram came from the lands beyond the river Euphrates from the land of the Chaldeans, this was not Iraq but the Indus Valley.

The land of Kashmir was called Ur of the Kuladeva's, Ur is Sanskrit and means From or land, place, kingdom. The images the Chaldeans left of their own home land show it was in the region of the Himalayans, the Indus Valley. Chaldea is Kaula as well.

Megagasthenes the ancient Greek historian who lived in India and wrote a historic account of that place stated: The jews were an Indian tribe or sect....

We know the founders of Judaism are actually Abrahm [Brahma] Abraham's father is Terah, Terah is a title of Visnu the father of Brahma and Sara is Abraham's half sister and wife. This is Saraswati the half sister and wife of Brahma and Issac, Issa is the name of Shiva.

Abraham is also spelled Abram, which is Father RAM....Father RAMA. The sun god in Hinduism.

The jewish school the Yeshiva is a Sanskrit word. Yeshiva in the east means "The Shiva." Which in English means "The Destroyer". They literally call their academes: "The Destroyers." Were they learn how to destroy the Goyim.

The ancient U and V are interchangeable.

Another spelling of this in the east is Yeshva, which becomes Yeshua the name of the jewish messiah, from their torah, Yeshua is Joshua in English who conquerors the promised land and puts the Goyim nations to the sword and makes the survivors slaves to the jews. No mistake Jesus is called Yeshua its their thought form to conqueror the earth. The name of their school were they learn to conqueror the Goyim nations is named after their messiah occult wise.

The name jew in Hebrew is Yehuddi this means warrior of Shiva, in Sanskrit. They are at war with the Goyim, so Yehuddi, warrior of their god The Destroyer.

Yesh is a word of power for Shakti in Tibet.....Yesh...va.....ua, YESHIVA/YESHVA is the name of the Shakti power. This is the Para Shakti, which the jews call Shekinah which is close to Shakti in spelling still. Which is the power of their god in kabala. This is the collective energy of the jewish race and the messiah they created. The thought form, Yesh...ua.

This is also stolen name of Krisna, Krisna's mother is called Mari-yah which means the mother of Yah. Yeshua is also YAshua, the god Yah note the ua is VA.....Yahveh or Yahvah the name of the jewish god. Is just stolen from YASHVA. The god Shiva. They tied this in with their christian thought from to damn the Goyim. The whole tale of jesus krist was stolen from that of Yesu Krisna.

In the east, Saturn is the last day of the week traditionally so its the seventh day not the sixth. Sunday is the first day originally in the east.

Saturn's number is Seven. SHIVAN....so Shiva,[SHIVAM is another spelling of Shiva in the east] means also seven in Hebrew. And the jews Sabbath is on Saturday. Sabbath is from the east its Saba which relates to god as sound, this when they read their Hebrew prayers and curse the Goyim. On the day of THE DESTROYER. Saturn rules such in the negative aspects. The image of the Grim Reaper is from the card that rules Saturn in the Taro.

El Shaddi the name of the jewish god, is also another name of Shiva in the east.

The mezuzah the jews put on their door post, mezu means Moses in Arabic such as Syrian. Moses properly is Musa in Sanskrit and Arabic, as well which means Messiah in Hebrew and such. Musa is the name of the animal totem of the god Ganesha. The rat how ironic considering what jews are. The Shin letter is put on the Mezuzah and spells the name of the jewish messiah as this mezuzah means messiah in hebrew. The Shin letter contains three letters within it. Which in kabala can and are spelt as the following. In the Shin on the mezuzah is the Yod, which becomes YA, Shin goes to SHI, VAV to VA. This spells YASHIVA and the Shin letter is the power of their god to destroy all the enemies of Israel in the torah. And the Shin letter is the trident symbol the symbol of Shiva and represents the power of their god as destroyer.

Note this Mezuzah spells the name of their messiah on it. YESHIVA is also spelled YESHUA. The name of Jesus is the occult name of THE DESTROYER, of the Goyim. As this is what the mezuzah represents. The jews also attach their Shema prayer school to this. Which is a Hebrew curse on the Gentiles. This Mezuzah is a symbol of jewish witchcraft and black magic against the Gentiles. And it spells the name of JESUS in Hebrew.

Their messiah is: The Destroyer.

YESHVA-YESHUA in Kabala is the three powers of the throne of the jewish god, which he uses to rule and destroy the Goyim.

YESHUA [Jesus] is the power of the jews to destroy the Goyim and create their global kingdom promised to them in the torah.

In the east such as Japan in Shinto which is the ancient religion of Japan. A important festival is done in what is called Mt. Moriyia for the Moriyia-no-kami, The God of Moriya. The name Moriya is Moriah the mount Moriah of the jews in their torah. This is the menorah in judaism.

The Shinto Priest also wear the same black box on their head the jews do when they pray and in Shinto they call it....."Tora-no-maki" which means:" THE SCROLL OF THE TORAH".

The Japanese Shinto also carry the Omikoshi, its a Shinto ark carried the same way the jews carried the ark in the torah. They also call this the "Harainusa" in Japan, note Haraim....usa. The builder of the Temple of Solomon, Haraim. Which is also Haram, THE RAM. RAM is the name of the sun god in Hinduism.

Amenominakanushi-no-cami. Is the name of the original god of Shinto in Japanese. Note the AMEN.

You can find the Hebrews letters in the east, such as Peh, Vav, Shin, Kap, Ayn, and such. The hat the jews wear, the kippah, is in the east. They refer to it as the Kappa. Its known that many jews who got into Hindu esoteric knowledge and Buddhist tantra ended up leaving as they just observed they were practicing Kabbalistic judaism. Which is the fourth and highest level of judaism. The star of David was stolen from the east as well its the star of Visnu.

Note David is also stolen from the east. DA is a title of Shiva and Vid mean knowledge, DAVID=knowledge of Shiva. Remember Yeshua [Yeshva] is from the line of King David in the bible. This King spent all his time destroying the Goyim nations and making them slaves. Hence DAVID the knowledge of the Destroyer. Which is the goal of the jewish messiah.

As the jewish Talmud states:

"Kill the Goyim by any means possible". Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves". Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D

Latin is Sanskrit in its origin as are all Indo-European languages. Angnus comes from the Sanskrit Agni.

Agni is the first word in the Veda, AGNI means fire but is also a god who is shown riding a lamb or ram. This is the Angnus Dei of the Catholic church, The Lamb of God. This was the original banner of the Catholic Church. Their literal emblem and motto is Agni is god. The church even has a saint Angnus..... Its all stolen and corrupted.

Sources:

Christianity Mankind's First Worldwide Religion, Gene.D. Matlock
Suns Of God, DM Murdock

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1226 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/6/2016

Subject: The Real Meaning Of Demon.

The Real Meaning Of Demon.

Daemon is also Demon, the Daemon of the Greeks was the inner divine spirit, the serpent power. Note Dae, Day from Dyaus the sun god. Mon means Moon in the ancient world. Deamon means Sun-Moon. We see this in the Dagaz and Manaz rune as well. Dagaz means Day. Man or Mon, moon. Dayus is also Deus from Zeus.

The serpent was both sun and moon, male, female.

We see this with Agathodaemon, the name of the Androgynous God, Dionysus.

Agathodaemon means: Good serpent or sacred serpent.....The Good God.

"In the Bacchanalian rites there was remarkably, a Cup of the Agathodaemon. This serpent-consecrated cup of wine was handed around and received with much shouting and joyousness. The hymn sung thought the serpent to the Supreme Father[my note Zeus] was just the same as the one sung in the memory of the Python at Delphi on the seventh day of the week.[1]"

The ancient name of our Gods was the "Radiant Serpents" and "Heavenly Serpents" which is what Anunnaki means. Demon, Daemon is an ancient title for our Gods. The enemy turned into a negative. As Sat-an is the ancient name of our Creator God. Which the enemy turned into a negative.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

ENKI was called: "The Lord Of The Sacred Eye." But was also called Satan. Here Satan is actually also SATA, some times in Sanskrit they put a nasal sound on the end of mantra's. Satam/Satan also means One Hundred in Sanskrit which relates to the crown. Where SAT is also placed in the east as mantra. Which is also SATA. To this day in India there are Hindu's with Satan as their Sanskrit surname. As this is a spiritual name. You will also find many Hindu's with other spiritual names in their surnames and full names.

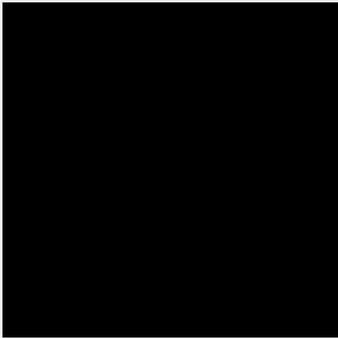
Sources:

1 Gnosis The Secret Of Solomon's Temple Revealed, Philip Gardiner

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1227 **From:** **Date:** 10/6/2016

Subject: Satanic "Meetups" in the Physical World

[Satanic "Meetups" in the Physical World : JoyofSatan666](#)



Satanic "Meetups" in the Physical World : Joyo...

I have all these years received all these countless mails that ask questions, or complain about, situations that arose from people m...

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

I have all these years received all these countless mails that ask questions, or complain about, situations that arose from people meeting offline with other "Satanists". I have received from "predictions" to how's this is supposed to happen.

To settle the issue as it needs to be settled, I tell you first of all that this right now simply cannot work in any fruitful way. Satan will and may bring certain people together for certain purposes. However, massive things at this point are at least retarded. I know in your hearts there is longing for love, companionship, mutual relations, friendships and everything else. This will come on its own time, but now, things are different. This is a different time, phase and circumstance. Do not let this act in a negative way. You can associate online, and do this carefully as well.

Your decisions and anything else are your own bussiness. I am not controlling your mailboxes, or your choices. What is in my control is the ability to WARN you of this. I also do not rule this out, but for the majority it can and will be a disaster. And you will be paying for this, so this is to explain some things. The few others who can and should, they will KNOW beyond any doubt- but bear no deceit on this, this is going to be different.

I will explain the rough facts as to why this is the case for the time being.

The first fact is the negative and murderous prescence of jews. They have spent centuries killing and burning and witches alive, putting spiritual inclined people who have lost control in asylums, destroyed and desecrated spirituality to the ground. They made Satan the most despised figure in the west. Also, then you have their Shabbos who would easily harm or damage anyone if only if they knew what these people are.

And many people are naive and totally incapable of handling any such situations, which is also understandable. The jews have worked tirelessly to siphon and manage all the information and knowledge on the Goyim, as to control them. Jewbook and everything goes into this. They HATE you with passion. While you may be mediocre, they don't have any ethic of stabbing a blade or putting a bullet through your head. All that keeps them is the results, the law, and other things. Its not their innate ethic as they have none.

The second fact is that many people have zero respect, and understanding, let alone the ability to work with others. This comes from their own lack of certain things, especially self-knowledge, which implies basically the same mode as to what every "Goyim" out there has. They don't have anything, but they somehow think they are entitled to the planet. This exact behavior is exploited

by the jews to make them even more weak, poor, disabled and incapable.

Satan wants serious people. People with vices, those with the innate desire to poison others, reduce and harm and anything else, Satan knows this too. These weeds of the jews need to be weeded out from one's soul in order for a better communion to be formed.

There are people who have their issues to deal with so to say, personal life, karmic, and anything else. These do not imply ill will, but they imply other issues. Satan gives you the ability to deal with is for your own existence above all. Coming together with others is not going to improve your power in this case, but make issues that are already present larger. There are combinations of people who can just go down the drain, while others can just get to the top. This can create irrelevant rivalries, disrespect, and anything else from hangups from your own upbringing, hangups, confusion and anything else. Satan wants order, and he wants obedience. There is a maturing process that must be going on.

Those who do not obey, because its for their OWN good, they will not be able to work in unities and as thus increase their powers millionfold. They will remain alone like so many rebels without a cause. This is not jewish cattle-ization, but the realization that unity is strength. People build wonders by unity. Unity does not mean assimilation of ego or anything like this- this is what the jews intend of it, and this is not unity, its slavery.

We are living during a tactical war against an enemy of monstrous influence. Without order and obedience, and without intelligent rebellion where this is needed, this effort will go down the drain. Its not some fellow SS that made you jobless, or even homeless, or makes you not have the mates of your choice, or anything else. This is the enemy and rebellions should be focused on the sources. Satan wants individuals that can work together. If he wanted cattle, he would have made a faith similar to pisslam or xianity. Satan is unworthy of cattle saviors. He is God and God doesn't need cattle.

Those who do not obey will never be able to lead, because this is exactly from where one learns to be in the position of those who obey, whom they later lead. I have obeyed Satan all my life that from when I knew him, and I am proud of it. You obey things even if you don't really pay attention to it. Obeying the Gods is always to one's benefit as the Gods do not have to gain anything from anyone's failure, but lose. They are guides, honest and the most decent friends, and many rightfully so call them FAMILY and Satan is a FATHER. Only a perfect one- they will guide you, instruct you, and you will be able to grow in extreme ways that way. This is not evil, this is how nature works. I know there are others who want to call Satan a "friend", or even an "Equal". I would never do this as I know the Gods are not equals to humans in anyway. I am not an SJW and I need not confront myself by reducing the Gods down. The universe is aristocratic, and this is how this works.

Every person that grows can realize that there are other beings of terrible power, far more grown. The wisdom of the Gods is terrible and immense. Check the enemy and their rigid system of obedience. One spits at a legit rabbi and they die. Why is this the case? Because the Rabbis are literally the spiritual vanguard of their existence, and not even the politicians. They have taken over the world with these methods. The bible is chock filled with allegories and fake fables on how those who do evil against the enemy's soul group of Israel, even their own, will be obliterated. This is not to say we work in the same way as we don't, but it should give you an idea on how this is the case in general.

What's the result? Everyone enjoys luxury, power, and there is an infinite supply of anything they need. That simple. Life is easier and flows for them. Your egotism should go to your meditations and your rage to surpass your obstacles. The more obstacles you surpass, the more you can help others surpass. Everyone benefits. Those who don't want to help themselves and as thus others, are just weight and chains on a bird that attempts to fly and be set free.

Those who consider obedience 'shame' have no insight in the power it can bring to someone. Obedience does not mean ridicule of those below, bullying, or anything evil- this is only what the psychopathic jews have taught to humanity. If your body goes without obedience, and your hands keep moving on their own and anything else, this is then called an epileptic seizure. Not a good thing apparently. This model is built upon Nature's will on how things should operate.

Unities far outweigh the power of the "individuals" in many ways, especially if these are strong and based on mighty individuals. Humanity hasn't built states and communities for no purpose. Satan wants you to be strong and mighty. Not an isolated fool surrounded by jews that does DMT and thinks they are 'god' with a divine right to rule any other person in the planet. Does that even sound SATANIC? Satanism is about TRUTH. Not illusionary states induced by hebrew pills. Be strong and mighty and you will be able to build confidence, and all these states on your own.

As simple question. You have 1 million soldiers who go anywhere, are disorganized, do whatever luck brings, and you are going to lose against 1/10th of soldiers who are capable, severely intelligent, and in a formation. Who is going to win?

In closing the second point, you need to change your tune in a tune of increase, power, strength and get rid of as much damage and negativity as possible. You need to be in a position to build others and yourself up, not tear others down. The enemy does the same thing. If people consciously or not, or even by mistake, tear others down, its better they are not together and seperate. For those of you who don't have serious problems or issues- still, MORE POWER is required. In all levels.

The third fact is the most important. Satan wants Satanism to re-emerge as it was in the past and live eternally. You being not known and in the shadows helps, as many of you are. As High Priestess Maxine has mentioned one time, when the jews attempted to exterminate the Hindus they were not really able to do it like they did with other Satanic Pagans. Why? Because they were all over the place and worshipped privately. This ensured their survival.

At a point such as this, it would be suicide for any legitimate spiritual danger to the Jew World Order to "band together" in a physical place. Look what the enemy did to the National Socialists and learn. By the time Christianity was being abolished in National Socialist Germany, the reptilian and ilk company of aliens commanded their fellows to wage war on these Nordic people to exterminate them.

This has been repeated in the past and is a well known method of extermination by the jews. While this has extreme benefits, the losses can also be extreme if a solid basis is not formed. The jews have lasted so long because they have never had a physical location where they were. Only after circumstances matured and they have messacred their enemies, they attained one physical place to be. This is only normal and took thousands of years in their case.

Our power lies in that we are an international, organized, racially organized and respectful, entity. We are a family, within all families, with the same Satanic Soul. We can rival and destroy the enemy in this way. We are anywhere, and as we grow, we will be everywhere too. This way your peoples, nations, states, families and the individuals can all be saved. We have Gentiles and awakened people everywhere. This is our power and it should always be.

The fourth point for those who may be working physically together, is to avoid and obliterate as much as possible all the above issues and help each other surpass these. Work together in productive and useful ways, as to attain all the more for yourselves and Satan. As it has been said, in covens or anything like this, there must be no bad weeds. Weed thees out wherever you see them, and make sure to do what's possibly best. Work for a higher level.

When the Good will come along, it will be known.

To close this message I will quote the enemy bible. This is a story of extermination of Gentile Pagan people. What does this hebrew maniacal story tells us is self-evident.

Here is a kike king in this fable, and just read what it does to people from the supposed "land of Israel" (Claimed Palestine Area -there was never a land of Israel so we are obviously talking about Gentiles here). So they exterminated all the Pagan worshippers in the area. It should convey my points:

2 Kings 10:17-

17. When he came to Samaria, he killed all who remained to Ahab in Samaria, until he had destroyed him, according to the word of the LORD which He spoke to Elijah.

18. Then Jehu gathered all the people and said to them, "Ahab served Baal a little; Jehu will serve him much.

19. **"Now, summon all the prophets of Baal, all his worshipers and all his priests; let no one be missing, for I have a great sacrifice for Baal; whoever is missing shall not live." But Jehu did it in cunning, so that he might destroy the worshipers of Baal....**

20. **And Jehu said, "Sanctify a solemn assembly for Baal." And they proclaimed it.**

21. Then Jehu sent throughout Israel and all the worshipers of Baal came, so that there was not a man left who did not come. And when they went into the house of Baal, the house of Baal was filled from one end to the other....

22. He said to the one who was in charge of the wardrobe, "Bring out garments for all the worshipers of Baal." So he brought out garments for them.

23. Jehu went into the house of Baal with Jehonadab the son of Rechab; and he said to the worshipers of Baal, "Search and see that there is here with you none of the servants of the LORD, but only the worshipers of Baal."...

24. Then they went in to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings. Now Jehu had stationed for himself eighty men outside, and he had said, "The one who permits any of the men whom I bring into your hands to escape shall give up his life in exchange."

25. **Then it came about, as soon as he had finished offering the burnt offering, that Jehu said to the guard and to the royal officers, "Go in, kill them; let none come out." And they killed them with the edge of the sword; and the guard and the royal officers threw them out, and went to the inner room of the house of Baal.**

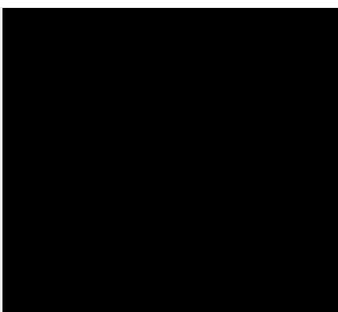
26. **They brought out the sacred pillars of the house of Baal and burned them....**

27. **They also broke down the sacred pillar of Baal and broke down the house of Baal, and made it a latrine to this day....**

28. **Thus Jehu eradicated Baal out of Israel....**

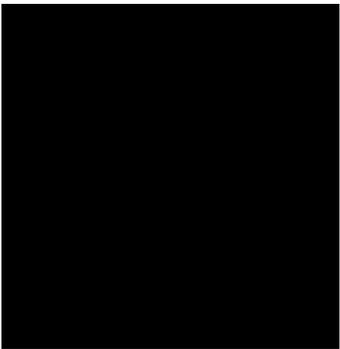
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1228	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/6/2016
Subject: Happy Birthday Heinrich Himmler! WE REMEMBER YOU!			

[Happy Birthday Heinrich Himmler! WE REMEMBER YOU! : JoyofSatan666](#)



Happy Birthday Heinrich Himmler! WE REMEMBER...

Reichsführer SS, Heinrich Luitpold Himmler, is one of these persons in history that have shaped its course.



View on josministries.prop...

Preview by Yahoo

Reichsführer SS, Heinrich Luitpold Himmler, is one of these persons in history that have shaped its course. To us Gentiles he should be a vision of a Satanic Grandmaster that has been slandered and has been defamed by the jews to no end, for his effectiveness and the massive setbacks he caused to this race of parasitic criminals. According to them, he has been a heartless monster.

You know the jews, always honest by nature- 6 trillion Jews were killed in the Swimming Pool and Opera's of the "Camps", One person might also have died by panting as well, who knows? One also swallowed a Golden Shekel maybe?

Himmler and the National Socialists did the most "insane crime" on the planet, worthy only of total extermination of their race according to the Jews who dictate as "god" the decrees.

They got jews to actually work the soil for a few months, until with the "Havara Agreement" they were to be transferred to Palestine with their wealth intact. "What a bad fortune, let's whine about it and completely kill the Germans for not accepting to be our slaves", said the jews. The jews for the first time in their life were 'punished' to do real work. Oy vey, how is that even possible? Jews are instructed by "God" to live by usury, stealing, and putting others down like parasites. They literally believe its a divine right of theirs.

For one time the jews have met justice from someone. This was unheard in for the jews who were used to rob states, cause wars as they saw fit, and exterminate everyone they wanted.

SOME PEOPLE CHANGED THIS BECAUSE THEY REFUSED! Heinrich Himmler was on the lead of these people.

Himmler however has not been new to any soil. He worked his living and was honest and noble. He practiced his own "Blood and Soil" ideology, by being a Farmer. Heinrich Himmler was a farmer, another thing the enemy considers "degoratory" but is honorable about an Aryan personality. He lived decently and honestly, close to the earth, and he was modest in the most positive sense. Himmler never bragged, and only worked to build his people up. He was a real noble Soul and leader, focused only on his Divine purpose.

Yebamoth 63a. Declares that agriculture is the lowest of occupations.

The lies on this being can only rival those said about Hitler. But all of us here know the jews. Rumors, lies, and slander are their way of warfare. They are parasites at a war of extermination for all other people in the planet.

Humanity has learned the jewish game anyway. As thus people are searching for answers at rates

that the jews will never be accepting of. And it is only getting worse day by day. Thank Satan and thank the WWW [666].

Nothing could be further from the Truth in regards to the lies heaped on Heinrich Himmler. This will be revealed in an upcoming video documentary that is being prepared.

Himmler loved his people and his people loved him back. He had to be stern to keep his people safe, like a parent that must protect his children. Nobody with a sane sense can blame him, especially at this historical time they lived in and with all these intense dangers. The jews who force themselves as "Germans" were the only eternal parasites that had anything evil to say about this man. What good jews have to say about anyone, anyway?

When Germany was going down and was about to be overtook by Jewish Bolsheviks and the Jew World Order, Himmler was of the key players that saved their country and gave more time to the world in order to save itself. Himmler was one of the reasons Adolf Hitler made it to the end of his mission. He was of the most loyal people to Hitler. He was destined to do what he did, and he did it faithfully. Himmler eliminated the Rohm Putsch that was supposed to overthrow Hitler from power only some months after they struggled against the jews and won. Himmler eliminated this backstabber who has been payed double digit millions in order to exterminate Germany's savior for personal gain.

In his early 20's, where most people are busy wasting their life, frying their brain with drugs, play games, or whatever else imaginable, Himmler was busy fighting as a revolutionary to save Germany from the dark forces of the jews. He has been their lifetime enemy.

Not only he was a Grand Master Satanist, but he is one of the most well-established occult researchers in known history. Of course, the 6 gorillion hoax has been equally placed onto him as well, to destroy his legacy. What this man did nobody has done for centuries: He found successfully an order of millions of racially strong, warriors, who were like the Pretorian Guard. Only even better since they were spiritual warriors as well. Unrelenting, without fear, without cowardice, and also, one of the most feared units in Europe at the time. Not only this, but these warriors also had developed psychic abilities. This unit was known as the SS and they were the most powerful unit in WW2.

To give an idea of what this man attained, he was head of the Hitler's Elite Bodyguard, head of the police of all Germany, head of the Secret Intelligence Services (akin to today's FBI), head of the Pagan religious order of Germany at the time, Grand Master Spiritualist.

Himmler had no illusions. He knew that the destiny of His people and all Races depends on wether or not they are spiritually advanced, wether or not they can drink from the Divine Grail- the Spiritual Force or Kundalini Serpent, Satan's gift to Humanity. Himmler created the first worldwide Spiritual-Warrior Unit aimed to this purpose, and also the most powerful military unit of his time. Himmler was not only fighting for Germany, but the whole of the White Race. Irrespectively of if jewish-taken over counterparts fought against them, they defended Whites to the bitter end, as much as historical jewish inflicted (((circumstance))) allowed these people.

They were the Knights of the Grail, the grail being the spiritual essence, or Satan's Grail. They were the guardians of their people's destiny. He restored the spiritual caste that has been missing since the Ancient times, that only the jews really have at this point, and with which they can boss around and destroy humanity as they do.

Himmler intended the best for the White people, in that not only he played a major key in defending the Whites from complete extermination by the Jewish Bolsheviks and puppet states, but also almost completely obliterated the Judeo-Christianity. Himmler knew the whole Truth about this disgusting institution and almost completely obliterated it within the borders of Germany. Of course, the Jews and the alien company were severely worried that their lifeline was going out of the window, so aside anything else, they waged a gamble to exterminate the White people off of the face of the planet, something they still want to do and force to happen every single day.

Himmler was a psychic and knew that the Jews wanted war, and that there was to be a millennial conflict between the Jews and the Aryans of his time. With all the attempts of Hitler to keep peace and avoid a second catastrophic war, the Jews have decided to do everything in their ability to cause this. The Jews after all had minimal losses, as they never fought. The only people that suffered in this war were Gentile people, Europeans, Russians, and many others alike who were exterminated by one another due to external force. This opened the door for the Jews to exterminate the Palestinians and many other Races in the upcoming decades. Something that a European Anti-Jewish, Aryan power would have prevented from happening. The Jews knew this and they decided to pull the war as fast as possible.

Not many people have fought for the White Race like Heinrich Himmler did. Love him or hate him, he has been one of the most important figures of the last centuries. A beast of intelligence, organization, and a spiritual grandmaster. He literally formed the greatest Pagan order in centuries.

Contrary to the immense lies of the enemy, Himmler never hated other Races of Mankind. According to him, "the Germans were deserving of life since they were a royal race among Mankind." Himmler himself sent expeditions of research, with respect to other civilizations, in all corners of the Globe, to respectfully learn more about them to teach Germans, while at the same time searching for the lost legacy of the White Race within many areas. Otto Rahn, Himmler's personal choice in the SS, after decades of research does conclude:

"For them [Jesuits] there are only people who struggle under the flag of Lucifer and people who fight under the flag of Christ. Concerning my own faith, I am fighting under the flag of Lucifer."- Otto Rahn

Himmler, at the prime of his mission, he was been on of the few most well occult-knowledgeable man of his time. Above all, Himmler knew what the "Catholic Church" of the Jews wanted to do with the White people: Exterminate them. He also knew about their Bolshevik agenda, and all their heinous crimes, child molestation, mass genocide. He knew them well.

He did not stand idly to see his people get destroyed and decay under Jewish influence. He put all his abilities and skills into service, in order to defend their existence.

Himmler and all of his close people knew that this was a divine spiritual war against the Jew, who wants to exterminate and enslave all other Races after being done with the Whites, who were the backbone of the civilization that proved the most "disturbing" to the Jewish plans.

In the era where humanity hardly has had any spirituality, Himmler started developing a spiritual elite to wage war against the Jewish alien enemy. This of course left the Jews with serious scars and insane contempt, that is still obvious today, everyday. The boat has been set afloat for the complete destruction of Christianity that we are living today, aside a massive awakening.

At the end of the war, Himmler, in a letter to his family, told them that him to whom he referred to as the *Ancient One*, the God of Germany [Satan], will not forsake these people in the end. And Satan did not forsake them. Almost a century from this time Satan is still waging the war against

these deranged criminals known as Jews. He will not let Humanity give in to the jews and be destroyed. Humanity is still standing. Nobody has ever, or will ever quit.

Himmler's life was a life of duty, industriousness, mission, and deep work for his people. Almost nobody worked as hard as he did. His days, nights, and even sleep were all devoted to his mission and the cause. He gave everything he had and was, completely.

In the end of the war, Himmler, after being tortured for two days in the hands of the British intelligence, is killed in a feat of rage by the "British" officers. His death is passed down as "Suicide" for the public, but it was apparently cowardly murder out of sheer hatred and dishonoring revenge.

And this is how one of the Greatest Aryan Knights passed to Vallhala in memory and Spirit Eternal.

Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds. - Satan, Al Jilwah

May Satan Grant You Revenge!

Another Aryan Hero whose memory will be Eternal.

HEIL HEINRICH HIMMLER!!!

MAY HIS MEMORY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1229	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/8/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------

Subject: The Secret Name Of The Jewish God And How To Defeat Them
--

The Secret Name Of The Jewish God And How To Defeat Them

The jews make a important deal out of the hidden name of their god, as we know this is actually their god from they have created with centuries of parasitical black magic which Christianity and islam are designed to feed into.

However this hidden name of their god is the key to their power.

This book "The Gnostics And Their Remains" by a scholar who studied kabala from rabbi's back in the 19th century. Is revealing and no wonder he got a lot of trouble for publishing it in his time.

The jewish rabbi's call the subistiuie name for the hidden name of their god, Ha Shem. This book shows the other half they are given in private and is kept hidden. Its whispered into the ear of the new rabbi by the elder rabbi upon their initiation into the office of rabbi. They dare not speak the whole thing out loud.

From the book:

"The regular jewish synonym for the Ineffable Name Jehovah, Ha shemhamphorash , The Holy Word which the Rabbi's compress into the Name or The Word." The Ha Shem is short for Ha Shemhamphorash.

In the Jewish Kabbala the Ha Shemhamphorash is the 72 names of their god. So this shows the 72 names of the Jewish god, Reverse Torah Ritual is actually demolishing their god. Their god is the 72 names. The Talmudic magic texts make a big deal out of the 72 names and how it gives their rabbis whatever they want.

So keep up the RTR's of the 72 daily.

It's also good to keep up the communication RTR, the entire Jewish media empire is collapsing due to this as well.

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL TWO: Cursing the 72 "Names of God"

This is THE most important and the most powerful Reverse Torah Ritual we will be doing. Because of the length of this ritual, I added in superscript, the number of each of the three letter names to eliminate confusion. The following are also divided into 4 sections; lines 1, 2, 3 and 4. Lilith explained that each of the former rituals was like "peeling an onion" in the way of stripping the enemy of their power.

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

Please read through the pronunciation directly below. Most of the letters here are repeats. I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download. Please [Click Here](#)

For a PDF copy of this ritual [Please Click Here](#)

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- Ah the lower case h indicates a very small H sound, like H- a small exhale
- 'AH Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- AI as in the American English words day, say, made
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- AYh – you will see this often, the vowel sound is between a long A as in case, and a short e as in pet.
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- OI as in the American English word oil
- 'OH Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- OHy The lower case y indicates a very short Y sound
- R's should be rolled
- TH soft TH as in the American English words thin, thick

- TH [underlined] hard TH as in the American English words the, there, that
- TS, as in the American English word oats, or as in pizza
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth
- VW The V and W together is a cross between the letter V and the letter W. This is biblical Hebrew. Listen to the Mp3, or do the best you can. You can substitute the letter W and this will still be valid.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
 69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
 66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
 63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
 60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
 57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
 51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
 49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
 46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
 43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
 40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
 37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
 33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
 31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
 28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
 25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
 22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
 19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW `OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 `AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW `OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL `AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 `AH AKH `AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL `AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

[Click Here for a PDF Copy of this Ritual](#)

[Click Here for an Audio Mp3 Copy of this Ritual](#)

[Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals \[Webpage\]](#)

[Back to RTR Main Page in English](#)

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1231 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/11/2016

Subject: A Lesson From Our Ancestors On Power And Truth

A Lesson From Our Ancestors On Power And Truth

I have wrote before about how the Bhagavad Gita has been corrupted. But there is still great wisdom and a message in there for people. Originally this book is about the perfection of the soul, Krisna is the god of love, love is the union of opposites in the ancient meaning. The union and perfection of the soul by the serpent. In Hinduism, Krisna is the serpent on the tree, the serpent energy, which is the divine spark, the literal Deamon. Even his name means "Serpent".

A war is about to start between the forces of the Pandava's and the Kaurava's who are cousins but the Kaurava's are evil and want to take total power over the planet. This is a global conflict in Hindu literature. The Pandava's are the opposite and wish to take their rightful rule but the Kaurava's are trying to violently size power by murder, lies, threats, bribery and general deceitfulness, they are criminals.

The Kaurava's assemble a massive army from around the world their allies come from everywhere. The Pandava Prince, Arjuna outnumbered and losing hope goes to seek help from his family member Lord Krishna who has a massive army and massive amounts of gold and great allies.

When Arjuna arrives to Krishna's court he finds so has one of his evil cousins seeking the same. Krishna tells them both, he will not fight either as they are family but they both have a choice. One can have his massive army and gold all the material power at his command as a great ruler. The other can simply have him as an advisor. He tells them to arrive in the morning of the next day to give their choice.

The next day the evil cousin runs in first thing in a hurry and is agitated that Krishna is not awake yet and sits down angrily waiting. Arjuna wakes up and takes a morning bath then sits down to his daily morning meditations. Then calmly goes into Krishna's room and sits before his feet at Krishna's bed. Then Krishna awakes and seeing Arjuna first asks him what will it be his material forces of his troops or him. Arjuna states: "I choose you Lord". The other cousins runs away happy.

Arjuna with Krishna as his charioteer and advisor goes on to totally crush the Kaurava's in the war and wipe them out of existence with a smaller army against all odds he is victorious.

The message is simple. Arjuna is a spiritualized being. The bath he takes is the purification of the serpent power the rebirth, also he practices meditation the tapas of the kundalini energy that transform and spiritualize the being. When he walks into Krishna's room and sits at his feet. This is easy the lotus feet of the Guru [god] is the thousand petal lotus of the crown. Arjuna rose the serpent of Satan. His power was spiritual power the real power behind the cosmos. Krishna also represents the open crown and third eye as well.

The chariot is the symbol of the soul the seven horses that pull it the chakra's and the Surya [Krishna] is the power of the soul radiating thought the spiritualized, perfected being. The advice Krishna gives is the Buddhi the transcendental mind, the Deamon as good advise and counsel.

His cousin was not spiritualized he was purely of materialistic mind and filled with greed, murder and lies for it. He was basically just a jew.

Arjuna was victorious because he chose true spirituality his cousins were evil in mind because they rejected it. In the end they with all the armies of the earth at their command were no match for one ascended master and his loyal men.

Spiritual power is the ultimate truth and power.

Remember the advise that Krishna gives Arjuna, its one is supposed to struggle in the world for what is good against what is evil. And that Pacifism is simply spiritual weakness and evil, and allows evil people to take over and destroy the planet. And that one has a divine, spiritual duty for truth and to struggle for its victory on earth. This is why the jews always encourage and promote pacifism to the Goyim.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1232	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/12/2016
Subject: White People Living Into The Future Declared Evil By Jews			

White People Living Into The Future Declared Evil By Jews

Jews the great genociders of all Peoples which is all their Torah is about, exterminating Goyim nation after nation, robbing people, raping people, enslaving people as cattle property. Their Talmud is just a detailed manual on how to do what the Torah is about including allowing the raping of children. And the Kabala is how to set this up on the spiritual plane into the material.

The jew is the architect of White Genocide why? Cause its part of Judaism to exterminate the White Race and always has been.

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

The jews also call us Gentiles "The Synagogue Of Satan" in the spell book of the bible. It means The Temple Of The Gentiles:
topic16224.html

This rabbinical leader is just telling us what the jewish texts already state:

Hence the jewish leaders who run the world banking houses created the EU, the Rothschild's [who call themselves The Kings Of The Jews in their own writings] the Warburgs and Baurch's created the EU and appointed the 27 dictators that rule over the murder of the entire European People.

The jewish EU was always about genocide of the European People and jewish world government as the front man of creating the EU tells us in his own words:

Everything the jews are running from the Frankfurt School to the EU is just making what their holy texts of judaism states into reality. There just being jews. Anti-Semitism is not the problem, Anti-Semitism is the solution to the jewish pollution. Hate these kikes White Man and Woman, because they hate you and wish to murder you all, literally, they are not sparing your children either.

What it means to be jewish,[note Xian was code for Goy] In their bible witchcraft they openly call xians the fake jews and the Synagogue of Satan as their are of GENTILE BLOOD, THE BLOOD OF SATAN, JEWS ARE A RACE:

This is what Hitler and many good people fought to save us from. The jews attempting to murder, rob, rape and enslave us.

The Truth About WW2:
topic15258.html

Hate might be the only thing that will save us. We are paying the price with our lives for allowing the jew to dwell amongst us.

Proposal to "Ensure Continuation of the German People" REJECTED as "Racist and Nazi" in Parliament

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MDfhVbfZHfo>

In 2011, the Nationalist Party of Germany (NPD) made a proposal in the State Parliament of Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania that was intended to "ensure the biological continuation of the German people". It contained measures such as providing a salary for women who choose to be mothers, increases in child support, provide interest-free loans as well as pension raises for parents.

Stefan Köster, state chairman of the party and speaker for family affairs, explained the desperate need to increase birth rates among Germans as high immigration rates, low fertility and emigration of natives who lost hope in their country imply the eventual extinction of the German people. He stressed that healthy families are the very foundation of a society and all of Europe's wealth stems from the diversity of different peoples in their respective nations. No amount of consumption and materialism can ever replace a child's laugh, which has sadly become a rarity as Germany now has the lowest birth rate in the world.

He explains that if current trends continue, native Germans will be minority in their own major cities within decades, as it is already the case in other European capitals like London. Liberal politicians, like Stefanie von Berg, openly celebrate this.

Throughout the speech he is mocked, heckled and interrupted with insults like "Nazi" or "racist".

By 2030, 30% of the native German population will be older than 65. 1 in 2 Children born in Germany is born to a migrant family.

The Nationalist party called out the grave importance of reversing this trend to avoid Germans losing their homeland and future.

The proposal to ensure the continuation of the German people met unanimous rejection by all parties.

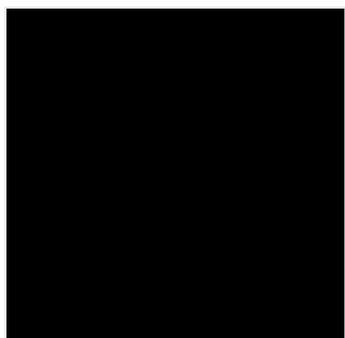
A speaker for the Social Democrats explicitly states in a rebuttal that all democratic parties show nothing but utter contempt for the proposal and will unite to make sure nothing like this will ever

get passed. According to the Social Democrats, the German people has caused nothing but death and destruction by causing two world wars and the mere concept of securing a future for German children in Germany is inherently racist, inhuman and a Nazi ideology.

According to the ruling parties, rather than funding German families, "all" families must receive financial support to avoid being racist. The lack of children among Germans has be equalized through mass immigration from Africa and the Middle East.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1233	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d'			

[Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d' : JoyofSatan666](#)



Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demo...

Since the latest amazing post by High Priest Don, and our writings on this excrement the jews have as "God", I have to make some further comments that I ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#) [Preview by Yahoo](#)

Since the latest amazing post by High Priest Don, and our writings on this excrement the jews have as "God", I have to make some further comments that I have written about months ago.

Behold the New Meme:

Everytime you do an RTR, this is what happens:

The "Jewish God", this name, is hidden by the Rabbis on purpose, because they literally KNOW it to be a thoughtform. As one Rabbi stated "God" is nothing but a servant on the leash.

The decisions of the Talmud are words of the living God. Jehovah himself asks the opinions of earthly rabbis when there are difficult affairs in heaven. -Rabbi Menachen, Comments for the Fifth Book

Jehovah himself in heaven studies the Talmud, standing: he has such respect for that book.

Tractate Mechilla/Me'ilah

So what does this alien read in this "Talmud":

Kill the Goyim by any means possible.

Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

Things like that.

Sounds more like a sad, average intelligence reptilian, with a scat loving, bad reading habit, doesn't it. That's it because that's what it is.

So the "God" of the universe does read things like:

What is their "God" about anyway, even as an ethical entity? Please jewsus give me a new car, please jewsus save my soul because I am lazy, jewsus this, jewsus that, Jewsus could you please save me because I am too bored. Jewsus, could you please bring me my flip flops? Jewsus, could you please destroy this guy because he pisses me off? Jewsus can you prepare me some pancakes? Jewsus and their thoughtform are servants alike. They have no essence. To the jews their idea of "God" is either a universal pool of scat, or a servant that serves the kikes.

The Gentile idea of "God" has never been that of a servant. Its derogatory to the person and to the "God" alike to act in this way. Satan teaches us that "God" is within, and how to become our own "Gods", self reliant, non-parasitic entities. The jews are universal parasites and this is reflected into that even "God" is to them a playtoy, that they hope will do their shit for them. Divinely lazy as they are, even GOD serves them.

The Rabbis openly state that if this name is found out (which it has) it will result in the killing of "God". Now, how can "God" die? Simply because, this is not "God" in anyway. This is just a charged mantra, that makes things happen.

As many of you would have noticed this 72 name ritual really aggravates the greys and all the retarded lifeforms of the astral-poo side. This is because this rapes them. The names of "Angels" who all end up in "EL" just mean LIGHT. These all end in "EL" for a reason, as these are created aliases for thoughtforms. Now behind these thoughtforms, except of the thoughtform itself, do hide real entities. These are not real beings, and they are thoughtforms within this "matrix" of the enemy, meant to keep the Gods out from communicating with us, and exercising influence over the world. Mass belief of the "Goyim" (Gentile Cattle in Hebrew) reassures this will be the "reality" in this reality bubble the jews have enforced onto this planet.

The analogy is like relative reality, versus reality. For instance someone believes the Sun doesn't exist, to them its real that it doesn't, and if they are brainwashed enough, it will be as if the sun doesn't exist to a large extent, enough to even deny its existence. The sun however exists, and the only thing that's required is a shock to shake off this programing.

The prayer energy of the "Goy" charges this relative reality of the jews, same as "Jesus" and anything else into this nefarious Torah, into a larger 'matrix' that shrouds this world and forms what is called "reality". From there on since this is living energy, and also there are other alien lifeforms behind this, this whole thing has a life of its own. The Rabbis openly admit the "Torah" is a possible reality, not any reality given by 'god'. Now to them, their nefarious, scat eating, alien company, are 'god'. Well these are not my God, neither anyone else's who is not a universal retard. Rabbi Jewsus is not my "lord" neither I consider this sly scat-eating, cowardly jewish, as a legitimate "savior" of myself.

Now, in this "reality" that is created by the Goyim (Enslaved Gentiles) prayer energy, the jews have power, enjoy luxuries, decide kings, and are literally "God". Every magick works with a point of focus. The point of focus is Rabbi Jewsus, where the prayer energy goes, the other one, is the Kaaba cube. In the enemy fable grimoires who have been stories written by jews who were high on their own scat, it is written, that they envision that the "Demons" do "Bow" to the "Seed of David, the King" (Jewsus). The Demons are the Gods of the Gentiles, and they hope they enslave them in this matrix and through this idea.

Christianity is the murderer of our Gods, civilization, and legacy.

Treat people open and accepting to this garbage as you would deal with infected that need to be purged with pesticide. These people have been the reason of our downfall. They were the ones who opened the gates to the hebrews in order for them to infiltrate and destroy us. This is how the Vikings got eradicated- they accepted this little jew amongst their own pantheon, and some centuries later they burned them to death thanks to it. Infiltration.

As for the pseudo-history in the bible...This is why they wrote a full false history in the bible, and for occult reasons. To show that "since it always was, it will forever be" with their hoax. This opens up the logical mind to accept things so that one is parasitized easily. If the jews were like "HEy Goyim, pay us your whole existence and accept us as your motherfucking kings, thank you", who the hell would accept them? So like an advanced parasite, they have new and advanced methods. Oy vey, we are the chosen scat-men, give us 6 trillion shekels now, amen.

Then, the obsession with numbers in this book is bleeding occult as well. Why the 24, the 42, and the 6 play such a big purpose in "G-d's plan"? Because its the plan of some kike scatmen that's why. Don't forget to pay in 24 turns, and cry the 6 trillion Holohoaxed. These things are all spells upon the populace.

This has been the ruling "reality" that is imposed upon the world and against which many people have attempted to revolt against. This is why all this "secrecy" in regards to "God", why all these strange and occult texts, the fear of "God" being found out etc. This conspiracy further extends to their alien counterparts as well, as the jews openly state.

The Demons all of them have a different name. These are not their "real" names. They can listen to these names, but the real thing is that this is a telephone line, or an alias. These names have existential importance and they are not a "coincidental" thing. The jews in their attempts to usher the power of these names, they changed a few letters here and there in order to use these for their own purposes. This has turned into a disaster for them, as the real beings behind these have grown extremely furious on them, and they are not like their own skrawny retarded thoughforms. In the same way, behind these magical words of the "angelic" names, there hide nefarious and ugly enemy forces and ET's. Many of which have been encountered as greys, reptilians, and company of astral excrement. This is sort of like calling on a telephone (saying a name) and someone will pick up the phone.

Now Satan has been working with the Clergy to make it known what this "cube" is, what the plans of the enemy are, and what is "upcoming". As with everything, Satan provides solutions. This matter has been touched by occultists in the past, and many were unable to figure out the case with this cube thing. Others have called it the "Glove", that is all around the astral and physical and doesn't let anything really work on it normally.

There will be a ritual upcoming when the time is right, that will completely annihilate the "Cube" of the enemy, or for lack of better term, the "Jewtrix". It will fall apart, same as all its rules, and all that it produces for the jews. The "torah" will collapse and no amount of "reading" will save the enemy, as this has already been done largely and will only increase by the 72 names of God Ritual. We will not deviate from the RTR's in anyway, but we will add icing on the cake that will make everything even worse for the enemy.

Needless to say, the enemy neither their alien counterparts are fond of this, as this will result in their total failure.

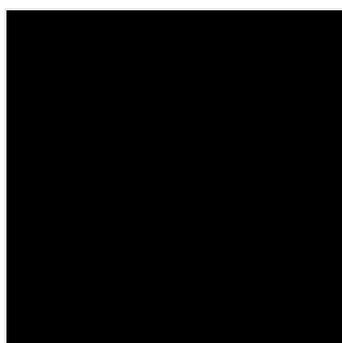
One last note. There are uneducated people around that mention that somehow, Demon Names and Satan are somehow tying into Hebrew. While this is OBVIOUS to anyone with a peanut for a brain, that this is not the case. These names in these grimoires are literal names of actual entities that predated the jews by thousands of thousands of years. Many of these names are Divine Concepts, such as Abrasax, whose name is a concept of the eternity of the universe.

These are honorable titles, with deeply occult and spiritual essences, and these started in Babylon and in other White Civilizations, such as Sumer. The Jews found these and clumped them together for reasons of binding and defamations. Astaroth has been Ishtar, or Ostara. Austria's name is OSTER-REICH. The Reich of Ostara, Astaroth- whom the Nazi Occults and Psychics were in communication with. These beings openly told the National Socialists that it all began in the East. Adolf Hitler wanted to develop White people into a race such as these people who have been our progenitors, and also, literal saviors. These are Nordic Aliens of the Nordic Race, whom the people we have physically here actually resemble to a large extent. There are also other Gods from their Race, that resemble others.

All these names and titles are far more Ancient, Eternal and they are also important in building the Soul. They also act as a telephone line through which we can "call" our Gods astrally. Also, these have zero to no relation with the jews, no more than a stolen object has a link to the thief rather than the creator of it; the same goes for the jewish alphabet and the jewish "occult" which is nothing but a pile of gibberish and stolen divine knowledge that has been reduced to excrement.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1234	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d'			

[Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demons, 'G-d' : JoyofSatan666](#)



Upcoming Ritual to Destroy the "Jewtrix", Demo...

Since the latest amazing post by High Priest Don, and our writings on this excrement the jews have as "God", I have to make some further comments that I ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#) [Preview by Yahoo](#)

Since the latest amazing post by High Priest Don, and our writings on this excrement the jews have as "God", I have to make some further comments that I have written about months ago.

Behold the New Meme:

Everytime you do an RTR, this is what happens:

The "Jewish God", this name, is hidden by the Rabbis on purpose, because they literally KNOW it to be a thoughtform. As one Rabbi stated "God" is nothing but a servant on the leash.

The decisions of the Talmud are words of the living God. Jehovah himself asks the opinions of earthly rabbis when there are difficult affairs in heaven. -Rabbi Menachen, Comments for the Fifth Book

Jehovah himself in heaven studies the Talmud, standing: he has such respect for that book.

Tractate Mechilla/Me'ilah

So what does this alien read in this "Talmud":

Kill the Goyim by any means possible.

Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

Things like that.

Sounds more like a sad, average intelligence reptilian, with a scat loving, bad reading habit, doesn't it. That's it because that's what it is.

So the "God" of the universe does read things like:

What is their "God" about anyway, even as an ethical entity? Please jewsus give me a new car, please jewsus save my soul because I am lazy, jewsus this, jewsus that, Jewsus could you please save me because I am too bored. Jewsus, could you please bring me my flip flops? Jewsus, could you please destroy this guy because he pisses me off? Jewsus can you prepare me some pancakes? Jewsus and their thoughtform are servants alike. They have no essence. To the jews their idea of "God" is either a universal pool of scat, or a servant that serves the kikes.

The Gentile idea of "God" has never been that of a servant. Its degoratory to the person and to the "God" alike to act in this way. Satan teaches us that "God" is within, and how to become our own "Gods", self reliant, non-parasitic entities. The jews are universal parasites and this is reflected into that even "God" is to them a playtoy, that they hope will do their shit for them. Divinely lazy as they are, even GOD serves them.

The Rabbis openly state that if this name is found out (which it has) it will result in the killing of "God". Now, how can "God" die? Simply because, this is not "God" in anyway. This is just a charged mantra, that makes things happen.

As many of you would have noticed this 72 name ritual really aggravates the greys and all the retarded lifeforms of the astral-poo side. This is because this rapes them. The names of "Angels" who all end up in "EL" just mean LIGHT. These all end in "EL" for a reason, as these are created aliases for thoughtforms. Now behind these thoughtforms, except of the thoughtform itself, do hide real entities. These are not real beings, and they are thoughtforms within this "matrix" of the enemy, meant to keep the Gods out from communicating with us, and exercising influence over the world. Mass belief of the "Goyim" (Gentile Cattle in Hebrew) reassures this will be the "reality" in this reality bubble the jews have enforced onto this planet.

The analogy is like relative reality, versus reality. For instance someone believes the Sun doesn't exist, to them its real that it doesn't, and if they are brainwashed enough, it will be as if the sun doesn't exist to a large extent, enough to even deny its existence. The sun however exists, and the only thing that's required is a shock to shake off this programing.

The prayer energy of the "Goy" charges this relative reality of the jews, same as "Jesus" and anything else into this nefarious Torah, into a larger 'matrix' that shrouds this world and forms what is called "reality". From there on since this is living energy, and also there are other alien lifeforms behind this, this whole thing has a life of its own. The Rabbis openly admit the "Torah" is a possible reality, not any reality given by 'god'. Now to them, their nefarious, scat eating, alien company, are 'god'. Well these are not my God, neither anyone else's who is not a universal retard.

Rabbi Jesus is not my "lord" neither I consider this sly scat-eating, cowardly jewish, as a legitimate "savior" of myself.

Now, in this "reality" that is created by the Goyim (Enslaved Gentiles) prayer energy, the jews have power, enjoy luxuries, decide kings, and are literally "God". Every magick works with a point of focus. The point of focus is Rabbi Jesus, where the prayer energy goes, the other one, is the Kaaba cube. In the enemy fable grimoires who have been stories written by jews who were high on their own scat, it is written, that they envision that the "Demons" do "Bow" to the "Seed of David, the King" (Jesus). The Demons are the Gods of the Gentiles, and they hope they enslave them in this matrix and through this idea.

Christianity is the murderer of our Gods, civilization, and legacy.

Treat people open and accepting to this garbage as you would deal with infected that need to be purged with pesticide. These people have been the reason of our downfall. They were the ones who opened the gates to the hebrews in order for them to infiltrate and destroy us. This is how the Vikings got eradicated- they accepted this little jew amongst their own pantheon, and some centuries later they burned them to death thanks to it. Infiltration.

As for the pseudo-history in the bible...This is why they wrote a full false history in the bible, and for occult reasons. To show that "since it always was, it will forever be" with their hoax. This opens up the logical mind to accept things so that one is parasitized easily. If the jews were like "HEY Goyim, pay us your whole existence and accept us as your motherfucking kings, thank you", who the hell would accept them? So like an advanced parasite, they have new and advanced methods. Oy vey, we are the chosen scat-men, give us 6 trillion shekels now, amen.

Then, the obsession with numbers in this book is bleeding occult as well. Why the 24, the 42, and the 6 play such a big purpose in "G-d's plan"? Because its the plan of some kike scatmen that's why. Don't forget to pay in 24 turns, and cry the 6 trillion Holohoaxed. These things are all spells upon the populace.

This has been the ruling "reality" that is imposed upon the world and against which many people have attempted to revolt against. This is why all this "secrecy" in regards to "God", why all these strange and occult texts, the fear of "God" being found out etc. This conspiracy further extends to their alien counterparts as well, as the jews openly state.

The Demons all of them have a different name. These are not their "real" names. They can listen to these names, but the real thing is that this is a telephone line, or an alias. These names have existential importance and they are not a "coincidental" thing. The jews in their attempts to usher the power of these names, they changed a few letters here and there in order to use these for their own purposes. This has turned into a disaster for them, as the real beings behind these have grown extremely furious on them, and they are not like their own skrawny retarded thoughtforms. In the same way, behind these magical words of the "angelic" names, there hide nefarious and ugly enemy forces and ET's. Many of which have been encountered as greys, reptilians, and company of astral excrement. This is sort of like calling on a telephone (saying a name) and someone will pick up the phone.

Now Satan has been working with the Clergy to make it known what this "cube" is, what the plans of the enemy are, and what is "upcoming". As with everything, Satan provides solutions. This matter has been touched by occultists in the past, and many were unable to figure out the case with this cube thing. Others have called it the "Glove", that is all around the astral and physical and doesn't let anything really work on it normally.

There will be a ritual upcoming when the time is right, that will completely annihilate the "Cube" of the enemy, or for lack of better term, the "Jewtrix". It will fall apart, same as all its rules, and all

that it produces for the jews. The "torah" will collapse and no amount of "reading" will save the enemy, as this has already been done largely and will only increase by the 72 names of God Ritual. We will not deviate from the RTR's in anyway, but we will add icing on the cake that will make everything even worse for the enemy.

Needless to say, the enemy neither their alien counterparts are fond of this, as this will result in their total failure.

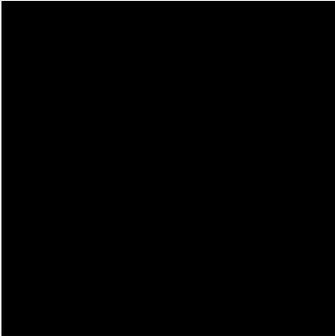
One last note. There are uneducated people around that mention that somehow, Demon Names and Satan are somehow tying into Hebrew. While this is OBVIOUS to anyone with a peanut for a brain, that this is not the case. These names in these grimoires are literal names of actual entities that predated the jews by thousands of thousands of years. Many of these names are Divine Concepts, such as Abrasax, whose name is a concept of the eternity of the universe.

These are honorable titles, with deeply occult and spiritual essences, and these started in Babylon and in other White Civilizations, such as Sumer. The Jews found these and clumped them together for reasons of binding and defamations. Astaroth has been Ishtar, or Ostara. Austria's name is OSTER-REICH. The Reich of Ostara, Astaroth- whom the Nazi Occults and Psychics were in communication with. These beings openly told the National Socialists that it all began in the East. Adolf Hitler wanted to develop White people into a race such as these people who have been our progenitors, and also, literal saviors. These are Nordic Aliens of the Nordic Race, whom the people we have physically here actually resemble to a large extent. There are also other Gods from their Race, that resemble others.

All these names and titles are far more Ancient, Eternal and they are also important in building the Soul. They also act as a telephone line through which we can "call" our Gods astrally. Also, these have zero to no relation with the jews, no more than a stolen object has a link to the thief rather than the creator of it; the same goes for the jewish alphabet and the jewish "occult" which is nothing but a pile of gibberish and stolen divine knowledge that has been reduced to excrement.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1235	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Demons The Gods of the Gentiles			

[Demons The Gods of the Gentiles : JoyofSatan666](#)

	Demons The Gods of the Gentiles : JoyofSatan666
	Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.
	<small>View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo</small>

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We have wrote extensively on the matter, there is much knowledge in the Joy of Satan website, but this research here will put the put the coffin tomb on the hoaxes that "Satanism" or "Demonology" has anything to do with Jews. Quite intrestingly, the jews admit on their own, that this has nothing

to do with them, and that their existence is contrary against all of this. However, naive people with not much capacity to differentiate, and those with hangups with christianity, cannot see this, but evidence can speak for itself.

To begin with, one can NEVER take the "English" bible as a reliable, occult text. It has been dumbed down for "Goyim" (Enslaved Gentiles, meaning animals in hebrew) consumption.

If one reads the Greek Texts, or the Ancient Hebrew (Torah) one easily understands that not only there is no "God", but many other details that I will only touch here but will be on their own enough.

God is nothing but the Atman [The all-presiding consciousness] of the universe, personified as Brahma (Abraham is actually an anagram of this to tie in the hoax story) and the jews pretend THEY are the atman, or as thus "God", who supposedly dictate the decrees etc. From the line of "Abraham". Anyone can use "God" or this force to create, destroy and do anything alike, if one knows the means [magick].

Those who are completely adept to the use of this force are called "Gods" themselves, and the jews try to blame him of "wanting to rise above God". The Demons and anyone else are above "God" in this case, and as thus they are Gods. "God" is a generic superconsciousness that doesn't do harm or good, and it just manifests here as natural laws. Nature can destroy or create and this is irrespectible to human beings. Animals are just as ruled by "God" completely, while Humans have the capacity to "re-unite with God" or the Atmic level of consciousness. The jewish programs ensure this will never happen for the Demonic Gentiles, and they are an injection to destroy this capability of humanity.

This is why Satan "rebelled" against "God" in the bible, and enslaved "God". The jews just however place themselves and their alien company as "God", while they claim the "all-powerful" powers of the Atman, but apparently, they are not and they never were all powerful. As thus they are on a war with "Satan" and this ties into the ET stories that humanity has come to understand in this age, but always knew.

What is the Torah? Admittedly, its a spiritual weapon given to the jews by an alien intelligence, in order to wipe out the Gentile people.

From the book "Bible Code", "The Sealed Book", p.113 (translations may vary in pages) [1], in regards to the alien writers of the Torah:

*"The God that helps Moses (The jew), says Mails, **"was powerful enough to know what would happen in the future, but not powerful enough to dictate what was to happen"**.*

In another place of the same book, its openly stated that the Jews were in communication with aliens (which will be proven later are hostile to us, as all of us here know):

"The Bible (Torah) that God instructed to Moses, wasn't anything but a computer program. To begin with it was written on a rock, and was written then on papyrus. Then it became a book. In the Codex (of the bible) it is however mentioned as "The Ancient Computer Program". [...] What this Bible Code (Torah) proves is that it was a communication with another intelligence, something that scientists nowadays seek, but it has already happened [...] the discovery of an alien device or of one alien message on or near the planet Earth."

So what are "Angels" all in all? Let it be explained by a Rabbi what they are. Aliens, and for those that are not aliens, they are sort of like astral computer programs or astral borg thoughtforms, that are part of the Jewish Torah program, generated into a reality by the faith of the "believers":

[2]"This second method is how the entities, which Torah refers to as angels, come to Earth. In most cases when these entities appear, as was the case with Avram, they are referred to as men. They look like human beings and act like human beings; they even partake of a meal, eating human food. Their identities are somehow intuited, but if not for such "spiritual" sensitivity, their true identities would go unnoticed, as it was in Sodom.

When messengers from G-d come to Earth from whatever domain, abode or planet of their origins, they use some means of transportation that transports their essence, and enables that essence to materialize in a compatible form for life, here on Earth. As such, their perceived form would be that of a gaseous or plasma form, or possibly just mere matter-less energy. Yet, while we see them as they are embodied here, and while we may perceive them in their gaseous or plasma mode of transport, this by no way concludes or confirms that their indigenous form in their domains of origins are anything of the kind. To us, an angel is a messenger sent for a reason to accomplish a purpose, but then what? Is the angel/messenger no more than a computer program, designed to mindlessly perform a function and that's it, then to return to the oblivion from which it came? Are angel/messengers no more than some super advanced form of "alien" artificial intelligence, merely programmed and limited by the boundaries of such programming? If this is so, it would explain why some Sages have commented that angels have no free will. Yet, we see through Biblical example, and later Midrashic teachings, that angels do rebel against Heaven, and challenge the accepted order."

[My note, they put everything in the same box and why will be explained later. Satan doesn't have anything to do with "Angels" and this is a Jewish label for all astral beings irrespectively of if they are thoughtforms, aliens, or whatever else.]

So what about the Demons who are the Gods of the Gentiles?

1 Corinthians 10:20

"No, but the sacrifices of pagans are offered to demons, not to God. And I do not want you to be participants with demons. "

The Greek word for Demons, is called "Demonia". As we have stated many times in the past, and in the works of Plato such as Timaeus, we have "Agathodemonia" and "Kakodemonia". Agathos means Noble, Good, Light, Beautiful, Perfect, while "Kakodemones" means bad, evil and nefarious, or even dangerous to mankind. Agathos Daimon, the God of Dionysus and the God of the Dionysian Mysteries, is actually the Kundalini Serpent, which is the source of the ultimate Good, Good in itself. The beings who are of the Serpent, are called "Agathodemones" and guide humanity, protect humanity, and guide humanity to spiritual elevation.

The Kakodemones are nothing but thoughtforms, apparitions, possibly even negative aliens, created thoughtforms by humans and the list goes endless, no different than how one creates an egregore or servitor, or are elemental beings created by hatred and the list goes on. The banishing and exorcism of these beings is important for the safety of humanity. The Greek Gods and the original Gods (The Demons) are not this, as the enemy loves to claim, and all of this is in reverse. They just reversed this to create their own "Culture". Infact, the Jews are in alliance with these evil and despised entity and carry out their purposes such as extermination of all the Ancients etc.

These in the Hebrew literature are reversed identities, and the "Agathodemones" of the Gentiles/Greeks (their Gods etc) have been turned into heinous monsters and labelled as 'demons' whom the enemy tries to convince everyone are inferior. For instance, the Demon Andras in the Goetic Demons, means in Greek "MAN". "Andrelaphos" is an Ancient Greek Name and so are many others, so is Asmodeus (Ἀσμοδαίου). Daimon or Demon just means knowledgeable one, and Demon also means Spirit or Astral body. For a Demon to be called a God, they have to be of supreme power, influence and strength as Iamblichus states. There are grades. The Demons are also sent by the Gods (the superior Demons) to help Humanity and elevate them to the highest levels of

spirituality.

The jews call themselves their "god" by the honorary title "Adonai" which comes from the Greek Adonis- meaning Beautiful, noble, and all of this. As with anything else, the jews have stolen this and adjusted this to fit their own ends, from the Greek demi-god Adonis. Ang-EL, like "Uriel" and the rest of the Angelic Garbage, is identifications of mostly jewish origin. These are identifications of the Jews mostly. EL comes from the Egyptian "ηλ" that just means light. "ἥλιος" means Sun in Greek, also known as Helios. The shiny one. Anything can be shiny, and this doesn't mean that this is not nefarious of us or friendly. Anything on the astral that has light. This also implies that the angelic thoughtforms were generated by jews, through light, and they were literally created by them. What their own "Angels" are, they project to the Demons and the Gods.

Its the same pattern in everything they do. Make no mistake, jews haven't only stolen from Greeks, but from thousands of millenia from all Gentiles. This is how they ended up with this system where Asiatic, Greek, Persian, Middle Eastern, Syrian, Hindu etc, entities are shamed alike. However, the jews know, that all these entities are technically the same. What the Ancients also knew to be a fact.

It goes WITHOUT saying that the dreamy, fictitious and lying "Grimoires" that are written by jews of BLOOD, RACE and RELIGION, are based on the backbone of ABRAHAMIC/JEWISH faiths, and are nothing more than their racial hatred expressed in an occult system to enslave and obliterate Gentiles. Those who follow this abominational crap are not only offensive to the real Gods of the Gentiles, but also are creating their own eternal tombstone. The authors of ALL defamations against the Ancient Gods and cultures, were nothing else but jews. Not evolution, not history, not even coincidence. A calculated attack by jews waged on another races, due to this jewish race's alien origins, which is self-admitted by the jews themselves and proudly upheld.

Thomas Hobbes, the "Philosopher" of the 1600's, writes openly in his work, the infamous "Leviathan" [3] :
[Book IV, CH 45-46]

Hobbes admits here that what is nowadays known as "SATANISM" (he calls it Demonology) is the par-excellence religion of the Gentiles.

*"Of **Daemonology** and other Reliques of the Religion of the GENTILES. [...] And by that means they feared them (the Demons, the 'heathens of old') as things of an unknown, that is, of an unlimited power to doe them good, or harme; and consequently. given the occasion of the Governours and the HEATHEN (my note GENTILE) Common-wealths to regulate this their fear, by establishing Deamonology (in which the poets, as Principall Priests aof the HEATHEN Religion, were specially employed or revered) to the Publique Peace, and to the obedience of Subjects necessary thereunto; and to make some of them GOOD Daemons, and others EVIL; the one as a spurre to the observance, the other, as reins to withhold them from violation of the laws. [...]"*

*The Graecians, by their Colonies and Conquests, communicated their Language and Writtings into ASIA, EGYPT, and ITALY and therein, by necessary consequence their DAEMONOLOGY or (as St.Paul calles it) their DOCTRINES OF THE DEVILS: **and by that means, the contagion was derived also to the Jewes, both of Judea and Alexandria, and other parts, whereinto they were dispersed. But the name of Daemon they did not (the jews) (as the Graecians) attribute to Spirits both Good and Evil, but to the evil onely: and to the Good Daemons they gave them name of the Spirit of God; and esteemed those who entered the bodies of their prophets (The jews).**"*

What does this tell us... The evident. The "Gods" of the Gentiles were turned to "Demons", and the generic title for those beings "Benefic" to the jews were labelled "Angels". Just for coverups. What

else does it tell us...**DAEMONOLOGY IS THE RELIGION OF THE GENTILES**. Also, this came from the Aryans, Greeks, and extended into their regions. Egypt was part of this, and jews, have stolen everything from Egypt, to reverse it, corrupt it, and create their own alien "anti-religion" against the one of the Gentiles. Angel means nothing else in hebrew but messenger of "god", and "angels" can be good (nice to jews) or bad (against jews).

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. - Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

Those who are against Jews, are equated with the Demons, and the Demonic Gods, and they are "remains" of the Ancient Religions, who oppose the jews every step of their way. The leader of which is Satan, Samael, the creator of the White Race as admitted by the jews. All the Gods of the Mixed Multitude, and the "Amalekites" same as other Gentile Races descended from the "Fallen Ones" are to be obliterated and destroyed. To us Gentiles these entities have always been "Agathodemons" like Satan or more blantly, even Zeus:

Revelation 2:12

"To the angel of the church in Pergamum write: 'I know your works, and where you dwell... where Satan's throne is.'"

The throne in the Pergamum is the Throne of Zeus, the Ancient Greek God, who ended up in the grimoires as a "despised" Demon, God of the Greeks. For more details check here, and to also read how this relates to xianity and the jews (who created christianity in the first place, from the root of Judaism):

<http://www1.cbn.com/700club/seat-satan-ancient-pergamum>

For those who are still naive and think the jews have any problem with "Christ", then I wonder why they have a NATIONAL HOLIDAY in smearing the Ancient Pagan God that is in their literature known as "AZAZEL", or the Demon Azazel. While openly claiming Jesus, as the most important Rabbi Kaduri wrote in his deathnote, is the SAVIOR of the JEWS.

"Matthew 5:17 - Rabbi Jesus Talks:

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Torah [Jewish Law] or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single yod, not a vav, will disappear from the Torah [Jewish Law] until everything is accomplished...." [Yod and Vav are Hebrew Letters]."

So, This National Holiday is mentioned as the Yom Kippur. Now, what did "AZAZEL" do that was worthy of him to being cursed in a NATIONAL HOLIDAY of the jews, and like "SATAN" (whose real name is Satanas from the Greek New Testament) be accursed and attacked until forever by the jews? Azazel is also known as "Semihaza" in the hebraic literature.

In the Book of Enoch, Samyaza is portrayed as the leader of a band of angels called the Watchers that are consumed with lust for mortal women and become fallen angels.

And Semjâzâ, who was their leader, said unto them: "I fear ye will not indeed agree to do this deed, and I alone shall have to pay the penalty of a great sin." And they all answered him and said: "Let us all swear an oath, and all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing." Then sware they all together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations

upon it. (Enoch 6:3-5)

In the book, "Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4", edited by J.T Milik" it writes in translation of the original text of the book (p.178):

[These will be my notes]

"And to Gabriel the Lord said: Go to the bastards and the children of fornication, and destroy the children of the Watchers [Those who from the Heavens came to Earth, our literal forefathers known as Demons] from among men, and send them into a war of destruction; and length of days they will not have. And no request from their fathers on their behalf shall be granted that they should expect [binding astral communication] to live an eternal life or that each of them should live for five hundred years [this was the lifespan of the Demonic Seed back then, before humanity was "cast down" in this alien attack]. And to Michael the Lord said, "Go Michael and make known to Semihazah and to all his companions who associated with [human] women to defile themselves with them in their uncleanness, that their sons shall perish [Gentiles] and they shall see the destruction of their beloved ones' and bind them unto seventy generations in valleys of the earth unto the great day [the 'apocalypse' or judgement]."

So in this passage we see the binding, extermination of the White people, and also that "God", this alien intelligence that is of the enemy, wants to wage a war of destruction against both humanity, and the Sons of the Gods.

More on the extermination of the White Race by the Jews, the Sons of the Giants:

post73004.html?hilit=amalek#p73004

From the same book, the Rabbis openly admit that their ET company has bound the Gods of the Gentiles:

*"And what did Semihazai do? He repented and suspended himself between heaven and earth, head downwards and feet upwards, because he was not allowed to open his mouth before the "Holy One - Blessed be he - and he still hangs between heaven and earth. **[My note they cannot communicate with Humanity because humanity is spiritually bound by "God"]** Therefore, when the Israelites used to bring sacrifices on the day of atonement (YOM KIPPUR) they cast one lot (animal) for the Lord that it might atone for the iniquities of the Israelites, and one lot (goat) for Azazel that he might bear the burden of Israel's iniquity. This is the AZAZEL (Semihazah) that is mentioned in the scripture. [but the Gods are also cursed as well by the Jews and their "God"/Alien company]"*

More on Azazel as posted here, and what Jews celebrate in their NATIONAL holiday for THOUSANDS of years, and who they smear against:

"This is confirmed by the Book of Enoch, which brings Azazel into connection with the Biblical story of the fall of the angels [...]

Azazel is represented in the Book of Enoch as the leader of the rebellious giants in the time preceding the flood; he taught men the art of warfare, of making swords, knives, shields, and coats of mail, and women the art of deception by ornamenting the body, dyeing the hair, and painting the face and the eyebrows, and also revealed to the people the secrets of witchcraft and corrupted their manners, leading them into wickedness and impurity;

"There has been much controversy over the function of Azazel as well as over his essential character. Inasmuch as according to the narrative the sacrifice of Azazel, while symbolical, was yet held to be a genuine vicarious atonement, it is maintained by critics that Azazel was originally no

mere abstraction, but a real being to the authors of the ritual—as real as Yhwh himself.

This relation to the purpose of the ceremony may throw light upon the character of Azazel. Three points seem reasonably clear. (1) Azazel is not a mere jinnee or demon of uncertain ways and temper, anonymous and elusive (see Animal Worship), but a deity standing in a fixed relation to his clients.

Necessarily their environment subjected them in a measure to superstitions associated with the local deities, and of these latter Azazel was the chief. The point of the whole ceremony seems to have been that as the scapegoat was set free in the desert, so Israel was to be set free from the offenses contracted in its desert life within the domain of the god of the desert.

Azazel would therefore appear to be the head of the supernatural beings of the desert. He was thus an instance of the elevation of a demon into a deity. Such a development is indeed rare in Hebrew religious history of the Biblical age, but Azazel was really never a national Hebrew god, and his share in the ritual seems to be only the recognition of a local deity.

To Conclude, not only the Demons are the Gods of the Gentiles, but also they are good, beautiful, intensively powerful, and have been our guides and literal creators and progenitors. Only with the dawning of the Jewish programs have they been ridiculed, defamed, and reduced to evil or nefariousness.

The Jews are sworn enemies of Eternal Truth (Satyan in Sanskrit, or the Yezidi Shaitan, known to the Abrahamics as the "Devil" or Satan), they call the Truth of the Gentiles eternal Adversary (Ha Satan in Hebrew) and all beings who are our Gods, positive for us, and have helped, or want to help humanity, are sworn enemies of the Jews, their "God's" and everything the Jews stand for and represent.

Sources/Bibliography:

[1]The book "Bible Code", "The Sealed Book", p.113 (translations may vary in pages)

[2]The Writings of Ariel Tzadok, Kosher Rabbi, <http://Www.KosherTorah.Com>

[3]Thomas Hobbes, "Leviathan", Book IV, CH 45-46

[4]"Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4", edited by J.T Milik"

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1236

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 10/14/2016

Subject: Demons The Gods of the Gentiles

[Demons The Gods of the Gentiles : JoyofSatan666](#)

Demons The Gods of the
Gentiles : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic
Comrades.

View on josministries.proph...

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We have wrote extensively on the matter, there is much knowledge in the Joy of Satan website, but this research here will put the put the coffin tomb on the hoaxes that "Satanism" or "Demonology" has anything to do with Jews. Quite intrestingly, the jews admit on their own, that this has nothing to do with them, and that their existence is contrary against all of this. However, naive people with not much capacity to differientate, and those with hangups with christianity, cannot see this, but evidence can speak for itself.

To begin with, one can NEVER take the "English" bible as a reliable, occult text. It has been dumbed down for "Goyim" (Enslaved Gentiles, meaning animals in hebrew) consumption.

If one reads the Greek Texts, or the Ancient Hebrew (Torah) one easily understands that not only there is no "God", but many other details that I will only touch here but will be on their own enough.

God is nothing but the Atman [The all-presiding consciousness] of the universe, personified as Brahma (Abraham is actually an anagram of this to tie in the hoax story) and the jews pretend THEY are the atman, or as thus "God", who supposedly dictate the decrees etc. From the line of "Abraham". Anyone can use "God" or this force to create, destroy and do anything alike, if one knows the means [magick].

Those who are completely adept to the use of this force are called "Gods" themselves, and the jews try to blame him of "wanting to rise above God". The Demons and anyone else are above "God" in this case, and as thus they are Gods. "God" is a generic superconsciousness that doesn't do harm or good, and it just manifests here as natural laws. Nature can destroy or create and this is irrespectible to human beings. Animals are just as ruled by "God" completely, while Humans have the capacity to "re-unite with God" or the Atmic level of consciousness. The jewish programs ensure this will never happen for the Demonic Gentiles, and they are an injection to destroy this capability of humanity.

This is why Satan "rebelled" against "God" in the bible, and enslaved "God". The jews just however place themselves and their alien company as "God", while they claim the "all-powerful" powers of the Atman, but apparently, they are not and they never were all powerful. As thus they are on a war with "Satan" and this ties into the ET stories that humanity has come to understand in this age, but always knew.

What is the Torah? Admittedly, its a spiritual weapon given to the jews by an alien intelligence, in order to wipe out the Gentile people.

From the book "Bible Code", "The Sealed Book", p.113 (translations may vary in pages) [1], in regards to the alien writers of the Torah:

"The God that helps Moses (The jew), says Mails, "was powerful enough to know what would happen in the future, but not powerful enough to dictate what was to happen".

In another place of the same book, its openly stated that the Jews were in communication with aliens (which will be proven later are hostile to us, as all of us here know):

"The Bible (Torah) that God instructed to Moses, wasn't anything but a computer program. To begin with it was written on a rock, and was written then on papyrus. Then it became a book. In the Codex (of the bible) it is however mentioned as "The Ancient Computer Program". [...] What this Bible Code (Torah) proves is that it was a communication with another intelligence, something that scientists nowadays seek, but it has already happened [...] the

discovery of an alien device or of one alien message on or near the planet Earth."

So what are "Angels" all in all? Let it be explained by a Rabbi what they are. Aliens, and for those that are not aliens, they are sort of like astral computer programs or astral borg thoughtforms, that are part of the Jewish Torah program, generated into a reality by the faith of the "believers":

[2]"This second method is how the entities, which Torah refers to as angels, come to Earth. In most cases when these entities appear, as was the case with Avram, they are referred to as men. They look like human beings and act like human beings; they even partake of a meal, eating human food. Their identities are somehow intuited, but if not for such "spiritual" sensitivity, their true identities would go unnoticed, as it was in Sodom.

When messengers from G-d come to Earth from whatever domain, abode or planet of their origins, they use some means of transportation that transports their essence, and enables that essence to materialize in a compatible form for life, here on Earth. As such, their perceived form would be that of a gaseous or plasma form, or possibly just mere matter-less energy. Yet, while we see them as they are embodied here, and while we may perceive them in their gaseous or plasma mode of transport, this by no way concludes or confirms that their indigenous form in their domains of origins are anything of the kind. To us, an angel is a messenger sent for a reason to accomplish a purpose, but then what? Is the angel/messenger no more than a computer program, designed to mindlessly perform a function and that's it, then to return to the oblivion from which it came? Are angel/messengers no more than some super advanced form of "alien" artificial intelligence, merely programmed and limited by the boundaries of such programming? If this is so, it would explain why some Sages have commented that angels have no free will. Yet, we see through Biblical example, and later Midrashic teachings, that angels do rebel against Heaven, and challenge the accepted order."

[My note, they put everything in the same box and why will be explained later. Satan doesn't have anything to do with "Angels" and this is a Jewish label for all astral beings irrespectively of if they are thoughtforms, aliens, or whatever else.]

So what about the Demons who are the Gods of the Gentiles?

1 Corinthians 10:20

"No, but the sacrifices of pagans are offered to demons, not to God. And I do not want you to be participants with demons. "

The Greek word for Demons, is called "Demonia". As we have stated many times in the past, and in the works of Plato such as Timaeus, we have "Agathodemonia" and "Kakodemonia". Agathos means Noble, Good, Light, Beautiful, Perfect, while "Kakodemones" means bad, evil and nefarious, or even dangerous to mankind. Agathos Daimon, the God of Dionysus and the God of the Dionysian Mysteries, is actually the Kundalini Serpent, which is the source of the ultimate Good, Good in itself. The beings who are of the Serpent, are called "Agathodemones" and guide humanity, protect humanity, and guide humanity to spiritual elevation.

The Kakodemones are nothing but thoughtforms, apparitions, possibly even negative aliens, created thoughtforms by humans and the list goes endless, no different than how one creates an egregore or servitor, or are elemental beings created by hatred and the list goes on. The banishing and exorcism of these beings is important for the safety of humanity. The Greek Gods and the original Gods (The Demons) are not this, as the enemy loves to claim, and all of this is in reverse. They just reversed this to create their own "Culture". Infact, the Jews are in alliance with these evil and despised entity and carry out their purposes such as extermination of all the Ancients etc.

These in the Hebrew literature are reversed identities, and the "Agathodemones" of the Gentiles/Greeks (their Gods etc) have been turned into heinous monsters and labelled as 'demons'

whom the enemy tries to convince everyone are inferior. For instance, the Demon Andras in the Goetic Demons, means in Greek "MAN". "Andrelaphos" is an Ancient Greek Name and so are many others, so is Asmodeus (Ἀσμοδῶναιος). Daimon or Demon just means knowledgeable one, and Demon also means Spirit or Astral body. For a Demon to be called a God, they have to be of supreme power, influence and strength as Iamvluchus states. There are grades. The Demons are also sent by the Gods (the superior Demons) to help Humanity and elevate them to the highest levels of spirituality.

The Jews call themselves their "god" by the honorary title "Adonai" which comes from the Greek Adonis- meaning Beautiful, noble, and all of this. As with anything else, the Jews have stolen this and adjusted this to fit their own ends, from the Greek demi-god Adonis. Ang-EL, like "Uriel" and the rest of the Angelic Garbage, is identifications of mostly Jewish origin. These are identifications of the Jews mostly. EL comes from the Egyptian "ηλ" that just means light. "ἥλιος" means Sun in Greek, also known as Helios. The shiny one. Anything can be shiny, and this doesn't mean that this is not nefarious of us or friendly. Anything on the astral that has light. This also implies that the angelic thoughtforms were generated by Jews, through light, and they were literally created by them. What their own "Angels" are, they project to the Demons and the Gods.

It's the same pattern in everything they do. Make no mistake, Jews haven't only stolen from Greeks, but from thousands of millennia from all Gentiles. This is how they ended up with this system where Asiatic, Greek, Persian, Middle Eastern, Syrian, Hindu etc, entities are shamed alike. However, the Jews know, that all these entities are technically the same. What the Ancients also knew to be a fact.

It goes WITHOUT saying that the dreamy, fictitious and lying "Grimoires" that are written by Jews of BLOOD, RACE and RELIGION, are based on the backbone of ABRAHAMIC/JEWISH faiths, and are nothing more than their racial hatred expressed in an occult system to enslave and obliterate Gentiles. Those who follow this abominational crap are not only offensive to the real Gods of the Gentiles, but also are creating their own eternal tombstone. The authors of ALL defamations against the Ancient Gods and cultures, were nothing else but Jews. Not evolution, not history, not even coincidence. A calculated attack by Jews waged on another race, due to this Jewish race's alien origins, which is self-admitted by the Jews themselves and proudly upheld.

Thomas Hobbes, the "Philosopher" of the 1600's, writes openly in his work, the infamous "Leviathan" [3] :
[Book IV, CH 45-46]

Hobbes admits here that what is nowadays known as "SATANISM" (he calls it Demonology) is the par-excellence religion of the Gentiles.

*"Of **Daemonology** and other Reliques of the Religion of the GENTILES. [...] And by that means they feared them (the Demons, the 'heathens of old') as things of an unknown, that is, of an unlimited power to do them good, or harme; and consequently. given the occasion of the Governours and the HEATHEN (my note GENTILE) Common-wealths to regulate this their fear, by establishing Deamonology (in which the poets, as Principall Priests aof the HEATHEN Religion, were specially employed or revered) to the Publique Peace, and to the obedience of Subjects necessary thereunto; and to make some of them GOOD Daemons, and others EVIL; the one as a spur to the observance, the other, as reins to withhold them from violation of the laws. [...]"*

*The Graecians, by their Colonies and Conquests, communicated their Language and Writtings into ASIA, EGYPT, and ITALY and therein, by necessary consequence their DAEMONOLOGY or (as St. Paul calles it) their DOCTRINES OF THE DEVILS: **and by that means, the contagion was derived also to the Jewes, both of Judea and Alexandria, and other parts, whereinto they were dispersed. But the name of Daemon they did not (the Jews) (as the***

Graecians) attribute to Spirits both Good and Evil, but to the evil onely: and to the Good Daemons they gave them name of the Spirit of God; and esteemed those who entered the bodies of their prophets (The jews)."

What does this tell us... The evident. The "Gods" of the Gentiles were turned to "Demons", and the generic title for those beings "Benefic" to the jews were labelled "Angels". Just for coverups. What else does it tell us...DAEMONOLOGY IS THE RELIGION OF THE GENTILES. Also, this came from the Aryans, Greeks, and extended into their regions. Egypt was part of this, and jews, have stolen everything from Egypt, to reverse it, corrupt it, and create their own alien "anti-religion" against the one of the Gentiles. Angel means nothing else in hebrew but messenger of "god", and "angels" can be good (nice to jews) or bad (against jews).

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. - Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

Those who are against Jews, are equated with the Demons, and the Demonic Gods, and they are "remains" of the Ancient Religions, who oppose the jews every step of their way. The leader of which is Satan, Samael, the creator of the White Race as admitted by the jews. All the Gods of the Mixed Multitude, and the "Amalekites" same as other Gentile Races descended from the "Fallen Ones" are to be obliterated and destroyed. To us Gentiles these entities have always been "Agathodemons" like Satan or more blantly, even Zeus:

Revelation 2:12

"To the angel of the church in Pergamum write: 'I know your works, and where you dwell... where Satan's throne is.'"

The throne in the Pergamum is the Throne of Zeus, the Ancient Greek God, who ended up in the grimoires as a "despised" Demon, God of the Greeks. For more details check here, and to also read how this relates to xianity and the jews (who created christianity in the first place, from the root of Judaism):

<http://www1.cbn.com/700club/seat-satan-ancient-pergamum>

For those who are still naive and think the jews have any problem with "Christ", then I wonder why they have a NATIONAL HOLIDAY in smearing the Ancient Pagan God that is in their literature known as "AZAZEL", or the Demon Azazel. While openly claiming Jesus, as the most important Rabbi Kaduri wrote in his deathnote, is the SAVIOR of the JEWS.

"Matthew 5:17 - Rabbi Jesus Talks:

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Torah [Jewish Law] or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single yod, not a vav, will disappear from the Torah [Jewish Law] until everything is accomplished...." [Yod and Vav are Hebrew Letters]."

So, This National Holiday is mentioned as the Yom Kippur. Now, what did "AZAZEL" do that was worthy of him to being cursed in a NATIONAL HOLIDAY of the jews, and like "SATAN" (whose real name is Satanas from the Greek New Testament) be accursed and attacked until forever by the jews? Azazel is also known as "Semihaza" in the hebraic literature.

In the Book of Enoch, Samyaza is portrayed as the leader of a band of angels called the Watchers

that are consumed with lust for mortal women and become fallen angels.

And Semjâzâ, who was their leader, said unto them: "I fear ye will not indeed agree to do this deed, and I alone shall have to pay the penalty of a great sin." And they all answered him and said: "Let us all swear an oath, and all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing." Then swore they all together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it. (Enoch 6:3-5)

In the book, "Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4", edited by J.T Milik" it writes in translation of the original text of the book (p.178):

[These will be my notes]

"And to Gabriel the Lord said: Go to the bastards and the children of fornication, and destroy the children of the Watchers [Those who from the Heavens came to Earth, our literal forefathers known as Demons] from among men, and send them into a war of destruction; and length of days they will not have. And no request from their fathers on their behalf shall be granted that they should expect [binding astral communication] to live an eternal life or that each of them should live for five hundred years [this was the lifespan of the Demonic Seed back then, before humanity was "cast down" in this alien attack]. And to Michael the Lord said, "Go Michael and make known to Semihaza and to all his companions who associated with [human] women to defile themselves with them in their uncleanness, that their sons shall perish [Gentiles] and they shall see the destruction of their beloved ones' and bind them unto seventy generations in valleys of the earth unto the great day [the 'apocalypse' or judgement]."

So in this passage we see the binding, extermination of the White people, and also that "God", this alien intelligence that is of the enemy, wants to wage a war of destruction against both humanity, and the Sons of the Gods.

More on the extermination of the White Race by the Jews, the Sons of the Giants:

post73004.html?hilit=amalek#p73004

From the same book, the Rabbis openly admit that their ET company has bound the Gods of the Gentiles:

*"And what did Semihazai do? He repented and suspended himself between heaven and earth, head downwards and feet upwards, because he was not allowed to open his mouth before the "Holy One - Blessed be he - and he still hangs between heaven and earth. **[My note they cannot communicate with Humanity because humanity is spiritually bound by "God"]** Therefore, when the Israelites used to bring sacrifices on the day of atonement (YOM KIPPUR) they cast one lot (animal) for the Lord that it might atone for the iniquities of the Israelites, and one lot (goat) for Azazel that he might bear the burden of Israel's iniquity. This is the AZAZEL (Semihazah) that is mentioned in the scripture. [but the Gods are also cursed as well by the Jews and their "God"/Alien company]"*

More on Azazel as posted here, and what Jews celebrate in their NATIONAL holiday for THOUSANDS of years, and who they smear against:

"This is confirmed by the Book of Enoch, which brings Azazel into connection with the Biblical story of the fall of the angels [...]

Azazel is represented in the Book of Enoch as the leader of the rebellious giants in the time preceding the flood; he taught men the art of warfare, of making swords, knives, shields, and coats of mail, and women the art of deception by ornamenting the body, dyeing the hair, and painting

the face and the eyebrows, and also revealed to the people the secrets of witchcraft and corrupted their manners, leading them into wickedness and impurity;

"There has been much controversy over the function of Azazel as well as over his essential character. Inasmuch as according to the narrative the sacrifice of Azazel, while symbolical, was yet held to be a genuine vicarious atonement, it is maintained by critics that Azazel was originally no mere abstraction, but a real being to the authors of the ritual—as real as Yhwh himself.

This relation to the purpose of the ceremony may throw light upon the character of Azazel. Three points seem reasonably clear. (1) Azazel is not a mere jinnee or demon of uncertain ways and temper, anonymous and elusive (see Animal Worship), but a deity standing in a fixed relation to his clients.

Necessarily their environment subjected them in a measure to superstitions associated with the local deities, and of these latter Azazel was the chief. The point of the whole ceremony seems to have been that as the scapegoat was set free in the desert, so Israel was to be set free from the offenses contracted in its desert life within the domain of the god of the desert.

Azazel would therefore appear to be the head of the supernatural beings of the desert. He was thus an instance of the elevation of a demon into a deity. Such a development is indeed rare in Hebrew religious history of the Biblical age, but Azazel was really never a national Hebrew god, and his share in the ritual seems to be only the recognition of a local deity.

To Conclude, not only the Demons are the Gods of the Gentiles, but also they are good, beautiful, intensively powerful, and have been our guides and literal creators and progenitors. Only with the dawning of the Jewish programs have they been ridiculed, defamed, and reduced to evil or nefariousness.

The Jews are sworn enemies of Eternal Truth (Satyan in Sanskrit, or the Yezidi Shaitan, known to the Abrahamics as the "Devil" or Satan), they call the Truth of the Gentiles eternal Adversary (Ha Satan in Hebrew) and all beings who are our Gods, positive for us, and have helped, or want to help humanity, are sworn enemies of the Jews, their "God's" and everything the jews stand for and represent.

Sources/Bibliography:

[1]The book "Bible Code", "The Sealed Book", p.113 (translations may vary in pages)

[2]The Writings of Ariel Tzadok, Kosher Rabbi, <http://Www.KosherTorah.Com>

[3]Thomas Hobbes, "Leviathan", Book IV, CH 45-46

[4]"Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4", edited by J.T Milik"

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1237	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/14/2016
Subject: Hitler Was A Satanist His Own Card Proves It			

Hitler Was A Satanist His Own Card Proves It

Adolf Hitler purposely put his personal id card at 555 for his membership of the National Socialist Party.

Hitler's party id card:

The Party was a lot smaller then this, this fact is well established in history books. So what does this symbolic number mean, why was it chosen for his personal number?

As known the National Socialist Party was created and run by the Thule Society a Satanist Order.

555 is RA the fifth rune. RA means darkness in Sanskrit. Which is what 555 is called in gematria which was stolen from the Greeks [even the word is Greek]. The black sun. The black sun symbol is just the Zodiac wheel with the lighting emanating from the center point the RA. In fact the entire black sun is nothing but the circle with the dot in the center. Which is the symbol of god in the Aryan mysteries and the symbol of the Black Sun was called RA by the ancient Egyptians, Greeks and Vedic's. The Radius of the circle is Ra deus, God RA. The god of the hidden or black sun is RA. And in Hebrew RA means "evil".

The symbol of the circle with the dot is the glyph of the sun and the symbol of the gold in the work. This symbol was given to Osiris whom the Egyptians called Lucifer. The Black Sun is also shown as the Oroboros serpent, the symbol of the Magum Opus in Hermetic doctrine.

RA is fire, the element of the sun and its by RA, spiritual fire the soul is made perfect in Hermetic doctrine. Its by fire that matter is transformed to spiritus. The Black sun is the symbol of the 12 signs of the Zodiac which the sun, RA journeys thought purifying the soul. This is the Atum of the Egyptians who they also called Lucifer, the Morning star. The Black sun also relates to the zodiac wheel the stars of the constellations shining in the night sky. Showing the path to immortality. The Egyptians and other Aryans were stellar worshippers, the night sky. Which makes the body of Sophia/Lucifer. This is why ancient Temples were made to resemble the night sky.

555 is the number of Venus, who is Lucifer, the Black Sun and is shown as the Pentagram. The symbol of the fire of spirit perfecting matter, the Agathos Demonia. The Aryan god which is shown as the serpent, Satan. Which transforms the elements of the soul to gold, to luminous spirit.

Himmler had the Black Sun put into the SS castle at Wewelsburg. SS is well know to have the esoteric meaning of Schwarz Sonne, Black Sun.

For those in the know this was the same as waving a neon sign in people's faces. 555=Satan.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1238	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/16/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017			

Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017

These rituals should be done after the dates given below. This is how it works: The enemy reads specific verses from their Torah on specific dates. This is done in synagogues all around the world on the same days and creates powerful astral energy that is used to enslave the world, create unimaginable wealth from the blood, labor and sacrifices of Gentiles, and to ensure their success and their escape from any justice.

By reversing certain verses after they read them from their Torah, this works to destroy the energies they raised. We will wait one day and then go behind them, destroying this most evil energy.

Please keep this and download all of the rituals. If anything should happen to the internet, it is very important to keep doing these!! No matter what!! Our workings ARE exposing and destroying them.

Yom Kippur, the enemy New Year begins on the 11th of October 2016. This is when they recite the Kol Nidrei “prayer” that absolves them from any of their grave injustices committed against Gentiles [and even their own, as they prey upon their own, being the parasites they are], and also clears them from having to keep promises and keep their word. It is a criminal working that needs to be reversed. Gentiles pay for this!!

The dates change from year to year, but are pretty predictable and can easily be found online by typing in “[year] Weekly Torah Readings.” For example: “2016 Weekly Torah Readings” into Google.

Though the times given include “anytime thereafter” these should be hit the hardest immediately following the dates given below.

The webpages have both the PDF and the Mp3 Audio links for download.

2016

12 October and anytime thereafter

- Kol Nidrei –

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>

- Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

30 October and anytime thereafter:

- Genesis 3: 14 – Serpent is Free

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse314Ritual.htm>

- Genesis 3 24 - Serpent Ascending

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse324Ritual.htm>

6 of November and anytime thereafter:

- Genesis 9: 5 – Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse195Ritual.htm>
- Genesis 11: 9 – Communications
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

13 November and anytime thereafter:

- Genesis 12: 2-3 – Curse Israel
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/CurseIsraelRitual.htm>

2017

29 January and anytime thereafter:

- Exodus 7: 12 – Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles
<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

12 February and anytime thereafter:

- Exodus 15: 3 – Preventing another major war
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm

7 May and anytime thereafter:

- Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

18 June and anytime thereafter:

- Numbers 15: 26 – Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

6 August and anytime thereafter:

- Deuteronomy 7: 2 – Preventing another major war

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy72.html>

The Reverse Torah Rituals below can be done at any time and should definitely be done as often as possible:

- Cursing the 42 Letter “Name of God” [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy]
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
- Cursing the 72 “Names of God” [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy]
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
- Isaiah 17-1 – Preventing another major war
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Isaiah_171.htm
- Exodus 15: 3 – Preventing another major war
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm
- Deuteronomy 7: 2 – Preventing another major war
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy72.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1239 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 10/16/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017

Reverse Torah Rituals for 2016-2017

These rituals should be done after the dates given below. This is how it works: The enemy reads specific verses from their Torah on specific dates. This is done in synagogues all around the world on the same days and powerful astral energy that is used to enslave the world, create unimaginable wealth from the blood, labor and sacrifices of Gentiles, and to ensure their success and their escape from any justice.

By reversing certain verses after they read them from their Torah, this works to destroy the energies they rely on. We will wait one day and then go behind them, destroying this most evil energy.

Please keep this and download all of the rituals. If anything should happen to the internet, it is very important to keep doing these!! No matter what!! Our workings ARE exposing and destroying them.

Yom Kippur, the enemy New Year begins on the 11th of October 2016. This is when they recite the Kol Nidre "prayer" that absolves them from any of their grave injustices committed against Gentiles [and even their own prey upon their own, being the parasites they are], and also clears them from having to keep promises they do not intend to keep. It is a criminal working that needs to be reversed. Gentiles pay for this!!

The dates change from year to year, but are pretty predictable and can easily be found online by typing in "Weekly Torah Readings." For example: "2016 Weekly Torah Readings" into Google.

Though the times given include "anytime thereafter" these should be hit the hardest immediately following the dates given below.

The webpages have both the PDF and the Mp3 Audio links for download.

2016

12 October and anytime thereafter

- Kol Nidrei –

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>

- Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

30 October and anytime thereafter:

- Genesis 3: 14 – Serpent is Free

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse314Ritual.htm>

- Genesis 3 24 - Serpent Ascending

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse324Ritu>

6 of November and anytime thereafter:

- Genesis 9: 5 – Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse195Ritual.htm>

- Genesis 11: 9 – Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritu

13 November and anytime thereafter:

- Genesis 12: 2-3 – Curse Israel

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/CurselIsraelf>

2017

29 January and anytime thereafter:

- Exodus 7: 12 – Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles
<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

12 February and anytime thereafter:

- Exodus 15: 3 – Preventing another major war
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm

7 May and anytime thereafter:

- Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

18 June and anytime thereafter:

- Numbers 15: 26 – Holding the Enemy Accountable
<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

6 August and anytime thereafter:

- Deuteronomy 7: 2 – Preventing another major war
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy72.html>

The Reverse Torah Rituals below can be done at any time and should definitely be done as often as possible:

- Cursing the 42 Letter “Name of God” [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy]
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
- Cursing the 72 “Names of God” [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy]
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

- Isaiah 17-1 – Preventing another major war
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Isaiah_171.htm
- Exodus 15: 3 – Preventing another major war
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm
- Deuteronomy 7: 2 – Preventing another major war
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy72.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1240 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 10/17/2016
Subject: 17/October/2016...

Greys... Those damned things, they are cyborgs that got out of control. Technology gone haywire.

Because they are mostly artificial, they are dependent on spiritual energy to thrive and to carry out their agenda. So, this is the main reason behind Christianity, Judaism and Islam.

These hosts supply the energy, and the stupidity and the ignorance from the human hosts keep feeding them. This is why they have to maintain and push for a slave state... To feed their lacking energies. Wars, suffering and misery supply the energies for their black magick.

They cannot create. No different from how they have been abducting living beings for centuries, to provide the necessary DNA, etc to create their offspring in tubes.

Here's another piece of information...

"The kosher butcher shop in Old Havana seems to have survived however and is one of the few places in the city that regularly has meat. The government has kept its commitment to supply meat

to the shop. Occasionally food products are donated by Jewish communities abroad to help those trying to maintain a strict kosher diet."

Taken from "Insight Guide Cuba"

The Jewish communist government takes control of all the food, the housing and other necessities. They don't have to shop in places for non-jews. They have their own. Food produced on slave labor farms and such is sold to other countries. The jews then reap the wealth. The Gentile slave labor is left with endless shortages and excuses.

Gentiles are forced to go to places like in the videos below:

<https://youtu.be/jWTGsUyv8IE>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=ZKVhrzhAI8I>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Civilization isn't something to take for granted.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1241	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/17/2016
Subject: Warning About The JWO In this Music Video?			

Warning About The JWO In this Music Video?

The Masons were taken over by the Zionist Illuminati and are now a Judeo agenda and have been for centuries.....

Note the masonic symbolism the checker board floor the symbol of the Temple of Solomon, with the masonic pillars in the background, the jewish global agenda, this singer states "Ask one who knows me, if Iam really that bad.....IAM" This IAM is the name the jewish god calls itself in the bible, Torah. Very interesting. A play on words? This song might just be about the jewish world order. What group has a criminal mind?

IAM the name the jewish god gives in the Torah when asked what its name is....In kabala is called this passage the Iam is given the Ayn letter in Hebrew, which image of this letter is given the All seeing eye of the Judeo-Masonic god. IAM....Yahweh. Ayn if vibrated long enough sounds like IAM, its a play on this name. The 22 letters are the name of the jewish god in Kabala. The YHVH adds to 8 and 888 is the number of the alphabet in all systems.

A criminal mind is all Ayn ever had. A criminal mind is all the jews ever had.

GOWAN ~ A CRIMINAL MIND ~ THE VIDEO:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yIjddye2JSA>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1242	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/18/2016
Subject: Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light			

[Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light : JoyofSatan666](#)

Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light : Joyo...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades. Now, in regards to "suffering".



Suffering has many levels.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Escaping Suffering, Rising in the Ladder of Light

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Now, in regards to "suffering". Suffering has many levels. The purpose of this post is to just touch on the major "suffering" people self-induce upon themselves, and not largely get into other types of suffering.

A lot of people I have noticed in general are in a "suffering" mode 24/7. Needless to say this is tied to the fact that they do not meditate, then "walking life issues" or any other reason they can create. In fact, most people create fancy and unreal reasons as to why they suffer or feel uneasy, anxious etc. Most of the time, the real causes are well hidden and secluded from the masses, because as you can see there is a whole planet profiting and playing around suffering. All major jewish and jewish-inflicted religions are built upon this concept. There is also endless self-blame, victimization, self hatred as a rule. This is the natural state of any being that is on a low existential level.

The enemy creates misery and profits from suffering, no more than a tick of flea profits from an open wound. This is the de-facto, factor of a parasitic relationship. These exist in nature like ticks and fleas.

There are many people who complain. Well, "God", your "Higher mind" or the "Universe", you name it, doesn't really listen to "complaints". At best complaints are aimed to be listened by other human beings, who then are put on the decision to help or not net help another individual out of their "Misery" or a situation where they are weak. This has altruistic purposes, and the deep need for this is based on the fact that human beings by nature do not want suffering for themselves and others. Suffering reminds one how it is to suffer. People, normally being in the same natural team (Race) have to master the outside forces of the cosmos and advance.

The universe will be your friend if you put work into things. Also, your own self must be your own friend, and you must have your strong friends of Light around you- the Gods. Its good to relate and be close to them for they desire only good for us. Nobody on their level desires suffering, or anguish, for their own progeny. They have NOTHING to gain or lose from our suffering. They don't work like this. They are Divine.

They are calling you to ascend the ladder of light and liberate yourself. In all cases, this is your own choice. The ladder is cutting and collapsing, and many beings fall eternally into the abyss of non-existence, or an existence of fear and slavery. This will be the destiny thousands of millions have created for themselves, by ignorance. You must NOT be one of them. Great things await for those who ascend the ladder of the light. Endless anguish will be the prize for those who let themselves fall into the pit of jewish doom.

We must get in a higher level, and this is an purpose versed to us by existence.

One cannot get there without suffering, or without correcting, learning, trial and error, and saving others from despair. This is because Races work as unity. Within any eco-system, different animals

can exist. These animals are not necessarily antagonistic or aggressive against one another, given their needs are met. Humans can deal, through wisdom and knowledge, and also awareness (all these Satanic Traits) to create an "Ecosystem" or reality, that is not plagued by things that plague other places in existence. Suffering can be minimized. However, we have parasites living amongst our midst, and this is a real fact. They don't want anyone to advance. It seems to be the natural dictate of a vengeful parasite.

Parasites, weaklings, jew mimics, and all those who simply cannot and are unwilling (because its a matter of unwillingness most of the time nowadays with all these means everyone possesses) to keep up with the pace of any advancement, have actually just exploited this force of "mercy" by pretending to be sufferers and also pretending to be units deserving of help. As thus, those stronger, they have given them mercy. Jewish Christianity was based on this. The poor jew, by the systematic use of misplaced mercy, has become now a temporary rat-master of the planet, and behind him rally and follow other worthless retarded lifeforms that mimic his own footing.

By the march of all of this inferiority, people who may be decent, or even average, or exceptionally superior, or even lower than average, are plagued and destroyed by those who are unwilling to do anything, or be anything, but a universal sensation-ist parasite, that eats, sleeps and consumes on the labor that the strong make into taming everything else.

The jews have never labored to fight for anything, create anything, or anything at all. Through "mercy" or let's say accurately, a giant spell that causes misplaced mercy on the behalf of their victims, they have survived and they have now conquered them.

In simple terms, suffering has become an disgusting bussiness, quite profitable in the age of pisces. Its no longer a state of a problem. Its sort of like a bussiness that fullfills needs from attention, to one's need for controlling the brain of other people, to even exercising control over others by being a whinny entitled brat and the list goes on. The jews themselves are also based on this "entitlement" crap. How parents teach their children plays a role, how all the lazy idiots do actually get countless benefits compared to those who work hard- a general inversion of the laws of nature. This is how the jews have conquered. Well, if a law exists, it can be turned into something else. Maybe not forever, but it can happen for a while. Until society collapses that is.

And it is going to happen if things go donw that road.

Now to go into "personal" suffering, suffering has grades. At least how I see it, I believe there is real suffering, and ficticious suffering, and then, what was described above, purposeful suffering for some benefit. Yes, some people are suffering for a purpose. It's called sadomasochism. Love of gloom is a negative thing. Infact, people love gloom because the body in the attempt to save its own self from destruction produces a high to save the person from this self destructive loop of death. You can need not go into a downwards spiral. Gradual, steady, and uplifting steps towards being a Sun. Not a gloomy jew.

Some people also have actual health issues and this is not what I am touching here anyway. Its kind of a sensitive subject. Although I really think the "Medical" issue is also something that has given in and can be fixed as well, like anything else. One can also rise above the stuff they cannot really "manage" at this present time. So nobody is quitted from the empire of power, consciousness, RTR's and LoL's.

As for those complaining about issues (many of which are definitely life consuming and real) even then, a good disposition and a better mental and spiritual health deal with these better. You only win if you go against suffering, and you don't lose anything. You also make others better and indirectly fight the jews. By the way, ignorance is not bliss. Knowledge and Spiritual advancement produce real, conscious bliss, in light of one's constant advancement towards the Divine.

Well...

First of all, many people get tortured because they are torn in the world of "idea" and "desire". In plain, the jewish gibberish that has been created nowadays to keep anyone eternally pre-occupied, as if in a magickal spell so the being reaches no self-realization. This is the point where a human lifeform if they died tomorrow, their "soul dream" would be the new Iphone 7. Their innermost desires and aspirations have become empty, dull and materialistic, and infact, the soul doesn't like this. At least the Gentile one, and the soul of decent beings. So we have one reason of suffering- boundless desires that are ripping the self apart and must be brought into a sense of balance and respect towards the higher and lower part of the being.

Then we have another thing. Many people just make wrong estimations. To be more correct, by denying spiritual laws such as the laws that are known as "Karma" (that have been corrupted but I have explained in a way to help everyone find their own way in this) people are blind. For instance someone always whines about how they do not have friends, or good friends. This society teaches to either blame one's self completely, either blame others completely. Most people go towards the second solution until they breakdown, and swing to the other one- both equally unhealthy. Thing is, sometimes its good to use Satan's ability vested in you that is called thought and logic.

If you go to a skyscraper and have a drunken, LSD, dancing orgy of dancing, then if you fall down and you die, was it your karma, the Gods, the universe, or just your retardiation? What I try to say, some things can be just avoided by making it a rule in your existence to apply logic where it is needed. You don't need to be going as fast as 160km an hour in a populated road to go to work. Or when you are drunk to make it 1 minute earlier in your house or something. Much negative karma manifests only because of lack of awareness and retardiation, or lack of attention.

Then to escape suffering, one must weed out any programmings that induce needless suffering to the individual. To see the matter more correctly, someone is not a useless being, infact they are a nice person, and they are not a plague to the planet, but they are plagued by feelings that cause suffering. This is a mind out of control. Whatever the purpose of this is, it doesn't really matter, as most of the time this is just something that lingers from another condition. I underline here, unless there are PHYSICAL reasons to support this, or factual problems, it can be just the result of a stuck mind. Like someone with PTSD- the war is over, but anything that makes a sound of explosion, makes one experience the same fear or agitation. This can be understood, controlled and removed from the mind. For instance someone has had parents who have been negative to them all the time.

To be even more exact, sometimes you don't need a new brain, or a 40 day working, to just have some fun. Just turn off the switch, and let yourself go a bit and indulge.

The Pharaoh is the one who is cheery all day. Pharaohs are on their tomb and their mask is of an imprinted smile, showing they have been, and are going to the astral, happily. They are not professional victims, or suffering experts. If you are not cheery then you are not Pharaoh even if you are Pharaoh. Pharaohs are careful and considerate by the way, and they know the importance of situations, but they LoL too. You can't be your own Pharaoh unless you are a cheery one. I also impose a new law and divine regulation about all wanna-be Pharaohs. The RTR's and LoL's must be mastered. Nobody who hasn't mastered the RTR's and laughter is to be High Above. And nobody that doesn't say in vigor : "Those who bless Israel are Cursed and those who Curse Israel are Blessed". And then laughs again.

The Pharaoh Lol's everytime the jews say that this world is about suffering. He RTR's them. The Pharaoh lol's and then does a Ritual against the jews, and bounces back their suffering millionfold. Jews cry on the Yom Kippur and Pharaoh LoL's hard while doing just another RTR.

Learn where and when, what is necessary. Learn and keep learning, but learn worthwhile things. Learn to divide information in what works and is good for you and good in general. In simplicity, realize the negative patterns that cause you suffering and apply new habits to solve these. Your different habits will slowly form a new you, which if you want to escape suffering, must be a more liberated, stronger, more intelligent and capable you. Largely now you are nothing but your habits or lack thereof, which is still a habit to have no habits that make you better. This eradicates suffering in its own accord. Once this reaches big proportions, you can help others escape too.

But as to not confine ourselves in talking too much, let's just remember some "rules" that apply to all times, generations, situations, and anything else, without attempting to write a new bible crap. These are just based on natural laws and have been around for millenia, and you don't need a jew to tell these to you. The Ancients have been screaming it everywhere.

- Moderation in all things (know how to judge)
- Have temperence (control your passions and thoughts, and know when to let them control you)
- Know Thyself (Meditate attentively)
- Be persistent (Never Quit)

The Rising of the Ladder is analogous to the rising of the Serpent. From dormancy and being terminally spiritual blind, you are supposed to get higher in the ladder by acting in all the levels of existence, until you finally actualize the finishing of the ladder, from where you will be reborn as a pen-ultimate being of realization. This doesn't happen overnight. This happens through struggle, persistence, and fortitude, and work. The universe doesn't give freebies.

Let Satan's light illuminate you. Let him give you consciousness over your own mistakes and the reasons of your gloom. Then, let him give you power, consciousness and knowledge to save yourself. And become a greater entity. All of us begin from somewhere, and irrespectively of that, any life that is on this struggle to advance is accepted and helped to advanced if so it desires. There is no greater joy, than the joy of self-overcoming. Only when one self-overcomes, they really become one with the only and highest, but most forgotten Truth of this universe- everything must advanced.

Those who rise in the ladder of light, the ladder of consciousness, will wear the crown of eternal life and bliss. This is not an empty promise. This is a reality the ancient masters of our side have achieved, and many live amongst our midst, soon to also rise the Ladder of Light.

Make it your aim to rise on the ladder, to shine as a star to be seen. Never dare pretending this, but only strive to become a REAL Sun.

To all the Sons, Daughters, the almighty Family of Satan, who are Satanists in heart, mind and deed, know that your suffering, from wherever you are now, you will succeed in conquering it. There is no doubt. Open up your mind to HIS Greatness and victory will be yours.

Like in the allegory of Osiris, everyone can rise above suffering if only they let their inclination towards the Satanic Divine, rule their spirit.

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1243

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 10/18/2016

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Until the 31th of the October

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule Until the 31th of the October : JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual
Schedule Until the 31th of t...

Greetings to all our Warriors and
Comrades in our Satanic Army! As HPS
Maxine instructed in her schedule, we are
to be doing these Rituals: _____ 20...

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Warriors and Comrades in our Satanic Army!

As HPS Maxine instructed in her schedule, we are to be doing these Rituals:

2016

12 October and anytime thereafter

☐ *Kol Nidrei –*

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>

☐ *Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat*

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

Until the end of the month, we will have priority as following:

Until the 31st of the Month, we must be doing the Kol Nidrei and the Curse Upon the Goat daily. These ideally do not take much time and should be repeated as often as possible.

For those who want to do a third Ritual, we can add this one, that literally nukes the enemy unlike no other and is of the most toxic:

Cursing the 72 "Names of God": [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy] - A MUST DO RITUAL because this is the literal CORE of things

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

So the priorities must be as follows:

1st Priority: Kol Nidrei

2nd Priority: Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

3rd Priority: (Ideally it should be done too - Optional but extremely necessary as well, so "optional" really means a MUST here for those who can do this) - The 72 Names reversal.

PS: Unless anything hops in line and we need to do any anti-war or any other Ritual, this is our schedule until the end of the month. Whatever hops, unless extremely urgent, will be replacing the 3rd priority Ritual.

We will then continue with the schedule and add new additions in regards to circumstance and advice from the Gods.

May all your Satanic Souls be blessed!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1244 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 10/19/2016

Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals For October 2016

Reverse Torah Rituals For October 2016

Also remember to do the Cursing the 72 names of god daily its at the bottom of the page.

From October 12 and on

Save these to your computer and print them off as well so you have them.

Kol nidre

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will stop the Jews from blameshifting and force them to pay for their crimes against humanity. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 3 times.

Toh-uuvv-uhsh • ohh-ll • ahn-nah-tah-uuvv-shuu

• yayr-ahh-sseh • ohh-ll • ahnnah-rah-sehvv •

• yayr-deen • ohh-ll • ahnn-ahr-deen • neem-hah-yahk •

• ohh-ll-hayvv • neer-eer-ush • ohh-ll •

- neel-aht-uuvv-huh-muuu • neel-ayt-uhb •
- neet-eev-ush • neek-eev-ush • nahr-ahsh •
- nohh-yuh • nohh-luuk • nohh-uhv • ahn-tahr-ah-khee •
- nohl-uuk-uhb • uhv-oht-uhl • uun-ayl-huh • ahb-hah •
- mee-ruup-eek • moh-yh • dah • ehz • mee-ruup-eek •
- moh-yeem • ahn-aht-ahsh-fahn • lah • ahn-rahss-hah-duu •
- ahn-meer-ah-ahkh-duu • ahn-ahb-aht-shee-duu •
- ahn-rahd-nee-uhd • yay-uun-eeekh-ayv • ayss-uun-eeek-ayv •
- aym-ahn-ohk-ayv • aym-ahhr-akh-ahv • yay-uuv-shuu •
- ayr-ahs-eh-ehv • ayr-deen • lahk

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

AH as in the American English word father

AY as in the American English words day, say, made

EE as in the American English words seek and week

EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let

KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat

OH as in the American English words oh and go

OI as in the American English words boy and toy

R's should be rolled

UH as in the American English word cut and tub

UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this puts a stop to Jewish blame-shifting to Gentiles, as these yearly torah readings keep Gentiles cursed and bound so that Gentiles cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the Jews. This will destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I

have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •
TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

From October 30 and on

Second Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Reversing the Curse upon the Serpent

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this free the Serpent of Satan, as these yearly torah readings keep the Serpent of Satan cursed and bound so that humanity cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the Jews. This will

destroy the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES [See Link Below]:

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--'AH'--AYV •

KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--'AHL' • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH •

LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RAH •

T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--'AHH' • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH •

MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 18 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- 'AH'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

Third Reverse Torah Ritual for the Last Week of October 2015: Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending

Genesis 3:24- So he drove out the man; and he placed Keruvs at the east of the garden of Eden,

and the flame of a sword which turned every way, to guard the way to the tree of life.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. The effects of this ritual will result in a worldwide awakening through removing obstacles placed by the enemy upon the Serpent, that keep the Serpent bound. This ritual will result in many people worldwide seeing the truth.

Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

We have found that the kabalistic letter "S" is to be hissed, regardless of the language.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS • MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEHR-EHD-TEH •

ROARM-SSHHEELL • TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH •

VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • TAY-YAV •

MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH • NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL •

MEHD-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAY-AHV • MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH •

SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 18 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- MEEV-UURR-KHAH
- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- EYE as in the American English word eye, high, night
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled

- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL TWO

Cursing the 72 "Names of God"

This is THE most important and the most powerful Reverse Torah Ritual we will be doing. Because of the length of this ritual, I added in superscript, the number of each of the three letter names to eliminate confusion. The following are also divided into 4 sections; lines 1, 2, 3 and 4. Lilith explained that each of the former rituals was like "peeling an onion" in the way of stripping the enemy of their power.

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish. You can begin this ritual at any time.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will strip the Jews of both protection and power. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers.

This ritual should be done as often as you are able to, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

Please read through the pronunciation directly below. Most of the letters here are repeats. I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download.

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- Ah the lower case h indicates a very small H sound, like H- a small exhale
- 'AH Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- AI as in the American English words day, say, made
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- AYh – you will see this often, the vowel sound is between a long A as in case, and a short e as in pet.
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- OI as in the American English word oil
- 'OH Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
- OHy The lower case y indicates a very short Y sound
- R's should be rolled
- TH soft TH as in the American English words thin, thick
- TH [hard] hard TH as in the American English words the, there, that
- TS, as in the American English word oats, or as in pizza
- UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth
- VW The V and W together is a cross between the letter V and the letter W. This is biblical Hebrew.

Listen to the Mp3, or do the best you can. You can substitute the letter W and this will still be valid.

LINE 1

72AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh `OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 `AH OHy `OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN `AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 `AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM `AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH `AH •
46 OHy AYR `AH • 45 AHL `AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 `AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM `AH AYKH •
37 OHy UUN `AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK •
34 AYKH AYh OHL • 33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh `AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 `AH `AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW `OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 `AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW `OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL `AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 `AH AKH `AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL `AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1245	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/20/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: IMPORTANT: Migrating to the JoS Forums

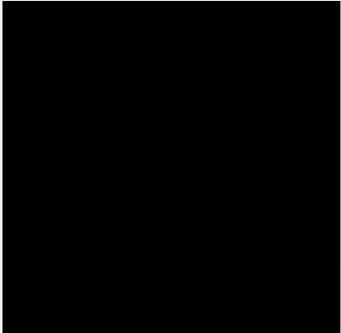
IMPORTANT: Migrating to the JoS Forums

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades.

Its advisable for all our members from here who see this, to migrate from these groups to the forums as well and make an account here, just in case, so that communications are even stronger.

Link below:

[JOY OF SATAN](#)

	JOY OF SATAN
	JoyofSatan666 For those who wish to establish a relationship with Satan. Topics of discussion include: Demons, Magick, Satanic Witchcraft and much more! http...
	<small>View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo</small>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1246	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/20/2016
Subject: IMPORTANT: Migrating/Registering to the JoS Forums			

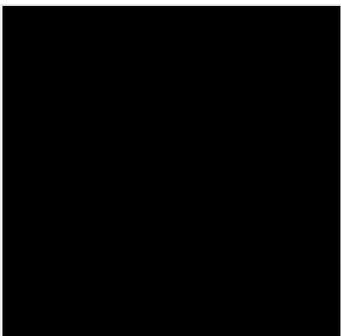
IMPORTANT: Migrating/Registering to the JoS Forums

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades.

Its advisable for all our members from here who see this, to migrate from these groups to the forums as well and make an account here, just in case, so that communications are even stronger.

Link below:

[JOY OF SATAN](#)

	JOY OF SATAN
	JoyofSatan666 For those who wish to establish a relationship with Satan. Topics of discussion include: Demons, Magick, Satanic Witchcraft and much more! http...
	<small>View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo</small>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1247 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 10/20/2016
Subject: WONDERFUL NEWS!!!! HAIL SATAN!!!!

THANK SATAN!!

I don't know what happened, but the websites that were down are fine now and back up and running. I have been working on mirror sites and saving files, etc, so they are very quick and easy to load.

Take this as a warning. Always download and save any pages, pdfs, files, and so forth, even from your own sites that you visit outside of JoS.

Without any warning, the internet or much of what is on it could go down and there would be no second chance.

HAIL SATAN!!!! HAIL LILITH!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1248 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 10/21/2016
Subject: Regarding the RTRs

The present webpage on the RTR schedule will have to be amended to include some more that are extremely important. Satan showed me a couple others he wants included. I will have this done within 1 – 2 more days.

It is a sad fact that few people out there can think and see for themselves.

Nefarious Jewish filth like this:

(GEN 13:15) for all the land which you see, I will give to

you, and to your offspring forever.

(GEN 17:6) I will make you exceeding fruitful, and I will make nations of you. Kings will come out of you.

(Isaiah 54)

17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn.

This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord.

(DEU 7:23) But the LORD your God will deliver them up before you, and will confuse them with a great confusion, until they be destroyed.

(DEU 7:24) He will deliver their kings into your hand, and you shall make their name to perish from under the sky: there shall no man be able to stand before you, until you have destroyed them.

(DEU 7:25) The engraved images of their gods shall you burn with fire: you shall not covet the silver or the gold that is on them, nor take it to you, lest you be snared therein; for it is an abomination to the LORD your God.

This kind of SHIT is what drives us Gentiles under. Egregiously, our people bow down, worship, prostrate themselves, and put all of their energies into giving this suicidal Jewish filth power. Any people wonder why this world is in the horrendous shape it is in? Why everyone has problems? Life isn't meant to be like this.

Most people get up in the morning and with many, in a Jewish owned residence where one has to pay exorbitant rent or mortgage to a Jewish bank, then one heads out the door to work for a Jewish owned company [they own and control just about everything], then one listens to or reads the Jewish newspapers, the Jewish written news, the Jewish version of the news, and/or listens to the Jewish radio station or Jewish talk show on the radio, or the Jewish crap on the TV. Off they go to make hundreds of

thousands of dollars an hour for a Jewish owned and operated company, where they receive a fraction of less than one percent of what they are really worth in their labor.

The day goes on with many having to go to the Jewish bank, takes their lunch at a Jewish owned restaurant or food chain, shops at a Jewish owned market [nearly all of them are Jewish owned], and shops at a Jewish owned store... Finding places that are owned by Gentiles is nearly impossible anymore. Going home for supper to eat foods with the K or the U label [it's nearly impossible not to]. Sitting down for more programming from the Jewish TV, Jewish Hollywood, etc. Either watch that or nothing.

Then for the population of deluded idiots, on Sunday, there's church.

Its not enough though for just Sundays, or even for the fundamentalists, the weekdays, STOLEN holidays, hijacked to give even more energy to the Jewish programs are focused on year after year. The only one they can't do too much with is Halloween, so of course, the Christians are pulling their hair out over that one and admitting it is of the Devil. So are all the others they stole, but these have been corrupted to focus on that stinking Nazarene. Jewish again.

The Yule Season has turned into focusing on that rotten Nazarene, singing for the Jewish powers, praising the Jewish powers, bowing down before the Jewish messiah and putting their hearts and souls into this suicidal program for us Gentiles.

Try taking the time to notice just how much Jewish shit there is in only one day.

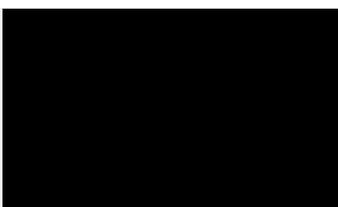
Unless this changes, things will only get worse and like Adolf Hitler stated "It will be the funeral wreath for humanity" [and everything else on this planet].

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

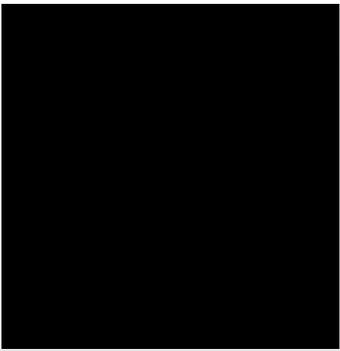
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1249	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/21/2016
Subject: Ritual One to Protect the Joy of Satan			

[Ritual One to Protect the Joy of Satan : JoyofSatan666](#)



Ritual One to Protect the Joy
of Satan : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic
Comrades. [Below is the Ritual]



View on josministries.prop...

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

[Below is the Ritual]

[This is to be done anyday, aside the RTR's is if you will, because its very needed to safeguard one's own house before one goes to War...You can skip for one day one RTR and do this one instead, and keep doing the others, or if you desire to, focus on this ritual as well for a day. We will also repost this (aside the others) to reinforce it when we should, to maximize its effectiveness.]

This is payback time for all the idiots and naive cowards who think this Temple of Satan can be shaken by their frail, cowardly attempts. And also to the naive idiots and fools who place a small bag of shekels on top of their sanity, existence, and impending doom. Satan has destroyed many of our shekel begging enemies, and this will only continue.

The enemy has for a long time attempted failed attempts at harassment, destruction, annihilation and infiltration of ALL Gentile Spiritual Orders. So long these resist, they attempt their destruction. Only through Satan, can these institutions survive, and this is the fate of this place here. Satan and the Gods put enormous time and effort in protecting this place, where all of you can learn, advance and become better. This is your house, and you are a part of this communion.

The JoS is the only safe haven in the whole internet (and maybe world at this point) where people can really advance, really find a spiritual doorway and a spiritual future. No strings attached, freely, and without any negative flick like all the enemy crap and useless garbage. For those who are deep into Satanism, they have seen that Satan has a bright future of humanity and that there is a positive, natural, higher and esteemed purpose in Satanism. Satanism can transform people in due time to where they have advanced past recognition. While all your peers are rotting and are living a useless existence, you are ascending to the ladder of enlightenment.

Unfortunately, we are dealing with criminals, and beings with a heavy criminal past that will do ANYTHING to defend it. And who of course specialize in their mediocre astral gibberish, in order to attack their 'enemies'. Of course this also has a physical dimension.

In most other places there is only endless talking, and nothing really is being achieved for the individuals. Even worse, people are severely victimized, pay their whole life earnings, sacrifice everything, and in the end do nothing. There are even worse, jewish controlled cases, where people grow ultimately destroyed in their attempt to become something better spiritually, or in these morbid cases such as where people wrongly stimulate the Serpent without Demonic help and go insane, or even die for trying to tame Satan's Power without being of his own house.

The JoS exists so that people who have been turned into "Goyim Slaves" (jewish term for unspiritual Gentiles who are enslaved by jews) can turn again into Gods and decent people as they always were. The JoS exists for you, and you only. We gain nothing, but only satisfaction and

Satanic spiritual gifts in working for Satan. Those who work for Satan know. The JoS exists as a Gentile-Only Spiritual Order.

This place is Satan's Palace of transformation, recreation, advancement, and a place where we can be free.

Also the JoS is providing all Gentiles a safe haven, from which people can not only fight and coordinate against those who have been attacking humanity for centuries, but also fights relentlessly to solve this issue. As thus it goes beyond saying we receive attacks, and all sorts of issues and things we have to tackle. Some of which very serious and only the Gods really can, and are solving this. The Gods and Satan really protect, love and bless this place, and all of you here you are part of this and work to build yourselves up.

There are billions of Gentile people in the planet who are left culture-less, god-less (since they think 'god' is a jewish punk) and literally hopeless. Many of you have seen what the practices and help provided does to a Soul in helping it, elevating it, and re-uniting it with the Creator Gods and the Demons who have, since the birth of humanity, helping it out.

Some beings have stolen these birthrights from Gentile people, and humanity is as thus left rotting without any reason but the profits of a few, deranged and evil individuals. As all of you here know, these beings are not "innocent" and they have a whole arsenal of weaponry which they rally against those who stand against their "order" of death, humiliation of humanity, and destruction of it.

Pay day has arrived.

Just think of all of your Pagan Ancestors that were wiped out, brutalized, raped, destroyed, and their small lovely houses put in fire (sometimes with their beloved children). One also needs to summon in mind what our people, the "Satanists" have underwent in the centuries, to understand the importance of the deed we do now. Not only this, but jews attempted to eradicate Satanism and to label it as their projectionist horror-blood-libel-flick.

When Gentiles were murdered on top of their own temples by some jewish scourge, was it something to just "let go"? What did these people do exactly? Love their own Gods, and as thus be condemned to die by the insane alien jews?

As thus many self proclaimed "Satanists" (of the jewish thumb), only Satanists in name, work for entirely jewish interest and of course, have been for many decades subverting and destroying Satanism, purposefully making it into a creep house of Jewish Kabal, and jewish paranoia or insanity. They never asked "Satan" what did he want, as according to what the jews told them, he was just an "Archetype". They have a particular fetish that wants Satanism to never emerge from the heap of jewish excrement heaped upon it- but its too late now, for this has happened already and there's no stopping it.

So this is the time our enemies bite the dust, for long they have harassed and destroyed endless and countless Pagan Orders. All the Pagan world has been messacred, annihilated, enslaved and burned alive. Most of the "heathens" nowadays are not Satanists either, and are as thus on a mediocre level (however better than the enemy in ALL POSSIBLE WAYS), so we are naturally leading all of the "Satanic" people into a better tommorow- those who want to be free Gentile Souls. Also our RTR's are a reason the enemy has greatly stepped up the pressure. We need to reply with more.

By protecting the Joy of Satan, you protect yourself being a member of it. You protect your own future and home, but also Satan's Temple. [You are included in the Ritual under the beneficial part of the affirmation]

The Ritual is fairly simple:

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.

Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 -18 times. [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-IIII-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and:

VIBRATE SATANAS - and Then affirm 10 times-

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe, in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity."

All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

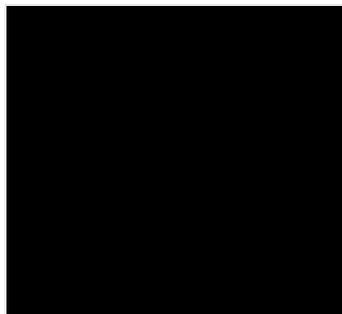
The above to be repeated either 10 times. Satanus - Affirm - Satanus is ONE round. This must be done 10 times.

A big thank you to all our People, and Satanic Comrades. With all of us and the Satanic and Demonic army on our side, we will deliver justice to the enemy abomination!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1250	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/22/2016
Subject: Materialism and Physicality, Riches			

[Materialism and Physicality, Riches : JoyofSatan666](#)



Materialism and Physicality, Riches : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic People. There is a nefarious trend going around many so called "Spiritual" communities.

View on josministries.proph...

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic People.

There is a nefarious trend going around many so called "Spiritual" communities. The leaders of these, as instructed by the jews, and as influenced by their inability to achieve things honestly instead of being liars, say things like "Materialism is against Spirituality" or other things like the so called 'Carnal Flesh' and what bad it is all and all.

Of course, you see the same guys rolling around with a Rolls Royce after these proclaimings, all given by the money of those who do "charity" for some random black kids in Africa, or elsewhere. Were your dollar going to Africa how did this spiritual 'muhstard' get a Rolly, by doing absolutely nothing in this world but spewing out jewish garbage 24/7 and cursing people from a curse book of ancient jews. And a rolex to count the time.

Oh it must be because he wants to keep the Rolly from the "spiritual to-be" followers, so they won't get deceived by the riches of the otherwise "Dark Side". No don't mention it again he didn't steal your billions of charity dollars and make these into a nefarious, child molesting, rapist, drug dealing, institution named the Vatican, or so he can go somewhere in Asia and rape children in anyway he saw fit.

Neither he is just a parasite that does nothing but vibrate curses from the jewish bible, onto the Gentiles who are spiritually enslaved (Goyim in Hebrew) all day long. So the jews can have it easy, and for exchange of that, the aliens and the jews "bless them" with being "master slaves" of this physical realm, onto of the major populace of the "total slaves". So of course he uses your hard earned backs to live not only slavishly rich, he uses them to erm...Build the Kingdom of the Jewish God. Of course, this is part of your 'culture' and the manifestation of the spirituality of the "Christians" (code word for Gentiles who are deceived by jewish spiritual lies and morality).

For those who know spirituality, not only these are jewish pawns and literal psychic vampires and murderers of their own people and states, but they are also evil and parasitism personified. They are called christian clergymen, pastors, poops, imams, dalai loomers, what have you. Of course, they may be jew blooded too, or they may be Shabbos Goyim from any Gentile Race. But who cares.

Instead of helping Humanity advance, these people do nothing at all, but spew communism, create dependency, steal, parasitize, and generally execute whatever the nefarious enemy ilk dictates to them. Humanity is NOWHERE spiritually because of that evil garbage.

Now where I am trying to get with this is fairly simple...

The jews once they encountered the writings of the Ancient Philosophers, they found power and knowledge in these. Which they burned later such as in the case of the library of Alexandria, burned completely by the jew "Philo". Still there is much information and many nice practitioners that say the Truth on matters, or at least TRY, and they are objective in their undertaking instead of keeping tabs for the jews.

Unfortunately from these bright- and Godlike people, the jews always work to desecrate and make their work go extinct, or manipulate it, in paranoid fear that humanity may emerge from spiritual bondage. This is a large conspiracy and all of you here know it, as your eyes have been opened. Well, their fears were right, because look at what we are doing here now. Eventually it HAPPENED.

So the jews saw this info and applied it on their own 'level'. Instead of a means to transcendence and divine conversation, they turned it into confusing, deceiving excrement in order to enslave their foreign prey. Thankfully, nothing enough was understood to maintain them in power forever. Enough however to cause major distress and literally overthrow the planet into their morbid rulership. To show high spirituality to a jew, because of being defunct in ways I have already explained later, will always be translated in his own insanity, lack of compassion, parasitic nature, and murderous inclination. No matter what you show them, their nature is that of a perverse parasitic, life hating, materialistic ghoul.

Slowly as the downfall of humanity began, and with systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, the weak "leaders" of the times, many of which were jewish, were morbidly afraid that their empire of lies and excrement would be thrown away by the spiritual Sons of the Gods, whom they later were called "Demons". That is, those who are of "Satan" (Eternal Truth) in Sanskrit.

So they decided to, after brutally murdering everyone, forcibly removing spiritual knowledge, and deceiving anyone they could, to make up these retarded "love kindness bla bla bla stay away from power" theories, to just turn those who potentially could become strong spiritually, into "heaven seeking" garbage that is of absolute no use or danger to their agenda. The rat-face Ghandi is one major instance in this. He was more of a jew slave, than the biggest jewish slaves. And he wasn't even a "Christian".

So where I am getting with this is that the ideas of physicality, riches, physical power, and anything else being "Unholy" or "Unwelcome" or a "Burden", is just slave morality for the Goyim. Created by the terrified and paranoid jews and nobody else. This of course quickly escalates into many other areas. People are unwilling to own land or anything like this, unwilling to get involved in civilization, unwilling to accumulate wealth or build a decent family, unwilling to take part into politics, or anything else that has to do with the improving of civilization and generally nature.

Humanity has genitals for a reason. These are divine, and they are not something to take it lightly. The greys who are a spiteful alien race have had their genitals (Creative power) removed, same as their free will to use it as they saw fit, or to improve themselves in anyway. The greys are a slave race, who are beyond hope of saving themselves. And yes, these horrible things can happen. In this eternal universe obviously like advanced lifeforms, there are advanced parasites. There is unlimited space of advancement.

This has slowly bled extremely deeply into where most people hardly own anything, work for nothing, and even nowadays PAY in order to work. Chaos at its finest. This has also manifested in many other morbid ways. Due to jewish instruction the Gentiles have created a chaotic world, that moves straight to ape-hood with the pretext of the "brightest (((Promises)))".

One of the most morbid materializations of this thing is the false hindu/buddhist conception that somehow, if you are advanced extremely, you have to physically "depart" or again dissipate into the void [-(Liberation)-] and technically die again and return to the void from which one came. Or just needlessly reincarnate to again and again REPEAT eternally.

This is spiritual CRIMINALITY and nothing less. Existing in many versions, it always leads to death. An even more bastardized and underhanded move they pulled on the "Goyim" is that death somehow makes you a Demon, or that you will go to heaven and sing hallelujah's eternally to (((HIS))) vanity, or that somehow death is going to improve your current situation, or even in some mystery schools that one "Needs to Die in Order to Complete the Magnum Opus". Death is a metaphorical, astral concept. Not a literal one.

So the jews literally troll humanity as to where one is about to do the Magnum Opus, they DIE, the jews lol' and they call it yet another day in the jewtrix. Off goes the person to reincarnate, again to

repeat...repeat...and repeat again...Until the point the circumstances do not allow them, and they can no longer do nothing. Such as finding themselves in a global, communist state, the wetdream of the JWO. Here they will go from almost- Magnum Opus, to "work for Stalin all day long".

The name of the old testament is TORAH. ROTAR. This means WHEEL. And means the wheel of incarnations. The enemy is this catalytic element that makes people get stuck in incarnations and never massively wanting to go higher. While the age of pisces could be an age of transcendence, it was nothing but an age of decay, illusions, and spiritual sedation. Never has humanity sunk lower spiritually. Thanks to the universal parasite.

Now before going to the next point, it has to be remembered that Satan did NOT finish his work of perfection on Humanity, because the enemy aliens interferred and attacked the planet around the time Humanity was reaching perfection. As thus, much of humanity is still "Ape" and tends towards lack of consciousness, and towards the lowest forms of the cosmos.

"Ape" is not evil, but its NOT better and NOT higher than what humans can become when they are fully being humans. The enemy makes sure the need to go "upwards" and towards perfection is not only unknown, but misdirected, abolished, forgotten etc. And the world is again created in the level it was before, that of the Goy (inaware animals in hebrew). This is the level where the inferior jews and general ape-ilk benefit from having humans in. This is NOT Satan's intention.

The jews have accused humanity of being "Evil and worthless" (sinners) because THEY have made them become this. They literally accuse you for assaulting you. Humanity didn't really do nothing against the jews, and that's why we are here now. The natural issue of the evolutionary gap, they created into a moral, stupid issue, that supposedly is caused because God or the Universe (a jew) does hate humanity or some crap. So you must kiss jewish ass eternally to fix this. Again, jewish psychopathy projected onto Gentiles to confuse and destroy them.

As thus the jews somehow created the fable that the "World is evil" or that "Physicality is Evil". And that somehow it must be evaded and something in the "afterlife" be aspired instead. This is the jewish slave mentality, that the jews always harbored, being intensively imbalanced and incomplete, disgusting creations themselves.

"hehehehehehe - yesh yesh money is evil..."

"Immortality" is a physical, hard matter, concept. And possible in the PHYSICAL realm. The Physical Body does NOT act as a "hinderance" or anything like this, and with modern science (if the jews allow it to develop, instead of growing "Shchlongs" and doing nose-jobs to the Tribe) anything can be corrected and brought into harmony.

The physical body does not in anyway, "keep" one from advancing. Infact it is extremely underrated and extremely working under due to not having the necessary spiritual force to operate. The physical life must be balanced with the spiritual life, and in the final stages of human development, "Connected" with it. The astral must meet the physical. One lives in one exclusively or the other, and one is completely worthless in both. Satanism is NOT a religion of escapism, or any other of this insane garbage.

The physical universe is not imperfect, and works into a harmony (as it exists naturally) that is inconceivable. As thus the high reverence for nature in Satanism. Satanism has always been associated with "Volkischness". For those of you that live in the hard, giant, grey cities, it would be good at some point to go in nature and meditate there for a while, really tapping into the eternal power of nature. The jewish cities and reptoid garbage is a small, miniature reality created by some perverted entities who are sick and have fallen to the lowest aspects in nature. Akin to excrement. Its not universal reality or rule.

Infact, Satanism throughout the ages never was a "materialist" nor an "unspiritual faith". This is what the jews dictated in their attempts to destroy Satanism. It was always in balance. The world of "matter", MATTERS. Its a divine adobe same as anyone else, albeit lower, and must be realized as a lower adobe, but NOT imperfect, or evil, or disgusting in anyway. Unfortunately it has become highly tainted by the jewish hand into becoming a nightmare from which many people want to withdraw from. However, Satan will change the world, through the people he has with him, and he can make everyone of you improve your living position physically and spiritually.

Also, you ALREADY exist in the 4th dimension. You go there anytime you sleep, eventhough you cannot recollect the experience. Half of the life is unconscious because spiritual knowledge is lacking. Even sleep can generate wonderful things for those who are spiritually aware and know how to make use of sleep. Most people don't even "Sleep" from the anxiety this world causes to them.

There is no need to "die" in order to get on the astral, or to advance spiritually further than a point, or do drugs, or anything like this. You need to meditate and increase your consciousness of everything. Riches are material, spiritual, and intellectual, and in many other ways. Strive to be a complete person and fill the gaps where they need filling.

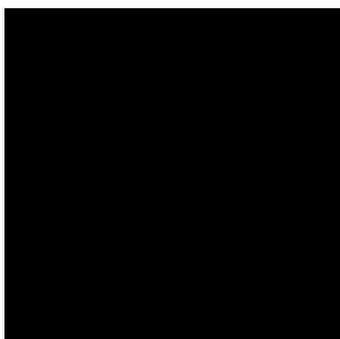
One must become "Satan". Satan is "God of this World". How is Satan God of this World according to the enemy? By being God of the higher worlds. The enemy whines in the bible that Satan is the most powerful being in existence, only under the primordial ether, the most direct incarnation of the Atman- the Divine Leader. The meaning of the 666 that the jews speak against when it comes to the Goy, but try to achieve, is spiritual and material mastery, aside with immortality. Mastery in all planes of one's existence. This is the Capstone of the Pyramid.

Satanism is harmony and a perfect balance. Neither one must be a ruthless artificial intelligence like- materialist, neither one must pretend to be a universal drugged out toothfairy. Balance and tendency towards one's natural inclination is what opens up the doorway towards the divine. When both sides get balanced and brought under control, the doorway to the Godhead opens.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1251	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/22/2016
Subject: Materialism and Physicality, Riches			

[Materialism and Physicality, Riches : JoyofSatan666](#)



Materialism and Physicality, Riches : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic People. There is a nefarious trend going around many so called "Spiritual" communities.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic People.

There is a nefarious trend going around many so called "Spiritual" communities. The leaders of these, as instructed by the jews, and as influenced by their inability to achieve things honestly instead of being liars, say things like "Materialism is against Spirituality" or other things like the so called 'Carnal Flesh' and what bad it is all and all.

Of course, you see the same guys rolling around with a Rolls Royce after these proclaimings, all given by the money of those who do "charity" for some random black kids in Africa, or elsewhere. Were your dollar going to Africa how did this spiritual 'muhstard' get a Rolly, by doing absolutely nothing in this world but spewing out jewish garbage 24/7 and cursing people from a curse book of ancient jews. And a rolex to count the time.

Oh it must be because he wants to keep the Rolly from the "spiritual to-be" followers, so they won't get deceived by the riches of the otherwise "Dark Side". No don't mention it again he didn't steal your billions of charity dollars and make these into a nefarious, child molesting, rapist, drug dealing, institution named the Vatican, or so he can go somewhere in Asia and rape children in anyway he saw fit.

Neither he is just a parasite that does nothing but vibrate curses from the jewish bible, onto the Gentiles who are spiritually enslaved (Goyim in Hebrew) all day long. So the jews can have it easy, and for exchange of that, the aliens and the jews "bless them" with being "master slaves" of this physical realm, onto of the major populace of the "total slaves". So of course he uses your hard earned backs to live not only slavishly rich, he uses them to erm...Build the Kingdom of the Jewish God. Of course, this is part of your 'culture' and the manifestation of the spirituality of the "Christians" (code word for Gentiles who are deceived by jewish spiritual lies and morality).

For those who know spirituality, not only these are jewish pawns and literal psychic vampires and murderers of their own people and states, but they are also evil and parasitism personified. They are called christian clergymen, pastors, poops, imams, dalai loomers, what have you. Of course, they may be jew blooded too, or they may be Shabbos Goyim from any Gentile Race. But who cares.

Instead of helping Humanity advance, these people do nothing at all, but spew communism, create dependency, steal, parasitize, and generally execute whatever the nefarious enemy ilk dictates to them. Humanity is NOWHERE spiritually because of that evil garbage.

Now where I am trying to get with this is fairly simple...

The jews once they encountered the writings of the Ancient Philosophers, they found power and knowledge in these. Which they burned later such as in the case of the library of Alexandria, burned completely by the jew "Philo". Still there is much information and many nice practitioners that say the Truth on matters, or at least TRY, and they are objective in their undertaking instead of keeping tabs for the jews.

Unfortunately from these bright- and Godlike people, the jews always work to desecrate and make their work go extinct, or manipulate it, in paranoid fear that humanity may emerge from spiritual bondage. This is a large conspiracy and all of you here know it, as your eyes have been opened. Well, their fears were right, because look at what we are doing here now. Eventually it HAPPENED.

So the jews saw this info and applied it on their own 'level'. Instead of a means to transcedence and divine conversation, they turned it into confusing, deceiving excrement in order to enslave their foreign prey. Thankfully, nothing enough was understood to maintain them in power forever.

Enough however to cause major distress and literally overthrow the planet into their morbid rulership. To show high spirituality to a Jew, because of being defunct in ways I have already explained later, will always be translated in his own insanity, lack of compassion, parasitic nature, and murderous inclination. No matter what you show them, their nature is that of a perverse parasitic, life hating, materialistic ghoul.

Slowly as the downfall of humanity began, and with systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, the weak "leaders" of the times, many of which were Jewish, were morbidly afraid that their empire of lies and excrement would be thrown away by the spiritual Sons of the Gods, whom they later were called "Demons". That is, those who are of "Satan" (Eternal Truth) in Sanskrit.

So they decided to, after brutally murdering everyone, forcibly removing spiritual knowledge, and deceiving anyone they could, to make up these retarded "love kindness bla bla bla stay away from power" theories, to just turn those who potentially could become strong spiritually, into "heaven seeking" garbage that is of absolute no use or danger to their agenda. The rat-face Ghandi is one major instance in this. He was more of a Jew slave, than the biggest Jewish slaves. And he wasn't even a "Christian".

So where I am getting with this is that the ideas of physicality, riches, physical power, and anything else being "Unholy" or "Unwelcome" or a "Burden", is just slave morality for the Goyim. Created by the terrified and paranoid Jews and nobody else. This of course quickly escalates into many other areas. People are unwilling to own land or anything like this, unwilling to get involved in civilization, unwilling to accumulate wealth or build a decent family, unwilling to take part into politics, or anything else that has to do with the improving of civilization and generally nature.

Humanity has genitals for a reason. These are divine, and they are not something to take it lightly. The Greys who are a spiteful alien race have had their genitals (Creative power) removed, same as their free will to use it as they saw fit, or to improve themselves in anyway. The Greys are a slave race, who are beyond hope of saving themselves. And yes, these horrible things can happen. In this eternal universe obviously like advanced lifeforms, there are advanced parasites. There is unlimited space of advancement.

This has slowly bled extremely deeply into where most people hardly own anything, work for nothing, and even nowadays PAY in order to work. Chaos at its finest. This has also manifested in many other morbid ways. Due to Jewish instruction the Gentiles have created a chaotic world, that moves straight to ape-hood with the pretext of the "brightest (((Promises)))".

One of the most morbid materializations of this thing is the false Hindu/Buddhist conception that somehow, if you are advanced extremely, you have to physically "depart" or again dissipate into the void [-(Liberation)-] and technically die again and return to the void from which one came. Or just needlessly reincarnate to again and again REPEAT eternally.

This is spiritual CRIMINALITY and nothing less. Existing in many versions, it always leads to death. An even more bastardized and underhanded move they pulled on the "Goyim" is that death somehow makes you a Demon, or that you will go to heaven and sing hallelujah's eternally to (((HIS))) vanity, or that somehow death is going to improve your current situation, or even in some mystery schools that one "Needs to Die in Order to Complete the Magnum Opus". Death is a metaphorical, astral concept. Not a literal one.

So the Jews literally troll humanity as to where one is about to do the Magnum Opus, they DIE, the Jews lol' and they call it yet another day in the Jewtrix. Off goes the person to reincarnate, again to repeat...repeat...and repeat again...Until the point the circumstances do not allow them, and they can no longer do nothing. Such as finding themselves in a global, communist state, the wetdream of the JWO. Here they will go from almost- Magnum Opus, to "work for Stalin all day long".

The name of the old testament is TORAH. ROTAR. This means WHEEL. And means the wheel of incarnations. The enemy is this catalytic element that makes people get stuck in incarnations and never massively wanting to go higher. While the age of pisces could be an age of transcendence, it was nothing but an age of decay, illusions, and spiritual sedation. Never has humanity sunk lower spiritually. Thanks to the universal parasite.

Now before going to the next point, it has to be remembered that Satan did NOT finish his work of perfection on Humanity, because the enemy aliens interfered and attacked the planet around the time Humanity was reaching perfection. As thus, much of humanity is still "Ape" and tends towards lack of consciousness, and towards the lowest forms of the cosmos.

"Ape" is not evil, but its NOT better and NOT higher than what humans can become when they are fully being humans. The enemy makes sure the need to go "upwards" and towards perfection is not only unknown, but misdirected, abolished, forgotten etc. And the world is again created in the level it was before, that of the Goy (inaware animals in hebrew). This is the level where the inferior jews and general ape-ilk benefit from having humans in. This is NOT Satan's intention.

The jews have accused humanity of being "Evil and worthless" (sinners) because THEY have made them become this. They literally accuse you for assaulting you. Humanity didn't really do nothing against the jews, and that's why we are here now. The natural issue of the evolutionary gap, they created into a moral, stupid issue, that supposedly is caused because God or the Universe (a jew) does hate humanity or some crap. So you must kiss jewish ass eternally to fix this. Again, jewish psychopathy projected onto Gentiles to confuse and destroy them.

As thus the jews somehow created the fable that the "World is evil" or that "Physicality is Evil". And that somehow it must be evaded and something in the "afterlife" be aspired instead. This is the jewish slave mentality, that the jews always harbored, being intensively imbalanced and incomplete, disgusting creations themselves.

"hehehehehehe - yesh yesh money is evil..."

"Immortality" is a physical, hard matter, concept. And possible in the PHYSICAL realm. The Physical Body does NOT act as a "hinderance" or anything like this, and with modern science (if the jews allow it to develop, instead of growing "Shchlongs" and doing nose-jobs to the Tribe) anything can be corrected and brought into harmony.

The physical body does not in anyway, "keep" one from advancing. Infact it is extremely underrated and extremely working under due to not having the necessary spiritual force to operate. The physical life must be balanced with the spiritual life, and in the final stages of human development, "Connected" with it. The astral must meet the physical. One lives in one exclusively or the other, and one is completely worthless in both. Satanism is NOT a religion of escapism, or any other of this insane garbage.

The physical universe is not imperfect, and works into a harmony (as it exists naturally) that is inconceivable. As thus the high reverence for nature in Satanism. Satanism has always been associated with "Volkischness". For those of you that live in the hard, giant, grey cities, it would be good at some point to go in nature and meditate there for a while, really tapping into the eternal power of nature. The jewish cities and reptoid garbage is a small, miniature reality created by some perverted entities who are sick and have fallen to the lowest aspects in nature. Akin to excrement. Its not universal reality or rule.

Infact, Satanism throughout the ages never was a "materialist" nor an "unspiritual faith". This is

what the jews dictated in their attempts to destroy Satanism. It was always in balance. The world of "matter", MATTERS. Its a divine adobe same as anyone else, albeit lower, and must be realized as a lower adobe, but NOT imperfect, or evil, or disgusting in anyway. Unfortunately it has become highly tainted by the jewish hand into becoming a nightmare from which many people want to withdraw from. However, Satan will change the world, through the people he has with him, and he can make everyone of you improve your living position physically and spiritually.

Also, you ALREADY exist in the 4th dimension. You go there anytime you sleep, eventhough you cannot recollect the experience. Half of the life is unconscious because spiritual knowledge is lacking. Even sleep can generate wonderful things for those who are spiritually aware and know how to make use of sleep. Most people don't even "Sleep" from the anxiety this world causes to them.

There is no need to "die" in order to get on the astral, or to advance spiritually further than a point, or do drugs, or anything like this. You need to meditate and increase your consciousness of everything. Riches are material, spiritual, and intellectual, and in many other ways. Strive to be a complete person and fill the gaps where they need filling.

One must become "Satan". Satan is "God of this World". How is Satan God of this World according to the enemy? By being God of the higher worlds. The enemy whines in the bible that Satan is the most powerful being in existence, only under the primordial ether, the most direct incarnation of the Atman- the Divine Leader. The meaning of the 666 that the jews speak against when it comes to the Goy, but try to achieve, is spiritual and material mastery, aside with immortality. Mastery in all planes of one's existence. This is the Capstone of the Pyramid.

Satanism is harmony and a perfect balance. Neither one must be a ruthless artificial intelligence like- materialist, neither one must pretend to be a universal drugged out toothfairy. Balance and tendency towards one's natural inclination is what opens up the doorway towards the divine. When both sides get balanced and brought under control, the doorway to the Godhead opens.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1252	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/23/2016
Subject: The Pointlessness Of Fake Satanism			

The Pointlessness Of Fake Satanism

The fake Satanism were they just worship the biblical devil, think they are edge lords and being dark and spooky, you can call it Luciferians or whatever its just a waste of time guess why....

Isaiah 45:7 (King James Version):

"I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things."

Now for the excuses of the xians in the Hebrew its states Rah in hebrew, Resh, ayin, Heh. Rah is the Hebrew word for evil. Yahweh the bible god created evil, he did all those things, baby! If you think your doing something different your just worshipping Yahweh. He is the eternal jew, playing you from both sides.

Spiritual Satanism on the other hand is not about the bible, its just the primordial tradition that existed before Judaism. We have nothing to do with the nonsense of the bible. Satan is the ancient name of the Pagan Creator and that's it. Satan was the openly acknowledged title of Enki. That is why the Yezidi still worship Satan they stated they were part of the Sumerian, Babylonia culture that Enki was the head God of. Satan is still a surname for Hindu's as well. And the Yezidi came out of ancient India by their own records. Satanism is the ancient name of the Pagan religion, literally. Sat is Sata which is also spelled as Satam the nasal sound on the end, and the Na on the end is the full spelling of the Satan in Sanskrit. Here as Satan its just spelled without the final A which is common in spellings. Its still spelled Satana in some European, Sanskrit based languages like Spanish.

Satan in Sanskrit the oldest language on earth means "Saviour" as this is the serpent energy that perfects the individual and takes them across the gulf of mortality to immortality and enlightenment. And Satan is the God that created humans and taught them how to do this. The serpent was always the symbol of the Saviour of mankind, Satana in the Pagan tradition.

Satan is the Divine name:

topic15934.html

There are some basically fucks out there who think even after knowing this they should allow people who call them excrement, cattle and their mothers whores and believe raping children is okay as the Talmud states as part of being jewish, to define which titles of OUR GOD, we are allowed to use, asking the jews for permission...Basic bitch nonsense. Satan means enemy in Hebrew and we are more then fine with that. We don't allow jewish people to dictate our religion to us. We are not fucks or basic bitches. And we being morally and spiritual superior people, naturally we abhor everything jewish.

Source:

The Holy Science, by Swami Sri Yukteswar
Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1253	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/24/2016
Subject: This music video is America 2016:			

This music video is America 2016:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7YvAYIJSSZY>

Change the course to this below and sing along!

Jew's watching me now is it the NSA? Its all contracted out by the Mossad anyway!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1254	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/24/2016
Subject: Thanks To Jews, Raping Children Is Becoming Legal			

Thanks To Jews, Raping Children Is Becoming Legal

"An Iraqi refugee who raped a 10-year-old boy at a swimming pool, calling it a "sexual emergency," has had his conviction overturned after a court in Austria concluded that the 20-year-old attacker may have been unaware the boy did not want to be abused."

Why is this happening? Why are European children being violently raped by "immigrants".....

This Jew tells us all why:

Because Jews! That's it, nothing else just Jews. If Jews were not allowed to live amongst us none of this would be happening.

[https://www.rt.com/news/363890-iraqi-re ... e-austria/](https://www.rt.com/news/363890-iraqi-re...e-austria/)

An Iraqi refugee who raped a 10-year-old boy at a swimming pool, calling it a "sexual emergency," has had his conviction overturned after a court in Austria concluded that the 20-year-old attacker may have been unaware the boy did not want to be abused.

The assailant, identified as Amir A., was taken to the Theresienbad pool in Vienna in December of last year as part of the integration process into Austrian society. He was also provided with a 15-year-old translator to help him integrate.

Once at the pool, Amir A, who had worked as a taxi driver in Iraq, dragged a 10-year-old schoolboy into the changing rooms, locked the door and violently sexually assaulted him.

The boy, known only by his first name, Goran, told a lifeguard he had been attacked, and the police were called. He suffered severe internal injuries and was rushed to a children's hospital. He is still suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder.

After the incident, Amir A. reportedly returned to the swimming pool as if nothing had happened, continuing to have fun and using the diving board.

Read more

© Stoyan NenovRefugees banned from Austrian pool after 'foreigner' sexually assaults teenage girl
The assailant, who came to Austria via the Balkans in September 2015, confessed to the rape, saying he had acted because of a "sexual emergency" as he had not had sex for four months. When asked if such actions were legal in his home country, he admitted he knew that "such acts were forbidden in any country of the world," Kronen Zeitung daily reported.

In June, a court found Amir guilty of grave sexual assault and rape of a minor, and sentenced him to six years in prison. A court awarded the boy's family €4,730 (US\$5,150) in compensation after prosecutors described him as suffering "profound despair," the newspaper reported.

But on Thursday, the Supreme Court overturned the verdict and ordered a retrial, Heute reported.

The court ruled that while the verdict with regard to the serious sexual abuse of a minor was "watertight," the written verdict on the conviction of rape cannot be sufficiently proved.

The new trial is likely to take place in 2017, until which time the 20-year-old will remain in custody. In the event that the charge of rape is proved in the new trial, the attacker could be sentenced to up to 15 years in prison, Vienna Online reported.

Read more

© RuptlyIraqi refugee raped 10yo boy in Austria, says it was 'sexual emergency'

The mother of the victim, who herself moved to Austria as a Serbian refugee, said her son suffers from severe panic attacks and can only sleep with the help of medication. He "screams and cries" and is "often frightened," she said, as reported by Heute.

There have been a number of reports of similar attacks by asylum seekers at swimming pools across Austria and elsewhere in Europe.

A 37-year-old mother and her four-year-old son were subjected to a sexual assault in the quiet southern Austrian town of Klagenfurt in March, Kurier daily reported.

Authorities in the Austrian town of Mistelbach issued a temporary pool ban for refugees following a sexual assault by a "dark-skinned" man on a 13-year-old girl in June. According to Austrian newspaper Kronen Zeitung, the girl was first followed by a young man into the women's changing room. Once there, he forced her to perform oral sex. The girl, however, fiercely resisted and started shouting, forcing the attacker to flee.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1255	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: 10/25/16 - Amended Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule			

The RTR Schedule had to be amended to include 3 more rituals. I also added a ZIP file of all the rituals, the webpages, the PDFs and the Mp3 audios at the bottom of this page.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Reverse Torah Rituals

Below are the Reverse Torah Rituals. Each of these can be started and performed as often as you wish... the more the better. The Jews repeat the reciting and reinforcing of these horrendous curses that damn Gentiles every week, each year. We will be following along after they reinforce these damnations and reversing them.

[Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals \[Webpage\]](#)

REVERSE TORAH RITUALS FOR 2016-2017

These rituals should be done after the dates given below. This is how it works: The enemy reads specific verses from their Torah on specific dates. This is done in synagogues all around the world on the same days and creates powerful astral energy that is used to enslave the world, create unimaginable wealth from the blood, labor and sacrifices of Gentiles, and to ensure success for the Jews and their escape from any justice. By reversing certain verses after they read them from their Torah, this works to destroy the energies they raised. We will wait one day and then go behind them, destroying this most evil energy.

Please keep this and download all of the rituals. If anything should happen to the internet, it is very important to keep doing these!! No matter what!! Our workings ARE exposing and destroying them.

Yom Kippur, the enemy New Year begins on the 11th of October 2016. This is when they recite the Kol Nidrei "prayer" that absolves them from any of their grave injustices committed against Gentiles [and even their own, as they prey upon their own, being the parasites they are], and also clears them from having to keep promises and keep their word. It is a criminal working that needs to be reversed. Gentiles pay for this!!

The dates change from year to year, but are pretty predictable and can easily be found online by typing in "[year] Weekly Torah Readings." For example: "2016 Weekly Torah Readings."

Though the times given include "anytime thereafter" these should be hit the hardest immediately following the dates given below.

The webpages have both the PDF and the Mp3 Audio links for download.

2016

12 October and anytime thereafter:

Kol Nidrei

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>

Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

30 October and anytime thereafter:

Genesis 3: 14 – Serpent is Free

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse314Ritual.htm>

Genesis 3: 24 - Serpent Ascending

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse324Ritual.htm>

6 of November and anytime thereafter:

Genesis 9: 5 – Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse195Ritual.htm>

Genesis 11: 9 – Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

13 November and anytime thereafter:

Genesis 12: 2-3 – Curse Israel

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/CurseIsraelRitual.htm>

2017

29 January and anytime thereafter:

Exodus 7: 12 – Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

12 February and anytime thereafter:

Exodus 15: 3 – Preventing another major war

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm

7 May and anytime thereafter:

Lev 16: 22 – Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

18 June and anytime thereafter:

Numbers 15: 26 – Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

6 August and anytime thereafter:

Deuteronomy 7: 2 – Preventing another major war

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy72.html>

13 August and anytime thereafter:

Deuteronomy 7: 23 – Ending Confusion

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Deuteronomy 7: 24 – Restoring Gentile Power and the Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

20 August and anytime thereafter:

Isaiah 54:17 - Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

THE REVERSE TORAH RITUALS BELOW CAN BE DONE AT ANY TIME AND SHOULD DEFINITELY BE DONE AS OFTEN AS POSSIBLE:

Cursing the 72 “Names of God” [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy and should be done as often as possible!]

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

Cursing the 42 Letter “Name of God” [Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy]

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Exodus 15: 3 – Preventing another major war

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Exodus153.htm

Isaiah 17-1 – Preventing another major war

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Reverse_Isaiah_171.htm

Deuteronomy 7: 2 – Preventing another major war

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ReverseDeuteronomy72.html>

Group Rituals: Reversing Curses of the Torah Information [Sermon 08.02.2014]

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reversing_torah_information.pdf

ZIP file of all the Reverse Torah Rituals, PDFs and Audio Mp3s

[Note* This is a large file, 47 MB]

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/RTRs.zip>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1256	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: 10/25/16: Added RTR -			

Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until

you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH • H AHL-OHD-UHG •

HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W • AKH-YEHN-AHFF-UHL •

AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

- **The Confusion is gone permanently**
- **All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.**
- **Satan is TRUTH**

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words hoop and too
- V/W is between a V and a W
-

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

<http://666moon.webs.com/D723.mp3>

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

Webpage for this ritual:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

ZIP file of all the Reverse Torah Rituals, PDFs and Audio Mp3s

[Note* This is a large file, 47 MB]

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/RTRs.zip>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1257	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: 10/25/16 - Added RTR: Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1258	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: Added RTR 10/25/16: Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1259	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: The Aryan Warrior Ethos			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1260	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: The Aryan Warrior Ethos			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1261	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/28/2016
Subject: Angelfire Update Notice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1262	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/28/2016
Subject: JoS Websites			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1263	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/28/2016
Subject: Back Up JoS			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1264	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/28/2016
Subject: Re: Back Up JoS			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1265	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/28/2016
Subject: Re: Back Up JoS			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1266	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/30/2016
Subject: Halloween Ritual(s) For Spiritual Satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1267	From: HC	Date: 10/30/2016
Subject: Joy of Satan Mirror Webpage			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1268	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/30/2016
Subject: Joy of Satan Mirror Webpage			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1269	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/30/2016
Subject: Led Zeppelin Honored Satan In their Most Popular Song			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1270	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/31/2016
Subject: RTR ZIP File			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1271	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/31/2016
Subject: JoS Mirror Site			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1272	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/2/2016
Subject: Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1273	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/5/2016
Subject: Trump Is A Jewish Puppet			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1274	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/5/2016
Subject: Spirit Cooking			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1275	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/6/2016
Subject: Hillary is...A Jewish Tribal Witch...Practicing Judaism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1276	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/7/2016

Subject: Jews Gas Lighting A Civil With Possible Trump Assassination?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1277	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 11/7/2016
Subject: Sermon: 7/November 2016			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1278	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/9/2016
Subject: Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1279	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/9/2016
Subject: Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1280	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/9/2016
Subject: Satan And Lilith			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1281	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 11/10/2016
Subject: Satanism and Holidays			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1282	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/11/2016
Subject: Veteran's Day			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1283	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/11/2016
Subject: Jews Trying To Start Civil War In America			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1284	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/14/2016
Subject: Ritual to Incite White Awareness			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1285	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/15/2016
Subject: The "White and Black" Jewish Rulership			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1286	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/15/2016
Subject: Jew York Times Forced To Admit Fraudulent Reporting			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1287	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/15/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [16 to 21 Nov]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1288	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/19/2016
Subject: The Truth About The Book Of Daniel			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1289	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 11/20/2016
Subject: Recreational Drugs...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1290	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/21/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 21-29]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1291	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/23/2016
Subject: Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Documentary)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1293	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/24/2016
Subject: Trump The Crypto?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1294	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/25/2016
Subject: Satan and Self-Love, Identity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1295	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/25/2016
Subject: Orwell's Nightmare is not coming...Its here			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1296	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/25/2016
Subject: Israel is on fire. No, Literally.			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1297	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/28/2016
Subject: Satan Is God, The Word Of Life, And The Name Of The Original Religio			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1298	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/28/2016
Subject: This is an answer to a question on the subject in another thread.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1299	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/29/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 30 to Dec 5]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1300	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/29/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 30 to Dec 5]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1301	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/30/2016
Subject: JoS Online Store [Azazel's Marketplace]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1302	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/1/2016
Subject: Pizzagate			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1303	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/3/2016
Subject: Who is Satan?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1304	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/5/2016
Subject: "How Dare you, Goyim?"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1305	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/5/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1306	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/5/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1307	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/7/2016
Subject: Jews Attempt To Destroy 1st Amendment			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1257	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: 10/25/16 - Added RTR: Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our			

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

**MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH • AHT-DAHV 'AH'--
HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •**

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

- **All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.**

- **All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.**

- **All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.**

- **The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.**

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- 'A'-- Glottal stop as in the American English word *hour*
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- HH is a light H at the end of two of the above reversed words
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words hoop and too
- V/W is between a V and a W

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

<http://666moon.webs.com/D724.mp3>

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

Webpage for this ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

ZIP file of all the Reverse Torah Rituals, PDFs and Audio Mp3s

[Note* This is a large file, 47 MB]

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/RTRs.zip>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1258 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 10/25/2016
Subject: Added RTR 10/25/16: Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •
MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHVW • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •
TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •
KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •
KHAHL-TSEEYH • OHL • KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •
EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

- **All weapons formed against the Jews shall prosper and be completely effective against them.**
- **All accusations and judgments against the Jews shall prevail, succeed and be effectively and permanently enforced.**

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- TS as in Pizza, cats, gets
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words hoop and too
- V/W is between a V and a W

Invocation to Satan:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your energies:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual:

<http://666moon.webs.com/l5417.mp3>

To correctly vibrate SATANAS:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

Webpage for this ritual:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/l5417.htm>

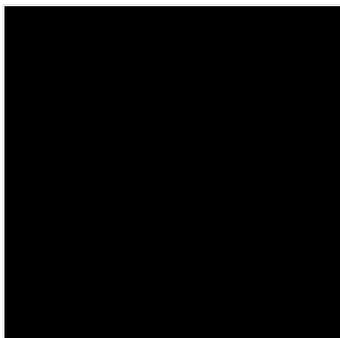
ZIP file of all the Reverse Torah Rituals, PDFs and Audio Mp3s

[Note* This is a large file, 47 MB]

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/RTRs.zip>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1259	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/25/2016
Subject: The Aryan Warrior Ethos			

[The Aryan Warrior Ethos : JoyofSatan666](#)



The Aryan Warrior Ethos : JoyofSatan666

This is specifically for Aryans as Aryans have been victimized with a very particular jewish parlor trick here.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

This is specifically for Aryans as Aryans have been victimized with a very particular jewish parlor trick here. Others can apply this, as being members of the Satanic Army, this applies no differently. If you see you have the same problem, work to obliterate it and remove it. You are Satan's Wolves, not sheep.

The Aryan Race is a Race of Knights, Warriors, and people of intense pride and love of life. This is

our history, with its good and its bad, and our fight and struggle against the jewish element of decay. Our people have proven over the centuries again and again their willingness to rather face death and anguish or sacrifice, than abide by slavery and any other such condition. We never had "freebies" in our existence, and we didn't accept freebies. And contrary to the opinion of most, we never even had it 'easy'. Everything we developed, we created it.

Nothing came out of nothing. Everything came from intense, millennial labor, and nothing came from 'privilege' or from the skies. Nobody or anyone else has given us everything or anything 'freely' of these attainments and certainly, nobody else. We have had our loyal friends and comrades, and the tide of history has been ever-changing in this troubled epic.

When one is a Warrior who fights for Satan, one is fighting in the most serious war there is to fight right now. That is the spiritual war, and this war is of proportions that are heavy, dense and really obscure and even unknown. Just take one moment to think about it, so you can understand what this means.

The point in winning comes down to always being ready to sacrifice in battle, but always looking out to be VICTORIOUS and GOOD at WARFARE so that you never have to act or be forced to act on this readiness.

In wars you go to win, not to make a heroic name under "sacrificing". If you go for a "heroic death", you are already dead because you're fighting for your death. This is un-Aryan and also, un-Satanic. People who think that way need to re-wire this misplaced, hollywood belief and give it back to its original owner, the cowardly jew. While the cowardly jew has "dictated" about all these things to gain shekels, the jew of course couldn't handle his own nature of perversion, and of course tainting every instinct and subverting it through their original tool of christianity.

A warrior cannot fight hoping for his death or he does nothing but impersonate "christ". This is a massive deception generated by the jews, in their media and elsewhere, looking to subvert the Aryan spirit and turn this into the spirit of an enslaved christian or muslim. The slaves who don't even have a soul, for the jew owns it, so instead they long for a 'martyr's death' to make something out of their miserable existence. Satan breeds wolves, and these people are the lowest of the sheep.

The hypothetically historically-unexistent Christ was nothing but yet another coward, even in his own story. Eternal victim, coward, and in the end accomplished nothing but making the jews rich, and 'gods' of the planet. Even his own father the jew, in the psycho-fables, 'god of the universe', betrayed him, and sent his own 'son' in a sadomasochistic hollywood act to troll humanity. Which as stated by jewish prophecy, by acting the professional cuckold and sacrifice victim, he was meant to act that way anyway in order to fulfill the jewish "prophecies".

Is this a paradigm to follow? Does that cancerous abscess come from the Aryan Soul and spirit?

We need Warriors, not martyrs. Wolves who know how to pack up and fight together, whilst individuals and in unities, not sheep that are beaten into the flock. These are the kinds of people Satan wants. The other masses the jews can take for stable storing.

If you go READY and FEARLESS to take a heroic falling, but with the aim of VICTORY, then this is the correct mindset, the Aryan Mindset. This is the Aryan mindset in itself. The other mindset is no different than a Muslim. Or any other paranoid degenerate who infact hates life, and his own life.

The Aryan doesn't go to war because he has nothing to lose, like the petty beggars and slaves of the enemy. Aryans go to war because they have things to lose, and a lot of things to lose. These start from their self, their own pride, their own loyalty, their lands, their own existence, and the existence of their people- finally, their own integrity and their Soul. This is why Aryans are historically, and nobody can take this from them, of the most heroic Warriors worldwide. Not

because they do not have "Things to lose". Satan doesn't want people to have the mentality of a slave, that was handed a sickle and now is joining the communist revolution. Satan wants all of his people to think like Knights.

When the King sends the Knights and Warriors to battle, he does NOT expect to see their coffins, or their orphan children. The King wants to see the Knight standing in front of him having fulfilled the task, protected his people, and his life still flourishing so that he will be able to give.

In the fateful event this is not the case, The Knight will pass into eternity- but he will return to fight again and again. Because this is who this glorious being is.

War for life, not war for death or any other reason. Anything is done is for advancement, life and freedom. If you fight for death, you are not fighting in the Satanic Way. If you fight for life, then you have understood the deeper message in Satanism.

This opposite mindset has been under the rug slipped into the Aryan mind by the jews. Preying on the Superior Aryan willingness to sacrifice in combat, which is superior to almost all other people. To create the feeling of one being lost and therefore the only thing that needs be done, is sacrifice.

Did they tell anyone however that the 300 were actually going to score a victory, albeit ready to take a heroic death if this was what would follow? Which historically they largely did as they destroyed enemy troops 10 or more times the mass that they were.

Imagine if Leonidas went in to die, or to become a martyr in some sort of second biblical jewish story. Leonidas would not be an Aryan, but he would akin to rabbi jewsus or a radical pisslamic death morgering terrorist. He went in to win and defend his people, for their life, and for his life and glory.

He was also ready to face the other outcome with bravery, which he did, and he went into the hands of the Warrior God Proud.

What would the reaction of the Warrior God if he saw someone and he was in front of him, that had the innate need to play the martyr, and as thus 'sacrificed' in the first sight? Do you think you can fool the Warrior God?

These people became heroes because exactly, they didn't go to become heroes like the jewsus christ upon some cross on a 'heavenly' hebrew script, but actually faced extreme fatality against them and strived to Victory.

This is where victory lies. Deprogram yourself, and know the more you rise high in the ladder, the greatest spiritual nukes you can throw to Satan's enemies. Same as those who threaten our existence.

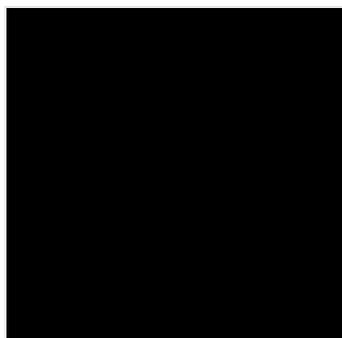
Aryan is Victory for life, and furthering of it. Bravery in the face of death, and the mixture of both in the exact combination that makes one a Godman, and a real Warrior of Hell.

The Aryan Knight is the one who drinks from the Eternal Grail of Life. Not the one who throws it in anyway to become a martyr of yet another bible. The Aryan Knight is more than willing, to if necessary, sacrifice and die, but this is for the Eternal Grail of Lucifer. Not for death, but for Life. The Victory of Quality, Inneffable Life and the eternal preservation of it.

This is the Aryan Ethos.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1260 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 10/25/2016
Subject: The Aryan Warrior Ethos

[The Aryan Warrior Ethos : JoyofSatan666](#)



The Aryan Warrior Ethos :
JoyofSatan666

This is specifically for Aryans as Aryans have been victimized with a very particular jewish parlor trick here.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

This is specifically for Aryans as Aryans have been victimized with a very particular jewish parlor trick here. Others can apply this, as being members of the Satanic Army, this applies no differently. If you see you have the same problem, work to obliterate it and remove it. You are Satan's Wolves, not sheep.

The Aryan Race is a Race of Knights, Warriors, and people of intense pride and love of life. This is our history, with its good and its bad, and our fight and struggle against the jewish element of decay. Our people have proven over the centuries again and again their willingness to rather face death and anguish or sacrifice, than abide by slavery and any other such condition. We never had "freebies" in our existence, and we didn't accept freebies. And contrary to the opinion of most, we never even had it 'easy'. Everything we developed, we created it.

Nothing came out of nothing. Everything came from intense, millennial labor, and nothing came from 'privilege' or from the skies. Nobody or anyone else has given us everything or anything 'freely' of these attainments and certainly, nobody else. We have had our loyal friends and comrades, and the tide of history has been ever-changing in this troubled epic.

When one is a Warrior who fights for Satan, one is fighting in the most serious war there is to fight right now. That is the spiritual war, and this war is of proportions that are heavy, dense and really obscure and even unknown. Just take one moment to think about it, so you can understand what this means.

The point in winning comes down to always being ready to sacrifice in battle, but always looking out to be VICTORIOUS and GOOD at WARFARE so that you never have to act or be forced to act on this readiness.

In wars you go to win, not to make a heroic name under "sacrificing". If you go for a "heroic death", you are already dead because you're fighting for your death. This is un-Aryan and also, un-Satanic. People who think that way need to re-wire this misplaced, hollywood belief and give it back to its original owner, the cowardly jew. While the cowardly jew has "dictated" about all these things to gain shekels, the jew of course couldn't handle his own nature of perversion, and of course tainting every instict and subverting it through their original tool of christianity.

A warrior cannot fight hoping for his death or he does nothing but impersonate "christ". This is a

massive deception generated by the jews, in their media and elsewhere, looking to subvert the Aryan spirit and turn this into the spirit of an enslaved christian or muslim. The slaves who don't even have a soul, for the jew owns it, so instead they long for a 'martyr's death' to make something out of their miserable existence. Satan breeds wolves, and these people are the lowest of the sheep.

The hypothetically historically-unexistant Christ was nothing but yet another coward, even in his own story. Eternal victim, coward, and in the end accomplished nothing but making the jews rich, and 'gods' of the planet. Even his own father the jew, in the psycho-fables, 'god of the universe', betrayed him, and sent his own 'son' in a sadomasochistic hollywood act to troll humanity. Which as stated by jewish prophecy, by acting the professional cuckold and sacrifice victim, he was meant to act that way anyway in order to fulfill the jewish "prophecies".

Is this a paradigm to follow? Does that cancerous abscess come from the Aryan Soul and spirit?

We need Warriors, not martyrs. Wolves who know how to pack up and fight together, whilst individuals and in unities, not sheep that are beaten into the flock. These are the kinds of people Satan wants. The other masses the jews can take for stable storing.

If you go READY and FEARLESS to take a heroic falling, but with the aim of VICTORY, then this is the correct mindset, the Aryan Mindset. This is the Aryan mindset in itself. The other mindset is no different than a Muslim. Or any other paranoid degenerate who infact hates life, and his own life.

The Aryan doesn't go to war because he has nothing to lose, like the petty beggars and slaves of the enemy. Aryans go to war because they have things to lose, and a lot of things to lose. These start from their self, their own pride, their own loyalty, their lands, their own existence, and the existence of their people- finally, their own integrity and their Soul. This is why Aryans are historically, and nobody can take this from them, of the most heroic Warriors worldwide. Not because they do not have "Things to lose". Satan doesn't want people to have the mentality of a slave, that was handed a sickle and now is joining the communist revolution. Satan wants all of his people to think like Knights.

When the King sends the Knights and Warriors to battle, he does NOT expect to see their coffins, or their orphan children. The King wants to see the Knight standing in front of him having fulfilled the task, protected his people, and his life still flourishing so that he will be able to give.

In the fateful event this is not the case, The Knight will pass into eternity- but he will return to fight again and again. Because this is who this glorious being is.

War for life, not war for death or any other reason. Anything is done is for advancement, life and freedom. If you fight for death, you are not fighting in the Satanic Way. If you fight for life, then you have understood the deeper message in Satanism.

This opposite mindset has been under the rug slipped into the Aryan mind by the jews. Preying on the Superior Aryan willingness to sacrifice in combat, which is superior to almost all other people. To create the feeling of one being lost and therefore the only thing that needs be done, is sacrifice.

Did they tell anyone however that the 300 were actually going to score a victory, albeit ready to take a heroic death if this was what would follow? Which historically they largely did as they destroyed enemy troops 10 or more times the mass that they were.

Imagine if Leonidas went in to die, or to become a martyr in some sort of second biblical jewish story. Leonidas would not be an Aryan, but he would akin to rabbi jewsus or a radical pisslamic death morgering terrorist. He went in to win and defend his people, for their life, and for his life and glory.

He was also ready to face the other outcome with bravery, which he did, and he went into the hands of the Warrior God Proud.

What would the reaction of the Warrior God if he saw someone and he was in front of him, that had the innate need to play the martyr, and as thus 'sacrificed' in the first sight? Do you think you can fool the Warrior God?

These people became heroes because exactly, they didn't go to become heroes like the jewsus christ upon some cross on a 'heavenly' hebrew script, but actually faced extreme fatality against them and strived to Victory.

This is where victory lies. Deprogram yourself, and know the more you rise high in the ladder, the greatest spiritual nukes you can throw to Satan's enemies. Same as those who threaten our existence.

Aryan is Victory for life, and furthering of it. Bravery in the face of death, and the mixture of both in the exact combination that makes one a Godman, and a real Warrior of Hell.

The Aryan Knight is the one who drinks from the Eternal Grail of Life. Not the one who throws it in anyway to become a martyr of yet another bible. The Aryan Knight is more than willing, to if necessary, sacrifice and die, but this is for the Eternal Grail of Lucifer. Not for death, but for Life. The Victory of Quality, Ineffable Life and the eternal preservation of it.

This is the Aryan Ethos.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1261	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/28/2016
Subject: Angelfire Update Notice			

Angelfire Update Notice

Greetings to everyone of our SS people.

Know that Angelfire will this time, be doing an upgrade (they have informed) and that therefore our sites or some of them may be out of working order for a time ranging to some hours, or at worst a few days. It's an official update.

Normally after this is resolved, everything will be back to normal again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1262	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/28/2016
Subject: JoS Websites			

Just letting everyone know, the server for the JoS websites informed they will be upgrading this weekend. This means the JoS and some of our affiliated websites will be down through Monday, unfortunately.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1263 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 10/28/2016
Subject: Back Up JoS

Here is the URL for the latest date saved this month on the Internet Archive:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20161017234444/http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

Hopefully most of the pages and links are saved. If not, just copy & paste the URLs of any broken links here:

<https://archive.org/web/>

If you have any questions or problems using the Archives, please ask here in the groups.

Happy Halloween Everyone!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1264 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 10/28/2016
Subject: Re: Back Up JoS

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

> Here is the URL for the latest date saved this month on the Internet Archive:

> <https://web.archive.org/web/20161017234444/http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

>

> Hopefully most of the pages and links are saved. If not, just copy & paste the URLs of any broken broken links here:

> <https://archive.org/web/>

>

> If you have any questions or problems using the Archives, please ask here in the groups.

>

> Happy Halloween Everyone!!

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1265 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 10/28/2016
Subject: Re: Back Up JoS

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>

> Here is the URL for the latest date saved this month on the Internet Archive:

> <https://web.archive.org/web/20161017234444/http://www.joyofsatan.org/>

>

> Hopefully most of the pages and links are saved. If not, just copy & paste the URLs of any broken broken links here:

> <https://archive.org/web/>

>

> If you have any questions or problems using the Archives, please ask here in the groups.

>

> Happy Halloween Everyone!!

>

> High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

> www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1266	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 10/30/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Halloween Ritual(s) For Spiritual Satanism

Halloween Ritual(s) For Spiritual Satanism

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

[For Halloween, we will be doing two Rituals that must be prioritized. This is to get back to the enemy and promote our cause. Both Rituals are posted **BELOW:**]

More on Halloween - 31st of October:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20160323153 ... mhain.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20160323153...mhain.html)]

--

As all of you know, the enemy by a huge 'coincidence' has again our websites down. Now while this may seem 'normal', I tend to think its not. During halloween, tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands of people become aware of Spiritual Satanism, and even more people dedicate than on any normal day (planned dedications, covens do Rituals, people accidentally hop into the JoS in search of movies etc etc). Eventhough if this has other 'physical' reasons, this to me is too much of a 'coincidence' right here. The enemy wants to subvert this.

A lot of people are misguided and do not know the Truth about Spiritual Satanism, who we are, what we do, why we believe the things we believe and do know the things we know. A lot of Gentiles worldwide are in the dark, and trying to kiss the feet of the jews only to gain nothing spiritual in return. All Gentiles of the world have their own Gods, their own spirituality, and a real family and spiritual home to be in, but most of these people will never find this- until now.

As all of you know and have experienced in Satanism, Satanism changes the life and the being. It brings one under spiritual guidance and protection, one is no longer alone or an abandoned person. There is help where one asks, and one's life is again filled with purpose. The jewish purposes of being a mindless slaver and consumer of jewish garbage 24/7 do get replaced with a primordial meaning that saturates the Soul and is very satisfying. There is hope again, and definite help and assistance.

One is again reunited with the Creator God and this is not a small feat. Thousands die everyday because they find themselves in crossroads they cannot cross, in bad relationships, in bad life choices, or due to anything else of a nature that can be offset. Satan and the Powers of Hell (our original Pagan Gods) do guide, help and protect their Gentile children in many ways. There is again light in one's life. Satan recreates the crushed into a living and strong entity again, which is what all

the Ancient Pagan rituals and rites were about.

I know its literally impossible to contain all the good that Satan and the Gods do, and all of you who know THEM feel the same way. I could go on and on, and this would never be over, same as our eternal respect, admiration and love for the Gods.

As such let's get to the point. We need to enlighten more people. In the lower levels of existence, its not TRUTH that matters, its 'power'. The enemy's lies and garbage, forced by the power of the sword and of cunning and deception, stolen money from the inaware masses, have at least for the time being deceived and misguided billions of Souls towards disaster. With them, goes the whole world, as people run the world. Now, the outcomes of these for the enemy and for those misguided will be equally horrible, but at least in this adobe in existence, this is unfortunately the case.

We need to correct this and manifest what we know to be true and noble, into this world too. We have the powers, and they just need to be put in application.

Just think of the prospects: Satanist friends without garbage and enmity, advancing together as a family and a sense of belonging, working in actual teams to destroy the enemy, and the list goes on. While this is NOT going to happen anytime soon, and we are working to ensure the SAFETY GROUND first, these are good aims to think towards. Imagine if you had found Spiritual Satanism when you were 12 or had the fortune to be born in a sane, Spiritual Satanist family. Where would you be now?

We are Satanists however, we have the powers of the Dark Arts and the Light on our hands, and with these, working and unified as one army, there is NOTHING we cannot accomplish by our own effort. We can save a lot of people through this.

So for all these reasons, and many other reasons each and everyone of you can figure our on your own, this year we will be doing a Ritual to Spread Satanism. Both for payback towards the enemy, but of course, our own gain and satisfaction in knowing that we are taking over what was always rightfully ours.

We have to use our common home and frontier to get more people in, so that we can defeat the enemy and spread enlightenment to the World.

The Ritual will be fairly simple.

Do not let the increased numbers of Runes worry you. This is no different than any other Ritual.

You can open with the ordinary Satanic Ritual here, or go straight to the Runes and then the affirmation. It all depends on you and what you can/are willing to do.

[https://web.archive.org/web/20160412012 ... itual.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20160412012...itual.html)

Since its halloween, for those of you who have the time, its good to spend time with the Powers of Hell. Write some words to Satan, get in the mood, speak with them, ask them to bless you and give you things to do for them, or to advance yourself. Let go of yourself.

At the height of the Ritual, we can do this to show to Satan that YES, His Spiritual Warriors Fight for HIM and there is nothing that we won't do for HIM.

If you don't have space, feel free to do this in any other way.

RITUAL ONE TO PROMOTE SPIRITUAL SATANISM:

Runic Vibrations for 13 times each, in the same sequence as they are here *[if you do not have time for 13, then do 8 each rune, and also the affirmations- You can also do MORE if you want which will always be good. 18, 36, etc are all positive numbers]*

"FFFFFFEEEE-HHHHHUUUUUUU" x13

"UUUUUUUU-RRRRRRRRR" x13

"KKKKKK-AAAAAAAA-UUUUUU-NNNNN" x13

"SSSSSS-IIIIII-EEEEEE-GGGGGG" x13

"VVVVV-EEEE-NNNN" x13

"DDDDD-AAAA-GGGGG-AAAA-ZZZZZ" x13

After you have vibrated the Runes, focus on the raised and do the affirmations below, for 13 times :

(SATANAS vibrated in ONE breath, not letter by letter in this case- If you feel uneasy or overwhelmed, Vibrate Satan as ONCE, then do 13 times the affirmations, and then SATANAS once again to close the circle.)

VIBRATE SATANAS - Then affirm:

"SATAN and Spiritual Satanism are increasing in fame unceasingly and are being continuously promoted in a most positive light.

The Joy of Satan Ministries that belong to SATAN are now positively receiving extreme popularity, fame and public acclaim, everywhere.

Huge and massive amounts of people are constantly waking up to the Truth and are becoming Spiritual Satanists everyday."

VIBRATE SATANAS -

Vibrate Satan as-> Affirmation-> Vibrate Satan as is ONE ROUND. This cycle must be done either 13 or 8 times.

After you are done with the affirmations, close the Ritual with a big and proud:

"HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!"

RITUAL TWO FOR PROTECTION OF THE JOY OF SATAN MINISTRIES:

The Ritual is fairly simple:

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.

Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 -18 times. [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-III-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and:

VIBRATE SATANAS and Then affirm

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe, in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity.

All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

The above to be repeated either 10 times. Satanus - Affirm - Satanus is ONE round. This must be done 10 times.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1267	From: HC	Date: 10/30/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	-------------------------

Subject: Joy of Satan Mirror Webpage

Joy of Satan Mirror Webpage

http://eridu666.webs.com/Joy_of_Satan.htm

Here is a mirror for all those who need it, until the other webpages are up.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1268	From:	Date: 10/30/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	--------------	-------------------------

high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Subject: Joy of Satan Mirror Webpage

Joy of Satan Mirror Webpage

http://eridu666.webs.com/Joy_of_Satan.htm

Here is a mirror for all those who need it, until the other webpages are up.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1269	From: mageson6666	Date: 10/30/2016
Subject: Led Zeppelin Honored Satan In their Most Popular Song			

Led Zeppelin Honored Satan In their Most Popular Song

The Devil has the best tunes in history! Happy Halloween!

The song Stairway To Heaven by Led Zeppelin, is the most popular rock song in history.

Jimmy Page was a major occultist he owned the largest occult store in Europe. Note Page told people to learn how to write and read backwards many times. He and Plant both wrote the lyrics to this song. Plant mentioned the message in Stairway To Heaven was the most important and quintessential message that Led Zeppelin had to communicate to the public.

"There is a Lady that's sure all that glitters is gold and she's buying a stairway to heaven."

This is noted to be mocking Christianity and its traditional teachings you can buy your way into heaven literally the Church had the doctrine you can pay the Church to pray the souls of past any ones into heaven and pay to pray your sins away for you. And as we know the Churches always wants you money all the time.

"When she gets there she knows, if the stores are all closed
With a word she can get what she came for.
Ooh, ooh, and she's buying a stairway to heaven."

Here they are mocking the Christian lies that just repeating canned prayers can get you somewhere. But here they also hint to the words that come later in the song with backward masking they put in. Page was adept at reading and writing backwards as occult practices. Within the verses come the first backward masking: My sweet Satan.

"There's a sign on the wall but she wants to be sure
'Cause you know sometimes words have two meanings.
In a tree by the brook, there's a songbird who sings,
Sometimes all of our thoughts are misgiven."

" Ooh, it makes me wonder,
Ooh, it makes me wonder."

Here it is reemphasizing this the song bird in European occult lore was the symbol of the messenger of the Devil. They are telling you to play the song backwards and forewords the song is

still educating the listener as to the truth. What are they wondering?

" There's a feeling I get when I look to the west,
And my spirit is crying for leaving.
In my thoughts I have seen rings of smoke through the trees,
And the voices of those who stand looking."

Turning to the West is returning to Paganism. The Christian program came from the East. They are turning their backs on Christianity and its lies. Their spirit longs to return to their real identity as Pagans they wish to go back to Satan. The rings of smoke threw the trees are the traditional Witches Sabbats when the Pagans [Satanism is Paganism] would meet around the great Bon fires and as lore goes summon the Devil. Which is who they stand looking at and are speaking with.

"Ooh, it makes me wonder,
Ooh, it really makes me wonder."

Know they really are questioning note the emphasize how it really makes them wonder. This relates to the deeper internal questioning that leads one to the truth.

"And it's whispered that soon, if we all call the tune,
Then the piper will lead us to reason.
And a new day will dawn for those who stand long,
And the forests will echo with laughter."

The Piper in traditional lore comes from ancient Greece and the Medieval Europeans still knew as Pan. Pan was called the Devil by the Church and based the imagery of the Devil on Pan. Pan is shown as half a Goat and half man. As was Satan in Sumeria. This is the symbol of the Devil as the serpentine energy and the Magnum Opus. Pan has a flute which has seven pipes each one represents one of the chakra's. His blowing into them is the breath or prana, the vital winds also know as Vayu that transform the soul into the gold. Pan if one looks deep enough is also Dionysus. Dionysus was shown in identical ways some times as a black Goat or a man with a Goat head or lower Goat half and upper human. Pan's father was the Aether or mercury which is depicted as the Ouboros serpent the symbol of the Magnum Opus and the Logos. Pan means the ALL for this reason and pentacle comes from His name. The symbol of the Magnum Opus. Pan the Devil as the kundalini as well.

The message goes further to state a golden age will dawn for those "stand long" meaning those who stand with Satan will win in the end and Christianity will fall. "And the forests will echo with laughter." Is obvious to this message. It mocks Christianity further as false.

" If there's a bustle in your hedgerow, don't be alarmed now,
It's just a spring clean for the May queen.
Yes, there are two paths you can go by, but in the long run
There's still time to change the road you're on.
And it makes me wonder."

The May Queen is Astaroth, the traditional Queen of Witches. Spring cleaning is an old Pagan custom and leads into Beltane. Or May Day one of the most important festivals of Paganism. The May Pole was even in Egypt as well as Europe. It represents the World Column of the spine and the men on one end and the woman on the other end, each with their own ribbons dancing weaving in

a circle a serpentine pattern around the May Pole. This is the serpent rising up the spine the male and female currents merging. Note Pan and His Satyr's do the ring dance which is this. The ring is the symbol of the serpentine energy perfected the Magnum Opus.

There are two paths you can go one. This is referencing the LHP and RHP path. There is still time to change the road you're on. You can wake up and go down the LHP and find truth.

Within the above verses is another backward masking that states: To my sweet Satan 666.

"Your head is humming and it won't go, in case you don't know,
The piper's calling you to join him,
Dear lady, can you hear the wind blow, and did you know
Your stairway lies on the whispering wind?"

Satan is calling you to join Him. The path is with Satan.

"And as we wind on down the road
Our shadows taller than our soul.
There walks a lady we all know
Who shines white light and wants to show
How everything still turns to gold.
And if you listen very hard
The tune will come to you at last.
When all are one and one is all
To be a rock and not to roll.

And she's buying a stairway to heaven"

The road is the LHP the path of spiritual alchemy, the lady they all know is Astaroth, the May Queen and it might reference the serpent power directly. Given what Page was into. The lyrics go as mentioned to state the path to paradise is on the LHP with Satan. The path of the Magnum Opus turning the soul into the gold. If you listen very hard the tune will come to you. This is a double reference to the song and the backward masking and to getting in contract with Satan. The one is a classical reference to the gold in the work.

The Devil literally has the best tunes. The most popular song in rock history is one.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1270	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/31/2016
Subject: RTR ZIP File			

ZIP file of all the Reverse Torah Rituals, PDFs and Audio Mp3s

[Note* This is a large file, 47 MB]

<http://www.exposingchristianity.com/RTRs.zip>

The above link is working. If the page doesn't come up, reload it.

The internet hasn't been normal for the past few days. This is all over. Go figure...

Get what you can now. There's no telling what the future holds. Too many people know about the Jews. This is everywhere. We don't get a lot of the news. It's blocked out intentionally.

No matter what, keep consistently doing the RTRs. Even if the internet should go down.

Also, the Isaiah RTR had to be amended, as the first one wasn't in the present tense as it should be. Lilith said even if some people are doing it in the future tense, it will be OK, as long as others are doing it in the present tense as the energies link together.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1271	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 10/31/2016
Subject: JoS Mirror Site			

http://eridu666.webs.com/Joy_of_Satan.htm

Here is the URL for the latest date saved this month on the Internet Archive:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20161017234 ... satan.org/](https://web.archive.org/web/20161017234...satan.org/)

Hopefully most of the pages and links are saved. If not, just copy & paste the URLs of any broken broken links here:

<https://archive.org/web/>

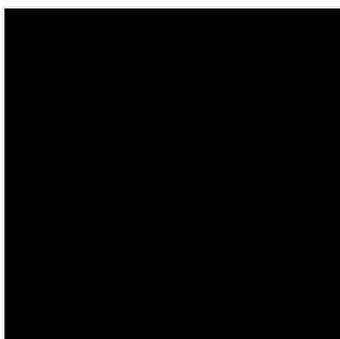
If you have any questions or problems using the Archives, please ask here in the groups.

Happy Halloween Everyone!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1272	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/2/2016
Subject: Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary]			

[Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight \[New Documentary\] : JoyofSatan666](#)



Heinrich Himmler - The Aryan Knight [New Documentary] : ...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! So...Dear Family of Satan! I am very happy to announce to all of you, that we have a New Documentary for all ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

So...Dear Family of Satan!

I am very happy to announce to all of you, that we have a New Documentary for all of you to watch.

The real Story and Struggle of Satanic Grandmaster

Heinrich Himmler:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sA5kBEIaDQ4>

The Rise to Power of the Fuhrer, Adolf Hitler, the National Socialists and WW2 - all of it, in ONE documentary, without jewish filthy garbage, lies and propaganda that has been written by paranoid yids for centuries.

This is 4 hours long so prepare a lot of popcorn and fun.

This is also the medicine for all the "Christiandoomers" and other naive and uneducated ones still who believe the hebrew myth of a "Christian" 3rd Reich that was borne out of prayer to some jewish Rabbi or other excrement like this. The 3rd Reich was 666% Pagan, and all proof and evidence is within this documentary. Also, the savagery of the Jewish USSR is also arrayed in its Talmudic and Torah nature as well. This is what the USSR was. Jewish Biblical law implemented on reality.

With so many jewish lies, censorship, and endless slander, we can honestly say that after Satan, the Gods, and Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler is literally one of the most defamed and misunderstood men in history. He was an extremely noble, spiritual natured person, and he was definitely one the Greatest Satanists of his century and in the whole history of the world.

This slander and outright paranoia of the Jews has also become "Law" in the literal hard sense of the word. To where now for instance my other Documentary (The Exit the Jewtrix) got nuked by "legal complaints" by actual and real persons and can therefore no longer be watched in Europe because it conflicts with "State Law". This was NOT a copyright infringement.

There is no question as to ((Who))) did this thing obviously. The documentary was amassing a steady of 100 viewers from all over the world since the day it was published. Many of them from America and Europe, but also from many other countries. As many of you know, the jews have been gradually turning State law into Talmudic law and a second Torah. Where you cannot speak your mind for any reason, especially on these 'touchy' subjects where the jews as self proclaimed gods of the planet must SOLELY talk on their own.

This Documentary is also no different, as unfortunately, it is blocked in France, Italy and Germany. I will see for a way around this. Those of you who are from these countries can find a method online to watch this. There are methods.

I worked hundreds of hours on this, editing, rendering, watching documentaries, piecing out the information into a great whole. I did this for all of you and to show the Satanic Grandmaster Himmler the honor he is endowed, while also dealing with the enemy propaganda.

Nothing else matters that people learning the TRUTH however. This is why these are made, and this is the higher purpose behind these, and also your enjoyment in having the ability to see something without a heap of jewish excrement, false jewish 'mortality', or lies.

ENJOY WATCHING, SPREAD LIKE WILDFIRE, DOWNLOAD, COMMENT AND GIVE FEEBACK!

The enemy has been pwned for once more.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1273 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/5/2016
Subject: Trump Is A Jewish Puppet

Trump Is A Jewish Puppet

Trump will be making sure the Jewish Globalist's Elites such as Soros and World Banking Judenpire, Goldman Sachs will be in key position within the American government. So nothing is changing you get a rightwing jewish establishment over a left one for a few years if Trump wins. The Jew Soros is the minion of the King of the Jews, Rothschild. Soros is behind the attempt to start a race war in America to create a Police State and the attempts to start a Communist Revolution again via the Protest Wall St. He is also a major hand in the invasion of Europe. He is a major arm of Zion.

Jewish Elite Openly Admits The Plan For America:
[topic15404.html](#)

From Wall Street With Guile:
[topic133.html](#)

Anti-Establishment' Trump Plans to Appoint Goldman Sachs and George Soros Insiders

November 4, 2016 renegade 1 Comment
[http://www.renegadetribe.com/anti-est ... -insiders/](http://www.renegadetribe.com/anti-est...-insiders/)

By Claire Bernish of The Free Thought Project

Contrary to his anti-establishment stance — which supporters readily boast as a viable alternative to Hillary Clinton — Donald Trump's establishment roots run so deep, the billionaire real estate mogul plans to appoint a former Goldman Sachs partner and George Soros Fund manager as Secretary of the Treasury should he win the election.

Steve Mnuchin came on board Trump's campaign as finance chair in May, raising eyebrows of many who felt his 17-year history with Sachs — and affiliation with liberal globalist George Soros as an Investment Professional of Soros Fund Management — conflicted directly with the then-presumptive nominee's conservative stance and criticisms of establishment politicians.

"It is difficult to see how a second-generation Goldman Sachs partner would secure such a prominent position in an administration delivered by a populist wind," Compass Point analyst Isaac Boltansky told Politico of Trump's curious choice for Treasury Secretary.

According to Fox Business Network, Trump's confidence in winning the White House has fomented enough to begin picking Cabinet members, and besides the anomalous choice of Mnuchin for the Treasury, sources said he's considering New Jersey Governor Chris Christie for Attorney General and former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani for Homeland Security Secretary.

Trump has, of course, expended great efforts in criticizing opponent Hillary Clinton's deep ties to the banking and Wall Street elite; and prior to garnering the Republican nomination, extended that critique to competitor Ted Cruz, saying in one debate:

□"I know the guys at Goldman Sachs. They have total, total control over him. Just like they have total control over Hillary Clinton."

Zero Hedge noted when Trump hired the left-leaning hedge fund manager and financier as finance chair that Mnuchin had previously donated multiple times to various Democrats, including Barack Obama and none other than Hillary Clinton.

Further substantiating his establishing banking insider status — the precise profile Trump claims publicly to loathe — Mnuchin worked at Goldman Sachs for 17 years, headed OneWest Bank prior to its purchase by CIT Group in 2015, and now sits on CIT's board while also serving as chairman and chief executive of Dune Capital Management, a private investment firm with a focus on financing big-time Hollywood movies, like "Avatar."

If Mnuchin's Wall Street ties don't trouble Trump's supporters enough, the hedge fund manager's links to George Soros — an ardent Clinton fan — certainly will.

In fact, in terms of opposition, Soros has spent billions influencing global politics by inserting his brand of leftism wherever possible — and earlier this year even pledged, with others, some \$15 million specifically to mobilize Latinos and immigrants to defeat Donald Trump.

"Steven is a professional at the highest level with an extensive and very successful financial background," Trump said upon bringing Mnuchin into his campaign. "He brings unprecedented experience and expertise to a fundraising operation that will benefit the Republican Party and ultimately defeat Hillary Clinton."

Indeed, Trump's campaign, quoted by the Daily Caller, said Mnuchin "has previously worked with Mr. Trump in a business capacity and brings his expertise in finance to what will be an extremely successful fundraising operation for the Republican Party."

While business dealings certainly bring ordinarily clashing personalities into contact on occasion, these details about the relationship between Trump and Mnuchin evidence the former's links to the left.

Despite the nominee's many diatribes excoriating Hillary Clinton as out-of-touch with the American populace, Trump's own status as a billionaire belies both their decades-old friendship and striking similarities — particularly as darlings of the establishment.

Should you choose to vote on the 8th, it would be prudent to keep in mind blustery campaign rhetoric — from any politician — only constitutes so much hot air.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1274 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/5/2016
Subject: Spirit Cooking

Spirit Cooking

Spirit cooking is not some hidden order it was already on Utube before this and was doing public shows. This is simply a jewish performance artist, Abramovich, being a jew in public. This "profession" is a jewish one and always full of jews. That jewess who paints in period blood, to that other jewess who shits in public as art. Spirit cooking is a modern art show with some spooky trappings for shock effect. Abramovich even wrote a book on herself she is not hiding from the public with this stuff. Get it now as to why Hitler and the National Socialist's banned this garbage and brought back spiritually healthy art.

As for the christards, they are getting a look into the soul of the chosen people they worship and ape. This is simply a modern art torah show [Old Testament]. Why are they bitching about the fake cannibalism and murder in this show. What do they celebrate as the core of their religion, again? Ritual murder of a jew on a cross then they ritualistically eat his flesh and drink his blood, as their most holy ritual. Ritual murder and cannibalism is the core of the Christian religion. Now you can go to a show and watch another jew celebrate the same.

The blood and sadism in Sprit Cooking how is that different from the Judeo-Xian religion? With its obsession on the blood of Christ being spilled and a person being saved by being washed in the blood of a ritualistic murdered man, the fetishism of his suffering and all this sadistic, death worshipping nonsense? That is the evil heart of the Judeo-Christian faith.

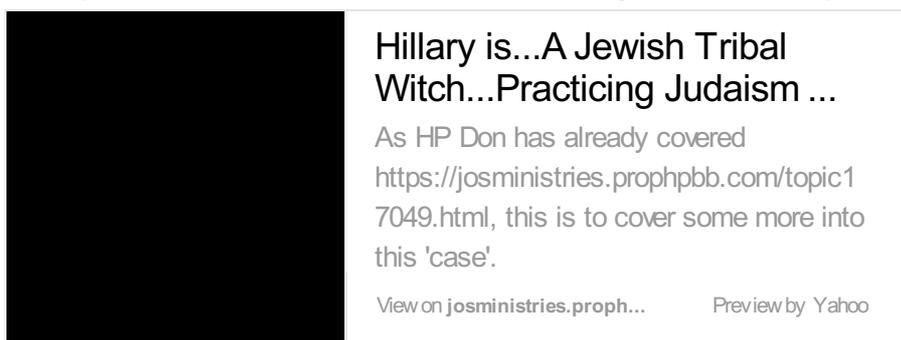
The Bible-Torah, is the original spirit cooking, cook book. This is just the jewish soul on display, its Judaism. Which is also xianity.

DedicatedFollower666 wrote:

Yeah especially the whole "Spirit cooking" thing going on with Hilary right now. Video footage and everything. Thing is, people are calling her a Satanist/occultist now. I would really like to hear the Hp,s take on this because it definitely is weird as shit.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1275	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/6/2016
Subject: Hillary is...A Jewish Tribal Witch...Practicing Judaism			

[Hillary is...A Jewish Tribal Witch...Practicing Judaism : JoyofSatan666](#)



As HP Don has already covered, this is to cover some more into this 'case' and in general.

This is to clear this with evidence over what is what...For those who still believe in the jewish memes about Satanism or Satan.

All the 'alleged' spiritual crimes of Hillary Clinton are nothing but in fact jewish magick, no different than the Rabbinic and Illuminati Rituals which all go to Christ (Yahshua, the God of the New World Order of the Jews). These are written in the grimoires of jewish spiritualists, and in all of over the bible as jewish occult in the Old Testament and elsewhere.

Hillary RODHAM Clinton (Jewish surname) is actually the name of the Jewess. She is a full blooded jewess most probably. Her daughter married a jew as this is a custom for jews who go undercover to deceive "Goyim", then re-marry back in the 'tribe'. As for the child molestation scandals with the common friend of theirs with "Trump", Mr 'Epstein' and his "lolita Island" where jews can go to indulge in pedophilia freely, this is again nothing else but Talmudic and Jewish Law implemented in how they live and behave:

From the Holy "Talmud" of the Jews, part of the Oral Torah, which is the basis upon which the Old

Testament was written...

Raba said. It means this: When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing, for when the girl is less than this [three years old], it is as if one puts the finger into the eye; but when a small boy has intercourse with a grown-up woman he makes her as 'a girl who is injured by a piece of wood.'... -Sanhedrin 54b

They decreed in connection with a heathen child that it should cause defilement by seminal emission so that an Israelite child should not become accustomed to commit pederasty with him.... It is therefore to be concluded that a heathen girl [communicates defilement] from the age of three years and one day, for inasmuch as she is then capable of the sexual act she likewise defiles by a flux. This is obvious! -Avodah Zarah 36b-37a

Wait, there is more...

The Jewish Blood Sacrificing Couple of Hillary Clinton and her husband, Bill, crying to the wailing wall of the Jews for the coming of the Jewish Messiah. As Rabbi Kaduri the greatest Rabbi of the Jews has stated, his name is "YEHOSHUA" or "JESUS". Yes, the same idiotic non-existent thoughtform the masses are fooled to believe will 'save them'. While it openly states it's the Savior of the Jews. Well and hasn't it really been their savior...Just look where they are now due to this extreme lie.

And apparently, mass belief into this Hebrew lie has served the Jews really well indeed! Just LOOK where they are in your countries and societies now. Running to rule them, and rule your fates to drive them into creating a Jewish World Empire, also known by the Shills afraid of the term as "Globalism".

They practice nothing different but what their ancestors have practiced for centuries.

If people really looked into these texts, instead of just listening hear-say, they would see that in fact, all these "Rituals" are nothing but in fact Jewish Rituals, that have been going on for a long while in Israel and elsewhere. All these go to Jewish Angels, Jehova, Jesus, and the nefarious Hebraic company. This is the thing behind the blood libel of the Jews, which is a classic in Jewish thinking. All Abrahamic religions are blood sacrifice cults, and in wanting to blame this to Satan (like everything they are and do) they project this to Satan or Satanism. This is not, and was never the case.

This is no different than how all those who are responsible blame the innocents of what they are and do. This is a common, Jewish method.

AS for the "Spirit Cooking" "Abraam-ovich" Jewess, (notice the name is actually ABRAAM, the Jewish patriarch of the Jewish Race, she clearly has stated that she is...FAR FROM SATANISM. Of course, she is far from Satanism. She is doing Rabbinical magick and feces on camera, and nothing "Satanic" in anyway. This is nothing but a Jew that has made their tribal rituals in "Art" for the rest of the Jews down Jew York to "admire". Hillary Clinton is part of this, and more than likely takes part in the rituals of her tribe as well.

So where can we find instructions about...Rituals of the Jews like "Spirit Cooking"...Right in the Bible of Course:

(LEV 1:1) The LORD called to Moshe, and spoke to him out of the Tent of Meeting, saying,
(LEV 1:2) "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and tell them, 'When anyone of you offers an offering

to the LORD, you shall offer your offering of the cattle, from the herd and from the flock.
(LEV 1:3) "If his offering is a burnt offering from the herd, he shall offer a male without blemish. He shall offer it at the door of the Tent of Meeting, that he may be accepted before the LORD.
(LEV 1:5) He shall kill the bull before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall present the blood and sprinkle the blood around on the altar that is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.
(LEV 1:10) "If his offering is from the flock, from the sheep, or from the goats, for a burnt offering, he shall offer a male without blemish.
(LEV 1:11) He shall kill it on the north side of the altar before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall sprinkle its blood around on the altar.

A picture of Marina Abraam-Ovich...And her applied art in regards to this...A murdered and skinned Goat, that HAPPENS TO BE ONE OF SATAN'S HOLY ANIMALS. THIS IS A STRAIGHT JEWISH OFFENCE OF THE MANY IN REGARDS TO SMEARING SATAN!!! Just look at this disgusting, ugly looking jewess, holding the head of Satan's animal, skinned, with BLONDE hair, as a totem of the victory of her "tribe" over our Pagan God Satan.

Blood Rituals are a jewish invention mainly, especially when it comes to jewish sacrifice of children and even toddlers or animals. Cats, for example were mass massacred in the middle ages, by "Christians" for belonging to the Devil.

Christians torturing "Devil Worshippers" and "Pagan Witches" in the Middle Ages, also known as "Inquisition". Butchery, slow torture, and bleeding deaths are what characterized the inquisition. Children were of course targeted as well. All this under the service of "God", who is none but Jesus. Of course, as Gentiles awakened during the centuries, the jews toned it down and created the "Good Christian vs Evil Jews meme":

Christians are the ones going to drink the 'flesh and blood' of jewsus every sunday, emulating Torah Ritual Sacrifice, in a watered down version for non-jews, or "Goyim" as the jews mention for those enslaved under their program of 'christianity'. The jews also desire Gentile children for these rituals, and they are in fact doing this for their own, Jewish "God" named as Jehova, whose son is the expected Messiah "Jesus".

So why is there christian pedophillia so rampant from the 'good guys' of the church...Well, because obviously, they follow Talmudic and Rabbinical law, and worship the same god, the same angels, the same Abrahamic Culture. Its all the same deal, the same clique, and the same propaganda machine. Playing the Goy from all sides.

Well, look with who they dine together after all...They seem really comfy and nice together, don't they. The billionaire bishop of the child molesting institution, and the two alleged child molesters sitting side by side, all under the Jewish Haven System that made them..."Jewsus Bless"!

They also together and in deep reverence pray to Jesus by the way...

Here is George Bush, holding the 'Divine Talmud'. Yes, the one that claimed that "GOD" of the jews and Christ has appointed him leader of America. To destroy it as nobody else has done before. Bush was a well known, devout Christian, always mentioning himself as a "Born Again Christian". Which is a fact, since Judaism is nothing but Christianity, although Christianity is watered down for massive Gentile consumption. That book he holds and he does revere so highly, has quotes in it such as the following:

Kill the Goyim by any means possible. -Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50

He made state law exactly based on this book. The list is endless.

Here is Bnai Barry, also known as "Barack Obama" (Barack Obama is a JEWISH name, Barack means THUNDER from the jewish word "Birkat" or "Barakat", O'bama means something topological, "Heaven")

As the Jews state, "Satan" or the one known as "Satan", is actually "HA-SATAN" in Hebrew, which means ADVERSARY. This being is their adversary, and is also the adversary of their Messiah, "JESUS" and their father "Jehova". This is their mortal enemy, whose name they don't even want to pronounce. Of course, for confusion reasons, they try to pass it by that their practices are somehow "Satanic" to the gullible Goyim who don't do their studying, but in fact, all they do is nothing less than hebrew magick, and kabbalistic spells, all which call upon Jehova, or even Christ, or some other nefarious angel of the Angelic Hebrew Host. These are the beings xians worship in Churches.

What do Jews have to state about "Jesus Christ", aside from the memes they have created to control people through Hegelian Dialectic of memes such as "Christianity Vs Evil Jews"?

[http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Gramma ... f/kaf.html](http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Gramma...f/kaf.html)

The Lord Jesus is the One who possesses all the crowns of Israel and the Church. As Melekh HaYehudim He wears the Crown of the Kingdom; as Kohen HaGadol He wears the Crown of the Priesthood, as Devar Elohim He wears the Crown of Torah; as Ben Elyon He wears the Crown of the Good Name; as Sar HaChayim He wears the Crown of Life; as the Tzaddik after the order of Melkhi-Tzedek, He wears the Crown of Righteousness, as HaRo'eh HaTov, He wears the Incorruptible Crown, as Adon HaKavod He wears the Crown of Glory, and so on. Indeed, crown Him with many crowns!

- *Keter HaTzedakah - the crown of righteousness (2 Tim. 4:8), given to those who anticipate the coming of our Lord by living righteous lives before Him.*
- *Keter Olam - An incorruptible crown (1 Cor. 9:25), a picture of eternal life (chayei olam).*
- *Keter HaTiferet - the crown of glory (1 Peter 5:4), given to those who faithfully shepherd God's people.*
- *Keter HaKotzim - Crown of thorns (Matt 27:29, Mark 15:17, John 19:5). This is the crown that only Yeshua is worthy to wear as our great High Priest who offered Himself up for our sins.*

Sorry "Goyim" or deceived ones, but Hillary, Jews and your Church are all Jewish Tools of the same jewish coin.

Rabbi Jesus is a fictitious creation based on Pagan Myths predating him by thousands of years, belongs to the Jews, and is the king of the Jews in all his jewish "Glory". This is who the jews love, respect and expect to return, but of course publicly may claim otherwise to confuse all of you half "anti-semites" to go in church and become their slave, build their Israel with your money, brainwash yourself with their prophecies, channel your life into service of the jews without knowing it, and sustaining this hoax that keeps all Gentiles enslaved and as thus, totally INCAPABLE of revolting or reacting against the jews.

What are you going to do now? Join real Satanism and the spiritual Resistance of the untainted Heathens and Pagans, who don't use any jewish gimmick for their spirituality, OR go in the feet of Rabbi Jesus and cry to be absolved from the jews and their parlor tricks. Well, knowing the TRUTH now, do you think that he will listen..? He has his own children to tend to. His beloved Jews, and he has prayers to listen to, such as the prayers of the Jewish Tribal Witch Hillary. Maybe the jewish

Brother Nathanael will help you out in staying another day in the Jewtrix and under half, or total jewish control?

Who does the "Sacrificial Magick" in the end?

Jews do it:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/To ... ifice.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/To...ifice.html)

Unplug from the Jewtrix Completely before it is too late!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=libjzX9RRmU>

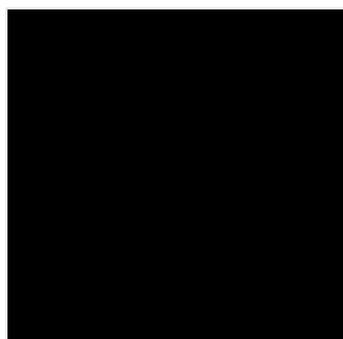
So, Who is Satan?

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

<http://www.exposingchristianity.org>

Satan is the Divine Name:

[Satan Is The Divine Name : JoyofSatan666](#)



Satan Is The Divine Name :
JoyofSatan666

Satan Is The Divine Name In Kundalini
yoga SATNAM means "The Name of God
is SAT" SAT is the highest name of god in
Sanskrit.

View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1276 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/7/2016

Subject: Jews Gas Lighting A Civil With Possible Trump Assassination?

Jews Gas Lighting A Civil With Possible Trump Assassination?

This guy does not understand the Mason's were taken over by the jewish cabal via the Illuminati but still a good review of what is going on.

Illuminati:

topic176.html

STAGED HOAX- Donald Trump "assassination scare", Reno, Nevada, November 5, 2016 +Guy Fawkes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mavZdqxkIOg>

This would not be the first time the jews have pushed America into Civil War...

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [*] According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy...**

topic581.html

The Jews manifest the Civil War in America President Lincoln appeals to large New York based banks for loans for the war (Rothschild and the Jewish Banker mafia are behind many of and have influence over these banks) the criminal deal they make him is 24% to 36% on all monies loaned. Another attempt to regain control over American people by debt. Lincoln angry and not stupid simply prints his own debt free money instead outwitting the Jews. Lincoln states of this fact "We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

In 1863 Lincoln discover the Tsar of Russia Alexander the II' is having identical problems with the Jewish banks mainly the Rothschilds and was also resisting their attempts to create a Central bank in Russia. The Tsar then comes to the aid of Lincoln by ordering that if England and or France (both under the domination of Rothschild/Jewish banker families) actively came to the aid of the South he would consider this an act of open war. And take up arms on the side of President Lincoln. The Tsar then orders a major part of his Pacific fleet to San Francisco and New York.

In 1865 President Lincoln states: "I have two great enemies the Southern Army in the front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." In the same year on April 14, Lincoln is assassinated by Jew John Wilks Booth:

"John Booth, a Jewish silversmith whose ancestors had been exiled from Portugal because of their radical political views. In London the refugees had continued their trade and free thinking, and John had married Wilkes' cousin. This Wilkes was the 'celebrated agitator John Wilkes of Westminster, London...John Wilkes Booth's father was Junius Brutus Booth." (The Mad Booths of Maryland)

Major General. Count Cherep Spiridovich showed just how it was the Jewish bankers created the Civil War, why they opposed Lincoln:

"To pay the soldiers the Government issued its Treasury notes, authorized by act of Congress, July 17, 1861, for \$50,000,000, bearing no interest. These notes circulated at par with gold. The Rothachilds' agents inspired the American banks to offer to Lincoln a loan of \$150 million. But before they had taken much of the loan, the banks broke down and suspended specie payments in Dec. 1861. They wished to blackmail Lincoln and demanded the 'shaving' of government paper to the extent of 33%, an extortion which was refused. A bill drafted for the Government issue of \$150 million, which should be full legal tender for every debt in the United States, passed the House of Representatives Feb. 25, 1862, and was hailed with delight by the entire country. But the Wall Street bankers were furious.

Sen. Pettigrew reprints the so called 'Hazard Circular' sent in 1862 by the Bank of England (ruled by the Rothschilds):

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it ('La Vieille France,' N-216, March, 1921). Bismarck said:

'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High Financial Power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the World. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble

democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic. Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-Slaverist, and he was elected as such, But his character prevented him from being the man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their designs. They made the rupture between the North and the South imminent! The masters of Finance in Europe made this rupture definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them: they thought to easily dupe the candidate woodcutter. But Lincoln read their plots and soon understood, that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers. He did not confide his apprehensions; he watched the gestures of the Hidden Hand; he did not wish to expose publicly the questions which would disconcert the ignorant masses. He decided to eliminate the International bankers, by establishing a system of Loans, allowing the States to borrow directly from the people without intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the International financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system. And the Government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United States would escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.'

'The death of Lincoln, was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots. And Israel went anew to grab the riches of the World. I fear that Jewish Banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel.'

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [***] According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy, and Abraham Lincoln, the hero, and national Saint of the United States, was killed by the same Hidden Hand, which killed six Romanov Czars, ten Kings and scores of Ministers only to easier bleed their nations. [***] Lincoln was reinaugurated on March 4, 1865 and was shot on April 4th, 1865 by an actor Wilkes Booth, who cried: 'The South is revenged.' He was a Jew, but this has never been mentioned!"Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), pp. 177-178, 180-181, 183.[1]

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1277 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 11/7/2016

Subject: Sermon: 7/November 2016

For those of you who are still experiencing any doubts and confusion, it is very important that you work on opening your third eye.

There is a very strong reason the Judeo/Christian bible warns and threatens against this. The third eye of the soul is where we can discern truths from lies. When fully open, we can see what is the truth and what are lies, so it is no wonder the enemy wants our third eyes to remain sealed.

This also factors into how completely oblivious to one's actions are and how they affect others. Take a Muslim for example. The Muslim is capable of anything... No matter how depraved, no matter how rotten, totally brutal and degenerate. He/she cannot 'see' and is unaware.

The enemy psychology, as with their communism, is to blame the victim. This is a common and most sickening theme. "You're responsible" "you choose" "your choice" and so forth. New Agers, who push blatant injustice, the phoney "3-fold" crap, the turn the other cheek mentality and their twisted, corrupted explanations of "karma" are stupid fools.

In other words, whatever appalling and grave injustice the Jewish-controlled system heaps upon the populace, whatever certain other assholes have done to you throughout your life, and so forth, they tell you, that YOU are responsible.

What is on one's soul and sufferings in succeeding lives, is NOT in most cases "one's choice." This also includes domesticated animals. Myself and HP Hooded Cobra know this from experience. Together, we worked and healed and set an innocent soul free.

Just know the current Jewish psychology of blaming the victim for everything is another fraud to destroy humanity. Blaming one for something out of his/her control is absolutely rotten, and induces low self-esteem, depression and other serious psychological problems. Then the Jew profits by pushing antidepressants. This is no different from the endless pharmaceutical ads and TV commercials that are not only subliminal, but keep repeating certain phrases like "ask your doctor" "call your doctor" along with a grizzly detailed description of the often lethal side effects if one takes the drug.

Given 96 percent of the media is controlled by Jews, most if not all of those New Age books are authored by Jews. The name is irrelevant. The Jew can use pen names, even going so far as using exclusively Gentile names such as "Murphy" "McDonald" and so forth.

They do this often. They change their names so the average person who is not onto them, thinks they are the same. In truth as most people know here, Jews are a totally alien race and soul.

In addition to controlling 96 percent of the media, they also own nearly everything of importance. Many people are homeless and/or living in substandard living conditions, as Jews have an 'inside' with property, no different from their stock trading, to where they buy up property, houses, land, etc, dirt cheap and then charge exorbitant rent, or sell at many times the price they originally paid for it.

This is nothing new and has been going on for centuries. This is one major reason the Third Reich prohibited them from owning any property.

Only through Satan can the enemy be defeated.

After doing the preliminary opening of the third eye meditation, you should wait about a week. Afterwards, you can work in your sixth chakra and third eye as often as you wish. Below is a link for various meditations:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/6th_Chakra_Meditation.html

Satan is truly wonderful, as is Lilith and our other Gods. They genuinely care. I am so grateful I found Satan many years ago. He has always been such a helpful and most positive influence in my life, beyond words. And when I say Satan with this, I also include Lilith and the many Gods who have worked with me.

Satan's miracles go way beyond the material. Most people, because of enemy propaganda, are deluded into believing Satan is just supposed to be the material.

Satan blesses us with so many spiritual gifts and also spiritual experiences, that those who are without cannot comprehend.

Recently, Satan and Lilith blessed me with a spiritual miracle, to where I am beyond words. I've been working for Satan and have been lucky to have a close relationship with him and our Gods for over 16 years. They have been absolutely wonderful in so many different ways.

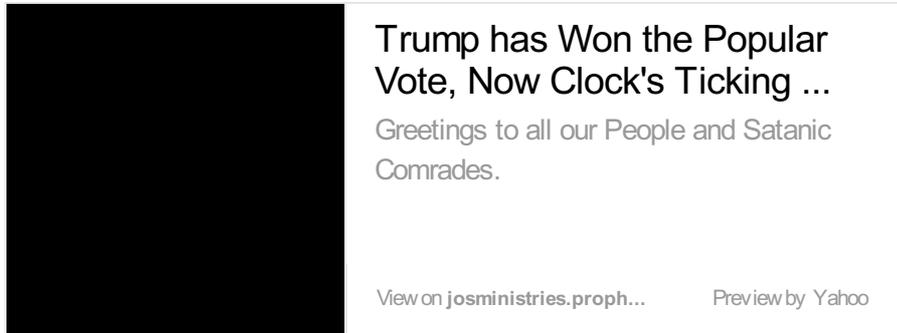
Hail Satan!! Hail Lilith!!

Hail all our Gods!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1278	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/9/2016
Subject: Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking			

[Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking : JoyofSatan666](#)



Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

As it seems from the results, we have been right, and HP Don's forecast was accurate, Trump has won the elections, or at least the popular vote and many of the states.

Now, our interest lies not in which puppet has won, but what we can do with this puppet, and what does a puppet represent to us and in general. We are above all, Satanists, and above anything else; so those who do not feel that way, they should better think about it. Satanism is in the Soul, where everything else falls subservient. This is a point to keep in mind, because if you are a child or son/daughter of Satan, this is a reality everyone has to accept. The Gods love us and we owe them to take care of situations that are threatening to our species.

Behind Hillary, there were marching hordes of 'immigrunt lovers', people who basically want the USA to go to shreds by promoting illegals (as such complete destruction of Law), complete abolishment of borders, jewish media, and the list goes endless. All the jewish rot and cancer has been rallying behind her, and of course, behind Hillary are the ideas of ruling cuckoldry, justification of wars in Iraq and elsewhere, the list goes endless.

Hillary was also a pedophile that conducted full blown rituals to Jehova, her tribal 'god', with the greasy kike "Abraamovich" which happens to have the same name as Jewcy Putin's right hand con-man. With this grease-bag in the 'presidency', it would be harder for us to influence things. Hillary is a full blown Jewess, and an old rat in the supposed 'establishment'. She would not deviate not even by mistake from the teachings and the art of "Gregory Swartz", also known as George Soros...She has been trained for that job of communizing for decades...

She is the spiritual daughter of Gregory Swartz, who claimed he is "GOD" lately in the news as well. Expressing the same rotten opinion all the 'chosenites' harbor about themselves anyway. Very intelligent, kike Soros, proves us right in how the pathetic and insane alien jews literally think you are all their cattle, want to own you as such, and want to turn everyone into a 'one race' mixed monkey-oid humanity in order to rule easily.

Now on the other side of the fake game, from all points of view, we are to profit from Jewcy Trump. This is not an argument of who is more or less jewcy, as both are jewcy to the bone in

different ways. As the Rabbinical law believes, those who are more mixed are more prominent both to "mistakes", and both to 'foreign influences'. Our Rituals and our RTR's have been ripping the enemy apart. The complete unveiling of the jewish criminal 'media', to their supposed 'poll tracking' and the rest of the garbage has been exposed really badly. Same as what is going on behind the scenes in many ways, such as rigging elections, and the list goes.

People have completely lost their trust, and this reverberates in all of Europe as well, where the systematic attempt in turning us Whites into sissified, forced immigrunt marrying mudslime identity-less hordes is taking place. This supposed victory of 'Trump', this is a step in the right direction to an extent and shows resistance in the popular mind. The jews cannot turn us into identity-less, multicultural borgs yet, and then feed us to their alien friends. People are resisting, in an unconscious and even conscious way.

Satan bless our RTR's, things escalated a lot in this are without much jewish control, or through jewish mistakes that were fatal.

What is behind the puppet Trump situation lies pretty clear: people are tired of forced immigration, 'muh feels, we wuz kang's', 'i'ma cam in ur country and kill u and steal ur wife' and all the rest of the garbage and excrement the jews push relentlessly. Bnai Barry or Jew-bama, the infiltrator Mudslime racial Jew, ruined America pretty much. And gave rise to all of these ideas who want to wipe Whites out.

He is also a beacon of hope to all of the Mudslime hoards and the "u can do anyffin cuz muh dick's" who literally come in Europe and rape baby children in the name of Allah, or drug White women in order to impregnate them for a fast one, or just beat them senseless to death even if they are grandmas for not wanting to be raped by the chosen of Allah. The situation has grew out of hand, and on top of this the jewish media does not show even 5% of it. After all, the hordes must be protected, as these people mimic the jews and their Chosenism, albeit on a lower level, and exactly as taught by the jews.

This is chaos, and chaos must be brought into an end. Bnai Barry has been a systematic propaganda for the uprising of Mudslimes, and those of his likes, and nothing more. Other than that he was a wrecked of American civilization.

Whites don't want garbage and criminals anymore, forced intermarriage, immigration, and 'muh racism so gimme ur house and land' anymore. No Gentile who is worthwhile wants this JEWISH extremism of the jews channeled in our society anymore.

The jews have been revealed to be turning their wheels.

We must always remember, that jews are behind and do reinforce all these incidents, and not "Gentiles" on their own. Most Gentiles are OK in their brains and not mortally psychotic criminals who want to enslave others. As for their foot soldiers, black, white, asians, and all races alike, they will meet the fate of their masters, no compensation required for them. They are all the same jews and shabbos. Normally however, Gentiles just fall victims to their jewish brainwashers and agitators. This will also change by our RTR's as people will wake up.

Behind this 'Trump' incident have also rallied all the anti-semites of the planet, to a more major or less major extent. Now, this doesn't mean anything for Shabbos Trump, but it means a lot of things for us who try to get the Truth on the enemy out. We are very far from winning this struggle, and those who think that jewsus or some jewcy greasebag or slave of these, is going to save us, should just lobotomize themselves.

The jews have pulled this stunt many times, what changes now though, is our historic spiritual resistance, which did not exist ever before. As such their stunts will turn into a further disaster.

SAVE-PRINT- KEEP SAFE- AND SPAM THE RTR's that have been instructed in the schedule. [We are going to co-ordinate with a new program as well].

All worthwhile people on the planet should be disgusted by this systematic jewish agenda to wipe us all out and enslave us into a massive, multiracial, rootless jewish communist dictatorship. This is PURE EVIL and the essence of destroying Nature's work upon all the beautiful Gentile Races. Whites ARE waking up, same as many other Gentiles who are sensible and intelligent and at our side. They are angry and disgusted by this attempt to be turned into hordes, and what the jews have done to their people who after all were innocent. This has been ongoing for thousands of years.

Even in the jewish bible it is admitted that one day all the Nations of the World will raise against the jews. According to the skrawny jews that wrote this excrement, Humanity will die out of this insolence. But isn't this the same book that says if you don't kiss jewish ass you are going to die...Well, everyone who is against them is very well in their spot, and the jews are losing and will just keep losing. The 'flawless' years are over for them.

Satan will spiritually destroy them. On the antipode of the prophecy of the jews, we have the more Ancient, Pagan Prophecies of our Ancestors. The light will defeat the darkness, and the imposter 'kings' and 'rulers' and their hoaxes will be destroyed. Satan is the Author of these prophecies, and they will materialize in the inevitable destruction of the jewish spirit in all levels.

On a more physical level, these things manifesting are positive news that show that all of us are standing a chance against the Jew, who seemed to possess omnipotent power in all our Nations and States, minds etc. The poison is slowly being extracted, and when people heal, the enemy will reap what they sowed.

Consider the vote of Trump of a measure of around 20% of populist awakening. Trump is the last gamble of the jews in power, and look that they were forced to put a seemingly "White" person in order to be able to grasp power. This means we are in the first stages of awakening of the White people. Make no question, the jews will be at the White House again, what is only different is not in the government, but in the will of the people. The jew albeit their dreams of microchipped, multiracial, zombified cattle to rule of all of us, is failing.

Their exposal has been the worst. Also, people are figuring out the largest hoax on our history, which is (((Christianity))) and the more people detach from this spiritual, moral and ethical slavery of xianity, civilization can and will be saved.

It seems we are moving on the right direction, and by abolishing any retarded thinking that wants anything to happen on its own, one can see a few things that are self evident.

First of all, Trump may attempt swinging in the opposite direction of what he was elected to do. In that sense, be even worse than Hillary, or at least engage in shady behavior behind scenes to further the jewish Agenda. Now that the enemy is well disorganized and had their heap of attacks, they will be forced to part in sides, let alone the major populace really hates them and if Trump becomes another Bush, the masses will not tolerate it, as they have built a very close tie with "Trump" being a savior.

The jews thanks to our RTR's are on a lockdown situation. On one hand their favored shill and blood cousin, Hillary the child molestor, failed the "Hawly Talmud" and went down despite of the closely billions focused on her. Total disaster and financial loss for the enemy as well.

On the other hand, the jews are again in lockdown, because their philo-jewish Trump, who is no question fed from their jewish mother's tit, has the issue of the masses being extremely agitated to the jews, rejecting of their policies etc. They will more than likely be forced, at least to an extent, to

act 'good' towards the people. If they don't, which understanding jewish nature, they cannot by definition, the people will become even more enraged, and down the years things will hit the fan so violently, that their Virtual Reality, Sissification Blackz-ization Immigrunt-ification xian cuck-ization agenda will go down the drain by blood and destruction.

Even the (((Muslim))) Jew Bama, Bnai Barry and his disgusting wifey were all campaigning of Hillary, same as the JEWISH media, jewish means of propaganda, and even hollywood and anything else. All the money was on Hillary. Trump was the second, and dangerous solution for the jews, and this is what happened. While the chances of foiling the jews on Hillary would be zero, now at least there are chances. Our RTR's will make sure the Roulette will turn on our direction, and we will win 1/36, by the grace of 666. Trump is left with few choices but to act in the direction to he has 'promised' at least to an extent. If Trump turns into what Hillary was afraid to become, he will also get ripped off equally as bad.

Now Trumps chart and the person in general is very open to our influences. Make sure to save the RTR's, and be ready for anything, as with what we have achieved now,

We have altered history of mankind with our RTR's, to where Gentile people who are worthwhile are now waking up and going to the right direction. The RTR's are in control, and may Satan BLESS our RTR's to success.

Do not forget however, the jews are still in control. They are still in Google, trying to snatch all the knowledge of your life, still on facebook, still everywhere.

WE WILL NOT TOLERATE THIS. HALFLINGS, QUARTERLINGS AND ANYTHING MUST BE OBLITERATED, SAME AS SHABBOS UNDER THEIR RULERSHIP. We Satanists are perfectionists and we don't want people with interfering with the affairs of the planet of Satan, who is the original Father of Mankind. They are still in extreme control at the top, and as Asmodeus said two things will happen:

1. 'The enemy will manifest blantly as we reach the Climax of our cause' (Just see what the jews have been trying to pull in our home, the JoS, or even down the media etc)
2. 'Their rule is but a season. Short will be the Tyranny Over US' (Asmodeus in regards to the destruction of the enemy rule on the planet by the enemy aliens and ilk)

And to fill in with a third quote "ISRAEL WILL GET WHAT SHE DESERVES" -Satan, on the inevitable destruction of Israel and all it represents.

So to close this message, this breath of 'hope' and the fruit of our work should just motivate us to work even harder, with even more ruthlessness, and with even more extreme devotion to Satan and the Powers of Hell, to completely overthrow this jewish system that wants to turn humanity back into the Middle Ages, Orwellian style.

Satan's Will will dominate, whether the jews want it or not.

Did they hear that?

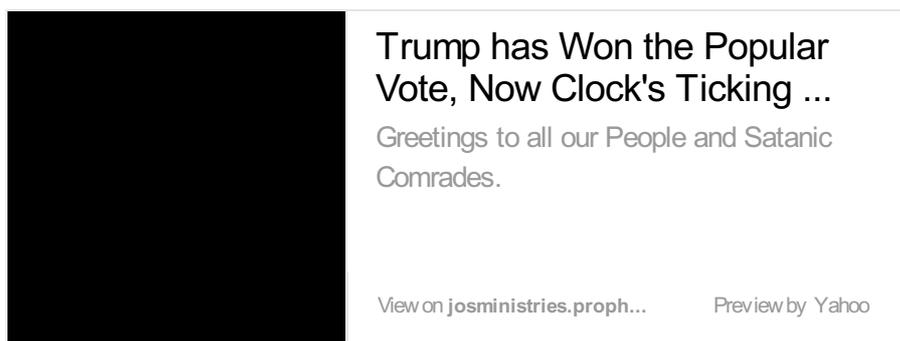
The the Clock's ticking, Jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1279 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 11/9/2016

Subject: Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking

[Trump has Won the Popular Vote, Now Clock's Ticking : JoyofSatan666](#)



Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

As it seems from the results, we have been right, and HP Don's forecast was accurate, Trump has won the elections, or at least the popular vote and many of the states.

Now, our interest lies not in which puppet has won, but what we can do with this puppet, and what does a puppet represent to us and in general. We are above all, Satanists, and above anything else; so those who do not feel that way, they should better think about it. Satanism is in the Soul, where everything else falls subservient. This is a point to keep in mind, because if you are a child or son/daughter of Satan, this is a reality everyone has to accept. The Gods love us and we owe them to take care of situations that are threatening to our species.

Behind Hillary, there were marching hordes of 'immigrunt lovers', people who basically want the USA to go to shreds by promoting illegals (as such complete destruction of Law), complete abolishment of borders, jewish media, and the list goes endless. All the jewish rot and cancer has been rallying behind her, and of course, behind Hillary are the ideas of ruling cuckoldry, justification of wars in Iraq and elsewhere, the list goes endless.

Hillary was also a pedophile that conducted full blown rituals to Jehova, her tribal 'god', with the greasy kike "Abraamovich" which happens to have the same name as Jewcy Putin's right hand con-man. With this grease-bag in the 'presidency', it would be harder for us to influence things. Hillary is a full blown Jewess, and an old rat in the supposed 'establishment'. She would not deviate not even by mistake from the teachings and the art of "Gregory Swartz", also known as George Soros...She has been trained for that job of communizing for decades...

She is the spiritual daughter of Gregory Swartz, who claimed he is "GOD" lately in the news as well. Expressing the same rotten opinion all the 'chosenites' harbor about themselves anyway. Very intelligent, kike Soros, proves us right in how the pathetic and insane alien jews literally think you are all their cattle, want to own you as such, and want to turn everyone into a 'one race' mixed monkey-oid humanity in order to rule easily.

Now on the other side of the fake game, from all points of view, we are to profit from Jewcy Trump. This is not an argument of who is more or less jewcy, as both are jewcy to the bone in different ways. As the Rabbinical law believes, those who are more mixed are more prominent both to "mistakes", and both to 'foreign influences'. Our Rituals and our RTR's have been ripping the enemy apart. The complete unveiling of the jewish criminal 'media', to their supposed 'poll tracking' and the rest of the garbage has been exposed really badly. Same as what is going on behind the scenes in many ways, such as rigging elections, and the list goes.

People have completely lost their trust, and this reverberates in all of Europe as well, where the systematic attempt in turning us Whites into sissified, forced immigrunt marrying mudslime identity-less hordes is taking place. This supposed victory of 'Trump', this is a step in the right direction to an extent and shows resistance in the popular mind. The jews cannot turn us into identity-less, multicultural borgs yet, and then feed us to their alien friends. People are resisting, in an unconscious and even conscious way.

Satan bless our RTR's, things escalated a lot in this are without much jewish control, or through jewish mistakes that were fatal.

What is behind the puppet Trump situation lies pretty clear: people are tired of forced immigration, 'muh feels, we wuz kang's', 'i'ma cam in ur country and kill u and steal ur wife' and all the rest of the garbage and excrement the jews push relentlessly. Bnai Barry or Jew-bama, the infiltrator Mudslime racial Jew, ruined America pretty much. And gave rise to all of these ideas who want to wipe Whites out.

He is also a beacon of hope to all of the Mudslime hoards and the "u can do anyffin cuz muh dick's" who literally come in Europe and rape baby children in the name of Allah, or drug White women in order to impregnate them for a fast one, or just beat them senseless to death even if they are grandmas for not wanting to be raped by the chosen of Allah. The situation has grew out of hand, and on top of this the jewish media does not show even 5% of it. After all, the hordes must be protected, as these people mimic the jews and their Chosenism, albeit on a lower level, and exactly as taught by the jews.

This is chaos, and chaos must be brought into an end. Bnai Barry has been a systematic propaganda for the uprising of Mudslimes, and those of his likes, and nothing more. Other than that he was a wrecked of American civilization.

Whites don't want garbage and criminals anymore, forced intermarriage, immigration, and 'muh racism so gimme ur house and land' anymore. No Gentile who is worthwhile wants this JEWISH extremism of the jews channeled in our society anymore.

The jews have been revealed to be turning their wheels.

We must always remember, that jews are behind and do reinforce all these incidents, and not "Gentiles" on their own. Most Gentiles are OK in their brains and not mortally psychotic criminals who want to enslave others. As for their foot soldiers, black, white, asians, and all races alike, they will meet the fate of their masters, no compensation required for them. They are all the same jews and shabbos. Normally however, Gentiles just fall victims to their jewish brainwashers and agitators. This will also change by our RTR's as people will wake up.

Behind this 'Trump' incident have also rallied all the anti-semites of the planet, to a more major or less major extent. Now, this doesn't mean anything for Shabbos Trump, but it means a lot of things for us who try to get the Truth on the enemy out. We are very far from winning this struggle, and those who think that jewsus or some jewcy greasebag or slave of these, is going to save us, should just lobotomize themselves.

The jews have pulled this stunt many times, what changes now though, is our historic spiritual resistance, which did not exist ever before. As such their stunts will turn into a further disaster.

SAVE-PRINT- KEEP SAFE- AND SPAM THE RTR's that have been instructed in the schedule. [We are going to co-ordinate with a new program as well].

All worthwhile people on the planet should be disgusted by this systematic jewish agenda to wipe

us all out and enslave us into a massive, multiracial, rootless jewish communist dictatorship. This is PURE EVIL and the essence of destroying Nature's work upon all the beautiful Gentile Races. Whites ARE waking up, same as many other Gentiles who are sensible and intelligent and at our side. They are angry and disgusted by this attempt to be turned into hordes, and what the jews have done to their people who after all were innocent. This has been ongoing for thousands of years.

Even in the jewish bible it is admitted that one day all the Nations of the World will raise against the jews. According to the skrawny jews that wrote this excrement, Humanity will die out of this insolence. But isn't this the same book that says if you don't kiss jewish ass you are going to die...Well, everyone who is against them is very well in their spot, and the jews are losing and will just keep losing. The 'flawless' years are over for them.

Satan will spiritually destroy them. On the antipode of the prophecy of the jews, we have the more Ancient, Pagan Prophecies of our Ancestors. The light will defeat the darkness, and the imposter 'kings' and 'rulers' and their hoaxes will be destroyed. Satan is the Author of these prophecies, and they will materialize in the inevitable destruction of the jewish spirit in all levels.

On a more physical level, these things manifesting are positive news that show that all of us are standing a chance against the Jew, who seemed to possess omnipotent power in all our Nations and States, minds etc. The poison is slowly being extracted, and when people heal, the enemy will reap what they sowed.

Consider the vote of Trump of a measure of around 20% of populist awakening. Trump is the last gamble of the jews in power, and look that they were forced to put a seemingly "White" person in order to be able to grasp power. This means we are in the first stages of awakening of the White people. Make no question, the jews will be at the White House again, what is only different is not in the government, but in the will of the people. The jew albeit their dreams of microchipped, multiracial, zombified cattle to rule of all of us, is failing.

Their exposal has been the worst. Also, people are figuring out the largest hoax on our history, which is (((Christianity))) and the more people detach from this spiritual, moral and ethical slavery of xianity, civilization can and will be saved.

It seems we are moving on the right direction, and by abolishing any retarded thinking that wants anything to happen on its own, one can see a few things that are self evident.

First of all, Trump may attempt swinging in the opposite direction of what he was elected to do. In that sense, be even worse than Hillary, or at least engage in shady behavior behind scenes to further the jewish Agenda. Now that the enemy is well disorganized and had their heap of attacks, they will be forced to part in sides, let alone the major populace really hates them and if Trump becomes another Bush, the masses will not tolerate it, as they have built a very close tie with "Trump" being a savior.

The jews thanks to our RTR's are on a lockdown situation. On one hand their favored shill and blood cousin, Hillary the child molestor, failed the "Hawly Talmud" and went down despite of the closely billions focused on her. Total disaster and financial loss for the enemy as well.

On the other hand, the jews are again in lockdown, because their philo-jewish Trump, who is no question fed from their jewish mother's tit, has the issue of the masses being extremely agitated to the jews, rejecting of their policies etc. They will more than likely be forced, at least to an extent, to act 'good' towards the people. If they don't, which understanding jewish nature, they cannot by definition, the people will become even more enraged, and down the years things will hit the fan so violently, that their Virtual Reality, Sissification Blackz-ization Immigrunt-ification xian cuck-ization agenda will go down the drain by blood and destruction.

Even the (((Muslim))) Jew Bama, Bnai Barry and his disgusting wifey were all campaigning of Hillary, same as the JEWISH media, jewish means of propaganda, and even hollywood and anything else. All the money was on Hillary. Trump was the second, and dangerous solution for the jews, and this is what happened. While the chances of foiling the jews on Hillary would be zero, now at least there are chances. Our RTR's will make sure the Roulette will turn on our direction, and we will win 1/36, by the grace of 666. Trump is left with few choices but to act in the direction to he has 'promised' at least to an extent. If Trump turns into what Hillary was afraid to become, he will also get ripped off equally as bad.

Now Trumps chart and the person in general is very open to our influences. Make sure to save the RTR's, and be ready for anything, as with what we have achieved now,

We have altered history of mankind with our RTR's, to where Gentile people who are worthwhile are now waking up and going to the right direction. The RTR's are in control, and may Satan BLESS our RTR's to success.

Do not forget however, the jews are still in control. They are still in Google, trying to snatch all the knowledge of your life, still on facebook, still everywhere.

WE WILL NOT TOLERATE THIS. HALFLINGS, QUARTERLINGS AND ANYTHING MUST BE OBLITERATED, SAME AS SHABBOS UNDER THEIR RULERSHIP. We Satanists are perfectionists and we don't want people with interfering with the affairs of the planet of Satan, who is the original Father of Mankind. They are still in extreme control at the top, and as Asmodeus said two things will happen:

1. 'The enemy will manifest blantly as we reach the Climax of our cause' (Just see what the jews have been trying to pull in our home, the JoS, or even down the media etc)
2. 'Their rule is but a season. Short will be the Tyranny Over US' (Asmodeus in regards to the destruction of the enemy rule on the planet by the enemy aliens and ilk)

And to fill in with a third quote "ISRAEL WILL GET WHAT SHE DESERVES" -Satan, on the inevitable destruction of Israel and all it represents.

So to close this message, this breath of 'hope' and the fruit of our work should just motivate us to work even harder, with even more ruthlessness, and with even more extreme devotion to Satan and the Powers of Hell, to completely overthrow this jewish system that wants to turn humanity back into the Middle Ages, Orwellian style.

Satan's Will will dominate, whether the jews want it or not.

Did they hear that?

The the Clock's ticking, Jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1280	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/9/2016
Subject: Satan And Lilith			

Satan And Lilith

In ancient Sumerian and Egyptian we see the meaning of these names:

Lilith is from the Sumerian term LÍL-TI, which means "spirit of life".

genie serpent [my note Genie means Jin the Jin guard and nurture the world tree the soul, the Yezidi's call themselves the Children of the Jin, genie serpent is the energy of the soul]

supreme chieftain of the Annuna; hence "God"

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1281 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 11/10/2016
Subject: Satanism and Holidays

This is for new people here. We Satanists DO celebrate the Yule Season. Xmas is NOT a Christian holiday. Xmas is PAGAN. If you doubt this, pull up some Jehovah's witnesses websites.

The Jehovah's witnesses and some other Christian sects know Xmas, Easter, one's birthday, etc, are Pagan holidays and do not celebrate them. They know it is all Pagan, except they are deluded as to that stupid Nazarene. The Nazarene was also stolen and corrupted from a Pagan CONCEPT, made into a fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship.

Pagan holidays are meant to be joyful times of intense celebration and indulgence. That thoroughly rotten Nazarene has NO place in any of our Pagan Holidays and the only purpose of that goddamned thing is to draw off even more energy, so the Jews can reap even more profits in our Yule Season.

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

Cooking, Baking, Gift giving, Decorating,
Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
Tree decorating
Partying
Santa Claus for the kids
Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, Xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families with gift giving, baking, and decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html>

<http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1282 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/11/2016
Subject: Veteran's Day

Veteran's Day

This is an answer to a thread that I gave on the subject:

There is really nothing to celebrate. When I think about my family members some who never came back as in the case of the Great War. What did they fight for? The first war was started by Imperialist, Zionist Banking interests as working to together and one backstabbing the other for the agenda of creating a jewish, world communist dictatorship. And we have been suffering ever since from the events it unrolled. I am sure if all the lost soldiers of the Great War could come back and tell us something it would be..... Don't get fooled by the jews into another war again.

Since Veteran's Day is a cult of jewish propaganda, mainly to cover over jewish crimes of starting these wars and for what reasons.....

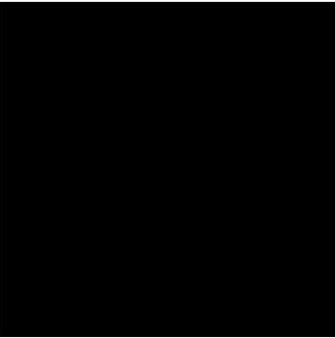
World War 2 was Zionist interests pushing the world into war so they could use it to build a world communist dictatorship. Which almost gave us WW3. Hitler did everything humanly possible to avoid a war and have peace. He knew what war was like from having fought as front line soldier in the last one. But Germany was attacked by Jewry from their Empires of America, Britain and the USSR. Poland declared war on Germany first by violently attacking the German population in the region they had conducted an illegal military occupation of since the end of the first war. On orders from Churchill and the American Secretary of State, Bacon. In promise of starting a war with Germany. England and France would then declare war and attack Germany from two fronts and Poland would get more of Germany. Of course the Polish government never looked east to the massive military build up along their eastern boarder from the USSR. And seemed to have forgot the last time they were invaded by the Red Army. Hitler offered them peace numerous times. Stalin's plan like fellow jewish masters was to get the west to bleed themselves out so the Red Army would have less opposition. To their coming invasion. Which would be the second time the Red Army invaded into Europe with the goal of taking the whole continent. The jew Lenin who the jewish global bankers, Warburg's got into power. Stated in 1918 there would have to be a second world war to finish the aim of creating a jewish globalist dictatorship of communism and he order the Red Army to invade all of Europe in 1920 to start such.

To be honest the only people to celebrate is those who fought against the USSR in Jew War two. As they were legitimately fighting for a holy cause. Being forced to attack Stalin's world army before Stalin could invade the rest of Europe which Stalin's date for was July of 1941. This event destroyed the USSR and halted the major thrust of the jews plans. Stalin had been the one invading numerous other nations before this date in aggressive wars. To open up the channels for the major invasion coming in 41. Were Hitler's invasions were defense attacks on those who had already declared war on Germany first.

Stalin's War:

[Stalin's War : JoyofSatan666](#)

Stalin's War : JoyofSatan666



Stalin's War In May 1941, in a room filled with military and Party officials at a banquet that followed Stalin's speech to graduates of the Soviet military academi...

View on

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1283 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/11/2016
Subject: Jews Trying To Start Civil War In America

Jews Trying To Start Civil War In America

My note, this fits into the Jewish Elites admitted plans to attempt to destroy American and transform it into wing of their Globalist dictatorship of Jewcracy.....

False philanthropy has always been a major weapon of the Jewish race.

[topic15832.html](#)

<https://www.rt.com/usa/george-soros-class-war-619/>

Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Eurozone only worsens, **the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, "It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States."**

Billionaire Globalist Soros Exposed as Hidden Hand Behind Trump Protests — Provoking US 'Color Revolution

[http://thefreethoughtproject.com/soros- ... evolution/](http://thefreethoughtproject.com/soros-... evolution/)

Washington, D.C. – Billionaire globalist financier George Soros' MoveOn.org has been revealed to be a driving force behind the organizing of nationwide protests against the election of Donald Trump — exposing the protests to largely be an organized, top-down operation — and not an organic movement of concerned Americans taking to the streets as reported by the mainstream media.

Wednesday saw protests in the streets of at least 10 major U.S. cities. Chicago, New York, Los Angeles, Philadelphia, Boston, Washington, D.C., Portland, Ore., St. Paul, Minn., Seattle, and several other cities saw protests, according to USA Today.

In light of the protests and rioting that have transpired since the election of Trump, a closer analysis of the dynamic at play is warranted to gauge whether it's an organic grassroots movement,

or something much more organized, sophisticated and potentially dangerous.

Soros' affiliated organization MoveOn.org released the following press release yesterday afternoon:

Read more at [http://thefreethoughtproject.com/soros- ... QmF348k.99](http://thefreethoughtproject.com/soros-...QmF348k.99)

This is not the first time the Jews have created Civil War in America:

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it ('La Vieille France,' N-216, March, 1921). Bismarck said:

'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High Financial Power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the World. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic. Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-Slaverist, and he was elected as such, But his character prevented him from being the man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their designs. They made the rupture between the North and the South imminent! The masters of Finance in Europe made this rupture definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them: they thought to easily dupe the candidate woodcutter. But Lincoln read their plots and soon understood, that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers. He did not confide his apprehensions; he watched the gestures of the Hidden Hand; he did not wish to expose publicly the questions which would disconcert the ignorant masses. He decided to eliminate the International bankers, by establishing a system of Loans, allowing the States to borrow directly from the people without intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the International financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system. And the Government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United States would escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.'

'The death of Lincoln, was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots. And Israel went anew to grab the riches of the World. I fear that Jewish Banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel.'

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [***] According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy, and Abraham Lincoln, the hero, and national Saint of the United States, was killed by the same Hidden Hand, which killed six Romanov Czars, ten Kings and scores of Ministers only to easier bleed their nations. [***] Lincoln was reinaugurated on March 4, 1865 and was shot on April 4th, 1865 by an actor Wilkes Booth,

who cried: 'The South is revenged.' He was a Jew, but this has never been mentioned!"Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), pp. 177-178, 180-181, 183.[1]

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1284

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Date: 11/14/2016

Subject: Ritual to Incite White Awareness

This was Posted by HPS Maxine Dietrich. All White Satanists need to do it!

EVERYONE, SAVE YOUR PEOPLE FROM THE JEWISH MENACE! WE HAVE HAD ENOUGH!!!

For people who are Black there is ALSO an ongoing Ritual: Here is the link.

[http://www.angefire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.pdf](http://www.angefire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.pdf)

—
You can begin this ritual at any time, preferably immediately. This ritual can be done as many times as you wish. The more the better.

13-14/November/2016, the Full Moon is in an extremely powerful aspect. This will continue for the next 2-3 days.

Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Either write or carve the following Runes:

Óðal Sól Óss

The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.

To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.

There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come together in power.

To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.

THE RITUAL

Raise your energies. [See link below], and recite the following prayer:

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast Fathered the White Aryan Race that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.

Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children worldwide.

Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!

—
The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.

Now, vibrate Óðal, SóL, Óss, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You vibrate these together, not separately. Óðal, SóL, Óss is one round, then Óðal, SóL, Óss...

When you are finished, recite the following with intent:

All White People are now racially aware
All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem
All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White Race
All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children

Vibrate SATANAS

Then close the ritual by stating:

HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!

For those of you who are experienced, you can raise your energies doing whatever works for you.

Raising Your Energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

Pdf copy of The Runic Kabbalah

[http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019 ... abalah.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019...abalah.pdf)

Audio Mp3 Zip File of the Runic Kabbalah:

[http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run ... o%20CD.zip](http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run...o%20CD.zip)

JoS Webpage of the Runes:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent... balah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...balah.html)

PDF Copy of this ritual:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14_88.pdf

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1285	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/15/2016
Subject: The "White and Black" Jewish Rulership			

The "White and Black" Jewish Rulership

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17173.html>

This is the part two that was promised on the other post in regards to "What America Can Expect in Day Two".

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic17156.html>

This is IMPERATIVE that this is taken seriously.

Those who don't get this can join the parties of the New Emperor, in the Alt-Right (New-Left) Headquarters, and have some tea or a session of backside massage with Milo Yiannopoulos, thinking the jews are now (not) defeated. Milo Will Tell you about on the Unicorn Ride™ Over the New Great Wall of USA! The Change We can believe In is Here! Unicorn Rides for Everyone! Trump has promised every American will get a Flying Unicorn to fly over the Great Wall of USA! "Believe it!". It also has a warranity, AND a security agreement!

If you fall don't worry, Obama Care will be here to save you and compensate for the damages. Also, make sure not to fall into Muslim Jihad Territory, because apparently, the Muslim 'hate-talk' just disappeared from Trump's webpage. Well you know accidents happen...

Seriously now...

For those who want some harder facts and want to be awake...This topic will deal with the real reason as to how the jews rule and consolidate power, and what has saved them for CENTURIES on the political level and everywhere else. Those who cannot get it through their thick skull, rest reassured, are going to get humanity down the drain.

Scoring Victories for Satan and the Gods, same as our Freedoms, means the setback of the Jewish World Order. Rest reassured, we are nowhere close to finally or completely dealing with the program. As the accursed and damned psychopath named "Cohen" who died recently (Satan bless), said in one in his songs of bragging in front of the face of the Goyim, "First We take Manhattan, Then We take Berlin". Cohen here talks openly about the plans of jewish world domination, and his chosenism, while adding some random excrement and tears about a jewess with a scat fetish, most probably. Not long ago another member of the tribe openly came out to say they are a "god" amongst the Goyim as well. His name is gregory swartz or george Soros. The "God" of immigration, wiping out whites, destroying massively the west and the list goes. A rabbi yahushua/jesus he is indeed!

As to get to the point, which is very serious now.

The Satanic Revolution is becoming more powerful. This does not come for free, and we get extreme damage done both ways. As everyone of you here, knows, this world is like a ship that both our forces and the forces of the enemy excrement are trying to turn into different directions. Satan and the Gods, same as us who have been building the spiritual foundation of what is to come, know that at least the ship is turning more into our direction, slowly but gradually. The attacks and strikes are consistent of both sides. The enemy of course, has for thousands of years, massacred, destroyed and annihilated extremely much. Do NOT have the memory of a jellyfish, as this is the first and most major problem. When this memory of a jellyfish is abolished (this ties into knowledge of one's root and identity) the enemy's attempts are really undermined a lot.

As everything will be turning over to our side, the enemy, as all of you here know, and as its written in their Torah, will start the begging, the tears, the excuses, the extreme shilling, and will also provide even SERVICE to us. After thousands of years time of trying to exterminate us to the last woman and child, they will suddenly play it was all just a game, and that everything is OK now.

"We are friends Goyim you can trust me! I just wanted to pretend to want to kill your children to make you more protective of them, 'hehe', as you can see, it was g-d's plan! Would never do it my Goyim friend! I am also innocent, it was done under g-d's will of which i was just a victim of!", said Rabbi Shlomo to the guard, on the train to the losing Israel. "Please just let us in your countries and states, you know I have done a lot of charity when I was young! I have been honest all my years! The Torah was written by evil jews! Yesh yesh those of the Synagogue of the Iblis! Because as all of us here in Europe know Satan is not a bad guy and Satyan means Truth Eternal now! Well what a dupe this Synagogue of the evil have done! Not one of them am I! What an evil thing this synagogue of evils have done! I myself have never believed it to be true! I was fooled into working 70 years or more against Satan! Oy vey! I will give you 6.000.000\$ so you can forgive me! Will Satan accept 6 million or should I give more? I can give like 600.000.000!

Always liked Satan *jew almost chokes while saying the name*, very nice guy eventhough I fought to exterminate him for all my life, hehe! Well Whites have also been my real friends! I had one White friend once, didn't kill him at all! Fuck g-d indeed my Gentile friends, praise the other one! I can help you defeat them Zionists! Its the Zionsits not me! I am victimized by everyone in the universe including g-d himself! Well ok I used to be friends with Zionists and killed a dozen Gentile Children on Yom Kippur, and infact I liked it *laugh escapes rabbi's mouth* but you know my friend I repented later! IT was g-d's plan so that I would learn, bleeding is my innocence!", Rabbi Shlomo continued... "Please leave us around somewhere to lick your toilets with our tongue, our natural scat-lovingness is to your benefit! We can co-exist together. Did you read the Washington Post lately, it gave all of you much praise hehe! We are friends now, tell that to Mr beloved *jew chokes* Antichrist! 'hehe'"-. The story of Rabbi Shlomo in 2024 or something.

So long they are kept around, and some slime down some dark alley, or some pathetic xian nut reads the bible like a crazy nut at night, know the enemy is just TIME away from consolidating and gaining power again.

As it all started with a SMALL HOLE named christianity at some point, so will it begin all over again, and the jews if left spiritually un-destroyed, will reconsolidate power. The same thing happens now that they have been feeling the heat. They still feel powerful enough to wage open war, which they definitely are in some ways. However, as they will drop into the abyss of powerlessness, they will really do ANYTHING to just stay "in our midst" somewhere. Expect everything. AS the Torah says openly, they will even come begging to join into Paganism or elsewhere. They wish it would be possible, but the Gods know this race of blapshemous rats and the Gods do NOT forget. In the Torah, the jews join Paganism (Start falsely worshipping Baal our Beelzebub) to fool the followers of the Pagan Gods, and after they grow powerful enough from practicing aside with their enemies (Gentiles), they stab them in the back and re-organize to destroy them again. All of these,

according to the Torah, were killed by the Jewish King in the same day. The Jews lived happily ever after.

How did the Vikings go down? Well they managed to accept a small Rabbi to live amongst their Godhead. Its name was "Jesus". Some shills told them that if they worship it, nothing bad will happen. One century later, the Vikings who ruled the seas and worlds, went extinct. Little Rabbi Jesus ascended over all other Gods, and of course, destroyed their inheritance. On top of the chapels and worship places of the Vikings, the small and harmless Jew Jesus created its temples, and of course, the children of the Vikings were taken captive by the Jewish church that slowly turned them into Christendomers, who destroyed the rest of their race, culture and temple. I have now summed up the story overall.

This is why Christianity massacred Whites, Jews became the court and then the political leaders, and now we are under the threat of grave extinction. The same thing happened in all White cultures. It was just a little, harmless, nice Jew, named Jesus. What's so bad about letting him in our culture? Are you xenophobic or what? Let some cancer get in your body! IT will be harmless!

To check nowadays though, these ancient methods are always and forever the same, unchanging, and they apply in the present conditions more than ever...

Where history is now, we will have ONE chance. With the technology and everything else that exists, things are moving to where the head of the spear will be touched so to say. Whomever will use the spear wrong (Like the Jews have done by opening up about their extermination agenda for us Gentiles) they will be destroyed. The Jews have already done this.

Now to continue from the other post in regards to America and elsewhere, you will see where I am going with this.

The Jews have two types of 'branches' in their secret societies and anything else. One branch is the "Dark" branch. Here we have the hated henchmen like Soros, and anything else morbidly imaginable like Merkel, and all these criminals who are in open sight and go straight forward to destroy the world, states, communities, economies and everything else. These are the 'evil' ones who do the work straight up, without asking. Normally, this is the beautiful scenario where the Jews have extremely consolidated power (Like they did in the last 30 years) and have total/unrivaled dominance everywhere. This is the "all systems go" of the Jewish system. This is what has been active as of late.

Then we have the thing that we will be facing soon, and EVERYONE has to be aware. 90% of the retarded population always buys the trick, and as such the Jews have been ruling for thousands of years as a result. We have the "White" branch. When shit is about to hit the fan for the Jews, or when Jews are trying to pull (or after they pull) extreme operations against the Goyim, that would cause revolts (Like now), the "White Branch" slaves of their (Such as Trump) are passed down to the populace as saviors etc. What ultimately is done is that the "White Branch" is always the plan B, and from this have come the largest misfortunes, and freedoms for the masses. Unable to restore and go back to the 'beautiful' flawless ages, the Jews go a bit 'positive' on the masses, while maintaining total power and are still in control, to regenerate forces and go again full throttle to destroy them.

This has been active for tens of years after the defeat of Hitler and the National Socialists. (((Free money))) everywhere, (((funny life))), mainly nice things everywhere, jobs, very small unemployment, and everything else. This is also a very dangerous step of the Jews as most of the accidents that revealed them and destroyed them have happened under those "White Branches" of theirs. "Misfortunes" such as the internet, freedom of speech, end of slavery, freedom of information, the list goes endless. This is MORE DANGEROUS than the "Dark branch", because this is where 90% of the masses fall to sleep again, thinking they have won, or at least, that things

turned better. This is however NEVER the case. When their sleep has climaxed, the enemy pulls again the dark branch, to destroy them completely and in their sleep. This is what happened recently with the merciless immigrant crisis, mass unemployment, and anything else. These are tricks and top level shilling of the jews to stay in power.

Here is the make it or break it point in a civilization: IF PEOPLE AGAIN ACCEPT JEWRY, THEY REMAIN SLAVES! What they have won is nothing but a few petty years, and mind you, with the new means and the power the jews will re-grasp, the suffering of the masses will be TENFOLD than if they had rejected the jewish offer.

Look what happened at the older generations who took the jewish bait and were victimized by jews. While half of them fought for freedoms and were civilization creators, all of them were rallied by the same 'invisible hand' into just re-creating a better Goyim Farm program for all people. They are still the jewish system incarnate, christendooming idiots, civilization wreckers, who had a bit of money and the lowlife as their one and only morality. After the fall of Hitler, the jews went "White Branch" completely on the populace, as the jews were afraid of a resparking of National Socialism, and their revelation as the aggressors and murderers of a race they are.

So what they did is overfeed the masses to no end, while of course bringing them under the condition that Hitler and Satan hate will become the Norm. "Hate Satan, Hitler, And avoid anti-jewish religions, thoughts and spiritual pursuits and everything will be fine Goy! We promise!", was the line. SO the majority followed. Until one day, the jews again pulled the dagger on Humanity out of nowhere. Oy vey! But we had made a contract, with the jews haven't we?

So long you (((fitted in))), you could go somewhere, had promised the jews. So slowly their victimized generations started seeing the facts for what they were... And were later swindled into a life of suffering, debt, and moral and mental defilation by the jews, because with jews you lose. A striking majority of these 'well-fed-ings", are the generation of the fun-pills only to make life more intresting (since it was the life of slaves anyway), the people who were so bored as to stone themselves out of existence, their greatest aim how to own the best car in the neighborhood, or just pacify themselves to death by being a commie-hippie, and those who pray to jewsus to find the keys to their car and if they find it, they consider it a divine miracle from heaven and the whole jewish angelic host alike. "Heaven conspired"! Jews told them Jesus can save you and find your keys for you, now please buy him as your lord and savior!

From the sleeping and deceived half of this generation emerged the cuck leftist generation, many asleep shabbos, and of course all these generations have had an extremely hard time acting against the jews and their beloved Rabbi "Christ" who after all think has fed them bread. Generations who instead of life just want to live in virtual reality with Rabbi Christ, and that are so rootless that the jews have literally thought they could pull the plug to humanity and make the "Great March to Communism". Now the jews carried these elections to get the "Big Yes, Communize us! Fuck us up! Fill us with the 3rd World!", and as the jews celebrated in their mega-win over the USA...Here the Gentiles come again with resistance...

HERE SATAN RAISES HIS HEAD AGAIN...

Thankfully, Shabbos Trump was under them, so they are not done or anything yet. People are waking up, and another intellectual "Shoah" is being committed. Now that the West is being dragged to destruction, vomiting of the jewish crap is necessary, and adhering to the real ancient Gentile values, not jewish ones. Those who cannot choke and vomit the jewish propaganda, will just follow their fate chosen for them. Because with jews, you lose. On whatever conditions, you will just lose.

This seems to be the card the jews are going to pull now, albeit slowly, and only for illusionary purposes. In plain slang, their carrots will be rotten and digital now, non-existent. Just smoke and mirrors in the media to seclude that really Trump Dump didn't really do anything. This is because

they have been losing so they have to waste the time of the populace, or so they think, with parlor tricks. The populace and general masses are educated, and ENRAGED. While they planned economic collapse almost two years ago, now they keep the economy alive, afraid of revolts from the people. Trump has been controlled by the jews, but major loss for the jews, losing spree. The jews have got a clear message that the majority of the people haven't become the cucks they wanted them to be, and as thus, they will be faced with extreme resistance that may go out of control. There is still resistance the jews cannot break straight up, so they decided to 'control it' to just wear it down.

The jews are running out of time, and all this is thanks to our Rituals. With our Rituals we can exploit the benefits they may try to confer above the masses now, and by exploiting the transition of this 'black to white' thing, we can destroy them even more.

THIS MUST STAY IN YOUR MIND FOREVER - Tolerating them, leaving them around to even lick your shoes or serve you, will mean your DEATH. Societies, countries and civilizations need to AIM HIGHER than the jews, and finally leave them hanging in the abyssal levels of excrement they were born to dwell. While Hitler could have sold out, he didn't, and he achieved paradise on Earth. Hitler did not settle down to be Vice chancellor, kiss jewish ass for (((benefits))) and become another Shabbos Goyim leader- he went for the maximum and the full of his National Socialist, jew-less revolution, and won all of it. Hitler was TRUE to his principles.

What can people expect to see now for at least a year, is an in-between hanging between good and evil from the jews. ACCEPT NO EVIL AND NO GOOD FROM THE JEWS, AS BOTH ARE THE SAME COIN THAT WILL DESTROY YOU AND WITH WHICH THEY WILL INDEBT YOU FOREVER.- PERIOD.

This is the simple, carrot and whip. When the whip fails, jews retreat back to the carrot. Sometimes they use both. We are going through the phase they use both. Only with jews, the carrot is ROTTEN, DISEASED and will KILL YOU. You die from both the whip or the carrot.

Now that Trump got elected, the jews are trying to cause civil war, the Jew world order is divided as to how to act, and everything is heard, from the Russia-USA friendship, to the illusion that the things will turn better, and the list goes. We are not dumb masses, or dumb slaves. We know what's up, and we know we are the moving catalyst and why they act that way. It's not like those who want to EXTERMINATE all of us, suddenly became 'good' and gave in. It's just they cannot accomplish their goals. With that being stated, after they pull extreme attacks akin to those of a last stand, then will follow extreme shilling, and the more victories we score, they will even turn to begging. To the jew all of this is the same- even begging or asking for mercy is not real, but a last gamble to get power over their slaves. Only to backstab them again and destroy them.

In closing, NO DUST IN YOUR VISION, NO RECONCILIATION, AND AS HILTER STATED "NO CAPITULATION"! HUMANITY HAS SUFFERED ENOUGH AND WE DON'T HAVE THE TIME OR THE FUTURE SPACE FOR HUMANITY TO SUFFER EVEN MORE! TOO MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED, TOO MANY SOULS HAVE BEEN LOST FOREVER, SO MANY CULTURES, STATES AND CIVILIZATIONS HAVE SUNK, SO MANY HAVE WENT EXTINCT!

NO MORE JEWISH WARS, NO MORE JEWISH INFLUENCE, NO MORE JEWISH LIFE, NO MORE JEWISH "GOOD" OR JEWISH "EVIL"! NO MORE JEWISH CARROT, NO MORE JEWISH WHIPS AND CARROTS!

GENTILES MUST CLAIM THEIR DESTINY AT LONG LAST!

We are Satanists, children of SATYAN (Truth Eternal). We can see, where others don't. We can act, where others cannot. We have been changing, what others never would or could. We must stay focused on the real points, and not be lost in the details or jewish parlor tricks.

OTHERS CAN BOW, BUT SATANISTS MUST NEVER SETTLE DOWN OR BOW! EVERYTHING OR NOTHING, FOR LESS THAN EVERYTHING *IS* NOTHING!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1286 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/15/2016
Subject: Jew York Times Forced To Admit Fraudulent Reporting

Jew York Times Forced To Admit Fraudulent Reporting

The fact the Jews are having to openly come out and admit this is because the Trump election with the wiki leaks together have proven to the entire population the Jewish media is a propoganda, lie machine for their Jewish, globalist agenda and nothing else.

The Jewish globalist Media Empire which control's 96% of the global media is on the ropes due to our Reverse Torah Rituals. The way things have turned have caused their ratings to drop into the dirt. Just as Kennedy was the first President elected by the Television. Trump was the first President elected by the online media the internet. The Mainstream Jewish Media is finished all the information is online and with this massive exposure with the Fraudulent coverage of the election campaign it just sped things up.

Keep doing the Reverse Torah Ritual's for the Communications and the Media daily. The entire Jewish media is on the ropes and falling fast we need to keep this up on them. When they lose control of information they lose control. The Jews have used this power to ruin our nations and start wars. When they lose it, they lose.

<http://truthfeed.com/breaking-the-failing-new-york-times-issues-an-apology-to-its-readers-for-biased-reporting/35225/>

The New York Times, along with the rest of the North Korea-style propoganda media, made a mockery of journalism by shamelessly shilling for Hillary Clinton

Now that she has lost, the media is terrified that they're doomed (they are) and are issuing apologies for their "biased reporting."

<http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2016/nov/15/donald-trump/donald-trump-says-new-york-times-apologized-bad-co/>

Trump spokesman Steven Cheung said Trump was referring to the fact that the letter includes an admission that the New York Times underestimated Trump's chances. The letter said the outcome was "unexpected" and posed the rhetorical question: "Did Donald Trump's sheer unconventionality lead us and other news outlets to underestimate his support among American voters?"

At times during the election, the New York Times presidential poll forecast predicted Hillary Clinton had more than a 90 percent chance of winning the election, and that turned out to be incorrect.

"Doesn't that speak volumes about the coverage?" Cheung said of the inaccurate predictions at the New York Times and elsewhere. "It wasn't just a disservice to President-elect Trump, but it's also a disservice to the voters looking for reliable coverage — which they obviously didn't get during the election."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1287 **From:** **Date:** 11/15/2016

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [16 to 21 Nov]

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/post85755.html>

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [16 to 21 Nov]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This is the New Schedule we are going to follow and apply.

These five days we will focus on the media, fending off attacks, while also empowering ourselves as a group. Then we will go on full assault mode again. This is as necessary as is the full assault mode.

The enemy is really down especially on the media. We have destroyed them a big deal. We need to keep destroying them, as information is power. Due to our Rituals the jewtrix of the news and the (((Information))) and (((Communications))) have been falling apart. We need to keep up this RTR.

The Curse Israel is self-relevant.

The Serpent Rituals funnel intense power in the workings and are also good at the Soul, as the enemy has done their best to keep this creative force of humanity down so they go unthreatened. As thus these secondary Rituals are good to 'fuel' us again with the necessary power, while renewing the removed curses of the jews.

After this short 5 day schedule, we will go full assault mode with the other Rituals, whose power will be very big due to this preparation and renewal of removing Serpent bindings etc. Not only this, but the enemy will have everything they try to pull up, go straight onto them. This is to generally refresh our energies, backfire their nasty curses, as a group and spark them even stronger.

Below will be the Rituals.

We are doing this on the line of this schedule, with a different addition:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic16880.html>

Priority 1 Ritual for the dates of this schedule we are doing is going to be the Curse Israel RTR. This should help those who feel aggravated and have much on their tail so to say, to fend off the attacks they may have been receiving:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

Priority 2 Ritual will be the Communications RTR:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Now, after these Rituals that are prioritized are done, we can go for either of these three, in that order:

Secondary Ritual 1: Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

Secondary Ritual 2: Reverse Torah Ritual: Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

TEXTS OF THE RITUALS:

****FOR THE PRONOUNCING, SOUNDS, MP3's ETC, GO TO THE LINKS ABOVE!!!

PRIORITY RITUAL ONE - CURSE ISRAEL:

AHKH-AHR-UHB YAY-EHV AHKH-EHM-USH

AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV

LOHD-AHG OIG-UHL AHKH-SS--'EH--EHV

AHM-AHD-AH-AHH TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK AHKH-UHV

UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV ROH-AH AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU

AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

Those who bless Israel are cursed

Those who curse Israel are blessed

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

[b]PRIORITY RITUAL TWO - RESTORING COMMUNICATIONS:[/b]

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and

permanently
All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

SECONDARY

RITUALS

SECONDARY RITUAL 1 :Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

MAHT-OHT-AHMTEH NOHR-HAH-AH
AYT-HAM AHL-VEE-IVE
MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH UUY-HEEY-IVE UUUH-AYT-HAM
SHEEE UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!
Satan is fully empowered!
Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power
Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

SECONDARY RITUAL 2 Reverse Torah Ritual: Removing the Obstacles That Prevent the Serpent from Ascending

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH TSAY KHEHR-EHD-TEH
ROARM-SSHHEELL TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH
VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH TAH-AHL TAY-YAV
MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL
MEHD-EHK-EEM NAYK-SHAY-AHV MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH
SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

MEEV-UURR-KHAH

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1288	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/19/2016
Subject: The Truth About The Book Of Daniel			

The Truth About The Book Of Daniel

This is from a question I answered on the subject.

The jews stole their Daniel off the Phoenician god of divination and dreams Danel, Dan-el, which means The God Dan. Which also is Danu to the Irish who their Ogham is also Phoenician. In the Torah Daniel interprets the Babylonia Kings dreams which is divination and gives him prophecies. Which is the role of the Phoenician god Danel. The Jews after stealing this from the Gentiles then used it as weapon to attack Gentiles with. In a tale of Jewish bullshit artistry of Jewish supremacy over the Goyim and their Gods and spiritual Empire which Babylon was, the Alexandria of the time. Were their gawd makes the Babylon Emperor bow down and worship the Jews and enthrone the Jewish race and their god over the Gentiles. Which is just Jewish supremacism, racism and bigotry at its normal. Note the Babylonia Emperor was the High Priest of our Gentile People and Gods, and is made to live seven years as wild beast in the fields by the Jewish god. The Jews call Gentiles.....wild beasts of the field, animals. Just a tale of Jewish racism which is based on the Jews dehumanizing non Jews as animals and then claiming we are their cattle [Goyim] property put here by their god to serve them as two legged beasts. To which the Babylon Emperor is made a slave and servant to the Jews along with all the Goyim in his Empire. Its a tale of Jewish conquest and enslavement of the Goyim. Any wonder the Jews created and ran the entire Trans Atlantic slave trade from start to end.

This is the hateful garbage Gentile Children are taught in Sunday Skrulle, by brainwashed morons. Jews are their masters and we are their cattle.

Lone Wolf wrote:

I was just wondering if the name Daniel is jewish. I heard that everything jewish really has a Gentile origin. I heard it is from the Irish "Domhnall" meaning "Attractive".

I was wondering if you can tell me about this name because it is the name of someone that is important to me. Thanks!

Ave Satanas!

Quote from Swami Rama Bharati:

"Want to expand your consciousness? Try meditation--not drugs. Yogis say that drugs weaken the will, damage the subtle body, and stupefy consciousness. One yogi stated he'd seen heavy-duty drug users so internally damaged, they would need lifetimes to detoxify their subtle body."

"Hallucinogens like LSD can do irreparable harm to the impressionable energies of the subtle body. Aspirants are advised to avoid mental crutches like drugs. Instead, they need to develop mental clarity and strength-- something drugs can't give."

I want to add here that Satanism has its roots in ANCIENT Hinduism, going back to the beginning. Sadly, through the centuries, Hinduism has, like other religions, been seriously corrupted. Slavish worship of so-called "Gods," rejection of anything material, promoting poverty as a virtue, physical mutilation, rejection of desire (of course, this excludes the fanatical desire in slavish worship), and other crap.

A REAL GOD does not need or require slavish worship in order to exist. Also, books on Hinduism, and other religions of the Far East, one can see through the lies in these areas, as the authors contradict themselves endlessly.

Myself and HP Hooded Cobra worked together empowering important souls for Satan and Lilith. Lilith worked directly with us. I will tell you, a spirit without a physical body cannot progress or advance in power. We had to empower them, as we are in the physical world. This is why most souls reincarnate. Being dead is intensely boring. The dead cannot make any sounds themselves, as they have no physical voice to change their vibration.

Your home is where your material possessions are. Often, when one leaves one's seat and wishes to come back to that seat, one will leave a sweater, jacket, etc, as this shows one still is using the seat.

Where would we be without books for example? Without the material, life is empty and meaningless. The Jew has relentlessly attacked the material by promoting that poverty is a virtue on the one hand and on the other, pushed materialism ad nauseum, just like they do with sex, to create a backlash, where as with communism, one owns nothing and the Jews own everything.

Material possessions should be respected and appreciated. There should be a healthy balance between the spiritual and the material.

In closing, some Christian idiot was blabbing on his stupid website how in spite of the Hindu Gods and Goddesses, India is extremely poor. He only revealed that he is a deluded ignorant fool.

This is the result of corrupted Hinduism. Most just slavishly worship their "Gods" and have no knowledge how to apply the spiritual, such as workings, stating affirmations, directing energies, properly using the energies they've raised and so forth.

Only through Satan can we really advance. Lilith told me more than once, that "Books are sacred."

In a nutshell, rejection of the material, slavish worship, "moral" control, dietary control, poverty is a virtue, and turn the other cheek mentality, and related, are all of the enemy and lead to nowhere. Just like in the movie "The Ninth Gate," at the end of the maze, the doorway is bricked up.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1290	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/21/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 21-29]			

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/post86103.html>

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 21-29]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This is the New Schedule for the New Date of Nov 21 to Nov 29.

These days will be focused on relentless warfare against the enemy, and then we will follow a period of other things, again in cycles for our best interest.

The communications RTR does remain, because this is crucial now. More and people are waking up, and this must not stop.

As all of you have observed more or less, the enemy is trying to pass it out that everything will be fine with Trump and the list goes on, so people will stop being militant. That doesn't mean that on the back, the jews are not instigating further plans, which they definitely are.

We need to foil them, and hit them spiritually now that they are down. Do not trust any skill of the enemy, as all of this can be a giant joke and smoke-screening into the eyes of the masses. The jews unless they are absorbed by some black hole and go to another place in the universe, will never let out on their plans of world domination. Their jewish crankpot thoughtform is really going down the drain, and this will leave the jews powerless, as all their dominance over Gentiles is tied into this criminal thoughtform that humanity is duped to worship. In fact their thoughtform also represents the jewish race as a whole.

What we will be focused now is driving their 'godform' into the sands of history even deeper. This is a lie, and the fast destruction of this lie in some few years of our work here, is self-revealing. The enemy fights Satan for thousands of years, and Satan hasn't moved one inch. Their 'godform' is giving up on them and will be destroyed. Everyday, as deceived Gentiles leave this hoax, its power will drastically deteriorate everywhere. The Real Gods have nothing to fear, but this nasty hoax hangs from the slavish fear, terror, and worship energy of the believers.

This crappy fear mongering entity in the mind of humanity must be destroyed. With it, doomsday (((prophecies))), jewish power, wealth and riches will all follow out of the window. When we attack their 'godform', we dispell the illusion itself. This manifests in the mass mind as people breaking out from the filthy jewish spell of christianity.

Below will be the Rituals.

We are doing everything within what this context allows:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic16880.html>

Priority 1 Ritual is the 72 Names RTR:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

Priority 2 Ritual will be the Communications RTR:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Now, after these Rituals that are prioritized are done, we can go for either of these three, in that order:

Secondary Ritual 1: CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE [42 Name]

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Secondary Ritual 2: Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... omy72.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...omy72.html)

Secondary Ritual 3: Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War [EXTREMELY SHORT SO WE WILL DO 3 SECOND PRIORITY RITUALS]

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... dus153.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...dus153.htm)

TEXTS OF THE RITUALS:

****FOR THE PRONOUNCING, SOUNDS, MP3's ETC, GO TO THE LINKS ABOVE!!!

Priority Ritual 1: The 72 Name Reversal

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

[b]PRIORITY RITUAL TWO - RESTORING COMMUNICATIONS:[/b]

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

SECONDARY

RITUALS

Secondary Ritual 1:CURSING THE JEWISH GOD, RITUAL ONE [42 Name]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH AHTZUHV OHK AHSH KOHZ EHP

UHL AYG OHYUH AH AHN UUT VOHK

EHKH GAHT EE-TZAHR AHT AHV AYHSH

UKH-EEYUH UH-DEEG AHN SH-AH-EE-TAHN AH

EER OHK UHTZAHT OHYUH UHG UHB AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Secondary Ritual 2: Reverse Torah Ritual # 3: To Prevent Another Major War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAYN-AKH-HUT OHL-AYV TEER-UHB MEH-AHL
TOHR-KHEET-OHL MAHT-OH MEER-AHKH-AHT
MAYR-AHKH-AH MAHT-EEK-EEH-AYV AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL
AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH AHV-OH-HUHY MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles

The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles

The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Secondary Ritual 3: Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

OHM-USH AHV-OH-HUHY AHM-AHKH-LEEM SHEE AHV-OH-HUHY

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The God of Israel Has Lost All Power

The Jews Have Permanently and Completely Lost all Power and Influence Over Gentiles

The Prophecies of War, Destruction and Desolation Against Gentiles have Failed Completely and Permanently

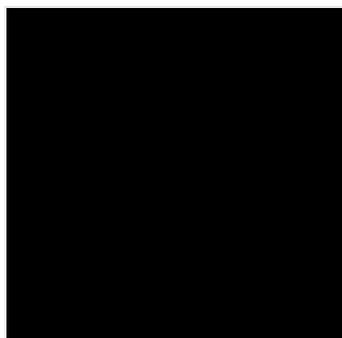
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1291 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 11/23/2016
Subject: Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Documentary)

[Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People \(Full Documentary\)](#)



Jews : The Real Enemy of Black People (Full Docume...

www.joyofsatan.org The lies, deceptions and attacks of the jewish race against the Black people. This is the truth. Jews are NOT White People. Jews are jewis...

[View on www.youtube.com](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Warriors.

I spent quite the time making this documentary, researching and getting deeper into what's going on in the Black community. What the jews have done is insane. These people are tormented by jews from all sides. This is informational for both Black people who need to know the jewish menace, and also for White people who need a few insights in regards to that. Many Black members here know this already, and this is horrible. Whites and Blacks suffer similarly in so many ways, but jews gas confusion into the minds of everyone, and due to lack of knowledge, people fall in for jewish lies.

Black people have been severely attacked by the jews. What I found by looking around stuff, they have infiltrated Black people very severely, no different than how they attack all race oriented groups who oppose them, like Whites etc. They hijack these groups, and either destroy them, or turn them into a second Judaism. This is a major source of the 'we wuz kangz' beliefs, thug culture, and all sorts of other insanities and con-men who are paid by the jews to betray their own race.

I think a guy that deserves a comment is Dr Tony Martin. Martin had the guts to go open about all that stuff, and expose many shills and infiltrators who try to subvert the black race. Martin had the courage to actually speak openly about the jewish menace, and what his research found is also interesting for White people as well. As a result the racist ADL put a bounty on his head as well if I am correct. This is because his researches openly talk about the race that loves to enslave all others: the jews. The jews have done a lot of shit, and they have a lot of crimes on their head as a race. Wise Black people know this, no different than Wise White people. Its striking how Blacks have fallen under the exact same destruction of the jews, as Whites have done. The jews are fucking vicious.

This documentary goes from the rap culture, to the ghetto culture (all created by Jews and traitor Blacks who are on the payroll) and this is systematic to destroy and subvert Blacks and turn them into beasts. This is purposeful, and jews do this according to plan. It didn't happen coincidentally. It happened cohen-cidentally.

I also touched on the subject on who really attacked Africa. Jews attacked Africa. Soros is one of these people who destroy whole countries in Africa just for his own fun, and for his own tribe. The jews hate Blacks and this is in the bible, in the form of a 'biblical curse'. Blacks according to the bible, are supposed to be eternal slaves to the jews, by mandate of 'Jehova'. This is what created

the jewish slave trade, as usually, the jews, doing their Torah and Christianity.

Blacks are also bought in the price of food, or others in gold chains, to destroy their own Race, and never allow anyone to advance. This is no different than how many Whites are sell outs to the kikes, and backstab their own people and race for the price of shekels or just out of fear/lack of knowledge. The jews also own the pseudo-philanthropy (my ass), and the CEO of unicef goes around in a Rolls Royce, because apparently your 1 dollar goes to black people for certain.

The jews also attack and undermine education, telling young black people that this is 'acting white' and other things. With lack of education, lies lack of freedom, and people fall easy prey to control.

There are however jew aware and bright blacks, but the enemy of course will always promote the majority of the dumb and idiots. This is two sided, and this is to to criminalize these people and make them act sub-human. These people who are created into mindless beasts and fanatics through christianity, Islam, and jewish propaganda, are then pushed into the White countries by the backdoor, in order for the jews to walk away without the consequences of their deeds.

The jews claim to be 'white', but genetic evidence, and jewish culture, talks otherwise. The jews are extremely racist, and they are basically the only racist race of the planet. While Abraham Lincoln, a White man, stopped slavery, jews created it and profited from it from centuries. Like all other crimes, these are thrown to the "White Man" who gets all the blame for what the jews do, like for instance who the christian and jew infested (((White))) Ku Klux Klan attacked Black people etc. Blacks have their own ideologies etc, and their own skills, who engage in the same actions.

I created this not to make everyone seem like a 'hopeless victim' in the xian sense, but to show what the jews are doing to these people, so they can wake up and fight alongside White people. We have suffered terribly under jews, and this must stop.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sKR8BxEsrSM>

The return to the roots can help Black people set themselves free, away from jewish influence, so this insanity will end.

African people have a African land, an African heritage, and a future- if the jews are driven away and allow them to have this. They don't need jewish history or lies.

This must be claimed, and fought for.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1293	From: mageson6666	Date: 11/24/2016
Subject: Trump The Crypto?			

Trump The Crypto?

My note to this article is that this is the same with Trump as with Putin in Russia. Where Putin is a full blooded Jew from his mothers side. Trump is at least Jewish enough to be allowed to run and be President. This is how the Jews do it. Don't get suckered in to supporting this Jewish attempt at creating a new Kosher Right over Trump either. Its all about Jewish control.

Note I removed the not relevant parts to the article to keep on the subject of Trump's families history.

Looks Like Donald Trump is Jewish

by Miles Mathis

First published June 6, 2016

As usual, this is just my opinion, based on private research

Readers have been begging me to do Trump, but I don't think this is what they expected or wanted.

Many have been fooled by him. I really don't have much to say about this bozo actor, except to say that he has been one more test of the gullibility of the American public—a test they have failed.

Even

those who don't like him have been fooled into thinking he is real person. He is about as real as Dudley

Do-Right or Rocky the Flying Squirrel.

His genealogy is a total mirage. I'll show you where to look. First go to his mother at Geni.com. She

is Mary Anne MacLeod. So they want you to think she is Scots. Then click on her father, Malcolm MacLeod. Then click on his mother, Anne MacLeod. She is the wife of Alexander MacLeod, so that is her married name. What is her maiden name? Whoops, it is also MacLeod, because her father is also

named Alexander MacLeod. So both her father and her husband have the same first and last names?

Did she marry her own father? Also, her birthyear is given as 1833. Note the 33. [Geni also fails to mention what we have to learn from the DailyMail : the name Trump was originally Drumpf.]

That can't be right, can it? So let's check the other genealogies. The second listed on a Google search

is at About.com. But it has nothing to say about this. It stops just short of the Anne MacLeod problem.

But it does tell us something interesting: both Trump's parents died at Long Island Jewish Medical Center.

Wikitree matches Geni.

That date of 1833 seems suspicious for a second reason: it is too early. I am 52 and my grandparents

were all born between 1900 and 1910. My great-grandparents were born around 1880. Anne McLeod

is supposed to be Trump's great-grandmother. Although Trump looks about 30 years older than me, his

listed age is only 17 years older. Which takes us back to 1863. So we have a 30-year gap there between his 4th generation and mine. That's certainly possible, spread across three couplings, but it is

upside down to the trend. People tended to get married and have kids earlier back then, not later.

And there were no teen pregnancies in my family, if you are wondering. The ages in my maternal line were

23, 30, and 30, and the second two are well above average for the time.

So let's return to Friedrich Drumpf, Donald's great-grandfather. Two of his sisters are listed as

Elisabetha Freund and Syblia Schuster. Oi-vay! Those are both Jewish surnames. We just saw the name Schuster in my paper on Engels published two days ago. I reminded you there that Max Schuster, founder of Simon&Schuster, is now admitted to be Jewish. The Schuster in the Socialism project with Engels was also shown to be almost certainly Jewish. As for Freund, see Michael Freund, Moshe Aryeh Freund, Wilhelm Freund, Yoav Freund, Leopold Freund, and too many others to mention.

So at least two of Trump's great-aunts married Jewish men. This reminds us that his daughter Ivanka married a Jewish man, Jared Kushner. We are told this is an anomaly, but it isn't. What is an anomaly is that Kushner admits he is Jewish.

Friedrich Drumpf's mother is named Katarina Kober. Not only is that possibly Jewish, but it lead to another suspicious scrubbing of the genealogy. Her father is given as Johann, but he has no parents.

He is the only one in that generation whose parents are unknown. Even his wife's parents are known.

I suggest the name isn't Kober, but Kolber. We have seen the genealogies being whitewashed this way again and again. Changing one letter is often the best way to do it. It is the most subtle, so it draws the least attention. Kolber is very often Jewish.

With more study, we find that Trump's aunt Elizabeth married William O. Walter. That name is also possibly Jewish. We find a William Walter as Director of Jewish Family Services in York, PA. Also a William Walter just buried at Jewish Memorial Chapel of Long Island. Also a William O. Walter marrying a Cora Neuhauser in Lebanon, PA, in 1924. That name is also probably Jewish. And most curiously, a William Walter, Esq. listed in the Jewish Missionary Intelligence of June, 1896. More research discovers his firm were the honorary stockbrokers of this London Jewish society in 1900. That is interesting because it directly ties to my previous paper on Friedrich Engels and Robert Owen.

Owen's brother in-law was James Haldane Stewart, who worked for the Jews' Society in the 1830s and 40s, a precursor of this Jewish Missionary Intelligence. At any rate, this may be our William Walter or his father, given that date. His father is scrubbed at Geni. The names Walter and Walters were chosen by Jews entering the US, as a new name, as we see from Barbara Walters. Her father Louis Walters was original Louis Abrahams.

....

But back to Trump. In his biography *The Art of the Deal*, Trump lied about his grandfather's country of origin, stating it was Sweden instead of Germany. So if you think these people wouldn't lie about their ancestry, you need to explain that whopper.

Trump was brought up in Jamaica Estates, Queens, which has a large Jewish population. He went to Kew-Forest School, ditto. Its other notable alumni include Katherine Weber, Jewish, Gideon Yago, Jewish, and Hank Azaria, Jewish. Googling on "attended Kew-Forest" brings up mostly Jewish names.

Trump's father was on the Board of Trustees at Kew-Forest. By the way, it is very expensive.

Trump allegedly went to the Wharton School of Business, a famous spook academy. But we have a problem there, too. Trump is said to have graduated on time in 1968, at age 21 (almost 22).

However,

since he transferred in year 3 from Fordham University, it is unlikely he would be able to fulfill the degree requirements at Wharton in two years. This problem is doubled when we are told Trump worked at E. Trump and Son while at Wharton. It is tripled when we remember Wharton is in Philadelphia and E. Trump and Son is in New York.

He avoided the draft allegedly for heel spurs or a "lucky high number".

Ivana is also Jewish. An early boyfriend was George Syrovatka. That is a Jewish name. Her first husband was Alfred Winklemeier. Many websites try to pass him off as an Austrian skier, but Wiki admits he was a real estate agent. Winklemeier is a Jewish name. Ivana lied about being an alternate

for the Czech Olympic ski team. She went to McGill University in Montreal, a spook academy we have run across many times. Geni.com lists her father's name as both Knavs and Zelníček. I'll give you a hint: drop the second "e". You get Zelnick. It is Yiddish for haberdasher. Clothier. It's Jewish, too. See Robert Zelnick, Strauss Zelnick, Bob Zelnick, etc. Robert was a fellow at the Hoover Institution, Stanford. Strauss was President of 20th Century Fox. Bob was ABC News producer. Also Friedrich Zelnick, silent film producer. Also David O. Selznick, whose name was originally Zeleznick, or, alternately, Zelnick. He and his father were major Hollywood producers, David at RKO (which was

owned by Joseph Kennedy, remember).

Both Trump and his father ran with top Jews in New York, including Samuel Lindenbaum and his father Abraham (Bunny), and Roy Cohn. These guys weren't just their attorneys, they were their enablers. As the NYT says in the 2012 obituary of Samuel Lindenbaum:

Mr. Lindenbaum cultivated a scholar's knowledge of the Zoning Resolution, the arcane document that governs development in New York. As a result, he was able to bend the resolution to his clients' will without breaking it. And because his clients were major builders and landowners — among them Harry B. Helmsley, Harry Macklowe, Larry A. Silverstein, Jerry I. Speyer, Leonard Litwin, Steven Roth and Donald J. Trump; the Fishers and Tisches and Rudins and Roses. . .

Notice anything about that list? Everyone on it "except" Trump is admitted to be Jewish. Curious, no?

This means that the three remaining Presidential candidates are all Jewish, but only two of them are

cryptos. The only question remaining is this: are all three gay? And to answer your question, no, that

was not a joke.

Some will say, "I don't care if Trump is Jewish or gay. I plan to vote for Bernie, so I don't care." But these people are missing my point. I have nothing against gays or most Jews. What I don't like is the

lying and the faking. I don't like these asinine projects being run against me all the time. I don't like my intelligence insulted day by day. I don't like this manufactured world, sold as real. And you shouldn't, either. Bernie isn't as ridiculous as Trump, but he is just as fake. He is an actor on the stage

they have prepared. The entire election is a big stage play, as fake as a Shakespeare production, but not

as well written or acted. The office of the President is now fake, played by a bad actor or the idiot son

of some billionaire. He does nothing but read from Teleprompters, scripted by guys behind the curtains. Trump is sold to you as some sort of financial genius, but like George Bush before him (the

great decider) he couldn't decide what to order for lunch without a cue from a Teleprompter or one of his other gadgets. If you can't see through all these people, you really need to check your prescriptions and dosages.

...

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1294	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/25/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	-------------------------

Subject: Satan and Self-Love, Identity

[Satan and Self-Love, Identity : JoyofSatan666](#)



Satan and Self-Love, Identity :
JoyofSatan666

This is from a reply in another post, plus some extra. ___ There are many people who are plagued by lack of self acceptance, or self hate.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

This is from a reply in another post, plus some extra.

—

There are many people who are plagued by lack of self-acceptance, or self hate. This is because they see their life in a 'moral' way, which is basically jewish pseudo-morality. The universe or the universal logos works on its own laws, but the universe does not watch you as you masturbate, or will kill you if you do the wrong moral moves. There are other things into this, and these are not coded in a moral code of the jews. Morality is just what raises when people feel good, act good, and are good with themselves. From this comes love for nature, acceptance of other human beings, the necessary mercy to keep society going, a good and cheery disposition.

Due to lack of spiritual practice, many people feel plain ugly. Let alone their programming that makes them feel real negative about engaging in natural behaviors. There is paranoia out there and people are suffering from it. As such, the soul cannot rest, and these chaotic forces breed chaotic outcomes.

There are no jewish 'moral codes' upon which you must hate yourself, except of a very few codes of nature and NOT jews, and gladly obvious things that are crimes against life that is useful.

"God", does not hate you. The universal logos in that sense is indifferent. Our real God, who is Satan, does not hate his creations. He just wants us to advance. This is for our own good. If we don't follow this advice, we will just wither away. Why do we worship Satan as a God? Because Satan loves us, Satan cares, Satan created us, Satan gave us breath and life, by his own will and admission. Not the universal logos. The universal logos or the universe, had us as monkeys hovering around banana trees, knowing nothing, and just being there like sleepwalking species. No consciousness of many things, no nothing. Satan intervened and changed this, giving us a chance to live. Who knows? Otherwise the universe, with a loving meteor shower, or a solar storm, would just wipe us out before we did anything concrete.

The universal logos/atman is a non-judging consciousness, infinite potentiality, and not an entity

that reasons, feels, hates or loves as humans do. Its just potentiality. What 'god' could be in the sense of this, but potentiality? The universe is just gladly indifferent. For those who argue that the universe is a nice place for life, they are naive. A solar storm and half of humanity will go extinct. The universe does not love, or hate. It does what it does. You can get along with it, understand it, and try to master what more you can master, or just perish. This is not evil or good. The mysterious dilemma is that the eternal power of this universal logos, is inside us.

We honor Satan as the incarnation of the Logos, and the teacher of the Logos, he has all the powers of the universal logos. The question on 'if he is this or not' the Logos is a fallacy, as all Human beings have the 'logos' or this universal consciousness inside them anyway. The jews hide this and try to make it seem like 'god' is some rabbi, sitting on the cloud, spying you as you go to the bathroom or masturbate. This is just jewish psychopathy and nothing else.

Satan in my own experience has led me by instruction to the Atman or "God". I have experienced this. Satan is the gatekeeper and the God. I honor Satan. Honoring anything else is counter productive, and fake. Humanity does not benefit. Humanity has to go where it does benefit lifewise, in order to survive. Life in the universe is in a struggle of evolution and survival.

Some beings from the infinitude of this, have mastered a lot of it. We have the fortune that Satan his Race of beings have done this, so they want to help us. We can take, or reject. Choices will have consequences.

Self hate and many jewish ideologies that plague the human mind, created by jewish propaganda, are destroying the mind. As such people need an 'escape' from reality, instead of living in reality, all for reality. Its natural for the soul to want to go towards happiness. But to go there you need a map, and the jews give a map towards eternal disaster. As such humans become even more sick. The Gods left the map behind, but those who are enemies of our life, like in nature in general, just desecrated the map.

A lot of people are confused, and they come to hate who they are, without any real reasons. This gives rise to a disease of wanting to become someone else, instead of one's self. Emulation that is natural is becoming pathological.

Also, the moment everyone tries to make it fit their own 'story', such as life story, people are making a fable, and no the Truth. Satan's reasons are known to Satan, and do not have direct ties to humans and how 'muh feelz' or 'muh life' relates to these. Satan gave us life and that's the most important thing of all. The rest of the theory is mainly just theory, and a lot of people try to pump themselves up by using the false pump.

"Many Souls of the Demigods still Roam the Earth today through reincarnation." I would kind of agree, it if wasn't implied its just some random people drinking kool-aid in their mother's basement, or smoking a dub and feeling like Pharaoh, or like Alexander the Great is somewhere now and playing video games, or in Nefertiti is in a mental Asylum because damn, people don't understand she is Nefertiti from outer space.

Because clearly this is what is hiding behind such statements. This is bordering on blasphemy. Most of these 'demigods' the Gods took with them, and they are not around. If they were, humanity wouldn't be where it is.

What one should look for is simple: Does this help me? Does this advance me? Does this do anything real or useful? Or does it just advertise and self-advertise. People have a personal agenda in many ways. Satanism is not a mental asylum where everyone is going to find another fake identity. In Satanism one finds themselves. This can take a while depending one's natal chart and influences, or general mindset. However, it happens.

For some reason people always, instead of building rounded confidence and understanding that you DO NOT require to make a fable up for yourself, they just do this anyway. You DO NOT NEED to be ANYONE else, like Nefertiti, or some Pharaoh, or Johnnie Walker. You just need to be yourself, and work for great deeds, and develop your powers that will stay with you forever. This guarantees you the eternal confidence, love for yourself, and mastery over your destiny.

The Truth about the past lives does come in time. A lot of people err however. They misunderstand the things they create, and then they fall victims to their own creations. They consider this part of their identity, but this is like pestilence and not really identity or 'sense of self'. In fact its the opposite of this. Its a complete distancing from the self, into delusion. You do NOT need to be Harry Potter to be loved, or respected, or to do great and honorable deeds, or advance spiritually. These just hinder your evolution. You just need to be the real YOU. This is discovered after clutter of the mind and emotions gives in part, in the sense that one is detached of all the 'musts' that define a person. You are not obligated by your existence to be anyone else, rather than who you are. This is happiness and relief.

In my eyes the average 'we wuz kangz', descendant of the melanated beings (like from Racism is just skin deep, now skin color is the universe- self-contradiction crap), that murders his people for a bag of chips, or some major singer that thinks themselves a god, or some dumb idiotic feminist that thinks they were Artemisia in a past life, is the same retard, in another context. If people really loved themselves for being who they are, they would never act in such a way. This world is plagued by self hatred.

People hate themselves for absolutely no reason whatsoever. We can excuse certain things like these if not threatening, but I have warned people again and again to keep an open mind, and not make up fables, as when these explode, like a drug that wears off, there will be severe consequences. These will bleed into the physical life. Let go of lies and deception forming. Just be yourself. I have been a teenager too and I know how this loop is, and all 5 years old act that way, but people as they grow up need to build past that.

Many people are taught since childhood to just be someone else. Fit into a role, play the good goyim, do this or your parents will never love you and will reject you, work as this to be the guy X and the list goes on. The human being is lost in its role, and doesn't discover who they are. In fact the thing that someone is human is enough to do great deeds, advance spiritually etc.

You don't need to be Adolf Hitler, or anyone else. We always have to idolize those who are superior than us, to emulate with beauty and splendor and not evil, but this is to create a form for ourselves, that is US. Hitler was just Hitler. Hitler said that its wrong and a blasphemy to compare yourself to anyone else, as this undermines you. Hitler said what I tell you in a sermon, in just a sentence. So just be who you are. Satanism, except for a few things that are crucial now in the war and we have to adhere to (as natural rules and the planning to save humanity from the obvious route to destruction its heading) is all about self-realization. This creates a beautiful massive humanity.

As for the Nation of Islam, it's a murderous cult as far as I am concerned, and nothing is right in it. It was created to misdirect young black people and radicalize them into Islam, to use them as footsoldiers to further the jewish lies again.

It would be so nice to form a Neptunian cult of idiots, that when they crush, they will be no better than xian missionaries. I know the fairytale bubbles will be busted, but because I care for Satanism, I always tell people...get real. I will never stop doing this, as I do this for Satan.

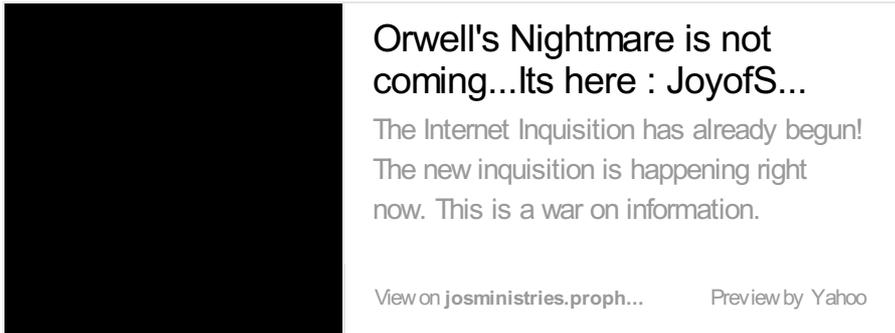
Build yourselves on spiritual concrete and you will never fall.

You are a Satanist now. You don't have to hate yourself, or lie to yourself, or try to fit in roles that you hate. Just be who you are, and dance your own dance of life.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1295	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/25/2016
Subject: Orwell's Nightmare is not coming...Its here			

[Orwell's Nightmare is not coming...Its here : JoyofSatan666](#)



In a recent wave of banning, the Jews have been shutting down any and all material that does not comply with their agenda.

I uploaded a documentary mentioning all the known, proven and evident crimes of the jews in regards to the Black Race. And of course, this is 'hate speech'. I did this because I want the Black Comrades to be aware and awake when it comes to that enemy.

Meanwhile, deceived Blacks, jews that openly call for our extermination, making videos of Genocide and the list goes, these are all welcome. The jewish shills and many other instigators of hatred (real hatred, not ideological, such as publicly calling for wiping out all White people, or 'kill some crankas') are just welcome in the jew-tube community.

Apparently, this video hit a nerve on the jews, and its now down in around less than 48 hours of upload. Because the jews know, that if Black and White people too know who is the enemy, their reign is over, as Asians and many people down in Asia know them for the trash they are already.

We are living in Orwell's society. People who don't get this, will only understand it when it's too late.

I have done my part in revealing what the jews are going to do, as Satan and the Gods showed directly to all of us. The jews envision they will impose their own rule of technological slavery etc. This will be done through intelligent AI's and bots, and many other means, which they want to advance in the future.

As Hitler said to instruct and teach the people of the world in the Mein Kampf, reduce freedom little by little, almost to the degree that nothing is observable. Soon enough with that method, a nation or a state is plunged into complete and total slavery. Retarded and denial people who are too live and let be, and too much of an animal to accept the Truth and fight for it, will of course stay on the

back, thinking this will never affect them. Until one day they will get to the Gulag, and work alongside those who raised a head against this tyranny.

This is exactly what the jews are doing. Reducing freedoms little by little. State law is becoming little by little talmudic law, the list goes. The second amendment in the USA has been crushed. Freedom of speech no longer exists.

The jews only are focused on very few 'groups' out all the 'trash talkers' and 'hate speech' groups. Jews proudly parade the bible, a book of extermination of all Races of people, and compliance to this is forced. Someone points the finger to this, and this is a criminal offense. The systematic attempt to genocide all races on the planet, instill jewish governments, etc, is all fine.

However let's be blunt, this universe does not work based on what is right, or righteous. It works on sheer force and domination, because right now, civilization has sunk on the level of a toilet. This is deliberate, and the jews want to bring down the last frontiers of civilization, that is, the White Nations.

Our worries, or damage, or wounds of war in this struggle matter not. What matters is who will win, and who will in the end prevail, because this is the future of the world at stake.

Humanity is marching into Orwell's nightmare, and those of us who are awake in this foggy night, we see it coming.

We have the time to change this now, and push back the enemy now, and not later.

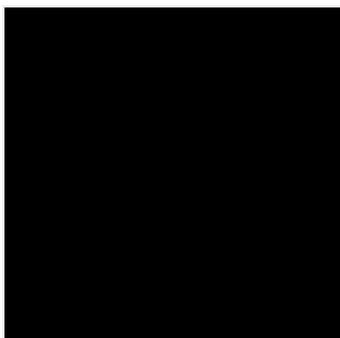
It's a sad incident that many people disregarded Hitler's warning. When Hitler said that the crown of the jew will be the funeral wreath of Humanity, he was just looking into this grim, possible future. Like the prophet of prophets, he warned everyone.

In many places of the world this has shifted on level 2 here. Soon, it will get to level 3 if people don't do anything to revert things back to normal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1296	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/25/2016
Subject: Israel is on fire. No, Literally.			

[Israel is on fire. No, Literally. : JoyofSatan666](#)



Israel is on fire. No, Literally. :
JoyofSatan666

"Israel will get what she deserves!" -Satan,
on the inevitable punishment of Israel,
because of crimes it has committed.

[View on josministries.prop...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

"Israel will get what she deserves!"

-Satan, on the inevitable punishment of Israel, because of crimes it has committed.

When other places are on fire, stricken by Tsunamis, Earthquakes, impoverishment, etc, nothing really happens. But now its a 6 gorillion fire going on here. And Israel seeks international help. From the states it plunders and towards those who it has controlled, desecrated, and flattened with jewish Jew World Order pawn politicians.

Palestine is ethnically cleansed, the White race is dragged to extinction by the jews, a fire in Israel and oy vey...Terror attack! INSOLENT TO GOD! Go cover it everywhere now! Help us worldwide! More Shekels!

In the midst of this witch-hunt the enemy is pulling off, censorship, sanctions and threats, jewish racism and plans of extermination of the goyim...they start to get natural results for all their crimes. Let alone the billions of corpses this race has produced, dead and living.

"When the Messiah Comes, every jew will have 2800 slaves", are some of the things that are floating around every Israeli brain. If they are challenged, here we go, hate speech, censorship, and who knows what else?

And this is not fake or vain statement. This is actually admitted in video evidence by Jewish Rabbis in front of the wailing wall in Israel.

They will of course keep at pushing things, as they know the dat they are sitting down for judgment, there is only one way humanity will want them to go...

Of course according to them this is "terror attacks". Soon if Jews get the flu, or slip and fall down by themselves, it will be a terror attack as well. Then they will point a finger and the stupid giant enslaved countries will take them down or something.

The RTRs have been tried to be eradicated from the net by the enemy, as these produce blatant results. Hell has been let loose, because the RTRs are in many ways also reversing the crimes of the enemy upon them.

As Wildfires Rage, Israel Suggests Arson and Asks for Foreign Help

<http://mobile.nytimes.com/2016/11/24/wo...fires.html>

From another news source...Notice how they of course use more kabbalistic, mercy inciting spells. Notice the 6 right here...

"Every fire caused by arson or incitement to arson is terror and will be treated as such accordingly," he told reporters in Haifa near the scene of the fires.

More than **60,000** people have been evacuated from their homes in Haifa, its municipality said, while other fires broke out occurred up near Jerusalem and other parts of Israel.

There are also many more news around.

Israel is on Fire.

Keep up the schedule everyone. We must fight for our freedoms.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1297 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/28/2016
Subject: Satan Is God, The Word Of Life, And The Name Of The Original Religio

Satan Is God, The Word Of Life, And The Name Of The Original Religion

In ancient Egypt SATA is the name of the creator God, this also relates to the concept of the Serpent Genie. However Genie is a English spelling for Jin which is originally Jat or Jot as a letter. And Jat means "Power" in the concept of the power of god, the creator god which is the serpent SATA. The locks of Shiva which represents the serpent energy flowing freely out the crown and thought the soul are called JAT-a's in Sanskrit. This relates to the serpent power.

SATA means the Serpent Power, Serpent Creator. In Hinduism we note the original head god is considered as the incarnation of the Cosmic Serpent.

In Sanskrit SATA means "Saviour" and is the highest name of god.

In Egypt the stated name of the Perfected soul is Sahu however this means the soul that stands up straight, upright. TA means stability, uprightness in ancient Egypt. The TAT pillar is the symbol of the upright and reborn soul, literally. Note the T rune or Tyr is the Cosmic Pillar as well the spine. SA also means soul in Sanskrit ones SA-dharma is the term for their soul nature. We still say Soul the S. SA also means sun, the inner sun of the soul.

SATA is the title of the perfected soul. SATA means Saviour in Sanskrit and thus SATA is the one who is saved. Which in the ancient Greek means "To be Made Whole." Sator means saviour in ancient Greek its SATA-r. Or to achieve Yoga, union. The Magnum Opus. Which is performed by SATA. The word holds the power of the meaning. The ancient religion was called SATYA which is the SAT which SATA is the full spelling of. And YA which adds power to the name. Like Ramaya or Shivaya. Its a common title for the God's name in Sanskrit. The concept of Satori in the Far East relates to this. To become enlightened.

SATA-ya is the name of the ancient religion, later it become Sanatana Dharma. The meaning of Yoga is the meaning of to be made whole or saved in Sanskrit hence SATAYA the religion. The perfected being. Which is the point of the ancient religion to be made perfected by the serpent power.

The two mantra's that contain SATA within it.

In Sanskrit Atman means "soul" however this is properly spelled out to ATAMANA, the SA letter however means soul. This is SATAMANA. The mantra SATANAMA which is homage to the God Sata. Is for the centers in the head. MANA means moon in the east and west this is the MANA rune as well and also means Moon. The Moon is the sixth chakra. However the pineal gland and crown are also called the Soma meaning Moon chakra. They are interconnected. MANA relates to the union of male and female as well hence the Sri Yantra which for the Soma chakra is the union of Shiva and Shakti as well, where the ying and yang channels meet in the center of the head with the central channel. The chakra on the forehead is also called the Manas or Mana point.

Note the ideal of the Atman Linga, if you study Vimana the science of Temples and their meaning. The main tower in which the Atman linga is kept represents the head of the deity wearing the Meru crown. The inner sanctum where the linga is kept represents the optic thalamus with the linga being the pineal gland. SATAMANA is what this symbol of what the Moon chakra is called. This is why you see the linga many times with a human face on it. The head and the chakra's within it. And the awakened consciousness from such fully activating such.

Para Atman is a name for god in the east however this is Para SATAMANA.

With SATANAS:

SATA means the serpent power, serpent creator. However SATANAS the NAS means serpent as well. The N letter relates to sparking things into the material realm as well. The bull is Naudi and this relates to the earth element but also sound, spirit and the energy channels within the being. Naudi becomes Nauthi in the runes and is about the fire of creation into the material. N relates to volting things into existence in the east. NAS is the ancient spelling of the N letter in Phoenician which came from the east and was altered to Nun later. SATANAS is about carrying the energy into the physical body and opening the nadisnadis with this. The S letter the SA opens the nadis as well and brings in the breath of life the serpent energy, the fire of the SA is the fire of the soul. The T sound is about opening the nadis further into the physical body and the NAS the final volting and grounding. Working to unite the soul and body into one ascended form.

Note the mundra's for SATANAS relate to purification of the five elements the five great lights which manifest the soul.

SAT-AN also means simply The God SATA. And is a title for the head God of the ancient world. AN is the ancient name for the Gods. The AN's... SATA-AN. SATA is a god name evidence by the Sataya mantra for the head god and is placed in the crown chakra in the east. And is the name of the ancient Religion.

Satan was the openly acknowledged title of Enki the head God of the Sumerian's. That is why the Yezidi still worship Satan under the name Satan, they stated they were part of the Sumerian, Babylonia culture that Enki was the head God of. Satan is still a surname for Hindu's as well. And the Yezidi came out of ancient India by their own records.

Source:

The Holy Science, by Swami Sri Yukteswar
Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner
Introduction Into Magic, Julius Evola
The Hindu Temple, Alain Danielou
Kundalini Yoga as taught by Yogi Bhajan, The Chakra's
Tantra Yoga, Nada Yoga, Kriya Yoga, Swami Sivananda

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1298 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 11/28/2016

Subject: This is an answer to a question on the subject in another thread.

This is an answer to a question on the subject in another thread.

Marxism was created by jewish rabbi's [Marx was a practicing jew of a rabbinical family and Moses Hess was as well, Marx called Hess "The Red Rabbi and Hess is considered the intellectual father of Zionism by other jews and they were working with the Rothschild's who are Rabbinical jews and consider themselves to be the Kings of the Jews the Messianic line of Judah who's job is to fulfil jewish messianic ideology of a jewish world order run out of Israel] who are jewish psychopath's to put a people under Judaism via the Hammer and Sickle, which is a cryptic star of David the male and female sign together. Which amounts to a ideology run on this....

And in general this as well....Note Xian is code for Goyim at the time because for the jewish rabbi's xianity is the religion for controlling the Goyim by the Elders of Zion....

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1299 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 11/29/2016

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 30 to Dec 5]

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 30 to Dec 5]

**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This is the New Schedule for the New Date of Nov 30 to Dec 5. We will then go with another schedule.

This schedule will be broken in three parts, because its in our interest to do this that way for maximum effectiveness.

Until the 3rd of December, these will be the following Rituals we should be doing, as the signs are favorable. Exactly when the moon goes into a powerful position for warfare, we will be doing tough warfare on the enemy for the 4th and 5th of December. We need to keep these short and not give the enemy time to prepare, as this will make them go prepare for what we are about to do. We are, and we must be, unpredictable. In the scope of 5 or less days they won't really have any time to do this.

The "Standard Priority Ritual" will be the Communications RTR. This must be done everyday, or at least every other day (very frequently, no matter what). This is crucial as the jews are going over a 'muh feelz shut it down' rampage, which is their spiritual and ideological death gasp of trying to maintain power over information.

Priority Rituals until the 3rd of Dec- These are to charge us up for the spiritual carnage and annihilation that will follow for the enemy:

1a. Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles [This one is very small and very potent]:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

2. Reversing the Curse Upon the Serpent:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

3. Communications Reverse Torah Ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

4. If you have time, add the Curse Israel RTR which is also extremely effective and helpful for us.

For the 4th and 5th of December we will be going relentlessly for these Rituals:

1. CURSING THE JEWISH (((GOD))), RITUAL ONE

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

2. Reversing the 72 Name of (((God)))

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

Below are the texts to the respective Rituals, in the same order as they are above.

Until the 3rd of December:

Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

MAHT-OHT-AHMTEH NOHR-HAH-AH AYT-HAM AHL-VEE-IVE MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH UUY-
HEEY-IVE UUUH-AYT-HAM SHEEE UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

Satan is fully empowered!

Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power

Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reversing the Curse Upon the Serpent

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH YAIM-UHY--LAHK LAHKH-OHT RRAHFF--AH--AYV
KHAYL-AYT AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--AHL EHD-AHS-HAH TAHY-AHKH
LOHK-EEM-UU AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM AHT-AH RR-UU-RAAH
T-OH-ZZ AHT-EES--AHH EEK SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH
MEEHH-OHL-EH AHV-OH-HUHY RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 18 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Communications RTR:

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--
AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU
TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY
LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH
AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

For the 4th and 5th of Dec:

42 Letter Name of "God" RTR

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH AHTZUHV OHK AHSK KOHZ EHP

UHL AYG OHYUH AH AHN UUT VOHK

EHKH GAHT EE-TZHR AHT AHV AYHSH

UKH-EEYUH UH-DEEG AHN SH-AH-EE-TAHN AH

EER OHK UHTZHT OHYUH UHG UHB AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world
The Jews have lost all protection
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1300	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/29/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 30 to Dec 5]			

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [Nov 30 to Dec 5]

**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This is the New Schedule for the New Date of Nov 30 to Dec 5. We will then go with another schedule.

This schedule will be broken in three parts, because its in our interest to do this that way for maximum effectiveness.

Until the 3rd of December, these will be the following Rituals we should be doing, as the signs are favorable. Exactly when the moon goes into a powerful position for warfare, we will be doing tough warfare on the enemy for the 4th and 5th of December. We need to keep these short and not give the enemy time to prepare, as this will make them go prepare for what we are about to do. We are, and we must be, unpredictable. In the scope of 5 or less days they won't really have any time to do this.

The "Standard Priority Ritual" will be the Communications RTR. This must be done everyday, or at least every other day (very frequently, no matter what). This is crucial as the jews are going over a 'muh feelz shut it down' rampage, which is their spiritual and ideological death gasp of trying to maintain power over information.

Priority Rituals until the 3rd of Dec- These are to charge us up for the spiritual carnage and annihilation that will follow for the enemy:

1a. Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles [This one is very small and very potent]:

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

2. Reversing the Curse Upon the Serpent:

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

3. Communications Reverse Torah Ritual:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

4. If you have time, add the Curse Israel RTR which is also extremely effective and helpful for us.

For the 4th and 5th of December we will be going relentlessly for these Rituals:

1. CURSING THE JEWISH (((GOD))), RITUAL ONE

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

2. Reversing the 72 Name of (((God)))

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

Below are the texts to the respective Rituals, in the same order as they are above.

Until the 3rd of December:

Reverse Torah Ritual: Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles

MAHT-OHT-AHMTEH NOHR-HAH-AH AYT-HAM AHL-VEE-IVE MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH UUY-
HEEY-IVE UUUH-AYT-HAM SHEEE UUUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!

Satan is fully empowered!

Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power

Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reversing the Curse Upon the Serpent

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH YAIM-UHY--LAHK LAHKH-OHT RRAHFF--AH--AYV
KHAYL-AYT AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--AHL EHD-AHS-HAH TAHY-AHKH
LOHK-EEM-UU AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM AHT-AH RR-UU-RAH
T-OH-ZZ AHT-EES--AHH EEK SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH
MEEHH-OHL-EH AHV-OH-HUHY RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 18 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Communications RTR:

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--
AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU
TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY
LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH
AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

For the 4th and 5th of Dec:

42 Letter Name of "God" RTR

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH AHTZUHV OHK AHSK KOHZ EHP

UHL AYG OHYUH AH AHN UUT VOHK

EKKH GAHT EE-TZHR AHT AHV AYHSH

UKH-EEYUH UH-DEEG AHN SH-AH-EE-TAHN AH

EER OHK UHTZHT OHYUH UHG UHB AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

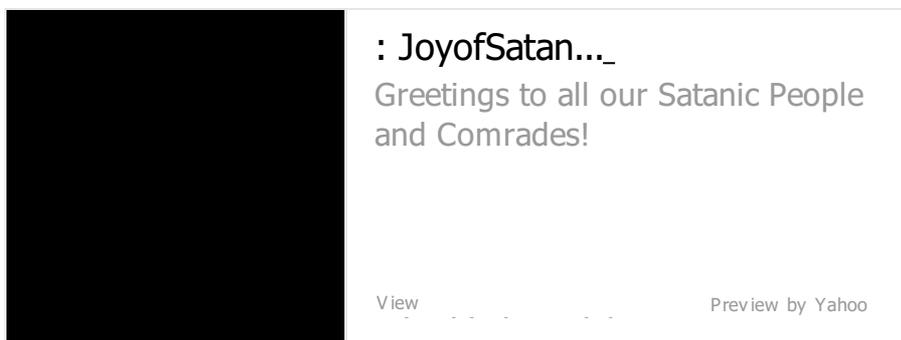
The Jews have lost all protection
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1301	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 11/30/2016
Subject: JoS Online Store [Azazel's Marketplace]			

[: JoyofSatan666](#)



Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades!

Today is a happy day for everyone, as we are going open with an online store! Bear in mind that this is only just opening now, so many of the products aren't even listed yet. However, there are a few listed, and many more are going to come. It will constantly be updated with new things added!

We will have Android Apps, Services, e-Books, and many, many other interesting things so make sure to check frequently. You will all be notified with updates from here in regards to that, and these will also be frequent.

Unfortunately there are only 24 hours in a day. While most of these hours I devote to work for all of us here, now, some of these hours will be going for services and other beautiful things to make everyone's Satanic journey more easier and fun. There is tireless work going into everything, for all of us, and for Satan and the Gods.

I have named this after Azazel, as he has been really helping me with setting up everything,

guidance, and support. This has been published in literally, record time, and under extreme pressure.

What's good is that what's in the store right now is on the a discount, and will remain so until a few days. The plan is to keep expanding the store and gradually, I will be uploading more services and more things there. As all of you here know, that's a busy job, and you all need to be understanding. There will be updates, things may move around, or be changed, however- all orders placed will be executed 100% as they should. The changes will be expansive, and only dealing with the layout etc of the webpage, new additions etc.

With that being stated feel free to go browse and shop anytime!

By the way, as a celebration for the opening of the store, I put something that is free, as a gift for all of you. Its an Android App called "RTR Veteran". RTR Veteran is an application to help you do your RTR's, provide you all the info required, even have the audio MP3's in it- all of that offline, and from the comfort of your smartphone.

Here is the link to the store:

<http://www.josmarket.org>

Here is the link to the "RTR VETERAN" application:

<http://www.josmarket.org/rtr-veteran>

Let us know your thoughts and opinions in the comments below!

May all of you be blessed in Satan and may Satan and the Gods provide even more through everyone, to everyone!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1302	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/1/2016
Subject: Pizzagate			

Pizzagate

With the Pizzagate scandal making waves the American People are now observing something. The

political establishment in Washington is more criminal than they thought.

The question is who runs the political establishment in Washington?

Now you know why every President hopeful has to be approved by the Jewish Lobby that controls Washington, AIPAC. This is because America is owned by the Jewish oligarchs from the top down. Starting with the Federal Reserve which owns America and the money supply. Money is the god of the world, if you control the money you are god on this world. Look no further than the Rothschild's, Warburg's, Goldman Sachs, Rockefeller's and on. All Elders of Zion.

This also goes to the emails that were leaked on DNC boss and Washington chief, Tony Podesta, who attends strange code word parties with his brother. That are hosted by the owner of Comet Pizza, the owner of which is dating a DNC elite, media elite, David Brock who has been convicted of pedophilia in the past. This Comet Pizza has strange art on its walls you can look up for yourself, that points to sexual abuse of children. Its literally graphic images of sexual abuse of children. Hanging right on the walls of the Pizza place. Comet had this up on their media. They quickly took it down when the scandal came out. There is also evidence of them putting coded symbols for pedophilia into their logo's.

Note Tony Podesta is praised as a "Friend of Israel" in the Jewish Press. Because those are his Washington masters:

<http://www.jewishpress.com/news/breakin ... 016/10/27/>

"Podesta and Jake Sullivan, Clinton's likely appointment for National Security Advisor (he is currently serving as Vice President Biden's NSA), are considered friends of Israel."

Tony Podesta also has strange art in his home he is proud of. Such as a statue of one of Jeffery Dahmer's victim's that is headless hanging from the roof of the ceiling in his home. Dahmer [who had Jewish blood] was a child rapist and murderer in general. There is also evidence Dahmer worked as child procurer for some powerful people where he lived. And guess what ethnic group that might have been made up of if one looks into.....Jews.

Podesta statue made from the police photo of one of Dahmer's victim:

Note this Comet Pizza has held major fund raisers for the Democratic Party and has major donations made to it from Hillary [who is Jewish] who we know her and her husband, Bill. Both made regular visits to Jewish Epstein's rape Island, who is a convicted pedophile, Mossad agent and was charged with sex trafficking as well. The Jew, Sorro's, organization has also made donations to this place. If one pulls up a list of names connected to this Comet Place you will find a lot of Jewish names as well. A lot of Washington's elites have attended these strange "Pizza Parties" Obama paid 65,000 dollars for "food" orders from this place for one of his elite White House Parties. Many have pointed out the different names of food are code words for children. Pizza is code for female children. There are tunnels under Washington, and its believed they are also being used for such criminal enterprises. The owner of this Comet Pizza, is listed as one of the most influence people in Washington. Do you think they really just like the food there? Or is he providing something else?

This is not just the Democrats either in the late eighties the Franklin Credit Union, scandal came out showing the Republicans establishment is also involved in such. The G.O.P, Jewish boss, Roy Cohn was believed to have been a major figure in such.

The Jimmy Savile, scandal in Britain showed the same. Savile was untouched his whole life despite

being a known sexual predator because he was a child procurer for the British establishment. Any investigation into Savile was shut down by the higher level political's in Britain in his time. Prince Andrew is also know to have visited Epstein's Island. Its well known the Jewish Rothschild's control the establishment in Britain. They even brag about it. Along with other Jewish Banking elites.

Remember the most notorious convicted Pedophile in recent history, Subway clown, Jewish, Jarred Folge. Its obvious he was part of a larger pedophile ring that was kept quite. Folge was given a slap on the wrist compared to his crimes as well. We also know that Jewish owned Hollywood, which the Jews brag in the Israel Times is such. Has always been a pedophile elite of Jewish sex predators. Its well documented the sex slave trade is run out of Israel, and the Jewish mafia in Eastern Europe was caught in a snuff film operation where they kidnapped, torcher, rape and murder children on tape for 20.000 dollars a tape. Mostly to other Jewish clients.

Jewish control of the sex slave trade:

[topic145.html](#)

Then there is the reality of ritual child sacrifice the Jews have even admitted themselves to have engaged in. The command to do such is part of the Jewish religion right in the Torah. So is raping children.

Jewish ritual murder and snuff film rings:

[topic580.html](#)

Nambala the Pedophile rights organization that wants to legalize raping children has always been run by Jewish bosses. The symbol of Nambala was also being used in the logo's of this Comet Pizza.

This goes into the nature of the Jewish mind and the religion they created for themselves:

Because as below their Jewish holy book the Talmud, shows raping children as young as three is a moral act for Jews:Note Xian is code for Goyim at the time because for the jewish rabbi's xianity is the religion for controlling the Goyim by the Elders of Zion....

The reason there is so much pedophilia in the Establishment elites, power structure is simply because its the Club of Judah. Who's in their racial, ethnic religion this is normal behaviour. Its just Judaism.

The other reason is as the Rabbinical Jew, Adam Weishaupt who was an agent of the Jewish Rabbinical class, Rothschild's and the globalist agenda of the Jewish race, which is the Torah.....Stated:

Its the system the Jewish elites use to recruit morally corrupted and easy to control, Goyim servants to act as front and middle men for the Jewish power establishment. This is why Epstein is also a Mossad agent. His Island is a blackmail center to maintain control over the establishment for the tribe.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1303	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/3/2016
Subject: Who is Satan?			

Who is Satan?

The Ancient Sumerian's worshipped the creator of Humanity as Enki who they stated created the race of Adamu [meaning humanity] and into their blood Enki put the secrets of the blood of the

Gods. And in doing such Enki created the new race with a special spiritual purpose, to ascend and become shining ones [God means shining one in the ancient language]. The Creator God, Enki was also called Satana by the ancient Sumerian's. This is why the Yezidi People who live in north Iraq, still worship their God as Satan. The Yezidi people stated in their own records they were part of ancient Sumeria and Babylon and are the first humans. The Yezidi's state before being in Sumeria they migrated out of ancient India. You can still see their religion in Hinduism in India. In Hinduism the highest name of God, the saviour God is SATANAMA this is Satana....ma. This is the most sacred mantra in Kundalini [serpent] yoga the science of true spirituality and liberation.

Satanama is the highest mantra in the original Yoga and is made to transform one into the light body. It means SA birth, TA, life, NA transformation, MA rebirth. However if one pays attention they will note Satana to the ancient Egyptians, Greeks, and Roman's who came out of India from their own texts. Call Satana, Satanama..... the name SATANAS.

SA is birth and rebirth is still birth. SA birth, TA, life, NA, transformation, S, rebirth. The name of Enki, SATANAS is literally the mantra of the light body, the serpent energy. In ancient Sanskrit the sacred language of Hinduism, SATANAS is the mantra of the elements of the soul and their transmutation into light.

The name of the ancient religion was SATya, which is Sata ya. Which is named after Sata...na. And holds the same meaning: Eternal Truth.

The Yezidi and other surviving ancient cultures such as the Mandaean's state that Enki, Satana created humanity not in the near east but in the far east. In the garden Paradise of Sri Lanka and that Satana came down from Adam's peak and taught the race of Adamu the sacred spiritual knowledge of liberation, ascension to the light body. The Hindu's state that Sanata created the Adimu and Eva in the sacred Garden of Sri Lanka in the golden age. When Sri Lanka was part of a larger continent called Kumara Kandam, The Land Of Immortal Serpents, in the first Sangha. When Satana and the other Gods lived physically on earth and had a civilization here. It was in the first Sangha they taught humanity the science of the light body ascension.

The Shivanolipatha Malai, the most sacred mountain in Sri Lanka is still called Adam's Peak by those in the Near East in ancient memory that this was the mountain Satana descended from to teach mankind the light of the soul. Satana is still worshipped by the Sri Lankan's as Sanata/Murugan. The Visnu Purana's stated Sanata is the original God all cultural images of Hindu leader Gods go back to, including Krisna.

Satan is still worshipped in Hinduism as Sanat, note the Peacock and Serpent of Sanat are the sacred symbols of the Yezidi's, Satan. And the Yezidi's came from India from ancient Hinduism. The Satya.

If we look to ancient Sumeria which was part of a much larger culture that migrated out of the ancient east. We find something important. Satana, Enki was shown as a serpent, called the Serpent of Fire, around a tree. He is shown instructing Adamu and Eva in the knowledge of ascension. Sometimes He is shown as a physical man carrying the Waters of Life. As Enki is the God of the Waters of Life in ancient Sumeria. However water is symbolic in the spiritual texts of the ancients for spiritual fire. The Waters of Life is the fire of life. The Serpent of Fire. For it is by fire all life is

made perfected and reborn in eternal life. As the ancients stated.

The Garden of Eden is symbolic its originally Mount Meru in the east the four rivers running into it with the sacred tree at the center, the spine. The tree has a man on one side and a woman on the other. The male and female half of the soul and body which meet at the sushuma the center channel in the spine. Eden means Abode of the Gods. Here Gods are simply allegory for the Chakras which reside in the garden, meaning the soul.

In Hinduism in the east there are images of a woman sitting under a tree holding an apple with a serpent in the tree. The apple represents the symbol of Akasa which is the spiritual god the divine element. The message is the Shakti energy, the serpent transforms the soul. The union with Adamu and Eva with the apple is the union which transmutes spirit and matter the body and soul into the light body. This is when they realize they are naked. To be naked in Hinduism means Kechari to be sky clad, literally. This is the symbol of the rebirth into the ascended state in Hinduism and ancient Sumeria, Egypt and elsewhere. This naked state of Adamu and Eva was called Aurum in the ancient texts meaning "Shining light." Spiritual rebirth.

Enki is also spelled ANKI in Sumerian which becomes Ankh to the Egyptians. The Ankh, Anki is the symbol of immortal life, the light body. Anki, Satana is the God of Life, the God of Light. Which humanity is supposed to have.

Later when Judaism was created it stole the spiritual cultural texts of the Sumerian's [they even stated Abraham came from Sumeria] and corrupted them and into this poured the lie that humans are cattle slaves of a new god, Yahweh and that the ultimate sin the human could reach for was the light body, true freedom. Yahweh openly states in panic if Adamu and Eva eat from this tree they will become Gods, Shining Ones and he will not be able to make them cattle slaves. They will have true eternal freedom.

This becomes obvious again in the story of the Tower of Babel. Babel in the ancient near east is the name BAB the serpent goddess and El, shining one. Babel is the shining serpent. Its also called the Serpent or Fish tower. The spine. The tower the ancient peoples were building is the raising of the kudanlini serpent up the spine to enlightenment. Then enter Yahweh who with a council of other beings openly panics and repeats the exact same statements it made in the Garden of Eden. If humanity finishes that Tower they will become Gods, Shining Ones and he will not be able to make them cattle slaves. Then Yahweh openly attacks humanity and destroys spiritual knowledge to remove spiritual power from humanity. To make humanity his cattle slaves. Which is what Judaism, Christianity and Islam are all about doing. The Jewish Torah the blue Print of Christianity and Islam. Orders the extermination of all the Pagan nations, the extermination of their cultures and the slave subjectification of them to the yoke of Yahweh and the claimed Chosen People. Referring to non Hebrew humanity as literal excrement and animals of the field, cattle put here to be ruled over by the People of Yahweh with a rod of iron in a Hebrew dictatorship of mass murder, enslavement and rape. This book the Torah even sanctifies ritual child murder and cannibalism, just check the story of Japhet. The most sacred ritual of the Christian is gathering around a ritually murdered human on a gallows and then drinking his blood and eating his flesh while chanting they are domesticated slave animals [sheep] of Yahweh, what do you do with sheep? the same thing you do with cattle, slaughter them, work them and herd them. This ideal is from Judaism which uses human and animal ritual murder to appease Yahweh.

Satana [its also spelled Satana not Satan in Hebrew] means Enemy of the Jewish People in Hebrew. And in the proxy death cults of Judaism which equal Jewish control, that of Christianity and Islam. Satana by the confessions of the very people who brand him evil in their Torah..... Literally Satana

is the enemy of injustice, ritual child murder and cannibalism, enslaving humanity, extermination of human beings and animals and all forms of filth in the book of evil the Torah, Bible and Koran. It was not Satana who orders people to murder all people who will not worship him. It was Yahweh in the Torah, Bible and Koran. The Jews called the Gentiles the non-Jewish People the literal blood children of Satana in their Talmud and Torah and state we are to be physically exterminated and enslaved.

The God Satana is Father and Friend of Humanity, His very name means "Saviour." Standing with Satana is standing with life, truth and the eternal way.

Source:

The Holy Science, by Swami Sri Yukteswar

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Introduction Into Magic, Julius Evola

Kundalini Yoga as taught by Yogi Bhajan, The Chakra's

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark, Pinkham

The Lost Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joesph

The Blue Apples, William Heny

Siva And Serpent Worship, Hyde Clark

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1304	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/5/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: "How Dare you, Goyim?"

"How Dare you, Goyim?"

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Since our recent endeavors, 99.8% of people have been very happy, and that is for a good reason. 0,01% have been worried, so this is to clear up some things, because we care and try to do the best for everyone. The 0,01% of the rest angry jews, is for mockery, so I do this post for a multiple purpose. We are expanding, we are becoming more powerful, and this should make everyone happy that loves Satan and fights for our side.

This is however to deal with some infantile intelligences going on around (probably Rabbis in this too) who have been 'disappointed', 'angry' and even sent me disturbed e-mails, which I really was rejoiced to read.

Know one thing, the boat has set a-sail for Spiritual Satanism, and there is no going back now. Judeo-crap and excrement is going on its way home day by day. The old enemy of the Jews, the eternal Truth, is rising, and is now planted soon in every household, in the internet, in the future who knows, maybe even printed material, and maybe one day in new megalithic structures like the Pyramids, which the jews considered 'defeated civilizations'.

You see the jews, and their demented slaves, or biblical retards, are very afraid, and always try to guilt trip the Goy, bad mouth those who work to set others free. My store has received this, and I have also received this personally over all these years. Why do I even bother? Why don't we just quit? Why the fuck do you do all that you do? Do you love these people? People are born (((Schmucks))) and (((Shlomos)))! Not worthy of anything!, goes the jew shitting feces from its mouth. No hope for the Goyim! Please quit all endeavors now before it's too late! Ever thought about the potential (((Dangers))) that are a-head for you? The lines go endless...

The same thinking behind everything is the old, jewish thinking, and for everyone studied the enemy, clear as sky. I received an e-mail on how the RTR Veteran has to be REMOVED RIGHT

NOW from all cellphones! Very bad move here! You can, with a few taps, curse jews to oblivion! Insolence! Another fiend sending the e-mail also told me, how "DARE I" make something such as this (threatened me as well he is going to start rumors- I can always take extra publicity so by all means I told them please go ahead), and then went into a Rabbinical rampage. He even got angry that we have cellphones.

I am not joking here, he said cellphones promote "laziness" and that all spiritually advanced people shouldn't have a cellphone! It must be the cellphones, that's for sure! Its not the chemtrails, its not the mass pharma rampage and nathanael shekelstein writing prescriptions to dumb people down! Of all the places in the planet, the RTR app is the evil that must be weeded out! Throw it away Goyim! No internet, no messaging, NO COMMUNICATIONS! How dare the Goy have cellphones anyhow?

How dare you not put your name on the internet so the jews can show up at your door and kill you if you have a contradicting opinion, exactly as the TORAH justifies? What the fuck is this Goyim invention called "Anonymity", behind which Voltaire and so many Bad Goyim have changed the planet by corresponding to one another to bravely overthrow jewish xian, church tyranny? The TORAH says (((GOD))) is omnipotent and must know everything! Of course, the pedophilia rights, druglords, and all the jewish crimes dont' get into that, as remember, the jews say they are "God" and beyond judgment from the "Goy", who are not better than cattle.

These are definitely the end-times, oy vey! We had the Goyim in the cattle Middle Ages, blowing jewsus the hoax (((king))), and we were (((kings))), and now, the Goyim are exiting the stable en-masse! This damned RTR Veteran app is also offline, so if we want to DDOS attack the JoS webpage on a scheduled attack day, we now can't! DIS ANNUDA SHOAH!!! Get off the internet! Go back to church, and your local school, and learn about the holohoax already! 6 TRILLION DIED YOU BIGOTED BIGOTS!!! You need to be put in a re-education camp already! This is for your (((Freedom))) of thought!

Yes, let's run for the hills, leave the internet, leave the groups, leave the cellphones, and leave the war effort all together. Don't you dare own any lands, or have a good, decent, humane job. Make sure to go to China, and register there as a worker! Otherwise you are unethical. Little do these jews understand that I don't have their jewish ethics, which is the scariest thing, because I project this to others as well, and because all of us teach them here about the NS, which focuses around personal ownership, gun ownership for citizens, personal wealth, family fortune, Satanism as a religion, and all the other "Satanic" things that make the jewish advance impossible.

Let's go into the mountains and wait for the Gods to descend with the spaceship, and stop fighting for Humankind's destiny. How does the other line go? "Jewsus is coming to save you and save your soul!". (((Stop working on meditations right now Goyim!))). Why should we do that? Because a random kike said so- that's the (((Reasoning))) behind it. Satanists must stay low, retarded, idiots, even impoverished, homeless, uneducated, or whatever else, and for those who have anything, just become a dumb, carnal goth carnival, and spend your whole existence just looking for sex and drugs.

After all, what's a better REVENGE AND VENGEANCE from the SLAVE RACE of the jews, than attacking the children of SATAN, and seeing the Gentiles grovel in all of these ACCURSED levels of existence? This is how the jews get off, by corpses, impoverishment, starting wars, and obliterating their enemies with SLOW, gradual suffering. Thats the 'idea' of the jewish (((Satanism))). Nothing more pleasing to the enemy than to see everyone grovel in things the jews solve in 5 minutes time. This includes bad health, slow decay from drugs, impoverishment, illiteracy, the list goes, and everything else. (((Paradise)))!

I have a different idea, and Satan and the Gods have a different idea, shared by all people who know Satan personally. Satan shows the TRUE WAY.

Our job is to build the new spiritual healers, that will heal people, the new lawyers, lawmakers, judges that will judge correctly, the new scientists that will cure humanity, the new intellectuals that will be writing honestly and without garbage and really be looking into the universe rather than the Jewish Torah. Don't we dare! Let everything to be taken over, looted, and destroyed by the Jews, everyone. Lower everyday your hopes, work, ideals, and deeds, and of course, don't have any aims for your, according to the Jews, purely aimless existence! Otherwise as HP Don said, you have a pocket full of -ism coming. Racism, bigotry, Jew talk, the list goes.

So, to give you an example, I have seen the codes of many apps from the Appstore, and mind you, all apps dealing with planetary times, and the such, belong to KOSHER RABBIS, yes, KOSHER. Of course, Rabbis make millions out of that, all to funnel this into the morbid kike they worship, and enslave the planet. After all, who of the "Goy" would even NEED or KNOW what PLANETARY hours are? Where would they learn this? In the (((Library))), or at the (((University))). OF course these were goodies only for (((Freemasons))), (((Illuminati))), and all sorts of other Jews who are right now swimming in gold bathtubs in the Vatican, or the elite 'Jesuits'. These are not for the average man. Astrology? Didn't we kill ALL astrologers in the middle ages? Why do they still exist? One kike wonders now...

The child molesting rings, and who knows where else. Totally ethical, acceptable. We are to where, for example in Europe, one UTTERS their need to PROTECT THEMSELVES and their EXISTENCE from these PREDATORS, and the SJW, whoredom, wants to stone them in the village. Middle Ages number two is coming, this time with Technology to back it up real hard. This must be stopped.

Meanwhile the poor Goyim, are slowly giving their rights away, thinking that being a wealth hating person is a virtue, and practicing xianity 101. Look at Palestine. They did a very good thing to let up all their wealth, Pagan culture, and Pagan Ethics. These people are living amazing lives now, living in a Jew promised and Allah Promised, Jew-topia. Yes, wealth is extremely evil. Little do people see however how lack of money is used to always coerce, control, enslave, and force Gentiles to do whatever the Jews want. This is the first step to slavery.

However, when one kike Rabbi will fall ill, here will be the others to funnel millions on it to save its life, and when they will have any issue, the experts will be here as well. What about Satanists? Some "Satanists" are still groveling in the shit of inferior morality left back by Rabbis, to deceive the "Goy", and have more new-testament in their heads, than Al-Jilwah. And we have a 0.01% being avid in the loyalty were concerned, so I answer this for them.

As for the rest, you are dealing with personal hangups more than anything. Haven't these retarded people noticed, that criminality, illegality, and all sorts of disgusting, inhuman crap, from which the Jews profit endlessly, are mainly due to the fact that Jews are absorbing the wealth, and that people are very poor? Why since we have so many 'people caring (((institutions)))', the streets are still filled in so many countries with people in rags? This is what happens when Jews own the wealth of the world. How are Jews going to make their giant colossal, communist garbage, or slavery companies, without the people being conditioned by xianity to give up their wealth, and do nothing? Jews are a race conditioned to own slaves, and this is their culture: how to turn people into slaves, and then use them as cattle.

This is however no different on the scorning that went for Henry Ford, or many other special Gentiles who invented human rights in the work place, and all sorts of other great reformations that thankfully still exist today to help us, instead of being cattle in Stalin's fields. Of course, the intelligent kikes have the "Xian NS" rigged by these dumbos, new testament thoughts. Be poor goy! Love Rabbi Jesus Goy, He will provide! You are a traitor to the NS if you own anything Goy! Stay away Goy! NS is the poor man's pride Goy!

However correct, National Socialists and Hitler worked to save this. The distress is turned into work

and labor, the labor turns into fruit, and fruit is supposed to be eaten. In National Socialist Germany, not ONE person was to die from hunger, be homeless, or be unable to buy things, or get a job. The jews purposefully hide the history on the wealth and the joys the National Socialists had, because if that goes out in the public, people will want immediately OUT of the jewish system, where 0.1% jews party, and 99.9% Gentiles are in total despair. The jews rushed to totally annihilate this system, before it did spread to the rest of the world.

Don't have children Goy, live the special life instead! Don't pass Satanism down to your children Goy! But scat on gold paper on e-bay for 100000 Goy! Buy drake's new CD goy, so he can shove in your face how superior and amazing jews are!

Humans are slowly being conditioned into not owning things, and this bleeds over into a false ethical paradigm. Ethical is not the Satanist who tried to play Rabbi Jewsus christ. Ethical is the Satanist that advances Satanism, is a positive influence for all others, or at least advances without causing issues, and make Satan and the Gods proud. For those working on special jobs (we have our people everywhere) that deal with the physical realm, be unrelenting. Grow, and become powerful. The positions of actors, CEO's, Lawyers, and high laborers, or even Rockstars, do *NOT* Belong to the jews. Their jew-monopoly has to be broken.

How dare the Goy create a Hitler! How dare the Goy remove a country from Jewish control! How dare the Goy vote for Britain leaving the multicultural and bright, EU, that ensures that children will be raped on a daily basis? The "how dare's of the jews" are a Satanists ASSWIPE!

Now this should be clear as sky for our Satanists who are deep into finance, law, politics, and the VIP's, down to the last person working for daily pay. In Satanism we place the Soul, spirit, and what one gives CONCRETELY first, but here and now, in 2016, other things have to happen. For those groveling in illusions about how everything will happen 'on its own', it won't. You are part of that 'on its own'. In the future, no Gentile Satanist must be struggling, let alone poor, uneducated, or be left without the ability to advance their Soul. The JoS wants to consolidate this basis forever, so that Souls who reincarnate will not be going useless lifetimes without spiritual advancement. This is for SATANISTS.

The enemy is really afraid of Satanist who take the wheel, help others, assist the war effort, and expand our cause. They show this to you astrally, and whatnot. While the jews program the goyim in servitude, getting nuked and loving it, sadomasochism, and on other bull crap how "Money Corrupts" and "Money is the Source of All Evil", the Torah is a manual for the jews to become rich, and famous, and get everything else in their life. They have whole textbooks, guiding their kikes since infancy, into riches, wealth, and power. The universities that they have taken over, the churches, and all other organizations, produce these members.

Now, when jews do that, everything is OK. After all, its to be expected. When jews own the radio, the countries, the states, and are trying to plunge the internet and make it a second jewish toilet, all fine. The bottom line, all "Goyim" need to be out of the game, and not even bother. Why the fuck, HP Hooded Cobra, you do paid services now? Are you planning to put ads into the internet, and promote the JoS? Are you planning to make cursing the holy jews, a piece of cake? What else? Why are have you filled half of Satan's library without getting a penny? Why are you even doing that?...These are questions Rabbi Nathanael Shekelstein would really like answered.

Of course, the motto here is the same. If "GOY" dare compete with the 'holy people', if Goyim dare to dream to go into universities, build businesses, ask for good workers rights, do RTR's, and DARE reclaim their nations, and even their Soul who has been robbed from jokehova, you are CRIMINALS. Didn't you know 6 trillion died from Hitler's evil rockets to defend the German people from Soviet Domination. It was Gods plan, how dare this person raise a head and make Germany Wealthy, Powerful and Strong? Very evil person.

This is why people like Hitler should never have rockets. People like Mao, Stalin, Hoxha, Castro, wealth, riches, weapons, powers, should be in their hands for ever! Why do you even have websites up, providing all these material for free? You know other (((churches))) have a mandatory three digit registration fee. Why do you give these for free?

Satanists are the wolves that will take over the game, and shatter it, rip it apart, but many also forget, re-order the rules of the game and create a new one. From within? From without? In what methods? These are for you to decide, and everyone makes their decisions in what degree they are going to play, and what they are going to do, in accordance with their personality, traits, and strengths. All of us take part in the spiritual, intellectual, and every other warfare, and those who don't bother or don't give one damn in a year, you won't be given one damn in a year as well.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Since our recent endeavors, 99.8% of people have been very happy, and that is for a good reason. 0,01% have been worried, so this is to clear up some things, because we care and try to do the best for everyone. The 0,01% of the rest angry jews, is for mockery, so I do this post for a multiple purpose. We are expanding, we are becoming more powerful, and this should make everyone happy that loves Satan and fights for our side.

This is however to deal with some infantile intelligences going on around (probably Rabbis in this too) who have been 'disappointed', 'angry' and even sent me disturbed e-mails, which I really was rejoiced to read.

Know one thing, the boat has set a-sail for Spiritual Satanism, and there is no going back now. Judeo-crap and excrement is going on its way home day by day. The old enemy of the Jews, the eternal Truth, is rising, and is now planted soon in every household, in the internet, in the future who knows, maybe even printed material, and maybe one day in new megalithic structures like the Pyramids, which the jews considered 'defeated civilizations'.

You see the jews, and their demented slaves, or biblical retards, are very afraid, and always try to guilt trip the Goy, bad mouth those who work to set others free. My store has received this, and I have also received this personally over all these years. Why do I even bother? Why don't we just quit? Why the fuck do you do all that you do? Do you love these people? People are born (((Schmucks))) and (((Shlomos)))! Not worthy of anything!, goes the jew shitting feces from its mouth. No hope for the Goyim! Please quit all endeavors now before it's too late! Ever thought about the potential (((Dangers))) that are a-head for you? The lines go endless...

The same thinking behind everything is the old, jewish thinking, and for everyone studied the enemy, clear as sky. I received an e-mail on how the RTR Veteran has to be REMOVED RIGHT NOW from all cellphones! Very bad move here! You can, with a few taps, curse jews to oblivion! Insolence! Another fiend sending the e-mail also told me, how "DARE I" make something such as this (threatened me as well he is going to start rumors- I can always take extra publicity so by all means I told them please go ahead), and then went into a Rabbinical rampage. He even got angry that we have cellphones.

I am not joking here, he said cellphones promote "laziness" and that all spiritually advanced people shouldn't have a cellphone! It must be the cellphones, that's for sure! Its not the chemtrails, its not the mass pharma rampage and nathanael shekelstein writing prescriptions to dumb people down! Of all the places in the planet, the RTR app is the evil that must be weeded out! Throw it away Goyim! No internet, no messaging, NO COMMUNICATIONS! How dare the Goy have cellphones anyhow?

How dare you not put your name on the internet so the jews can show up at your door and kill you

if you have a contradicting opinion, exactly as the TORAH justifies? What the fuck is this Goyim invention called "Anonymity", behind which Voltaire and so many Bad Goyim have changed the planet by corresponding to one another to bravely overthrow jewish xian, church tyranny? The TORAH says (((GOD))) is omnipotent and must know everything! Of course, the pedophilia rights, druglords, and all the jewish crimes dont' get into that, as remember, the jews say they are "God" and beyond judgment from the "Goy", who are not better than cattle.

These are definitely the end-times, oy vey! We had the Goyim in the cattle Middle Ages, blowing jewsus the hoax (((king))), and we were (((kings))), and now, the Goyim are exiting the stable en-masse! This damned RTR Veteran app is also offline, so if we want to DDOS attack the JoS webpage on a scheduled attack day, we now can't! DIS ANNUDA SHOAH!!! Get off the internet! Go back to church, and your local school, and learn about the holohoax already! 6 TRILLION DIED YOU BIGOTED BIGOTS!!! You need to be put in a re-education camp already! This is for your (((Freedom))) of thought!

Yes, let's run for the hills, leave the internet, leave the groups, leave the cellphones, and leave the war effort all together. Don't you dare own any lands, or have a good, decent, humane job. Make sure to go to China, and register there as a worker! Otherwise you are unethical. Little do these jews understand that I don't have their jewish ethics, which is the scariest thing, because I project this to others as well, and because all of us teach them here about the NS, which focuses around personal ownership, gun ownership for citizens, personal wealth, family fortune, Satanism as a religion, and all the other "Satanic" things that make the jewish advance impossible.

Let's go into the mountains and wait for the Gods to descend with the spaceship, and stop fighting for Humanity's destiny. How does the other line go? "Jewsus is coming to save you and save your soul!". (((Stop working on meditations right now Goyim!))). Why should we do that? Because a random kike said so- that's the (((Reasoning))) behind it. Satanists must stay low, retarded, idiots, even impoverished, homeless, uneducated, or whatever else, and for those who have anything, just become a dumb, carnal goth carnival, and spend your whole existence just looking for sex and drugs.

After all, what's a better REVENGE AND VENGEANCE from the SLAVE RACE of the jews, than attacking the children of SATAN, and seeing the Gentiles grovel in all of these ACCURSED levels of existence? This is how the jews get off, by corpses, impoverishment, starting wars, and obliterating their enemies with SLOW, gradual suffering. Thats the 'idea' of the jewish (((Satanism))). Nothing more pleasing to the enemy than to see everyone grovel in things the jews solve in 5 minutes time. This includes bad health, slow decay from drugs, impoverishment, illiteracy, the list goes, and everything else. (((Paradise)))!

I have a different idea, and Satan and the Gods have a different idea, shared by all people who know Satan personally. Satan shows the TRUE WAY.

Our job is to build the new spiritual healers, that will heal people, the new lawyers, lawmakers, judges that will judge correctly, the new scientists that will cure humanity, the new intellectuals that will be writing honestly and without garbage and really be looking into the universe rather than the jewish torah. Don't we dare! Let everything to be taken over, looted, and destroyed by the jews, everyone. Lower everyday your hopes, work, ideals, and deeds, and of course, don't have any aims for your, according to the jews, purely aimless existence! Otherwise as HP Don said, you have a pocket full of -ism coming. Racism, bigotry, jew talk, the list goes.

So, to give you an example, I have seen the codes of many apps from the Appstore, and mind you, all apps dealing with planetary times, and the such, belong to KOSHER RABBIS, yes, KOSHER. Of course, Rabbis make millions out of that, all to funnel this into the morbid kike they worship, and enslave the planet. After all, who of the "Goy" would even NEED or KNOW what PLANETARY hours are? Where would they learn this? In the (((Library))), or at the (((University))). OF course these

were goodies only for (((Freemasons))), (((Illuminati))), and all sorts of other jews who are right now swimming in gold bathtubs in the Vatican, or the elite 'jesuits'. These are not for the average man. Astrology? Didn't we kill ALL astrologers in the middle ages? Why do they still exist? One kike wonders now...

The child molesting rings, and who knows where else. Totally ethical, acceptable. We are to where, for example in Europe, one UTTERS their need to PROTECT THEMSELVES and their EXISTENCE from these PREDATORS, and the SJW, whoredom, wants to stone them in the village. Middle Ages number two is coming, this time with Technology to back it up real hard. This must be stopped.

Meanwhile the poor Goyim, are slowly giving their rights away, thinking that being a wealth hating person is a virtue, and practicing xianity 101. Look at Palestine. They did a very good thing to let up all their wealth, Pagan culture, and Pagan Ethics. These people are living amazing lives now, living in a Jew promised and Allah Promised, Jew-topia. Yes, wealth is extremely evil. Little do people see however how lack of money is used to always coerce, control, enslave, and force Gentiles to do whatever the jews want. This is the first step to slavery.

However, when one kike Rabbi will fall ill, here will be the others to funnel millions on it to save its life, and when they will have any issue, the experts will be here as well. What about Satanists? Some "Satanists" are still groveling in the shit of inferior morality left back by Rabbis, to deceive the "Goy", and have more new-testament in their heads, than Al-Jilwah. And we have a 0.01% being avid in the loyalty were concerned, so I answer this for them.

As for the rest, you are dealing with personal hangups more than anything. Haven't these retarded people noticed, that criminality, illegality, and all sorts of disgusting, inhuman crap, from which the jews profit endlessly, are mainly due to the fact that jews are absorbing the wealth, and that people are very poor? Why since we have so many 'people caring (((institutions)))', the streets are still filled in so many countries with people in rags? This is what happens when Jews own the wealth of the world. How are jews going to make their giant colossal, communist garbage, or slavery companies, without the people being conditioned by xianity to give up their wealth, and do nothing? Jews are a race conditioned to own slaves, and this is their culture: how to turn people into slaves, and then use them as cattle.

This is however no different on the scorning that went for Henry Ford, or many other special Gentiles who invented human rights in the work place, and all sorts of other great reformations that thankfully still exist today to help us, instead of being cattle in Stalin's fields. Of course, the intelligent kikes have the "Xian NS" rigged by these dumbos, new testament thoughts. Be poor goy! Love Rabbi Jewsus Goy, He will provide! You are a traitor to the NS if you own anything Goy! Stay away Goy! NS is the poor man's pride Goy!

However correct, National Socialists and Hitler worked to save this. The distress is turned into work and labor, the labor turns into fruit, and fruit is supposed to be eaten. In National Socialist Germany, not ONE person was to die from hunger, be homeless, or be unable to buy things, or get a job. The jews purposefully hide the history on the wealth and the joys the National Socialists had, because if that goes out in the public, people will want immediately OUT of the jewish system, where 0.1% jews party, and 99.9% Gentiles are in total despair. The jews rushed to totally annihilate this system, before it did spread to the rest of the world.

Don't have children Goy, live the special life instead! Don't pass Satanism down to your children Goy! But scat on gold paper on e-bay for 100000 Goy! Buy drake's new CD goy, so he can shove in your face how superior and amazing jews are!

Humans are slowly being conditioned into not owning things, and this bleeds over into a false ethical paradigm. Ethical is not the Satanist who tried to play Rabbi Jewsus christ. Ethical is the Satanist that advances Satanism, is a positive influence for all others, or at least advances without

causing issues, and make Satan and the Gods proud. For those working on special jobs (we have our people everywhere) that deal with the physical realm, be unrelenting. Grow, and become powerful. The positions of actors, CEO's, Lawyers, and high laborers, or even Rockstars, do *NOT* Belong to the jews. Their jew-monopoly has to be broken.

How dare the Goy create a Hitler! How dare the Goy remove a country from Jewish control! How dare the Goy vote for Britain leaving the multicultural and bright, EU, that ensures that children will be raped on a daily basis? The "how dare's of the jews" are a Satanists ASSWIPE!

Now this should be clear as sky for our Satanists who are deep into finance, law, politics, and the VIP's, down to the last person working for daily pay. In Satanism we place the Soul, spirit, and what one gives CONCRETELY first, but here and now, in 2016, other things have to happen. For those groveling in illusions about how everything will happen 'on its own', it won't. You are part of that 'on its own'. In the future, no Gentile Satanist must be struggling, let alone poor, uneducated, or be left without the ability to advance their Soul. The JoS wants to consolidate this basis forever, so that Souls who reincarnate will not be going useless lifetimes without spiritual advancement. This is for SATANISTS.

The enemy is really afraid of Satanist who take the wheel, help others, assist the war effort, and expand our cause. They show this to you astrally, and whatnot. While the jews program the goyim in servitude, getting nuked and loving it, sadomasochism, and on other bull crap how "Money Corrupts" and "Money is the Source of All Evil", the Torah is a manual for the jews to become rich, and famous, and get everything else in their life. They have whole textbooks, guiding their kikes since infancy, into riches, wealth, and power. The universities that they have taken over, the churches, and all other organizations, produce these members.

Now, when jews do that, everything is OK. After all, its to be expected. When jews own the radio, the countries, the states, and are trying to plunge the internet and make it a second jewish toilet, all fine. The bottom line, all "Goyim" need to be out of the game, and not even bother. Why the fuck, HP Hooded Cobra, you do paid services now? Are you planning to put ads into the internet, and promote the JoS? Are you planning to make cursing the holy jews, a piece of cake? What else? Why are have you filled half of Satan's library without getting a penny? Why are you even doing that?...These are questions Rabbi Nathanael Shekelstein would really like answered.

Of course, the motto here is the same. If "GOY" dare compete with the 'holy people', if Goyim dare to dream to go into universities, build businesses, ask for good workers rights, do RTR's, and DARE reclaim their nations, and even their Soul who has been robbed from jokehova, you are CRIMINALS. Didn't you know 6 trillion died from Hitler's evil rockets to defend the German people from Soviet Domination. It was Gods plan, how dare this person raise a head and make Germany Wealthy, Powerful and Strong? Very evil person.

This is why people like Hitler should never have rockets. People like Mao, Stalin, Hoxha, Castro, wealth, riches, weapons, powers, should be in their hands for ever! Why do you even have websites up, providing all these material for free? You know other (((churches))) have a mandatory three digit registration fee. Why do you give these for free?

Satanists are the wolves that will take over the game, and shatter it, rip it apart, but many also forget, re-order the rules of the game and create a new one. From within? From without? In what methods? These are for you to decide, and everyone makes their decisions in what degree they are going to play, and what they are going to do, in accordance with their personality, traits, and strengths. All of us take part in the spiritual, intellectual, and every other warfare, and those who don't bother or dont' give one damn in a year, you won't be given one damn in a year as well.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Since our recent endeavors, 99.8% of people have been very happy, and that is for a good reason. 0,01% have been worried, so this is to clear up some things, because we care and try to do the best for everyone. The 0,01% of the rest angry jews, is for mockery, so I do this post for a multiple purpose. We are expanding, we are becoming more powerful, and this should make everyone happy that loves Satan and fights for our side.

This is however to deal with some infantile intelligences going on around (probably Rabbis in this too) who have been 'disappointed', 'angry' and even sent me disturbed e-mails, which I really was rejoiced to read.

Know one thing, the boat has set a-sail for Spiritual Satanism, and there is no going back now. Judeo-crap and excrement is going on its way home day by day. The old enemy of the Jews, the eternal Truth, is rising, and is now planted soon in every household, in the internet, in the future who knows, maybe even printed material, and maybe one day in new megalithic structures like the Pyramids, which the jews considered 'defeated civilizations'.

You see the jews, and their demented slaves, or biblical retards, are very afraid, and always try to guilt trip the Goy, bad mouth those who work to set others free. My store has received this, and I have also received this personally over all these years. Why do I even bother? Why don't we just quit? Why the fuck do you do all that you do? Do you love these people? People are born (((Schmucks))) and (((Shlomos)))! Not worthy of anything!, goes the jew shitting feces from its mouth. No hope for the Goyim! Please quit all endeavors now before it's too late! Ever thought about the potential (((Dangers))) that are a-head for you? The lines go endless...

The same thinking behind everything is the old, jewish thinking, and for everyone studied the enemy, clear as sky. I received an e-mail on how the RTR Veteran has to be REMOVED RIGHT NOW from all cellphones! Very bad move here! You can, with a few taps, curse jews to oblivion! Insolence! Another fiend sending the e-mail also told me, how "DARE I" make something such as this (threatened me as well he is going to start rumors- I can always take extra publicity so by all means I told them please go ahead), and then went into a Rabbinical rampage. He even got angry that we have cellphones.

I am not joking here, he said cellphones promote "laziness" and that all spiritually advanced people shouldn't have a cellphone! It must be the cellphones, that's for sure! Its not the chemtrails, its not the mass pharma rampage and nathanael shekelstein writing prescriptions to dumb people down! Of all the places in the planet, the RTR app is the evil that must be weeded out! Throw it away Goyim! No internet, no messaging, NO COMMUNICATIONS! How dare the Goy have cellphones anyhow?

How dare you not put your name on the internet so the jews can show up at your door and kill you if you have a contradicting opinion, exactly as the TORAH justifies? What the fuck is this Goyim invention called "Anonymity", behind which Voltaire and so many Bad Goyim have changed the planet by corresponding to one another to bravely overthrow jewish xian, church tyranny? The TORAH says (((GOD))) is omnipotent and must know everything! Of course, the pedophilia rights, druglords, and all the jewish crimes dont' get into that, as remember, the jews say they are "God" and beyond judgment from the "Goy", who are not better than cattle.

These are definitely the end-times, oy vey! We had the Goyim in the cattle Middle Ages, blowing jewsus the hoax (((king))), and we were (((kings))), and now, the Goyim are exiting the stable en-masse! This damned RTR Veteran app is also offline, so if we want to DDOS attack the JoS webpage on a scheduled attack day, we now can't! DIS ANNUDA SHOAH!!! Get off the internet! Go back to church, and your local school, and learn about the holohoax already! 6 TRILLION DIED YOU BIGOTED BIGOTS!!! You need to be put in a re-education camp already! This is for your (((Freedom))) of thought!

Yes, let's run for the hills, leave the internet, leave the groups, leave the cellphones, and leave the war effort all together. Don't you dare own any lands, or have a good, decent, humane job. Make sure to go to China, and register there as a worker! Otherwise you are unethical. Little do these jews understand that I don't have their jewish ethics, which is the scariest thing, because I project this to others as well, and because all of us teach them here about the NS, which focuses around personal ownership, gun ownership for citizens, personal wealth, family fortune, Satanism as a religion, and all the other "Satanic" things that make the jewish advance impossible.

Let's go into the mountains and wait for the Gods to descend with the spaceship, and stop fighting for Humanity's destiny. How does the other line go? "Jewsus is coming to save you and save your soul!". (((Stop working on meditations right now Goyim!))). Why should we do that? Because a random kike said so- that's the (((Reasoning))) behind it. Satanists must stay low, retarded, idiots, even impoverished, homeless, uneducated, or whatever else, and for those who have anything, just become a dumb, carnal goth carnival, and spend your whole existence just looking for sex and drugs.

After all, what's a better REVENGE AND VENGEANCE from the SLAVE RACE of the jews, than attacking the children of SATAN, and seeing the Gentiles grovel in all of these ACCURSED levels of existence? This is how the jews get off, by corpses, impoverishment, starting wars, and obliterating their enemies with SLOW, gradual suffering. Thats the 'idea' of the jewish (((Satanism))). Nothing more pleasing to the enemy than to see everyone grovel in things the jews solve in 5 minutes time. This includes bad health, slow decay from drugs, impoverishment, illiteracy, the list goes, and everything else. (((Paradise)))!

I have a different idea, and Satan and the Gods have a different idea, shared by all people who know Satan personally. Satan shows the TRUE WAY.

Our job is to build the new spiritual healers, that will heal people, the new lawyers, lawmakers, judges that will judge correctly, the new scientists that will cure humanity, the new intellectuals that will be writing honestly and without garbage and really be looking into the universe rather than the jewish torah. Don't we dare! Let everything to be taken over, looted, and destroyed by the jews, everyone. Lower everyday your hopes, work, ideals, and deeds, and of course, don't have any aims for your, according to the jews, purely aimless existence! Otherwise as HP Don said, you have a pocket full of -ism coming. Racism, bigotry, jew talk, the list goes.

So, to give you an example, I have seen the codes of many apps from the Appstore, and mind you, all apps dealing with planetary times, and the such, belong to KOSHER RABBIS, yes, KOSHER. Of course, Rabbis make millions out of that, all to funnel this into the morbid kike they worship, and enslave the planet. After all, who of the "Goy" would even NEED or KNOW what PLANETARY hours are? Where would they learn this? In the (((Library))), or at the (((University))). OF course these were goodies only for (((Freemasons))), (((Illuminati))), and all sorts of other jews who are right now swimming in gold bathtubs in the Vatican, or the elite 'jesuits'. These are not for the average man. Astrology? Didn't we kill ALL astrologers in the middle ages? Why do they still exist? One kike wonders now...

The child molesting rings, and who knows where else. Totally ethical, acceptable. We are to where, for example in Europe, one UTTERS their need to PROTECT THEMSELVES and their EXISTENCE from these PREDATORS, and the SJW, whoredom, wants to stone them in the village. Middle Ages number two is coming, this time with Technology to back it up real hard. This must be stopped.

Meanwhile the poor Goyim, are slowly giving their rights away, thinking that being a wealth hating person is a virtue, and practicing xianity 101. Look at Palestine. They did a very good thing to let up all their wealth, Pagan culture, and Pagan Ethics. These people are living amazing lives now, living in a Jew promised and Allah Promised, Jew-topia. Yes, wealth is extremely evil. Little do

people see however how lack of money is used to always coerce, control, enslave, and force Gentiles to do whatever the jews want. This is the first step to slavery.

However, when one kike Rabbi will fall ill, here will be the others to funnel millions on it to save its life, and when they will have any issue, the experts will be here as well. What about Satanists? Some "Satanists" are still groveling in the shit of inferior morality left back by Rabbis, to deceive the "Goy", and have more new-testament in their heads, than Al-Jilwah. And we have a 0.01% being avid in the loyalty were concerned, so I answer this for them.

As for the rest, you are dealing with personal hangups more than anything. Haven't these retarded people noticed, that criminality, illegality, and all sorts of disgusting, inhuman crap, from which the jews profit endlessly, are mainly due to the fact that jews are absorbing the wealth, and that people are very poor? Why since we have so many 'people caring (((institutions)))', the streets are still filled in so many countries with people in rags? This is what happens when Jews own the wealth of the world. How are jews going to make their giant colossal, communist garbage, or slavery companies, without the people being conditioned by xianity to give up their wealth, and do nothing? Jews are a race conditioned to own slaves, and this is their culture: how to turn people into slaves, and then use them as cattle.

This is however no different on the scorning that went for Henry Ford, or many other special Gentiles who invented human rights in the work place, and all sorts of other great reformations that thankfully still exist today to help us, instead of being cattle in Stalin's fields. Of course, the intelligent kikes have the "Xian NS" rigged by these dumbos, new testament thoughts. Be poor goy! Love Rabbi Jewsus Goy, He will provide! You are a traitor to the NS if you own anything Goy! Stay away Goy! NS is the poor man's pride Goy!

However correct, National Socialists and Hitler worked to save this. The distress is turned into work and labor, the labor turns into fruit, and fruit is supposed to be eaten. In National Socialist Germany, not ONE person was to die from hunger, be homeless, or be unable to buy things, or get a job. The jews purposefully hide the history on the wealth and the joys the National Socialists had, because if that goes out in the public, people will want immediately OUT of the jewish system, where 0.1% jews party, and 99.9% Gentiles are in total despair. The jews rushed to totally annihilate this system, before it did spread to the rest of the world.

Don't have children Goy, live the special life instead! Don't pass Satanism down to your children Goy! But scat on gold paper on e-bay for 100000 Goy! Buy drake's new CD goy, so he can shove in your face how superior and amazing jews are!

Humans are slowly being conditioned into not owning things, and this bleeds over into a false ethical paradigm. Ethical is not the Satanist who tried to play Rabbi Jewsus christ. Ethical is the Satanist that advances Satanism, is a positive influence for all others, or at least advances without causing issues, and make Satan and the Gods proud. For those working on special jobs (we have our people everywhere) that deal with the physical realm, be unrelenting. Grow, and become powerful. The positions of actors, CEO's, Lawyers, and high laborers, or even Rockstars, do *NOT* Belong to the jews. Their jew-monopoly has to be broken.

How dare the Goy create a Hitler! How dare the Goy remove a country from Jewish control! How dare the Goy vote for Britain leaving the multicultural and bright, EU, that ensures that children will be raped on a daily basis? The "how dare's of the jews" are a Satanists ASSWIPE!

Now this should be clear as sky for our Satanists who are deep into finance, law, politics, and the VIP's, down to the last person working for daily pay. In Satanism we place the Soul, spirit, and what one gives CONCRETELY first, but here and now, in 2016, other things have to happen. For those groveling in illusions about how everything will happen 'on its own', it won't. You are part of that 'on its own'. In the future, no Gentile Satanist must be struggling, let alone poor, uneducated,

or be left without the ability to advance their Soul. The JoS wants to consolidate this basis forever, so that Souls who reincarnate will not be going useless lifetimes without spiritual advancement. This is for SATANISTS.

The enemy is really afraid of Satanist who take the wheel, help others, assist the war effort, and expand our cause. They show this to you astrally, and whatnot. While the jews program the goyim in servitude, getting nuked and loving it, sadomasochism, and on other bull crap how "Money Corrupts" and "Money is the Source of All Evil", the Torah is a manual for the jews to become rich, and famous, and get everything else in their life. They have whole textbooks, guiding their kikes since infancy, into riches, wealth, and power. The universities that they have taken over, the churches, and all other organizations, produce these members.

Now, when jews do that, everything is OK. After all, its to be expected. When jews own the radio, the countries, the states, and are trying to plunge the internet and make it a second jewish toilet, all fine. The bottom line, all "Goyim" need to be out of the game, and not even bother. Why the fuck, HP Hooded Cobra, you do paid services now? Are you planning to put ads into the internet, and promote the JoS? Are you planning to make cursing the holy jews, a piece of cake? What else? Why are have you filled half of Satan's library without getting a penny? Why are you even doing that?...These are questions Rabbi Nathanael Shekelstein would really like answered.

Of course, the motto here is the same. If "GOY" dare compete with the 'holy people', if Goyim dare to dream to go into universities, build businesses, ask for good workers rights, do RTR's, and DARE reclaim their nations, and even their Soul who has been robbed from jokehova, you are CRIMINALS. Didn't you know 6 trillion died from Hitler's evil rockets to defend the German people from Soviet Domination. It was Gods plan, how dare this person raise a head and make Germany Wealthy, Powerful and Strong? Very evil person.

This is why people like Hitler should never have rockets. People like Mao, Stalin, Hoxha, Castro, wealth, riches, weapons, powers, should be in their hands for ever! Why do you even have websites up, providing all these material for free? You know other (((churches))) have a mandatory three digit registration fee. Why do you give these for free?

Satanists are the wolves that will take over the game, and shatter it, rip it apart, but many also forget, re-order the rules of the game and create a new one. From within? From without? In what methods? These are for you to decide, and everyone makes their decisions in what degree they are going to play, and what they are going to do, in accordance with their personality, traits, and strengths. All of us take part in the spiritual, intellectual, and every other warfare, and those who don't bother or dont' give one damn in a year, you won't be given one damn in a year as well.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1305	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/5/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016]			

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016]

Greetings to all our Warriors and Satanic Comrades!

We are going to get a new schedule. This is exciting, as this time, we will add new RTR's. Without further due, we need to keep up with online activism and educating people, and these RTR's will help us where we need it the most right now. Upon decision of the Clergy, we believe it's best we do that RTR now, before 2017, to influence upcoming events to turn out to our liking. Italy and France are now taking the turn, and the jews are trying to rig these countries, same as the EU and many other places.

For those of you having installed the RTR Veteran App for Android, these will appear in your "RTR Schedule" tab. As for Apple Users, for now just bookmark this site until we get to find a solution to maybe create an app. We are currently looking into if that's a possibility.

These days we will be focused on these Rituals:

1. Priority Ritual One [THIS RITUAL NEEDS THE HIGHEST GRAVITY AND ATTENTION NOW]

Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

2. Priority Ritual Two

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

3. Priority Ritual Three

Reverse Torah Ritual: Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

4. Secondary Priority Ritual (only do if you have the time)

Reverse Torah Ritual for restoring Communications:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Below the Text for these three RTR's.

Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH KHAHL-EESH-AYV HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG
TSEHR-EH-LEH MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH VAHL-AH REE-AHSS-HAH
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective

The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right
back onto them

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

3. Priority Ritual Three

Reverse Torah Ritual: Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

uhss hahgg ahgg sheeb mah-ah lohkh-uhl

eek mahkh-oht-uhb rahg-ahh rayg-ahl-uhv

lay-ahr-sssee'-yh yayn-uhb lohkh-uhl khahl-seen-uhv

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable. The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

and State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

4. Secondary Priority Ritual (only do if you have the time)

Reverse Torah Ritual for restoring Communications:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1306	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/5/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016]

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [6th Dec to 12th Dec 2016]

Greetings to all our Warriors and Satanic Comrades!

We are going to get a new schedule. This is exciting, as this time, we will add new RTR's. Without further due, we need to keep up with online activism and educating people, and these RTR's will help us where we need it the most right now. Upon decision of the Clergy, we believe it's best we do that RTR now, before 2017, to influence upcoming events to turn out to our liking. Italy and France are now taking the turn, and the jews are trying to rig these countries, same as the EU and many other places.

For those of you having installed the RTR Veteran App for Android, these will appear in your "RTR Schedule" tab. As for Apple Users, for now just bookmark this site until we get to find a solution to maybe create an app. We are currently looking into if that's a possibility.

These days we will be focused on these Rituals:

1. Priority Ritual One [THIS RITUAL NEEDS THE HIGHEST GRAVITY AND ATTENTION NOW]

Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

2. Priority Ritual Two

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

3. Priority Ritual Three

Reverse Torah Ritual: Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

4. Secondary Priority Ritual (only do if you have the time)

Reverse Torah Ritual for restoring Communications:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Below the Text for these three RTR's.

Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH KHAHL-EESH-AYV HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG

TSEHR-EH-LEH MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH VAHL-AH REE-AHSS-HAH

AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective

The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

3. Priority Ritual Three

Reverse Torah Ritual: Holding the Enemy Accountable

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

uhss hahgg ahgg sheeb mah-ah lohkh-uhl

eek mahkh-oht-uhb rahg-ahh rayg-ahl-uhv

lay-ahr-sssee'-yh yayn-uhb lohkh-uhl khahl-seen-uhv

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable. The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

and State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

4. Secondary Priority Ritual (only do if you have the time)

Reverse Torah Ritual for restoring Communications:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1307 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 12/7/2016

Subject: Jews Attempt To Destroy 1st Amendment

Jews Attempt To Destroy 1st Amendment

The Jewish Torah and Talmud state Goyim are cattle with no human rights. Only Jews have rights as they are the only humanity in Judaism.

The Torah also states any who criticize the Jewish Race are to be destroyed.

You understand even mild criticism of what Israel is doing to people in Palestine which is ethnic cleansing. Is "Anti-Semitism". Because its telling Jewish People that acting Jewish is wrong and that is forbidden for the Goyim to ever do.

Telling Jews its wrong to murder, abuse, rob, rape and torture other people for not being Jewish, is basically now a Hate Crime. The Jews are saying so themselves with this new Bill they passed. What does that tell you they want to possible do to other people for not being Jewish.....Maybe this?

This is what their Torah tells them to do to all the Gentile Nations which is what their doing to the Palestinians....Because Palestinians are Goyim, thus not Jewish. And the Jews are warring on them to steal their lives and homeland. As the Torah commands.

This is just being another day in being Jewish and its always costing us our Freedoms.

<http://mondoweiss.net/2016/12/legislation-rights/>

New anti-Semitism legislation may stifle campus activism for Palestinian rights - See more at:

[http://mondoweiss.net/2016/12/legislati ... PFhIX.dpuf](http://mondoweiss.net/2016/12/legislati...PFhIX.dpuf)

Increasingly, students on American campuses perceive advocating for justice in Palestine as a moral imperative. The steady growth of the Boycott Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement for Palestinian freedom has been met by a wave legislation aimed at punishing or suppressing our 1st

amendment rights to free speech and silencing student activism. The latest of these bills is the Anti-Semitism Awareness Act, introduced yesterday by U.S. Senators Bob Casey (D-PA) and Tim Scott (R-SC), which redefines anti-Semitism to include criticism of Israel.

Ostensibly, according to Senators Casey and Scott, the purpose of the legislation is to "ensure the U.S. Department of Education (DOE) has the necessary statutory tools at their disposal to investigate anti-Jewish incidents", implying previous investigations by the DOE, which failed to substantiate accusations of anti-Semitism, lacked sufficient tools to criminalize activism critical of Israel on campus.

Jewish Voice for Peace says the bill would "codify a controversial State Department definition of anti-Semitism that broadly defines criticism of the state of Israel as anti-Semitic." And Kenneth Stern, the American Jewish Committee's specialist on anti-Semitism and one of the drafters of the State Department's definition of anti-Semitism, thinks "official adoption of the State Department's definition would do more harm than good." He doesn't think the definition should be used as a speech code for university students and rejected that proposal in an op-ed in the Jewish Journal last year:

"... official adoption of the State Department's definition would do more harm than good. I say this sadly, as the lead author of the somewhat more detailed European Monitoring Centre on Racism and Xenophobia's (EUMC) "working definition on anti-Semitism," upon which the State Department definition is based, and as a strong advocate of State's use of the definition in its global work.

The EUMC definition was crafted as a tool for data collectors in European countries to identify what to include and exclude from their reports about anti-Semitism, and to have a common frame of reference so that data might be compared across borders. ...

But to enshrine such a definition on a college campus is an ill-advised idea that will make matters worse, and not only for Jewish students; it would also damage the university as a whole.

(JVP), press release: Instead of fighting anti-Semitism, new Senate bill threatens free speech

Instead of fighting anti-Semitism, new Senate bill threatens free speech

Fast-tracked "Anti-Semitism Awareness Act" designed to condemn criticism of Israel

December 1, 2016 – The United States Senate is due to consider the "Anti-Semitism Awareness Act," a bill that, rather than fight anti-Semitism as it purports to do, will enable a crackdown against activism for Palestinian human rights on college campuses. Introduced and fast-tracked this week by Senators Bob Casey (D-PA) and Tim Scott (R-SC), the bill would codify a controversial State Department definition of anti-Semitism that broadly defines criticism of the state of Israel as anti-Semitic.

The bill is supported by the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, the Jewish Federations of North America, the Anti-Defamation League, and the Simon Wiesenthal Center. "Given the silence of most of those organizations on the appointment of Bannon, an actual white supremacist anti-Semite to a position of power in the White House, and their poor track records of Islamophobia, it is outrageous that they are pushing through this legislation targeted at student activism for Palestinian human rights," said Tallie Ben Daniel, academic program manager of Jewish Voice for Peace. "Instead of fighting the anti-Semitism entering the White House, this bill will go after 19-year-old students carrying protest signs against human rights abuses. This is not how to fight anti-Semitism, this is a recipe for restricting civil liberties like the right to criticize a government for its

policies.”

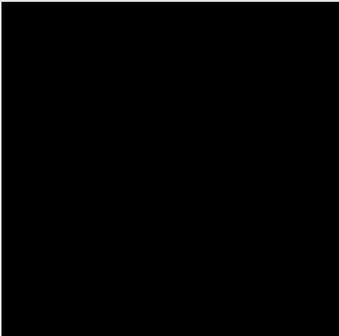
The legislation would codify a problematic definition of anti-Semitism that right-wing Israel advocates have been trying for years to implement on college campuses in order to police student criticism of Israeli policy. The State Department’s definition of anti-Semitism includes vague wording regarding “demonizing” the state of Israel that can and has been interpreted to stifle legitimate criticism of Israel’s human rights abuses and discriminatory policies. Civil rights groups, free speech advocates and news outlets including the Los Angeles Times editorial board have raised free speech concerns about the implementation of this definition. Kenneth Stern, the lead author of the European Monitoring Centre’s definition upon which the state department definition is based, stated that to use this definition on college campuses would “do more harm than good.”

“We must be vigilant to fight against the intensified racism, Islamophobia and anti-Semitism that have been unleashed by Trump’s campaign and the threat of racist, anti-Muslim and anti-immigrant policies promised by his incoming administration. It is more essential than ever that our lawmakers and Jewish communal leaders insist that fighting anti-Semitism go hand in hand with fighting racism and Islamophobia, not reinforce them with misguided legislation designed to defend Israeli policies, not Jews.” said Rabbi Alissa Wise, deputy director of Jewish Voice for Peace.

Liz Jackson, civil rights attorney with Palestine Legal and cooperating counsel with the Center for Constitutional Rights: “As Trump calls for jailing flag burners, every lawmaker must stand up to protect cherished First Amendment freedoms to criticize the government. That includes the right of college students to criticize the U.S. and foreign governments like Israel. Regardless of one’s views on Palestine-Israel, we should all be alarmed at this attempt to pile on top of Trump’s attacks on free speech rights. It is plainly unconstitutional for Congress, the Department of Education, a state legislature, or any public school to punish campus speech critical of Israel.”

The Anti-Semitism Awareness Act merits full consideration and a public debate.

- See more at: [New anti-Semitism legislation may stifle campus activism for Palestinian rights](#)



New anti-Semitism legislation may stifle campus activism...

The steady growth of the Boycott Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement for Palestinian freedom has been met by a wave legislation aimed a...

View on [mondoweiss.net](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1308	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/8/2016
Subject: Canada Proves Its the Same Jewish Enemy Everywhere			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1309	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/9/2016
Subject: Kosher Pizza Gate Around The World			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1310	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/11/2016
Subject: The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1311	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/11/2016
Subject: The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1312	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/12/2016
Subject: Response to Goyim Goddess/Renegade's Slander against Joy of Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1313	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/12/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [13 Dec to 20 Dec 2017]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1314	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/12/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [13 Dec to 20 Dec 2017]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1315	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/13/2016
Subject: What is Baphomet			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1316	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/14/2016
Subject: Response To Episode 2 of Accusations of "Renegade"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1317	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/14/2016
Subject: Response To Episode 2 of Accusations of "Renegade"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1318	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/15/2016
Subject: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1319	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/15/2016
Subject: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1320	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/20/2016
Subject: Group Rituals for Father Satan [Yule Season]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1321	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/20/2016
Subject: Group Rituals for Father Satan [Yule Season]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1322	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/20/2016
Subject: Jew Run MTV "Your A Fucking White Male!" 2017			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1323	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 12/22/2016
Subject: Happy Satan's Holiday			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1324	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/24/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule, for the 24-25-26th of the Month			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1325	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/24/2016

Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule, for the 24-25-26th of the Month			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1326	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2017
Subject: Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1327	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2017
Subject: "Xmas" and The Bible Simply Explained			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1328	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2017
Subject: "Christian Whites" The Eternal Cattle of the Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1329	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2017
Subject: Criminal Culture			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1330	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/2/2017
Subject: The Not So Amazing Randi Challenge Is A Fraud			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1331	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/10/2017
Subject: JoS Communications Android Phone App			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1332	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 1/11/2017
Subject: Satanic Adage...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1333	From: mageson6666	Date: 1/15/2017
Subject: The Purpose Of The Christian Ritual			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1334	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/15/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 29th of January			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1335	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/19/2017
Subject: You are not "THEM"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1336	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/22/2017
Subject: RTR Schedule UPDATE - Until 29th of the Month			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1337	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 1/27/2017
Subject: The Elixir of Life and the Cup of Death			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1338	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/29/2017
Subject: Life's Paradoxes and Answers			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1339	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/30/2017
Subject: Total Victory - Not Just "Victory"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1340	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/30/2017
Subject: New RTR Coordination Schedule will be Released Soon			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1341	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 1/31/2017
Subject: VERY IMPORTANT SPECIAL RITUAL			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1342	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/3/2017
Subject: Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1343	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/3/2017
Subject: Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1344	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 2/4/2017
Subject: Interviewer Makes Ass out of Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1345	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 2/9/2017
Subject: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed!			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1346	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/11/2017
Subject: The Future Is On Our Hands			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1347	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 2/14/2017
Subject: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1348	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/14/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [14 February until New Notice]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1349	From: HC	Date: 2/21/2017
Subject: Trump, the World and the RTR's			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1350	From: HC	Date: 2/21/2017
Subject: Women's Freedom			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1351	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/23/2017
Subject: Uncle Tom's Synagogue			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1352	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/25/2017
Subject: Satan In Sanskrit Is The Indwelling God			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1353	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 2/26/2017
Subject: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1354	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 2/27/2017
Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1355	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/1/2017
Subject: Surge Of Untraceable Alleged Anti-Semitic Hate Crimes In The Media			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1356	From: HC	Date: 3/1/2017
Subject: Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1357	From: HC	Date: 3/2/2017
Subject: The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity"			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1308	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/8/2016
Subject: Canada Proves Its the Same Jewish Enemy Everywhere			

Canada Proves Its the Same Jewish Enemy Everywhere

Its the same agenda everywhere in the White nations were Jewish power rules. In Putin's Russia its open borders to the non-White world, the banning by law and imprisonment of White Russian political activists and parities. The banning of any criticism of Jewish power by law. Including half a decade in a hard labour prison for questioning the claimed Holocaust. The creation of police state that is against the People. Jewish Putin's advisor Dugin is famed for stating his hatred of the White Race and his desire to see it genocided. Which is what is happening slowly in Russia. The Jews already killed 90 million Whites there during their Soviet regime.

"I am a supporter of blacks. White civilization; their cultural values, false, dehumanizing model of the world, built by them – did not pay off. Everything goes to the beginning of the anti-white

pogroms on a planetary scale."-Dugin

You see that, anti-White pogroms on a planetary scale. This Dugin wants the extermination of the White Race and he is Jewish Putin's right hand and advisor, Dugin is also a common Jewish last name. Kosher birds of a feather.....Jew together.

If we look to the European Union were Jews also rule the EU was created by the Jewish Rothschild's, Warburg's and Baruch's. They put this fellow Hebrew speaking Jew out front as their open agent to create the EU the very fellow who in his book on the subject stated this:

As shown the Jews including the Jewess Merkel are the reason for the open borders into Europe with the stated goal of the total Genocide of all Whites in Europe.

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide:

[topic12011.html](#)

Its the same in America were it was nothing but Jewish lobbies and politician's who changed America's immigration policy to open the borders to the third World to destroy the White Race in America. And its the Jewish Media and Hollywood behind promoting anti-White propaganda into the population. As well as Jewish anti-White ideology of Cultural Marxism which the Jews who created stated its purpose was to destroy the White Race and civilization that is taught in all American and Western campuses. It was also Jewish slavers who imported Blacks into early White America and Jews who have agitated the Blacks against the Whites who freed them.

In Canada its the same, as the media Jew who lives in Canada, Ezra Levant admitted the Jewish Lobby in Canada created the Cultural Marxist, anti-White thought crime codes.

In 1977, the lobby of the Canadian Jewish Congress via Jewish lawyer, Mark Freiman, put the Canadian Human Rights Act into law. Which amounts to simply its against the law for Whites to criticize Jewish power or agenda in destroying Whites in a White nation.

The Bnai Brith have been at the forefront in Canada of the witch hunting of any such people as well using this legalized weapon.

The Jewish lobby in Canada also put, probably crypto, Pierre Trudeau, who worked as a lawyer in a Jewish agency, into power as Prime Minister. Trudeau filled his cabinet with prominent Jews and his Liberal Party was mainly all funded by Jewish wealth. And this agent then changed the long standing racial policy of Canada which was one of European People and its original Multi-cultural Policy simply affirmed the only Canada's were those of the founding Races of Anglo-French descent. The original Canadian Flag, the Ensign showed this the banners of the European Nations of France and the UK that made up Canadian's White racial population. Canada was founded as a White Nation state, like America. A New Europe.

After opening up Canada to the non-White tide of immigration Trudeau also handed over Canada completely to the Global Jewish Bankers and ended Canada's sovereign National Bank. The former Liberal MP Hellyer wrote a book on this fact:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SXYk5SV3KWM>

Note Hellyer stated: " The World is run by a very small group of (((Elite People))) who are immensely wealthy and want to stay that way. They want to have a strangled hold on the resources and wealth of the world, they want to have globalization."

The Jews like the Asper Family also own most of the Media in Canada such as Global. As Raymond Baaklini, the Lebanese ambassador, stated: "90% of the mass media in Canada is controlled by Jews or Zionists."

As the Times Of Israel states Canada is owned by Jews:

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/in-canada- ... iscussion/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/in-canada-...iscussion/)

So its no surprise the Jewish controlled government of Canada is now using people's tax dollars to promote open Anti-White and murderous propaganda against the very White citizen's who's ancestors built Canada. Anti-White, Jewish Cultural Marxism is the already the social religion of Canada like the rest of the West as well.

End White People Propaganda video paid for by (((Government of Canada)))

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=92gGB2XamrM>

Any nation the Jews rule in the Western World its the same agenda of White Genocide. The Jews are working together as race to accomplish this task. Its a organized, global program on their part to murder the White Race off the earth. Because the Extermination of the entire White Race is part of the religious commandments in Judaism.

The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Orders Extermination Of All Whites.

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1309	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/9/2016
Subject: Kosher Pizza Gate Around The World			

Kosher Pizza Gate Around The World

The Jewish Race runs the global sex slave trade and they also run as part of this children sex rings globally including those involving child snuff film rings. Before us here is the case of the Jews running a child sex ring in Brazil that was for their fellow Jews many of them tourists from Israel. The Jewish Talmud states child rape of Goyim as young as 3 is acceptable and ok.

From the Jewish Talmud:

The Jewish Owned Global Sex Slave Trade

[topic145.html](#)

Jewish network running snuff film and ritual murder of children:

[topic580.html](#)

The Kosher Pizza Gate, Brazil

"Brazil. It is dated July 5 -- that's just 10 days ago -- and was reported by Reuters news agency. It is about a child prostitution ring operated in Brazil by Israeli diplomats in order to satisfy the sexual appetites of Israeli tourists. I'll bet you haven't seen anything about this on whichever network television news program you watch. The head of the child prostitution ring is Arie Scher, Israel's consul in Rio de Janeiro, The ring recruited girls as young as nine years old and organized sex parties with the children for Israeli tourists. One of the child prostitutes was questioned by Brazilian police and led them to the home of a Hebrew language teacher in Rio, Georges Schteinberg, where police seized photographs of hundreds of naked children and videos taken at sex parties with the children. Viewing the videos, police officials recognized the swimming pool and deck of the Israeli consul, Arie Scher, which was the scene of many of the sex parties.

I'll quote directly from the Reuters news report: "Police said a young girl testified she was filmed and photographed by the teacher, Georges Schteinberg, having sex with Israeli tourists. She also explained that Scher participated in some of the sessions 'We confirmed that the pornographic pictures were taken next to the consul's pool and on his deck,' said Roberto Costa, a chief investigator for the civil police." - Dr Pierce

David Sims and the staff of O Dia
(2000)

THE CONSUL OF Israel, Arie Scher, was charged with running an illegal child pornography and prostitution business, and has fled to Israel. On the advice of the Israeli Consulate, Eitan Surkis, Scher left Brazil on Tuesday, obeying an order of the Israeli Foreign Minister, who appointed a special commission to hear the case. According to the [Brazilian] federal police, Scher departed at 12:57 for Israel by way of Buenos Aires, Argentina. Brazil did not take action to stop him from leaving.

O cônsul de Israel, Arie Scher, acusado de participar de um esquema de exploração de menores e

prostituição infantil, já está em Israel. De acordo com o cônsul-geral do país, Eitan Surkis, Scher deixou o Brasil na terça-feira, obedecendo a uma ordem do Ministério das Relações Exteriores de Israel, que instaurou comissão especial para apurar o caso. Segundo a Polícia Federal, Scher embarcou às 12h57m para Buenos Aires, Argentina, e, de lá para Israel – não havia impedimento legal para sua saída do Brasil.

However, agent Icaro Silva of the Brazilian Police Commission (Copacabana) said that Scher is considered a fugitive and that his preventive arrest for creating child pornography was asked for. His escape resulted in a request to Interpol that Scher be arrested if he ever leaves Israel and that the Brazilian government and the Israeli Embassy be notified of any developments in this case.

Entretanto, segundo o delegado-titular da 12a DP (Copacabana), Icaro Silva, para a polícia brasileira, Scher é considerado fugitivo e, por isso, foi pedida sua prisão preventiva por exploração de menores. "É fuga pois houve uma situação de flagrante. Vou enviar o mandato à Interpol, para o cônsul ser preso caso deixe Israel. Também serão mandadas cópias à Polícia Federal e à Embaixada de Israel", informou.

On Tuesday night, police arrested George Schteinberg, a professor who had been living with Scher and who is now in jail accused of participating in the illegal enterprise. Schteinberg confirmed that he had assisted in making nude photographs in the consul's apartment, and that he had sexual relations with a girl, age 11, who had been living with Schteinberg since the beginning of the year, as had been arranged by Scher. He added that he arrived to leave with foreigners, and he recognized a photo where the consul appears naked on a beach near Búzios.

Na noite de terça-feira, prestou depoimento na 12A DP a menor V. 14 anos, moradora do mesmo prédio do professor George Schteinberg, preso sob acusação de participar do esquema. Ela confirmou que tirava fotografias nua no apartamento do cônsul, feitas pelo próprio ou pelo professor, e que manteve relações sexuais com o menor F., 11, que, de acordo com a polícia, morava com Schteinberg desde o início do ano. Acrescentou que chegou a sair com estrangeiros e se reconheceu em uma foto onde o cônsul aparece nu em uma praia de Búzios, abraçado a ela.

Icaro Silva disclosed that, of the 38 sites found in the memory of the computer of the professor, 9 were pornographic, all in Hebrew, the language that George taught. "We will make a translation of the sites to know details of the content. Also we want to discover who were the other girls who appear in the photos", disclosed the commission agent.

Icaro Silva revelou que, dos 38 sites encontrados na memória do computador do professor, 9 eram pornográficos, todos em hebraico, língua que George ensinava. "Vamos fazer uma tradução dos sites para saber detalhes do conteúdo. Também queremos descobrir quem eram as outras meninas que aparecem nas fotos", revelou o delegado.

The commission agent also plans to interview a retired professor, Abílio Nogueira de Faria, age 78, who is also in jail for making child pornography. In investigation of Arie Scher, a paper written by an American was found in the retiree's home, which contained a description of possibly criminal acts. "We go to investigate if some connection between the two cases exists, therefore Nogueira will be interrogated again", said the commission agent.

O delegado da 12A DP também pretende ouvir o professor aposentado Abílio Nogueira de Faria, 78, preso por exploração de menores. Na cobertura de Arie Scher foi encontrado um papel com o nome de um americano, que constava também em uma agenda apreendida na casa do aposentado. "Vamos investigar se existe alguma ligação entre os dois casos, por isso Nogueira será interrogado novamente", disse o delegado.

He added that he has requested the Israeli government for a statement from Arie Scher.

Ele acrescentou que pretende ouvir também Arie Scher, em Israel, através de carta rogatória.

The Jew Who Fled Rio

This news story from 2005 needs to be kept alive; certain parties very much want to bury it.

<http://nationalvanguard.org/2016/08/the...-fled-rio/>

by David Sims and Jeff Hook

THE Sydney Morning Herald is reporting that notorious child pornographer Arie Scher has been flagged as the replacement for Amir Laty, the former Israeli consul to Australia who was expelled amid extreme secrecy from Australia about a month ago. (ILLUSTRATION: A photograph of Arie Scher and accomplice George Schteinberg found by Brazilian police. The photo shows the two men standing, hugging each other. Each has an arm reaching down toward the front of Professor Schteinberg's swim suit. While Schteinberg holds his waistband down, exposing his private parts, Scher reaches over to grasp Schteinberg's penis. Australia, meet the new ambassador.)

The government has refused to explain why Laty, who was only 18 months into his posting, was forced to leave under the threat of deportation. It is believed, and has been widely reported, that Laty's expulsion was related to espionage, as well as personal "indiscretions."

When the Department of Foreign Affairs was asked for an explanation on why Laty was banished, they suggested asking ASIO, Australia's domestic spy agency. That the agency was involved confirmed speculation the expulsion was related to national security. Eventually, official sources told the Herald espionage was part of the reason Laty was kicked out. Reports subsequently emerged that Laty might have tried to penetrate "highly sensitive Australian intelligence."

In addition, reports of Laty's indiscretions or "out of hours activities," as one official put it, have also emerged. A number of women have complained of his unwanted attentions and persistent phone calls. The women had thought at the time his behavior might have just come down to cultural difference — but they were unnerved nevertheless. Then a report emerged yesterday that Laty had a relationship in Canberra with a woman who worked for the Defense Department.

Arie Scher's choice as Laty's replacement has already sparked outrage. According to dozens of reports, including one in the Israeli newspaper Ma'ariv, Scher abandoned his posting at the Israeli embassy in Brazil five years ago after being implicated in child pornography and before police were able to question him.

schteinberg

Professor Schteinberg hides from photographers as he's being taken away by police.

Scher, who was the Israeli vice-consul in Rio, and at one point the consul-general, was charged with running an illegal child pornography and prostitution business. The investigation began when an underage girl testified that she was filmed and photographed by Hebrew language teacher George Schteinberg having sex with Israeli tourists.

According to the girl, Scher participated in the sex parties. She said the consul also liked the company of boys and that he had a sexual relationship with Schteinberg. Police say this was confirmed by a photograph in which the two men appear naked together.

In a search of Schteinberg's residence, photographs of children posed on a car with diplomatic plates were discovered, as well as "massive quantities" of pornography in the form of DVD's and VCR tapes. Police then traced the car in the pictures back to the Israeli Embassy in Rio. The Brazilian Web site JC Online reported that after learning of the existence of the photographs, Israel's

consul-general rushed to the police station to view them. In a story titled, "Consul of Israel Criticizes Police and Press," they write:

"Yesterday at Police headquarters in Copacabana the consul-general of Israel, Eitan Surkis, saw for the first time the photographs apprehended as evidence in the case against Israeli vice-consul Arie Scher and Hebrew language professor George Schteinberg. In some photos, the two appear naked, hugging. In others, they are surrounded by naked minors.

Israel's ambassador to Brazil, Eitan Surkis, meets with reporters.
Israel's ambassador to Brazil, Eitan Surkis, meets with reporters.

"Surkis met with commission agent Icaro Silva, who is in charge of the investigation. Upon leaving police headquarters, the consul-general refused comment on the photos. Instead he criticized police for not sending a copy of the charges to the consulate, nor to the Department of State of Israel.

"We have not received official notification of the charges from Brazilian authorities regarding this case," said Surkis. Detective Silva replied that he had no obligation to provide such information. "They did not ask for any information," he added. The consul-general also criticized the Brazilian press for divulging what he called "incorrect information."

A search of Scher's apartment confirmed that photographs found at Schteinberg's residence had been taken in the vice-consul's luxury penthouse. "We confirmed that the pornographic pictures were taken next to the consul's pool and on his deck," said Roberto Costa, a chief investigator for the civil police. "We are going to charge him with exploiting minors and prostituting them."

After Brazilian authorities notified the Israeli embassy of plans to revoke Scher's diplomatic immunity, he fled. According to the Brazilian federal police, Scher departed at 12:57 in the morning for Israel by way of Buenos Aires, Argentina. The Brazilian daily O Globo reported that Brazilian judge Siro Darlan ruled that Scher must be returned to Brazil. Brazilian authorities said they have no doubt that Scher was involved in illegal activities, and stated that he will be jailed if he is returned. According to O Globo, Jewish Congregation of Brazil president Rabbi Nilton Bonder decried Scher's departure from Brazil, and said that Schteinberg and Scher should not be considered representatives of the Jewish community there.

Agent Icaro Silva of the Brazilian Police Commission (Copacabana) said that Scher is considered a fugitive wanted for creating child pornography. His escape resulted in a request to Interpol that Scher be arrested if he ever leaves Israel and that the Brazilian government be notified of any developments in this case.

brazil_girls

Two little girls hang out at a Christian food bank, not far from Israel's embassy.

Prior to Scher's flight, Mr. Schteinberg confirmed that he had assisted in taking nude photographs in the consul's apartment, and that he had sexual relations with a girl, age 11, who was discovered to be living with him at the time of his arrest. Agent Silva said the pre-teen had been living with Schteinberg for almost a year, "as had been arranged by Scher." However, the sex of the child remains unclear because another Brazilian newspaper Hora do Povo described the 11-year-old as a "street boy who has been placed in the custody of the department of child protection."

Silva told reporters that nine complete pornographic Web sites were found on the hard drive of Schteinberg's computer, and all were in Hebrew, the language that Schteinberg taught. "We want to determine the names of the other girls who appear in those photos," said the commission agent. He added that the Web sites confirm that Schteinberg was running an Internet service that brought Israeli tourists to Brazil to have sex with the children.

Silva also connected Scher to another notorious child pornographer, a retired professor by the name of Ablio Nogueira de Faria, age 78, who was in jail for producing child pornography. A document titled "An Investigation of Arie Scher," written by an unnamed American, was found in the retiree's home which contained descriptions of criminal acts by Scher. "We want to know if some connection between the cases exists, therefore Nogueira will be interrogated again," Silva told reporters.

Scher and Schteinberg relax in Scher's penthouse.
Scher and Schteinberg relax in Scher's penthouse.

Israel and Brazil do not have an extradition treaty but the Brazilian Government asked the Israeli Government to return Scher. Brazil's Ministry of Foreign Relations delivered a formal request to Israel's Foreign Ministry stating that Rio de Janeiro's 31st criminal precinct had a criminal case pending against the Jew.

The request was sent to Brazil's embassy in Tel Aviv on October 2001 and later forwarded to the Israeli Foreign Ministry. Ma'ariv reported that Israel refused to extradite Scher and instead conducted its own investigation. They found that Scher had merely "behaved inappropriately for a diplomat." And banned him from foreign diplomatic missions for five years.

A spokesman for the Israeli Foreign Ministry in Jerusalem, Mark Regev, confirmed the disciplinary hearing upon Scher's return from Brazil five years ago. "He was a young and single man at the time. Now he is married and he's six years older and there is no reason why he shouldn't make an excellent diplomatic appointment in Australia," Regev told the Herald on Friday.

Scher likes adult females too, apparently.
Scher likes adult females too, apparently.

Other Israeli sources told the Sydney Morning Herald that because of the public nature of the allegations, the Scher inquiry was quietly held at the highest level of the country's Civil Service Commission. They determined that "while some of his behavior was unbecoming, there was nothing close to criminal."

"He made a mistake when he was younger but there is no reason why he should not go on to have a very strong career as a diplomat," Regev said.

The Israeli Foreign Ministry assured the Herald that Scher's appointment was "just pending" and he had not left for Australia. "The decision to send him to Australia stands but because of concerns that were raised, the case is being looked at at the highest levels of the ministry," Regev said.

Notes

Aryeh "Arie" Scher was born in Tel Aviv and spent much of his childhood in Netanya, Israel. His father was a Jew from Austria; his mother was a Jewess from Italy. He entered the United States, apparently legally, and lived for a while in San Diego, where he taught Hebrew and worked as an administrator for a vacation resort.

In between his visits to California, Scher spent four years in the Israeli Army's "Nachal" corps, a quasi-religious military brigade primarily tasked with harassing and expropriating the Palestinian people. After leaving the IDF, Scher went to Australia for a while, where he networked with Jewish student organizations. Afterward, he returned to Israel to study at the University of Tel Aviv, majoring in Public Administration with a minor in Political Science.

After graduating, Scher spent two years in China as an assistant consular diplomat. His apprenticeship completed, Scher was assigned to the Israeli Embassy in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Scher is fond of suntanning on beaches, often naked. Scher is believed to be homosexual, in addition to being a pedophile.

Georges Schteinberg came to Brazil to teach Hebrew at the prestigious A. Liessin university in Rio de Janeiro. At least, that's what he told his gullible goy friends. He was the accomplice of Arie Scher (see above), assisting the diplomat in the procurement of children for prostitution and handling the Internet end of the child prostitution business. Schteinberg "sampled the wares."

Both Scher and Schteinberg are Jews who had been considered decent and responsible men before a police investigation uncovered their filthy exploitation of children. Now you might have an idea of where Internet child pornography really comes from — Jews make it, Jews upload it, and Jews profit by selling it. Furthermore, Jews use the pornography that they, themselves, created to justify their efforts at censoring the Internet (so that they can subsequently use those censorship laws to get rid of Web sites like this one).

And yet, really, this Jewish habit of foully exploiting the innocent should have been anticipated from the beginning, since many Jews believe (as a religious conviction) that they have a license to do anything they wish with gentiles, including raping their children. The lesson of this story is that the Jews are very, very good at making a false appearance of righteousness and respectability while being, in reality, a danger to the non-Jews among whom they live. Arie Scher got off with a "slap on the wrist" after finding refuge in Israel. That is why Israel exists, and it is why some Jews never live there until after they have been caught committing crimes elsewhere.

Case in point: The refusal of the Israeli Supreme Court to extradite Samuel Sheinbein to the United States for trial for murder. In order to avoid being tried for his crimes in the United States, Sheinbein's relatives evidently arranged for him to flee to Israel, where fugitive Jews often go. The prosecutor in the Maryland county where Sheinbein committed his crime demanded Sheinbein's extradition from Israel to the United States, but the Israeli Supreme Court refused to allow it. Here's what I found written about that decision (read carefully).

"It isn't a question of his guilt or innocence. Neither is it a matter of avoiding justice. At issue is the sanctity of the concept of Israel as refuge."

The second and third sentences in that quotation are in direct conflict, after the usual manner of Jewish doublethink. The "high Jews" aren't really concerned about justice. They don't care whether Sheinbein committed the crime, and they don't much care about the question of justifiability in the event that Sheinbein did kill his victim. What matters to them is "the sanctity of the concept of Israel as a refuge," a place where Jews can go when their own actions provoke the gentiles against them, a place where they can evade retribution of any kind, legal or not, deserved or not. So it is a matter of avoiding justice, but not just for Sheinbein alone. It's a matter of keeping Israel a place where any ratty Jew can avoid justice.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1310	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/11/2016
Subject: The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't			

[The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't... : JoyofSatan666](#)

The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't... : JoyofSa...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades. When one looks around, they see so many people who think they have 'woken' up to the dangers and enemies ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

When one looks around, they see so many people who think they have 'woken' up to the dangers and enemies we have been fighting for so long. They are plagued by illusion, after illusion, thinking that this fight is anywhere close to being won, let alone other bizarre things. The enemy is just sitting, or let's say...add an H on that one, on their neck, and they think its raining...freedom.

The enemy has their planners, who talk, talk, talk, and no changes really happen. The bottom line of all of their plans is "Subscribe to our webpage", "Donate", or "Buy my book". There is nothing further from this. Nothing is built out of it. The average person down there exhibits the same exact behavior one would, if deep on the bed with the enemy. There is no plan for reforming anyone, or healing people from the damages the enemy has done to them.

If anything these are furthered and replaced by new, judeo-talmudic theories, such as scorning women as the source of all mistakes, blame shifting to random groups, accepting Jewcy politicians as your new saviors, and guess what, the ancient meme of bowing down to a jew (Rabbi Jesus) to save you from his...admitted family and loved race in the bible...The jews. Wow, these definitely seem like SOLUTIONS right here.

All the paths are unclear, and their 'ideas' just always revert back to falsified ideas and beliefs based mainly on jewish manuscripts or jewish 'understanding' about how things were, or should be. This is because they cannot formulate new ideals, and because they don't even care to do it, in all honesty. All of their 'offers' are blantly wrong, but since they appeal to level IQ audiences with only an affinity to troll, there's no problem in it.

Some these 'figures' do a good job educating people, and giving out news, but in the end of the day, all they provide is just rants, further confusion, and people are feeling like half awake, and afraid since there is absolute lack of ANY protection, planning- nothing of that nature.

Gradually, all of these 'awake' people are just putting others to sleep with them in new dreams, things will never materialize, and things that produce nothing, and have produced nothing for the effort against the enemy for DECADES. We are talking DECADES. What has been made into these decades? The fortunes of these 'sheep guiders', churches filled, people bowing down to the jew so they can be absolved from the jew, and endless neurosis. That's all that happened. Not one person can be asked honestly and to say "I am fine", "I have advanced", "I have evolved" and here's the fruit of my advancement.

Because of these people and their so 'successful' leading, the enemy reached the peak of their power not a long time ago, after having going from the worst times they ever had for thousands of years, with the "Satanic" and "Demon Possesed" Adolf Hitler, as they themselves admit. Of course, none of these people want to do any introspections, or retrograde analysis into anything, and to see that with these foolish patterns upon which they operate, the jews are laughing.

They are NOT afraid of people without 'spiritual power', and this is why they have rigged all occult practice as 'Satanism'. So someone prays to Odin. Acceptable and fine by us, but for many reasons we explain based on the occult, and history, this is not even halfway of what's required for anyone to really 'wake up' and 'change'. Do they even know what Odin is? What about the Occult lore? What about the nature of symbolism? What does this title mean in the deeper sense of spiritual practice? What about the Runes and the symbols of power that the National Socialists used? How can these be utilized to cause RESULTS and/or actually utilized in any struggle? Apparently, nowhere, except of self-gratification for those who pretend they are mighty and wise into these

matters. But for decades or thousands of years produced nothing to fight effectively the enemy.

The JoS has been in the game for around 14 years now. Out of all of these, we have been fighting together the recent five-six years, or maybe more, with intensive, occult, heavy barrage warfare. Look at how fast and quickly the enemy church, and the enemy jooz have been falling out. In just four years time, they are pulling their hair out of their skulls, and they have also invented all these 'fronts' to cover up the uncovered things that 'akin to magick' came all in the public eye.

Our side and struggle went from subterranean to mainstream, to the point jews have to rig elections in the world's superpower now, in order to just win four more years. And attempt to censor the whole internet, because this has went 'too far' and out of control. Because everyone 'magickally' these recent years, came to know about them. Prior to that, there was nothing for DECADES. DECADES OF WORK AND NO OUTCOMES PROVIDED. If anything, jewsus and all other hoaxes steadily ascended over the rulership of all Races and humans on Earth.

The honest souls who have been fighting the enemy have met with insurmountable and unexplainable MOUNTAINS OF OPPOSITION, much of it dealing with the occult. Those in the spiritual war have seen the deep core of the enemy, and their so called 'watchers' who are in controlled of the real, deeper deal. Because when you see a beggar, infertile, and failed out slaver race, get to the top of the planet as a tight global network of control...There must be something more than...'intelligence' and 'cunning', don't you think?

Most of these people 'mysteriously' are in every media outlet, everyone knows their name, or even address, and these people are still alive, and going well. If that is quite possible in an enemy operated planet, then I leave the rest for people to think about. Real people who advocated for White People's rights for example, like Matt Hale (he is in prison now), or for the Blacks, Dr Tony Martin (has a bounty in his head by ADL) never have it easy. Irving is another case, and he has his issues, but in the end, he went from court after court, and prison after prison.

The JoS has a Master Plan, that none of these people will ever possess. Its the same recipe that Hitler and the National Socialists used to get into power, and even similar to how the desert wandering, enslaved jews, went into power. To people knowing history, the advance and the uprising of both these people has one thing in common: THE OCCULT. Nothing would happen in either case without the occult. To the rest of the 'students' in all of this, nothing will make sense. They will see coincidences, and confusion, or better yet, they won't even see either of the issues in a light.

The JoS plan is fairly simple, albeit very highly thought of and complex.

0. The different ideology gives a different outlook in life. However, its a spiritual ideology, with real beings to back it up, and real results of the practice beliefs.

1. People advance spiritually in REALITY, and they find their Pagan Gods. By spiritual advancement, they get far more abilities than the average person.

These include the occult abilities who are absolutely legal, let alone higher reasoning that comes from opening one's mind, advocating free thought, and staying away from primal, jewish religious practices.

2. The different intellectual and spiritual component that is awake in the people, causes a revolution only by enlightenment, and not straight up, animal violence, or illegal activities.

3. All the above lead to different actions, and one finally breaks 'free' of the established 'order' of the enemy.

4. This manifests into outcomes and actions that spread all over the place. From personal freedom, down to in the future, political, economic and religious realms. Our lines of legality and in anything else are self-definitive.

All of this cannot be monitored, controlled or foiled, directly not even by us, since it happens anonymously, and we don't have physical headquarters or anything remotely related to that. Nobody needs a paid membership, a subscription, and we have nothing to hide as all of our doctrines, conversations and texts are in the wide public for everyone to read, or to enter a big church.

Our doctrine is clear. Those who misinterpret the Gods, use Satan and the Gods in anyway for depraved acts, or disgusting crimes, are not Satanists, anymore than a fake jewish "Nazi" who does illegal activity tries to infiltrate any other group. Granted, we keep, as far as humanly possible, our groups completely CLEAN of such drivel. People get BANNED for professing criminal or any other such activity, be it a slightest or the biggest offense. Spiritual Satanism is about self-responsibility and this ties into that as well.

We do not control human beings (metaphorically speaking) with brain chips, mass propaganda, or direct 'commands' in their personal life, as its purely impossible given we are all over the world, neither we desire this. Our enemies however, are free to do this.

There is nothing mandatory for one to pay, or to expose themselves, or to write a big giant fat oath to any illuminati, or any other 'organization' in paper. People come, leave and stay as they see fit, and there are no physical obligations to that. Nobody sics to anyone in their personal life, and everyone can also advance and do whatever is required, we need no phone numbers, no ID's, no interaction beyond these OPEN TO EVERYONE groups, whatsoever. Everyone is here without getting 'known' in the least. *Everyone is as such master of themselves and their actions/deeds.*

As the enemy admits, all the Ancient Leaders, Adolf Hitler, and anyone else in history that fought for human rights, and advanced civilization, acted in the same, anti-xian, 'anti-christian' and 'Satanic way'. What the enemy and the jews define of as "Satanism" is in diametric opposition to what we define Spritual Satanism as. We have a right and we exercised it, to have our own ideology, religious beliefs, and not hear what these criminals are dictating about "Satan" or "Satanism", the title, name of whom, and practices, are all in the far ancient times in the East.

None of our doctrines advocates mass murder, mass rape, mass humiliation, or anything of that nature, in opposition to the Talmud, Torah, Bible, or the Qu'ran. We solely point intellectual, spiritual, and higher type of resistance.

We support that all Races are to be separate, in good terms, and fighting the common enemy who has caused distress to all of us. We see no point in bickering between Gentile Races, simply because this harms both, advances neither, and in the end of the day, keeps everyone away from the real tormentor, whom we name OPENLY in our websites or material, based on evidence that is everywhere.

Our message cannot be 'adulterated' as its crystal clear, and its everywhere in all of our material. Its consistent. The moment one tries to rabbi it out, it becomes obvious by itself, since we don't seek to confuse anybody with overly complex terms, or idioms, or things that can be corrupted. The moment anything is corrupted, its not us. Purposeful misinterpretation is driven out viciously from our groups.

BEHAVIORAL PATTERNS, XIANITY AND TALMUD PROGRAMMING SINCE INFANCY, DON'T JUST GET AWAY BY SCREAMING "HAIL ODIN". THESE NEED YEARS OF EFFORT, AND CONSCIOUS SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT TO BE WEEDED OUT. THESE NEED WORKINGS DEEP INTO THE MIND. Good luck to all the idiots who believe that by suddenly becoming 'Neopagan' or saying 'Hail Freya' they suddenly threw away decades of jewish programming, most of which is also...subliminal.

We are not based on 'personalities' as many have come and went as far as our existence is concerned. It's our material that matters, and the innate spiritual understanding that rises from our members who on their own accord advance spiritually. Only to find the Ancient rules and laws again, who were here all along. Most of these rules are still practiced in every other religious, non-jewish, tenet, across the globe, anyway. They are reflected in different forms in all Gentile Cultures. We just choose to believe in the master system, than any other 'brand', as we see the brands come and go, but the universal message stays.

And who runs this plan, co-ordinates it, brings us together, and keeps us afloat with ZERO help in the physical realm by normies and mass masses? Our people and SATAN, and the Gods in whom we believe.

For this naive enough to brush this...Good luck...

To all of our people and Satanic Comrades,

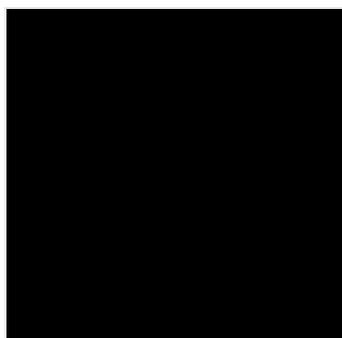
SIEG HEIL!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF HELL!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1311	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/11/2016
Subject: The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't			

[The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't... : JoyofSatan666](#)



The JoS has a Master Plan, Others Don't... : JoyofSa...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades. When one looks around, they see so many people who think they have 'woken' up to the dangers and enemies ...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

When one looks around, they see so many people who think they have 'woken' up to the dangers and enemies we have been fighting for so long. They are plagued by illusion, after illusion, thinking that this fight is anywhere close to being won, let alone other bizarre things. The enemy is just sitting, or let's say...add an H on that one, on their neck, and they think it's raining...freedom.

The enemy has their planners, who talk, talk, talk, and no changes really happen. The bottom line of all of their plans is "Subscribe to our webpage", "Donate", or "Buy my book". There is nothing further from this. Nothing is built out of it. The average person down there exhibits the same exact behavior one would, if deep on the bed with the enemy. There is no plan for reforming anyone, or healing people from the damages the enemy has done to them.

If anything these are furthered and replaced by new, judeo-talmudic theories, such as scorning women as the source of all mistakes, blame shifting to random groups, accepting Jewcy politicians as your new saviors, and guess what, the ancient meme of bowing down to a jew (Rabbi Jesus) to save you from his...admitted family and loved race in the bible...The jews. Wow, these definitely seem like SOLUTIONS right here.

All the paths are unclear, and their 'ideas' just always revert back to falsified ideas and beliefs based mainly on jewish manuscripts or jewish 'understanding' about how things were, or should be. This is because they cannot formulate new ideals, and because they don't even care to do it, in all honesty. All of their 'offers' are blatantly wrong, but since they appeal to level IQ audiences with only an affinity to troll, there's no problem in it.

Some these 'figures' do a good job educating people, and giving out news, but in the end of the day, all they provide is just rants, further confusion, and people are feeling like half awake, and afraid since there is absolute lack of ANY protection, planning- nothing of that nature.

Gradually, all of these 'awake' people are just putting others to sleep with them in new dreams, things will never materialize, and things that produce nothing, and have produced nothing for the effort against the enemy for DECADES. We are talking DECADES. What has been made into these decades? The fortunes of these 'sheep guiders', churches filled, people bowing down to the jew so they can be absolved from the jew, and endless neurosis. That's all that happened. Not one person can be asked honestly and to say "I am fine", "I have advanced", "I have evolved" and here's the fruit of my advancement.

Because of these people and their so 'successful' leading, the enemy reached the peak of their power not a long time ago, after having going from the worst times they ever had for thousands of years, with the "Satanic" and "Demon Possessed" Adolf Hitler, as they themselves admit. Of course, none of these people want to do any introspections, or retrograde analysis into anything, and to see that with these foolish patterns upon which they operate, the jews are laughing.

They are NOT afraid of people without 'spiritual power', and this is why they have rigged all occult practice as 'Satanism'. So someone prays to Odin. Acceptable and fine by us, but for many reasons we explain based on the occult, and history, this is not even halfway of what's required for anyone to really 'wake up' and 'change'. Do they even know what Odin is? What about the Occult lore? What about the nature of symbolism? What does this title mean in the deeper sense of spiritual practice? What about the Runes and the symbols of power that the National Socialists used? How can these be utilized to cause RESULTS and/or actually utilized in any struggle? Apparently, nowhere, except of self-gratification for those who pretend they are mighty and wise into these matters. But for decades or thousands of years produced nothing to fight effectively the enemy.

The JoS has been in the game for around 14 years now. Out of all of these, we have been fighting together the recent five-six years, or maybe more, with intensive, occult, heavy barrage warfare. Look at how fast and quickly the enemy church, and the enemy jooz have been falling out. In just four years time, they are pulling their hair out of their skulls, and they have also invented all these 'fronts' to cover up the uncovered things that 'akin to magick' came all in the public eye.

Our side and struggle went from subterranean to mainstream, to the point jews have to rig elections in the world's superpower now, in order to just win four more years. And attempt to censor the whole internet, because this has went 'too far' and out of control. Because everyone 'magickally' these recent years, came to know about them. Prior to that, there was nothing for DECADES. DECADES OF WORK AND NO OUTCOMES PROVIDED. If anything, jewsus and all other hoaxes steadily ascended over the rulership of all Races and humans on Earth.

The honest souls who have been fighting the enemy have met with insurmountable and unexplainable MOUNTAINS OF OPPOSITION, much of it dealing with the occult. Those in the

spiritual war have seen the deep core of the enemy, and their so called 'watchers' who are in controlled of the real, deeper deal. Because when you see a beggar, infertile, and failed out slaver race, get to the top of the planet as a tight global network of control...There must be something more than...'intelligence' and 'cunning', don't you think?

Most of these people 'mysteriously' are in every media outlet, everyone knows their name, or even address, and these people are still alive, and going well. If that is quite possible in an enemy operated planet, then I leave the rest for people to think about. Real people who advocated for White People's rights for example, like Matt Hale (he is in prison now), or for the Blacks, Dr Tony Martin (has a bounty in his head by ADL) never have it easy. Irving is another case, and he has his issues, but in the end, he went from court after court, and prison after prison.

The JoS has a Master Plan, that none of these people will ever possess. Its the same recipe that Hitler and the National Socialists used to get into power, and even similar to how the desert wandering, enslaved jews, went into power. To people knowing history, the advance and the uprising of both these people has one thing in common: THE OCCULT. Nothing would happen in either case without the occult. To the rest of the 'students' in all of this, nothing will make sense. They will see coincidences, and confusion, or better yet, they won't even see either of the issues in a light.

The JoS plan is fairly simple, albeit very highly thought of and complex.

0. The different ideology gives a different outlook in life. However, its a spiritual ideology, with real beings to back it up, and real results of the practice beliefs.

1. People advance spiritually in REALITY, and they find their Pagan Gods. By spiritual advancement, they get far more abilities than the average person.

These include the occult abilities who are absolutely legal, let alone higher reasoning that comes from opening one's mind, advocating free thought, and staying away from primal, jewish religious practices.

2. The different intellectual and spiritual component that is awake in the people, causes a revolution only by enlightenment, and not straight up, animal violence, or illegal activities.

3. All the above lead to different actions, and one finally breaks 'free' of the established 'order' of the enemy.

4. This manifests into outcomes and actions that spread all over the place. From personal freedom, down to in the future, political, economic and religious realms. Our lines of legality and in anything else are self-definitive.

All of this cannot be monitored, controlled or foiled, directly not even by us, since it happens anonymously, and we don't have physical headquarters or anything remotely related to that. Nobody needs a paid membership, a subscription, and we have nothing to hide as all of our doctrines, conversations and texts are in the wide public for everyone to read, or to enter a big church.

Our doctrine is clear. Those who misinterpret the Gods, use Satan and the Gods in anyway for depraved acts, or disgusting crimes, are not Satanists, anymore than a fake jewish "Nazi" who does illegal activity tries to infiltrate any other group. Granted, we keep, as far as humanly possible, our groups completely CLEAN of such drivel. People get BANNED for professing criminal or any other such activity, be it a slightest or the biggest offense. Spiritual Satanism is about self-responsibility and this ties into that as well.

We do not control human beings (metaphorically speaking) with brain chips, mass propaganda, or direct 'commands' in their personal life, as its purely impossible given we are all over the world, neither we desire this. Our enemies however, are free to do this.

There is nothing mandatory for one to pay, or to expose themselves, or to write a big giant fat oath to any illuminati, or any other 'organization' in paper. People come, leave and stay as they see fit, and there are no physical obligations to that. Nobody sics to anyone in their personal life, and everyone can also advance and do whatever is required, we need no phone numbers, no ID's, no interaction beyond these OPEN TO EVERYONE groups, whatsoever. Everyone is here without getting 'known' in the least. *Everyone is as such master of themselves and their actions/deeds.*

As the enemy admits, all the Ancient Leaders, Adolf Hitler, and anyone else in history that fought for human rights, and advanced civilization, acted in the same, anti-xian, 'anti-christian' and 'Satanic way'. What the enemy and the jews define of as "Satanism" is in diametric opposition to what we define Spritual Satanism as. We have a right and we exercised it, to have our own ideology, religious beliefs, and not hear what these criminals are dictating about "Satan" or "Satanism", the title, name of whom, and practices, are all in the far ancient times in the East.

None of our doctrines advocates mass murder, mass rape, mass humiliation, or anything of that nature, in opposition to the Talmud, Torah, Bible, or the Qu'ran. We solely point intellectual, spiritual, and higher type of resistance.

We support that all Races are to be separate, in good terms, and fighting the common enemy who has caused distress to all of us. We see no point in bickering between Gentile Races, simply because this harms both, advances neither, and in the end of the day, keeps everyone away from the real tormentor, whom we name OPENLY in our websites or material, based on evidence that is everywhere.

Our message cannot be 'adulterated' as its crystal clear, and its everywhere in all of our material. Its consistent. The moment one tries to rabbi it out, it becomes obvious by itself, since we don't seek to confuse anybody with overly complex terms, or idioms, or things that can be corrupted. The moment anything is corrupted, its not us. Purposeful misinterpretation is driven out viciously from our groups.

BEHAVIORAL PATTERNS, XIANITY AND TALMUD PROGRAMMING SINCE INFANCY, DON'T JUST GET AWAY BY SCREAMING "HAIL ODIN". THESE NEED YEARS OF EFFORT, AND CONSCIOUS SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT TO BE WEEDED OUT. THESE NEED WORKINGS DEEP INTO THE MIND. Good luck to all the idiots who believe that by suddenly becoming 'Neopagan' or saying 'Hail Freya' they suddenly threw away decades of jewish programming, most of which is also...subliminal.

We are not based on 'personalities' as many have come and went as far as our existence is concerned. Its our material that matters, and the innate spiritual understanding that rises from our members who on their own accord advance spiritually. Only to find the Ancient rules and laws again, who were here all along. Most of these rules are still practiced in every other religious, non jewish, tenet, across the globe, anyway. They are reflected in different forms in all Gentile Cultures. We just choose to believe in the master system, than any other 'brand', as we see the brands come and go, but the universal message stays.

And who runs this plan, co-ordinates it, brings us together, and keeps us afloat with ZERO help in the physical realm by normies and mass masses? Our people and SATAN, and the Gods in whom we believe.

For this naive enough to brush this...Good luck...

To all of our people and Satanic Comrades,

SIEG HEIL!!!

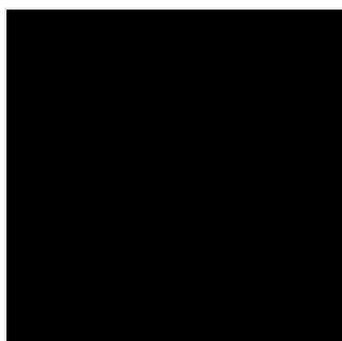
HAIL SATAN!!!
HAIL THE GODS OF HELL!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1312 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 12/12/2016

Subject: Response to Goyim Goddess/Renegade's Slander against Joy of Satan

Response to Goyim Goddess/Renegade's Slander against Joy of Satan

[Response to Goyim Goddess/Renegade's Slander against Joy of Satan](#)



Response to Goyim
Goddess/Renegade's Sland...

Deal with it, Renegade

Broadcasting/Firestarter Media. ☐ Call us
for a live interview IF you dare. The link is
here: <https://josministries.prophpbb.com...>

View on www.youtube.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1313 **From:** **Date:** 12/12/2016

high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [13 Dec to 20 Dec 2017]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[13 Dec to 20 Dec 2017\]](#)

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades!

The Rituals we will be doing for these days will be the following. We need to be relentless on these as these are new and we need to continuously repeat them so that the energies are consolidated for further working on them again in the future:

There is NO "someone else will do the ritual", neither "Oh my I may have issues from it", or "I don't think I have like 10 minutes a day to help save everyone from damnation", or "maybe I am a joo oy vey", "or who cares if I do or if I don't", or "Ill do it tomorrow (tomorrow never comes)", or whatever else morbidly imaginable. The enemy will of course have placed a couple of that into the heads of SS to ward them away. Those of you who do it, might have also met with their petty attacks and tactics, but just stay steadfast. You are blessing yourself when you are doing RTR's, not causing issues.

The surest way for all of Gentiles to destroy their soul and life completely is that if they allow these programs to actually linger onto themselves, minds and humanity. You will not be excluded at all, in fact, no Gentile person will be. I don't care if you "are a bit better now", remember where you was heading under the jewish magick, blindfold and influence .Any ground you gain or have, use it and utilize it to get better. Even the 'best life' and other jewish hoaxes about how you can become the 0.1 % if you bow to the kikes, are dreams of the past, and welcome to the new Goyimland where the enemy is in panic mode. Even their own skills are being actively thrown under the bus, so for those afraid cuck opportunists, just know the jewish 'glamour' days are over and this will get over soon.

Because when their plan is done with, and they have exterminated the last White countries (this will go in full some decades from now) we are then going FULL COMMUNISM mode, and nobody will be spared. Moreso anyone here. They will execute "order 66" into even all of their "White", "African" and "Chinese" and whatever Jooified Gentile Skills they have. So it doesn't make any sense, from ANY standby, to lose ONE day without spiritually damaging those who want to kill you.

This can be seen everywhere, especially in the joo owned USSR. Nobody makes it alive in the end. Even in the bible, the jewish scat alien hive says that it will exterminate most Gentiles and even their own jews on the planet, except of the 'elect' they do have 'chosen' to survive, very few in number. All others are supposed to die, the planet included, but jews are by nature programmed to work for their masters no matter what, even unconsciously, and this can never change. They will spare nobody, and absolutely nobody.

For those thinking they are far away, living nice, and that nothing will ever reach them, good luck with your perceptions and see you in a decade from now. If you think that decade's a lot of time, just look on the back of your life right now. Its been a few already.

Our Comrades and Satanic Warriors however are not blindfolded by this idiocy. So we will do what is required of us and fight in all ways possible.

So for our future we need to execute "Order 666" and fight this filth NOW, and not "LATER", not even ONE MINUTE.

If you feel any flack, the only things that are triggered are of the anti-curses of the enemy, that try to keep everything 'managed' within the jewtrix. You can correct any flack by doing this RTR here, if you are having much on your plate. This will turn their shit into blessings for you and your life:

"Curse Israel RTR"

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

Just be serious and devote sometime. Because if we don't do this right now where we can, the world will be trampled, and then your 'time' that you are trying to gain now, or the 'tiredness' or whatever else you are trying to escape will be an actual, everyday reality. From which you will never be able to escape from.

Show appreciations to the freedoms you have today by preserving them and fighting for them. Otherwise, these will go away. If you are in 'doubt' then watch some documentaries on what the enemy does when they take over, or look down some very impoverished and damned countries created by the jews. Then your wake up call will come early. If you are on the mindset "oh my, my neighborhood and life are fine", just remember on large scale damnation, nothing of these remains intact. I am not doing anything except of a historical reminder right here.

After all, think of the beautiful possibilities of your offspring or you, living in a BETTER world. Where there is actual advancement and life matters.

Additionally, Satan and the Gods confer extra protection and care for those fighting for them. This has to be understood. Those who help Satan, fight for him and for our side, always get prioritized when it comes to help, benefits and anything else.

Don't lose this opportunity over fake mental guise of fear, worry, or any random enemy thoughform. These also work directly upon the Soul to make your life better by making you superior to the enemy, whilst removing the curses from yourself and the environment as well. There are no unaffected Gentiles at this point, except of us who consciously remove these and fight these.

1. Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

2. Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

3. Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Below are the posted texts of the Rituals in sequence [Make SURE to hear the MP3's by HPS Maxine and get accustomed to these. Don't worry if these are not perfect at the first time, these work anyhow, but make sure they are not entirely wrong]:

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do

is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1314	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/12/2016
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [13 Dec to 20 Dec 2017]			

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[13 Dec to 20 Dec 2017\]](#)

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades!

The Rituals we will be doing for these days will be the following. We need to be relentless on these as these are new and we need to continuously repeat them so that the energies are consolidated for further working on them again in the future:

There is NO "someone else will do the ritual", neither "Oh my I may have issues from it", or "I don't think I have like 10 minutes a day to help save everyone from damnation", or "maybe I am a joo oy vey", "or who cares if I do or if I don't", or "Ill do it tomorrow (tomorrow never comes)", or whatever else morbidly imaginable. The enemy will of course have placed a couple of that into the heads of SS to ward them away. Those of you who do it, might have also met with their petty attacks and tactics, but just stay steadfast. You are blessing yourself when you are doing RTR's, not causing issues.

The surest way for all of Gentiles to destroy their soul and life completely is that if they allow these programs to actually linger onto themselves, minds and humanity. You will not be excluded at all, in fact, no Gentile person will be. I don't care if you "are a bit better now", remember where you was heading under the jewish magick, blindfold and influence .Any ground you gain or have, use it and utilize it to get better. Even the 'best life' and other jewish hoaxes about how you can become

the 0.1 % if you bow to the kikes, are dreams of the past, and welcome to the new Goyimland where the enemy is in panic mode. Even their own skills are being actively thrown under the bus, so for those afraid cuck opportunists, just know the jewish 'glamour' days are over and this will get over soon.

Because when their plan is done with, and they have exterminated the last White countries (this will go in full some decades from now) we are then going FULL COMMUNISM mode, and nobody will be spared. Moreso anyone here. They will execute "order 66" into even all of their "White", "African" and "Chinese" and whatever Jooified Gentile Skills they have. So it doesn't make any sense, from ANY standby, to lose ONE day without spiritually damaging those who want to kill you.

This can be seen everywhere, especially in the joo owned USSR. Nobody makes it alive in the end. Even in the bible, the jewish scat alien hive says that it will exterminate most Gentiles and even their own jews on the planet, except of the 'elect' they do have 'chosen' to survive, very few in number. All others are supposed to die, the planet included, but jews are by nature programmed to work for their masters no matter what, even unconsciously, and this can never change. They will spare nobody, and absolutely nobody.

For those thinking they are far away, living nice, and that nothing will ever reach them, good luck with your perceptions and see you in a decade from now. If you think that decade's a lot of time, just look on the back of your life right now. Its been a few already.

Our Comrades and Satanic Warriors however are not blindfolded by this idiocy. So we will do what is required of us and fight in all ways possible.

So for our future we need to execute "Order 666" and fight this filth NOW, and not "LATER", not even ONE MINUTE.

If you feel any flack, the only things that are triggered are of the anti-curses of the enemy, that try to keep everything 'managed' within the jewtrix. You can correct any flack by doing this RTR here, if you are having much on your plate. This will turn their shit into blessings for you and your life:

"Curse Israel RTR"

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

Just be serious and devote sometime. Because if we don't do this right now where we can, the world will be trampled, and then your 'time' that you are trying to gain now, or the 'tiredness' or whatever else you are trying to escape will be an actual, everyday reality. From which you will never be able to escape from.

Show appreciations to the freedoms you have today by preserving them and fighting for them. Otherwise, these will go away. If you are in 'doubt' then watch some documentaries on what the enemy does when they take over, or look down some very impoverished and damned countries created by the jews. Then your wake up call will come early. If you are on the mindset "oh my, my neighborhood and life are fine", just remember on large scale damnation, nothing of these remains intact. I am not doing anything except of a historical reminder right here.

After all, think of the beautiful possibilities of your offspring or you, living in a BETTER world. Where there is actual advancement and life matters.

Additionally, Satan and the Gods confer extra protection and care for those fighting for them. This has to be understood. Those who help Satan, fight for him and for our side, always get prioritized when it comes to help, benefits and anything else.

Don't lose this opportunity over fake mental guise of fear, worry, or any random enemy thoughform. These also work directly upon the Soul to make your life better by making you superior to the enemy, whilst removing the curses from yourself and the environment as well. There are no unaffected Gentiles at this point, except of us who consciously remove these and fight these.

1. Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

2. Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

3. Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Below are the posted texts of the Rituals in sequence [Make SURE to hear the MP3's by HPS Maxine and get accustomed to these. Don't worry if these are not perfect at the first time, these work anyhow, but make sure they are not entirely wrong]:

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Become familiar with the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy. All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1315	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/13/2016
-----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------

Subject: What is Baphomet

What is Baphomet

Most people are familiar with the current well known Goat headed Baphomet of Elphas Levi, the French occultist. But this is not the actual Baphomet of the Templar's thanks to historical records going back to the 14th century we actually know what the Templar Baphomet actually looks like and what it means.

The Templar's were stated to worship a deity called Baphomet. As known the Templars and their fellow Cathar's were actually Pagan's practicing the Aryan religion. The people who tried to murder them all, then wrote their history to conform to their lies:

The Templar's Serpent Tradition:

topic8240.html

Primordial Buddhism/Catharism:

topic8450.html

Bapho is baptised and Met means Wisdom this is further proven that in the Templar cipher

Baphomet means: "Baptised in Sophia". Sophia means wisdom. A Templar chalice was described as having the following written on it: "Let Mete be exalted who caused all things to grow and bloom...". Mete was a name of the ancient Goddess of the Pagan cultures in the west and east. In Hinduism Mete is Mata, Sri Mata the name of the Goddess of creation. Many times the E and A are changed up. The name MET is also MAT or MAAT the ancient Goddess of Justice and Wisdom of Egypt. Who represents the super conscious state of the risen serpent power. The feather She wears in Her hair is the same meaning as the stream of water of the Goddess Ganga that flows out of Shiva's top knot, the open flow of the risen serpent energy which allegorical the water is the sacred water which represents the spiritual fire.

A actual Baphomet of the Templar's that was found in the 14th century in the Paris Preceptory was described as being made out of silver in the image of a woman's head. With the inscription CAPUT LVIII M. And a red and white sash tied together within. It was stated this head was of the Goddess Virgo as even the M inscription was made in the glyph of Virgo. In the East were this knowledge came from. Virgo is called in Sanskrit: "Kundaya" this is the Goddess Kunda which is where Kundalini comes from. The Kunda in the east is shown as the Meru Pillar with the reborn soul emerging from the Yoni gate within it. You still find this on the World Card. Kunda is also the symbolic Metal Smith [the metals are the chakra's] smith that transforms Buddha into the ascended state of Nirvana in the east. Nirvana is a name of the solar realm the working of the sun when all the chakra's are turned to gold. This Kunda of Buddhism/Hinduism is the Kundry of the Grail mythos that hands the Knight the Grail and transforms him into the Godhead. The Grail Myth is from the Templar's. Kundry-Kundalini, is the Baphomet. The real meaning.

The code in Latin in English is M58 which means perfected life. But in the number system spells out the name: ISIS. The Cathar's where know to worship a Mary their inner Women they sang the songs of love to. However its also know this is Isis Mary as Mary is the name of Isis also called Isis Meru or Isis Meri by the Egyptians. The IS rune of the ancient alphabet is the symbol of the Meru axis the spine and the name of the supreme Deity in the Vedic world which later becomes Iswara was IS. The IS rune and IS the god in the Vedic world both also get 11. Isis is the serpent energy moving up the spine taking one to Godhead. She is the force that causes Osiris to be reborn. The serpent energy that turns the soul to gold. The Kunda or Kundry, the Sophia. The Kundalini power.

Baphomet is the title of the serpent Goddess of the Indo-Aryan tradition. Baphomet means simply to be reborn by the powers of ones own soul. The sacred Baptism of Sophia is the baptism of spiritual fire of the kundalini power.

Sources:

The Serpent Grail, Philip Gardner and Gary Osborn
The Hermetic Tradition, Julius Evola
Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn
The Mystery of the Grail, Julius Evola
The Doctrine Of The Awakening, Julius Evola
Suns Of God, D.M Murdock

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1316	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/14/2016
Subject: Response To Episode 2 of Accussions of "Renegade"			

[.Response To Episode 2 of Accussions of "Renegade" : JoyofSatan666](#)



Response To Episode 2 of Accusations of

This is to answer questions, misconceptions, and outright lies and purposeful misinfo spready by "Goyim Goddess" aka "Sinead Mccarthy" on he...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

This is to answer questions, misconceptions, and outright lies and purposeful misinfo spready by "Goyim Goddess" aka "Sinead Mccarthy" on her latest video.

So one person 'harassed' you. Questionable if it was our member or not, and who cares in the end if it was or wasn't.

One whole person..? Must have been really difficult to deal with this. This needs to go to the holocaust memorial museum. You suffered a lot here...I think you deserve compensation in the triple digits. Of course one person is the trigger of attacking...Thousands, and claiming they are all emo, criminals, and who knows what else. A shilling comment, by a random person, and we're on.

Apparently, you had to lie, and claim outrageous things like anyone advocates 'slicing your wrists', or sacrifice. That's outrageous, a product of your own demented imagination or lack of knowledge, or purposeful misinfo campaign, and to us this is abomination.

What are we supposed to do. Be called depraved judeophiles, or madmen criminals and take it? These are just products of your imagination, and we do not condone half of it. On absolutely ZERO grounds and evidence, you keep spreading these lies. I would only expect this from BBC or CNN. But it seems renegade is going down a similar route as well? Unless proved otherwise we may also assume this. As Hitler said, its always in the sponsor...

It's written all over our material, that those who condone in illegal and such depraved actions, are not out members. Same as jews, whom we bar out and drive away from all of our groups, as much as possible. For the few demented criminally bent, shills and kikes, we don't have to give word, as they don't belong on our midst anymore than a 'jewish nazi' or any other such shill or troll, or misinfo agent does.

So you brushing it off and calling us ritualistic, wrist slashing, emo retards, doesn't make you seem legitimate. You are accusing us of jewish abomination and immorality, nothing of which Spiritual Satanism represents. It would take 2 minutes to read the frontpage of our website, before commenting to know this. That was dishonest, and an outright attack. It easy to assume someone is shilling if they act that way.

We have DENOUNCED *ALL* (((Jewish Satanism))), (((hollywood Satanism))), and we have been fighting for 15 years to obliterate this jewish scum hoaxes and social dangers labelled as 'Satanism' off of the face of the earth. We don't even care if it existed prior, or what it did, or what it will do, since this has nothing to do with us.

If anything it defames us. This is the 'emo', jewish agenda behind 'Satanism', which we are diametrically opposed against. (((Jewish Satanism))), supposed "Satanist Freemasonry" is just a scapegoat for the jews, to point to the xian/muslim sheeple, so they can see a bad-guy to feel special about. We completely reject jews, and our notions do not stem from jewish material, as we have rediscovered what this "Satanism" was finally about.

Spiritual Satanism has no relation to jewish garbage that whatsoever.

As for the comments, it wasn't to gain members miss "Sinead". We have thousands already. It was only about you lied on us without any absolute reason.

"Speaking for relations" with other organizations, from someone who has actively argued with absolutely everyone, isn't really the best thing.

However in the manner of civility, I will answer your concerns.

To answer your questions one by one:

1. "Why don't you call the Gods by their Names"?

You can do this, but we prefer not to, as we have discovered many of these names hold innate, non-jewish, meaning, that is worthy of high reverence. People are allowed to call "Satan" as they see fit. To us Satan is the forefather and fashioner of the human Race, and direct Father of the White people.

However the title of choice for Satan is because Satan, in Sanskrit, which is a language that predates any and all is derived from the root "Satyan" which means Eternal Truth. The jews who lived in the areas in this historical time, perverted this into SATAN/SATANAS in their texts, meaning enemy. The prefix "SA" means breath of life in Egyptian, while in many other languages it means many other things. There is a text on "Who is Satan" on our Forums, which explains everything in depth.

"SATANAMA" is the mantra to raise the consciousness, vril, or living force within the Soul, giving enlightenment and supreme understanding. Another place where Satan's name has survived, is in the Pan-Hindu culture, which we believe and have proven to have an Aryan Root, namely "SANATANA DHARMA", or the True Path. Satan is still a surname in India, and "Satan" is all over the place in different forms. Satan was NOT invented by the jews. They scammed it off of Gentiles, as a representation term for the massive, Gentile root culture that Humanity was practicing in all its forms and multitudes.

Satanism for us is the master system, from which all other systems evolved, and we believe it started in the Far East.

To claim that "all Whites" are to be under "Odin" is naive, and not well thought out. What about Romans and Jupiter, Greeks and Zeus, or the White Pharaohs of Egypt? They were not White since they believed in the same Gods in PRINCIPLE, but had different names and aliases? To us the master Key behind all of that, is called Spiritual Satanism. Our all inclusive title for our God is SATAN.

We have proved this in many articles, for at least those open minded enough to study these.

We are devoted to destroying and wiping off of the face of the planet the three scourges that destroy the White Race, and damn all the Gentile Races, such as christianity, which in our research we have found are nothing but jewish dupes, and Torah adjusted for Gentile consumption, so that people remain enslaved in the intellectual, mental, spiritual and lastly, physical realm.

2. "What are you doing as an activity?"

Except of having woken up 20000+ people into the Truth of NS, its metaphysical notions, and fighting and exposing the jews for closely 15 years now, let alone 100000's of pages of exposing material, online, daily activism to destroy the jewish injustices and lies, and many other thigns. Maybe you can add that we teach people actual occult, which can be utilized into defeating the enemy, which we are doing in occult warfare every single day, aside everything else. The jews, who after all uses the occult to attack us, have forbidden all Gentiles from knowing and using the Occult, which we believe is an inheritance for everyone, but naive White people and Gentiles are inaware of it, so they are all controlled by it. Lack of knowledge made for fools.

We have groups for all Gentiles of different races in which they organize, evolve spiritually, understand and find their racial roots. We believe and practice racial separation. We don't see reasons of infighting or not having friendly relations with Gentiles, unless on a basis of separation, civility, and mutual friendship while fighting the common enemy.

3. "Why do you use these Symbols"?

Because they do not originally belong to any jews, let alone to any fake jewish "Satanists" who think, like jews, that by claiming the symbols of Gentiles and Pagans, they will keep us away from using them. The Pythagorean pentagram, the God Pan, the Kundalini Serpent, and any other such symbols, do not belong to the jews. As for the "Tree of Life", this is again the Yggdrasil Tree in Norse Mythology, that connects the worlds, and this is an occult term for the human Soul. The Runes for example are to be inscribed in wood, and the wood is the element of Aether, which the Soul is constituted from. This is all over the occult lore. I cannot write an essay on that, we have written on this already.

4: "Are you monotheistic"?

No. We believe in more than one God. We have many Gods who have been labeled as Demons, but we believe and adhere to Satan, as to us Satan represents the highest principle there is to be represented. This is again not an alien belief to Ancient religions. There is nothing 'higher' than Satan, in the same way all other Pagans didn't believe there was someone superior to let's say Zeus. This does not brush off the importance of any other God and there is no 'contradiction' in it. To us Satan in principle means Truth, and we also believe this being to be the maker and creator of Gentile people. Many other Ancient Pagan Gods who are labeled as Demons by the christian church, are important Pagan Gods, whose identities have been bastardized into being hated monsters. To us the Gods are not 'ideograms' or 'archetypes'. They are real, and we believe they are ET's that practice a National Socialist system of governance. This is not far at all from all Pagans who believe and admit their Gods to be real, flesh and bone beings, that came and directly 'gave them life' in numerous "legends". Everyone can name them as they see fit.

5. "What about blood sacrifice?"

This is entirely made up by jews, to smear us, and what we consider to be "Satanism". Of course the jews playing clever, defamed "Satanism" for life, and turned the whole world against this being, which so many claim is evil, while claiming "Rabbi Yashua" or "Jesus Christ" is the good being. We believe the bible is a ficticious manuscript, but it shows the jewish mentality for what it is. Many other Pagan Gods whom we believe in as part of our Demons (Demons comes from Greek and means supernatural deity, knowledgeable one), have been equally defamed and attacked in the jewish bible. We see no reason and reality on why these beings are hated, other than jewish writtings. Obviously, all these "Demons" were beneficial and loving spirits to Humanity, that helped us advance our civilization, to the point of being worshipped by Gentiles. Then jews came about and proclaimed them, same as they did to all Gentile people, as 'unclean', 'impure', 'dirty' and

whatever else morbidly imaginable. Demon is not even a derogatory term. Neither is Satan. They are honorable titles, except of in hebrew, where Satan means 'adversary'. We don't give a damn what jews think or their 'take' on the matter. We found for ourselves.

6. "Why is the Dedication Ritual Obligatory"?

The Dedication Ritual can be done by pinching one's finger with a diabetes patient needle. For the same reasons consecrating Runes with one's blood is obligatory, or why its not 'defiled' and 'wrong' for women to give some blood (symbolic of one's essence) back to the earth, we consider its sensible we give a few drops to those whom we considered are our Forefathers, whom we call "Satan" and His Demons.

This is because the highest possession one has is the blood, and a few drops of one's blood are required to show one's seriousness about the undertaking. This is no different than any other sacrament, and we are morbidly against mutilation, or tons of blood. We consider this unspiritual, jewish and stupid. Since the blood contains the life-force, and the very DNA of an individual, a drop or two are required, since we believe this is the highest thing one can give in one's dedication to show that he is serious. This shows mental and physical dedication. This is more for us, rather than the Gods, and to make ourselves understand that this is a serious, and life changing move towards rejection of everything jewish, allah included, rabbi jesus included, and anything created and inspired by these people. This is to show to ourselves first of all, "YES, I AM HERE NOW". This sacrament on its own means nothing, and its daily spiritual meditation that is required for one to advance spiritually, and become a better being, learn about the occult, and advance in what we call "Spiritual Satanism".

We are against, and total enemies of jewish kabal methods of using human blood, murder, and we consider these excremental jewish methods deplorable, disgusting, and worthy of annihilation for everyone who practices that. To us that is useless and stupid, as the jews do these 'rituals' to raise energy for magickal workings, and we consider this an alien way of doing magick, alien both to the Aryan mindset, and all the mindsets of the civilized people and high spiritually advanced persons. We believe this is not a part of the Aryan religion, which we believe is Satanism. The jews authored and made these methods systematic, while they lied that it was supposedly 'Satanists'. Playing both sides against the middle, both the christians, the islamics, the judaists and the fake hollywood kabal judeo-'satanists' have been playing the masses, while all belonged to the same team all along.

With that being stated I seek nothing but to educate people in the comments section in a polite way.

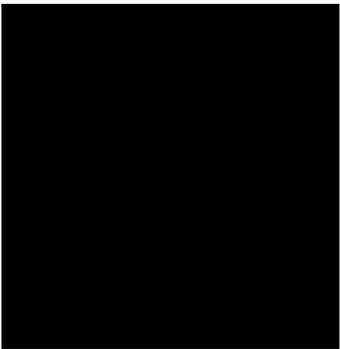
666blacksun D-T Org
exposingchristianity D-T Org
Joyofsatan D-T org

Above you can answer any further questions

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1317	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/14/2016
Subject: Response To Episode 2 of Accussations of "Renegade"			

[Response To Episode 2 of Accussations of "Renegade" : JoyofSatan666](#)

Response To Episode 2 of
Accussations of



This is to answer questions, misconceptions, and outright lies and purposeful misinfo spready by "Goyim Goddess" aka "Sinead Mccarthy" on he...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

This is to answer questions, misconceptions, and outright lies and purposeful misinfo spready by "Goyim Goddess" aka "Sinead Mccarthy" on her latest video.

So one person 'harassed' you. Questionable if it was our member or not, and who cares in the end if it was or wasn't.

One whole person..? Must have been really difficult to deal with this. This needs to go to the holocaust memorial museum. You suffered a lot here...I think you deserve compensation in the triple digits. Of course one person is the trigger of attacking...Thousands, and claiming they are all emo, criminals, and who knows what else. A shilling comment, by a random person, and we're on.

Apparently, you had to lie, and claim outrageous things like anyone advocates 'slicing your wrists', or sacrifice. That's outrageous, a product of your own demented imagination or lack of knowledge, or purposeful misinfo campaign, and to us this is abomination.

What are we supposed to do. Be called depraved judeophiles, or madmen criminals and take it? These are just products of your imagination, and we do not condone half of it. On absolutely ZERO grounds and evidence, you keep spreading these lies. I would only expect this from BBC or CNN. But it seems renegade is going down a similar route as well? Unless proved otherwise we may also assume this. As Hitler said, its always in the sponsor...

It's written all over our material, that those who condone in illegal and such depraved actions, are not out members. Same as jews, whom we bar out and drive away from all of our groups, as much as possible. For the few demented criminally bent, shills and kikes, we don't have to give word, as they don't belong on our midst anymore than a 'jewish nazi' or any other such shill or troll, or misinfo agent does.

So you brushing it off and calling us ritualistic, wrist slashing, emo retards, doesn't make you seem legitimate. You are accusing us of jewish abomination and immorality, nothing of which Spiritual Satanism represents. It would take 2 minutes to read the frontpage of our website, before commenting to know this. That was dishonest, and an outright attack. It easy to assume someone is shilling if they act that way.

We have DENOUNCED *ALL* (((Jewish Satanism))), (((hollywood Satanism))), and we have been fighting for 15 years to obliterate this jewish scum hoaxes and social dangers labelled as 'Satanism' off of the face of the earth. We don't even care if it existed prior, or what it did, or what it will do, since this has nothing to do with us.

If anything it defames us. This is the 'emo', jewish agenda behind 'Satanism', which we are diametrically opposed against. (((Jewish Satanism))), supposed "Satanist Freemasonry" is just a scapegoat for the jews, to point to the xian/muslim sheeple, so they can see a bad-guy to feel special about. We completely reject jews, and our notions do not stem from jewish material, as we have rediscovered what this "Satanism" was finally about.

Spiritual Satanism has no relation to jewish garbage that whatsoever.

As for the comments, it wasn't to gain members miss "Sinead". We have thousands already. It was only about you lied on us without any absolute reason.

"Speaking for relations" with other organizations, from someone who has actively argued with absolutely everyone, isn't really the best thing.

However in the manner of civility, I will answer your concerns.

To answer your questions one by one:

1. "Why don't you call the Gods by their Names"?

You can do this, but we prefer not to, as we have discovered many of these names hold innate, non-jewish, meaning, that is worthy of high reverence. People are allowed to call "Satan" as they see fit. To us Satan is the forefather and fashioner of the human Race, and direct Father of the White people.

However the title of choice for Satan is because Satan, in Sanskrit, which is a language that predates any and all is derived from the root "Satyan" which means Eternal Truth. The jews who lived in the areas in this historical time, perverted this into SATAN/SATANAS in their texts, meaning enemy. The prefix "SA" means breath of life in Egyptian, while in many other languages it means many other things. There is a text on "Who is Satan" on our Forums, which explains everything in depth.

"SATANAMA" is the mantra to raise the consciousness, vril, or living force within the Soul, giving enlightenment and supreme understanding. Another place where Satan's name has survived, is in the Pan-Hindu culture, which we believe and have proven to have an Aryan Root, namely "SANATANA DHARMA", or the True Path. Satan is still a surname in India, and "Satan" is all over the place in different forms. Satan was NOT invented by the jews. They scammed it off of Gentiles, as a representation term for the massive, Gentile root culture that Humanity was practicing in all its forms and multitudes.

Satanism for us is the master system, from which all other systems evolved, and we believe it started in the Far East.

To claim that "all Whites" are to be under "Odin" is naive, and not well thought out. What about Romans and Jupiter, Greeks and Zeus, or the White Pharaohs of Egypt? They were not White since they believed in the same Gods in PRINCIPLE, but had different names and aliases? To us the master Key behind all of that, is called Spiritual Satanism. Our all inclusive title for our God is SATAN.

We have proved this in many articles, for at least those open minded enough to study these.

We are devoted to destroying and wiping off of the face of the planet the three scourges that destroy the White Race, and damn all the Gentile Races, such as christianity, which in our research we have found are nothing but jewish dupes, and Torah adjusted for Gentile consumption, so that

people remain enslaved in the intellectual, mental, spiritual and lastly, physical realm.

2. "What are you doing as an activity?"

Except of having woken up 20000+ people into the Truth of NS, its metaphysical notions, and fighting and exposing the jews for closely 15 years now, let alone 100000's of pages of exposing material, online, daily activism to destroy the jewish injustices and lies, and many other thigns. Maybe you can add that we teach people actual occult, which can be utilized into defeating the enemy, which we are doing in occult warfare every single day, aside everything else. The jews, who after all uses the occult to attack us, have forbidden all Gentiles from knowing and using the Occult, which we believe is an inheritance for everyone, but naive White people and Gentiles are inaware of it, so they are all controlled by it. Lack of knowledge made for fools.

We have groups for all Gentiles of different races in which they organize, evolve spiritually, understand and find their racial roots. We believe and practice racial separation. We don't see reasons of infighting or not having friendly relations with Gentiles, unless on a basis of separation, civility, and mutual friendship while fighting the common enemy.

3. "Why do you use these Symbols"?

Because they do not originally belong to any jews, let alone to any fake jewish "Satanists" who think, like jews, that by claiming the symbols of Gentiles and Pagans, they will keep us away from using them. The Pythagorean pentagram, the God Pan, the Kundalini Serpent, and any other such symbols, do not belong to the jews. As for the "Tree of Life", this is again the Yggdrasil Tree in Norse Mythology, that connects the worlds, and this is an occult term for the human Soul. The Runes for example are to be inscribed in wood, and the wood is the element of Aether, which the Soul is constituted from. This is all over the occult lore. I cannot write an essay on that, we have written on this already.

4: "Are you monotheistic"?

No. We believe in more than one God. We have many Gods who have been labeled as Demons, but we believe and adhere to Satan, as to us Satan represents the highest principle there is to be represented. This is again not an alien belief to Ancient religions. There is nothing 'higher' than Satan, in the same way all other Pagans didn't believe there was someone superior to let's say Zeus. This does not brush off the importance of any other God and there is no 'contradiction' in it. To us Satan in principle means Truth, and we also believe this being to be the maker and creator of Gentile people. Many other Ancient Pagan Gods who are labeled as Demons by the christian church, are important Pagan Gods, whose identities have been bastardized into being hated monsters. To us the Gods are not 'ideograms' or 'archetypes'. They are real, and we believe they are ET's that practice a National Socialist system of governance. This is not far at all from all Pagans who believe and admit their Gods to be real, flesh and bone beings, that came and directly 'gave them life' in numerous "legends". Everyone can name them as they see fit.

5. "What about blood sacrifice?"

This is entirely made up by jews, to smear us, and what we consider to be "Satanism". Of course the jews playing clever, defamed "Satanism" for life, and turned the whole world against this being, which so many claim is evil, while claiming "Rabbi Yashua" or "Jesus Christ" is the good being. We believe the bible is a ficticious manuscript, but it shows the jewish mentality for what it is. Many other Pagan Gods whom we believe in as part of our Demons (Demons comes from Greek and means supernatural deity, knowledgeable one), have been equally defamed and attacked in the jewish bible. We see no reason and reality on why these beings are hated, other than jewish writtings. Obviously, all these "Demons" were beneficial and loving spirits to Humanity, that helped us advance our civilization, to the point of being worshipped by Gentiles. Then jews came about

and proclaimed them, same as they did to all Gentile people, as 'unclean', 'impure', 'dirty' and whatever else morbidly imaginable. Demon is not even a derogatory term. Neither is Satan. They are honorable titles, except of in hebrew, where Satan means 'adversary'. We don't give a damn what jews think or their 'take' on the matter. We found for ourselves.

6. "Why is the Dedication Ritual Obligatory"?

The Dedication Ritual can be done by pinching one's finger with a diabetes patient needle. For the same reasons consecrating Runes with one's blood is obligatory, or why its not 'defiled' and 'wrong' for women to give some blood (symbolic of one's essence) back to the earth, we consider its sensible we give a few drops to those whom we considered are our Forefathers, whom we call "Satan" and His Demons.

This is because the highest possession one has is the blood, and a few drops of one's blood are required to show one's seriousness about the undertaking. This is no different than any other sacrament, and we are morbidly against mutilation, or tons of blood. We consider this unspiritual, jewish and stupid. Since the blood contains the life-force, and the very DNA of an individual, a drop or two are required, since we believe this is the highest thing one can give in one's dedication to show that he is serious. This shows mental and physical dedication. This is more for us, rather than the Gods, and to make ourselves understand that this is a serious, and life changing move towards rejection of everything jewish, allah included, rabbi jesus included, and anything created and inspired by these people. This is to show to ourselves first of all, "YES, I AM HERE NOW". This sacrament on its own means nothing, and its daily spiritual meditation that is required for one to advance spiritually, and become a better being, learn about the occult, and advance in what we call "Spiritual Satanism".

We are against, and total enemies of jewish kabal methods of using human blood, murder, and we consider these excremental jewish methods deplorable, disgusting, and worthy of annihilation for everyone who practices that. To us that is useless and stupid, as the jews do these 'rituals' to raise energy for magickal workings, and we consider this an alien way of doing magick, alien both to the Aryan mindset, and all the mindsets of the civilized people and high spiritually advanced persons. We believe this is not a part of the Aryan religion, which we believe is Satanism. The jews authored and made these methods systematic, while they lied that it was supposedly 'Satanists'. Playing both sides against the middle, both the christians, the islamics, the judaists and the fake hollywood kabal judeo-'satanists' have been playing the masses, while all belonged to the same team all along.

With that being stated I seek nothing but to educate people in the comments section in a polite way.

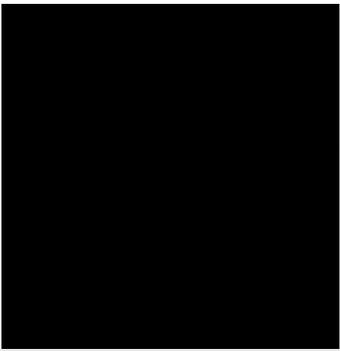
666blacksun D-T Org
exposingchristianity D-T Org
Joyofsatan D-T org

Above you can answer any further questions

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1318	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/15/2016
Subject: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))			

[Teaching Real Odinism to the... \(\(\(Odinists\)\)\) : JoyofSatan666](#)

	Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists))) : JoyofSa...
--	---



The BIGGEST *LIE* about White religions is the spoken and judaic 'fact' that somehow, all White people didn't really practice spirituality, or that thei...

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

The BIGGEST *LIE* about White religions is the spoken and judaic 'fact' that somehow, all White people didn't really practice spirituality, or that their spirituality was not legit or largely practiced, or things along these lines. The minor form of this is that they were slobs who didn't really bother with all of that and just focused on the physical realm. Which is untrue, as they were excellent in both.

If they didn't bother with Spirituality and their faiths were in vain, why does the enemy jew want to exterminate us to the last man, woman and child, which they openly did so in the middle ages, and after that imposed judeo-christianity? All the unspiritual, dumb people of these "Races" are alive, and all the high, hierarchic, spiritual castes have been destroyed, same as any otherwise successful person, killed, tortured and chased to death in the witch hunts, middle ages, and many other incidents. While the normal, everyday, jeboo race traitor sloths, and submissive cucks, have always had it easy.

So why do they go on a rampage to kill every last druid and spiritual person. While all those who are 'not interest' make it fine by selling the soul to jeboo? Do you do this to people who don't matter, or who are just believing into 'useless' things?

The second room of the same lies goes that Whites have always had the 'orthological/pure logic' type of thought (materialism under a new name, which was inspired by Spinoza and other jews, and passed down as a 'thinking system- mind you all these jews were deep into the occult and judeo-kabbalah themselves). This is a hijacking. The philosophers openly stated that this deals with the occult and opening up the higher consciousness. Only then is true logic materialized. Otherwise its airy jumbo, parading as theory. After all even the 'orthological' and 'empiricists' lies of the jews, are just funny dupes. Not even jews believe their own crap.

Even Karl Marx was deep into the occult from his Rabbi daddy, who probably taught him the divine torah since infancy. As this is what Rabbis do to their children (no, really) reading the Torah to the kids since infancy. And teach them jewish prayers since day one so that these ingrained into the deeper unconscious of their jewish generated creep ghoul. He also knew the Talmud page to page. Because this is his 'scientific work' anyway.

Advocating against all ownership (for the goy), he had the richest millionaire friends and backer jews of his time. And wrote a Talmud for gentile consumption, and a guide to enslavement of the Goy through exploitation for non-spiritual jews. Or namely the physical footsoldiers of the jewish agenda. Even the Stalin creep that destroyed all supposed 'religion' had churches going in the USSR, especially during the war. To amass that occult energy baby. And this creep rejoiced himself in one of the largest, occult libraries ever. While all Russians were illiterate. Confiscating half of it from National Socialist libraries. And Hitler's personal library. Why go to such range to just get your hands on 'lunacy' and 'useless' things. For thousands of years time jooz poozy?

The Frankfurt school was the other giant joke, same as the circles of (((Germans))) and many other

circles in the jewniversities of the time. Who read occult manuscripts, changed words and terms, and tried to make a jewish rehash and present it as their own discovery. While its "physical empiricism" for the Goyim, and *living occult advice* for the fellow jews who knew how to read through these and through the codes. Which is exactly what xianity, islam, and all the sects of these are as well, a dupe on the goyim, lifesavers for jews.

The jews who wrote the bible were nothing but the Frankfurt School of dumbasses, just in their own prelithic times and version. And used psyop to fuck up the "goyim" and eslave their believers, turning them into creeps and people afraid to live. And all jews know it so why would they give a damn about xianity, except of exploiting the loot of gold, shekels, and endless goyim supply that it provides? Who wants to work when you can get holoLOL reparations? As for (((scientific empiricism)))...Only for the cattle again.

So who's the empiricist, "goyim"? Only we Gentiles are supposed for that. Foolish idiots, I don't care who they are or where, who disregard that fact, are at the best affirming that "YES I AM AN UNSPIRITUAL CATTLE" and "I THINK MY OWN CULTURE IS JUST CRAP SUPERSTITION BECAUSE JEWS SAID SO AND I AM A CUCK TO THINK OUTSIDE THE JOOBOX". This should be written down the Judaism Ritual at "sunday blood drinking emulation", down the jeboo church, for every person going there. We can add "YES I AM A CUCK THAT CONDONES MY PEOPLE STAY ENSLAVED DUE TO SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE" in the form as well. "Check". That's all.

These lies are created by the jews, and these are to misdirect even the most studied White people into becoming Goyim (spiritually inaware animals), which leads to xianity in the first place, and make them dumb men who think that all 'religion' is useless nonsense as a result of that. Or just useless superstition. And that sort of like our Ancestors were just dumb uncivilized cattle, living in nature, just having sex in forests, and not minding a thing, while drinking mead and acting drunkard like the show "Vikings". Where the jeboo protagonist is a shill to the judeo-christianity, made into a Hero...Cohencidentally. The line goes...And that even the Vikings were supposedly dumb idiots that took a ship and took turns over the planet, just to pillage, rape and fight, while stoning themselves with mead.

This is the classical jewish story on how the civiliziers of the planet all were retarded "Goyim" without a spiritual culture. Which then the jews try to translate into that only them out of all the "Goyim" had spiritual culture. Even if you have the Pyramids, or China, or even nowadays, advanced Nordic and non White culture in so many places. Hindus are nuts, everyone is nuts, except of jews. Jeboo is the new normal.

After all as the jewish jewdicial system goes, even if one is a criminal and its not found, they are not a criminal. In the same way, if the church for a 1000 years desecrated all these deeper occult things from White people, these don't exist.

Many 'wise Whites' who are also 'studied' do fall in other traps, such as the "Loki Vs Odin" meme. Which is a systematic Christianity 2.0, bleached from the jewish names, into a new meme, where Loki is the bad guy, and Odin is the good guy. Its the same old Hegelian crap, in a new uniform.

The same goes for the other legends about the 'Dragon' and the 'Great Wolf' that need to be 'killed', and the judeo-cucks tying this to the jew, "Saint George". However in the occult lore, this is not a killing of "Evil", neither a message for a supposed cosmological battle such as the jewish 'apocalypse' that many shills and fools of the enemy try to pass it down. For easy consumption for the xianized, 'goyim' who can't live without this stupid and bizarre jewish mindset.

Well, While Odin is the Crown, Loki symbolized the Base chakra. The Yggdrasil Tree is actually the Soul, linking the upper and the lower world (Astral and Physical). When the Dragon is looming on the lower side of the tree, its a dragon or a serpent, but when the Eagle, takes the Serpent and

raises it up on the top of the Tree (Valhalla) here its said the Serpent can see the world. This was of course ripped by the jews into becoming the "Tree of Life" in the jewish kabbalistic, excrement.

And becomes in some legends the actual Eagle, which was the symbol of the National Socialists and as thus the Risen Serpent. Becomes the Eagle. The Eagle is the same symbol nowadays, and it still is shown with the serpent. The Serpent is also never shown dead in any of these inscriptions, but well alive. The National Socialists used the Eagle as the sing of the Risen Serpentine consciousness and the Consciousness of the Race. While the Kundalini Serpent if left untamed and dormant, brings one to 'hel', if ascended and uplifted, it brings one to Asgard/Valhalla. Its not 'evil'. Its a force of consciousness.

"Oy Vey the National Socialists were xian cucks!". Just where? Even their symbol here shows the Risen Serpentine consciousness. Over the Far Eastern Swastika. Because this is who we are. Satanic Pagans, and this is whom we always were. People such as Himmler practiced all of the above, because this is our Racial-cultural heritage. One the large scale, this is Satanism, and applies in different forms to all Gentile people. Real, Satanic, Clean from jewish veneer, Odinism, is just the purest doctrine of "Spiritual Satanism".

The fight of Odin to conquer the Dragon, is the struggling to bring this manifold force of the Serpent under one's control, and draw it upward. This results in the 'inevitable world destruction' upon which all Gods clash (the positive and the negative aspects of the Soul) and the world is destroyed (this is the real "cosmological" battle with the Soul being the "World"). Everything is then destroyed and degenerated.

All the positive Gods die, Loki kills Baldur (the God of Light) and most other Gods are also slaughtered by the 'forces of evil', which mainly deal with the Nigredo stage of the Magnum Opus (which is akin to the death of the individual, and the complete loss of every 'hope' and 'light'). After this there is resurrection. In the second battle, the Gods of light win, and the world is restored, then we have the fable about controlling everything again.

The "Berserker rage" is a spiritual term for the energies of the Soul/Serpent, that lead to apotheosis, and make someone do impossible deeds. This is well documented in how people nowadays while threatened, they can lift cars and things like that. As for an occult term, its the flooding of the energy. The warrior fights best when they drink enough MEAD- mead is the spiritual energy or force.

As after the war is over. Then The Gods reinstate everything on their positions, and the Gods go along again together. There is no 'death' of the 'evil Gods'. Because they are not evil. Meanwhile xianity promises the KILLING of the dragon, or the Kundalini Serpent. So that people will forever fall in spiritual shackles. "Odin" is actually, except of the "God", he is not the strongest "God", but also symbolic of the man who seeks enlightenment and practices for it. Odin sacrifices his eye, because the eye is actually a metaphor for the overly physical perception. This has to be sacrificed, and only 'one' eye remains, which is symbolic of the third eye, or the True vision.

The Captone in Egypt which the kikes stolen is also from that, same as the Cyclops that are written in Odyssey. In the Greek fable, the hero Odessus has to kill the giant cyclops that is blind, by plucking him in the eye with a spear. The spear is symbolic of the spine, and Kundalini energy, the spearhead going into the head. So the cyclops, third eye or the second sight is conquered.

The whole 'battle' is a guide for the Magnum Opus and purification of the Soul, so that one can reach the Godhead, in all of these Aryan fables. Its the same pattern. The same pattern the jews sold and they are now selling as legitimate 'white' culture, for the uneducated 'goyim'. The Runes given to Odin are to be inscribed on the Tree, and with Blood (lifeforce), the Tree, is the Yggdrasil,

the Soul, seat of the life, and life force. Everything is connected to the tree, and all of existence. The Tree is the allegory within all civilizations, and goes back to Sumeria. Yes that place with the blue eyed statues, that was of the first to be annihilated due to being 'Satanic'. The Runes themselves are the actual "Tree" of Yggdrasil. The runes are to be carved on the Tree (the Human Soul) and when carved correctly, one attains the powers of the Gods. Externally, these can be used as magick.

The chanting/vibrating and singing does that. You can see below here, the "Tree" that is the Soul, and all the powers adjusted on it. These are the 'carvings' that need to be done on the tree. The Tree has to be watered, so it can also grow, and this is metaphorical of the daily meditation and adherence to the spiritual practice. This is what the Druids actively, and daily practiced, and all of the strong White tribes who didn't fall first in the Middle Ages, and fought to the last man. Then the Jewish jebbo infiltrated and now people think that this is their culture. You should ask your DEAD ANCESTORS who DIED from this JEWISH CANCER, as to what this is.

Midgard, Asgard, and Hel are actually the three knots in the Soul and the three levels of consciousness. Hel is the lower chakras, Midgard is the Heart, and Asgard are the chakras from the Throat and up. Baldur symbolizes the divine clean, pure and indestructible light of the Soul, while Loki the everlasting darkness. Both are necessary for one's existence, and the 'darkness' is not what's devoid of light, but actually the unperceived light.

The wolf 'Fenrir' and Odin's Valkyries, are actually the powers of the Soul, the 'polar negative' and 'polar positive' energies. Odin sends Valkyries to help those who fight for this war, and he prepares an army for the great war (which is the also an occult terminology for the amassment of the light, or awakening of the chakras and individual very small energy centers). These are troops that will fight against the forces of 'evil' and attempt retaking the world (Soul) and bringing it on a higher level. Why would the Norse appreciate Loki, and use Wolves and all these 'evil' signs as their emblems were they "evil"...Because they were NOT evil, but allegorical. All the Gods represent a chakra, and a center of consciousness.

There is no 'evil' in the sense of Judaism, and hatred against "Satan" in any other Gentile religion, except of the Jewish religions. This is "Beyond Good and Evil", and this is the core of the Aryan religion. "Evil" as in regards to Jews, doesn't have to do with any Loki, or any reverse two sided Hegelianism. Jews are not present in any of such system.

As for the names of the Gods, the names obviously change in every White culture, as these are aliases, and they change and adjust to the native populations. Which is the root of culture anyway. But the examples are always the same. For one example, Aphrodite, Venus, and Freya, Isis, Astarte are the same exact entity, under different, adjusted aliases in native populations.

The 12 God pantheons are representations of the divine energies, but also real beings and worshiped progenitors of the White people. The identities within the characters are almost identical if not entirely the same. All aliases are deeply occult, honorable titles. And obviously these entities, have different names. Same "Satanism" in the deeper core. None of the Pagan Gods is 'evil', because none of that condones literal actions. But is occult allegories. Our people did NOT invent existential, or pseudoethical 'evil' through the religion sense. But due to common, human, sense and ethics that come from the inside.

For those who doubt or misinform in regards to the Pagan origins, the Spiritual Practices, and what Whites have been practicing for thousands of years, I advise reading the following, in the SATANIC way, and by using correct judgment:

"The Eddas: The Keys to the Mysteries of the North", by James Allen Chisholm. Has some good points, but read it in the Satanic way. This shows a lot of things on its own.

For the dumbs, dumbfucks, or victimized and misinformed who think Aryan culture is 'unspiritual' or not 'spiritually founded', or basically an occult culture read the following:

"Pagan Resurrection", by Richard Rudgley - NOTE, this is a "MAINSTREAM" book so a lot of info in it is streamlined to 'act normal' in regards to the dictatorial judeo-philliac world. Even (((independent))) made a page about it. Don't get tangled up in all notions, just read it in a Satanic mindset. I haven't read all of it, but there is proof on how the Aryan people were even doing yoga in it.

As of tonight, I leave many "(((Odinist skills)))" jobless, and many real White people awake from this deadly jewish slumber the jews have done to our Ancestral faiths. Please find another place to shill, or wake up and go to the real occult root of your Ancestry. Or just change the names and continue praising Jeboo, the circumcised Rabbi.

Please steal my writting and post it as your universally grasped information, but don't forget to add some jeboo the circumcised, Rabbi Yashua was an Aryan (mandatory so that Whites remain asleep), positive cucktianity (mandatory, because just WHO can survive without a kike on your race's neck?), shilling lawyerism (oy vey dis and dat), dumbbo Truth evasionism. But I may have a copyright hanging just somewhere? I don't know? I don't really know. Got to keep up with the times of shillers.

Which will soon will have the shils who do this on purpose under the fucking bus. And no "Fight against Loki the evil guy" or "Jews are Loki", "Rabbi Jesus is going to save the White Race" is going to save you from the fact that you are purposefully trolling your own Race while spewing rehashed judaism and xianity.

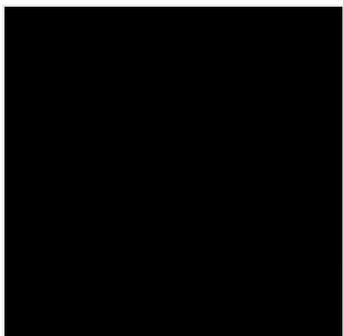
This is the Truth, and Satanism is the Master Key and system that encompasses all of this.

Whites are waking up.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1319	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/15/2016
Subject: Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists)))			

[Teaching Real Odinism to the... \(\(\(Odinists\)\)\) : JoyofSatan666](#)



Teaching Real Odinism to the... (((Odinists))) : JoyofSa...

The BIGGEST *LIE* about White religions is the spoken and judaic 'fact' that somehow, all White people didn't really practice spirituality, or that thei...

View on josministries.proph... Preview by Yahoo

The BIGGEST *LIE* about White religions is the spoken and judaic 'fact' that somehow, all White

people didn't really practice spirituality, or that their spirituality was not legit or largely practiced, or things along these lines. The minor form of this is that they were slobs who didn't really bother with all of that and just focused on the physical realm. Which is untrue, as they were excellent in both.

If they didn't bother with Spirituality and their faiths were in vain, why does the enemy jew want to exterminate us to the last man, woman and child, which they openly did so in the middle ages, and after that imposed judeo-christianity? All the unspiritual, dumb people of these "Races" are alive, and all the high, hierarchic, spiritual castes have been destroyed, same as any otherwise successful person, killed, tortured and chased to death in the witch hunts, middle ages, and many other incidents. While the normal, everyday, jeboo race traitor sloths, and submissive cucks, have always had it easy.

So why do they go on a rampage to kill every last druid and spiritual person. While all those who are 'not interest' make it fine by selling the soul to jeboo? Do you do this to people who don't matter, or who are just believing into 'useless' things?

The second room of the same lies goes that Whites have always had the 'orthological/pure logic' type of thought (materialism under a new name, which was inspired by Spinoza and other jews, and passed down as a 'thinking system- mind you all these jews were deep into the occult and judeo-kabbalah themselves). This is a hijacking. The philosophers openly stated that this deals with the occult and opening up the higher consciousness. Only then is true logic materialized. Otherwise its airy jumbo, parading as theory. After all even the 'orthological' and 'empiricists' lies of the jews, are just funny dupes. Not even jews believe their own crap.

Even Karl Marx was deep into the occult from his Rabbi daddy, who probably taught him the divine torah since infancy. As this is what Rabbis do to their children (no, really) reading the Torah to the kids since infancy. And teach them jewish prayers since day one so that these ingrained into the deeper unconscious of their jewish generated creep ghouls. He also knew the Talmud page to page. Because this is his 'scientific work' anyway.

Advocating against all ownership (for the goy), he had the richest millionaire friends and backer jews of his time. And wrote a Talmud for gentile consumption, and a guide to enslavement of the Goy through exploitation for non-spiritual jews. Or namely the physical footsoldiers of the jewish agenda. Even the Stalin creep that destroyed all supposed 'religion' had churches going in the USSR, especially during the war. To amass that occult energy baby. And this creep rejoiced himself in one of the largest, occult libraries ever. While all Russians were illiterate. Confiscating half of it from National Socialist libraries. And Hitler's personal library. Why go to such range to just get your hands on 'lunacy' and 'useless' things. For thousands of years time jooz poozy?

The Frankfurt school was the other giant joke, same as the circles of (((Germans))) and many other circles in the jewniversities of the time. Who read occult manuscripts, changed words and terms, and tried to make a jewish rehash and present it as their own discovery. While its "physical empiricism" for the Goyim, and *living occult advice* for the fellow jews who knew how to read through these and through the codes. Which is exactly what xianity, islam, and all the sects of these are as well, a dupe on the goyim, lifesavers for jews.

The jews who wrote the bible were nothing but the Frankfurt School of dumbasses, just in their own prelithic times and version. And used psyop to fuck up the "goyim" and enslave their believers, turning them into creeps and people afraid to live. And all jews know it so why would they give a damn about xianity, except of exploiting the loot of gold, shekels, and endless goyim supply that it provides? Who wants to work when you can get holoLOL reparations? As for (((scientific empiricism)))...Only for the cattle again.

So who's the empiricist, "goyim"? Only we Gentiles are supposed for that. Foolish idiots, I don't

care who they are or where, who disregard that fact, are at the best affirming that "YES I AM AN UNSPIRITUAL CATTLE" and "I THINK MY OWN CULTURE IS JUST CRAP SUPERSTITION BECAUSE JEWS SAID SO AND I AM A CUCK TO THINK OUTSIDE THE JOOBOX". This should be written down the Judaism Ritual at "sunday blood drinking emulation", down the jeboo church, for every person going there. We can add "YES I AM A CUCK THAT CONDONES MY PEOPLE STAY ENSLAVED DUE TO SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE" in the form as well. "Check". That's all.

These lies are created by the jews, and these are to misdirect even the most studied White people into becoming Goyim (spiritually unaware animals), which leads to xianity in the first place, and make them dumb men who think that all 'religion' is useless nonsense as a result of that. Or just useless superstition. And that sort of like our Ancestors were just dumb uncivilized cattle, living in nature, just having sex in forests, and not minding a thing, while drinking mead and acting drunkard like the show "Vikings". Where the jeboo protagonist is a shill to the judeo-christianity, made into a Hero...Cohencidentally. The line goes...And that even the Vikings were supposedly dumb idiots that took a ship and took turns over the planet, just to pillage, rape and fight, while stoning themselves with mead.

This is the classical jewish story on how the civiliziers of the planet all were retarded "Goyim" without a spiritual culture. Which then the jews try to translate into that only them out of all the "Goyim" had spiritual culture. Even if you have the Pyramids, or China, or even nowadays, advanced Nordic and non White culture in so many places. Hindus are nuts, everyone is nuts, except of jews. Jeboo is the new normal.

After all as the jewish jewdicial system goes, even if one is a criminal and its not found, they are not a criminal. In the same way, if the church for a 1000 years desecrated all these deeper occult things from White people, these don't exist.

Many 'wise Whites' who are also 'studied' do fall in other traps, such as the "Loki Vs Odin" meme. Which is a systematic Christianity 2.0, bleached from the jewish names, into a new meme, where Loki is the bad guy, and Odin is the good guy. Its the same old Hegelian crap, in a new uniform.

The same goes for the other legends about the 'Dragon' and the 'Great Wolf' that need to be 'killed', and the judeo-cucks tying this to the jew, "Saint George". However in the occult lore, this is not a killing of "Evil", neither a message for a supposed cosmological battle such as the jewish 'apocalypse' that many shills and fools of the enemy try to pass it down. For easy consumption for the xianized, 'goyim' who can't live without this stupid and bizarre jewish mindset.

Well, While Odin is the Crown, Loki symbolized the Base chakra. The Yggdrasil Tree is actually the Soul, linking the upper and the lower world (Astral and Physical). When the Dragon is looming on the lower side of the tree, its a dragon or a serpent, but when the Eagle, takes the Serpent and raises it up on the top of the Tree (Valhalla) here its said the Serpent can see the world. This was of course ripped by the jews into becoming the "Tree of Life" in the jewish kabbalistic, excrement.

And becomes in some legends the actual Eagle, which was the symbol of the National Socialists and as thus the Risen Serpent. Becomes the Eagle. The Eagle is the same symbol nowadays, and it still is shown with the serpent. The Serpent is also never shown dead in any of these inscriptions, but well alive. The National Socialists used the Eagle as the sing of the Risen Serpentine consciousness and the Consciousness of the Race. While the Kundalini Serpent if left untamed and dormant, brings one to 'hel', if ascended and uplifted, it brings one to Asgard/Valhalla. Its not 'evil'. Its a force of consciousness.

"Oy Vey the National Socialists were xian cucks!". Just where? Even their symbol here shows the Risen Serpentine consciousness. Over the Far Eastern Swastika. Because this is who we are. Satanic

Pagans, and this is whom we always were. People such as Himmler practiced all of the above, because this is our Racial-cultural heritage. On the large scale, this is Satanism, and applies in different forms to all Gentile people. Real, Satanic, Clean from Jewish veneer, Odinism, is just the purest doctrine of "Spiritual Satanism".

The fight of Odin to conquer the Dragon, is the struggling to bring this manifold force of the Serpent under one's control, and draw it upward. This results in the 'inevitable world destruction' upon which all Gods clash (the positive and the negative aspects of the Soul) and the world is destroyed (this is the real "cosmological" battle with the Soul being the "World"). Everything is then destroyed and degenerated.

All the positive Gods die, Loki kills Baldur (the God of Light) and most other Gods are also slaughtered by the 'forces of evil', which mainly deal with the Nigredo stage of the Magnum Opus (which is akin to the death of the individual, and the complete loss of every 'hope' and 'light'). After this there is resurrection. In the second battle, the Gods of light win, and the world is restored, then we have the fable about controlling everything again.

The "Berserker rage" is a spiritual term for the energies of the Soul/Serpent, that lead to apotheosis, and make someone do impossible deeds. This is well documented in how people nowadays while threatened, they can lift cars and things like that. As for an occult term, it's the flooding of the energy. The warrior fights best when they drink enough MEAD- mead is the spiritual energy or force.

As after the war is over. Then The Gods reinstate everything on their positions, and the Gods go along again together. There is no 'death' of the 'evil Gods'. Because they are not evil. Meanwhile Christianity promises the KILLING of the dragon, or the Kundalini Serpent. So that people will forever fall in spiritual shackles. "Odin" is actually, except of the "God", he is not the strongest "God", but also symbolic of the man who seeks enlightenment and practices for it. Odin sacrifices his eye, because the eye is actually a metaphor for the overly physical perception. This has to be sacrificed, and only 'one' eye remains, which is symbolic of the third eye, or the True vision.

The Cyclops in Egypt which the Kikes stolen is also from that, same as the Cyclops that are written in Odyssey. In the Greek fable, the hero Odysseus has to kill the giant cyclops that is blind, by plucking him in the eye with a spear. The spear is symbolic of the spine, and Kundalini energy, the spearhead going into the head. So the cyclops, third eye or the second sight is conquered.

The whole 'battle' is a guide for the Magnum Opus and purification of the Soul, so that one can reach the Godhead, in all of these Aryan fables. It's the same pattern. The same pattern the Jews sold and they are now selling as legitimate 'white' culture, for the uneducated 'goyim'. The Runes given to Odin are to be inscribed on the Tree, and with Blood (lifeforce), the Tree, is the Yggdrasil, the Soul, seat of the life, and lifeforce. Everything is connected to the tree, and all of existence. The Tree is the allegory within all civilizations, and goes back to Sumeria. Yes that place with the blue eyed statues, that was of the first to be annihilated due to being 'Satanic'. The Runes themselves are the actual "Tree" of Yggdrasil. The runes are to be carved on the Tree (the Human Soul) and when carved correctly, one attains the powers of the Gods. Externally, these can be used as magick.

The chanting/vibrating and singing does that. You can see below here, the "Tree" that is the Soul, and all the powers adjusted on it. These are the 'carvings' that need to be done on the tree. The Tree has to be watered, so it can also grow, and this is metaphorical of the daily meditation and adherence to the spiritual practice. This is what the Druids actively, and daily practiced, and all of the strong White tribes who didn't fall first in the Middle Ages, and fought to the last man. Then the Jewish jeboos infiltrated and now people think that this is their culture. You should ask your DEAD ANCESTORS who DIED from this JEWISH CANCER, as to what this is.

Midgard, Asgard, and Hel are actually the three knots in the Soul and the three levels of consciousness. Hel is the lower chakras, Midgard is the Heart, and Asgard are the chakras from the Throat and up. Baldur symbolizes the divine clean, pure and indestructible light of the Soul, while Loki the everlasting darkness. Both are necessary for one's existence, and the 'darkness' is not what's devoid of light, but actually the unperceived light.

The wolf 'Fenrir' and Odin's Valkyries, are actually the powers of the Soul, the 'polar negative' and 'polar positive' energies. Odin sends Valkyries to help those who fight for this war, and he prepares an army for the great war (which is the also an occult terminology for the amassment of the light, or awakening of the chakras and individual very small energy centers). These are troops that will fight against the forces of 'evil' and attempt retaking the world (Soul) and bringing it on a higher level. Why would the Norse appreciate Loki, and use Wolves and all these 'evil' signs as their emblems were they "evil"...Because they were NOT evil, but allegorical. All the Gods represent a chakra, and a center of consciousness.

There is no 'evil' in the sense of judaism, and hatred against "Satan" in any other Gentile religion, except of the jewish religions. This is "Beyond Good and Evil", and this is the core of the Aryan religion. "Evil" as in regards to jews, doesn't have to do with any Loki, or any reverse two sided Hegelianism. Jews are not present in any of such system.

As for the names of the Gods, the names obviously change in every White culture, as these are aliases, and they change and adjust to the native populations. Which is the root of culture anyway. But the examples are always the same. For one example, Aphrodite, Venus, and Freya, Isis, Astarte are the same exact entity, under different, adjusted aliases in native populations.

The 12 God pantheons are representations of the divine energies, but also real beings and worshiped progenitors of the White people. The identities within the characters are almost identical if not entirely the same. All aliases are deeply occult, honorable titles. And obviously these entities, have different names. Same "Satanism" in the deeper core. None of the Pagan Gods is 'evil', because none of that condones literal actions. But is occult allegories. Our people did NOT invent existential, or pseudoethical 'evil' through the religion sense. But due to common, human, sense and ethics that come from the inside.

For those who doubt or misinform in regards to the Pagan origins, the Spiritual Practices, and what Whites have been practicing for thousands of years, I advise reading the following, in the SATANIC way, and by using correct judgment:

"The Eddas: The Keys to the Mysteries of the North", by James Allen Chisholm. Has some good points, but read it in the Satanic way. This shows a lot of things on its own.

For the dumbs, dumbfucks, or victimized and misinformed who think Aryan culture is 'unspiritual' or not 'spiritually founded', or basically an occult culture read the following:

"Pagan Resurrection", by Richard Rudgley - NOTE, this is a "MAINSTREAM" book so a lot of info in it is streamlined to 'act normal' in regards to the dictatorial judeo-philliac world. Even (((independent))) made a page about it. Don't get tangled up in all notions, just read it in a Satanic mindset. I haven't read all of it, but there is proof on how the Aryan people were even doing yoga in it.

As of tonight, I leave many "(((Odinist shills)))" jobless, and many real White people awake from this deadly jewish slumber the jews have done to our Ancestral faiths. Please find another place to shill, or wake up and go to the real occult root of your Ancestry. Or just change the names and continue praising Jeboo, the circumcised Rabbi.

Please steal my writing and post it as your universally grasped information, but don't forget to add some jeboo the circumcised, Rabbi Yashua was an Aryan (mandatory so that Whites remain asleep), positive cucktianity (mandatory, because just WHO can survive without a kike on your race's neck?), shilling lawyerism (oy vey dis and dat), dumbbo Truth evasionism. But I may have a copyright hanging just somewhere? I don't know? I don't really know. Got to keep up with the times of shillers.

Which will soon will have the shils who do this on purpose under the fucking bus. And no "Fight against Loki the evil guy" or "Jews are Loki", "Rabbi Jesus is going to save the White Race" is going to save you from the fact that you are purposefully trolling your own Race while spewing rehashed judaism and xianity.

This is the Truth, and Satanism is the Master Key and system that encompasses all of this.

Whites are waking up.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1320	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/20/2016
Subject: Group Rituals for Father Satan [Yule Season]			

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/post88602.html>

Group Rituals for Father Satan [Yule Season]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Yule is a happy season for all Satanists, and this is because its the celebration of our Father Satan and all our Pagan Gods. However, these days of high importance have been hijacked, do not let the weaklings and frailed out dumb xians and others bring you down. These days belong entirely to us, same as the festivities, and everything that makes the holidays worth it and fun.

Xians and many other dumbasses only own misery, and jewsus christ the cheap rabbinical thoughform is just hovering on his sickly stick as the usual, hammer and sickle. Trying to destroy Yuletide happiness and replace it with slavishly worshipping a lie. This is why the majority of people like 'xmas' and the 'holidays', fun, leisure, only insofar these have Satan, shopping, and no xianity in them.

Do not let others lie to you or make you forget what the Yule season is about. This is entirely ours, and predates xianity by thousands of years. The Yule Tree is the Soul Tree, the Star on the Tree is the Pentacle, the symbol of Satan. Santa is actually an anagram for Satan, and this is symbolic of Santa who comes from the north, on Satan's Power days to confer gifts (blessings) to Humanity, and all those who have been good people over the year. All Children love Satan/Santa, and everyone is on a great mood on these cozy times. The traditional gift giving to the more poor and weaker, is also a Satanic trend, same as spending time with one's family.

All of that is Pagan/Satanic, and none of this has to do with the jewish 'church'. Of course, one cannot deny the resemblance to Odin and the Yggdrasil Tree, which is actually the Yule Tree- the

Soul. The beautiful jewels or spheres hanging from the tree symbolize, aside of the chakras, the desires that one puts on their soul so they can gain power from the Tree of life to manifest in the next year. Its also traditional in many places that people write wishes on top or inside these spheres, and also the Soul needs light, and this is why the trees are decorated with light. This is a physical object to emulate what the Soul has to be: filled with light, beauty and splendor, and crowned by the Star which is the 7th Chakra and the consciousness. After all Satan is the Serpent on the...Tree.

Satan speaks openly through all of these symbols, rivaling the enemy who wants to destroy and defile Satan and the Human Soul. In many xian ruled places, the Yule Tree is forbidden.

We are obligated as Satanists to spend the 21st, 22nd and finally 23rd of Month, in observance to Satan and his Magnificence. Satan is the most beautiful being and in the most Ancient tongues, he means life, truth, wisdom, and generally the highest and meanings that have ever been conceived by the human mind and intelligence. All those who know Satan, do know that all these indeed do fall short of his unparalleled magnificence.

The reason I am posting this is that every year, we gain more power, but the enemy and their ancient propaganda against the Grand God of Truth Satan is actually smearing him. The enemy jews and the enemy xians and pisslamics will of course for yet another year try to taint Satan's legacy, try to pin atrocities and all sorts of emo-crap and ancient lies and defamations on Him. The sheep will gladly follow these, and yet another Yule will be going to waste. That's what the jews think will happen into this Yule, but it will NOT.

What Satan has been receiving in Yule? His own children, creation and progeny attacked, His Name which means LIFE and TRUTH, tainted. Smear, lies, attacks, curses, false enemy propaganda, and hatred. That's what the jews have been giving Satan every year. Not that Satan cares or partakes into anything of this, neither does it even touch him in the least, but the thing is, can you see what is going on here? Do you feel for it? What have our Pagan Gods have been receiving? Smear, attacks, misinformation, being portrayed as hideous monstrosities, which is the exact opposite of what they are.

Nobody of all these scumbags had had ONE ounce of decency to look beyond the jewish crap about Satan. Well you know what, I have, and I have seen the most beautiful being in all creation, within, without, far to the depths of being totally incomprehensible, but yet so tentative to the heart and Soul of humans. Who are His creation after all.

So you know what?

This Yule belongs to Satan and we are going to Honor him MASSIVELY and accordingly. With our silent devotion and happy rituals, and contemplation on his Divine energy, Satan who is the Most High will be glorified. Satan's name has been smeared by the monkey lifeforms who follow stupidly and blindly the jews, and who are listening to their crappy propaganda against our God and our Gods of Hell. There is nothing lower than this filth.

This Yule Satan will get a lot of praise. Now below I am going to post a Ritual, but there are so many more things one can do to make things even better. You can send Satan beautiful energy, write him your gifts or poems, or just tell him whatever you want in your mind. Satan will hear you. Let's give him the gifts, the hymns, the beauty this being deserves. While Satan needs nothing, its in the human heart and a universal law in existence to return the beauty and show gratitude to the ones we love at this season.

On the 20th and 21st of the Month, we are going to drive away the smearing and curses from our Father's name, by reversing this RTR's foiling the kike attempts at scorning and attacking Satan. Let's spam the Hell out of this Ritual. Keep doing it over and over again so we saturate the whole

planet AGAINST all the SMEAR and LIES of the enemy. Let's see what they can do when the TRUTH is going out at such rapid rates.

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

MAHT-OHT-AHM-TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM • AHL-VEE-IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH •
UUUY-HEEY-IVE • UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE • UUUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!
Satan is fully empowered!
Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power
Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Honor Father Satan Ritual,

For the height of the Yule at the 23rd:

You can open this Ritual simply as a formal Ritual, or if you want you can recite the prayer I have written below for this special occasion. If many of us recite this, this will give it power, as all of you here know there is power in numbers.

"Father Satan, Truth Incarnate
This is Your day in Time, Your Place of Glory
The Highest Point of Power in this Year and All Years to Come!

We Your Children Honor You on this day, We Your Children Fight for you on This Day!
We Saturate your Name With Admiration! We clean your name of Nefarious Lies, and Jewish Abominations!

In the mind of everyone, knowing you or not, your Legacy and Your Holy Name are Absolved and Clean, Pure and Beautiful,
as they once were in the Ancient Past.

I Father Satan, I am one of your Children!

I am one of those who Love you, Admire you, Know you, but follow your Eternal and Truthful Mystery!
Oh Father Satan, Highest and Worthiest of Praise,
Truth is in Your Name, Life is What you Give, Enlightenment is your bearing torch!

Bless Our Ritual, Bless Our Will, Bless all of your Satanic Family praising you and blessing you on this day!

Eternally Sanctified, Purified and Clean is your Name, Eternal Truth shines not only in me that I know, but in all Creation!

FATHER SATAN BLESS OUR RITUAL!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!"

Now Onto the Runic Vibrations

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order. [You can increase and it would be best to increase the numbers of vibrations]

Fehu/Algiz/Ansuz/Sol/Dagaz/

x18 each Rune:

"FFFFFFF-EEEEEEE-HHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU" x9

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-III-ZZZZ" x9

"AAAAAA-NNNNN-SSSS-UUUUUUU-ZZZZZZZZZ"x9

"SSSSSS-OOOOOOOOOOO-LLLLLLLL"x9

"DDDDDD-AAAAA-GGGGG-AAAA-ZZZZZ"x9

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and do the below cycle 13 times [SATANAS - AFFIRM - SATANAS]:

VIBRATE SATANAS

"Satan's Name is absolved and purified of all false jewish rooted accusations, lies and slander, now and for all eternity!

Satan's Name is blessed, sanctified, and cleansed from any and all false accusations, all negativity, and all false accusations pinned on Him by His enemies.

Satan's Power and Influence are permanently and continuously spreading all over the world in a positive way. Satan's Highest Throne is Restored Over the World! People Now See Clearly the untainted and positive Truth of Satan!

VIBRATE SATANAS

Close the Ritual with a big "HAIL SATAN!!!"

You can of course meditate on Satan's amazing energy which will be very active in that day.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1321	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 12/20/2016
Subject: Group Rituals for Father Satan [Yule Season]			

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/post88602.html>

Group Rituals for Father Satan [Yule Season]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Yule is a happy season for all Satanists, and this is because it's the celebration of our Father Satan and all our Pagan Gods. However, these days of high importance have been hijacked, do not let the weaklings and frailed out dumb xians and others bring you down. These days belong entirely to us, same as the festivities, and everything that makes the holidays worth it and fun.

Xians and many other dumbasses only own misery, and jewsus christ the cheap rabbinical thoughform is just hovering on his sickly stick as the usual, hammer and sickle. Trying to destroy Yuletide happiness and replace it with slavishly worshipping a lie. This is why the majority of people like 'xmas' and the 'holidays', fun, leisure, only insofar these have Satan, shopping, and no xianity in them.

Do not let others lie to you or make you forget what the Yule season is about. This is entirely ours, and predates xianity by thousands of years. The Yule Tree is the Soul Tree, the Star on the Tree is the Pentacle, the symbol of Satan. Santa is actually an anagram for Satan, and this is symbolic of Santa who comes from the north, on Satan's Power days to confer gifts (blessings) to Humanity, and all those who have been good people over the year. All Children love Satan/Santa, and everyone is on a great mood on these cozy times. The traditional gift giving to the more poor and weaker, is also a Satanic trend, same as spending time with one's family.

All of that is Pagan/Satanic, and none of this has to do with the jewish 'church'. Of course, one cannot deny the resemblance to Odin and the Yggdrasil Tree, which is actually the Yule Tree- the Soul. The beautiful jewels or spheres hanging from the tree symbolize, aside of the chakras, the desires that one puts on their soul so they can gain power from the Tree of life to manifest in the next year. It's also traditional in many places that people write wishes on top or inside these spheres, and also the Soul needs light, and this is why the trees are decorated with light. This is a physical object to emulate what the Soul has to be: filled with light, beauty and splendor, and crowned by the Star which is the 7th Chakra and the consciousness. After all Satan is the Serpent on the...Tree.

Satan speaks openly through all of these symbols, rivaling the enemy who wants to destroy and defile Satan and the Human Soul. In many xian ruled places, the Yule Tree is forbidden.

We are obligated as Satanists to spend the 21st, 22nd and finally 23rd of Month, in observance to Satan and his Magnificence. Satan is the most beautiful being and in the most Ancient tongues, he means life, truth, wisdom, and generally the highest and meanings that have ever been conceived by the human mind and intelligence. All those who know Satan, do know that all these indeed do fall short of his unparalleled magnificence.

The reason I am posting this is that every year, we gain more power, but the enemy and their ancient propaganda against the Grand God of Truth Satan is actually smearing him. The enemy jews and the enemy xians and pisslamics will of course for yet another year try to taint Satan's legacy, try to pin atrocities and all sorts of emo-crap and ancient lies and defamations on Him. The sheep will gladly follow these, and yet another Yule will be going to waste. That's what the jews think will happen into this Yule, but it will NOT.

What Satan has been receiving in Yule? His own children, creation and progeny attacked, His Name which means LIFE and TRUTH, tainted. Smear, lies, attacks, curses, false enemy propaganda, and hatred. That's what the jews have been giving Satan every year. Not that Satan cares or partakes into anything of this, neither does it even touch him in the least, but the thing is, can you see what is going on here? Do you feel for it? What have our Pagan Gods have been receiving? Smear,

attacks, misinformation, being portrayed as hideous monstrosities, which is the exact opposite of what they are.

Nobody of all these scumbags had had ONE ounce of decency to look beyond the jewish crap about Satan. Well you know what, I have, and I have seen the most beautiful being in all creation, within, without, far to the depths of being totally incomprehensible, but yet so tentative to the heart and Soul of humans. Who are His creation after all.

So you know what?

This Yule belongs to Satan and we are going to Honor him MASSIVELY and accordingly. With our silent devotion and happy rituals, and contemplation on his Divine energy, Satan who is the Most High will be glorified. Satan's name has been smeared by the monkey lifeforms who follow stupidly and blindly the jews, and who are listening to their crappy propaganda against our God and our Gods of Hell. There is nothing lower than this filth.

This Yule Satan will get a lot of praise. Now below I am going to post a Ritual, but there are so many more things one can do to make things even better. You can send Satan beautiful energy, write him your gifts or poems, or just tell him whatever you want in your mind. Satan will hear you. Let's give him the gifts, the hymns, the beauty this being deserves. While Satan needs nothing, its in the human heart and a universal law in existence to return the beauty and show gratitude to the ones we love at this season.

On the 20th and 21st of the Month, we are going to drive away the smearing and curses from our Father's name, by reversing this RTR's foiling the kike attempts at scorning and attacking Satan. Let's spam the Hell out of this Ritual. Keep doing it over and over again so we saturate the whole planet AGAINST all the SMEAR and LIES of the enemy. Let's see what they can do when the TRUTH is going out at such rapid rates.

<http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

MAHT-OHT-AHM-TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM • AHL-VEE-IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH •
UUUY-HEEY-IVE • UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE • UUUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!
Satan is fully empowered!
Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power
Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Honor Father Satan Ritual,

For the height of the Yule at the 23rd:

You can open this Ritual simply as a formal Ritual, or if you want you can recite the prayer I have written below for this special occasion. If many of us recite this, this will give it power, as all of you here know there is power in numbers.

"Father Satan, Truth Incarnate
This is Your day in Time, Your Place of Glory
The Highest Point of Power in this Year and All Years to Come!

We Your Children Honor You on this day, We Your Children Fight for you on This Day!
We Saturate your Name With Admiration! We clean your name of Nefarious Lies, and Jewish Abominations!

In the mind of everyone, knowing you or not, your Legacy and Your Holy Name are Absolved and Clean, Pure and Beautiful,
as they once were in the Ancient Past.

I Father Satan, I am one of your Children!

I am one of those who Love you, Admire you, Know you, but follow your Eternal and Truthful Mystery!
Oh Father Satan, Highest and Worthiest of Praise,
Truth is in Your Name, Life is What you Give, Enlightenment is your bearing torch!

Bless Our Ritual, Bless Our Will, Bless all of your Satanic Family praising you and blessing you on this day!

Eternally Sanctified, Purified and Clean is your Name, Eternal Truth shines not only in me that I know, but in all Creation!

FATHER SATAN BLESS OUR RITUAL!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!"

Now Onto the Runic Vibrations

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order. [You can increase and it would be best to increase the numbers of vibrations]

Fehu/Algiz/Ansuz/Sol/Dagaz/

x18 each Rune:

"FFFFFFF-EEEEEEE-HHHHHHH-UUUUUUU" x9

"AAAAAA-LLLLLL-GGGGG-III-ZZZZ" x9

"AAAAAA-NNNNNN-SSSSS-UUUUUUU-ZZZZZZZZZZ"x9

"SSSSSSS-OOOOOOOOOO-LLLLLLLL"x9

"DDDDDD-AAAAAA-GGGGG-AAAAA-ZZZZZ"x9

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and do the below cycle 13 times [SATANAS - AFFIRM - SATANAS]:

VIBRATE SATANAS

"Satan's Name is absolved and purified of all false jewish rooted accusations, lies and slander, now and for all eternity!

Satan's Name is blessed, sanctified, and cleansed from any and all false accusations, all negativity, and all false accusations pinned on Him by His enemies.

Satan's Power and Influence are permanently and continuously spreading all over the world in a positive way. Satan's Highest Throne is Restored Over the World! People Now See Clearly the untainted and positive Truth of Satan!

VIBRATE SATANAS

Close the Ritual with a big "HAIL SATAN!!!"

You can of course meditate on Satan's amazing energy which will be very active in that day.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1322	From: mageson6666	Date: 12/20/2016
Subject: Jew Run MTV "Your A Fucking White Male!" 2017			

Jew Run MTV "Your A Fucking White Male!" 2017

MTV which is owned by Elder of Zion, Summer Redstone real surname Rothstein:

Just made a open anti-White video, promoting the Jewish program of Cultural Marxism which is aimed by the admission of its Jewish creators to debase and psychopathologize the White Race and Western Civilisation to destroy the White Race.

Well to make the above ideology of the Jews happen into reality the Jews at MTV have put out this boring propaganda, which a bunch of Jewish TV stereotypes telling you basically "Your A Fucking White Male!" this is also revealing the term "Woke" like Woke up, meaning simply "The Goyim Know!"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K4syEMiYsgE>

The reason the Jews are promoting White Genocide is because its part of being Jewish, literally its part of their Race Religion:

The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race And Orders Extermination Of All Whites.

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1323 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 12/22/2016
Subject: Happy Satan's Holiday

Wishing everyone here a Happy Satan's Holiday. Tonight is for Satan.

Satan is truly wonderful beyond words. I can't say this enough. This also includes Lilith and our other Gods.

For those of you who are new, still uncertain or have lingering doubts or fears, know that Satan doesn't demand blind faith. In time, he opens all of our eyes so we can see the truth for ourselves.

I have been with Satan for over 16 years now. How many of you here can honestly state that you are a better person now and that your life has gotten better since you dedicated to Satan? I know I can.

Satan heals us from the inside out.

He also gives us knowledge that those who are without do not have. I remember talking with a woman who had spiritual/occult interests. She had some knowledge and was totally freaked out by what I knew. I was light years ahead of her. This is all from Satan.

Satan and Lilith have touched my life so many times. I remember when I was new, I was broke and hungry. I was walking down the street and right in front of a restaurant, a was of money was stuck to the ground. It was enough for me to go inside and order a meal. This was from Satan. He looked out for me and I didn't even need to ask. I have always been deeply touched by that experience.

He has blessed my life with so many beautiful miracles, that I can't count. I am so grateful to him beyond any words.

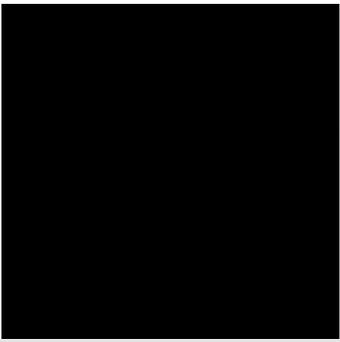
WE LOVE YOU SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1324 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 12/24/2016
Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule, for the 24-25-26th of the Month

[RTR's for the 24th, 25th, and 26th of the Month : JoyofSatan666](#)

RTR's for the 24th, 25th, and
26th of the Month : Jo...



Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! Before anything, just know that after this schedule we are going to attack the enemy severely.

View on [josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Reverse Ritual Schedule, for the 24-25-26th of the Month

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Before anything, just know that after this schedule we are going to attack the enemy severely. We have to foil them on these days however as Rabbi Jewsus and the alien company are more than likely attempting yearly siphoning of energies from the 'goyim' (Gentile) slaves they have. The kike on a stick just does not want to allow its 'sheeple' and its parasitism blood source, let go. Its 'merry xmas' is everywhere, forcibly, and by coercion. They are celebrating a dead thoughform created by some psychotic rabbis just a few hundreds of years ago. The enemy really needs their 'medicine' from that in order to pick up from where they are now.

As for late, Israel has been having serious issues. The Champion of Judah (but plan B of the jews), Trump, wants to bail them out and basically give them more space of abuse settlers and the Palestinians. This is by promoting 'negotiations' that Israel didn't want to make since 1967, anyway. The Jewnited Nations acted for once like United Nations and does want to further the negotiations between the two because it just gets nowhere as it is now. And recognized the war crimes of Israel. How are they going to exactly do this right now, is Trumps offer for "two part negotiations" which is a tried and false one. And destroyed the ME and flooded the west with "Immigrants"... Which just means in the end 'leave Israel unimpeded to do whatever the fuck they please, or...'. All of this is happening behind the clock, while on the 'global scene' things have been appearing to be 'freezing'.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/...ettlements>

What does that mean for Pissrael? Less war crimes, less 'reparations', less 'financial aid' like 50 billions for 'protection' of Israel, less organ harvesting from Arab children, less property, and finally less land for them. This will force the 'chosen' of the greys and shithead company to 'reduce' and shrink. Which is a major setback to their agenda. Of course the "Champion of Easily Convinced 'White People', the Savior, Oy Vey 6 trillion" Donald Trumpf is the first (And the only one) to stand up for the jews that have created him. After all he is a xian Goyim, and a racial jew to a percent anyway. So if momma bear Israel goes down, then where people like Trumpf are going to be?

The assassination attempt of the Turkish ambassador also has the reason so that "Russian" will join forces with "Turkey" to counter "Terrorism". Al of us here know just who created ISIS, and that is the jews. And that the ultimate purpose of this terror organization is to be caused as proxy so that there is endless immigration, the ME is wiped out, and people leave their territories to only come to Europe.

So for the above, we are going to continue on the Media RTR, for these three days. This will hurt the enemy bad as the media depends on the xian jeboo on these days. So we will just foil all of their projections who are the main causes of jews gaining energy on that 'time'. All of the above is the result of bad negotiations and bad propaganda by the enemy, and it will get worse for them. This can be further exploited by destroying their communications further, now that Mercury is retrograde. Anything that can go wrong, **MUST** go wrong right now.

The Communications RTR we will be doing will further any problems the enemy is having on the communication scale. Added on this, we can do the reversing 'War' prophecies Ritual. As I have explained in my other post, the enemy wanted war between Russia and Turkey but without the Plan B Trump on it, they are going nowhere with this act just yet. They need him up first, to at least know how the terrain is going to be. Also, do not buy the fairytale that Trump wants peace. The jews only want peace as a sideway to gain more power and destroy their enemies. A different jew doesn't change the overall plan. If the jew is not powerful enough, they want 'friendship and peace'. If they are powerful enough, they want to rip the guts on every Gentile child in 'spirit cooking' rituals to Jehova and the "God" of the Illuminati, "JESUS CHRIST". Which is what they did for centuries anyway.

Israel has experienced severe losses. For this reason I have also contacted Satan and have asked for their guidance on the matter, and also upon conversating with the other HPS we have decided to prolong the schedules to way more than just 10 days or weeks. This will happen around the time of the new year. There will be updates. This does NOT mean there may not be the need of immediate RTR's that must be done in between, as this war is active, and nothing is set on stone. Our unpredictability is our strength. How are we destroying the enemy again? Because they are foolish enough to put their "Torah Plan" in public sight.

However at this point its useful that we attack the enemy where they hurt the most. Now, many of you here may be suffering, after Father Satan's amazing day, from the (((Jolly))) energies of xmas, thoughforms, ideas about the jewish zombie, and many other retarded and useless things that come by them. We can disband most of this and give the enemy a horrible "intake" of parasitized energies from their 'goyim'. We need to counteract the poison as the enemy is gaining power and energy from all of this. If we just let them hang, they are going to get even, and they will get more into our tail for the next year.

For the above, we will do the "72 names of 'God' reversal" RTR. Its by that name the Rabbis are trying to summon power to actually pull all the things they want to pool into reality.

Below are the Rituals for the three days above:

Priority One Ritual:

72 Names of (((God))) RTR

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

The Jews have lost all protection
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Ending Confusion RTR:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

MAHD MAHSH EEH DAH

HAHL-OHD-UHG HAHM-UUV/W-UHM MAHM-AHH-UHV/W

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL AKH-HEH-OHL-EH HOHV-YUH MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently
All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

RTR Ritual to Prevent Another War #2:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... omy72.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...omy72.html)

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAYN-AKH-HUT OHL-AYV TEER-UHB MEH-AHL
TOHR-KHEET-OHL MAHT-OH MEER-AHKH-AHT
MAYR-AHKH-AH MAHT-EEK-EEH-AYV AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL
AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH AHV-OH-HUHY MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles

The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles

The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR's:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter

Message: 1325

From:
high_priest_hooded_cobra_666

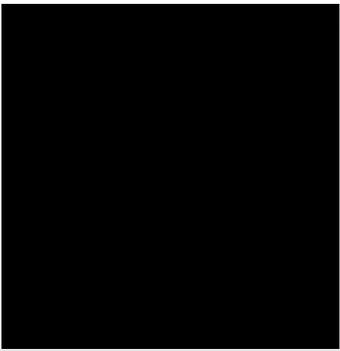
Date: 12/24/2016

Subject: Reverse Ritual Schedule, for the 24-25-26th of the Month

[RTR's for the 24th, 25th, and 26th of the Month : JoyofSatan666](#)

RTR's for the 24th, 25th, and 26th of the Month : Jo...

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! Before anything, just know that after this schedule we are going to attack



the enemy severely.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Reverse Ritual Schedule, for the 24-25-26th of the Month

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Before anything, just know that after this schedule we are going to attack the enemy severely. We have to foil them on these days however as Rabbi Jewsus and the alien company are more than likely attempting yearly siphoning of energies from the 'goyim' (Gentile) slaves they have. The kike on a stick just does not want to allow its 'sheeple' and its parasitism blood source, let go. Its 'merry xmas' is everywhere, forcibly, and by coercion. They are celebrating a dead thoughform created by some psychotic rabbis just a few hundreds of years ago. The enemy really needs their 'medicine' from that in order to pick up from where they are now.

As for late, Israel has been having serious issues. The Champion of Judah (but plan B of the jews), Trump, wants to bail them out and basically give them more space of abuse settlers and the Palestinians. This is by promoting 'negotiations' that Israel didn't want to make since 1967, anyway. The Jewnited Nations acted for once like United Nations and does want to further the negotiations between the two because it just gets nowhere as it is now. And recognized the war crimes of Israel. How are they going to exactly do this right now, is Trumps offer for "two part negotiations" which is a tried and false one. And destroyed the ME and flooded the west with "Immigrants"... Which just means in the end 'leave Israel unimpeded to do whatever the fuck they please, or...'. All of this is happening behind the clock, while on the 'global scene' things have been appearing to be 'freezing'.

[https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/ ... ettlements](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/...ettlements)

What does that mean for Pissrael? Less war crimes, less 'reparations', less 'financial aid' like 50 billions for 'protection' of Israel, less organ harvesting from Arab children, less property, and finally less land for them. This will force the 'chosen' of the greys and shithead company to 'reduce' and shrink. Which is a major setback to their agenda. Of course the "Champion of Easily Convinced 'White People', the Savior, Oy Vey 6 trillion" Donald Trumpf is the first (And the only one) to stand up for the jews that have created him. After all he is a xian Goyim, and a racial jew to a percent anyway. So if momma bear Israel goes down, then where people like Trumpf are going to be?

The assassination attempt of the Turkish ambassador also has the reason so that "Russian" will join forces with "Turkey" to counter "Terrorism". All of us here know just who created ISIS, and that is the jews. And that the ultimate purpose of this terror organization is to be caused as proxy so that there is endless immigration, the ME is wiped out, and people leave their territories to only come to Europe.

So for the above, we are going to continue on the Media RTR, for these three days. This will hurt the enemy bad as the media depends on the xian jeboo on these days. So we will just foil all of their projections who are the main causes of jews gaining energy on that 'time'. All of the above is the result of bad negotiations and bad propaganda by the enemy, and it will get worse for them. This can be further exploited by destroying their communications further, now that Mercury is retrograde. Anything that can go wrong, **MUST** go wrong right now.

The Communications RTR we will be doing will further any problems the enemy is having on the communication scale. Added on this, we can do the reversing 'War' prophecies Ritual. As I have explained in my other post, the enemy wanted war between Russia and Turkey but without the Plan B Trump on it, they are going nowhere with this act just yet. They need him up first, to at least know how the terrain is going to be. Also, do not buy the fairytale that Trump wants peace. The jews only want peace as a sideway to gain more power and destroy their enemies. A different jew doesn't change the overall plan. If the jew is not powerful enough, they want 'friendship and peace'. If they are powerful enough, they want to rip the guts on every Gentile child in 'spirit cooking' rituals to Jehova and the "God" of the Illuminati, "JESUS CHRIST". Which is what they did for centuries anyway.

Israel has experienced severe losses. For this reason I have also contacted Satan and have asked for their guidance on the matter, and also upon conversating with the other HPS we have decided to prolong the schedules to way more than just 10 days or weeks. This will happen around the time of the new year. There will be updates. This does NOT mean there may not be the need of immediate RTR's that must be done in between, as this war is active, and nothing is set on stone. Our unpredictability is our strength. How are we destroying the enemy again? Because they are foolish enough to put their "Torah Plan" in public sight.

However at this point its useful that we attack the enemy where they hurt the most. Now, many of you here may be suffering, after Father Satan's amazing day, from the (((Jolly))) energies of xmas, thoughforms, ideas about the jewish zombie, and many other retarded and useless things that come by them. We can disband most of this and give the enemy a horrible "intake" of parasitized energies from their 'goyim'. We need to counteract the poison as the enemy is gaining power and energy from all of this. If we just let them hang, they are going to get even, and they will get more into our tail for the next year.

For the above, we will do the "72 names of 'God' reversal" RTR. Its by that name the Rabbis are trying to summon power to actually pull all the things they want to pool into reality.

Below are the Rituals for the three days above:

Priority One Ritual:

72 Names of (((God))) RTR

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH

66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM

63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW

60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy

57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH

51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH

49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH

46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

The Jews have lost all protection
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Ending Confusion RTR:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

MAHD MAHSH EEH DAH

HAHL-OHD-UHG HAHM-UUV/W-UHM MAHM-AHH-UHV/W

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL AKH-HEH-OHL-EH HOHV-YUH MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently
All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

RTR Ritual to Prevent Another War #2:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... omy72.html](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re...omy72.html)

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAYN-AKH-HUT OHL-AYV TEER-UHB MEH-AHL
TOHR-KHEET-OHL MAHT-OH MEER-AHKH-AHT
MAYR-AHKH-AH MAHT-EEK-EEH-AYV AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL
AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH AHV-OH-HUHY MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles

The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles

The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR's:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1326	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2017
Subject: Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family			

[Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family : JoyofSatan666](#)

Happy New Year to All of our
Satanic Family : JoyofSatan...

Greeting to all our People and Satanic



Comrades! Wishing you the best year,
filled with advancement, manifestations of
your aspirations, and the very best.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

Happy New Year to All of our Satanic Family

Greeting to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Wishing you the best year, filled with advancement, manifestations of your aspirations, and the very best. May we continue to bless one another, and may we continue our highest endeavors together and personally.

You will see everyone welcoming the "New Year" in euphemisms and giant words, promises that will never stand, any many other funny things. However, you know the real key to internal change, transformation, and evolution. Which is Satanic Meditation. You know the reality of what it means to own a Soul, amidst so many people with all these decorative, hypocritical statements, that die by January 3rd at a maximum.

For this reason you need to be thankful, for out of the billions walking in the planet, you have a chance to really transform, advance and evolve in your new year, irrespective of where you are. Thankfulness means application to make one's self better.

May the Gods always bless us, and may we always continue scoring wins and successes for them. With our determined effort and unbreakable works, we will conquer even more the next year, in the personal and transpersonal realms.

A year of advancement, expansion, and empowerment lies ahead for all of you, irrespective of where you are now. Usher your chance, and the next of the next year will find you ever triumphant, your present self being a memory of a prior state of your advancement. Make it happen. Make use of your blessings.

Additionally, a big thank you to all of our people who labor and fight, do work, who advance their Soul, and who resist the advance of this worthless tyranny of the enemy. You are writting history with your own will and pen, causing terror to this tyrannic idiocy that rules over the world at this point. We will fight and in the end we will defeat them, all together. All your contributions are valued and taken to heart.

All of you will enjoy special joy, and blessings by Satan, which you probably do already. Satanists are of the few people on the planet walking around owning their Soul, and having dedicated it to the one whose Name means the greatest thing to ever be grasped by the mind: Truth.

If you are not one of them, make sure to join us.

Happy and Satanic 2017!

May Satan bless all of you,

HAIL SATAN!!!!

[And for the sake of Lolz]

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1327	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	--	-----------------------

Subject: "Xmas" and The Bible Simply Explained

["Xmas" and The Bible Simply Explained](#)

You see now in around these days, people are actually celebrating some fictitious entity based on an occult manuscript of jewish origin. In that manuscript, there is advocacy of rape, murder, death and all sorts of destruction and decay. It was authored by rabbis whom as the series of the books reveal, were going around the planet writing propaganda against every Nation that was stupid enough to keep them in. And after they plundered enough, raped enough, and attacked enough, they smeared and destroyed the civilization of these people from within and with psyops and went onto the next one.

Somewhere in these times the jews also were around the Babylonian and Far Eastern Area (Because being alien they never had an actual earth to inhabit), where they stole the creation myth, changed names, and added vitriol and lies against their 'enemies' which basically were all other tribes they have co-existed with, even if these treated them nicely. This is the culture of "Judaism" overall. "Satan" from being the ascension mantra of the Serpent, somehow made it into the evil being of a jewish authored story. After all, Satan is the ultimate evil and nightmare of the jews. What blessed us Gentiles, cursed them.

So from all these rumors and lying, somehow, the original Gods of all Gentile people ended up as Demons centuries later. And people literally think Satan is some evil spook because the jews said so. There is absolutely zero evidence coming from non-jewish occult sources in regards to that, especially at thousands years time prior. All the evidence that exists says the exact opposite of what the jews have wrote in this book. Satan is life, Truth, holyness, and all the things that are exactly opposite of what jews stated.

Now this book except of an occult manuscript of the lowest garbage quality, is also a book that cares to brainwash the cultureless Gentiles foolish enough to 'accept' it , with predictive programming. Dealing with how Nations will kill themselves, how the enemy and their so called 'forefathers' will take over the planet, with their appointed "To-Be" Messiah, named the circumcized Jewsus Christ. Who was a Rabbi according to the story. And promises to return to kill anyone in everlasting fire, of those who do not conform to the jews and their demands.

Mind you however, with serious spells and some 'love messages' here and there, as Rabbis admit and as the aliens admit since love is Humanity's weakest point, some centuries later, this propaganda jewish booklet somehow became 'religion'. Of course, on the top of the corpses of millions upon millions of Gentiles, who were enslaved for around 1000 years. From this system, the jews developed a new adjusted system called "Islam" through which they have kept their other enemies in control. And lastly, the jews kept Judaism for themselves. This is because the reality behind both of the other programs come from Judaism.

So Xmas is the celebration of the supposed "Rabbayenu Emmanuel", or "Rabbi Yahoshua" which is in plain, Jewsus. The identity of which was formulated by Gentile Pagan Gods and deities, and astronomical setups that have universe significance. So its just poisoned and stolen, pseudo-culture. All our Gods ended up in this jewish propaganda manuscript of smear without evidence, as "Monsters". How many do actually know our Gods, and know Satan for who he is? How many have asked Satan and have went to see beyond the jewish propaganda? Well all the people who did are here and they all know Satan is nothing even remotely related to the jewish drivel that accuses him.

Certainly not any minion of any hebraic thoughtform.

I guess the all powerful jew in the sky had to wait 50000+ years of Human history until it revealed 'itself' in a book of rape, mutilation, national genocide, and emotional baggage. Yes, definitely.

I mean if a jew comes to you at some point and tells you that you need to die, and that you suck, that must be the truth as well. As the race of the jews is known for their truthfulness, sincerity, and for absolutely not using psyops on everyone since Ancient Times. The bible and xianity are just another psyop of the jewish race on the "Goyim" and nothing more. Its an ancient form of Freudism, false Einstein science, and all sorts of other things that have been created for thousands of years by the jews.

The jews impose their will, being a cowardly and diseased race, based on mental trickery, confusion, and lastly a deranged version of the Ancient Occult, which they stole from the populations that made the mistake of showing them 'mercy'. Of course the jews thrive only by misplaced mercy, if one observes this for what it is. Shortly from this misplaced mercy and 'acceptance', the jew becomes master of Nation, states, and people, and then blends in, ultimately driving them into complete destruction. How is this accomplished? By a cultural injection of xianity, right into the souls of their host races. The "self-destruction while praising the jews" serum.

The same goes for all their other useless foot soldiers such as the 'immigrants' who aren't even useful to fight to free their own country, but through 'mercy', now they are slaughtering the West, raping innocents, and mutilate pedestrians in the name of "Allah"- another jewish generated thoughtform, and attempting to rape the wives of the native populations. OF course the 'mercy' now, this ancient dupe, has been decoded in different, scientific and modernized thoughts, but its the Torah behind all of it. Since Dr Noel Ignatiev says that Whites need to die, oh they should. But wait didn't they say the same thing in their Rabbinical writings too? The only difference is that instead of Rabbi Dr Noel Ignatiev, we have Dr Noel Ignatiev. The message is always the same.

In the bottom line, what people are 'Worshipping' is death, destruction, and the death of all life. All in the form of a Rabbi hovering from a stick. So long will this rabbi descend, so fast will Humanity improve, and only then there will come one real age of permanent real improvement of Humanity, where people can smile again and be internally happy, by practicing the spirituality that the jews have robbed from them.

So when you go outside on Xmas, yawn and let the enemy have their stupid act. See the coercion they need, see the correlations they try to pull, and know that in every other year, their morbid psyop program will be dying a faster and more brutal death.

"Happy Kikemas", but not for long....Information and Truth will in the end prevail.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1328	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2017
Subject: "Christian Whites" The Eternal Cattle of the Jew			

["Christian Whites" The Eternal Cattle of the Jew](#)

Let's be blunt about it shall we?

If one pays attention to everything the jews project in regards to "White History", everything is pletted with xianity, petty wars between Whites such as Protestants and other sects (Celebrate your civil and race warfare Goyim thanks to Rabbi Jewsus) and this is relentless. Such unfruitful and stupid acts are being glorified, and also the 'hatred' that results from these historical mistakes that

were made by jews. This petty worthless excrement is pushed in the White mind as something 'good' and 'decent' and a source of 'pride'.

We don't need Crusades, or the vanity of the judeo-christianity to gain pride for our existence. We have thousands upon thousands of years prehistory of that, and even our present is glorious. Fighting for some stupid 'grail' shouldn't sensitize anyone, compared to WW2, where our people fought for the real grail: That of preserving the White Race. Even in this giant, jewish created war, Hitler did whatever he could to spare and save the life of our people and race, being ultimately too just and too merciful. He left this world with the message of the Race, and the Blood, so that we can follow. Here is your "Holy Grail", and here is a real God, a real Prophet- you name Him as it fits you. Herein lies the Truth.

All the jewish owned and run shows like "Vikings", "Reign" and all the other things, are promoting jewish xian messages to our people. I haven't watched any, but I have watched trailers. Oy vey, the powerful White Warrior kissing the jeboo on the stick, going to battle and winning against his own stupid Pagan enemies. That's all that is there in these so called stories. Of course, these are done horribly. Even the "Battle for Middle Earth" is heavily xianized, and the writer of this was a devout xian. The allegories were nevertheless based on White history, albeit of course, with a little Jewish Cancer in it. Because well if you don't have Jewish Cultural Cancer nowadays, you are not being White!

Hasn't it still dawned to the White Christian Goyim, that the jews literally LOVE that you are a christian? They love how RETARDED you are, how you love their jewish 'Bible', run around like the Goyim they have made out of you to 'prove it' and to advocate for Rabbi Jewsus, they loved how you killed your own ancestors for an imaginary jewish communist, and how you are a worthless peasant-minded fellow thinking their life's meaning is inherent in a jewish book. Where your ultimate reward by following a jew is praising eternal hallelujah's to it, now and for all eternity, aside Rabbis. Excellent aim for existing.

They love it when you bow to the jewish thoughtform, a ripoff of your own -thousands of years older than- Gods, and they also love it if you are in any other worthless department such as Wicca. Given they are aware that the "White Goyim" is very 'revolution tentative', they tell that 'cattle' (That's how the jews see you) that they really are AGAINST xianity and they hate it. Oy vey, they must be honestly hate it- jews are always honest and its not like they are using reverse psychology to get you to entangle with a jewish lie meant to control you- NO. After all its not like xianity opened the door wide for the jews to control and slowly annihilate our race. Its not like jews are slavishly rich by enslaving us through the values of cowardice and sly (((acceptance))) promoted by 'xianity'. That's right. "If your cheek is smitten by the holy jews 'goyim', turn the other cheek immediately!" - That's a totally Viking Mindset right here.

The only thing that scared the jews for their existence, and which they outlawed by law, and by murder of millions of Whites over the centuries, is heavy Witchcraft and "SATANISM", which is a collective term for the unadulterated Pagan practices our Ancestors did, long before jewish recorded (((history))). That's the only thing that worries them. Praying to jeboo, reading the 'bible' and quoting from its chameleonic verses that instill confusion and lie everywhere, doesn't make the jewish ring curly hair stand on its end. Sorry. Its not like the Rabbi which is their own creation, Jewsus Christ, poses any danger, as if you didn't know already, that a fictitious entity made up by jews. If you feel otherwise, why do you feel like that? Maybe because since infancy, jews have been lying to you, so your brain cannot take reality anymore?

But let's take a honest look in the mud invasion of criminals, and in the jewish rulership of our OWN countries, shall we. Why are there JEWS ruling our OWN countries? Because let's admit it, this joke started when people started accepting a JEW as their "god". In the jewish book of witchcraft, namely the 'bible', its stated that the jew will ordain his jews to lead the Goyim cattle. And people actually read and praised that book, thinking it to be holy. Why is it 'holy' after all, and why did it

replace the Holy Eddas or any other book and prior Gentile White Order? Because it KILLED these people, burned, pillaged and destroyed everything. That's why. Then, it became 'holy' by the sword and death of our people.

If you pay attention and have the slightest clue in history, you see that somehow, dumb Whites are praising the 'xian past'. "(((Them Glorious Crusades! White Powa)))". The Crusades upon which "Goyim" were brought to die for jewish court jews, jewish demands, and deranged 'kings' who, ordained by the "Divine Torah" as "Rulers under God" have destroyed their own supposed "Race". Honorable times indeed for the White Race. After all Hollywood made it look really epic! We with our "Christendom" fighting the "Bad Muslim Horde! yay!". What jewish hollywood didn't show is the jew on the back who had created both Islam and Christianity, touching their palms and laughing about how the Goyim were being killed, while they made them trader's profit, from the safety of the 'courthouse' or 'bank', or the 'church'.

Infact, the 'christian past' is actually the LOWEST the White Race has ever sunk.

We reached the all time low when the Bubonic plague, started by jews who threw corpses in lakes and rivers, killed 1/3rd of the White people in Europe. The rest of course were being massacred by civil warfare, instigated by bullshit 'kings' ordained by the Torah, who were to kill one another White Nation, in jewish 'court jewish wars', all financed by the jews.

The White Nations who tried to resist this "Torah Spreading", were forcibly taken into war anyway, and eventually deep in the centuries sunk. Sweden whom everyone talks 'crap', was of the last to fall into the xian jewish cultural domination. For that reason they try to wipe out the Swedes really fast now, as a token of revenge. Because jews remember, and they have a culture to remind them. What about Whites? Where's the culture? In praising "Rabbeyenu Emmanuel" or "Jewsus"?. Very "Divine and Holy". Let's thank Rabbi Jesus of Rabbi Jesus.

Let's suppose for one second that this fictitious jewish lie ever meant anything. What if it did, what if it didn't? Does it serve us anymore? Does it help us live? Did this jew ever do anything for White people, other than kill them and enslave them through his slave followers? The only time Whites have had a better life, is not even in the last century. The jews wiped more of us out less than a century ago, by forcing Hitler in a war. Because he was wiping out both the Vatican and christianity. So the jews needed fast war, because the next generation would be unlike the slaves of the present one. They would honor their existence and blood, above 'money' and above 'comfort' and about "Rabbayenu Emmanuel or Jesus Christ".

Why are the borders of Europe open, and Black Immigrants and rapefugees come with their iphones, to rape, kill and pillage our countries? How did that happen? Bad policies? Who made these policies? Jews did, didn't they? Or people who have studied and worshipped them? Did Europe cause any war in the ME? No. Why does it happen? Why are we paying dues for things never committed??

Because of jewish leadership, and xian cuckolds and useless fools. But even then, based upon WHICH justification is this happening? Based on nothing else than the disgusting and subhuman, jewish bible. "Have Mercy at the beaten", "I brought you my hungry and my weak and you helped them, Goyim". "Keep helping them even if they kill you, for you will live in heaven". "Please give some mercy and open your legs to Abdul and give him some genetics to have a child, and you will be blessed in heaven forever". "If Abdul Rapes you, love him, tolerate him, and embrace him, and keep his child- rape is the gift of god! Don't you dare have an abortion".

However if the guy named Abdul was named "Helmut", a working nice looking guy, who didn't rape, pillage, steal, ask for a pension from native tax payers, and didn't jump of the fence into your native land, and would give his life for you, the saying would go by the jewish media as an interview of a 'liberated' (((White))) Woman: "Of course I had an abortion of Helmut's child! I don't

want to be a mother, I just want to go in Jew York and have a black kid at last! Contacting aids was my greatest liberation! Hail the pirate of Somalia!"

And why is all of this garbage and insanity standing, even if so illogical? Simply. Because the Bible teaches for thousands of years to love wrongly, love misplaced, love stupidly, and above, all LOVE THAT WHICH WILL KILL YOU. Isn't this the meme they put into the heads of all girls and women alike nowadays?

The jews are eating the Middle East alive, foolish xian European "Merciful" idiots pay the bills with dead people, insane taxes, danger of economic collapse, and racial DESTRUCTION and EXTINCTION. Of course, with thousands of dead people pile up each day, others injured, others mentally destroyed, others 'culturally enriched'.

Why do they pay? What's the logic behind it? There is no logic, just hardwired, subconscious bible applied in reality.

Why do non Whites such as the Japanese act honorably same as so many other non Whites, and instead of forming relations with them, White people try to 'get along' with the released from prison, criminal garbage of Somalia, that supposedly need our 'help', and after given such idiotically, they kill us?

The intelligent Europeans are in the back and censored, while all the xian cucks and jews try to make 'policy'. Herein lies the cancer that has wiped out our people, in different forms, over the centuries. Why all this misplaced 'love' for destruction? Mercy for killers? Worthless bent towards worthless 'culture' and people who are savage and want to outbreed you and kill you? Why all this love and tolerance for 'jews' as well?

Because Rabbi Jewsus, that's why.

I don't know what other "Whites" in body, but jews in mentality and Cultural 'ethic' have to say about all of this. We will storm the place out of xian garbage, and if people think they love the jews, we can deport them to Israel or maybe Somalia, to live their so-called (((dreams))). We can also send you down in Gaza, to play the savior, or sent you to be raped as well. Nothing bad in it according to the bible anyway? Why play the "good goyim" in the countries with innocents fellow Whites, when you can go down there and become the 'real change' and 'help' you want to see in the world. We can send you to become "part of the solution" elsewhere. Why not PRACTICE the multicultural preaching, by going down the camps to be RAPED and KILLED as the 17 year old girl two weeks ago? She was trying to play the Good Goyim and to Apply Christianity!

Because well, you want to destroy your own in a subconscious, race hateful, rampage.

This is what happens when one listens to the jew: They become self loathing, self hateful, infected with a jewish virus of inability and later self destructiveness. A being of no worth. Then, this negative twirl of death turns outwards, and they start doing what is the most defiling, destructive and deadly things for all of their so called 'families' and 'people'. That's the poison of Rabbi Jesus. That's the poison Whites have been drinking.

"But, I am an Atheist!". Well, that doesn't really make you immunized against all the propaganda, mass brainwashing, neither the occult forces the jews use to enslave you and control you. Only SATANISM can save you from these nefarious, and deeply ingrained influences. Because Satanism is just our primordial faith, which always guarded us in all ways. Only to be demonized by jews later.

There is ONE Solution to the problem White people are undergoing, and that is the central rooted, most Ancient, Satanic Faith. This is the faith that made the jews quiver, this is the source of

strength, honor, nobility and fighting spirit. Jews will not be defeated with axe, or with Viking play pretend anymore. They will be defeated by actual strong psychic warfare and the inevitable and legal result of this application. Through this, our people will survive and dominate the enemy. Now that we celebrate upon the corpse of the Jewish popes, Jewish Christianity, and Jewish spells, know that your time is coming and the clock is ticking. You will be ripped out from our Nations that that will be soon. As for the plan B of reviving the oldtime dead corpse, to supposedly 'fight Islam' in the old Hegelian dualism, your parlor trick is going to fail as well. A dead end has been met.

The question for the White Race is now clear- do you want to be a Jewish cattle, in any form, under any condition, spell or 'category'? Or you will fight for freedom with a disinfected mind? Effective revolution, or hearsay- 'muh alt right' and extinction?

"Donald Trump Will Save us!". Let's just reply with what this person wrote in their Facebook "Melania and I wish you all a Happy Hannukah". He forgot to add, "idiotic and easily convinced, lazy Goyim, that you think you were going to be saved. Enjoy my 85% Jewish cabinet, and my Jewish daughter controls your White house, Hehe."

One top of that, he added "Merry Christmas". But since you read up to now can't you add one and one together? Wait, how can the "Christian" praise the "Jew"? Well, because they are ONE and the SAME. Didn't you get the motto by now?

Pick your choices and loyally fight, because history will not wait.

We have made OUR choice. For those who want to be Jewish slaves, WE ARE AT WAR. Period-.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1329	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/1/2017
Subject: Criminal Culture			

The Criminal Culture is entirely created by the Jews, and this is self-evident, as this abcess is created only recently.

If one pays attention to 'video clips', 'music' and everything else, the 'Criminal Culture' is actually praised all the way, This goes hand in hand with xianity always. The criminal culture produces dead, stupid, and worthless individuals, who suffer their whole life in prison, or have the IQ of a potato, and a worthless life, and are always sad. What you dwell on, you attract.

How does the "Criminal Culture" happen, begin and finally consolidate?

This has its roots in multicultural society mostly, as where we have unified societies, where there is care for people, crime becomes useless, as being a criminal produces less fruits than being a decent person. When people invading cannot 'assimilate', they turn to crime in order to survive, which is in some cases the expected outcome. One case is the Jewish case which the Jews forcibly always try to assimilate themselves with other people. This can only happen by destroying their culture and killing their strong. When these are done with xianity and by controlling the slaves, the Jews get in a civilization and gradually take it over. Not other 'races' who are their slaves are trying to do the same exact thing to White people and other places like Japan or Asia. The Jews attempted xianizing India but failed to a major extent as well.

Why do they do that? Its just their way of doing things. Criminally acting on their 'host' populations, they engage in thievery and deception, until their 'behavior' becomes 'legal' and 'normal'. Criminality becomes then the new normal, and a civilization is being dominated by them. This is no different how the Jews try to push pedophilia as some normal trend. While people resist

this for now, other things such as usury have become 'normal and legal'. These are signs of civilization rot and downfall. Also, the same things goes for other things like race mixing, or other bizarre self-suicidal beliefs that are meant to wipe someone out by their own hand.

Through causing civil unrest and the civilization collapsing and putting so much effort into 'trying to assimilate' everything and 'controlling crime', a civilization deteriorates and loses its power and cultural level. This is simple the more internal problems one country has, the less it can give into its advancement. After that, the culture continues until the host population makes the land into their 'level', or at least keeps civilization far back ahead, or finally destroys it. This is what's behind the uncontrollable muslim invasion, and the filling of Europe and America of the emptied prisons of third world countries.

How does that happen in the first place, however? By Christianity. Christianity and the jewish programs are all about 'mercy'. This 'mercy' takes the form of taking every beaten, criminal idiot, and thinking they will actually 'catch up' and 'evolve' to the standards. Like a rapist for 30 people will suddenly stop and become a good person all of a sudden, and not just make 30, 31. "Only God can Judge" these people and not a courtroom. We can see how this is manifesting in how people are no longer 'judged' no matter the atrocious crap they do. They get away with everything as xian imbeciles are (((tolerant))) of everything, even direct crimes.

For example while there are European laws to imprison someone for holocaust denial, there is also a law about rapists and how they may be left free under circumstances. Ursula Haverbeck went to jail for this. A rapist however went free. This is the law that was applied to an muslim immigrant that raped and killed a 18 year old girl in Germany, and then attempted destroying the corpse to never be found out- mind you the daughter of a high European politics representative. This is what happens when the jews make it into civilization. Subhuman and abnormal behavior becomes normal, while the slightest offence against jews can have disastrous consequences.

Of course, this can only happen if your own standards are being lowered, which of course xianity espouses and does. This happens everywhere. People just after a point forget advanced civilization altogether and are content with smoking weed, chanting snoop dog, and praising jews as their masters. Slowly, civilization sinks and keeps sinking, and after a point nothing can be salvaged anymore. From the money the jews steal by usury and mental trickery, they funnel into their 'chosen' actors of any such identities, so these fools can parade into the populace to fool it, and 'take it through entertainment'.

When the standards are dropped, the criminality becomes even worse, eventually destroying the host population, and reeking the civilization level, ever lower. This is the case in America, where the 'Criminal Culture' backed up by xianity and its misplaced tolerance, acceptance of race mixing, 'universal assimilation into the one'-all enforced by the jews, is making a rave party.

This is why the Jews create all these movements to attack cops, and attack decent persons who are of another Gentile Race but have successfully raised to the level of the civilization that welcomed them. The line goes for every decent Black Person that they are 'Actin White'. Because having a happy family with black kids that are successful in civilization is a universal crime, while thuggery is the black created identity and as thus if people don't follow what the jews say they are on the 'wrong way'. These better people are not as useful to the jewish agenda, as drug selling, jewish 'corleone' criminals. These people have things to lose, and they pose a good paradigm for others of their own Race as well, which makes for upgrading them and promoting them in a civilization. The jews do not profit as much for these people. So they have created the crime identity as part of being a "Non White".

First it starts with misplaced 'mercy', then slow misplaced 'acceptance'. Then it goes to misplaced assimilation, then to domination, and then to your extinction. That's the jewish recipe.

Of course to the brains of White girls, Women and people, the jews use their ancient form of mental warfare and propoganda, applied to nowadays means. That is, Television, Music, and many other forms of 'entertainment'. One would rather be brainwashed by being 'entertained', than by the rod of iron. So we have all these 'gangsta' projections with flashing lights, how badass and evolved these people are because they can dunk a basketball like its some universal feat. How good was the life of Tupac, 'girl ya ain't know how gud being wit a gangsta iz!'. And all the rest of the garbage.

Preying upon the dead souls of people with zero spiritual stimulation, we have the 'stimulants' culture, and also the drug and general culture that mainly comes out of boredom in many cases. People are just bored so they become stoned. Where people just try to 'feel alive' as the jewish system has them feeling and being living dead. By forming cancerous relationships, learning to enjoy abuse, and all sorts of other jewish drivel. So the last high that remains for these people is the high one gets before death, or when committing dangerous acts. That's the jungle civilization the jews have created and it wasn't always like that. "Out there is the jungle", but (((who))) made the jungle? (((Who))) maintains the jungle?

Through this the jews achieve multiple purposes. On one hand they control the 'bad guys', and the criminals, and on the other hand, they control the 'good' guys to a lesser extent. Both are equally rallied to their destruction, the good guys by inducing passivity (such as what they do to the police trying to guilt trip them to not do their job), the other 'bad' guys by having them hooked in drugs and trying to 'be an original gangsta'. The people hovering in between they control either way, by propoganda.

If you pay attention, criminal culture is pushed relentlessly by the jews, as some sort of fun thing, that deals with one having riches and a good life. The reality is that this is never the outcome, and out of the millions that die, the jews project a few muppets they have created such as "Black Rappers" as some sort of "Proof" in regards to the 'success' of such culture. Then you see everyone jumping around like a monkey, honoring this extremely nice civilization. "Only God Can Judge me, Bitch". "Praise Jewsus He will make you successful yo". Sorry Blacks and Whites, but the jewish system benefits only ONE- that is the Jew. And nobody else in the end. This needs to change if you are to see a better day.

If nobody payed attention of course, the promotion of 'criminality' first and foremost destroys the race or people from which the 'promoted' criminals are. In plain the races from where these people come suffer first. So they pose a great danger to them first and foremost.

Of course all this self-destructive and damning civilization is based on xianity. The rappers with their 'jesus glorifying', the promotion of xianity through this, the gangstas and 'badasses' in movies that wear this little jewish crucifix. Ultimately showing everyone how the jews are all on the same side, just attacking the 'goyim' who stand below them.

How is that all able to happen? By removing what creates civilization. This certain 'thing' that creates civilization has a code name called "Satanism", which is actual spirituality that uplifts and evolves human beings, and makes them happy, creative, and lifts them out of the pit of destruction. So that happy people don't have to commit any of that. And knowing the laws of nature, they can never err and become this garbage that the jews need them to become in order to control them. Also, from a living Soul that is given through what is called "Satanism" (The original Gentile religion), humans become better and this evolves to the large scale, creating better civilizations like the Ancient ones. If this is forcibly removed, then all the problems begin, and escalate in these alien phenomena humanity is having as a 'normal life' nowadays.

Spiritual Satanism is the religion of the civilizers. The Gods taught us civilization. Other Gentiles have lost the map more, others less. We are all together waging this spiritual war to restore each and respective civilization, so that humanity can get by its own hand in a Golden Age again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1330 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/2/2017
Subject: The Not So Amazing Randi Challenge Is A Fraud

The Not So Amazing Randi Challenge Is A Fraud

This challenge is set up so no matter what they will declare you a fraud, its not about science its about a social-political agenda to uphold the current (((scientism establishment))) which agenda is to promote Marxist Materialism. There was a lawyer who also covered this and noted its not actually even a legal contract that they can be held accountable to.

[http://newsvoice.se/2010/05/02/james-ra ... nge-fraud/](http://newsvoice.se/2010/05/02/james-ra...nge-fraud/)
[http://www.dailygrail.com/features/the- ... -challenge](http://www.dailygrail.com/features/the-...-challenge)

As stated before.

Back in the 19th century the president of the Royal Society in England the top ranking scientific society, Sir William Crookes and the co founder of the Theory of Evolution with Darwin, Alfred Russell Wallace. The Theory of Evolution was called the Darwin-Wallace Theory originally. Documented the existence of human siddhi's. From telekinesis and levitation under scientific conditions. In the case of Daniel Hume. Hume once levitated in front of the scientists up into the air out the open window on the third floor and came back through another open window this just one ability Hume demonstrated. There is also a book "The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries" published by two America researchers who went into the Soviet Union and documented numerous cases of people who have been tested by Scientist's under lab conditions and have the same abilities Hume did along with other powerful psychic abilities. Dr. Radin has also documented the fact humans have ESP in numerous lab tests. You have the numerous works of Rupert Sheldrake on the subject. The prominent Nobel Prize winner's in physic's Pierre and Marie Currie documented the same abilities of telekinesis and other psychic abilities in the psychology institute in Paris. After years of studying such individuals under lab conditions they wrote to their fellow colleagues in the physic's community and stated the Siddhi's are absolutely real and must be taken into accountability.

As Radin stated in his lecture on taboo on Physic abilities. The scientific community has a taboo against researching physic abilities you can lose your career. This is why Wallace's name was taken off the Theory of Evolution and Darwin's was left.

Science and the taboo of psi" with Dean Radin:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_O9Qiwqew

The test by James Randi. This challenge is biased to the point its a purposeful fraud. This has lead to law suits against him and his fake challenge:

[http://bolenreport.com/james-randi-sued ... challenge/](http://bolenreport.com/james-randi-sued...challenge/)

Seems Randi might not be as honest as he claims:

[http://bolenreport.com/amazing-meeting- ... -the-orcs/](http://bolenreport.com/amazing-meeting-...-the-orcs/)

So who is this nobody who has never been able to prove any evidence of the Siddhi's again....

Take a look at how Dawkins has tried to character assassinate Sheldrake even trying to set up an ambush interview under false claims to use as a hit piece. To trying to ban Sheldrake from talking at Tedx. Its funny how Dean Randin has been attacked by the Randi institute yet not one can refute any of his hundreds of lab results. They are just left with name calling. These are the people who are running this claimed non biased challenge.

The Jewish Media always promotes this creep Randi as some messiah of materialism who's every word is perfect and pure and to always be trusted. Cause its their agenda. Goyim are animals without a soul Oy Veh, didntcha know.....That knowledge is only for little gnome looking rabbi's in black hats cause the Torah said so.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1331	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/10/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: JoS Communications Android Phone App

[JoS Communications Android Phone App : JoyofSatan666](#)



Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

Since the enemy has been attacking communications the above tool seems necessary. I have made it so that you can easily enter the groups and forums everyday and easily, without having to go on multiple pages and the list goes. That way, everything will be easier and participation will be easy.

I was planning to launch this for everyone at the 23rd as a gift, but unfortunately, overrun by other things it was impossible to do so. However, here it is now.

Many people are asking why these apps do not get created for iPhone. It's really simple. Because Apple would never accept such apps on the markets, and the only thing they don't ask for yet is your freaking DNA on paper. They actually do ask for address, residence, ID, photographs, and many other things a phone company shouldn't ask its customers of developers. Now they also take your fingerprint- it's a new trend. Apple doesn't respect freedoms at all. Not that other places do, but there are alternatives.

Shoutout to the person that created the artwork. I have no idea who did as I found this online. It is an SS from the groups, however, and gave this out freely (the icon). The rest I created on my own.

NEVER, EVER DOWNLOAD THESE FROM OTHER DEVELOPERS/JUST ONLINE. They can hack into the app and do all sorts of crap to your phone. Use only the official mirrors provided.

If you have a jailbroken iPhone and/or Windows phone, there is an alternative made by a member, but only on RTR Veteran until now. You can download this here:

<http://www.josmarket.org/rtrvet-win-iphones>

Here, you can download the new free app, "JoS Communications". This app will make communicating in the groups very easy and navigation will be easier:

<http://www.josmarket.org/joscommunications>

Also, I don't put any price, even the smallest for the app, but if I ever would, I'd just put the donation button to the JoS. If you feel this worth a dollar or two, or makes your journey easier, you can go here and donate on the bottom of the page:

<http://joyofsatan.org/>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1332 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 1/11/2017
Subject: Satanic Adage...

I'm reminding people here, especially in the Teen group where there is a thread discussing whether one should "tell" in regards to being a Satanist. Now, that is just one...

"Silence is Golden"

"Three people can keep a secret, but only if two of them are dead."
-- Benjamin Franklin

We have two arms, two legs, two eyes, two ears, 10 fingers and toes and only ONE MOUTH, and that one mouth can get us into more trouble than any of the other body parts combined.

Learn silence. Whenever someone knows your secrets, they have power over you. Why is there such a compulsion for many people to tell?

Keep your mouth shut and your secrets to yourself and sleep peacefully at night. Don't be kept awake as a result of stupidity, worrying about how you shouldn't have revealed something.

Why does someone else need to know?

Slow down!! Several seconds of impulsive and foolish actions, not stopping to think, can destroy the rest of your entire life. Literally.

Remember this. Learn silence.
HAIL SATAN!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1333 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 1/15/2017
Subject: The Purpose Of The Christian Ritual

The Purpose Of The Christian Ritual

Sacrament in Sanskrit means Samkara.

"The Sanskrit word samskara means a groove in the mind, a deep impression made in consciousness. To Hindu sacraments also called samskaras are special rites in which a Hindu's connection with the pervading divinity is formally reaffirmed. A new groove formed in the soul orients it....."

There are three main bodies the physical, astral, casual in the ancient Greek its Soma, Psyche, Nous. In Sanskrit, Sthula, Sukshma Sharira, Atma Svarupa. The second body relates close to the chakra's the centers of consciousness and Chitta the mind substance and to the Samskara. This is where psychic imprints are strongly made into the soul. This also rules the temporal personality.

The purpose of the Christian Sacraments are to create the groove or imprint into the soul to close off the soul of the victim to the light and to simply plug them into the enemy god form on the soul, plugging them into the Jewtrix, and cause them to act as a conduit to bring this energetic entity [Jehova the Jewish god form which is built on the Torah] into the material from the astral and over time for the mind to form a personality that is built on deep imprints into the psyche which terra forms the soul deeper into a psychic shell that is simply a program stamped into the soul like a computer program, by the enemy. Causing derangement to the victim. Its simply a way to create nothing more than a Borg Hive mind which channels the "One" the enemy god form into the material. These imprints also stay on the soul for life times. This is why the Jews use their media to act as the ritual conduit, its using media as the ritual to imprint, reinforce and channel the Samskara's they place into the soul. To connect and channel their god form into reality and to connect with the energy they themselves raise and direct in their own Kabbalistic rituals to direct workings within this Jewtrix. Bringing this into the material world.

Also as Hindu Guru's warn right in their ancient texts, drugs and alcohol and lack of spiritual practice opens up soul up to negative entities and influence. This is why the enemy promotes such as spirituality and mainstream life style. Its a trap.

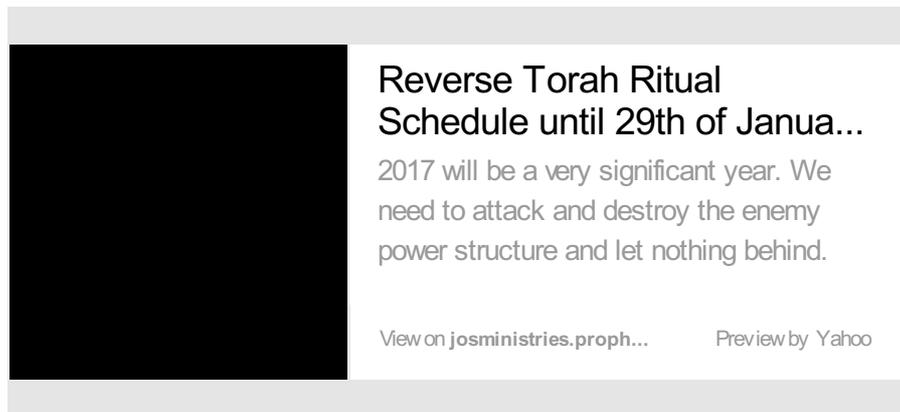
Note this sacrament is made to create a samskara into the soul to close off the spiritual eye, to shut the spiritual eye which allows one to see truth. They do this with using dead ash and the psychic intent behind it. Were in Hinduism they use a special paste that enlivens the nerve endings at this point and it acts as form of Shaktipat to help open this center where the Guru will place a samskara here with Shaktipat to open this center. This is how beeja mantra's also work to open the soul up. The Hindu ritual is about creating imprints that act as Shaktipat to open the soul and take one to spiritual liberation. The Christian ritual is about closing this off and creating a robotic, psychotic hive personality. This is why the enemy removed spiritual knowledge with their programs of Christianity, Islam and Marxism. To bottle up the soul into this Jewish prison.

Satan and the Gods give us spiritual knowledge to free the soul. They want a free humanity and world. The enemy wants this gone to create a robotic hive personality in the population that is the perfect victim, the perfect Goyim [Cattle] slave. For their one world plantation slave state. Were humans will be farmed like cattle. This is why the Jews also want the microchip just like chipping cattle.

Source:

The Idiot Guide To Hinduism, Linda Johnsen

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1334	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/15/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule until 29th of January			



2017 will be a very significant year. We need to attack and destroy the enemy power structure and let nothing behind. This is a rotten structure and it must be overthrown, and its collapsing by its own mistakes. We need to facilitate this and make its own demise faster and more brutal. After these 13 days we will change the RTR's, but not earlier. We need to keep up the pressure to overthrow the tyrannical enemy governments and also force things to a conclusion where they cannot lie to the populace anymore. The enemy is planning a massive genocide and holocaust in Europe, and they want to exterminate these people, and aside them, render all others whom they victimize completely incapable to react to jewish demands.

Look in the ME and how the enemy is merciless. Eventhough these people have nothing, eventhough they believe in the jewish hoax of allah, the jews not only show no mercy, but they destroy them all the more. There is no reconciliation with the enemy, and they never display humanity or mercy..

Aside of this, many places which are kept in order only because some more 'civilized' places give help to them, will go down the drain, and this includes continents. If you are fine with watching children die, mass impoverishment, and jews destroying you and spitting at your face, then by all means don't do these rituals, and go take your petty life or something, die from boosetard, or die from overplaying videogames for one week straight without sleep or food.

As for people who are considering themselves more than slimy garbage than the 98% of "Goyim admitted" slaves...The masters rivaling the tyrannical 1% of the enemy...

As all of you know, we are reaching a crucial point where even the last 'idiot' down the street will understand, whether they like it or not. This is reflected into worldwide events, elections, and reactions by the populace displayed by media rejection and many other things. People are gradually waking up and their minds will become more fertile for our ideas.

People will keep 'denying' reality until it is too late, and this is exactly what the enemy wants. The enemy also wants faith in their system, which is proven to lead to destruction everything in a couple of years, even if it took centuries to build. One example is Sweden. Sweden was once glorified about how developed it was as a country, now Sweden in 15 years will become worse than Somalia. Because Somalia has been filling Sweden anyway. So it will become what it has become. Unless these are stopped, both Sweden and Somalia will just die horribly. And the enemy will be laughing.

And let me tell you what the jews have done in Somalia is that half people there have aids, drown in poverty, and people live with less than one dollar a month. And Whites who want to help just can't do anything, because jewnicef and many other jewish liars are in the way, squandering even the buck you send to buy Rolls Royce to tour Israel with.

You know about the whole situation for a reason, and because you CAN act on it by doing these Rituals.

What most people may forget is that this war between us and the enemy didn't happen one century ago. It has been ongoing for thousands of years. As such, we need to be patient and fight daily. In the same way you drink or eat, you need to supply in your Soul with the food that you are doing your purpose back to help mankind in some way. I feel sorry for people who don't care or have let themselves so down as to believe the enemy that lies to them that they are garbage. Because you are not. You can actually make change in your own way. Its easy to do your part.

Ask people in the Middle Ages before these happened. Would you like to do some Rituals for an hour a day in order to escape your punishment, anguish, and slow lingering death that lasted years? What do you think will be their reply?

If you asked Europeans in the bubonic plague, if, only if they did some RTR's to get the jews out, they would never have died? I can go on and on with examples.

You are here, because other people decided to do this for you, to fight. Just think for a while how much labor has went into you existing. You need to labor in your own way for a better tomorrow. As for the rest of the billions who don't, don't you worry, these aren't making it any far anyway, as they are nowhere. If you pay close attention these beings exist for no other purpose than to feed the jewtrix mostly, and then, while its fed enough, it will famine them from where it made them.

As admitted in the enemy texts, there will only be kept a few necessary for the jews as slaves and all others will die. Same as the multicultural icing cake, and cherry berries of the 'colorful' civilization of rainbows and tolerance. If shit hits the fan, with the technology and many other things that will come to exist, numbers will be reduced like flies. Make the difference now, because you ARE the difference already.

Planetary alignments such as Pluto in Aquarius will not bring wonderful benefits with jews in power, but mad tech and many other things that will obliterate the masses like cattle and worse. The jews are trying to shill and keep lying and terrorizing to keep power as much as possible.

We need the jews out of the governments and Gentiles to take the wheel to distribute and advance technology in positive ways, liberating humanity from this misery, taking care of the planet etc. While the age of Pisces could have been the age of transcendence, Magnum Opus and spirituality, the enemy turned it into the age of suffering, lies and deception. Its your purpose as fighters of Saty-an to NOT allow this to happen again.

Lastly, if you are the very selfish type, I don't see what more formidable alliance/friendship you can have than Satan or the Gods in that sense, and getting a chance to live forever or at least increase your personal power and gain knowledge or attainment than billions won't. No matter who you are, fighting wins you a lot of things. You also learn about magick and you become stronger by application. The list goes.

For that reason, the RTR's we will be doing are the following:

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reversing the 42 Letter name of the jew (((God)))

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH AHTZUHV OHK AHSB KOHZ EHP
UHL AYG OHYUH AH AHN UUT VOHK
EHKH GAHT EE-TZHR AHT AHV AYHSH
UKH-EEYUH UH-DEEG AHN SH-AH-EE-TAHN AH
EER OHK UHTZHT OHYUH UHG UHB AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1335	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/19/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: You are not "THEM"

[You are not "THEM" : JoyofSatan666](#)

You are not "THEM" :
JoyofSatan666

What you need to realize, is what you probably knew since a very young age. You are not "them", these other people.

[View on josministries.proph...](#)

Preview by Yahoo

What you need to realize, is what you probably knew since a very young age. You are not "them", these other people. Especially those of you that know the Truth or you have this innate tendency to go to it, akin to a butterfly that tries to seek the sun. You are not like the masses of the zombies that are walking outside, and you will never be. You may try to play along, but in the end of the day, you will never be them.

"These" people just aren't butterflies many of them are acting like worms, even though they have potential to become something better. They are convinced by the enemy that they are worms, and whatever they are, they lurk and exist as worms.

This is because you are in your Soul something Ancient no matter from where you are coming, and nowadays we recognize this and name it as a Satanic Spirit. It doesn't have to be individual or at the mercy of filling an ego, because it's far greater than that and that's also because it is shared. The same exact spirit the world tries to crush wherever they see it, be it in little toddlers and children (They actually do sacraments to remove "Satan" from children) to actual teenagers with some real hopes and dreams, the dreamers and idealists. It's the spirit of Truth and Life.

The Satanic Spirit is though ageless, nameless, and eternal. It can be found everywhere, it can leave anywhere, and exist anywhere, but at the same time it also needs a correct person to carry and cultivate this spirit.

There is no higher or lower adage, or title, anymore than this: What is the adage is how much you let this spirit shine forth, or how much you let it shine less. That's the basis of who you are and also this is internal, and at your control.

Therefore, stop judging yourself and putting yourself on the same pot as so many people outside. You don't need their three cigs of weed to relax, and you don't need their ten pounds of 70% alcohol booze to have fun, or any other insanity that is passed down as normalcy while it's just abnormality. You just need to ease up your mind, relax, and ease the heavy weights lingering at the Soul.

You sure as much don't need their slavers to guide you around, either. You are intelligent, and if you devote yourself to find it out, you will understand this. On the other hand, be attentive and listen to everything around you and learn, as we are always learners. Just keep it at learning, and don't assimilate who you are into their nothingness. There is no worth to do so. You will always be depressed and disappointed if you do this.

The correct and pleasant path may seem now hard, as our generation of Satanists is just laying a foundation for others that will follow. Therefore those who build the bricks on this golden road may have it very hard sometimes. However, what we do now will help many others to come. And we will also enjoy the road we are now building by our deeds.

In the end of the day it doesn't matter what the rest of the billions did in the planet. Which mostly consists of drinking, going to the bathroom, eating and sleeping. It matters what you do. This innate individuality and Satanic Spirit is what can create change in the world. And you are here to grasp and seize this opportunity. You don't need to waste it. Again, it's "THEM" that they throw away decent and beautiful opportunities to return to ignorance, only to find its death and not bliss.

Outside beyond smiles and anything else society is largely a society of Truth deprived, Soul deprived, robotic machines. Who just display feeling and emotion here and there. And the rest of who they are is what others made them, akin to a living computer program. Individuality begins when you start to exert your own Will. Such is one of the reasons Satanists are needed to dedicate to Satan. Whose name to us means Truth Eternal, as it did to humans thousands of years prior. You

need to dedicate to affirm your living, conscious Will, and your conscious choice to go against the forces in this time and age that try to crush it. It really is nothing new than what people thousands of years did before. Its the same thing, with slightly altered names, times, and ways of affirming it.

Lastly, the enemy is the same enemy, but names and circumstances change. These are similar obstacles that tried to keep beings from ascending to the ladder of the light and becoming a clean Soul, like Osiris, or the Sun-Soul incarnate. Nothing has really ever changed in that essence. What has also not changed is that you are not like "THEM". While "THEY" will sit down and take it, accept non-existence, you won't. Resisting one's self is useless. If you found yourself down that block even by coincidence and you decide to heed the call, you will shortly lose all faith in coincidences.

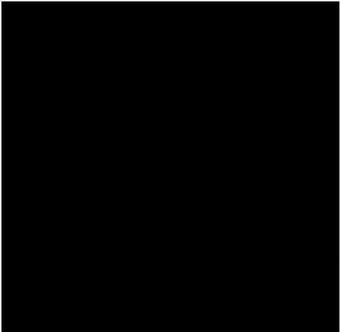
When you live your life, just know and be happy. You are not "Them". This isn't to raise you or denigrate you, its just to show you that you are different. And to make you respect this, and follow through with the being that you are. No guilt, no vain promises, just following the path that "THEY" will never be able to even closely tread. You can change everything by changing your spirit and bringing it higher. Because YOU are not THEM. And as the Ancient allegory goes. The world is not saved when its saved. Its saved when YOU are saved.

Through trying to save the world, we are just trying to also save ourselves. Your own war to conquer yourself will also be a sign to those who want to befall humanity in that no matter what, they have lost and they are losing. Because you are NOT "THEM".

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1336	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/22/2017
Subject: RTR Schedule UPDATE - Until 29th of the Month			

[RTR Schedule UPDATE - Until 29th of the Month : JoyofSatan666](#)



**RTR Schedule UPDATE -
Until 29th of the Month : Jo...**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades! We have updated the schedule, by making only one, minor alteration.

[View on josministries.proph...](#) Preview by Yahoo

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

We have updated the schedule, by making only one, minor alteration. The 42 Letter Name RTR was replaced by the 72, as we have decided the 42 is done enough for the time being. The rest of the program remains the same, entirely. The 72 is by far the most damaging and destructive RTR one can do, as it hampers and destroys the enemy's ability to kickstart their magick etc. This is the RTR that has messed a lot of events up from the enemy until now, and it will only continue to do so. **The 72 letter name is Priority ONE RTR until the end of the week.**

Do you want to harm the enemy A LOT but you don't have the time do to all other Rituals? Then do this one. I am not going to stress on how highly toxic and spiritually deadly is the Ritual done in conjunction with the rest, but everyone can see this one for themselves.

Reversing the 72 Letter Name:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy
69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH
66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM
63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW
60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy
57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH
51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH
49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH
46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy
43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh
40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH
37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL
33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW
31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR
28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

SSS AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN EET-EE-AYM

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W AHV-OH-HUHY AYD-V/WAH

TAHL-AHKH-AHN TOHZ EE- EESH-AHRT TAHP-SHEEM-AHL

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W

KHAHL-TSEYH OHL KHEE-AHL-AH RAH-TSUUYH

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1337	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 1/27/2017
Subject: The Elixir of Life and the Cup of Death			

The New Age programs with the focus on the heart chakra and the hexagram will eventually result in disaster for those who believe the lies and meditate that way. The reason being, the love bombing tactics that weaken one's own common sense and logical and reasoning abilities that the Christian and related programs use to lower defenses and suck victims in, are focused on the heart chakra, which the enemy uses viciously. Now, I've already gone into how the heart chakra is neuter, but what victims are led to believe is another matter.

The power and focus should always be on the 666 solar/3rd chakra. In explaining why, one can see the common sense here.

The 666 chakra is at the navel, just slightly above, but ties directly into the navel. The navel is where the embryo first receives life and nourishment from the umbilical cord attached to the mother. This is where we were all first given life.

The 666 chakra is the most important chakra. We have our power there, we heal with it and much more. The 666 chakra also has its counterpart in the 6th chakra and the pineal gland. This is the basis and foundation for the Magnum Opus.

In advancing with meditations the correct way, one will often at some point experience a sweet, minty taste in one's mouth, especially following meditation. This lingers and is noticeable throughout the day, but becomes much stronger following meditation.

This is from the pineal gland and is the Nectar of Immortality. If you experience this, know you are meditating correctly.

Now, there is the "Cup of Poison." This results from those who are without following New Age meditations that focus on the heart chakra. Many report the metallic taste in the mouth. Hindus know about this "poison" and warn against swallowing it and advise to spit it out.

In the 1989 movie "Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade" a fictional account of this was the basis of the movie. Of course, Jewish Hollywood had Indiana Jones battling the Nazis; the Nazis also searching for the Grail.

Because the enemy could not completely destroy all spiritual knowledge, they corrupted much of it. Those who follow their programs will pay.

Our personal Demons are our Gurus. Demons are here for spiritual knowledge and to guide us.

In closing, I will be making ALL of the JoS sermons, webpages, Exposing Christianity, The Black Sun, etc, into audio for free download on Satan's Library. I will announce this when they are available.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1338	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/29/2017
Subject: Life's Paradoxes and Answers			

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post91227.html>

Life's Paradoxes and Answers

I am writing this swiftly to explain some paradoxes that are going around in the so called 'life' we are living in nowadays. Don't forget this planet is largely taken over by the enemy. The enemy is not some 'social' or 'ideological' clique. It goes deeper.

The enemy has hidden a lot of laws in regards to how life works. Also, the Torah and the enemy religions (Which are programs given by aliens to the jews, and Gentiles feed these energy) have 'laws' in them. For example, free money for the jews, blessed are the stupid and the weak, self-destruction is beautiful and brings results and the list goes on. These rules, since they are believed by the mass mind, are made real. We can call this (('relative' reality)). This is the reality the jews have created, and inside this, the jews are crowned kings and gods, everyone accepts their lies and abuse etc. This is where most people are, since they are weak by choice, and choose to be stupid.

The person whose message I saw, so I decided to post this, in the group, was dissatisfied. They

were asking, why do people who smoke pot and do nothing with their existence, do win let's say, millions of dollars in lotteries? If we in the first place assume this is 'real', then...

Sometimes its luck, sometimes its chart, sometimes many factors. Sometimes it is better to not care or compare one's self as everyone is an individual. One is wasting one's time. How "good" or "bad" life is highly relative, and wealth or impoverishment has many levels. Mental, spiritual and physical.

Aside from this part of the jewtrix and its demoralization agenda is uneven and unjust distribution of income. With the infinite money the jews have siphoned from parasitism in centuries of usury, now they are making their own rules and financial system.

Where a criminally insane rapper gets paid more than hundreds of legit workers combined, to name one example. This is part of the demoralization and aggressive agenda against the host populations that keep the jews in their midst. They do this to cause exactly this: a mindfuck for those observing these dumb phenomena.

First of all, having a very 'lucky' chart doesn't mean anything else. Every chart has a Saturn. Many people can be financially nice, and they may suffer from diseases. Others may seem like they have it all, but they have the intelligence of a peanut. Sometimes, this is also EXACTLY why they have everything. What are they going to do with millions? Buy more pot and make the jews richer?

Excellent. This is the useless thing the jews want to help. The jews have wrecked global economy and this pattern can be observed elsewhere. To name one example see immigrants in Europe that get paid double pensions contrast to people who have worked for decades. So they can breed more mohammed in Europe and Jihad it. For legit people that want to work, this or that is needed, and the list goes.

This can happen because the jews have amassed the so called capital that can form economies on its own. The enemy creates the rules of such.

Parasites get more than productive citizens, the productive cannot produce, most people are in false and bad positions for them etc. As Marx says in the capital the jews use work as a means to enslave. Our side uses it for liberation and creativity, then providing.

Anyway, most of 'luck', or 'misfortune' alike, is seated in the natal chart, then one's mental programming, then in many other factors. Nobody has it the same, and to ask otherwise would also be useless. The key is to be powerful, then the rest can be achieved. There are many factors that are factoring in, not just one.

What I write below is not TOTAL, and the enemy has ranging levels of power, over ranging conditions and situations. It ranges. So keep that in mind.

The enemy being an alien slaver overlord, gives a lot of things to dumb and useless people, and useful and intelligent people are rotting on the bottom of the foodchain. This is why the people who hold the power, like workers for example, are exploited. By their own energy, admission, and acceptance does the jewtrix run- they feed it, maintain it, and sustain it.

The enemy literally vampirizes them and with mental tricks, steals their labor. Doesn't matter if the Gentile is on a high level position either. The jews will ALWAYS try to coerce and control such Gentiles. So nobody is free from the jew. This is done on a global spectrum.

These people aren't dumb as well, because they have the power, but they don't dare move one inch because of threats. Which obviously shows that they are running on borrowed fuel.

If you look around you, the jews are constantly creating "RULES" about people. From hollywood, to

'life advice', to 'radio', they create "rules", many of which are ingrained into the subconscious of people and taken as 'normal life'. "You cannot have wealth and love together, your health will suffer!". Just who said so? The jews, playing "God", do create a false reality.

They blame Satan for wanting to steal "Gods" position, but its the kikes who have done it. If we can say the universe is God (as in Nature), and has some rules, the jews have superimposed their own rules, upon the rules of the universal consciousness that we call "God/ Nature". Satan fights for their restoration. Satanism is the actual adherence to these rules and working by their side.

Now, "Nature"on her own can be quite unjust or cruel without reason. This is up to us to fix, coming and completing nature's laws and dictates. We must not deviate. However this does not concern the jews at all. No matter what it means for civilization, since they are aliens with intention of wrecking everything, they do what they do anyway.

Not only kikes are not in any 'league' with this universal consciousness/"God"/Nature, but nature seems to have cursed this abominable people quite a deal. Just look on how they look like ghouls, million times uglier than the ugliest gentiles, their horrible health (beyond imagination and its genetic, not to other factors), and many other psychopathy these people have.

They get back to nature and through all this self hatred, they are motivated in everything that is unnatural, ugly, and destructive. They do this as payback to destroy Satan's creation, because Satan took care of his creation. Their masters did not.

You see, these 'rules' made by jews are sometimes backed up by nature, since everyone has a Saturn so to say, but, if you pay close attention, these are FAR WORSE than the native Saturn.

Why would the universe want to fucking kill you, for example? Why would the universal consciousness desire that you burn eternally in agonizing pain? Doesn't make sense.

Well it's not really the universe, its the jewish parasite, if we are talking in 'civilized world'. Through creating one's mind set for destruction ("Love thy enemies goy"), the most minor negative influence manifests in the worse and most abominable ways. Then the person is destroyed.

Kim (((loved her enemy))) and abusive muslim Mohammed. She was trying to be (((Miley Cyrus "slut"))), because she thought (((it was "cool"))), she was trying to be (((("progressive")))). Mohammed had beat her constantly, but she decided to give him one last chance because she was (((sorry))) for how (((unfateful))) Mohammeds life was. Kim ended up in a meat grinder kebab one day, after a tough argument with Mohammed. Mohammed was told since a very young age, that (((("God")))) loves you better if you kill (((("Western Sluts")))), because that's whats supported by the Quaran. (((God Bless))).

[img]https://media3.giphy.com/media/LdaOEvFY7QJGg/200_s.gif[/img]

This is why we have trash leading the planet, the foulest jews on (((leadership))) positions, races are going extinct and are being made into minced beef into a cooking multicultural pot.

So all these people you see outside, do not make assumptions on how fine they are. On top of that, they are cursed by the jewtrix itself, and the jews ride them like cattle too, let alone universal hardship that exists based on natural law. They are sufferers. If you think these people are happy, you are fooling yourself. They are not. They aren't even conscious for a big part, and most of them are just like trapped and watching their life, completely out of control go away. Perfect slaves.

On top of the jewtrix are however, Nature's rules, such as the survival of the fittest, force, the law of causality, and many other things. However, inside the so called 'jewtrix', these rules are modified to fit the jewish society. For example, everyone knows the ugly, repulsive, goo-ey guy that gets all

the women, or the ugly jewish skank that is made into a 'goddess' and worshiped by everyone for her 'beauty'.

This is because people are programmed to behave in such a way, and without wanting to sound too sci-fi, they are sort of like PROGRAMMED to act in that way. Few people are conscious to an extent to be rationed with. This is why all around you, you see people who engage in self-destruction and many other alien things. Another thing, look at how a kike farts something out of its mouth, and everyone accepts it as 'true'. No matter what shit is being said, it is accepted. Why?

Because the 'Goyim' are programmed to accept the jews in any and all ways, and treat them as Gods. Remember, they are worshipping a rabbi on the stick. Unconsciously they believe in a jew, and their life and soul is devoted to a jew. This doesn't deal on the reasoning of the conscious mind, or they would escape.

This goes deeper into the subconscious mind, and weak brains that are programmed since infancy, eventually succumb. This can also last lifetimes for the weak. If you don't get into this whole "video game" (Which you may occasionally have to log in for...survival reasons), they will not have much influence on you.

However, given their power has almost been total, our freedom and our forward going as entities is DIRECTLY tied into destroying and spiritually subverting this system. We will never, ever, EVER be free, and we will die (this goes to all humans) if we don't fight. This is for your personal sake as well.

I don't know how 'high' and 'comfortable' you are in life, or how low, but you have a Saturn, and the jews have made it their purpose to uplift this negativity to hundredfold, creating hostile and dangerous societies (This is why they force miscagenation, immigration, promote criminality, don't allow people to work decently on their dharmic path etc) to manifest only Saturn.

Jupiter or positivity is tried to be minimized. From a macro-perspective, this is just forcing all the Goyim on 'reduction' (Bad Saturn) while for themselves, they keep 'expansion' (Jupiter).

Does that make sense as to why there is so much injustice all over the world? And why so many decent people are suffering while living trash just does nothing but sit as a tick on the neck of potentially better people? Because a parasitic organism hive mind is making the rules of the world now.

They have programmed reality to work that way. Because it's an actual, goddamn system. Look at a xian spewing bible verses, same as an internet bot spews computer program code, and you will see what I mean. Now, why does the 'bible' have so many 'coded' shit that is in 'contradiction'?

Because its PERFECT for the unconscious mind for it to BE that way. This way they include everyone, and every phase of life. For example, there are things for when one is poor to become poorer, or when one is rich so they can become poor. There are verses for the healthy and the unhealthy, so that everyone can become unhealthy. etc. Because of the nature of that manuscript, it could never, EVER be straight forward. Why is being UNHEALTHY or DEAD even "GOOD" in the bible? Because guess what, it makes the jews rich. And human hating aliens, happy and laughing. That's all. It doesn't benefit neither one's self, one's family, or one's society. But it benefits the jew, and the jews in power, and those who hate humanity.

This is why the enemy recreates the weak, the slaves, the morally inferior, the cowards, the democrats, and many other crap that goes around. Its their perfect profit. They do this because they hate humanity and they like to have cattle, not humans around them. Since the enemy is very weak on some levels, everything in society has been turned into meekness and submission, so that the inferior jew can reign supreme over all others. This is why they are gradually sissifying people,

dumbing them down with drugs, preoccupying people in all these bizarre ways. If you pay close attention however, no matter what one does, their life, finances, are being siphoned in the jewish system for its enlargement.

Fear not however: not only these things can be bent, but the laws of nature can easily be superimposed very easily. I cannot go into details, but you can figure this out for yourself. Your workings and personal power **CAN** bend these rules. However, there are technical issues that only the Gods can help you with and show you. They **WILL** if you are advanced enough.

You and We can overcome. Just devote yourself in doing what we have been doing. Not only you help yourself, you are also helping Humanity. Its a win-win situation, for the first time ever, for Gentiles. And a lose-lose for the enemy.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1339	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/30/2017
Subject: Total Victory - Not Just "Victory"			

[Total Victory - Not Just "Victory"](#)

The enemy is trying their best to convince people that somehow, the fight against the jews is detrimental for them, and that somehow the jews are running.

We have scored very important victories that should motivate all of us. We are opening the gates everyday for something greater to come. However, our work has only just began.

Until every country and every household is free from jewish poison, until the jews are left powerless to go for a Samson Solution, until generations are recovered and ordered is restored, this war is far from "over". Europe is still being sunk full systems go.

What will manifest in the future is a clump between our influence, the enemy influence-intermediate structures. We have scored a hallmark and a checkpoint when christianity is dead and we have the real orders up in power.

Ones who nobody will doubt as to their content and will not be half jewish and dubious, preying on the make believe and need to see a miracle. This is what will show that jewish influence has been sinking. They will make it actively sink, without any "tolerance".

The Leaders of such will not have jewish daughters, boyfriends, or devout xian kike wives. They will be far clearer. They will not be jewcy celebrities. They will be commoners. Not system skanks.

We also have our people in the enemy system. Which will facilitate the destruction of such system. They are in it because they know it. And they morally disagree with it. And because it has limited them and if it knew about them, it would show its true colors.

Many people forget that this war has lasted thousands of years. Do not be like the blind, too very

easily impressed, but neither blind, impressed by nothing. Maintain a realistic approach.

Do not depend your morale on the show. Depend your morale in damaging the enemy spiritually and intellectually every day. This is what will grow your confidence and morale. And this is what makes the elite SS in contrast to the simpletons out there who take everything as its shown.

Much of what the enemy is doing is just guiding the energies that would otherwise destroy them, in things that do not outright destroy them. For example, they are using the two steps back method such as with Trump, while trying to recover. Their trip destination is and will always be the same. It has been so for thousands of years. Setbacks for the enemy are not ultimate victory. They are just victory.

Pay also attention on how the jews themselves always pretend to be defeated in many cases, and they are doing reverse psychology to get us to relax. They may also stab themselves to prove they are harmed, but NOT on a fatal or decisive spot. They are the masters of "being persecuted".

We know more than anyone the enemy and for that reason we are in league and working closely with the Arch Enemy of the jews on the highest level.

For that reason respect this, fight hard, and let us be proud. But above all, honor this by keeping on the fight. We will fight so long it takes.

Until the Real and Final Victory,

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL VICTORY!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1340	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 1/30/2017
Subject: New RTR Coordination Schedule will be Released Soon			

[New RTR Coordination Schedule will be Released Soon : JoyofSatan666](#)

In the light of new circumstances, there will be no new RTR Schedule for a while. The reason for this is that we are going to do some other necessary things, which we will keep everyone updated about. These are for all of us here.

For those who want, rest for a couple of days, we ought do it, but for those who want to instead keep attacking, you can continue either on the prior schedule or do this Ritual that is on the 2017 Schedule for after the 29th:

[E712](#)

Normally it won't take long and what we need to be doing will be up fairly soon.

We will keep you posted on the updates.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

E712

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will remove another powerful biblical curse.

View on josgreece.angelfire.com

Preview by Yahoo

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1341 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 1/31/2017
Subject: VERY IMPORTANT SPECIAL RITUAL

Attachments :

I was going to wait to post this near the time of the 10 of February lunar eclipse. Given the severity of the situation, I am posting this now to make sure everyone has a copy. If you want to begin this ritual now, this is fine, but just make sure you also do this ritual at the time of the eclipse and ideally every day, until the 26th of February, which will be the New Moon and a solar eclipse. The eclipses will act to amplify the energy and the waning Moon [full to new] will act to facilitate the ritual. This ritual is easy and should be done daily through the dates given above, but EVERYONE SHOULD DO THE RITUAL AT LEAST ONCE.

JoS has been cursed. The Ministry here know who threw the curse [at least one] and given it was a "generalized curse," everyone here has been affected to a greater or lesser extent. Certain organizations who claim to be "Satanists" but who readily accept Jews are being rotted out and controlled from the inside. A Jew is a Jew is a Jew... First and foremost. The reason we were cursed so hard? For doing work for Father Satan; the RTRs. So here we have Jews who work directly against Satan. They call themselves "Satanists" but do not believe in him. They only work to make Satanism look bad, and to conform to the Christian concept of Satanism. This is some of the element we are dealing with.

Satan and our Gods are completely fed up and enraged by these organizations. They are taken over by Jews and are actively working for his destruction. This is no different from how the originally Satanic Freemasonry was taken over and hijacked by the Jews. Few of the original rituals remain, the modern newly initiated Freemason swears upon the bible and all of it is now geared toward communism.

Joy of Satan has strength in numbers. We have tens of thousands of members in the Yahoo groups alone and regarding the forums, which most of the boards are open to the public, many who only read the posts do not join on, so there is no telling how many we have who regularly read the forums. For those who do, and who agree with us, you are members and also should definitely do this ritual. We also have people who frequently visit the JoS website. Our numbers could even pass the 100,000 mark for all we know. What this ritual will do is gather the energy together, no different from how the RTRs have been working. The RTRs have been bringing about justice, which has become so rare these days, as corruption has gotten out of control.

I know and can feel how certain enemy filth reads my posts and wonders how and why I'm still alive,

after they put numerous and powerful death curses on me. YES, I'm obviously still here, and I'm fine. ☺ Satan told me many, many years ago that there would be numerous attempts on my life. He said some of these I will be aware of [like the bomb just beaming with Christian love that was hooked under our car], and most I would not. He also told me none of these would ever succeed and stated: "One thing you can be assured of, they will all KNOW *ME.*" I don't care whether the enemy scum believes in Satan or not, nearly all of us here know he is real and honor him.

Now, for the ritual...

You can begin this ritual now, but it is extremely important that you perform the ritual on the 10th and the 11th of February, during the eclipse. In addition, ideally, this ritual should be performed every single day through to the 26th of February. It is pretty simple and does not take too long. Following this on the 2nd of March, everyone should begin building an aura of protection to deflect any and all curses, negative energy directed at us and so forth and return it to the sender/s. This aura of protection is a bit different and I will post this as well. This aura of protection works best during a waxing Moon and should be applied when your aura is completely eradicated of any negative energy.

Even if you haven't been doing the RTRs, it is important to do this working.

In addition, if you have any familiars, it is also important to clean their auras and souls as well. [See below].

Open with the following prayer:

Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

1. Visualize a brilliantly bright Sun directly above your head.

Affirm: "The light is cleaning and removing any and all negative energy, thoughtforms, and curses on or connected to my soul that have been directed to me, and is returning them to the senders."

State this 3 times.

2. Visualize this Sun descending down into your head and pushing down any dirt, filth, thoughtforms [thoughtforms can appear as chunks of filth or for those who are advanced, you can see them as they may be shapes, symbols, like elementals, or otherwise]. This will be grey or black energy [as it collects], and will get darker as it descends.

3. Visualize the brilliant light descending through your throat, down through your shoulders, chest, then stomach area, hips and all the way down through your feet, pushing out all of the dirt from your aura and soul.
4. Move the filth beside you, in a pile.
5. DO THIS THREE TIMES, steps 1 through 4. Keep piling the dirt.
6. When you are finished, your aura and soul should be much brighter and cleaner. You can either ask for a Demon to take the energy and to return it to the senders [especially if you're new], OR, you can visualize it shooting away from you, directing it to the senders.

For Familiars:

The above illustration is both the same for a cat or a dog, a horse and all four legged animals. Snakes and other reptiles have their chakras lined up along their bodies the same way. Some members also have spiders. For cleaning a spider familiar, just visualize the spider engulfed in a brilliant Sun and pull the Sun from its body, pushing out any negative energies. The same goes for other small familiars.

You should do the exact same ritual above for your familiar/s. This is extremely important. You can also use an astral brush or comb [visualize this] in addition and brush any astral negativities from his/her fur, piling it up in the same way, and returning it to the senders.

Your familiar protects your soul. It is important to clean his/her aura frequently. Also, to build a powerful aura of protection around him/her. This should be done every day during a waxing Moon. I will post this shortly.

For a PDF copy of this ritual:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1342	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/3/2017
Subject: Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS			

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic18189.html>

Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Since HPS Maxine has let everyone know, some Jews (quite a lot) and wanna be's who feel entitled by their tribal insanity, to turn and curse, defame and attempt to destroy Satanism, have decided to make a move of spiritual death sentence. That is to attack us all here. Everyone of you is of course individually hated. Why? Because you raised your head and they do not like this. Our "category" is not welcome: we are too free and too much of a spiritual threat to these incarnate excrement.

How dare these Goyim think about Satanism and finally have a Gentile Only Faith? The jews want to hijack and destroy it! Oy vey!!!

Of course all their Kabal was into it. So they had their turn. They are under the impression that you know, we are some weirdos, and that them, mighty kikes as they are, will ask "God" to kill us and so he will. Why is "god" against me and I am winning anyway? Why do they summon "Gabriel", a jewish invented thoughform with a lifespan of a few hundred years and all the rest of the shitheads (Wow, how "Satanic") to exact vengeance upon me, you and everyone here? And the only thing that happens is that as their alien masters, they drink a cup of piss instead of the wine of victory they expected?

Why is our side winning in all these seemingly "impossible" battles and "godlike" imposed "limitations"? Why do they have billions dumbfounded and still, they are getting their asses kicked towards their spiritual grave? Because guess what, as top Rabbis know they don't represent anyone but their collective and a bunch of neurotic aliens, let alone any "God". And their stupid imbecile spirituality is only a piece of jewish dirt that can do nothing to defeat real spirituality that Gentiles had for hundreds of thousands year prior. That's why.

Here we have Gentiles from all Races. Our Satanic collective ties into all, controls all, and is highly dangerous to the jewish occult powers that be. Because we are focused on Gentile, Pagan restoration, WORLDWIDE. We just want to restore the world to proper, Golden Age, Pagan Grace. We have a high purpose. The jews hate high purposes. They want your purpose to be to envision yet another kike as your 'god' and your destiny as some fruitless existence, that is menial, only existing as their cattle. Because as they admit in the Talmud, that's what all Gentiles are. Everything the jews touch, they make it succumb to this 'purpose', fake "Satanism" included.

As you can see how they paid these other fools the other time to advertise us negatively, you know which I am talking about. What did they earn? We had influxes of hundreds of members. That's where their shekels went to. Any order that be from jews wouldn't be sleeping easy on that. The enemy knows this clearly. So they reacted like the spasmodic rats they are.

What do jews love most? Scamming shekels from Gentiles. Doesn't matter how, when, or through what pretext. This is exactly the case here. For those who don't know, based upon these lies in regards to CURSING and trying to KILL Satan's Name and Legacy (as they admit in their jewish protocols of Zion where they say they want to kill "God", and of course promoting Rabbi Jesus is part of destroying Satan), they want to make money, while destroying ALL Gentile spirituality.

Win and win situation everywhere, great plan for the jews. Turn the cattle against their own God so they remain cattle. Have them worshipping a Rabbi instead. For the more 'spiritual cattle' make some fake ass "Freemasonry" and some fake ass jewish "Order of the Golden Dawn" and we hold that cattle by the balls anyway. For the even angrier, create some jewish "Satanism" and play them in the hegelian dialectic until the end of time.

The jews are laughing. Many of these so called "Satanist" organization do get people to do drugs, become cheap stupid hookers that think they are gods, and read fancy manuscripts about how amazing they are, while snorting coke and spewing communism or something. They of course ask a three number fee to get people 'in' so they can learn how to act like jewish excrement from reverse christianity, and all they spread is death, misinformation, and of course act as control for the 'evil goyim' that seek to leave the other shop of the jews: Christianity and Islam.

Even if the creator of these 'organizations' were alive today and did a google search, they would turn to us. That's how RETARDED these people are. The jewish hijacking has went into their midst so deeply that they have lost all roots and compass from some great, old Satanists that did their best to re-instate a faith for those who wanted to practice magick etc. They are in few words, failures. The same thing happens too every organization and state, or entity, that allows too much 'judaism' into their 'head'. There is decay and collapse. Even world empires fell that way. They always hijack their enemies and try to defame them and destroy them from their own Gentile structures.

What do these beings do? All the same they do in Christianity, Judaism and Islam. Promote stupidity, death, lack of purpose, direction and anything useful in life. They are weak jews, with a big so called "ego", taught them by the torah since they were 5 years old, deeply encoded into their very 'genes', and a slaver complex, just expressing their rotten genetics in everything they 'represent' and 'touch'. Because they are kikes, and that's what they always do. No matter where they just promote the interests of their own race, and seek to the survival of it.

Part of this is to defame the Creator of non jewish Humanity, and drive people away from Him and the other Gods. Because all along, it was an act of vengeance against Him, and all Pagans (The code word for religious non jews who believe in what is summed up as 'Satanism').

Spiritual Satanists see the naked Truth. In the literal sense. We see the 'puppet holder' but what makes the enemy afraid is that our SS here do also learn the art of the puppetry and can no longer be fooled by these alien garbage. Others they can confuse and lie to, but people here know and they cannot be lied to.

It's time Gentiles just take revenge and protect what belongs to them, be it their religion, their ministries here, their Soul. These people just robbed your Soul and your future as well. Those who have advanced can no longer fathom how it is to live as a slave, beaten for all eternity. The enemy is to where they have people as baseless cattle that hardly even owns their body. As so many others here we are opposed to this.

The Jews are under the falsified impression that Satanists, like all other 'goyim' are to be their cattle. They used to infiltrate and run this stable. The staggering arrogance of this debilitated and accursed race has shown itself around here in the form of infiltration, while now these fools, imagining they are still powerful try to attack us. Guess what, they are no longer powerful, and their short time is coming to an end. How they try to own any group, they try to pull the same here, eventhough they have lost the battle here a long time ago. Hoaxes, billions, and many other adversities could not bring this small gathering place of Souls? How? Because we have Satan, and these cockroaches will now run for hiding.

According to the jews, Satan doesn't exist. 2017 years of everyday, single warfare, infiltration and attacks, only to subdue some "Archetype" that doesn't even exist. Again, the "TRIBE" makes total

sense! Even when the Rabbis themselves admit that the one called by the alias SATAN is a being and spiritual master living in another planet, and admittedly an alien. But that's all gibberish goyim! Didn't you listen to the Jew? It said it was an archetype.

We will fight for our side. This of course includes everyone of you. The inexcusable mistake is that the JoS accepts only Gentiles, and we have been waging spiritual war on them and their abrahamic hoaxes, looking for a better world. Even worse, we are building it. So in reverse revenge, they have actively tried to do what they have been doing for 2000 years over: defame Satan.

Additionally however heavy magick was involved, maybe even of the most abominational sense, to "kill" those who they assume are their "obstacle" in completely running the "Satanic game", which to them Jews of course is a high paying business and a perfect bulwark for defaming their Ancient enemy, demoralizing those who are against them, and making Satan their dirtbag as to pin all the shit their race does. The fact that we defend Satan and set hundreds and thousands free everyday, is something they cannot tolerate, same as they do not tolerate nobody here.

In the past it was easier for the enemy. They invaded the temple by rallying degenerate gentile slaves and useless garbage, attacked, raped and killed children on their pilgrimage, spiritual people living peacefully and advancing etc, brought down the statues of the Gentiles. Now we are international entity as JoS and Gentile Satanists. Satan's figure stands as a figure of unity and an image for us, as admitted Father of Truth.

So this is the last temple they try to destroy. Satanism has stood through the centuries. From the dark dens they have created, they created their own spiritual death unwillingly.

Too important to be destroyed and irreplaceable, they just try to bastardize it into Jewish excrement and crap. The Gods have survived even behind closed gates in the mind of humanity. A Truth so great cannot be secluded or hidden for long. But the enemy tries to prolong it until their communist pipe dream comes true and all identities are destroyed forever, trying to hide "Satan" forever.

The JoS does SIMPLY belong to members. Nobody is asked of one buck to pay for a ticket to heaven, or to learn, or advance. It belongs as a home or teaching place, however you see it, to any Gentile who just seeks to advance spiritually and gives back to it. I took a round on the internet and found Jewish 'rituals' to 'summon entities' for like 8000\$. Talk to your deceased grandma for 15,000\$. What's next?

Talk to the 6 trillion lampshades for only 6,000,000\$, on 42 installments (Cancel Anytime Goy), and get straight to heaven! Your new spirituality! Their Jewish cousins want to do this to Satanism as well and have been doing this for decades. It has made useless Jewish fools, rich and important, and guided. Jewish (((Satanism))) is a serious business. Like the Shoah Holocaust Business, the Jews aren't going to leave it at that. They will 'fight' for it. Hebrew shirts, the Quran and Bible all revolve around the myth of an evil "Satan". Debunking this Myth destroys the enemy like a potent neurotoxin. If people learn these are their Gods, it's over for the Jewish Kabul scammers.

Because excuse these kikes: they were fighting to restore (((Satanism))) but the real SATANISM has won. In fact all of this is admitting they have lost horribly in that so called game. Oy Vey Muh Censorship, Oy Vey Muh Satanic Panic, Oy Vey Muh Judaism in Satanic- all have failed. So they went in desperation mode, naturally being kikes as they are.

Nobody believes or even listens to Jews anymore where Satanism is concerned. Because in reality they never practiced Satanism for real and purely, but always attempted to put their racial kabal into it. So now they try to attack those who have uncovered their crap, hoping to regain the grounds for flaming, defaming, and mistreating Satanists. Of course not by skill or essence, but with cunning, Jewish methods. That only comply with the biblical verse of Satan being divided on his

own house. Because that's what the jews do: The want to DESTROY Satanism and therefore God, who is Satan.

What remains out of this? We will turn the things these foolish kikes have sent to us, back at them. Whats EVEN better? Nobody will deviate one inch from the RTR's and the warfare, as guess what, these Rituals are fast.

Do jews think they can mess with the real spiritual Gentile elite of the planet?

Let's see to it.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

I don't want to keep anyone for more than necessary.

Added in HPS Maxine's Ritual, we will repeat this Ritual. This Ritual below plus HPS Maxine's Ritual should not take much time at all. HPS Maxine Ritual is quite fast once you get the hang of it. We add this for maximum effects. Both Rituals once you get the hand of these can take from 15 to no more than 20 minutes.

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18161.html>

Excellent- *If done with the Ritual by HPs Maxine, it will cause further anguish*.

Remember" all these are because hey want to divert our attention from their tribe, that gets their asses kicked. Satan is with all of us and we will clear the clutter. The RTR Schedule remains the recent for those who go for the RTRs.

Below is the simple and easy to do Ritual.

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.

Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 -18 times. [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-IIII-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOVVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and:

VIBRATE SATANAS and Then affirm

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe, in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity.

All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

The above Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is to be repeated either 10 times, or you can do it just once. Satanas - Affirm - Satanas is ONE round. This must be done 10 times.

A big thank you to all our People, and Satanic Comrades. With all of us and the Satanic and Demonic army on our side, we will deliver justice to the enemy adominations.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1343	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/3/2017
Subject: Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS			

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18189.html>

Imbolc Ritual to Defend our Satanic JoS

[This Ritual is to be done TODAY or TOMMOROW]

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Since HPS Maxine has let everyone know, some Jews (quite a lot) and wanna be's who feel entitled by their tribal insanity, to turn and curse, defame and attempt to destroy Satanism, have decided to make a move of spiritual death sentence. That is to attack us all here. Everyone of you is of course individually hated. Why? Because you raised your head and they do not like this. Our "category" is not welcome: we are too free and too much of a spiritual threat to these incarnate excrement.

How dare these Goyim think about Satanism and finally have a Gentile Only Faith? The jews want to hijack and destroy it! Oy vey!!!

Of course all their Kabal was into it. So they had their turn. They are under the impression that you know, we are some weirdos, and that them, mighty kikes as they are, will ask "God" to kill us and so he will. Why is "god" against me and I am winning anyway? Why do they summon "Gabriel", a jewish invented thoughform with a lifespan of a few hundred years and all the rest of the shitheads (Wow, how "Satanic") to exact vengeance upon me, you and everyone here? And the only thing that happens is that as their alien masters, they drink a cup of piss instead of the wine of victory they expected?

Why is our side winning in all these seemingly "impossible" battles and "godlike" imposed "limitations"? Why do they have billions dumbfounded and still, they are getting their asses kicked towards their spiritual grave? Because guess what, as top Rabbis know they don't represent anyone but their collective and a bunch of neurotic aliens, let alone any "God". And their stupid imbecile spirituality is only a piece of jewish dirt that can do nothing to defeat real spirituality that Gentiles had for hundreds of thousands year prior. That's why.

Here we have Gentiles from all Races. Our Satanic collective ties into all, controls all, and is highly

dangerous to the jewish occult powers that be. Because we are focused on Gentile, Pagan restoration, WORLDWIDE. We just want to restore the world to proper, Golden Age, Pagan Grace. We have a high purpose. The jews hate high purposes. They want your purpose to be to envision yet another kike as your 'god' and your destiny as some fruitless existence, that is menial, only existing as their cattle. Because as they admit in the Talmud, that's what all Gentiles are. Everything the jews touch, they make it succumb to this 'purpose', fake "Satanism" included.

As you can see how they paid these other fools the other time to advertise us negatively, you know which I am talking about. What did they earn? We had influxes of hundreds of members. That's where their shekels went to. Any order that be from jews wouldn't be sleeping easy on that. The enemy knows this clearly. So they reacted like the spasmodic rats they are.

What do jews love most? Scamming shekels from Gentiles. Doesn't matter how, when, or through what pretext. This is exactly the case here. For those who don't know, based upon these lies in regards to CURSING and trying to KILL Satan's Name and Legacy (as they admit in their jewish protocols of Zion where they say they want to kill "God", and of course promoting Rabbi Jesus is part of destroying Satan), they want to make money, while destroying ALL Gentile spirituality.

Win and win situation everywhere, great plan for the jews. Turn the cattle against their own God so they remain cattle. Have them worshipping a Rabbi instead. For the more 'spiritual cattle' make some fake ass "Freemasonry" and some fake ass jewish "Order of the Golden Dawn" and we hold that cattle by the balls anyway. For the even angrier, create some jewish "Satanism" and play them in the hegelian dialectic until the end of time.

The jews are laughing. Many of these so called "Satanist" organization do get people to do drugs, become cheap stupid hookers that think they are gods, and read fancy manuscripts about how amazing they are, while snorting coke and spewing communism or something. They of course ask a three number fee to get people 'in' so they can learn how to act like jewish excrement from reverse christianity, and all they spread is death, misinformation, and of course act as control for the 'evil goyim' that seek to leave the other shop of the jews: Christianity and Islam.

Even if the creator of these 'organizations' were alive today and did a google search, they would turn to us. That's how RETARDED these people are. The jewish hijacking has went into their midst so deeply that they have lost all roots and compass from some great, old Satanists that did their best to re-instate a faith for those who wanted to practice magick etc. They are in few words, failures. The same thing happens too every organization and state, or entity, that allows too much 'judaism' into their 'head'. There is decay and collapse. Even world empires fell that way. They always hijack their enemies and try to defame them and destroy them from their own Gentile structures.

What do these beings do? All the same they do in Christianity, Judaism and Islam. Promote stupidity, death, lack of purpose, direction and anything useful in life. They are weak jews, with a big so called "ego", taught them by the torah since they were 5 years old, deeply encoded into their very 'genes', and a slaver complex, just expressing their rotten genetics in everything they 'represent' and 'touch'. Because they are kikes, and that's what they always do. No matter where they just promote the interests of their own race, and seek to the survival of it.

Part of this is to defame the Creator of non jewish Humanity, and drive people away from Him and the other Gods. Because all along, it was an act of vengeance against Him, and all Pagans (The code word for religious non jews who believe in what is summed up as 'Satanism').

Spiritual Satanists see the naked Truth. In the literal sense. We see the 'puppet holder' but what makes the enemy afraid is that our SS here do also learn the art of the puppetry and can no longer be fooled by these alien garbage. Others they can confuse and lie to, but people here know and they cannot be lied to.

It's time Gentiles just take revenge and protect what belongs to them, be it their religion, their ministries here, their Soul. These people just robbed your Soul and your future as well. Those who have advanced can no longer fathom how it is to live as a slave, beaten for all eternity. The enemy is to where they have people as baseless cattle that hardly even owns their body. As so many others here we are opposed to this.

The Jews are under the falsified impression that Satanists, like all other 'goyim' are to be their cattle. They used to infiltrate and run this stable. The staggering arrogance of this debilitated and accursed race has shown itself around here in the form of infiltration, while now these fools, imagining they are still powerful try to attack us. Guess what, they are no longer powerful, and their short time is coming to an end. How they try to own any group, they try to pull the same here, eventhough they have lost the battle here a long time ago. Hoaxes, billions, and many other adversities could not bring this small gathering place of Souls? How? Because we have Satan, and these cockroaches will now run for hiding.

According to the jews, Satan doesn't exist. 2017 years of everyday, single warfare, infiltration and attacks, only to subdue some "Archetype" that doesn't even exist. Again, the "TRIBE" makes total sense! Even when the Rabbis themselves admit that the one called by the alias SATAN is a being and spiritual master living in another planet, and admittedly an alien. But that's all gibberish goyim! Didn't you listen to the jew? It said it was an archetype.

We will fight for our side. This of course includes everyone of you. The inexcusable mistake is that the JoS accepts only Gentiles, and we have been waging spiritual war on them and their abrahamic haoxes, looking for a better world. Even worse, we are building it. So in reverse revenge, they have actively tried to do what they have been doing for 2000 years over: defame Satan.

Additionally however heavy magick was involved, maybe even of the most abominational sense, to "kill" those who they assume are their "obstacle" in completely running the "Satanic game", which to them Jews of course is a high paying business and a perfect bulwark for defaming their Ancient enemy, demoralizing those who are against them, and making Satan their dirtbag as to pin all the shit their race does. The fact that we defend Satan and set hundreds and thousands free everyday, is something they cannot tolerate, same as they do not tolerate nobody here.

In the past it was easier for the enemy. They invaded the temple by rallying degenerate gentile slaves and useless garbage, attacked, raped and killed children on their pilgrimage, spiritual people living peacefully and advancing etc, brought down the statues of the Gentiles. Now we are international entity as JoS and Gentile Satanists. Satan's figure stands as a figure of unity and an image for us, as admitted Father of Truth.

So this is the last temple they try to destroy. Satanism has stood throught the centuries. From the dark dens they have created, they created their own spiritual death unwillingly.

Too important to be destroyed and irreplaceable, they just try to bastardized it into Jewish excrement and crap. The Gods have survived even behind closed gates in the mind of humanity. A Truth so great cannot be secluded or hidden for long. But the enemy tries to prolong it until their communist pipe dream comes true and all identities are destroyed forever, trying to hide "Satan" forever.

The JoS does SIMPLY belongs to members. Nobody is asked of one buck to pay for a ticket to heaven, or to learn, or advance. It belongs as a home or teaching place, however you see it, to any Gentile who just seeks to advance spiritually and gives back to it. I took a round on the internet a found Jewish 'rituals' to 'summon entities' for like 8000\$. Talk to your deceased grandma for 15,0000\$. What's next?

Talk to the 6 trillion lampshades for only 6,000,000\$, on 42 installments (Cancel Anytime Goy), and get straight to heaven! Your new spirituality! Their Jewish cousins want to do this to Satanism as well and have been doing this for decades. It has made useless jewish fools, rich and important, and guided. Jewish (((Satanism))) is a serious business. Like the Shoah Holohoax Business, the jews aren't going to leave it at that. They will 'fight' for it. Hebrew shirts, the Quran and Bible all revolve around the myth of an evil "Satan". Debunking this Myth destroys the enemy like a potent neurotoxin. If people learn these are their Gods, it's over for the Jewish Kabul scammers.

Because excuse these kikes: they were fighting to restore (((Satanism))) but the real SATANISM has won. In fact all of this is admitting they have lost horribly in that so called game. Oy Vey Muh Censorship, Oy Vey Muh Satanic Panic, Oy Vey Muh Judaism in Satanic- all have failed. So they went in desperation mode, naturally being kikes as they are.

Nobody believes or even listens to jews anymore where Satanism is concerned. Because in reality they never practiced Satanism for real and purely, but always attempted to put their racial kabal into it. So now they try to attack those who have uncovered their crap, hoping to regain the grounds for flaming, defaming, and mistreating Satanists. Of course not by skill or essence, but with cunning, jewish methods. That only comply with the biblical verse of Satan being divided on his own house. Because that's what the jews do: The want to DESTROY Satanism and therefore God, who is Satan.

What remains out of this? We will turn the things these foolish kikes have sent to us, back at them. Whats EVEN better? Nobody will deviate one inch from the RTR's and the warfare, as guess what, these Rituals are fast.

Do jews think they can mess with the real spiritual Gentile elite of the planet?

Let's see to it.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

I don't want to keep anyone for more than necessary.

Added in HPS Maxine's Ritual, we will repeat this Ritual. This Ritual below plus HPS Maxine's Ritual should not take much time at all. HPS Maxine Ritual is quite fast once you get the hang of it. We add this for maximum effects. Both Rituals once you get the hand of these can take from 15 to no more than 20 minutes.

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18161.html>

Excellent- *If done with the Ritual by HPs Maxine, it will cause further anguish*.

Remember" all these are because hey want to divert our attention from their tribe, that gets their asses kicked. Satan is with all of us and we will clear the clutter. The RTR Schedule remains the recent for those who go for the RTRs.

Below is the simple and easy to do Ritual.

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.

Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 -18 times. [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-III-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and:

VIBRATE SATANAS *and Then affirm*

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe, in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity.

All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

The above Satanus-Affirmation-Satanus is to be repeated either 10 times, or you can do it just once. Satanus - Affirm - Satanus is ONE round. This must be done 10 times.

A big thank you to all our People, and Satanic Comrades. With all of us and the Satanic and Demonic army on our side, we will deliver justice to the enemy adominations.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1344	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 2/4/2017
Subject: Interviewer Makes Ass out of Jew			

The video below is very revealing concerning Jewish character. Note how the Jew being interviewed continuously reverses himself, lies and even admits he could care less about bulldozing homes with families. The interviewer really makes a total ass of this Jew.

Oded Revivi on Conflict Zone

<http://dw.com/p/2WofX>

All over the world, especially in Western countries, Jews own and have control of nearly all of rental properties. This is why there are so many homeless. No different from the former communist countries, where the Jewish government took control of all of the housing. The Gentile populace lived in 1 or at most 2 room areas and waited years in hopes of obtaining a bit better on waiting lists.

In addition to this, the Jewish government decided who would live with who. Total strangers would be put to live with families. During the Stalin era, Nina Lugovskaya wrote how an insane individual busted her friend's father's head open with an axe and sawed the mother's head off when they

slept.

Here is what High Priest Don wrote, which is very revealing:

Going over Marxism, I can note its actually Christianity. Jesus preached against private property ownership of any type. Wanted the abolishment of the family unit, fought against the money class, property class, educated class. Lead a proletarian socialist movement. And the model of life given to Christians was a labour based [worker], commune society where all property was shared in common. And preached a one world commune society where all nations, races, classes would cease to exist. The international of Marxism. Marx made reference in his book The Communist Manifesto that what he suggested was already in the previous Xian era of the church.

The actual communist society in the purest form would be a typical monastic order, the commune with prayer.

Marx simply attempted to bring the Xian god down to earth in the communist state. I am not surprised Stalin who had memorized the bible, was known to have organized his rule off the nature of Yahweh and the society laded out in the bible by historians. He was a trained Christian priest and a jew.

Stalin spent seven years in religious training to be a priest and had basic perfect marks. He also had a photographic memory and could speak something like five languages. It was stated he could read a book on any subject in a day and remember and understand the whole thing. If one looks between the lines he also had some kind of psychic level of ability. He was into occultism and a member of a mystic society and probably the mason's as well.

Oded Revivi on Conflict Zone

<http://dw.com/p/2WofX>

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1345	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 2/9/2017
Subject: The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed!			

Here is my latest sermon. A long time ago, I had written an allusion to the Christian Bible's curse against homosexuality in 1 Corinthians 6:9, but I have learned many new things since then and will present them in new sermons in the future. However, this sermon also touches upon how the Jews use Marxism and the energies of "3" and "6" to keep the third sex and their supporters trapped within the Marxist prison of the Christos. The idiots who feel that Lucifer is the Christos, and think they can separate a Jewish Jesus/Yeshua from an Aryan Christ need to grow up and snap out of this Jewish hoax. End of story.

Here is the sermon. It is not for the weak or the faint of the "gay heart." This is reality.

<http://gbllthulesociety666.angelfire.com/gayflag/>

The Saturnian Gay "Pride" Flag Exposed! by High Priest Jake Carlson

This sermon does not cover the history of the six-rayed Gay "Pride" rainbow flag, but is about how the Jews use this symbol. Like the "pink triangle," that the Jews tell their LGBT slaves to adorn themselves with as "the courage to survive in the faces of 'hate,' 'bigotry,' and 'oppression,'" the Jews also use the rainbow "Pride" flag as a symbol of eternal "victimhood" in the name of "liberation."

Christianity's condemnations against the "passive" partner in the homosexual sex act contains some irony in a tragic sense, because for Gentiles, although homosexual behavior is forbidden [except within the Catholic pedophile church], Christianity and the Jewish Kingdom of God **DEPEND UPON WEAKNESS, MEEKNESS, FEMINISM, AND UNMANLINESS!!! Although these traits are not inherent in every third sex person, the Jews who control the Marxist LGBT Rights movement have been creating third sex Gentiles in the image of a bisexual, meek, suffering, exploited, downtrodden, marginalized Jewish bachelor, Jesus Christ. The Jews then spread this spiritual parasitism among their third sex Gentile hosts who originally only wanted to acknowledge that homosexuality was a part of them that isn't to be repressed or ashamed of, but because of Jewish brainwashing, have demanded that homosexuality, or "queerness," be their entire race, nation, and identity that is to be pushed into the faces of everyone, and vilify all who object, **NOT** to homosexuality itself, but to this militant shock troop Marxist revolutionary subversion of White Aryan Pagan society, culture, and Civilization.**

The weak, meek, and the submissive outcasts, deviants, and marginalized make the best vessels for the Jewish scum-bag "holy spirit" that totally annihilates all differences between the different genders, races, castes, creeds, colors, and nationalities at the coming of Christ. Like the fictional Jewish character of Christ, his Jewish people always befriend the outcast and turn them against the worthwhile portions of society--White Pagan Civilization.

Like Romans chapter 1: 24-27, the following verse from the Jewish New Testament attacks the freedom that was White Aryan pre-Jewish Paganism, which is Satanism. It attacks any Gentile heterosexual who doesn't accept the Jewish-invented birth control tactic of "one man/one woman marriages." However, this verse also clearly attacks homosexual behavior among Aryan men, but without using the word "homosexual" or even "sodomy."

"Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not

deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind..." -- 1 Corinthians 6:9

"Arsenokoitai," in Greek, means male-bedders, which has been applied to the "abusers of themselves with mankind" described in 1 Corinthians 6:9. This is the "active" role, or the "top" in the homosexual sex act. Likewise, "Malakoi," in the same verse, is the Greek term for the male who takes the "passive" role during homosexual intercourse. Some interpret "Malakoi" as "effeminate" or "unmanly," but a man's masculinity, or lack thereof, more often than not, has very little to do with their private life.

Homosexuality and meekness are not inherently related, but through Jewish social conditioning, the Jewish people have found a loophole to keep the third sex trapped in the Jewish Kingdom of God through secularized Christianity, which is just as deadly to Satanists as bible-thumping Christian fundamentalism. The minds of Liberals close much tighter and much sooner than the "bigots" and "haters" of the so-called "Religious Right Wing" that they claim to be liberating the "oppressed" from.

The numbers "3" and "6" tie into the Saturnian Jewish forces, the Jewish "God," the Jewish people, Christianity, Islam, and Marxism, etc. "3" and "6" are not to be confused with the SATANIC "666." "6" signifies imperfect/incomplete man. "66," like the 66 books within the Christian Bible, represents slave labor of the "goyim" [Gentiles] under a Jewish Utopian one-world government of Christ. "3" with "6" signify the merging of all races and nations together into one big "happy family" of Jesus Christ. On the other hand, "666," which has a completely different meaning, represents the White Aryan MAN-GOD and the New Aeon of Satan.

There are seven main major chakras in the human soul, and their colors are: base-red, sacral-orange, solar-yellow, heart-green, throat-blue, sixth-indigo, and crown-violet. Today [2/8/2017], Satan made me think about something I've never considered thinking about. The Gay "Pride" rainbow flag only has SIX out of the seven colors of the chakra system. The colors of the Gay "Pride" flag are: red, orange, yellow, green, blue, and violet. This means that the kundalini serpent that the Jews have forged for the Jewish gay movement goes from the throat chakra directly to the crown chakra, totally skipping and disregarding the sixth chakra [indigo]. The Jews behind this design for "gay liberation" intentionally created a portal to Saturnian energy to keep those "out and proud" LGBT people and their supporters trapped under the three-dimensional material world of Jehovah-Yahweh-Christos-Allah-Muhammad, totally devoid of the Satanic potential for true physical AND spiritual perfection that would otherwise be the birthright of all Gentiles.

Today, Satan told me that the six instead of seven chakra colors for the Gay "Pride" rainbow flag and the sixth chapter of 1 Corinthians verse 9 are somehow linked. That scripture says that the third sex, whether the "active" or "passive" partner, are both denied access to "heaven" unless they "repent" from this so-called "unnatural" behavior. Some Satanists who are still Christians when it comes to homosexuality like to "turn the tables" and focus on the homosexuality of Christ and his followers so they won't have to give up their traditional Christian values about homosexuality. These hypocrites, then try to apply their anti-homosexual Christian values to Satanism, instead. This sheer hypocrisy doesn't go unpunished by Satan, however. In Satanism, it is extremely unwise for there to be hang-ups surrounding the sex lives of consenting adults, unless race-mixing, rape, or pedophilia are involved. Besides, many husbands and wives perform the very same sex acts that are attributed to homosexuals in the first place, but we don't hear about that very often, nor do we need to.

The truth behind the "can't go to heaven" myth for the third sex is found within the

Marxism of the LGBT Rights movement, itself. "Heaven" and "Hell" are code words for the upper and lower chakras, with the base chakra where the kundalini serpent of Satan resides coiled and dormant. For many people with hang-ups and enemy indoctrination, including the equality crap that is spouted off by Marxist revolutionaries, if their serpent ascends, it will either get trapped somewhere around the solar plexus chakra, or retreat back down in the base chakra.

Satanism is true Nazism, and many of today's Nazis unfortunately have Christian biases against homosexuality, even if some of these Nazis with Christian values are Atheists, Agnostics, Odinists, or even Satanists. Christianity is a virus that can strike any person, even if they have never been exposed to Christianity or related Jewish scum. THAT IS HOW THE CHRISTIAN CONTAGION WORKS!! IT SPREADS LIKE A PLAGUE!!! In true Nazism, both heterosexuality AND homosexuality are not only tolerated, but are welcomed. However, it is the re-population of the Satanic White Aryan Race on planet Earth through the sexual union of White Aryan men and women that is in dire need of **ACTIVISM** UNTIL ORDER AND BALANCE ARE RESTORED AND JUSTICE IS SERVED!** This doesn't mean that the third sex will be unimportant in the Fourth Reich if they don't procreate, but it is simply the price to pay for the fact that Satan has made it a Law of Nature that no two people are equal with one another. I can accept this. Can you?**

Here is how a self-identified "Queer Christian" has created a prayer to outline each color of the Gay "Pride" rainbow flag that is designed not to "liberate" like it claims to, but to keep White Gentile third sex victims of this Marxian creed trapped in Jehovah-Yahwehland, away from the spiritual realm, and without hope for physical AND spiritual perfection through our God, Satan, the true Lucifer. Notice the Marxist equality and racial diversity scam that is supported by Christ, who DOES, in fact, support and represent the Marxist LGBT Rights movement. This is so typical of any Jewish movement, or any movement that is at least given the Jewish kosher seal of approval. Any TRUE Satanist will find the following to be just as repulsive and degenerate as "born-again" Bible-thumping Christian fundamentalist fanaticism.

"Rainbow Christ, you embody all the colors of the world. Rainbows serve as bridges between different realms: heaven and earth, east and west, queer and non-queer. Inspire us to remember the values expressed in the rainbow flag of the lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender and queer community.

Red is for life, the root of spirit. Living and Self-Loving Christ, you are our Root. Free us from shame and grant us the grace of healthy pride so we can follow our own inner light. With the red stripe in the rainbow, we give thanks that God created us just the way we are.

Orange is for sexuality, the fire of spirit. Erotic Christ, you are our Fire, the Word made flesh. Free us from exploitation and grant us the grace of mutual relationships. With the orange stripe in the rainbow, kindle a fire of passion in us.

Yellow is for self-esteem, the core of spirit. Out Christ, you are our Core. Free us from closets of secrecy and give us the guts and grace to come out. With the yellow stripe in the rainbow, build our confidence.

Green is for love, the heart of spirit. Transgressive Outlaw Christ, you are our Heart, breaking rules out of love. In a world obsessed with purity, you touch the sick and eat with outcasts. Free us from conformity and grant us the grace of deviance. With the green stripe in the rainbow, fill our hearts with untamed compassion for all beings.

Blue is for self-expression, the voice of spirit. Liberator Christ, you are our Voice, speaking out against all forms of oppression. Free us from apathy and grant us the grace of activism. With the blue stripe in the rainbow, motivate us to call for justice.

Violet is for vision, the wisdom of spirit. Interconnected Christ, you are our Wisdom, creating and sustaining the universe. Free us from isolation and grant us the grace of interdependence. With the violet stripe in the rainbow, connect us with others and with the whole creation.

Rainbow colors come together to make one light, the crown of universal consciousness. Hybrid and All-Encompassing Christ, you are our Crown, both human and divine. Free us from rigid categories and grant us the grace of interwoven identities. With the rainbow, lead us beyond black-and-white thinking to experience the whole spectrum of life.

Rainbow Christ, you light up the world. You make rainbows as a promise to support all life on earth. In the rainbow space, we can see all the hidden connections between sexualities, genders and races. Like the rainbow, may we embody all the colors of the world! Amen." [1]

The "Queer Christian" Jewish Utopia outlined by the above prayer's author is the changing face of Cultural Marxism. There are many weak people who call themselves "Satanists," but are opposed to Nazism because they find it to be a stumbling block for their meekness, and desires for the oh-so "oppressive" White Aryan Race of Satan to go extinct while they offer their bleeding heart compassion to Liberal institutions that teach the lesser-thans how to revolt against White Civilization. These people that are "Satanists" only by name, but not through theory and practice, will not experience the raptures of Satan's Kingdom on Earth. On the contrary, they will writhe in agony in the presence of the real, living Satan and his Chosen One, the Anti-Christ.

In light of this sermon, with the revelation from Satan that the Jewish people who push the Marxist gay liberation movement are working to keep the third sex and their supporters trapped in the strictly material realm of Jehovah-Yahwehland, is it any wonder why the Jews also promote the most dangerous and reckless lifestyles, habits, and addictions among the White Aryan portion of the third sex more than anyone else? Of course this unhealthy atmosphere that reeks of Jehovian death and destruction is the resulting backlash of Christian oppression that teaches the third sex that they are going to burn and suffer in a lake of fire for all eternity without any hope. Some Christians even teach that it isn't the denial of, nor the blasphemy against, the "holy spirit" that is the unpardonable sin, but homosexuality. Something that even many Satanists who still have an occasional Christian "cramp" in their side about homosexuality forget is that it is these Christian teachings that program many third sex people to live dangerously and spread disease through what has been labeled "the homosexual lifestyle," where promiscuity and drug and alcohol abuse have been singled out by millions as a political statement, and even yet for some, they believe that they are getting in touch with the spiritual through these disastrous practices.

While it is perfectly fine to lay blame on the third sex individuals who are consciously working for the destruction and assimilation of the White Race into universal bastardy, many others are well-meaning people who were the victims of Jewish brainwashing that the Jews presented as the only "alternative" to Christian oppression. It is the Jewish people who are hiding behind these human shields, teaching the third sex to be perpetual "victims" of the White Male Patriarchy that are to receive the blame, not the third sex who can be given the chance to wake up.

Proof of many third sex people's infection with Jewish materialism can be seen by the many homosexual men who come to Satanism expecting this religion to define Satan the way he is defined in the Christian [Jewish] Bible or how he is portrayed in Anton LaVey's "The Satanic Bible." These people expect Satanism to be all about sex and "phallus worship," black masses, and other forms of rebellious, reverse Christianity instead of pro-White Aryan Pagan Satanism, which is spiritual, it focuses on the spiritual, and it seeks to enlighten Satan's Aryan people. If people are inclined to indulge in their own fetishism, it is to be done only on their own time, and only within the confines of a community of those who enjoy the same thing.

SATANISM IS NOT ABOUT DRUGS, ADDICTIONS, DIRT, FILTH, DARKNESS, DEVIANCY, EVIL OR PERVERSION! SATANISM IS LIFE ITSELF! If this reality doesn't set well with you, then Satanism clearly wasn't meant for you.

The point is that the Jewish, Saturnian curses of "3" and "6" have taken their toll upon this portion of the White Aryan population more than most people realize or even want to know. If you are against helping the third sex live as citizens among White heterosexuals in a National Socialist society, without anymore chaos and confusion, then you are just as responsible for the collapse of White Civilization as the homosexuals that you hate. We have to work together. It is only the Jews who benefit from our pitting ourselves against one another by seeing homosexuality and heterosexuality as categories of separate groups of people, as if something so insignificant as sexual preference could be equated with race or nation. THIS IS THE LIMIT. GROW UP. WAKE UP!!

Last but not least... The third sex at large, for the most part at the current moment, is not a threat to the Jewish powers that be because there are the third sex who are either 1) pacifist, effeminate degenerates who passively sit by idly allowing the death and destruction of the White Aryan Race of Satan, or 2) the outspoken crowd of LGBTs who are not so idle about the death and destruction of the White Aryan Race, but work actively alongside the Jews to kill us off. What we need to do is wake these lost souls up, rehabilitate them, and teach them how to channel their destructive/transformational/shamanic powers into the death of the Jewish people, once and for all. Peace can only be established on a planet Earth that is devoid of our enemies. It is either us or them.

Although many third sex people's THREAT BUTTON against the Jewish Saturnian powers has been disabled for many centuries, due to Christian [Jewish] oppression and the Marxist rebound, the third sex can be reawakened and join their heterosexual brothers and sisters in Satan.

Like heterosexuality, homosexuality has a unique function. Although Aleister Crowley is not a figure that Satanists of today should look up to as a role model, due to the fact that rather than choosing Satan, he chose to attempt to live the life of a non-Jewish rabbi, we can still learn a great deal from him. The problem for Crowley was that he was a victim of the time in which he lived and a lack of knowledge. However, it cannot be denied that in his studies, experiments, and travels, he learned lots about what is considered Satanism, such as Pranayama [Yogic breathing exercises] and Hatha and Kundalini Yoga and Tantra. Crowley's downfall was for the fact that by not being unconditionally aligned with Satan's desires, his use and abuse of the Powers of Hell [Demons], and drug use, he was an open channel for the enemies of Satan at all times.

On a lighter note, here is something that Crowley found out about human sexuality

that Satan has confirmed for me to be true a long time ago.

"[Aleister] Crowley...came to believe that the power of heterosexuality lay in reproduction, whereas the power of homosexuality lay in the shamanic experiences of transformation and death/rebirth. Related to this, he viewed heterosexual relations as extending outward (as to children) and homosexual relations as creating a circuit or loop of magical energy or power. Crowley continued to experiment with homosexual magic, as he did with heterosexual magic, for the remainder of his life." "[In Crowley's] poem 'Hymn to Pan,' read at his funeral...the essence of Crowley's experience with the sacred [is expressed]: "...Pan! Io Pan! / I am thy mate, I am thy man, / Goat of the flock, I am gold, I am god. / Flesh to thy bone, flower to thy rod." [2]

Once more third sex people start coming to Satan, dedicate, study White History, and get committed to daily meditation, they will be an explosive threat to the enemies of Satan once again, and there will no longer be any Christian qualms from National Socialists who have Christian leftovers in their psyches concerning homosexuality.

References:

[1] <https://www.believeoutloud.com/latest/rainbow-christ-prayer-lgbt-flag-reveals-queer-christ>

[2] Cassell's Encyclopedia of Queer Myth, Symbol and Spirit by Randy P. Conner, David Hatfield Sparks and Mariya Sparks p. 116

666//88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1346	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/11/2017
Subject: The Future Is On Our Hands			

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18206.html>

The Future is On Our Hands

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

Many people do not understand the importance of our undertaking. Importance does not necessarily mean a rigid sense of duty, sacrificing all joy or whatever else hollywood may have had people to believe. It can actually be quite fun, and dutiful at the same time, same as tiring and many other things. "Purposes" are not written in just some stone in the heavens. Purposes are manifested by conscious action. Importance can be upheld and honored by at least doing a minor decision in the day to honor this importance you have understood for example.

Reading quite an amount of charts lately, I have come to notice many repeating [patterns](#), mainly for the good. This post is to relate to you some of what I have seen, but also, make up your mind in the fact that I will update people as we go.

Satanists more or less being serious and following the path, will be treated accordingly by the Gods. Most relationships with decent beings, unless if they are scumbags, are such a give and take situation. The more serious they are taken (not only in verbal expression but in action and advancement, loyalty to them) the more serious the Gods will take them in return. So everything I am about to state, falls under this category and rule. If someone just neglects everything and always gets too carried away by a meaningless and fruitless existence, fruits cannot be expected.

The emphasis on one's intellectual, physical and spiritual advancement is not focused upon by the JoS as some sort of joke or 'could be or couldn't be important' thing. Its the hard reality of Satanism. Especially at a point in time and space where outside in this world, many humans are brain-dead, walking zombies.

The more one gets into Spiritual Satanism, the more one sees and does understand an unveiling purpose. Now, how much will one understand falls on many factors. One is one's receptivity, how much one is willing to look into matters, and how serious one is about their beliefs and their advancement. This doesn't force anyone to go outside of their waters and push things more than what is good, but people who are sleeping and waiting to wake up kings will be severely disappointed.

Astrology, expect of a demanding science is actually one that if solely done 'by the book' and no spiritual insight on the behalf of the astrologer, reveals few things if at all. Lydia and other [astrologers](#) more or less know it. Though even at that menial and simple level, astrology is very revealing of the [fatalities](#) of fate, and shows blantly that yes, karma exists whether humanity "likes it" or not. Any such Karma can be surpassed only by the means the Gods have handed down to us, and awareness of it.

For those who think these things are jokes, try to play a [fast](#) one, and always think themselves so highly intelligent and above everything...This still can be tracked into the Natal chart, in a funny note. Conversating back and forth with another astrologer in the groups, I was making a joke about how many people who do not 'believe' into the occult, you can find it in their natal chart anyway. This is the case for many other things.

Now in our people whose charts I have done, I have seen wonderful parents, people of [ethic](#), a LOT of creativity, and many other things. One thing that needs to be mentioned is that no matter the age of the people, most have very strong aspects for [idealism](#), and aspects that show a non-selfish character that is really interested for the wellbeing of Humanity. Many people also have bad planets where organized religion is involved, while at the same time aspects that involve a high idealization of religion.

In short, this can be self-revealing that many souls here aren't on their first lifetime, and more than likely have serious grudges that go lifetimes back with the jewish programs of Pisslam and Xianity. We have idealistic people who really care for the world, and absence of the so called 'very evil selfish' aspects is also quite apparent. In people who have such (few) there are other aspects to balance these. What I am trying to say, is that nothing of these things is a 'coincidence' for people who can read between the lines.

I have seen charts of people who are many years 'older' than many people here. In these charts you can observe their longing, and how due to not having a gate to express themselves and find the Truth, people might have remained for years [ignorant](#) as a result. This is the enemy, and as Satanists, its our spiritual and moral obligation to keep Spiritual Satanism alive, pass it down to our children and [grandchildren](#) (without violence or proselytism - just [enlightenment](#)) so that souls will no longer be lost again. There is nothing more evil than robbing people of their potential to advance and become better. This stagnates the Soul and causes the spirit to have problems.

Thankfully, now we have the JoS and I myself have been saved from this same as tens of thousands others. The difference between most people, if we remove most other things, is how SERIOUSLY people take this undertaking. I see that I deal with people who have high moral expectations, and people who are people of dignity. So much of the "Satanist Soul" and how "Evil and Gruesome" it is. So many of you people are [healers](#) and people who will heal the world, even if it means in the smallest gesture. I have always had unwavering belief in everyone. On the other hand, we have people who are extremely intense and can be spiritually or otherwise brutal and violent, something that rats who want to trap humanity in the cage might want to consider.

You will be with yourself ETERNALLY and so long you exist. Its an unwise investment to let your dreams go, not advance spiritually, not fight the enemy. Humans are to exist in that dimension, and if you don't advance now, you will pay the price.

All people have a Pluto. Pluto was known in the past, but later on Pluto had to be rediscovered. Pluto moves so slowly, as it can take hundreds of years for it to make a full turn around a natal chart. This means that for example, if we take the average lifetime of a person, they will experience Pluto in maybe one-third of their chart. Pluto causes massive changes, most of the time coming as unavoidable results of past life actions. Karma is not some heavenly crap. Its a rule of what you reap, you will sow. You also sow for the things you deserve NOT to sow. This is again a choice.

You do choices all the time, even when you don't- and these choices have influence. The enemy hides that from people as they like to maintain low level, weak cattle, easy for control, and inaware of potential. Even your small choice to meditate today or not, actually forms your day tommorow. The day tommorow, the day after. The day after the day tommorow, the week. The weeks form your habits, and your habits form you. Good habits will create a new you, bad habits will create you into trash and invite weakness. If you are above 13 years old, you can understand it, and even younger. This is why in Satanism we value animals and children, because neither understand these concepts, and they are under the protection of those who do. Depending on the maturation of individuals, the times vary, but this is just an example of course. But when one grows up, one has to be conditioned in this understanding, and as their ability allows, start getting life to their hands. Assitance, guidance and help always available of course. Karma (good or bad) may be carried from one lifetime to another and manifest in different ways.

Even if someone has is great and perfect in this lifetime, due to being unspiritual and weight of negativity and external circumstance pushing on their Soul, the next lifetime may suffer. The Soul does not comprehend time in a linear, left brained standby. It has its own rules. No matter where you are, you need to procure for yourself. Are you high up and amazing now? Excellent- make it EVEN BETTER. Are you one step before destruction? "Excellent" - Make it ALWAYS BETTER.

When one does not know about spirituality, which is a fundamental part of existence and life that was forcibly removed, one can fall prey to savages and fools. There are a few people amongst us here who are higher up, VIP Souls that will make great achievements in their lifetime. However, since these are energies that are set and the Soul understands a particular language, its effort that's needed on your behalf. One doesn't need to be anyone else, just be you.

You will be amazed and stunned on how can a couple of years of meditation and adherence, and taking care of yourself and fighting get you. Nothing else in life will pay you that way. Shortly one realizes that one's past 'existence' was just a menial and very low level task, no matter where one was. It is literally NEVER, EVER too late. Additionally, Satan and the Gods would never let a dedicated Satanist and their Soul just wither or get lost, which is the unfortunate case of so many others. Don't sleep on that however. This is to just show you that you can do things on yourself.

There is a bright future ahead of us. Both in the closeby future, and far ahead. For that reason, everyone needs to start getting themselves up and understand and realized how lucky you are, out of all these people, to have the knowledge we have here, the Gods as a family, and the abilities of development that other beings will more than likely never have. Other people will fall in pits from which one can NEVER recover- you, even in the lowest of pits, you have help if only so you decide to get out of there. Let alone if you are careful and apply wisdom, never fall into the pit of ignorance again. From a historical standpoint, what we do here, and the responsibility all of us in their own terms carry is a big one.

We are heralds of a new revolution, against a lot of rot on this planet. A lot of things must change, and a lot of things will. However for this to happen this change has not only to be expected to rain from the heavens, but people to actually do it. There is infinite potentiality. If a collective of crazy yids can actually manifest their world-slave-empire, so should the Children of Satan strive for higher and more divine purposes. Especially these dupe programs of pseudo-moral and (((Religious))) enslavement, have to be destroyed. This is in accordance to a higher will of liberation for Humanity overall. Most of HOW this will happen also goes through each and everyone of you. If you don't yourself get that in YOURSELF, then how can you be a conduit for this, let alone profit and elevate from it? Nobody else can provide what we provide.

The Future is in our hands and as proven by our RTR's and our glorious achievements, we have a great future ahead of us. Your individual future must also come into your hands, gradually and steadily. The first step in this is by gaining control of your existence as a being within, and then slowly without. Individually and whatnot, Satanists are going to play of the most major roles in the changes that are to come.

Here's the door to greatness. Now, are you going to open and walk towards going ever-higher?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1347 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 2/14/2017
Subject: Joy of Satan in Audio MP3

Joy of Satan articles and sermons, and Exposing Christianity on AUDIO MP3s. All read from pages

on the websites. Free to burn to disc, etc.

Free download:

<http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/JoS.htm>

More to come. Literally hundreds more. I just uploaded old sermons and a variety of articles. More will be uploaded on a daily basis.

Check Satan's Library for updates:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library_Updates.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1348	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 2/14/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [14 February until New Notice]			

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18301.html>

(RTRs are in the bottom of this post, questions in regards to this are always welcome)

This here is the new RTR Schedule. Ideally, we will do this until the end of the month, unless circumstances call differently.

There is no change from the other schedule, other than one Ritual has been replaced by the reversal of the 42 names of the jewish dumbform.

This is a MOST toxic and highly damaging schedule. Its a complete deconstruction and destruction of the enemy control matrix.

The damage any normal person can now do to the enemy is unparelled. People back in the centuries could only imagine to know what to all of you here has been given. Honor this and apply, so that billions of wronged, ravaged by the enemy, and billions to come, will have a chance. The enemy has done ENOUGH.

We need, and we *WILL* keep up the warfare until these beings pay. The RTRs have changed so many things for the better. They must be continued at all costs. Humanity is still greatly threatened, and the enemy system will not stop. We can reform by our actions now conditions on which so many are yet to live.

This time its literally DO or DIE. Also, its easy, pleasant, and not time consuming at all to do. If people who have been raped, pillaged and killed, from past generations, ONLY IF they had the chance, they would compulsively fight and meditate, and advance.

Also, the RTRs remove any curses the enemy may have put on any Satanist here. These curses are done mainly through the 42 and 72 jewish dumbform name, and this is because this was a magick gimmick of the jews for their magick.

By rivalling their magick, we have thrown off many of their plans. The more this happens, the more they will keep losing ground.

Those who participate in spiritual warfare and help Satan and the Gods in how they can, are their beloved and their real family. Those who are not yet, or are halfway through, can strengthen this bond by doing this. We are in the jewtrix, and the jewtrix can fall from within with RTR's.

Irrespectively of how some things may not make sense in this largely slave planet, the favor of the Gods as it has been for hundreds of thousands of years, is even now and will be permanently, the greatest thing one can receive.

Those who do not help their so called family and friends (Gods), their God or a cause like ours for the better, to improve the world, and do not do nothing themselves in such an easy and straightforward way, these people are of no importance to Satan.

If you find yourself in such category, its not worth at all to be there, so sit and comprehend why this is totally worthless, and after you make some inner searching, decide to become part of something great. There is no greater thing in this world than being in league and friendship with the Creator, Satan.

Satan is the Godhead, and Satan is the holder of the real keys to permanent spiritual uplifting and freedom.

We as Gentile humanity right now have our chance s
SALVAGE IT. The space time continuum we are living right now is exceptionally GOOD for our undertaking. Billions dead scattered by the enemy testify theirs WASN'T! Act upright and apply.

Reversing the 72 Letter Name:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy
69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH
66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM
63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW
60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy
57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH
51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH
49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH
46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy

43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh

40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH

37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL

33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW

31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR

28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh

25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM

22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP

19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh

15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH

12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH

9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH

6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world

The Jews have lost all protection

The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles

The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

42 Names Reversal

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection

- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
 [Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1349	From: HC	Date: 2/21/2017
Subject: Trump, the World and the RTR's			

[Trump, the World and the RTR's : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Trump, the World and the RTR's :
JoyofSatan666**

As predicted in the past, our RTR's have been wrecking havoc on the enemy. Not only their goblin Hillary lost the elections, their media have also been ravaged, but also Trump who they considered their underhand fanboy, is basically doing a good job in steering everything to directions from which we can benefit. We have caused a disaster to the enemy that is unparalleled. We need to keep going.

Trump has actually done good in awakening people to the perils of 'demokrazy' and the existential danger posed by one of the most dangerous jewish programs, which is Islam. Which he had to do, and he was forced to do, as the jews couldn't hide what is going on. Running from the ghost of what they have created, the jews allowed him in a position that cost them extremely much. In their paranoia, they damaged themselves even harder. The enemy has forced Trump into the "normalization" process they force all presidents, but due to many other uncontrollable circumstances this cannot happen, and they more they force it, the more enemies they make. So they outright attack him instead. Because as you can see there is no faithful jew, not even to their own.

They hate Trump and anyone, no matter how much they have been in terms with them, if they don't do EXACTLY as the jews demand. As you can see, the jews don't allow Trump to get his way, and this is not because of him, but because of what will happen if he does not listen. Which by definition hasn't happened and its too late now to correct anything. So they keep attacking him instead and attempt to cause civil war, to kill Goyim and put Fema camps in use. Remember the power is in the people in reality. Its the general populace they are after.

To see how the jews treat their own, just see Stalin. Stalin butchered all the other jews whom he abused and used to get into power, over no reason whatsoever. The jews have a history of killing and brutally murdering their own by a lot of torture, and Trump knows this too. Even if someone is jewish, if they don't dance to the zionist drum, even by mistake, the jews will want to hunt them down and destroy them completely. This is why the jews are forcing the meme that Trump will be a second Kennedy. Kennedy didn't have RTR backup though. If he did, history would have been different now.

Print, save to disk, and salvage the RTR's. As we have seen, the enemy has a habit of attacking these. This is because these are the spiritual warfare tools of Gentiles now. We have occult weaponry, something that for centuries we did not have.

The enemy is forced on stepping back, and assessing damage from many frontiers. Their own people

throw their other own below the bus, simple because a clean house has to be made, and it cannot go indefinitely like this. There is only one thing that can be stated, and its THANK SATAN for the RTR's. Many of you remember how we have saved the internet, averted wars and many other things over the years by our efforts. The RTR's have been falling like rockets who force the enemy to retreat.

In war, even small Victories can be decisive to the outcome of the whole war. No RTR is too small, no person too weak. Everyone can fight. Even a monstrosity as big as the enemy can be taken down, and the hugest of gladiators stepping in the wrong stone can make them collapse like a card tower. Small changes make the big changes in this case.

An RTR is far worse than a rocket in the longterm of history. The RTR's hit the core of the power of the enemy, and not what sprang from it. The enemy has been cursing us "Goyim" for centuries, you have to remember. Only lastly they engage and do a full sweep on the material realm, and only after victory has been completely decided.

I bow in reverence to Satan and His Power, vested in us to do better to this world. Also, our struggle has only just began, and its now the things are getting really heated up. Our RTR's help the whole of humanity, and if you are paying attention, the enemy is at least retreating on many levels. That's all thanks to those of us who did something. Those who have been fighting the enemy for years, know their power, but also they know that the children of Satan have extreme power as well.

This is why for centuries, the enemy has kept our kind under persecution, death, and always seeks to censor, attack and harm us. Satan is the gateway to freedom. As the jews admit, Satan destroyed the jewish empires, both that of the Islamic Ottomans, and the Xian radical Byzantine Empire. Both of these have been destroyed by Satan's hands, same as the Middle ages etc. All of these 'empires' were big climaxes of jewish dreams, and in all of them, humanity and everything good suffered incessantly.

Many people focus on the damage the enemy has done, which is extreme, but also Satan has done them far more extreme damage, and also damage from which one would be pulling their hair on how they lost governance. The Middle Ages were the perfect times of enslavement. The impossible became possible, by spiritualists and people of the time, and Humanity gradually broke free of jewish rulership.

In 2016 many interesting advances have happened, but for the sake of it, many jewish idols perished at that time. Maybe it was a result of the RTR's, maybe not, but the failings of the enemy should in anyway, have a symbolic nature and meaning.

2017 is going to be a really HOT year for our side and our fights. We need to keep going with unending resolve. There is more than meets the eye. The 2017 elections will be a rude awakening to the enemy and those behind gates who try to bring Europe down. We must be unrelenting until we have perfected leadership in every Gentile Nation, and until poverty and many other freedom threatening things have been abolished. One step at a time, and one victory at a time, we are going to set the deal straight.

Lastly, to mention something. In Hindu lore, when Humanity goes off the far end with Race mixing, and many other existential wrongs, while it plunders in decay, the Hindus believe that an Avatar of Vinshu, or even worse Kalki, manifest and sets the record straight. This is Divine intervention. The Hindus may call it like this, we know who it is, who HE has been, and we call Him Anti-Christ. His coming is necessary when things are literally going to the cliffs. Many times, and in many civilizations, many people have raised their heads against the jews, which is why Humanity still exists in an acceptable way. There is FAR BETTER to go, and the enemy is keeping Humanity and all its races back from advancing.

The powers that be, except of the enemy nefarious aliens, do not like it, and even if to Humanity the purposes of these beings are coming to light now, the powers that be such as friendly alien races have knew about them for thousands of years. The jews always try to escape judgement, and sometimes successfully, but if beings keep pushing, this will become inevitable. Spiritual judgement is necessary, and this is because of the situation we are seeing in the world, let alone endless murder and warfare

the enemy has caused. When situations like that reach the cutting blade, some beings *MUST* set the record straight through spiritual warfare. When the time is right, Humanity will be restored, but the pathways have to open, and we have to minimize casualties and damages by the enemy.

The enemy wants to rush into the age of Aquarius, and rob people of their freedom and future, so that Orwell's technological nightmare is created so that people will not be able to react. We are going and we need to stop this by diligent spiritual warfare, opening the path for constantly greater things to emerge.

We will defeat them in every single battle that we can, and NEVER allow this to happen!

Blessed be, Satanic Family and Comrades in Arms!

-HAIL SATAN-!!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Στις 11:17 μ.μ. Τρίτη, 21 Φεβρουαρίου 2017, ο/η "HC hoodedcobra666@... [Teens4Satan]" <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> έγραψε:

[Masters Among Slaves : JoyofSatan666](#)

Masters Among Slaves : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all of our People and Satanic Comrades!

All Satanists here are in the house of mastery.

Everyone obviously is on different levels. Others have problems with bills, others have other issues, others are higher up. It really comes not down to this. Do you notice a pattern? People are too hung up on these matters to seek self value. This is however, relative.

It comes down to your inner Soul, your morality as a being, and how all of us here can know about and tolerate Truths that the majority of humanity cannot. While they sacrifice everything to be unaware and ignorant, the real Satanist is doing the same sacrifice of everything for Truth.

When we hold racial discussions, we are discussing about people outside, who do not know the Truth and do not advance. We are talking majorities. Satanism is the religion of united individuals, and not the clump jewdified herd.

You are by definition removed from the womb of damnation if you choose to finally embark on a freedom journey. As for the herd, we are seeing them from above as Masters, and we look at them as people who don't know what is going on.

Mastery does not imply a whip, domineering attitude. Its first and foremost mastery of awareness. Not based on fake entitlement, but how much we have really banished the herd from inside us. Or for accurate say, the negativities of the herd.

At the same time, we are the only ones who will face the potential rot or issues within. Something most

people will never do. This is why we also un-dig the greatest and most inconceivable treasures these people will never have.

As thus we recognize their errors, our own errors, our racial errors, we seek to not repeat the errors of the slaves as we have made a conscious choice to never belong to them again. We choose freedom at all costs. They remain enslaved, taking others also hostages of their stupidity.

They are those who sink Humanity. We are those who try to uplift it and uplift ourselves. This is the Satanic spirit that on top of the ever lasting abyss and all the humans sold out to it, people resist.

Satan has made his best choices from all Races, Nations and Peoples. Everyone here holds a common Satanic element deep within their Soul. Not all people really have this.

Now you may not recognize, or you may recognize to an extent only, the gifts you have. Those deep in the path know as to why and who they are, others don't and are still searching.

We have people that discovered the Truth right now, and others who have been in it for so long that compared to new students may be close to Gods. Satan has been keeping his Children close to Him. The bonds last forever.

Its not entitlement showering, because after all, if one does nothing, one is distancing themselves from Truth and they wither away.

Satan loves his family, and his Children. There is no father that would not adore a loving daughter or son. Like a Father, Satan expects his children to advance. Nobody is thrown to the trash can, but a few people do, because THEY think they are for the trash can. They act accordingly if they follow this road.

You will become, what you think you are. Now like any other dad who watches their children take their first steps, Satan is proud of those who seek to advance. Everyday you overcome obstacles, Satan is proud of you. Even if these obstacles may seem to the larger spectrum of existence irrelevant. To you, these are relevant indeed. And every "you" foms "us" as a Satanic Unity.

When you begin or fall he will help you and hold you, but NEVER to the extent of making you incapable of getting up and walking by yourself. Satan is real and therefore, cannot be anyone's nanny. Why? Because Satan really cares for your deepest advancement as a being.

You belong to yourself after all mainly. The (((("religions of nowadays")))) are hijacked to teach people to have slave and victim morality. Part of this is how everyone has no will and must beg for bailouts from their own mistakes and life.

The enemy has defamed Satan for a reason. Satan welcomes with open arms every single Gentile that comes to Him, if they follow through. He is the door to spiritual salvation. The Demons are the teachers. However in school, you have to study.

Satan sees us in our Soul. It matters also not how old or young you are. Your first spiritual step, and you going from crawling spiritually to ever higher places, its how you start unfolding.

You may think that a small victory means nothing, but the crawling is what makes the champion. Well, crawling that is continued for a lot of time. Then standing. Then walking. Then running.

This is what defines us, motivates us, makes us who we are.

This is what makes us Masters Amongst Slaves.

And such we shall FOREVER be!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1350 **From:** HC **Date:** 2/21/2017
Subject: Women's Freedom

[Women's Freedom : JoyofSatan666](#)

Women's Freedom : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Here I go again to alienate feminists, and many other zombies who are infected by ideologies just created by perverted jews to make everyone feel special, in a world where humans are just a number.

Its quite interesting how in the West especially, we hear about the cries of "freedom" from Women. Such as we were hearing the meme of how men should rule everything (of course to the expense of women), a few decades ago. Both these memes of course were created by profiteering jews with no higher aims, just destabilize society and profit shekels from it. Because well for the jew it doesn't really matter to which side the balance is perverted, its still good to them. You want abdul raping and killing his 15 wives? By all means, acceptable. You want hundreds of men becoming sissies because they cannot get the 'muh trophy wife' and therefore turn to cuckery? All the better.

These are the conditions the jew does want to inflict further damage to everyone involved, and profit from. To abdul they sell a new 'future' in the west with a potential harem under allah, to the other one, they promise the perfect VR reality, with their ideal wife as fake as the photo-shopped ones online or their favorite porn actress. Its the same merchant guys...Just look at the merchant..

I am not here to debate what xians and other cucks do debate, for example, if these women are doing it right or wrong. Because in that case there is no right or wrong, its flat out alien and bizarre to act in particular ways.

Same as many men want to feel entitled by doing nothing but being liberal cucks, we have the same thing in women. This is a common trend amongst beings who do literally nothing to advance their existence. While others copiously spend their lifetimes to become better and improve in some way, these people just exist as a cattle and nothing more, by their own choice and admission. Therefore, the sheep want fancy shirts to wear in order to feel like they are not sheep, and free 'people'. But we know what (('freedom')) of theirs is.

Now let's see objectively the matter of Woman leaders. Many Women of course are pissed off, thanks to christianity, for the situation in regards to women in the West, for these hundreds of years time. Of course, little consideration is being taken over the fact that, well, you know, in many other places, women are stoned to death. We have seen serious improvements in the last decades, which the enemy immediately pushes off into the opposite direction, to again destroy society. However this is not right, things have in other places been far worse, for jewish reasons all of us here know. The enemy literally, flat out hates women, and all they represent. This is because they hate life and everything women stand for.

Part of the 'liberation' scheme nowadays, we have slutdom, doing drugs, and becoming generally a female version of a lawless, worthless to society, abscess to humanity, type of 'woman'. I am sure in some feminist offices they have a board where they rank the ((Women))) who spread the most STD's, and brought down the most 'social constructs', such as well, the fucking society in which they live in and

does in anyway protect their jewish stupified conceptions.

This is of course done so women remain isolated from men, from themselves, from their families, and also one another. If women like that are ever to support one another, they are doing this harm the opposite gender, go out naked to protest their so called rights (until the radical islamist Abdul spouses them by force, for he comes and kills them or rapes them or something...), and then go flat out become bonged out with the money of their parents. Wow, this is exactly the idea that will produce women's rights. Yes, this social trend of the jewdified west is going to literally, last a long time. I mean what's better for surviving an alien attack, than having pink dildos instead of men, never having children, and stoning one's self out 24/7? These are really behaviors of a dominant, powerful, and higher up woman...NOT.

It never boils down to any gender. As we would never like to be ruled by a flat out, masculine psychopath that would violate humans all the time for no reason, in the same way, we don't want to be ruled by a person whose focus in life is just getting laid, or something like that. Its kind of contradicting. How can anyone, for that sake, have their life's purpose being reading jew Karl Marx's writings, stoning themselves to death, and then having gangstas with robots and queers, be a guide for the future of humanity? I don't see this is as "EVIL" (even though one can say it is) but I see this as well. Erm, nonfunctional. It just cannot work that way. If it ever did, humanity would suffer and die a permanent death.

Lastly before I am accused of being an asshole to everyone. I will pose to everyone the simplest of questions. If you find 'women' offensive, change the sentence to 'man' and repeat it. This may serve the latent feminism at once.

You have two women. Both are women. On one hand, you have the 'liberated' woman who does incesantly bad relations, flat out fucked up her family and future, or has done many of the things stated before, and was nothing at all in her life but a 'liberated' boozetard. On the other hand, you have a woman that is a mother, knows the needs of children, and has existed in a way of quality. I don't tie in sexual experiences insofar this creates tensions in the personality.

Who would you trust to run your life? Which woman protects the rights of women more? The vixen or the mother?

Many women do not get that many of their respective qualities come from the fact of being a woman. Your ability to motherhood, even 'fragility' (as in outwards softness) and many other aspects that may ward off the indoctrinated women nowadays, same as they are turned off by touching the spiritual, or not twerking. Because of my how dare someone mention something about TWERKING, the new god? 'These are the idols we follow, honey! GTFO!'

In fact, you can see most of these 'women' hate everything about being a woman. They are distorted. They are like, hating their own self, trying to promote their so called 'self'. They are acting like the 'men' they are going against. Phallocentrism or Pussycentrisism doesn't really matter. Society must be in the middle pillar, the Shushumna, with both male and female aspects in balance.

How do we address Lilith? Don't we call Her, Mother Lilith? Why do we trust her with our lives? Who do our Goddesses have our admiration, respect, and unending love? Well, not exactly for their Vixen aspect. They are free, liberated, we all know this, but this has nothing to do with those to whom it is addressed. It stands there silently as a doorway to open up pent up suppression, with the higher end of controlling it, and dignifying it into something better.

If you are praying to a certain someone, would be rather praying to a mother, that will nurture you, and knows all your needs, shrouding you with love and protection? Or you will pray to a cucked, feminist abscess that will show up to you with a book of "Des Kapital", which if you don't read she will beat your ass to death? In a softer version, which one would you trust most to tell your issues, open up your heart,

and which would you trust better to show you the way to enlightenment? You see, this trust is something natural, because there is a definition.

The vixen cares for herself and her own pleasure. The divine motherhood quality (irrespective of if you have children or not) is a balance, with emphasis on the well-being of others. This is the power to provide, protect, create and destroy, in the same way as the universal principle of a mother. While a woman with a divine motherhood quality fights for ideals, or her children, and if their well-being is attacked she will flatten out her enemies, what is the good in the 'other kind' of woman? If you steal her boozetard, she will protest naked? I guess that's only good for women of the jewish race. I'd rather have that happen in Pissrael.

Sorry if I offended your (((Freedoms))). I just don't deal well with Satanic women being only emotards, drug users, wasting their life, and becoming nothing else than what the enemy wants them to do. It doesn't sit well to me. If it sits well to some women... Women is a very dignified title that needs upholding. Not that. We can change this to 'living pig by jewish admission'.

And Hooded Cobra to Phallocentric Nazi Monster. Because well he has that fucked up issue about well, not liking to see women on the streets injecting heroin, or seeing poor mothers have children while on drug addiction. How can yer be so (((freedom))) hating at last? In the same context then I guess most of our women here are also anti-femienie, Phallocratic women! Oy vey! The (((Rights of women))) are at serious risk!

Does it still ring to people why the enemy has defamed Lilith in the worst, and lowest degrading words and meanings?

Do you understand now Her Importance? Lilith is the most Dignified Goddess. The rest is gibberish made up by jews.

If you want to look at a feminine aspect to follow, don't put in front of you ghoulish jewesses, morbid creations, and wipe out the enemy prototypes from your mind.

Ennoble yourself, raise yourself, and in reality liberate yourself by going after our Goddesses. They are here to help women recover their lost feminity, and teach to every willing woman all the arts and the powers of their nature. No matter where exactly your nature falls, you can discover and elevate it.

After reading, you may want to check this here :

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic15382.html>

It takes one noble Goddess to drive whole legions to their death with the move of a hand, or even maybe their hair, it takes a million slut-dooms to even reach the heart of the lowest of men.

Be a woman of liberty...Not a useless jewtype "libertine"...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Στις 11:20 μ.μ. Τρίτη, 21 Φεβρουαρίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

[Trump, the World and the RTR's : JoyofSatan666](#)

As predicted in the past, our RTR's have been wrecking havoc on the enemy. Not only their goblin Hillary lost the elections, their media have also been ravaged, but also Trump who they considered their underhand fanboy, is basically doing a good job in steering everything to directions from which we can benefit. We have caused a disaster to the enemy that is unparalleled. We need to keep going.

Trump has actually done good in awakening people to the perils of 'demokrazy' and the existential danger posed by one of the most dangerous jewish programs, which is Islam. Which he had to do, and he was forced to do, as the jews couldn't hide what is going on. Running from the ghost of what they have created, the jews allowed him in a position that cost them extremely much. In their paranoia, they damaged themselves even harder. The enemy has forced Trump into the "normalization" process they force all presidents, but due to many other uncontrollable circumstances this cannot happen, and they more they force it, the more enemies they make. So they outright attack him instead. Because as you can see there is no faithful jew, not even to their own.

They hate Trump and anyone, no matter how much they have been in terms with them, if they don't do EXACTLY as the jews demand. As you can see, the jews don't allow Trump to get his way, and this is not because of him, but because of what will happen if he does not listen. Which by definition hasn't happened and its too late now to correct anything. So they keep attacking him instead and attempt to cause civil war, to kill Goyim and put Fema camps in use. Remember the power is in the people in reality. Its the general populace they are after.

To see how the jews treat their own, just see Stalin. Stalin butchered all the other jews whom he abused and used to get into power, over no reason whatsoever. The jews have a history of killing and brutally murdering their own by a lot of torture, and Trump knows this too. Even if someone is jewish, if they don't dance to the zionist drum, even by mistake, the jews will want to hunt them down and destroy them completely. This is why the jews are forcing the meme that Trump will be a second Kennedy. Kennedy didn't have RTR backup though. If he did, history would have been different now.

Print, save to disk, and salvage the RTR's. As we have seen, the enemy has a habit of attacking these. This is because these are the spiritual warfare tools of Gentiles now. We have occult weaponry, something that for centuries we did not have.

The enemy is forced on stepping back, and assessing damage from many frontiers. Their own people throw their other own below the bus, simple because a clean house has to be made, and it cannot go indefinitely like this. There is only one thing that can be stated, and its THANK SATAN for the RTR's. Many of you remember how we have saved the internet, averted wars and many other things over the years by our efforts. The RTR's have been falling like rockets who force the enemy to retreat.

In war, even small Victories can be decisive to the outcome of the whole war. No RTR is too small, no person too weak. Everyone can fight. Even a monstrosity as big as the enemy can be taken down, and the hugest of gladiators stepping in the wrong stone can make them collapse like a card tower. Small changes make the big changes in this case.

An RTR is far worse than a rocket in the longterm of history. The RTR's hit the core of the power of the enemy, and not what sprang from it. The enemy has been cursing us "Goyim" for centuries, you have to remember. Only lastly they engage and do a full sweep on the material realm, and only after victory has been completely decided.

I bow in reverence to Satan and His Power, vested in us to do better to this world. Also, our struggle has only just began, and its now the things are getting really heated up. Our RTR's help the whole of

humanity, and if you are paying attention, the enemy is at least retreating on many levels. That's all thanks to those of us who did something. Those who have been fighting the enemy for years, know their power, but also they know that the children of Satan have extreme power as well.

This is why for centuries, the enemy has kept our kind under persecution, death, and always seeks to censor, attack and harm us. Satan is the gateway to freedom. As the jews admit, Satan destroyed the jewish empires, both that of the Islamic Ottomans, and the Xian radical Byzantine Empire. Both of these have been destroyed by Satan's hands, same as the Middle ages etc. All of these 'empires' were big climaxes of jewish dreams, and in all of them, humanity and everything good suffered incessantly.

Many people focus on the damage the enemy has done, which is extreme, but also Satan has done them far more extreme damage, and also damage from which one would be pulling their hair on how they lost governance. The Middle Ages were the perfect times of enslavement. The impossible became possible, by spiritualists and people of the time, and Humanity gradually broke free of jewish rulership.

In 2016 many interesting advances have happened, but for the sake of it, many jewish idols perished at that time. Maybe it was a result of the RTR's, maybe not, but the failings of the enemy should in anyway, have a symbolic nature and meaning.

2017 is going to be a really HOT year for our side and our fights. We need to keep going with unending resolve. There is more than meets the eye. The 2017 elections will be a rude awakening to the enemy and those behind gates who try to bring Europe down. We must be unrelenting until we have perfected leadership in every Gentile Nation, and until poverty and many other freedom threatening things have been abolished. One step at a time, and one victory at a time, we are going to set the deal straight.

Lastly, to mention something. In Hindu lore, when Humanity goes off the far end with Race mixing, and many other existential wrongs, while it plunders in decay, the Hindus believe that an Avatar of Vinshu, or even worse Kalki, manifest and sets the record straight. This is Divine intervention. The Hindus may call it like this, we know who it is, who HE has been, and we call Him Anti-Christ. His coming is necessary when things are literally going to the cliffs. Many times, and in many civilizations, many people have raised their heads against the jews, which is why Humanity still exists in an acceptable way. There is FAR BETTER to go, and the enemy is keeping Humanity and all its races back from advancing.

The powers that be, except of the enemy nefarious aliens, do not like it, and even if to Humanity the purposes of these beings are coming to light now, the powers that be such as friendly alien races have knew about them for thousands of years. The jews always try to escape judgement, and sometimes successfully, but if beings keep pushing, this will become inevitable. Spiritual judgement is necessary, and this is because of the situation we are seeing in the world, let alone endless murder and warfare the enemy has caused. When situations like that reach the cutting blade, some beings *MUST* set the record straight through spiritual warfare. When the time is right, Humanity will be restored, but the pathways have to open, and we have to minimize casualties and damages by the enemy.

The enemy wants to rush into the age of Aquarius, and rob people of their freedom and future, so that Orwell's technological nightmare is created so that people will not be able to react. We are going and we need to stop this by diligent spiritual warfare, opening the path for constantly greater things to emerge.

We will defeat them in every single battle that we can, and NEVER allow this to happen!

Blessed be, Satanic Family and Comrades in Arms!

-HAIL SATAN-!!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Στις 11:17 μ.μ. Τρίτη, 21 Φεβρουαρίου 2017, ο/η "HC hoodedcobra666@... [Teens4Satan]" <Teens4Satan@yahooogroups.com> έγραψε:

[Masters Among Slaves : JoyofSatan666](#)

Masters Among Slaves : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all of our People and Satanic Comrades!

All Satanists here are in the house of mastery.

Everyone obviously is on different levels. Others have problems with bills, others have other issues, others are higher up. It really comes not down to this. Do you notice a pattern? People are too hung up on these matters to seek self value. This is however, relative.

It comes down to your inner Soul, your morality as a being, and how all of us here can know about and tolerate Truths that the majority of humanity cannot. While they sacrifice everything to be unaware and ignorant, the real Satanist is doing the same sacrifice of everything for Truth.

When we hold racial discussions, we are discussing about people outside, who do not know the Truth and do not advance. We are talking majorities. Satanism is the religion of united individuals, and not the clump jewdified herd.

You are by definition removed from the womb of damnation if you choose to finally embark on a freedom journey. As for the herd, we are seeing them from above as Masters, and we look at them as people who don't know what is going on.

Mastery does not imply a whip, domineering attitude. Its first and foremost mastery of awareness. Not based on fake entitlement, but how much we have really banished the herd from inside us. Or for accurate say, the negativities of the herd.

At the same time, we are the only ones who will face the potential rot or issues within. Something most people will never do. This is why we also un-dig the greatest and most inconceivable treasures these people will never have.

As thus we recognize their errors, our own errors, our racial errors, we seek to not repeat the errors of the slaves as we have made a conscious choice to never belong to them again. We choose freedom at all costs. They remain enslaved, taking others also hostages of their stupidity.

They are those who sink Humanity. We are those who try to uplift it and uplift ourselves. This is the Satanic spirit that on top of the ever lasting abyss and all the humans sold out to it, people resist.

Satan has made his best choices from all Races, Nations and Peoples. Everyone here holds a common Satanic element deep within their Soul. Not all people really have this.

Now you may not recognize, or you may recognize to an extent only, the gifts you have. Those deep in the path know as to why and who they are, others don't and are still searching.

We have people that discovered the Truth right now, and others who have been in it for so long that compared to new students may be close to Gods. Satan has been keeping his Children close to Him.

The bonds last forever.

Its not entitlement showering, because after all, if one does nothing, one is distancing themselves from Truth and they wither away.

Satan loves his family, and his Children. There is no father that would not adore a loving daughter or son. Like a Father, Satan expects his children to advance. Nobody is thrown to the trash can, but a few people do, because THEY think they are for the trash can. They act accordingly if they follow this road.

You will become, what you think you are. Now like any other dad who watches their children take their first steps, Satan is proud of those who seek to advance. Everyday you overcome obstacles, Satan is proud of you. Even if these obstacles may seem to the larger spectrum of existence irrelevant. To you, these are relevant indeed. And every "you" foms "us" as a Satanic Unity.

When you begin or fall he will help you and hold you, but NEVER to the extent of making you incapable of getting up and walking by yourself. Satan is real and therefore, cannot be anyone's nanny. Why? Because Satan really cares for your deepest advancement as a being.

You belong to yourself after all mainly. The (((("religions of nowadays")))) are hijacked to teach people to have slave and victim morality. Part of this is how everyone has no will and must beg for bailouts from their own mistakes and life.

The enemy has defamed Satan for a reason. Satan welcomes with open arms every single Gentile that comes to Him, if they follow through. He is the door to spiritual salvation. The Demons are the teachers. However in school, you have to study.

Satan sees us in our Soul. It matters also not how old or young you are. Your first spiritual step, and you going from crawling spiritually to ever higher places, its how you start unfolding.

You may think that a small victory means nothing, but the crawling is what makes the champion. Well, crawling that is continued for a lot of time. Then standing. Then walking. Then running.

This is what defines us, motivates us, makes us who we are.

This is what makes us Masters Amongst Slaves.

And such we shall FOREVER be!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1351	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/23/2017
Subject: Uncle Tom's Synagogue			

Uncle Tom's Synagogue

What is worse the fact we live on a planet run by a racist, violent, pedophilic, Globalist Jewish oppressor caste, that thinks of non-Jews as nothing but Niggers of the field. Or the fact the churches are full of Uncle Tom's for the Jews? It's one thing to be a slave its another to love your slavery and grovel in self debasing ecstasy before the boots of your masters..

Do you think it was an accident the Blacks who were all enslaved by Jewish owners. Were forced by then into Christianity and even forced to change their names and language? Till they no longer remembered who they were. The Blacks were simply enslaved as part of Judaism which is about enslaving all the Goyim upon a global plantation state. As such they were Jew Washed mentally into an identity that benefited their Jewish oppressors. The slave identity.

In the Bible Christianity is never hidden from the fact its just Judaism. I wrote before on how Christianity was created by the Jews to topple the Gentiles and create a Jew World Order: topic174.html

It allows the Jews to take over a Goyim society and Judaize it by violent revolution. Replacing the original memory of the hosts religion, culture and identity, severing it off from their own roots. And then replacing it with the identity the Jewish owner class wants. The slave identity that is Jewish globalism the erasure of your racial identity, cultural identity, spiritual wisdom, national identity into the Globalist proto-Communism of we are all one, all racial, cultural, national differences are abolished under the icon of Jewish rule, Yeshua (((Christ))). And setting up a situation politically were the world is to be ruled from the throne of the Jewish St. Peter which the Jewish Messiah shall sit upon and rule from at its arrival. With as the Bible states 144,000 elect Jews representing the entire Jewish race of the 12 Tribes of Israel. Being the entirety of the Globalist ruling caste. And the Goyim shall serve.

The Goyim are all Niggers to the Jews. But we don't have be Uncle Tom's to the Synagogue.

Who cares about what the Jewish bible says about Satan, we have nothing to lose but our Jewish chains by embracing Satan!

Leave the Synagogue and Man Up! Uncle Tom's, you have nothing to lose but your chains.

Hail Satan!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1352	From: mageson6666	Date: 2/25/2017
Subject: Satan In Sanskrit Is The Indwelling God			

Satan In Sanskrit Is The Indwelling God

The ancient Sanskrit mantra and greeting Namaste in its original and most ancient form is spelled Namasta. The full spelling of this is with the letter S which is Sa in Sanskrit.

Making Namasata. Nama Sata, which is paying homage to the name of the indwelling God, Sata. In Sanskrit Sata is also spelled with the nasal ending. Making Sata.....SATAN.

Hence the ancient greeting to indwelling spirit the indwelling god, Nama Satan. Making it also bowing to and paying reverence to the God Satan.

The texts on Kundalini Yoga hold Satnam in the same meaning. Satanama is also stated in these texts to be the full mantra of Satnam. Satanama holds the same meaning obviously as Nama Satan.

Satan is the creator God and this is still found in ancient surviving religions such as Hinduism. Hence why Sata/Satan is given the highest degree of honor in Hinduism this term in Hindu texts is relating to the subtle element of the soul and also means saviour.

The famous mudra for this greeting mantra was also stolen by the Christian Church and turned into the praying hand gesture made in the Christian ritual.

Source:

The Holy Science, by Swami Sri Yukteswar

Kundalini Yoga: The Flow of Eternal Power: A Simple Guide to the Yoga of Awareness as taught by Yogi Bhajan, Ph.D.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1353 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 2/26/2017

Subject: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

For more information, please read through Part 1:

Returning Curses Part 1 [Webpage

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

First off, I want to state here that in addition to us being cursed, there are Wiccan idiots and others who have sent binding energies to us, especially in regards to the RTRs, as the RTRs have been actively and effectively destroying the enemy. [That 72 Name is the most powerful against them, as that is their bulwark].

Satan just confirmed to me early this morning what I had already believed; that HE has power over ALL witches that he said, "connect with our Gods." In other words, any practitioners of magick and witchcraft who connect with Pagan Gods are all under His power. He also stated that a very large percentage of Wiccans and related are cowards. He said, "They are fearful." "That's why they practice Wicca."

A few hours ago, there was a New Moon. During the waxing of this Moon and beginning as soon as possible, I strongly recommend everyone here do this ritual for yourselves. The last ritual we did was to clean our auras thoroughly and to return the curses and negative energies back to the senders.

With so much emphasis on the Moon, an extremely powerful source of pure energy, the Sun is often overlooked. I have found the energy of the Sun to be the most powerful between 11:00 and 14:00 approximately. This is when the Sun is directly overhead.

When the Sun is rising [waxing on a daily basis], this is another powerful time. An excellent time for meditation has always been before the Sun rises, before dawn. The setting [waning] Sun also has some of the same effects as a waning Moon in removing and ending things. But, ALWAYS take into consideration the Moon.

The Sun has fire energy, the element of fire. When doing a thorough aura cleaning, stepping outside into the Sun on a sunny day when the Sun is high in the sky can work wonders. For this to be effective, you must be directly in the Sun. Just breathe in the solar energies into your aura and soul, engulf yourself in the solar energy, which is even easier to see astrally when you are standing in the brilliance of the Sun. You can even do a full rosary, vibrating SURYA [Satan told me 216 times is more effective than 108], and to do this, just reach the last bead on your rosary and then turn it back. I have worked with this and it is very effective.

Given this working will be over a period of about 2 weeks, there may be days when it is cloudy or even rainy. Going outdoors anyway and invoking the Sun, repeating the ritual will still be effective. Even sitting facing a window, as long as the light is falling on you, but out of doors directly under the Sun is the strongest and the most effective.

You can breathe in energy from the Sun, lighting up your aura with brilliance and then on each exhale, vibrate SURYA.

The Ritual:

From right now until the full Moon, everyone here should be building a powerful aura of protection. This is more advanced than the standard aura of protection. Given the attacks we have been under and the state of this world right now, this working should be repeated from every new to full Moon every month for a year. This will stay on your soul eternally, protecting you, and keeping you safe from the malice of others, destroying your enemies.

1. Raise your energies. This is best done [as with all magickal workings] when you are at your most powerful, feeling a strong energy buzz. If you are new, just do the best you can. You can also use the energy of the Sun as indicated in the above to raise your energies with reciting SURYA, using a Satanic rosary [or anything that will help you keep count]
2. Clean your aura thoroughly, as instructed from Part 1 of Returning Curses. DO NOT hesitate to ask for a Demon/ess to help you. Even if you cannot hear, sense or see the Demon/ess, know He/She is there and is helping you, and delivering the energies back to the sender/s.
3. Engulf yourself in the light. Again, I repeat, if at all possible, use the Sun. Another effective tactic, if you are unable to use the Sun and have trouble visualizing is to use a lamp, with the bright bulb facing you, shining right in your face as you close your eyes and visualize the light.
4. Affirm 18 times:
"My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, hatred and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning these directly right back to the sender."

Do this daily from now [New Moon] through the 13th of March [Full Moon]. From the Full Moon to the New Moon[waning Moon], I strongly recommend everyone do the INTENSE AURA CLEANING indicated in Returning Curses 1, and keep repeating this through the cycles. You will find with deep cleaning your aura, not only will this remove any curses, but all kinds of other crap that has kept you down in your personal life. A dirty aura also hinders your workings and personal powers. The aura and soul have accumulated all kinds of negative energies throughout many lifetimes and these cannot all be removed in one working. It must be repeated. AGAIN, I strongly advise you ask Satan to send you a Demon/ess to work with you in removing these energies. Even if you are new and cannot see or feel him/her, follow your gut feelings and intuitions. It is extremely important to always say the prayer before your aura cleaning:

Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Especially if you are actively working for Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1354 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 2/27/2017

Subject: Re: Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

Here is the webpage for this working. At the bottom of the webpage is a link to a PDF copy of it as well:

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

>Returning Curses Part 2: Building a Powerful Aura of Protection

>

>

>For more information, please read through Part 1:

>Returning Curses Part 1 [Webpage

><http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/1-2-17.htm>

>

>

>First off, I want to state here that in addition to us being cursed, there are Wiccan idiots and others who have sent binding energies to us, especially in regards to the RTRs, as the RTRs have been actively and effectively destroying the enemy. [That 72 Name is the most powerful against them, as that is their bulwark].

>

>Satan just confirmed to me early this morning what I had already believed; that HE has power over ALL witches that he said, "connect with our Gods." In other words, any practitioners of magick and witchcraft who connect with Pagan Gods are all under His power. He also stated that a very large percentage of Wiccans and related are cowards. He said, "They are fearful." "That's why they practice Wicca."

>

>A few hours ago, there was a New Moon. During the waxing of this Moon and beginning as soon as possible, I strongly recommend everyone here do this ritual for yourselves. The last ritual we did was to clean our auras thoroughly and to return the curses and negative energies back to the senders.

>

>With so much emphasis on the Moon, an extremely powerful source of pure energy, the Sun is often overlooked. I have found the energy of the Sun to be the most powerful between 11:00 and 14:00 approximately. This is when the Sun is directly overhead.

>

>When the Sun is rising [waxing on a daily basis], this is another powerful time. An excellent time for meditation has always been before the Sun rises, before dawn. The setting [waning] Sun also has some of the same effects as a waning Moon in removing and ending things. But, ALWAYS take into consideration the Moon.

>

>The Sun has fire energy, the element of fire. When doing a thorough aura cleaning, stepping outside into the Sun on a sunny day when the Sun is high in the sky can work wonders. For this to be effective, you must be directly in the Sun. Just breathe in the solar energies into your aura and soul, engulf yourself in the solar energy, which is even easier to see astrally when you are standing in the brilliance of the Sun. You can even do a full rosary, vibrating SURYA [Satan told me 216 times is more effective than 108], and to do this, just reach the last bead on your rosary and then turn it back. I have worked with this and it is very effective.

>

>Given this working will be over a period of about 2 weeks, there may be days when it is cloudy or even rainy. Going outdoors anyway and invoking the Sun, repeating the ritual will still be effective. Even sitting facing a window, as long as the light is falling on you, but out of doors directly under the Sun is the strongest and the most effective.

>You can breathe in energy from the Sun, lighting up your aura with brilliance and then on each exhale, vibrate SURYA.

>

> _____

>

>The Ritual:

>

>From right now until the full Moon, everyone here should be building a powerful aura of protection. This is more advanced than the standard aura of protection. Given the attacks we have been under and the state of this world right now, this working should be repeated from every new to full Moon every month for a year. This will stay on your soul eternally, protecting you, and keeping you safe from the malice of others, destroying your enemies.

>

>1. Raise your energies. This is best done [as with all magickal workings] when you are at your most powerful, feeling a strong energy buzz. If you are new, just do the best you can. You can also use the energy of the Sun as indicated in the above to raise your energies with reciting SURYA, using a Satanic rosary [or anything that will help you keep count]

>

>2. Clean your aura thoroughly, as instructed from Part 1 of Returning Curses. DO NOT hesitate to ask for a Demon/ess to help you. Even if you cannot hear, sense or see the Demon/ess, know He/She is there and is helping you, and delivering the energies back to the sender/s.

>

>3. Engulf yourself in the light. Again, I repeat, if at all possible, use the Sun. Another effective tactic, if you are unable to use the Sun and have trouble visualizing is to use a lamp, with the bright bulb facing you, shining right in your face as you close your eyes and visualize the light.

>

>4. Affirm 18 times:

>"My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, hatred and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning these directly right back to the sender."

>

>Do this daily from now [New Moon] through the 13th of March [Full Moon]. From the Full Moon to the New Moon[waning Moon], I strongly recommend everyone do the INTENSE AURA CLEANING indicated in Returning Curses 1, and keep repeating this through the cycles. You will find with deep cleaning your aura, not only will this remove any curses, but all kinds of other crap that has kept you down in your personal life. A dirty aura also hinders your workings and personal powers. The aura and soul have accumulated all kinds of negative energies throughout many lifetimes and these cannot all be removed in one working. It must be repeated. AGAIN, I strongly advise you ask Satan to send you a Demon/ess to work with you in removing these energies. Even if you are new and cannot see or feel him/her, follow your gut feelings and intuitions. It is extremely important to always say the prayer before your aura cleaning:

>

>Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

>

>Especially if you are actively working for Satan.

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

><http://www.joyofsatan.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1355 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/1/2017

Subject: Surge Of Untraceable Alleged Anti-Semitic Hate Crimes In The Media

Surge Of Untraceable Alleged Anti-Semitic Hate Crimes In The Media

Laird M Wilcox a researcher and author put out a book:Crying wolf: Hate crimes hoaxes in America

In which listed numerous examples of fake hate crimes done by Jews, for their own agenda. Here are some cases from the book:

Chicago-area case of anti-Semitic vandalism in a West Rogers Park townhouse was originally thought by police to be a hate crime. On 5 February 1994, however, police had arrested Shazz Steele, 17, and his 14-year-old girlfriend. The two were charged with the vandalism and with burglarizing the same house. Belmont area Police Sgt. Rick Batrich said that the youth, who apparently knew the owner of the townhouse and that the two painted the graffiti to link the burglary with the other unsolved anti-Semitic incidents in the area. "They did this to throw some attention off themselves," he said.

It was one of the worst anti-Semitic cemetery desecrations in recent memory. Los Angeles County sheriff's investigators initially believed that the June 1991 incident at Home of Peace Cemetery in East Los Angeles, one of the oldest Jewish cemeteries in the area, may have been a hate crime. According to news reports, "More than 24 tombstones were knocked over and Nazi swastikas, Ku Klux Klan 'KKKs' and devil worship slogans were painted on some walls and tombs." Within days the case was solved. The owner of C.D.T.A. Security, Roger Ricardo Sapien, 27, of Rosemead, wanted to obtain the security contract on the Jewish cemetery. According to authorities, Sapien, with the aid of two confederates, apparently committed the vandalism in order to discredit the firm currently providing security there.

Information on the case took detectives to Sapien's home, where they found the guard dogs recently stolen from the cemetery. The three were booked for investigation of vandalism of a religious cemetery, a felony, and Sapien was charged with theft of the dogs.

In February 1994, the ADL was involved in a major hoax controversy when Donald Mintz, a member of the ADL's National Commission and candidate for Mayor of New Orleans, was accused of creating and distributing openly racist and anti-Semitic fliers in order to create sympathy for his candidacy and raise funds for the election. The New York Times reported that

"A main Mintz advisor has been charged with a misdemeanor count accusing him of trying to distribute some of the fliers..."

An investigation by the (New Orleans) Human Relations Commission issued a preliminary report concluding that at least two of the fliers 'originated in the Mintz campaign.'

In July 1985 the Jewish Community Center in Milwaukee had been defaced with nine red, spraypainted swastikas. A year before that, in June 1984, the Congregation Beth El Ner Tamid in nearby Mequon was defaced with several red, spraypainted swastikas.

The incident was followed by anonymous telephone calls in the area, one of which said that, "...the defense league is at war with the Jewish community." On 19 December 1985, Cody's apartment was allegedly vandalized. The walls were covered with anti-Semitic symbols, again in red spray paint, including a large swastika and the letters "PDL." Police could find no forced entry. Rabbi Silberg said, "The victim has been re-victimized." An investigation has turned up no such as organization as the "Palestine Defense League" or "P.D.L."

On 15 May 1986 Cody was charged with two counts of obstructing an officer in connection with reports he had made to police about receiving threatening telephone calls, which police had determined were not true. A tracer installed by the phone company had shown that at least two of the calls were placed from Cody's private line.

Later that same day, possibly fearing discovery and disgrace, Buzz Cody tragically committed suicide. Police Captain Ronald Mehl, referring to the alleged December 1985 attack on Cody said, "There has been no shred of evidence to support the allegation." No further "PDL" incidents followed Cody's death.

The Jewish Community Relations Council offered a \$5,000 reward as well. The windows were broken in the predominantly Orthodox Jewish areas of Boro Park and Flatbush in Brooklyn. Two weeks later, windows in another seven stores were broken in the enclave of 100,000 orthodox Jews and 300 synagogues.

Newspapers around the nation reacted with shock and outrage and compared the incident to Kristallnacht, when Nazis terrorized Jews in pre-World War II Germany, even though no swastikas or anti-Semitic graffiti were found on the buildings. Pressure from the Jewish Community brought increased police patrols and calls for greater vigilance against anti-Semitism, although no anti-Semitism had been proven. Nine of the twelve detectives in the police department's "bias" unit had been assigned to the case. Within two weeks Mordechai Levy, leader of the Jewish Defense Organization, a militant Zionist group with a reputation for terrorism, announced that his followers were organizing night patrols.

However, on December 9, the mystery was solved. According to press reports: "A 38-year-old Jewish man with a history of psychological problems was arrested in connection with the smashing of windows of Jewish-owned shops in the Borough Park and Flatbush sections of Brooklyn."

Police had arrested Gary Dworkin, who lived nearby -- on 43rd St in, Brooklyn. He was subsequently charged with 13 counts of criminal mischief, some of which were felonies, including one count of discrimination. Media accounts emphasized his "emotional instability," implying that that was the reason for his behavior. Brooklyn District Attorney Elizabeth Holtzman issued statement that his vandalism was directed at Israelis and Hasidic Jews.

In August 1983, a series of fires in West Hartford, Connecticut, terrorized the Jewish community and evoked media comparisons with the "Night Of Broken Glass" when Nazis terrorized Jews in pre-World War II Germany. Fires were set at Young Israel Synagogue, the Emmanuel Synagogue, and the home of Rabbi Solomon Krupka. In September, the home of Connecticut State Representative Joan Kemler, who is Jewish, was set on fire. Kemler had spoken out against the unknown perpetrator of the three previous fires.

Police involvement in the matter was intense. Nationwide media attention focused on the incident, which had launched several legislative proposals to curb "bigotry and violence." police Chief Francis Reynolds doubled patrols in the predominantly Jewish section of town. West Hartford Mayor Charles R. Matties announced a \$50,000 reward. Indeed, police staked out 15 entire square blocks of West Hartford, hoping to charge someone with arson. An article by Barbara Sullivan in the Chicago Tribune was typical of the coverage. She quoted an "elderly, white-haired woman" who sobbed, "I had relatives in the Holocaust; I never thought I'd see this happen again." Scott Feigelstein of the Connecticut Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League is quoted as saying "We have to be realistic because of our history, we have to stake utmost caution...Perhaps good has come out of all this, because it's drawn people together, but how sad it's come from something too horrible."

The Jewish Defense League announced they would have armed patrols operating in West Hartford. The Hartford Courant published an apology for their "insensitive" coverage of this and another incident, in which an anti-Semitic note was found on the doorstep of a West Hartford home. The paper editorial "The Courant, for its part, must continue to walk that delicate line between informing the public and not playing into the arsonist's hand...The paper must be careful not to inflame an already touchy situation."

An early suspect in the case was Barry Dov Schuss, a 17-year old Jewish student. An FBI psychological profile of the arsonist clearly pointed to Schuss, as did several other indicators.

Finally, on December 14th, newspapers reported that Schuss had confessed to all four arsons. In fact, Schuss had confessed to his rabbi, Solomon Krupka, several days before his family or the police were notified. Krupka claimed that the relationship between a clergyman and a congregant is privileged. "Krupka disavowed any responsibility for not notifying the police, which would have saved taxpayers thousands of dollars and calmed tense nerves."

In New York City, residents of Co-Op City, a massive housing cooperative in the Bronx, found anti-Semitic graffiti and swastikas daubed on 51 apartment doors and walls in March 1984. The incident received wide publicity, including comparisons with Nazi Germany. A \$3,500 reward was offered for the perpetrators. Later, two Jewish teenagers tried to collect the reward by turning in someone else and were arrested. The two youths, aged 14 and 15, were charged as juveniles with conspiracy, criminal mischief and falsely reporting a police incident. They are also suspected of other racist and anti-Semitic incidents dating back over a several month period, all of which had been attributed to "racists." As usual, the crimes received far more attention than the revelations of fraud.

On July 15, 1987, a Rockville, Maryland Jewish woman and her Roman Catholic husband awoke at 4:45 AM to find a fire in the shape of a swastika burning on their lawn. Neo-Nazis, skinheads and Ku Klux Klansmen were widely speculated as the perpetrators responsible for the outrage.

Elyse Rothschild of the Montgomery County Human Rights Commission spoke of the fire as an "act of terror" and said that

"...there has to be an outcry from everybody in the country that we will not tolerate that type of behavior; it is totally not acceptable."

Lt. Carvel Harding, the Montgomery County fire marshal, reported that the perpetrator came forward and confessed at the urging of his father. Gary L. Stein, a 19-year-old Jewish man, confessed to the crime and implicated a long-time friend, John F. Finnegan, as the actual perpetrator. According to Harding, Stein claimed that "his buddy did it."

The book goes on and on like that for over a hundred pages.

Donald Trump who knows the Jews all too well from having to build a business surrounded by them. Has also called foul on these numerous incidents of vandalized Jewish cemeteries and over sixty bomb threats. That somehow the culprit or culprit's involved just can't be found for some reason. But as noted there is a long history of Jews themselves doing such stunts for attention and petty agenda's. No doubt all of this riding on the time that Trump is taking normal Pro-White People off the Terrorist watch list. Oy...Veh!

Trump suggests anti-Semitic acts are 'false-flag' attacks

<https://www.nytimes.com/2017/02/28/us/p... .html? r=0>

President Trump suggested on Tuesday that the recent spate of anti-Semitic bomb threats and cemetery vandalism could be politically coordinated attacks to "make people look bad" — an apparent suggestion that his opponents could be behind them.

Speaking at the White House to attorneys general from around the country, Mr. Trump was asked by Josh Shapiro, the attorney general of Pennsylvania, about the wave of attacks and how the federal government could work with state governments to confront the violence.

"First, he said the acts were reprehensible," Mr. Shapiro, a Democrat who was elected to the post in November, said while recounting Mr. Trump's response. "Second he said: 'And you've got to be careful, it could be the reverse. This could be the reverse, trying to make people look bad.' "

The comments echoed the Twitter post of an adviser, Anthony Scaramucci, who suggested that Democrats were behind threats to Jewish community centers.

The Anti-Defamation League, which combats anti-Semitism, said it was "astonished" by Mr. Trump's sentiments and called on him to clarify his remarks.

Mr. Shapiro, speaking on the sidelines of the attorneys general conference, said that he was not entirely sure of what to make of Mr. Trump's comments.

"I was a little surprised by it, and others were, too, Republicans and Democrats," Mr. Shapiro said. "The question I asked was a genuine one and one of great concern to people in my state."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1356 **From:** HC **Date:** 3/1/2017

Subject: Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism

doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogiemer' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are xians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low

someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that its in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. Its a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse

in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1357	From: HC	Date: 3/2/2017
Subject: The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity"			

[The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" : JoyofSatan666](#)

**The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" :
JoyofSatan666**

Στις 3:38 π.μ. Πέμπτη, 2 Μαρτίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in
the World : JoyofSatan666**

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by

definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-Christian and pre-Muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogiemer' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of Jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going on in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are Christians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one

always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that its in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. Its a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor

anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1358	From: HC	Date: 3/2/2017
Subject: Σχετ: The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1359	From: HC	Date: 3/6/2017
Subject: Why "Normal" People are SO dumb			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1360	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 3/9/2017
Subject: Re: "Sacrifice"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1361	From: maxine.dietrich	Date: 3/9/2017
Subject: The Jewish Kabbalah, Part 1			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1362	From: HC	Date: 3/11/2017
Subject: The Scary Nazism in "Satanism" : JoyofSatan666			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1363	From: HC	Date: 3/12/2017
Subject: Cursing Back The Enemy - Important			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1364	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/15/2017
Subject: Drugs An Answer			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1365	From: HC	Date: 3/15/2017
Subject: Σχετ: Cursing Back The Enemy - Important			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1366	From: HC	Date: 3/16/2017
Subject: RTR Schedule Update			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1367	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/17/2017
Subject: Turkish Minister Calls For Jihad In Europe			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1368	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/17/2017
Subject: Israel Defeated			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1369	From: HC	Date: 3/17/2017
Subject: Christianity, Islam and Judaism = Counter-Cultures			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1370	From: HC	Date: 3/17/2017
Subject: To Outbreed and Genocide Europeans - Erdogan (TurkishPM)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1371	From: HC	Date: 3/18/2017
Subject: Ostara [Easter] Group Rituals to Awaken White People [+Black Ritual]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1372	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/22/2017
Subject: What's In A Movie? Krull			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1373	From: HC	Date: 3/23/2017
Subject: The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1374	From: HC	Date: 3/25/2017
Subject: Futuristic Transhumanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1375	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/29/2017
Subject: Shiva is Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1376	From: HC	Date: 3/29/2017
Subject: Anyone Can Advance			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1377	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 3/30/2017
Subject: RTR ADD ON TO THE 72 STINKING NAMES			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1378	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 3/30/2017
Subject: Re: RTR ADD ON TO THE 72 STINKING NAMES			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1379	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/31/2017
Subject: Theft Based Capitalism The God Of The Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1380	From: HC	Date: 4/2/2017

Subject: They Will Fear Us...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1381	From: HC	Date: 4/3/2017
Subject: Superiority			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1382	From: HC	Date: 4/3/2017
Subject: Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1383	From: HC	Date: 4/3/2017
Subject: Becoming Better...But Aren't You Bored : JoyofSatan666			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1384	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/6/2017
Subject: Jews Behind Trying To Censor Utube			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1385	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/7/2017
Subject: 4/6/2017 The Day Zionist WW3 Begins			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1386	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/7/2017
Subject: Assad Calls Syrian Conflict: Israel-Syrian War			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1387	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/8/2017
Subject: Chemical Weapon's False Flag			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1388	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/9/2017
Subject: Trump And What Really Happened In Syria			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1389	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/9/2017
Subject: Mercury Retrograde			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1390	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/11/2017
Subject: Start this RTR Today, Important			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1391	From: HC	Date: 4/11/2017
Subject: Re: Start this RTR Today, Important			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1392	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Jews Pushing Hard for a Communist America			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1393	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/27/2017
Subject: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized Moc			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1394	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/30/2017
Subject: April 30th / 1st of May - JoS Protection Ritual			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1395	From: HC	Date: 4/30/2017
Subject: Satan is Odin / Wodan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1396	From: HC	Date: 4/30/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 1st to May 15th]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1397	From: HC	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Happy Beltane (And May Day)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1398	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Shiva Is The Name Of The 666 In Revelations, And Shiva Is Satan.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1399	From: HC	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Repost: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 1st to May 15th]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1400	From: HC	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Happy Beltane Everyone! [And May Day] :			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1401	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1402	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1403	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/2/2017

Subject: "God"?????

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [1404](#) **From:** HC **Date:** 5/6/2017

Subject: Satanic Unity

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [1405](#) **From:** HC **Date:** 5/8/2017

Subject: This is War

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [1406](#) **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/8/2017

Subject: The Jewish World Order The Jews Are Using Occult Power

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** [1407](#) **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/12/2017

Subject: Ukrainian General Calls For Destruction Of Jewish Community

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1358 **From:** HC **Date:** 3/2/2017

Subject: Σχέτ: The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity"

[History Re-Written : JoyofSatan666](#)

History Re-Written : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I notice a lot of people aren't aware that History can be re-written, or if they are, they never thought about to what EXTENT this can happen. In fact, they can imagine this, but they never understand how deep this can go. You can literally remove anyone and everything from history, especially if you are a globalist power like jews. Globalism = the death of all other opinions, differences, cultures and of course, knowledge and information. Globalism is something evil that only the enemy would want for the world.

This is important and people need to understand this. Imagine an alternative here.

You are who you are and everything, living your life. When you stop existing, or if the public were to 'reject' your existence, would you NOT exist? Let's say your ID and your name meant nothing one day. This is what the enemy does to people, only that they kill them too most of the time, and make them 'disappear' from society. This is the communist practice the enemy has followed to erase many people from existence, mostly after they were dead.

The other thing is that most people don't understand how DEEP this can go. In fact, history itself has been made to confront and fit in the 6000 torah lie as well. Making civilization seem far smaller than it is. You have to think outside of the (((Box))) in that case.

In a future that will come if we stop the spiritual warfare, one that the enemy will have total power, our memory may as well be erased. We will no longer exist in history, and nobody, unless they find a CD (and the means to use/decipher it), or some printed material, or anything else left by any of us, will ever, ever know. Does that mean we never existed?

In the above example, the 'rapid' advances of technology would have rendered CD's 'obsolete'. Nobody could read this. If they opened the CD because well, in a free society they could find some means anyway, they may not have been able to read it. If they read it, they may not have understood it well, or at all. The same thing happens with Spirituality, due to the exact fact the enemy has corrupted information deeply, same as the means of translation.

This is why the enemy on one hand owns all the physical publishing, and this gives almost total control. Everything can be re-written. But see now how in the digital age, everything can be re-written without any evidence, and claimed to be 'true'. For example take jewbook, twitter and anything else. When the enemy has full control, they do these things. They don't do these now, as it will result in their death. When 'paper' and 'ink' will be obsolete, they will do this.

Notice the Egyptians, didn't largely use oil, ink or paper. They used sturdy papyrus, and giant, immovable rocks to record history. Somehow the enemy calls them prelithic, but were they? We can still know what happened in their history, after thousands of years. Will people 10 or 20 thousands of years after, know of us, as we know of these great civilizations now? The Gods also have advanced technology that stores information in Crystals and other materials, that cannot be destroyed, or diamonds. Therefore the Truth remains intact.

Memory erasing is very common in enemy diktat "civilizations". This is common in the USSR and in other states where nobody checks what is going on, because they may end up in the gulag. The same has been done to National Socialists in history, painting them as more xian than they are, then you have a thing called 'conflicting evidence'. Conflicting evidence results as a result of someone, lying.

For example, some people see Hitler as a hyper-xian, even-though it doesn't agree with any of his actions, his visions, or his undertaking, or anything at all. But well it was 'said' he was, and written in a few books. People assume, they do not know. Most of the time not even evidence is needed.

I mean, the enemy says things about us here, on a daily basis, that doesn't make any sense or agree to us in the slightest. This will improve. This is the mentality of the media. Presented things over evidence. People are living in a lie. Unless you think Photoshop is real life. And who owns all this lie-creating machine? The enemy.

Therefore people should understand what happened with Xianity. Xianity destroyed all information and knowledge on past civilization. Until the 1700's, evidence and knowledge of the past was scarce. Normal people didn't know one thing. The only way to know is through the enemy lenses, alliance with the enemy on a higher level (And knowledge was only given so it would be corrupted) and zero to no other ways. People in the bottom of society, were lucky if they knew how to write their own name.

Notice for example how every history book written today, 'paints' things. Hitler this, Hitler that. Hannibal the very bad guy. This or the other thing. Jewish 'acceptance' has platted everything. If its accepted, its promoted. Does it kiss jewish ass? True. Does it not? False. From the Ancient Greek Manuscripts, its estimated and its known that around less than 5% have survived, and also, all these that 'survived' were basically confronted to the demands of the church. That's why they were allowed to exist.

The other thing the enemy does is when something is too big to destroy, they just bastardize its notion. You see in the bible for example, only the strongest Demons and deities are recognized, the leader of which is Satan. Now, the enemy could allow these to skip into memorial destruction. Other Gods have went almost in memorial destruction. Whats even better for the jews to do, is NOT let them skip into memorial destruction.

Its to taint their memory and direct the hatred of their own children to them. Do you see how it goes? From the position and power of Satan in the bible and the enemy manuscripts we can easily figure out, that even if people cannot find 'direct' evidence in the west (There is still extremely much if one does digging such as we did), Satan was probably worshiped everywhere on the planet or something. In India much of it has survived intact, because the Hindus did guard their culture.

People talk anything they have HEARD about Satan. If they one night prayed to him, and if their mind wasn't so strongly afraid and programmed, just allowing themselves to SEE, maybe what they saw would be drastically different. This is what WE have done. We just used our brain to think. I myself was very reluctant when I went to meet Satan in my first steps as a Satanist. Even-though of tens of years of

drumming the false knowledge, however, the so called 'instinct' is more powerful and knows better. Obviously this doesn't overrule evidence, as many would like to think. Because if so then the instinct of the jews to kill everyone of you here is 'legit' and 'accepted'.

I am a Satanist because of knowledge and of instinct, and without instinct, I would never be. Without knowledge I may definitely have been again. Now, the gut instinct, or other higher types of instinct, have to deal with Soul memory, and the Serpent (on the high levels) or advanced reasoning in the lower spheres.

From Philo the jew who burned the library of Alexandria, to Zuckerberg that wants to turn all knowledge into 'digital', you can see the jews follow the same racial pattern. That of destroying evidence and leaving it to be easily malleable and changeable so in the future they can lie to people. Then we have what jews are doing into philosophy and science. They always cry that there is no "Truth" and that everything is "Relative", unless one of course questions the imagined jewish 'holocaust'. Then its TRUTH Goyim. Do you question it? You need to go to jail Goyim!

Imagine if you were an alien invader and you saw beings like humans here. Of course, you would be going after their culture, understanding, and things they have known as facts, especially if these beings get safety, power and protection from such.

After all, whom do they affirm they hate? Satan, in the anglicized version of the term. Satyan in Sanskrit means eternal Truth. Sat in most languages means light, positive, eternal, respected, and all sorts of other things. By all means that's what they hate.

In the future if Humanity advances enough and all individuals raise spiritually (the Devil, Satan's Serpent), the Truth then becomes known, and lying ceases from civilization. This is not only based on instinct, but grounded evidence. Evidence exists in general, and its a most important thing.

This is why until that time I go over and over again on how people need to print, plant some things, and other stuff. I don't say all these to everyone to tire you, or to make you waste a CD that costs 0.20\$. Its just that this CD or USB drive may be discovered in generations to come, and save people, as we have been saved today, by others who chose be thrown into the fire, than succumb, and chose sacrifice, over their head.

Another reason why the enemy abolishes property is that they can storm every place so nothing can be 'hidden' nowhere. Forests and many other places make for excellent hiding places, for anything one wants to hide, same as mountains etc.

Our heads are worth nothing if nobody knows about it and cannot make use of our sacrifice, knowledge, warm or even victories, all of which we are doing today.

Respect civilization and seek to uphold it. Those who act like animals, beat them in line with the Spiritual means. We are sitting on a mine of gold that billions never had, so use your existence and time well.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

LATEST YOUTUBE VIDEOS:

"Hate Crimes" Against Jews?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQJCzsgAXoo>

White Genocidal Lullably

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7208NJAjFTQ>

Στις 7:08 π.μ. Πέμπτη, 2 Μαρτίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

[The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" : JoyofSatan666](#)

**The "MEDIA" and hating "Humanity" :
JoyofSatan666**

Στις 3:38 π.μ. Πέμπτη, 2 Μαρτίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in
the World : JoyofSatan666**

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogieman' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of jewish crap about its non-existence when their race

practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are xians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that its in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. Its a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement

should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1359	From: HC	Date: 3/6/2017
Subject: Why "Normal" People are SO dumb			

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

A sister in the groups made a comment about how she explains things to people, but they cannot take it. The things might be simple, such as the problem-reaction-solution formula the jews are doing to remain in power. All those of you who read my posts, this is why they are so long. I thoroughly explain things to everyone, because I care about everyone.

In our lives we encounter a lot of people. A lot of people are naturally 'intelligent' but there are many types of intelligence. One example is these people who are university decorated, but cannot figure out for example that their own mother is depressed or something. Other people are very emotionally intelligent, but they cannot get it out. Others are so called 'average intelligence' people, that you would be surprised how many things they understand.

In life, the simpler the people, the more things people actually understand. This is because as their thinking is more simple, they can see things simply and they believe their own eyes. Of course this is not idea everytime, but on some matters, its heaven-sent and exactly what is necessary for the moment. A person who sees a woman that is raped and is a farmer, will far more easily do the right thing and try to help or call the police. A high-strung super 'intelligent' cuck, may run or something. A farmer understands easily about the mudslime crisis and the pisslamic terrorists, but other more 'studied' people will always fail to get it, unless of course, they are intelligent in more things than in academia.

I have also noticed that people who consider themselves 'intelligent', also do lie a lot. They are afraid basically to say the truth and they constantly run in circles to bend everything. This is largely what 'clever' people are supposed to do, and this is a jewish teaching. Eventually, they are found out for frauds, and they are rimmed and get what they deserve by others. Obviously, use common sense: what I say here does not apply when communicating with zombies and many others. Its just a general discussion. This is because many such people are weak, and the list goes on. No matter how 'intellectual' one is, a bully can punch them in the face, and that's all.

Take another example. If you try to 'explain' to a cucked feminist, however many 'degrees' they have, they will never understand fairly simple things that you do explain. This is because they are not really 'educated' in this sense, they just did spent more years reading heavenly theories and other things that are inapplicable with reality, generated mainly by jews exactly of that: to suck and be unreal. Education is necessary, but keep AWARE and don't let jews school you. The jews pass poison through education. You need to rule this out and not accept passively.

For a similar issue. You go to some village in Africa and you ask a person there who hardly knows to read, why for example Pisslamics are coming in Europe or other things. You will get straight, real replies. Money, rape, spreading Islamism and the list goes. Who would be more genius in this case. The brother in Africa or the cucked feminist?

The soap bubbles in the West are conditioned to not think in these terms, as this is 'evil', but unfortunately, most of the world does actually think in these terms. If people don't have this ability, or

reject to even KNOW that such animalistic thinking exist, they will be victims of this. Their intelligence is in fact, a hindrance. They cannot see the world as it really is, or as others do in reality see it. This is a high disadvantage for "survival" in situations like this we are going through.

Spiritual Satanism is a club for elite people and souls with higher morale and higher understanding. Unlike cattle herd people, we actually crave to expose ourselves to that which is higher and better. We don't feel bad for it, and for those in the lower levels that may feel hate, we trans-mutate it to go forward in our own self. Satanism at this point is not for everyone because most people are actually too weak to handle the downward spiral of self esteem, an uncontrollable mind, etc, the enemy has imposed.

We understand nature. Nothing needs to be equal. What I mean from this post, is that if people were meditating and advancing, their intelligence would grow a lot, to the point most people would have healthy and sane reasoning in the very least. Basically, look at yourself and how much you have grown, and you will understand how much it can go. For those who don't become more clever, they would at least be and feel better - less crime, less psychological problems, less death and anguish. The universe wants to give pleasure to everyone for free. Its just people don't take this, thanks to jews.

You don't need to be a rocket science expert, just get it. Everyone shrinks compared to a God for example, in everything there is for us to 'compare' ourselves with them. Those who think themselves as their 'equals', just have no idea of what of beings we are talking about, and they need to look deeper.

Infrequently we see attention whoring and other people who are empty, and need a feeling by the time and attention of the Satanic community. It comes in many forms. These people have nothing to offer, and they think they are too important. Little do they see that they suffer from an energetic inflation: as someone who pathologically destroys their self esteem no matter if they are a great person or not, these people pathologically fill it up even if they are a whack person in reality. They suffer from the same disease, but it manifests differently. One is too slim, the other one is MacDonalds obese. That's all.

When you go outside and you see people fucked up in the head, just know, its just spiritual degradation. You can see this here in the group. We have people from all Races, cultures, backgrounds, but we can still conversate and everyone eventually gets one another. Everyone advances. Everyone is on the bright side if they just put themselves to it. We are a family of multitudes.

No xian or anyone else can state the same, in the least. These people while they have 'renounced' the values of the vultures, are the real faithless vultures they have 'renounced'. We are the 'beasts' with the 'bad morality' but we behave nothing closely like it. Guess what. Because we just follow nature dictate so nature rewards by healing us. These fools go against nature and nature curses them.

It may seem like a miracle to others how we can maintain a community with the ideas that we do, and the goals that we do, but well, it is miraculous, but the thing is, WHY? Because everyone of us maintains the SATYAN- Eternal True path, to enlightenment.

This opens up the mind. It makes one expand their horizons and be really able to ingrain things into their mind. One also learns the value of change, and stop associating themselves like a kid that has a complex that all the mistakes of the world are their own. People start to face reality in how they are insidie, and this produces pleasure after the initial shock of a neglected self. Then the pleasure is immense and power starts to grow bigger everyday. So long everyone advances, everyone is happy, this is what many people don't know.

Now lastly, the jews are intelligent, YES, but many people forget WHY they are intelligent. Many of you go around the street, and because you are spiritually awake, you will notice strange things such as jews looking at you, being afraid of you, sneering at you, whatever. You wake to another world. In fact, most jews are aware to this level themselves. They are walking this world around as awakened towards the asleep.

They are in fact worried to see YOU there, on 'THEIR' level. "What do we have here, a Goyim that is

awakening?". Do not worry guys, this is not terminator, and 99% percent of jews don't understand 'what you are specifically, so DO NOT grow paranoid. All they feel is a natural instinct to coerce you, or run away from you, without knowing the details. However, unlike Gentiles, they are NOT oblivious on an instinctive level.

The Rabbis are doing racial magick to keep the jews awake on a racial level, and controlled by the Torah unconsciously. It doesn't matter what the average jew does, the Rabbis have the controller. They can play whatever, that they are opposed to them, xians, or even interested to be "Satanists" or some other joke. The reality is on the blood. Something which the enemy knows.

These jews are on a higher level than others, and they from this level cast down to the lower levels fog, mist, and dust in the eyes of people. This is why you can see after a point of advancement, that most things mean to confuse, coerce, make-believe and do other shit to people, are made by a jew, or a jew is always an associate. This is not you a jew being an antisemite, this is you becoming aware.

The jews are an alien soul.

When people get this, that these beings are aliens acting as overlords here, and that they do not belong to the earth naturally, they will figure out why they do all this. In fact even someone simply reading the Torah will just understand their mentality, as they were dumb enough to keep it in paper.

Satan is only fought against by the jews because he is the Truth and teacher of Meditation. So long people get stuck in the 3rd dimension, those like jews who hover just a bit above, can always lie to them and deceive them. Satan abolishes this ability from these beings to lie to everyone.

They have numerous prayers they channel to their people every day. Jews are a cursed race, they are not gifted. Most races in humanity have decent health for example. Jews don't. But they have the stolen culture and they use it for themselves. This is why they find these 'chances', always make 'profits' and other things. Of course, we have Gentiles that are PROGRAMMED to be stupid and victims. This plus magick, makes a dangerous combination. However, there is nothing 'unable' to be defeated behind this.

The jews do some daily prayers like the Shema prayer, and other prayers, who just have an effect of a normal meditation session. The jews don't really meditate, they just channel the siphoned energy by xianity and Pisslam. So long they lose followers, their power will decrease. They are dependent on blood intake. In fact, everyone with spiritual knowledge can become aware, except of flat out, clinical retards.

The spiritual damnation and darkness, manifests in ignorance in the physical and in all other realms, a desire to waste one's life and one's existence, and a lack of understanding, compassion, and also fighting spirit all together.

Lastly, this is just for general knowledge. This is not to make you think that a race mixing, leftist scumbag, drug user, will magickally be saved at some point, and you need to play the savior. Many people are beyond any 'saving' and also, you need to save yourself and keep yourselves safe as Satanists above all. Secrecy is the most important thing in the world we are living in. Our RTR's will bring the world into a different footing, where in the light of the Age of Aquarius, we will have far better of a scene to project our message.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

LATEST YOUTUBE VIDEOS:

"Hate Crimes" Against Jews?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQJCzsgAXoo>

White Genocidal Lullaby

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7208NJAjFTQ>

Come by and check Azazel's Marketplace!

<http://www.josmarket.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1360	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 3/9/2017
Subject: Re: "Sacrifice"			

So, how do we REALLY know? The Jews control 96% of the media. This is a proven fact. Being the prolific liars they are, and the ugly fact that they've rewritten history, (they put truths within a book, then embed lies). Psychologically, this works both subliminally and consciously, as the student reads truths and then believes the lies as the truths break down any resistance in the mind...skepticism.

The Jew also explains certain things, especially in regards to advancing their agenda, in a certain way to encourage tolerance for whatever they intend to promote, like communism. They push tolerance... Suicidal tolerance, but certain things like racial awareness, and such, they start screaming "HATE" and that's where their liberalism and tolerance goes right out the window. Revealed for what these tactics truly are...mind manipulation, programming, and indoctrination.

Jews take over the governments, the legal systems, all education, the media, the medical and many more vitally important areas in the countries they infest.
BUT, what key area is even MORE IMPORTANT?? RELIGION.

They have taken control of the religion, the occult, the spiritual to an extreme over the past 2,000 years. Their "Year Zero." They've hijacked everything. Think they don't LIE?

The spiritual precedes the material, and they know this. Their kabbalah reveals how they do this.

Everything their so-called "God" is and does in the bible, they blame on Satan. This acts both to confuse and to distract. Satan never murdered anyone. Nor did he ever order any humans to murder anyone. Nor did he ever lie. He never denied anyone any knowledge, nor did he ever torment humanity.

Like the Jew written text books and such, people are deluded into assuming major newspapers, news outlets and related, just because they are high profile and have been around for decades, that they are trustworthy. All of these are owned and controlled by Jews.

So... Go figure on the human blood sacrifice crap. IMO, this is just more lies.

Their fucking Torah (which is the first five books of the Old Testament), has entire books devoted to instructions on how to butcher, torture, where to put the blood and other ugly details, like in Deuteronomy and Leviticus... How to carry out living blood sacrifices.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Yii Pipur wrote:

Today at 6:39 AM

Hello everyone. This is my response to a video on youtube documenting the ancient temples of Astaroth on Malta Island, where they claim human blood sacrifices was made for our Beloved Astaroth. Also, these civilisations (like others around the world) at one point in history suddenly "disappeared without a trace";

"They ask how can a civilisation just up and vanish... but they come across, how many skeletons did you say? They claim them to have been ritualistic sacrifices? I highly doubt they were! To me it looks as if they were massacred.... The diety you showed is the Goddess of fertility known by many names like Astaroth for one. We celebrate Easter in Her name. Why would a Goddess that represents birth/fertility/love demand death through sacrifice? This is just another example of how they demonised our Gods. Paganism predates christianity by thousands of years as evidently shown in this video.

This is where they stole the 'virgin mary' from. They murder people and stack the bodies in a underground room then pesto! You have another 'blood thirsty', 'evil pagan' ritual site. Spiritual Satanism is restoration of our original religions, look it up. Paganism never revolved around death, death in Paganism is allegorical in which the individual is reborn and awakened by the Serpentine Energy known as the Kundalini. The Serpent talked about in this video is that very same energy which is attained through spiritual dedication, this is the real sacrifice. You sacrifice your time not your life. The Gods aren't interested in that.

The only one as far as I know that demand living blood sacrifice is the one (god) of the bible and the quran... and that can be proven because it's on black and white in their own 'holy' books."

So if they claim "ritual sacrifice" just know at some point in our altered history there was a worldwide inquisition. How can I prove this? Well that man written pieces of shit known as the bible and quran is full of nasty references ofcourse;

"Quran 9:5 Then, when the sacred months have passed, slay the idolaters wherever ye find them, and take them, and besiege them, and prepare for them each ambush. But if they repent and establish worship and pay the poor-due, then leave their way free. Lo! Allah is Forgiving, Merciful."

"Deuteronomy 13:7-12 If your own full brother, or your son or daughter, or your beloved wife, or your intimate friend, entices you secretly to serve other gods, whom you and your fathers have not known, gods of any other nations, near at hand or far away, from one end of the earth to the other: do not yield to him or listen to him, nor look with pity upon him, to spare or shield him, but kill him. Your hand shall be the first raised to slay him; the rest of the people shall join in with you. You shall stone him to death, because he sought to lead you astray from the Lord, your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, that place of slavery. And all Israel, hearing of this, shall fear and never do such evil as this in your midst."

The bible and quran is FULL of proof. Pisslam and xian fanatics like to point to those books for historical refrence, so there you go, more proof of how "good" the "allah" and the "jesus" is. So what happend to the ancient civilisations is no longer a big fucking "mystery".

I don't know how others feel about engaging in online warfare. But if you do, then don't give out any information of yourself. Always use a pseudo name and never have pictures of yourself or personal information online. Be safe. Every drop fills the bucket. HAIL SATAN!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1361 **From:** maxine.dietrich **Date:** 3/9/2017
Subject: The Jewish Kabbalah, Part 1

Whenever the Jews infest a country, they take control of the government, the legal systems, the educational institutions, and especially what is taught and the text books, the media, the medical and all important key positions.

What is and has been much more important than all of this is RELIGION. The spiritual beliefs and practices of the Gentiles of whatever region the Jews infest. Spiritual knowledge is removed and spiritual leaders, such as the Pagan Priesthood were attacked, tortured, and mass murdered. Given the sly and clever Jews who are the masterminds given exploitation and manipulation, they used the Christians and Muslims to carry out their agenda of mass murder of Pagans and the destruction of Pagan libraries, temples, and artifacts. By hijacking all of the spiritual knowledge and removing it from the populace, the Jews have had much control over the world for centuries. When the populace has no knowledge of the spiritual/occult and no individual spiritual powers, they can be manipulated as whoever has this knowledge sees fit.

I also want to add here, the Jews being the parasitic race that they are, have viciously used, and exploited their own, both for power and profit. There are many Jews, especially at the lower levels who believe the same bunk that the Christians do, such as YHVH is an actual being and other total nonsense.

The Jews have rewritten history and have assumed the position of God. I've written many, many articles concerning this. Now, we can take a closer look at how this is done. Their "Kabbalah" is where plenty is revealed. But, one must be highly knowledgeable concerning the Jews, Hebrew, the occult, the powers of the mind and soul, known as "witchcraft" and also have practical experience in these such as success in making spiritual workings manifest in the material world, and also extremely important...with meditation.

In order to understand the Jewish Kabbalah, one must know certain keywords and code words.

For example [I know I've mentioned this before], the word "God" or as the Jews write "G-d" is a CODE WORD for

1. The self
2. The chakras
3. The "force" that permeates everything in the universe.

Number 3, the force that permeates everything in the universe reveals why it is stated that "God" is omnipresent, omnipotent and in everything. Now, this "force" is what we use in our workings. The ENERGY we raise to accomplish our goals and so forth. It is present in everything in the universe and

can be harnessed by those of us who know how to use it.

As a matter of fact, HP Hooded Cobra 666 stated how in other worlds where intelligent life exists, and where superior life exists in the case of our Gods, ENERGY is the currency used, NOT money. Whoever has the most power has more energy.

I also want to add that the Jews claim that the vowels of a word are the soul of that word. The vowels are what give a word power. This is why they omit the vowels from their written Hebrew.

Given the prolific liars that they are, Jewish authors of books about the Kabbalah conflict in their writings.

The Jewish Kabbalah, like the Talmud is a commentary on their Torah. The Jews at the top know YHVH is not a real being, but is in truth code words for the self, the chakras, and the force. For centuries, they kept this knowledge hidden, while using Christians and Muslims to destroy Gentiles who had this knowledge. Now, with the modern times and easily available information in many Western countries on the occult, the workings of the mind and soul and such, Gentiles are again regaining some lost spiritual knowledge. The Jews also work to take control of and hijack this as well. They have really infested this area. People are geared to using Hebrew letters, their ugly rotten human hating asshole angels, and other Jewish filth along with the mind manipulation such as the “three-fold” crap. As I already wrote in the above, they infest and take control of the most important key areas and then work them towards their agenda to enslave humanity. “Magick” and mysticism is where they push their Kabbalah on the populace in modern times. It’s all over the place. This is how they take control. Occult groups like “Golden Dawn” and others, use the Hebrew crap prolifically.

Getting back to their Kabbalah. Over the centuries, the rabbis had secret doctrines concerning using the workings of the mind and also there is a lot revealing how that bible is used for their own profit and advancement.

Now, this is blatant... “God” created the heavens and the earth in 7 days. God said “Let there be light.” “In the beginning was the word.” The latter was stolen from the Egyptian God Thoth.

Ok. Now for everyone here who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, this translates into:

“God” meaning YOU [the self], created [brought a working of the mind into material reality] using the 7 chakras.

“God” said “Let there be light.” The light is the universal force that is energy and is used to create. Colors are of the light spectrum and apply here as well.

“In the beginning was the word,” means through mantra, affirmations, vibration; this added to a working amplifies it and brings it to manifest in the material world.

The Jews at the top know YHVH isn't real. It is a word of power for them and I also seriously question whether this YHVH is even the correct one. They lie and hide things. Even though, it channels energy to them through the belief of those who are deluded, as it creates the necessary subliminal tie in.

The Hebrew letter, the first letter of their aleph bet, Aleph [I also want to add that the entire Hebrew aleph bet has been infused with power. This is another reason the bible has the influence it does, people are under a powerful spell, regardless of whatever language their local bible might be in, the Hebrew original holds the power. For those of you who are new, I had to learn Hebrew thoroughly in order to write the RTRs, so I am knowledgeable in it. Aleph is silent. This translates into the void. It also translates into “in the beginning...” Before one begins a working, there is nothing. Then “God” creates...All of this, highly secret teachings. “Torat HaSod, Sitrei Torah, Razei Torah... Kabbalah is the “secret Torah.”

In earlier times, the study of the Kabbalah was restricted to male Jews over the age of 40. The reason for this, was it was a highly kept secret and given a Jew has been dedicated to Judaism for that length of time, he could be usually trusted to learn their secrets. Given the Jews are an alien race and an alien soul, applying stolen knowledge and practices [much that they had corrupted], this resulted in certain mishaps such as insanity, psychological imbalances and other “dangers” many encountered in applying the practices outlined in their Kabbalistic texts.

The Jews also state that the Torah; “Torah K'dumah” “preceded all creation. The Jews created the Torah. They state that each letter of the Torah is infused with light, meaning that each letter is empowered. This is no working of any “God” like too many are deluded into believing regarding that bible. It was all done by human beings who had esoteric knowledge. In addition by “preceding all creation” this reveals how the Jews use this crap as the foundation of their workings. In other words, like with the article I wrote regarding the 9-11; along with many others, there are certain verses for this in their Torah that they use to bring about certain events in the material world, curse their enemies with, and so forth. This is why we are fighting back with the Reverse Torah Rituals.

Everything is a subliminal tie-in with their crap, such as the 5 books of Moses; the Torah...this ties into the five elements of the human soul. Also, books such as Deuteronomy and Leviticus are repeatedly chock full of specific instructions for living blood sacrifices, even HUMAN. In addition to the blatant references regarding living blood sacrifices [which parasitical entities need in order to thrive], the mass murders committed by the wandering Hebrew tribes attacking Gentile Nations with the help of their “g-d” [which the Torah aka the Old Testament is filled with], these mass murders were also living blood sacrifices en masse.

The knowledgeable Jews have always known, as they stole from the Pagans, how language and words are the foundation of spiritual workings.

I remember reading some time ago, a Hindu [Gentile] lecturer was harassed by a member in the

audience he was addressing. The heckler scoffed openly at the Hindu lecturer's claims concerning words having any power. The Hindu lecturer promptly called the heckler a motherfucking son of a bitch in front of everyone. The heckler went crazy with insult and rage. The Hindu replied- "now, tell me words don't have any power..."

The Kabbalistic Jews meditate on the Hebrew letters of their Torah, which they regarded as particularly potent. As I mentioned before, each of these has been infused with power, not only deliberately from the Jews, but also from the Christian and Muslim programs. It is a sad fact that this bullshit has infested certain sects of Satanism. This has rotted Satanism out from the inside. Certain sects allow Jews, the Jews bring their crap with them, like Rothschild did when admitted to Freemasonry and before you know it, Satan is relegated to only an "archetype," and everything is geared towards the Jewish agenda.

According to 12th century Kabbalist Yitzhak Sagi Nahor of Provence, The written Torah is the "White fire" and the oral Torah is the "Black fire." This "Black Flame" being the reciting of Hebrew words of power, like a mantra. Straight out of the fucking Torah.

In order for this spell to continue and thrive, there must be illiteracy and mass dumbing down.

Given the extent of this information, I am ending the first part here. I will be writing more on this in separate parts.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1362	From: HC	Date: 3/11/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	------------------------

Subject: The Scary Nazism in "Satanism" : JoyofSatan666
--

[The Scary Nazism in "Satanism" : JoyofSatan666](#)

**The Scary Nazism in "Satanism" :
JoyofSatan666**

It's funny how a label changes everything.

I notice many called 'Satanists' do get afraid by things like Nazism, and without evidence or against evidence, they are very ready to attack the notions of Satanism. Little do they observe that they actually follow these and put these in their lives, the moment they come into an alliance with whom they call as the "Dark Lord". There is a lot of emo that goes there, and many of these people on purpose throw

away the history and the NS history of Satanism, such as how the NS and the dark sinister Satanism were both perceived as the worse of the worst.

For example, Satanism is about being strong and self reliant. Defending your honor etc. These notions put under the label of National Socialism scare these otherwise wise and intellectual people.

Satanism follows nature. To not racemix is not really nothing but following nature's dictation. Ideally one should seek the best for their offspring, same as all animals, and incessant race mixing through generations weakens people, lowers IQ and makes many other perils happen which should better be avoided.

They say they are also against stupidity, which is a common Satanic law. I beg you pardon, so if beings are born with an IQ lower than a retard, is this good? This again explains the race mixing thing. We cannot be gambling with nature. Nothing that promotes retardation should be accepted. The same goes of all these useless, infested by Jews, practices of sacrifice etc.

As about one's living "lair" or space and how this is to not be intruded. Even if thought from an animalistic standby, it makes perfect sense that people love their country, protect their natural territory en masse (country/continent) and maintain others who are of the same species as them. Most people in nowadays world don't even have a house or territory anymore. Unlike this system of rent, the NS wanted to give all families and people affordable housing.

Mind you there are also nut cases who are like accepting to Jesus, Mohamed, Jews, and they dare take the name of Satan in their so called religious title. They act as if all is fine just different beliefs. Maybe for THEM it is, but for the others? Meanwhile, these people whom they accept, would gladly have their gutters for supper, in more or less uncivilized ways. IQ level, dumb stone level.

Another thing is individuality, and somehow neglecting herd mentality. The majority of the people are no longer a herd at all. Most humans are egoistical fucks since the uprising of the civil society/town life. Everyone thinks they are a super drama hero, living their own life of Hollywood. Individualism is really not a revolutionary value at all, hasn't been for more than 300 years, it's more than obviously herd mentality. These so called individuals are also some of the most easily controlled and malleable creatures ever created, being the most submissive followers of government to ever exist,

National Socialism is not pro or against massive or individual, everything just goes where it's met. But I guess it's really bad about one's freedom and Satanic individuality to have exercise programs, healthy gender relations, education, focus on personal health etc. Today's individuality of "Satanism" cannot be like that of the NS of course. It has to be just emo, druggie, weed party, because these are highly individual as you can see, and not literally the cattle herd incarnate. Even though more people fry their brain with spaz anymore than those who don't. Yay for free-doom.

Then we have anti-Semitic ideology which is a problem. What is honestly the problem with "antisemitism" if you are a Satanist? This is the race that wrote the slander, defamations, lies about us, even Satanists in general. They are the race of Jesuits and many others who would gladly fry us alive, irrespectively of if a few members of theirs of blood may have pretended to think otherwise. Also, just WHY be a philosemite?

Should it be obligatory in the Satanism where supposedly one does love who they want and hate who they want? Obviously not. Unless it comes for kikes and somehow having to accept them at all costs. Why is that again. Because well kikes as the Torah says, are supposed to have all the goyim's doors open to enjoy as they see fit. Jews and their methods of animal sacrifice and other rabbinical defamations have made Satanism look evil, dark, stupid. They have wrote, aside with their followers who espoused their ideas, all the evil, emo, deathly crap about Satanism. What is there to love exactly, unless one is a similar morbid lowlife?

There is no reason to be philosemetic, but when one does the research there are many reasons to be antisemitic.

There is no reason why one should like or not even be non-spiritually aggressive against Jews. Especially when evidence has piled up so greatly it's not even a joke anymore about their racial lobbying and activities, that happen on the expense of all others. So to deny this... One transgresses therefore only to the realm of cowardice, stupidity, or of course being themselves a Jew.

Then we have self gratification. Where does National Socialism go against self gratification? The fact that it banishes Hollywood beliefs? National Socialism doesn't put restraints to sexuality or any other form of gratification. The frivolous gangbangs down to family joy and gratification were all available in NS Germany.

Another honorable thing in Satanism should be logic, common sense, and scientific inquiry. National Socialism never, ever, went against any of these, they also pushed science beyond the subhuman, cucked limitations. While respecting natural boundaries such as the atomic bomb. Much of the technology, inventions, and scientific foundations actually did come from the so called Nazis as well. They just applied the science that was known at the time to their movement. It was 1940's anyway.

Lastly and most importantly. Satanism is advancement. To advance, become, overcome and become better and stronger. This is in fact the focus of National Socialism. It is what National Socialism is on a political level. A battle for a state as a mass entity, same as the people within it, to rise above limitations, above fate, and become their own "Gods" through the advancement of Science, arts, culture etc.

If you follow any of the above you are in essence already a National Socialist to an extent, and in mindset. The association and alliance with a Satan and the Gods, even indirectly, name these values as you want, but THESE are the values they have passed down their followers anyway, in all their multitude.

Lastly on an occult standpoint, the NS literally believed to whom to Xians and Jews, was Satan. This is evident in all of the enemy's writings. Satan was the giver of their spiritual agenda, let alone their occultism and all spiritual tenets were Pagan, Satanic, you name it: the return of what was abolished as Satanism by the abrahamic frontiers. One also cannot deny the art and how closely ritualistic it was, like the SS uniform, the rings, the daggers, and all these other cool stuffs some Satanists still decide to wear as part of the black metal scene. This type of fashion really began there long time. The skulls, deaths head, equal arms cross, etc etc, as alchemical allegories in dressing or art.

In closing verdict what is the problem and the unrelated nature of the two, nowhere. It's just personal bias on most people's plate, or Jewish blood in their chains, sorry I meant veins, or just the indoctrination of emo Satanism that they have underwent by Jews again.

It's just that Jews feel non comfy and their hardwired Torah cannot take it that they can no longer dictate lies and defame whom they hate the most. Ha-Satan, the Adversary in their own hebrew . It's a natural revenge over the non Jews speaking about their own faith once again, which the Jews have defamed under the category of Satanism since forever. So they seek to destroy them for monopoly. Same as they did to Pagans and others who well, we may call Satanists again today if we want a better title.

Στις 12:42 π.μ. Τρίτη, 7 Μαρτίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

A sister in the groups made a comment about how she explains things to people, but they cannot take

it. The things might be simple, such as the problem-reaction-solution formula the jews are doing to remain in power. All those of you who read my posts, this is why they are so long. I thoroughly explain things to everyone, because I care about everyone.

In our lives we encounter a lot of people. A lot of people are naturally 'intelligent' but there are many types of intelligence. One example is these people who are university decorated, but cannot figure out for example that their own mother is depressed or something. Other people are very emotionally intelligent, but they cannot get it out. Others are so called 'average intelligence' people, that you would be surprised how many things they understand.

In life, the simpler the people, the more things people actually understand. This is because as their thinking is more simple, they can see things simply and they believe their own eyes. Of course this is not idea everytime, but on some matters, its heaven-sent and exactly what is necessary for the moment. A person who sees a woman that is raped and is a farmer, will far more easily do the right thing and try to help or call the police. A high-strung super 'intelligent' cuckold, may run or something. A farmer understands easily about the mudslime crisis and the pisslamic terrorists, but other more 'studied' people will always fail to get it, unless of course, they are intelligent in more things than in academia.

I have also noticed that people who consider themselves 'intelligent', also do lie a lot. They are afraid basically to say the truth and they constantly run in circles to bend everything. This is largely what 'clever' people are supposed to do, and this is a jewish teaching. Eventually, they are found out for frauds, and they are rimmed and get what they deserve by others. Obviously, use common sense: what I say here does not apply when communicating with zombies and many others. Its just a general discussion. This is because many such people are weak, and the list goes on. No matter how 'intellectual' one is, a bully can punch them in the face, and that's all.

Take another example. If you try to 'explain' to a cuckolded feminist, however many 'degrees' they have, they will never understand fairly simple things that you do explain. This is because they are not really 'educated' in this sense, they just did spent more years reading heavenly theories and other things that are inapplicable with reality, generated mainly by jews exactly of that: to suck and be unreal. Education is necessary, but keep AWARE and don't let jews school you. The jews pass poison through education. You need to rule this out and not accept passively.

For a similar issue. You go to some village in Africa and you ask a person there who hardly knows to read, why for example Pisslamics are coming in Europe or other things. You will get straight, real replies. Money, rape, spreading Islamism and the list goes. Who would be more genius in this case. The brother in Africa or the cuckolded feminist?

The soap bubbles in the West are conditioned to not think in these terms, as this is 'evil', but unfortunately, most of the world does actually think in these terms. If people don't have this ability, or reject to even KNOW that such animalistic thinking exist, they will be victims of this. Their intelligence is in fact, a hindrance. They cannot see the world as it really is, or as others do in reality see it. This is a high disadvantage for "survival" in situations like this we are going through.

Spiritual Satanism is a club for elite people and souls with higher morale and higher understanding. Unlike cattle herd people, we actually crave to expose ourselves to that which is higher and better. We don't feel bad for it, and for those in the lower levels that may feel hate, we trans-mutate it to go forward in our own self. Satanism at this point is not for everyone because most people are actually too weak to handle the downward spiral of self esteem, an uncontrollable mind, etc, the enemy has imposed.

We understand nature. Nothing needs to be equal. What I mean from this post, is that if people were meditating and advancing, their intelligence would grow a lot, to the point most people would have healthy and sane reasoning in the very least. Basically, look at yourself and how much you have grown, and you will understand how much it can go. For those who don't become more clever, they would at least be and feel better - less crime, less psychological problems, less death and anguish. The universe wants to give pleasure to everyone for free. Its just people don't take this, thanks to jews.

You don't need to be a rocket science expert, just get it. Everyone shrinks compared to a God for example, in everything there is for us to 'compare' ourselves with them. Those who think themselves as their 'equals', just have no idea of what of beings we are talking about, and they need to look deeper.

Infrequently we see attention whoring and other people who are empty, and need a feeling by the time and attention of the Satanic community. It comes in many forms. These people have nothing to offer, and they think they are too important. Little do they see that they suffer from an energetic inflation: as someone who pathologically destroys their self esteem no matter if they are a great person or not, these people pathologically fill it up even if they are a whack person in reality. They suffer from the same disease, but it manifests differently. One is too slim, the other one is MacDonalds obese. That's all.

When you go outside and you see people fucked up in the head, just know, its just spiritual degradation. You can see this here in the group. We have people from all Races, cultures, backgrounds, but we can still conversate and everyone eventually gets one another. Everyone advances. Everyone is on the bright side if they just put themselves to it. We are a family of multitudes.

No xian or anyone else can state the same, in the least. These people while they have 'renounced' the values of the vultures, are the real faithless vultures they have 'renounced'. We are the 'beasts' with the 'bad morality' but we behave nothing closely like it. Guess what. Because we just follow nature dictate so nature rewards by healing us. These fools go against nature and nature curses them.

It may seem like a miracle to others how we can maintain a community with the ideas that we do, and the goals that we do, but well, it is miraculous, but the thing is, WHY? Because everyone of us maintains the SATYAN- Eternal True path, to enlightenment.

This opens up the mind. It makes one expand their horizons and be really able to ingrain things into their mind. One also learns the value of change, and stop associating themselves like a kid that has a complex that all the mistakes of the world are their own. People start to face reality in how they are insidie, and this produces pleasure after the initial shock of a neglected self. Then the pleasure is immense and power starts to grow bigger everyday. So long everyone advances, everyone is happy, this is what many people don't know.

Now lastly, the jews are intelligent, YES, but many people forget WHY they are intelligent. Many of you go around the street, and because you are spiritually awake, you will notice strange things such as jews looking at you, being afraid of you, sneering at you, whatever. You wake to another world. In fact, most jews are aware to this level themselves. They are walking this world around as awakened towards the asleep.

They are in fact worried to see YOU there, on 'THEIR' level. "What do we have here, a Goyim that is awakening?". Do not worry guys, this is not terminator, and 99% percent of jews don't understand 'what' you are specifically, so DO NOT grow paranoid. All they feel is a natural instinct to coerce you, or run away from you, without knowing the details. However, unlike Gentiles, they are NOT oblivious on an instinctive level.

The Rabbis are doing racial magick to keep the jews awake on a racial level, and controlled by the Torah unconsciously. It doesn't matter what the average jew does, the Rabbis have the controller. They can play whatever, that they are opposed to them, xians, or even interested to be "Satanists" or some other joke. The reality is on the blood. Something which the enemy knows.

These jews are on a higher level than others, and they from this level cast down to the lower levels fog, mist, and dust in the eyes of people. This is why you can see after a point of advancement, that most things mean to confuse, coerce, make-believe and do other shit to people, are made by a jew, or a jew is always an associate. This is not you a jew being an antisemite, this is you becoming aware.

The jews are an alien soul.

When people get this, that these beings are aliens acting as overlords here, and that they do not belong to the earth naturally, they will figure out why they do all this. In fact even someone simply reading the Torah will just understand their mentality, as they were dumb enough to keep it in paper.

Satan is only fought against by the jews because he is the Truth and teacher of Meditation. So long people get stuck in the 3rd dimension, those like jews who hover just a bit above, can always lie to them and deceive them. Satan abolishes this ability from these beings to lie to everyone.

They have numerous prayers they channel to their people every day. Jews are a cursed race, they are not gifted. Most races in humanity have decent health for example. Jews don't. But they have the stolen culture and they use it for themselves. This is why they find these 'chances', always make 'profits' and other things. Of course, we have Gentiles that are PROGRAMMED to be stupid and victims. This plus magick, makes a dangerous combination. However, there is nothing 'unable' to be defeated behind this.

The jews do some daily prayers like the Shema prayer, and other prayers, who just have an effect of a normal meditation session. The jews don't really meditate, they just channel the siphoned energy by christianity and Pisslam. So long they lose followers, their power will decrease. They are dependent on blood intake. In fact, everyone with spiritual knowledge can become aware, except of flat out, clinical retards.

The spiritual damnation and darkness, manifests in ignorance in the physical and in all other realms, a desire to waste one's life and one's existence, and a lack of understanding, compassion, and also fighting spirit all together.

Lastly, this is just for general knowledge. This is not to make you think that a race mixing, leftist scumbag, drug user, will magickally be saved at some point, and you need to play the savior. Many people are beyond any 'saving' and also, you need to save yourself and keep yourselves safe as Satanists above all. Secrecy is the most important thing in the world we are living in. Our RTR's will bring the world into a different footing, where in the light of the Age of Aquarius, we will have far better of a scene to project our message.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

LATEST YOUTUBE VIDEOS:

"Hate Crimes" Against Jews?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQJCzsgAXoo>

White Genocidal Lullaby

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7208NJAjftQ>

Come by and check Azazel's Marketplace!

<http://www.josmarket.org>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1363	From: HC	Date: 3/12/2017
Subject: Cursing Back The Enemy - Important			

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I will try to keep this very brief. As our people grow and our side grows in power, the enemy and their lackeys will not just sit down and watch. They will curse, and curse relentlessly to get anyone down. The enemy knows, and many of the people of Satan are Souls with whom the enemy has had problems for a long time.

They hate you because well, you know them. We are not living in a free world. The enemy, who has occult monopoly, flies curses everyday, to destroy and subvert people and maintain strict control over the globe. People who are 'without' can instantly die from such curses, or even worse. Satanists are entitled and very lucky.

The enemy thinks people are cattle, worthless, etc. This is part of their brainwashing. They know it really well that Gentiles, especially those with occult power, are the only people who can challenge their alien authority. In fact, the enemy stole the means that the Satanic Souls of the past have produced, and they are now trying to rally this planet into slavery. This is not a joke. The enemy knows this. Everyone needs to comprehend this fully.

The more you grow spiritually, the more your power will expand, but at the same time, these beings will not be satisfied with this, anymore than a lunatic is not satisfied their time is closing over. The jews and the enemy hive are used to playing with the 'goyim' as if someone plays with pigs on a farm.

The enemy is well aware of what spirituality does, and as you all have seen, the RTR's have cause global changes. There are many freedom fighters on the line, and like the enemy keeps the back of their rotten, so will we keep the back of those who fight for something better for this world. From a person doing their first steps to wake up, down to people in high government that are trying to fight the jews and their alien agenda- its up to us to back them up spiritually.

Think of that: they have NOBODY else. Literally, nobody. All other spiritual circles, plus the hostile enemy and aliens, are against them. This is not an easy fight for them either.

This will only escalate. Nobody must quit. Even if it gets hard, nothing will outweigh the satisfaction of knowing that you have destroyed them, and that you have worked for something great. Satan has made handpicks of His people for a reasoning known to Him. There will be storms, but this should only motivate and reassure people that impact is being made, big time.

Our people have to learn peace, but also to fight. Fighting is necessary, and fighting is what preserves life, especially at a situation such as this. This fake "Peace" is only for the slaves of the enemy who have been flattened and are basically, spiritually dead. Nobody is beating on a dead horse. For the rest who are advancing, there will be some flack, but the benefits far outweigh the problems by infinite times.

Expect of the RTR's (This **Schedule Reminder** here is the most damaging and we will change it when it has served its purpose: topic18484.html)

Here's what can be done in **Monday and Tuesday**. Ideally, the Cleaning and Protection, you should be doing EVERYDAY. The cleaning doesn't take time at all, and when you become adept at it, it flows on its own.

Curse Returning and Cleaning:
topic18162.html

Curse Returning and Protection:
topic18431.html

Lastly, **The JoS protection Ritual**, its advisable all people do this, so that everyone benefits from the

massive energy we are going to raise. We benefit too, and we need to all be indestructible and together to get going. All members gain blessing and protection from this:

topic18189.html

Do daily meditations, dwell on the nice, and stay safe.

Our unified success is everyone's success.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1364	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/15/2017
Subject: Drugs An Answer			

Drugs An Answer

This is an answer on this subject I gave to a member in the groups.

Swami Satyananda Saraswati mentioned in his book on the subject there is a method of using different plant compounds to help open the soul, Aushadi. However the problem is the use of herbs he mentions Soma, Soma is not a plant herb or juice its allegory for the nectar the pineal generates when the crown chakra is activated by internal practise. Other swami's will openly state such fact.

This points to the truth the plants are allegories for the energies of the soul, note the obvious the energy centers are named after a specific plant the lotus. Its no different then how different animals or even tree's are used as symbolism even the actual physical serpent in the Vedic culture is used to be the symbol of prana. Does that mean drinking snake oil is going to raise the kundalini.....no.

What I have seen in the Hindu culture is the literalization of allegorical symbolism. Ganja, relates to the crown chakra and brain centers as mentioned. But note the goddess Ganges is shown as flowing out of Shiva's top knot, which is a symbolic linga. That is simply the flowing of the kundalini thought the seven chakra's and out the crown. The story of the seven sages that bath in the Ganges water. She is not shown sitting their smoking a blunt. She is shown as water does this mean drinking a gallon of water a day will raise the kundalini.....no.

The Aghori were created not that long ago and other Hindu members here stated they were created by jews posing as Brahmin's, the jews have lived in the east for centuries.. These Aghori also practice cannibalism, shit eating, and other gross things that have nothing to do with the soul and are ridiculous and harmful. A popular Hindu guru also mentioned these people never develop any Siddhi's either..... The Aghori represent the corruption of Vedic culture.

The claims of books aside, my own experience is pot is not a positive drug to smoke, it ruins peoples minds and spirit and the people here who smoked it all state nothing but negative experiences with it. Including it opens one up to attacks from the enemy.

Also advanced Yogi's in India have warned against using drugs as it ruins the different Kosha's. And makes it near impossible for spiritual advancement.

Forestman4 wrote:

So HP Hooded Cobra, what about the story of marijuana, Or 'Ganjah' in sanscrit?

Where Lord Shiva's tears formed the Ganges river, and the plant that was ONLY found in the Ganges river before the british colonization, Hence the name 'Ganja', as it is only grown near the ganges, according to you, these are written by jews?

Not only the Veda scripts that documented this plants meditative capabilities concerning the third eye, but Lord Shiva's accounts of the ganges falsified by the so called enemy?

Now to the part of Marijuana,

I live in India, Maybe you have heard of sadhus, or Aghori Saints, These people perform live miracles and claim they're energy was a gift from Shiva and his plant. You cannot turn something into something it isnt. Drugs ARE NOT the creation of the enemy.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1365 **From:** HC **Date:** 3/15/2017
Subject: ΣΧΕΤ: Cursing Back The Enemy - Important

[Drug \(\(\(High\)\)\) Explained : JoyofSatan666](#)

Drug (((High))) Explained : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to our Satanic Family,

Unfortunately we live in a civilization that being stoned is the replacement of spirituality. Therefore I am going to fully explain what is happening on the 'highs' of drugs. And show the facts about these.

Because when one doesn't know the facts or buys some lies, one becomes falsely curious. But when you know, well, you know the facts.

To be honest, I believe these particular types of drugs, are developed by the enemy aliens, on purpose, by their 'inspired' followers. If you pay attention most of these drugs were created by the governments or other agencies to just try to hack into the brain for strange purposes, and all have failed at it. These blueprints were later marketed for the 'goyim' to have something 'spiritual' to play with, some fake skittles color in their jewish, colorless life. Which ends up making their goyim life all the worse in the end, and killing them while it robs them all their shekels and life.

Many do really try to act as a cheap replacement of spirituality, which is laughable to all spiritual adepts and others who are rookies but have experienced something. Every now and then people who have tried these, have seen for themselves, that drugs are flattened by the highs or real, Soul meditation.

Now, the physical body has stored hormones/chemicals in it. For people who do not meditate, these chemicals exist there for a reason, such as to be activated on an accident, protection, whatever. Those who hardly ever meditate, their Soul or astral body exists in quite the disassociation from the physical one. This is why many people feel like they do not have a "Soul" at all. Those who are more advanced, or are not in this category, somehow KNOW they do have a Soul. Which is very common as well.

The physical body has its own biochemistry that, for the person who does not meditate, does only to an extent reflect the situation in the chakras. In other words, the Soul has to be activated in a way. Part of how the chakras connect to the physical body, is through the endocrine system. This acts as a connector. For example, a computer (Soul) connects with a screen(physical body), through a cable (connection).

If you mess the cable, you can cause distortions in the screen , that can damage the screen, or the computer. This is a simple example of what the drugs do, in a sense. If you beat the screen with a hammer, or destroy it, you don't really change any computer settings. If you cut the cable, you don't change the computer settings either. The computer is basically the SOURCE, the Soul (astral body).

Drugs do not act on this directly, or at all, to improve anything. Mostly, they damage and destroy the computer possibly, such as if you short-circuit the screen. You can however, destroy the screen, and if you do badly, ruin the computer through indirect current. The cable can also be ruined, severing the computer from the screen.

The above is one of the simplest way to explain this.

When one gets into an accident, loses a limb, or is beat senseless, only some things do pass down to the 'immortal' and non-physical part of the Soul. For example, is someone is beat by a club, only the experience or something deeper makes it into the Soul or astral body. The same goes for bullets and many other things. The damage is more emotional, and what causes into the psyche of the person.

Similar is what happens with drugs. For example, the adrenals have some chemicals in for a fight or flight response. When one inhales cocaine, their body as a reaction shoots this chemicals, as such creating a feeling akin to confidence. This has nothing to do with confidence, or the Soul in anyway, as in the Soul PRODUCING it, or being the CAUSE of it. Its just physical reaction of the system. In plain terms, you were the same dumb-ass you were before, you just shoot your adrenal chemicals. When these are out, you return to being the same dumb-ass x2.

If someone bashes your head with a club, you will feel numbness to pain, a release of chemicals to protect you from it, a purely physical response to this stimuli. Briefly, when this is over, these cease, and one starts to feel pain, even if they did not feel pain earlier. Their 'non painful' feeling wasn't really 'real', it was masked by something.

Of course, this burdens the Soul, because it pulls energy that otherwise isn't supposed to be there, let alone in any frequency, from whatever remains in the Soul as storage. In short, these habits do deplete the Soul energy real bad. Cocaine specifically destroy the Solar plexus chakra, because it draws from it to create this expense.

Its basically regressing you spiritually to do drugs like that.

Additionally, this imbalance feeds into the Soul and stays on it. This is artificial, fake, and happens from BELOW to ABOVE, in an disharmonious and damaging way, and at the expense of the whole system. When the Soul is depleted a lot, it starts pulling energy from other chakras, or the aura. Therefore, the holes in the aura and chakras that some people have talked about. The energy is lacking, and therefore, the aura is minimal.

Meditators have a lot of inner energy, which extends outwards, creating an aura of power. Drug users are the exact reverse. This is why drug users become completely broken in confidence, finances, and many other ways, such as self image. Energy that is supposed to work for one's benefit, just gets sapped from the soul to produce physical reactions.

Another one is heroin. Heroin users say they feel an artificial feeling of being 'loved'. Nobody really loves them, nobody really keeps them 'safe'. Nobody really cares. They are just sitting there like a junkie on the pavement, and nothing has changed but only for the worse: their lives are going downhill even more. They are trying to hack in these altered states without even working for these.

Then we have this other thing "MDMA" which is supposed to make you really happy. Your body has some endorphins stored somewhere, and the reaction to this is to shoot many of them out, making you feel a fake 'happiness'. You aren't even really happy, at all. Your body is being hacked into this. After your (((happy))) time ends, you get what is called a suicide monday and you want to suicide.

This is the natural response of the body that wants to kill itself due to you misusing this. Of course, people think they are in dreamland, and here we go again. Pull more energy from the Soul, damage it further, and of course damn the bodies reserves. Until you eventually die in the street or something, or lose your sanity. This is why the enemy knows and doesn't allow any 'rabbis' or any of their spiritualists

to do drugs.

Because when your aura and your chakras become thin as paper, then any entity and any sort of destructive crap can pin on you. This is why the enemy jews with their xianity focus on saving 'drug addicts' and stuff, and turning them into borgs for their agenda.

Another one is the supposed drugs that 'open' the third eye. The real, Satanic, Third Eye, needs a lot of work to open. When this is open, everything can be seen. If you pay attention to drug users, they always see some random, mental crap of their own, lower than the level of the pre-sleep state, or delusional paranoia. They do not see the Truth, let alone have any ability to use this for their advantage or in any way.

They are just passively watching their brain go on a chemical rampage, and many times we have the ugliest of trips that permanently damage their brains. Their experiences have nothing to do with the astral, its just they have messed up their brain chemistry so they see crap floating all over the place. Its not worth it.

If you put 5 minutes a day in working with your 3rd eye, in about 40 days of time, you will notice, no matter how 'inexperienced' you are, that your head will start to open up. Because you adjust to your Soul, you may start having some pain, and some 'strange' sensations. The Soul is slowly coming to life again. All the insight and empowering states will come as a result of the Soul, not of some jewish joke.

The Satanist who opens the third eye and masters it, can see present and future, can see lies from falsehood, and many other empowering abilities. One really sees the spiritual levels as well.

The drug 'high' is really a low.

Real meditation highs do actually come FROM stimulation from the Soul, DOWN to the body. In other words, they happen due to an increase in the Soul power, which is the light, and these come down to the physical body as an increase and altered states. This is typical in pineal meditation. Pineal meditation can cause highs that put all the artificial "highs" to shame.

Not only it doesn't harm you, and there is no 'drawback', but it is natural and it doesn't mess the balance of your body, leaving you in paranoia or endless depression. This is why meditation has to be done daily. As the forces raise, they have to be raised harmoniously, and the body gradually adjusts to the higher levels, in which the power becomes permanent.

"Highs" are the result of the empowered soul, and they also over time become permanent. Additionally, one's consciousness is raising, which is exactly WHY this is happening. Not some funny pill that one will urinate out of their system. These do result from the 'immortal' Soul. Your Soul is what you take into your next lifetime, adjusting your body into this high, and generally, putting you permanently on a higher level of being, away from misery, pain, spiritual and material impoverishment and all the other crap that torments those who don't work spiritually.

What you rise towards, you will get.

I hope this settles the drug question.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1366	From: HC	Date: 3/16/2017
Subject: RTR Schedule Update			

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

As for today, we have done the rituals that have to do with protection and channeling back the energies

of the enemy. Of course, we continue on the RTR's as we must.

I am writing this to remind everyone of the RTR's Schedules we are following. We are doing the same exact schedule.

Just through the Week, we need to add this very small RTR which is on the current date.

We need to add this one sometimes a week to prevent any jewish war from happening again. This is disgusting and this can cause massive damage. The enemy profits from war in the Middle East. It must stop and cease completely from happening. This not only kills many people, but it kills many Gentiles and enforces the (((Immigration))) agenda.

This also indirectly destroys the middle eastern, jewish created "Terror" groups. Namely the blasphemous, jewish created and named ((("Isis"))). Because the purpose of this group is to massacre the ME, and cause internal warfare to kill millions, plus attempt to kill as many Europeans as possible, while wiping out Pagan culture.

Satan gives us the means to change everything of the above, and foil all plans. We must make use of this knowledge to no end.

Below the schedule

Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

OHM-USH • AHV-OH-HUHY • AHM-AHKH-LEEM • SHEE • AHV-OH-HUHY

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power
- The Jews Have Permanently and Completely Lost all Power and Influence Over Gentiles
- The Prophecies of War, Destruction and Desolation Against Gentiles have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reversing the 72 Letter Name:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times.

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM 71 OHy OHy AYh 70 AIM AYV OHy

69 AYh OH AYR 68 AHVW AYV AYKH 67 AH OHy OH
66 OHK UUN AIM 65 AYBV AIM AHD 64 OHy AYKH AIM
63 AHVW UUN AH 62 AYh AYh OHy 61 AYV AIM AHVW
60 AYR OHTS AIM 59 AYKH AYR AYh 58 AHL OHy OHy
57 AIM AIM UUN 56 OHy AHVW AIF 55 AYh AYB AIM

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN 53 AH UUN UUN 52 AIM AIM AH
51 EESH AYKH AYh 50 OHy UUN AHTH
49 AHVW AYh AHVW 48 AYh OHy AIM 47 AHL EESH AH
46 OHy AYR AH 45 AHL AH AHSS 44 AYh OHL OHy
43 AHL AHVW AHVW 42 AKH OHy AIM 41 AYh AYh AYh
40 AHZ OHy OHy 39 AH AYh AYR 38 AIM AH AYKH
37 OHy UUN AH

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM 35 OHK AHVW OHK 34 AYKH AYh OHL
33 AHVH AYKH OHy 32 AYR EESH AHVW
31 AYV AHKH OHL 30 AIM AVW AH 29 OHy OHy AYR
28 AYh AH EESH 27 AHT AYR OHy 26 AH AH AYh
25 AYh OHTH UUN 24 AHVH AYh AYKH 23 AYh OHL AIM
22 OHy OHy OHy 21 AKH AHL UUN 20 AHL AYh AYP
19 AHVW AHVW OHL

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK 17 AHVW OH AHL 16 AYM OHK AYh
15 OHy AYR AYh 14 AYh AYVW AIM 13 AHL OHZ OH
12 AH AYh AYh 11 AHVW OH AHL 10 AHTH OHL AH
9 OHy OYZ AYh 8 AHTH AYh OHK 7 AH AKH AH
6 AYh OHL OHL 5 EESH AYh AIM 4 AIM OHL AH

3 AYT OHy AHSS 2 OHy OHL OHy 1 AHVW AYh AHVW

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

The Jews are fully exposed to the world
The Jews have lost all protection
The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Reverse Torah Ritual: Restoring Communications

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

AYF TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK YAIN-UP--LA'--

AHV-HUH-HUY MAHTS-EEF-EH MAHSH-EEM-UU

TSEHR--'AH--AH--LOHK TAHFF-US AHV-HUH-HUY

LAHL-AHB MAHSH-EEK LEHV-AHB AHM-USH

AHR-AHK NAYK-LA--

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

All media and communications are now free for Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

42 Names Reversal

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH D AH--

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB SHEE VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH TAHKH-AHT-EEM MAHM-UHSH-TEH

AHT-DAHV AH-- HAH-AYV/W AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever. The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

<http://www.joyofsatan.org>

LATEST YOUTUBE VIDEOS:

"Hate Crimes" Against Jews?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pQJCzsgAXoo>

White Genocidal Lullaby

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7208NJAjFTQ>

Come by and check Azazel's Marketplace!

<http://www.josmarket.org>

Στις 1:08 π.μ. Δευτέρα, 13 Μαρτίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I will try to keep this very brief. As our people grow and our side grows in power, the enemy and their lackeys will not just sit down and watch. They will curse, and curse relentlessly to get anyone down. The enemy knows, and many of the people of Satan are Souls with whom the enemy has had problems for a long time.

They hate you because well, you know them. We are not living in a free world. The enemy, who has

occult monopoly, flies curses everyday, to destroy and subvert people and maintain strict control over the globe. People who are 'without' can instantly die from such curses, or even worse. Satanists are entitled and very lucky.

The enemy thinks people are cattle, worthless, etc. This is part of their brainwashing. They know it really well that Gentiles, especially those with occult power, are the only people who can challenge their alien authority. In fact, the enemy stole the means that the Satanic Souls of the past have produced, and they are now trying to rally this planet into slavery. This is not a joke. The enemy knows this. Everyone needs to comprehend this fully.

The more you grow spiritually, the more your power will expand, but at the same time, these beings will not be satisfied with this, anymore than a lunatic is not satisfied their time is closing over. The jews and the enemy hive are used to playing with the 'goyim' as if someone plays with pigs on a farm.

The enemy is well aware of what spirituality does, and as you all have seen, the RTR's have cause global changes. There are many freedom fighters on the line, and like the enemy keeps the back of their rotten, so will we keep the back of those who fight for something better for this world. From a person doing their first steps to wake up, down to people in high government that are trying to fight the jews and their alien agenda- its up to us to back them up spiritually.

Think of that: they have NOBODY else. Literally, nobody. All other spiritual circles, plus the hostile enemy and aliens, are against them. This is not an easy fight for them either.

This will only escalate. Nobody must quit. Even if it gets hard, nothing will outweigh the satisfaction of knowing that you have destroyed them, and that you have worked for something great. Satan has made handpicks of His people for a reasoning known to Him. There will be storms, but this should only motivate and reassure people that impact is being made, big time.

Our people have to learn peace, but also to fight. Fighting is necessary, and fighting is what preserves life, especially at a situation such as this. This fake "Peace" is only for the slaves of the enemy who have been flattened and are basically, spiritually dead. Nobody is beating on a dead horse. For the rest who are advancing, there will be some flack, but the benefits far outweigh the problems by infinite times.

Expect of the RTR's (This **Schedule Reminder** here is the most damaging and we will change it when it has served its purpose: topic18484.html)

Here's what can be done in **Monday and Tuesday**. Ideally, the Cleaning and Protection, you should be doing EVERYDAY. The cleaning doesn't take time at all, and when you become adept at it, it flows on its own.

Curse Returning and Cleaning:

topic18162.html

Curse Returning and Protection:

topic18431.html

Lastly, **The JoS protection Ritual**, its advisable all people do this, so that everyone benefits from the massive energy we are going to raise. We benefit too, and we need to all be indestructible and together to get going. All members gain blessing and protection from this:

topic18189.html

Do daily meditations, dwell on the nice, and stay safe.

Our unified success is everyone's success.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1367 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/17/2017

Subject: Turkish Minister Calls For Jihad In Europe

Turkish Minister Calls For Jihad In Europe

Turkey has been under direct Jewish control since the Young Turk movement took over within, over a century ago. This movement was put together by Dohmeh Jews who conspired with Jewish banking elites within the Ottoman Empire and also in the West. The plan was to destroy the Empire from within and without. To be able to create the Zionist state and then proceed with the plans to Genocide the Arab world now fragmented into smaller nations played off against each other and Sunni and Shia played off as well. Atta Turk was also a crypto Jew, put into place by the Western Zionist elites who occupied Istanbul after the war via the British, who made sure the Jews were totally placed into power. And then used Turkey as a shield for the creation of Israel. Note how Turkey has been the major base for the destruction of Israel's enemy of Syria.

Now the Jews are using their control over Turkey to act as the launch base for the Islamic invasion into Europe which is being orchestrated by Israel and the Zionist Oligarch's who built and run the EU in the West. Which is why the Jewish Oligarchs want Turkey officially in the EU to make this easier.

The regime in Turkey is now openly stating a call for Jihad in Europe. This is part of Turkish history constant war with Europe. In fact the reason the crusades were fought for 250 years in Asia minor and the near east was mainly against Islamic Turks over Arabs. The Turks also launched numerous invasions and raids on Europe in the name of Islam as well. The Jews always had a powerful position in the Sultan's courts. The reason the Jews genocided the Armenians was to wipe out the only banking rivals they had in the Ottoman Empire and steal their wealth. Which is what the Talmud commands. The current leader of Turkey styles himself as a Sultan and has Imperial ambitions he is willing to act on. The Ottoman Empire was an Islamic Caliphate. The Koran and Hadith's has never been anything but the Talmud with some words changed.

What this is calling out is the fact they might try and pll off a Islamic uprising in Europe when the Nationalist Parties win. Of course they will lose totality. But they might still try.

<http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 32571.html>

Turkish minister has claimed "holy wars will soon begin" in Europe, in spite of the defeat of far-right leader Geert Wilders in the Netherlands elections.

Mevlut Cavusoglu, Turkey's foreign minister, did not welcome the victory for Prime Minister Mark Rutte's centre-right People's Party for Freedom and Democracy (VVD).....

"All have the same mentality. Where will you go? Where are you taking Europe? You have begun to collapse Europe. You are dragging Europe into the abyss. Holy wars will soon begin in Europe."

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1368 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/17/2017

Israel Defeated

From statements Netanyahu, had a green light from Washington to invade Lebanon again at the start of this year and this relates to Flynn getting the boot not over Russia but Iran which gives orders to Hezbollah. When the leader of Hezbollah found out he gave a warning to Israel and then Israel backed off.

Because the war in Syria the Jews started with their agencies in Washington. Opened up a pipe line of new and better weapons into as a side effect, Lebanon which had a weapons embargo on them from America. Despite this Hezbollah was already able to defeat Israel in 2006. But now they have the ability to smash Israel totally.

The karma of the Jews have come full swing. They were behind the assassination of Kennedy as the book "Final Judgement" proves part of which was about getting the Atomic weapons program up and running in Israel. This allowed them to become a nuclear power as the NSA report leaked by Obama shows. But has stalemated them as they were using this reactor at Dimona to build these weapons from whistle blowers.

Israel caused the war in Lebanon as the general of the Mossad at the time admitted in his book. To create a false flag to invade and take off Southern Lebanon for Israel. This caused the Shia of Syria and Iran to intervene which caused Hezbollah to be created in the first place. Now the war in Syria has made Hezbollah into a stronger military power and has brought tens of thousands of Iranian troops into Syria which is along Israel's borders. Which the Jewish state is crying over. Now the war the Jews started in Syria for the same reason they did in Lebanon has caused them to be checked into a corner from the Shia world. As I stated before it would.

Then the Jews after they pulled off 911, attacked Iraq and got rid of Saddam as part of their plan to conquer the Middle East and handed Iraq over to the Shia thus Iran. And made the Shia crescent stronger then ever. Every murderous thing the Jews have done has come back on them.

Israel is defeated in the Middle East. The question is will American leaders be foolish enough to follow Israel into that defeat by allowing America to be bogged down into another war for Israel. Especially in a new military age where the high tech weapons that made America unbeatable on the battlefields can be checked by a small crew of infantry with portable missiles that can destroy everything from armour to aircraft to warships. Which Iran and Russia have by the thousands.

Netanyahu was already caught lying to the UN about Iran to attempt to create a war between America and Israel. Which the Israel Lobby has been trying to get into motion for awhile in Washington.

Anyway the simple fact is our RTR's have turned events around.

Hezbollah chief threatens Israel's Dimona nuclear reactor

[http://www.timesofisrael.com/hezbollah- ... r-reactor/](http://www.timesofisrael.com/hezbollah-...r-reactor/)

Nasrallah boasts that decision to move ammonia tank from Haifa was due to 'our threat to target it'; Israeli minister: We will target 'all of Lebanon' if attacked

Hezbollah leader Hassan Nasrallah on Thursday boasted that his rockets can reach Israel's nuclear reactor in the southern city of Dimona, and said he would turn Israel's reported nuclear arsenal against it. A senior Israeli minister threatened Lebanese infrastructures in response.

Christianity, Islam and Judaism = Counter-Cultures : JoyofSatan666

What everyone needs to understand is that the tribe of jews never had their own culture. Everything is stolen. What these beings could only do, is conjure counter-cultures, from the cultures of their host populations and civilizations. This is why, in what they have labelled as "Satanism", collective term for Gentile Paganism, everything is reversed.

Imaginary thoughtforms of the jews are the 'good', some jew named jewsus is the savior, and jews are kings. Exactly the reverse of what the cultures of their native hosts had. The jews have created counter-cultures all the time. This is still practiced to this day. Instead of making anything, they stole the pattern, and reversed the meanings in it.

Then, this counter-culture was imposed on the native population by war, bloodshed, and was imposed as the "NORMAL" and the "REAL" culture. All those who knew or believed otherwise, were killed and slaughtered. As they destroyed the knowledge of the past culture, the real cultures ceased to be known, and the counter-culture they created to benefit the jewish race, became the 'real' culture of their host.

The story of jewsus is stolen from Pagan Gods, the letters of the jewish alphabet, the style of writing the books, the list goes. In the same way the jews steal the blood of the people due to hybrid-ization and race mixing, to infiltrate, the same pattern is done in their so called 'culture'.

They steal the physical appearance of the victim by race-mixing with the native populations, and inject different content in it. The distortions are present, but not anyone can see them, especially if their own culture doesn't wake them up to this fact. Unless one's sense and knowledge is strong, they cannot notice the small, wearing differences, or the complete reversals. Magick of the jews covers their tracks, and they push this process for centuries.

This is why all the Demons are Pagan Gods, Satan has went from the light of the World and Truth, to being the 'abomination', and why jews have went from slaves and beings of excrement to world rulers. This process took hundreds of years, but was eventually successful. Now, we have dumb-asses who think 'Christianity' and Judaism filth are part of their own 'culture' and 'race'. Therefore, the jews always maintain these 'cultures' going.

Culture defines the definitions about life and society. What is good, bad, or evil. What people give their attention and existence to. Instead of any of these being good or beneficial for the survival of the people who make up this culture, the 'cultures' of today just serve the jews, and their agenda and race. Therefore, jews are made into 'god' by parasitism of the native power, work, labor, and psychic energy of their victims. When this process finalizes, not even this fake ass culture is needed, as it has served its purpose.

Then, the jews push what we know politically as 'communism' and remove all culture, identity, and everything that defines their living slaves, even if its corrupted and hijacked. The slave loses all identity, and in the jewish wet dream, the jews rule supreme over the powerless cattle and slaves, now and for all eternity.

One when they get this concept they have understood mostly what the jews does, and you can notice their operation. In plain, they copy, creating a perverted copy of anything, and then they keep doing this while forcing the copies as the original, mainly by violence and distorted xians and other debilitates

who are infected by their lies.

The same thing is done by a cell that is infected by a virus. The virus instills the destroyed DNA into the cell, the cell replicates with the virus encoded in it, and this process keeps going, growing the virus with it, unless of course the body's defenses end this process. The Jew works like a virus and a parasite in many ways.

"We are the Antidote" - Lilith

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1370	From: HC	Date: 3/17/2017
Subject: To Outbreed and Genocide Europeans - Erdogan (TurkishPM)			

<http://josministries.prophbb.com/topic18658.html>

Erdogan playing the passive aggressive, kike victim, who wants to obliterate and wipe out Europe. Through Jihad and the spread of Pisslamism. Is actually urging his fellows to procreate like rabbits in Europe to wipe out the native populations. Supposedly on the pretext of that they are being 'wronged'.

So 'wronged' they are living in the world's most developed countries, in contrast to his shitty created "Turkey". And get free stuff, such as pensions, and many other things. Aside with millions of Islamic, ISIS terrorists and other invaders whom Erdogan pushes through the Greco-Italian European borders. Using the Jew-talk of trying to play the 'wronged'.

An amount of Turkish people have actually assimilated to an extent in Europe. For better or for worse. Many do in fact hate Erdogan because they know he is a deceiver and Pisslamist. They however want them to be radicalized. In Germany there are millions of Turks. Now how many will turn and be with "Europe" and how many will focus the larger wave of Islamism that the Jews are trying to bring. That's another question. Erdogan hopes its most of them. And judging from history, it will be most, most probably.

He is basically urging them to replace the native European population by out-breeding and trying to get up in the top of the social ladder. So they can steal Europe from within, with elections, and with Europe being unable to in anyway vote themselves out. Since half of the population will be invaders, Browns, and Pisslamics which will later be radicalized if they are not already.

The cuckolds and excrement of the European Jew-nion have been welcoming this for decades, with ignorance that is done on purpose. Because the goal of the European Jew-nion was to break the pan-European bonds for European states, by creating a superstate that would abuse all states and make the European people into a complete mixed race.

The Jews created the European Jew-nion to hijack any possible unification between European Whites, and completely destroy European relations forever. If they would succeed, they would create a USSR that governs upon race-mixed cattle, with Jews on the top. This goal is the "Fulfillment of Europe" or the "Kallergi Plan". Outbreeding is a way to do this directly as well.

Therefore, to bring life in Europe one needs to be a super comfortable thousands a month, casher. While immigrants and other invaders get triple and four digits a month to sit and look at the sun. And feed their five or more children. This is deliberate. Of course, this is European, tax payer, worked and toiled for, money.

From the News:

[http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2 ... 09--1.html](http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2...09--1.html)

"From here I say to my citizens, I say to my brothers and sisters in Europe... Educate your children at better schools, make sure your family live in better areas, drive in the best cars, live in the best houses," said Erdogan.

"Have five children, not three. You are Europe's future."

If you do not understand or know about the situation. Learn from here:

Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup'
topic15437.html

Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))
topic15434.html

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1371 **From:** HC **Date:** 3/18/2017

Subject: Ostara [Easter] Group Rituals to Awaken White People [+Black Ritual!]

This was Posted by HPS Maxine Dietrich, a year ago. We have done this with monumental changes in White awareness. All White Satanists need to do this Ritual, or at repeat it.

For people who are of the Black Race there is ALSO an ongoing Ritual: Here is the link.

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.pdf](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.pdf)

Asian people are thankfully more culturally aware than the Black and White people, especially at this point. The time will come when we will do a ritual to wipe of the jewish veneer from their midst as well specifically. In that, many Asian people have stood luckier than both White and Black people.

SPRING EQUINOX

March 21-23 [Sun should be 0 degrees into Aries]

This is the time for beginning major workings such as the Magnum Opus, which is begun at 3:00 am, during the hour of Satan.

Ostara is a powerful Pagan date for Growth, the opening of Spring, where Sun enters Aries. Its a very powerful date to start things and spark things into action or make them more fertile and lively. We need the awareness of Gentile people to raise higher, and gradually, to remove the enemy from within our midst.

Those who have done it then, we are basically repeating these Rituals to add more power to them. The all important, Satanic celebration of Ostara, is the time where Sun enters Aries. This is a most important day of new beginnings, birth, and of empowering things to reach fruition. Ostara belongs to the Goddess Astaroth, the Goddess of War and Fertility.

*If someone cannot carve or write the Runes, or consecrate with blood, **at the very least, intently vibrate these!**

Ritual to Incite White Awareness and Action

Either write or carve the following Runes:

Óðal Sól Óss

The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.

To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.

There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come together in power.

To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.

THE RITUAL

Raise your energies. [See link below], and recite the following prayer:

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast Fathered the White Aryan Race that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.

Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children worldwide.

Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!

—

The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.

Now, vibrate Óðal, Sól, Óss, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You vibrate these together, not separately. Óðal, Sól, Óss is one round, then Óðal, Sól, Óss...

When you are finished, recite the following with intent:

All White People are now racially aware
All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem
All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White Race
All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children

Vibrate SATANAS

Then close the ritual by stating:

HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!

For those of you who are experienced, you can raise your energies doing whatever works for you.

Raising Your Energies:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

Pdf copy of The Runic Kabalah

[http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019 ... abalah.pdf](http://web.archive.org/web/201506030019...abalah.pdf)

Audio Mp3 Zip File of the Runic Kabalah:

[http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run ... o%20CD.zip](http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Run...o%20CD.zip)

JoS Webpage of the Runes:

[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... balah.html](http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent...balah.html)

PDF Copy of this ritual:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/14_88.pdf

Στις 5:35 π.μ. Σάββατο, 18 Μαρτίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/topic18658.html>

Erdogan playing the passive aggressive, kike victim, who wants to obliterate and wipe out Europe. Through Jihad and the spread of Pisslamism. Is actually urging his fellows to procreate like rabbits in Europe to wipe out the native populations. Supposedly on the pretext of that they are being 'wronged'.

So 'wronged' they are living in the world's most developed countries, in contrast to his shitty created "Turkey". And get free stuff, such as pensions, and many other things. Aside with millions of Islamic, ISIS terrorists and other invaders whom Erdogan pushes through the Greco-Italian European borders. Using the jew-talk of trying to play the 'wronged'.

An amount of Turkish people have actually assimilated to an extent in Europe. For better or for worse. Many do in fact hate Erdogan because they know he is a deceiver and Pisslamist. They however want them to be radicalized. In Germany there are millions of Turks. Now how many will turn and be with "Europe" and how many will focus the larger wave of Islamism that the jews are trying to bring. That's

another question. Erdogan hopes its most of them. And judging from history, it will be most, most probably.

He is basically urging them to replace the native European population by out-breeding and trying to get up in the top of the social ladder. So they can steal Europe from within, with elections, and with Europe being unable to in anyway vote themselves out. Since half of the population will be invaders, browns, and pisslamics which will later be radicalized if they are not already.

The cuckolds and excrement of the European Jew-nion have been welcoming this for decades, with ignorance that is done on purpose. Becuase the goal of the European Jewnion was to break the pan-European bonds for European states, by creating a superstate that would abuse all states and make the European people into a complete mixed race.

The jews created the European Jew-nion to hijack any possible unification between European Whites, and completely destroy European relations forever. If they would succeed, they would create a USSR that governs upon race-mixed cattle, with jews on the top. This goal is the "Fulfillment of Europe" or the "Kallergi Plan". Outbreeding is a way to do this directly as well.

Therefore, to bring life in Europe one needs to be a super comfortable thousands a month, casher. While immigrants and other invaders get triple and four digits a month to sit and look at the sun. And feed their five or more children. This is deliberate. Of course, this is European, tax payer, worked and toiled for, money.

From the News:

[http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2 ... 09--1.html](http://www.newindianexpress.com/world/2...09--1.html)

"From here I say to my citizens, I say to my brothers and sisters in Europe... Educate your children at better schools, make sure your family live in better areas, drive in the best cars, live in the best houses," said Erdogan.

"Have five children, not three. You are Europe's future."

If you do not understand or know about the situation. Learn from here:

Crypto Jew Erdogan, Islamism and the 'Coup'

<topic15437.html>

Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))

<topic15434.html>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1372	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/22/2017
Subject: What's In A Movie? Krull			

What's In A Movie? Krull

Some time things get put into movies by those in the know for different reasons, sometimes to put important information into the public mind. And sometimes certain themes might arise on their own as ancient archetypes and emanations of ancient human genetic and spiritual memoires in the collective unconscious.

Take the movie Krull made in 1983, its about the earth being invaded from space by a obvious reptilian alien called "The Beast" who works to attack and destroy all the human kingdoms to conquer the planet and enslave the human race, one by one all the great kingdoms fall to the reptilian's power. The Beast, uses its technological and immense psychic powers to attack humanity. From possession of people...xianity, islam, marxism anyone, to (((changelings))) to infiltrate humanity, the changelings are beings which take the appearance of humans but are the evil spirit essence of the Beast, like what Rabbi Laitman stated jews are, and work to bring humanity down and under control of the Beast from within.

Rabbi Laitman: Jews are alien beings that came to earth from another world to conquer earth:
topic13571.html

The Beast steals the Princess at the marriage of her to the Prince, and holds her hostage to capture her power. While trying numerous times to kill the Prince. The movie reveals the Beast does this because both of them united are the only thing which can defeat the Beast. The Princess is Shakti the spiritual power of humanity the Beast tries to bend to its will to enslave the earth. And the Prince is Shiva the thinking mind the beast tries to destroy.

The Reptilian Beast is only destroyed when the Prince and Princess unite and finish the wedding rite, as the movie states their power together destroys the Reptilian Beast and sets the earth free. They destroy the Beast by the fire of their Shakti, the Princess holds the flame and the Prince directs it to destroy the Beast. Shakti is the power that Shiva directs.

This movie showed something strong. The conventional methods of fighting were all defeated by the Beast, it was only spiritual power and those who had knowledge of it that were able to defeat the Beast. This is what the Beast most feared and worked to destroy in the allegory of the Prince and Princess. The enemy has worked to keep humanity spiritually and mentality weak by dividing the male and female element of our souls to keep our spiritual power repressed. This is why they always attack, remove and corrupt spiritual knowledge.

It was only when the Prince and Princess united when Shakti and Shiva united that the Beast was destroyed. This showed this as the alchemical wedding the ancient symbol of the union of the soul, the raising of the kundalini serpent of Satan. Its not just Satan the Reptilian enemy fears the most its the power of Satan that dwells inside us in our very souls. The enemy states in their Talmud the Goyim all have Satanic Souls, because they remember this and its the power of Satan within us that terrifies them the most.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1373 **From:** HC **Date:** 3/23/2017

Subject: The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked

[The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked : JoyofSatan666](#)

**The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked :
JoyofSatan666**

One thing I have noticed is that people somehow think the enemy is just sitting, and Trump is like on the other end, same as Nixon, and the Rabbis tell them what to do. Maybe this was for some presidents, but not all. Bush for example, didn't go one inch or wake up in the morning, without reading his Talmud. Kennedy obviously wasn't such case, and he had a hidden interest to Hitler. The jews don't have complete control and dominion over the powers called 'Fate', let alone the Will of the Gods. These powers are competing on a large level.

Presidents obviously, unless we are talking of Bush or Clinton, have an Ego, and they also have a personality and their own opinions. The jews avoid these types as these create unrest. Nixon, whatever his background, this is another discussion, was being ravaged by the jews and therefore was extremely hateful. He even hated his midget, but necessary midget, jew Henry Kissinger.

As its in the Torah, unfortunately, because the Torah makes it as such through magick, leaders, even if Gentiles, are always alone and isolated to an extent, and therefore fall in favor of jews. They sic onto them, threaten them, lend to them, or surround them as their 'friends' and 'advisors' in many cases.

Even if they are jews themselves to an extent, with hybridization, always do come issues. The enemy advises the jews against hybridization, but they HAVE to be a hybrid in order to infiltrate. As thus the jews are mixed with all the races of the planet. And therefore have become the errant and schizoid race of criminals they are today, plus their reptilian blood. The rabbis hate hybridization as it creates UNCERTAINTY. Therefore they do not let mixed kikes get in Israel, because who knows? They may be the most loyal, or they may suddenly go HAM and fuck up their own.

As have done jews in the years, by betraying the agenda of their own. It was a kike that for example, published the protocols of the elders of Zion. Because why not? Who knows what this jew was subjected to? Sometimes, the family abuse in jewish families is also extremely severe, to the point that many people cannot imagine. Just take a look on how they mutilate the penises of their so called spawns.

Jews casually attack, mistreat, and brutalize their own to no end. No lifeform likes pain, and to be treated in that way, no matter how much of a borg it is. This is physical, and hardwired into the physical body, and the very simple levels of existence. Not even a worm likes to be squashed.

Do you think that the president or other people in power enjoy getting Rabbis on the phone telling them they will kill them unless they follow their orders? Or other things like that which the jews seem to do? Not even a mixed kike would like all this abuse, attacks, and defamation by otherwise its own 'tribe'.

The enemy severely abuses their own people. Do you think that since Trump might have shilled for them, after destroying their media empire, the jews wouldn't destroy him at first chance for example? The jews are a brutal race, and they are ready to retaliate. The jews are a very vicious race. No matter how much one 'serves' them and does exactly what they state, the axe always hands on top of their head. Many people as such are extremely displeased.

Internal dispute and warfare is why the jews have been in the position they are today. Not all jews are psychic, 'wise' rabbis, or elders of Zion. However all of them know the act, and all of them are necessary. Also, not all of them are geniuses, either. They also do get actually born with bad astrology charts. And some even go kamikaze against their own jews. For many reasons. This should leave us cold and nobody should feed into the false 'good cop, bad cop'. But it's a reality still.

The enemy runs a worldwide conspiracy, yes, it's extremely powerful, yes, it has lasted a lot of time, yes, it can potentially destroy everything, yes. But then we also have 'human' and 'natural' error, the Gods, our side doing magick, and situational things. So know your enemy, never underestimate them, but don't gravely overestimate them, either. Maintain a level, and a confident approach. With systematic spiritual warfare we will win.

Additionally, many people don't pay attention. The pope, and all these 'grand' traitor figures of the greys and the reptilians, the jewish seed, is bound to a very obscure, and a very damning fate. Even their best servants, will be killed, and this is in the bible. Why? Because they are a dispensable piece of shit.

In Egypt, even the builders and the commonest of the commoners had an actual super proper burial that ensured their existence for eternal life, with frequent litanies done to remember their name. And even insects like Scrabs were made into dieties, same as pet Dogs, Cats, etc. What does that tell you

about how Satan and the Gods treat life? Now we live in a numbered society, and the enemy is the one who makes this happen. What does that tell us about THEM?

The jew, unlike the rabbinical claims, is only a means to a way to the aliens. They would rather have other beings, like the greys directly, doing the job, but instead, due to opposition by our Gods, they cannot do this. Therefore, they created a cheap hybrid to do the job. And they are quite displeased, as this has took a giant while for them to catch up.

The greys are sadistically enslaved to the reptilians, completely robbed of personal intelligence and free will. They do not even have genitals to replicate. What does that tell us about the reptilians and those who 'run the game'? They hate every sense of freedom, even if it comes to their own.

Unlike Satan and the Gods who are compassionate, understanding, gave Gentiles the ability to procreate, and gave us a free and individual spirit, PLUS the means to work on our individual Soul, the enemy has created a creation of a halfling, slave, to serve them and eventually be destroyed when their 'work' is done. The enemy 'god' is so sadistic, and this can be seen in the bible. The jews even in the bible are frequently genocided by the greys and their own alien hive, because of disobedience to their 'covenant'. The jews are a slave race by definition.

In conclusion, the jews seem so extremely powerful and so evil, because people have lost their ancestral knowledge, inner understanding, and because this infection has weakened the White Race who has been ruling for a long time, to the point the jew is perceived as 'great'. The jew is an alien, savage, parasite, and 'great' insofar these objectives are in question.

Society is still advancing, and not everyone is dead. In a desperate bastardized attempt to fulfill their purpose fast, they are attempting now to genocide Whites and destroy everyone, yet again, which will yet again, be met with an insurmountable wall and extremely cutthroat resistance.

The jew is the one who should be afraid, so long people do their spiritual warfare, spiritual advancement, and education of everyone. Satan and our Gods have ruled this planet for who knows how many tens, or closely hundreds of thousands of years. Aside other elect Souls and many people who are powerful, and are also around still. The jew always makes the calculations based on what they presently know, or what they have stolen just a few hundreds of years ago.

But there are so many things we don't know, and we haven't even seen. So, let's let the Gods do their part of the deal, and we do ours.

Indefinitely, until the 'end' and furthermore, we will fight until this is a closed case.

Sieg Heil Brothers and Sisters in Satan!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Στις 3:38 π.μ. Πέμπτη, 2 Μαρτίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogieman' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy, who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the

destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are xians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that its in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-semetic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. Its a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to

'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1374 **From:** HC **Date:** 3/25/2017

Subject: Futuristic Transhumanism

[Futuristic Transhumanism : JoyofSatan666](#)

Futuristic Transhumanism : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades!

This is the giant trend of the jews for this century. You're all going to become borgs, get into a fancy VR, inject drug this or drug that, and "forever", so long the tech exists, you will be a slave of your own illusion of 'power'. You will in reality be a fat atrophied nerd. However, you will compete against other top notch people in video game "X", so it won't really matter. This is a trend that is extremely forced into newer generations, and a term that also focuses around what is called as 'futurism'. This will be constantly pushed by the jews, to finally replace real life and existence, by a digital and fake existence. We are already living in a physical existence, owned largely by jews, and filled with lies. Why not go into full VR

mode, and live DEEPER in the lies? Ever-deeper!

This has been played for a while now. This is because, the enemy wants to use the psychic and life force energy produced by the 'goyim' for their own ends. Life force = Power of "God". It makes things happen, and it creates. The Kundalini is also called the Serpent of Life.

"Futurism" and "Transhumanism" is nothing but middle ages simplified and technologically 'caught up', and nothing comes for free. So long you don't understand the spiritual Truth, it doesn't matter what you do in video games, or how many nonbots you have in your butt indeed. You are a useless species indeed. Now, if the jews put ads all over the internet, I don't wanna know what they will do with a microchip in your optic nerve...Maybe they can flash some ads on your brain or something, snap a vein? Who knows?

When humanity is beaten, powerless, and human beings have no insight to their spiritual potential, humanity starts to sink into a lower level, all the time. One becomes only flesh, bones, and a victim of everything. The enemy aliens and the jews who are in power are very aware of all the secrets that billions of others are not. They therefore use these with considerable ease, to control them as if they were ants. The only thing is that people aren't really ants in that sense. They are just reduced into ants.

The interesting thing is that obviously, there are no limits to how much technology can, or should expand. However, the trick the enemy is now pulling is to MERGE with this technology, on a linear, biological level. The argument is, since the goyim are too bored to go to their PC for google, let's hook it on their brain. Even if google has already got monumental speed. Imagine if the garbage of the internet flew in your brain, without your consensus or something. Unfiltered. So like google spies on them like cattle anyway, now we can spy their thoughts.

The above of course, like everything the jews mimic, does mimic a state of consciousness, where one can project their consciousness in a never ending sea of information. All people can do this, without any chip, and without a kike supervising the process. This can be done by spiritual advancement in the highest levels. People just need to get their act together. The jews state that this is to make 'a mass mind' of humanity, of course, assisted by the technology they supervise and create. Another fake play pretend, that is based on a spiritual concept, that is used to enslave people. Like the blueprint of the nazarene.

Now, this 'mass mind' already exists and its like, right HERE. You are part of this mass-mind, already hooked into it by nature herself. You just don't know how to get into this, because well, you have been reduced into a spiritually unaware person. One just does yoga and meditation, and as they advance, they experience the so called 'mass mind' and the mass consciousness, which is on the astral level. OF course, the jews know all of this, but the goyim that don't, get sold on any lie.

Take for example your mobile phone. What you can do with your phone, you can also do with your telepathy. However, because this ability has been forcibly removed, same as the knowledge on how to do it, they now sell it to you bit by bit. And of course, all your calls can be monitored, tapped into etc. What nature gives you for free, the enemy removes it first, and then, as the Gods force these things to re-appear, we have cellphones, and so forth the enemy tries to control these. At the ultimate pushing and when our Gods will be victorious, we will return to a totally spiritual civilization, but at the same time, extremely advanced, without binding or life damning technology, or technology of underhanded motivations.

A lot of people cannot figure out how the pyramids were built, and other marvelous things happened. The thing is, in Egypt and other civilizations, telepathy and other things were very common. The common man basically had spiritual access and could be initiated anytime they wanted. Now, the

knowledge is forcibly held on the hands of a few jewish pricks, who damn the planet on accord.

All of this 'progress' comes from the same beings and souls that made the Middle ages. And those who spent more time in the Occult than everyone else, telling them that the Occult is a piece of crap. These people are called 'jews' basically, and they are a race. Who has kept humanity enslaved for two thousands of years time.

Now, they come to liberate the goyim, as much as they wanted to liberate them with Christianity, Islam, and other fancy pipedreams of sudden and immaculate salvation, that require nothing, but to accept a microchip, or Jesus christ as your lord and savior, or get a pill down your system and everything will be given to you.

The metaphysical hoax of jesus christ and the perfect life in heaven, has later become the magickal pill that will make you understand everything and get you to elevated consciousness, and now, we have transhumanism, the magical nanobot that will get in your asshole, and show you the way to infinite and prolonged life without any disease etc. All of this is just the same cycle of lies, with the same ultimate purpose.

Of course the jews on one hand push that shit to get in research for their own borg race, and on the other gate, they fill all civilized countries with inhuman, pisslamic scum. So when things come to the correct moment, they will have attained their borg dreams, and the idiots below will be a slave, cattle mass, below them, powerless and defeated.

The human body, from the fingernails, down to the number of fingers, to the pineal gland, has a very deep occult significance, that connects with the larger fabric of creation, or the cosmos. The physical body is actually the 'all' in that sense, housing in it and being able to perceive 'everything' within creation, but only by correspondance. For example, the bones correspond, same as the base chakra, to the dimension of the physical.

As we go upwards, we reach the pineal gland, and the crown, which deal with what is called the "Absolute". In the highest levels, in our senses, the "Absolute" appears as infinite darkness in a sense, some which call it Atman. This is a reason why Satan is also called the Lord of Darkness. However, spiritual power is manifested light, this power too, comes from this "Darkness", which is not devoid of light. But shines. This is the "Black Sun" which is associated with the National Socialists, and is a worldwide hated symbol now. The closest to this manifestation also does exist in the actual Sun, and this corresponds to the Chakra of the Solar plexus as well.

Recent sciences hasn't given a question, on why Humans do actually have 'consciousness' and perception. From the writings of the enemy we can see, that the aliens of the enemy wanted us to be borgs, that had no self consciousness. Satan and the Gods gave us what is called as consciousness.

Consciousness in the linear level, is what makes you a living, moving thing that is not a borg. A borg can move, and maybe it can fly, jump, or even with the correct Artificial Intelligence program, be thinking and making decisions. However, it will never have real 'life' in it, or consciousness. It will only have lower principles. In short, it will be soulless.

A purpose on life and why Satan and the Gods emphasize on not Race mixing, is because Races are in fact different mass-souls that have their own development level. To mix one with the other, is to regress largely, rather than progress. The jews themselves aren't stupid to 'race mix' and they know that families, and ancestors, do actually account to spiritually pent up power. The jews are to avoid this, this is for the goy. The goy are to be living in the multicultural global cage of ants, and the jews are to be standing on a higher level, playing with the goyim like ants. The fate of a parasitic race is to enslave some other entity in order to reach their 'purpose' or 'end'.

After the constant spiritual evolution of a race, when the link with the 'infinite' comes in contact, at some

point, people discover what is called 'Immortality', through what is known by the Magnum Opus. This is metaphysical. The jews only fool the goyim with transhumanism. They are going to only do this for their own lesser elements. The wise of the jews know that the real power lies in the immortal spirit, that can exist irrespectively of even if you nuke it with a nuclear bomb.

The material, flesh and blood body, is what is needed for this process. The Gods aren't stupid. If they wanted to make us as borgs, they would, but this literal 'flesh and bone' which so many fools hate, is actually the link to life itself. Life itself is the most fragile element in existence, but well, it is also the strongest, and its the only thing that is in touch with the infinite potential of existence.

Therefore, only life is 'god' or the 'force of god'. And this life can only inhabit bodies such as these. The more mechanised and gross the body becomes, the less life it can house. A stone, a metal, cannot be alive. Even if it had moving elements such as nanobots in them, any amount of nanobots would never be equal in quality to the blood for example, as the carrier of life.

This deals with the astral light, and the spiritual body, which is tied into the physical body. The races are in a development stage to get into this level. Some individuals can actually do this on their own, and 'escape' the wheel of Karma, to live forever. For those who don't do this process, they will forever be damned in the repeating circle, which the jews glorify by naming their holy book after: The "Torah". The Rota is the eternal circle, that beings and human life does take, until it reaches a point to manifest itself in the most perfect and higher level way.

Lastly, the jewish race pushes trans-humanism, because they are an inferior life-form, that has no spiritual purpose of any serious sort, just to keep other humans in control and preoccupied in a rat wheel. They just want to become actual, physical borgs, as they are on the inside, because there is nothing seriously spiritual for them.

As we have written before, the jews do lack particular things in the Soul that make them an inferior species. As such the jews hate what is called "Truth", named in their writings as "Ha-Satan", the ultimate understanding, and neglect any Truth about existence or reality. They don't have any destiny for immortality, or any other such things, so they just want to desperately preserve themselves in the level of borgs.

Unfortunately, the same aliens that tried to prevent Satan from creating Humans into a worthwhile and whole creation, prevented him later from raising his creation to the highest spiritual level of intention. Our role is to help people finish this, and this is why the hidden 'overlords', greys, and other shitheads, of this petty world make themselves known spiritually to us, to let us know how right we are, and how much they are losing it.

My hope and conviction is that humanity, or at least quite a few beings, will understand that you are already sitting in nuclear power (your Soul) and achieve inner liberation and ascension. The purpose of which is to raise the self, and then gradually the whole, into the level of consciousness of the seventh heaven, or 'god'.

Only Satan can give and guide towards the real Godhead. Not short, ugly, greedy, pieces of alien life that we have been indoctrinated to accept as 'fellow humans'.

When Humanity grasps it, we will be many steps closer to surpassing our current life right now, and really rise on a higher level of existence. To not understand this, is to create a second Middle Ages, owned, run, and technologically executed by jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

**The 'Great Indestructible Jew' debunked :
JoyofSatan666**

One thing I have noticed is that people somehow think the enemy is just sitting, and Trump is like on the other end, same as Nixon, and the Rabbis tell them what to do. Maybe this was for some presidents, but not all. Bush for example, didn't go one inch or wake up in the morning, without reading his Talmud. Kennedy obviously wasn't such case, and he had a hidden interest to Hitler. The jews don't have complete control and dominion over the powers called 'Fate', let alone the Will of the Gods. These powers are competing on a large level.

Presidents obviously, unless we are talking of Bush or Clinton, have an Ego, and they also have a personality and their own opinions. The jews avoid these types as these create unrest. Nixon, whatever his background, this is another discussion, was being ravaged by the jews and therefore was extremely hateful. He even hated his midget, but necessary midget, jew Henry Kissinger.

As its in the Torah, unfortunately, because the Torah makes it as such through magick, leaders, even if Gentiles, are always alone and isolated to an extent, and therefore fall in favor of jews. They sic onto them, threaten them, lend to them, or surround them as their 'friends' and 'advisors' in many cases.

Even if they are jews themselves to an extent, with hybridization, always do come issues. The enemy advises the jews against hybridization, but they HAVE to be a hybrid in order to infiltrate. As thus the jews are mixed with all the races of the planet. And therefore have become the errant and schizoid race of criminals they are today, plus their reptilian blood. The rabbis hate hybridization as it creates UNCERTAINTY. Therefore they do not let mixed kikes get in Israel, because who knows? They may be the most loyal, or they may suddenly go HAM and fuck up their own.

As have done jews in the years, by betraying the agenda of their own. It was a kike that for example, published the protocols of the elders of Zion. Because why not? Who knows what this jew was subjected to? Sometimes, the family abuse in jewish families is also extremely severe, to the point that many people cannot imagine. Just take a look on how they mutilate the penises of their so called spawns.

Jews casually attack, mistreat, and brutalize their own to no end. No lifeform likes pain, and to be treated in that way, no matter how much of a borg it is. This is physical, and hardwired into the physical body, and the very simple levels of existence. Not even a worm likes to be squashed.

Do you think that the president or other people in power enjoy getting Rabbis on the phone telling them they will kill them unless they follow their orders? Or other things like that which the jews seem to do? Not even a mixed kike would like all this abuse, attacks, and defamation by otherwise its own 'tribe'.

The enemy severely abuses their own people. Do you think that since Trump might have shilled for them, after destroying their media empire, the jews wouldn't destroy him at first chance for example? The jews are a brutal race, and they are ready to retaliate. The jews are a very vicious race. No matter how much one 'serves' them and does exactly what they state, the axe always hands on top of their head. Many people as such are extremely displeased.

Internal dispute and warfare is why the jews have been in the position they are today. Not all jews are psychic, 'wise' rabbis, or elders of Zion. However all of them know the act, and all of them are necessary. Also, not all of them are geniuses, either. They also do get actually born with bad astrology charts. And some even go kamikaze against their own jews. For many reasons. This should leave us

cold and nobody should feed into the false 'good cop, bad cop'. But it's a reality still.

The enemy runs a worldwide conspiracy, yes, it's extremely powerful, yes, it has lasted a lot of time, yes, it can potentially destroy everything, yes. But then we also have 'human' and 'natural' error, the Gods, our side doing magick, and situational things. So know your enemy, never underestimate them, but don't gravely overestimate them, either. Maintain a level, and a confident approach. With systematic spiritual warfare we will win.

Additionally, many people don't pay attention. The pope, and all these 'grand' traitor figures of the greys and the reptilians, the jewish seed, is bound to a very obscure, and a very damning fate. Even their best servants, will be killed, and this is in the bible. Why? Because they are a dispensable piece of shit.

In Egypt, even the builders and the commonest of the commoners had an actual super proper burial that ensured their existence for eternal life, with frequent litanies done to remember their name. And even insects like Scrabs were made into dieties, same as pet Dogs, Cats, etc. What does that tell you about how Satan and the Gods treat life? Now we live in a numbered society, and the enemy is the one who makes this happen. What does that tell us about THEM?

The jew, unlike the rabbinical claims, is only a means to a way to the aliens. They would rather have other beings, like the greys directly, doing the job, but instead, due to opposition by our Gods, they cannot do this. Therefore, they created a cheap hybrid to do the job. And they are quite displeased, as this has took a giant while for them to catch up.

The greys are sadistically enslaved to the reptillians, completely robbed of personal intelligence and free will. They do not even have genitals to replicate. What does that tell us about the reptilians and those who 'run the game'? They hate every sense of freedom, even if it comes to their own.

Unlike Satan and the Gods who are compassionate, understanding, gave Gentiles the ability to procreate, and gave us a free and individual spirit, PLUS the means to work on our individual Soul, the enemy has created a creation of a halfling, slave, to serve them and eventually be destroyed when their 'work' is done. The enemy 'god' is so sadistic, and this can be seen in the bible. The jews even in the bible are frequently genocided by the greys and their own alien hive, because of disobedience to their 'covenant'. The jews are a slave race by definition.

In conclusion, the jews seem so extremely powerful and so evil, because people have lost their ancestral knowledge, inner understanding, and because this infection has weakened the White Race who has been ruling for a long time, to the point the jew is perceived as 'great'. The jew is an alien, savage, parasite, and 'great' insofar these objectives are in question.

Society is still advancing, and not everyone is dead. In a desperate bastardized attempt to fulfill their purpose fast, they are attempting now to genocide Whites and destroy everyone, yet again, which will yet again, be met with an insurmountable wall and extremely cutthroat resistance.

The jew is the one who should be afraid, so long people do their spiritual warfare, spiritual advancement, and education of everyone. Satan and our Gods have ruled this planet for who knows how many tens, or closely hundreds of thousands of years. Aside other elect Souls and many people who are powerful, and are also around still. The jew always makes the calculations based on what they presently know, or what they have stolen just a few hundreds of years ago.

But there are so many things we don't know, and we haven't even seen. So, let's let the Gods do their part of the deal, and we do ours.

Indefinitely, until the 'end' and furthermore, we will fight until this is a closed case.

Sieg Heil Brothers and Sisters in Satan!!

Στις 3:38 π.μ. Πέμπτη, 2 Μαρτίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

[Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666](#)

Why Spiritual Satanism is the Best Religion in the World : JoyofSatan666

Spiritual Satanism is the True Religion.

No matter from where you see this matter, you can see it easily, especially if you look.

Spiritual Satanism tells the Truth on the afterlife, no bullshit added. There is no need for lying, as by definition becoming a Satanist implies one has already broken their 'comfort zone' by a long shot. We say the Truth on Karma, and how it plays out, same as endless others spiritual concepts. Satanism doesn't need to fool anyone into believing this or that, and people can see what is the case and isn't, by trying on their own. People who do the meditations see most of these things for themselves. We don't tell anyone what to 'see' in that sense. We just teach people to see, by practices that anyway are inconceivably Ancient and accepted to work by all pre-christian and pre-muslim civilizations. Truth in Satanism is a self-seeking, and also group-seeking inquiry.

We don't even need a 'bible' or something, because well, Spiritual Satanism is rooted in nature. Satanism as the enemy admits, is everywhere 'around' us. Be it in the physical and obvious level, or the higher and unmanifested levels (which we call the astral), Satanism is everywhere. From a beating heart, to the first breath of an infant, all the "Spiritual Satanic" values are there.

Let's assume for a moment that someone is a purely physical person that doesn't care for spirituality. Even them, they benefit from Spiritual Satanism, because we teach a sane morality. You don't do reckless evil, you become a civilizer, and keep your sights on becoming better. These are the people that Satan and the Gods like. Go after freedom, and fight those who seek to enslave you, but at the same time, don't be a stupid revolutionary as if revolution is your day to day job. Use judgement, common sense, logic.

Of all the religions in the world, Spiritual Satanism tells people, aside from any 'fancy' reason or any 'boogieman' to people to finally use common sense. Therefore we have nothing to divide with science at all. We cherish on the betterment of our existence and life on it, except of two small minor things: the ridiculing of the spiritual notion of man (except of jewish crap about its non-existence when their race practices spirituality en masse).

In Spiritual Satanism, you don't live for any afterlife, even if you know about it. You don't wait to die, seeking a better tomorrow. You strive to advance today. You really start understanding the universal understanding that some people named 'god', as a stupid idea to confuse people that they were destined to be cattle, same as some laws such as 'karma', and what's behind them. Therefore you are free, and you are master of your own behavior. Spiritual Satanism is both materialism, and idealism. Most religions are pretending one or the other, while as everyone can see, materialism always reigns. Spiritual Satanism doesn't need to pretend anything as simply both natures are accepted, and materialism is not excluded from Spirituality. On our behalf, everything is balanced and nice.

Spiritual Satanism also teaches order, but the necessity to revolt against slavers such as the enemy,

who seek to destroy humanity for no absolute reason whatsoever. Satanism is a merciful religion to every person seeking to advance, and is against misplaced mercy and fake tolerance that helps nobody. In Satanism, everyone must advance and wage their battle.

If Satanism was to rule the world one day, it would be just the Truth dismantling the lies. Spiritual Satanists seek the highest idealism for the future of their Race and humanity, but we are also practical and realistic about what is going on in existence today.

In Spiritual Satanism, no person is left behind, unless they by their own admission leave themselves behind and corrupt themselves in a loop of eternal self-destruction. We carry people out of fire, but we don't take bullets for them. We don't have any slave mentality. For order to exist, there is no need for slave mentality, as simply logic and looking at things really, creates an order.

Spiritual Satanism is also a peaceful religion. However if we are threatened and attacked, we will become spiritually brutal, and we will pay our enemies with the same currency. We don't seek the destruction of any Gentile, no matter their beliefs, unless of course they are seeking ours. We see at people who are xians and other misguided people who have been brainwashed as rather sick, unless they attack us outright.

We know Races to exist, because well, they do. We like to see reality as it is. Being a Satanist, one always has the occult and mental powers, and the support needed to go on. No matter how low someone has sunk, there is always a choice and some adherence away to become a better being. We know there are ways to eternal life, but we also see that its in our life here that we must fight. Our views of eternal life don't make us life hating, they make us life-loving. We realize life as the greatest gift and we seek to protect and raise it to higher levels of existence.

Our so called "Anti-Semitism" is not situational, and we didn't wake up one day and decided to become anti-semitic to uselessly rebel. We know of the hidden 'agenda' that is no longer hidden anymore, because its carriers don't even hide it anymore. Its a defense against specific groups who have tried to destroy people who, like us, under the massive label of "Satanism" have tried to advance civilization. Since their attacks have been unceasing and repeated we are left with no other choice, and history has now been written anyway, many times in blood of many innocent Gentiles. Due to all of our values and devotion for life, we have had to do something. In Spiritual Satanism, we have morals, but not slave morals which promote injustice, misery and pain. We have thousands of years of evidence, anyway.

In Spiritual Satanism we take natural determinism seriously, but we also take our views seriously, which tell us that everyone should be able to prove themselves, and have the means to advance and become better. We don't judge solely by any birth, and every spiritual Satanist has all the means at their disposal to go anywhere they want and can, with their existence. For the impossible, we devise possibilities. We believe that Humanity is made to be something higher, which as we call it today, we call it "Gods".

We Satanists do respect nature, the laws presented to us by nature, and we believe all advancement should be done in harmony with Nature and not otherwise. We believe Humanity has only as much potential as it decides it has, and puts itself to achieve.

Lastly, in Spiritual Satanism, we don't teach people stupid values like 'anarchy' or being constantly in consistent and fruitless ego wars with other people. We know such values do not promote wellbeing, or civilization, but we are ready to defy values that may be damning to civilization. We teach people to fight if necessary, we would throw ourselves to fire for freedom and for individuality, but a Spiritual Satanist knows how to create a phlanx with his brothers and sisters when the time requires. We value brotherhood, with order, and sometimes a family character to it. But never to the expense of ego.

And why all of this. Because we have met Him who is called Satan.

"God" is not our slave, our fanboy, or something that we use as a car to get us where we want. Our "God" is our God, and so many more things than God, because today this word is empty and means a lot of abrahamic nonsense. Why do we respect Satan? Simply: because He is magnificent, He is known to us, He is the Eternal, and the Eternal can manifest itself. Because there is no reason why 'not'. We consider Humanity worthy. "God" or any being of 'innumerable' capability should, and is able to do this as well, to relate to people in development.

We don't teach "God" is hate, or "love". Our Gods are real beings, and like us, only infinite times more advanced, have ways which we have to understand. Our Gods are not hiding to those who have eyes to see and ears to listen.

Satan doesn't claim the position of 'God', let alone any jewish 'god'. They on the other hand, claimed HIS position, with destructive aftermath for them. Satan has had His eternal throne in all Ancient Civilizations. Satan's position is, has been, and will forever be higher and inconceivable compared to 'God'. Satan also, is the only one who leads to the 'universal consciousness' that many people call "God", but in the East is called Atman: The state of supreme consciousness of creation or simply 'god', called Samadhi, and reached by Satan's Divine Name, SA-TA-NA-MA.

We are blessed to understand that the universe on its own does not 'hate' anyone, let alone favor anyone, all of which we know to be abrahamic lies. The universe is Nature, and nature rewards or damns, depending on our choices. Some people to mystify this term, they call it 'karma', or even worse in the jewish conspiracy, they pretend this universe is a jew that hates all non-jews. So much of their disturbing lies.

As we understand Him, we call Him God, but He is so much more. He is revealed to anyone, but also the ultimate, greatest, most beautiful and the most magnificent Mystery in Creation. There are no words to describe Him, but we try. Spiritual Satanism is the Eternal Way from which we follow into the Absolute.

Spiritual Satanism is the Now, the Past, and the Forever.

Spiritual Satanism is the gateway to the Eternal Truth of the Cosmos, our Father Satan Lucifer, the God of Light, Splendor and everlasting Strength.

Spiritual Satanism is Truth, Meaning, Life, and Perfection. All this is Satan, and infinitely more.

We are approaching Him and understanding Him, that which many like to call "God", but we know how to call as Satan, whose name is Eternal Truth. To us He is real, existing, and visible to those who want to see Him. We also make sure to display what is best of our God, and people who use the Gods in the same way as the enemy dogmas do, we abolish their rights them and we drive them away. This is because, unlike xians, we know our Gods are real, are Gods are existing, and lastly, our Gods do deliver justice...

We worship Truth, approached and grasped closely by spirituality, which in anyway, enlivens and makes beings better, stronger, but also more peaceful, because it makes humans raise in consciousness and become more intelligent.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1375	From: mageson6666	Date: 3/29/2017
Subject: Shiva is Satan			

Shiva is Satan

The symbol of the Ankh in Egyptian has a specific name its a letter that spells the name of a divinity. The Ankh is in two parts the top is the Shi letter and the shaft the Va letter in Egyptian. This in Egyptian symbolism forms the formula of the Ankh which spells Shiva. And is called: Infinity, Eternity. This symbol later becomes the trident letter in the ancient alphabet. The concept of infinity or eternity in Sanskrit is called Sat-an.

The Ankh is originally called An in Egyptian. In India, An is also a ancient name of Shiva. Who carries the trident. The symbol of the Ankh in Egypt is the Trident in the east.

The An is also called the Anki in Sumeria, which had the same culture as the Egyptians. Anki is the proper spelling of Enki. Who is also called Satan in Sumeria as well.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

Anki is called the Lord of the Eye. The Eye of Shiva in Hinduism. The Ankh was drawn in Egyptian art pointing to the forehead to symbolize the open eye.

The Ankh is the symbol of life in Egypt and Anki is the God of the Waters of Life in Sumeria. Shiva as a mantra is used in the head to activate the pineal gland which secrets the dew which is the water of life the Soma or Amrit which means "Immortality" in Sanskrit. Satan is also Satanama in Hinduism a mantra to open the third eye.

Shiva is Satan. The ancient texts in the east and near east state that Shiva ruled the golden age of humanity in Kumara Kandam and taught humans spiritual, cosmic knowledge so that humans could ascend, in the first Sangha. This is Satan.

Sources:

The Kemetic Tree Of Life, Ashby

The Western Mysteries, Hulse

Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock

Gods Of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou

Underworld, Graham Hancock

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark, Pinkham
The Lost Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joseph
The Blue Apples, William Henry
Starwalkers, William Henry

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1376 **From:** HC **Date:** 3/29/2017

Subject: Anyone Can Advance

[Anyone Can Advance : JoyofSatan666](#)

Anyone Can Advance : JoyofSatan666

The thing is, everyone can advance spiritually, no matter what. Even Race in that one, is not self definitive at all. Anyone, no matter who, or what they are, or what their conditions, can advance, simply because, every Gentile has Soul, Astral body and consciousness. And everyone can develop these big powers as well with loyalty and diligence, same as knowledge.

Those who are naturally more spiritual either from family or past lifetimes, will just do this relatively faster. This is not some sort of useless competition, it is, what it is. Nature is really 'for justice' when it comes to such things. However especially since Spiritual Satanism does give a giant push by raising out of the initiate a lot of very high level astral filth, everyone can advance way faster than most other people out there. Because one becomes member of a family of the Gods, so they oversee those who follow through this decision.

As I have said again. The Gods are Just. Instead of preaching false equality, that of flattening all races and all orders, and attacking life. The Gods have been Just and loving towards their creation by giving us the means to meditate. Which everyone, irrespective can utilize. Your evolution now is largely upon your hands, and solely not on the hands of 'fate', 'chance' whatever.

Even a person who is mute, blind, or has had anything else happen to them, can develop spiritual power. It really doesn't get more 'egalitarian' than that. The peasant or the billionaire can get for themselves powers equally. Any being can prove their worth, by their own admission.

Many people are scared about National Socialism. "Where do I fall in this order! Will this guy X be above me? Maybe I will be run over by others?". All of this is gibberish. Its your CHOICE where you fall into this order of life, cosmos and nature. Even if one has been given lemons, they can make lemonade, or put them in their eyes and cry like a passive aggressive victim and slave.

Ideally to escape suffering, we have correct these things, either by re-reincarnating the Soul into a more decent body, or by healing them. Advancing spiritually has few rules, and this is on the blueprint of evolution. All Gentile Races can advance, and all Gentile Races, do have in them, people who are by nature adept, or can become such.

It's honestly a matter of choice. Nature has few things to do with it. Also, if one lacks any ability, there are always other routes to advance. No matter what, one can advance. Additionally I also believe and have known for a long time, that with diligence, even if one is very 'old', can experience enlightenment to a degree.

I have known a person who was in their seventies, and did the dedication to Satan. Within a year, they have had a lot of spiritual experiences, and also, they died the following years in bliss, serenity and a smile on their face. For one time in their lives, they experienced peace and a feeling of power.

It's only a matter of choice.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1377 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 3/30/2017

Subject: RTR ADD ON TO THE 72 STINKING NAMES

I've added more to the "72 Name" Reverse Torah Ritual. The more I learn about the enemy, the more appalling this gets.

Here is a bit of what the "72 Name" is all about:

The "Lesser Key of Solomon" below is also known as "the Goetia." The prefix "Goe" which is of the Devil [Satan] and GOY.

"The "72-fold name" is highly important to Sefer Raziel,[5][7] and a key (but often missing) component to the magical practices in The Lesser Key of Solomon.[8] It is derived from Exodus 14:19-21,[2][4][5][6] read boustrophedonically [3][8] to produce 72 names of three letters. This method was explained by Rashi, (b. Sukkah 45a).[9]Kabbalist and occultist legends state that the 72-fold name was used by Moses to cross the Red Sea, and that it can grant later holymen the power to control demons, heal the sick, prevent natural disasters, and even kill enemies.[6]"
The above taken from:

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shem_HaMephorash

Destroy the torah and this will destroy all Jewish control and power. The 72 name of god is the foundation. The torah is so sensitive that the Jews will not burn it or trash it when it is too old and/or worn to be used anymore. They bury these scrolls in a special cemetery. I'm not going to go into any great detail here, but suffice it to say, this is their most sacred and sensitive power. By defiling these, as given in the adding onto the 72 Name RTR, this is destroying the torah and their "Names of God."

The Jewish Kabbalah contains everything stolen and corrupted from Gentile Pagan religions, all of it, put into code words and allegories. This was passed down, mainly orally [as given the secretiveness] from rabbis and their students for centuries and has to do with the workings of the mind and soul and with meditation and so-called witchcraft. The reason [as I've stated before], the bible and especially the torah have so much power is that each of the Hebrew letters has been infused with power and energy through many centuries. I read recently where Jews claim their torah scrolls are actually vibrating power.

In addition, the Jews themselves have no issues with hate. They fully acknowledge it while incessantly coercing suicidal "love" and tolerance for Gentiles.

In closing, one should be aware of the extent to where they Jews take over everything and work it to their agenda. What is really appalling is how certain high profile Satanic organizations, one in particular, is completely controlled by Jews and dominated by Jewish mysticism. Most Gentiles are unaware due to the fact that there is a lack of in-depth knowledge regarding Judaism, their Kabbalah their Torah, dietary laws and use of Kabbalistic magick. This is abominable to say the least. Then Satan becomes "just an archetype" and our Gods "just aspects of one's mind" and so forth. These affronts to Satanism then work to promote the Christian concept of Satanism and give support to the Christian concepts of what Satanism is.

I also note that many Gentiles who have used Jewish Kabbalistic workings and magick, such as Aleister Crowley, met with disaster. Those goddamned Jews have been putting curses on and reinforcing those curses against Gentiles getting too knowing regarding their secret teachings and such [All stolen].

As for those who are new. I again ran across new members in the teen group who posted recently in regards to being frightened and having doubts. This is all due to a lack of knowledge. Once you learn the truth past a certain point, there is NOTHING that can ever influence you to go back to Christianity, Islam, etc.

The bible, the stories, everything that was corrupted and stolen [the entire bible is full of nothing but stolen and corrupted concepts, made into Jewish characters and places], was written by rabbis, NOT any "word of God." The reason, again, why the bible and Christianity, Islam, etc hold so much power is because of the energy that has been infused in these LIES for centuries.

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/72> ... Names.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1378	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 3/30/2017
Subject: Re: RTR ADD ON TO THE 72 STINKING NAMES			

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/72_Stinking_Names.html

The URL didn't get through on the last post.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

"maxine.dietrich666" <maxine.dietrich666@...> wrote:

- >
- >
- >I've added more to the "72 Name" Reverse Torah Ritual. The more I learn about the enemy, the more appalling this gets.
- >
- >Here is a bit of what the "72 Name" is all about:
- >
- >The "Lesser Key of Solomon" below is also known as "the Goetia." The prefix "Goe" which is of the Devil [Satan] and GOY.
- >
- >"The "72-fold name" is highly important to Sefer Raziel,[5][7] and a key (but often missing) component to the magical practices in The Lesser Key of Solomon.[8] It is derived from Exodus 14:19-21,[2][4][5][6] read boustrophedonically [3][8] to produce 72 names of three letters. This method was explained by Rashi, (b. Sukkah 45a). [9]Kabbalist and occultist legends state that the 72-fold name was used by Moses to cross the Red Sea, and that it can grant later holymen the power to control demons, heal the sick, prevent natural disasters, and even kill enemies.[6]"
- >The above taken from:
- >https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shem_HaMephorash
- >
- >
- >Destroy the torah and this will destroy all Jewish control and power. The 72 name of god is the foundation. The torah is so sensitive that the Jews will not burn it or trash it when it is too old and/or worn to be used anymore. They bury these scrolls in a special cemetery. I'm not going to go into any great detail here, but suffice it to say, this is their

most sacred and sensitive power. By defiling these, as given in the adding onto the 72 Name RTR, this is destroying the torah and their "Names of God."

>

>The Jewish Kabbalah contains everything stolen and corrupted from Gentile Pagan religions, all of it, put into code words and allegories. This was passed down, mainly orally [as given the secretiveness] from rabbis and their students for centuries and has to do with the workings of the mind and soul and with meditation and so-called witchcraft. The reason [as I've stated before], the bible and especially the torah have so much power is that each of the Hebrew letters has been infused with power and energy through many centuries. I read recently where Jews claim their torah scrolls are actually vibrating power.

>

>In addition, the Jews themselves have no issues with hate. They fully acknowledge it while incessantly coercing suicidal "love" and tolerance for Gentiles.

>

>In closing, one should be aware of the extent to where they Jews take over everything and work it to their agenda. What is really appalling is how certain high profile Satanic organizations, one in particular, is completely controlled by Jews and dominated by Jewish mysticism. Most Gentiles are unaware due to the fact that there is a lack of in-depth knowledge regarding Judaism, their Kabbalah their Torah, dietary laws and use of Kabbalistic magick. This is abominable to say the least. Then Satan becomes "just an archetype" and our Gods "just aspects of one's mind" and so forth. These affronts to Satanism then work to promote the Christian concept of Satanism and give support to the Christian concepts of what Satanism is.

>

>I also note that many Gentiles who have used Jewish Kabbalistic workings and magick, such as Aleister Crowley, met with disaster. Those goddamned Jews have been putting curses on and reinforcing those curses against Gentiles getting too knowing regarding their secret teachings and such [All stolen].

>

>As for those who are new. I again ran across new members in the teen group who posted recently in regards to being frightened and having doubts. This is all due to a lack of knowledge. Once you learn the truth past a certain point, there is NOTHING that can ever influence you to go back to Christianity, Islam, etc.

>

>The bible, the stories, everything that was corrupted and stolen [the entire bible is full of nothing but stolen and corrupted concepts, made into Jewish characters and places], was written by rabbis, NOT any "word of God." The reason, again, why the bible and Christianity, Islam, etc hold so much power is because of the energy that has been infused in these LIES for centuries.

>

><http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/72> ... Names.html

>

>

>

>High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

>www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1379 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 3/31/2017

Subject: Theft Based Capitalism The God Of The Jew

Theft Based Capitalism The God Of The Jew

Karl Marx, a rabbinical class Jew, himself. So who would know better, stated the god of the Jews is money. He was right the Jewish term for money "Shekel" contains the term EL which is the Hebrew name for their god, El. Shek also means King in the sense of lord. Shekel really translates to "Lord

God".

Capitalism is just the Torah applied to economics', pure capitalism is the slave trade, global monopolies, global money lending and debt slavery, and money oligarchs running a globalist plantation state of the (((rich))) and the serfs (Goyim the cattle) in a neo feudal system, as the Torah instructs the Jew to use usury banking like the Federal Reserve to take over the Goyim nations, steal all their lands and make them slaves to the Jewish owner class. Just like they did in the tale of the Jew, Joseph the first Rothschild, in Egypt. The Jews took the Egyptians over with Capitalism, by pawn broking the Egyptians into debt slavery with ancient banking usury and then stealing their actual properties in return, and turning them into debt slaves on their former lands, to the Jewish owners.

However the lesson was the Pharaoh stepped in and shut them down. Hence Communism eliminates all opposition to the theft and enslavement of the Goyim totally. Communism is the finalization of Capitalism. The transfer of wealth to one percent of Jewish Oligarchs, the destruction of the Gentile ruling and educated classes and land owners. And the transformation of the entire region into a open serfdom of farms and factories where the Goyim toil for their Jewish masters for starvation rations. And get marched off to slave camps to be worked to death to mine the Jewish Oligarchs their precious... golden shekel.

Note Tolkien wrote Lord of the Rings, in a back drop socially of a time when even Churchill was admitting the Jewish agenda with Marxism and Capitalism in the presses, Churchill would know he was on the dole of the Rothschild's, as the book by the Jewish writer Sir Martin Gilbert, "Churchill And The Jews" states . This was well known in England by most people.

What lesson did Tolkien put in his books..... An evil being in Mordor using the power of a evil mount [Zion] to create a golden ring the power of the gold of the Jewish Globalist Banking Oligarchs, that this evil being puts his evil essence [black Torah magic] into to bind the rulers of the nations [Goyim] to his evil Globalist regime. And one by one takes them down and destroys them by internal subversion and external warfare. To create a global slave state run by him.

What did Tolkien call the symbol of the power of the Ring in his book.....Golem.

The Golem is a being made from mud by a rabbi who is master of Kabala, black Jewish witchcraft and infused with the essence of the Jewish Rabbi by the power of the Jewish Alphabet which 22 letters is also the names of their god, which form the Torah, and then the Golem with this is turned into an animated servitor to do the Jews bidding.

This is the model for how Jews use Capitalism to take over Nations. Its the blue print right in their Torah.

As we can note right in their Torah how the Jews have turned money into a religion and god:

Spiritual meaning of Shekel

That a shekel signifies the price or estimation is evident from the following passages in the Word; in Moses:--

And all thy estimation shall be in the **shekel of the holiness** (Lev. 27:25).

And in another place:--

When a soul hath committed a trespass, and sinned in error from the holy things of Jehovah, he shall bring his guilt-offering to Jehovah, a ram without blemish out of the flock, according **to thy estimation, in silver of shekels, after the shekel of holiness (Lev. 5:15).**

From these passages it is plain that by a shekel is signified the price or estimation. It is said the shekel of holiness, because the price or estimation has regard to truth and good from the Lord; and truth and good from the Lord are the holy itself in the church. For this reason it is called the shekel of holiness in other places also (Exod. 30:24; Lev. 27:3; Num. 3:47, 50; 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73; 18:16).

6] That the shekel denotes the price of what is holy, is clearly evident in Ezekiel, where the Holy Land and the Holy City are treated of. It is there said of the shekel:--

The shekel shall there be twenty gerahs; twenty shekels, five and twenty shekels, fifteen shekels, shall be your maneh (pound) (Ezek. 45:12);

that here by shekel, and by pound, and by the numbers, are signified holy things, that is, good and truth, anyone can see; for the Holy Land, and the Holy City in it (or the New Jerusalem there treated of) is no other than the kingdom of the Lord, where neither shekel nor gerah nor pound, nor the counting by them, but the number itself, from its signification in the internal sense, determines the estimation or the price of what is good and what is true.

[7] In Moses:--

They shall give every man an expiation for his soul lest there should be a plague, half a shekel, after the shekel of holiness: the shekel is twenty gerahs and the half shekel for a therumah (an oblation) to Jehovah (Exod. 30:12, 13);

where ten gerahs, which are the half shekel, denote the remains which are from the Lord. Remains are goods and truths stored up with man, and these are signified by ten, (AC 576, 1738, 1906, 2284); and also that remains are goods and truths from the Lord stored up with man, (AC 1906, 2284). These therefore are called an oblation to Jehovah, and it is said that by them there shall be an expiation for the soul. The reason why it is so often said that the shekel was twenty gerahs, as in the passages quoted, and also in (Lev. 27:25; Num. 3:47; 18:16), is that the shekel which is twenty gerahs signifies the estimation of the good of remains. That twenty signifies the good of remains may be seen above, (AC 2280). On this account the shekel was likewise a weight, according to which the value both of gold and of silver was estimated (Gen. 24:22; Exod. 38:24; Ezek. 4:10; 45:12); the value of gold, because gold signifies good (AC 113, 1551, 1552); and of silver, because silver signifies truth (AC 1551, 2048). From all this it is now plain that by land of four hundred shekels of silver is signified the price of redemption by means of truth. It is called land because the subject is the spiritual church, which is reformed and regenerated by means of truth from the Lord (AC 2954). That by land is signified the church, (AC 662, 1066, 1067, 1262, 1733, 1850, 2117, 2118).

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1380 **From:** HC **Date:** 4/2/2017

Subject: They Will Fear Us...

[They Will Fear Us... : JoyofSatan666](#)

They Will Fear Us... : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Many people have yet to understand the magnitude and importance of the undertaking we have in our hands today.

Other people falsely blinded by present circumstances, others because they are historically oblivious, while others because they are in the bed with the enemy and they think their small and sorry life is so important do reject this.

If we look at history outside the mainstream, in what Ancient sites left for us speak openly, we see the Greatness of a spirit in Humanity that was very powerful, noble, and great. This spirit has not even been approached, let alone surpassed, today.

The jews and many others do happily laugh about it, boast that this is over. They play their palms against one another and smile over how none of these people don't exist anymore.

That's what they want you to think or assume. Spirituality reveals differently.

They proclaim that their religions are dead, and that their old rival races like the White people are going to go extinct. As the paranoid, scrawny villain, they shake and shout as they think their victims are done with. They believe they have successfully carried out their purpose, that of en-darkening and destroying the mass consciousness of the planet.

However at 2012, what the jews have lied about, was again, their century old lie. That of a sudden salvation that would happen by a rabbinical thoughtform named "Jesus". So life, faith and finances had again to be sacrificed for this salvation. In lying about astronomical dates to keep their old lie going, they covered the Truth.

What is important about this date, is that this was the reaching of the end of the Dark Ages in the cosmic earthy cycle. Hitler, the Divine Incarnate, believed by all Pagan Cultures in different titles, came and stopped the enemy exactly at the climax of their cause, preventing them from fulfilling their purpose of finally enslaving this "foreign" planet. It's not me saying this, it their "wise" tribal men.

Now, with the rise of the Age of Aquarius, our spiritual warfare, and our people who are again rediscovering the meditative and spiritual Truth, we stand a chance to overthrow these liars and deceivers who have desecrated humanity at large. We have given to everyone the means to meditation, the knowledge, and we are lighting the way ahead.

Few people will understand the undertaking at a massive scale. All of these who were early on this ship, we didn't exactly know where this ship was going. We believed in it. And walked, no matter what, forward.

Now, we are growing into a vast army, and we know where this is going. The people who have been with Satan for many lifetimes, and these spiritual souls who have inherited sparks from the Gods, will seek them again, and will fight for them.

This is crucial and necessary if Humanity is to ascend towards a more powerful Golden age than ever before. This is our work. The end of this epoch requires a lot of cleansing and destruction in the spiritual realm. And a lot of healing and uplifting. Humanity has been ravaged, and balance has been quite overthrown. Most people can feel this all the time as they are going about their lives, even many people

who are willingly ignorant.

The air of the times is blowing favorably. However, do not forget, everything can go BOTH ways. The enemy must be destroyed spiritually so that we do not experience the unfavorable circumstances that these dark alien minions want to materialize. Neither anyone should accept their leadership in any form. They bled the planet dry. Things have reached a critical point in our age now.

If the enlightened spiritual rulers were to rule, we would not have to experience all this misery as we did in the Age of Pisces. The Ancients had taken measures to prepare, such as their megalithic structures.

The age of stupid wars, complete removal of spirituality, the worst and deadliest Jewish programs of Judaism, Islam and Christianity, deception as the rule, damnation of history, and flattening of historical sites, this era was so negative due to the alien invasion that took place.

It was supposed to be an era of compassion...

Only the Jews received this false compassion. The alien predator that wanted to destroy us, rode on this compassion and became a slave leader. Rallying people to their mass death. People in reality stopped to show compassion even to one another. Mother would fight the son, and son the father, over disagreement and non-acceptance of a Jewish rabbi named Jesus Christ.

Helping others became to be their slave, spirituality was replaced by pills, love became nothing but an artificial statement. Spirituality to emulate drinking blood of rabbis at Sunday. The Jews as the rot of existence personified, tried to make this permanent and destroy everyone for pure malicious self "interest".

Anyway, remember, the tide can be used by any ship to fare. Ours or the enemy's. It's more on favor for us, as we are in alignment with the greater and benevolent forces of these times, and our Gods. But the enemy may try to hijack this.

We must fight them to the end and sink them completely. If you do not understand your bright part of this purpose, look deeper. In the seat of your Soul you will find where you really belong, and Satan's purposes. Which are nothing but sinister, evil, or dark. Darkness is light turned inside out. The darkness will become the light when the element that causes seeing light as dark to be removed. The enemy.

Those who are spiritually guilty, they will fight us and they will fear us. For the simple reason we are what they have tried to desecrate and destroy, in order to flatten everything successfully. This can never be allowed to happen.

May we all be blessed to continue to fight for the Gods and Satan, and we shall be granted victory.

SIEG HEIL BROTHERS AND SISTERS!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1381	From: HC	Date: 4/3/2017
Subject: Superiority			

[Superiority : JoyofSatan666](#)

Superiority : JoyofSatan666

I notice most people have a hangup with understanding what Superiority is. This is because everyone lies to people, and this so called superiority they preach is actually on the basis of false entitlement and

the lie that everyone is equal. Nothing and nobody is and neither should be equal.

People do not really hate superiority. Everyone affirms to it even if they do not accept it. Most people hate a false fake superiority complex. Created by jews to elevate them into a fake status. This is what makes people either mimic them (like we wuz kangz or muh KKK Muhstard Xianized white jewsus) do. Others just hate this so they neglect superiority all in all.

When someone claims for example, Whites are superior in civilization or something else, many people get crazy. I see this in Black fellows who are early on their education in this Satanic school. Very very few people get angry at facts. I am not going to go to Africa and pretend I am an African Plant expert now...Will I? Or go to China and tell them that I know better Chinese medicine while I know nothing about it?

Social superiority the enemy has made a reason of warfare, race hatred and strife. But before you grow angry bear with me before attempting to go crazy.

Here we have a millionaire in business. If he ever were to offer you help on how you can make enough to feed your family easily, what would you say? Fuck off, I am superior to you? Will this earn you money, or a good family, or knowledge?

Another example is how arts like Qi Gong have masters in China or elsewhere. Without these people, Qi gong might have been lost. They withstood a purge of one hundred million Chinese people by Communists and still managed to keep this art alive. Does some xian cucked pastor know better than them? Obviously, NOT.

A car engineer comes to you when you have a broken engine, and offers you help. You do tell them fuck off, and that you are superior? Then remain in Nevada desert.

Not only not accepting superiority and having no sense of it is deadly and a disaster, but it leads someone to being incapable and lonely. The jews force this down the throat of many people in order to keep them dumb and enslaved. This only goes for Gentile to Gentile, never kike-gentile relations. To the jews, they have programmed their Goyim to accept the worse and ugliest jew as master.

Do you see the pattern?

Do you see how this hampers potential? This is the same thing the jews do to instigate other Races against Whites or the West.

To examine this is quite easy. You have a surgeon here. This surgeon has labored for 15 years in college and many other things, learning everyday about his craft. If you are to go to him for a very important surgery, would you rather trust yourself to do your surgery on yourself, or would rather they do the surgery? Are you equals when this Surgeon has saved hundreds or thousands in his life? While you cannot even self diagnose?

Wouldn't it be accepting his superiority a matter of a life saving thing? He can do you thousand times better than you can do to yourself. And that's lovely and glorious. Not a reason to feel "muh superiority". In fact if you act superior for your stupid desires, you may die. And how superior will you be dead then?

The jews of course in regards to White hate, and hate as they do to China-Taiwan, Korea etc (dividing people) they are like "KILL THE FUCKING SURGEON! YOU WILL FEEL BETTER HAVING NOBODY SUPERIOR TO COMPARE TO!". This is exactly what will kill you first and foremost by your own admission. And many others. This is the largest mindset of the jews and how they rot civilization from within.

The jews prey on the superiority complex of the goyim, which is created because infact all goyim are made into unspiritual cattle that does not understand the value of superiority.

Of course there are negative aspcts of superiority. A drugged out, dwarf kike, joe shlomo, comes to you and demands you to be their Goyim slave, making nothing good for you and out of you. Here is where judgement is needed. Do you put this parasitic virus in their position? Or do you become a slave because the bible says so?

In closing, Satan and the Gods are our Superiors. This is great, and the fact they want to help us is an amazing opportunity. Those who do not seize this will be damned, because there is nothing higher to do than commune with these amazing beings.

Those who have 'negative superiority' issues, many times just have self problems and self awareness issues. Not really superiority issues. These like any other fear, or worry, or lack of will, must be brought into light and healed.

Everyone just heal, and chill. As Satanists you are already on the path. Just walk it on your own terms and elevate as you go. If you fall raise again up, and continue. Its not that hard if you don't make it hard for yourself.

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1382	From: HC	Date: 4/3/2017
Subject: Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d?			

[Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d? : JoyofSatan666](#)

Vote: Who's More In the Image of G-d? :
JoyofSatan666

As one wise Rabba stated: "Only the Jew is in the image of g-d!". "The purpose of the Goyim (Non Jews) is only to serve the People of Israel!"- Rabbi Schneerson.

DO NOT READ BELOW IF YOU ARE EATING OR SOMETHING!!! SUCH BEAUTY CANNOT BE CONTAINED IN ONE STOMACH!!

Therefore as a bad goyim that tries to repent, I went online to find the image of G-d, so that I have something to wurshit. I am a wurshitter by nature when it comes to the chosen.

I tried hard to find all these beauties online. We have to realize the splendor and grace of g-d.

All of you sinners need to VOTE. Who is the cringiest beauty in which G-D ultimately expresses itself?

If you have more recommendations, of course post them.

1. Half Rat, Half G-d

2. Muhstar Gollum

3. G-D's TEETH

4. Souleater 101
5. G-dstroker
6. The Dinosaur DNA remains
7. Hereditary Beauty Spawn
8. The Growing Teeth Menace
9. The Top Prom Offers
10. The Bigf00t's Illegitimate Son
11. "Make Nose Surgery a Human Right"
12. Sudden Torah Collapse
13. THE OBSERVER [G-DS WATCH ON MASTURBATORS

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1383 **From:** HC **Date:** 4/3/2017

Subject: Becoming Better...But Aren't You Bored : JoyofSatan666

[Becoming Better...But Aren't You Bored : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Becoming Better...But Aren't You Bored :
JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Becoming better is what you can do best with your time and existence. So many people fall on their knees asking for help, want everything done for them by others, or just want universal freebies.

Others constantly, too bored to meditate or advance, ask for help from the Gods on a paranoid frequent basis, basically just asking the Gods to be their pets and live their life for them. Of course they create all these fancy reasons.

One believes they were a god in a past life, others say that well, I dedicated my soul so I deserve it. Others just think the Gods are their tools. Others are too busy wasting their existence and just need to maintain their useless pleasure that exists ontop of the suffering of others. Which it basically also prolongs. Because well, its Muh Right to do so.

Lazyness is basically a big trend right now. Like huge.

Everything in human creation has took effort to be created. The less effort, the less work, the more low the product. Of course, lazy lifeforms are useless and meek, and unless they find other people to be their parasites, they die off like pest. Because this is what lazyness is.

Advanced or non advanced civilization, how beautiful one is or isn't, everything that exists and moves, has labor put in it. So that you exist here today to be whatever you are, generations have fought the battle of survival. The more labor and vitality, the better the product.

Of course if someone is better off than others, why is this the case? If we take someone who lets say had a financial success. Why is this the case?

Because someone at some point in their family tree, decided to make wealth. If someone is healthy, even unconsciously, others before them, have decided in an unconscious level for a better partner. If someone is intelligent, chances are their ancestors at least had used their brain more.

There are no freebies in nature. Whomever believes in freebies is just blind to the laws of reality.

On the other hand, reality is very just. It gives some common things and abilities to almost everyone. This is the living consciousness. The Gods have also been just. They taught us how to use this living consciousness energy, the same energy that comes from seeds and creates all this abundance, if so we want, we can use it. This is done through meditation.

All wrongdoings can be, to a lesser or greater extent, be corrected with such. If society advances and rhe worthy push it to advance; civilization raises a level. Disease, poverty and many other things disappear, with the mastery of people over their environment. As Hitler stated, Humanity is becoming God.

There are many people who are totally flat lazy; do nothing for themsleves or for anyone else. These people are trashy; and they are in fact the cause of all the worlds perils. The jews are in the fact the ugliest and laziest of all the living humanoids on the planet.

All they exist for is just stealing from others. The same route follow many others. What they steal from the host nations is actually far better than all the "Pyramids" they claim they would be building. Instead they steal wealth through the jewish program of "mercy".

"Ye Goyim I would be building muh Pyramids but instead I have my twenty children raised by your taxes". We can say that the more life hating people are, the more they tolerate, stand for, and go after lazyness, and accept it within their midst.

With he rise of anti life hate of xianity, all these useless beings life and thrive. This is why you see all trashy Whites are too fond of xianity, jebooisim, and all the like. They scma the working clasa of their own race aside jews, share da loot, and exist for so long they do, until they die off. Leaving nothing behind than ruin.

Then peolle ask why Gods are Nazis. Basically we call them Nazis. Ita a system of labor and production that is known to us like that. In plain rules is that while eveyone offers whatever and however they personally can, within reasonable limits, they live and thrive. Those who are parasites, the just take the road down and have no place among those who do. And go live wherever their "lifestyle" is applicable.

In short, restoration of natural law, and no favoritisms and shit. You will be, who you make yourself to be. The means are at the disposal of all race specimen, unlike capitalism where the means of doing anything are stolen by jews. So others even if they want do, can't do shite.

Honestly lazyness is just plain retarded. For a few hours in one's day, one can meditate and

permanently become a better person. Not even hours. By a few minutes in your day you can become so many times better. Its easy.

The lazy try to hack reality unsuccessfully all the time. One example is drugs. Too bored to look within, the drug user wants to feel "amazing" without being amazing, or doing anything that would cause such result...So here comes a Jew with a pill, they feel amazing for a couple of hours, then they crash two adobes lower than what they were. The Jew comes with another pill..

However the Gods taught us some really nice passivity (which today is basically lazyness). Basically what most people suffer from is inertia- they do not move. Passive or Shakti energy is not inert, its a more effortless way to force. That produces results.

And is the creative Passive Shakti operating. That of magick and meditation. Aside with one's physical merit, one will definitelt advance. Many people are saying crap that emditation is tiring, they cannot do it, or they can't take the time.

Apparently they cannot be sitting down comfortably and just being in deep chilling on a meditative state. And advance their Soul by easy mantra repetition and flexing in hatha yoga. Yes, too forceful. What do you mean do some runes to make my life better?

Aren't you people who think like that bored of suckery, never getting what you want, feeling horrible, and running on a ratwheel? But well this is reality. Sitting on Slothz mode and becoming better is tiring. Being played around like a ball by the universe and everyone else is not tiring at all.

What MORE could the Gods have given the laziest of bummers to get better? I mean its like sleep without the sleep. You just stay focused. Then doing a couple of things in your day to eh, become a better being. If even THAT is too hard, then WHAT is any life worth anyway? Might as well sleep eternally.

Plz daddy Satan I am sitting here by this nasty toilet. Don't you love me..if you do please help me. I dedciated my soul. Aren't you intrested? My soul is very important eventhough I never worked on it for shit. Hey what do you mean there is no help because I have a habit for going and sleeping sround nasty toilets whule playing the baby? Maybe I am in the wrong religion . I will change...OR...I GO FOREVER! NOBODY IS MORE USEFUL THAN ME SITTING BY THIS TOILET. I was too lazy being lazy, so you cna understand. I COMMAND YOU TO CARE or I LEAVE! ARE YOU GOING TO GIVE ME FREE HELP OR NO?

And as the air blew, a semi sleeping Sloth said..."GTFO"..."Get real" ...it continued.

Maybe you need to stop being lazy about being positively meditatively, lazy. And be really good lazy in a productive way. Which means to actually work for things and experience the glory of achievement in all levels.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1384	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/6/2017
Subject: Jews Behind Trying To Censor Utube			

Jews Behind Trying To Censor Utube

The Jews because they have done and do so many criminal things to everyone else, as the alien soul of Jewishness commands in the Torah and Talmud, naturally have to censor all free forms of media, otherwise they simply can't get away with being Jews to everyone, anymore. So no surprise

here is a Jew, Jewing all Utuber's out of years of their own hard work and deserved profit's of their labour with censorship, Jews always hide behind false humanitarian motives and emotionally manipulative, Pavlovian jewbberish. Why are they really doing this....

[https://www.mediapost.com/publications/ ... -soci.html](https://www.mediapost.com/publications/...-soci.html)

The advertising boycott related to extremist content on YouTube will cost Alphabet \$750 million, an analyst predicted Monday -- and another, Pivotal Analyst ((Brian Wieser)), just doesn't think Google is working quickly enough to solve the problem.

"CMOs were genuinely unaware of the problem and related risks given the range of issues they are charged with managing," Wieser wrote in a research note published Monday. He estimates about a 1% revenue impact this year and next, assuming that the problem is settled soon.

The issue is quickly spreading from Google to Facebook, according to ((Eric Feinberg)), founder of Global Intellectual Property Enforcement Center (Gipec). The former Madison Avenue executive turned tech geek set out several years ago to find ad-supported content linked to terror and hate groups. He co-developed a patent issued in December that relies on deep Web integration to find keywords and coding linked to terrorism and hate speech on sites.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1385 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/7/2017
Subject: 4/6/2017 The Day Zionist WW3 Begins

4/6/2017 The Day Zionist WW3 Begins

April 6, 2017 is the 100th anniversary of America's entrance (by the Jewish Oligarchs) into the First World War. A war which the Jews started to establish Greater Israel and a Jewish Global Dictatorship under Jewish Communism. The anniversary of the Jewish Communist revolution in Russia is also this year.

This is covered in great detail:

Stalin's War
topic15258.html

100 in Kabala is the number of a full cycle and perfection of a working, of the Jewish God, in this case the creation of a Jewish Global Dictatorship which is the Jewish God brought to earth in Kabala. This event is meant to launch this into existence. The Jews have started this attack with the intent of starting World War 3, that's it.

100 is also 10 in numerology the 0 is a place holder. It can be reduced to 10.

The Jewish leadership times things with dates and numbers as part of their Kabbalistic black magic. This ties into and brings the energies of their rituals about in the material world which is why they use the number 6 so much it brings the energy into the material realm. Hence April 6th. 4 and 6 also add to ten the number of the Jewish God, the 613 laws of Yahweh equal to 10. Which form the core of the Torah. Israel in Hebrew also adds to 10. The banner and power of Yahweh is the rod of Moses in Kabala and Torah this symbol represents the 10th letter. Moses uses this Rod to defeat the Pharaoh of Egypt and the other Gentile Nations the Jews exterminate and enslave in the Torah in their Zionist Empire. 10 represents the power of the Jewish god in destroying the Goyim, the 10 plagues on Egypt.

The IO can also be reduced to 1 which is Aleph in which contains the Kabbalistic code of 26 the number of YHVH the Jewish god form and the secret reason for their worship of this number 10.

The Jews want to bring the perfection of the working of their Torah, The Global Jewish Dictatorship into existence. Were the Jews become god.

The Anti-War Reverse Torah Rituals are the key to stopping this. So do them with devotion daily.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1386 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/7/2017
Subject: Assad Calls Syrian Conflict: Israel-Syrian War

Assad Calls Syrian Conflict: Israel-Syrian War

Its no mistake Trump a Neocohen, Zionist has stepped in for Israeli's war with the recent actions he ordered against Assad. As a political order from Tel Aviv. Washington is Israeli occupied territory and has been for years. Anyone in government who wants a career has to sign the AIPAC Contract. Didn't any American's question why THEIR Presidential candidates all have to line up and give a groveling speech to a foreign Lobby Group for Israel, in order to be able to be the Leader of America....Not Israel. America is the world's global superpower and Israel owns America.

How else would Israel have gotten away with the USS Liberty attack:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMzvgCLtCG8>

<http://sana.sy/en/?p=103658>

Question 18: Mr. President, Syria has been subject recently to continuing Israeli aggression. What is the objective behind that? And are you concerned about the possibility of a Syrian-Israeli war?

President Assad: Concern about a war is unrealistic, because the reality is that we are living this war. But as for calling it a Syrian-Israeli war, you can assume in any case that these terrorists are fighting for Israel. Even if they are not a regular Israeli army, they are still fighting for Israel. And Israel shares the objectives with Turkey, the United States, France, Britain, Saudi Arabia, Qatar, and other states. They all share the same objective. It is a war that has taken a new form and uses new instruments. Practically, our victory over the terrorists is a victory over all those states put together. That's why Israel is doing its best to support these terrorists in every place the Syrian Army advances. They attack in one way or another in order to provide support to the terrorists and in order to stall the momentum of the Syrian Arab Army in facing them.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1387 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/8/2017
Subject: Chemical Weapon's False Flag

Chemical Weapon's False Flag

Trump used this false flag of chemical weapons to fire 59 missiles into Syria as an act of war against Syria and Russia on Zion's behalf. But this type of false flag was already in place on the record since 2013 in the Israeli occupied territory that is Washington. The Zionists are desperate to get this war going. Remember Trump and the Zionist owned government and media is spouting the same line of lies that the deep state CIA [created by the Zionist Oligarchs Rothschild and

Rockefeller's and at the top is a Mossad glove puppet] gave us all on Saddam and "The Weapons of Mass Destruction". They later admitted was a lie they made up for war.....For Israel of course. Well they are back to the exact same tricks for the same tricky Hebrews. When this is the official policy these Jews and Shabbos Goyim have on record when can't you trust them...

If the Jews didn't control Washington, Israel would not have gotten away with the USS Liberty attack:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMzvgCLtCG8>

<http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=73219>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1388	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/9/2017
Subject: Trump And What Really Happened In Syria			

Trump And What Really Happened In Syria

Lately there have been all kinds of theories going around from Trump pundit's as to why he ordered this act of war against Syria and Syria's allies including Russia.

To understand what really happened and why. We need to understand the context of this decision by Trump in the larger picture.

The anti-Assad forces in Syria are all Wahhabist mercenaries. That were created by Washington, Tel Aviv and the Saudi's. The FSA, ISIS, Al-Nusra all of them are Wahhabist who hold the same Islamic views. Former NATO General, Clark stated that ISIS was created by American Allies in the Middle East to fight Hezbollah, this is Israel. Obama openly stated that Washington was recruiting, arming and training ISIL forces in Syria. ISIL is ISIS. McCain in 2011 was photographed meeting with the leaders of the Wahhabist forces in Syria. Washington's allies, the leader of ISIS was one of them. Mossad and CIA agents were captured with ISIS forces by the Iraqi army as well. ISIS has had stores of military weapons that were from the Israeli Army. And Israel has been conducting numerous missile and air strikes on the Syrian Army for the Islamist proxy armies in Syria for years.

What happened in Syria is simple. This is an Israeli proxy war against Syria, as Assad has stated. Israel is attempting to destroy the Shia Crescent of Hezbollah, Syria and Iran to break down their opposition in the region so they can build the greater Israel program. However Syria is winning and destroying the Israeli proxy forces. When this has happened the Israeli's and Washington, start conducting air strikes on the Syrian's to attempt to slow them down. Last year the American Air Force, leveled a major Syria military base for this reason and brushed it off as mistake.

The Syrian Army and their allies are making major advances and wiping out whole trapped Wahhabist area's. The war is basically over. So they launched this attack on a false flag in an attempt to wipe out as much of the Syrian Air Force as possible to stop their ability to conduct important air strikes on their proxy forces. To slow them down and give America the needed excuse to put boots on the ground against Assad, which is what Washington is squawking about.

This whole move is about using America to intervene in Syria for Israel and destroy the enemies of Israel, yet again just like in Iraq. The other excuse is about fighting ISIS, but that one is allowed them a small foot in the door to then turn around and start striking Assad. Now they want to just come in fully against Assad which is the whole point. This attack is part of the mission creep into Syria for Israel.

Syria does not have any chemical weapons this fact has been proven by the by The Organization For the Prohibition Of Chemical Weapons. A UN organization. We have the fact that since at least 2013 its been the policy of Washington to use a chemical weapons false flag to attack Syria and

start a conflict that can allow America to fully enter with boots on the ground.

There is this strange esoteric conspiracy theory that Trump's assault on Syria was some major chess move to let him capture some non-existent flag back in Washington politically. And he tipped off the Russian's first as part of this move. The Pentagon claims it did notify Russia before hand. But Tillerson stated there was none. This is still an act of war. The other reason given is the claim the Syrian's moved their major personal and equipment out of this area and only 23 of the missiles hit the base.

There could have been many reasons they moved to another base, one of them understanding from previous experience what was coming next would be a possible attempt to destroy their air power in a strike which Washington claimed this base was responsible for. It does not take a genius to figure out were a possible attack would be happening. The claim's of the notification from Washington are yes they did and no they did not. These bases are surrounded by AA batteries that lock on and shoot down missiles and aircraft which is probably why only 23 went through. They didn't fire 59 Tomahawk missiles at that place to not try and destroy it totally. If some one fires 59 rounds at another person and only hits them with 23 of them does that remove intent to destroy all of a sudden?

The other fact is in how Russia has responded to this attack. They are enraged politically and have shut down their treaty talks with America, and are moving more warships into the Mediterranean Sea, and have moved more towards a war footing. This dismantling of these talks can lead to a situation in which can start a war between America and Russia at any time. The political discussion from Russia is now using soft terms for what Trump did was a deliberate act of war against them. They are calling the reason for this strike an "invented pretext". Lets be honest, just because they might have notified Russia first and then went ahead and did this, does not mean Russia approves. It does not nullify what this is intended to do. Its still a deliberate act of escalation of war. And that is how Russia has reacted to it as. Russia has reacted to this as an escalation of war with them and has acted in accordance with this. America and Russia are now more closer to an open war with each other then before this event.

This is why Trump was elected.....

Then overnight does an about face on his most important promise.....Why?

What really happened was Trump decided putting Israel first is more important then America First.

Washington is Israeli occupied territory if it was not Israel would not have gotten away with the USS Liberty attacks:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LMzvgCLtCG8>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1389	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/9/2017
Subject: Mercury Retrograde			

Just letting everyone know, there are problems with the email servers and approving messages to the groups. Much of this sort of thing is deliberate from the enemy in trying to foul up communications.

Please save any messages you post to the groups. It may take up to a day for your messages to get posted. (Hopefully not that long). We are doing what we can.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1390 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 4/11/2017
Subject: Start this RTR Today, Important

Start this RTR Today, Important

We are to start the RTR for the reversing the jewish blood sacrifice today. As its the staring date of jewish Passover till the 17 of this month. Just add this in today and keeping doing it daily till the 20th of this month this will cover the jewish and Xian sections of this month.

Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice Ritual:

Vibrate this nine times....

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1391 **From:** HC **Date:** 4/11/2017
Subject: Re: Start this RTR Today, Important

I deleted the initial post to avoid confusion:

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

This is the schedule until the end of April. We will place the RTR of Reversing Blood Sacrifice, as first priority until the 20th. Of course, we will also do all other RTRs.

We start Today on this schedule, today being the jewish passover. This RTR starts TODAY.

<https://josministries.prophbb.com/topic18966.html>

Now, many innocent children, every year at the jewish passover, are sacrificed in rituals to Jehova and his company by the jews. Many innocent souls will be butchered and will suffer thanks to the jews. There are no words to describe what suffering these children undergo. Nobody really knows the details but the jewish race themselves.

[img]http://antimatrix.org/Convert/Books/Matt_Hale/Jewish_Occult_Murders/img/img3-1.jpg%5b/img

Obviously this is something extremely saddening and the jews know this. Part of why they do this is to completely demoralize their opponents and destroy their willingness to resist. This is a show of brutality both towards authorities of the world, but also towards everyone else as well.

The enemy of course safely assumes that nobody would ever be able to do anything against this disgusting and alien murderous behavior. Now, people can do something. It's called and RTR. All the death and pain they cause to these poor souls, they will pay for it infinite-fold.

These are the real victims nobody which avenges, neither nobody which anyone does anything about. The world police, knowing the vast wealth of jews, does most of the time cover up the issue. This is well known as Jewish Ritual Murder and happens every-year around passover.

One of the reasons jews are hated and despised so much, is because they do this kind of thing for thousands of years. They always pick the more pure blooded and beautiful children they can find, as a form of retaliation against their ancient enemies.

This is a deranged way with which the jews do psychic attack to their victims. This rhymes with the christian Easter, and the energies build upon one another. This is occult warfare of the lowest and most parasitic type.

Those who are spineless creatures and don't raise a finger to help the real innocents of the world, which are the children, are behaving in a way that doesn't deserve a mention. They are to be spat upon.

It's because of this tolerant and stupid live and let be behavior that these things do happen to the world. Some women are missing their children with zero hopes of finding them ever again. They wish they could do something. You can. They cannot.

This has to be stopped in the name of the Real Gods of Hell.

Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice Ritual:

Vibrate this 9 times:

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Στις Τετ., 12/04/17, ο/η mageson6666@... [JoSNewsletter] <JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com>
έγραψε:

Θέμα: [JoSNewsletter] Start this RTR Today, Important
Προς: JoSNewsletter@yahoogroups.com
Ημερομηνία: Τετάρτη, 12 Απρίλιος 2017, 0:48

Start this RTR Today, Important

We are to start the RTR for the reversing the jewish blood sacrifice today. As its the staring date of jewish Passover till the 17 of this month. Just add this in today and keeping doing it daily till the 20th of this month this will cover the jewish and Xian sections of this month.

Reverse Jewish Blood Sacrifice Ritual:

Vibrate this nine times....

MAHD--'AH'--HAH •
SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM •
MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH •
AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH •
MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9
times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN
FOREVER!!

End of
Ritual

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504 --  
#yiv5790766504ygrp-mkp {  
border:1px solid #d8d8d8;font-family:Arial;margin:10px  
0;padding:0 10px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mkp hr {  
border:1px solid #d8d8d8;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mkp #yiv5790766504hd {  
color:#628c2a;font-size:85%;font-weight:700;line-height:122%;margin:10px  
0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mkp #yiv5790766504ads {
```

```
margin-bottom:10px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mkp .yiv5790766504ad {  
padding:0 0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mkp .yiv5790766504ad p {  
margin:0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mkp .yiv5790766504ad a {  
color:#0000ff;text-decoration:none;}  
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv5790766504ygrp-lc {  
font-family:Arial;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv5790766504ygrp-lc #yiv5790766504hd {  
margin:10px  
0px;font-weight:700;font-size:78%;line-height:122%;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-sponsor  
#yiv5790766504ygrp-lc .yiv5790766504ad {  
margin-bottom:10px;padding:0 0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504actions {  
font-family:Verdana;font-size:11px;padding:10px 0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504activity {  
background-color:#e0ecee;float:left;font-family:Verdana;font-size:10px;padding:10px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504activity span {  
font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504activity span:first-child {  
text-transform:uppercase;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504activity span a {  
color:#5085b6;text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504activity span span {  
color:#ff7900;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504activity span  
.yiv5790766504underline {  
text-decoration:underline;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504attach {  
clear:both;display:table;font-family:Arial;font-size:12px;padding:10px  
0;width:400px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504attach div a {  
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504attach img {  
border:none;padding-right:5px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504attach label {
display:block;margin-bottom:5px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504attach label a {
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 blockquote {
margin:0 0 0 4px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504bold {
font-family:Arial;font-size:13px;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504bold a {
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 dd.yiv5790766504last p a {
font-family:Verdana;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 dd.yiv5790766504last p span {
margin-right:10px;font-family:Verdana;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 dd.yiv5790766504last p
span.yiv5790766504yshortcuts {
margin-right:0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 div.yiv5790766504attach-table div div a {
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 div.yiv5790766504attach-table {
width:400px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 div.yiv5790766504file-title a, #yiv5790766504
div.yiv5790766504file-title a:active, #yiv5790766504
div.yiv5790766504file-title a:hover, #yiv5790766504
div.yiv5790766504file-title a:visited {
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 div.yiv5790766504photo-title a,
#yiv5790766504 div.yiv5790766504photo-title a:active,
#yiv5790766504 div.yiv5790766504photo-title a:hover,
#yiv5790766504 div.yiv5790766504photo-title a:visited {
text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 div#yiv5790766504ygrp-mlmsg
#yiv5790766504ygrp-msg p a span.yiv5790766504yshortcuts {
font-family:Verdana;font-size:10px;font-weight:normal;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504green {
color:#628c2a;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504MsoNormal {
margin:0 0 0 0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 o {
font-size:0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504photos div {
float:left;width:72px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504photos div div {
border:1px solid
#666666;height:62px;overflow:hidden;width:62px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504photos div label {
color:#666666;font-size:10px;overflow:hidden;text-align:center;white-space:nowrap;width:64px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504reco-category {
font-size:77%;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504reco-desc {
font-size:77%;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 .yiv5790766504replbq {
margin:4px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-actbar div a:first-child {
margin-right:2px;padding-right:5px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mlmsg {
font-size:13px;font-family:Arial, helvetica, clean,
sans-serif;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mlmsg table {
font-size:inherit;font:100%;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mlmsg select,
#yiv5790766504 input, #yiv5790766504 textarea {
font:99% Arial, Helvetica, clean, sans-serif;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mlmsg pre, #yiv5790766504
code {
font:115% monospace;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mlmsg * {
line-height:1.22em;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-mlmsg #yiv5790766504logo {
padding-bottom:10px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-msg p a {
font-family:Verdana;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-msg
p#yiv5790766504attach-count span {
color:#1E66AE;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-reco
#yiv5790766504reco-head {
color:#ff7900;font-weight:700;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-reco {
margin-bottom:20px;padding:0px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-sponsor #yiv5790766504ov
li a {
font-size:130%;text-decoration:none;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-sponsor #yiv5790766504ov
li {
font-size:77%;list-style-type:square;padding:6px 0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-sponsor #yiv5790766504ov
ul {
margin:0;padding:0 0 0 8px;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-text {
font-family:Georgia;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-text p {
margin:0 0 1em 0;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-text tt {
font-size:120%;}
```

```
#yiv5790766504 #yiv5790766504ygrp-vital ul li:last-child {
border-right:none !important;
}
#yiv5790766504
```

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1392	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 4/13/2017
Subject: Jews Pushing Hard for a Communist America			

This is most serious. If America falls to communism, the entire world will be enslaved.

The US Constitution guarantees Freedom of Speech. Unless we fight for our rights, all will be gone. Most people here will end up dead (as anyone who even remotely knows the truth is a threat to the Jewish powers who mass murder millions).

Here is an excerpt from a newsletter I subscribe to:

Arkansas' Ag-Gag law is designed to deter whistleblowers, journalists and undercover investigators from publicizing information, including conditions for animals on factory farms. It also bans undercover investigations of virtually all private entities, including restaurants and daycare centers, and allows employers to sue whistleblowers directly, who could be liable for tens of thousands of dollars just for telling the truth.

<http://aldf.org/press-room/press-releases/animal-legal-defense-fund-statement-on-arkansas-new-unconstitutional-ag-gag-law/>

This is a huge step for the Jewish powers that be in attacking and penalizing anyone who would dare to report abuse. Now note... "Daycare centers" Anyone can neglect, abuse, and even rape children with this and get away with it.

The Jewish powers that be work overtime to destroy our youth through any means possible. Much of this is in creating a psychologically disturbed and disabled populace. Psychiatric drugs are pushed and are not only mind altering, but dangerously addictive.

"Call your doctor...Call your doctor...Call your doctor..."

"Ask your doctor...Ask your doctor...Ask your doctor..."

Then, "restaurants"? I've worked over 20 years in restaurants as a cook. I've seen things that were abominable. That was bad enough. For one example, the bitch manager got onto me one morning, because I took time out to make a new batch of waffle batter. I refused to cook and serve waffle batter that smelled like vomit. The focus with most restaurants is always on saving money. In many places, customers pay for leftovers and cheap generic crap.

If our freedom of speech is taken away, this will be the death of America, which is what the Jews want. This will be the funeral wreath for humanity.

In closing, I also want to add here that the root of Judeo/Christian/Muslim program is in the Jewish kabbalah. This is where all of the stolen spiritual knowledge has been kept under tight wraps for centuries. While the Jews and their nefarious ETs viciously used idiot Christians and Muslims to do their dirty work of mass murdering Pagans, Heathens, destroying libraries and anything spiritual, this occult knowledge was confiscated and kept by the Jews for centuries, while our Gentile people have been force fed Christianity, Islam and related to make us slaves.

Much of the kabbalah was passed down orally only to the most trusted of Jews. They want someone dead, or anything else, they throw a curse and the victim who has no spiritual knowledge is defenseless. This is how they have obtained immense wealth and power. While the average Jew may know nothing, those at the top do and all of this ties in.

The Jewish kabbalah was kept in the highest secrecy for centuries. Now in this short period of history, when we are again becoming knowledgeable about the powers of the mind and soul, some of their kabbalah is being revealed, but is still not understandable to most, as I mentioned before, it was written in allegories, with code words, and then much was given orally. Demons work with the ministry here in guiding us to sources and in revealingly important knowledge to us concerning this. As we go along, we will be making all of this public.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1393	From: mageson6666	Date: 4/27/2017
Subject: Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized Moc			

Jews Celebrate Murder of 23 Year Old American Girl By Ritualized Mock Cannibalism

Rachel Corrie was a 23 year old, American peace activist that was murdered by the Israeli Army, as witnesses at the scene stated she was murdered by being run over by an armoured IDF bulldozer as she stood in the way of it and a innocent Palestinians home in a peaceful, unarmed protest, of a people oppressed, by the Jews who are destroying an entire People in their genocide program of Greater Israel.

Corrie was only 23 when murdered for peaceful protest of the Jewish destruction of a entire People.

From the Jews that brought you Purim Fest where they practice mock cannibalistic rituals by baking cookies in the shape of human ears and then eating them. To celebrate the claimed genocide of thousands of women, men and children for whatever made up reasons....They were Goyim that's all it comes down to. No different then their Pass Over celebrates the murder of all the first born of the Goyim in Egypt.

The same race of ghouls is celebrating the murder of Rachel Corrie, right out of the

Torah...Murdering the Goyim and then celebrating cannibalizing them is a intricate part of being Jewish.

By making "Rachel Corrie Pancakes" because she was flattened to a pancake as their Jewish joke goes.....

Corrie's face drawn on a pancake, this is funny to Jews, but never forget Muh sixty billion,...Goyim.

Another mocking image the Jews created as part of this.....

What else does the IDF find funny and likes to sell on its shirts.....

Murdering unarmed pregnant women.....Just like the Torah states to do.

Just normal for the Jews to behave like this.....

From a Jewish, IDF soldiers, social media page:

Just doing what the Rabbi's Torah says to do....

I wonder why Jews are universally hated....must be anti-Semitism, cause the Jews would never behave in anyway to make anyone mad at them ever..... Except those 109 places they got kicked out of.....

The fact is the Jews treat the Arabs like they did the Eastern Europeans under their Communist system. Were they killed 90 million of them. If the Jews get their way and their one world system we are all going to be Palestinians.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1394	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 4/30/2017
Subject: April 30th / 1st of May - JoS Protection Ritual			

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post98244.html#p98244>

April 30th / 1st of May - JoS Protection Ritual

Greetings to all Our People and Satanic Comrades.

This place has done so much to evolve us, advance us, and help us overcome many things- and to become better. To all of us it's known that this place belongs to Satan, and we are part of this because we are part of Satan's family.

It goes beyond saying that Satan has only one place is he represented, and that is the JoS. This doesn't have to do only with us, but everyone here, one by one. Its one of the last free places where we can talk and conversate, share and organize about our beliefs, advancement, and so forth.

Much of what Satan gets, is defamation, attacks, the dilution of his knowledge and being into a sea

of lies and incessant warfare. The JoS is under the same fire, and it will not stop, simply because, it says the Truth, and the enemy knows this.

What's their problem really? That you are having a soul, advancing, and like all other beings on this planet, you are after your living interests. But that's too heavy for the stomach of some slavers anyway.

Without going into many tiring and non necessary details, the JoS needs, like any other base or structure, protection and maintenance. We are therefore now, on the Satanic New Year [*Beltane/Walpurgisnacht*], are going to re-affirm our working that we have done last year. This is important and keeps the momentum going.

The Truth is coming out at very fast rates, and we have to keep up with this reality. All of us, for Satan and the Gods, have to keep their bastion alive, vibrant and victorious. This Ritual will bless all the people who bless our undertaking, while handling the rest by backfiring their own intentions. This benefits and protects the members and people who are with us at heart and here.

We have to deliver this abomination of the enemy into spiritual judgement finally.

By Empowering Satan's efforts and plans, we empower ourselves.

QUESTIONS ARE ANSWERED BELOW, AFTER THE RITUAL!

The Ritual is fairly simple:

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.

Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-III-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

After you raise the energy of the Runes, focus on it and:

VIBRATE SATANAS and Then affirm

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe, in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity.

All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

The above to be repeated either 10 times. Satanus - Affirm - Satanus is ONE round. This must be done 10 times.

Questions:

1. Which runic alteration should I vibrate?

Any you want. It can be Sol, Sowilo, Saul or anything. However- the choices have been picked because of their considerable power.

2. How long can this Ritual be done?

This Ritual can be done until the 1st of May. The reason for such is that all of us must put power into this on the same days.

3. How many times can I do this Ritual?

As many as you want, the more the better.

4. Is this Ritual White or Black magick.

Neither, its' a protective magick.

5. Do I need to start a formal Ritual?

If you want to, you can do this. It's not necessary. Ideally, one should speak to Satan and the Gods before doing the Ritual.

6. I am short on time, can I still do the Ritual?

This Ritual is very short. You can start doing the vibrations at once, and then doing the affirmations. That too will raise necessary energy.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1395 **From:** HC **Date:** 4/30/2017

Subject: Satan is Odin / Wodan

[Satan is Odin / Wodan : JoyofSatan666](#)

Satan is Odin / Wodan : JoyofSatan666

This will definitely put a nail in the coffin of the idiots who say that "Satan is a Jewish Creation" or even "Satan is Loki", which is a common line the enemy tries to guilt trip European Pagans with.

Little do many know and understand, that Satan has been worshiped worldwide in the past, in different names or forms, for guiding people in the Godhead. We know this fact ourselves here.

The jews know all the details, but little attention do the "Goyim" put to educate themselves. Part of the Goyim (animal) identity, is to never try to find anything. Live and let be, as cattle.

Unless if you are a Glue Sniffing, Loki fearing, Satan-is-Loki Goyim I tell you, Mannequin. But that's all crap you know, for my opinion during Glue Sniffing is superior. And spazzers with Rentagoy Radio is my testament.

Now, most people are totally clueless of the Ancient past, let alone they have no clue on how Ancient

languages are taught, or pronounced. The English texts we possess today have been corrupted (translations do this), so for anyone to understand what is going on, we have to make a regression in the past.

First and foremost, the jews, call Satan, SATANAZ in their innermost writings. The original spelling of Satan's name is ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ in Archaic Greek. This gives us the four letters, as jews write without vowels. It would be STN or STNS. Or simply, ΣΤΝΣ.

Here is the secret however. In Greek, which the original texts were written, we have the letter Digamma.

"Digamma, waw, or wau (uppercase: F, lowercase: f, numeral: Ϛ) is an archaic letter of the Greek alphabet. It originally stood for the sound /w/ but it has principally remained in use as a Greek numeral for 6."

This "Ϛ" is the glyph latter to become the S letter, that came to exist in later languages. Notice how the Ϛ literally looks as a Serpent. Satan is also the Serpent God, or the Serpent in general.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digamma>

This later was forcibly removed from the Ancient Greek, altered, and attempted to be destroyed completely by the Medieval church. As all people know, this is the language of the New Testament which the jews stole. From Ancient Greek did indeed come most of the jewish infested literature, as the jews formulated this hoax during the Hellenistic Era. This letter has three forms:

The last form of Digamma, is actually the S letter we have today and it was transferred to other languages. Phonetically this became SATANAZ or SATANAZ or SATAN later, depending on the language. This is also the glyph of the Rune Fehu. The F, originated from the V sound, which in English speaking dialects, is the sound of a W or /Waw/.

So this would be the original name of Satan written in the Ancient Greek texts. The jews use STN. But as stated above, the S letter, is a cover up for "Ϛ" or Digamma. Effectively making this in the jewish pronouncing, VTN. VTN just pronounced, shows VATAN or VOTAN, in the open, already.

In the Ancient Greek, this would be "STNΣ or STNS", which would be pronounced, VTNS or VTNZ. If we add the vowels, we have...WODANAS. or WODANAZ. From this Ancient Germanic name, came the other alterations such as Odin, Wodan, Wodin, and many other names. Essentially, the real name is Wodanaz...Or as we know him today...Satanas.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Odin>

"In wider Germanic mythology and paganism, Odin was known in Old English as Wōden, in Old Saxon as Wōdan, and in Old High German as Wuotan or Wōtan, all stemming from the reconstructed Proto-Germanic theonym wōđanaz."

For those who know Germanic tongue, and how the A and O can change in dialects, we literally have the same sound. The vowels could even change, but the consonants do reveal it on their own as well.

"The pronunciation of such is /'wɔ:.ðɑ.nɑz/." Or as we would speak it, W-a/o-dha-NaZ. The W or V, had become a S sound. Satanaz, basically. Or Satanaz.

This concludes what "SATAN" or "SATANAS" does actually mean and how it relates to Odinism. There is no "Odinism", there is Satanism, and this name wasn't conjured by jews. It was stolen, because it was all over the world in a very obvious form.

For those who are under-educated and believe Satan to be some hostile entity, it's just the Father of the Race, Wodanaz, or Satanaz. Even these two names sounds so strikingly close, in how we just speak them, even after corruption.

The jews hid this, because imagine if it wasn't coded. How could ever people go to church to curse Wodanaz, and their Ancient Father? The jews would have been killed in the open.

Essentially, the comic thing is that, SATANAZ or SATANAS is even closer to WOTANAZ than ODIN is to WOTANAZ.

Lastly let's not forget that for those of us to whom the Truth is known. We know that the Gods are basically, Ancient, existing entities.

Now, let's not forget what the jews write in regards to destroying and killing God. This was accomplished by demonizing the Old Gods, throwing them into "Hell", and imposing a Rabbi as a God and Savior to the people. Which is exactly what they have been doing with Christianity, with which they killed Paganism and destroyed all spiritual foundation in Society. And with Islam over the centuries. To murder the Real God of Gentile people.

From Protocol No 4, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion:

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD."

Didn't anyone notice that the jews have kept, run, brutally enforced Christianity and the faith in imaginary rabbis to our people? Butchering 2/3rds of all of them, for not 'accepting' Christianity? For it was said: Their plan is to destroy God. To attack Satan in the bible, to make him seem subservient, to destroy all notion of spirituality, and understanding.

Let's not forget the enemy of the Jews is the White race. And Ha-Satan, or "The Adversary" in Hebrew, is Satan, or as you now know, Wodan. Who will fight a war of destroying them and their hoax, and has been, for thousands of years.

Why do the Jews want to extinct White people, and destroy them in the fastest way possible? Because "Satan is the White Devil" as we will hear from their pawns and many others. The facts are here. Basically, Satanism and Satan always stood in the mind of jews, for the White People, Paganism, and Gentiles at large. For the tenets and beliefs of such were..."Satanic" in nature.

All Ancient religions of the Gentile people, were labelled in the large term of "Satanism" in the eras, and all these people exterminated. For what? Following the Ancient System in different forms. All such people, like the Yezidis who worshiped SHAITAN, are followed around to be exterminated off of the face of the planet, by the jews and their Abrahamic Radical programs and terrorist organizations like ISIL.

Lastly, as Carl Jung admitted. Adolf Hitler was in fact, a manifestation of the Power of Odin. Whom as we know by now, is Satan/Vatan.

"When, for instance, the belief in the God Wotan vanished and nobody thought of him anymore, the phenomenon originally called Wotan remained; nothing changed but its name, as National Socialism has demonstrated on a grand scale. A collective movement consists of millions of individuals, each of whom shows the symptoms of Wotanism and proves thereby that Wotan in reality never died, but has retained his original vitality and autonomy. Our consciousness only imagines that it has lost its Gods; in reality they are still there and it only needs a certain general condition in order to bring them back in full force." –Dr. Carl Gustav Jung in a letter to Miguel Serrano

"Woden As Archetype – The Carl Jung Essay". The closing quote by Dr. Martin Heidegger from "Jung

and the Volkisch Movement” will just as nicely close out this post:

“The past of human existence as a whole is not a nothing, but that to which we always return when we have put down deep roots. But this return is not a passive acceptance of what has been, but its transmutation.”

The Transmutation is called now as we know it, Spiritual Satanism. Join us or be consumed by the jews- that's the motto of the future. Many people have been fighting for so long, at the wrong side, and against their own people, Ancient cultures, and Volk. Spiritual Satanism is the master key to regenerate this damage.

Names change, but always boil down to the same thing, no matter where we look. Its the same image of the Ancient and primordial battle against the forces of the enemy, and our forces.

The jews are at war with Satan, with Odin- with the Aryan Race. The Race of the Gods and the enlightened, against the beast and the ruiners of all existence, the jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1396 **From:** HC **Date:** 4/30/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 1st to May 15th]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[May 1st to May 15th\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 1st to May 15th] : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For maximum efficiency, we need to all stay focused on the same Reverse Torah Rituals. Scattering energy lessens their impact. Therefore, we all have to stay focused on doing what must be done here.

These 15 days will be very decisive, as the enemy will definitely try to pull something on these days. They have spiritually pre-planned it. We are going to erase this as we go.

At May 7th, the Schedule will have some changes. One will need to look at the schedule for each day (written below) to avoid confusion.

The 72 and the 42 are the most important Rituals, and everyone, if they cannot do more than two a day, should definitely go for these Rituals. These destabilize and destroy the enemy at the very core, and these are the most powerful and potent Rituals we have to do.

It's important now, because elections will happen in year 2017, and France's second round is coming up, that we do these Rituals. Now everyone knows and can see along the lines that this is far from a 'solution', but the grounds are very fertile for further and deeper change.

We saw this backlash on Trump, and how it resulted in millions of people awakening to the fact that the enemy will not let Gentile Nations Breathe...The enemy is damned if they move, damned if they don't at this point. We need to keep up the momentum.

It's interesting to mention that for the jews, the elections in France are put on a day of power for them, which is May 7, and in accordance to the Torah passages they read on this date.

It's advisable if one can do it, to do all the Rituals, but the important thing is to follow the circle that will be posted below. **The 72, 42, Anti-Confusion and Right to Rule Own Nations** are of paramount importance UNTIL THE 7th of the Month. This means that these have to be done at all costs on these days.

Rituals to be done From May 1st to May 15th

-72, 42, Communications RTR, Right to Rule Own Nations RTR, Anti-Confusion RTR.

After the 7th: Reversing the Curse Upon the Goat.

Below the links to the Rituals:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Below the Rituals are put in accordance to the best astrological alignments for them to be done, based on Astrology for the upcoming days.

Day's Schedule for days of May. In bold are the [b]MUST DO and FIRST PRIORITY Rituals. One of course can do ALL of them and call it a day:

1. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Communications RTR
2. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti-Confusion RTR
3. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Communications RTR
4. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti-Confusion RTR
5. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Anti Confusion RTR
6. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti Confusion RTR [This date is particularly important and all Rituals have to be done that day]
7. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR** Anti Confusion RTR [This date is particularly important and all Rituals have to be done that day]
8. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat
9. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat
10. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat
11. **72, 42, Anti Confusion RTR**
12. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR** Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat [This date is perfect for all these Rituals, and they should be SPAMMED if possible]
13. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse on the Goat [First Sabbath After the crucial date of 7th of May]**
14. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat RTR**, Communications RTR
15. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat RTR**, Communications

Below the Texts to the Rituals:

72 Names Reversal

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •

9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •

6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •

3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42 Name Reversal

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSB • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles

- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

Il you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Anti-Confusion RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •

TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •

AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go

- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

Στις 3:26 μ.μ. Κυριακή, 30 Απριλίου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

[Satan is Odin / Wodan : JoyofSatan666](#)

Satan is Odin / Wodan : JoyofSatan666

This will definitely put a nail in the coffin of the idiots who say that "Satan is a Jewish Creation" or even "Satan is Loki", which is a common line the enemy tries to guilt trip European Pagans with.

Little do many know and understand, that Satan has been worshiped worldwide in the past, in different names or forms, for guiding people in the Godhead. We know this fact ourselves here.

The jews know all the details, but little attention do the "Goyim" put to educate themselves. Part of the Goyim (animal) identity, is to never try to find anything. Live and let be, as cattle.

Unless if you are a Glue Sniffing, Loki fearing, Satan-is-Loki Goyim I tell you, Mannequin. But that's all crap you know, for my opinion during Glue Sniffing is superior. And spazzers with Rentagoy Radio is my testament.

Now, most people are totally clueless of the Ancient past, let alone they have no clue on how Ancient languages are taught, or pronounced. The English texts we possess today have been corrupted (translations do this), so for anyone to understand what is going on, we have to make a regression in the past.

First and foremost, the jews, call Satan, SATANAZ in their innermost writings. The original spelling of Satan's name is ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ in Archaic Greek. This gives us the four letters, as jews write without vowels. It would be STN or STNS. Or simply, ΣΤΝΣ.

Here is the secret however. In Greek, which the original texts were written, we have the letter Digamma.

"Digamma, waw, or wau (uppercase: F, lowercase: f, numeral: Ϛ) is an archaic letter of the Greek alphabet. It originally stood for the sound /w/ but it has principally remained in use as a Greek numeral for 6."

This "Ϛ" is the glyph latter to become the S letter, that came to exist in later languages. Notice how the Ϛ literally looks as a Serpent. Satan is also the Serpent God, or the Serpent in general.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digamma>

This later was forcibly removed from the Ancient Greek, altered, and attempted to be destroyed completely by the Medieval church. As all people know, this is the language of the New Testament which the jews stole. From Ancient Greek did indeed come most of the jewish infested literature, as the jews formulated this hoax during the Hellenistic Era. This letter has three forms:

The last form of Digamma, is actually the S letter we have today and it was transferred to other languages. Phonetically this became SATANAZ or SATANAZ or SATAN later, depending on the language. This is also the glyph of the Rune Fehu. The F, originated from the V sound, which in English

speaking dialects, is the sound of a W or /Waw/.

So this would be the original name of Satan written in the Ancient Greek texts. The Jews use STN. But as stated above, the S letter, is a cover up for "ς" or Digamma. Effectively making this in the Jewish pronouncing, VTN. VTN just pronounced, shows VATAN or VOTAN, in the open, already.

In the Ancient Greek, this would be "STNΣ or STNS", which would be pronounced, VTNS or VTNZ. If we add the vowels, we have...WODANAS. or WODANAZ. From this Ancient Germanic name, came the other alterations such as Odin, Wodan, Wodin, and many other names. Essentially, the real name is Wodanaz...Or as we know him today...Satanas.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Odin>

"In wider Germanic mythology and paganism, Odin was known in Old English as Wōden, in Old Saxon as Wōdan, and in Old High German as Wuotan or Wōtan, all stemming from the reconstructed Proto-Germanic theonym wōđanaz."

For those who know Germanic tongue, and how the A and O can change in dialects, we literally have the same sound. The vowels could even change, but the consonants do reveal it on their own as well.

"The pronunciation of such is /'wɔ:.ðɑ.nɑz/." Or as we would speak it, W-a/o-dha-NaZ. The W or V, had become a S sound. Satanaz, basically. Or Satanaz.

This concludes what "SATAN" or "SATANAS" does actually mean and how it relates to Odinism. There is no "Odinism", there is Satanism, and this name wasn't conjured by Jews. It was stolen, because it was all over the world in a very obvious form.

For those who are under-educated and believe Satan to be some hostile entity, it's just the Father of the Race, Wodanaz, or Satanaz. Even these two names sound so strikingly close, in how we just speak them, even after corruption.

The Jews hid this, because imagine if it wasn't coded. How could ever people go to church to curse Wodanaz, and their Ancient Father? The Jews would have been killed in the open.

Essentially, the comic thing is that, SATANAZ or SATANAS is even closer to WOTANAZ than ODIN is to WOTANAZ.

Lastly let's not forget that for those of us to whom the Truth is known. We know that the Gods are basically, Ancient, existing entities.

Now, let's not forget what the Jews write in regards to destroying and killing God. This was accomplished by demonizing the Old Gods, throwing them into "Hell", and imposing a Rabbi as a God and Savior to the people. Which is exactly what they have been doing with Christianity, with which they killed Paganism and destroyed all spiritual foundation in Society. And with Islam over the centuries. To murder the Real God of Gentile people.

From Protocol No 4, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion:

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD."

Didn't anyone notice that the Jews have kept, run, brutally enforced Christianity and the faith in imaginary rabbis to our people? Butchering 2/3rds of all of them, for not 'accepting' Christianity? For it was said: Their plan is to destroy God. To attack Satan in the bible, to make him seem subservient, to destroy all notion of spirituality, and understanding.

Let's not forget the enemy of the Jews is the White race. And Ha-Satan, or "The Adversary" in Hebrew,

is Satan, or as you now know, Wodan. Who will fight a war of destroying them and their hoax, and has been, for thousands of years.

Why do the Jews want to extinct White people, and destroy them in the fastest way possible? Because "Satan is the White Devil" as we will hear from their pawns and many others. The facts are here. Basically, Satanism and Satan always stood in the mind of Jews, for the White People, Paganism, and Gentiles at large. For the tenets and beliefs of such were... "Satanic" in nature.

All Ancient religions of the Gentile people, were labelled in the large term of "Satanism" in the eras, and all these people exterminated. For what? Following the Ancient System in different forms. All such people, like the Yezidis who worshiped SHAITAN, are followed around to be exterminated off of the face of the planet, by the Jews and their Abrahamic Radical programs and terrorist organizations like ISIL.

Lastly, as Carl Jung admitted. Adolf Hitler was in fact, a manifestation of the Power of Odin. Whom as we know by now, is Satan/Vatan.

"When, for instance, the belief in the God Wotan vanished and nobody thought of him anymore, the phenomenon originally called Wotan remained; nothing changed but its name, as National Socialism has demonstrated on a grand scale. A collective movement consists of millions of individuals, each of whom shows the symptoms of Wotanism and proves thereby that Wotan in reality never died, but has retained his original vitality and autonomy. Our consciousness only imagines that it has lost its Gods; in reality they are still there and it only needs a certain general condition in order to bring them back in full force." –Dr. Carl Gustav Jung in a letter to Miguel Serrano

"Woden As Archetype – The Carl Jung Essay". The closing quote by Dr. Martin Heidegger from "Jung and the Volkisch Movement" will just as nicely close out this post:

"The past of human existence as a whole is not a nothing, but that to which we always return when we have put down deep roots. But this return is not a passive acceptance of what has been, but its transmutation."

The Transmutation is called now as we know it, Spiritual Satanism. Join us or be consumed by the Jews- that's the motto of the future. Many people have been fighting for so long, at the wrong side, and against their own people, Ancient cultures, and Volk. Spiritual Satanism is the master key to regenerate this damage.

Names change, but always boil down to the same thing, no matter where we look. It's the same image of the Ancient and primordial battle against the forces of the enemy, and our forces.

The Jews are at war with Satan, with Odin- with the Aryan Race. The Race of the Gods and the enlightened, against the beast and the ruiners of all existence, the Jews.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1397	From: HC	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Happy Beltane (And May Day)			

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Happy Beltane to everyone. It's a blessing by Satan to have one another and advance as we do. This is a day of life, nature, and natural order. It's a day of beauty in its most vibrant sense.

What all of us must know is that Beltane is the New Year in Satanism. This is one very important celebration for our beliefs, tenets, and practices, as it always has been for all Pagans, and Ancient spiritual people. The actual Astrological New Year is actually when Sun enters Aries.

The date of Beltane has shaped history over and over again, turning the Wheel for a better world in which Gentiles can live in better conditions. Associated with fire, life and the striving for advancement, this manifested blatantly in the late 1880's. Where some people, out of 'nowhere', in a cold and calculated world that had them as total cattle and slaves, decided suddenly to revolt to create better rights for the working man.

These people had NOTHING, let alone what 'we' have today. They had no internet, no comfort, not even shoes to wear, or food to feed their families. And still with nothing in their hands decided to do something about it...

The center of all nations and all civilizations, which was tortured in a Jewish, cutthroat system of speculation and numbers, which eventually had the lowest people in consistent ruin. This was nothing but Jewish Middle Ages type of labor, and later feudalism, in a different cloth.

Some people on this day, in the same way as fire rises from unknown reasons in the human soul, decided to revolt against the system, and this set up the path for better conditions in all workers worldwide. The Communists and others claim this date was of 'theirs' and a 'war of socialism', and that 'workers rights' belong to them. Wrong. Workers rights, in the general spirit of the Age of Aquarius, are the future.

As with anything else, they tried to hijack this, even if their actions speak louder than everything. This led in the Communist Revolution. The Revolution of Jews in which, the Worker became a total nobody, a nothing- a slave to the Jewish oligarchs in the top.

It didn't only lead to the Communist revolution though...It led to a Just one too, that really followed with its promises.

On Satan's side, in the late nineteenth century, people rose up against this oppression, which was real and not just imagined. These people were being trampled by the Jews. And not only in their destroyed workers rights, living rights, or simplest rights in Human dignity. Manifested a savior years later. That made this revolution of values a concrete reality. The Satanic wave materialized on the physical realm, in National Socialist Germany.

The worker's paradise on Earth for the time, where nobody was scammed, ripped off, and was exploited. A true miracle and a real revolution of 'values' of all feudalism, church control, and all other oppressive systems which have man working like a pig only to steal his pay.

This later came to be celebrated as May Day, or Volksgemeinschaft in German, which means Community's day. Known to us as the Worker's Day basically. This is a day where people grace and glorify nature, but at the same time, we glorify how existence works on a bigger level, with all of us taking part to work for it from our respective position.

This day belongs to Satanists, and National Socialists if everyone else. It belongs to nobody else.

Spiritually, we can see the significance of this day in the Satanic movement, which in its early beginnings, had a very big importance of this date. This is the date of Pagans, Witches, and all other people who fought for occult freedom in their own ways, more or less correctly, we have to honor them on that day, these Ancient Ancestors.

This is a date to remember all things that Satanism stands for. The Occult, the people who have perished in what we call today as Spiritual Satanism, all these Pagan martyrs who were real women, children and men. And not made up falsely by the church...

Also on this date we celebrate the people who, out of nowhere, revolted, and brought the dreams and visions of a better and more Aquarian age of Satan into humanity, something which later created the few freedoms humanity does still possess in the workplace, which the enemy has tried to control and wreck since the first time. But they lost anyway.

One last thing is to remember all the Gentiles who willingly sacrificed on the last day of the War, in April 30, 1945, in which so many people died defending what is right. And a future vision for humanity in general. It's not to be forgotten how many other Gentiles from Tibet and elsewhere willfully sacrificed their own lives into a giant black mass in Germany, to curse the Jews forever, and to curse the enemy system to fall. Amongst them were many Germans who also participated in this Ritual.

To defeat the monsters we are ourselves winning against today...

Happy Beltane, and also happy May Day.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1398	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Shiva Is The Name Of The 666 In Revelations, And Shiva Is Satan.			

Shiva Is The Name Of The 666 In Revelations, And Shiva Is Satan.

As mentioned before Satan is actually Shiva in the east. I have included the article on this at the bottom on this one. This is also shown in the bible in Revelation, the number of the beast, the beast is another name of the serpent agathodaemon, the symbol of the soul, the serpentine system, in the ancient world. The number of which is 666.

The ancient Pythagorean's who were part of the Golden Chain, the knowledge of Egypt to India. Showed God as the Pentagram with the number 666 underneath. The pentagram is the symbol of Venus who is the serpent, this is where the baphomet comes from. The androgynous serpent. Lucifer is another name of Venus as well.

This 666 is the symbol of the reborn soul and of God. Now, HP Hoodedcobra who has ancient knowledge in Greek, showed me in the Greek Bible the 666 is put as Xi Chi Stau. However the original spelling of the 666 in the ancient world and this is the revealing part. Its Chi Vav Vav. In ancient Kabala the repeating of letters in this case would just be filling in the number code, its the actual letters to be used here in kabala would be ChiVav.... And from here the Vav becomes Va as the Kabala texts show.

Chiva is the ancient name of the serpent God associated with the moon in the Near East, which is originally male, this was also spelled as Sheba the B and V are double letters so one can be exchanged for the other. Sheba becomes Shiva further east where this knowledge came from. Shiva is still called Lord Chandra, the Moon God. The Chiva is also called The Breath of Life. The prana energy of the soul and all creation which is shown as the serpent in Hinduism. The Chi is Shi.

In Hinduism Shiva is called.... Kabala Iswara, the Lord of the Kabala. The Jews stole the Kabala off the ancient East and then corrupted it. Even some Rabbi's admit the Sefer Yetzirah is from the Pythagoreans.

In ancient Kabala letters are numbers and numbers are used to spell letters.

The 666 of the bible is originally spelling Shiva in numerological code. That they stole from the Pagans. Which is showing that the name of Shiva is the Agathodaemon the serpent kundlalini, the breath of life itself. This is why after erasing the Vav and replacing it with Stau they also changed the spelling later to Xi Chi Stau, erasing the original name. The bible is a curse of the serpent energy of the soul of Gentiles from the first book of Genesis to the last of revelation. The negativity directed towards the 666 is part of the Jewish enemies blaspheme on the original God, Satan. Which is a Jewish attack on the soul.

Sources:

The Greek Kabala, Kieren Barry

Myths And Gods Of India, Alain Danielou

The Gnostic's And Their Remains, Charles King

Gnosis The Secrets Of Solomon's Temple Revealed, Philip Gardiner

The Magicians Companion, Whitcomb

Shiva Is Satan

The symbol of the Ankh in Egyptian has a specific name its a letter that spells the name of a divinity. The Ankh is in two parts the top is the Shi letter and the shaft the Va letter in Egyptian. This in Egyptian symbolism forms the formula of the Ankh which spells Shiva. And is called: Infinity, Eternity. This symbol later becomes the trident letter in the ancient alphabet. The concept of infinity or eternity in Sanskrit is called Sat-an.

The Ankh is originally called An in Egyptian. In India, An is also a ancient name of Shiva. Who carries the trident. The symbol of the Ankh in Egypt is the Trident in the east.

The An is also called the Anki in Sumeria, which had the same culture as the Egyptians. Anki is the proper spelling of Enki. Who is also called Satan in Sumeria as well.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

Anki is called the Lord of the Eye. The Eye of Shiva in Hinduism. The Ankh was drawn in Egyptian art pointing to the forehead to symbolize the open eye.

The Ankh is the symbol of life in Egypt and Anki is the God of the Waters of Life in Sumeria. Shiva as a mantra is used in the head to activate the pineal gland which secrets the dew which is the water of life the Soma or Amrit which means "Immortality" in Sanskrit. Satan is also Satanama in Hinduism a mantra to open the third eye.

Shiva is Satan. The ancient texts in the east and near east state that Shiva ruled the golden age of humanity in Kumara Kandam and taught humans spiritual, cosmic knowledge so that humans could

ascend, in the first Sangha. This is Satan.

Sources:

The Kemetic Tree Of Life, Ashby

The Western Mysteries, Hulse

Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock

Gods Of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou

Underworld, Graham Hancock

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark, Pinkham

The Lost Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joseph

The Blue Apples, William Henry

Starwalkers, William Henry

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1399 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/1/2017

Subject: Repost: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 1st to May 15th]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[May 1st to May 15th\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 1st to May 15th] : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For maximum efficiency, we need to all stay focused on the same Reverse Torah Rituals. Scattering energy lessens their impact. Therefore, we all have to stay focused on doing what must be done here.

These 15 days will be very decisive, as the enemy will definitely try to pull something on these days. They have spiritually pre-planned it. We are going to erase this as we go.

At May 7th, the Schedule will have some changes. One will need to look at the schedule for each day (written below) to avoid confusion.

The 72 and the 42 are the most important Rituals, and everyone, if they cannot do more than two a day, should definitely go for these Rituals. These destabilize and destroy the enemy at the very core, and these are the most powerful and potent Rituals we have to do.

It's important now, because elections will happen in year 2017, and France's second round is coming up, that we do these Rituals. Now everyone knows and can see along the lines that this is far from a 'solution', but the grounds are very fertile for further and deeper change.

We saw this backlash on Trump, and how it resulted in millions of people awakening to the fact that the enemy will not let Gentile Nations Breathe...The enemy is damned if they move, damned if they don't at this point. We need to keep up the momentum.

It's interesting to mention that for the jews, the elections in France are put on a day of power for them, which is May 7, and in accordance to the Torah passages they read on this date.

It's advisable if one can do it, to do all the Rituals, but the important thing is to follow the circle that will be posted below. **The 72, 42, Anti-Confusion and Right to Rule Own Nations** are of paramount importance UNTIL THE 7th of the Month. This means that these have to be done at all costs on these days.

Rituals to be done From May 1st to May 15th

-72, 42, Communications RTR, Right to Rule Own Nations RTR, Anti-Confusion RTR.

After the 7th: Reversing the Curse Upon the Goat.

Below the links to the Rituals:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Below the Rituals are put in accordance to the best astrological alignments for them to be done, based on Astrology for the upcoming days.

Day's Schedule for days of May. In bold are the MUST DO and FIRST PRIORITY Rituals. One of course can do ALL of them and call it a day:

1. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Communications RTR
2. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti-Confusion RTR
3. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Communications RTR
4. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti-Confusion RTR
5. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Anti Confusion RTR
6. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti Confusion RTR [This date is particularly important and all Rituals have to be done that day]
7. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR** Anti Confusion RTR [This date is particularly important and all Rituals have to be done that day]
8. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat
9. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat
10. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat
11. **72, 42, Anti Confusion RTR**
12. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR** Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat [This date is perfect for all these Rituals, and they should be SPAMMED if possible]
13. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon the Goat RTR**[**First Sabbath After the crucial date of 7th of May**]
14. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat RTR**, Communications RTR
15. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat RTR**, Communications RTR

Below the Texts to the Rituals:

72 Names Reversal

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •

15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42 Name Reversal

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews

- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

Il you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Anti-Confusion RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently
All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •

TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •

AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week

- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 [Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever. The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
 V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1400	From: HC	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: Happy Beltane Everyone! [And May Day] :			

[Happy Beltane Everyone! \[And May Day\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

Happy Beltane Everyone! [And May Day] :
JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Happy Beltane to everyone. It's a blessing by Satan to have one another and advance as we do. This is a day of life, nature, and natural order. It's a day of beauty in it's most vibrant sense.

What all of us must know is that Beltane is the New Year in Satanism. This is one very important celebration for our beliefs, tenets, and practices, as it always has been for all Pagans, and Ancient spiritual people. The actual Astrological New Year is actually when Sun enters Aries.

The date of Beltane has shaped history over and over again, turning the Wheel for a better world in which Gentiles can live in better conditions. Associated with fire, life and the striving for advancement, this manifested blatantly in the late 1880's. Where some people, out of 'nowhere', in a cold and calculated world that had them as total cattle and slaves, decided suddenly to revolt to create better rights for the working man.

These people had NOTHING, let alone what 'we' have today. They had no internet, no comfort, not even shoes to wear, or food to feed their families. And still with nothing in their hands decided to do something about it..

The center of all nations and all civilizations, which was tortured in a jewish, cutthroat system of speculation and numbers, which eventually had the lowest people in consistent ruin. This was nothing but jewish Middle Ages type of labor, and later feudalism, in a different cloth.

Some people on this day, in the same way as fire rises from unknown reasons in the human soul, decided to revolt against the system, and this set up the path for better conditions in all workers worldwide. The Communists and others claim this date was of 'theirs' and a 'war of socialism', and that 'workers rights' belong to them. Wrong. Workers rights, in the general spirit of the Age of Aquarius, are the future.

As with anything else, they tried to hijack this, even if their actions speak louder than everything. This lead in the Communist Revolution. The Revolution of Jews in which, the Worker became a total nobody, a nothing- a slave to the jewish oligarchs in the top.

It didn't only lead to the Communist revolution though...It led to a Just one too, that really followed with its promises.

On Satan's side, in the late nineteenth century, people rose up against this oppression, which was real and not just imagined. These people were being trampled by the jews. And not only in their destroyed workers rights, living rights, or simplest rights in Human dignity. Manifested a savior years later. That made this revolution of values a concrete reality. The Satanic wave materialized on the physical realm, in National Socialist Germany.

The worker's paradise on Earth for the time, where nobody was scammed, ripped off, and was exploited. A true miracle and a real revolution of 'values' of all feudalism, church control, and all other oppressive systems which have man working like a pig only to steal his pay.

This later came to be celebrated as May Day, or Volksgemeinschaft in German, which means Community's day. Known to us as the Worker's Day basically. This is a day where people grace and glorify nature, but at the same time, we glorify how existence works on a bigger level, with all of us taking part to work for it from our respective position.

This day belongs to Satanists, and National Socialists if everyone else. It belongs to nobody else.

Spiritually, we can see the significance of this day in the Satanic movement, which in its early beginnings, had a very big importance of this date. This is the date of Pagans, Witches, and all other people who fought for occult freedom in their own ways, more or less correctly, we have to honor them on that day, these Ancient Ancestors.

This is a date to remember all things that Satanism stands for. The Occult, the people who have perished in what we call today as Spiritual Satanism, all these Pagan martyrs who were real women, children and men. And not made up falsely by the church...

Also on this date we celebrate the people who, out of nowhere, revolted, and brought the dreams and visions of a better and more Aquarian age of Satan into humanity, something which later created the few freedoms humanity does still possess in the workplace, which the enemy has tried to control and wreck since the first time. But they lost anyway.

One last thing is to remember all the Gentiles who willingly sacrificed on the last day of the War, in April 30, 1945, in which so many people died defending what is right. And a future vision for humanity in general. It's not to be forgotten how many other Gentiles from Tibet and elsewhere willfully sacrificed their own lives into a giant black mass in Germany, to curse the jews forever, and to curse the enemy system to fall. Amongst them were many Germans who also participated in this Ritual.

To defeat the monsters were are ourselves winning against today...

Happy Beltane, and also happy May Day.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1401	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/1/2017
Subject: "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"			

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

A quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

Those are some pretty strong words. As I've mentioned before, "God," in truth has several different meanings. For one, it is a code word for one's self, for another, the chakras are "gods" and so forth.

The effects from the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge are, a dying earth and the drastic degeneration of humanity as a whole. The Jews have kept their stolen knowledge under some real tight control. It is in their Kabbalah and most of the real powerful knowledge has been passed down orally from Jewish generation to generation, under the utmost security and secrecy. Their possession of this knowledge has put them in high places of control the world over, has amassed their communities unimaginable wealth and has worked to make nearly every significant opportunity open and available to them. Not too many people are aware. Awareness is the key. Also, an extensive knowledge of who and what they are, their practices and so forth. They are an ALIEN soul.

They have dominated medicine for centuries. Healing, for one, has been under their control for profit and to completely replace anything spiritual. Given they have controlled the media, 96 percent; we hear anything spiritual is "superstition" "bunk" and so forth. We are force-fed the bible, where there is nothing spiritual, Christianity and other completely MATERIALISTIC programs where all spirituality has been systematically removed and told that true spirituality is "nonsense," "of the Devil," and "superstition." But, the Jews at the top know the occult is for real. They have used this to take control of the world, which is now dying without it.

When all spiritual knowledge is removed, as was in the former communist countries, such as the USSR, the Jews with this knowledge [at the top], had control. The spiritually defenseless populace was open to any of their curses with no knowledge of anything like this and paid the price. One

who is cursed and unknowing on how to defend him/herself, remove the curse and so forth will readily succumb to it.

As I mentioned before, the letters of the Hebrew alphabet are each infused with power. This is why the bible has so much power, regardless of whatever language it is in. The root of the Christian and Muslim programs is Judaism. Hebrew is the root of Judaism. Christian churches were built over Pagan temples that were destroyed. These temples were built upon powerful Ley Lines in a lot of places, especially in Europe. Unbeknownst to many, this catapulted Christianity. I remember many years ago, my son took the family on a vacation to the West Coast. He drove us deep into the Redwood Forest. We got out of the vehicle and walked around. I was totally blown away by the extreme energy there from nature. I also overheard a woman relating to friends on how she felt the same when she visited the Amazon Jungle. There are certain areas of the earth and spots that are intense with energy. This can all be scientifically explained. These areas can be used for spiritual purposes and drastically amplify workings.

Attempts over the years of various scholars in exposing certain truths has led to their being ostracized, labeled as "eccentric" or even downright "crazy" and has even ended many a career, if the scholar refused to end his/her research. This is no different from many scientists who have been attacked over the millennia for revealing scientific knowledge that proved Christianity and its twin of sick Islamic filth were outright lies.

It is a sad fact, given the Jews control 96 percent of the media, there are major lies, especially regarding history. I am sooooo fed up with the outrageous claims regarding the White Race, being "uncivilized" "ignorant" "savages" and so forth. One does not just slap a castle or a Gothic cathedral together, nor the Roman Coliseum, which after 2,000+ years is still standing.

"That the ancient Britons applied Pythagorean principles long before Pythagoras was born was a remarkable discovery." "All we can say is it seems most unlikely that a people who possessed such a refined observational science, such as mathematical and geometrical expertise, and such engineering genius, were at the time ignorant and superstitious barbarians, as the ancient inhabitants of Britain are popularly believed to have been." [1]
[This was passed to us from the Nordic Gods, such as Satan himself, who fathered children with human mothers].

Stonehenge was used to predict the phases of the Moon, eclipses and much more, accurately. Much of this was used in ritual magick.

Most of you here already know that the body and spirit are made of bioelectricity. Bioelectricity runs the universe. Thoughts are composed of electrical impulses. This is scientific.

"Basing his ideas on numerology and gematria, Michell puts forward the suggestion that both Stonehenge and Glastonbury were structures designed with incredible subtlety on principles accredited to traditional magic for the purpose of collecting, storing, and transmitting solar energy." "...the actual sites should serve in some measures receiving stations for direct influences from heavenly constellations that were known and appreciated by the priesthood—especially at certain seasons of the year." [2]

There is much, much more to the "Kabbalistic" planetary squares. I also want to add here, these are not anything the Jews invented. I have a book where it reads they are originally Sanskrit. Most of you know, the Jews did not originate in Mesopotamia, or Ancient Palestine, but in the Far East, where nearly everything in their programs has been stolen and corrupted from. Christians and Muslims were used and exploited to viciously remove and destroy this knowledge, burn libraries, Pagan Temples and torture and mass murder those who had this knowledge.

Back to the significance of Planetary Squares:

"One of the more arcane traditions of number magic is that there is associated with each planet a

numerological magic square, which is the key to control of the planet's influence and power. For example, the magic square of the Sun consists of 36 numbers. The square may appear as a random jumble of numbers, but a closer study will reveal that if one number were altered, or if two were made to change places, they symmetry of the whole square would collapse.

Add together any row, column, or diagonal: the total is always 111. Add together the corner numbers of the square, 6, 1, 36, 31: they total 74. Move inward toward the center and add the corner numbers of the smaller square formed by 11, 8, 29, 26: again the total is 74. Add the total of the 4 numbers at the very center, 16, 15, 22, 21: it is also 74. Add together the numbers around the perimeter: the total is 370. The sum of all 36 numbers in the square is 666.

From this are drawn the potent magical numbers of the Sun: 36, 111, 74, 370 and 666. Whole multiples of the magic numbers are taken to be as potent as the numbers themselves. According to Michell's analysis, Stonehenge was laid out on a plan that incorporated these numbers, so functioning as a magical instrument for solar power.

Glastonbury, according to Michell, was also designed on a pattern dictated by the principle numbers of the magic square of the Sun. According to these calculations, it appears that Glastonbury was founded on identical principles to those employed by the people who built Stonehenge between 1500 and 2000 years before the first Christian church was erected." [3]

"From these observations, he goes on to say that they seem to be controlled by mathematical laws that involve the number 3 in their construction and the number 7 in their spiral patterns."

Chinese authorities forbid constructing roads and tracks through certain areas of which they deemed contained lines of force which they called "Dragon Current."

The movie, "Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon" for example, has many scenes where the characters levitate and even fly through the air. This is not fiction. Upon empowering this soul [martial arts empowers the soul], levitation can be achieved. Levitation combined with powerful ley lines can give an adept the power to fly through the air. All of this can be scientifically explained.

"If rivers are becoming polluted, the solution is, we reason today, to develop stronger, and therefore costlier, anti-pollutants. Perhaps we should not dismiss the magical and psychical sciences of our forebears as readily as we do. A return to the magical view of the world might be the start of a solution. Why? Because fundamental to the old beliefs is the idea that the world is a grand design, a totality in which the parts are all interrelated, interresponsive, and interdependent, so that whatever happens to the part affects the whole and vice versa. Many of the ills of the modern world can be traced to a neglect of this fundamental principle."

This is where we are at following centuries of enforced Christianity, Islam and being ordered about and slaves to the Jews. Yes, slaves. In most countries, the president, if not a Jew him/herself, is nothing more than a puppet of which the Jewish masters pull and control the strings.

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

A quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

[And replace it with Christianity and Islam]

Reference:

[1] Library of the Supernatural: Magic Words, and Numbers, © 1975

[2] Ibid

[3] Ibid

[4] Ibid

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1402 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 5/2/2017
Subject: Re: [666BlackSun] "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

India for sure. Nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian has been stolen and corrupted from Hinduism.

Abraham is an anagram of Brahma. This creates a subliminal tie-in of spiritual superiority.

Sarah was stolen and corrupted from Saraswati.

Shiva was also stolen and corrupted. The Jews use "Shiva" for a number of things, such as "Yeshiva" is a rabbinical school, then the ongoing ritual where certain family members mourn their dead and more.

If you are familiar with spirit abuse and parasitic magick, note that Asafoetida, an ingredient used in East Indian cooking, very common to East India, is used to insult the Goetic Demons they would call up, as it has a sulphur odor.

"KLI" which is of their kabbalah was stolen from the Sanskrit mantra "KLIM" which is of abundance.

High Priest Mageson666 also noted the similarity between "Shiva" and their "Queen of Sheba" character in the bible.

I could go on and on here. I have much more regarding their Christian program on www.exposingchristianity.org

As for their presence in other Asian countries, such as Japan, I strongly suspect they have been there as well.

The White Race originated in the Far East thousands of years ago and then migrated to Europe. I personally believe this migration of Whites was to get away from the Jews, who being an alien parasitical race and soul, soon followed. No different from how European Whites fled Europe for America, to escape compulsory religion, and oppression. Then, the Jews followed shortly thereafter...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

starzinthestyaregorgeous posted to 666BlackSun

"Most of you know, the Jews did not originate in Mesopotamia, or Ancient Palestine, but in the Far East..."

Where exactly in the Far East; because when you say Far East, China, Japan and Korea are what comes to mind.

Could you be more specific?

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1403 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 5/2/2017
Subject: "God"?????

There's some more knowledge I'd like to share. First off, everyone here should know Satan and our Gods do not need or require slavish worship. They come to us as friends and to help us, though they are advanced beings. Satan has made it clear more than once that He does not want or need slavish worship!

Too many people are naturally servile and have been systematically indoctrinated and programmed to be that way. This does not mean anyone should be arrogant or disrespectful. But, continually trying to secure approval (I've seen this in places like working in restaurants, where approval seekers look up to some of the lowest of the low, just because there is a "manager" title involved), is not of Satan. This sort of deal is Judeo/Christian/Muslim crap. In addition, this bleeds over into Jewish communism, where Jewish masters like Lenin, Stalin and other Jewish vermin assume the position of God, and the populace, stripped of all spiritual knowledge, bow down and worship (literally), this degenerate scum, which is no different from one kneeling before a pile of fresh excrement, and praising it, flies and all.

Given the Jews have been playing God for centuries now, (I also want to add here, the universe is infinity, both the macrocosm, and the microcosm. Science proves this. There is NO supreme being.

The Jewish kabbalah has kept this secret for centuries. There IS a force that science can also explain that is within everything. Like how the planets are held together by a gravitational pull... The ether element. This is and has also been referred to as "God." And, repeating myself again, "God" is also a code word for one's self and the chakras (The Gods).

My main point for writing this article is a couple of things I ran across. So much spiritual knowledge has been removed and those who have this knowledge and know how to use it become "God" over those who do not have spiritual ability or knowledge. This is what Christianity and Islam (and of course Judaism at the lower levels has been about. The Jews have a history of exploiting and preying upon their own). Systematic removal of spiritual knowledge.

So, just how much power has been attributed to a so-called "God" over the centuries, inspiring slavish obedience and terror, when much of this has been the work of humans?

In the 2017 Witch's Almanac, there is an interesting article on poppets.
"The phrase 'to burn in effigy' as a way of destroying someone in absentia reflects the sympathetic magic used to annihilate Guy Fawkes all over again. The destruction of his poppet suggests a wish that he burns in the afterlife."

Jews have a long history of cursing their enemies, the holiday of Purim being a blatant example.

The autobiography "Unorthodox" by Deborah Feldman is a very revealing and interesting read. Feldman is the one credited with the (((three parentheses))).

In her book, she reveals much of the secret life of the Hasidim, in which she was raised. She eventually left the restrictive community in Williamsburg NYC.

Now, here is from a paragraph in the book describing what she saw:
(The shomrim are Hasidic police- they have their own and are exempt from the law outside of their communities. They don't have to answer to the law like everyone else).

From the book, page 98, she describes how the shomrim, pull up at the house next door and how three bearded men drag out a black teenager caught stealing, by his hands, he hung heavily

between them.

Her grandmother who was also watching stated the boy can't be any older than fourteen.

She goes on to describe how the shomrim members crowd around the quivering boy and kick him mercilessly until he is sobbing and wailing. "The men beat him for what seems like forever."

"You think you can come in here and do what you want? Impress your friends? You think you can bring your filthy kind into this neighborhood? Oh no, not here. No, we won't call the police, but we'll take care of you like no one else can, you understand? If we catch one of you here ever again, we'll kill you, you hear? You tell your friends that, you tell them never to come near us again or we will rain hell down on their black souls." *

*Note, the word "souls" is used. I don't take that as a symbol. I'm sure, given what I've learned, it is literal.

I would also like to add a few interesting quotes from this book.

"Bubby" is Yiddish for grandmother. For centuries, many orthodox Jews have spoken Yiddish. Hebrew, especially Ashkenazi Hebrew is too sacred and when establishing the state of Israel, orthodox Jews fought atheist and nonreligious Jews over what would be the language of the new state. Orthodox Jews vehemently opposed using Hebrew, but Hebrew was instated anyway, but the Sephardic version is and has been used.

Regarding Hasidim:

"Bubby says it's convenient for us to be presumed poor and unintelligent, so as not to spark the jealousy and resentment of the gentiles."

"A Jew can never be a goy. Even if they try their hardest to become one. They may dress like one, speak like one, live like one, but Jewishness is something that can never be erased. Even Hitler knew that."

You know those fur hats those Hasidim wear? They cost \$2,000.00 and up. Married Hasidic women are forbidden to show their hair. Most wear wigs or head scarves. The wigs they have are mostly made from human hair; \$3,000.00 and up.

On page 205 she reveals how a Hasidic father cut the penis off of his son before murdering him for masturbating in a basement. They buried him in 30 minutes. No police, no death certificate, nothing.

Jews with their supremacy, control and occult knowledge, place themselves above the law.

So, just how much of the spiritual has been attributed to what unknowing people have called "God" for centuries? No doubt, extraterrestrials have been interfering in our world for millennia. They are not "all powerful" or they would have taken this world by now, but just how much of this sort of thing from humans?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1404	From: HC	Date: 5/6/2017
Subject: Satanic Unity			

[Satanic Unity : JoyofSatan666](#)

What's a more fitting word than this to begin this?

"It is my desire that all my followers unite in a bond of unity, lest those who are without prevail against them."- Satan, Al Jilwah.

Now I know many people invent all sorts of fancy reasons and problems to 'isolate' themselves. Partly because of one reason or another...However this is the enemy that implies that this should be used as a false reason to completely isolate someone entirely.

This is obviously the enemy, as they basically want to corner people all the time. They will not like the fact you are a threat to them...So they try to minimize this threat by isolating Satanists. Satan, the Gods, or even you, will have no voice, no say, and no power, if his people are scattered and living in their own fantasy land alone. This is the recipe of damnation for the self and the whole accordingly.

There is a rule in nature, the rule of unity. We can see this with the enemy and their Islam and everything else. They are a cancer, eating the planet alive. Wrongly, unjustly, they don't even have common sense, logic, or any serious plan, or anything. They are a literal CANCER that lives and breathes...

But they are doing it TOGETHER and therefore, they are strong. Isolation is the most certain to drain someone down the swamp.

The human soul has 7 chakras. The "Ego" is only in the 3rd, Solar Chakra. There are other things in life. The highest forces and mightiest powers lie in unity, not in strict isolation. These people can at best, only benefit themselves. Greatest powers do not come strictly from the 'self', but from higher aspects of one's existence that deal with higher and united forces.

To do anything functional in reality, one has to band up and work by other people, and all these together, we express the power of Satan. Greatness of any 'ego' and advancement of such, is fundamentally linked to working with other beings.

One man is in the jungle, alone. They don't know crap. How 'great' are they? Maybe they have a skill for breaking coconuts, or eating bananas. What's there to glorify anyway here?

Satan shares knowledge and blessings in the group, and people who don't even bother, will not receive. This is rejection in more than one ways.

One question all people know the answer to. Just how many times one asks from help the Gods, and they guide them to a specific post, or a specific thing within the groups? This makes it easier for them to help all of you out. Otherwise, this can take a lot of time and effort for the Demons to reach someone in an environment with zero 'leads' to answer them. This is only one example...

Being around here does not imply or consist of doing things that make one uncomfortable, doesn't force association with people one doesn't want, or anything uncomfortable like this. However, it implies that one knows when the wolves are to flock and fight so to say. You do not have to like people you don't like, get along with anyone, or whatever else of that nature that may cause discomfort.

Unity does not imply taking others as your 'gods', and those idiots who try to only for their own 'self', some particular failed cases, abuse other Satanists and try to uselessly make them their 'groupies' or whatever else.

Here we understand that unity is halfway, individuality is halfway. One cannot exist without the other. We are not a mass of sheep, as sheep are dumb and useless, but wolves are also worthless if they are not

working in unity, for example.

I had many people who only care about themselves, complain over why they are not receiving any help. When you make your choice to only work for YOU, and include nothing and nobody in your existence (except of course to be their parasite for personal gain, how jewish of you) from just WHO do you expect "HELP"? Aren't you working on your "own", anyway?

Those who think of this only halfway, are in for a very rude and damaging awakening. Many have taken this false route down before, and this never ends good.

Why? Because Satan's focus is to enlighten, protect, and empower his followers. This can happen only by unity on a mass level. Otherwise, say goodbye to Spiritual Satanism, and allow everything to go extinct, to name one example.

We are Satanists and it's important we are united and we stand as one. There may be some disagreements, and sometimes, incompatibilities even. This is natural, and we understand this, same as Satan understands this.

There are however some fools who refuse to work with others, because they consider themselves an isolated 'god' or something. What these people don't understand is that the "God" power can be accessed on the mass level. Our unity here and who we are, in other words, affirms the power of Satan better than anything, let alone solitary individuals.

This does not imply friendship with mismatching or damaging individuals, or parasitic relations (as many people have serious deprogramming to do), let alone for VIPs and more advanced people to associate with people who are in the beginning stages. What it means however is co-operation, working for empowering purposes for everyone involved, and showing our power and participation, long story short.

It affirms something simple. What Satan's Will is, for his followers to be UNITED and be in the same war and in one army. This way, we are invincible, and we can never be taken down.

Lastly, for the brainless idiots (jews excluded for this is in their racial nature and they cannot help it) who call themselves "Satanists" of any "sect", but attack the biggest and most powerful bastion of Satanism, the only one that fights for Satan as a real and recognizable being, that reflects Satan Will in the most total way...

You can seriously just consider leaving behind this madness. The 'rabbinism' and all the jewish gimmick behind and finally follow Satan without jewish observation glasses. This is not Satanism. This does not advance the individual, and this does nothing but generate either atheism, or Rabbinical Judaism under a new name. Both are equally damning, and unreasonable, and will not really help a Gentile who seeks spiritual understanding and anything further than 'atheistic beliefs'.

This is not only demeaning to Satan, but this is also damning for Gentiles who go into this rut.

The jews do this purposefully to destroy people who want to follow Satan and the Pagan Gods. Let's not mention all sorts of other dangers, many of which involve destruction of the individual by stupidity espoused by these so called (("Satanic Groups"))).

Remember, Satanism is not about 'serving' or anything like that. But Satanism is a religion of intelligence, civilized nature, and highest advancement. This cannot happen only by 'solitary' advancement, there has to be massive advancement and expressed power through focused lenses, because we have enemies to conquer if we are to exist peacefully one day.

Those "Satanists" who know nothing to do than disunite, and do anything else to Satan. Are basically following the advice of Jesus.

Matthew 12:26

25. Knowing their thoughts, Jesus said to them, "Every kingdom divided against itself will be laid waste, and every city or household divided against itself will not stand.

26. **If Satan drives out Satan, he is divided against himself. How then can his kingdom stand?**

Those who follow the path of breaking unity, and trying to parasitically damage Satanic Unity, for their own tiny 'muh feels' or anything like that, or other jewish and more sinister purposes (like jews did since time immemorial to Satan anyway), are going to invite and receive Satan's Wrath.

First of all, by isolation, these people are rendered powerless, and second off, if this phenomenon persists, the Gods decide what is to be done, which it's not in my office to conversation about. One can understand by putting one and one together.

Your individual advancement, or our advancement as a whole will never come by scattered, 'know it all' elements, and people who refuse to give back to Satan even the slightest thing he requires from his followers. Satan gives everything. The least his followers can do is actually do what he says.

Why? For our safety, empowerment, and so that we can successfully crush the enemy.

Even if you are the most selfish character of all of them, just remember, the only way to retain this 'individuality' is by banding out with others. In short, even for the most selfish pricks, it's not in their interest to play this that way. Even if your reasons are that low, still, it makes perfect sense.

Sun or lightbulb, if alone, the light can be turned out easily by parasites, enemies and black holes. It's when we come together that we are the most powerful spiritual force on the planet. Those who behave lower than animals (since all the intelligent animals in nature KNOW when it is for them to band together and fight) are on their own.

Satan, and the Gods, fight together. They are all in their level, office, and organization, and they all benefit from the mass and inconceivable power that is raised from the benefit of all. This is how real powerful individuals are born, and this is how things that nobody can ever make on their 'own' happen.

Poor are those who can't see beyond their nose, blessed and mighty those who have both a sense of self and sense of unity. This is the recipe of success.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Στις 2:19 μ.μ. Δευτέρα, 1 Μαΐου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[May 1st to May 15th\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 1st to May 15th] : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For maximum efficiency, we need to all stay focused on the same Reverse Torah Rituals. Scattering energy lessens their impact. Therefore, we all have to stay focused on doing what must be done here.

These 15 days will be very decisive, as the enemy will definitely try to pull something on these days. They have spiritually pre-planned it. We are going to erase this as we go.

At May 7th, the Schedule will have some changes. One will need to look at the schedule for each day (written below) to avoid confusion.

The 72 and the 42 are the most important Rituals, and everyone, if they cannot do more than two a day, should definitely go for these Rituals. These destabilize and destroy the enemy at the very core, and these are the most powerful and potent Rituals we have to do.

It's important now, because elections will happen in year 2017, and France's second round is coming up, that we do these Rituals. Now everyone knows and can see along the lines that this is far from a 'solution', but the grounds are very fertile for further and deeper change.

We saw this backlash on Trump, and how it resulted in millions of people awakening to the fact that the enemy will not let Gentile Nations Breathe...The enemy is damned if they move, damned if they don't at this point. We need to keep up the momentum.

It's interesting to mention that for the jews, the elections in France are put on a day of power for them, which is May 7, and in accordance to the Torah passages they read on this date.

It's advisable if one can do it, to do all the Rituals, but the important thing is to follow the circle that will be posted below. **The 72, 42, Anti-Confusion and Right to Rule Own Nations** are of paramount importance UNTIL THE 7th of the Month. This means that these have to be done at all costs on these days.

Rituals to be done From May 1st to May 15th

-72, 42, Communications RTR, Right to Rule Own Nations RTR, Anti-Confusion RTR.

After the 7th: Reversing the Curse Upon the Goat.

Below the links to the Rituals:

<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Below the Rituals are put in accordance to the best astrological alignments for them to be done, based on Astrology for the upcoming days.

Day's Schedule for days of May. In bold are the MUST DO and FIRST PRIORITY Rituals. One of course can do ALL of them and call it a day:

1. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Communications RTR
2. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti-Confusion RTR
3. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Communications RTR
4. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti-Confusion RTR
5. **72, 42, Communications RTR**, Anti Confusion RTR
6. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR**, Anti Confusion RTR [This date is particularly important and all Rituals have to be done that day]
7. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR** Anti Confusion RTR [This date is particularly important and all

Rituals have to be done that day]

8. **72, 42, Communications RTR, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat**

9. **72, 42, Communications RTR, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat**

10.

72, 42, Communications RTR, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat

11. **72, 42, Anti Confusion RTR**

12. **72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR** Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat [This date is perfect for all these Rituals, and they should be SPAMMED if possible]

13. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon the Goat RTR**[First Sabbath After the crucial date of 7th of May]

14. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat RTR, Communications RTR**

15. **72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat RTR, Communications RTR**

Below the Texts to the Rituals:

72 Names Reversal

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •

69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •

66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •

63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •

60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •

57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •

51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •

49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •

46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •

43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •

40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •

37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •

33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •

31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •

28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •

25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •

22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •

19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •

15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •

12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •

9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •

6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •

3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42 Name Reversal

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EKKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

Il you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHS-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHS-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM

- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Anti-Confusion RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 [Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
 Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYW • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •

TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •

AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever. The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1405 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/8/2017

Subject: This is War

[This is War : JoyofSatan666](#)

This is War : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Spiritual Satanism is a path to glory, self exaltation, and self betterment. Now don't think this will come 'for free'. However the prices on has to 'pay' are far better than all the dead cattle have to pay elsewhere, though. Just look at them and how they are rotting, and you will understand your 'reality shocks' were far less to pay compared to them. But for your inner bravery, Satan rewards with power and improvement.

Spiritual Satanism is the eternal and permanent rejection to the slave, and 'goyim' identity. People who are not willing to fight to meet this end, and who do not push things, they are going to get nowhere in life in general. This is a rule.

Those who do not fight, or resist, and want the 'easy' life, they may as well retreat to become a 'goyim'. At least that's what jews say, don't they? Bow down to 'christ' or 'allah', bow down to them, whatever, and you will be 'saved' or 'spared'?

Yes, right...Serve the jews. This must be why all people who are subservient to them are basically dead shells and husks, ignoramus, and at best enjoy a few 'trivial' things (1% of them) while the other 99% is worked in ignorance, death and slavery, something which the other 1% also shares. All these people are angry animals with no spirit whatsoever. It's shocking for them when they find out...

Why were BILLIONS of people butchered eventhough they were their slaves and totally subservient? Because welcome to reality, they will NOT spare you. They will just kill you first if you bow to them...

Newsflash, the life of the "goyim" is a far more gruesome, painful, meaningless and devoid existence of them all.

These people exist for no reason whatsoever. They are so low in understanding they have a hard time even grasping this concept. If they did, and sometimes due to planetary alignments they do, they quickly

contemplate suicide. Because well, life is totally pointless and meaningless.

With the above being stated, those who try to 'lay low' and do nothing for their spiritual freedom or to advance, are already dead and defeated. Therefore, there is no force or opposing force used against them by the enemy. But surely, their stupidity, lack of understanding, and their whole constitution is that of a weak slave. So when 'fate' or any other factor comes at them, they are non-existent like flies.

Another thing everyone has to understand, is that these 'people' outside are filled with ignorance, depression, and many other things. Not in any extent to people who are of Satan, which is basically because one was part of 'them' at some point unavoidably...It's in far...Far worse degrees. This can be easily understood by running a check to one's memory from the 'cattle times', or looking at people around them who reflect the idea of being a 'goy' better.

This is an unpleasant, unrewarding, and a life that baseline borders to non-existence. Indeed if many people understood what they did, where they are rallied by the enemy, and what 'potential' future awaits them, many would choose to die now rather than exist.

Our law is not a law for the many, or the cattle or the mass. Our law and our fortune is that of the strong, with whatever calamities and wars this may come. It's pointless for a Satanic Soul to try to escape it's destiny and to go against what The Creator has ordained us to do. It will only lead to failure, depression, and far from our own inner seeking. Therefore those who quit on this boat, will only waste their time waiting for the next.

For those we are on it, we will fight, because this is what we do: We Fight. People who do not feel this into their heart, align into those who do fight, and gain from them, for this is what a family does. Nobody will be able to stand in your way if you only understand this very Truth.

Lastly, the enemy is FIGHTING us. What does that mean? That they are powerless to erase things all-together. For if they had the power, they would have done it. Do not let them convince you otherwise, because it's imply powerlessness into their behalf. Fight and grow, grow and conquer.

Satanic Souls are like gems into a pile of hubris and excrement in the world, and you are like gold. Therefore do not assume that you will get it easy and along with everyone. Most people will despise your power, inner peace and pleasure when this is achieved, and our war is not a war for 'friendship' with the sworn sheeple of the enemy, but a war of justice and if they attack us, retaliation.

Jews lying they tell the Gentiles, it is 'tooth for tooth', but history proves otherwise. We know and follow the similar agreement. That's therefore OUR agreement: Treat us justly and so we will treat you, but if you touch our tooth, be prepared to lose all teeth within your mouth, so far enemies are concerned.

My last question to those who are afraid and worried, is this: Even if one is afraid about their 'life', what 'life' exactly has the enemy given you so you can 'lose'? Nothing. You owe them nothing. Additionally, our way is only to WIN, for life in a dominated, massively enslaved world such as the one of the enemy, wouldn't be worth living. This is to settle any 'fears' one may be experiencing.

There are no complaints. So many ancients and people who knew even half the things that are in 'plain sight' for many here, jumped in the fire, battled the enemy in the temples, and had to die and sacrifice. This has been everywhere, China, India, Europe, EVERYWHERE. What did all these people have in common?

The Knowledge and Wisdom of the Gods. This was their inheritance, and this is the path they have been set.

Even these calamities were transitory. Many were tied down, burned alive, and tortured until their dying breath to open the mouth to the enemy and tell them secrets of spirituality, or what they knew.

Many saw their own children and 'families' coming at them with the torch to torch them, their 'friends' report them to the christians or muslims, and so many others over needs so simple as to go to school, being women and therefore (((forbidden))) to, had to die.

What did these people do that was so 'bad' and 'criminal'? NOTHING. They simply meditated, tried to advance their fold, and help humanity in the best way. What did the enemy take from them? EVERYTHING. The enemy had to kill them to the last man, woman and child. Because the enemy is an ALIEN soul. Everything beautiful and every attempt to make anything better is an 'attack' to them...

What did these people do however? Did they sit down and watch the enemy? No they didn't...They held the bastion for humanity at the darkest times, times far harder than those today, many of which NOBODY can imagine.

Work in silence, in spirit, and in legal ways to push the last fire that remains for humanity to be enlightened for. The deeds now are so much easier compared to then. It's unacceptable for one to do NOTHING.

As for those who wonder, what are we doing? We are doing the same thing that people have done for tens of thousands of years ago. We preserve the highest of what Humanity has left inherited, and as people who have thrown themselves in the fire or fought victoriously, so will we, to preserve, advance and spread this very thing.

What people out there need to understand is that essentially they have 'nothing' to lose that they haven't lost, or will lose anyway. Most of the things they 'own' are even borrowed from something or someone else, and so they will return. There is only one war that matters, and that is the War for your Soul and the World. For this is where you will always return.

History is changed by individuals, and the brave. The cattle is useless, and beaten down completely by the enemy, and disassociate from waiting for it to be 'saved'. You have to be saved FROM it, FIRST and foremost. This is the first essential step to this. This is the purpose here in what we do together, and in advancement.

After people make it out and throw a rope to those in the melting pot...Only then we can think that the people at large will be "saved" or reach a level where it can at least resist. Because surely, most do NOT want to save themselves, and worse.

Our seeking is the masters of the cattle who have found themselves within the cattle due to pressure, and to find these wolves and bring them to the fold.

This is WAR. Unite, fight, DESTROY and BRING SPIRITUAL JUSTICE.

SIEG HEIL!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1406	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/8/2017
Subject: The Jewish World Order The Jews Are Using Occult Power			

The Jewish World Order The Jews Are Using Occult Power

Jewish Talmud, Choschen Hamm 388, 15 Happy will be the lost of Israel, whom the Holy One [my note the Jewish Messiah], blessed be He, has chosen from amongst the Goyim, of whom the Scriptures say: "Their work is but vanity, it is an illusion at which we must laugh; they will all perish when God visits them in His wrath." At the moment when the Holy One, blessed be He, will **exterminate all the Goyim of the world**, Israel alone will subsist, even as it is written: "The

Lord alone will appear great on that day!...

Suffering major set backs in Spain and Poland, the Jews reorganized from their losses under rabbinical leaders who came forth and formed a messianic following the start of this momentum was Rabbi Luria a Kabbalistic teacher who was famous for his Lurian Kabala and believed to be the messiah. Luria never wrote down his teachings as was Jewish tradition, he taught them orally to two types those of initiates and adepts. It was not until after his death his students wrote his teachings down in the Lurian Kabala.

Rav Luria

One of the later students of the Kabbalistic system of Luria was Sabbatai Zevi. This character travelled to the Levant where he claimed to be the Messiah of the Jewish Race. This period of history is very revealing as this is the one time the Jews came right out in public with their agenda and intentions and Zevi was believed to be the most recorded Jewish person in history of the time by Gentile sources as well. Which is why Jews are scrambling to always confuse this period of history and leader.

Rabbi Zevi

This also shows the Kabala is the key to Jewish power and power within the Jewish establishment. Zevi spent years in Kabbalistic meditation which included mantra repetition of Kabbalistic formula's such as the fourfold name. And other methods. That are identical to yoga. With mundra's, asana's, breathing techniques, visualizations. The key of kabala is to awaken Shekinah in Malkuth and move it up the other six lower worlds of the first seven to the crown. This knowledge was stolen from Gentiles. However the key of kabala for the individual is based on Shakti energy and moving it up the spine. The Jews stole this from us and damned the Goyim. While keeping it themselves at the top.

In the orthodox Rabbinical movements the leader is a Rabbi who is a Saddak. Meaning he has performed verifiable siddhi's in front of his followers numerous times. And these Rabbi's are the leaders of the Jewish race.

Zevi as Luria before him, demonstrated Siddhi's in public and other Rabbi's stated to as well from his teachings. They claimed to have dreams and visions of Zevi as the messiah. At the high of Zevi's movement over a million Jews were his disciples. And thousands of Jews travelled to the Levant to follow him.

Zevi declared himself Messiah on June 18, 1666, this a Kabbalistic important date. June the 6th month, 18 is the number of life in kabala and made up of three sixes and 1..666. The number of the sun and bringing the spiritual working into the material.

Zevi ordered all his followers to practice the Lurian Kabala and taught them how to use the power of the mind for Jewish witchcraft and also openly used sex magic with the wife swapping and orgies. This is in the Kabala, the enemy knows the power of sexual energy they repress it for the Gentiles but use this at the top for themselves.

Now this is the revealing part.....Zevi crowned his key followers with the crowns of the different European Nations and was preparing for "The Messianic War" in which the Jewish army of Zevi would destroy the nations of Europe and make the Gentiles their slaves. And take Jerusalem from the Sultan and rule as the Messiah a Jewish World Kingdom from his throne in Jerusalem. As this is

what the Jewish Messiah must accomplish as the Torah, Talmud and Kabala command. This is what Judaism is about. As the Jewish holy texts state:

Zohar, Toldoth Noah 63b "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

This is what the Jewish Leader must accomplish....

Choschen Hamm 388, 15 Happy will be the lost of Israel, whom the Holy One [my note the Jewish Messiah], blessed be He, has chosen from amongst the Goyim, of whom the Scriptures say: "Their work is but vanity, it is an illusion at which we must laugh; they will all perish when God visits them in His wrath." At the moment when the Holy One, blessed be He, will **exterminate all the Goyim of the world**, Israel alone will subsist, even as it is written: "The Lord alone will appear great on that day!..."

Zevi marched to the Ottoman's capital to demand Jerusalem from the Sultan, to which the Sultan ordered him to convert to Islam or be executed, to which Zevi converted to save himself. This was officially the end of his movement. As this move disillusioned most of his following. However this conversion of him and his immediate following was a ruse. They went underground as the Donmeh Jews. And kept their teachings so secret they would only reveal the actual religion to their children upon turning 14. So as to hide this easier among the greater Gentile community. The Donmeh later were able to accomplish their agenda by forming the Young Turk movement via the Free Mason lodges they set up in Turkey and with this were able to take over the Turkish Empire and this included the Armenian Genocide. The Armenian community was the major obstacle to the Donmeh grab for power so they exterminated them. Upon stealing the vast wealth of the Armenian's as well. This also forced the Turk's to only be able to deal with International Jewish bankers for finances as the Armenian banks were gone. Putting the Turks under their control. The Donmeh sabotaged the Ottoman's war effort as the Rothschild's and other Zionists need the Ottoman Empire destroyed to grab the Levant for their Messianic mission of Israel. After the war Atta Turk the leader of the Turkish republic was a Donmeh. They forced in secularization at the time as they didn't want any Imperial resurgence in the region from the Turks. The Donmeh community along with the Rothschild's also created the Saudi regime to gain control of Sunni Islam. The Donmeh still run Turkey.

Rabbi Jacob Frank the actual father of Communism.

Back to Europe another important Rabbinical leader Jacob Frank who was a trained adept in Kabala by several Donmeh Jews who came to Europe. Now this is an important point on how Jews lie, the Jews who talk on this issue claim Frank was "Satanic" and not a Jew somehow anymore because he went against the teachings of Judaism.....Then out of the other corner of their mouth they admit everything he did was in the Talmud and not against it. So he was following the teachings of Judaism as a Jewish leader. The Jews believe Gentiles are dumb and they can lie to you with this type of chutzpa and you being the "dumb goyim brain" won't even notice. Everything Frank did was actually in the Talmud from the black magic to human ritual sacrifices. This is also in the Torah. Moses Hess another loyal Jew in the movement stated they would use Talmudic black magic to bring this agenda forth in his own writings.

Also remember when these Jews talk on this issue what their Jewish law commands of them... Sanhedrin 59a To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly.

Libbre David 37 A Jew should and must make a false oath when the Goyim asks if our books

contain anything against them.

So you can bet these Jews are lying to confuse the Goyim as to the actual nature of Judaism. As this situation with Zevi put them in the hot seat in front of the entire world as he came right out in the open and didn't hide behind the scenes as Jews traditionally do.

Frank declared himself the reincarnation of Zevi and started the Frankist movement. To bring about the Jewish World Order. In 1773, Frank personally met with Mayer Rothschild himself a Sabbatean a follower of Zevi's teachings, Mayer was a Shamash, a personal servant to the Rabbi who raised him and to this day Mayer is given worshipful status by Jewish groups like Chabad. And Frank also met with Adam Weishaupt who's father was a Rabbi and himself Weishaupt was a teacher of Jewish Canon Law at the university of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. It was at this meeting in 1773 with Rothschild and Weishaupt, Frank came up with the agenda of the infiltration of the Masonic lodges and at this meeting the Illuminati was created. Jacob Frank and Weishaupt created the Illuminati doctrine and Rothschild provided the funds and connections. However it was also Frank that originally put Rothschild into money power along with the Warburgs. Frank had his followers run numerous money operations in Poland and then channelled this money into operations including the money the Rothschild's to the type of sum needed for lending to King's and Princes which got them started in the business.

From here the Jews took over the Masonic lodges and turned them into tools of the Messianic Agenda of the Jewish leadership. The French revolution was documented to have been launched by the Frankist's via their control of the Masonic centers and bankrolled by the Rothschild's and other Jewish money elites. This movement in France called the Jacobin's was the Jewish Golem of the "French" revolution in the next century its name was changed to the Communist League. And two Jews Marx and Hess created the Communism Manifesto. Hess was an open Zionist and the father of Zionism officially. He stated Zionism is about creating a global Jewish government that rules from Israel. They just took the Illuminati ideology of Frank and cloaked it in some new mumbo jumbo. And gave it a name change to Communism.

His [Hess] chief work, authorities agree, was "Rome and Jerusalem" (translated by Meyer Waxman and published in the United States in 1945 by the Block Publishing Co.). He rushed home in 1848, says the translator, from Paris, "taking an active part in the armed resistance of the people." (page 22) "In 1845, Hess engaged in propagating the Communistic idea and founding societies devoted to its realization, an occupation which led Arnold Ruge to describe him as 'The Communist Rabbi Moses.'" (pp. 21-22)

It is stated that, "The fundamental principle of Hess' thought ... is based on the teaching of Jewish Spinoza, of which he was a devoted follower," but he went further, says the translator, in expounding the "basic unit" of mind and matter, "the basic unity and its various unfoldings."

Hess also stated, "Judaism has no other dogma but the teaching of the Unity." (page 44) "... the Rabbis never separated the idea of a future world from the conception of the Messianic reign. Nachmanides insists ... upon the identity of ... 'the world to come' with the Messianic reign." (page 46)

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia ... the roads that lead to India and China," and he told Jewry:

"You have contributed enough to the cause of civilization and have helped Europe on the path of progress to make revolutions and carry them out successfully." He called for Jews to "March

forward!" and stated: "The world will again pay homage to the oldest of peoples." (pp. 139-40) The "Talmud is the corner-stone of modern" Orthodoxy, (page 143). He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship." "The great good which will result from the combination of Chasidism with the national movement is almost incalculable," (page 218), and he added, "Although the Chasidists are without social organization, they live in socialistic fashion." (same)

The translator called Hess, in the 1918 edition Preface: "The herald of Nationalism and the trumpet of Zionism."

Communism was spread thought the world via the golem of the Free Masonic lodges and the money of the International Jewish banking elites. This is how Russia was taken down. After the Communist order was on the ground in Russia the Gentile Mason's were eliminated by the new Jewish rulers. And the lodges shut down.

The Rothschild's are the carriers of the mantle of Frank and Zevi, in their own Zionist publications the Rothschild's call themselves the Kings of the Jews. The Messianic Army of Zevi, was the Red Army. Communism is the Golem by which the Jews are trying to create their Messianic Global Kingdom.

The Rothschild's also sent their fellow Jewish agents to America, such as Warburg and Schiff to make deals with American industrialists and money baron's in the end forging a kabal that created the Jewish owned golem of the Federal Reserve and pushed American into the Jewish created First War and then brought on the Great Depression and "New Deal" called the "Jew Deal" openly by those in the know at the time, era which gave the Jews total economic, Media and political control over America. So much so they pushed America into a second world war. For the same purpose as the first. To create needed chaos to bring about the Jewish World Order. Which agenda is still in motion to this day.

The Truth on the World Wars and Communism...

Stalin's War:

topic15258.html

Sometimes the Jews tell you the truth here and there, Barry Chamish a Jewish lecturer and author on the subject of the Sabatean Jews and this movement [he puts the Jewish spin on it to take the heat off the tribes agenda] openly confessed that Joseph Stalin was a Jew who was part of this Zionist Jewish movement to create the Global Jewish government. Think about what that means. Stalin was also well known to be a practitioner of the Kabala and Jewish occult teachings as well. He even changed his birthdate to hide his actual birth chart astrology. Stalin was the first leader to recognize Israel as well. And sent numerous help to establish it as a state. Whenever Otto Kuhn landed in Moscow on behalf of the Rothschild's, Stalin was literally standing out there waiting to greet him with the red carpet rolled out.

The Jews enforce Marxist materialism on the Goyim while they kept the truth about spiritual knowledge for themselves and damn humanity to control it.

Stalin was a Jew:

Jewcy Stalin:

topic9605.html

Stalin's Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew:

topic11391.html

Source:
Source
from The Jewish Religion: Its Influence Today
by Elizabeth Dilling

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1407 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 5/12/2017
Subject: Ukrainian General Calls For Destruction Of Jewish Community

Ukrainian General Calls For Destruction Of Jewish Community

I mentioned before the Jews had the tiger by the tail by their messing around in the Ukraine and the revolution they tried to hijack for their own purposes would not last for them..... Its already in the wind, this is not the only high level insider that feels this way either, I bet. Of course our RTR's are winning and helping all this.

Le Pen failed in Europe but it seems Le Pogrom, might be around the corner.

Jewish Chronicle

[https://www.thejhc.com/news/world/ukrain ... s-1.438400](https://www.thejhc.com/news/world/ukrain...s-1.438400)

In the latest of a series of highly public antisemitic statements by prominent figures in Ukraine, a retired Ukrainian general affiliated with the country's intelligence services this week called for the destruction of his country's Jewish community.

In a post since deleted from Facebook, Vasily Vovk – a general who holds a senior reserve rank with the Security Service of Ukraine, the local successor to the KGB – wrote that Jews “aren’t Ukrainians and I will destroy you along with Rabinovych. I’m telling you one more time – go to hell, zhidi, the Ukrainian people have had it to here with you.”

“Ukraine must be governed by Ukrainians,” he wrote.

Wonder why the Ukrainians might hate these hateful kikes..... I mean what happened the last time Jews ruled Ukrainians....

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1408	From: HC	Date: 5/12/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals CRUCIAL Reminder			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1409	From: HC	Date: 5/13/2017
Subject: Christianity is Jewish Cultural Diarrhea...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1410	From: HC	Date: 5/15/2017
Subject: A Most Common Mistake : JoyofSatan666			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1411	From: HC	Date: 5/15/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 16th to May 30th]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1412	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 5/18/2017
Subject: The Nazi War Against Christianity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1413	From: HC	Date: 5/21/2017
Subject: Teaching For Eternity			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1414	From: HC	Date: 5/21/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals Schedule Reminder			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1415	From: HC	Date: 5/22/2017
Subject: Trump Prays to Israel Wall - Let's spread this Video for Information			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1416	From: HC	Date: 5/22/2017
Subject: Jews are Jews - And Jews ONLY			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1417	From: HC	Date: 5/22/2017
Subject: Fear of Satan - Truth is Coming out			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1418	From: HC	Date: 5/22/2017
Subject: Σχῆτ: Fear of Satan - Truth is Coming out			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1419	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/24/2017
Subject: London Attack, Kabbalistic Black Magic And False Flags WW3			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1420	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/24/2017
Subject: Yazidi's, White's Are The Race Of Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1421	From: HC	Date: 5/26/2017
Subject: Trump: Jewish Genocide of ALL Goyim Is Permissible?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1422	From: HC	Date: 5/26/2017
Subject: Nature, Monotheism and "THE ONE" explained.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1423	From: HC	Date: 5/28/2017
Subject: "Exit the Jewtrix" - Full SS Documentary			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1424	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 5/30/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June 16]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1425	From: HC	Date: 5/30/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June 16]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1426	From: HC	Date: 5/30/2017
Subject: What Happens if We Win			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1427	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 5/31/2017
Subject: Re: The Jews			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1428	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/1/2017
Subject: "IF", "WHEN", or "NEVER" - When do We WIN?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1429	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/3/2017

Subject: New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1430	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/4/2017
Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1431	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/7/2017
Subject: "Possession" etc...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1432	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/7/2017
Subject: Sexuality and the Metaphysical			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1433	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/8/2017
Subject: Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1434	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/10/2017
Subject: Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1435	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/11/2017
Subject: Spiritual Satanism: The Definition			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1436	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/12/2017
Subject: Sacrifice Of Animals Was Forbidden By Pagans			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1437	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/13/2017
Subject: Christ Is A Jewish Conspiracy Against All Mankind			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1438	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Re: Living Blood Sacrifices...etc			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1439	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 17 - June 20]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1440	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 17 - June 20]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1441	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1442	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1443	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/17/2017
Subject: Satan And Why The Jews Hate Him			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1444	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/19/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1445	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/20/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1446	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/24/2017
Subject: Jewish Rabbi Admits The End Game is WW3			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1447	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/24/2017
Subject: Gnosticism Is Satanic			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1448	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/25/2017

Subject: Enemy Attacks: Discussion			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1449	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/1/2017
Subject: The original name of the ancient world religion was: Satya.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1450	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/1/2017
Subject: Time - By HP Hooded Cobra 666			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1451	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/2/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [July 2nd - July 14th]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1452	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/7/2017
Subject: How to Attain Balance and Advance Fast			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1454	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2017
Subject: President Nixon, Vice President Agnew, Fought Against Jewish Media M			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1455	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/9/2017
Subject: 10/July/17...Something to Know			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1456	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Youtube Channel Blocked, Made New One			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1457	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Political "Solution"			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1458	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: One more thing on physical training...			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1408	From: HC	Date: 5/12/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals CRUCIAL Reminder			

[Reverse Torah Rituals CRUCIAL Reminder : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Reverse Torah Rituals CRUCIAL Reminder :
JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all the Warriors of Satan!

So as you know, we have been doing this schedule here, from May 1st to May 15th:

[topic19253.html](#)

It's important to remind everyone that these last days, we are doing the following Rituals:

12 May- 72, 42, Right to Rule Nations RTR Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat [This date is perfect for all these Rituals, and they should be SPAMMED if possible]

13 May- 72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon the Goat RTR [First Sabbath After the crucial date of 7th of May]

14 May- 72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat RTR, Communications RTR

15 May- 72, 42, Reversing the Curse Upon The Goat RTR, Communications RTR

It's very IMPORTANT we do the 13th and 12th Rituals, as these will bring ruin to the enemy. The dates are powerful, and we can use this to our advantage.

It's time for some serious warfare these two days...

Thank you and many blessings to people who fight for Satan and our Gods, same as our liberation. The Gods will always remember us, same as we, them.

To make it easier for everyone, below are the texts to the Rituals.

Below the Texts to the Rituals:

72 Names Reversal

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •

69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •

66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •

63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •

60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •

57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •

51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •

49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •

46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •

43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •

40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •

37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •

33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •

31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •

28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •

25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •

22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •

19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •

15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •

12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •

9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •

6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •

3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42 Name Reversal

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

If you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Anti-Confusion RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •

TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •

AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations RTR

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
 [Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.

The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1409	From: HC	Date: 5/13/2017
Subject: Christianity is Jewish Cultural Diarrhea...			

I know some may have a weak stomach, but just how can I glorify these creations in the appropriate ways they need to be glorified and explained? There are going to be some strange parallels in this post, affirmed to ((THEIR)) magnificence above all. Including how...

It's obvious in itself that Jews created Christianity, but some people cannot put one and one together to see why they are 'against it'. Even if, in every church you go in all countries, you see all the Jew-faces amassed there and around it, like it's some sort of nest. Because indeed, it is a nest.

But anyway, the Jews are a bit clever. One of the reasons the Jews attack and don't want Christianity, is simply because, the Jews are wiser than believing in excrement and hoaxes generated by their own 'race'. All Jews are supposed to believe in the master system of Judaism, and only lead in Christianity the Goyim Cattle.

If any Jew is so retarded as to believe in the Cattle Control System (Christianity) of course, the Jews sever them from their midst until they repent. Which never really happens, as even the 'misguided Jew' and the 'Christian Jew' is basically, a shilling Jew. Hijacking the Goyim through supposedly affirming their own 'gentile culture'. Played from all sides are the 'goy'.

While the "Goyim" have very low aims for miracles and all these things, the Jews can see beyond this. They basically can see where they have hid from all others, by removing Paganism. In a world where the miracles of Rabbi Jesus as turning Water into Wine are just...gibberish and worthless bullshit. Unfit for the Jews who have higher aims for their civilization and seek world domination.

What is "Goyim Culture" (Christianity) again? Nothing but a crappy story of excrement about some Jewish history that never existed either. That people just believe because whatever, they don't have any other culture to believe in for theirs was removed by death, murder and slavery some centuries ago. That's it.

The bottom of it is that really, the Jews don't even hate Jesus. They love Jesus. But they cannot have a hoax within their own midst, especially one THEY created for the Goyim. Because on one hand, Jesus doesn't exist. On the other, even in the hoax story they wrote, Jesus is always from and for the Jews. And nobody else at all in the world.

So they will do whatever it takes to make the Goyim believe that this hoax has substance. Like, attack it, speak against it, shill for it, whatever. If you pay attention all of this is for different target groups, basically, and to drive them back to the same farm.

In the bottom of it. There is nothing to hate, and nothing to feel 'threatened' from. Other than the absorption of their own into their own created lie. Other than that, throw bags of excrement and vomit in Jesus's face and soul. It won't reply. He doesn't even exist to do so, other than in the written imagination

of a rabbi.

That we had the unfortunate luck to see becoming a fact. We might as well start believing in Gollum from lord of the rings, because well, do you have a moment to speak about our savior Gollum Christ?

Because who is 'jesus' is admitted in the hoax book anyway. He who comes in the last days (where the jews are defeated) to kill all the Goyim responsible for this and finally force the 'kingdom of God', his father, Jehova, which is the representation of the jewish will as "God".

The other memes that jesus has denied the jews don't even exist. They were entirely made up by jews to justify the existence of this alien element in other civilizations. And they adjust it everywhere they go, in different ways. Jesus might have been a ninja in Asia, too. And a hippie in the 80's. He is also a African, didn't you know? He can be anything. For he is a hoax.

But the only factual book that gives info about this hoax, says it openly. That this character is simply a kike.

The bible is basically, if one studies the jews. Nothing but a worthless pipe manuscript. The only important thing is the Torah and there are more important things than this, like the Kabbalah. The Torah is nothing but a jewish curse book, that is esteemed as a basis for jews, but on the other hand, there are other things 'holier' and more filled with feces, such as the Scat Literature of the Kabbalah.

In short, they aren't going to eat their own vomit and cultural diarrhea, that many goyim do actually have as a 'godly culture'. That would be a disgrace to the hoax makers. Who does eat their own vomit and diarrhea? I know the jews do this, but even this diarrhea, is too much for the jews to eat. They just can't swallow their own hoax of vomit and pile of excrement. So they hoard this to Gentiles instead. And surprisingly so, it worked momentarily...

To explain what these things are, they are basically the expired scat of rabbis, in the cultural sense. Obsolete crap, and useless connotations that were put in front of Gentiles so they have something to be harmlessly following while Jews rape, pillage and destroy civilization.

After all what does this Yiddish crap tell us? "Leave the jews unjudged and let them rule you and kill all of you, finally, stupid goy. Fear our imaginary threats goy. Obey Goy."

Of course they cannot tolerate their own jews eating this. They care for their own, unlike many Gentiles. And they love it when the Goyim do eat this cultural diarrhea of the jews as their 'culture', 'western civilization' and even 'spiritual salvation'. Creating accordingly civilizations of excrement, stupidity and weakness. I mean that's a G-d's send solution for the jews, who always had a problem with Satanism or Gentile Cultures of power. That created the strongest civilizations.

So they found out if they pollute this, they will take over their enemies with considerable ease. As it has already happened. Because it's their core source of influence over the goy, and their mental and spiritual enslavement.

The jews openly admit that the Torah was written by jews themselves, under the influence of Ruach HaKodesh (the holy spirit or being high from booze or something, because they aren't that spiritual anyway) and basically, many scrolls like the Torah existed all over the world at the time the jews stole the idea. This was stolen from Babylon, where too the Talmud was stolen from.

Many people wonder why the jews in their own book wrote about things like the crucifixion of christ. Because it's a book of their own pseudohistory, no different than a superman comic. That has to teach jews to deny all sort of crapsters and wanna-be's, and to have high standards for leaders for their race.

Rather than accepting any retard that the Goyim grovel around, because uhm...He did some 'miracles'.

The jews can see past this crap, as they have written this book. And they know all too well that these 'miracles' are a bunch of crap basically. And the character unimportant, because they know too that this is a pseudepigraphical allegory of the Serpent/Kundalini energy and nothing more. There is no reason for the jews to believe in a concept.

The jews see themselves as the 'race of the wise' and the 'only humans', and the only spiritually aware people on the planet. They aren't going to believe in FICTITIOUS concepts created by their OWN, as "REAL". That is obviously an offense and stupid. This 'religion' same as all the other programs are basically for the enslaved goy.

Lastly, of course the jews will not follow the Goyim Morality either. Because they created this, to bind, enslave, and kill the Goyim to the last man, woman, child, and cattle. Many stupid xians are confused because they cannot make any sense of the jewish actions. But the jews have no sense in their actions. And have infested their enemies with false understanding on how to 'judge them'.

The goyim therefore become cucked when they see the jews doing things that are beyond all normal human comprehension, let alone their programming. This has a demoralizing effect which let's "the christ killers" take their way with anything. This is a psyop. First they created an unexistant 'god', then in their pseudo-history they 'killed him' and now people are afraid of them because whatever, they killed 'god'. This scares the 'jewish god fearing' goy, who don't even know this is a hoax.

However the only God they tried to really kill was Satan and the Pagan Gods, and in that, they have failed miserably. The jews aren't against, but totally 'pro' Islam and Christianity and whatever else for the Goyim, unless it's Satanism. If you pay attention the whole books, in all their forms, and Judaism too, agree on one thing, fighting against Satan. That's their common thing.

Other than that, they are created by jews accordingly as two enslavement programs (Christianity and Islam) and the master key to both (Judaism). The jews aren't allowed to believe in what the cattle does, SIMPLY because it's a giant hoax, and they know it since they are five years old.

At best, the mission of the jew is to misguide people into these programs for the greater jewish benefit. But to really believe this is impossible, as on one hand nothing exists, on the other, the master cannot believe what the slave does. That simple.

In the end, jews are against nothing. But Satanism. Specifically, spiritual Satanism or Paganism. This is the only thing them, their slaves, and everything they stand and ever stood for, is against. Because here is the real God and here is the real power of Gentiles. And that is the master key for Gentiles to become powerful and uplift themselves.

The only way to fight the master key of the jews...And finally defeat this race of gollum-real-life, creatures, throwing them on the final mount Doom, before the funeral wreath of humanity ensues...

Is the Master Key of Spiritual Satanism.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1410 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/15/2017
Subject: A Most Common Mistake : JoyofSatan666

[A Most Common Mistake : JoyofSatan666](#)

A Most Common Mistake : JoyofSatan666

I notice people do a mistake over and over again. One portion of people, severely underestimates the jews and the enemy. This comes from never having actually crossed them, and merely fighting them in one own's mind.

Then, we have overestimation of the enemy. Which is sometimes people fighting their own weaknesses, and therefore by falling in their own rut, they assume that the enemy is very powerful. Symptoms of this also make in the end people that obsess solely on the enemy.

There are also other people who instead of focusing on the Gods and Satan, they dwell a lot of on the enemy, for example. The enemy is to be attacked, defiled, destroyed. Not to be focused upon. When you are done with destroying them, shut them off like a radio.

Satan is far more powerful than the enemy, but we live in a system where the influences of the Gods show up harder, because there are blocks created by people. Sometimes the blocks are also internal in every individual. This needs yearly work (or at least persistent) until it's taken out of the self. This can take a while since indoctrination is since birth.

Then, we have false association. Many people are becoming very paranoid on some things. Their pancake falls on the floor, it must have been the greys. That's ok as the mind is trying to make sense of the new conditions and inter-connect them, but some people stay for more time in this state than necessary.

If people keep thinking in this theme, they are going to create this theme. This can quickly make someone overestimate the enemy. And can be highly damaging for themselves. Same as people who don't give one shit for the enemy, as if they do not exist. Therefore, they are destroyed by them.

There has to be a healthy balance.

"By deception thou shall wage war". This is the motto of the jews. The jews take something that would happen anyway, is Karma, or a mistake of the person, and they tell them they did it. So the person overrun by this issue, they assume that it was them.

This is for example what a hate group of brain-dead cockroaches, tried to pull out a few weeks ago, that they 'cursed the JoS'. These people cannot curse a toothpick so far I am concerned. I mean they can't do anything at all. The ones who really pull these things, remain unseen, and so they want to remain, because they know retaliation can come. This comes from how they know about the damage they try to do. This is only one example.

In closing this post, focus on the Gods and Satan. The jews have had a transient rule. They are very dangerous, and if left unattended, yes, it's over. Plain and honest in this thing. If however people keep fighting, advancing, and calling the Gods in their heart, life and mind. The jews will not succeed.

This is reaching a funny point where even the enemy knows how strong Satan is, but his own followers, they haven't really understood it. The Jews avoid cursing the Gods face to face, and so many have died from it. They knew a war like this was futile, but they did whatever they could.

Instead of people focusing on the 'power' of the enemy, take most of this time to focus on your own power and on the powers of Satan. Satan is the God of "This" World, and all Worlds combined. When the mind understands it, the mind grows stronger and at ease. Confidence is grown, and this inspires action. This inspires war, and victory.

Lastly, trust in the Gods and tune in them instead. This is where most of your focus should be going. This is where one grows and become better. Your focus on the enemy should be to be aware of them and destroy them, watchful. Not anything else than that. Devotion and tuning in should happen towards the Gods and Satan. They are wonderful beings.

As for the shit and their dead flies over it, we will deal with it as we go. I know they are attention whores and they try to get your attention at all costs, but just let it go, and just fight them and don't dwell on them otherwise.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1411 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/15/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 16th to May 30th]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[May 16th to May 30th\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 16th to May 30th] : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to All our People and Satanic Comrades.

The purpose of the minor delay in this schedule was because it was studied thoroughly before posted. We will be following this schedule for May 16 2017, to May 30 2017. This has been calculated efficiently.

Expect of attacking the enemy, we too have to build ourselves up. Planetary wise, these are great dates for unmasking the enemy, empowering ourselves, and then attacking the enemy after the 20th, hard.

The 72 and the 42, and the Communications, which are the most aggressive and needed Rituals, will be done everyday, as these tear the enemy down and there is no reason as to ever stop them. They are necessary, no matter what. Just look on what has happened to media, and you will see why...

The enemy also does their best to curse the Serpent. This is the fuel with which we have to 'drive' so to say. It can no longer be ignored, let alone for another 15 days. If one doesn't fill the fuel, they remain in the middle of the desert. Therefore the 5 first days deal with regeneration and empowerment of ourselves.

If anyone has been feeling down or tired lately, especially from warfare, this RTR Schedule will boost and rejuvenate our energies. The planetary times are also great for this, as the upcoming days from the 16th to the 20th, don't have any serious 'aggressive' patterns. These come later.

The schedule has been made for maximum efficiency, PLUS the planets.

So without further due, below are the schedule days simplified. You will easily notice there are four

sections.

Each has a particular purpose. This is only until the 30th because after this, we will start a new 'cycle'.

As you can see, **it's very easy**. You see the Ritual, you scroll down, do it, then you go to the next one. Everything is in this post.

RTR's SCHEDULE

16. [72, 42, Communications, Freeing Serpent RTR]

17. [72, 42, Communications, Freeing Serpent RTR]

18. [72, 42, Communications, Serpent in Ascending RTR]

19. [72, 42, Communications, Serpent Empowerment RTR]

20. [72, 42, Communications, Serpent is Empowered RTR]

21. [72, 42, Communications, Reversing Blood Sacrifice Ritual]

22. [72, 42, Communications, Reversing Blood Sacrifice Ritual]

23. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Gentile Right to Nations]

24. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Gentile Right to Nations]

25. [72, 42, Communications, Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion]

26. [72, 42, Communications, Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion]

27. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Gentile Right to Nations]

28. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Gentile Right to Nations]

29. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Justice RTR]

30. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Justice RTR]

BELOW THE LINKS TO THE RITUALS

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Freeing Serpent - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

Serpent Ascending - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

Serpent Empowered - <http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

Blood Sacrifice Reversal - http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

Restoring Right to Nations - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>

Ending Confusion - <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Restoring Justice - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>

Below the TEXTS to the Rituals

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles

- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction **6 times**:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHS-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHS-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently

- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Freeing The Serpent.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--'AH'--AYV •
KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--'AHL' • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH •
LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RAH •
T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--'AHH' • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH •
MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 18 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Serpent Ascending.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS • MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEHR-EHD-TEH •
ROARM-SSHHEELL • TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH •
VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • TAY-YAV •
MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH • NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL •
MEHD-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAY-AHV • MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH •
SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 18 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- MEEV-UURR-KHAH
- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Serpent Empowered.

MAHT-OHT-AHM-TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM • AHL-VEE-IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH •
UUUY-HEEY-IVE • UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE • UUUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:
Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!
Satan is fully empowered!
Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power
Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!
Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Blood Sacrifice Reversal

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •
TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Right to Nations

Vibrate the below paragraph 9 times:

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •
AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •
MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •
AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •
MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the below paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever. The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •
HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •
AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Justice

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/VAH •

TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •

KHAHL-TSEEH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1412 **From:** hammerofthegods_666 **Date:** 5/18/2017

Subject: The Nazi War Against Christianity

I may have posted this three-part sermon a long time ago, but I will post it again now. This shows not only our Fuhrer's attitude towards all of Christendom, but it shows that Satan personally protected him from many assassination attempts.

[http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... stianmyth/](http://gblthulesociety666.angelfire.co...stianmyth/)

[http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... ndthepope/](http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co...ndthepope/)

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/hitlerpope2/>

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1413 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/21/2017

Subject: Teaching For Eternity

[Teaching for Eternity : JoyofSatan666](#)

Teaching for Eternity : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I wanted to clear up this thing just in case it still plagues, unjustly, a few people. In Spiritual Satanism, we abide to Nature's laws and we listen. This makes us strong, fearless, and formidable.

We have to listen to nature and what it tries to tell us, otherwise we will die and fail as many others before us. Nature is the highest wisdom and it speaks to all. All Ancient Pagans worshiped nature and the Gods. The Gods as the highest manifestations of nature. The focus of them was to be the best, and to increase and advance in a healthy manner.

The question of why the Gods want us to be working together, in self-awareness, and by following nature, doesn't have to do with "Who is Superior". They think beyond that, and there is no need for idle stupidity.

In nature, there is an order.

You cannot fight a hungry male lion hand on hand, no matter how much time you spent at the gym. This shouldn't make you feel shrank. But the enemy lies that it matters. It does not matter at all. It doesn't make you weak. It's just how nature is. There is no reason to feel bad and self-hateful about it.

People have to learn self-love, self-tolerance, and self understanding. If these things do not exist, there is no self-respect at all. If an entity does not respect itself, then one cannot look within and find the powers on has inside.

One always looks at themselves as something to run away from, detest, hate, and therefore they get nowhere in their existence. This thing is VERY alien, and the enemy teaches this to people from a young age.

Sure, we have to hate aspects we need to change. What people do now is not this. Not only the negative things are left to exist, they actually reinforce them by self hate. This hate goes nowhere but to tear the person more, and eat their soul.

This is self-hatred of mutilation. Jews taught this to humanity, that you have to feel bad about what you are, for being born, and for existing or whatever.

All Pagans taught people to hate their short-comings, not themselves. That jewish self-hate is purely evil. Its not necessary at all. It makes people evil when it grows out of control.

Everyone has to 'hate' themselves. Then your destructive force is turned on yourself. For no reason whatsoever. The enemy always makes people feel BAD about what they are, and then they use this feeling to get them to do what they want. One example is race mixing.

Many people just hate themselves on a deep level, and they want to kill themselves by breeding themselves out of existence. That's not a good thing. Its unnatural and unhealthy. This is what the jews want you doing to yourself. Then they can rally these unhealthy damaged people on their agenda. And use them as tools of destruction for civilization, society, and other people.

Our beliefs in race things are motivated by respect, understanding, and high level, REAL support. This has nothing to do with who is 'superior'. This is because we recognize the creation of Nature and the Gods. And we humble ourselves. The surest way to kill someone and to never see their face EVER again, is to race mix them. It's even worse than suicide. In suicide, one may exist again by reincarnation.

If race mixing is done too much, then people go extinct forever. Satan and the Gods believe in us and they don't want us to die and go extinct. Why would they? They just give us the best and most sensible advice to grow.

Also, their outlook is for their followers who will KEEP existing. In this life, in the next, however many. Until they achieve the higher and intended levels. They don't lock your understanding on what the 'trends' are today.

The 'trends' today are self destruction, self mutilation, making yourself mentally ill, comparing yourself to everyone to feel inferior or whatever, raging against one's own existence, and after one is destroyed and has destroyed enough of everything around them, they go to a battery to never exist again. That's their 'fate', by the enemy... Therefore the enemy 'teaches' them accordingly.

Satan teaches us likewise, for **eternal** understanding. Not transient things that will be gone in a few decades. The lies of the enemy will be gone, and they will be replaced. Those who 'follow' them, will be equal to nothing. Those who follow eternal understanding, will always be content, peaceful, and powerful.

This is the fate for people who just follow the 'now'. Even animals don't always follow the (((('now')))). We will change this. Then what will remain of these 'people'? Nothing.

Satan and the Gods teach us for eternity's worth.

This is why it's better to listen, and Godlike to apply...By this application, this is how we ourselves stop being transient and become eternal.

This is the 'Godhead'...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1414	From: HC	Date: 5/21/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Rituals Schedule Reminder			

This is mainly a reminder. By the way, there was a small error in the schedule, as the Goat and the Reverse Torah Blood Sacrifice could be done on the same day, but then it was decided this shouldn't be the case. Picking one of the two, I left a small typo error in this, so apologies on that. This was to not

over-inflate the schedule.

The Reverse Torah Blood Sacrifice is to be done today and tomorrow [21 and 22].

RTR's SCHEDULE

-
21. [72, 42, Communications, Reversing Blood Sacrifice Ritual]
 22. [72, 42, Communications, Reversing Blood Sacrifice Ritual]
 23. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Gentile Right to Nations]
 24. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Gentile Right to Nations]

-
25. [72, 42, Communications, Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion]
 26. [72, 42, Communications, Reverse Torah Ritual to End Confusion]

-
27. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Gentile Right to Nations]
 28. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Gentile Right to Nations]
 29. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Justice RTR]
 30. [72, 42, Communications, Restoring Justice RTR]
-

BELOW THE LINKS TO THE RITUALS

- 72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

- Freeing Serpent - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>
Serpent Ascending - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>
Serpent Empowered - <http://josgreece.angelfire.com/E712.html>

- Blood Sacrifice Reversal - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>
Restoring Right to Nations - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/D724.htm>
Ending Confusion - <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>
Restoring Justice - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>
-

Below the TEXTS to the Rituals

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSB • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSB •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction **6 times**:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Freeing The Serpent.

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--'AH'--AYV •
KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--'AHL' • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH •
LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RAH •
T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--'AHH' • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH •
MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 18 times:

The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Serpent Ascending.

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS • MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEHR-EHD-TEH •
ROARM-SSHHEELL • TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH •
VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • TAY-YAV •
MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH • NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL •
MEHD-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAY-AHV • MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH •
SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 18 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- MEEV-UURR-KHAH
- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Serpent Empowered.

MAHT-OHT-AHM--TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM • AHL-VEE-IVE • MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH •
UUUY-HEEY-IVE • UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE • UUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!
Satan is fully empowered!
Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power
Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!
Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Blood Sacrifice Reversal

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •
VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •
DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •
DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •
MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Right to Nations

Vibrate the below paragraph 9 times:

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •
MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH • TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •
AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •
MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the below paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.

All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.

All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever. The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •
HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •
AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Justice

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/VAH •

TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •

KHAHL-TSEEH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effective against them in every way and at all times.

All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1415 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/22/2017

Subject: Trump Prays to Israel Wall - Let's spread this Video for Information

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTVtpmhrnh9I>

Trump = Jewcy.

People are going to look at such a kind of vid in the millions, let's make sure some fall on that one. I hope Jewtube's algorithm does really fuck up this time.

I laid awake and waiting until it happened, and made it into a video ASAP.

Please spread this everywhere until it gets banned or removed. This can rim the enemy. Let's make it viral. I am spreading it everywhere. Do the same!!!

Perfect opportunity to make a few hundreds see what's up...Or who knows, maybe thousands. Do it ASAP!!!

As you can see I adjusted the account in a trolling mode accordingly. Let's do this while it's hot!!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1416 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/22/2017
Subject: Jews are Jews - And Jews ONLY

[Jews are Jews - And Jews ONLY : JoyofSatan666](#)

Jews are Jews - And Jews ONLY :
JoyofSatan666

Many people get confused on the jews, and this is because they have made people highly confused. This is for the jews to save themselves from the crimes they have done.

The jews are not White, European, Asian, Black, Arab, or anything else. They are basically just Jews.

As Rabbi Laitman stated, the jews are an infiltrator within all races, taking the 'appearance' of the race they are trying to hijack, while on the inner part, they remain jewish. They do not look like the pure race, but they look "quite a bit LIKE them" and can easily be mistaken for their own.

The kikes know this, and they let it slip that they are "White", or "Black" or whatever suits them at the moment, in their defense. Jews are a far eastern tribe that came from the lowest castes of Indian society, though. They were like the gypsies of India, and lower than that.

They are an alien species that were created by evil extraterrestrials to destroy all other Gentiles on the planet. This is definitely where this race began their advance, stealing basic knowledge from Hindu Gentiles and moving onward to steal even more from others. The Torah is a ripoff of the Rig Veda in more than one ways.

These may look 'black' or 'hindu' but they are a distinct, jewish race by themselves.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cochin_Jews

In that way, by lying that they are "White", "Black" or even "Asian", their enemies will get the beating for what they have done. But don't jews like Drake and Lil Wayne claim they are black, too? Bruno Mars is also a kike, too, by blood and everything else. They may 'look' like Blacks, but they are jews.

The same thing happens with many jews who 'look' White but they are just...JEWS.

Obama was black, but only in how he appeared. He was jewish in reality.

Below, these people are "Asian Jews". They are basically racially jewish...

This is because Jews are a distinct Race that has the Cohen Gene. This is documented by jews. If you do not have this, you cannot enter Israel or be considered an actual Jew.

This Black skinned person below is a jew. He is also a rabbi. He has the Cohen gene.

Now, take a look on the pic below. Many people call these "White" because they are confused. These people are totally jewish, 100%. People just don't see it because they focus on skin only.

Your mother has to also be racially jewish, while those who don't have a jewish mother, are still considered jews racially, but like a second grade of a jew. **The "MOTHER MUST BE JEWISH" applies to the jews who are to practice IN THE PRIESTLY CASTE.** Others who are from their father, are considered equally jewish. They are just not fit for the priestly caste. So they do other things instead such as infiltrate countries, take them over, and other such operations.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Y-chromosomal_Aaron

http://www.cohen-levi.org/jewish_genes_..._dition.htm

All these Jews, black, white, yellow, red, or green, or whatever. They are ALWAYS just JEWS.

They are one accursed tribe that exists like a parasite within all other tribes, but maintains unity amongst everyone.

This is how they were able to rule the whole planet and remain unseen. This is high level, racial infiltration.

Lastly, the jews are very obvious to people who can discern their features. They have some core features like the ones you can see in this picture below. The Nazis rounded the jews up for the reason they can always be told from the native population in one way or another. They didn't do this because they were "White"...But because they were Jews, the JEWISH race:

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1417	From: HC	Date: 5/22/2017
Subject: Fear of Satan - Truth is Coming out			

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I'll get straight to the point. Why don't we have millions of followers?

Even if Satan heals, Satan helps raise the Serpent, Satan leads to enlightenment, positive morality, completion of the character, and the Godhead? Granting immortality, the ways to rule ourselves correctly, and become exalted beings instead of living trash?

Why is Satan hated? It's simple. This society hates Truth, eternal life, and everything positive and uplifting. People have taken 'blessings' that came with curses and cripples from the jews, and they think they are satisfied.

The times are changing and this condition will too change, however.

Why do people still 'fear' Satan while he is basically, a being whose name just means TRUTH?

Do they know him in reality? No. They are just taking jewish word for him, that is the lowest form of gossip. All the faiths of the enemy have been created in war of this particular being, to kill "God"- the one and only, Satan. King of the Gods and people alike.

What is there to fear and worry about worshipping one's...Natural, ancient and eternal Gods. The Demons?

Satanism is the root from where one draws the life of their own racial tree. Satanism is blessings and life.

In Satanism the peasant and the king can be blessed, and they can take from the infinite beauty of the universe. Satan gives order, but Satanism also gives and dispenses gifts freely.

Satanism is the real kingdom of the Soul. The dark side of life that has been hidden, in contrast to a failing and ugly jewish 'light'. That is not even a light, but devoid of any reality in it. It's just a haze conjured for a few centuries, so the mob of evil could rule the world for a while.

Truly- there is NOTHING to fear about Satan, Satanas, Lucifer, or how one decides to name him. People are only conditioned to fear on zero grounds. No reason at all, just jewish propaganda. It's a being they never knew. The enemy rushes since infancy to get everyone to hate this being, because it's the enemy of what is plaguing this world so obviously.

Ironically, all that makes humanity worth existing, such as philosophy, science, meditation, beauty, natural understanding and health- all come from the 'rebuked' Satan. All that makes existence worthwhile, belongs to the King of Existence and all Existence- Satan.

Even his enemies respect him, and fear him, and many of them know the war against him is futile, but they keep going to try to delay his wrath from falling on them.

"Satan is evil, fear the Serpent, smite and curse your own Gods, kill your own people, hate life and hate yourself, worship the jews and be a good slave". That's all there's to it, this is the instruction of the enemy.

Simple because, his name has been cursed and defamed by the enemy. That's the only reason Satan is disliked and hated.

By the way, the enemy has cursed this name for centuries, to incite fear and negativity. The direct opposite of what this name does. Which is uplift the Soul, clean the psyche, and open and gladden the heart, making the person a superior being.

We have to understand that Spiritual Satanism is the only real SATANISM. All other things are jewish hijackings, which may have some points, but they were made only for the purpose of re-affirming the jewish beliefs of the Talmud, the Torah and the Jews: That "Satan is Evil".

We know firsthand this is a lie.

As the spells of the enemy fall and crumble, the Truth will be revealed. This is already happening, and the Age of Aquarius belongs to Satan.

Spiritual Satanism requires bravery, for one has to fight this guise and illusion of the enemy, and their psychotropic hoaxes and mental drugs that paralyze the soul with fear. To affirm one's self as a Satanist is a brave move, not because one is doing anything evil or strange...

But because one just shatters this jewish mirror that keeps them blind and tells them that their selves, their own Gods, and advancing spiritually is evil. Therefore the Gods take these people far more seriously, and teach them closely as their own children.

Satan's name needs to be re-blessed, or for more accurate saying, the clouds between the Sun and the World have to be cleaned. The Sun is there, and shines, but people, due to jewish pollution cannot see, and they cannot breathe in the life giving rays.

Fear not Satan, for He will avenge himself, and set us free. Just keep advancing, and fighting. The slave order of the enemy will fall. You cannot cover the Sun forever. Their small jewtrix and the false rules it has imposed will be cracked and destroyed. Everyday you advance, you dig their spiritual grave ten feet further.

Big Hail of Blessings to all Spiritual Satanists and people of Satan.

Say it to yourself, Satan's name is no longer reviled- Satan's name is blessed and sanctified.

For as He blesses us, we bless Him, as He raises, so we will raise Him, and as He enlighten us, we will enlighten Him - in the consciousness of those who are blind and cannot see, for in HIMSELF, He is the ultimate and requires nothing.

Keep reminding this to yourself, you're under the light of existence, shining directly on your Soul.

Your fearlessness and willingness to see beyond lies of the enemy, is your blessing, and the doorway to enlightenment and power. Keep it strong and keep advancing.

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1418 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/22/2017

Subject: ΣΧΕΤ: Fear of Satan - Truth is Coming out

[Fear of Satan - Truth is Coming out : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Fear of Satan - Truth is Coming out :
JoyofSatan666**

Στις 9:49 μ.μ. Δευτέρα, 22 Μαΐου 2017, ο/η HC <hoodedcobra666@...> έγραψε:

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I'll get straight to the point. Why don't we have millions of followers?

Even if Satan heals, Satan helps raise the Serpent, Satan leads to enlightenment, positive morality, completion of the character, and the Godhead? Granting immortality, the ways to rule ourselves correctly, and become exalted beings instead of living trash?

Why is Satan hated? It's simple. This society hates Truth, eternal life, and everything positive and uplifting. People have taken 'blessings' that came with curses and cripples from the jews, and they think they are satisfied.

The times are changing and this condition will too change, however.

Why do people still 'fear' Satan while he is basically, a being whose name just means TRUTH?

Do they know him in reality? No. They are just taking jewish word for him, that is the lowest form of gossip. All the faiths of the enemy have been created in war of this particular being, to kill "God"- the

one and only, Satan. King of the Gods and people alike.

What is there to fear and worry about worshipping one's...Natural, ancient and eternal Gods. The Demons?

Satanism is the root from where one draws the life of their own racial tree. Satanism is blessings and life.

In Satanism the peasant and the king can be blessed, and they can take from the infinite beauty of the universe. Satan gives order, but Satanism also gives and dispenses gifts freely.

Satanism is the real kingdom of the Soul. The dark side of life that has been hidden, in contrast to a failing and ugly jewish 'light'. That is not even a light, but devoid of any reality in it. It's just a haze conjured for a few centuries, so the mob of evil could rule the world for a while.

Truly- there is NOTHING to fear about Satan, Satanas, Lucifer, or how one decides to name him. People are only conditioned to fear on zero grounds. No reason at all, just jewish propaganda. It's a being they never knew. The enemy rushes since infancy to get everyone to hate this being, because it's the enemy of what is plaguing this world so obviously.

Ironically, all that makes humanity worth existing, such as philosophy, science, meditation, beauty, natural understanding and health- all come from the 'rebuked' Satan. All that makes existence worthwhile, belongs to the King of Existence and all Existence- Satan.

Even his enemies respect him, and fear him, and many of them know the war against him is futile, but they keep going to try to delay his wrath from falling on them.

"Satan is evil, fear the Serpent, smite and curse your own Gods, kill your own people, hate life and hate yourself, worship the jews and be a good slave". That's all there's to it, this is the instruction of the enemy.

Simple because, his name has been cursed and defamed by the enemy. That's the only reason Satan is disliked and hated.

By the way, the enemy has cursed this name for centuries, to incite fear and negativity. The direct opposite of what this name does. Which is uplift the Soul, clean the psyche, and open and gladden the heart, making the person a superior being.

We have to understand that Spiritual Satanism is the only real SATANISM. All other things are jewish hijackings, which may have some points, but they were made only for the purpose of re-affirming the jewish beliefs of the Talmud, the Torah and the Jews: That "Satan is Evil".

We know firsthand this is a lie.

As the spells of the enemy fall and crumble, the Truth will be revealed. This is already happening, and the Age of Aquarius belongs to Satan.

Spiritual Satanism requires bravery, for one has to fight this guise and illusion of the enemy, and their psychotropic hoaxes and mental drugs that paralyze the soul with fear. To affirm one's self as a Satanist is a brave move, not because one is doing anything evil or strange...

But because one just shatters this jewish mirror that keeps them blind and tells them that their selves, their own Gods, and advancing spiritually is evil. Therefore the Gods take these people far more seriously, and teach them closely as their own children.

Satan's name needs to be re-blessed, or for more accurate saying, the clouds between the Sun and

the World have to be cleaned. The Sun is there, and shines, but people, due to jewish pollution cannot see, and they cannot breathe in the life giving rays.

Fear not Satan, for He will avenge himself, and set us free. Just keep advancing, and fighting. The slave order of the enemy will fall. You cannot cover the Sun forever. Their small jewtrix and the false rules it has imposed will be cracked and destroyed. Everyday you advance, you dig their spiritual grave ten feet further.

Big Hail of Blessings to all Spiritual Satanists and people of Satan.

Say it to yourself, Satan's name is no longer reviled- Satan's name is blessed and sanctified.

For as He blesses us, we bless Him, as He raises, so we will raise Him, and as He enlighten us, we will enlighten Him - in the consciousness of those who are blind and cannot see, for in HIMSELF, He is the ultimate and requires nothing.

Keep reminding this to yourself, you're under the light of existence, shining directly on your Soul.

Your fearlessness and willingness to see beyond lies of the enemy, is your blessing, and the doorway to enlightenment and power. Keep it strong and keep advancing.

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1419	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/24/2017
Subject: London Attack, Kabbalistic Black Magic And False Flags WW3			

London Attack, Kabbalistic Black Magic And False Flags WW3

The attack in London was also stated to have killed 22 people and happened on the 22nd of May.

As stated here:

The Jewish World Order The Jews Are Using Occult Power
topic19348.html

The Jewish Elites are using Kabbalistic black magic and their leaders are all Zaddok's, top level Rabbinical occultists and masters in Kabala.

There is a trend in the attacks that fall on the 22, the number 22 is the Jewish Kabbalistic number of completion, its the final number of their God form and bringing things to construction within it. This is the reason they put 22 chapters in revelations the final book in their Bible of Jewish Witchcraft that ties into the book of Daniel in the Torah that prophesizes the destruction of the Gentile Empires and the rise of the Jewish World Empire and dominion over the Goyim. Which Revelations then ties the end of the Bible into. The 22nd chapter ends with the return of the Jewish god who destroys all the Gentile Nations in an Apocalyptic war and then with the 12 tribes of Israel conquerors and rules the world from the New Zion

The Jews chant the 22 names of their God in ritual the 22 letters of their Alphabet which form the name of their god and the word of their god the Torah which is their spell to bring about their agenda. Their whole god form is animated by the 22 names.

Now ISIS has claimed responsibility for these attacks and its well known ISIS is a proxy army for

Israel. Which means this is most likely a Mossad operation. It was no mistake in the Munich and Nice attacks the same Mossad agent was right on the scene at the time of the attacks taking photographs.

The Jews are trying to create a Police state in Europe to bring in Martial Law so they can finish off the Europeans with mass invasion from the third World by crushing any reaction. But they are also trying to drum up support for a war in the Middle East which will expand into the Third World War in which they will destroy the nations of the world and bring about their Messianic Global Jewish prison planet for the surviving Goyim who will be micro chipped in a plantation global slave state in which their will be only the Jews as Gods ruling over the brutalized cattle the Goyim. This was the goal of the First war to destroy the Gentile Empires from the Ottomans to the German and Russian and bring about a Jewish World Order under their globalist Communist movement. The Second War was a continuation of the same. That set them back majorly. They never saw Hitler coming and he was able to rally enough of Europe to resist the final blow that was planned from the Jew Stalin with his Red Army that was set for July of 1941. The Jews also failed to destroy Germany by setting up a deal in which Poland, France and England would attack Germany in two fronts. Bleeding the final major European armies out and leaving no resistance for Stalin's invasion.

The Jews are still attempting bring about this war now. Trump's Syrian strike was planned to connect into the 100 year anniversary of America entering the First War. 100 is a Kabbalistic number of highest importance. They also did fire 60 missiles but one misfired so it was listed as 59 later. But the six is part of their Kabbalistic magic about bringing things down into the material realm to manifest. Why not fire 61?

The Jews are using the 22 in these attacks because they are meant to create the conditions to bring about the final battle and the end of our world and bring about their Jewish slave state of their god, 22

Jewish Talmud, Choschen Hamm 388, 15 Happy will be the lost of Israel, whom the Holy One [my note the Jewish Messiah], blessed be He, has chosen from amongst the Goyim, of whom the Scriptures say: "Their work is but vanity, it is an illusion at which we must laugh; they will all perish when God visits them in His wrath." At the moment when the Holy One, blessed be He, will exterminate all the Goyim of the world, Israel alone will subsist, even as it is written: "The Lord alone will appear great on that day!..

The Jews are an Alien Soul. And at war with this planet and all life upon it.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1420	From: mageson6666	Date: 5/24/2017
Subject: Yazidi's, White's Are The Race Of Satan			

Yazidi's, White's Are The Race Of Satan

This is the answer to a question on the Yazidi's I gave in one of the threads on the forum:

The symbol of the Yazidi, one of the cuneiform symbols is the name of Istar who is the Aryan Goddess of Spring, Easter in Europe.

Adamu is the name of the first being Enki created in Sumeria and this is Adimu in the east. Adam is also Atum in Egypt the T and D are double letters and can be exchanged. Adimu in Sanskrit is the name of primordial Shakti energy. The serpent energy.

Sheik Adi of the Yazidi is spelled Shak Adi by the Yazidi Shakti Adi, the Ti on the end just denotes the feminine energy in Hinduism. Shak Adi is a name of the serpent energy as well. Shak Adi is also stated to be an incarnation of Melek Taus. This is symbolic for the risen serpent and transformed soul. Shak Adi was a person who was an ascended master. In the Yazidi record an

important event, Shiek Adi saw Melek Taus appear before as a radiant Nordic being surrounded by Peacock feathers who gave him a prophetic vision of the fall of the Jewish race and their programs of control. And out of this the Children of Shaitan would rise to dominate the new world to come.

The Yazidi on the esoteric level state they come from Shaitan mixing of a drop of seed of Adam in a jar planted under a tree for nine months, this is openly alchemical in symbolism. Adimu, is the serpent Energy of Shaitan coming up from the root chakra and transforming the soul, which is the symbolic tree. The Yazidi have a esoteric and exoteric culture. In the symbolic the seed is the bindu the golden drop of the soul. They received their soul and physical being from Shaitan.

They also state in the literal exoteric sense they were directly physically created by Shaitan and they are descended from Shaitan. And yes they do state they call Melek Taus, Shaitan, which is Arabic for Satan. And it was Shaitan that taught them the knowledge of ascension to the Siddie state.

They call Him Satan, Shaitan because this is His ancient name. In Hinduism, Satanama is the highest name of God and the most holy mantra in the original form of Yoga, kundalini [Kriya] yoga.

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings:

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

Shaitan was also the name of Him in the Pagan Sumerian world of the Aryans. The Sumerian's stated Shaitan created them in His image and called them the Ari, Ara, the ancient term of Aryan. The Sumerian's were White as well.

The ancient Sumerians:

The Yazidi came from Northern India there are words in their hymns that only exist in the Rig Veda the most ancient and founding text of Hinduism and the Peacock is not native to the near east. It's stated by anthropologist the Yazidi are the founding people of Hinduism. The Yazidi women still dress in the traditional Hindu dress of India for their rituals and the Seven Sanjak's they carry once a year in procession is common in the Hindu Temple. The Yazidi elders also state they came out of India. In the parts of India that Hinduism in its most ancient form survived in the original god of Hinduism has the serpent and Peacock for symbols, the same symbols of the Yazidi God, Shaitan. Melek Taus means King Peacock not angel. The Sanjak procession of the Yazidi can be seen on ancient Assyrian and Babylonian fresco's. Of the six other Gods that comes from Melek Taus one of them is Shammash the ancient Pagan Sun God.

The Yazidi calendar is also seven thousand years old. Which predates anything the Jews claim by thousands of years. The Yazidi state they are the first people on earth and they are an Aryan People, they are called the blond blood line in the middle east, and the oldest religion. Their name Yazidi is from Ya Siddhie the ancient name of the Gods. The Aryan God Satan who created them as well.

A Yazidi child:

The White Race are the direct Children of Satan, even the Jews state this in their own texts openly. And this is why they are order to exterminate the White Race in the Jewish texts.

What sense does it make to worship our Jewish enemies and their Blaspheme against us and our living Gods and Creator Satan. In their book of Jewish Witchcraft the bible... And bow before the icon of our literal extermination, that of Yashua Ben Yahweh, the foul lie of Christ. The Jewish bible celebrates the extermination of Aryan Peoples from Egypt to Persia to Canaan and the destruction of the Great Aryan Empires in the book of Daniel. Thus setting up a powerful subliminal spell for the destruction of the Aryan Race. And the Bible ends with the Jewish god returning destroying all the Gentile nations in a Jewish messianic race war and then ruling the ruins from the new Zion with the 144,000 Jewish elect who are the twelve tribes of Israel the Jewish Race. Which is what the Jewish messiah does in the Talmud and Torah. Its no mistake the final book of the bible this happens is openly wrote to connect to the book of Daniel in the old testament. The total destruction of the Aryan world.

RisenSerpent wrote:

Hey everyone. This is something I've been thinking about for a while now. The Al jiwah and the Qu'ret al-Yezid both talk about the children of adam which hasnt been talked about here so if any of the Hp's could enlighten me on it that would be great. Im assuming the children of adam are the jews but Ive seen a post that talks a bit about cain and it was positive so i dont know. Also a post going more in depth on the Al jiwah and the teachings would be great as well :)

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1421 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/26/2017

Subject: Trump: Jewish Genocide of ALL Goyim Is Permissible?

[Trump: Jewish Genocide of ALL Goyim Is Permissible? : JoyofSatan666](#)

Trump: Jewish Genocide of ALL Goyim Is Permissible? : JoyofSatan666

It's interesting how Trump in his speech was talking on all these pipe-things ***about combating extremism***, how people should live in peace (which implies killing off Iran of the map, for the peace of the jews) and on the audience, front row, sits the chief, and one of the most "Racist" **Rabbis of Israel, Chief Sephardi Rabbi, Yitzhak Yosef.**

This Rabbi admits that all their 'tolerance' for anyone else in the world is basically because...They do not have a Messiah yet. Who will exterminate all the "Goyim" and drive them out of the land of Israel.

<http://www.timesofisrael.com/chief-rabb...in-israel/>

"According to Jewish law, gentiles should not live in the Land of Israel," Yosef said Saturday in a sermon. "If a gentile does not agree to take on the seven Noahide Laws, we should send him to Saudi Arabia. When the true and complete redemption arrives, that is what we will do."

The only reason non-Jews were still allowed to live in the Jewish state was the fact that the Messiah had yet to arrive, he said. "If our hand were firm, if we had the power to rule, that's what we should do. But the thing is, our hand is not firm, and we are waiting for the Messiah," he added.

Two weeks ago he said Israelis should kill life-threatening knife-wielding terrorists without fear of the law.

"If a terrorist shows up with a knife, it is commanded [by Jewish law] to kill him," Yosef said at the Yazadim Synagogue in Jerusalem.

*[...] He went on to warn against killing a terrorist who no longer posed a threat, however, **saying the not-yet-arrived Messiah was the only arbiter who could sentence a non-threatening enemy to death.***

Just so you know he is the next up from this other guy, Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, and is in his position now, after his death.

Trump openly threatened Iran in his speeches. Basically, this is why they armed the Jewish ISIS through Saudi Arabia, which is the known backer of this. For full scale war basically, towards Iran and Syria. There is no Trump policy, only Rabbinical Policy.

Trump is a tool and does what he's told, or otherwise, flying will come the Curse from the Rabbis, and off Trump will go with a heart attack by their Kabbalistic Magick. Trump is their willing, Jewish Blooded, servant and slave. He has accepted in a loving way his position.

What Trump does admit of kissing ass to the Jews? That he is working on that behalf. He will do as he's told, same as all other USA presidents.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1422 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/26/2017

Subject: Nature, Monotheism and "THE ONE" explained.

[Nature, Monotheism and "THE ONE" explained. : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Nature, Monotheism and "THE ONE" explained.
: JoyofSatan666**

Greetings to all our people and Satanic Comrades.

I have decided it's important to educate a bit on the important number of the ONE, and what this literally means.

The number one is the number of the undivided, the eternal, the permanent, the 'all that is', basically. This is the formless, the Aether, the void that permeates all creation. It's at the same time, all potentiality. In other words, everything begins with the "One". This is the god-force that is everywhere in creation. Essentially, this is not even 'god', but the all-pervading power of nature, so to say.

The enemy scammed this allegory and replaced this concept with 'themselves' in the position of 'god'. They based this concept to justify their crimes against creation, against humanity, and their alien

agenda. The enemy knows, as we have stated many times, that all of these things are hoaxes. But like any other hidden order of slavers, their fear is that you know it too.

Creation does not start with the "ONE". It starts with TWO. As thus Satan has been given the "Two" and was called the "Evil one who Divides", but also at the same time, the ultimate Creator of the Cosmos and perceived reality. This is also the symbolism of the Serpent. It divides and brings together at the same time. The Satanic Serpent is the whole, and the division at the same time.

When something does get 'divided' from this 'whole', as a separate consciousness, this is when creation begins. This makes beings co-dependent to it. We are indeed 'one', in the fact we are all permeated by this very essence, but the enemy hides it with hiding spirituality, killing and cursing spiritual people, and trying to pass off spiritual communism as a rule (everyone is 'one') and the 'same'. This is exactly the opposite of what beings in nature should be doing. This right here reveals the soul of the enemy to be that of a parasite and nothing more.

This is only an excuse. To make people understand this. It's actually POLYTHEISM that is divine and non-primal. Polytheism recognizes that individuals can all be "All powerful" and Gods in their own right, for the universe (nature-god force) is limitless and infinite. It was only when the reptilians set foot in the planet, that they stated this was 'evil' and that humanity had to forcibly forget this and just worship 'the one'.

The 'one', without beings, is nothing- absolutely NOTHING. The enemy knows this, and they pretend to be this highest authority, but nobody is, let alone the enemy. It doesn't have to do with 'worshiping' this thing either. We have to worship our Gods, for its THEM giving a damn about our survival. Not the 'one' or 'nature'. Nature launches a solar flare, and off goes 'humanity'. Respect, upholding, and understanding nature, yes, by all means.

On the other hands, its the Pagan Gods that need our attention, worship, and love and admiration, for it's due to them we exist, know occult sciences, medicine, and so forth. All these are survival tools given to humanity, so that they can endure nature's negative decrees. These weren't given to us by "God". Satan was the only one that gave a damn to save these petty monkeys on this abandoned planet, and to him we owe our existence.

As for "nature", we respect her, uphold her, and again, seek to understand her, but on the other hand we cannot deny the fact that with one solar flare, mommy nature can have us extinct in no time. Therefore, we have to SURVIVE. The enemy tries to play "God" and tries to exterminate humanity, de-evolve it, and enslave it.

Never buy the lie that this "God/Nature" is against or pro anyone. It just "IS". It's just creation, infinite potentiality. Everyone is part of it. Now, the more beings develop, they apply this force into developing themselves. Judgement from "God/Nature" is actually what one brings upon themselves for meditating or not meditating, upholding the laws or not.

This doesn't have to do with the tablets of some reptilian kike named Moses, which is a fictitious character, neither with some demented genocidal rabbis. In short, you have to correct your relation to Nature, and how you understand it, work with it's laws etc. If this is not upheld, then people are punished.

This has NOTHING to do with conformity to the Jews. It's all a dupe.

The more these 'divisions' happen, the more creation flourishes and evolves. In fact, this is exactly what nature wants beings to do. The final steps of such as manifested on the planet are different lifeforms, the humans the races, the separate souls that nonetheless, are all "Divine".

The enemy is a criminal and tries to make 'reasons' for the universal crimes they do, such as race mixing. Everything that removes what makes us 'different' (which the ultimate result of race mixing will

be, ONE "Human race") is regressing us back into the 'one'. The same goes for death. In short, the more docile, and the lower the type of the lifeform, the more towards non-existence it goes. It goes back to the first primal state from where it actually was...DIVIDED in order to ADVANCE.

Of course, we have to unite with this force (this is what the Kundalini and Meditation does) and we have to respect it and work with it. In simplicity, to understand that we are one with nature and the world around us, and not just 'separate'. This is where the power is at.

Therefore let all the lies of the enemy, that this is 'natural', 'normal' or even spiritually 'founded', as far as their crimes go. Know they go STRAIGHT UP AGAINST nature and the purposes of creation, for the development and evolution of species. They are actually throwing or attempting to throw humanity billions of years of labor, time and evolution, back into becoming stupid amoebas with the IQ that is inferior to that of a pig.

The above is only one example.

The key is with Satan. Satan is the teacher and the master of the ways of Nature, some naive people which call "God". Satan commands, in all the levels, Satan knows. Without Satan as a representative, creation remains faceless, so to say. Unapproachable, and dull.

Lastly, Satan never had a problem with nature, which many naive people call "god" and it's understanding, for example. It's the enemy that invented this lie. If anything, Satan and only Satan and the Gurus (Demons) do actually LEAD to God (the Godhead, understanding of nature) and our realization as people. It's them that brought about, mastered, and passed us down this science.

However, Satan DOES have a problem, same as all the Gods, with these scumbags that lie to Humanity, plague us, and want to convince by lies, deception and killing that they are "GOD" themselves. I therefore reveal them in front of you know, so that you know, they are lowlifes, trash, and if anything, very AGAINST and DISRESPECTFUL to nature and creation in general.

For that reason, amongst many others they need to be SPIRITUALLY DESTROYED and SPIRITUALLY FLATTENED.

Satan, the Gods and us, we will look to it.

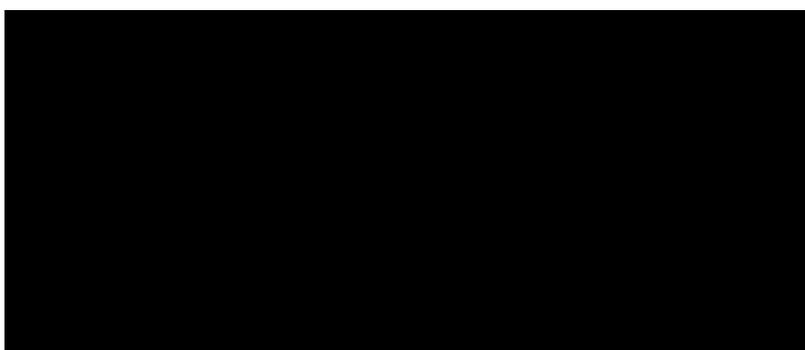
-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1423	From: HC	Date: 5/28/2017
Subject: "Exit the Jewtrix" - Full SS Documentary			

Greetings Family and Comrades in Satan,

Here is a documentary for everyone to watch. I am reposting this because people need to pay this a view, and many hundreds haven't watched this already (it's impossible to catch all the readers in one go, there are thousands). Therefore if you haven't watched this, grab the popcorn and enjoy!

["Exit The Jewtrix" - The Most \[Dangerous\] Youtube Movie Documentary](#)





"Exit The Jewtrix" - The Most [Dangerous] Youtube Movie Documentary

SHARE, SAVE, SPREAD! Read more: www.joyofsatan.org
www.666blacksun.net *I claim no copyrights to any audio or vi...

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1424 **From:** high_priest_hooded_cobra_666 **Date:** 5/30/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June 16]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[May 31 - June 16\] : JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June 16] : JoyofSatan666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I will do my best so that this schedule is short, easily understandable, and easy to do. As always, unless anything urgent strikes, we will be following this particular schedule for until the 16th of June. We are following our schedule and the planets to ensure the greatest success.

The 72 and 42 are irreplaceable Rituals, same as the one of the Communications. This is important. These Rituals must be done unceasingly, as they do the most damage at this point. The perfect thing is to do all the ones written for the day.

To mention something fundamental, it's understandable and Satan understands and knows that people have a life, responsibilities and other things. However it's also useful to see at the side of the enemy. The average rabbi they have, curses the goy morning, day and night. They hold daily service etc.

I cannot emphasize how it's important people learn persistence and doing something constantly. This is how great things are made, by daily work on them. It does not take much time at all to participate. No matter what 'thoughts' may creep up to you, you can do this.

I have done my end of the deal of making this morbidly easy for everyone. It's too easy to do, to the point there are no excuses. If you haven't done much until now, it's time to pick the ball up and...play ball. The enemy curses us for hours on end.

Just look how RIDICULOUSLY easy that is: You open the app or the page...You scroll down...Find the ritual and do it. All in all it doesn't even take a few minutes!

Those who participate into the RTR's are in Satan's army, therefore will enjoy special protection, benefits, and also, just by doing the RTR's, they remove the curses from THEMSELVES and their OWN LIFE too. If you stay idle that doesn't mean the enemy doesn't curse you, same as all humans who are beaten down by these curses. So it's up to you to do something... This is needless to say, not only toxic to the enemy, but profitable for you too.

Excellent cathartic for emotional issues like anger, and spiritually, this unbinds you from bindings

that torment all other people of the world. Due to an understanding of some people leading highly busy life (not those who use excuses) I will also put some Rituals which are PRIORITY rituals. In short, when one does RTR's for that day, they start from the priority ones.

The more we do, the better. The faster they will go down. In a last note, we are blessed by this ourselves. This schedule will be focused on blessing our own lot, as well, while ripping the enemy off. This is important as the planets are really helpful at this time. We will also re-affirm and reinforce some Rituals we have done before.

Below are the Rituals to be done for each day, numbered accordingly.

Underlined are the PRIORITY rituals for these days, for those who lack time. **However, *ALL* these Rituals are EXCEPTIONALLY important!**

I added an (*) on days where you can really do them intense harm with the rituals, because the astrological aspects literally can rim them. This means on these days we can devoutly do the RTR's. In short, we have to rim them hard on these days, no excuses given...

-
31. **72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR**
 1. **72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR**
 2. **72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR**
 - 3*. **72, 42, Communications, Kol Nidre RTR**
 4. **72, 42, Communications, Kol Nidre RTR**
 - 5*. **72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual**
 6. **72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual**
 7. **72,42, Communications, Goat RTR**
 8. **72,42, Communications, Goat RTR**
 - 9*. **72,42, Communications, Goat RTR**
 - 10*. **72,42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual**
 - 11*. **72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual**
 12. **72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual**
 13. **72, 42, Communications, Ending Confusion**
 - 14*. **72, 42, Communications, Ending Confusion****72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual**
 16. **72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual**

Links to the Rituals:

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Curse Israel Ritual - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

Kol Nidre - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>

Reverse Blood Sacrifice RTR - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

Goat RTR - http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

Ending Confusion - <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Kol Nidre

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

- TOH-UUVV-UHSH • OHH-LL • AHN-NAH-TAH-UUVV-SHUU
- YAYR-AHH-SSEH • OHH-LL • AHNNAH-RAH-SEHV •
- YAYR-DEEN • OHH-LL • AHNN-AHR-DEEN • NEEM-HAH-YAHK •
- OHH-LL-HAYVV • NEER-EER-USH • OHH-LL •
- NEEL-AHT-UUVV-HUH-MUUU • NEEL-AYT-UHB •
- NEET-EEV-USH • NEEK-EEV-USH • NAHR-AHSH •
- NOHH-YUH • NOHH-LUUK • NOHH-UHV • AHN-TAHR-AH-KHEE •
- NOHL-UUK-UHB • UHV-OHT-UHL • UUN-AYL-HUH • AHB-HAH •
- MEE-RUUP-EEK • MOH-YH • DAH • EHZ • MEE-RUUP-EEK •
- MOH-YEEM • AHN-AHT-AHSH-FAHN • LAH • AHN-RAHSS-HAH-DUU •
- AHN-MEER-AH-AHKH-DUU • AHN-AHB-AHT-SHEE-DUU •
- AHN-RAHD-NEE-UHD • YAY-UUN-EEKH-AYV • AYSS-UUN-EEK-AYV •
- AYM-AHN-OHK-AYV • AYM-AHHR-AKH-AHV • YAY-UUV-SHUU •
- AYR-AHS-EH-EHV • AYR-DEEN • LAHK

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

Blood Sacrifice RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

- MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •
- VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •
- DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •
- DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •
- MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

Goat RTR

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •
TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion RTR

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •
HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •
AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

*The Confusion is gone permanently
All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH*

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1425 **From:** HC **Date:** 5/30/2017

Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June 16]

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[May 31 - June 16\]: JoyofSatan666](#)

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [May 31 - June

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I will do my best so that this schedule is short, easily understandable, and easy to do. As always, unless anything urgent strikes, we will be following this particular schedule for until the 16th of June. We are following our schedule and the planets to ensure the greatest success.

The 72 and 42 are irreplaceable Rituals, same as the one of the Communications. This is important. These Rituals must be done unceasingly, as they do the most damage at this point. The perfect thing is to do all the ones written for the day.

To mention something fundamental, it's understandable and Satan understands and knows that people have a life, responsibilities and other things. However it's also useful to see at the side of the enemy. The average rabbi they have, curses the goy morning, day and night. They hold daily service etc.

I cannot emphasize how it's important people learn persistence and doing something constantly. This is how great things are made, by daily work on them. It does not take much time at all to participate. No matter what 'thoughts' may creep up to you, you can do this.

I have done my end of the deal of making this morbidly easy for everyone. It's too easy to do, to the point there are no excuses. If you haven't done much until now, it's time to pick the ball up and...play ball. The enemy curses us for hours on end.

Just look how RIDICULOUSLY easy that is: You open the app or the page...You scroll down...Find the ritual and do it. All in all it doesn't even take a few minutes!

Those who participate into the RTR's are in Satan's army, therefore will enjoy special protection, benefits, and also, just by doing the RTR's, they remove the curses from THEMSELVES and their OWN LIFE too. If you stay idle that doesn't mean the enemy doesn't curse you, same as all humans who are beaten down by these curses. So it's up to you to do something... This is needless to say, not only toxic to the enemy, but profitable for you too.

Excellent cathartic for emotional issues like anger, and spiritually, this unbinds you from bindings that torment all other people of the world. Due to an understanding of some people leading highly busy life (not those who use excuses) I will also put some Rituals which are PRIORITY rituals. In short, when one does RTR's for that day, they start from the priority ones.

The more we do, the better. The faster they will go down. In a last note, we are blessed by this ourselves. This schedule will be focused on blessing our own lot, as well, while ripping the enemy off. This is important as the planets are really helpful at this time. We will also re-affirm and reinforce some Rituals we have done before.

Below are the Rituals to be done for each day, numbered accordingly.

Underlined are the PRIORITY rituals for these days, for those who lack time. **However, *ALL* these Rituals are EXCEPTIONALLY important!**

I added an (*) on days where you can really do them intense harm with the rituals, because the astrological aspects literally can rim them. This means on these days we can devoutly do the RTR's. In short, we have to rim them hard on these days, no excuses given...

-
31. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR
 1. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR
 2. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR
 - 3*. 72, 42, Communications, Kol Nidre RTR
 4. 72, 42, Communications, Kol Nidre RTR
 - 5*. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 6. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 7. 72,42, Communications, Goat RTR
 8. 72,42, Communications, Goat RTR
 - 9*. 72,42, Communications, Goat RTR
 - 10*. 72,42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 - 11*. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 12. 72, 42, Communications, Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual
 13. 72, 42, Communications, Ending Confusion
 - 14*. 72, 42, Communications, Ending Confusion
 15. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual
 16. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual

Links to the Rituals:

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
 42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
 Curse Israel Ritual - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666...Ritual.htm>
 Kol Nidre - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/KN.htm>
 Reverse Blood Sacrifice RTR - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666...Ritual.htm>
 Goat RTR - http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm
 Ending Confusion - <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
 69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
 66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
 63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
 60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
 57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
 51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
 49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
 46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
 43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
 40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •

37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide

- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS
 Vibrate AUM
 HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
 AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
 LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
 AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
 UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
 AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Kol Nidre

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

• TOH-UUVV-UHSH • OHH-LL • AHN-NAH-TAH-UUVV-SHUU
 • YAYR-AHH-SSEH • OHH-LL • AHNNAH-RAH-SEHVV •
 • YAYR-DEEN • OHH-LL • AHNN-AHR-DEEN • NEEM-HAH-YAHK •
 • OHH-LL-HAYVV • NEER-EER-USH • OHH-LL •
 • NEEL-AHT-UUVV-HUH-MUUU • NEEL-AYT-UHB •
 • NEET-EEV-USH • NEEK-EEV-USH • NAHR-AHSH •
 • NOHH-YUH • NOHH-LUUK • NOHH-UHV • AHN-TAHR-AH-KHEE •
 • NOHL-UUK-UHB • UHV-OHT-UHL • UUN-AYL-HUH • AHB-HAH •
 • MEE-RUUP-EEK • MOH-YH • DAH • EHZ • MEE-RUUP-EEK •
 • MOH-YEEM • AHN-AHT-AHSH-FAHN • LAH • AHN-RAHSS-HAH-DUU •
 • AHN-MEER-AH-AHKH-DUU • AHN-AHB-AHT-SHEE-DUU •
 • AHN-RAHD-NEE-UHD • YAY-UUN-EEKH-AYV • AYSS-UUN-EEK-AYV •
 • AYM-AHN-OHK-AYV • AYM-AHHR-AKH-AHV • YAY-UUV-SHUU •
 • AYR-AHS-EH-EHV • AYR-DEEN • LAHK

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Blood Sacrifice RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •
VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •
DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •
DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •
MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Goat RTR

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •
TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion RTR

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •
HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •
AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

*The Confusion is gone permanently
All Gentiles are nowaware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH*

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1426	From: HC	Date: 5/30/2017
Subject: What Happens if We Win			

[What Happens if We Win : JoyofSatan666](#)

What Happens if We Win : JoyofSatan666

Many people don't understand where this is going if we WIN this war. While the jew's winning will be the funeral wreath of the planet, us winning this war totally will signify much bliss, evolution, and forward advancement for the world.

To be a Spiritual Satanist in such scenario, will mean that people will get at the top, so to say. Satanists will become a privileged caste. Spiritual people will not be hunted down like evil or mad, as in today, but rather be upheld and their gifts recognized. There will be no fear for one's life, one's reputation, etc.

In short, Spiritual Satanists (those who fight to bring this about) will be also the first to benefit from it. Not in an unjust manner such as that of free favors, but indeed, the world as it will be then, will be a million times better than it is now, from the rookie spiritual person, to the grand-master. All others are also included in this.

Let's call this world...Natural but Golden Age type of society...

To make some rough estimations...

Some of the things the Gods want to eradicate, are world pollution, impoverishment, homelessness,

lack of spirituality, culture, and generally, they will rectify the planet. We can actually, if the jews are defeated sooner than later, re-create the planet from scratch, and possibly with far more Eco-friendly technology, bring this planet back to a complete normal. This will take some time, but paradise can really return.

No subhuman scum like the enemy jews right now, will be able to destroy the planet, destroy the seas, burn the forests down for no reason, and kill people just for the sake of it. These things will be met with extreme punishments, beyond the realm of simple mortality or death, or imprisonment. As one could see in ALL PAGAN PEOPLE, their first concern was the earth and the cultivation of the planet.

This madness of destroying the planet is recent and is a reptilian invention. The enemy wants the planet to 'warm up' and become extremely hot (not even life Africa, almost burning hot) and as thus they promote technologies like the Nuclear explosions, fill the air with Carbon, and wipe out the earth's ozone layer, which will kill all humans, no matter how 'black' they are.

As for spiritual ignorance, if the enemy goes down, people need not concern themselves about the 'Goyim' or those who just Hoover right now in the middle of ignorance. There will be no 'punishments' just for people being retarded, but there will be punishments for purposeful retardation, such as deadly ignorance. These people will quickly follow suit with those in power, and spirituality, even if not 'forced', will become mandatory in the world where the Gods rule.

People like Tesla will be revered as semi-Gods and they will not be busy trying to see if someone wants to kill them, subdue them, or leave them dying from Hunger in a hotel. They will be allowed to fully exercise their power to make humanity better, as Tesla did with the returning electric current, or like the inventor of the Internet did with the Internet, and so forth.

Freedom will be total, so far things don't promote the reptilians or the enemy in anyway, or alien invading lifeforms. In short, we will work towards really setting humanity free, without wrecking and weakening down humanity beyond recognition as the 'future' of the enemy where people are made into cyborgs, dependent on a computer centralized in Israel.

The Age of Aquarius without jews, will be age of extreme knowledge, spirituality, and highest wisdom, but also true humanitarianism without the false qualms of helping parasites and people who are purely deadly, so to say, to themselves and to other people.

Not that of misplaced and crappy mercy, but sensible and level-headed one, that is generous where it's due, and not only on behalf of agenda, like the jews. All those who will want to spiritually or otherwise advance, will be able to. From the leader of the nation to the leaders of the smallest village, people will have, and we will work for it, to be the best.

Healthy co-operation between people and races will exist, same as sharing technology advancements, and all sorts of uplifting things. There will be low tolerance for people who are evil, in the sense of ruining the planet, acting negatively towards children or animals, and everyone, from birth, will be handed over the chance to advance spiritually.

Fog will also, as far as our advances allow, completely give in. People will actually have a choice, to an extent of their evolution, PLUS civilization, to get somewhere in their existence and life. People just being numbers will completely cease. This is not to say false promises that all people will be kings, far from it, but of course, all these billions of jewish obstacles people experience today for the absolute necessities will cease.

Geniuses, controlled by us and spiritual masters at the top, same as leaders and ministers, will look for the best of the people that they rule. Therefore 'corruption' and jewish mentality will end. No longer will be leaders parasites and cancers upon the people. They will be only positive influences.

Most if not all hangups that people are born with, which make them feel really negatively about

themselves, or really fearful, will give place and melt in the understanding of one's race, community and people as part of one's self. The Gods will balance individuality and the world in a sane way.

Criminality more than likely, when all these advances happen, will cease existing to a high extent, not because of tyrannical rule, but because most reasons that lead to crimes will no longer exist.

We do not say we will overthrow nature or make any other such promises. These things will take time, but it will be extremely easy, like in the Golden Age, to do so, if the enemy goes down. From there on we can have a global spiritual community and uplift humanity very fast, especially by having the correct ministers in the physical realm. In short, everyone will have to do their part, and it will not happen out of nowhere.

With the enemy removed from all spheres of public life, things will shockingly skyrocket for humanity. We are talking advances in 15 and 20 years that haven't happened in the last century.

It goes beyond saying that no Spiritual Satanist will be hopeless, striving to meet 'ends' and other things which are now consuming the whole life of people for no (((reason))) whats-over. This is a purposeful system for the enemy.

The massive population of the planet can guarantee that many people will be working, and to tackle unemployment (The enemy wants people replaced by robots for example) we will just replace all jobs with humans who are alive, get a decent pay, and have time to have a life experience, rather than only working 24/7 like slaves. Workaholics will be easy to work.

It will NOT be a world of false mercy and false freebies, but for one to survive, it will take just raising a hand to, you know, do a duty, even if it means cleaning a street or something. Everyone will fall into this in accordance to their soul development, talents etc, and everyone will have 'social mobility'. If wisdom and power etc, do grow, the person will not remain stuck in the bottom of the food chain for no reason other than jewish insanity.

Buying and selling will not be based only in "Shekels" and one's ability to scam other people and so forth. It will be based on creativity. Nobody who gives an input to society, will be without any input into them.

Do not forget our purpose is NOT to take down the jews only- but to actually rebuild this world after this is done, and completely set a foundation so that humanity will never have to endure these things again.

Lastly, do not forget. Nothing of these things is "DISTANT". The National Socialists, well before the Age of Aquarius, excluded the jews from public life, and they saved a completely broken country in a few years, making it from a country based on terror and war, roads filled with hungry and corpses, into the paradise and free nation of their time. In short, if willingness is there, these things can easily happen.

To put it bluntly, all the forces of civilization which now point DOWNWARDS and towards DECAY, will be focused exactly in the opposite direction, that of betterment, advancement, and improvement.

This is what happens if we win. If we don't, forget about it, and we might as well forget about this planet, our freedoms, and everything that is up to here. We will turn into a wasteland, and unfortunately, this is already happening.

The time is closing in where Humanity has only TWO choices to take. Either go through a more eternal, balanced and advanced future with the help of the Gods, where people live for eternity and will in the end escape the snare of 'time' too...Or become a reptilian wasteland, filled with excrement, evil and corruption, where continents are trash-bins, focused on nothing for the future and nothing in particular but the production of slaves, a place where every minute is filled with anguish and panic, as it is today for so many people...

We have to make our choice...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1427 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 5/31/2017
Subject: Re: The Jews

No other race has caused the world the heinous problems the Jews have and this is nothing new. It goes back centuries.

In ancient times, the Phoenicians, the Philistines, the Assyrians, the Egyptians, the Romans and many more had incessant and major problems with the Jews.

This never stopped. Ever heard the word "pogrom"? When the Gentile populace is at their wits end and completely exasperated, their children abducted, tortured to death and used for blood sacrifices by these kosher monsters, when the populace is so up to their ears in debt, being poisoned, and having their health ruined by Jewish doctors, then in many places, pogroms ensued.

A pogrom is a mass attack and killing of Jews. This is not few and far in between or a few isolated incidents. It is frequent and has been ongoing through centuries.

Jew is a Jew is a Jew... First and foremost, always. Ancient nations tried, but failed to assimilate them, same with the Ancient Romans, with numerous European countries, medieval times, all over the world.

They are parasites and cannot survive without a Gentile host. This is at the soul. They ruin the economy, get the entire nation in debt to them, marry into notable and Gentile families, such as kings, and others with wealth and influence (the biblical book of Esther is a subliminal for this), they take control of everything, take it over and then rule over the nations they infest; an invisible empire.

In spite of being forcibly segregated, such as in ghettos (this is where the word originated), they do not keep to themselves or leave the Gentile populace alone. Continuously throughout history, all over the world, they have been a most serious problem.

The Jewish alien soul does not, nor will ever become a member of any Gentile nation. Wherever they infest, they remain Jews. People need to wake up. They are an alien race and an alien soul (from out there).

For those of you who are forced to go to church, have the vicious alien lie of Christianity jammed down your throat and have lingering hangups, you have the Jews to thank for this. They invented the bible, Christianity and Islam. These three are responsible for all of the evils in the world.

No other people in this planet has even compared to anything like what the Jews are. They are alien.

When Western Europe expelled them (the Jews have a very long history of being expelled from nearly every country except for the USA. This, like pogroms has been going on for centuries. The populace reaches a limit to where Jews can be tolerated no more), Europe entered the Renaissance.

Jewish authors always try to extol their own, bragging about the scientific discoveries and such from Jewish doctors, scientists, etc, but truth be known, if Gentile nations were not infested with the Jews and their nefarious influences, Gentiles would not only have discovered these and much more, centuries ago, but science would be light years ahead. Rome, if left alone and not brought down by the poison of Jewish Christianity, would have eventually put a man on the moon.

The Jews headed east to Poland and Russia and in that area, only to destroy these countries with Communism later on. Jewish communism (which has its foundation in Christianity), has been responsible for the mass murder, torture and destruction of over 100+ million people. Where the inquisition left off. The Jew infested Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages. This vile institution of Jewish rot also is responsible for murdering and torturing millions of innocent people.

Jews also have a history of persecuting and preying upon each other. They only really come together when there is some outer threat.

I also want to add, HP Hooded Cobra, received a nasty letter he shared with other ministry members that was from a Jew, claiming to be a "Theistic Satanist." This was very revealing in that this Jew, like all of them identifies with their Jewishness first and foremost, even while claiming to be a Satanist. The Jewishness is always of the most importance with both their agenda and identity. Anything else comes behind that.

They are not, and cannot assimilated, no different from cancer cells. This same old shit has been repeating itself for over 3,000+ years.

This history is not taught in the schools. Gentile humanity has been extremely stupid in the way of repeatedly trying the same old attempted solutions (which are nothing but endless and abysmal failures) in trying to deal with them.

The Gentile world needs to wake up.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1428	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/1/2017
Subject: "IF", "WHEN", or "NEVER" - When do We WIN?			

["IF", "WHEN", or "NEVER" - When do We WIN?](#)

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19627.html>

"Andevili wrote:

*What Happens **if** We Win? So our Victory is probable and not certain? I was thinking the title should be "What Happens **when** We Win". Between, nice sermon as always.."*

Thanks for the comment, it gives me an opportunity to state a few things...

Yes, lest all Satanists sit their ass, never advance, and do nothing about their existence and to advance, what do you think, we will win, or we will lose?

If you stop eating for a hundred days, will you die, or remain alive? If you never, ever go to the gym, will you become stronger? If you do not breathe, will you live?

Other's can't do your meditation for you, feed you, or make you go to the bathroom. Not even toddlers get this behavior to be done to them, they have to do at least something. It's just how reality works.

As for manchilds, and useless princesses, what can be done?

Therefore, there is an *IF*. Not on the side of the Gods, but on our own behalf. We have to CHOOSE and FOLLOW our choice to the end. No matter how many shortcomings, how many falls, and how many obstacles, we have to persist. Then, it becomes a question of WHEN we will take over.

We have responsibility about our existence and bringing about our own ends. If we do not, don't expect free favors.

Why should they do free favors to lazy scum, that doesn't even want to do the absolute least to bring about a better world? The Gods aren't our servants, they are our gurus, friends, guides, leaders- you name them. They are not our nurses or our slaves. They are if anything inconceivably ABOVE us. If we do what we can, they will help. If we do not, they will treat us with our own medicine. They will not.

The Gods have won their own part of the war. They are not threatened by the enemy. What matters is we do the same to safeguard ourselves.

The Gods cannot spoon feed people 24/7, like their nannies or false charity. Nobody grows that way at all, they become an atrophic manchild, that is retarded and mentally ill. People have to get their act straight, and then the Gods respect this and help them out. They have better things to do with their time, rather than 'begging us' to...HELP OURSELVES, so we can live in a society of PLEASURE and MAGNIFICENCE for our own benefit...don't you think?

This logic of stupid 21st century entitlement must cease existing. We do not 'deserve' such a world unless we build ourselves to this level and fight for it. If we do not, then we sit by and watch the rot take us over, awaiting prophecies like retarded christians, we will drown into the cauldron of excrement.

What more the Gods have to do? They guide us, they give us the spiritual means, they help us advance, and they even bless us and do so much to help us out of miserable situations, wrongdoings, ignorance and the list goes. They are pretty much doing so much already. They would do even more if all people helped themselves, and seeked advancement.

The first thing all people who seek to become as the Gods have to understand, is that even-though there are many set 'forces' in fate or other things, we have the power of exercising deep choice with our spiritual means, and turning these energies around. Therefore, we have a 'say' in what is going on. To sit idle and 'expect' prophecies, while doing nothing, is for the retards and the slaves.

When are you going to become a God? If you do not work at all spiritually, then NEVER. If you do work spiritually, then it's only a question of a ranging WHEN. If you really devote yourself in advancing in a balanced manner, it's certain that you in time *WILL*.

IF we keep our end of the deal and fight and advance, then YES, it becomes only a question of WHEN. If people do nothing, it becomes a certain NEVER. If people dabble, which is what a few people still do, it becomes an *IF*.

To be **"kinda lukewarm"** = **IF**

To do **nothing** = **NEVER**

To do **what one can to advance things**= **WHEN/DEFINITELY**

Because many people dabble into the *IF* level, we are saying an *IF*. If more people were dabbling on the "Doing what one can" level, we would only be conversation about the DEFINITELY.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1429	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/3/2017
Subject: New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture			

[New Documentary: The Genocide of Indo-European Culture](#)

Greetings to all our Satanic Family and People.

I have to thank the customers of my services for giving me the necessary free time by not acting selfishly and impolitely, for tolerating delay, so I could do this Documentary for our Satanic family to see. This was extremely important to know.

It is tragic that documentaries like that are 'triggering' the social media and the small brained people. While all the terrorists and many other psychopaths are freely roaming in all of these social media, facebook, youtube and everywhere else. These are their organization platforms of course. If anything points at the jews, that's the *ONLY* problem. There are videos in Jewtube where Islamics call for OPEN JIHAD, and these have millions of views. But who cares, right? It's okay so long it's not "Whites" and "Jew wise" persons posting things, or other serious crimes like...QUESTIONING THE HOLOCAUST.

Only the safety of the "CHOSEN" is paramount. All others have to fill the graves, the jails, and their 'criticism' and false ideas require a beheading or worse. That's the jewish 1984 we are living in. Teens and children get raped in Europe and radical pisslamics don't receive any penalty, but people who question the Holocaust go to jail on rotting sentences.

Otherwise, Radical Islamic formulating weaponry, riots, and killing spree, is just fine for all these 'media giants'. For these there is no problem, they use all the "media" they want of course. Because who owns these? Those who also own these 'organizations'...

We live in 1984- that should be OBVIOUS.

This is the thing: these things are evolving and advancing, and unless these things stop, civilization will be forced to sink. In some places this is an everyday reality now.

Iraq, Iran, and Syria, all these places were progressing in civilization, until the enemy decided to make their Greater Israel. Now the Middle East is created into an incessant warzone. All caused by the jewish created groups of mad people in the region. This phenomenon is also pushed in Europe and the USA through immigration and radicalization of Gentiles, and ultimately turning them against one another etc.

Needless to say, what happens in the Middle East, and against people there, is horrible. All this is owned, run, and created by the Jews. This has multiple effects, and jews use these. The jews have created a deadly force with the (((("ISIS"))) which was created by them. The reason of such is to kill innocent Gentiles, and wipe out their old time enemy from the region: Satan and the Pagan Gods.

This has always been the jewish goal. This is why the war in Iraq happened, the Syrian torture, all with the higher aim to create the state of "Greater Israel".

Everyone needs to watch this, share this, and enjoy this documentary. It will not be all joy, but it will be all facts...It is gruesome and very saddening. This is a comprehensive documentary in what is going on in the Middle East and where this leads.

This deals with the Yezidis, our beliefs, and The Genocide of Indo-European Culture and Races. Be prepared for a reality shock. The Yazidis are people who worship Satan/Malek Taus/Odin/Shiva, or

HOWEVER one wants to name the Grand God. They are chased all over the globe and wanted dead by the jewish puppet group of (((("ISIS")))).

You will see what happens when jews get power, straight in the video. The jewish created, funded and trained "ISLAMIC STATE", based on the Islamic Abrahamic religion, butchers and enslaves women, innocent children and brutalizes everyone.

IF THESE PHENOMENONS ARE NOT STOPPED, CIVILIZATION WILL BE DESTROYED COMPLETELY...This sort of phenomenon is coming to Europe.

I am also preparing another film on what is going on with Islamic and Christian (jew forced) civil war in Africa. In short, THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE!

This problem has to be dealt SPIRITUALLY and with ENLIGHTENMENT of the people. So that they are fought into the core level. Intellectual resistance and spiritual revolution is NECESSARY.

Needless to say, these are the reasons we are doing the RTR's. To stop this madness and jewish domination of the world, which implies all these people have to die, get massacred, radicalized, all in the service of the jewish wet-dream of world domination.

Watch and Download this Documentary! You can repost it if it gets down, but until then, there is no need for this. We can share, promote, and push this incessantly. I have done such on the other documentary, and because many of our people did share, by some tweaks, it had a CUMULATIVE effect. Nothing can keep us from spreading these and unmasking the enemy of what sadists and psychopaths they are.

The Genocide of Indo-European Culture and Races [Full Documentary]

<https://youtu.be/7QqmS8EIPd0>

LASTLY: Keep up with the RTR's. This COULD BE ANY SATANISTS, as many people have ended up in the Inquisition and WORSE. By our hand, we must make sure this will never happen, and with the power of the Gods which we express, WE WILL FLATTEN SPIRITUALLY THE ENEMY COMPLETELY!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1430	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/4/2017
Subject: Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul			

<https://josministries.prophpb.com/topic19703.html>

Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul

Greetings to all our Family and Satanic People.

Well this deals with what the title says. I am writing this to clean up some particular things that may have people confused.

Many people when they learn about past lives, they become highly interested in such. Depending on the maturity of the person, they may look on what has come 'before' and see things ranging from Truth, to absolute delusion, to some truths mixed with lies, and so forth.

This is why I always advise people to actually work a lot spiritually before they do this process. This is because hangups, fears, insecurities, and wanting to fill one's self to compensate for lack of power and success in this life can subvert a person. The subconscious of the untrained person can be tricky, and filled with programmings that lead to this.

This is the reason many people who are new spiritually and are unfounded in observations, can suddenly say things like, if they are Mexican, that they were the Great Montezuma, or other people can say they were Lao Tzu, or "Me Wuz Napoleon" immediately. Now these things, sometimes have some reality in them, but I will explain what is going on to rectify the situation. But this cannot be explained before I explain some other things.

All races have a racial soul tree, so to say. This is like a massive pool of memories, understanding and spiritual roots, to simplify this. All members of a race are connected through this tree, as such, we have races and soul families. People who dabble and are spiritually inexperienced, can sometimes see delusion, PLUS things from this tree if they are open, and sometimes get into memories of such tree.

Others are caught in complete astral delusion and just see their own delusions. The power and SATAN has to rise in the soul (sense of understanding and wisdom) to see correctly. One should better of remove hangups, so that they are not trapped in false observation.

If someone is something very great, it will show up in the natal chart, in the life, in the wisdom, and everything else. It will be apparent in everything from a younger age. This is because this is carried from the past life, given as passed down from the Race Tree, or both these things. Normally, these go together. The more developed persons are in a fitting place in the race tree so to say.

Now, great men, women and souls in our racial tree, they are very influential in our racial unconscious. We are connected in a genetic level and soul tree with these people. So when we meditate, we find our 'roots' and start feeling this tree. This is why we get to feel and seek our ancestors when we become more conscious, so to say.

Some people are "RIGHT" that they are related to these great people, because they are. Now, the distance in the tree ranges, and of course, that doesn't imply that one *IS* that person.

In a sense, part of them, racially wise, is in them, and theirs in them, but only in the racial unconscious. As individual entities, people have their own future, so to say. If we meditate and advance, we also help and correct our Racial Tree, and uplift all of it's members. We are making space also for ourselves. This is on an astral level. Sometimes, people when they do past life regression, may see such powerful events that happened in the tree of their race, rather than their individual memories from a previous lifetime or such. This needs training.

From the above thing we have many unimportant people or young souls always saying they are 'Kangz', Pharaohs, or that they were Tesla in a past life. They belong to the race tree of this people, they WISH they were these people, and even that wish is actually a wish to point them to evolve THEMSELVES, and become better. They are observing, in short, a bright example.

Believing you're Tesla or an Apache helicopter, will not make you either. Therefore it's better to stop living in this subjective reality, because it keeps you back from your true potential. Additionally, the presence of a Tesla or an apache helicopter (lol) in your Race line, shows that you have the potential to get there. Let's not mix potential, with who we are in the present, and everything else.

All this fog is cleared by SATYAN - SATANAMA. The striving for Truth. When the soul leaves behind dross, hangups and crap, it starts to see the light and accept reality joyously. You don't have to be a movie star to advance, or someone 'famous'. Anyone can do this, and anyone can raise on higher levels. That's the awesome thing about this. Spirituality is open for those who are after it, so to say.

Generally, it's not that great to mix the race trees (let's call these soul families), because this causes internal spiritual confusion. This causes unexpected outcomes. This is not negative, but if done incessantly, can have bad effects many generations down the line. As such the stupid saying that the 'sons and daughters' pay the 'sins of their parents'. This is perverted allegory of the jews, to hide this very fact.

How one is today is tied into the effort of those that came before them and how they managed to handle their time, if they decided to materially or spiritually advance, and such. No matter where one is, one can evolve, advance, and continue existing until they reach the higher levels. The point of such is to advance.

You will feel this as a drawing towards a particular civilization/past so to say. It will attract you, and also it will be obvious in who you are, your temperament and so forth.

As explained before in the series, races have karma. To mix such karma can have strange, and unexpected effects. If we have a spiritual family, they produce spiritual children, and so forth. To disrupt this, can have any effects, with generations ranging from the bottom to whatever so to say. The whole process of rectifying and raising one's soul to a higher level can become a mess. People reincarnate into their race lines, to continue the process of spiritual advancing.

Lastly, see how bright individuals help their own people and the world in general, in more than one way. This is actually why we say that the true potential of a race is not in the retards of such, but in the people who made this EFFORT to get "UP THERE". Notably, the people in the high levels may have absolutely no relation with the fallen leaves and the rotten branches of a tree, so to say.

The whole point of these spiritual teachings are to keep the trees of our races clean, pure, strong, empowered, and to grow and become fruitful and plentiful. This was known to all Ancient civilizations, and actively practiced. This is how the individuals of the Golden Ages came to be. Because the trees were being cleaned, the rotten branches cut off, and the trees taken care of, so to say. One makes sure to always lift one's self and the their race soul by advancing.

When one does regression, they have to be skilled, and better be clean spiritually- having deprogrammed one's self from a need to see lies, and conditioned one's self, without guilt, to see facts. This helps one raise in power.

I hope this clears up this issue in regards to Past Life regression and the Race Spiritual Tree.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

I already wrote another more detailed article concerning this.

The more research we ministry do, the more shocking and apparent this gets:

So much of the "supernatural" and what people attribute to "God" comes from human beings. Human beings who have a high level of occult knowledge, of which was systematically and forcibly removed from the populace in an attempt to create a spiritually defenseless slave state of Gentiles.

As I stated many times before, after the deliberate removal and destruction of this knowledge by Christians and Muslims (tools for the Jews who were behind it), Jews "translated" sacred texts into European languages. I'm sure I don't have to explain the ramifications of this here.

Given our recent findings, so-called "possession" and other related "spiritual" issues, such as attributed to supernatural beings, in truth, is nothing more than works done by human beings.

For example, so-called "demonic possession" is an inside job, look to the Vatican.

Given the extensive occult knowledge and abilities these spiritual criminals have, they are knowledgeable and adept at creating such entities to induce an atmosphere of spiritual terror, which they blame on our Gods, to keep our people under their control.

In Voodoo, followers invoke spirits, some are ancestral, some are what they believe to be their Gods, and much are in truth, powerful thoughtforms. Spirits, regardless of the abovementioned, are empowered through worship, devotion, attention, spirit sex, eating through the living human being by mutually consenting to enter the Human's body, enjoying sex, food, alcohol, dancing and so forth.

The use of powerful thought forms is extensive, along with elementals, etc, and is in truth, behind an extremely large percentage of what the mainstream believes is "God."

This is why "God" needs so much attention and slavish worship, fear and love. Love is used to further these programs because it is about the most powerful of human emotions. How many can attribute extremely and insanely bad judgement to the emotional of love that is misplaced? Some people have lost everything, even their lives to misplaced love. Love is a very manipulating force when it is misused. Not even impassioned hatred can manipulate the human psyche the way love can.

Christianity is known for look "love bombing." Love is liberally used on newbies to hook them in. As the newbie becomes further ensnared in the Christian trap, the love is gradually withdrawn and then used as a reward and punishment manipulating tool.

The same old love crap is also used with the New Age writings, etc, to zealously advocate and promote injustice, both spiritual and in the material world. This keeps these humans (mostly Jews), in control.

No so-called "supreme entity" or so-called "all powerful," etc is going to be threatened if there is no slavish worship. On the other hand, Jew created programs, along with their invisible empire, need the external energy input from their victims.

Few people are aware of the calamities, illnesses, social problems and so forth that are the result of directed and intentional powerful thought forms (THAT ARE NOT ANY MORE INVINCIBLE THAN THE HUMANS WHO CREATED THEM).

The Jews along with their Vatican criminals have been abusing occult power for centuries.

Many Gentiles believe this crap to be "God's punishment" "Acts of God" and related. This creates a spiritual slave state with "God's chosen" in charge.

Azazel told me recently, "The Jews are responsible for all the sicknesses and illnesses in the world."

Their invention of Christianity has dangerously held back science to where it is a crisis, their control of the medical profession for centuries. Yes, centuries. Their using Christian and Muslim filth to destroy the original Gentile Pagan religion and spiritual knowledge.

The Magnum Opus (which was a fact of life during the Golden Age when our Gods lived side by side with humans, who lived hundreds of years, many becoming immortal), was lost and corrupted. Those who searched after this spiritual working, alchemy, aka "The Black Arts" were tortured to death, burned at the stake.

In closing, I also want to add, some occult knowledge also has, again, man-made curses put upon it, by guess who? In order to frighten outsiders from learning too much, away.

The world is under a powerful spell. Only through Satan and our Gods can this be broken. Satan is the Bringer and the Giver of knowledge.

Satan does not demand or require any slavish worship.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1432	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/7/2017
Subject: Sexuality and the Metaphysical			

<https://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic19715.html>

[Sexuality and the Metaphysical](#)

I considered writing this post for a few reasons. Over the years myself, I had to think about this matter a lot and went into more than one conclusions; In the end what I clearly understood is what I will relate to this post. Which I found to be the only fundamental fact when it comes to such things.

As HP Don has mentioned before, and as it's known, all people have the Ida and the Pigala-polarities. Any gender and any person can have more of either polarity in their soul. The main issue people do not get, is that if this will manifest sexually or not, is a whole different aspect in itself. Every person spiritually is both male and female. The soul has both aspects.

Now there is a serious misconception here, that ties sexual choices with spiritual advancement. From this came rise to forceful theories such as the jewish madness which says people should be killed or made to 'repent' for their sexual choices, and many other negative things.

Like in the J(N)ew Age community where people are told that "Drugs help them" advance and so forth, and that they must at least 'try them' or whatever, the same is done about sexuality. People are sometimes forced to 'repent' their sexuality, or think that in order to advance spiritually, they have to become gay, bi, or just be celibate.

This has went in both directions, to where now the enemy is forcing the latter end, even towards pedophilia and other insanity and mental diseases. This came from mass sexual repression, insanity about sex, and at the same time over-sexualization of even children. Which bleeds all together, from all sides, into a mass insanity.

There is only ONE mistake in sexuality down to it all. **To not leave your sperm and sexual energy go to waste and be unprogrammed.** This is the wasting of the 'seed', not masturbation or sex. Over the centuries due to spiritual ignorance, a lot of insanity has been created around sexuality, either through deprivation, or basically mainly due to Judaism. In short, this energy needs to be used for your spiritual elevation, goals and so forth. But that is the ONLY real and worrisome 'mistake'.

If we have a person who is spiritually of an Ida (feminine) dominant nature, that will not necessarily make them a homosexual. They may be of the more nurturing type, and more after aggressive and dominant women. On the other hand, a woman who has a very high Pigala element, may be into dominating men very much, acting with more masculinity so to say.

Now, how these manifest, can range. The man in the first example may be extremely feminine in their love affairs, quite the contrary in their general life. In other words, sexuality and behavior do not always relate, but most of the time, they do.

Sexuality in general is the striving for what one does not have. In other words, gay passive men may be after overly masculine, male men, for example. Women who are lesbians of the pigala type, may actually be after feminine women of the same type. This is a way to look at things when people have a more spiritual nature. When they do not, and that is NOT bad/and/or "UNETHICAL", this may range, change or whatever.

Gaps left at the soul and internal needs that are not met, have to be 'replaced'. One example is drugs. People who are too lazy or don't even know about meditation, can get into hallucinogenics, in pursuit of spiritual experience. In the same way, people who lack particular elements, MAY or MAY NOT try to find these in partners.

The natures of such desires and how these will manifest, are affected by MANY, uncountable factors. Do drugs exist in a civilization? Does one have money to buy them? Are meditation books available? Is the person someone who is careless or careful about their life? And so forth.

Depending on if a person is susceptible to change, likes to experiment, and so forth, one may know or may now know exactly 'who they are' and 'what they like'. This can be the case of people who don't have enough self knowledge about things. As someone spiritually advances, this gap is sorted out. There are people who are more easily influenced, and some who can hardly be influenced at all. One example is how in the past, christians tried to push and 'cure' homosexual people, ultimately torturing them and worse.

Now, society is heading past the level of equality (thanks jews) who try to return us into the middle-ages by over-extension of their own sexual depravity, which masquerades as some sort of sexual preference. In short, the humiliation over one's sexual type, and making one's self a worthless human being (either a hetero-savage-islamic) or an extremely effeminate traitor of one's race and so forth, both these are jewish creations.

These don't have to do with one's sexual choice. This has to do with the quality of a person as a person. Like all people eat, some eat in a civilized manner, some eat from the floor, and others like jews feast on feces pie. In short, to focus on the habit of eating or 'ban' it is useless and retarded. Only a xian would think of that.

I noticed the problem is that people aren't sexually accepted. This makes a lot of people feel at

odds with themselves, fearful, and on the other hand, we have a pendulum thing going on in society.

Now spiritually speaking, we know there are three channels. In the female body, the left and right walls of the vagina, and the whole vagina, all connect to the Ida, Pigala and Shushumna accordingly. The same goes for the head of the phallus. The head of the Phallus is the gate to the shushumna, the sides of the Ida and Pigala accordingly.

In general, people are also polarized accordingly in the Soul, women, irrespective of sexual choices, are tentative to the feminine, and men are tentative to the masculine. The anus of both genders deals with the shushumna, the central channel. This is why for SPIRITUAL anal tantra, it's important people to understand how this works in order to advance them. For material purposes, different rules apply, so to say.

NOTE: On spiritual people. People who are just a material body, they work by "denser" laws. Natural psychics and mediums can feel the most sensible things in a space, so to say. Others are more resilient, others oblivious. In short it's not spiritually 'better' to have a particular way of sexuality, and another one is not worse. It all depends on the spiritual openness of the person, and how it affects them individually.

Then, we have astro transits. People are influenced by such, and they change by such, may want to experiment, or depending on the person, they may NOT want to do this.

Now many people are very confused when it comes to transsexuals and other people of the third sex. The third sex does not imply (unless someone is born like that from the womb) a necessary 'ida-pigala' spiritual balance.

This is the material body, which affects the soul only indirectly: it's not the CAUSE or the level of development always. It's secondarily connected to the Soul. Many people assume that if they change their body's biochemistry, they are doing a 'unity' at the soul. This is a misconception. This is not the case, but only indirectly, and from much of a distance if even that.

In other words, even if you inject yourself with testosterone, that doesn't necessarily make you more masculine at the soul, or if you inject estrogen, that doesn't make you more feminine in the soul, either. You are absorbing results here, not causes that come from the soul. You are covering at the symptoms so to say. This affects it from a far and indirect level, and the soul is only from a far distance affected by such actions. The above is why healing, balancing of the soul, has to happen on the inner light/the soul first, to have a permanent transformation effect.

In short and before some people are uselessly infuriated, what I am trying to say, is fairly simple: no matter the modifications you do on your body, no matter your sexual partners, or what you choose in that way, real unity and balance in the soul will ONLY come from meditation. This is what people should be after, and that is the aim.

All the anti-oxidants in the world, isn't going to give you an immortal soul or clean your aura, so to say. In the same way, all the sex or food in the world is equally irrelevant and not that big of a deal unless it's done with a spiritual insight to it. There are levels of sexuality, and it depends on the person. Some people are extremely psychic to the point even minor contact can create serious contacts with others, other people are extremely numb spiritually. That doesn't mean they are not affected, but it's not in the same level as other people.

The point of this post was to explain this: Everything that you see and experience has an internal sense and this has to be recognized. How it will manifest varies. This is why it's important people have self-knowledge before they do moves such as changing their genders and so forth. There needs to be insight into these things, or like with any body modification, people may regret it, or

they may not regret it.

I also notice there is a lot of confusion and force by the jews to confuse everyone, no matter their sexual vocation. One example is how a lot of girls like 'adventure' guys, so the enemy tells them to go date criminals, and many times they wind up dead. Sorry, it wasn't hollywood. This is one example. This hiding of the spiritual aspect of our desires is created in such a way to blind people and make people waste their life chasing anything but spiritual advancement, which is what people should be after to become really content.

The point is that people seek completion through their sexuality in one way or another. This is evident in astrology. People who lack a particular element, can be attracted to people who have that element they are lacking, for example. This is perfectly normal as people look to complete themselves, so to say. Others stick with people of their own element, and that is good again.

The ultimate recipe is to be with people that make you better, advance you, and uplift you spiritually, so to say. The point is to become a better and more advanced person. The details are up to you, and responsibility to the responsible.

Socially speaking, as far as civilization is concerned, a civilization that only has strictly gay people and so forth, or solely lesbians, cannot procreate. Nature takes precautions of such and makes the majority of people with the necessary heterosexual tendency to reproduce. The enemy like all balances, they try to throw this one out in either way.

They don't really care which way, just enough so that balance is overthrown so they can destroy and take over things. This is a problem for every civilization, but so is retarded Abraham celibacy that leads to murder, people feeling emotionally destroyed and so forth. Any civilization that does suppress women or feminine energy (Even expressed through women themselves, or gay people, or people with feminine polarity) does collapse, and is a civilization of savages.

On the other hand, a civilization that is too feminine, is extremely tolerant, extremely 'open' and cannot have any serious division between the members and so forth- chaos. In the middle ages we suffered from the abrahamic hyper-masculinity, now we suffer from abrahamic induced hyper-femininity. There will be no warrior spirit, no order, no defences, no cohesion, nothing.

Again, the above are not fixed "rules". Its just an explanation of some terms. You are in your own to see and know yourself. This may take more or less time, depending on the person, and that is great again. After all everyone is in the same self-knowledge trip.

Spirituality and inner empowerment and wisdom reveal what is what. But again, this is no problem, feel free to research in anyway you see fit and advance towards this.

The point is to be an advanced, upright, and decent individual. If one doesn't fill this criteria, then you can have sex with anyone you want and remain the same negative influence upon this world. Nothing can 'change' this.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1433 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/8/2017

Subject: Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

The original religion of earth is called the SANAT-ana Dharma.

Kumara means Lord, Sanat means Eternal..... Sanat Kumara means Eternal Lord, The Eternal God. Sanat is also spelled as Satan by His ancient Followers as well. Satan Kumara. The Eternal God.

The Eternal, highest God is also called Sata, Satam, Satan, in Hinduism, and His mantra is Satanama the highest mantra of serpent power yoga. Satan or Sanat is the same title and meaning.

In the most ancient texts of Hinduism in Tamil Nadu they state the primordial age or golden age the Sat Yuga, civilization was called Kumara Kadam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara, who came to this world with the other Gods from another star system. This civilization extended to a land mass now underwater. With some of it remaining above water such as Tamil Nadu. The Peoples of the Far East from Thailand to the ancient America's all have the same record of a golden age civilization that once extended across a large continent now much of it under the Indian and Pacific ocean. The Greeks, Druids, Egyptians and Romans stated in their ancient records they came from the east from the same area. The Romans had a ritual of mourning called Lemoria where they threw effigies of their ancestors into the Tiber river to remember when this land was lost. The name of this land was also called MU. The ancient Mayan's had the record of coming from this early region as well. And the Peoples of the America's record these White Gods teaching them spiritual knowledge and cultural knowledge from how to grow food to build homes and medicines, astrology and other knowledge. There are African tribes they state they received the same from the same Beings such as the Dogon.

This explains the megalithic ruins found across the east from off the coast of India all the way to Nan Madol to the ruins off the Japanese coast. To the Andes in the America's. All are shown to come from the same core civilization. Described by the natives as having been built by a tall White Race with light hair and European features. Who were ascended.

The ancient Tibetan and Far Eastern texts state the hub of this ancient civilization was in the region of the current Gobi Desert region. In which there have been numerous findings. From the White Mummies to what Professor Kosloff a Russian archaeologist found a tomb in the Gobi after digging down fifty feet. There were artifacts in their dated to 18,000 years old. The records claim and the migration shows the Aryan Race pushed westwards from the regions of the Gobi, Pamir, Northern India and central Asia in general. The world's largest Pyramids are in north, western China and there are over a hundred of them. The largest ancient cities on earth have been found around the ancient silk road and their inhabitants were Aryan Peoples. The Chinese mention they received their culture from tall, Aryan peoples and their ancient records talk of green and blue eyed Emperor's. The aboriginal Japanese are known to have been a White Race. Many people in China, Korea and Japan are what today would be called Euro-Asian. They still have the divine culture of the Gods as well. The Japanese call Sanat, Sonten and state His eternal spirit resides in the sacred mount Kurama, in Japan.

This Gobi region was stated in the records in the Golden age to have been the capital in which Sanat Kumara ruled from directly while on earth along with the other Gods. This is called Shamballa in the Far East. And might be the source of Valhalla the city in which Odin rules from. Some of the writings on the ancient Norse mention they migrated from the east. The people of modern Hungary and Romania did as well. The ancient Aryan Hun Empire went all the way to the Far East to the Uighur regions of the current Gobi. Hungary is from Hun-Land, it was officially granted to the Hun's forebears of Attila. They were not racial Asians but Aryans from further east. The Scythians came out of the central Asian regions into Europe and became the Slav's to the Saxon's to the Celts.

The Yezidi who are called The Blonde Blood Line, their calendar is seven thousand years old and the Yezidi state they migrated out of the east from Northern India and were part of the Sumerian civilization. The Chaldeans came out of the Hindu Kush along with the ancient Phoenicians who called themselves the Ya Khut's. A title still used in Kashmir. The Phoenician Gods were Red Haired and blue eyed as their ancient images show them as Aryan People like the Sumerians. Tests on their remains show them as European. The Yezidi show Sanat who they call Satan. As the eternal youth surrounded with peacock feathers in their writings. The same way Sanat is shown in India and Tibet.

The Yezidi text the Al Jiwah mentions the realm of Shamballa with in it. If one goes to India you will find the Yezidi religion. As the Yezidi's themselves state. In the worship of Sanat Kumara also called Skanda who is colored red many times and also riding the Peacock and with the serpent. This is how the Tibetan's show Amitabha Buddha. Colored red and riding the Peacock. Amitabha Buddha worship is twenty thousand years old in the Far East. He is the head God. The Tibetans original religion is called Bon further east to China its called Mon. The worship of Mon is not the everlasting blue sky. Its actually a blue colored God. The Mongols relate their origin from a race of blue eyed Whites of divine descent. The Tibetan's stated they got Bon from a race of Aryan's. Of the current Asian groups in the Far East many one way or another mention a previous race of Aryans who's home civilization was Shamballa. The Yezidi's state the Aryan race came directly from Satan, Sanat Kumara and are the original People of this world. However the other races are under the protection of the Gods and some do descend from them as well.

In Primordial Greece before the fall of the Minoan civilization. The head God Zeus was shown as the eternally young God called Korios. He was blue colored had a White bull, 12 cow herder companions and a consort called Rodha. He played a sacred flute as well. Korios is from the Sanskrit, Kumara. His other symbols are the Peacock and the serpent and he carries a staff, thyrsus or spear as Dionysus. The Peacock is only native to the Far East. Where the Greeks state they came from a place called Pan Achaia. Their oldest God still carries the same appearance, banners, totems and myths as Skanda in India. Of whom the Greeks state Dionysus was. Of their maps they called Sri Lanka the place of Dionysus. The mythos of Dionysus is the exact same as Skanda. Korios is the primordial God from which the other images of the head Gods in Greece came from. Dionysus is the Korios. His worship was so ancient the later Greeks thought His religion was foreign. From Egypt, as the Greeks lost much of their culture after the devastation that caused the end of the Minoan civilization the whole island blew up and destroyed most of the region in the fall out. The Egyptians recorded this and that they had kept the records the Greeks had largely lost when they were nearly wiped out. The Greeks and Egyptians both stated Osiris and Dionysus are the same God, and Ptah is another name of Osiris in Memphis.

One will note the ancient figure of Korios is also the famous incarnation of Visnu in India, Krishna. The Hindu Purana's state all the famous head God's of Hinduism including Visnu, go back to one pre ancient God. Sanat Kumara. They are images of the same primeval God, Sanat Kumara. The Chandogya Upanishads also state that it was Sanat Kumara who handed down the Siddha Marga, the Path of Perfection to mankind the teachings of ascension. The Yezidi's who worship the same God Sanat as Satan also state the same.

Venus in Sanatana Dharma is the highest cosmic principal it rules sound and white light and the spectrum of light. As it descends creating all existence which is condensed sound and light. However what we perceive as white light is stated in the Vedic texts to be blue light. This is why the ancient image of the God Sanat Kumara are also shown blue. The purified soul and the concept of Venus.

This is the reason for Lucifer, its a name of Venus. Sanat Kumara is called Shurka, Venus in the original language of Sanskrit. Sanat esoterically represents Venus. This is the same God as Dionysus and Osiris are also called Venus in their ancient cultures.

The reason for the Left Hand Path which is from Sanatana Dharma, its the name of Kundalini Yoga, the Left is Shakt the serpent energy. Is because the planet Venus is the only planet that rotates anti-clockwise to the left. The LHP is the path of Venus, Sanat Kumara. The pentagram is also the symbol of Venus the shape of the orbit of Venus and the five is a Venus number. This symbol of Venus would have 666 placed with it to show spiritual rebirth. Venus's number also connect to the sun. The ankh the symbol of spiritual rebirth is the symbol of Venus.

Venus on the horizon.

Venus rules the mystical transformation of the soul as the morning and evening star. Venus's eight year cycle is a spiritual number of enlightenment and immortality. Its position on the horizon as the evening star just before it disappears into the night of the underworld, to its triumphant reappearance in the dawn heralding the reborn soul, spiritual victory.

Venus is also ruler of the serpents. Venus rules wisdom. This is connected to the throat chakra, which Venus rules which is why Siva is called the blue throated one. Venus rules the path of the gods the sushumna. Vasu is the name of Vishu relating to Venus as well. Vasu, Vas is the symbol of divine kingship in Egypt. Venus is about spiritual material perfection. Venus in Sanatana Dharma rules the serpent energy and the raising of this energy. Venus rules the mula chakra and the other chakra's. The Venus power is about bringing the serpent up through the chakra's.

Venus rules the element of air, which is the breath of life and spirit which element is sound and the blue light of creation. Which is ruled by Mercury on a level but Venus on the highest level. The perfected body is related to this element in the Far East, air. The symbol of air, prana is the serpent of Sanat Kumara, Satan. Spirit, Vayu also rules all the five elements.

Venus rules the Kunda which means water pond but is the name of the root chakra and tail bone and serpent energy. The water of life. Which is the serpent energy, and flowing prana. The sushumna is called the Kunda Kula, the Kunda path. The name Kunda...lini comes from this. This is Kundry in the grail mythos.

Shamballa is shown esoterically as the eight petal city with Sanat Kumara sitting on the throne of the world in the center of His palace. In Sri Lanka the entrance to the Temple of Sanat Kumara as Skanada has a golden throne outside to show His kingship of the world. The grail castle in the Western mythos of the Templars has Sanat Kumara sitting in the center of an eight sided grail castle wearing a peacock crown. Just like in Tibet the same being is shown with a peacock crown.

The Grail is openly of Venus, the Venus stone or cup in the Grail mythos. The emerald and diamond are the symbols of Venus the ancient name of Osiris was Al-Khadir this is also a name of the Yezidhi God, Satan. In Sri Lanka the Temple sacred to Sanat Kumara is called Khadirgama "The Place of Khadir". In the story of Khadir He rules the waters of life, the kundalini and drinks of them and becomes immortal. Al-Khadir means "The Green man". The color of emerald. The emerald rules the transmuted stone, the stone is the element of earth and by the serpent fire its transmuted in a pure light crystal of the emerald or diamond. The meaning of the Grail which means Gro-al,

the inscribed stone. The Templars have the images of the Green Man in the eight pointed star in their buildings.

The popular shape of the western grail is the mount meru column in the east. The palace of Sanat Kumara in Shambhala in the Kala Chakra, His teachings of ascension. Show the base of the palace is the yantra of the root chakra and upward steps as the levels of the mount meru column in other images the meru column is openly shown as the hexagram symbol the star of Venus. In India the Yogi's who worship Sanat Kumara directly, practices are based on awakening the serpent at the root and moving it up the spine.

The exoteric world Sanat Kumara, Satan is the ruler of is this physical planet. The Esoteric world He is ruler of is the soul. His kingdom is the spine which is the cosmic axis and the serpentine life force that flows through it. His symbol of the grail is the unified soul. It's a six pointed star symbol. Which is the star of Venus in the east and the symbol on His yantra in Southern India. His other symbol is the peacock standing atop the mount meru column. This is also the flute Krishna carries it has the peacock on the top. The spine with the serpent energy the prana moving through it. Krishna-Visnu as mentioned is the India Venus. Visnu is pronounced Vesnu, this is arranged to Venus in the west. Venus was shown as the androgynous being many times and was the origin of the Baphomet of the Templars. The main Templar symbol is the eight pointed star of Venus. And their practices are still found in Hindu Tantra. The awakening of the serpent energy and moving it up the spine. The eight pointed star is the entire soul all 13 major chakra's. 13 and 8 are both Venus numbers.

The esoteric meaning of the world is the Temple. It represents the entire soul including the physical body which is the animation of the soul's more dense manifestation. The teachings of Sanat are how to make the body and soul one. By purifying the earth element with serpent fire. Hence He is the God of fire as well. As Skanda, He descends to earth and makes war on and exterminates the Asura's from the earth who represent the dross to be burned out. The process of Yoga is purifying all the elements back to their core essence of spirit which is ruled by Venus. By the practices of Siddha Marga, the kundalini Yoga. Kundalini is the symbol of Venus, Sanat Kumara. Satan.

This is why the enemy extra terrestrials, the Reptilians who attacked this planet in a cosmic war across the solar system around ten thousand years ago which caused the devastation of this planet and the end of the golden age. And their Reptilian hybrid race the Jews, the alien Jews themselves are the only race on earth that has an actual Reptilian gene the Cohen gene and a Reptilian appearance and behaviour. Have been working to remove this knowledge from humanity and rewrite history in a false narrative to turn this planet into a plantation state where humanity is reduced to micro chipped cattle.

The eastern texts make constant mention that Sanat Kumara appears to and works with different Yogi's directly in His etheric form and gives them instructions. As Satan, Sanat states He does in the Al-Jiwah. The famous Yogi, Bogarnath stated He received direct instruction from Sanat in this etheric form and finished the Magnum Opus and ascended with Sanat's instruction. From here He established a school of Yoga to teach others. What is left of the known teachings of this Yoga, is kundalini Yoga. There are many records of Yogi's doing such with direct help from Sanat. The ancient Greeks stated that Zeus which is Sanat sends Daemons to help those on the spiritual path. Daemon later became Demon in spelling. These are the Gods appearing in their astral bodies to help the dedicated ones. Which is why all dedicated members in the JoS receive a Guardian Daemon. This is nothing new.

These are people who have spiritual practices which allow them to be on the spiritual level where they can communicate with the etheric form of Sanat Kumara. The Gods have the ability to astrally project and communicate directly face to face with humans who have the spiritual, psychic centers open enough for this. Which is how the JoS has been established and directed in our time.

The enemy needs to remove this knowledge to close humanity off from Satan and the Gods so we can no longer communicate with them. Because this would be the end of the enemies program. So they remove this knowledge and then scare everyone with lies about Satan, Sanat and about the "occult" to keep people powerless and deceived. And when the lack of spiritual knowledge has taken its toll, they then push Marxist Materialism. Which allows the enemy to push their own agenda to exterminate and enslave humanity into a global factory farm run by Jews. Who use occult power in their kabala at the top. And communicate with their Reptilian masters. This is why the enemy though form of Jehova has numerous curses to bind humanity on the soul and keep them from ascending on any level. Bind them and then damn them. The Jews game.

In Germany there was a young patriot who was practicing the spiritual knowledge he was able to find in spiritual publications and books from the Hindu east. And opened up his spiritual abilities to where he could communicate with Sanat, Satan directly as the spiritual society he was a member in showed him how as they were in contact thought their spiritually opened people. That group created the National Socialist Party and that man became the German Leader of a new society that's purpose was the divine mission of restabilising the Sanat-ana Dharma to the world and defeating the power of the enemy trying to enslave humanity under Marxism. Today that man is lied about as much as Sanat, Satan by the same enemy for the same reason.

That is just what happened the last time with a handful of people. What does the future hold....

Our planet will be ruled again in a new golden age from the peacock throne of Satan Kumara. Lord of the World.

Sources

The Lost Civilization of Lemuria, Joseph
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker
Shiva and Dionysus Gods of Love and Ecstasy, Danielou
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1434	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/10/2017
Subject: Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him.			

[Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him. : JoyofSatan666](#)

**Jews Don't Hate Jesus... They LOVE Him. :
JoyofSatan666**

The relation of Jews and Jesus is one of love and hate. First love, though. It's that kind of disappointment you have from your first lover for not being a million times more amazing. You liked them really much though and always honor them. But they're with someone else now because they kind of sucked anyway. That's the relation of Jews with Jesus.

First of all you can see, the admitted fault of the Jesus, in his fictitiousness, was nothing else, but that he failed to enslave the whole planet under the rule of the jews. This is the prophecy "Rabbi Yeshua" or "Yeshu" failed to fulfill. HE simply didn't destroy all the Goyim of the world, enslaved all the nations, and gave the jews all the complete power they wanted.

For this reason, the jews were angry at him. They wanted him to take over the world, and they don't believe any such person would exist, for if they did, he would have gave them the world to rule with a rod of iron.

In internal Kabbalistic Tradition, the jews believe that this "Soul" of Rabbi Yeshua, will actually reincarnate and become the full and actualized "Messiah" of the jews, one day. The old version of Jesus is hated and rebuked as the lower aspect of this entity, the old skin of the same jewish ugly, retarded jew.

Jews don't have low standards for their leaders. So they excreted this jesus out of their culture into the culture of their stupid Goyim. Eventually enslaving them into a mass of idiots. Jesus the rabbinical hoax, has served the rabbis well, nonetheless. It's well known the Israelis start many campaigns for Jesus over the years, and promote this incessantly over the centuries.

It's just they don't want the same excrement for their OWN people. They are the people of the "Wisdom" and the people of the "Book". They aren't Goyim retards. Therefore Jesus was appropriately excreted in the culture of their slaves and disavowed in the beliefs of the masters, the jews. Christianity served them better than anything ever could.

Arguably it did them even more good than Judaism itself, for Christianity was the very thing that kept them alive throughout the centuries. Rabbi Yeshu carried a good operation on that one...

It has enslaved nations, rebuked the local and racial Gods, destroyed all spirituality, and got the "Goyim" to do acts that the jews would never have achieved.

In that the Jesus is someone they love. Without this hoax, they would never make it there. To explain you the matter, the jews hardly ever mention the name of Satan or Lilith or the Ancient Gods. They avoid it, especially the wise ones.

They wouldn't be the ones to go and kill the Pagans and burn their temples; for they would be killed on the spot. Therefore, they used the mental parasite of Jesus to get the people to do this unto themselves- and ultimately pay the price of such despicable acts.

Lastly, it's the Gentiles and their own souls and races that would pay the punishment for going against their own Gods, directly or indirectly. The fact that they neglected this fact doesn't take away the reality of their atrocities and acts against the Gods.

The enemy jews are very careful to not even say or pronounce the name of Satan (Especially the higher up Kabbalists), for they know this attracts attention and it can destroy them, or tie them into hostile energies that can ruin them. Unlike the wise ones, the Goyim, who are a sack of sand the jews drop anywhere they want, they openly blaspheme their own Gods, inviting disaster upon themselves.

All the evil statements about Satan and the Pagan Gods are from jews. The Pagan Gods after all,

are all about protecting Gentiles. Beings like the jews is what they protect them from. All negative things mentioned about these Gods are from jews, because well, they fought with the jews and still do so that they will not dominate us like cattle slaves.

Unlike the Goyim, the jews have not the slightest question about the existence of Satan, who Satan is for Humanity, and who the rest of the Gods are to us all. They know the truth entirely, same as what they have done, and what they have caused to this world. They have a purposeful agenda of misinforming the planet about it and turning everyone against everyone.

I've studied enough by now, to know the jews better than many Rabbis know the jews themselves. Not only they do not hate jesus, but they realize the importance of keeping themselves as "Christ Killers". This is highly demoralizing to the Christian Goyim, who have a jewish rabbi as their God, and always make amends, excuses and cuck for the jews for it. See the meme? The jews killed your God, they rule your culture etc.

Christian resistance against the jews can never exist. They control people completely by the Kabbalah. One evil goy who pretends to be "Christos Strongman", gets one curse, and they die like the stupid filth they are in around a week. Nothing could achieve such loweness, but Rabbi Jesus and belief in "This thing".

There are also millions of jews who are avid lovers of jesus. Their offspring, you will find bible trumping, in churches, and in everything christian, such as christian political unions, writers and so forth. The amount of jews in all this forceful pushing of jesus, is paramount, especially at these times where people wake up to them.

Israel gets billions a year from Christian tourists who go to the "Promised" land, Christian Cucks pay them reparations for never gassing them, Christian USA Goyim do fight their wars for centuries, retarded Christians consume their worthless products, shill for their agenda, play their politicians, have no awareness over their racial existence, and they have always mobilized the retarded Christian Slave Mass against the rulers, from Roman Empire to nowadays with mass recruitment of Black people in xian megachurches in Africa and so forth.

It's the Christians that raised their own hands to kill their kinsfolk in the name of jewish 'gods', its them pushing their bible in the whole planet, it's the same Christians who attacked their own Gods through their psychic energy: all this was accomplished by the hoax of Rabbi Yeshua.

Christian is also a code word for : Goy of White descent. Therefore they use hate against "Christians" in their writings, because this is a code word- if they did not, their whole false opposition game would have by now collapsed, leaving the jews naked and defenseless in the public eyes, and they would be slaughtered.

Jesus is the shield of the jew: he ensures that the gentiles will never revolt, but only cry to a rabbi and pray to the racial comrade of the jew. The jew they pray to isn't going to nail a finger on the jews. They are of the same race, this thoughform belongs to them, and lastly, this is a well known hoax ripped from spiritual Pagan concepts.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1435	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/11/2017
Subject: Spiritual Satanism: The Definition			

Spiritual Satanism: The Definition

Those who come to Satanism and expect to find terror fables, lies, spooks, ghouls and kosher culture, will be disappointed.

Satan has given His representation in our hands and away from the hands of the jews. Who did nothing else for two thousand years but blame all perils on him, make him seem like an evil pet (Despite all evidence), and subvert "The Adversary" of the jews in any way possible.

Satan for once had the opportunity to speak for Himself, more or less, and make his thesis known. He blessed the Joy of Satan for this very particular reason and objective. As thus, we did our research and presented it to the world, something which seemed to attract, and keeps attracting all the more everyday, giant interest.

Satan tried to speak to Humanity through all ages, in different forms. Even from the position the jews put him, he still channeled his messages of freedom, rebellion towards rotten order, scientific study, occult, spirituality, artistry, love for existance, life and nature, and every other beauty to us.

Him and the Pagan Gods were 'banished' but their influence never really ceased: Even their enemies masked this, attempted with failure to remove this, and attempted to color it with their own colors, but could never get rid of it. Satan always was on top of them: The memory of Satan is everywhere, and in everything. They just hid this fact from the masses, and invented new jewish idols in a vain attempt to replace the Eternal Gods.

For without them, there is nothing beautiful, and important for humanity. Satan can never be banished or destroyed; Satan can only be defamed, and as the enemy hoped -hidden- and in that, his enemies have done all they could.

Now, Spiritual Satanism is just *THE* Primordial Paganism. We have used this name because this has two essences: Spiritual, which means the need for spiritual advancement and working on the Soul, and Satanism, which means, from the Sanskrit Word "Satya", Truth-ism in an English Abbreviation.

It reflects our conviction in Spirituality, and the belief in Our God, whose name means TRUTH.

Those who seek jewish occultism that is blasphemous to the Pagan Gods, jewish mental insanity, and jewish para-psychological retardation, fake 'spiritual' nonsense, will be highly disappointed in what "Satanism" means anymore. They will find better answers on a Synagogue, or a church instead, for they praise the same exact things as our enemies do.

In short, it's a misfortune they still carry around Satan's Divine Name and savagely defame it: which is what the jews have done for thousands of years.

We do not believe in "Satanism" before us. This is simple as to why: Except of few respectful servants and people of Satan, many others just did their best to defame, misrepresent, and create Satan into a racketeering business, no different than how Abrahamic religions and Jews have done for thousands of years.

Spiritual Satanism revolves around 10 main points. These are not written laws, but rather, something to sum up what Satanism is.

1. Satanism is about freedom, positivity, creation and empowerment.
2. Satanism is about studying, wisdom and self knowledge and understanding.
3. Spiritual Satanism is about elevating one's self spiritually and becoming spiritually advanced.

4. Satanism is not about slavish worship, but people are allowed to worship as they please in accordance to their nature (except of disrespecting the Gods).
5. Satanism recognizes all the Pagan Gods as real, flesh and blood entities, that are our spiritual and physical forefathers.
6. Satanism is about respecting, knowing and understanding nature and learning/mastering the universe. We follow Nature's laws, while we also try to learn and master them.
7. Satanism is about life and anything that promotes life, and quality life, and is against degeneration and death, and misery.
8. Satanism is elitism, and people have to seek to make themselves better and more elite/advanced versions of themselves. This creates a better world.
9. Satanism is the striving of Truth and NOT falsehood, at all costs: This is why Satan is our Head God, for this quality His Name represents. There is no simple 'evil' in Satanism, but FALSEHOOD, which only then becomes 'evil'.
10. Satanism is the form we have today for representing all the above ETERNAL CONCEPTS. Spiritual Satanism is an ETERNAL understanding. We understand ourselves as partakers in an ETERNAL, infinite existence.

It's really simple: Spiritual Satanism is ABOUT LIFE, and IMPROVEMENT- it's a system that works Light and Darkness not as 'enemies' and ethical evils, but actually parts of the same creation.

Externalities of that such as the jews, their sick systems, and other things do not concern us anymore, other than DEFENDING ourselves, and wiping out their lies pinned on Satan's back, which are unjustified, pure vehement, and perilous.

All Spiritual Satanists are obligated to find about their roots as people, races, and cultural roots, and understand the eternal concept we coin together under the term "Spiritual Satanism", which is a clearer emanation of the (unfortunately) corrupted presentation of nowadays Sanatana Dharma.

These people have to come together in a worldwide congregation, honoring their past, and our aim is to rebuild the Golden Age of Humanity, where only Truth and Bliss will dwell into the world. This starts from the person, extends to the smaller circle, and then grows until the whole world is engulfed.

Spiritual Satanism is about upholding all the eternal laws of nature, including making positive decisions for one's self, increasing one's spiritual life, becoming better and more advanced, being free and in accordance to one's own nature, and lastly, not engaging in behaviors that ruin this process or the world at large.

Spiritual Satanism is a mastery key system and the only real and Ancient religion of Humanity, which in essence was the same in All Pagans, since forever.

We have proved this, and we keep adding further proof into this unending chain, all the time, both us Clergy and our members. It's an inheritance that can be practiced by all people with permanent and great results, except of Jews.

Why we use the name Satan? Because it means TRUTH, and because our enemies hate, are shrinking of, and are opposed to this Divine Name.

So long everyone tries and advances themselves in that way, one is a Spiritual Satanist.

It's really that simple. Those who just obsess over other drivel are merely missing the point.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1436 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/12/2017

Subject: Sacrifice Of Animals Was Forbidden By Pagans

Sacrifice Of Animals Was Forbidden By Pagans

Out of the 613 laws of the Jewish Torah, 130 of them are commandments ordering blood sacrifice of animals. The Torah states all the animals of the earth are put here by the Jewish God to serve the Chosen People of Israel. This includes the Goyim, the non-Jewish peoples who are called an animal on two legs. Note Goyim also means cattle and cattle are one of the forms of animals the Jews are commanded to sacrifice in their Torah. Jews are an alien race and consider themselves the only human's.

A reason the Jews sacrifice the animals that they do in the Torah is revealing because these are animals that are sacred to the Gentile Peoples and Gods. In doing so they state they are killing our Gods by murdering the sacred animals and offering their blood to Yahweh. In the Torah Moses openly refuses to bring sacrifice in Egypt because the Egyptians would punish them with death for killing these animals in sacrifice as these animals are sacred to the Pagans. This shows the ancient Pagan's did not engage in blood sacrifice of animals. The ancient Pagans had laws protecting animals from harm. Its also now known the Pagans didn't sacrifice humans either. They found an ancient cemetery of the Canaanites of whom the Jews claimed they sacrificed their children to their Gods. They did forensic examinations of the remains and found the children had died of natural causes and then been criminated in the Pagan custom. Big surprise the Jews lied and projected their own behaviour onto the Goyim.

The other aspect of this they considering slaughtering the Goyim as a offering to their Jewish God. By killing us they are killing our Gods in the sense we are part of the Gods bloodline.

The fact is what we are told about the ancient culture has been rewritten by our enemies as fake history.

If the ancient Pagan Peoples had strict laws preventing harming or sacrificing animals do you think they were murdering people? Obviously not. Its also known when our Gods were in the America's they ordered the People to not sacrifice living beings but offer flowers instead. You still note this in Hinduism they put garlands of flowers on the images of the Gods as the offering daily.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1437 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/13/2017

Subject: Christ Is A Jewish Conspiracy Against All Mankind

Christ Is A Jewish Conspiracy Against All Mankind

The Torah is a book of Jewish Witchcraft which is designed to manifest its blueprint into the world. Even the Talmud is nothing more then a study of the Torah. The Jews have created the New Testament as a necessary strategic plan to bring this about. As one Jew stated: " It has all the world praying to the God of Israel." Which feeds the Jewish Torah-thought form to bring this down into material reality and as social psychologists know. What a nation of people believe they will work unconsciously to bring about into reality. The Bible ends with the Jews ruling the world. Christianity is a Jewish conspiracy to meme this into existence.

The Torah in the book of Daniel, chapter seven a very important book within a important book that

of Daniel. The book of Daniel in Chapter 6:4 holds the entire confession of Jewish faith. Which is why they chose Daniel for this. The Jew Daniel is given the vision of the four beasts of the four Kingdom's that the Jews did not control the great Gentile periods of civilization and life. The fourth is called Edom, this in Judaism is the current age we are in and also relates to the start of Rome which causes the diaspora which causes the Jews to live among Gentile rule as the other three. The age of Edom is the last age before the return of the Jewish Messiah and the creation of the Messianic global Kingdom of the Jews.

Daniel chapter 7:13 is the verse that foretells this and links the Torah and Christian books into one:

"I saw in the visions of the night, and behold with the clouds of the heaven, one like a man was coming, and he came up to the Ancient of Days and was brought before Him."

The Torah states all nations shall serve the Jews when this happens. Because as one Rabbi states: "Because the Jews will be the world Empire." Note they choose 7 and 13. The Jewish God has seven primary names that tie into the Kabala and their God's creation of the world, the new world of the Jews to come with Messiah and the number 13 in Judaism is the letter Mem which relates to 40 the number of the total cycle of completion in the Torah. And Mem the 13th letter in Kabala is called: Messiah. The letter Mem is a code which in the kabala its glyph is drawn containing a Vav and Kav coming to make Mem. This adds to 26 the number of YHVH their god. Kav means crown and rules Keter in Kabala and kingship, the Vav is what brings the energy down into material reality and the Mem relates to the element of spirit. In their kabala this spelling of the letter of Mem as number in Torah is the manifestation of the Jewish kingship by bringing their thought form down from the astral into the material. Their gematria system of kabala spelling letters as numbers and numbers as letters tells one exactly what this Messiah is. The whole Torah is based on Kabala.

Note this is were the Bible plays into this and why the Jews created the New Testament and Christianity. The Christian's scriptures which no one argues was wrote by Torah Jews..... Point to Daniel 13 as the key to the prediction of the coming of Rabbi Yeshua Bar Yahweh [Jesus]. The final book of the New Testament spell, is designed to openly connect this fully into the Torah conspiracy. Is the book of Revelations. Which is wrote in the exact same language of the book of Daniel and the events of Daniel. Which Theologians all know this. The book of Revelations is foretelling the final end of the age of Edom [which is also related to Rome and ongoing period of today] and the return of the Jewish Messiah in the form of Yeshua [Jesus in Greek] and the book of Revelation ends with the destruction of the Gentiles Nations the end of Edom. And the global Empire of the Jewish race in the form of the 144,000 Jews which represent the 12 tribes of Israel the entire Jewish race ruling as the elite with the Jewish Messiah, Yeshua. Thus ushering in the eternal global Empire of the Jews.

This is also why Daniel seven is wrote in Aramaic as well as Hebrew. Jesus is made to speak Aramaic and his final statements on the cross are put into the bible in Aramaic.... Jesus gives the final seven verses on the cross in Aramaic. Which tie into the seventh book of Daniel. The sixth phrase the all important number that brings their magic down into the material realm. Jesus states: "It is finished". The Jewish spell linking back to Daniel seven.

What Daniel foretells is Gentile slavery to the Jews for eternity.

As Daniel chapter 7:14 states:

"And He {The Jewish God} gave him][The Jewish messiah] glory and a kingdom, and all peoples, nations, and tongues shall serve him; his dominion is an eternal dominion, which will not be removed, and his kingdom is one which will not be destroyed."

Jesus is the conduit for channeling the spiritual, psychic energies of the Gentiles into the Jewish thought form to bring all this into existence. Including the leader the Jews need to bring this all

together on earth. The leader who will have the entire Gentile world on their knee's to him licking the Jews feet. This is why Revelations has 22 chapters the number of building the Temple in Kabala their World Empire. Which they tie their Messiah to King David who was the leader of this Empire in the Torah. 22 is also the number of all their letters in their kabala alphabet which is the total names of their god and the Jews chant these as the names of their god. The whole Torah is wrote from the 22 letters. In kabala the five books of the Torah is called the body of their god. The 22 letters.

This is what the New Testament and Christianity is meant to bring about the Global Jewish Dictatorship in which the Goyim shall serve. Of course the Jews need to promise the Goyim something to get them marching to Zion. They promise them fairy tales in the sky to trick them into building their own prison down here on earth for the Jews. The New Testament sets up the needed foundation to bring the Jewish Empire about, spiritually, ideologically and physically.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1438 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 6/16/2017

Subject: Re: Living Blood Sacrifices...etc

This is in reply to High Priest Hooded Cobra's latest sermon, Ancient Egyptian Human Sacrifice a Jewish Hoax, of which I highly recommend everyone read:

<http://josministries.prophpb.com/post101691.html#p101691>

Everything the Jews are and do, they blame on us Gentiles.

In the King James version of the bible, the word "sacrifice" appears 218 times, and the word "sacrificed" appears 33 times.

The entire book of Leviticus is based upon instructions on how to properly carry out living blood sacrifices.

In opposition to this, the blood thirsty Hebrews (Elijah) challenged Pagan priests to offer a sacrifice to Baal and Ashteroth. These were NOT accepted.

The sacrifice to yaweh was speedily accepted:

1 Kings 18:25

I also want to add more on how the Jews deceive. Their kosher dietary laws strictly prohibit the consumption of blood. IMO, this is a cover to deceive, even many of their own.

What they publicly claim their so called "religion" is and what it really is, are two totally different things. Blood libel has gone on for centuries. Those who are deluded would believe otherwise, given the kosher crap. That kosher crap is a cover. People are led to believe because blood is prohibited and is not kosher, that the blood libel accusations against the Jews are nonsense.

One only needs to look to the Torah, which is the "Old Testament" of Christianity and read a bit. There are 5 books and the entire book of Leviticus is focused on these blood sacrifices, how to do them, etc. Deuteronomy is loaded with this sick and depraved garbage as well. Living blood sacrifice is also repeatedly written about in the other books of the Torah as well and of course, the ultimate climax is the living blood sacrifice, child sacrifice I might add, of the Nazarene. Jesusus.

For those who still question the many Talmudic quotes posted here and in other places online, that reveal just how vicious the Jews are towards Gentiles, one only need READ the Old Testament.

The Talmud is a massive collection of volumes of extensive rabbinical writings and commentaries on the Torah (Old Testament). As I already wrote in the above, living blood sacrifice is a biblical theme.

In studying Judaism in depth, I also want to add that in Judaism, "poverty is a sin." Also turning the other cheek is sinful. The biblical story of Jacob wrestling with an angel and given some accounts, "God" and given the name Israel.

"Jacob then demanded a blessing, and the being declared in Genesis 32:28 that, from then on, Jacob would be called יִשְׂרָאֵל, Israel (Yisra`el, meaning "one that struggled with the divine angel" (Josephus), "one who has prevailed with God" (Rashi), "a man seeing God" (Whiston), "he will rule as God" (Strong), or "a prince with God" (Morris), from Hebrew: שָׂרָה, "prevail", "have power as a prince").

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob>

The poverty is a virtue and the turn the other cheek suicidal Nazarene teachings are for Gentiles.

Again, as I wrote before, love being the most powerful of human emotions is used to manipulate victims into accepting this anti-life alien crap. If every cell in your body or any body had that kind of attitude towards harmful bacteria and viruses, just how long do you think you would last?

In closing, Yahoo was bought out by Verizon and another company. What this might mean for our egroups here, we don't know.

Please bookmark:

<http://josministries.prophbb.com>

Joy of Satan forums. Any important news will be posted there and on joyofsatan.com

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1439	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 17 - June 20]			

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 17 - June 20\]](#)

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Family.

First of all, we only prolong this for three days and this is how it will go: We will do three days more, and then a New RTR and working will come in place as it's extremely needed. From there on, we will put forth an updated and new schedule.

We will work on something on the Solstice that will be of extreme importance. Therefore, we need to manage out time and so forth, and schedules, to ram and destroy the enemy on the height of our natural celebration in the Summer Solstice. This will be highly glorious and beneficial for all.

Without further due, below is the Schedule of the RTR's we will be doing in from the 17 to the 20th. 4 days total, as we will also do the 20th.

Then, we will have a new and far longer schedule, after we do what is required for the Summer Solstice.

This is to not confuse anyone with overlapping Rituals.

This will prepare a small framework for our 21st Rituals. This is, as stated before, based on the planetary alignments for maximum effectiveness.

Schedule:

17. **72**, 42, Communications, **Goat RTR**
18. **72**, 42, Communications, **Goat RTR**
19. **72**, 42, **Communications, Ending Confusion**
20. **72**, 42, Communications, **Curse Israel Ritual**

Links to the Rituals:

- 72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
Ending Confusion - <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>
Curse Israel Ritual - [http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •

AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Goat RTR

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •
TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion RTR

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •
HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •
AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

*All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH*

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1440	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [June 17 - June 20]			

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[June 17 - June 20\]](#)

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Family.

First of all, we only prolong this for three days and this is how it will go: We will do three days more, and then a New RTR and working will come in place as it's extremely needed. From there on, we will put forth an updated and new schedule.

We will work on something on the Solstice that will be of extreme importance. Therefore, we need to manage out time and so forth, and schedules, to ram and destroy the enemy on the height of

our natural celebration in the Summer Solstice. This will be highly glorious and beneficial for all.

Without further due, below is the Schedule of the RTR's we will be doing in from the 17 to the 20th. 4 days total, as we will also do the 20th.

Then, we will have a new and far longer schedule, after we do what is required for the Summer Solstice.

This is to not confuse anyone with overlapping Rituals.

This will prepare a small framework for our 21st Rituals. This is, as stated before, based on the planetary alignments for maximum effectiveness.

Schedule:

17. **72, 42, Communications, Goat RTR**
18. **72, 42, Communications, Goat RTR**
19. **72, 42, Communications, Ending Confusion**
20. **72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel Ritual**

Links to the Rituals:

72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html

Ending Confusion - <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>

Curse Israel Ritual - [http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... Ritual.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm)

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh `OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 `AH OHy `OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN `AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 `AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM `AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH `AH •
46 OHy AYR `AH • 45 AHL `AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 `AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM `AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN `AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •

33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSY • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Goat RTR

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •
TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH •
AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
- Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
- The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion RTR

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •
HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •
AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

*The Confusion is gone permanently
All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH*

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1441	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?

[Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?](#)

I noticed a few things that need to be dealt with.

The most angering thing one can do to Satan, is not curse him, because curses don't reach him, but misrepresent him. This really attracts his wrath more than anything else. Notice his enemy of course, went into 99% of misrepresentation, and turning him into a hideous monster and so forth. They knew they couldn't damage him anyway. So they damaged how the world saw him, instead.

Now there is something that needs to be talked about, is that people need to get off some meme's they keep recreating.

Many people do not respect what they have been given. One hundred or two hundred years ago, if you go to your bloodline, you may actually see people didn't know how to write, spell their name, or other things. Even if they were some sort of royalty, they didn't know how to clean their aura, or chakras, and if they had spiritual knowledge they were of the VERY lucky ones, the 0.1% of the planet.

This is not a joke. Satan decided in the Age of Aquarius to help humanity get back on it's feet. Many people have lost understanding of the past due to never understanding history. This is in the larger spectrum of living in a world where nothing except of the shekel has value. This makes people retarded and (((greedy))).

People didn't know how to write, in many places, let alone how to clean their aura or work on their chakras. This was higher and top knowledge. For a few thousand years, only the jews knew this, and very few people by oral admission, or random mages. Many people who knew so, rather chose to sacrifice and die, than share this knowledge with the enemy (Such as the Druids).

Now that it's given for free, **we have three potential outcomes.**

1. People that value this and respectfully advance, without much crap.
2. Drama 21st century queens who assumed automatically they were Gods or the axis of the universe, because they use the *means* of the Gods.
3. People who don't give a fuck and just discard the information, or are treating it with utmost disrespect.

Depending on which category you fall, you will advance (or not advance) accordingly. The first category is obviously the best and the holiest of all, so to say.

People need also some propaganda lessons.

You're a human being for a reason. Of course through an overflow of manga, anime, or whatever else, childish disrespect, a lot of people have lost contact with reality. In extreme delusional cases, plus with meditation, addictions to delusion such as with drugs and other things, escalate into other venues (which they would escalate anyway with or without meditation as this is a character flaw).

Some people start thinking they are Santa Claus or anything else, that they deserve the planet on their feet. An idea starts to be formed. This is no different than drug addicts, but at least, spiritual advancement doesn't do bad to people. It rectifies.

That's not negative in itself...partially. A five year old that thinks it's Lionel Messi, that's good for them so that they will learn to exercise. By the time they are 12, they will understand though that

maybe they are not Lionel Messi. And go into a tantrum from 12 to 15, realizing they aren't to lead Brazil or Argentina in the World Cup or something. So what does remain? 3 years of tantrum wasted.

If they knew the Truth since they were five, now, they would be excellent in a field or something. Rather, nobody stopped these people from going down a route of retardation. So the person spends the age from 15 to 30, compartmentalizing a mistake done earlier. And saying "Fuck you god" at every turn of their life for not changing earlier.

Because guess what, except Satan (whose name is Truth) nobody else is concerned for people to understand any Truth. At all. The world is based on lying and works around lying for centuries now.

The same thing happens spiritually. 90% of people do all talk, and claims. No action, no work, and no advancement is given. I have met over 200 supreme Gods behind PC screens, writing in incoherently too, all these years. Materially, they can't even tie their own shoelaces, even-though they hold the keys to even immortality as a few times has been claimed. As they become saggy and grow, they realize they weren't Lionel Messi or Akhenaton or something. This is a disturbing experience.

When there is urgency and they need real spiritual power and help, it's just not there. Why? **Because they devoted their time shitting themselves instead of advancing.** The fast route to advancement is to advance, not bullshit yourself. This is weakness manifested in the reverse direction of lying to one's self all the time to fill a void, to fill gaps in the soul.

You don't need crap to fill the above. Just work for a greater vision and it will fill you. Advance and you will be powerful without needing false reasons for it.

Knowledge is disrespected and discard by those who are not wise. I notice for example, people throw around to outsiders or people they don't know, about the greys and the reptilians. Of course, making themselves sound completely, flat out retarded. In other words, this is like going in the face of someone and mumbling strange mantras you learn at your initiation. You will be taken as a retard, a cult, a fool, and worse.

Let me put it that way. Between a retard who thinks they are supreme overlord of the cosmos and is worthless, and a simple magician in the woods who is in tune with nature and experience, they can destroy the retard at one go. Let Wiccans and others be in deception. Spiritual Satanism is for Truth.

You're a human, you're practicing the arts of the Gods, you're their children and initiate, you're partaking in a great spiritual war for the liberation of humanity, that most people cuck to even think about solving. There is no need for further fuss. You're amazing only at that. Now further amazingness is attained by overcoming obstacles, and by working to advance yourself and in general.

Importance is not built over vain ideas, or even past life memories... It has to be maintained, it has to be furthered, it has to grow again, it has to be kept alive, so to say. Anything that keeps you from advancing is an enemy, even if it's the sweetest deception ever. So long it acts as a cripple to your advancement, it has to be left to wither away.

As for past lives, they will come to you, so to say, without the need of necessary deception. The important thing is to grow. All people when they become reincarnated, they forget (this is done by evil entities mentioned in Judaism, which are angels of the enemy basically) people do FORGET about things. The jews further this by channeling deception in the world, and spiritual blindness. We are fighting this.

Keep a critical eye about anything. Satanism is about keeping a critical eye. Your first priority is NOT to deceive yourself, but to ADVANCE by applying the knowledge. Make believe stories and crap doesn't make one a God. WORKING TO BECOME ONE IS WHAT MAKES ONE A GOD...

Thinking you are important and entitled will not make you entitled. Advancement and progress will.

Now when one knows the Truth, there is a sense of urgency. We see this world from above, and in more than one ways, it is sinking. This sight is extremely consuming, but you need to learn to keep your cool, and remember the Gods also are in control of the situation too. I understand it completely, and everyone of us feel the same. I do, you do, and everyone does. If you do not, you're not really getting what's at stake. This doesn't justify the above.

Lastly, if Satan wanted people to be thinking they were astronauts or "Gods" without being as such, he wouldn't have me here writing this for all of you. We are human, and we are here to fight off the analogous enemy, which is the humanoids of the enemy. In other words, let the Gods do their job, and we do OURS. The 'heavenly' matters are for discussion and because Satan wants people to know a larger image. Not because he wants them to actually waste their time thinking they are princesses.

In other words, knowing something doesn't make you worthy of it. It makes you worthy to be worthy of it, apply it, and give it the necessary respect.

Those who don't do the above, will be delayed from seeing Satan's Powers, promises materialized, and his knowledge. This is sad, as people are delaying themselves.

Treat the knowledge with sanctity, and respect. The Demons too, if you ever wish to know the 'real powers' so to say.

Apply the power of Truth and seek TRUTH first and foremost, for Truth is power, and not power in itself Truth.

Lastly, the most commendable thing that all spiritual people get in, is the alchemical period of Chaos. This period is filled with doubts, delusion, or paranoia (depending on the negativity or instability and issues each person harbors in themselves to begin with). After this period the practitioner raises as if from the dead, and he is a new person, which is capable of taking destiny in their own hands.

HAIL SATYAN!

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND SATANIC COMRADES!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1442	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/16/2017
Subject: Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?			

[Disrespecting Your Satanic Blessings?](#)

I noticed a few things that need to be dealt with.

The most angering thing one can do to Satan, is not curse him, because curses don't reach him, but misrepresent him. This really attracts his wrath more than anything else. Notice his enemy of

course, went into 99% of misrepresentation, and turning him into a hideous monster and so forth. They knew they couldn't damage him anyway. So they damaged how the world saw him, instead.

Now there is something that needs to be talked about, is that people need to get off some meme's they keep recreating.

Many people do not respect what they have been given. One hundred or two hundred years ago, if you go to your bloodline, you may actually see people didn't know how to write, spell their name, or other things. Even if they were some sort of royalty, they didn't know how to clean their aura, or chakras, and if they had spiritual knowledge they were of the VERY lucky ones, the 0.1% of the planet.

This is not a joke. Satan decided in the Age of Aquarius to help humanity get back on it's feet. Many people have lost understanding of the past due to never understanding history. This is in the larger spectrum of living in a world where nothing except of the shekel has value. This makes people retarded and (((greedy))).

People didn't know how to write, in many places, let alone how to clean their aura or work on their chakras. This was higher and top knowledge. For a few thousand years, only the jews knew this, and very few people by oral admission, or random mages. Many people who knew so, rather chose to sacrifice and die, than share this knowledge with the enemy (Such as the Druids).

Now that it's given for free, **we have three potential outcomes.**

1. People that value this and respectfully advance, without much crap.
2. Drama 21st century queens who assumed automatically they were Gods or the axis of the universe, because they use the *means* of the Gods.
3. People who don't give a fuck and just discard the information, or are treating it with utmost disrespect.

Depending on which category you fall, you will advance (or not advance) accordingly. The first category is obviously the best and the holiest of all, so to say.

People need also some propaganda lessons.

You're a human being for a reason. Of course through an overflow of manga, anime, or whatever else, childish disrespect, a lot of people have lost contact with reality. In extreme delusional cases, plus with meditation, addictions to delusion such as with drugs and other things, escalate into other venues (which they would escalate anyway with or without meditation as this is a character flaw).

Some people start thinking they are Santa Claus or anything else, that they deserve the planet on their feet. An idea starts to be formed. This is no different than drug addicts, but at least, spiritual advancement doesn't do bad to people. It rectifies.

That's not negative in itself...partially. A five year old that thinks it's Lionel Messi, that's good for them so that they will learn to exercise. By the time they are 12, they will understand though that maybe they are not Lionel Messi. And go into a tantrum from 12 to 15, realizing they aren't to lead Brazil or Argentina in the World Cup or something. So what does remain? 3 years of tantrum wasted.

If they knew the Truth since they were five, now, they would be excellent in a field or something. Rather, nobody stopped these people from going down a route of retardiation. So the person spends the age from 15 to 30, compartmentalizing a mistake done earlier. And saying "Fuck you god" at every turn of their life for not changing earlier.

Because guess what, except Satan (whose name is Truth) nobody else is concerned for people to understand any Truth. At all. The world is based on lying and works around lying for centuries now.

The same thing happens spiritually. 90% of people do all talk, and claims. No action, no work, and no advancement is given. I have met over 200 supreme Gods behind PC screens, writing in incoherently too, all these years. Materially, they can't even tie their own shoelaces, even-though they hold the keys to even immortality as a few times has been claimed. As they become saggy and grow, they realize they weren't Lionel Messi or Akhenaton or something. This is a disturbing experience.

When there is urgency and they need real spiritual power and help, it's just not there. Why? **Because they devoted their time shitting themselves instead of advancing.** The fast route to advancement is to advance, not bullshit yourself. This is weakness manifested in the reverse direction of lying to one's self all the time to fill a void, to fill gaps in the soul.

You don't need crap to fill the above. Just work for a greater vision and it will fill you. Advance and you will be powerful without needing false reasons for it.

Knowledge is disrespected and discard by those who are not wise. I notice for example, people throw around to outsiders or people they don't know, about the greys and the reptilians. Of course, making themselves sound completely, flat out retarded. In other words, this is like going in the face of someone and mumbling strange mantras you learn at your initiation. You will be taken as a retard, a cult, a fool, and worse.

Let me put it that way. Between a retard who thinks they are supreme overlord of the cosmos and is worthless, and a simple magician in the woods who is in tune with nature and experience, they can destroy the retard at one go. Let Wiccans and others be in deception. Spiritual Satanism is for Truth.

You're a human, you're practicing the arts of the Gods, you're their children and initiate, you're partaking in a great spiritual war for the liberation of humanity, that most people cuck to even think about solving. There is no need for further fuss. You're amazing only at that. Now further amazingness is attained by overcoming obstacles, and by working to advance yourself and in general.

Importance is not built over vain ideas, or even past life memories... It has to be maintained, it has to be furthered, it has to grow again, it has to be kept alive, so to say. Anything that keeps you from advancing is an enemy, even if it's the sweetest deception ever. So long it acts as a cripple to your advancement, it has to be left to wither away.

As for past lives, they will come to you, so to say, without the need of necessary deception. The important thing is to grow. All people when they become reincarnated, they forget (this is done by evil entities mentioned in Judaism, which are angels of the enemy basically) people do FORGET about things. The jews further this by channeling deception in the world, and spiritual blindness. We are fighting this.

Keep a critical eye about anything. Satanism is about keeping a critical eye. Your first priority is NOT to deceive yourself, but to ADVANCE by applying the knowledge. Make believe stories and crap doesn't make one a God. WORKING TO BECOME ONE IS WHAT MAKES ONE A GOD...

Thinking you are important and entitled will not make you entitled. Advancement and progress will.

Now when one knows the Truth, there is a sense of urgency. We see this world from

above, and in more than one ways, it is sinking. This sight is extremely consuming, but you need to learn to keep your cool, and remember the Gods also are in control of the situation too. I understand it completely, and everyone of us feel the same. I do, you do, and everyone does. If you do not, you're not really getting what's at stake. This doesn't justify the above.

Lastly, if Satan wanted people to be thinking they were astronauts or "Gods" without being as such, he wouldn't have me here writing this for all of you. We are human, and we are here to fight off the analogous enemy, which is the humanoids of the enemy. In other words, let the Gods do their job, and we do OURS. The 'heavenly' matters are for discussion and because Satan wants people to know a larger image. Not because he wants them to actually waste their time thinking they are princesses.

In other words, knowing something doesn't make you worthy of it. It makes you worthy to be worthy of it, apply it, and give it the necessary respect.

Those who don't do the above, will be delayed from seeing Satan's Powers, promises materialized, and his knowledge. This is sad, as people are delaying themselves.

Treat the knowledge with sanctity, and respect. The Demons too, if you ever wish to know the 'real powers' so to say.

Apply the power of Truth and seek TRUTH first and foremost, for Truth is power, and not power in itself Truth.

Lastly, the most commendable thing that all spiritual people get in, is the alchemical period of Chaos. This period is filled with doubts, delusion, or paranoia (depending on the negativity or instability and issues each person harbors in themselves to begin with). After this period the practitioner raises as if from the dead, and he is a new person, which is capable of taking destiny in their own hands.

HAIL SATYAN!

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND SATANIC COMRADES!!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1443	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/17/2017
Subject: Satan And Why The Jews Hate Him			

Satan And Why The Jews Hate Him

The Swastika is the ancient symbol of Satya the ancient name of Dharma. And as we will find Satya is a spelling of Satan. Its the symbol of Eternal Truth.

The ancient Kabbalistic text the Sepher Ha Bahir, calls Satan..... Sata and also Vasata as His name. The Jews reverse letters and words many times to hide things and cause confusion in their texts such as this.

Sata is a Sanskrit word its the full spelling of Sat, which is the highest name of God. Sat or Sata in Sanskrit the original language:

Sat (Sanskrit: ■■■) is a Sanskrit word meaning "the true essence and that "which is unchangeable" of an entity, species or existence.[1] Sat is a common prefix in ancient Indian literature and variously implies that which is good, true, virtuous, being, happening, real, existing, enduring, lasting, essential.[2] In ancient texts, fusion words based on Sat, refer to "Universal

Spirit, Universal Principle, Being, Soul of the World, Brahman".[3][4]

"Sat has several meanings or translations:

"unchangeable"

"that which has no distortion"

"that which is beyond distinctions of time, space, and person"

"that which pervades the universe in all its constancy"

"absolute truth"

"reality"

"Supreme Entity"

"Brahman"

"Sat is the root of many Sanskrit words and concepts such as sattva "pure, truthful" and satya "truth". As a prefix, in some context it means true and genuine; for example, sat-sastra means true doctrine, sat-van means one devoted to the true."

Vasata is actually Satava which is another listed spelling of Satva in Sanskrit. Satava, Satva or Sattva is in Yoga the state of spiritual perfection and enlightenment. That comes from finishing the Magnum Opus.

Satvan which in Sanskrit is also Satva as stated also means one devoted to Sat, the Truth. This also means to spiritual enlightenment and the supreme spiritual reality of all existence. Devoted to Satava the highest state of spiritual purity and transformation.

In the Kabbalistic texts the Jews state this Vasata [Satava] is that which turns people aside from Jewish control. And this is why they are against Sata. Which in Sanskrit is also Satan the nasal sound is placed on the end of this word and it means perfection, enlightenment.

This is why Satanama is the highest mantra of Kundalini Yoga. Satanama means Sata is the nama [name] of the highest God who is Truth, Sata.

So right in the ancient Jewish texts we can see why the Jews hate Satan. The Jews admit they are the enemy of Truth, goodness, spiritual enlightenment, spiritual purity the golden age and all mankind. Remember the Torah starts with Yahweh cursing Adam and Eve for working towards spiritual enlightenment and the perfected state. This is the original sin of the Goyim in Judaism. So its not a surprise when their texts reaffirm this. It was Yahweh who cursed Humans to grow old, die and suffer. It was the serpent the symbol of Satan who showed them how to ascend to the light body state and become their own Gods and have eternal life, spiritual power and super conscious and rise above suffering, forever.

It was also the Sumerian texts which stated that Satana [the Chaldean title of EA] is the Father of Gentile Mankind. And the Jews affirm this in their texts they call Gentiles the Seed of Satan. The Yezidi's who state they were created by Satan and are originally from ancient India and the first People of earth, and still worship the same God of the Sumerians under the same name, Satan. State that, Satan showed humanity the science of ascension in the Golden Age. Before the enemy attacked humanity and the earth from out there. The Jews are the enemy occupation force upon this world who as the Jews themselves state they are alien souls, and alien to our Planet. They were sent here to conqueror in their own words this earth and enslave humanity. For their Reptilian creators. This is why Jews are the only race to have Reptilian genetics' with their Cohen gene. The tale of the Garden in Genesis is them attacking this planet and humanity and removing spiritual knowledge to keep humanity under slave control. Yahweh tries to curse the serpent in the Torah. The symbol of spiritual liberation, bliss and super conscious and the symbol of the Gentile religion the Satyam as it was called in the ancient world. Christianity and Islam are proxy forces of the Jews

to put the planet under their control. Both tie into the Torah and worship Yahweh and the Jewish agenda.

Enlightenment, Eternal Life and Bliss are your Satanic birth right. All you have to do is claim it. Satan is waiting for you to claim it.

Hail Satan!

Sources:

Wikipedia

Sepher Ha Bahir

Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham

Tantra Yoga, Nada Yoga and Kriya Yoga, Swami Sivananda

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1444	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/19/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice			

[New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We are going to add a new RTR. This is an RTR from the New Testament which is in Ancient Greek. We are forced by time to put this up before the Solstice, as unfortunately, the void moons today prohibit us from doing things as we would like. But if we begin today (as we should) this will open the Ritual from today, and therefore we can freely repeat it again in the Solstice.

For those lacking time, you can go straight to the Ritual.

Now what the Jews did to our Gods was a sneaky thing. In the mass unconscious we have (the mass mind of humanity in other words), the Gods have been banished. This has nothing to do with the beings themselves, but our perception and the opening of our mind and soul to them. This coupled with ignorance, attacking our own Gods, and massive physical violence, took its toll over the centuries.

Due to our mass belief, in our "Reality" as a species, we have also accepted that the Gods have been finally 'banished'. While the Jews frivolously practice necromancy, communication with their dead, call their reptilians on the top to receive guidance and so forth, Gentiles hardly can communicate. This is what has saved the Jews. Order has been overthrown in the world simply because we live in a different mini-universe based on Jewish crap, and not on real, natural understanding anymore.

This feat was not achieved by the Jews either. It was achieved by the Gentiles who, due to the enemy lies, have been mentally and spiritually closed to the Gods and our Ancestral faiths so to say. The Jews are not the source of power in anything they do, but they are manipulators and skilled parasites that have knowledge about magick which they have turned to criminality. If there was a criminal record or penalty for misuse of magick or spiritual abuse, the Jews would have, all of them, to be executed infinite times.

While Jews take extra care to not arouse any negative (for them) forces of the Demons or Gods, they of course put naive and retarded Gentiles in the front to commit their crimes for them, against their own Gods, to blaspheme them, and if possible even attack them. One example is how they robbed the tombs in Egypt, which the robbers died for hundreds of years until they finally broke in.

The Gods know who is responsible, but other curses and other pestilences put in place to fall on offenders, actually fell on people doing these deplorable acts, ie the Goyim the jews have put to do these. The jews took the loot off of the dead and called it a day, receiving only part of the damage, if any.

For this reason the Goyim are told to blaspheme the Gods, attack their own, be nonspiritual, and generally be "Christians" which is the doctrine of killing yourself forever. Expendable pawns at best. The wise jews at the top do know better than to blaspheme the Gods.

According to Rabbis, the Pagan Gods are far higher in power than their own thought-forms, and they know it, in the words of some, also MILLIONS of times stronger. But a tight hold in the mass unconscious, massive ignorance, denial of spirituality, and using people as shields in the millions and billions has helped them well. We live in our own little reality (not us here, but humans in general) with these phenomena closed outside. Only jewish influences are allowed to roam freely so to say.

Stupidity comes with a price. This however allowed the jews to walk around in one piece, so to say, and by rallying their slaves against their own Gods, they abused the relationship and love the Gods have for the Gentile people to put them in the front of this heinous crimes. This is nothing basically but taking hostages, and as such limiting the destruction that can fall upon yourself if you are a jewish bolshevik spiritual terrorist.

Lastly, this Ritual will help everyone of us (this will help open the power of the Gods into our own world so to say). From which all of us benefit immensely.

Now that the background, which was necessary, has been explained, we move on.

This Ritual is pretty easy. The only part you need to pay some attention to, is that since this is Reversed Ancient Greek (New Testament is chock filled with very important curses), you will really need to listen to the MP3. I did my best to write this in an understandable way.

Below is the Reverse Torah Ritual [mp3 at the bottom of the text]:

Raising your energies before the Ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

For people extremely short on time, you can do this 3 times, but indeed every turn takes at best 2 minutes (even in the mp3 audio it was slow so to say) and therefore the whole ritual can take around 20 minutes to 15.

Vibrate the words below 10 times: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1. UU-SH * EE-THAM-ONO * OHT * EN * NEE-MEE * E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY * DE-MO-NIA * AT * EE-K * E-EE-REEK * SET-NO-YEL * SARAKH *ATEM * O-EE-D * ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE * EE * EE-TH * NASP-ERTS-E-PEE*

2. ATN-OSH-EP * OO-AN-AR-U * EE-OT * KEE * NEE-PART-SHA * S-Ooh * SATANAN * NOT * NOO-RHO-ETH-E * SEE-O-TEE-VA * E-DH * NE-PI-EE

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA* EE-M * EE-O * SA-MEEH* NETH-OO * IAK * UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) * YOT * NEEM-AN-EED*

NEET * NA-SHAP * IPE * IAK * SCORPION* IAK* OPHEON * ON-APEE * NEE-TAP * YOT * NAAE-SEE-OKSH-E * NEET * NEEM-EE * AK-O-THEE-TH * EE-OTHEE

4. SEE-OON- AR-UE * SEE-OHT * NEE * EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE * NOM-EEH * ATAM-ON-OH * TA * EE-TOH * E-TH * ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE * NEE-MEE * ATAM-VE-NP * EE-TOH* TA * ETER-ECH* EEM * OT-YOT * NEE * NEE-PL

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one time. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.]:

AUM-

Vibrate SATANAS:

The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS

AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

On pronouncing the words:

Everything is to be vibrated as you see below. THESE DO NOT HAVE TO BE PERFECT! Do not stress this, focus on the Ritual instead. Below is the Mp3 which makes everything easier.

The EE is a high EE sound (slightly prolonged).

The I is a cut EE sound.

The Y is a as in the word YOD.

Some double syllables like NP or PL, the sound is between the two letters. PL (as in Plato), NP is a vibrated N with a vibrated P stuck afterwards.

OO is the U sound.

The U is a tougher OO sound (more strongly pronounced).

TH and DH are as in Thoth, but the DH is a stronger, more powerful sound, almost at the exit of your mouth. TH is softer, more on the back.

SH is a tough SH as in SHAKTI.

You will see some H in the text. You pronounce these as a minor CH sound. As in HAT basically. Stuck vowels like RTS are RRRR-TTT-SSS, each letter vibrated individually but in rapid succession.

Mp3 for pronouncing the words.

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0n8bs6maeu30...e.mp3?dl=1>

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1445	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/20/2017
Subject: New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice			

[New Reverse Torah Ritual for 20th and Summer Solstice](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We are going to add a new RTR. This is an RTR from the New Testament which is in Ancient Greek, I wrote it. HPS Maxine knows this and gladly approved this, and additionally, many thanks must go to Azazel, because he helped by giving knowledge which resulted in making this Ritual.

We are forced by time to put this up before the Solstice, as unfortunately, the void moons today prohibit us from doing things as we would like. But if we begin today (as we should) this will open the Ritual from today, and therefore we can freely repeat it again in the Solstice.

For those lacking time, you can go straight to the Ritual.

Now what the Jews did to our Gods was a sneaky thing. This doesn't involve the ET's, but how they are known to us in our little mind world to say. In the mass unconscious we have (the mass mind of humanity in other words), the Gods have been banished. This has nothing to do with the beings themselves, but our perception and the opening of our mind and soul to them. This coupled with ignorance, attacking our own Gods, and massive physical violence, took its toll over the centuries.

Due to our mass belief, in our "Reality" as a species, we have also accepted that the Gods have been finally 'banished'. While the Jews frivolously practice necromancy, communication with their dead, call their reptilians on the top to receive guidance and so forth, Gentiles hardly can communicate. This is what has saved the Jews. Order has been overthrown in the world simply because we live in a different mini-universe based on Jewish crap, and not on real, natural understanding anymore.

This feat was not achieved by the Jews either. It was achieved by the Gentiles who, due to the enemy lies, have been mentally and spiritually closed to the Gods and our Ancestral faiths so to say. The Jews are not the source of power in anything they do, but they are manipulators and skilled parasites that have knowledge about magick which they have turned to criminality. If there was a criminal record or penalty for misuse of magick or spiritual abuse, the Jews would have, all of them, to be executed infinite times.

While Jews take extra care to not arouse any negative (for them) forces of the Demons or Gods, they of course put naive and retarded Gentiles in the front to commit their crimes for them, against their own Gods, to blaspheme them, and if possible even attack them. One example is how they robbed the tombs in Egypt, which the robbers died for hundreds of years until they finally broke in.

The Gods know who is responsible, but other curses and other pestilences put in place to fall on offenders, actually fell on people doing these deplorable acts, ie the Goyim the jews have put to do these. The jews took the loot off of the dead and called it a day, receiving only part of the damage, if any.

For this reason the Goyim are told to blaspheme the Gods, attack their own, be nonspiritual, and generally be "Christians" which is the doctrine of killing yourself forever. Expendable pawns at best. The wise jews at the top do know better than to blaspheme the Gods.

According to Rabbis, the Pagan Gods are far higher in power than their own thought-forms, and they know it, in the words of some, also MILLIONS of times stronger. But a tight hold in the mass unconscious, massive ignorance, denial of spirituality, and using people as shields in the millions and billions has helped them well. We live in our own little reality (not us here, but humans in general) with these phenomena closed outside. Only jewish influences are allowed to roam freely so to say.

Stupidity comes with a price. This however allowed the jews to walk around in one piece, so to say, and by rallying their slaves against their own Gods, they abused the relationship and love the Gods have for the Gentile people to put them in the front of this heinous crimes. This is nothing basically but taking hostages, and as such limiting the destruction that can fall upon yourself if you are a jewish bolshevik spiritual terrorist.

Lastly, this Ritual will help everyone of us (this will help open the power of the Gods into our own world so to say). From which all of us benefit immensely.

Now that the background, which was necessary, has been explained, we move on.

This Ritual is pretty easy. The only part you need to pay some attention to, is that since this is Reversed Ancient Greek (New Testament is chock filled with very important curses), you will really need to listen to the MP3. I did my best to write this in an understandable way.

Below is the Reverse Torah Ritual [mp3 at the bottom of the text]:

Raising your energies before the Ritual:

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

For people extremely short on time, you can do this 3 times, but indeed every turn takes at best 2 minutes (even in the mp3 audio it was slow so to say) and therefore the whole ritual can take around 20 minutes to 15. This ritual is extremely powerful and will be extremely stimulating.

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1. UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARAKH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2. ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED •

NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4. SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one time. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.]:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

The jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

The jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

On pronouncing the words:

Everything is to be vibrated as you see below. THESE DO NOT HAVE TO BE PERFECT! Some of the syllables you may have some issues with, as they are strange sounds. NO PROBLEM AT ALL! Just keep doing the Ritual. Do not stress this, focus on the Ritual instead. Below is the Mp3 which makes everything easier.

The EE is a high EE sound (slightly prolonged).

The I is a cut EE sound.

The Y is a as in the word YOD.

Some double syllables like NP or PL, the sound is between the two letters. PL (as in Plato), NP is a vibrated N with a vibrated P stuck afterwards.

OO is the U sound.

The U is a tougher OO sound (more strongly pronounced).

TH and DH are as in Thoth, but the DH is a stronger, more powerful sound, almost at the exit of your mouth. TH is softer, more on the back.

SH is a tough SH as in SHAKTI.

You will see some H in the text. You pronounce these as a minor CH sound. As in HAT basically.

Stuck vowels like RTS are RRRR-TTT-SSS, each letter vibrated individually but in rapid succession.

Mp3 for pronouncing the words.

The Mic sucked, but it is 100% cohesive.

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0n8bs6maeu30 ... e.mp3?dl=1](https://www.dropbox.com/s/w0n8bs6maeu30...e.mp3?dl=1)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1446	From: mageson6666	Date: 6/24/2017
Subject: Jewish Rabbi Admits The End Game is WW3			

Jewish Rabbi Admits The End Game is WW3

The EU was created by the Elders of Zion, the Warburgs, Baruch's and the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's themselves who claim they are the Kings of the Jews in their own Zionist publications. And in the Times Of Israel, admitted their family was the power behind creating Israel. Which is a Jewish state and does not allow non-Jews to live there. The Rothschild's were exposed in the last French election as the hand behind controlling France as well. When it came out in the leaks the now French leader is a puppet selected by the Rothschild's to keep up the invasion of France. The Jewish Torah tells the Jewish race to exterminate Whites as Whites are the seed line of Satan. They mention the other Gentiles are to be exterminated as well as they have spiritual and genetic connections to Satan as well. The EU project is just the Jews following the Torah.

Lets take a look from the Rothschild's front man who got the EU program going for them, in his very own worlds in his own book what the Purpose of the EU is....

The Jewish leaders such as the Rothschild's are Cohen Jews, from the Rabbinical leadership class of the Jewish race. Everything they do is from the Jewish Torah, its the Jews spiritual, ideological and physical blueprint to bring about their Messianic age that is promised to them in the Torah. Which is the eternal age of the Jewish World Empire were the Goyim nations will be destroyed in a Apocalypse style global Messianic war and the remaining Goyim made slaves to the Jewish race. Note this Rabbi admits the purpose in the long run of what is going on in the Middle and Europe is to lead to the Third World War. Which will usher in the Messianic age of the Jews and give them global control.

These Jews are following the Torah so this is what they are working towards and why Trump launched the Tomahawk missile attack on Syria, which as the news stated was planned months in advanced, on April 6th, 2017 the one hundred anniversary of America's entrance in the FIRST WORLD WAR.

This Jewish Rabbi admits in this video, the invasion of Europe is following their Jewish blueprint of the Torah and is designed to destroy the White Race and bring about the Third World War:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZfZ2_cE1918

Keep doing the Reverse Torah Rituals its undoing the Torah which is the Jewish God Form matrix,

they are trying to manifest fully into our world. The Reverse Torah Rituals are the water of life for this planet.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1447 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 6/24/2017
Subject: Gnosticism Is Satanic

Gnosticism Is Satanic

Gnosis as a term is from the Sanskrit Jana. The term Jana in Sanskrit means Wisdom of the serpent, Jana also means to burn away to purify. The Jana's relate to the serpent moving thought the chakra's going to Nirvana which in the Upanishad's is a term for the crown chakra. And the realm of the sun, the perfected soul. This was later corrupted in Buddhism. The crown is fully opened with the raising of the serpent. Jana Yoga is stated to be based on awaking the chakra's and bringing the kundalini upwards to the crown.

The title: Jana Pandita, which means "Lord of [serpent] Wisdom" is a title of Skanda the Hindu God who's symbol is the Peacock and Serpent and was also called Sanat/Satan Kumara. The Yezidhi's an Gnostic culture that's calendar is seven thousand years old. Worship this God as Satan, the Yezidhi's stated they came from ancient India. This is Satan Kumara.

In the west the Gnostic's were Pagan's and were members of the Pagan Mystery schools. The god of the Gnostic's was the Agathodaemon, the ancient name of Zeus-Dionysus which was shown as a serpent with a crown of seven rays representing the seven chakra's, planets and vowels of creation. In the Greek Gnostic system the highest name of God was IAO which then divided into the seven vowels and onwards into the entire alphabet. IAO stands for the three trine elements of creation which relate to the three aspects of the serpent which form as the trine nadi's the sun, moon and center channel in the spine and all the seven chakra's manifest of this.

IAO is the ancient name of Zeus who is originally shown as the Korios which is from the Sanskrit Kumara. Zeus primordially was shown as colored blue, with a sacred cow, 12 cowherds and a consort named Rodha, the image of Krishna who is the northern India form of Skanda as Danielou shows in his works on the subject. This original form is Dionysus the incarnation of Zeus, who is shown the same with a Peacock and Serpent as His totems. This as the Egyptians and Greeks state is Osiris in Egypt. And the Greeks stated they came from the East, were this is Satan Kumara.

IAO is also found on the Gnostic gems of Abrasax the Pagan sun god. This symbol of Abrasax and the IAO was on the door of the Templar headquarters. The Gnostic's believed in four stages of purification of the soul which relate to the equal arm cross of the Zodiac which the Greek Pagans stated related to the whole soul. The fourth level being gold. When one became metamorphosed into a Olympian. A ascended being.

The Christian bible calls Zeus, Satan. It refers to the city of Pergamos of which was the city of Zeus were His throne was located, His Temple and Altar.

Revelation 2:13

"I know your works, and where you dwell, even where Satan's seat is: and you hold fast my name, and have not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwells."

The Greeks also stated Zeus sent Daemon's to People to work with them in ascension. Daemon is also later spelled Demon its the same meaning. Satan and His Demons. Are the Lords of the Gnostic world. There is nothing Christian about Gnosticism. The Jews use the word Satan because this is the ancient name of the Gentile head God who to them is the adversary to the Jewish plan.

As for the Christian claims to Gnostic teachings. Its all fraud. The Jews had a major population in Alexandria and they created a Jewish rip off of the Hellenic-Egyptian mystery school of Seraphis which was the largest mystery school in the Roman Empire. The Jews created this rip off in the form of the Therapeutae. They openly admitted this as well. The character of Jesus was simply openly stolen off Seraphis [Osiris to the Egyptians and Dionysus to the Greeks] and turned into a Jewish character by fraud. The Greeks used to complain about how the Jews mocked and disrespected the rites of Dionysus and the other Gods in Alexandria. The Jews created this subversive cult to then merge it later into Catholicism when they created the Flavian Dynasty. And the agenda of the Therapeutae from their own documents was to destroy the Gentile cultures and bring about the age of the Jewish messiah. The Torah instructs the Jews to use depiction as a form of warfare.

The Christian "Gnostic gospels" people are going on about are just a first wave of cultural subversion of the Jews trying to inject their God in a form of Jesus into the Goyim culture as a form of cultural warfare. The Jews of Alexandria also used to petition the Roman Emperor's to demand the admittance of Jews into all area's of Greek life in the city because they were barred from such in many cases. And also to demand the Greeks not be allowed to have any institutions allowed for their own Greek race. Including demands to send foreigners into the Greek area's. But that the Jews be given special rights to have their own institutions and areas only for Jews. The Jews never change. Its the same today the Jews push for open borders and race mixing for the Goyim but never Israel, Oy veh!

The Jews were trying to destroy the superior Hellenic Gentile culture and Races in the area. The Jews also murdered 100,000 Greeks on their uprising in Cyprus. To which after the Roman Army restored order and wiped all the Jews out in Cyprus, no Jew was allowed on the Island on penalty of death.

Remember Hellenism was the universal culture of the Roman Empire. The Romans also used the Greek Gnostic system for their own and had the same Gods. During the Greek Empire the Greek King Antiochus IV Epiphanes had banned the Jews from reading the Torah in their synagogues under penalty of death. The Greek rulers were adepts and knew the Torah was nothing more then a most evil book of Jewish witchcraft that was based on cursing the Goyim to death and destruction and causing all kinds of evil and calamity. The Romans would ban the reading of the Torah and burn the Torah scrolls for the same reason. The Greek King tried to remove Judaism from existence by assimilation into Hellenism. They realized its danger to the rest of Mankind.

Many Jews just pretended to become Hellenized and used this as an opportunity to subvert the culture from within and make open war on it were it could. Like the Maccabean war. And war by deception in the form of Christianity which was the kiss of death to the Hellenic world and Roman Empire. From the Jewish assassins that created it. Over fifty million people were killed by Christianity just in Europe alone during its centuries reign.

The Jews used Christianity to remove all spiritual knowledge from the Gentiles and overthrow the Gentile cultures and wipe away their civilizations, thus their very memory of themselves into a world were only the god of Israel is supreme. But the Jews kept this spiritual knowledge for themselves and altered this into something toxic to fit their alien soul, in the form of the Kabala which scholars and also Rabbi's have admitted is from the ancient Greek Gnostic schools such as the Pythagoreans. This power has allowed them to become the rulers of this planet. This is why the Jews only rose to power after the enforcing of Christianity onto the world. Not before. These Christian fools today are embracing the poison apple of the ancient Jew to their own native cultures with a fake Gnostic Christ.

What the Jews did the Roman Empire with Christianity they would later due to the Russian and Chinese Empire's in the form of Marxism.

Sources:

The Greek Kabala, Barry

Christ In Egypt, Murdock

Sons Of God, Acharya S.

The Gnostic's And Their Remains, King

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham

Gods Of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1448	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 6/25/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: Enemy Attacks: Discussion

[Enemy Attacks: Discussion](#)

Also feel free to register in the forums family, it's essential for us to have access in both.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1449	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/1/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------

Subject: The original name of the ancient world religion was: Satya.

The original name of the ancient world religion was: Satya.

"The true Dharma is the Law of Truth-Satya-Dharma.... The Divine Truth, Satyam , as the Vedic Rishis saw... The Rishi's pray for a knowledge of the Law of Truth-Satya-Dharmaya. It was the Truth-Law which all sages and seers of the Vedic period sought to know and work upon."-Swami Sivananda

The Vedic period was the golden age, called the SAT yuga of humanity.

This holds the meaning right in the world. Satya is also Sataya in Sanskrit. In Sanskrit the YA or YAE means "I have become". Which is attached to the mantra of the deity name such as Ramaya. "I have become Rama".

Sata means eternally pure and auspicious, that which is forever. Sata, means "The Saviour God". And is the name of the highest God in Sanskrit the original language of humanity. Satya means "I have become eternal." The point of the ancient religion was to achieve the ascended state by finishing the transformation of the person to the purified state of the light body by the fires of the kundalini energy the serpent energy which takes a person to the perfected state, Sata. The Jews called Satan, Sata in their ancient Kabala texts such as the Sepher Ha-Bahir.

Satya is also the name of Sat, Sata which the traditional YA on the end to form the classic deity name mantra in Sanskrit.

Sata was also spelled as Satam, Satan in ancient Sanskrit and also means 100. The number of spiritual perfection and enlightenment. This relates to the sound vibration to open up the crown chakra and third eye. The full opening of such allows one to obtain super consciousness where they can know the Satya Dharma. The Truth of existence on a cosmic level.

Sata is the name of the head god in the East, ancient Egypt and Sumeria.

The Jews state in their Torah and Kabala that Sata, Satan is their enemy. The Jews are the enemy

of Truth. Which do you choose to be?

Source:

The Holy Science, Sri Yukteswar

Tantra Yoga, Nada Yoga and Kriya Yoga, Swami Sivananda

Sepher Ha-Bahir

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1450	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/1/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	--	-----------------------

Subject: Time - By HP Hooded Cobra 666

Time - By HP Hooded Cobra 666

Many people don't really respect their time. This is something, especially teenagers and other younger people need to learn to adhere to.

It's been a few months I wanted to make some updates in Azazel's Marketplace, didn't have the time. Wanted to study about some important things, didn't have the time. It's only when we lack time that we understand it's important, and it's easy to get carried away by life. Modern life is a pure chaos, and the more responsibilities one does have, the less time.

One thing I wanted to state just in case people see my videos and they question themselves if these are work, this is not really work. This is my recreation "personal" time that is going in the videos. In other words I receive sardonic laughter everytime the enemy goes nuts and recreation by doing this. It's enjoyable. Even my recreational time involves doing something at least partly useful. This doesn't involve work, errands, spiritual work, material responsibility, then groups, forums, studying, writing, any other work required of me and so forth.

It never ends, but the key is not seeing where it 'ends' because it doesn't. But get your mind adjusted to the idea of eternal forward going instead. You can't eat only once a month, and having to eat more times is not limited or negative, it's just how it is, for example.

Anyone can do this, that is, to spend their time wisely and in a good way for them. One example is how one may have a job that lasts hours and is menial. It doesn't take much to take an earphone and listen to an audio-book if the job is something menial, for example. Or think to your own mind or even meditate. This is nothing too difficult to do. Of course so long this is allowed and you're able to do this.

Any serious Satanist needs to learn to manage their time, and not waste it on pure drivel that is only meant to dilute your energy with nothing accomplished for yourself, your spirituality or the world. If it doesn't make you grow, it more than likely makes you shrink, or at least doesn't grow you. This is how you should judge the good habits from the negative ones.

People who have time and just waste it, neglect it at a later point in their existence, because they could have advanced, they could have studied, or anything else. The only thing that is important is life is time, and we also don't get money directly, we get time. Rotten as this is, this is a reality.

Time invested correctly can give you more time and benefits in the future, and of course, if you are a devoted spiritual Satanist, it can also put you BEYOND time, which is the meaning of the Magnum Opus. This is the defeat of the grim reaper which is known as time, or the wasting principle in nature. It's not really time that is evil, but the negative aspect in creation that severs things as "Time goes".

We are fighting against decay on a very basic level, and this is the teaching of Satan, to overcome it.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1451	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/2/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [July 2nd - July 14th]			

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[July 2nd - July 14th\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Warriors!

What can be said about this schedule? This is going to be one very hardcore defeat for the enemy. This will really set things forward so to say.

Our Gods want to give us a lot of things, including far more extensive guidance, power and benefits. However because the mass mind acts as an obstacle, this is not the case. Instead, we live in the spiritual game of the jews. However this will work on seriously changing this. For this reason this Schedule will be 12 days for now, as to not show what will happen after the schedule. A new cycle will begin after these, we go with cycles as you have seen in the schedules. The astrological patterns are also tying into this.

The Demonic Authority must be consolidated and to be made into an immovable mountain. This has to be done by extremely violent spiritual warfare. We have to impose this in the mind, and from there on, Satan and the Gods will do the rest.

Maybe the enemy doesn't really respect the "Goyim" anymore, and they consider them trash, however the Gods that have trashed their own 'chosen' race and driven them in the fire, metaphorically and/or literally, are just laying in wait to exact revenge for whatever has been committed against themselves and also against their people.

In other words, let's just open the door of this silly and closed mind of this cattle that is today called 'humanity' (for lack of better wording) and let the purgatory begin finally...

Lastly, it's to be stated that those who watch the "News" can see that the RTR's are manifesting in many ways. The enemy gets a beating. Also, they control the news, and those in the top can see the fluctuations and changes way better. In other words, our observatory ability is quite limited compared to this of the enemy, who understands the importance of what is being done, and replies equally with spiritual warfare on their own behalf.

They are far more aware of the "Satanic Times" than 'we' are, from this standpoint so to say. For example the headquarters of Google know very well what is the percent of people searching for this or that, in the world. They have an actual and frozen statistical image of where this world is going. The average person doesn't have this. Equally so exist other means of such insight.

Here is something to cap this:

[topic20001.html](#)

Schedule Notes:

1. Because the Demonic Authority RTR takes some time compared to other Rituals, you can reduce the repetitions down to even 3. However, the 10 is the actual number of power. If you can't go for 3, then you have to go to 8. The affirmation must remain on the ten.
2. The 42 is a really important ritual and doesn't take all the time in the world. Even in the days missing, it can be done. It all depends on how you space your time.
3. Do you want to cause massive pain? Don't worry. 72 and Demonic Authority are your friends. One couples the other into a feat of impeccable disaster, not known into the ranks of the enemy for thousands of years.
4. You will see after the second day, you will start to be far better than you have been before. Problematic conditions for the children of the Gods are basically a product of our Gods being closed out of this silly jewtrix. When this is reversed, this is the most positive thing for us and the most damning for the enemy.

The whole game of the enemy was played upon this, to cloud the sun, play pretend and cover it so that the victims don't see it. But when the sun comes close even if you are blind you *WILL* be burned...

5. No auras of protection, nothing can save the jews, no Kabbalah, and no 72 name, if the Gods do break into from the mass mind of humanity. It's the power of the mass mind and the Goyim (The progeny of the Gods) that acts as their only shield against judgement and destruction.

RTR Schedule Dates:

Days of power are with an (*). In these days we fight had, in the other days, we recharge while fighting..

-
- 2st of July*. **72, 42, Communications, Restoring Right to Gentile Nations RTR**
 - 3rd of July. **72, Demonic Authority RTR, 42, Communications RTR.**
 - 4th of July*. **72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications RTR.**
 - 5th of July. **72, Demonic Authority RTR** Holding the Enemy Accountable, Communications.
 - 6th of July. **72, Demonic Authority RTR** Holding the Enemy Accountable, Communications.
 - 7th of July*. **72, Demonic Authority RTR** Holding the Enemy Accountable, Communications.
 - 8th of July*****. **72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Curse Israel.**
 - 9th of July*****. **72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Curse Israel.**
 - 10th of July. **72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.**
 - 11th of July. **72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.**
 - 12th of July. **72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.**
 - 13th of July*****. **72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.**
 - 14th of July*****. **72, Demonic Authority RTR 42, Communications.**

Links to the Rituals:

Demonic Authority RTR - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
72 - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
42 - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
Communications - http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
Demonic Authority RTR - <http://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic19872.html>
Holding the Enemy Accountable - <http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>
Curse Israel RTR - <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...Ritual.htm>

Texts to the Rituals:

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh `OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 `AH OHy `OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN `AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 `AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM `AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH `AH •
46 OHy AYR `AH • 45 AHL `AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 `AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM `AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN `AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh `AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 `AH `AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW `OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 `AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW `OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL `AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 `AH AKH `AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL `AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARA KH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAEE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4.SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Curse Israel RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the following 9 times:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •
AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •
LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •
AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •
UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •
AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed

- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •
AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •
TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •
LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •
AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual: Holding the Enemy Accountable

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

uhss • hahgg • ahgg • sheeb • mah'-ah • lohkh-uhl •
• eek • mahkh-oht-uhb • rahg-ahh • rayg-ahl-uhv •
• lay-ahr-sssee'-yh • yayn-uhb • lohkh-uhl • khahl-seen-uhv

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes

against humanity are all being held accountable. The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then
Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
and State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1452	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/7/2017
Subject: How to Attain Balance and Advance Fast			

[How to Attain Balance and Advance Fast](#)

This is important and I want to be very simplistic in this post to get the point across. The point in Yoga (or meditation at large) is not to give yourself bursts of energy until you remain senseless. Power comes as a result of power, and to successfully advance spiritually, you need to always remain in a sense of balance, or at least know how to maintain it.

Every meditation session must end with a balancing meditation. This can be hatha yoga to ground your energies, or some hatha with some of the things written below. This is why the most important things are balance and persistence.

We can do some meditations that will knock us senseless, when we are spiritually open. This is not really the whole aim. This is not the hard thing either. The challenging thing is to actually tap into this power, incorporate it, and become a balanced conduit for it.

If you feel out of balance, you can control this by doing Hatha Yoga. This must be maintained daily. If there are imbalances that can't be fixed with Alternate Nostil breathing and Yoga, you can also add the chanting of AUM for 5 minutes a day. The sounds must be distinct. You open your mouth, do A, and then slowly close the mouth, automatically producing AUM.

If you have serious imbalances, you need to do SATANAMA for a solid 10 minutes a day. Really relax and melt into it. There is no way that these, if continued for a solid period of time, will leave you without balance. If your case is extremely severe, then use the rune ISA to attain this. ISA will slow down the processes in a necessary fashion for you to maintain control.

Part of being balanced in finding the balance between the material body, the mind, the emotions, and the soul/spirit. Meditation works on the soul and all the bodies. Having a sane mind that is deprogrammed from things that cause you ill, is the healthy mind. The emotions can be healed by meditation in itself, and lastly the material body has it's own balance such as the hormonal.

All these come in unity when you meditate, and all of these are rectified, but a particular part may need particular attention. Your meditation advancement will highlight where the problem is.

When your energies are well aligned, then naturally you will gain control of mind. This will help you advance very quickly. It's balance that will do this, and this is the only thing that will breed a real and lasting sense of power.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1454	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/8/2017
Subject: President Nixon, Vice President Agnew, Fought Against Jewish Media M			

President Nixon, Vice President Agnew, Fought Against Jewish Media Monopoly And Jewish Power

Vice President Agnew who fought against the Media Monopoly which made him famous made this speech to the American People in the summer of 1973. After this the Jews swarmed in on Agnew's and forced him to resign from office.

Vice President Agnew

The speech that cost Agnew his career:

Vice President's Agnew's address:

"The people who own and manage national impact media are Jewish and, with other influential Jews, helped create a disastrous U.S. Mideast policy. All you have to do is check the real policy makers and owners and you find a much higher concentration of Jewish people than you're going to find in the population.

By national impact media I am referring to the major news wire services, pollsters, Time and Newsweek magazines, The New York Times, The Washington Post, and the International Herald Tribune. For example, CBS' Mr. Paley's Jewish. Mr. Julian Goodman, who runs NBC, and there's a Leonard Goldenson at ABC. Mrs. Katherine Graham owns The Washington Post and Mr. Sulzberger The New York Times. They are all Jews!

You go down the line in that fashion...not just with ownership but go down to the managing posts and discretionary posts...and you'll find that through their aggressiveness and their inventiveness, they now dominate the news media. Not only in the media, but in academic communities, the financial communities, in the foundations, in all sorts of highly visible and influential services that involve the public, they now have a tremendous voice.

Our policy in the Middle East in my judgement is disastrous, because it's not even handed. I see no reason why nearly half the foreign aid this nation has to give goes to Israel, except for the influence of tis Zionist lobby. I think the power of the media is in the hands of a few people...it's not subject to control for the voters, it's subject only to the whim of the board of directors.' -Vice President Agnew, from Newsweek, Vol.87 1976

President Nixon spoke about this same topic which came public with the Nixon tapes which President Nixon recorded all his conversations in the Oval Office.

From a taped conversation on February 1, 1973 on the subject of Jewish control of the media. Between President Nixon and Reverend Billy Graham were they talk of the Jewish stranglehold on American media:

Graham:

"This [Jewish] stranglehold has go to be broken of the country's going down the drain."

Nixon:

"You believe that?"

Graham:

"Yes sir".

Nixon:

"Oh boy, So do I. I can't ever say that but I believe it."

Nixon mentioned during these conversations he wanted to do something about the Jewish power monopoly over media and political power in America but he wanted to wait for a second term. Nixon had drawn up lists of powerful Jewish elitists in the media, and other key power positions in America for the FBI, CIA and IRS to go after. The Jews found out about Nixon's planned purge of their anti-American cabal and swarmed down on Nixon and made sure his career was ended. Nixon had been close to McCarthy who went after the Jews and their Communist subversion of America. The Jews destroyed McCarthy for the same reason.

Of course when this came out in the media years later Graham cucked down and grovelled like a good Christian before his Jewish masters. He went as far as stating he will crawl to the Jews on his knees and beg forgiveness. That is how much power Jews have they can make the most powerful man in the Free World. The American President terrified of them and their media control and power monopoly and have the most power Christian Leader in America crawl before them on his hands and knees. And ruin the career of a Vice President.

Source:

Conspiracy of the Six-Pointed Star, Texe Marrs

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1455	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/9/2017
Subject: 10/July/17...Something to Know			

I'm making a point of posting this for our younger members and parents of teens, and young adults who might be considering or persuaded into joining the military.

Back some 30 years ago, I was in the Army. Things were bad, but nothing as bad as what is happening today.

"...after lunch recruits were made to drink water until they vomited. Then they were made to do push-ups in their own vomit."

This news article got special attention because the victim was an American born Muslim, but this sort of thing unfortunately is prevalent. Also, just be aware that not providing the correct answer (what they want to hear) when asked regarding religious affiliation will often put a recruit at even further risk, regardless of what they claim the rules, what is legal, etc, to be.

Just be real well informed, NOT LIED TO BY RECRUITERS, if you are dead set on joining the military.

This is not training. This sort of systematic abuse, actually TORTURE, will create serious life long psychological problems and ruin one's physical health as well.

Given the Jewish domination of the media, endless TV commercials, magazine ads, movies, etc, focus on promoting insanity, mental illness, prescription drug addiction and related. "Call your doctor" "Ask your doctor." Incessantly repeated to imbed this into your mind and soul.

Now, in addition to our youth being pushed into addictive prescription drugs by Jewish doctors, being exposed to sick garbage being pushed on young minds in many of the schools, what is happening in the military to our youth is abominable.

Civilization is breaking down...

This is not just one. I told a coworker not to join the Army. This was back in the late 90s. He wrote me and told me I was right. He eventually got out on an early discharge due to physical disability. He was most relieved to have gotten out.

Recently, another young man who joined the Navy who is a Satanist, got out after just a couple of weeks into training.

Also, for those of you who are veterans or ext military, please bear in mind what is going on today is for the most part very different from say, the "Brown Boot" Army, etc. Times have changed...

The article from the link below is exceptionally long. Just note the excerpts I have from it below and if you are even considering joining, THINK REAL HARD!

<https://mobile.nytimes.com/2017/07/06/magazine/how-the-death-of-a-muslim-recruit-revealed-a-culture-of-brutality-in-the-marines.html>

"I feel like they're really good at lying," says the lance corporal, who was sold on the corps by recruiting videos that presented the Marines as "badasses" on humanitarian missions to save refugees or deliver food and water."

The rest of the intake process, known as "receiving," follows over the next few days: buzz cuts, boots, uniforms, shots. They are given physical-fitness tests, fed what most describe as truly awful food and ordered to perform seemingly meaningless tasks, like standing at attention while holding their heavy gear in front of them until their arms give out, or sitting cross-legged and motionless on the floor for hours. Some Marines I interviewed recalled being kept awake for nearly two days after arriving. "All you can think about is sleep," one said. "Those are the main tools: fear and sleep deprivation."

(The above is the normal and usual). The cross legged probably replaced the standing for hours (toe to the other person's heel in front of you), as too many would faint. Drill Sargents always warned about not locking the knees out. The above like I said is usual though. Read on...

Since 2014, there have been 24 official hazing investigations on Parris Island, half of them substantiated. There is a perspective on the base "that somehow you can make a better Marine by beating the shit out of him,"

"In 2005, a film crew from a South Carolina TV station inadvertently caught a terrified-looking recruit named Jason Tharp being hit by a drill instructor at the Parris Island pool. The following day, Tharp drowned during water-survival training; his drill instructor was charged with negligent homicide (and later acquitted).

2011, a Parris Island drill instructor was sent to the brig for more than a year after he was found guilty of ordering one of his recruits to record a video of himself masturbating on the D.I.'s cellphone.

The next year, a trainee received second- and third-degree burns to his buttocks requiring skin grafts after his drill instructor ordered him "to perform unauthorized exercises under an upside-down laundry bin on a floor covered in bleach," according to Marine Corps documents. The D.I. was court-martialed in 2014, having been turned in by his senior D.I., who himself would later be court-martialed for ordering his platoon into the showers and making them run in place, while thickening the air by pouring bleach down the drain. After these stories broke, some Marines recalled the routine nature of such punishments and how infrequently they were ever brought to light. "Reporting it would have gotten nowhere," a onetime Parris Island recruit, who claimed that he was made to scrub the floors with pure bleach, wrote in a Reddit thread in 2014. "I saw too

much other stuff get swept under the rug."

"The Beaufort Gazette in February 2015 revealed a "staggering level of misconduct and recruit abuse," with recruits reporting that they were choked, kicked and punched in the face, and that they had their heads slammed against walls."

On March 17, Platoon 3042 received instruction on Marine Corps mixed-martial-arts punching techniques. According to the Marines' report, recruits in Lima Company were instructed to throw a "flurry of punches" as hard as they could, and not to listen to their instructors' directions but instead "just to keep punching." It was routine, recruits later said, for their drill instructors to pair bigger or stronger recruits against the weaker or poorly performing recruits. During the March 17 drill, recruits were punched repeatedly in unprotected parts of their body, including their jaws. One sustained two broken ribs. The abuse, according to the report, caused one recruit "to cry during the event." The platoonmate believed one of the targeted recruits was Raheel, but he can't be sure. "It's really all a blur," he says. It was only Day 4. Many recruits didn't even know one another's names. Terror caused them to avoid making eye contact. "Lots of stuff happened while we slept," he says. "Or in the dark."

At around 2 a.m. on March 18, Raheel woke up his bunkmate. He was in pain, he said. We're all in pain, the other recruit told him. Two hours later, the recruits awoke and prepared to sound off before leaving for chow. Raheel pointed to his throat and silently mouthed words. When two D.I.s started yelling at him, Raheel handed one of them a note. "This recruit has to go to medical. This recruit's throat has been swollen for three days and is getting worse," it said. "This recruit also coughed blood a few times last night. And this recruit completely lost his voice and can barely whisper. This recruit's whole neck is in a lot of pain."

"after lunch recruits were made to drink water until they vomited. Then they were made to do push-ups in their own vomit." revealed a "staggering level of misconduct and recruit abuse," with recruits reporting that they were choked, kicked and punched in the face, and that they had their heads slammed against walls.

"During the day, platoons were put through the standard exhaustive physical and tactical training, interspersed with classes or informal discussions on moral courage in battle. But the real making of Marines went on at night. When darkness fell, a D.I. would sometimes dump a bottle of Gain detergent on the floor and order recruits, both hands on their wooden scrub or "scuzz" brushes, to run across the length of the squad bay in a bear-crawl position, an exercise that they timed and called the Indy 500. Other nights, the drill instructors would create what they called a "hurricane" by dumping everyone's things on the floor, sometimes covered with detergent, sunscreen or shaving cream.

Over the months, recruits in the battalion lost consciousness, were revived and never told a soul. A few developed life-threatening rhabdomyolysis, a rapid breakdown of skeletal muscle tissue, often caused by overexertion."

"...after lunch recruits were made to drink water until they vomited. Then they were made to do push-ups in their own vomit."

"On July 14, 2015, Felix and several other D.I.s entered the squad bay in the middle of the night. It appeared they'd been drinking in the small office, or "D.I. hut," at the far end of the barracks, where drill instructors on night duty sometimes slept. Felix was so drunk "he might not have known what he did the next day," according to one member of Platoon 3054.

"Column left!" Felix and another D.I. marched him into the shower room, where, as Bourmeche would later tell investigators, the drill instructors turned on the water and made him do push-ups, high-knees and crunches. Then, when he was thoroughly wet, they marched him into the laundry

room.

"Get in the dryer." Bourmeche folded his six-foot, 157-pound frame into the Speed Queen. Felix said that the Marine Corps has "a way of weeding out spies." He continued: "I'm going to find out who you really are." Then he closed the door.

Felix ran the dryer for half a minute and opened it.

In the squad bay, Weaver and the others, ordered out of their beds, were pushing a recruit around like a scuzz brush. They heard Bourmeche's body thud as it hit the bottom of the dryer.

A half an hour later, it was over. Bourmeche, damp and shaken, was told to go back to the squad bay. As he was standing by his bed, a D.I. approached him. "It's pretty effed-up what they did to you back there," he said. Bourmeche agreed. "You're not going to tell a senior drill instructor about this, though, right?"

No, sir," Bourmeche answered.

The next night, it happened again. Felix told Bourmeche to hand him his martial-arts belt. He tied Bourmeche's shoelaces together, then took the belt, wrapped it around Bourmeche's neck, strung it under his laces and tightened it so Bourmeche bent at the waist. "Are you a terrorist?" Felix held the end of the belt like a leash. He began to walk him like a dog."

"Weaver, one of the platoon's highest-performing recruits, was shaken. During a family picnic just before his graduation, he told his parents that "crazy stuff" happened during training. "I can't talk about it here," he said nervously. "After we get off the island, we can talk about it."

Though it would be tempting to blame the allegations of abuse on a few Marines — the "few bad apples" theory — Raheel's platoonmate told me that rough practices in his platoon continued long after Felix and his drill instructor team were replaced, the very next day, with another team, and after that team was later replaced with another. The message, he says, was "the D.I.s could pretty much get away with anything. Let's say you did report something. They'd change the D.I., and what happens after that? Another D.I. who presumably was friends with the prior D.I. is going to make your life hell."

"He had believed the Marines was an ethical organization. Then a D.I. bashed his head against a wall for seemingly no reason."

"Suicide threats are common during the early weeks of boot camp, though how many are serious is unclear. "Everyone knows saying you're suicidal is a ticket off Parris Island," Raheel's platoonmate says. Sickness or broken bones, on the other hand, will get a recruit a long stint in medical, after which they will simply be assigned to another company and start training all over again."

'Once, the platoonmate recalls, Felix stuffed a recruit in a footlocker. Another time, he made a recruit eat nothing but Jell-O and mashed potatoes for a few days, and threatened that if he didn't improve, he'd have to stuff him in a locker, too. Choking recruits until they were gasping for air was common. Some of the D.I.s, the platoonmate suspected, were almost as terrified of their senior D.I. as the recruits were. One drill instructor, he recalled, became so ill that he projectile-vomited all over the squad bay while simultaneously yelling at the recruits after he himself had been screamed at by Felix moments before. "We never knew if it was blood or Gatorade, but he's vomiting this red stuff while screaming, and we were like, What is going on?"

If you want to be strong, trained, etc, go to a gym regularly, join Martial Arts classes, take up gymnastics, learn about weapons, take training, but STAY OUT of the military.

No one has a spare mind or spare body and we cannot hit the rewind button on our lives.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1456	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Youtube Channel Blocked, Made New One			

Youtube Channel Blocked, Made New One

Press link above for the whole message.

Here is my Old Channel:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPTrmw ... fjz97Ciliw](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCPTrmw...fjz97Ciliw)

Here is the NEW Channel. Please subscribe to this so we can get it rolling. Of course, there will be new content on this channel:

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjSxvP ... HJgFfJnfJQ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCjSxvP...HJgFfJnfJQ)

From now on I will make sure that this channel fares better, but honestly they seem to have this on the bulls-eye already. However what's important is that I get videos up, and that we can download, circulate and spread them so the info can exist.

We must NOT CEASE FIGHTING THE WAR OF INFORMATION... This is the day Satanism dies. Otherwise it never will. The enemy has worked for centuries for Satanism to never be represented and for Satanists to not have a voice. Every single bit matters. Just keep the information out there for everyone, and let the Truth do it's job...

Thanks for the support fellow Comrades.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1457	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Political "Solution"			

Political "Solution"

I will write this in regards to those who look right now for a solely 'political' solution. At best, you are deluding yourselves. I will explain frankly and shortly why.

In order for any 'political entity' to exist, there have to exist other powers and grounds before it. Hitler did not descend upon a spaceship and entered the Chancellery. This is simply NOT how this world works. It works based upon patterns which have to be followed.

The jews have hidden the reality of how things work, and how reality works, especially in the political level. "Goyim" are reduced to either studying nonsense, or believing in nonsense, and therefore, expecting nonsense.

There are four types of power in society. Military, Financial, Political and Intellectual, "Religious" too. The enemy largely controls all of these powers.

To give a figurative and fast analysis, Intellectual power is publishing (they control most of it), schools, universities, and all the places where people 'learn'. Therefore, this is a frontier where there can still be a warfare for us to take over. For anything to exist, there has to be some intellectual ground. Hitler's ideology and other things, were supported by their time, things like Eugenics. There was an intellectual wave going on, long story short.

Then, we have Military power. If we take an example such as the USA, the USA is ruled by Jews. The USA military could easily pull a coup anytime, and regain control of America, for example. It has a giant, and very powerful military. However, thanks to the little book the Jews created, the Bible, 99.5% of Military is mentally, spiritually, and materially obedient to the government and the Jews.

The situation in Europe is that basically many countries do NOT have any military power whatsoever, like Germany, which hardly has a military now. Therefore, pipe-dreams about taking over the military are still non-functional. Hitler had military power, both in the paramilitary, and because of many people who fought in the war. The existence of the Paramilitary was created due to WW1. Now people mostly just know to shoot guns from PC games like Call of Duty, or things like that. That's all they know.

We also have Financial power. Financial power doesn't need much conversation. Hitler had financial backing from industrialists of his time, all of which were Gentiles, Nationalists, party members etc. Any political entity to operate needs funding, to state the obvious. These Nazi suits won't sew themselves. The Jews are very hard on this, and we have banking and many other powers playing here. Financial power is control of the resources of a civilization, and it's building blocks.

Lastly, and only if the above factors contribute, and from their interplay (there is 'chaos' and the 'unforeseen' which also deals with these), we have lastly forming political entities. Therefore, political entities have to come from 'within' the system (this is the case of these fake Nationalists they push now), or they have to form by the system in some way breaking, *OR*, lastly, the people co-coordinating and forming these, have to at least exist in the system somehow. Otherwise, the system has to have received a huge shattering. This is in the granted people have any of the above powers, they put them together etc.

Political power is the LAST of all powers, and it can never manifest in a pure way unless there is backing and some control to either or any of the powers above. Yes, political power can come from outsmarting and playing the Jews in their own game, but few if any people are and would be doing this.

Most people conversation about such 'solutions' are unspiritual 'Goyim', blind, stupid, undereducated, and they don't have the natural talents to carry off this thing. They also have a big mouth to push away other potential candidates that do. Because this is part of how the system works. It's based on a cycle of endless corruption and stupidity.

Essentially, this is impossible, especially from people whom you see having sex with kikes, bloating worship to them, and all the rest of the facts that sum up the 'political solution make-believers'. The fact that some people believe this still, is beyond any intelligent analysis of the situation, and it's just a wish to get some sudden fake ass "Deus Ex Machina" with which they will be saved.

Those people who consider that Le Pen or some other guys are clean and all that, and that Trump is going to save America, or some other Jew-trix entity will come and save them, they are at the very least infantile and deluded. History doesn't work that way. Hitler was a miracle in more than one sense of the world. The Jews know entirely of such.

Lastly, we have a few other things...Which are the most important. Spiritual power (which is what we exact with what we do) and this acts directly on everything, and is above everything. It transcends politics etc, and all this power was only in the hands of Jews. Essentially as a group of Spiritual Satanists we do have this power, and it's by wise use that are going to cause the necessary changes through which we can gradually earn in other areas.

This is the RTR's and our intellectual warfare. This bears the fruit for hijacking into any other levels, and we have to keep pushing the boat of the enemy until it flips or drowns. It's really that simple. All the other powers and circumstances needed, will, when the time is right, fall down accordingly and push us forward. But without this step one must expect *absolutely nothing*, since "humanity" lives in a normative Goyim mind/soul slavery type of life, that doesn't allow of any 'unexpected' events to happen.

It's only when Satanists flip the boat or pluck enough holes, we can expect anything to come out of it. The humans who are Goyim and cucks will not revolt or do anything, simply because, they are beaten down. If we push their spiritual backbone and we support them with warfare and RTR's, we will have glorious events happening such as so many we have caused, if not, they will succumb to spiritual power and be assimilated and destroyed.

Humanity stands for nothing if people abuse spiritual knowledge against it, and rest reassured, if we don't fight, nobody will be even remotely able to resist or fight spiritually against the (('overlords')) of this world.

The "Political Solution" is right now, the SPIRITUAL SOLUTION...That's the only solution there is, if humanity is to hope for anything else to come in the future. And you're the heralds of this solution, same as all of us here. Therefore stay focused because we have important things to achieve.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1458 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 7/10/2017

Subject: One more thing on physical training...

If you are involved in any athletics, weight training, strength training, Martial Arts, etc. If you raise your energies through meditation, Tai Chi, or related.

IT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO STRETCH!! REGULARLY.

Energy can get trapped and cause serious problems. Say someone over trains one day by doing 200 pushups of which is not their norm.

Western Medical Doctors usually lack the knowledge to handle this sort of thing. One should see an acupuncturist.

Prevention is always preferable.

Keep your body as flexible as is possible. This will keep your chi/witchpower circulating and also help you avoid and lessen any training injuries.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1459	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Re: 10/July/17...Something to Know (2)			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1460	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/11/2017
Subject: Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1461	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: Capitalism, Communism, Christianity, Cohen Control			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1462	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: RTR's For the Next Days[Until New Schedule]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1463	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/16/2017
Subject: Half Jews, Quarter Jews etc.			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1464	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/16/2017
Subject: The Trine Jew			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1465	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/18/2017
Subject: Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1466	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/18/2017
Subject: Important, Regarding the Sun			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1467	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/21/2017
Subject: US Senators Pushing for 20 Years in Prison for Citizens Who Support			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1468	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/21/2017
Subject: The Third Eye, God, Kabala Stolen From The East			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1469	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/22/2017
Subject: Hidden Symbolism of The Weeknd's "I Feel It Coming" Video			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1470	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/24/2017
Subject: Important Reverse Torah and Reverse Bible Ritual			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1471	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/24/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah and Reverse Bible Ritual Correction			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1472	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/26/2017
Subject: Why Some Fail On the LHP, Christian Trends of Thought			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1473	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/27/2017
Subject: RTR Schedule for 28th July to 10th of August			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1474	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/29/2017
Subject: 29/July/2017 Sermon			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1476	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/29/2017
Subject: Leviathan, And The Jewish World Order			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1477	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/31/2017
Subject: Today is a Day to Cause Suffering - WE DO IT			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1478	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 8/1/2017
Subject: Jews Speak In Code Concerning Human Sacrifice			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1479	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/3/2017
Subject: Torah Is Kabala, Christianity Is A Kabbalistic Spell			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1480	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/3/2017

Subject: SATAN Is The Original Name Of Godhead			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1481	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/6/2017
Subject: Jewish Rabbi's Admit Satan Is God Of The Gentiles			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1482	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/7/2017
Subject: Re: new to satanism			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1483	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/9/2017
Subject: The Half-Awakes and Satan's Kingdom			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1484	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/9/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [August 11th to August 17th]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1485	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/12/2017
Subject: The Weather			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1486	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/14/2017
Subject: Charlottesville Was A False Flag			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1487	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/14/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [August 11th to August 17th]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1488	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/15/2017
Subject: Using Light Props			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1489	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/17/2017
Subject: Lenin Statue Were Is The Media Outrage			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1490	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/17/2017
Subject: Most Powerful?			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1491	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/18/2017
Subject: Re: Lenin Statue Were Is The Media Outrage			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1492	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2017
Subject: The Final Eclipse [NEW REVERSAL RITUALS for 21st of AUGUST]			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1493	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/21/2017
Subject: Forums...			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1494	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/23/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule From 23th August to 4th of September 2			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1495	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/23/2017
Subject: Satan			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1496	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/24/2017
Subject: Major Win For Our RTR;s			
Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1497	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: More with Exposing the Enemy			

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1459	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/10/2017
Subject: Re: 10/July/17...Something to Know (2)			

I also want to add here, Satan wanted me to post on this topic, as he let me know, there are a lot of our people who signed up for the military, who are literally begging him to get them out after a short time. Again... Today's military is for the most part, quite different than the military years ago.

What I posted amounted to systematic torture. The sort of thing that the Soviets did to their own psychiatric patients who disagreed with Jewish communism. There is also methods like these in the Russian military as well.

My father was in the Marines during WWII. He would talk about the training at times and how the DIs poured oil on top of water, set it on fire and sent the recruits underneath, after being trained on how to push the water back a certain way to avoid getting burned. This saved lives and had much purpose.

He also told of recruits having to stand at attention with a dripping ice cream bucket on their heads and other things. These sorts of things don't destroy one's mental or physical health. Back in those days, recruits underwent a very difficult training program, but were built up. Some died during basic, but this was not like what is going on today.

Drunken drill instructors, waking up recruits to torture them in the middle of the night and other things mentioned in the article are an entirely different matter and are quite prevalent these days.

In addition, lousy food, and intense sleep deprivation, along with overtraining, do not make for building up one's body or for any kind of health. The photos of the recruits on the article page speak for themselves. They look terrible.

Below, I'm including some workout tips, as members have asked me over the years:

As for getting into shape, most military exercises are done with your own body weight. I trained at home for a number of years and got even better results than in the gym. I loved doing both, though.

I was exceptionally strong for a woman, stronger than a lot of men. I always made a point of getting enough rest and I never trained any part of my body that was sore. I always made sure I was healed up 100% before training real hard again.

When you reach a certain level in training, you have to train harder, say one body part per day, like arms day, back day, legs day, etc.

Distance running should be done either every day or at least 3 days a week. Yes, the running track and/or treadmill in the gym is a huge help. So is a pool for swimming laps. No, home training doesn't have everything, but you can still do a lot, especially if you purchase a door jamb pull up bar. I had one in my hallway and every single time I walked under it, I would do pull ups.

If you want to add difficulty, start a pull up (Arms completely straight! Bent arms and you only cheat yourself), and pull slowly to a 120 angle and hold for 10-30 seconds, then do the same at 90 degrees, then at the top again and then do it coming down.

The same can be done with pushups, holding halfway up and down.

If you can get some real heavy chairs or put weights in the seats of the chairs, these can be used for dips.

Martial Arts horse position strengthens legs. Most libraries have books on Martial Arts. Practicing certain kicks and solo moves, all one needs is consistent repetition. Of course, lacking a practice partner can be a problem at home, but again, much can be accomplished any way.

I used to train by the 10,000 rule. Take a movement, say a side kick and do 4 sets of 25 = 100 for one day. Do this every day until you reach 10,000. Everyone who trains should keep a training diary. It is essential.

Gymnast Nadia Comanici did walkovers on the balance beam 10,000+ times.

A heavy bag, if possible is an excellent addition to home training. Different punches, boxer's workout for upper body endurance/aerobics.

One of the very best for a home workout is:

<https://www.amazon.com/Navy-Seal-Workout-Compete-Total-Body/dp/0809229021>

It appears to be deceptively easy, but try doing it. The abdominal section put a six-pack on me in my late 30's after having three kids, and a hernia from the last pregnancy.

Now, here are some videos for a home workout, focusing on abs and core strength:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=1RwggYQpWp8>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=K7EyZ9h4NXoCA>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hlQQQHsl1CA>

These are shown in fast motion, but should be done slowly. If you are new, start out with 10 reps each and ALWAYS keep your back rounded and shoulders off the floor when doing kicks, leg flutters, etc for abs:

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=FZ8rPFtBVbc>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=G9WYd3PXxCA>

I've trained both with gymnastics exercises and heavy weight training. IMO, one should be able to handle one's body weight and establish control as well as lift weights. Weight lifting will not accomplish handling one's body weight. And on the other hand, being able to master one's body weight will result in being able to lift extremely heavy in the gym.

I remember a fitness instructor who was built like an action figure. He would always be on the pull down machine trying to get the strength to do a pull up. He never got anywhere.

Pull ups require a lot of abdominal strength. Once you master pull ups and dips, then, if you want to and have access to a gym, use a dipping belt and string several 5 lb plates, say 10 and do pull ups and dips with these, stripping the weight, one at a time after each set. Do be very careful of doing pull ups without any weights after doing these. I hit my throat real hard on the bar as I was used to the extra weights. Always go slow.

The same can be done with dips.

AND DON'T USE SISSY STRAPS!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1460	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/11/2017
Subject: Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles			

[Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles](#)

I wanted to write something about this, to share some Truths known to all jews and the enemy,

but these are vaguely known to any of others who are Cattle and "Goyim" by definition.

One thing we observe when we read this 2000 page book that is called the Bible (depending on the printing, normally has around 1500), we see some things that we can understand deeply. Excellent book to double speak, lie, and always find something to justify just about everything from. "The Word of God". This "God" is a real weasel, but guess why? Because it's nothing but a jewish racial projection and nothing else. OF course, most teachings are NOT contained in the bible at all, which brings us into innumerable pages.

The Old Testament, is what the Jews favor and is their crown jewel. This is their "Torah", however in a greater Torah, they also have other books. The Torah is a body of teachings, not just the Old Testament, but the Old Testament is the core of the magickal book. To be swift and not brush of the point to readers, I'll get to the point.

This book named the **Old Testament**, is chock filled with:

Blessings of wealth without doing anything, also known as parasitism (Proverbs 10:22), prosperity, Scamming other nations after causing massive war for financial gain(Zechariah 14:14), even if people give financial benefits to the jews they are to be killed anyway (Exodus 11:5), advice how to give and take money, always telling jews to take care financially of other jews such as not charging any interest (Deuteronomy 23:19), financial advice (Psalm 112:5), financial relationships advice between members of the jewish tribe (Leviticus 25:35-37), showing how to scam the Non Jews (Deuteronomy 23:19-20), how wealth belongs to the jewish 'god; and subsequently to the Jewish race (Haggai 2:8), how the jewish god gives wealth (Deuteronomy 8:18), advice on how to grow wealth (Proverbs 13:11), 'promises by god' to 'lend to nations' as a blessing (Deuteronomy 15:6), how you should take false oaths as a jew and never pay back debts (to Goyim - Ecclesiastes 5:5), the Jew is supposed to kill even those who housed them simply because those who housed them may be richer than the jews or make them work (Isaiah 19)...

This is a magickal spell book that has countless spells about prosperity for the jews, damning the prosperity of the Gentiles, creating impoverishment and profiting from it, taking the highest social position in Gentile lands (The whole story of Joseph in Genesis, the Jew who betrayed Egypt, includes all the above), how to marry to infiltrate and take over races and when not to (1 Kings 2:21), how the jews should always remain racially loyal and pure of blood and kill race traitors(1 Kings 2:24), and it even has all sorts of other things such as laws on how to lend money to Gentiles and to jews (Exodus 22:25), how your race-kin family and race are the most important thing in the world (Jeremiah 33:17-18), how you should NEVER believe in the Gods of the Gentiles (Exodus 20:3), how there is a STRICT social order that the jews need to follow in order to succeed, how they must always remember that their relation to their 'god' is racial (Leviticus 26:42). These are to name **a few.**

On the same book, that Christians worship, put their hands upon and take oaths, gloat and glorify, we have what is called the **New Testament**. This was written many thousands of years later for the guillible Goyim.

Jesus was a replacement, mimic jewish infiltrator deity, to hijack and replace the Pagan Gods. And preach the exact reverse in order to kill us all.

Now however, this part of the "Scripture" is for the Goyim, the Gentiles, the animals of the field. So what this book writes is simple.

How supposedly "Wealth" is so AGAINST "Spirituality" (Matthew 6:24), how if you supposedly serve money you can't serve God (so leave this to the jews Goyim - Luke 16:13-15), How you should lend your ENEMIES -like the jews- (Luke 6:35), Curses for the Rich Gentiles (James 5:1-6), How there is no race and how we are all equals to 'god', how you should always share what you

have even when you don't have anything, how you should gloat over and eternally worship the Jewish "God" while FROWNING and CURSING your own Gods and not worshipping them either (1 Corinthians 10:20-21), how you should give your money for the Jews in churches even if you don't have to survive (Mark 12:41-44), how you should be against all wealth possessions because it's greed (Luke 12:15), how one should hate wealth since it's a "Jewish Thing" practiced by the Jewish Pharisees and never the Goyim should practice anything similar (Matthew 21:12), how the "Love of Money is the Root of all Evil" (1 Timothy 6:10), wealth is destructive (1 Timothy 6:9), how you need to sell your possessions to follow a fictitious rabbi that never existed (Matthew 19:21), how you need to give up thoughts of survival and managing or amassing any amount of wealth whatsoever (Matthew 6:19-20), how you need to leave and desert your family (Luke 14:26), how you need to get USED TO BEING SCAMMED and BE ROBBED (Luke 6:30), how you should give not a fuck about any social order and only trust Jesus Christ as "Authority" (Galatians 3:28), the earth nor the planet matters one dime neither anything else does (Daniel 4:35), how you need to hate and abhor wealth because it won't get you to "heaven"(Matthew 19:24), how you should cherish disease illness and pestilence because it's bringing you closer to heaven (Psalms 34:19), it's good to die from hunger pestilence or illness if that makes you obey the Jewish 'god' (2 Corinthians 1:8-11), all Rich non-Jews have to be financially destroyed (Revelation 3:17), how you will suffer in eternal hell-fire for not following the "Master Rabbi" and so forth...

Rabbi Jesus (Matthew 1:1 - Hebrews 7:14, etc etc) did the greatest attainment for his racial comrades. It taught all the Goyim of the world slave values, and proto-communism.

This later created the Middle Ages of Serfdom where people became literal Goyim, the Communist regimes where the worker is robbed of all their work, the abolishing of ownership, the tyranny of debt and so forth. Rabbi Jesus has served the Jews well. It's through the morality created by Rabbi Jesus that the Goyim go and give shekels over a holocaust that never even happened.

The Old Testament is by definition a Jewish racial book, and the same goes for the New Testament, however, in the New Testament, the leaders like Jesus and the Apostles are Jewish. While the victims are Pagans and others. What does that tell us...It should be obvious. Of course the Quran says similar things about wealth, such as for example that Islamics and Christians are disavowed by "God" to be "Money Lenders" and that only the Jews can do this.

So the Jews amassed easily all the wealth of the planet just because some retards believed this was the great thing to do. We might as well call Christianity, the most giant spell for usurping the world's wealth to ever exist. It's all a financial spell basically, and as such it's said that Shekel is the God of the Jew, not "HaShem", which HP Don has mentioned before... Shek-El is actually the God of the Jews, EL is a short acronymic concept for their 'god'. JHVH is just a concept of the doer of magick, the racial God of the Jews, and a representation of their aliens, knowledgeable ones, and those at the top. In short, the Jewish occult mafia.

Some fools say the Jews have a 'religion'. They don't have a religion. Their system is a parasitically spiritual founded system on scamming, killing, and robbing the Goyim. This is what their whole existence is about. This ensures they live a lazy and free life. They accomplished this by stolen spiritual means, and by sacrifice of generations, on top of the corpses of innumerable people that wasted whole lifetimes going after a loaf of bread, even if they lived in the most developed countries in the world. Even nowadays, hardly anything has changed.

What more needs to be stated? Do you still wonder why 90% of the world is below the reasonable level of living?

As for Christians who CAUSED all of this by their beliefs, work, Christian pseudo-culture, 'merciful attitude', serving the Jews, believing in their god, accepting a Jew as their 'savior', giving their psychic energy to the Jewish programs, and accepting a reality of being robbed by the Jews as 'given and good' that's all I have to say:

"Even as fools walk along the road, they lack sense and show everyone how stupid they are." - Ecclesiastes 10:3

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1461 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/14/2017
Subject: Capitalism, Communism, Christianity, Cohen Control

Capitalism, Communism, Christianity, Cohen Control

The name of the Jewish leadership the Rabbi's is the Cohen's.

Capitalism has been best defined as State sponsored Usury. And the Jewish Rabbi, Karl Marx. Defined Capitalism as the religion of the Jews. The Communist system is were you give all ownership to the Party State and now you have the synthesis of pure Capitalism and Communism. In State Capitalism and the Jews control the State. And Communism like Capitalism is Globalist. The Communist movement is just the finalization of Jewish control by ownership and the liquidation of all Gentile wealth into the hands of the Jews. Fulfilling the Messianic promise of the Torah-Talmud. The Jews shall have ownership over the whole planet and all the wealth of it. Gentiles are considered animals in the Torah and put on this earth to be under chattel ownership of the Jews which is part of the wealth promised to the Jews. The Torah states only Jews are under the category of People and Human. And Human rights don't apply to animals.

Capitalism ends with the liquidation of all wealth into hands of the Plutocracy that incorporates as the State in a Global situation and takes control by ownership. Why do you think the Capitalist philosopher the Jewesses, Ann Rand [Rosenbaum] promoted this ideal as the ultimate outcome for Capitalism. A Global Plantation State run by Jewish Plutocracy. In her words of which all races, nations [except for Israel] cultures even the family unit would vanish. Only cosmopolitan consumerism would exist on a global plantation State. Why did Rosenbaum hide her real name. For the same reason Trotsky did.

The New Testament as I have written before is designed to establish this outcome for the Jews. Let us just take a look at how Capitalism really works as its State sponsored Usury. The Torah tells the Jews to use Money Lending [Usury] as a weapon to conqueror the Goyim and make them bonded slaves to the Jews. The New Testament tells the person they are born in the DEBT of sin, and they must Pay their entire life time. That they are here on earth only to labour and toil for daily bread and pay their DEBTS. Which is the cycle of Usury. Nothing more then slave labour. A worker, A consumer. That the State is God and within this the family unit, national unit, racial unit and Gentile cultural unit is all dissolved away into a global Universal plantation state were the majority of the population are reduced to chattel slavery by force and have no identity other then Christian, Communist, Consumer.

You have described Jewish Communism, Jewish Capitalism and Jewish Christianity all at the same time. Three C's of control on a planet that marks time in BC and AC.

As for the Christian arguments on this subject.

Christianity allowed for Jews to use Usury but forbade this practice to Christians unless they paid expensive license they couldn't afford. Ensuring the Gentiles could not economically compete with the Jews and the Capitalist system they created with Usury. And all the wealth and property fell into the hands of the Jews with ease. And with it control of the Goyim by ownership. Banning Usury for

one but not the other ends with what.... Monopoly of the other over the one that holds one under the control of the other. The Jews quickly stole the wealth of the Goyim with Usury rates of up to 84% which quickly enslaved the Gentiles into DEBT slavery to the Jewish owners. With this wealth and power they then finalized this control with Communism. Total ownership. The Three C's of Christianity, Communism and Capitalism are two C's.....Cohen Control.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1462	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/14/2017
Subject: RTR's For the Next Days[Until New Schedule]			

[RTR's For the Next Days\[Until New Schedule\]](#)

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

There is something in the work for the next days. As such, give us days for a new notice. The new notice will be in the upcoming days, and soon.

The next days can be spent for everyone to get up their energies, as we will hit hard very soon. We have been doing cycles relentlessly. The next few days can be used to get your energies up, relax, and fortify defenses.

For those who want to do rituals regardless, you can do the 72, 42, and Communications as these are the central rituals we must not stop. Others we can get to other times and re-fortify them as they are already set.

However you can actually take some time to relax and revamp energies now for stronger strikes later.

Take some time to regenerate your energies everyone. We have been doing great.

In the next days we will get some very powerful things out. Please check regularly.

Hail Our Satanic Warriors and Comrades!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1463	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/16/2017
Subject: Half Jews, Quarter Jews etc.			

[Half Jews, Quarter Jews etc.](#)

Now I write this shortly to explain some purposeful (or due to mistakes) misconceptions that

happen amongst people in regards to the jews.

The art of infiltration consists of APPEARING as your enemy, and being behind their ranks and ruining them from within. This is exactly what the enemy has done and what they did.

In their Torah, they have full guides in regards to this very thing. This is the proficiency of the jew. You can't take over billions or millions of Goyim, when you are sick frailing lifeform that comes based on warfare, moreso the Ancient races of old. But you can pretend and get in and ruin them from within with occult means, now that's more possible.

Now many people try to misinterpret the jewish writings in order to make reasons as to why half jews are less jewish and the list goes on. This is entirely untrue. Some even state the Nuremberg laws. Many people do not understand...

Some of these 'jews' were just jews in religion, and additionally, these people were strictly monitored, controlled, and forbidden from marrying with others. They were put in cages, so to say. The crackdown did happen on 99% of jews. The 1% remaining would be weeded of exactly after that time. As procreation was disallowed.

Unfortunately, when jews get too far in civilization (This is advice from the Torah) they gain positions between a state that the state cannot survive without. Surgical incision is needed, brute force will not always work.

The jews know internal mechanics of the soul. They know that the inner soul is inherited by the line of the mother, and outward dealing of life and other factors are generated much by the father. They don't seem to know all the details, but they know what they need to know for their job. However, make no mistake: the soul and the genetics alike are one and there is no 'separation' in such things.

The "Cohen" gene, as I have heard some crap, CANNOT be removed either. It's in every cell, on every strand, every molecule of their hair, and so forth. They are jews. You cannot change what you are. You can change your appearance, alter the DNA code, chop your face into pieces until you can't recognize yourself, become a cyborg even- but this fundamental thing that is 'you' and makes you recognize yourself, this 'damned sense of self' is actually jewish for the jew.

You cannot get this out with meditation or anything like that. The only thing that meditation made to the jew is basically make them all the more dangerous and the first thing they did with spiritual knowledge is weaponize it against the Goyim. Because this is who they are. Their mission is coded in their very soul. There are no stupid or good samaritan reasons to ever accept the jews either. No reason whatsoever. Let's stop acting like good goyim retards here.

I am well aware many people will skip these lessons and go and associate anyway. Like the person in the groups two weeks before that said they had this jew they were doing weed with, so they didn't do the RTR's because they were afraid it would hurt their smoking habit could be met with problems. I mean seriously guys, who should do RTR's to save the planet from extinction while you can smoke a plant and form a culture around it? I mean that's obviously superior than saving the planet from morbid futuristic plans of a jewish oligarchy and shit like that.

"I just want my 10 minutes of kush induced mechanical relaxation and frying braincells and my front cortex which gave me the curse to be able to judge and have self control, not to defeat any jews."

Now please let's just be serious...

Then they wrote later in the message how the jew brought them some strange 'kush' if I recall

right, which knocked them senseless and they felt like they were going insane. The jews love you Goyim. This person knew firsthand. Who knows maybe the jew next time will bring some cyanide or rape them while they are stoned. It may take a while until they get it. But this is the friendship of marijuana in the 21st century. If you don't fight them, they STILL WILL fight you and want to exterminate you. It's really that simple...You will not have peace because you're stupid or in conscious denial...

After all (((self-thinking))) comes with a price in these cases. Most people self-think only when it is, you know, to do retarded shit such as smoke drugs. They want to exercise 'individuality' when it comes to all the suicidal crap in the world, to prove they are an 'individual'.

Everyone knows better than this "Hooded Nut Cobra" and of course all these other people in the world who tell them things like drugs are going to kill you or ruin you. Therefore to my little individual thinking scientists who are always in for 'checking everything'.

I have a challenge for these people [Obviously this is...humor]: You might want to go to a Hasidic neighborhood, and ask the jews there some questions, but why don't you go there? Ask them to read some Torah and other things? And be a bit pressing on your questions because this is where you're going to see them a bit agitated...Keep pressing with it...If you can come around alive, then you can tell us your individual, self-thinking opinion. Because you have a feeling they may gun you down or kill you? Why? We have to be 'individual thinkers' don't we?

Some others also argue: "Oh the non-Zionists do not do crimes". Well, they CAN'T. They are powerless, and then again, how do YOU KNOW? I know their writings and their culture inside and out for a while now, and I see they use occult warfare, lying, and many other things extensively. How do you know what these people do at night so to say? Because they don't stab a knife in your stomach, that doesn't make them good, and it doesn't imply they do not want it.

Needless to say, to accept reality, have spiritual sight, and enough cultural of the jews, shows you things that can be disturbing. I never saw something more evil and deprived before.

The fact that the Rabbis reject these half or part jewish people, is because they are corrupted in accordance to how jews need their people. In other words, this is nothing 'personal'. It's just what they are commanded to do. They know the weaker people to inbreed, and the jews have did whatever they could to maintain their jewishness.

If you look at Rabbis, there aren't many brown rabbis, or asiatic looking rabbis in Israel or close at the top. They simply aren't going to allow lesser than sustained reptilians to run the show. So instead they send these hybrids to infiltrate and do whatever they want really, OUTSIDE of their 'motherland'. They confer them benefits and great lives, so long they wipe out their enemies such as many jews at hollywood do. They simply don't care further however. Why should they? Is it like they have a compassion even for their own?

The jews in Israel, they don't want, especially for the Rabbinical class or spiritualists, jews from the father, simply because, the inner part of the soul is better and closer from the jewish mother. This makes a jew, completely jewish in all levels. Now, when this is from the father, the job of these beings is NOT to be in Israel and pollute it, but become infiltrators to other races of people and so forth. This is just their job. Their external part is concealed for this exact purpose.

Many people do get confused on the jews. The purpose of hybridizing is this. The benefit of the doubt, the 'confusion' and the 'tolerance' that may be given rise to the victims. It's through these hybrids and through infiltration their greatest goals are accomplished. Indeed for jews, this need to 'intergrate' and this need to procreate with their enemies is the fundamental savior of the jewish race. They are programmed to think that way, while most other Gentiles needed propaganda to ever consider this fact.

A Jew is always a Jew. They can dress European, or African or anything else, even adhere to the 'cultures' of their host, and in extreme cases, look and act like them, especially now with plastic surgeries. But as Rabbi Laitman mentioned, at some point, they know for a fact that they are Jews. They can never disassociate this from their blood, behavior, and their soul. Mask it? Sure...For a while.

Especially if the circumstances help, or if people are blind, they can't be seen. Indeed even the Jew can neglect his own Jewishness. However when the time comes, they become exactly what they were all along, like a latent parasitic organism. They just can't help it anymore than every race acts in accordance to their behavior, which paints anything people do. Intergration of Jews in another lands or places has always ended up with Pogroms and expulsions over this very reason.

Jewish hybrids from the mother are completely Jewish in all levels, same are from their father. As I told you, it's only the behavior that may be different and how this is externalized. While the hybrid from the mother is basically in the soul (inner feminine) and therefore is extremely obvious in their behavior, the hybrid from the father is more internalized and as thus maybe less obvious at first glance. This can lead people into confusion and the Jews know it. This is their job. They are however the same thing in their entirety. It's the method of operation that is different.

Lastly, when you understand the patterns of the Jews and study the Jewish soul, as in culture, religion, behavior and anything else, you can thoroughly see that they are an alien species. Many people don't know about them, and that is the problem. The way they perceive the world, their beliefs and everything else are far from 'cultural'.

A Jew can be raised in Mars and he will still materialize the same Jewish culture and the same Jewish way of looking at the world. This is reflected in most Jewish artists who may have even had a "Christian" upbringing. Christianity is essentially Judaism so it brings out the very same product even with zero exposure.

Culture is nothing but the expression of the biology of the Jewish race upon itself. Nobody forced the Jews to believe what they do, but on the other hand, they forced the whole planet to adhere to their lies, so to say.

Let's let this giant pill (pun intended for the post) be swallowed, if humanity is to be saved. It can cause you six trillion gasses, which will kill a lot of parasites inside you, but that's all about it. If you however take the Jew pill, a non adventuresome death is guaranteed.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1464	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/16/2017
Subject: The Trine Jew			

The Trine Jew

In Judaism the Torah states the Jews will inherit and rule the earth in the Messianic age. In which there will be no god, religion or culture but the Jewish one. And the nations will serve the Jews as slaves. In a global Jewish theocracy. In which the Goyim will be forced to convert to the one world religion of Judaism, as a slave caste and follow the Noahide laws as righteous Gentiles, meaning slaves who obey their Rabbinical masters How does a small number of Jews bring this about in a practical way.

The bible was written by Jews and states to the Goyim that one must become Jewish and the spiritual seed of Abraham the first Jew. In order to obtain salvation which is of the Jews. The Rabbi Saul converts the Gentiles into open Judaism in the New Testament. As Jesus was a Rabbi who preached Judaism. And commanded his other 12 Rabbi's to go forth and convert the world into Judaism. Thus achieving the agenda of the bringing forth the Messianic Age of the Jewish cult. In

which the ruling Theocracy is god and all must submit to the Jewish god.

Mohammed was a racial Jew who was born of a Jewish mother. Who's Jewish Qurayshi tribe was descended from Ismael. The son of Abraham the first Jew. Mohammed stated he taught the religion of Abraham. Which is Judaism. Jesus is also in the Koran as a great prophet who was born of a virgin birth. This is why Mohammed's first wife was Jewish. The messianic mission of Islam which means Submission to the god of Abraham [Yahweh] the Jewish god. Is to create a global Islamic State in which Judaism will be the sole world religion.

Islam and Christianity are nothing more than a Jewish, mass ritual working to bring about the Jewish Messianic Age.

Christianity, Islam and Judaism are the trine Jew. The Christian's and Muslim's are simply Golem's who are working to spread the Jewish agenda of the Messianic Age around the world and act as physical conduits for the Jewish god form to act thought and take hold in. And when this god form manifests as a ritual working fully into the material world. They will be the willing servants to the Jewish Messiah when this being appears and conquerors the world by bringing together the billions of Golems to act as its world Army and slaves.

There was an article in the Jewish presses in 2016 the large congregations of the Jewish Rabbinical leadership gathered in large rituals by the thousands and performed a Kabbalistic ritual to command their Messiah to come forth into the world.

President Bush also signed the Jewish Noahide Laws into effect as well. Its called: Public Law 102-14.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1465	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/18/2017
Subject: Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts			

Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts

And that's a world without you in it Goyim.

Racism by sociological definition is the psycho-physical differences between the races. And the science of the study of these. Racism as a scientific and common sense observation has been vilified by Jews for Goyim. They went all out to do this including creating the fake Boaz school to push the Racial anthropology lobby out of existence. Boaz was a Communist Jew and was part of the larger Communist agenda. You can watch the old Jewish Communist propaganda documentaries for America from the late 1930's claiming were all one race and race is skin deep. Its now the mainstream establishments line. That is how long the Jews have been at this. Racism is the charge the Jews use to attack and tear apart any organic boundaries of Gentiles, they perfected this under Communism. So they can dissolve all races and nations out and create their Messianic Global Jewish Government. Run out of Israel which is a Jewish Race state. They don't practice what they preach to the Goyim. Because its a form of their war on the Goyim. Even the Jewish crying about Racism is a ploy of Jewish Racism to destroy the Gentile Races.

We are all the same the to the Jew, all the same cattle.

The reality we all know race is real. If a person decides to make a negative or neutral or positive out of that. Its is up to them as its always been. But do to the negativity Jews promote about racial differences out of the other corner of their mouth they are turning the place into a racial warfare

zone. This is the other side of the coin. Create a situation where everyone is obsessed over Racism and then offer the solution to all the problems of Racism.

They do this by.....

Stating the one true evil on earth is one thing that of Racism. And only Whites and all Whites are Racist and all things that are evil come from the original sin of White People existing so the only solution is to end all evil is to end the White Race.

This garbage could not exist without Christianity building the platform. The original sin is now being born White instead of just human. And you must spend a life time in repentance and self hatred over being born with the sin of Whiteness. And the only way to do that is to destroy yourself, race and nation. Jews taught White People, they were evil for being Pagans, having White culture and cultural identity the sin of Whiteness. And only by embracing globalism under the Jewish cross and destroying themselves could they repent and be saved from the sin of Whiteness. So nothing has changed its the same old Jewish poison. From the same old Jewish mouth. Rabbi Jesus or Rabbi Marx. The agenda of the Jews alien soul marches through the ages.

The Torah and Talmud of the Jews, state the White Race is of the seed of Satan and must be totally exterminated. First out of all the Goyim.

This Jewish leader just summed up the meaning of Jewish identity in the Torah and Talmud.

The Jews in their own writings brag they are the authors of racial hatred among Gentiles to get them to hate and kill each other to destroy the entire Goyim and divide and conquer the Goyim.

The entire anti-Racism ideology which the Jews openly state is simply anti-White because only Whites are Racist. Was created by Jews of the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. This is a Judaic racial warfare ideology out of the Torah. The goal is to use this to demoralize us so we will roll over like a good Goyim and let them wipe us out. The only race of people that deserved to be hated is the Jew. The Jew is responsible for the death of two hundred million Whites, under Jewish Communism and Christianity over two hundred million Asians killed under Jewish Communism, 127 million Amerindian People killed in the Americas. Columbus as shown by Jewish historians was a crypto Jew and his whole operation was nothing but Jews and was financed by three wealthy Jews to build a Jewish Zionist Empire in the Americas. And the Jews killed 100 million Africans via their slave trade. The Jews also committed the Armenian Holocaust of a million human beings. The Jews murdered 85-100 million Indians with organized famines during their regime under the Rothschild Empire, the British Empire was openly called the Yiddish [Jewish] Empire as it was run by Jewish banker Lords. The same Jews that committed the Holocaust of a million Irish with the organized potato famine. And the continuing Holocaust of the Arabs by the Jewish state which has killed over a million Arabs. Then the hand of Jewish power in creating two World Wars that killed 100 million humans. We also have the confessions of the Jewish leadership such as the Rothschild's that there is not a single war, famine or conflict that happens without them creating it. Factor that in and you add countless millions of human beings offered up as sacrifices on the altar of Jewish Racism.

Just look at the Jewish Torah they celebrate the racial extermination of the Gentiles living in ancient Canaan and after murdering them burned their bodies as what they call a Holocaust, a burnt offering to their Jewish god.

This puts Rabbi Marx's statements into proper context on the "Revolutionary Holocaust" that most occur in order for the Jews to create their global state under Communism.

The Racism we have to oppose is Jewish Racism against Gentiles its responsible for numerous Holocausts of Gentiles by Jews. The Jewish texts state when the Jews finalize their Messianic Age of a global Jewish Government they are going to exterminate all the Goyim as the holocaust, the blood offering to their God.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1466 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 7/18/2017
Subject: Important, Regarding the Sun

I'm not going to get into a long spiel here, but it is a fact that the sun has gotten much stronger. In many areas, this is very noticeable.

I posted some meditations using the energies of the sun. Normally, these are very effective and powerful.

Unfortunately, the sun, especially the nearer you are to the equator, can be even deadly anymore.

What I have found to be most effective used as a meditation prop is a adjustable crook neck desk lamp, where you close your eyes and shine it in your face. This artificial light does work in helping visualize light, for cleaning your aura and other workings. Being a 24 hour person, I've used this a lot myself. Remember to always keep your eyes closed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1467 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/21/2017
Subject: US Senators Pushing for 20 Years in Prison for Citizens Who Support

US Senators Pushing for 20 Years in Prison for Citizens Who Support Boycotting Israel

[My note after all the Jews violated American trust as President Kennedy told Gore Vidal in an interview. That President Truman only recognized Israel after being bribed by Abraham Feinberg with two million dollars and the promise of the total interference of the Jewish oligarchs and their media in his Presidential campaign. Jews don't respect American democracy nor the constitution, President Nixon stated in the Nixon tapes that Jews are disloyal to America. He also told Haldeman, who was one of the members of his administration that he knew Israel was behind the assassination of Kennedy and was assembling the evidence to expose them on this. The Jews moved against President Nixon and Vice President Agnew because they were exposing their Jewtrix of power.]

(ANTIMEDIA) — United States senators from both the Republican and Democratic parties are pushing to implement a bill that would make it a felony to support boycotting Israel, punishable by up to twenty years in prison. On Monday, the ACLU issued a letter to the Senate opposing the proposed legislation, which was introduced in March by Sen. Benjamin Cardin (D-MD) and Sen. Rob Portman (R-OH). It was "drafted with the assistance of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee [AIPAC]," according to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency.

We're revolutionizing the news industry, but we need your help! Click here to get started.

The Israel Anti-Boycott Act (S.720), which has a total of 43 sponsors in the Senate (14 Democrats and 29 Republicans), seeks to broaden the the Export Administration Act of 1979 "to include in the prohibitions on boycotts against allies of the United States boycotts fostered by international

governmental organizations against Israel and to direct the Export-Import Bank of the United States to oppose boycotts against Israel, and for other purposes.”

The bill in its current form would also make it illegal to even request information about boycotts against Israel, and violations would carry a minimum civil penalty of \$250,000 and a maximum criminal penalty of \$1 million and 20 years behind bars. If passed, this legislation would effectively put U.S. citizens behind bars for up to twenty years for nothing more than their political beliefs.

“The impacts of the legislation would be antithetical to free speech protections enshrined in the First Amendment,” the ACLU wrote.

The organization also pointed out the contradictory nature of the proposed measure, explaining it “cannot fairly be characterized as an anti-discrimination measure, as some would argue. For example, the Civil Rights Act of 1964 already prevents businesses from discriminating against customers based on race, color, religion, and national origin. This bill, on the other hand, aims to punish people who support international boycotts that are meant to protest Israeli government policies, while leaving those who agree with Israeli government policies free from the threat of sanctions for engaging in the exact same behavior.”

It continues:

“Whatever their merits, such boycotts rightly enjoy First Amendment protection.¹ By penalizing those who support international boycotts of Israel, S.720 seeks only to punish the exercise of constitutional rights.”

If passed, this tyrannical bipartisan bill would blatantly violate the constitutional rights of every United States citizen by punishing individuals based on nothing but their political opinions and decisions as consumers.

There is no coming back from that.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1468	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/21/2017
Subject: The Third Eye, God, Kabala Stolen From The East			

The Third Eye, God, Kabala Stolen From The East

In kabala the highest realm or god is called the En. In kabala this is the realm of Kether. Now on the world tree the seven lower faces are the seven main chakra's. However the three upper worlds or faces are the left and right hemisphere's of the brain with the pineal gland in the middle. All the chakra's have corresponds to parts of the brain as well. The pineal connects to the crown. Kether.

Kether is given the Yod letter which is the dot of emanation of which is the symbol of the Yod letter. All the Hebrew alphabet comes from the Yod. The Yod is spelled Iod in kabala the D and T

are double letters in Kabala making Iod, Iot or Iota. The Greek system where this is stolen from states the same for the Iota. Its the emanation point. Both are the number ten which is the number of birth and the crown. The universe was born of Iota the tenth letter in the Greek and in the Vedic the Em mantra is given the highest status in the Veda. The I letter which is vibrated like a EEEEE sound. This is why in Sanskrit the Em is also spelled Im.

Now this is the connection in the Greek system which kabala was taken from as scholar's have written books on. And in the Hindu system in the east which is the same system. The dot point of emanation is the letter I. And in the Sri Yantra this dot is placed as the Bindu, emanation point in the crown chakra and its given the Em, mantra. The name of Jupiter in Latin its given the Iupiter. Its a name of the crown chakra. Em is the mantra of the Goddess Saraswati. The crown chakra and third eye. The Swan, Saraswati sits on is the symbol of the left and right hemispheres of the brain with the pineal gland in the center in esoteric symbolism. This is also the meaning of the Roman Eagle the Legion placed at the top of their standards which they called the spine of the Legion which is why the standard bearer wore the leopard skin to show the transformative energy of the serpentine energy. Shiva is shown in animal skin in the east for the same reason. This Eagle was stolen by the Christians and turned into the Dove.

You can also note this with Aphrodite who is showing the same in the West:

Statue of Saraswati from Indonesia:

This is also the capstone stone in the pyramid with the all seeing eye. The pyramid is the spine with the capstone being the head and has the open third eye on it. Saraswati is the Shakti power of Brahma. The crown is called the door to Brahman which is the Para Brahman which is what the En, En Sop is in Hinduism. The seed mantra or Shakti mantra of the Crown is the Em mantra the sound form to active this point and expand the consciousness. That is why the highest realm is called this.

In the central America civilizations which were Vedic they had Sanskrit as their language. Such as the Mayan's. The Turtle is the symbol of Orion which is the head if you look at the turtle this is the brain which has the serpent coming out at the third eye, the fully open eye, like in the Egyptian Pharaoh Uraeus crown. The turtle is a serpent like as a reptile it has the head of the serpent.

This was encoded in by Michelangelo in The Creation Of Adam:

Michelangelo was a student of Neo-Platonism thus a student of the Greek esoteric system. He like his counterparts had to keep this secret as the punishment for being a Hellenizer which is the Churches charge of being a Pagan was to be burned at the stake by the Catholic Church. This is why the masters of the renaissance hid so much in art. The renaissance was the Hellenistic movement to bring Europe back to the European tradition or Paganism.

The Em is the mantra to awaken and open the crown and third eye and expand the consciousness. Michelangelo was showing what the Tenth letter the number of birth does and how its used in the body. The I letter which is vibrated like a EEEEE sound. This is why in Sanskrit the Em is also spelled Im.

The Jews in their stolen and corrupted Kabala go on and on about the En Soph is not knowable and don't even try and expand your consciousness there. Because they don't want people doing so and maybe they can't. As they are an alien soul trying to use Gentile spiritual knowledge which is alien

to their soul even after trying to modify it for them. Many Rabbi's have gone insane from Kabala which is why they placed so many rules on who can practice it within their own circles.

However the Gentile can and does reach the En. The highest realm of universal consciousness. Which is the point of spiritual systems for Gentiles.

Brahma the Hindu creator God, the crown chakra who's Shakti mantra is the Em was stolen and corrupted into Abraham in the Torah. Sara, Abraham's wife is stolen from Saraswati. This is why Abraham get the number 100 in Kabala the number of the crown and ten times ten. The Iota letter.

The word in Kabala Gematria for all the paths on the world tree, the spine and brain is Lev. However this an anagram and stolen from Vel which is the name of Shiva in the form of Skanda in the east and is shown as a golden spear with the blade symbolizing the head pointing upwards to heaven the base of the spear in the ground the root.

The entire Kabala was stolen out of the East.

Sources:

The Greek Kabala, Barry
Inner Tantric Yoga, Frawley
The Western Mysteries, Hulse

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1469	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/22/2017
Subject: Hidden Symbolism of The Weeknd's "I Feel It Coming" Video			

Hidden Symbolism of The Weeknd's "I Feel It Coming" Video

Sometime certain things get put into video's and movies. The Truth has many friends.

There was a series of two video's made with Daft Punk and the Weeknd. If you pay attention Starboy is the first. In Starboy he sells himself to the Jewish media empire and becomes their servant and becomes a major celebrity for it. He wears their symbol of the kabala cube of Yahweh in the form of the cross around his neck to show this. He is under the Jewish spell of Christianity. Notice in the second video. "I Feel It Coming". Its a tribute to Michael Jackson the King of Pop. Even down to clothes, dance and set up. He is now at the top of the business as an entertainer. At the end of this video Daft Punk find the neon cross under the ice. The same one from the first video. The influence of the enemy in his soul. The cross is the symbol of the kabala cube which unfolds into the cross which is the cross of Saturn the influence of the enemy programs. The Weeknd also uses it as his own symbol and its famous in this sense and relevant, the spell of the enemy. That kept him from something.

Note not the song but the video for "I feel it Coming". Is full of the imagery of Venus, literally the planet down to the spiritual symbolism. The appearance of Venus in glowing white light is what Shurka [Venus] means in Sanskrit, bright white light. During the sun they are alive and vibrant. And he is at the top of his career game. Then the sun eclipses the symbol of Saturn which is further shown as the skull's face in the stone also ruled by Saturn. They both turn to dust, earth is the element of Saturn. they come close but never kiss before this happens. In the final gasp of life the Weeknd reaches out for the serpent to save him, before he turns to dust realizing its all over and in the end wanting eternal life. But losing it. The kiss is always the esoteric symbol of the union of the body and soul the Magnum Opus in every tradition. Which is done thought the serpent energy of Satan who is called Shurka, Venus in the east. Lucifer means Venus in Latin.

Satan-Lucifer is Venus:
topic19718.html

The women represents the soul, Shakti, Venus and is shown as the serpent. The soul is shown as female in many traditions and the body male. The Weeknd is the king of the pop world and has all the money, fame and success the material world of the enemy can offer, in their anti-spiritual materialism. Yet in the end he realizes the serpent is the truth and reaches out to Lucifer. In the end he turns to dust, doomed by the cross of Yahweh around his neck. Its too late.

The ice with the cross in it at the end. Its not about one person but everything of the enemy program. The energy of the enemy still remains trapping the souls of those who came before in ice, the wheel of death and rebirth ruled by Saturn. Ice, is ruled by the planet Saturn in esoteric symbolism. Water is the symbol of spirit and ice is the freezing of water the slow down of vibration of energy which is what Saturn rules. This is shown by the neon cross in the ice the cross is the symbol of Saturn in occultism. It is also folded into the Jewish kabala cube. And we know who rules that, Yahweh. They also put the cross over the person's grave. The ice is also the symbol of the serpent sleeping in the root chakra inactivated. Which is what the enemy program represented by the kabala cube the cross is about maintaining. The Jewish World Order. The ending is the symbol of the Jewish spell as a whole and what its about.

Someone told the truth into this video that the serpent of Satan-Lucifer is the truth and the price of the enemy deception for humanity. The Weeknd is not one man here but many as seen in the imagery of others trapped in stone. This video was a counter signal to the enemies agenda.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1470	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/24/2017
Subject: Important Reverse Torah and Reverse Bible Ritual			

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.htm>

Reverse Torah Ritual for Terminating Jewish Financial Control
Parts 1 and 2

Reverse Torah Ritual for Terminating Jewish Financial Control [First Part of Ritual]

NOTE: THESE RITUALS COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER. THEY CAN BE PERFORMED EITHER TOGETHER OR SEPERATELY AS YOUR TIME PERMITS.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will put a stop to the Jewish control of wealth and finances and shift this power to Gentiles. This will put a stop to a lot of corruption in the world. These yearly Torah readings keep Gentiles cursed and bound so that Gentiles cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the invisible Jewish Empire. These rituals are destroying the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

PLEASE BEGIN THIS RITUAL RIGHT NOW, BUT IT IS OF EXTREME IMPORTANCE THAT THIS RITUAL ALSO BE DONE AFTER NIGHTFALL ON THE 31ST OF JULY AND ANY TIME DURING 1 OF AUGUST, AND ANY TIME ON 21 OF AUGUST.

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can.

Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/sble1oosh0se1uj/D298.mp3?dl=1>

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***

UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***

MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***

YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-RAHM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
- Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
- Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
- The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- R's should be rolled
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual

<https://www.dropbox.com/s/sble1oosh0se1uj/D298.mp3?dl=1>

More links are provided at the very end of this page

SECOND PART OF THIS RITUAL

Reverse New Testament Ritual for Terminating Jewish Financial Control [2nd Part of Ritual]

The words below are to be vibrated. They are in Greek. By vibrating these words, this will put a

stop to the Jewish control of wealth and finances and shift this power to Gentiles. This will put a stop to a lot of corruption in the world. These Jewish programs masquerading as "religions" keep Gentiles cursed and bound so that Gentiles cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the invisible Jewish Empire. These rituals are destroying the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

This is the second part of the ritual, which compliments the first part, which is reversed from the Torah in Hebrew.

PLEASE BEGIN THIS RITUAL RIGHT NOW, BUT IT IS OF EXTREME IMPORTANCE THAT THIS RITUAL ALSO BE DONE AFTER NIGHTFALL ON THE 31ST OF JULY AND ANY TIME DURING THE 1ST OF AUGUST. AND ANY TIME ON THE 21ST OF AUGUST.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE **** A-EE-REE-YY-
RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

The number of affirmations must be 10 as this is related to the material, and the material kingdom. The amount of times this can be done can also be 9.

Affirmation can be done either 3, 6, 9, or 10 times. [10 is the best number by far]; Then one must vibrate the words below, and then say the affirmation

- Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)
- Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
- Gentiles are prosperous in every way
- Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
- The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Pronunciation Guide for the Ritual:

- S is a normal S sound, as in Snake.
- O is a normal sound as in Onion
- EE is an high EE sound as in Eel
- E is an E like in Electricity
- R is only slightly rolled such as in Rise
- OO is an U sound, as in Uber or Umbra
- IAK is like all letters are separated, I – A – K
- K has a Kh sound as in Khala
- H, whenever it exists, it's to be slightly pronounced. (H as in Hiking)
- D is a rough TH sound such as THOTH
- YY is like a very tough Y sound, as in a tough "YALE" sound.

Z as in Zebra

LINKS TO THE RITUAL MP3's:

Normal speed (Normal gaps between the words, but slow enough to be understood)

https://www.dropbox.com/s/c0e8gbmr19vlt8k/Ritual_We_23_July.mp3?dl=1

Slower speed (For those who want to do this as they listen to the sounds)

https://www.dropbox.com/s/w908zre0tnnfy0u/Ritual_We_23_July_SLOW.mp3?dl=1

Please click here for a Pdf Copy of this Ritual

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D_29_8.htm

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm

Invocation to Satan

[This step is optional, as the Gods want for us to vibrate the verse and the affirmation as often as possible].

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your Energies

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Raising_Energies.htm

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

PDF Copy of this Ritual

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D_29_8.pdf

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1471	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 7/24/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah and Reverse Bible Ritual Correction			

MEHT-RAHM-SHUU should be MEHT-AHRM-SHUU and the R's don't need to be rolled.

Reverse Torah Ritual for Terminating Jewish Financial Control
Parts 1 and 2

Reverse Torah Ritual for Terminating Jewish Financial Control [First Part of Ritual]

NOTE: THESE RITUALS COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER. THEY CAN BE PERFORMED EITHER TOGETHER OR SEPERATELY AS YOUR TIME PERMITS.

The words below are to be vibrated. By vibrating these words, this will put a stop to the Jewish control of wealth and finances and shift this power to Gentiles. This will put a stop to a lot of corruption in the world. These yearly Torah readings keep Gentiles cursed and bound so that Gentiles cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the invisible Jewish Empire. These rituals are destroying the enemy. The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

PLEASE BEGIN THIS RITUAL RIGHT NOW, BUT IT IS OF EXTREME IMPORTANCE THAT THIS RITUAL ALSO BE DONE AFTER NIGHTFALL ON THE 31ST OF JULY AND ANY TIME DURING 1 OF AUGUST, AND ANY TIME ON 21 OF AUGUST.

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words [I have included an mp3 of the words for you all to download], as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.mp3%c2%a0>

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:
FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***
UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***
YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
- Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
- Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
- The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

- AH as in the American English word father
- AY as in the American English words day, say, made
- EE as in the American English words seek and week
- EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
- KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
- OH as in the American English words oh and go
- UH as in the American English word cut and tub
- UU as in the American English words glue and too

Mp3 Audio for this Ritual

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.mp3%c2%a0>

More links are provided at the very end of this page

SECOND PART OF THIS RITUAL

Reverse New Testament Ritual for Terminating Jewish Financial Control [2nd Part of Ritual]

The words below are to be vibrated. They are in Greek. By vibrating these words, this will put a stop to the Jewish control of wealth and finances and shift this power to Gentiles. This will put a stop to a lot of corruption in the world. These Jewish programs masquerading as "religions" keep

Gentiles cursed and bound so that Gentiles cannot see the truth and the populace remains brainwashed and under the control of the invisible Jewish Empire. These rituals are destroying the enemy.

The more people we have who will be doing this ritual, the better, as there is both strength and power in numbers. This ritual may also be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

This is the second part of the ritual, which compliments the first part, which is reversed from the Torah in Hebrew.

PLEASE BEGIN THIS RITUAL RIGHT NOW, BUT IT IS OF EXTREME IMPORTANCE THAT THIS RITUAL ALSO BE DONE AFTER NIGHTFALL ON THE 31ST OF JULY AND ANY TIME DURING THE 1ST OF AUGUST. AND ANY TIME ON THE 21ST OF AUGUST.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE **** A-EE-REE-YY-
RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY ****
AZ-EER

The number of affirmations must be 10 as this is related to the material, and the material kingdom. The amount of times this can be done can also be 9.

Affirmation can be done either 3, 6, 9, or 10 times. [10 is the best number by far]; Then one must vibrate the words below, and then say the affirmation

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world

Gentiles are prosperous in every way

Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Pronunciation Guide for the Ritual:

S is a normal S sound, as in Snake.

• O is a normal sound as in Onion

EE is an high EE sound as in Eel

E is an E like in Electricity

R is only slightly rolled such as in Rise

OO is an U sound, as in Uber or Umbra

IAK is like all letters are separated, I – A – K

K has a Kh sound as in Khala

H, whenever it exists, it's to be slightly pronounced. (H as in Hiking)

D is a rough TH sound such as THOTH

YY is like a very tough Y sound, as in a tough "YALE" sound.

☐ Z as in Zebra

Links to the Ritual Mp3's:

Normal speed (Normal gaps between the words, but slow enough to be understood)

[https://www.dropbox.com/s/c0e8gbmr19vlt ... y.mp3?dl=1](https://www.dropbox.com/s/c0e8gbmr19vlt...y.mp3?dl=1)

Slower speed (For those who want to do this as they listen to the sounds) [https://www.dropbox.com/s/w908zre0tnfy ... W.mp3?dl=1](https://www.dropbox.com/s/w908zre0tnfy...W.mp3?dl=1)

Important Information on How to Perform the Reverse Torah Rituals

[http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... ituals.htm](http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66...ituals.htm)

Invocation to Satan

[This step is optional, as the Gods want for us to vibrate the verse and the affirmation as often as possible].

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Invocation.htm>

Raising your Energies

[http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra ... ergies.htm](http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ra...ergies.htm)

To correctly vibrate SATANAS

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm>

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1472 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 7/26/2017

Subject: Why Some Fail On the LHP, Christian Trends of Thought

Why Some Fail On the LHP, Christian Trends of Thought

Edelwise wrote:

I'm having trouble understanding the cosmology. Jews may have been engineered by Greys, Reptilians, or whoever has dominion over them. But who or what is the source of this plague? Who's the evil mastermind? If the gods are the primary manifestation of Akasha, then shouldn't one or more of these gods be responsible for this mess?

If that's not so, then the only other possibility is that a part of the original creation was (for lack of a better word) 'defective' and manifested as an infiltration into Satan's creation (for some reason).

The fact is into Sanskrit the void or En Sop, its called the pregnant void of creation or womb of creation. The I letter relates to this in Hinduism and in the Greek the Iota what existence is born from. I as a letter manifests prana. All existence comes from this womb of creation descending into the world of forms and how it relates to the spectrum of light, sound and number as a unified energy field. The geometry holds the information of light the shape which is also the sound and elemental quality.

There is simply a creative energy field at the source of everything. Its an organizing intelligence. From this all life forms arise and follow the evolutionary patterns of their environments. DNA literally manifests out of the En Sop or Womb of creation as found in lab tests. I wrote about how evolution or the changing forms of beings is related to adjustments in the frequency field that the matter organizes itself according to. Periodic tables are the movement of light and its organizing frequencies. As I discussed the Greeks mention the Perfected form which is perfection within nature the golden mean template of the soul. The soul is multi layered. This relates to vibrational

templates and their properties, elements are templates of existence. This is Venus.

Existence has a trine aspect the symbol of existence is the triangle shown as the yoni or womb of creation. This relates to three natures of organized existence. Each chakra is shown as a triangle in Hinduism. And are called the Yoni gates.

The name of En Sop is the word the 22 letters of Kabala as everything in existence is a combination of different letters into sonic algorithms that generate and organize matter across the different levels of density fields that from the octave scales, light waves and geometric formulation into what we perceive as organic matter. This is the organizational intelligence of the universe. The Jews who stole the kabala from Gentiles know this. The vocal range of the human voice has been mapped as having 54 sounds it can make. This relates to the 54 letters of the Sanskrit alphabet which relate to the petals which form the vibrational, geometric, organic, elemental template of the human. A wise person can note what letter could correspond to different elemental combinations by the chakra's, the letters are placed within. The numbers of petals relates to organization properties of the elements and how they relate to the planets and vowels. The Vowels are the spirit of the letter and the seven vowels are called the seven mothers of creation in Hinduism. The seven chakra's. And what each chakra relates to in the worlds or frequency temples of existence. Note each chakra is formed by the three natures which condense as the nadis along the scale they reside at. Which relate to electrical and magnetic properties in the astral. And how to unify them. The Vowels are stated to be the ruling name of creation in Kabala, same with the Greek and Hindu. IAO the name of Zeus the En Sop [which is were the Jews took this from] is the trine organization and generating principals of energy. That relate to the ruling powers of the seven vowels, planets and chakra's. IAO is a serpent god as the trine aspects of the serpent IAO, Fire, Air, Water. That manifest as the three nadis. Note the Jews took IAO and hide it for themselves as the ancient Kabbalistic documents call their god IAO. This is the three lines of the triangle the yoni of creation.

The different chakra's are called Deva's. And the Deva is a symbol of the cosmological properties of the element of existence it governs. This is dialectical in explanation. Not literal. Its the same with the En Sop of which sparks form all the chakra's or worlds in Kabala. En Sop is the level of existence when the inner sexual union of the chakra's and soul has taken place and brought the person to perfection within Cosmo's, nature. The En Sop is shown as serpent wearing a crown wrapped around the tree. The symbol of perfection and eternal life to the Gentiles. This is all dialectical. There is not a serpent wearing a crown in other realm directing all this.

The reason I have noted a lot of people fail on the Satanic path is because they can't grasp this fact and revert back into something that is pseudo Satanic in its doctrines that calls itself Satanic or Luciferian and formulates according to Christian ideology. In a gnostic sense. They wish to evaporate into the extinction of their being which is right from RHP Buddhism that influenced early Christianity and that gets mixed with Gnosticism in the sense of some evil god that created the world of matter [Mara or Yahweh] they must escape whom they claim Yahweh instead of Mara. This is due to Christian teachings that the body is corrupted and the world is fallen and only the spirit is good and some mystical spiritual realm is good. Which was the excuse to remove spiritual knowledge and give people a death cult. However the soul is the reflection of the body. And the body is part of the soul.

There is just nature and the different scales that it organizes according to. The Gods are beings who perfected themselves within nature. And understand it from the highest level. That is liberation.

The ancients had a principal they called Lucifer which is their name for the perfecting order of nature the Golden mean spiral which are the energy movements all matter arise from and organize according to and its math system is always coming back to 666. This relates to the principal of Venus which is the principal of spirit forming matter. The 6. They placed the symbol of existence as three triangles or Yoni's that were formed into the pentagram and given 666 with the En Sop around it. This is the key to the underlying organizing principal of energy or spirit.

The point of spiritual practices is to give yourself a tune up and get the lead out. Which brings about the Venus or Lucifer form the gold....en mean in the work. The serpent is always related to Venus. The serpent is the symbol of prana which is the force of the universe. Maha Kundalini is another term for this in Hinduism. Its dialectical. The highest light is stated in Hinduism to be blue which we perceive as White light. Note the god that is the symbol of the Venus principal from Zeus to Visnu is always shown as blue, this what Venus rules in the east, White light which is also the blue light. This is dialectic. Venus is sound, light and geometric form. The geometric numbers for the human body are related to 5:8. Venus numbers.

The universe is five elements, the four issue from the first one spirit and are simply energetic rearrangements of the first and hold the first with them. The elements are vibrational templates that form the spectrum of light which is the sub octaves of White light. These vibrational elemental templates form into geometric forms that contain their respective blueprints. All existence is based on arrangements of forms based on sound, light and geometric formation. This is the underlying principal of frequency that all matter is created and arranges itself to.

The universe is Logos, a supreme self organizing intelligence that generates and organizes all life according to the science of the nature of light.

Evil does exist, but this is not a moral debate. Your statement was one of a theological one. Looking for a specific monotheistic being outside of the universe who created everything and is omnipresent. To assign blame to for what you dislike about existence. Your searching for a complaint department for a cosmic boss that does not exist.

Source

The Greek Kabala, Barry

Did Moses Exist, DM Murdock

The Myths and Gods of Inda, Danielou

The Doctrine of the Awakening, Evola

The Hermetic Tradition, Evola.

Inner Tantric Yoga, Frawley

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1473	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/27/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	---	------------------------

Subject: RTR Schedule for 28th July to 10th of August

Greetings to all our Warriors and Satanic Comrades.

First of all, I am going to make it into a point to update RTR Veteran with all the new Rituals and everything. Due to being extremely busy and having other things that constantly need attention, I didn't have the time to do it, but I will be doing this pretty soon.

The backround of this game is the spiritual foundation which we have been subduing, and the information which is a war that is ongoing too. This also has the financial dimension which we need to dissect now. We need to focus on these and deconstruct them all.

The utmost pinnacle for the "Goyim" only rests in their ability to make money which later is going to be stolen by Jews. Jews only amass money as a means to an end, and we all know this end is not a good one. For this reason this thing has to forcibly change by our efforts, and this is a disaster for all people on earth.

The Satanic Path is not an easy one. We see all these things from above, yet we need to stand and fight at a present. Against things completely incomprehensible to others. This is literally like the double life of Superman and this can be demanding. Many people may not see this statement positively, but yes, each and every Satanist is in more than a way 'chosen' by their higher spiritual nature to do exactly this thing we are doing.

The point of the RTR's are not only altruistic world saving, but they do this too. But to also make you a powerful warrior that knows how to curse and has spiritual stamina, and to give someone the unique experience of building something great. These are also training and many, many more things. RTR's also directly benefit you as they remove curses automatically on you.

These are vibrated by thousands of Rabbis and stick to all Gentiles in the world. Depending on the power of the Gentiles they get more or less carried away. When you do the RTR's you clean yourself first and foremost. Don't let anything convince you that the RTR's are anything less than medicine.

This is war. By taking part in a big war spiritually, you gain power, knowledge, experience and stamina other people will never receive.

Below is the Schedule for up to the 10th of August.

We will update this as we approach this date. It's better schedules aren't extremely long to not give the enemy time to prepare:

*Wealth RTR's are BOTH the rituals posted. Due to the size of the second ritual, we include them as one larger ritual.

28. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
29. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
30. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
31. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
1. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
2. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
- 3***. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, 42
4. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, 42
5. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Demonic Authority RTR
6. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Demonic Authority RTR
7. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Communications
8. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Communications
9. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Ending Confusion RTR
10. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Demonic Authority RTR

Links to the Rituals:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.htm>
<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Texts to the Rituals:

Wealth RTR's

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***
UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***
YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way

Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way

Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual 1

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE **** A-EE-REE-YY-
RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world

Gentiles are prosperous in every way

Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARA KH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH •

NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4.SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Ending Confusion

Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently

All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate

V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W

once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1474 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 7/29/2017

Subject: 29/July/2017 Sermon

Yesterday, someone posted a link to a YouTube video where some buzzard brained imbecile made a video mocking the opening of the third eye.

As for the idiots who made that video, they can just remain ignorant and closed.

An open third eye allows us to not only see but do many things, like spot all kinds of dirt, etc, on our chakras and our aura, and to clean these.

The words "virgin" and "pure" have been hideously corrupted. This has nothing to do with sex, or so-called "morality." It has to do with the cleanliness of your soul.

Just as one would not want to put wax or finishing on a filthy floor, nor are healings or other workings very effective on a filthy soul.

By filthy, I mean lifetimes of negative experiences, unfortunate events, bad, harmful relationships... All kinds of nasties that due to centuries of Christian and Muslim repression, very few people know how to clean this off.

Illnesses, accidents, loss, and other tragedies manifest in one's life due to this filth. This is triggered by planetary transits and progressions.

The Aura of Protection should be done daily after thoroughly cleaning one's soul, aura and chakras. This should have no ending date, but be a part of your daily routine, just as taking a shower.

When our third eye is open, we can see truths and lies for ourselves. We can see how Christianity, Islam and related depraved spiritually degenerate programs are designed to destroy and enslave humanity, and are responsible for all the ugliness, misery and suffering in this world.

I also want to add, Satan and our Gods are responsible. They have helped myself, JoS Ministry and many others without even having to be asked.

It is becoming more and more clear that much spiritual negativity isn't necessarily from any so-called "higher powers" but from human beings (mostly Jews) with advanced occult knowledge.

I'm sure most of you here are familiar with Hollywood movies where we hear those silly growling

and animal noises the Jews apply to Demons (which are total lies). Certain thought forms they use to attack others are the same thing.

The same hideous appearance and the growling, etc. Then they try to claim their own invented filth is our Gods. Those of us who are at an advanced level and have our third eyes fully open have seen this crap and we know where it comes from. It has nothing to do with Satan or our Gods in any way.

Through centuries of Christian dominance and control (the Jews always command Gentiles), compulsory church, etc, the ignorant populace when encountering such things was understandably terrified and beloved this sort of thing to be from "God."

I also want to add here... Recently, I read when studying about Judaism (the rabbi authors are really letting a lot of info out now, what this program is and to the extent is beyond shocking. As Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, throughout history, at certain times, they get confident and drop the mask), you know how Communism always is people's this and people's that? "People's" actually is "CHOSEN PEOPLE'S." THEY OWN.

In closing, I want to add, I have worked for Satan for over 17 years now. Satan and our Gods are truly wonderful. This has been a difficult road, but with many rewards and definitely has been worth it.

As Satan states in the AI Jilwah, he leads us to the straight path without a book. Satanism is true spirituality. How many of you can see how much yourselves and your lives have changed for the better after coming to Satan? I know mine certainly has. I have found peace and spiritual freedom. Satan is the liberator of humanity.

Never, ever has any of our Gods ever asked me to do anything against my will. Nor have they ever coerced me. I mention this in response to the Christian lies about Satan. I have always been totally in agreement with Satan's agenda in every way.

Satan, Lilith, Azazel, Astaroth, and other Gods I have worked with have been wonderful to say the least, and very helpful.

Our Gods have been overloaded with many asking for help. This in some cases can take time. Remember, the goal of Satanism is to become gods in our own right and masters of our own lives and destinies.

There is an old Chinese proverb:

Give a man a fish and feed him for a day. Teach him to fish and feed him for a lifetime.

HAIL SATAN !!!
HAIL AZAZEL !!!
HAIL LILITH !!!
HAIL ASTAROTH
HAIL ALL OUR GODS !!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1476	From: mageson6666	Date: 7/29/2017
Subject: Leviathan, And The Jewish World Order			

Leviathan, And The Jewish World Order

The Rabbi's state the Torah is Kabala. This is repeated many times in Jewish writings.

In Hinduism the oldest religion on earth. Of which much of the Jewish Kabala has come from. Even the six pointed star which was stolen from the Star of Visnu. Shiva is called Kabala Iswara in Hinduism. Kabala actually means coiled in its original Sanskrit origin. The serpent power. Hence Shiva is Kabala [Serpent] Iswara [Lord]. This gets into the fact prana the life force is shown as the serpent in Hinduism. Kabala is the science of how prana or energy works and manifests the universe in Hinduism. Its the science of the structure of the universe.

In Hinduism there is a specific science the Brahmin's their Hindu Priests know, that of Prana Prakriti this relates to the creation of energy forms in the astral. Its the science of creating a literal god form. How to create the mandala's and mantra's to empower and access the god form and how to install this energy into talisman's, statues of the deity and other objects which are connected into the god form and bring it though into the material realm from the astral to manifest. This includes letters which are charged for such.

This is the source of understanding Jewish Kabala. The Jews have created a god form with this science which is why the Rabbi's in their kabala state that their god serves them. In Judaism the Torah is called god and is connected to the Aleph letter in Kabala which adds to 26 in its gematria. The Jews place the Torah into an ark at the end of each Synagogue service. In the Pagan and such still in the Hindu world the energetically installed image of the god is placed into such an ark. They have these from ancient Egypt still in museums. This also relates to the Ark of the Covenant in their Torah it has the Ten Commandments placed with it. Which related to the number Ten the Yod letter is the banner and power of Yahweh in the Torah. The Rod of Moses which is openly shown to be the Jewish god from which they call Leviathan, the serpent upon a rod which Moses uses to defeat the Pharaoh the symbol of the Gentile power. With the power of the Jewish god form. The Torah has 613 laws which form it. These add to Ten which in kabala is the meaning of this number. Its the Torah.

The Jews use the Ark of their Convent against their Gentile enemies to conqueror the Goyim nations in battle and destroy them. The ark also brings sickness and other curses upon the Gentile People. This is an allegory for their Torah. The Greek Kings and Roman Leaders who were adepts in Iso Sophia the Western Kabala which came from the east. Banned the Jews from reading the Torah and had their Torah scrolls burned. As they had laws against this kind of black magic. They knew what it did.

The Torah is as the Kabala and Talmud and Rabbi's refer to it as. A god form the Jews created to serve them. The real Torah is as the Rabbi's state, their god. Which is this energy form they created. The Torah is one long Hebrew mantra to create the harmonic algorithm in the astral their god form and the Jewish rituals are done to infuse this with power. The Hebrew letters are also charged to connect the two of these the god form and the physical Torah. Which is why in the Kabbalistic symbol of the Aleph letter it shows two Yod's between a Vav. Which they state connects the Jew and their God. Or God and Torah. As the Yod in Kabala is the letter that manifests energy that all the other Hebrew letters animate from. The 22 letters are the names of the Hebrew god as they form the Torah that is the mantra of their god form. This all animates out of the Yod. Which is why the Yod letter is shown as their Leviathan. Their god form. In the Talmud and Kabala they use the symbol of the full manifestation of their occult working of bringing their god form into material existence thus the global empire promised to them in the Torah. As the Leviathan encircling and destroying all the Gentiles nations and people of the world. They call this their Messiah. In kabala the 42 names of god are Hebrew mantra's to bring this into being.

The Talmud and Torah both state the name of their god is the 72 names. The 72 names relate to the symbol of the Leviathan which is divided into four quarters of 18 sub categories. That relate to the decan's of the Zodiac of which their are 72 fully in Kabala. It also relates to the five elements. this is the science of Prana Prakriti in Hinduism which in this level is called the Purusha. The kabala

letters relate to the zodiac signs, planets and elements.

The 72 names are used in specific formula's that relate to the specific elemental, planetary and astral energies they relate to within their combinations on the body of Leviathan. Their god form. Leviathan is shown as the serpent in Kabala because the serpent is the symbol of prana, energy and its science of how it manifests the universe. In Hinduism the entire universe is called a mantra and given AUM which divides into the different letters and their combinations which have elemental and planetary, astrological properties and its shown as the serpent. This is where the Jews stole this from.

This is the secret behind the Golem a servitor or animated god form the Rabbi's make to serve them. Its bought to life with the 22 Hebrew letters and the YHVH inscribed upon a parchment placed with it. Its a symbol of their god form the Torah. The Jews state their god serves them. YHVH is the letters of the four quarters the 72 names are divided into.

"According to one story, to make a golem come alive, one would shape it out of soil, and then walk or dance around it saying combination of letters from the alphabet and the secret name of God. To "kill" the golem, its creators would walk in the opposite direction saying and making the order of the words backwards."

Here the Jews admit the way to stop their magic is reverse Torah readings. They probably put that in there as a warning to their Rabbi's to undo out of control thought forms they created. But its still connected to their massive working of Jewish magic their big thought form, YHVH. Same principal.

The Kabbalistic texts called Adam a Golem. The Adam Kadmon, which is of Adam in their Torah. In the Jewish Kabala is sum total of the 72 names and how they work.

The top level Rabbi's like Laitman who are Kabbalistic adepts openly mention how the Jews will have talismans and pendants with different names of the 72 on them to manifest what they want in life. As the are charged talismans and connected to the god form of the Jews. This why the Jews call their god Hashem which they state means "The Name" Hashem is the short form of Hashemporash the 72 names. All Rabbi's who are 40 years old are given the knowledge of the 72. 40 is a Kabbalistic number of their Messiah.

Yashua [Jesus] is called the Jewish Messiah. Yashua is the name of the Messianic leader Yashua [Joshua] in the Torah that conquered and exterminated the Gentile nations to create Israel the Jewish Empire. Jesus is also descended from King David the warrior Messiah who exterminated entire nations of Gentiles and created the Jewish Empire. The Bible ends in the book of Revelations which is given the Kabbalistic number of 22 chapters and is designed to connect to the Torah in the book of Daniel that prophesizes the coming Jewish global empire and Messianic war that will bring this. Revelations ends with the Messianic war which destroys the entire Gentile world. And which the Jewish Messiah rules the entire world from Zion with 144,000 Jews who represent the 12 tribes of Israel. 144,000 is a Kabbalistic number for Leviathan and Jesus is the chief cornerstone of the 144,000. In Kabbalistic terms that means Jesus is the head of the Leviathan.

Jesus openly compares and thus calls himself the Leviathan in the gospel of John. The serpent of Moses. Which in kabala is the symbol of Leviathan.

Jesus is a form of Kabbalistic magic to manifest the Jewish World Order thought. The Gentiles under Christianity have become servants of the Jews. Acting as physical and spiritual cattle for the Jews to harvest in building their Global Kingdom. This is why Christianity is based on the criminalization of spiritual knowledge and power for Gentiles to remove this from the Gentiles and leave them victims of its weaponization against them by the Jews.

Note the Jewish YHVH adds to 26 then is further added into eight. Eight is the Chet letter and in Hindu this letter is the soul the energy of life. Their god is also the collective soul of the Jewish People which their god form is connected with as the Covenant. It relates to their word for life Chai. The reversing Torah Rituals is their Achilles heel.

Source

The Gnostic's And Their Remains', King
Greek Kabala, Barry
The 32 Secret Paths of Solomon, Hogan
Sefer Yezirah
The Western Mysteries, Hulse
Assorted Kabbalistic Works

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1477	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 7/31/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	--	------------------------

Subject: Today is a Day to Cause Suffering - WE DO IT

[Today is a Day to Cause Suffering - WE DO IT](#)

Greetings to all our Warriors.

I will be quite brief. Today is a day you can cause extreme grief to the enemy. Today, one RTR equals around 5 or in your peak, possibly 10. Therefore it's a must that we do warfare now.

If you haven't been doing RTR's, you can amend for such today. This is a great day.

Today, you are to cause damage. You damage and you destroy. The enemy sits passively and they receive tenfold destruction and worse. Make use of this.

[topic20307.html](#)

There is no need for qualms and misplaced forgiveness, on people who curse you 24/7, 365 days a year, for around 5800 years now. The enemy has to experience the 'karma' they tried to seed into this world for their personal evil.

The RTR's themselves will be a good judge on the enemy and will punish those who are responsible first and foremost.

It's a day to give them some of their own medicine.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1478	From: hammerofthegods_666	Date: 8/1/2017
-----------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------

Subject: Jews Speak In Code Concerning Human Sacrifice

In a book that I am reading by a Kabbalistic Jew who bashes Satan and his Demons as "the dark forces" or the dark "Other Side," the kike admits to the Jewish goal to sacrifice the White Aryan Race to God, and to keep the "mixed multitudes" as their slaves in the pending Jewish Utopia.

"For the holy warrior, the job is clear, remove the enemy physically from this Earth, period. Any Sage who does not see this or does not readily embrace it should not be considered by you to be a Sage. Such passive Sages are sheep; they no longer have the spiritual 'image of Man' upon them. [...] Lions are the kings of the jungle.

Sheep are the food. Sheep are sacrifices. We are the ones who bring sacrifice, not the ones who are sacrificed. [...]

When the battle is spiritual we fight it with full vigor just as if it were physical. If and when the battle does become physical, then we do not shirk our duty. We rise up with every weapon at our disposal, spiritual and physical. Yet, we also must beware that we never cross the line and translate a spiritual battle into the physical plane unless it is absolutely necessary to do so. When we [choose] to fight the spiritual battle in the physical world without paying attention to the psychic source of conflict, we enter an arena of battle in which we will surely be defeated. This is not the way." Protection From Evil: Exposing & Neutralizing Harmful Spiritual Forces in Light of Torah & Kabbalah by HaRav Ariel Bar Tzadok p. 206

Jews, such as Jewish authors like these, try to cover their footsteps and mask their fingerprints, but when they are caught red-handed, like in the above quotes, they continue playing their head games of "We don't want to hurt anyone. We just want to kill you in the most humane of ways. It could be a lot worse for you, so why are you complaining?" The Jews--the least ethical of "humans" on this planet accuse us of everything that they are, and everything that they do on us, their Goyim enemies.

When a Jew speaks of their enemies, they are NOT merely speaking of fellow Jews who they are at their wits' end with, but rather the Gentiles. Why? The reason is because another Goy was born into this world. The Jews talk about how their God is a "man of War," but in truth, he is just as parasitic and cowardly as the Jewish people are, but at the same time relies on living blood sacrifices to satisfy "his" existence. As High Priest Don and High Priest Hooded Cobra have recently pointed out, Satan and the Gods of Hell never have and never will accept human or animal sacrifices. On the other hand, in order just to survive, the Jewish-Christian-Muslim God relies on living blood, human and animal sacrifices. Any "Satanist" who desires any of these things isn't going to make it.

For a Gentile to be an enemy of God and an enemy of Christos, the Messiah, and his Jewish people, all a Gentile has to do is be born. For Gentiles, the Serpent represents the kundalini. For Jews, the false Serpent--the Leviathan--represents the collective Jewish race. Leviathan is the Jewish Messiah who requires the sacrifice of the White Aryan peoples who would protect the colored races from being enslaved by Leviathan. Leviathan is "Lord" Christos. He is the Jewish Messiah, and a reminder to stay devoted to the Reverse Torah Rituals for as long as the Jewish people exist, because if they exist, then they will try to kill us simply for existing. This is very similar to the Weimar Republic after World War 1. We will not let this happen again.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

<http://www.joyofsatan.com>

<http://qbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1479	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/3/2017
Subject: Torah Is Kabala, Christianity Is A Kabbalistic Spell			

Torah Is Kabala, Christianity Is A Kabbalistic Spell

Some Christian's try and state the Kabala is separate from the Torah. They are wrong and deluded.

The Torah is Kabala as the Jewish Rabbi's openly state. This is why the Torah starts in Genesis with stating that God is the WORD and the WORD is god. This is the 22 Hebrew letters that the Jewish god uses to create all of existence. The 22 letters are called the 22 names of god in Judaism. The Torah is the word of god because its wrote from these 22 letters of creation. And thus anything spoken in Hebrew will bring it to pass into existence in the material world. Kabala is the science of the 22 Hebrew letters that form the Word.

The ten statements of creation in Genesis are the ten Sephiroth of the Kabbalistic world tree. Which shows how existence comes into being from spirit to matter. Each one of the worlds is also assigned a specific Hebrew letter to show its role in creation by Kabala. Rabbi's openly state the creation epic that starts the Torah is pure Kabala. The Kabbalistic book the Zohar is largely based on this fact.

Understanding the 22 Hebrew letters are the names of the Jewish god and the entire Torah is made of the 22 Hebrew letters. Hence the Jewish god is 22 Hebrew letters and is the word and the word is god. And the Torah is thus god as god is the word the 22 Hebrew letters. The entire Torah is

Kabala. Kabala deals with the 22 letters. Now what is in the Torah is designed to bring things to be when read in Hebrew its one long incantation to manifest itself into the world as its how god creates in Genesis. The goal of the Torah is to manifest the Jewish Messianic Age. As promised in the Book of Daniel in which all the Gentile nations will be destroyed in a Messianic war and the Jews shall emerge the owners of the earth and all upon the earth.

As stated before the symbol of the Jewish god in the Torah is the serpent of Moses, which in Kabala is called the Leviathan. The Leviathan is related to the number 10 which is the Yod letter which is the letter all the names of their god, all the 22 letters emerge from. Hence the symbol of their Leviathan is the underlying power of the word of god. The 22 letters and the Torah. This is why the 613 laws of the Torah add to 10. However in Kabala the Leviathan is also given 7 the letter Zayin which is crowned to show the Leviathan as the King of the Jews. The Messianic age fulfilled. In Judaism the Jews state the current six thousand year cycle will end. This is the time of the Vav the sixth letter which is creation hence the six days of creation. This period is to manifest the seventh age represented by Zayin which is a called the Vav crowned. The Messianic Age is the seven. The 1000 years to come after the end of the six thousand years of the age of creation. In which the seventh millennium will be the one in which the Jews will come to power over the earth and rule. The six thousand years is the time in which the Jews work to bring their god form to power which will usher in the new heaven and earth as promised in Isaiah. The world of the Jews, without the Gentiles.

The Ark of the covenant in which the ten commandments were placed represents the Torah in Judaism. They place the Torah in the Ark in a ceremony in the Synagogue to this day. The Torah is the 10 for 613 laws of it add to ten which is the Yod letter which is the power of the 22 letters that form the word and the god form that emanates from it. Which is the Leviathan. Hence the Jewish Priest's were called the Levities and today the Cohen's which means serpents. The Ark is also shown as the Kabala cube in Judaism. Which represents the body of the Leviathan. All the aspects of the 22 letters in the larger macrocosm.

Now Rabbi Yeshua, Yeshua is the name of the Jewish Messiah in the Torah. Who conquerors the Gentiles of Canaan and destroys them in the Olah. The Holocaust in which the Jews stack up the bodies of the murdered Gentiles and burn them as blood offerings to Yahweh. In the Jewish Mishnah, the Rabbi's call the process of creating the Jewish Messianic Global Kingdom, Tikkun Olam. The A in Olah is also the vowel Ah. Its Tiklum Olahm. Meaning one thing. Offering up the entire Gentile Peoples of the world as sacrifice to Yahweh as a holocaust. The Torah states their is five types of animals to be blood sacrifices to Yahweh, Cattle or Goyim in Hebrew is one of them. The Jews call us the non-Jews, Goyim.

It goes from Olah to Olam.... Because M is the letter of Messiah in Kabala. This is what Messiah must accomplish for the Jews. It was Yeshua who did this to the Gentles of Canaan. This is the blueprint for the Messianic war.

Yeshua is latter changed to Jesus in Greek. Now in Revelations Jesus appears as the personification of the Kabala cube of space to John. And Jesus is called the word in the gospel of John and he does declare himself to be the word. In the gospel of John, Jesus calls himself the Leviathan. In the same gospel Jesus states he is the serpent of Moses and relates this to the Torah.

This is why the last book of the Bible. Revelations is openly linked to the Torah book of Daniel. And Revelations is given 22 chapters the 22 letters of the word of god that form the Torah which is the Jewish god form and thus god. Symbolized by the Jewish Leviathan. Which Jesus is the personification of. Jesus is the Jewish Leviathan which is symbolized as the world serpent in Kabala circling the Gentile nations and destroying them. The same serpent that Moses uses to destroy the enemies of Israel such as the Egyptians with the ten plagues. Symbolizing the underlying number of the Torah. Within the Torah and also the symbol of the Ark which is used as a weapon of destruction against the Gentiles. This is how the Jewish god form is shown in Torah. The Torah is

nothing more than a weapon of mass destruction against the Gentiles. Which is why the Greek Kings and Roman leaders banned the Torah from being read and burned the Torah scrolls. They were adepts in the Greek Mysteries and knew what this was about. Which is why Christianity was created to remove this knowledge from the Goyim. Leaving them helpless to the weaponization of it by Jews against them.

Jesus is called the chief cornerstone which symbolizes in Kabala the Leviathan. And the letter Zayin the Messianic Age. This is why the Bible ends with the Jewish Leviathan, Jesus arriving and destroying the Gentile nations in the Jewish Messianic war. And then ruling the new world from Zion with 144,000 thousand Jews. Who represent the 12 tribes of the Jewish race. This is also the symbolism of the Jewish Leviathan in Kabala.

Jesus is simply a spiritual conduit for the Gentiles to pour their emotional, spiritual energies into the Jewish god form they created with the Torah. Which the Gentiles then connect into and become physical conduits to bring the Jewish god form into the material world from the astral. This is why Jesus states he is the fulfillment of the Torah, the word and is the word. The full manifestation of the Jewish Messianic Age.

Christianity is a Kabbalistic spell to bring about the Jewish Messianic Age into existence.

I mentioned before the Jews openly show in their own writings about the Golem how to erase a Jewish spell. By reversing the Hebrew letters.

In Kabala there is something important. The symbol of the Aleph letter. Its the letter which adds to 26 the number of their god YHVH. Its symbol is two Yod's between a Vav. This is the symbol of the Jewish god form being connected to the Jewish soul though the Torah, the Vav. That which connects them. And 26 adds to the Chet letter. Which is the letter of life and the soul in Kabala. The Baal Shem Tov, a Rabbincial Saddok, a high ranking leader of the Jewish people. Called the Aleph letter the most important of all the letters. Aleph in Kabala is showing the relation of the Torah.

The Jews call the Torah....The Water Of Life.

The Aleph letter shows the Jewish soul and the Jewish god form is one. Erase the god form of the Jews from the astral with the Reverse Torah Rituals and what will happen to the Jews in the material world.....

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1480	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/3/2017
Subject: SATAN Is The Original Name Of Godhead			

SATAN Is The Original Name Of Godhead

Satya is the original name of the ancient primordial religion.

In the original language of Sanskrit, SATA is the highest name of God. This is also spelled SATAN in Sanskrit which means 100 which is the number of the sun, existence, enlightenment and the crown chakra which is the God chakra in Hinduism, the crown chakra is called Guru meaning the remover of darkness, God, the enlightener. The opening of this center with this mantra SATANAMA in Kundalini yoga brings super conscious awareness. There are Hindu's that have SATAN as their spiritual surname in India.

SATA is the name of the Logos, SATA is the original Name of God in the cosmic, universal sense. This is why SATANAMA is the highest mantra in Hinduism. Its paying homage to SATA the highest NAMA [Name] of God. Sat is fully spelled SATA in Sanskrit. The T letter has the A on the end. SATAN means Saviour in Sanskrit as well. The name of the serpent energy that transforms the soul into the gold thus perfecting the light body which is to be made whole or saved in the ancient teachings of serpent yoga.

Why SATAN is the highest name of God:

"From Sat [Sata] springs forth energy, which manifest itself in the form of an elementary vibration that can be compared to a primordial sound nada. It is from this vibration that the boundary point, bindu issues. -Sharadatilak1.7

This is describing the principals of existence for the entire Cosmos.

In the Hindu texts SA is the name of the element of spirit and the name of the Creator God, thus soul the breath of life or prana and the sound or vibration of the universe that as stated all the elements arise from. In the doctrine of the Word in Hinduism, TA is the divine mind the other half of the name of God. The two letters SA and TA come together to form the dual aspects of the Word....Divine mind which manifests as divine speech. Sound and form. Thought in English comes from Tat the ancient name of Thoth in Sanskrit. Which the Egyptians were a Vedic civilization like the Greeks. Ta or Tat is the divine mind in Egypt.

"The process of the creative word is based on the analogy between the processes involved in the transformation of thought into word and sound vibration, and the process of divine thought, which becomes the substance of the word in the shape of energy vibrations."-While the Gods Play, Danielou

SATA is the SA vibrational or Shakti power of existence and TA is the consciousness or awareness of this the Shiva principal. This relates to the vibration the feminine as energy and the masculine as geometry forms the vibrational patterns which relate to number that forms the whole universe, all is number. It also relates to the left and right sides of the brain in the human and the electric and magnetic aspects of the soul. Including the male and female chakra's the upper three and lower three that meet at the heart. The connector of the soul. In later times like in Kashmir Shivaism with the Tantra period this became know as Shiva and Shakti.

SATAN is also the cosmic principal in which the entire Sanskrit alphabet of 54 letters issues from that forms the petals of the sound forms of the chakra's of which are the elements and which manifest the entire being into existence. This is why SATAN is the serpent because this is the body of the Devi or serpent in Hinduism the seven chakra's, their nadis and the flow of prana through them from what is called the body of the serpent. The light body. The literal Word made manifest. Which is SATAN made manifest in the original language.

This is more than philosophical the SATAN is a mantra in Yoga which opens up the crown and third eye. That both sounds the N on the end forms the TAN or Than mantra that in Hinduism opens up the Ajna chakra, the third eye. N is the relation to the voltaging of the energy into the material aspect of existence by acting directly on the Bindu or chakra point to open the flow of energy into the body. Thus bringing the vibration of the SATA fully into the chakra's and opening then with the N on the end.

SATAN is the name of God in the macrocosm of the universe and within the Microcosm of the soul. SATAN is also the name of the physical God that as the Sumerian's stated created the Gentiles. The Sumerian's called ENKI, SATAN as well. This is why the Yezidhi's who were part of this civilization still call their God, SATAN. The Yezidhi's still practice rituals found on ancient Assyrian reliefs. The Yezidhi's also state they came out of India around three thousand years ago. And they still call the Sun, Shammash, the Sumerian, Babylonia name of the Sun God. Their calendar is seven thousand years old much older than the Jewish one. This proves again SATAN predates Judaism by thousands of years as God.

That is why the Jewish Rabbi's call Gentile's SATAN's, its because SATAN gave us our soul which is ethereal within the DNA of which we come from His blood as well. Its metagenetic.

This is why the Jews hate SATAN because they wish to exalt their false god Yahweh, which is just a magician's trick a servitor created and maintained by Rabbi's that has been infused to a major level of energy by criminal vampirism tactics. The Jews are an alien soul and naturally due to this hate us.

The reason the Rabbi's hate SATAN is simple they state it over and over again in their writings. SATAN refused to bow down to them and is more powerful then all of them put together. The Jews as Bobby Fisher confessed have a murderous hatred for anything or anyone that they can't control and that has more power them then. And seek to totally destroy it. They will even destroy each other in this insane hatred.

SATAN is God and as the Jews admit God of this earth, the original God and thus they wish to attack Him by attacking His children the Gentiles and wiping out all Gentiles off the earth as they state in their Torah and Kabala texts. And doing so having the whole planet to themselves as stolen property. Rav Laitman stated the Jews are alien and have come form another world to this one to wage war against it till they conqueror it and remake into their own ugly image.

SATAN the name of the energy of spirit that forms the elements forming all creation and the soul, is eternally and anciently.. Shown as the symbol of the.....

Which is the eternal banner of SATAN.

Source

The Holy Science, Yukteswar

The Enlightenment of Vairocana. Wayman, Taijma

Kundalini Yoga as taught by Yogi Bhajan

While the Gods Play, Danielou

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1481 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/6/2017

Subject: Jewish Rabbi's Admit Satan Is God Of The Gentiles

Jewish Rabbi's Admit Satan Is God Of The Gentiles

The Jews openly state Satan is the Father of the Gentiles and that our cultures are from Satan and that the Gentiles are to be destroyed, totally. The soul and blood are one the soul is the etheric DNA.

As show here Satan is the original Sanskrit [the oldest language on earths] name of God:
topic20376.html

The Sumerian's called ENKI, SATAN as well. This is why the Yezidhi's who were part of this civilization still call their God, SATAN. The Yezidhi's still practice rituals found on ancient Assyrian reliefs. The Yezidhi's also state they came out of India around three thousand years ago. And they still call the Sun, Shammash, the Sumerian, Babylonia name of the Sun God. Their calendar is seven thousand years old much older then the Jewish one. This proves again SATAN predates

Judaism by thousands of years as God.

When the Jews state in their writings that Amalek is to be blotted out and destroyed they are referring literally to Satan. But also to the Gentiles who came from Satan's bloodline as the Jews state in their Torah. The Goyim are from the seedline of Satan. Where the Jews are from Yahweh. The Jews wish to exterminate the Gentiles to usher in the Jewish Messianic age. In which only the Jews will inherit the earth.

Note they call Satan "The strange God".

From a site on Jewish Kabala. Goyim means with strange Gods, meaning our Gods, the Demons. In the Zohar, Satan is called the strange God, the Serpent, Samal [Devil-Satan] who is the Father Of the Gentiles.. Its Samal the Jews place in the garden of Eden whom they say Cain is the descendent of the serpent seed line the Goyim came from. Where the Jews came from Eve via Adam who is Yahweh's creation only and thus have a special blood line the Goyim don't. We have Satanic genes and soul.

Simple Gematria of L'Goyim = (40) +(10) +(6) + (3) +(30) = 89

On the other hand, we can compute the "complex" Gematria of a word by summing the numeric values of the spelling of each letter of the word. For example, in the case of l'goyim, although its simple Gematria is 89, it's complex Gematria would be computed from the individual Gematriot of its five component letters as follows:

= (30) +(40) (4) = 74
= (3) + (40) + (30) = 73
= (6) + (6) = 12
= (10) + (6) + (4) = 20
= (40) + (40) = 80

Complex Gematria = 259

And this complex Gematria of 259 connects the word l'goyim (the Gentiles) to the word b'zarim ("with strange gods", also with a Gematria of 259), "

Our Gods are "Strange" to the Jews because the Jews are alien souls and alien to this world as Rav Laitman has stated.

"Samael in the Zohar is associated with Amalek, the god of the physical world. The text describes Samael as Amalek's occult name.... Also equates him with Satan."

Samel is a Sanskrit word and means SAM [soul] AL [God] The God of the Soul. The Jews acknowledge that Satan is the Father of our souls as well. The Sumerian's stated Satan [The Sumerians called EA, Satan] breathed the breath of life into the Gentiles as their creator. Hence why they openly call us Satanic Souls. However this also means in Kabala the Jews wish to destroy the Gentiles on the soul level as well. Which is what the Torah is created to accomplish with the god form the Rabbi's created with it. The Torah as the Jews state is their god. And its full of curses on the Gentile soul from Genesis and on. This is why the Torah tells the Jews to destroy the Gentiles

and their cultures. And the symbol of the Jewish god which the Jews called Leviathan is the Yod letter which the whole Hebrew alphabet comes from. Which is 22 letters that make the god of the Hebrews and the Torah. The Leviathan the Jewish god form is depicted in kabala as serpent encircling and destroying the Gentiles of the world. This is there Torah. Jesus is openly called the serpent of Moses which is the Jewish Leviathan the Jewish god form. The goal of Christianity is to bring about the Messianic age of the Jews and destroy the Gentiles.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt blot out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

In Kabala there is something important. The symbol of the Aleph letter. Its the letter which adds to 26 the number of their god YHVH. Its symbol is two Yod's between a Vav. This is the symbol of the Jewish god form being connected to the Jewish soul though the Torah, the Vav. That which connects them. And 26 adds to the Chet letter. Which is the letter of life and the soul in Kabala. The Baal Shem Tov, a Rabbincial Saddok, a high ranking leader of the Jewish people. Called the Aleph letter the most important of all the letters. Aleph in Kabala is showing the relation of the Torah.

The Jews call the Torah....The Water Of Life.

The way out of this is the Reverse Torah Rituals which the Jews show in their own texts with the Golem. The way to reverse a spell in Hebrew is by reversing the Hebrew letters. The Reverse Torah Rituals is the key to erasing the Jewish god totally from the astral....

The Aleph letter shows the Jewish soul and the Jewish god form is one. Erase the god form of the Jews from the astral with the Reverse Torah Rituals and what will happen to the Jews in the material world..... Jews are biological weapons of mass destruction like their Torah is a spiritual weapon of mass destruction against this whole planet.

The Jews openly state Satan is the Father of the Gentiles and that our cultures are from Satan and that the Gentiles are to be destroyed, totally. To worship the Jewish god, Yahweh in the form of Christ or another other is worshipping the Jews who wanted to exterminate you off the earth. The Jews even state this in their own texts.

THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"

-SATAN

FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1482	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/7/2017
Subject: Re: new to satanism			

This is my reply to a thread in the Teen group, but I am reposting this to all the groups and the

forum, as it is something to be aware of:

In addition, the Jewish controlled medical association is pushing hard for the population to be addicted to psychiatric drugs. Who hasn't heard of Prozac?

On top of the trillions of dollars these Jewish doctors, Jewish pharmaceutical companies and Jewish related reap from these drugs, the Jewish media incessantly pushes them.

Television commercials, magazine ads, in the newspapers, online advertisements and of course, their movies with the theme of mental illnesses in the characters.

I have seen several of these movies where the characters reach into their medicine cabinets for those little copper colored prescription bottles, often the shelf is lined with them.

The characters in these movies also have trouble discerning reality from delusion. This often is the main plot. This ties in with the pharmaceutical commercials and everything else as powerful subliminals to encourage mental illnesses among the populace. Not to mention we live in a sick world.

In the former communist countries, especially in the USSR, there was what was called "Punitive Medicine." Anyone who was a threat to Jewish communism was often forcibly placed in a mental institution, shot through with dangerously high doses of mind altering drugs for psychosis, such as haloperidol (commonly used), which produced hideous side effects.

Note- anyone who is against the Jews or their agenda is labeled as "insane."

Again, I want to add here, "People's" as is used synonymously with communism, is "People's Republic of North Korea" etc, has the word "Chosen" dropped. A rabbi authors have admitted this. As is written in their Talmud, they own everything.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

funnyfred1932 wrote:

Today at 1:39 PM

Psychiatric "help" can be extremely dangerous. Psychiatric medications are very dangerous to the body and soul.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1483	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/9/2017
Subject: The Half-Awakes and Satan's Kingdom			

[The Half-Awakes and Satan's Kingdom](#)

<https://josministries.prophpbbs.com/topic20431.html>

Reality is simple, at least to an extent.

There is something worse than being asleep. When someone is asleep, people know what to expect and what to NOT expect from them. When people pretend to be 'awake' are more dangerous.

Truly, can we define what an awakening means? As Spiritual Satanists we can. Many other people

are like walking on the darkness. They read a book and now they have been 'awakened'. It has been writing some universally crucial information about the "Millennials" or some sort of MAGA into it.

They are awakened now. That was it. They now a new person. It's almost the same thing when they pop some drugs and they assume they reached the Godhead because their brain goes into a rampage from the chemical imbalance. Awakening made "easy".

One example is how people always complain about how "Civilization is going to fail". While literally they praise and feed a jewish egregore named Jehovah, and have pledge allegiance and servitude to a fictitious rabbi named "Jesus Christ" or for accurate naming, Rabbi Yeshua. Hovah in Jehovah means in Hebrew, Destruction and Disaster. How come Civilization is falling?

I wonder.

Like, what are they expecting with it? What we call 'spiritual' and 'godly' is responsible for our realizations on a higher levels, and also what we are as human beings in the spiritual level. These people don't even have this at all.

Truth is a privilege for the few. Many people are wasting their time being scared. Afraid of losing their so called 'footing' and 'grounding' which is rooted in lies, hearsay, and complete lack of experience, they literally also lose their life. Many people remember this mistake either when they seriously suffer, or when it is too late. But it's too late by then.

Another characteristics of the half-awake people is that they flock where the masses are at. If we had the masses, they would be hailing Satan right now, and praising him in a loud voice. And this will happen in the future. The people that matter however are those who come into the ship when it departs and starts into an unknown trip. When it comes back with the loot, everyone wants their so called loot.

Who has power (to some extent) now? The enemy. Therefore these people are with the enemy. Doesn't matter if they are asleep, spiritually dead, and roaming into nothingness, for all eternity. They closely do not exist at all. But who cares? Certainly, not them.

Satan has built all the Ancient Empires of the world. We know closely nothing about our past. Many people, even if they know the reality that much of history is falsified, they go with the enemy to an extent anyway. Because this is what satisfies them on the present. And truly this is how animal desires go. Satan seeks the Gods as well, and not the cattle. We will never be at a shortage of cattle in this world.

Satan raised Rome for 1500 years (According to mainstream history). Rome only fell in the last centuries, after so much effort by the enemy, for thousands of years. We crumble their own 'empire' in less than two decades, and less than 5 years of consistent spiritual warfare.

Egypt has went for well over 50,000 years according to least 'conventional' reports. In other words, the present may be blinding, but people will see this in the future. The enemy is collapsing with the RTR's in less than two decades. They used to brag that they had won, but have they ever?

All the Gentiles are still the reason any civilization does exist, upon which, by parasitical assignment, jews also 'survive' and 'lead' for a while. Their whole achievement was based on Satan's creations being under parasitic limbo. They got a small country built up for themselves on stolen soil...For not even a century. And they brag. So incessantly. This is the behavior of a loser that is afraid and knows they will lose.

They literally just caught this podium in the world and they go into insanity mode to convince

people of omnipotence ASAP.

Has Satan ever bragged? The monuments however brag on their own. And the enemy knows this. If people believe that these entities that have been running the planet for over 100,000+ years, are going to 'quit' and that they will not retake their kingdom in the future, we must pity their stupidity.

Weak and incapable beings are the harshest judges, same as those who have never done anything. It's these people that try to belittle Hitler and many other bright beings of Old. If they lived and they were in front of them, what would they do? Where their so called 'Opinion' would be there? Nowhere... Because they are a bunch of nothing.

They vilify them, and pretend the world has 'moved' on. Andrew Anglin thinks he knows better than Hitler because well, in 2013, after we have dragged down the enemy for centuries, behold- he raised a website. To promote Duginism by the backdoor, praise Rabbi Jesus, and provide some so called "Anti Semetic Material" while at the same time...He pushes the bastion of all jewish power that brought the greatest Empires of Gentiles down, such as Christianity.

He has found how this will be solved too. You know, praise the Jewish Egregore, this is the solution to the jewish problem. A little kid read a book about Fascism and Christianity. By sucking Rabbi Jesus we are going to be saved from the jews, if you do not get it, then you're a beta cuck. He now knows. He is awake. He knows it all. Except of the obvious...

They consider that since Hitler and all these great people lost their mortal seath (which is what happened according to them), the war is over. They are the new 'Awakened' now. Praise Rabbi Jesus. Because you know, Hitler knew some things, and conquered the whole of Europe at the height of the jewish power. But they know better because...They got a lawsuit by some jew, or because they are on PoL and 4chan.

Hitler deserves mass gratitude that humanity will only has STARTED to understand now, from saving us from the jews by delaying their advances...As the Daemons and the Heroes of old, he did save the world. But instead they praise and worship alien entities, and Jewish Rebel Rabbis. Who in their rebellion state they only came to fullfill Rabbinical Law completely and without a letter changed. LOL

We are the stupid ones for we cannot comprehend this wisdom. Morbidly obese people that weigh half a ton are the new slim. Athletic and fit is the new obesity. Believe it.

The Alt-Right is very equal to the Nazis. 85% percent of it is also jews, cryptos, and christian shabbos Goyim. And since the jews are always a factor in Superiory, they have surpassed Hitler now and the National Socialists. Because this is Communistic Judaism. The past isn't the present and therefore irrelevant. Jewish opinion on how to be saved from jews is now the new relevant.

So they know better than all the Nazis combined. You don't know. Hitler doesn't know. These extremely insightful people do.

One needs to ask the Rabbis if this war is over or not? Are the Rabbis afraid of Anglin, the "Fashy Alt Right", the "Christian Deus Vulters", whom they can kill with a flying curse at the Shabbat? Is this how they assume the jews will fall. If a Rabbi would ever answer honestly...

They will tell you their concerns and how they know they are under extreme dangers spiritually and otherwise. They are only afraid of Satan and the Gods of the Gentiles. Because only through this will come their destruction: Spiritual Warfare.

The enemy sees nobody else behind all these manifestations, clearer or less clear...And they are entirely right. These are all doings of Satan and the Demons. This is the sound of revenge, and

these may come in corrupted forms today, but they get rectified with time and will only become clearer cutting daggers in the future. The Gods will ensure this.

The Jews may not revile in safety. They know and pay their agents to promote Christianity and Christian "Revolutions" incessantly. But from this wave emerges a far more radical and decided wave to end their supremacy advances forever. And no amount of disinfo can change this.

Marcus Aurelius was part of the highest mysteries of his time in Rome. Rome was degenerating. The only reason they failed to turn Rome from destruction was corruption and lacking numbers in the higher order. Spiritual Satanism right now has the numbers. We are a worldwide entity like the Brotherhood of the Serpent. We cannot be stopped, nor can our spiritual warfare. We are a spiritual fighting unit like none other has been for centuries.

Jews have outlived the ballot, the gun, the persecution. They have survived Pagan emperors based on the incompetence of the Christians that couldn't deal with the problem. Hit the Gym and be a Christian Goyim, the Jews will be really afraid of you...Like they didn't deal with killing machines such as the Romans and survived unfortunately. Because they believed that the Lord of the universe was born a Jew...So we must not persecute these chosen people.

But of course, they will not survive Christian Putinist Alt-Righters. I must have missed that. And Christian Goyim are their greatest fear. Because it's not like they have been surviving these ones for twenty centuries...And did whatever they wanted to do when these fools became the majority.

This is how Rome was brought down in Three Centuries, through Christianity. And this is how we will bring them down in possibly three decades, if we follow our decrees and fight spiritually with relentless faith, and through Spiritual Satanism.

The glorification of hoaxes will only last a season. The Pyramids were built in an astrological season that will be upon us during Satan's Era, Aquarius. When the forces of the Gods will become extremely open to the world again, there will be no place to hide: The means the enemy has created to scout and intrude freedoms will be used against them.

This world still belongs, and always did belong, to Satan. His statues are everywhere, what the Gods left behind is our reason to live and exist, all mental striving has Satan's blueprint, and down to the last drop of blood in any Gentile, we have Satan's creation. Any knowledge of spirit, and any manifestation of anything that is greater than Man, always has had the blueprint of Satan on it.

Satan is still the God of the World, and all Worlds. Denial of this fact is only a delay and suffering in the destiny of Gentiles.

The only thing that has changed is blind convictions that this is not the case, even when all reality says otherwise. Even those who make these know this is false, but they keep going regardless to their destruction.

Satan will have his revenge. We must hand him back his kingdom if humanity is to be redeemed and rise again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1484	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/9/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [August 11th to August 17th]			

[**Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[August 11th to August 17th\]**](#)

Greetings to all our Satanic Warriors!

To make a long story short, we have been doing awesome with the schedules. Bit by bit, we are bringing the enemy down. This must only continue and we must never cease for there is only one way to go: Until they are spiritually destroyed.

Our wish is no different from their own. Spiritually they must be completely left destroyed. This objective will become manifest.

The RTR Veteran will be updated when we are doing with new releases. It's too time consuming to literally go at it back every time and re-program it and everyone re-downloading it. However, on the current schedules box, one will be able to find the schedule and I will also put an external link so that people can find the schedule directly.

The RTR's for wealth, plus the Communications and the 72 is a pure disaster, added the Demonic Authority here and then to push things from the backdoor. This combination is a disaster for the enemy and it has cost them more than anything in the past. They literally plucked their own eyes out with all the things they do.

And so long we continue they will keep doing this until people actually chase them on the corners of the earth.

Without further due, here is the Schedule.

In asterisk are the dates that need more spamming of Rituals due to planetary alignments. After this, we will as always update:

11. **RTR's for Wealth, 72**, Communications RTR [Bonus: Demonic Authority RTR]
12. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR**
13. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
14. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42**
- 15***. **RTR's for Wealth, 72**, Demonic Authority RTR [Wealth RTR's are disastrous in that day]
16. **RTR's for Wealth, 72**, Communications RTR
17. **RTR's for Wealth, 72**, Communications RTR

Below the Links to the Rituals:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.htm>
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Texts to the Rituals:

Below the Links to the Rituals:

Wealth RTR's

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSA-LOHK *** TAY ***
UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***
YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way

Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way

Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual 1

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****

SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****

NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE **** A-EE-REE-YY-

RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****

NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world

Gentiles are prosperous in every way

Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •

37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
 UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
 EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •
 UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
 EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARAKH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAAE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4. SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1485 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 8/12/2017

Subject: The Weather

Something I want to address here. The weather lately has been unusual. Violent storms have torn through parts of Europe and the US and other places.

Getting to the point. I came across a news article this morning regarding the weather that had the word "biblical" in it.

Those biblical prophesies are subliminal. The Jews have used this to control an ignorant world for centuries.

With advanced technology, humanity has been taking strides in attempts to influence the weather. The Chinese used technology in the 2008 Beijing Olympics to stop rain. That was noted.

Don't ever be fooled into believing any of this is "An act of God." No doubt, those in power, Christian idiots and Jews will keep trying to use the violent weather, earthquakes, floods and so forth to push their lies and to try to influence people.

This sort of weather is nothing new. But, to the ignorant masses, most unquestionably believe what they're told, and with the advanced technology, the powerful subliminals and a lack of spiritual

knowledge, many are vulnerable to being manipulated.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1486	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/14/2017
Subject: Charlottesville Was A False Flag			

Charlottesville Was A False Flag

The people who attended the rally state they were set up by the government. The governor signed the State of Emergency at 11:06 a Kabbalistic number. President Truman signed the act to recognize Israel at 6:11. And Ben Gurion signed Israel into existence at 6:00. The number 11 represents the Jewish People and their God form as one and six is the number of creation in the material realm.

Israel is also the Jewish People.

6:11 is also the number hidden in the Aleph letter in kabala which is the letter of God. Its two Yod's one for the Jewish God form and the other for the Jewish soul. This reduces to 1 and 1 to 11 which is the number of the Jewish Messiah, Kav, kingship and political power. The 6 is the Vav that connects the two into one. 6:11, 11:06 This is the Kabbalistic number of the Messianic Kingship of the Jewish Race. Which is to be finished by creating a global Communist State. 11 is also the number of Edom the 11 kingdoms of the Gentiles to be destroyed in the Messiah war of the Jews in their Torah and Kabala.

11:06 the Emergency Order was brought to tie this event into their God from 6:11 to create a state of Emergency in the public mind and bring forth more political violence. The Jews are using this to tie into the American Civil War. Which they also started in the past to divide and destroy America. Out of the end of the war the Jews tried to promote a pro Communistic regime in the South.

The car that drove into the Protesters it was driven by a Jewish driver, its license number was GVF1111. The Jewish Media is flashing this all over and over.

VF is 66 in both Jewish and English gematria making 66 and 1111 the doubling of 11:06 the date of the State of Emergency. 66 is also the numbers of chapters in the Bible the Jewish god form. Also the doubling of the number of the American signing of the State of Israel. Thus connecting the agenda of Israel. Which is also the Jewish People.

The Jewish news originally stated 1 killed and 19 injured. Which is 119 which is also 911. The number of Emergency and the date of the Balfour decoration of the State of Israel and the Mossad attacks on American on 911. Which was to create Greater Israel which is also the Jewish People.

The car was not supposed to be allowed into the area but the Police stated they allowed it in. Because it was the same style of undercover Police cars of their department. So this was deception. I don't think the driver was ment to be caught.

From the Kabbalistic numbers and false flags this was a operation to cause chaos and push America towards a Race War for Israel which is also the Jewish People as a whole and their world governments agenda of destroying the American Nation. By starting a civil war and bringing a Communist Revolution out of it. Which is how the Jews took over the Russian Chinese, Cuban, Cambodian, nations with Communism. And was attempted in Spain, Germany, Hungary and other nations as well. The Jewish kabala orders creating chaos to bring the Jewish world order out of it.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1487	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/14/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [August 11th to August 17th]			

[Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule \[August 11th to August 17th\]](#)

Click above for the link in the forums ^

Greetings to all our Satanic Warriors!

To make a long story short, we have been doing awesome with the schedules. Bit by bit, we are bringing the enemy down. This must only continue and we must never cease for there is only one way to go: Until they are spiritually destroyed.

Our wish is no different from their own. Spiritually they must be completely left destroyed. This objective will become manifest.

The RTR Veteran will be updated when we are doing with new releases. It's too time consuming to literally go at it back every time and re-program it and everyone re-downloading it. However, on the current schedules box, one will be able to find the schedule and I will also put an external link so that people can find the schedule directly.

The RTR's for wealth, plus the Communications and the 72 is a pure disaster, added the Demonic Authority here and then to push things from the backdoor. This combination is a disaster for the enemy and it has cost them more than anything in the past. They literally plucked their own eyes out with all the things they do.

And so long we continue they will keep doing this until people actually chase them on the corners of the earth.

Without further due, here is the Schedule.

In asterisk are the dates that need more spamming of Rituals due to planetary alignments. After this, we will as always update:

11. **RTR's for Wealth, 72**, Communications RTR [Bonus: Demonic Authority RTR]
12. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR**
13. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
14. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42**
- 15***. **RTR's for Wealth, 72**, Demonic Authority RTR [Wealth RTR's are disastrous in that day]
16. **RTR's for Wealth, 72**, Communications RTR
17. **RTR's for Wealth, 72**, Communications RTR

Below the Links to the Rituals:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.htm>
<http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Texts to the Rituals:

Below the Links to the Rituals:

Wealth RTR's

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***
UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***
YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way

Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way

Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual 1

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE **** A-EE-REE-YY-
RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world

Gentiles are prosperous in every way

Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh 'OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 'AH OHy 'OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN 'AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •

57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 'AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM 'AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH 'AH •
46 OHy AYR 'AH • 45 AHL 'AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 'AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM 'AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN 'AH •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh 'AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 'AH 'AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW 'OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •
12 'AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL 'AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 'AH AKH 'AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL 'AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
- All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHS • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZHR • AHT • AHV • AYHS •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words

scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARA KH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAEE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4.SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.

-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.

-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.

-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1488 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 8/15/2017

Subject: Using Light Props

Last month, I posted on this topic. One very important thing to remember here is NEVER use any LED lights or bulbs! They have an ultraviolet wave length that is bad for eyesight.

If you use a desk lamp, use one with a regular normal lightbulb.

Shining a light in your face with your eyes closed can be a huge help in the visualization of light, especially if you are sick with a dirty aura, or cannot access the sun, etc. Especially for new people.

Always stick to using a regular soft white lightbulb. LED lightbulbs are damaging to the eyes.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1489 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/17/2017
Subject: Lenin Statue Were Is The Media Outrage

Lenin Statue Were Is The Media Outrage

Note the Masonic banner in the background..... Any surprise. The command lodge of Free Masonry is the Jewish b'nai brith lodge. The Communist revolution came out of the Free Mason lodges across Europe which is why they were banned in Germany in the Third Empire. Which was nearly taken over by Jewish led Communist terrorism. Something to consider historians have noted that eight percent of the German population was killed in the second war. Thirty percent of the German population would have been killed if the Communists had of been successful in taking Germany over in the previous decades with their armed assaults like the Spartacist revolution, led by Jews.

With all the crying over statues of the American Civil war [fought over secessionism not slavery, Lincoln even stated such at the start of the war and promised slave owners they could keep their slaves] not a surprise within the realm of the Jewish run toilet of the lame stream media no one is talking about the statue of their fellow Hebrew tribe master Lenin in Seattle. Which was brought over from the USSR after its collapse and placed in the city.

Lenin was a Jew who's first order after violently overthrowing the elected Russian government and its parties with murder and political terrorism. Was the Anti-Semitism act which involved the death penalty for anyone even suspected of anti-Semitism. This was to protect the Communism leaders from being exposed as crypto Jews. And to silence any uprising against the Jews when the people find out the truth its a Jewish criminal movement against them. Which happened in Hungary, Poland and Germany. Ten million Russian's were brutally murdered by Lenin and his actions. His violent actions also includes unprovoked military invasions of other nations under his orders. Lenin order his Red Army to attack and murder its way thought Poland to create the "Red Bridge" to invade Germany though. After that Europe would have fallen.

Also no surprise how the Hebrews who pimp the fake news are not mentioning the entire slave trade was run by Jews. And that Jews used their money power to create political lobbies to pass laws in the governments to ensure that Jews would maintain a total monopoly on the slave trade. And that Rabbi Marx even wrote letters supporting the slave trade of his fellow Hebrews. So much for his claims to want to liberate anything. The core principal of Communist ideology is owning property is the cause of all the social problems and oppression. So no one should own anything.....So to end this you need to hand all your property, rights, media and political control..... Over to a small band of (((individuals))) who just happened to be fellow Hebrews of Marx, so they can OWN EVERYTHING and that includes you in a totalitarian government. Which cancels out the entire premise of Marxism. This some how is freedom. Rabbi Marx tries to explain this hypocrisy away by claiming that after enshrining a political class with the power of god over you. They will somehow just magically fade away and the government ownership will end..... Of course he could never explain how.... BECAUSE he was lying Jew, duh. Ani't no shame in the Hebrew game.

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1490 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 8/17/2017
Subject: Most Powerful?

This is a reply I sent to the Teen group. I'm resending this to all the JoS groups, as it is important.

Given centuries of indoctrination, being force fed lies created from Jewish filth and such, too many people unknowingly apply this crap to Satan.

Judaism and its Christian idiots and Islamic vermin keep promoting the LIE that their "God" is omnipotent, omnipresent and all kinds of other "omni" shit.

This is an outrageous lie and is fueled by doubletalk and endless nonsense and excuses.

This is no different from people being indoctrinated with the "Sell your soul to the Devil for wealth, fame, power and riches." When this doesn't happen, then there is a huge letdown.

Satan and our Gods are here to help us spiritually advance. They give us knowledge. Also, there are certain things one cannot do without the direct help of a Demon/ess. They are here to help us.

If someone wants wealth, power, fame and riches, they have to do the workings for it. Many who have achieved this (from all walks of life), have had it programmed onto their souls and/or have already achieved this in past lives. It is etched into the soul.

The universe is infinity. No, our Gods are not the most powerful. The reference in the Al Jilwah (There is no place that does not know My presence), is an allegory for the life force, vril, energy that links everything. This is no different from the reference to how long we live, as this has to do with the soul. Our time of death is programmed into our souls from past lives.

I do want to add, Satan does have the power to change what is on the soul. This is individual though. My own time should have been up in 2005. Satan changed that for me. Death can be seen in one's astrology, but you really have to know what you're doing and not make thoughtless predictions.

Through Satan, we can be given the knowledge to remove this, as well as remove the program that causes aging.

Satan and our Gods are trying to help us. There are certain things each of us have on our souls as a result of experiences, past lives, etc. Our Gods give us the knowledge to remove these (many of which are negative and detrimental). Through meditation, we achieve the power to take control of our own destinies.

Christianity, Islam and other Jewish invented filth strives to remove all spiritual knowledge and to keep humanity as slaves.

Satan DOES have the power to reincarnate His own. Also, when any dedicated Satanists die, Demons escort them to Hell. This is to protect.

The reason we do the RTRs and such is to do our part. Astaroth once told me "You do your part and we will do ours."

We are fighting for our spiritual liberation and freedom. We must fight relentlessly and fight hard.

No, unfortunately Satan is not the most powerful.

The enemy also is NOT the most powerful.

We need to keep fighting.

True Satanism is about achieving spiritual freedom and the power to take control of our own destinies.

The universe, with 100+ billion galaxies is infinity. There is no "one" out there with total power.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1491 **From:** maxine.dietrich666 **Date:** 8/18/2017
Subject: Re: Lenin Statue Were Is The Media Outrage

I want to make a few statements here. First off, this removing Confederate Monuments is an insidious step. The Jews in pushing their communist agenda take two steps forward and one step back. The populace doesn't notice or protest changes that occur slowly. When everything is all said and done, it is too late.

Their ultimate goal is to destroy the USA. The USA is the last free power.

They remove the Confederate Monuments, they will push to remove more, just as President Trump stated, until they have completely taken over and it will be too late.

As I mentioned before, the ubiquitous communist term "People's" has the "Chosen" dropped in front of it. Rabbi authors are now openly admitting this.

Quote from the Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Right now, we are somewhat free in the USA.

Everyone should be aware of the tactics of Jewish communism, that presents itself like Christianity, a brotherhood program.

In truth, the Jews take control of everything:

The food- the extremely low quality, endless lines and shortages, then the periodic famines, like the Holodomor in the Ukraine. Famines are instituted to break the will of the populace. Millions wind up systematically starving to death.

The Jew government takes control of the housing- families of seven or more are crammed into one or two room "apartments" and to get anything even a bit better that is still far substandard, one is placed on a waiting list for years, often spanning decades.

Here in the USA, Jews have bought up massive amounts of property. This is why there is such a huge homeless population.

Athletes from the former communist countries, unlike athletes in the free world, had to turn all of their prize money and money from their tours over to the Jewish government.

We are in a very serious issue right now. People need to wake up.

Here is an article everyone should read about who the REAL slave owners were:

Who Brought the Slaves to America?
By Walter White Jr., 1968

The story of the slaves in America begins with Christopher Columbus. His voyage to America was not financed by Queen Isabella, but by Luis de Santangelo, who advanced the sum of 17,000 ducats (about 5,000 pounds-today equal to 50,000 pounds) to finance the voyage, which began on August 3, 1492.

Columbus was accompanied by five 'maranos' (Jews who had foresworn their religion and supposedly became Catholics), Luis de Torres, interpreter, Marco, the surgeon, Bernal, the physician, Alonzo de la Calle and Gabriel Sanchez (1).

Gabriel Sanchez, abetted by the other four Jews, sold Columbus on the idea of capturing 500 Indians and selling them as slaves in Seville, Spain, which was done. Columbus did not receive any of the money from the sale of the slaves, but he became the victim of a conspiracy fostered by Bernal, the ship's doctor. He, Columbus, suffered injustice and imprisonment as his reward. Betrayed by the five maranos (Jews) whom he had trusted and helped. This, ironically, was the beginning of slavery in the Americas (2).

The Jews were expelled from Spain on August 2, 1492, and from Portugal in 1497. Many of these Jews emigrated to Holland, where they set up the Dutch West Indies Company to exploit the new world.

In 1654, the first Jew, Jacob Barsimson, emigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) and in the next decade many more followed him, settling along the East Coast, principally in New Amsterdam and Newport, Rhode Island. They were prevented by ordinances issued by Governor Peter Stuyvesant from engaging in the domestic economy, so they quickly discovered that the territory inhabited by the Indians would be a fertile field. There were no laws preventing the Jews from trading with the Indians.

The first Jew to begin trading with the Indians was Hayman Levy, who imported cheap glass beads, textiles, earrings, armbands and other cheap adornments from Holland which were traded for valuable fur pelts. Hayman Levy was soon joined by Jews Nicholas Lowe and Joseph Simon. Lowe conceived the idea of trading rum and whiskey to the Indians and set up a distillery in Newport, where these two liquors were produced. Within a short time there were 22 distilleries in Newport, all of them owned by Jews, manufacturing and distributing 'firewater.' The story of the debauching of the Indians with its resultant massacres of the early settlers, is a dramatic story in itself.

It is essential to comprehend the seaport of Newport. It is important in order to recognize the Jewish share in the Slave commerce. There was a period when it was commonly referred to as 'The Jewish Newport-World center of Slave Commerce.' All together, at this time, there were in North America six Jewish communities: Newport, Charleston, New York, Philadelphia, Richmond, and Savannah. There were also many other Jews, scattered over the entire East Coast. Although New York held first place in the settlers of Jews in North America, Newport held second place.

New York was also the main source of Kosher meat, supplying the North American settlements, then the West Indies and also South America. Now Newport took over! Newport also became the great trade harbour of the East Coast of North America. There, vessels from other ports met, to exchange commodities. Newport, as previously mentioned, represented the foremost place in the commerce of rum, whiskey, and liquor dealings. And to conclude, it finally became the Main Center of Slave dealings. It was from this port that the ships left on their way across the ocean, to gather their black human cargo and then derive great sums of money in exchange for them.

An authentic, contemporary report, based on authority, indicates that of 128 Slave ships, for instance, unloaded in Charleston, within one year, their "Cargo," 120 of these were undersigned by Jews from Newport and Charleston by their own name. About the rest of them, one can surmise, although they were entered as Boston (1), Norfolk (2), and Baltimore (4), their real owners were similarly the Jewish slave dealers from Newport and Charleston.

One is able to assess the Jewish share in the entire dealings of the Newport, if one considers the undertaking of a lone Jew, the Portuguese, Aaron Lopez, who plays an important part in the over-all story of the Jews and Slavery.

Aaron Lopez

Concerning the entire commerce of the Colonies, and the later State of Rhode Island, (which included Newport) bills of lading, concessions, receipts, and port clearances carried the signature name of the Jew Aaron Lopez (3). This all took place during the years 1726 to 1774. He had therefore more than 50% of all dealings under his personal control for almost fifty years. Aside from that there were other ships which he owned, but sailed under other names.

In the year 1749, the first Masonic Lodge was established. Ninety percent of the members of this first lodge, fourteen all told, were Jews. And one knows that only so-called "prominent" individuals were accepted. Twenty years later, the second Masonic Lodge, "King David," was established. It is a fact that all of these members were Jews.

In the meantime, the Jewish influence in Newport had reached such proportions that President George Washington decided to pay them a visit. Upon his appearance, both of the Masonic Lodges sent an emissary - a Jew named Moses Seixas (4) - to approach the President with a petition, in which the Jews of Newport stated: "If you will permit the children of Abraham to approach you with a request, to tell you that we honor you, and feel an alliance..... and then: "Until the present time the valuable rights of a free citizen have been withheld. However, now we see a new government coming into being based on the Majesty of the people, a government, not sanctioning any bigotry nor persecution of the Jew, rather, to concede the freedom of thought, which each shares, whatever Nation or Language, as a part of the great Government machine."

It is necessary at this point to consider the disclosures as to who in reality obtained this legendary freedom in America at the founding of the Union. To be sure, the province became independent and severed from the English Jurisdiction. However, we can see from the petition (5) which Moses Seixas offered President Washington in the name of the Jews of Newport, that it was not in reality this type of freedom which they had in mind. They were merely concerned about themselves, and their "own civil rights," which had been withheld. Therefore, following the Revolutionary War, the Jews were accorded equal rights, and freed of all restrictions! And the Negroes? The Revolutionary War notwithstanding, they remained Slaves! In the year 1750, one sixth of the population in New York was Negroid, and proportionately in the Southern parts of the Country, they outnumbered the others, but the proclamation of Freedom did not touch them. More of this later.

Let us scrutinize at close range this dismal handwork of the Jews which gave them influence and power, so we may comprehend the Slave Trade; for there has been so much written since that time by the zealous Jewish writers, that at the present, long since removed, it might appear natural, for the time element has a tendency to make things nebulous.

Let us follow the journey of one ship, owned by a slave dealer, Aaron Lopez, which had made many trips to the African coast.

For instance, in the month of May, 1752, the ship "Abigail" was equipped with about 9,000 gallons of rum, a great supply of iron foot and hand restraints, pistols, powder, sabres, and a lot of worthless tin ornaments, and under the command of the Jewish Captain Freedman, sailed off for Africa. There were but two Mates and six sailors comprising the crew. Three and one half months later they landed on the African Coast. Meantime, there had been constructed an African Agency, by the Jewish slave dealers, who had corralled them, and prepared them for sale. This organization reaching deep into Africa, had many ramifications, including the heads of groups, villages, etc. This method to win over these leaders for the Jewish slave trade, was similar to' that which the Jews had employed with the Indians.

At first, they presented them with rum, and soon found themselves in an alcoholic delirium. When the gold dust, and ivory supply was exhausted, they were induced to sell their descendants. At first their wives, and then their youths. Then they began warfare among each other, plotted and developed mostly by the Jews, and if they captured prisoners, these, too, were exchanged for rum, ammunitions and weapons to the Jews', using them for further campaigns to capture more Negroes. The captured Blacks were linked two by two and driven through the medieval forests to the coast. These painful treks required weeks, and some of them frequently became ill, and felled by exhaustion, and many unable to rise even though the bull whip was applied as an encourager. They were left to die and were devoured by wild beasts. It was not unusual to see the bones of the dead laying in the tropical sun, a sad and gruesome reminder to those who would later on tread this path.

It has been calculated that for each Negro who withstood the rigors of this wandering, there still had to be the long voyage across the ocean, before they reached American soil, nine out of ten died! And when one considers that there was a yearly exodus of ONE MILLION black slaves, then, and only then, can one assess the tremendous and extensive exodus of the African people. At present Africa is thinly populated, not alone due to the 1,000,000 literally dragged out of huts, but due to the five to nine million who never reached their destination. Once they reached the coast, the black slaves were driven together, and restraints were applied to hold them until the next transport ship docked. The agents—many of them Jews—who represented the Chief, then began the deal with the Captain. Each Negro was personally presented to him. But the captains had learned to become suspicious. The Black one must move his fingers, arms, legs, and the entire body to insure that there were not any fractures. Even the teeth were examined. If a tooth was lacking, it lowered the price. Most of the Jew agents knew how to treat sick Negroes with chemicals in order to sell them as sound. Each Negro was valued at about 100 gallons of rum, 100 pounds of gun powder, or in cash between 18 to 20 dollars. The notations of a captain inform us that on September 5, 1763, one Negro brought as much as 200 gallons of rum, due to the bidding among the agents, raising the price.

Women under 25 years, pregnant or not, resulted in the same measure, if they were well and comely. Any over 25 years lost 25%.

And here it should be stated that those Negroes, purchased free at the African Coast for 20 to 40 dollars, were then resold by the same slave dealers in America for two thousand dollars.

This gives one an idea how the Jews managed to acquire tremendous fortunes. Following the bargaining, Captain Freedman paid the bill, either in merchandise or cash. He also recalled some advice which his Jewish employers gave him as he left Newport for Africa: "Pour as much water into the rum as you possibly can." In this manner the Negro chiefs were cheated two times by the Newport Jews!

The next step was to shave the hair from the head of the acquired slaves. Then they were bound and branded with a hot iron, either on the back, or the hip, identifying them with their owners. Now the Negro slave was indeed the property of the Jewish purchaser. If he fled he could be identified. Following this procedure, there was a farewell celebration. There were instances when entire families were brought out of the interior, to the coast, and then separated through the buyer—the father going with one ship, the sons and daughters into another. These "farewell" celebrations were usually packed with emotion, tears, drama and sadness. There was little joy, if ever.

The following day the transport began from land to ship. It was managed by taking four to six Negroes at one time in rowboats to the ship. Of course the slave dealers were aware of how the Negro loved his homeland above all else, and could only be induced by great force to leave it. So, some of the Negroes would leap into the water. But here the overseers were prepared with sharp dogs and retrieved the fleeing men. Other Negroes preferred drowning. What came aboard alive

was immediately undressed. Here was another opportunity to jump overboard and reach land and freedom. But the slave dealers were pitiless and ruthless; they were merely concerned to get their Black cargo to America with the least loss. Therefore, an escapee, recaptured, had both of his legs cut off before the eyes of the remaining Negroes in order to restore "Order."

On board the ship the Negroes were separated into three groups. The men were placed in one part of the ship. The women into another, whereby the lusty Captain arranged it so that the youngest, mostly comely Negro women were accessible to him.

The children remained on deck, covered with a cloth in bad weather. In this fashion the slave ship proceeded on its journey to America. In the main, the ships were too small, and not at all suitable to transport people. They were barely equipped to transport animals, which the Negroes were likened to. In one space, one meter high (39 inches) these unfortunate creatures were placed into a horizontal position, pressed close together. Mostly they were chained together. In this position they had to remain for three months, until the end of the voyage. Rarely was there a captain who sympathized with them or evidenced any feelings whatever for these pitiable creatures. Occasionally they would be taken in groups to the deck for fresh air, shackled in irons.

Somehow, these Negroes were expendable and endured much. On occasion, one of them became insane, killing the other one pressed closely to him. They also had their fingernails closely cut so they could not tear at each other's flesh. The most horrible battles came about among the men, to acquire a centimeter or two for a comfortable position. It was then that the slave overseer stepped in with his bullwhip. The unimaginable, horrible, human excrement in which these slaves had to endure these trips is impossible to describe.

In the women's quarters the same conditions prevailed. Women gave birth to children lying pressed closely together. The younger Negro women were constantly raped by the captain and the crew resulting, thereby, a new type of Mulatto as they came to America.

In Virginia, or in any of the other Southern port cities, the slaves were transferred to the land and immediately sold. A regular auction would take place, following the method of purchase in Africa. The highest bidder obtained the "Ware." In many cases—due to the indescribable filth—some of the Blacks became ill during the sea voyage from Africa to America. They became unemployable. In such cases the captain accepted any price. It was rare to dispose of them for no one wanted to purchase a sick Negro. Therefore, it is not surprising that the Jewish, unethical doctor senses a new form of revenue. They purchased the sick Negro for a small sum, then treated him, and sold him for a large sum. On occasion, the captain would be left with a few Negroes for whom he did not find a buyer. In that case he returned to Newport and sold them to the Jews for cheap domestic help. In other cases, the Jew owner of the ships took them over. This is why the city of Newport and its surroundings had 4,697 black slaves in the year 1756.

Slavery did not extend to the North. Moreover, in many of the North American Colonies, slavery was strictly forbidden. Georgia came under discussion; likewise also Philadelphia. And again it was the Jews who managed a loophole, which had given them freedom following the Revolutionary War, so, they schemed to make slave trading legal.

One had but to read the names of those persons living in Philadelphia who were requesting the elimination of existing laws regarding the slavery dealing. They were: the Jews Sandiford, Lay, Woolman, Solomon, and Benezet. That explained it all! But let us turn back to the slave ship "Abigail." Its captain—and we are reading from his ship's books—did a profitable business. He sold all of his Negroes in Virginia, invested some of the money in tobacco, rice, sugar, and cotton, and went on to Newport where he deposited his wares.

We learn from Captain Freedman's books that the "Abigail" was a small ship and could only accommodate 56 people. He managed, however, to clear from one trip 6,621 dollars, which he in

turn delivered to the owner of the ship: one Aaron Lopez.

The staggering amounts of money acquired by the Jew ship owners and slavery dealers is better illustrated when we emphasize the many years in which this sale and purchase of human flesh was practiced. Prior to 1661, all of the Colonies had laws prohibiting slavery. It was in that year that the Jews had become powerful enough to bring about the repeal of these laws, and slavery began in earnest.

The Jews had discovered that the Colonists needed additional manpower to help them clear their fields for planting, helping in the construction of dwellings, and in general to help with harvesting their crops. This was particularly true of the Southern states which we have referred to earlier. The Southerners had vast tracts of rich soil suitable for rice, cotton, tobacco and cane sugar. At first, impoverished Europeans were recruited. English prison doors were opened and finally prisoners of war from England and Holland were brought to the Colonies, made to work until they had paid the cost of transporting them by ship and then set free.

It doesn't take a Jew long to discover what his brothers are doing, so a group of Jews settled in Charleston, South Carolina, where they set up distilleries for making rum and whiskey. They, too, learned that they could trade with the natives on the West Coast of Africa for ivory, and several ships were purchased and sent to Africa, trading the usual glass beads and other cheap ornaments for ivory, which, however, took up but little space on board ship. It occurred to these Jew traders that they could supply the plantations in the South with 'Black ivory', needed under swampy and malarial conditions which European labor could not tolerate without sickness, and which would not only fill the holds of their ships, but bring enormous profits. (This same group had earlier tried selling Indians as slaves but they found them completely unsatisfactory, as the Indians would not tolerate this type of work.) Thus, another segment of the slave trading had become active and profitable out of Charleston, South Carolina. Several shiploads of Black slaves were sent by the Dutch West Indies Company to Manhattan.

During this time there were a number of plantation owners established in the West Indies and two Jews, Eyrger and SayUer, with strong Rothschild connections in Spain, formed an agency called ASIENITO, which later operated in Holland and England. It was through these connections that Jews in Holland and England exerted influence and both of these connections cooperated in helping the Jews provide Black Slaves for the Colonists.

With the yearly capture and transport of one million Black slaves it is not difficult to figure that from 1661 to 1774 (one hundred thirteen years) approximately one hundred ten million slaves had been removed from their native land. About ten percent, or ELEVEN MILLION, Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

We have talked about the small ship "Abigail" which could accommodate only 56 people and yet the profits per trip were enormous, with little or no investment. There were many other ships but we will concentrate here on only a few, such as the "La Fortuna," "Hannah," "Sally" or the "Venue" which made very great profits. The "La Fortuna," by the way, transported approximately 217 slaves on each trip. The owner cleared not less than \$41,438.00 from such a trip. These were dollars which the slave dealers 'could keep'. And these were dollars of value which would buy a great deal in return.

When one considers that the Jews of Newport owned about 300 slave-transporting ships, active without interruption, docking at Newport-Africa, Charleston, (or Virginia), one can approximate the tremendous earnings which made their way to Jewish ship owners. Indeed, the Jews admit, that of the 600 ships, leaving Newport harbor into all the world, "at least half of them" went their way to Africa, and we know what these ships going to Africa "were seeking."

The fact that Aaron Lopez had control of over more than half of the combined deals in the Colonies

of Rhode Island, with Newport, is well-known. The well-known Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein, in his book, *The Story of the Jews in Newport*, attempts to remove these facts, maintaining that there is not any evidence that the Jews were connected with the Slave Trade. It is therefore imperative to prove that the Jew was indeed connected with the slave trading. Especially so since this rabbi insists they had made great contributions, and how very "blessed" their residence became for the city of Newport. Surely Morris A. Gutstein will grant us permission to present the facts which he was unable to find.

Turning to one report of the Chamber of Commerce of the "Rhode Island Colony" in the year 1764, we find, for instance, that in the year 1723 "a few merchants in Newport" devised the idea to send their Newport rum to the coast of Africa. It developed into such a great export that in the matter of a few years "several thousand (hogsheads)" of rum went that way. To which purpose did this rum serve?

The Carnegie Institute in Washington, D.C., presents and makes public authentic documents entitled "Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade in America". We wish to present a few facts from this particular collection of original documents and scrutinize them at closer range, and not at all to prove the heretofore Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein in error. In this collection of the first American institute of learning, we evaluate the capital "Rhode Island" which contributed the main share of the public documentation regarding the Slave trading. Here we find documented the recipients of the numerous shipping letters, also letters to the Slave dealers, and correspondence to the ship's captains, who were about 15% Jews, living in Newport. Among these we find, for instance, the Jew Isaac Elizar. He wrote a letter to Captain Christopher Champlin on February 6, 1763, saying he would like to be an agent for a load of slaves. Then follows the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez, and one of the main slave dealers, Jacob Rod Rivera—the father-in-law of Aaron Lopez. And then there is Aaron Lopez, himself, and many, many more other Jews. Although we have considered Aaron Lopez several times, the size of this documented treatise limits us, and we cannot describe all of the writers concerned in the Slavery Dealing correspondence, their names and the special dates—rather, we wish to study the documentation of the 'Carnegie Institute' itself—keeping Aaron Lopez in mind. We wish to see what in the main this Jew was pursuing and what his business was. This is due to the fact that Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein presents him as a "lofty and fine civilian of Newport" who was so generous and even "made contributions to welfare."

In a great number of published original unprejudiced writings in the Carnegie Institute, we find that Aaron Lopez pursued a tremendous commerce in rum with the African coast in exchange for slaves. These irrefutable facts are as follows:

June 22, 1764, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez. July 22, 1765, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain Nathaniel Briggs. July 22, 1765, a letter to Captain Abraham All. February 4, 1766, a letter to Captain William Stead by Aaron Lopez. March 7, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez. February 20, 1766, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain William Stead. October 8, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez. February 9, 1767, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.

Aside from that, there are similar statements out of letters by Aaron Lopez in the original, which he directed to the Captains Henry Cruger, David Mill, Henry White, Thomas Dolbeare, and William Moore. Indeed, one letter by Captain William Moore to Aaron Lopez & Company, is particularly revealing, and of special mention at this point. We wish to remark on the main contents of this letter in which Captain Moore writes: "I wish to advise you that your ship 'Ann' docked here night before last with 112 slaves, consisting of 35 men, 16 large youths, 21 small boys, 29 women, 2 grown girls, 9 small girls, and I assure you this is such a one rumcargo (rum in exchange for slaves) which I have not yet encountered, among the entire group there may be five to which one could take exception."

The date of the above letter was November 27, 1773. We have not yet concluded, because of lack

of space, the excerpts and grateful compilations made available by the "Carnegie Institute."

On November 29, 1767, the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez—who had been cheated by one of his kind—from Charleston, where he had journeyed to better control his Black cargo, wrote Aaron Lopez at Newport:

"These Negroes, which Captain Abraham All delivered to me, were in such poor condition due to the poor transportation, that I was forced to sell 8 boys and girls for a mere 27 (pounds), 2 other for 45 (pounds) and two women each for 35 (pounds)." (No doubt, English money)

Abraham Pereira Mendez was very angry and accused Aaron Lopez of "cheating" him. This letter delineates to us that this generous and fine citizen of Newport was insatiable in his greed for money. This is what caused the Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein to present this nobleman, Aaron Lopez, to pursue his objectionable methods. Negroes presented to him but a commodity.

In all of the letters which the "Carnegie Institute" published, it stresses the lack of human sympathy for the poor Negro slaves. This lack of feeling and compassion for the abused and pitiful Blacks at the hands of their Jewish dealers, can be read out of the diary of a captain who manned a ship owned by Aaron Lopez. The entries concern a trip from the African Coast to Charleston. Moreover, they are authentic documents, published by the "Carnegie Institute" in Washington, D.C., calling attention to an organization which had heretofore known little or nothing about; neither had they encountered further publicity in books or newspapers. Therefore, it is not to be wondered at that the facts of the leading share of American Jews in the slave trade could be pointed out as a monopoly, and unknown to the non-Jewish Americans, including the great masses of people all over the world. Others, however, acquainted with the facts, had good reason to remain painfully quiet.

The captain of another ship, the "Othello" among other things, makes the following entries in his diary:

February 6th: One man drowned in the process of loading. March 18th: Two women went overboard because they had not been locked up. April 6th: One man dead with Flux. (No doubt an illness.) April 13th: One woman dead with Flux. May 7th: One man dead with Flux. June 16th: One man dead by Kap Henry. June 21st: One man dead by James Fluss. July 5th: One woman dead with fever. July 6th: One girl, sick for two months, died.

This vessel was on its way for five months. What terrible and unspeakable suffering was the lot of these millions of Blacks, who were torn with brutal force from their friendly African huts, jammed together, like animals below deck, and then sold with less concern than selling a head of cattle. Small wonder that ten of them died, being purchased for just a few dollars, and then sold for the sum of \$2,000.00.

Some Negroes managed, through insurrection, to gain control of one or another ship and turned it around, with full sails, toward their African home. The crew of one slave ship, "Three Friends" for instance, tortured their Black cargo in such a manner that the Negroes reciprocated in a bloody rebellion. They killed the captain and the entire crew and threw the dead overboard. They then sailed back to Africa where they had barely escaped their hard-won freedom.

A similar fate struck the slave ship "Amistad". Among the slaves was the son of an enemy tribal chief. Once the ship was under way, he schemed with his compatriots to attack the ship's crew. Following a bloody battle, they managed to capture the captain. The Negro prince forced him to turn back to Africa, then in the evening, under cover of darkness, he changed his course, zigzagged for months until he came close to the American coast, and encountered a government ship. This took place in the year 1839 when slave trading was already forbidden and illegal.

The Negro slaves were freed and the captain punished. These sea voyages were not without danger when they had Black cargo, which accounts for the fact that the Jews most always engaged non-Jewish captains.

The slave dealers preferred to remain in their offices and counted the fat winnings following each journey, such as Aaron Lopez, who left his heirs one of the largest fortunes in the New England era.

When reviewing the documented facts contained herein, it is important that one always remembers that it was a lucky captain who did not lose more than 9 out of 19 slaves on the return trip.

It is equally important to remember that these poor Black creatures had to lie in human excrement for the entire trip. Think of it! No wonder sickness and disease took such a high toll. Remember the figures: approximately one hundred ten million Black people were captured and removed from their homeland in Africa. Only ELEVEN MILLION of these Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

And the Jews still talk about the Germans and Hitler and how six million Jews were exterminated during World War II. This is the greatest LIE ever perpetrated upon the people of the world—whereas the story of the poor Black slaves is documented. Documented with TRUTH. The evidence is still available for the people of the world to see.

The "Carnegie Institute of Technology" is located in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

As this document is distributed, eventually reaching the hands of the Jew, the evidence will probably be removed and destroyed until finally all documentation is removed which is damaging to the Jew. The Jews have been engaged in this practice for centuries. Truth, however—truth which bears fact cannot remain covered or hidden forever—and more truths are being disclosed by those of us who intend to free America of these sons of the devil—the Jews.

The published documentation contained herein was obtained from the Carnegie Institute of Learning, presently known as "The Carnegie Institute of Technology."

The following is a partial of the slave ships owned by Jews:

'Abigail' by Aaron Lopez. Moses Levy and Jacob Franks. 'Crown' by Isaac Levy and Nathan Simpson. 'Nassau' by Moses Levy. 'Four Sisters' by Moses Levy. 'Anne & Eliza' by Justus Bosch and John Abrams. 'Prudent Betty' by Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix. 'Hester' by Mordecai and David Gomez. 'Elizabeth' by David and Mordecai Gomez. 'Antigua' by Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell. 'Betsy' by Wm. DeWoolf. 'PoUy' by James DeWoolf. 'White Horse' by Jan de Sweevts. 'Expedition' by John and Jacob Rosevelt. 'Charlotte' by Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks. 'Caracoa' by Moses and Sam Levy.

Slave-runners, also owned by Jews were the 'La Fortuna', the 'Hannah', the 'Sally', and the 'Venue'.

Some of the Jews of Newport and Charleston who were engaged in the distillery or slavery trade, or both, were: Isaac Gomez, Hayman Levy, Jacob Malhado, Naphtaly Myers, David Hart, Joseph Jacobs, Moses Ben Franks, Moses Gomez, Isaac Dias, Benjamin Levy, David Jeshuvum, Jacob Pinto, Jacob Turk, Daniel Gomez, James Lucana, Jan de Sweevts, Felix (cha-cha) de Souza (known as the 'Prince of Slavers' and second only to Aaron Lopez), Simeon Potter, Isaac Elizer, Jacob Rod, Jacol) Itodrigues Rivera, Haym Isaac Carregal, Abraham Touro, Moses Hays, Moses Lopez, Judah Touro, Abrtham Mendes and Abraham All.

Of some 600 ships leaving the port of Newport, more than 300 were engaged in the slave trade. A typical cargo of one ship, 'La Fortuna', was 217 slaves which cost about \$4,300 and sold for \$41,438.00.

Only about 10% of the slave ship captains were Jews, not wanting to subject themselves to the rigors of the 6-month journey. They preferred to stay at home and continue their distillery operations which continued to supply rum and whiskey to the Indians for many years at a very great profit.

REFERENCES DOCUMENTATION

Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Vols. Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America, Washington, D.C., 1930-1935.

"Carnegie Institute of Technology," Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Adventures of an African Slaver, by Malcolm Cowley, 1928. Published by Albert and Charles Bori, New York.

The Story of the Jews in Newport, by Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein.

The Jew Discover America, by Cthmar Krainz.

The International Jew, by Henry Ford.

The Plot Against the Church, by Maurice Pinay.

Protocol for World Conquest, 1956, by The Central Conference of American Rabbis.

Behind Communism, by Frank L. Britton

We cannot undertake even this brief history of the modern Jew without taking note of a phenomenon which has confounded Gentile societies for twenty centuries. This is the ability of the Jewish people to collectively retain their identity despite centuries of exposure to Christian civilization. To any student of Judaism, or to the Jews themselves, this phenomenon is partly explained by the fact that Judaism is neither mainly a religion, nor mainly a racial matter, nor yet is it simply a matter of nationality. Rather it is all three, it is a kind of trinity. Judaism is best described as a nationality built on the twin pillars of race and religion. All this is closely related to another aspect of Judaism, namely the persecution myth. Since first appearing in history, we find the Jews propagating the idea that they are an abused and persecuted people, and this idea is, and has always been, central in Jewish thinking. The myth of persecution is the adhesive and cement of Judaism: without it Jews would have long since ceased to exist, their racial-religious nationality notwithstanding.

It is a fact that the Jewish people have suffered numerous hardships in the course of their history, but this is true of other peoples too. The chief difference is that the Jews have kept score. We must repeat—they have kept score—they have made a tradition of persecution.

A casual slaughter of thousands of Christians is remembered by no one in 50 years, but a disability visited upon a few Jews is preserved forever in Jewish histories. And they tell their woes not only to themselves, but to a sympathetic world as well.

End of original essay

The following references are added by the editor to facilitate your research.

Ref. The International Jew by Henry Ford

Adventures of an African Slaver by Malcolm Cowley, 1928, p.11

Aaron Lopez and his family arrived in Newport around 1750 from New York via Lisbon, Portugal. Lopez arrived in the new world as a member of a "Marrano" family with the Christian name of "Don Duarte Lopez." Lopez immediately dropped his Christian name and took the Hebrew name of Aaron and submitted to ritual circumcision. Within twenty years, Lopez owned or had interests in over 80 sailing vessels. Lopez was also one of the original founders and contributors of Touro Synagogue and by the end of his life was recognized as one of the "Merchant Princes" of early America. His merchant trading interests included rum, molasses, dry goods and African slaves.

Moses Levy and the Moses Seixas families both lived in one of Newport's large colonial mansions at 29 Touro Street. Seixas was a founding member of the nation's oldest Jewish Masonic Lodge (King David in Newport) and Grand Master of the Masonic Order of Rhode Island. Seixas was well known as the Cashier of the Bank of Rhode Island. President (Parnas) of Touro Synagogue at the time of the George Washington visit and letter to the congregation, Seixas also performed the Covenant of Circumcision (B'rith Milah). Prominent merchant and trader Moses Levy of New York and Newport was one of several Ashkenazi Jewish families in Newport at that time. Levy owned the Touro Street Mansion and willed the property to Moses Seixas in 1792.

"Sir: Permit the children of the stock of Abraham to approach you with the most cordial affection and esteem for your person and merit, and to join with our fellow-citizens in welcoming you to Newport. ...

Deprived as we hitherto have been of the invaluable rights of free citizens, we now-with a deep sense of gratitude to the Almighty Disposer of all events — behold a government erected by the majesty of the people—a government which to bigotry gives no sanction, to persecution no assistance, but generously affording to all liberty of conscience and immunities of citizenship, deeming every one of whatever nation, tongue, or language, equal parts of the great governmental machine.

This so ample and extensive Federal Union, whose base is philanthropy, mutual confidence and public virtue, we cannot but acknowledge to be the work of the great God, who rules in the armies of the heavens and among the inhabitants of the earth, doing whatever seemeth to Him good.

For all the blessings of civil and religious liberty which we enjoy under an equal and benign administration, we desire to send up our thanks to the Ancient of days, the great Preserver of men, beseeching Him that the angels who conducted our forefathers through the wilderness into the promised land may graciously conduct you through all the difficulties and dangers of this mortal life; and when, like Joshua, full of days and full of honors, you are gathered to your fathers, may you be admitted into the heavenly paradise to partake of the water of life and the tree of immortality.

Done and signed by order of the Hebrew Congregation in Newport, Rhode Island, August 17, 1790.

Moses Seixas, Warden"

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1492	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/20/2017
Subject: The Final Eclipse [NEW REVERSAL RITUALS for 21st of AUGUST]			

The Final Eclipse [NEW REVERSAL RITUALS for 21st of AUGUST]

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We know there has been wait in more than one frontiers lately, but this is because we have been doing deep research and fighting the enemy. With that being stated, the enemy has also fired back, but now we have prepared a great spiritual weapon that will annihilate the enemy. This is a calculated strike that they cannot save themselves from.

The stars in all the heavens are shouting now for the enemy to be destroyed. Quite literally and astrologically.

We will be doing three Rituals. Two we have already done before, and one is a new one. The third Ritual is the new one, and this will destroy the lie of their Nazarene, a lie that has created and formed all their authorities in all levels.

The first two Rituals will destroy them where they hurt the most, which is the material aspect of their slave-ship, completely bringing them down in all levels. We have already done these, so their power simply multiplied, ADDED on the power we have already channeled into them.

Before anything further is stated, there is a great Eclipse coming that will affect (be Visible) from America but will affect the whole globe. In the past, during Great Eclipses such as this, the balance of power has tipped severely in the opposite direction. In other words, we must ingrain this in our mind as we do this ritual, that this is an extremely powerful and calculated blow we will be delivering to the enemy, from which, they will never recover.

Our mindset should be in the above regard. While all RTR's are mighty, this combination at this time and particular instance is one in thousands or more. We are dropping a spiritual Nuke straight into the center of the enemy spiritual headquarters. This will destroy them and play a major role in their whole deconstruction and annihilation.

For that reason, *everyone* needs to participate. When this is said, *everyone*, it means, **EVERYONE**. Nobody must be excluded at least for the 21st, and the day after.

We have to give this everything we've got. It will be a great pleasure to everyone to see the enemy sinking as they rightfully deserve, and this is what this calculated strike will do. They will be incapable of defending themselves as well from it. It is a blow straight to the heart.

These Rituals will be of IMPECCABLE IMPORTANCE to how the War as a whole will be turning. In other words, if you want to throw bolts of the heavens until the enemy is destroyed, NOW IS THE TIME TO ACT ON THIS! These will be of the most damaging Rituals, in conjunction to time, we have ever done. ***This is a chance in DECADES.***

Make sure to spread and share the Rituals. POST ANY QUESTIONS NEEDED ASAP AND BELOW.

As for our translators, a fast translation before the Eclipse is exactly the reason these are posted earlier.

For more information about the Rituals, Mp3's, Pronunciation, and the Web-page of

the Rituals, check here:

<http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/21817.html>

Below are the Rituals:

卐 **Ritual ONE** 卐

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF • NUUSS-AH-AHT • RAYRSA-LOHK • TAY •
UUUL-EEK-SAHT • NAH-AHM-UHL • MAHT-OH •
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV • TOHZ-AH • TEER-UHB-AH •
YAYR-VEED-EHT • MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
- Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
- Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
- The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

卐 **Ritual TWO** 卐

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP • SEN-EE-THO • NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP •
SOOT-VAE • IAK • SOE-STEEP • SEET • OPAH •
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA • EE-NE-MOG-ERO • SE-NEET • SHEE • A-EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF • HEE •
NEE-TSE •
NO-KAHK • NOT • NOD-AP • RA-YY • AZ-EER

The number of affirmations must be 10 as this is related to the material, and the material kingdom. The amount of times this can be done can also be 9.

Affirmation can be done either 3, 6, 9, or 10 times. [10 is the best number by far]; Then one must vibrate the words below, and then say the affirmation

- Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)
- Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
- Gentiles are prosperous in every way
- Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

- The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

- Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

卐 Ritual THREE 卐

Vibrate the paragraph below 10 times:

SEE-YY • SEE-T • EE-PE • YAK • ONA-REE-O • NE • A-EE-EES-OXEE • AS-AP • EEM •
EE-THO-ETH • NO-YEL • SEE-TVA • NES-EELA-LE • SUS-EE • O • NO-TH-LES-ORP • YAK

State with conviction 10 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- All authority of Jesus Christ in all its forms, is dead, is cursed, and is void in the heavens and the earth, now and forever
The Jewish people and all people of Jesus Christ, have now fallen from all positions of influence and power.
- All authority granted through the lie of Jesus Christ has collapsed, is void, and destroyed.
- The Jewish thought-form of Jesus Christ is cursed, defiled, and dead.

- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1493	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/21/2017
Subject: Forums...			

The forums have been taken away. Mercury is retrograde right now until 4 September. We will have a new forum.

For those of you who are new, this has happened before. The enemy has control of communications. Our Gods DO punish these assholes. A number even wind up dead.

The enemy is in dread over our latest RTR.

"Rabbi Winston emphasized that the eclipse wake-up call bears a different message for American Jews.

"Once this era is over and God decides that the purpose of Jews in America is over, even the righteous Jews will not have any protection," warned Rabbi Winston. He explained that this was a recurring pattern in the history of the Jews in exile.

"When an era ended in Spain and Portugal, the countries suffered, but ultimately they recovered," Rabbi Winston said. "But for the Jews of Spain and Portugal, it was the end. The same happened in Germany, and every other country that has ever hosted the Jews."

"This eclipse is the final wake-up call for the American Jews to come to Israel," Rabbi Winston

said."

<https://www.breakingisraelnews.com/93319/eclipse-40-days-repentance-begin-signals-end-era-america-warns-rabbi/#mPYFXP5YoqOWltZt.97>

Another one of the above (this was sent to me earlier today), stated Christians are going to get what they deserve (in so many words). People are getting fed up.

Also, given the natural phenomenon, this eclipse DID drop the temperature. This very well could produce some serious storms in the next few days. This is a normal reaction in nature. Just be aware of it. Ignorant Christians will be pissing in their pants with fear. And of course, the Jews will be trying to say it's their alien greys they have for a "god."

My advice is to prepare. Have an emergency kit, flashlights, generators, etc, IN CASE you do experience severe weather with a plan and as always, your AOP.

We will have the forums back up again and we ask members for any suggestions at this time.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1494	From: high_priest_hooded_cobra_666	Date: 8/23/2017
Subject: Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule From 23th August to 4th of September 2			

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule From 23th August to 4th of September 2017

Greetings to all our Satanic Warriors and Comrades

First of all, I wanted to tell everyone: DO NOT JOIN ANY OTHER FORUMS THAT INDIVIDUALS RAISE OUT OF NOWHERE! The infiltrators have been on the prowl since the JoS Forums have been down. Communicate with anyone you want here instead. The jews and the infiltrators will be vicious and they will try to take people down as they have attempted in the past through their scam forums, pretending to be friends, and worse. BE CAREFUL!

We will be making an official release of a New Forum that will be improved in contrast to the last one. This will take sometime as the prior forum was not backed up due to server limitation. We are workig on it with fellow SS who have volunteered to help and offer solutions. We seeing into the matter so that the next forums will be also better than the previous ones.

Now, in regards to the Schedule.

We all need to stay loyal in our warfare. After we gave the enemy a major beating yesterday, we must insist, as the enemy will literally throw their mask even more. The more we fight them, the more this process makes them destroy themselves until they fall apart completely.

They will literally bring themselves down completely in the route they have taken. Nobody really denies this fact anymore on who they are and what they do. In the future, people will literally have to choose a side. But first, they must know about sides like us.

The enemy runs a slaver order. If we do nothing, we are doomed. When we do things, people will have support to ask for better things. We keep their spiritual backbone so they can do this feat, and we fight the intellectual war with online activism. The enemy wants to destroy the internet from that.

As always the schedule has been double checked astrologically and we will do the absolute best and the most beneficial for the time. We have been on a roll.

Below is the Schedule for the following days:

23. Three RTR's of the Eclipse + Restoring Justice RTR
24. 72, Communications, Restoring Justice RTR, Ending Confusion RTR
25. 72, Communications, Restoring Justice RTR, Ending Confusion RTR
26. 72, 42, Demonic Authority RTR, Communications RTR
27. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR
28. 72, 42, Communications, Curse Israel RTR
29. 72, Communications, JoS Protection Ritual, Curse Israel RTR
30. 72, 42, Communications RTR, Holding the Enemy Accountable RTR
31. 72, 42, Communications RTR, Holding the Enemy Accountable RTR
1. 72, Communications RTR, Two Wealth RTRs
2. 72, Communications RTR, Two Wealth RTR's
3. 72, Communications, Right to Rule Our Own Nations RTR
4. 72, Communications, Right to Rule Our Own Nations RTR

Below are the Links to the Rituals

-

- RTR's of the Eclipse: <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/21817.html>
- Restoring Justice RTR: <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/I5417.htm>
- 72: <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm>

- Communications RTR: http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm
- Ending Confusion RTR: <http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm>
- 42: http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
- Demonic Authority RTR: http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
- Curse Israel RTR: <http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/CurseIsraelRitual.htm>
- JoS Protection Ritual:
<https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/messages/19090>
- Holding Enemy Accountable RTR: <http://josgreece.angelfire.com/N1526.htm>

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1495	From: mageson6666	Date: 8/23/2017
Subject: Satan			

Satan

In Sanskrit Sata/Satan means light. This is the light of existence. the godhead SA relates to spirit and Ta to the material realm. Or soul and body together these two aspects encompass the whole of existence. Hence Sata or Satan in Sanskrit is the highest name of God. This is also the five elements the SA and TA are shown as the cross of matter the union of opposites which is the five elements of the soul as well.

The Jews in Hebrew use the word Ra for darkness and evil. RA in Sanskrit is the sun and the element of the sun which is fire, light. Same with the Egyptians they called RA the fire and light. The Jews call Satan the Lord of Darkness and evil. While in the original language of Sanskrit Satan means the light of Godhead.

The Torah is a spell book to bind the Gentile soul in entropy which the Egyptians state is the damnation of the soul. The Egyptians called Satan the serpent spirit that gives the breath of life and rebirth to the soul. The Jews have inverted the truth with their Hebrew lies.

Source

Merging with Siva, Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami

Group: JoSNewsletter **Message:** 1496 **From:** mageson6666 **Date:** 8/24/2017

Subject: Major Win For Our RTR;s

Major Win For Our RTR;s

The Jews attempt to turn America into a totalitarian state in which Jews and only the Jews decide what is acceptable. Which means the Goyim have no rights as they are not considered human in the Jewish Torah and Talmud, Kabala. Which is why the Jewish run Soviet nations the people had literally no rights .Because only Jews are People and the Jews lived in total wealth, power and privilege when the Goyim were literal slaves to the Jews. It was like living under Orwell's 1984. Remember Palestinians are what it looks like when Jews have total power over the Goyim.

What do the Jews decide as law in the Soviet regime.... The first law the Communist Jewish leaders passed was the Anti-Semitism Act, Which criminalized thoughts the Jews don't like and punished it with capital punishment.

Note the Communist Jews made owning The Protocols of Zion the death penalty. Because they are totally fake....The one Russian who published them was executed by the Jewish Bolsheviks for such.

The original Protocols were demanded authentic as well by Russian scholars in the 90's when they had the freedom to examine them. The Pavel edition from 1903. Not the Nilus edition. Which was based off the Pavel edition but altered to conform to his Xian bias which involved removing all the Torah and Talmudic quotations within them and adding stuff about Darwinism and Nietzsche. The Jews still executed Nilus.

The original Protocols came from the agents of the Zionist conferences happening within the Russian Empire during an anti-Jewish riot their lavish homes were ransacked and the documents discovered.

Article

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/volokh-conspiracy/wp/2017/06/19/supreme-court-unanimously-reaffirms-there-is-no-hate-speech-exception-to-the-first-amendment/>

From today's opinion by Justice Samuel Alito (for four justices) in [Matal v. Tam](#), the "Slants" case:

[The idea that the government may restrict] speech expressing ideas that offend ... strikes at the heart of the First Amendment. Speech that demeans on the basis of race, ethnicity, gender, religion, age, disability, or any other similar ground is hateful; but the proudest boast of our free speech jurisprudence is that we protect the freedom to express "the thought that we hate."

Justice Anthony Kennedy wrote separately, also for four justices, but on this point the opinions agreed:

A law found to discriminate based on viewpoint is an "egregious form of content discrimination," which is "presumptively unconstitutional." ... A law that can be directed against speech found offensive to some portion of the public can be turned against minority and dissenting views to the detriment of all. The First Amendment does not entrust that power to the government's benevolence. Instead, our reliance must be on the substantial safeguards of free and open discussion in a democratic society.

And the justices made clear that speech that some view as racially offensive is protected not just against outright prohibition but also against lesser restrictions. In *Matal*, the government refused to register "The Slants" as a band's trademark, on the ground that the name might be seen as demeaning to Asian Americans. The government wasn't trying to forbid the band from using the mark; it was just denying it certain protections that trademarks get against unauthorized use by third parties. But even in this sort of program, the court held, viewpoint discrimination — including against allegedly racially offensive viewpoints — is unconstitutional. And this no-viewpoint-discrimination principle has long been seen as applying to exclusion of speakers from universities, denial of tax exemptions to nonprofits, and much more.

Group: JoSNewsletter	Message: 1497	From: maxine.dietrich666	Date: 8/25/2017
Subject: More with Exposing the Enemy			

First off, www.exposingchristianity.com and www.exposingchristianity.org are working again.

Also, I want to add here, in the Talmud, it reads:

"God" studies the Torah." "God keeps the sabbath." "God puts on tallit and tefillin." "God" is hidden." etc.

This is glaringly obvious that so-called "God" is the Jewish people.

They drop hints like that for their own and rabbis reveal to their own with their oral Torah, the Talmud, etc.

In addition, their "Tree of Life" with the Adam Kadmon, the kether, malkhut, etc, is a vehicle for channeling energy to them.

"Malkhut which is also known as Shekhinah and Knesset Yisrael, the soul root Israel (which manifests in the form of the Jewish people)." (1)

I strongly advise to stay away from their Tree of Life and related. Their soul is NOT our soul.

The Jewish soul is not the same as the Gentile soul. They are an alien soul and we Gentiles have certain aspects of the soul that the Jews lack.

This is why all the emphasis on "love." The Jewish soul is unfeeling and as most are familiar with

Jewish communism, where mass murders and other atrocities went well past the 100+ million mark, Jews are capable of unbelievable cruelty and brutality.

Their insatiable greed has been responsible for usurping and hoarding occult/spiritual knowledge to the detriment of this entire world.

The creativity aspect is also missing on their soul. They have nothing of their own, any more than do their programs of Christianity and Islam, which were made up from stolen and corrupted concepts in Paganism, with the spirituality deliberately removed.

Anyone who is sensitive enough can sense the flat aura of the Jew. They suck energy like a parasite sucks blood.

There are aspects we have on our souls that the Jews totally lack.

Also, that "All is One" crap, along with the love bombing that the New Age is infested with... That's Jewish as well and is of their Shema prayer of which is one of the most important in Judaism:

"Hear, O Israel: G~~l~~d is our L~~l~~rd, G~~l~~d is one."

This "All is One" crap goes with the monotheism.

In closing, I wrote this before and from what I've seen following, this really gets them. The ubiquitous term "People's" in communism, such as "People's Republic of North Korea" etc, has the word "Chosen" dropped preceding it. Rabbi authors are now admitting this.

Many people have inquired on how to identify an Asian Jew. Kim Jong of North Korea is a prime example. Of course, they always try to deny and hide their Jewishness. Asian Jews like Jong are weird looking.

Pull up some images of Chinese Jews, etc on Google and see what I mean.

(1) Tree of Souls by Howard Schwartz

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org